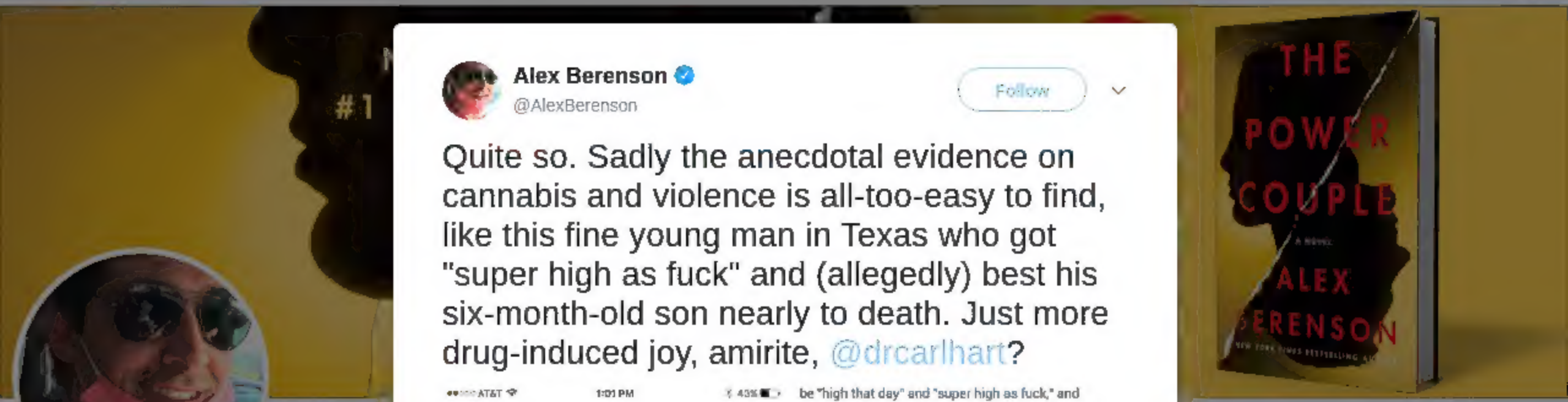


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson — Follow

Quite so. Sadly the anecdotal evidence on cannabis and violence is all-too-easy to find, like this fine young man in Texas who got "super high as fuck" and (allegedly) best his six-month-old son nearly to death. Just more drug-induced joy, amirite, @drcarlhart?

AT&T 1:01 PM 43%

Tweet

Bertha madras
@madras_bertha

Replying to @melrod42 @AlexBerenson and 3 others

Actually NASEM report not needed for Berenson's book because evidence relating marijuana to psychosis is copious and many articles reported in high quality journals. Evidence on violence is thinner, as Berenson states this frankly and openly

be "high that day" and "super high as fuck," and could not remember when it happened, states the affidavit.

He added that the child had been "fussy" lately because the boy was teething. He and Valdez hardly slept that night because the child woke them up at 1 a.m., 3 a.m. and 5 a.m., according to court documents.

Valdez confirmed that her son had trouble sleeping because he was teething. She also confirmed that she and Garza were in the living room and left their child alone in their bedroom. But she put pillows around the child so that he would not roll off the bed, according to the affidavit.

10:06 AM - 15 May 2019

4 Retweets **14** Likes

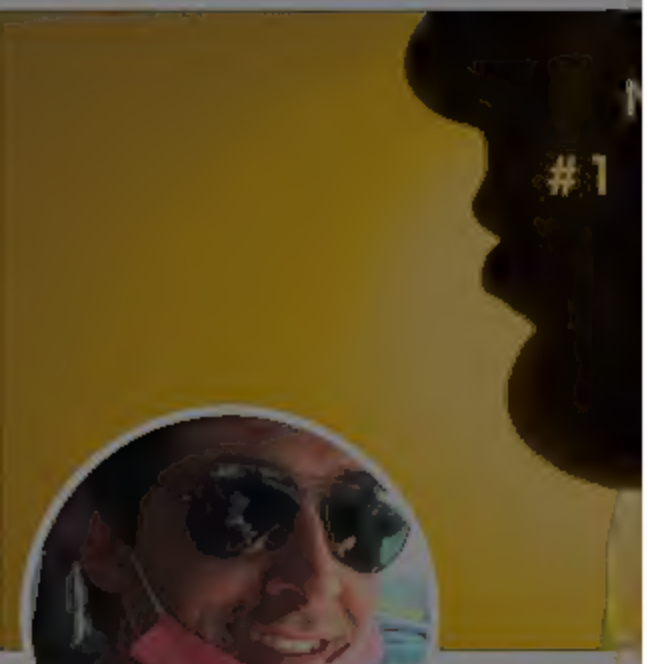
12 4 14

This Tweet is unavailable.

magic isn't real @grimandthejc · 15 May 2019
And what about all the people that commit crimes while sober?

But I guess those aren't good for cherry-picked statistics.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @kneupperwriter

Yeah, he gave her a second bong hit. The stuff was laced with a known psychomimetic called THC. Nothing else. The police tested both it and her.

10:42 AM - 15 May 2019

2

Kevin Kneupper @kneupperwriter · 15 May 2019

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If she lied to the police about being given an intense second drug and testing proved that, why would we trust her testimony about her supposed psychotic episode from a bong hit?

1 1

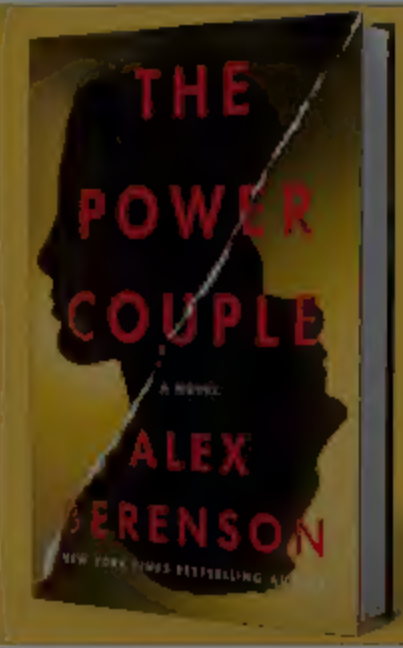
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 May 2019

Oh just stop. She stabbed him, her dog, and then tried to slit her own throat. No history of violence. She didn't try to escape. And cannabis psychosis is voluntary intoxication - not a criminal defense. She has no reason to lie. She'd be better off saying almost anything else.

1

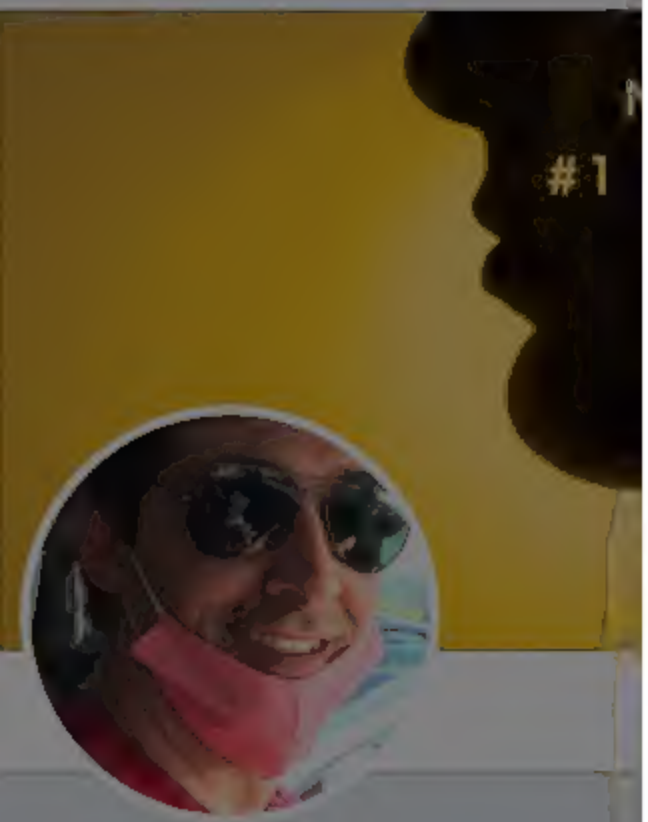
Show replies

Show more replies



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Bertha - I just don't see how they can do this. Where's the equipoise? If they were studying against an active comparator like Zofran, maybe. But the study is essentially against placebo, so what does it hope to prove? That cannabis isn't dangerous to the fetus?

4 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

Replying to @AlexBerenson @madras_bertha and 3 others

2/ Unfortunately for the researchers, there is now a larger and very well designed study showing harm - and not to the mother but to the fetus, which CANNOT consent, period (and cannot really benefit either). In what world is that ethical?

6:20 PM - 14 May 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

6 1 5

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 14 May 2019

Replying to @AlexBerenson @madras_bertha and 3 others

Researchers induce clients with misleading info and $300. "When the morning sickness starts to kick in, you might start to wonder: is using marijuana to alleviate nausea safe for your baby? Unfortunately, no one knows the answer. " #DrMengele depts.washington.edu/klab/infoMM.ht...

2 1

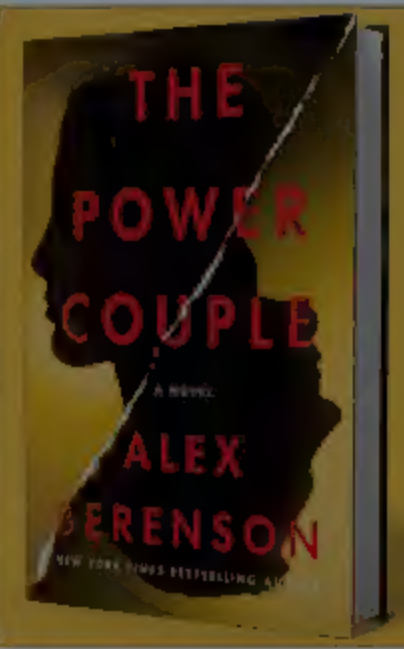
Matt Elrod 🇨🇦 @melrod42 · 14 May 2019

"There is an urgent need for well-controlled studies in humans and preclinical models on THC as a developmental neurotoxicant. Until more information is available, pregnant women should not assume that using cannabis during pregnancy is safe."
sciencedirect.com/science/articl...

1 5

Show replies

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

@LNseven5. Some studies ask for packaging so they can analyze amount of THC/CBD; NIDA has supported similar research on other drugs for years, using "convenience samples"; drug not administered by investigators. NIDA has ethics protocol but haven't read it in over 5 years.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @madras_bertha @LNseven5 and 3 others

I know NIDA has funded other studies but those came before the early ABCD findings. Seems as though those change the risk-benefit calculus sharply. It is hard to see how any study that doesn't have an explicit goal of reducing use in pregnant women would be ethical.

4:29 AM - 15 May 2019

2 Likes

3 2

Renee M Johnson, PhD, MPH @renee_m_johnson · 15 May 2019

Replying to @AlexBerenson @madras_bertha and 4 others

In utero exposure to alcohol and tobacco are much worse than exposure to marijuana, opioids, and cocaine. The best thing we can do for babies is support moms, with SUD treatment and other resources; address partner violence, racism, & poverty.

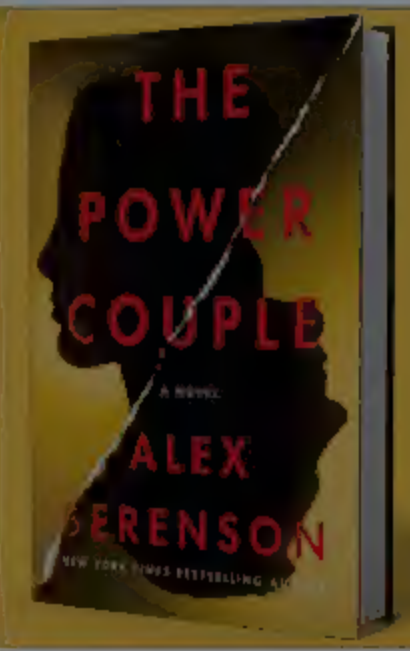
1

Bertha madras @madras_bertha · 15 May 2019

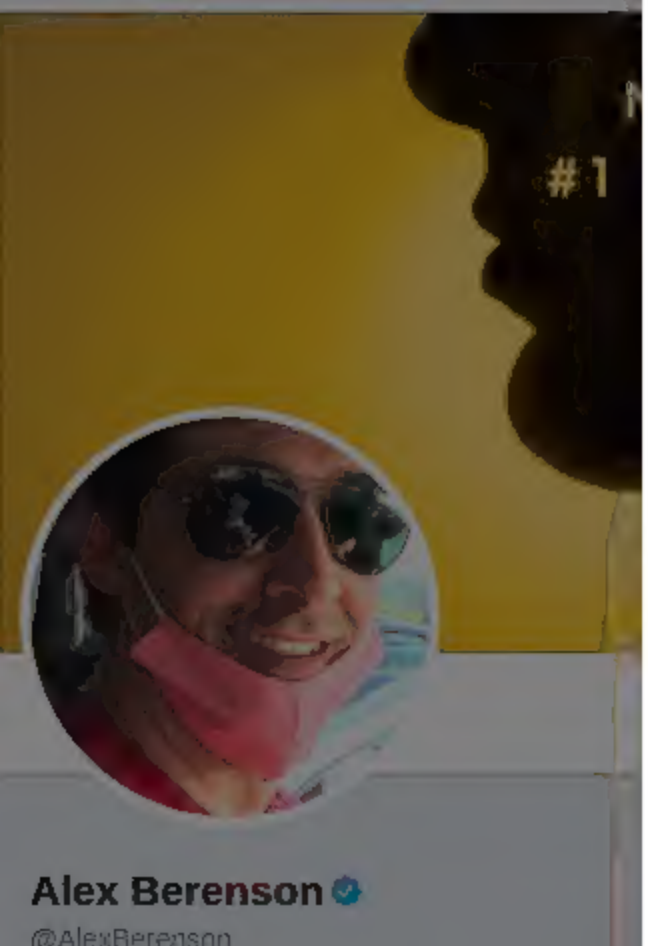
Replying to @AlexBerenson @LNseven5 and 3 others

Effects on developing fetus depend on dose and frequency of drug use, polypharmacy. A woman who consumes 20 drinks/day (yes) is more likely to deliver an FAS child.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Further, the cheery title of the study - "Moms and Marijuana" - and the lead researcher's odd comment that drugs approved for prenatal morning symptoms have not been rigorously tested but "it's marijuana that has the negative connotation" suggest bias.

1 2 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ @UW should cancel this study immediately or explain in detail why it can continue despite this paper:

2:20 PM - 14 May 2019

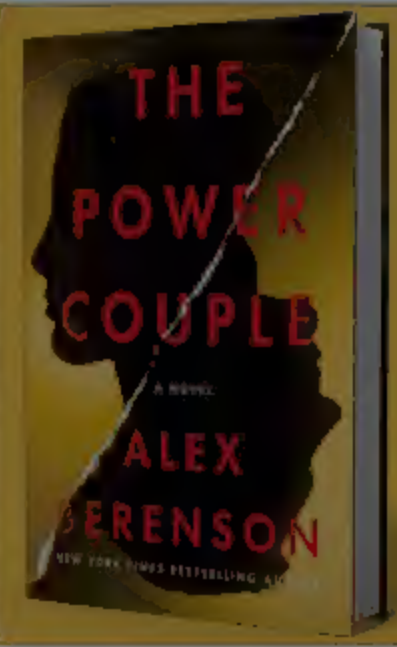
5 Retweets **15** Likes

2 5 15

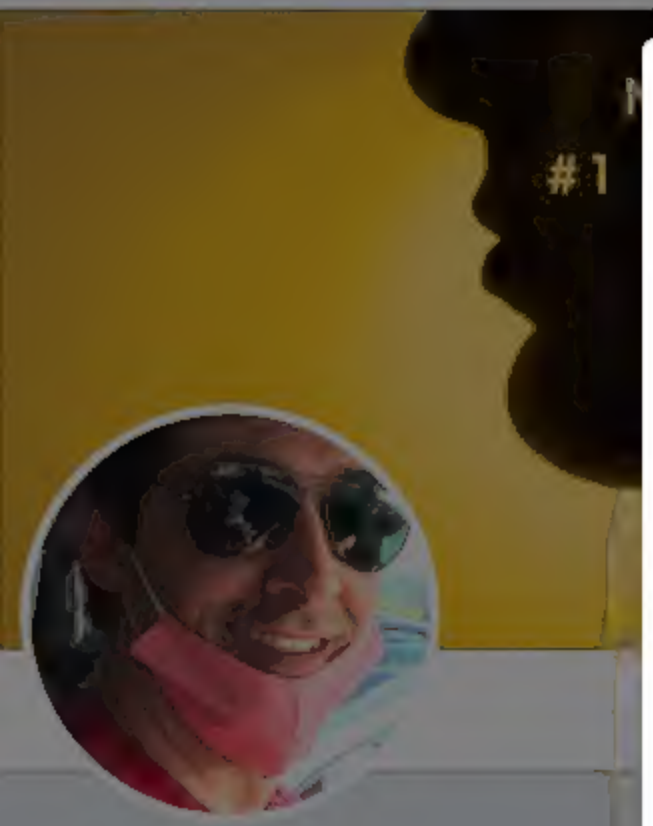
Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 14 May 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson @UW
2019 THC rides on the coattails of 1960's "It's Just Marijuana" bias.

1

Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 14 May 2019
Again.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

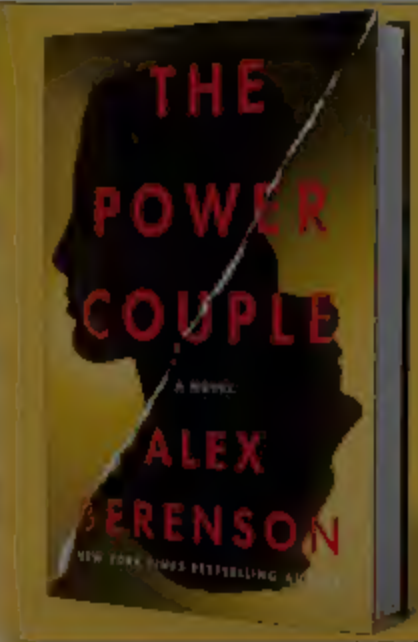


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @momsmarijuana - as you offer to pay expectant mothers to use cannabis, will you be informing them of the research findings in @JAMAPsych showing that prenatal maternal cannabis use is linked to psychotic symptoms in kids? Asking for a friend from Tuskegee.

5:06 PM - 14 May 2019

11 Retweets **35** Likes

13 11 35

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 14 May 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson @MomsMarijuana @JAMAPsych
The researchers intend to pay pregnant women who use cannabis to participate in a study, not to pay pregnant women to use cannabis. Spot the difference?

3 8

christy brown @mystocean · 14 May 2019
People will do strange things to get paid.

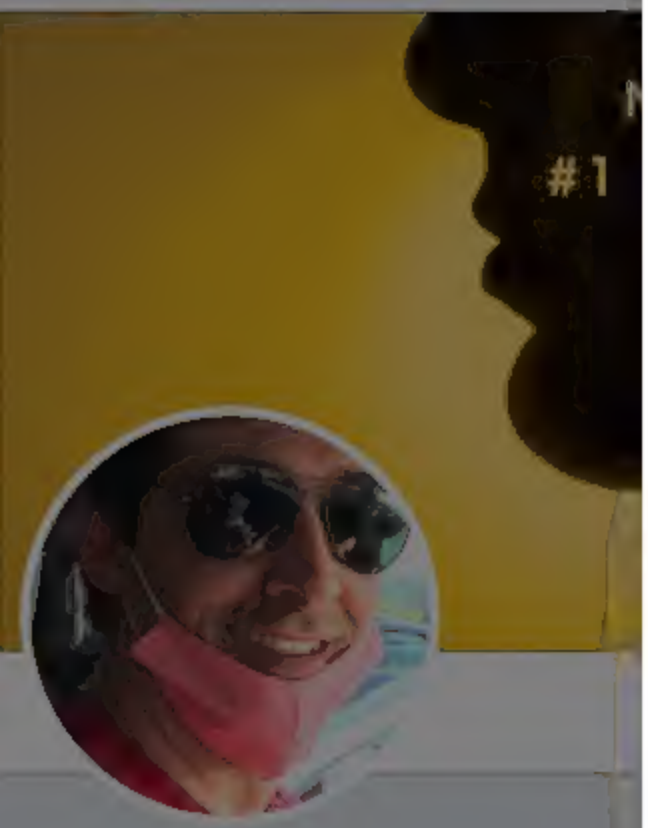
1

Show replies

Bertha madras @madras_bertha · 14 May 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson @MomsMarijuana @JAMAPsych
Any woman contemplating marijuana use during pregnancy should reject it. 1. It is harmful to developing human fetus. 2. endocannabinoids are critical for brain development - THC interferes with processes. 3. Marijuana belongs in the DNUIP (do not use if pregnant)

2 3 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Devil is in detailed protocol. If NIDA funded, easy to at least access abstract. Do they recruit pregnant women using marijuana? recruit pregnant women with pay incentives if use marijuana during pregnancy? Does incentive payment encourage use during pregnancy? Verifiable?

3 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

Replying to @madras_bertha @melrod42 and 2 others

Bertha - I just don't see how they can do this. Where's the equipoise? If they were studying against an active comparator like Zofran, maybe. But the study is essentially against placebo, so what does it hope to prove? That cannabis isn't dangerous to the fetus?

6:15 PM - 14 May 2019

2 Likes

4 2

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 14 May 2019

Replying to @AlexBerenson @madras_bertha and 2 others

"Researchers will analyze the MRI images and behavioral data to discern whether differences exist among babies that were and were not exposed to cannabis."

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 May 2019

Replying to @AlexBerenson @madras_bertha and 3 others

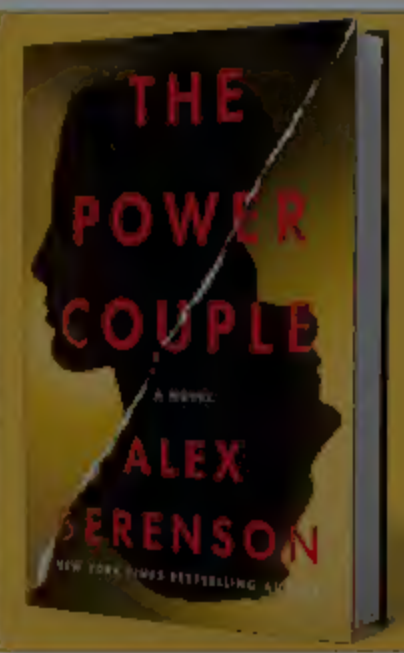
2/ Unfortunately for the researchers, there is now a larger and very well designed study showing harm - and not to the mother but to the fetus, which CANNOT consent, period (and cannot really benefit either). In what world is that ethical?

6 1 5

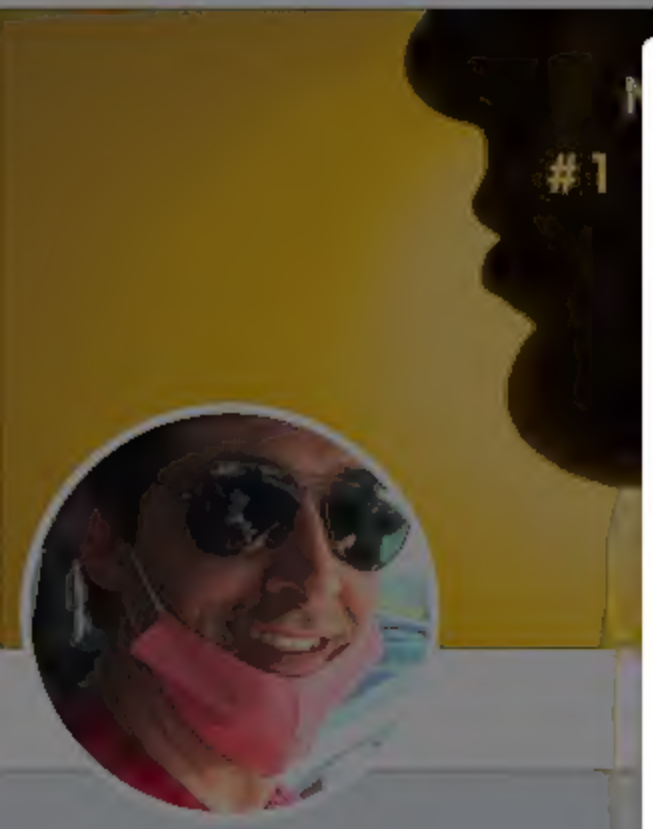
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 14 May 2019

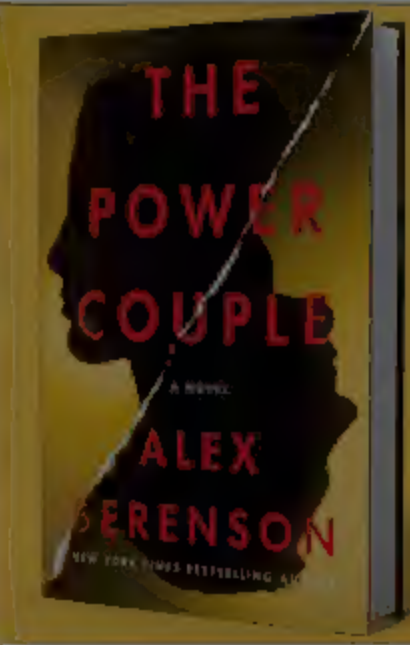
Researchers induce clients with misleading info and $300. "When the morning sickness starts to kick in, you might start to wonder: is using marijuana to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

1/ Given the report from the ABCD study published in @JAMAPsych in March - linking prenatal cannabis use with psychosis symptoms in children - I don't understand how @UW can okay a study paying pregnant women to use cannabis. It seems unethical at best...

2:15 PM - 14 May 2019

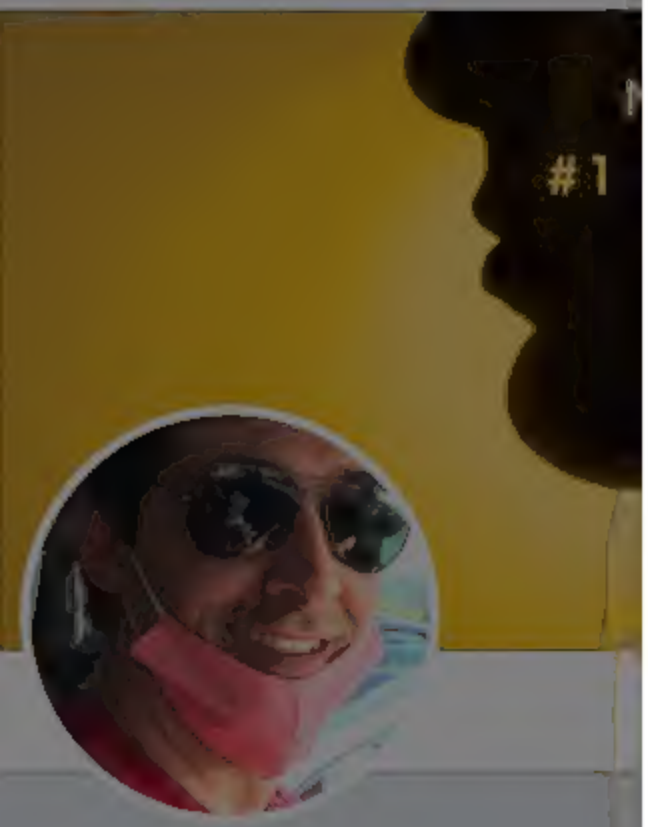
10 Retweets **25** Likes

7 10 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 May 2019

2/ Further, the cheery title of the study - "Moms and Marijuana" - and the lead researcher's odd comment that drugs approved for prenatal morning symptoms have not been rigorously tested but "it's marijuana that has the negative

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 10 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Further, the cheery title of the study - "Moms and Marijuana" - and the lead researcher's odd comment that drugs approved for prenatal morning symptoms have not been rigorously tested but "it's marijuana that has the negative connotation" suggest bias.

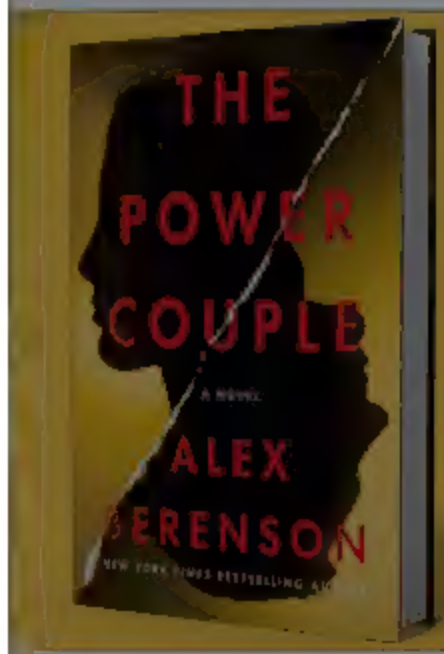
2:18 PM - 14 May 2019

2 Retweets **11** Likes

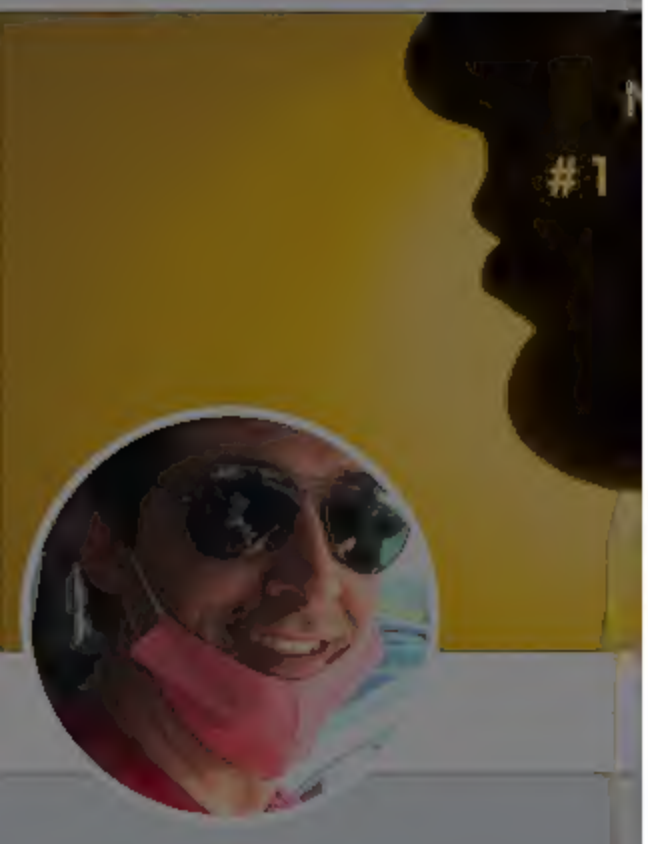
1 2 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 May 2019

3/ @UW should cancel this study immediately or explain in detail why it can continue despite this paper:



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

David Simon @AoDespair · 14 May 2019

I'll bite, Justin: The very structure of the attributed quote is one reason why many journalists, even when in possession of greater narratives than novels, do not deliver literature. Lose more quotes, imply obvious attributions and in more intimate language write a real story.

> **Justin Fenton** @justin_fenton
> I hate paring down quotes. I love quotes. More quotes. Let people talk in their own voice. I meet much resistance here.
> Show this thread

4 15 117

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

Replying to @AoDespair @damiencave

Super-strange to hear this coming from a guy whose business is storytelling through dialogue. You can write a great novel lots of ways but if you don't know how people talk you don't have a script...

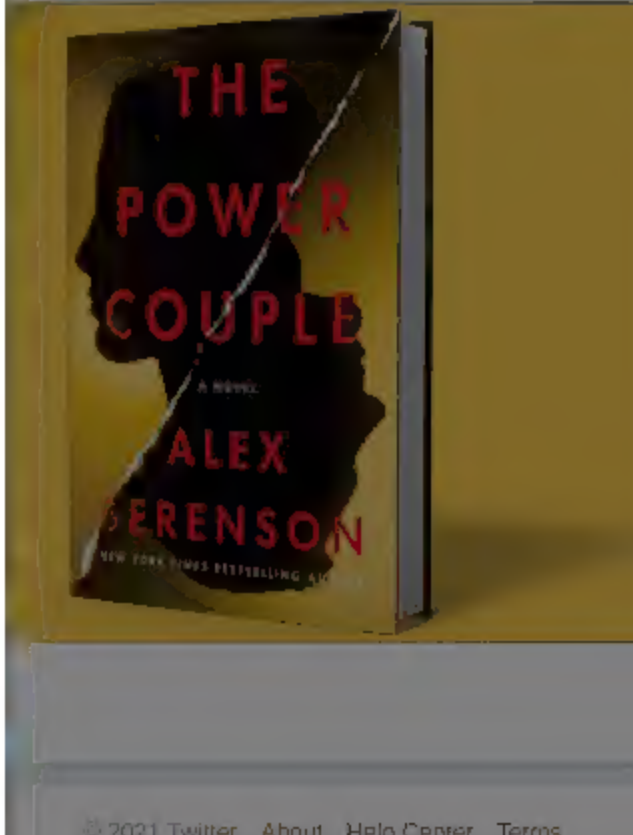
4:29 AM - 14 May 2019

1 1

David Simon @AoDespair · 14 May 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson @damiencave

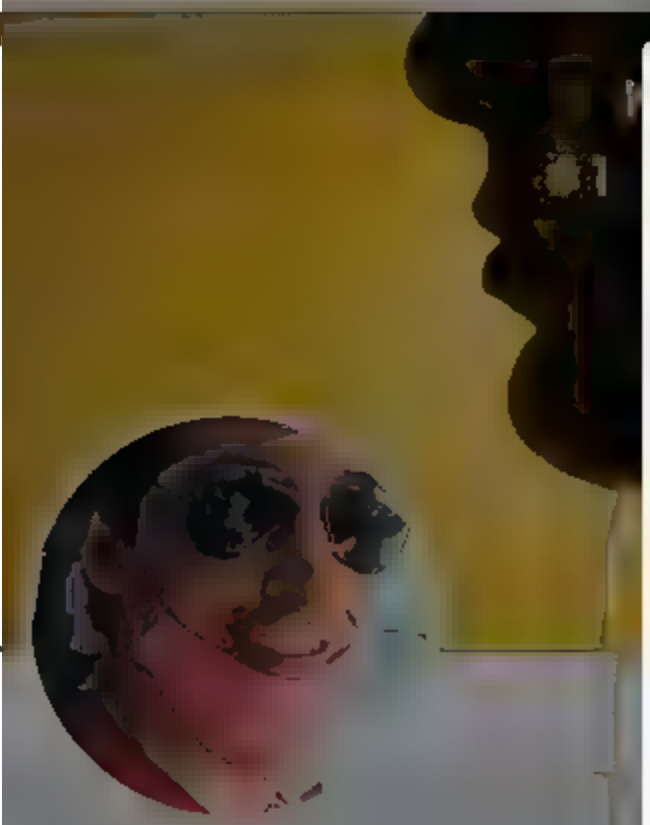
You've not read carefully enough. Go back two tweets. Observed dialogue between people? Quote the hell out of it. That's real people in the world, being. Quotes delivered to reporters. That's the opposite. It's dead weight. Use the facts only.

10



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

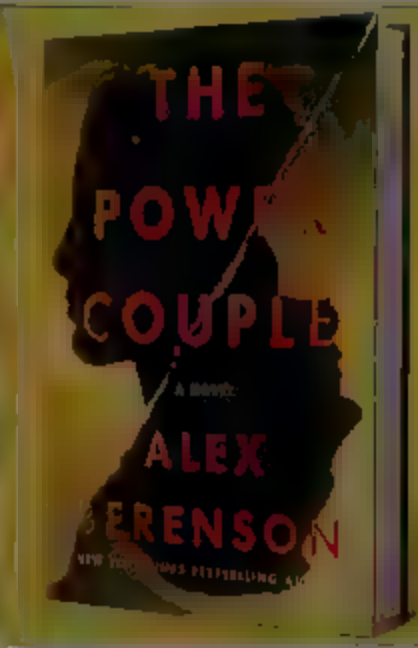


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

FWIW doesn't sound like legalization is exactly firing on all cylinders in IL either... 18 days left to pass a bill and the advocates can't even decide what's in it.

google.com/amp/s/www.chic ...

8:08 PM - 13 May 2019

1 Retweet **11** Likes

4 1 11

Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 14 May 2019

Replying to

Sen Steans and Rep Cassidy represent the most foolish way to introduce legislation —doing zero research on why people may oppose it. So they listened to lobbyists who tripped them up. 60 in House say slow down.

1 1

Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 14 May 2019

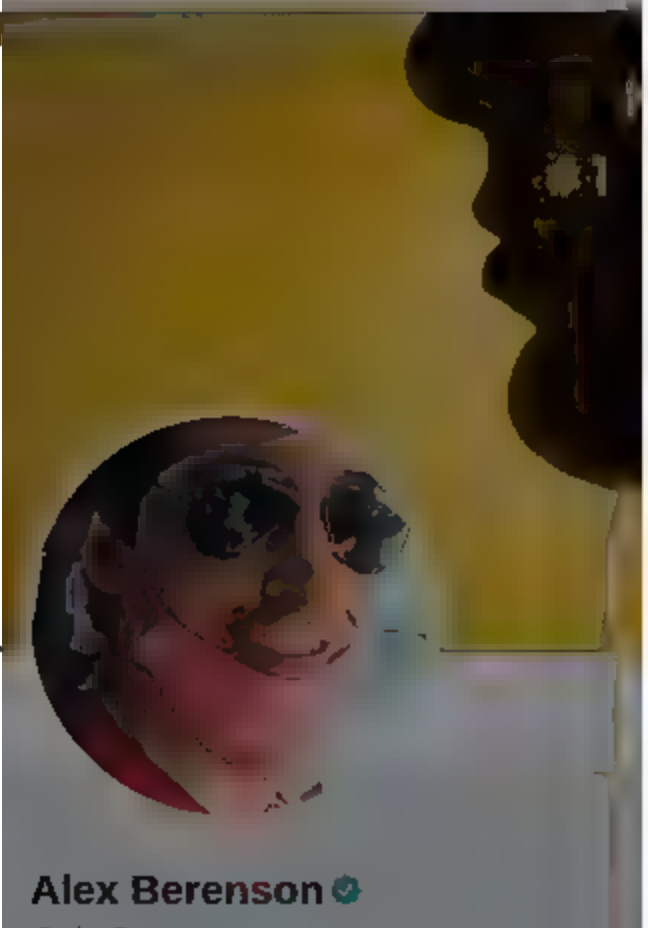
Replying to

Something ironic about pot advocates being unable to get their shit together.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Third, somewhat surprisingly, even blue-state legislatures are choking on the issue. I can only guess that the opinions of police officers and physicians still matter, a little, and that the weak tax revenue has left some pols unconvinced legal cannabis is worth the trouble..

8 9 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ So even if a Democrat wins, legalization isn't certain - and Biden, the front-runner, clearly doesn't support it. And time is against the legalizers. With every new study, with every terrible cannabis psychosis case, the truth claws its way back a bit more. We will see...

6:53 PM - 13 May 2019

5 Retweets **18** Likes

7 5 18

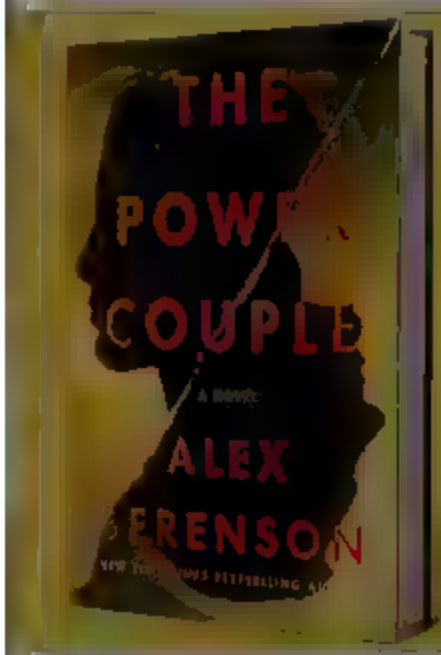
This Tweet is unavailable.

Karina @kmbarrett09 · 13 May 2019
While recreational use is an issue I still think it has medicinal value. There have been a variety of studies showing that it's use for several different diseases/illness' have a positive result.

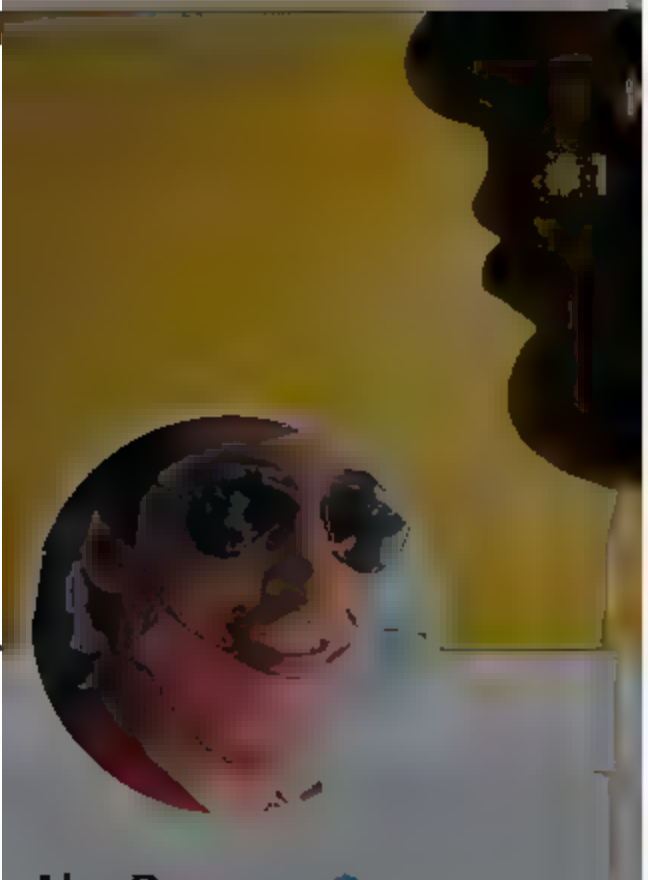
1

Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 13 May 2019
Replying to
And also states will go to a citizen vote like Jersey. So there is a much better chance for more states. So that effects the neighbors when they see people drive we read how people drive from Albany to mass. To purchase tested legal products.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

There are signs that pro-legalization momentum is slowing in Canada as well and part of it might be that when the implications of total legalization became clearer, support waned. Also, PM Justin Trudeau provided much of the impetus and he's become an embarrassment of late.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Interesting - are there polls showing this? Or some other data? Or just your sense?

7:51 PM - 13 May 2019

3

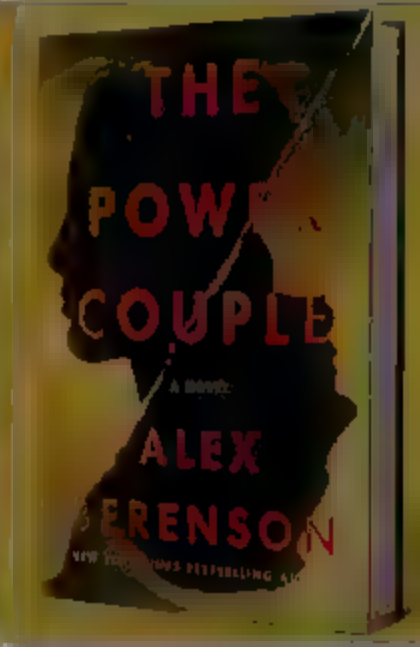
Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 13 May 2019

Replying to

Both, but I can state categorically that some municipalities don't want the dispensaries in their neighborhoods and are enacting bylaws to block them. This is a recent Toronto Star piece that discusses some of the slowing support:

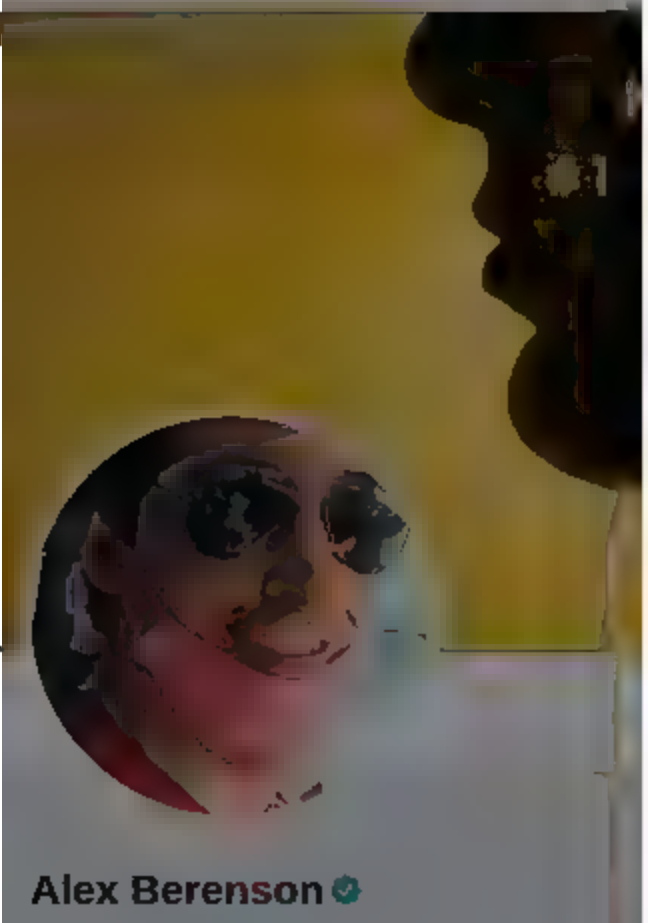
Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 13 May 2019

Replying to



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ I have said all year that full recreational legalization is likely after 2020 - ie above 50 percent. I'm no longer sure. First, the odds of a Dem victory are falling as the economy gains and the Dems tack left. Second, the problems in the legalized states are growing...

9 22 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Not just the staggering violent crime numbers, but the driving deaths, which are easier to understand, the homeless crisis in Seattle, and the fact that tax revenues are way short in CA. At some point even the most ideologically biased media can't ignore reality...

6:48 PM - 13 May 2019

11 Retweets **27** Likes

6 11 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

3/ Third, somewhat surprisingly, even blue-state legislatures are choking on the issue. I can only guess that the opinions of police officers and physicians still matter, a little, and that the weak tax revenue has left some pols unconvinced legal cannabis is worth the trouble..

8 9 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

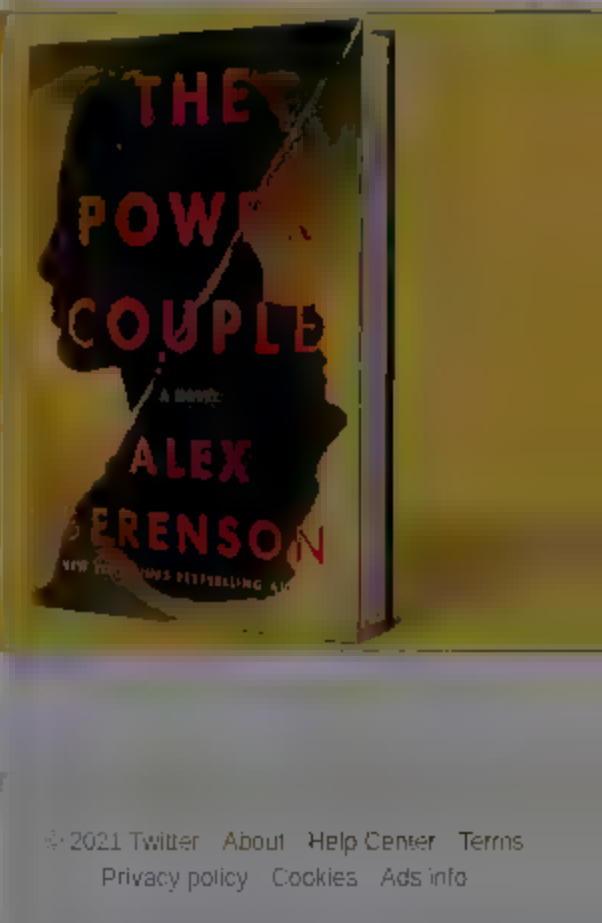
4/ So even if a Democrat wins, legalization isn't certain - and Biden, the front-runner, clearly doesn't support it. And time is against the legalizers. With every new study, with every terrible cannabis psychosis case, the truth claws its way back a bit more. We will see...

7 5 18

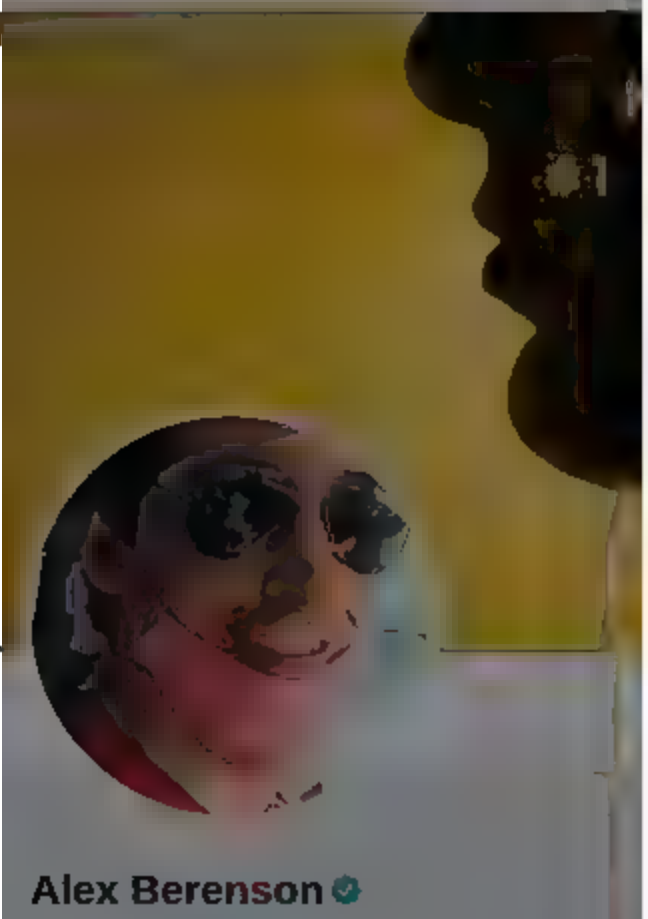
B-SDL @HoopDreams444 · 13 May 2019

Replying to

this guy man.....



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Not just the staggering violent crime numbers, but the driving deaths, which are easier to understand, the homeless crisis in Seattle, and the fact that tax revenues are way short in CA. At some point even the most ideologically biased media can't ignore reality...

6 11 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Third, somewhat surprisingly, even blue-state legislatures are choking on the issue. I can only guess that the opinions of police officers and physicians still matter, a little, and that the weak tax revenue has left some pols unconvinced legal cannabis is worth the trouble..

6:49 PM - 13 May 2019

9 Retweets **28** Likes

8 9 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

4/ So even if a Democrat wins, legalization isn't certain - and Biden, the front-runner, clearly doesn't support it. And time is against the legalizers. With every new study, with every terrible cannabis psychosis case, the truth claws its way back a bit more. We will see...

7 5 18

Ryan @ryaneagle42 · 13 May 2019

Replying to [illegible]

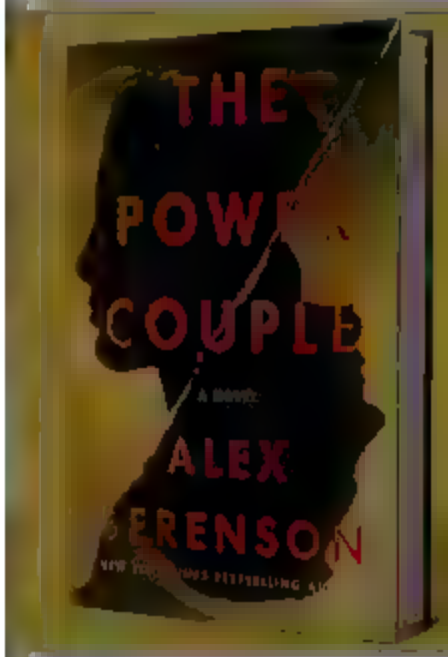
Thanks Alex. Keep on Truckin'. When the powers that be want to propel a Narrative it's overbearing. But facts & Truth will always win. Just takes time.

1 2

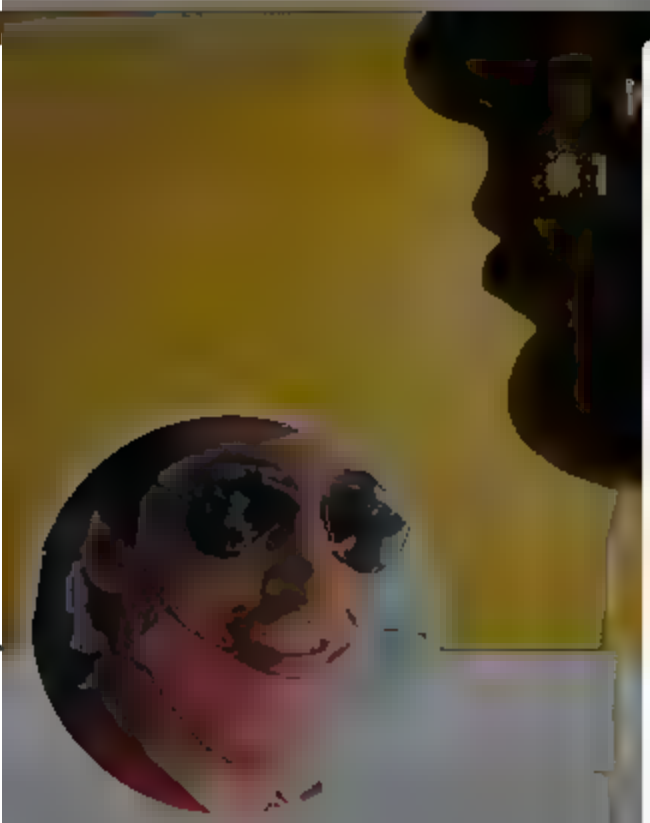
SuperSync @supersync · 13 May 2019

Replying to [illegible]

How many overdoses compared to alcohol, cocaine, oxy, or heroine? Yeah it isn't much of a revenue source, but it beats the hell out of jailing stoners who are



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I wonder what changed this year?

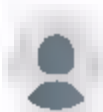
1:58 PM - 13 May 2019

7 Retweets **19** Likes

7 7 19

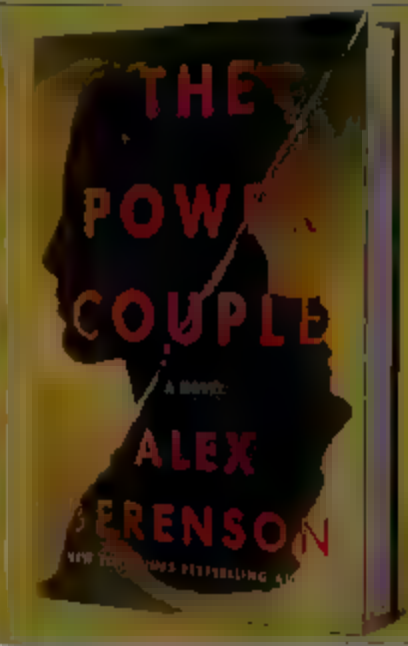
This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

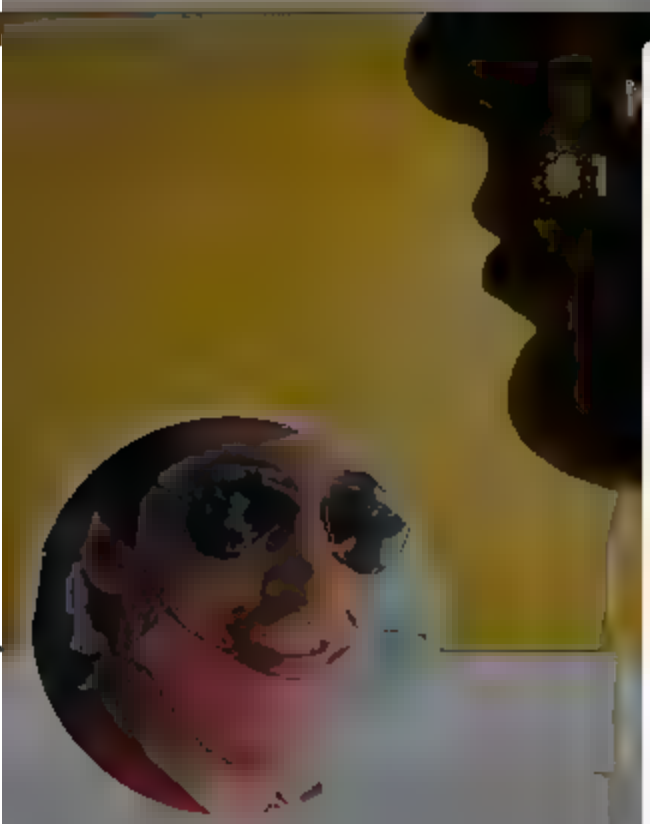


Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 13 May 2019

Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I have said all year that full recreational legalization is likely after 2020 - ie above 50 percent. I'm no longer sure. First, the odds of a Dem victory are falling as the economy gains and the Dems tack left. Second, the problems in the legalized states are growing...

6:45 PM - 13 May 2019

22 Retweets **47** Likes

9 22 47

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

2/ Not just the staggering violent crime numbers, but the driving deaths, which are easier to understand, the homeless crisis in Seattle, and the fact that tax revenues are way short in CA. At some point even the most ideologically biased media can't ignore reality...

6 11 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

3/ Third, somewhat surprisingly, even blue-state legislatures are choking on the issue. I can only guess that the opinions of police officers and physicians still matter, a little, and that the weak tax revenue has left some pols unconvinced legal cannabis is worth the trouble..

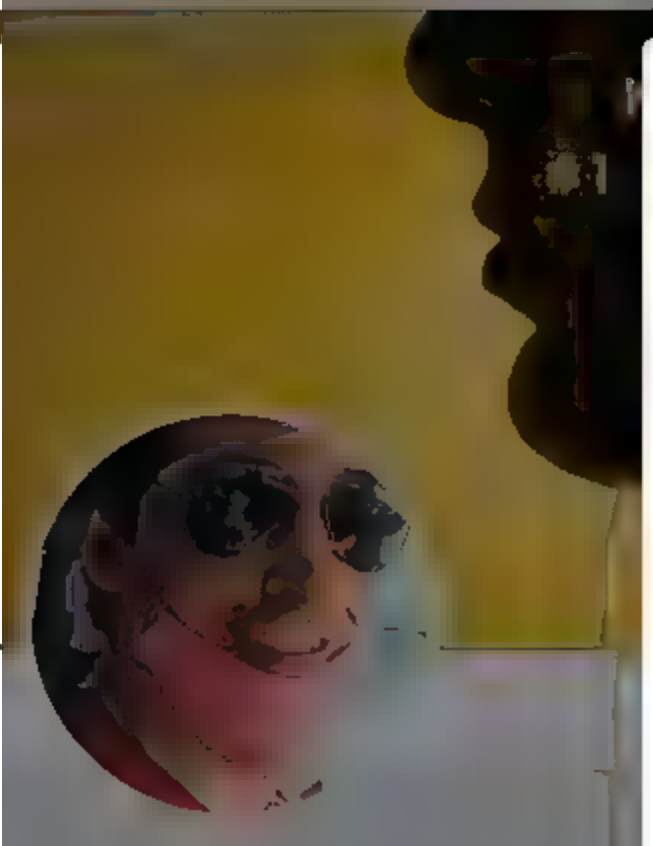
8 9 28

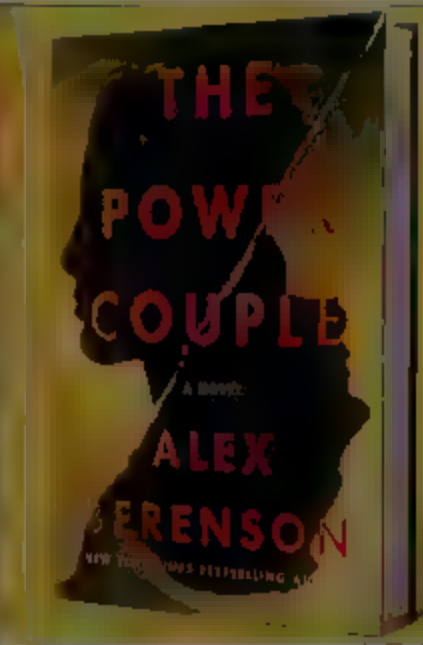
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

4/ So even if a Democrat wins, legalization isn't certain - and Biden, the front-runner, clearly doesn't support it. And time is against the legalizers. With every new study, with every terrible cannabis psychosis case, the truth claws its way back a bit more. We will see...



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Random question now that I finally caught up on #GOTS8E5 - has it not been pointed out that the white horse, beyond being a reference to Death, is a clear hat-tip to Guernica? Not that Benioff and Weiss are comparing themselves to Picasso or anything...

2:54 PM - 13 May 2019

4 Likes

1 4

David Rowe @dvdrowe · 14 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
At least it must be nice to sit back and have you and your wife watch a show that hasn't ripped you off... :-)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

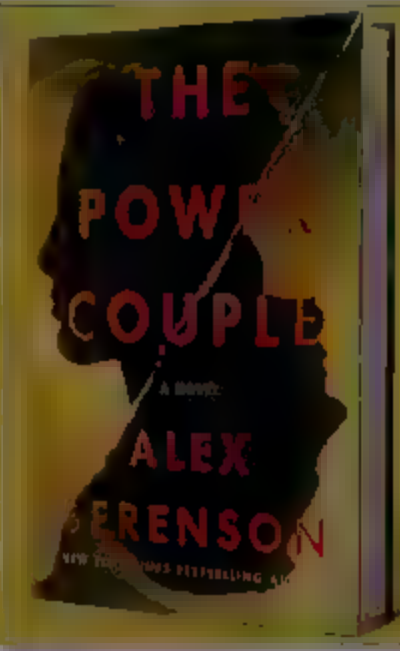
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

1/ Meanwhile, at my old employer, as Wil Hylton tries to explain the brutal assault his cousin inflicted on him three years ago in this much-discussed [illegible] piece, neither he nor [illegible] seem to realize the details scream cannabis psychosis:

[illegible]

7 6 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

2/ Hylton refers to his cousin's use: over and over "He always wanted to smoke a bowl... We rolled joints and smoked them... he had been caught up in an investigation of soldiers selling hashish..." and describes his cousin's slow mental decline, along with worsening paranoia...

1 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

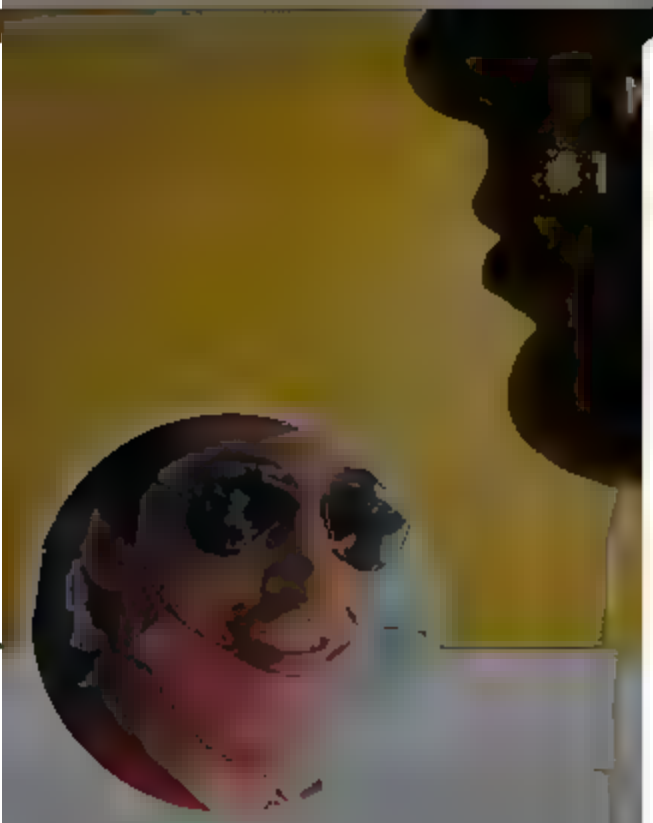
[illegible]

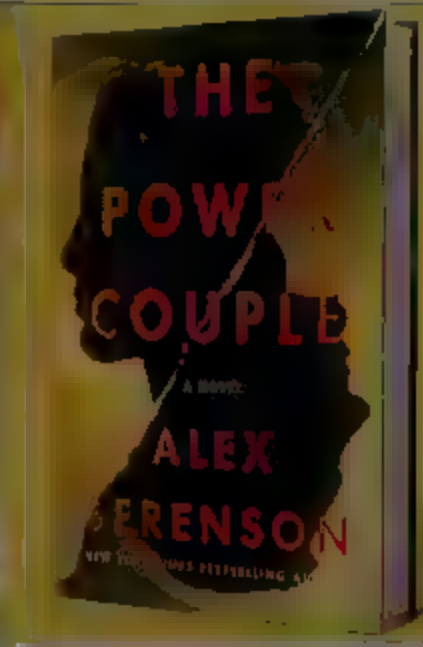
3/ He says cousin was a bully and heavy drinker in adolescence - but this attack occurred decades later, and not in the context of an alcohol-fueled fight but a paranoid episode which his cousin acknowledged even at the time: "I think I'm losing it."

1:48 PM - 13 May 2019

6 Likes

6





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

1/ Another fun fact about the Bryn Spejcher case - a first-degree murder case involving two successful young people that happened all of 40 miles up the 101 from downtown Los Angeles: as far as I can tell, the [illegible] has not written a single word about it. Not one.

1 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Guess what else the [illegible] doesn't see fit to cover?

Man, just cause you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not ignoring you...

12:53 PM - 13 May 2019

7 Likes

1 7

The Zodiac Thriller @jnaugy · 13 May 2019

Replying to [illegible]

I love how you went on Rogan's podcast and pretended not to be a antipot zealot because you knew Rogan would have handled you soundly.

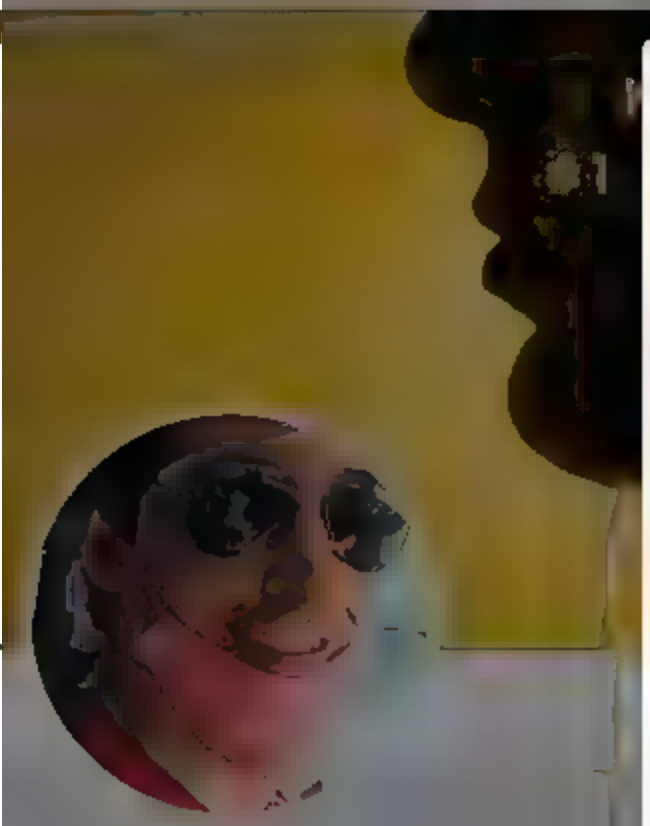
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

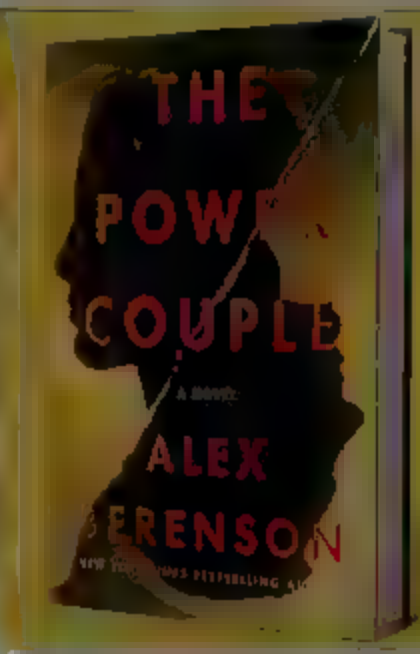


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

1/ Meanwhile, at my old employer; as Wil Hylton tries to explain the brutal assault his cousin inflicted on him three years ago in this much-discussed @NYTmag piece, neither he nor @jakesilverstein seem to realize the details scream cannabis psychosis: nytimes.com/2019/05/08/mag …

1:42 PM - 13 May 2019

6 Retweets **14** Likes

7 6 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

2/ Hylton refers to his cousin's use: over and over "He always wanted to smoke a bowl... We rolled joints and smoked them... he had been caught up in an investigation of soldiers selling hashish..." and describes his cousin's slow mental decline, along with worsening paranoia...

1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

3/ He says cousin was a bully and heavy drinker in adolescence - but this attack occurred decades later, and not in the context of an alcohol-fueled fight but a paranoid episode which his cousin acknowledged even at the time: "I think I'm losing it."

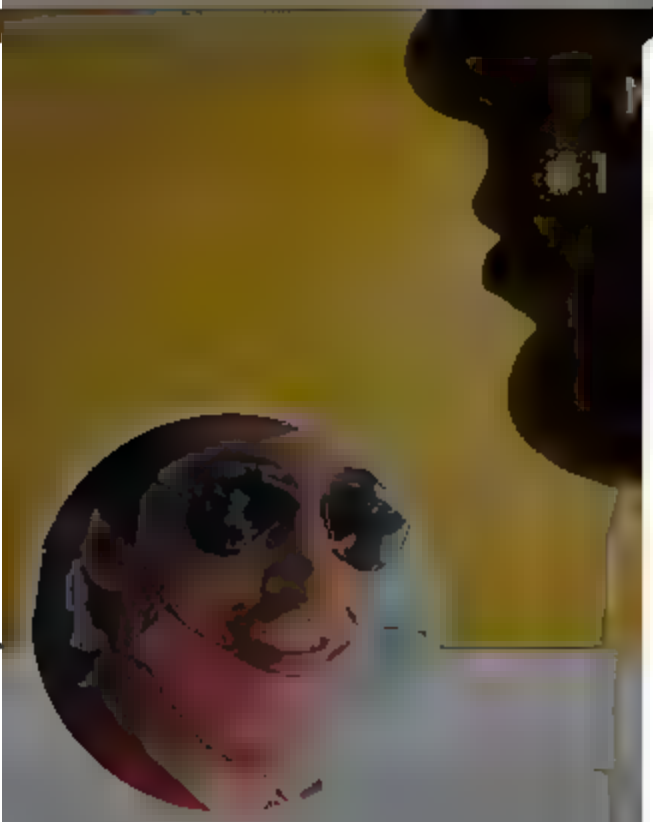
6

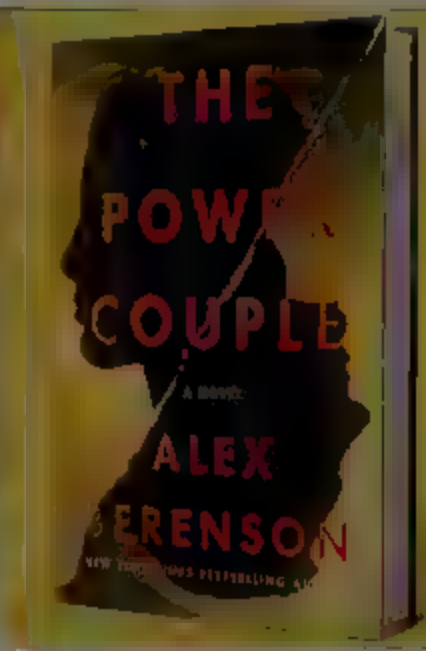
Nicon @Nemopunk15 · 13 May 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Alex. You're gift is just amazing. What other mental illnesses can you diagnose from individual new clippings?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Anna Myers @annaonprivacy · 13 May 2019

"He always wanted to smoke a bowl"..."My cousin is not schizophrenic. He wasn't "hearing voices." The best explanation that anyone has given me is that he simply snapped. My cousin says that he had no idea he would attack me until he did."

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Anna - thanks! I haven't read this piece yet, but I keep hearing I should. As with this case, the cannabis connection is so often hiding in plain sight...

12:21 PM - 13 May 2019

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

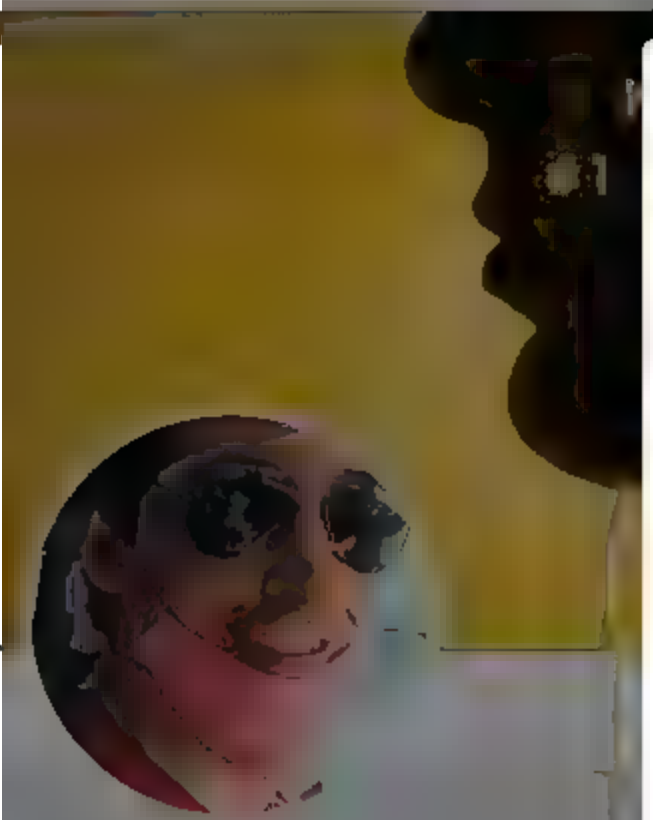
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

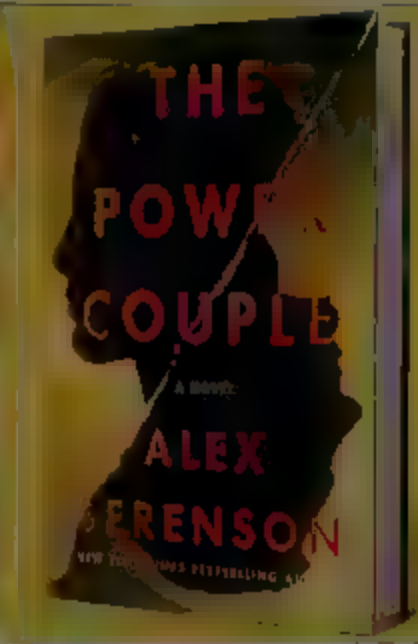
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Another fun fact about the Bryn Spejcher case - a first-degree murder case involving two successful young people that happened all of 40 miles up the 101 from downtown Los Angeles: as far as I can tell, the @latimes has not written a single word about it. Not one.

12:52 PM - 13 May 2019

8 Likes

1 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019
2/ Guess what else the [illegible] doesn't see fit to cover?

Man, just cause you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not ignoring you...

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

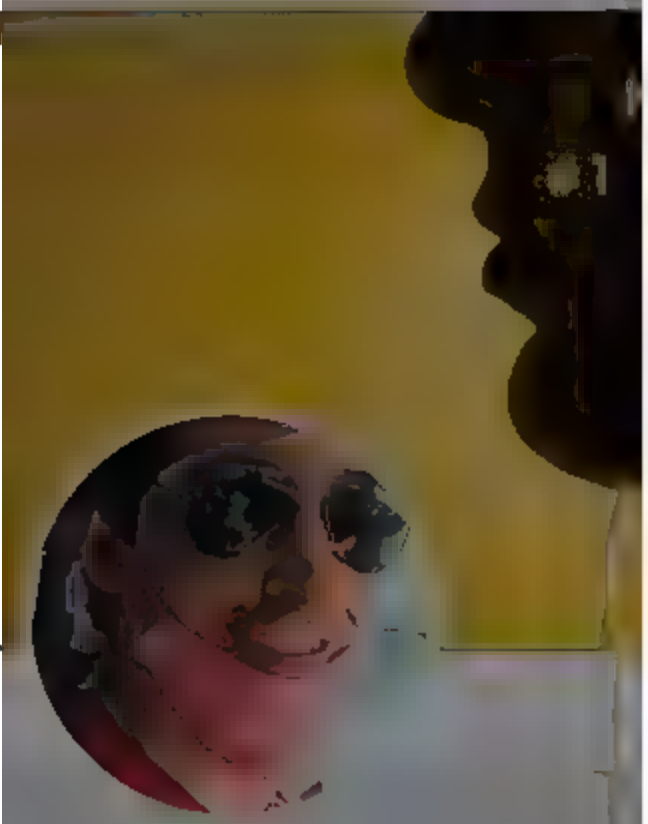
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

SPEJCHER PRELIMINARY HEARING

| May 09, 2019

By Becca Whitnall
becca@theacorn.com



7 6 19

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Blood tests on Spejcher revealed the presence of marijuana only, said Scott Colley, a forensic scientist with the sheriff 's crime lab."

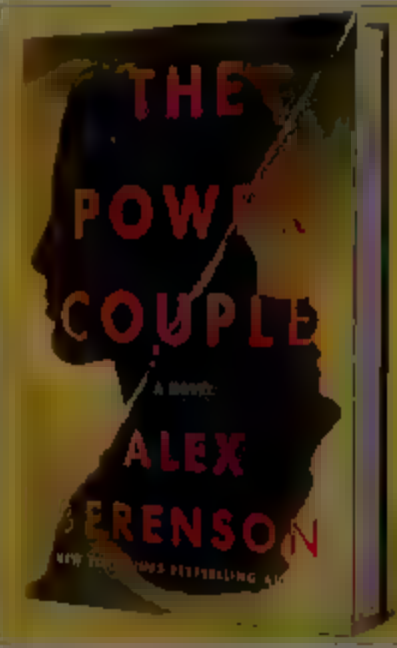
11:34 AM - 13 May 2019

2 Likes

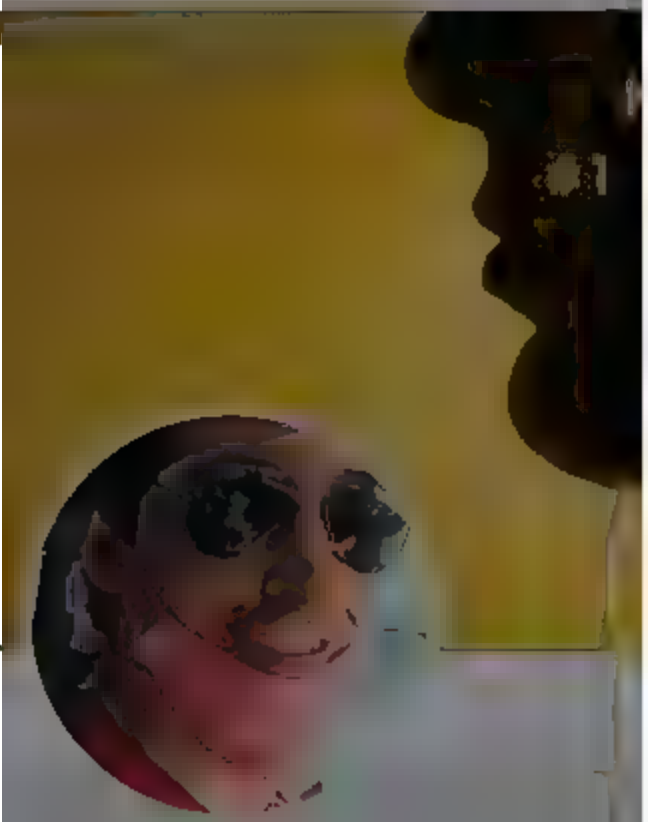
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 7 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Know why I can find 3 cases this obvious in 3 hours? Because they're everywhere. Only surprise on this one: @bostonglobe - which has ignored Tell Your Children (the fact it sells coverage to the cannabis industry is pure coincidence) let a reference to marijuana slip through.

11:32 AM - 13 May 2019

4 Retweets **20** Likes

4 4 20

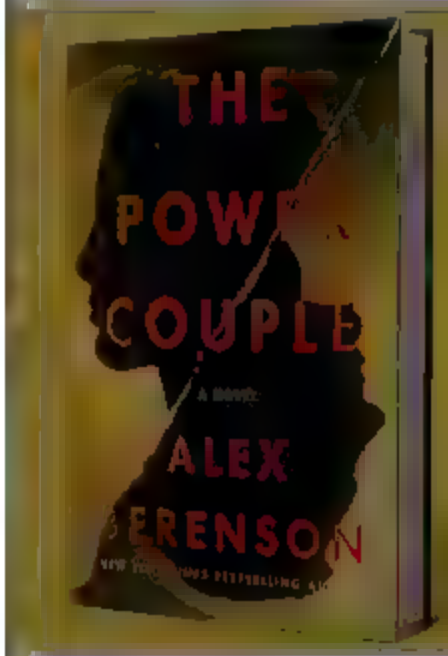
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 13 May 2019
Replying to
Cannabis fosters empathy. Empathy causes altruism. Get it right Lil Anslinger.

1

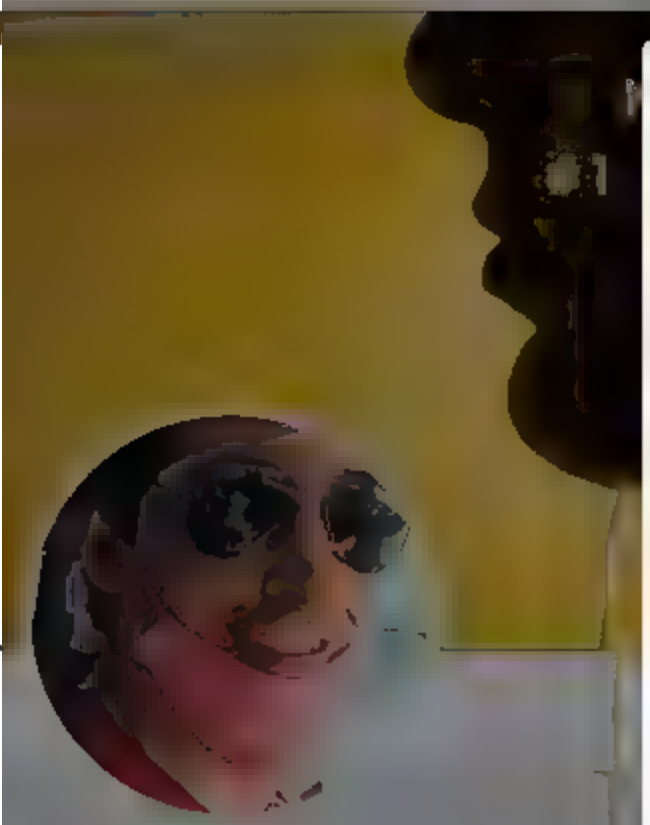
Darren Allen @TheRealKSPFoot · 13 May 2019
Wow "Lil' Anslinger", that's original. He must've read your book

1

TheresaH2012 @TheresaH2012 · 13 May 2019
Replying to
As soon as I heard about this tragedy the first thing I thought of is, "I bet he uses MARIJUANA". And then I read the article and there it was in print: "Jordan, who



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Back on the Appalachian Trail, a gentleman who calls himself "Sovereign" was arrested last month after menacing hikers while high. He was released. On Friday he (allegedly) went further.

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence...

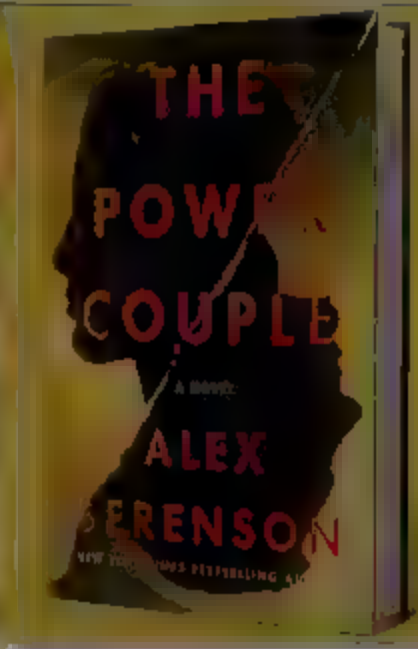
11:29 AM - 13 May 2019

7 Retweets **27** Likes

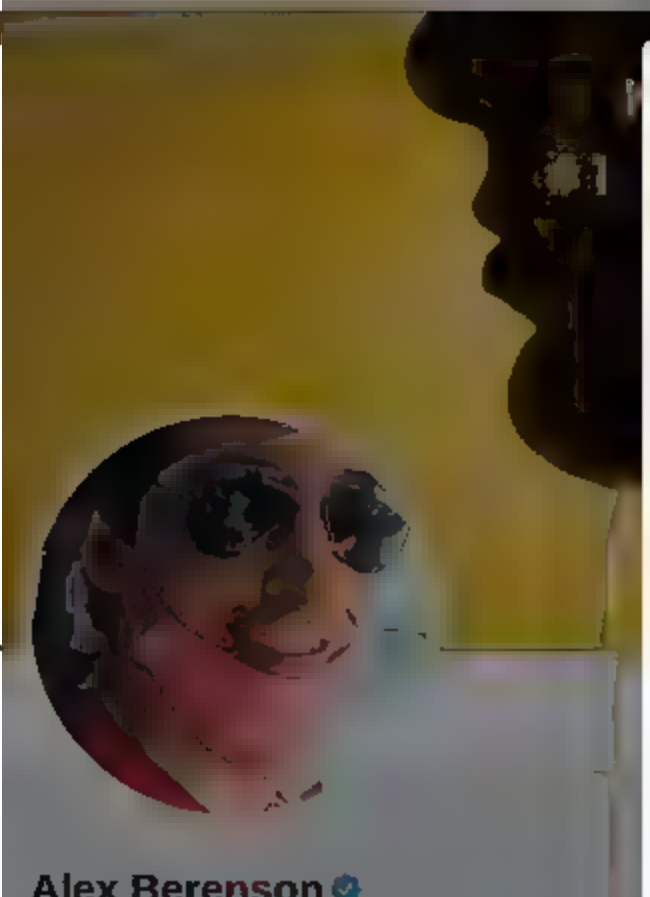
3 7 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2019

2/ Know why I can find 3 cases this obvious in 3 hours? Because they're



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back in Wisconsin, we need more @washingtonpost subscriptions for these three, who failed to get the memo on cannabis-impaired parenting. Can you help, @AdamBKushner?

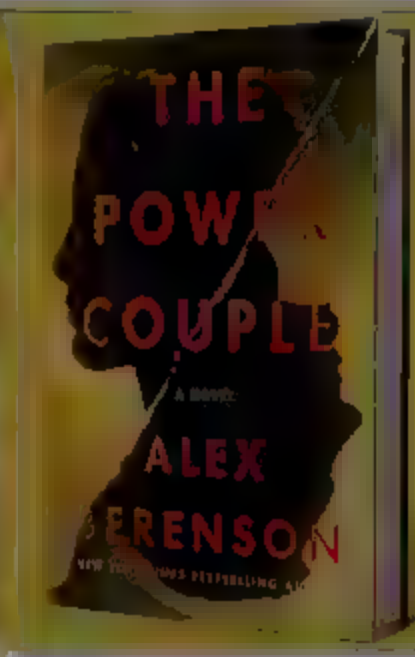
10:42 AM - 13 May 2019

2 Retweets **8** Likes

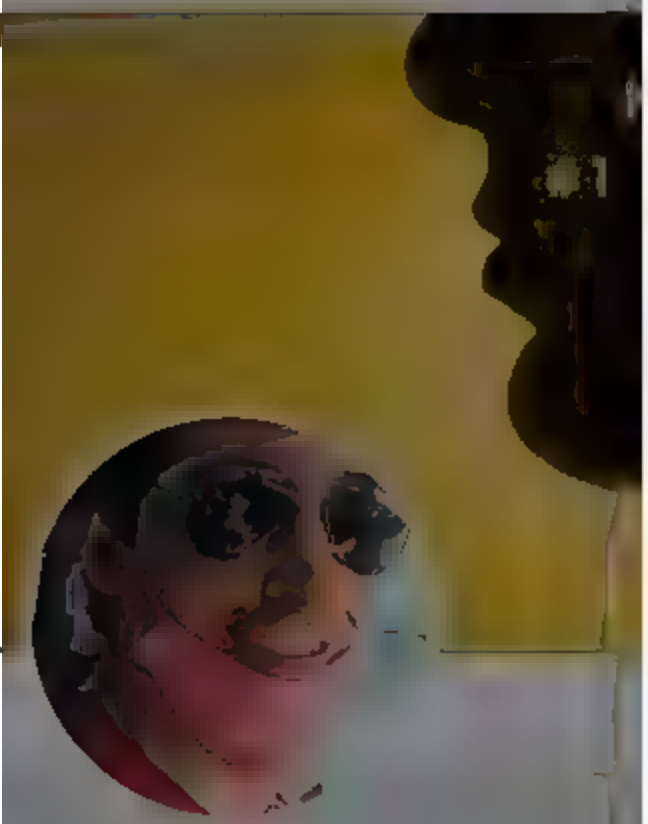
2 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

SpiffyWolf @spiffyw · 13 May 2019
There was no "pot induced" abuse just because he emptied the bong.
Whatever "dabs" are ... unless they were spiked with something. I wonder if he



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Darren Allen @TheRealKSPFoot · 13 May 2019
I'd say the Potties are gonna call you bad names, but that's a hard case to ignore. Well, for sensible, non-users that don't make $ on it or that aren't addicted that is.

2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, the attempts to explain this one away will be especially pathetic. I suspect the smarter heads will just ignore it.

9:55 AM - 13 May 2019

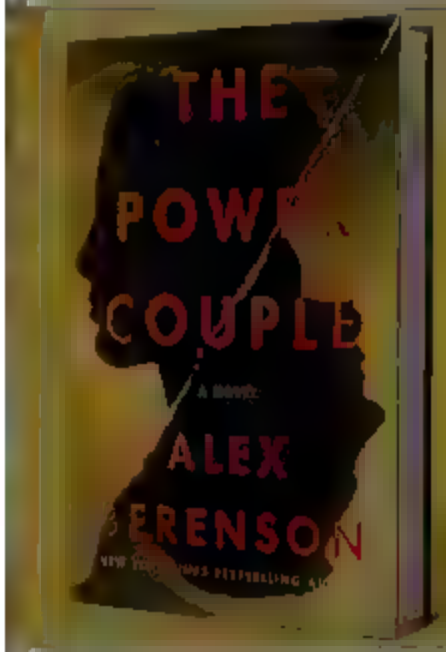
3 Likes

1 3

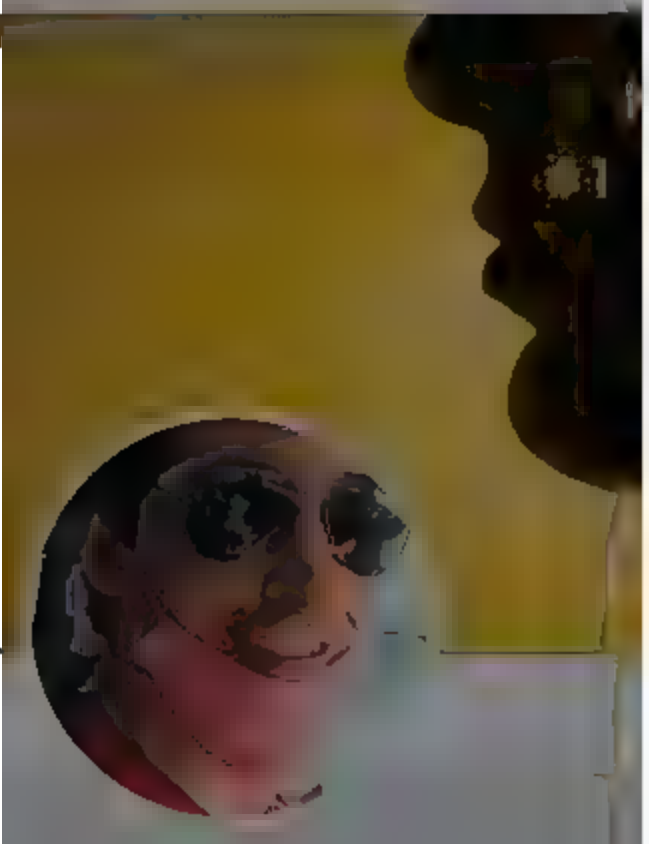
This Tweet is unavailable.

Darryl Rodgers @JDRodgers61 · 13 May 2019





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Bryn Spejcher, 27: no criminal history. Had a PhD and a dog. Smoked a bong with the guy she was dating. Then (allegedly) stabbed him 108 times because the voices told her to. No other drugs in her system. Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

told cops that bong hits led to violent episode

SPEJCHER PRELIMINARY HEARING

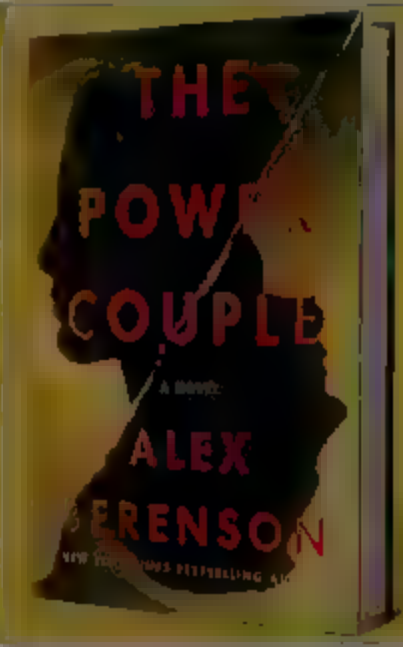
| May 09, 2019

By Becca Whitnall
becca@theacorn.com

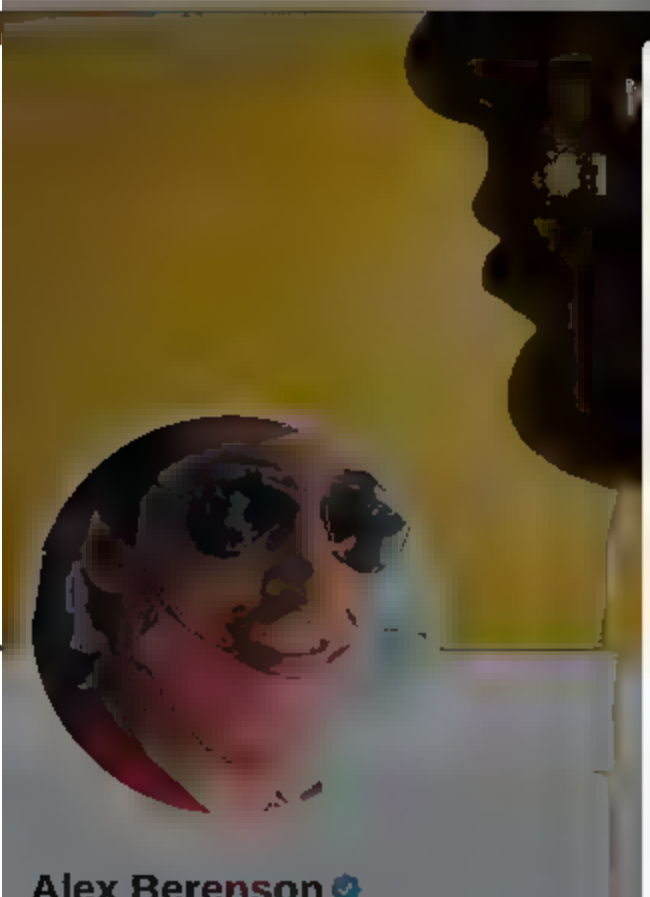


9:47 AM - 13 May 2019

6 Retweets **19** Likes



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

California, 2018: possibly the most obvious case of cannabis-induced psychotic murder I've ever seen. And spare me the fact she'd had a drink or two several hours before. The time frame here could not be clearer.

8:14 AM - 13 May 2019

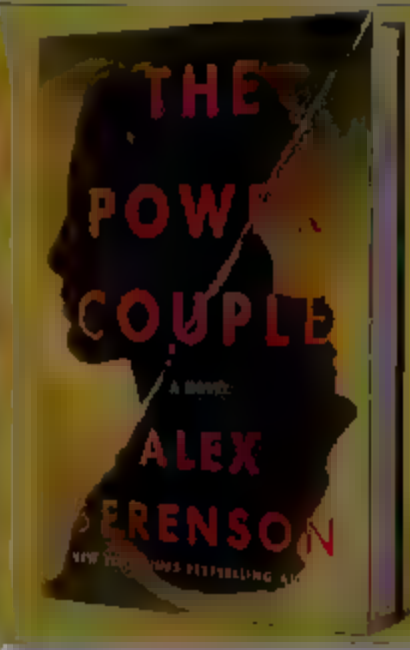
10 Retweets **27** Likes

15 10 27

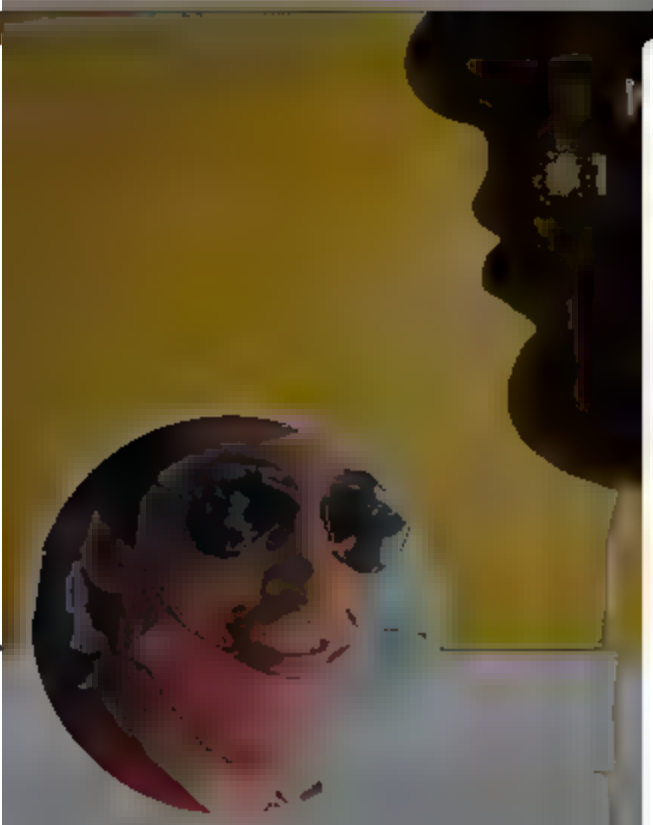
Twas4kids @twas4kids · 13 May 2019

Replying to

need to follow this case - her defense - maybe like the man in Canada with a baseball bat attack he will plead not guilty due to temporary insanity - and not knowing the drug marijuana could impact his behavior such.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So the Sacklers can't get invited to Fifth Avenue dinner parties. Cue the world's smallest violin. You hear it, @_AdamBierman_ @peterthiel and the rest of Psychosis Inc.? You will soon enough.

5:58 PM - 11 May 2019

2 Retweets **16** Likes

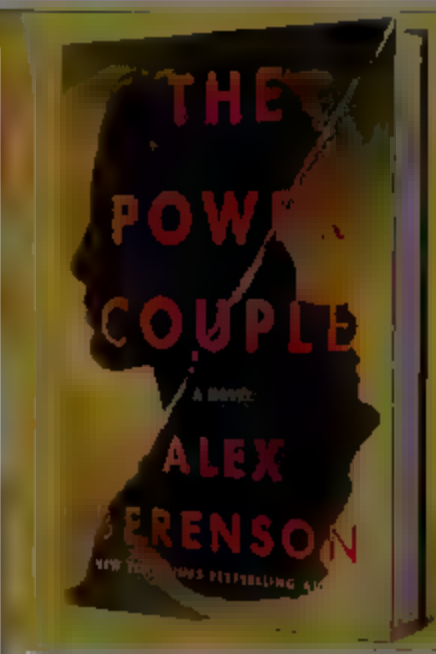
5 2 16



Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 11 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

What is he on. Does anyone understand this jumble?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 2 16

Hedgefun @Hedgefun1 · 12 May 2019

Looks like the sacklers are friends with your fellow prohibitionist Kevin sabet and Sam

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I don't speak for @KevinSabet - or vice-versa - but he is welcome to speak for himself on this issue. I'm not a prohibitionist, btw. Not a leftist or a rightist. Just a realist.

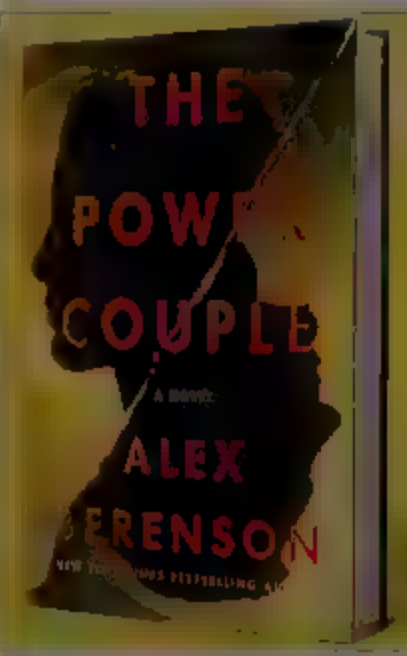
4:46 PM - 12 May 2019

4 Likes

1 4

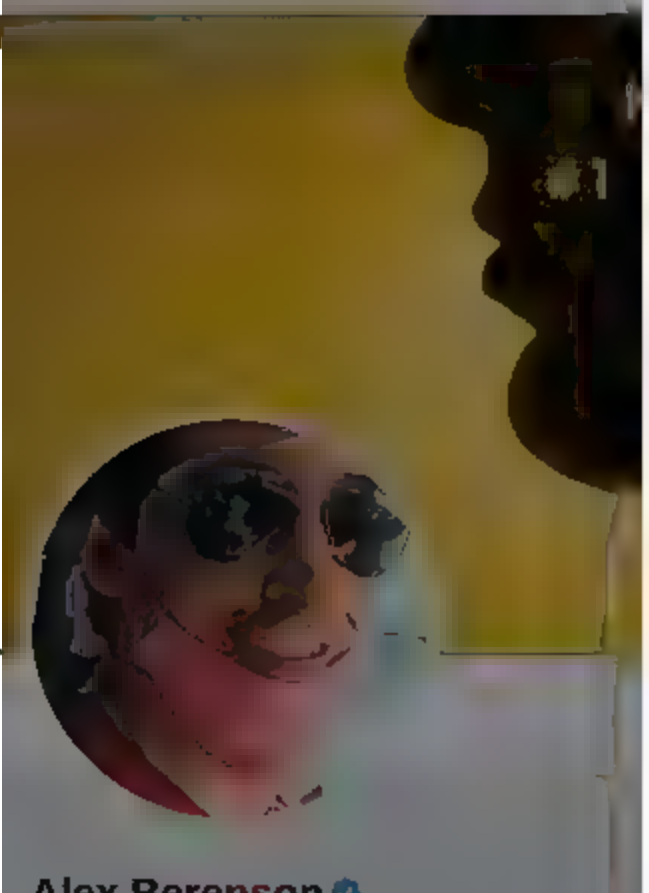
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Those were the days, @rodboydilm. But back then the lies were just about finances, not deaths. Fun fact for Psychosis Inc execs and the academics who love them - the CEO and CFO of CA wound up in prison. Like I said, I've always been lucky in my enemies. (RT for correct picture.)

AT&T LTE 2:08 PM 40%

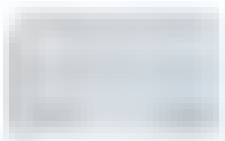
Tweet

Roddy Boyd
@RodBoydILM

Replying to @KeyserSozeBro1

My man @KeyserSozeBro1 bringing the Institutional memory!

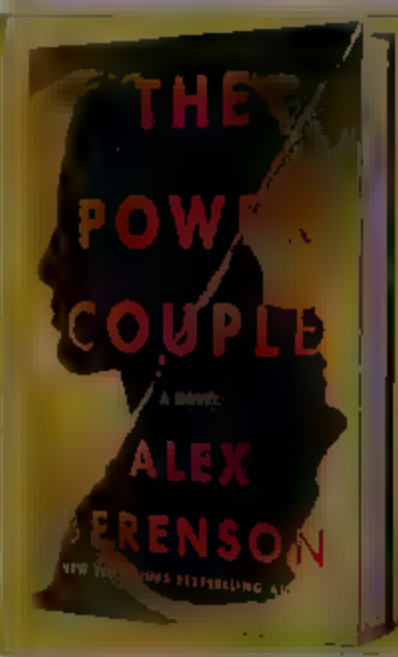
A hat tip to friend @AlexBerenson who drove a stake into their "pro-forma" accounting BS in 2001



More Than One Way of Looking at Software Maker's Earnings

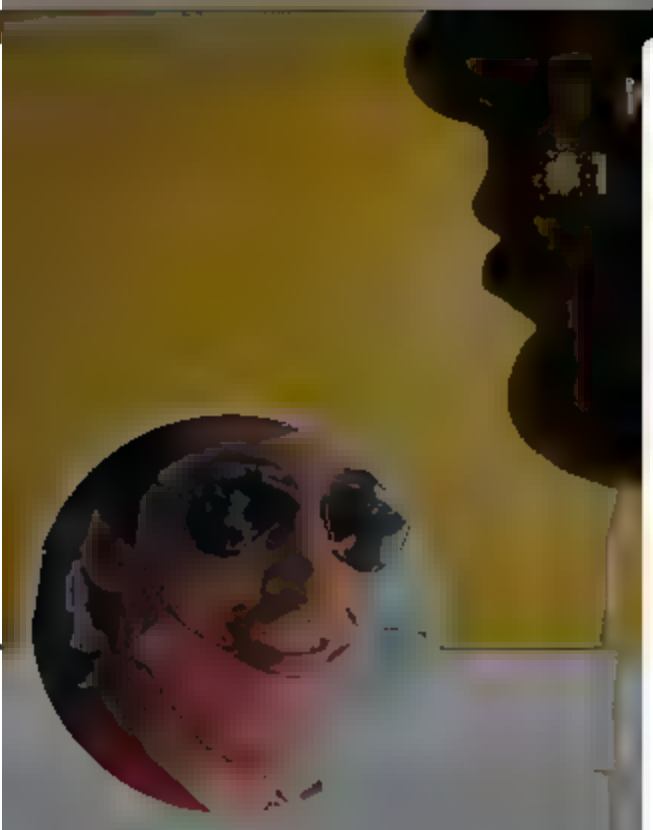
11:54 AM - 11 May 2019

1 Retweet 5 Likes



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

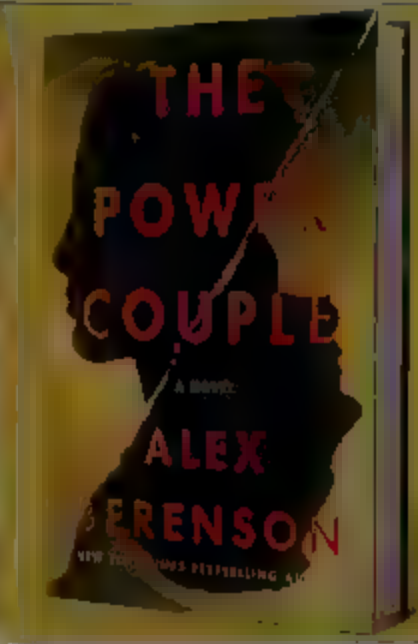


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I want to believe that academics and physicians like @AllenFrancesMD who trumpet cannabis as a solution for the opioid epidemic just don't understand the data (as obvious as it is). The alternative - that they are deliberately misleading people - is too depressing to contemplate.

6:23 PM - 10 May 2019

8 Retweets **28** Likes

13 8 28

Faded @Aldridge25 · 10 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Then stop using 13 studies out of 3,000 to conclude your "evidence based facts" for a narrative you wish to push to sell books. The very few sheep who follow you are too lazy to find the information oncannabis. People can research the plant and figure out what it is without you.

1 6

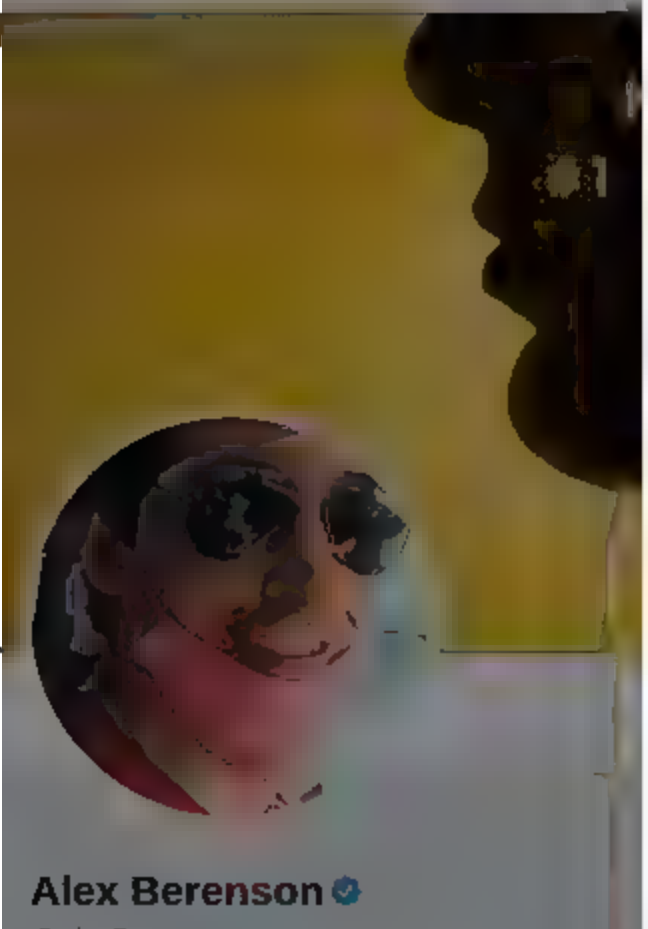
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 10 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Alex, Lil Anslinger, is flustered bcause his marijuana=psychosis&violence scam has been discredited by the published data. So he's scuttering around seeking any point of prevaricated/slanted data he can exploit2make his deceit seem2have any substance at all. Failing! Fade away

3

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 10 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Can you quote Dr. Frances trumpeting "cannabis as a solution for the opioid

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Joe Pierre @psychunseen

The confirmation bias about #marijuana comes from both sides. People who like to

6 3 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ And worse, overdose deaths have actually risen faster than the national rate in CA and other states that have fully recreationally legalized. This myth has to die. Before more people do.

6:07 PM - 10 May 2019

7 Retweets **16** Likes

8 7 16

Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 11 May 2019

Replying to

Denial is a symptom of addiction.

Kinda makes one wonder.

2

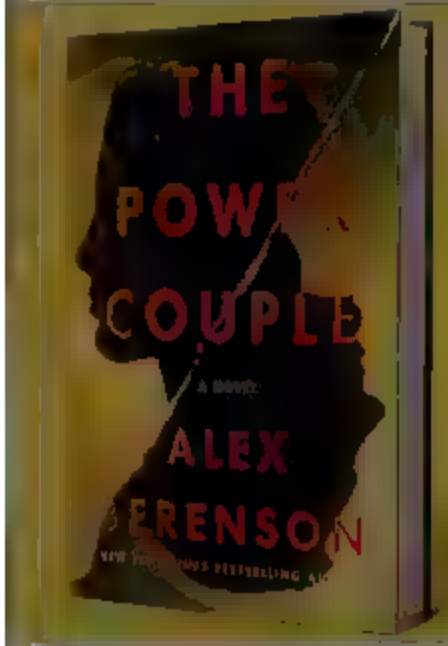
bruce banner5280 @brucebanner5280 · 11 May 2019

Replying to

Citation please

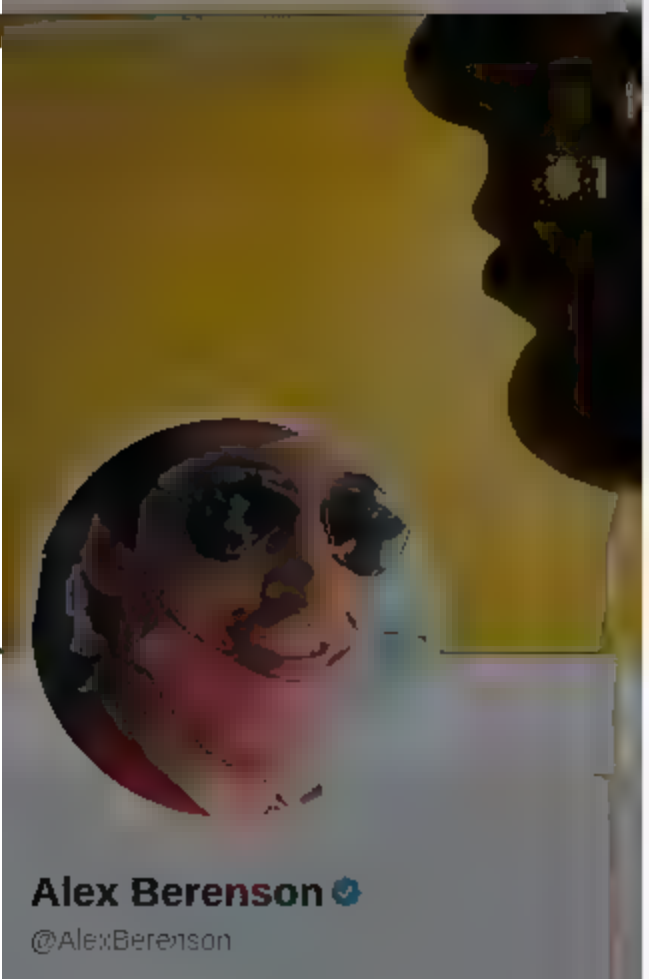
The media could not be played.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So @KennNHumphreys is too polite to say so, but I'm not: @AlienFrancesMD does not know what he's talking about. Kinda shocking from the guy who edited the DSM-IV, but facts are facts. The updated data shows no relationship between MMJ laws and opioid deaths...

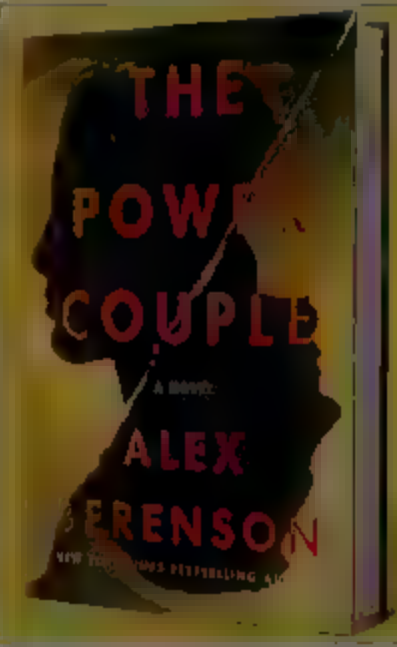
> 1 finding conclusively settles all the heated controversy re risk/benefit of #marijuana.
>
> States that legalize pot experoence quick/dramatic drop in OD deaths.
>
> Pot isnt completely safe, but its by far the lesser evil- lots less dangerous than alcohol/scrip #opioids/street drugs.
>
> **Joe Pierre** @psychunseen
> The confirmation bias about #marijuana comes from both sides. People who like to

6:05 PM - 10 May 2019

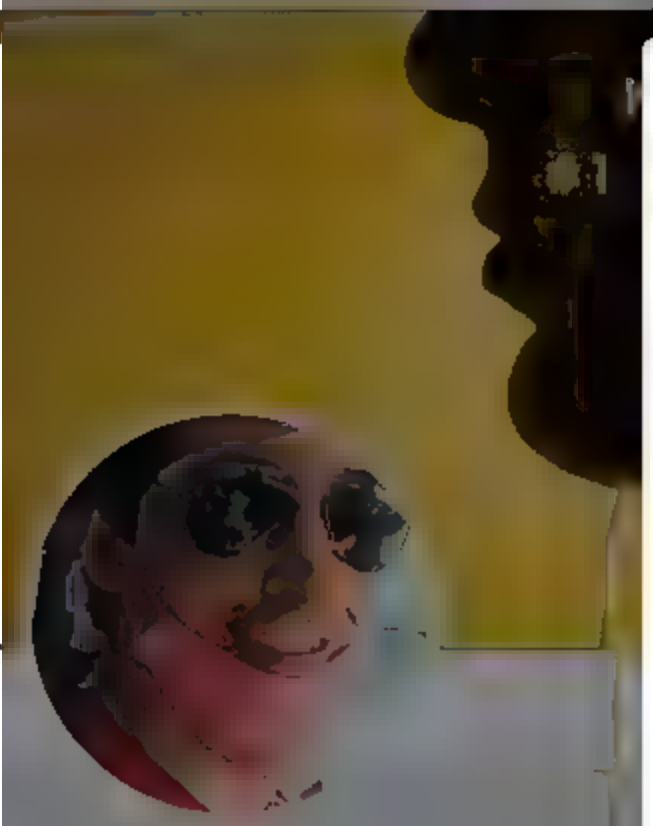
3 Retweets **10** Likes

6 3 10

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

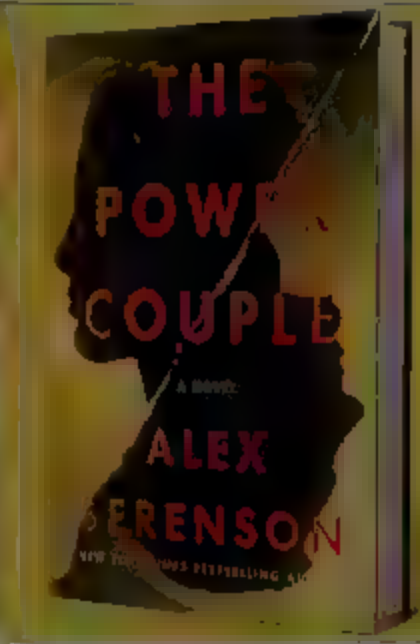


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

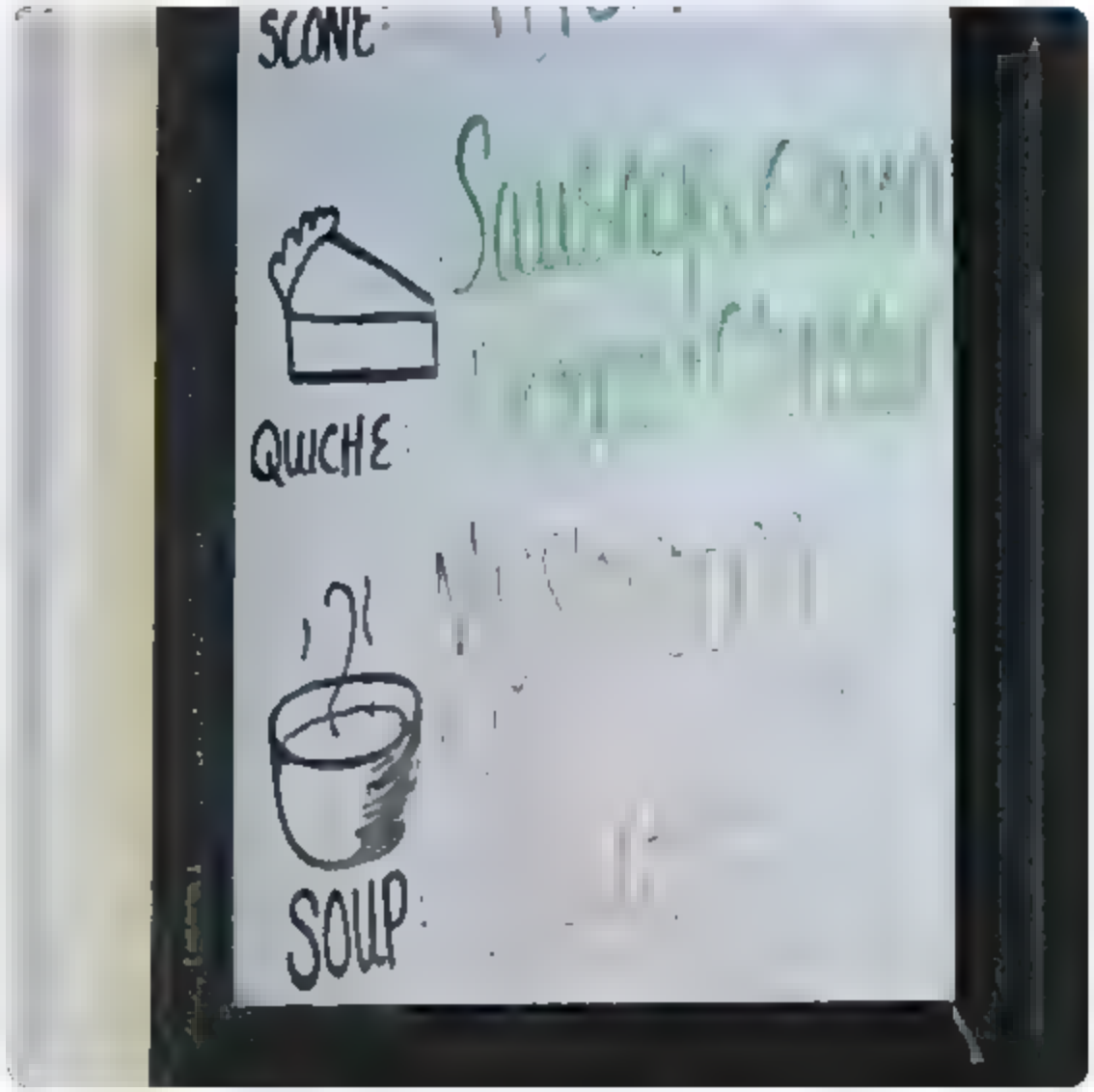
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

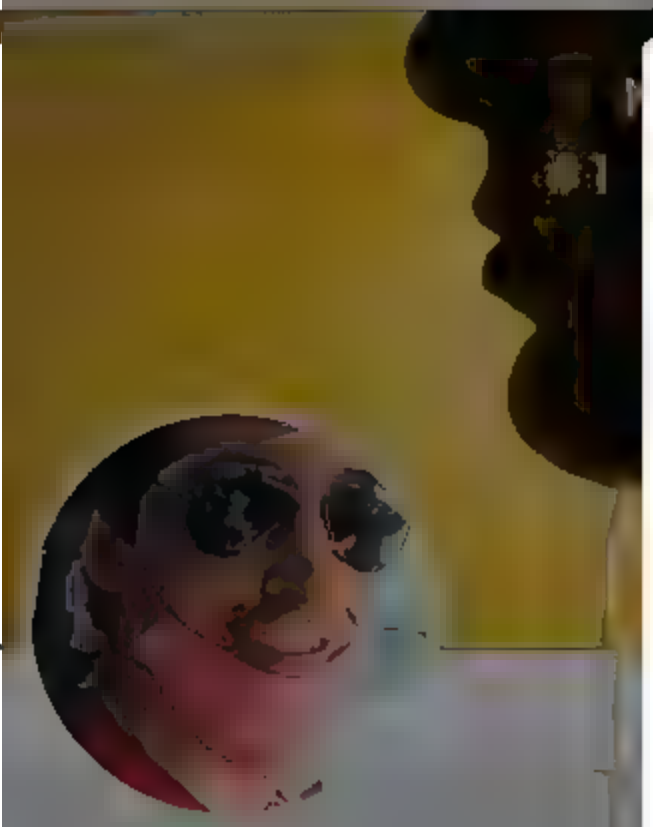
Apparently the kitchen is a bit short on mushrooms today...

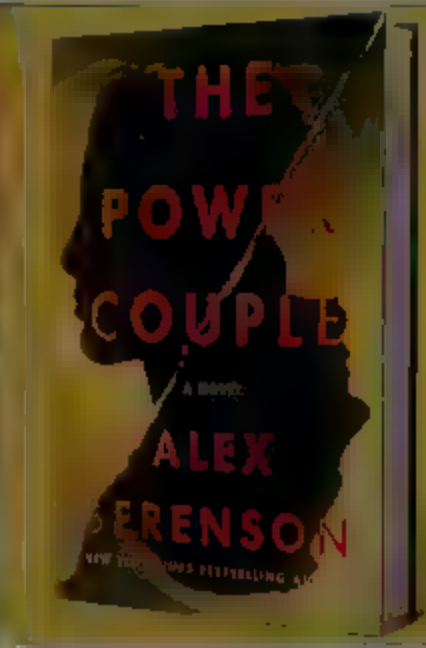


7:10 AM - 9 May 2019

2 Retweets **11** Likes

1 2 11





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

1/ My best NY celebrity story is less than a week old; I get on the 4 at 59th. It's midday, not too crowded. A guy in a newsboy cap and sunglasses is sitting across from me, reading his iPad. As the train stops at 86th, a man getting off says to the seated guy, "Huge fan..."

5:55 PM - 8 May 2019

1 Like

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 May 2019

Replying to

2/ Nothing more. And the seated guy barely even nods. But I look again. And the guy looks like... I peek at the iPad, and on it is a script. Watermarked "Neil Patrick Harris." An A-lister on the train, bothering no one, bothered by no one. That's NY celebrity.

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 May 2019

1/ My best NY celebrity story is less than a week old; I get on the 4 at 59th. It's midday, not too crowded. A guy in a newsboy cap and sunglasses is sitting across from me, reading his iPad. As the train stops at 86th, a man getting off says to the seated guy, "Huge fan..."

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

2/ Nothing more. And the seated guy barely even nods. But I look again. And the guy looks like... @ActuallyNPH. I peek at the iPad, and on it is a script. Watermarked "Neil Patrick Harris." An A-lister on the train, bothering no one, bothered by no one. That's NY celebrity.

6:01 PM - 8 May 2019

3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

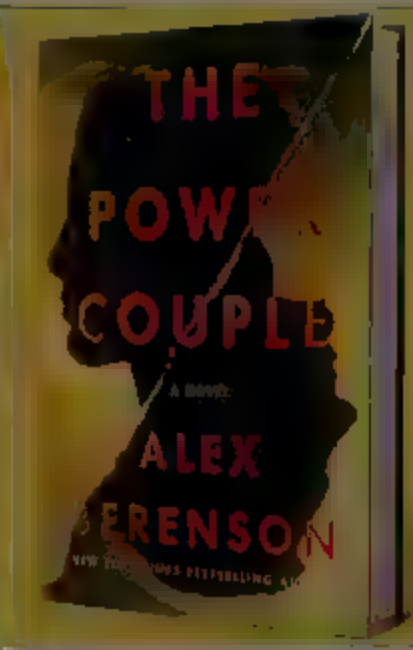


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

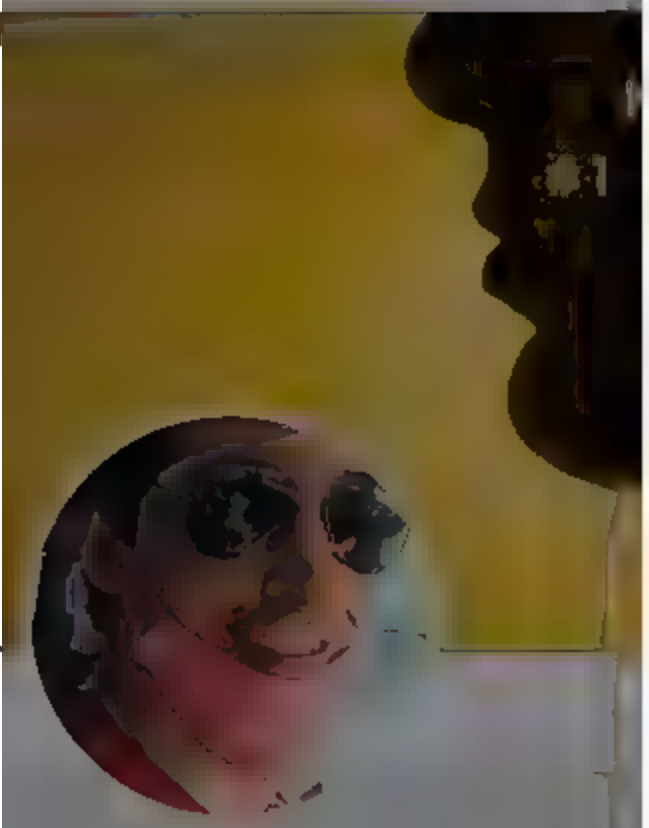
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

GuruAnaerobic @GuruAnaerobic · 8 May 2019
Good piece. Do you think cannabis legalisation decreases one type of criminal activity (related to illegal market) but replaces with another?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I don't think it's clear that legalization cuts black-market activity at all. In high-regulation, high-tax states like CA, the illicit market is still far larger than the legal market. And even in states like OR, where legal cannabis is cheap, the black market is robust.

2:45 PM - 8 May 2019

2 Likes

7 2

GuruAnaerobic @GuruAnaerobic · 8 May 2019
Replying to
That's what I've argued but I have no proof. In the UK duty is high on cigarettes- you think the same dynamics?

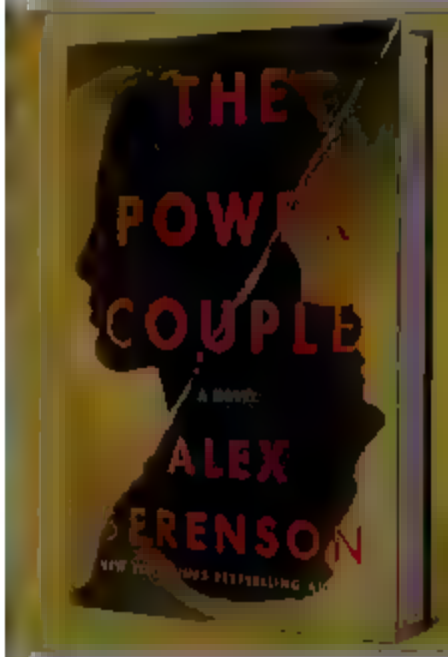
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 May 2019
I don't know the cigarette market particularly well - my sense is that most people buy cigarettes through licensed retailers so the illicit trade would occur at the distribution level (and be easier to police). Many cannabis users are happy to buy directly from illicit dealers.

1 2

Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 8 May 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

regulation, high-tax states like CA, the illicit market is still far larger than the legal market. And even in states like OR, where legal cannabis is cheap, the black market is robust.

7 2

GuruAnaerobic @GuruAnaerobic · 8 May 2019

That's what I've argued but I have no proof. In the UK duty is high on cigarettes- you think the same dynamics?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I don't know the cigarette market particularly well - my sense is that most people buy cigarettes through licensed retailers so the illicit trade would occur at the distribution level (and be easier to police). Many cannabis users are happy to buy directly from illicit dealers.

2:51 PM · 8 May 2019

2 Likes

1 2

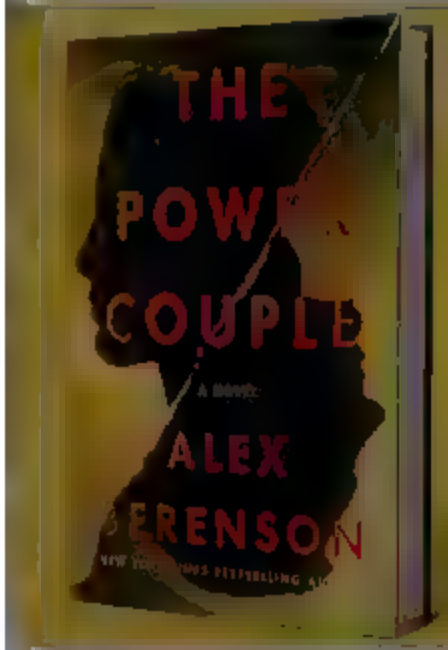
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 9 May 2019

Replying to

1

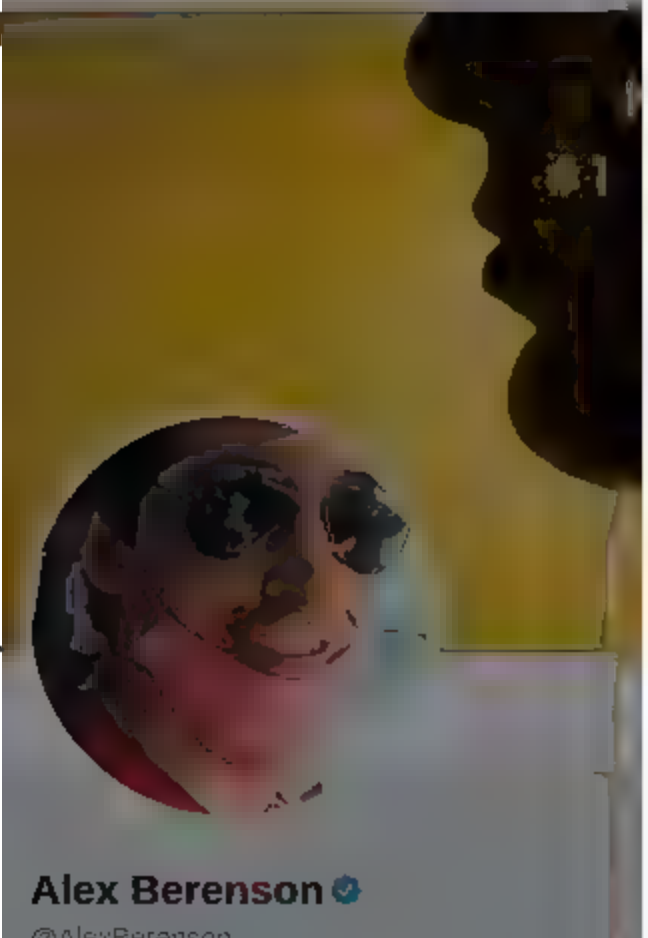
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

GuruAnaerobic @GuruAnaerobic · 8 May 2019
Good piece. Do you think cannabis legalisation decreases one type of criminal activity (related to illegal market) but replaces with another?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

What is clear is that the legalized states have the highest use; given the psychomimetic effects of the drug and the link between psychosis and violence, it is not surprising violent crime is rising, even if we cannot yet say with certainty legalization has driven the rise.

2:48 PM - 8 May 2019

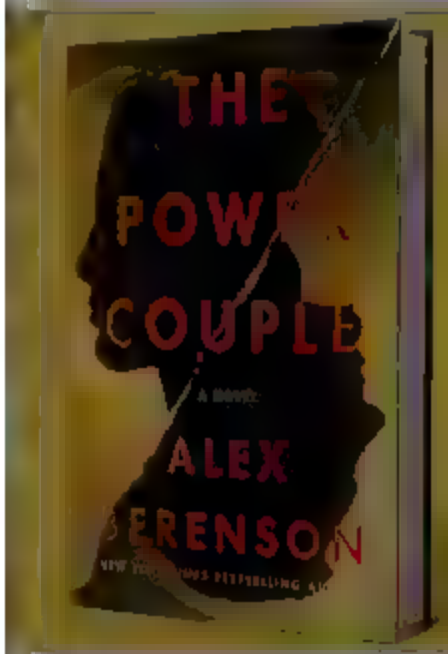
1 Like

7 1

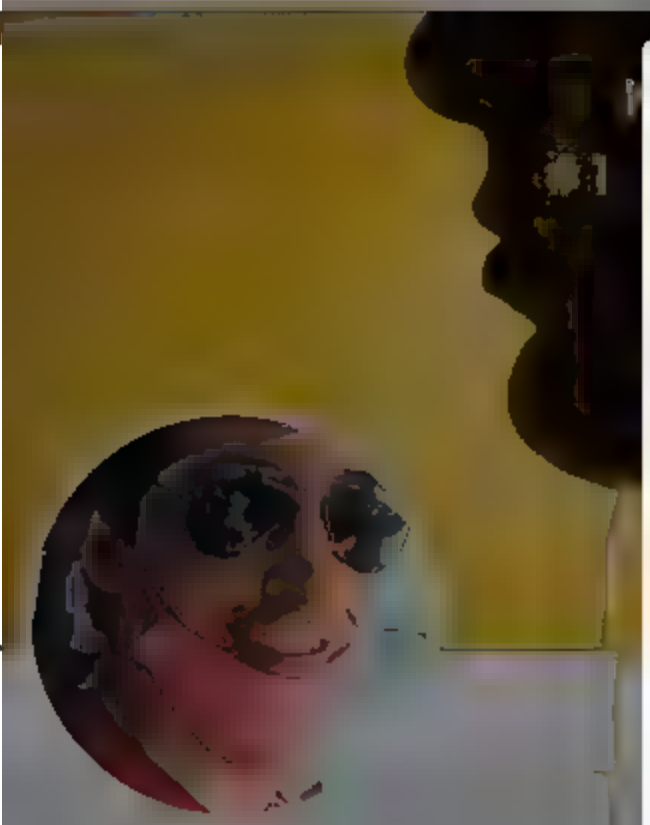
GuruAnaerobic @GuruAnaerobic · 8 May 2019
Replying to
I believe that legalisation grows the market. Can't see why it wouldn't

GuruAnaerobic @GuruAnaerobic · 8 May 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey @mtaibi - I couldn't help thinking of you as I wrote this piece, which could have been called "How to Make Bad Numbers Vanish: An Academic's Guide"...

6:37 AM - 8 May 2019

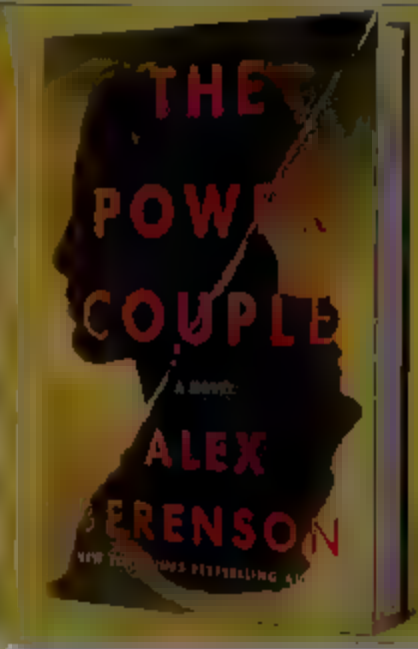
21 Retweets **71** Likes

10 21 71

radstrider @radstrider · 8 May 2019
Replying to

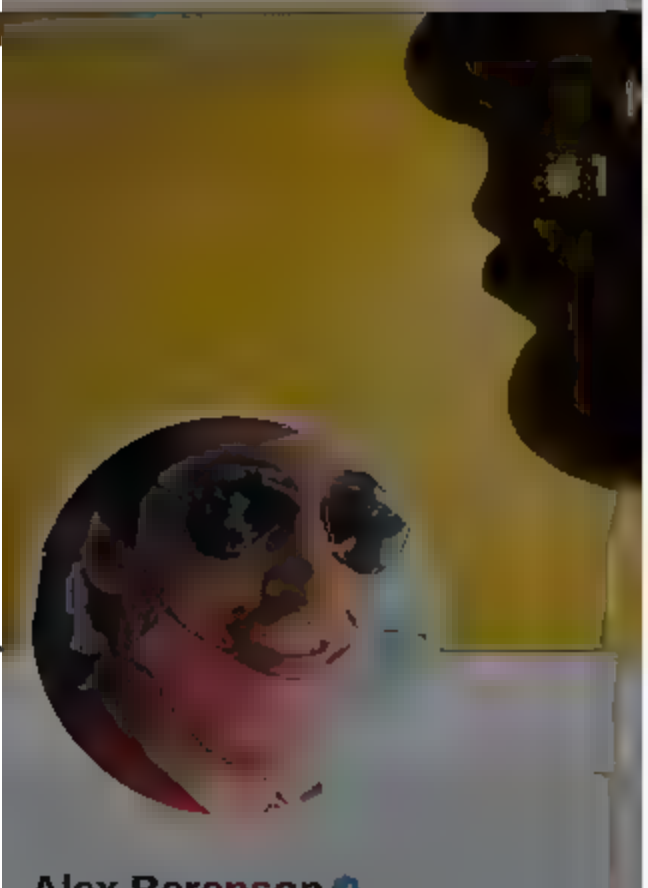
Careful what you wish for!

This Tweet is unavailable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 May 2019
He's found me out. Tajikistan owns me.

This Tweet is unavailable.

3 9

Mark Groubert @lordbuckly · 7 May 2019
It's amazing how much shit your book has kicked up.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

The truth has a way of doing that

9:20 AM - 7 May 2019

2 Likes

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

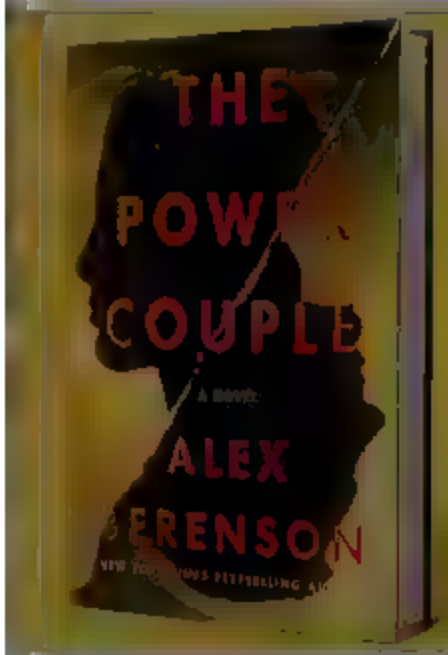
Mark Groubert @lordbuckly · 7 May 2019
Put down the bong and just walk away....

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

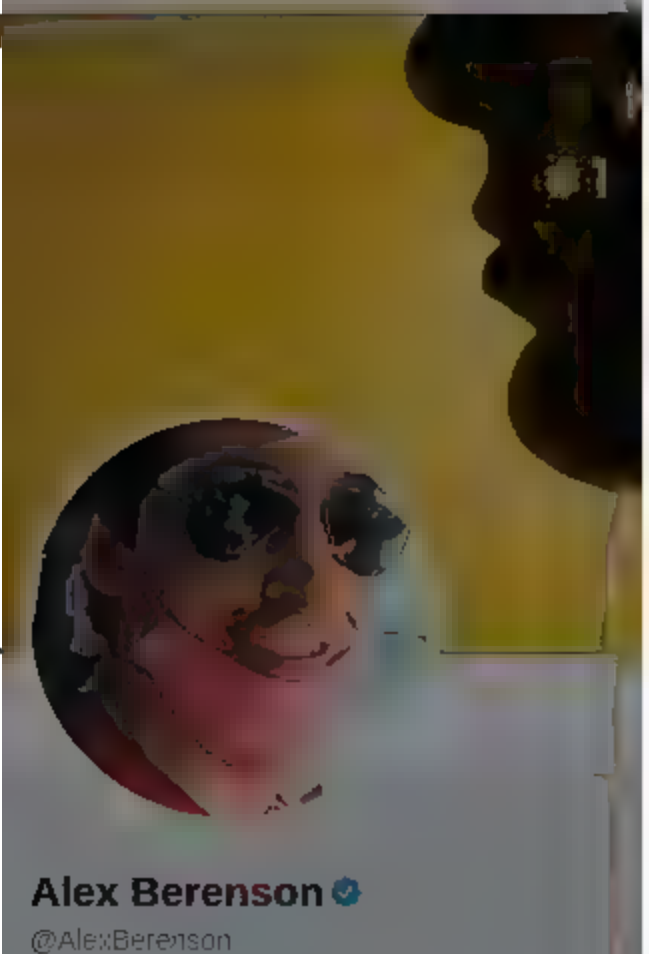
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

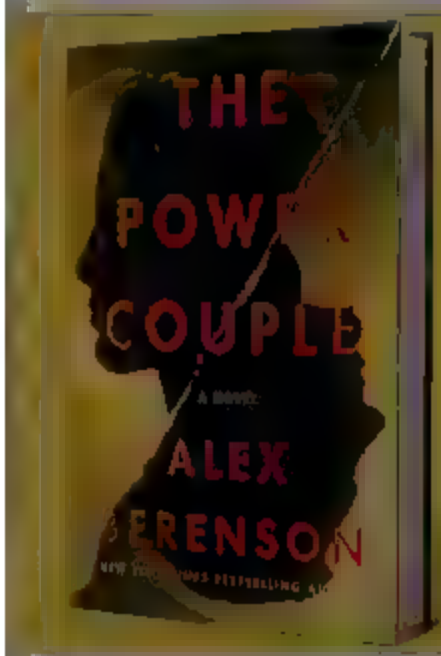


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to "Goy Division/Jew Order" for giving me the chance to remind everyone that if you mention my children, you've proved himself an asshole and will be blocked.

AT&T LTE 11:26 AM 54%

Tweet

18 5 16

Goy Division/Jew Order
@ben_geier

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @GermanLopez

I'm going to tell your children to smoke that loud.

5/7/19, 11:23 AM

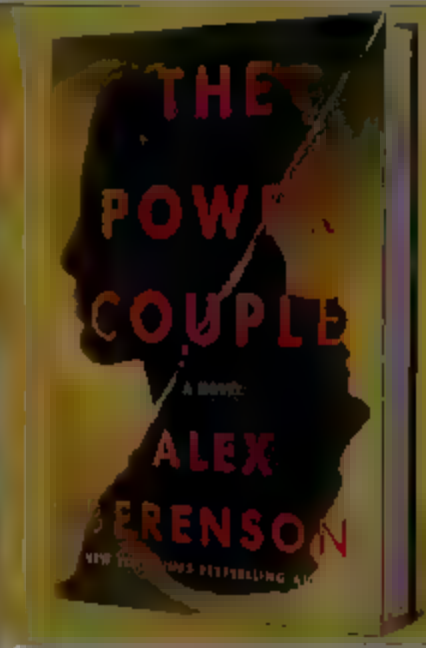
1 Retweet **1** Like

8:29 AM - 7 May 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm glad Bobby appreciates my work!

> **Bobby Lewis** @revrlewis
> Fox News is crawling with dishonest hacks, but this Alex Berenson guy -- not yet a contributor, but a somewhat frequent guest – is in a league of his own.
> Show this thread

4:59 AM - 7 May 2019

5 Likes

2 5

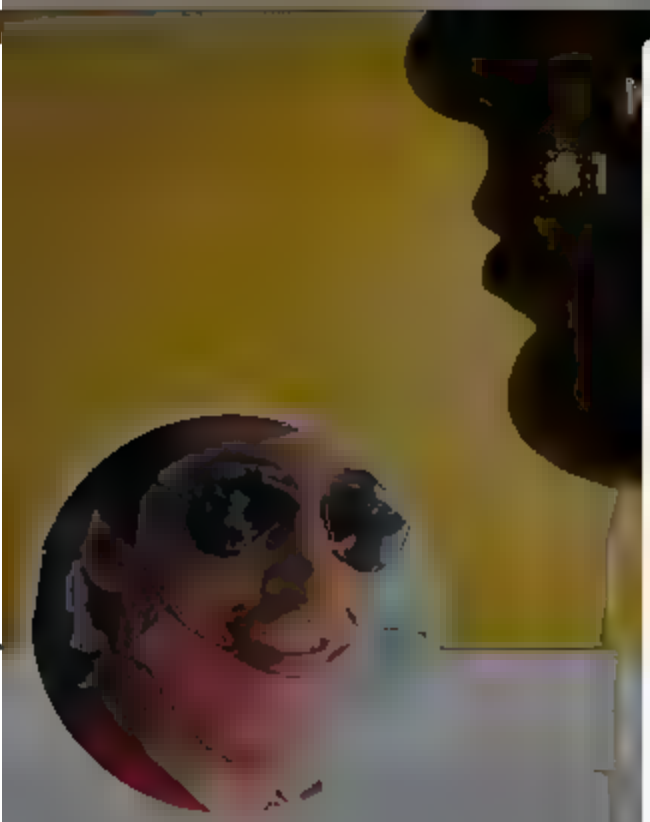
Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 7 May 2019

Replying to

Extreme stress or trauma, results of sexual assaults, see rape culture. Effects of increase porn watching from very early ages, single parent families, economic stress. No just blame cannabis.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

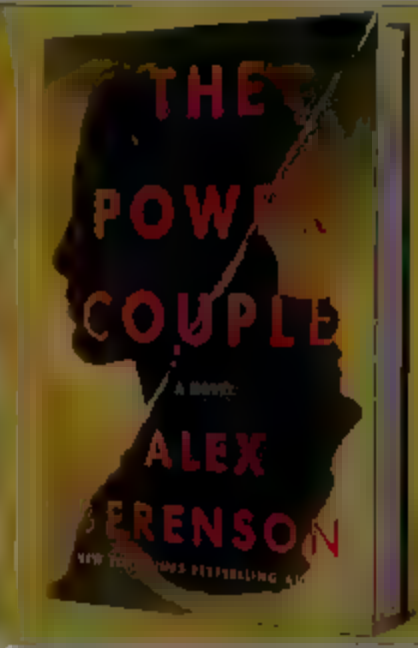


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In today's edition of clever comebacks I've definitely never, ever heard before:
"Now do alcohol"
"Pot never killed anyone"
"Reefer Madness"
"Who's paying you?"
And my fave, the granddaddy of 'em all...
"Correlation is not causation!"

7:18 PM - 6 May 2019

9 Retweets **44** Likes

16 9 44

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 6 May 2019
Replying to

You forgot, "now tell me again why my dad should die from prescription opiates because the medical marijuana that works for him will make him go psychotic and commit acts of violence." Probably because it is kinda long, I suppose.

1 10

Carol P Jones @CarolCCarroll · 6 May 2019
Replying to

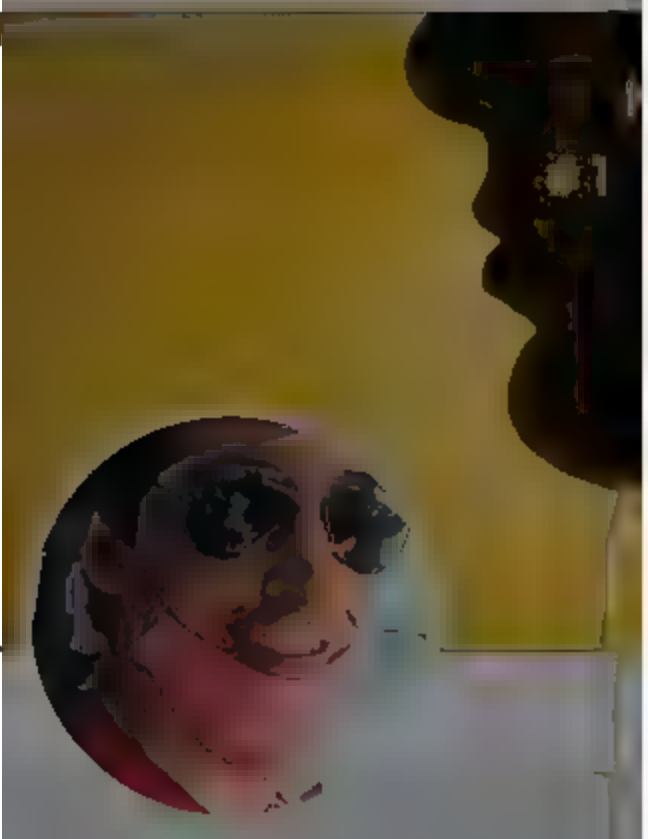
After reading your book I dumped my "medicine" and am letting my card lapse.

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 6 May 2019
Replying to

What fun!

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 May 2019
I promised you an answer and I will get it to you. Been a bit busy (see previous tweet). I think this is an interesting case.

1

Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 5 May 2019
I didn't see that. Mazel tov on your new addition and we 100% agree on the anti-vaxxers.

So there's that!

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2019
1/ Hah, yes, we have that! So. I promised you an answer and here it goes. I will try not to drone on. In fact, I'm beat, so I'm just going to cut to the chase. I think you have a technical winner (as, technically, someone did find an absurdly minor error in the book in Feb.)...

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2019
2/ There are a lot of reasons that chart doesn't tell the whole story (especially the SAMHSA data), and I suspect that a lot has changed in the last 18 months with the rise of Juul, but 19% in 2017 is less than 20% in 2013, and it is a primary source, so $200 to the ACLU it is...

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

3/ Congrats on finding something. I was pretty sure no one would be able to win.

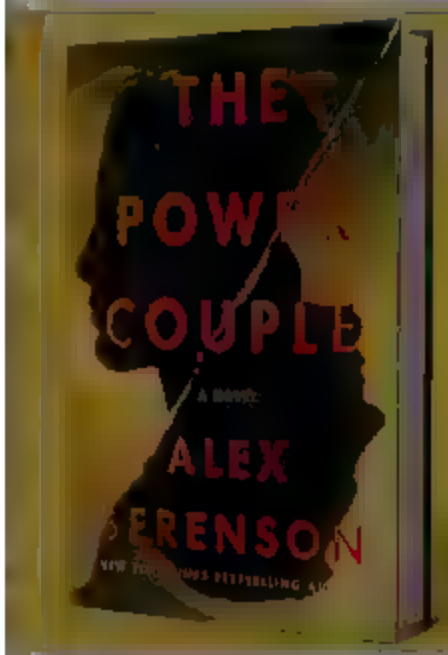
6:26 PM - 6 May 2019

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

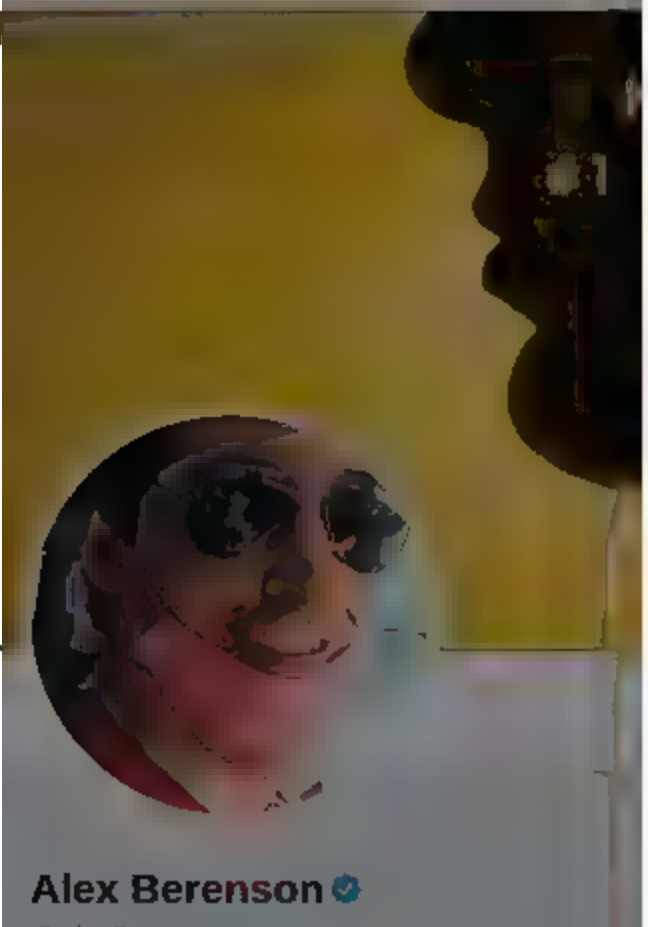
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

So there's that!

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2019

1/ Hah, yes, we have that! So. I promised you an answer and here it goes. I will try not to drone on. In fact, I'm beat, so I'm just going to cut to the chase. I think you have a technical winner (as, technically, someone did find an absurdly minor error in the book in Feb.)...

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

2/ There are a lot of reasons that chart doesn't tell the whole story (especially the SAMHSA data), and I suspect that a lot has changed in the last 18 months with the rise of Juul, but 19% in 2017 is less than 20% in 2013, and it is a primary source, so $200 to the ACLU it is...

6:25 PM - 6 May 2019

1 Like

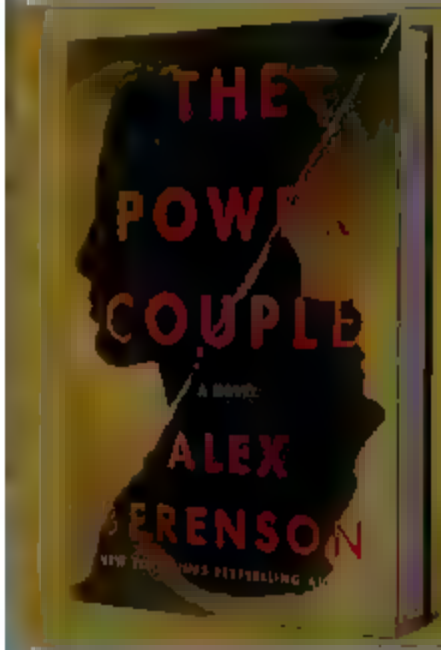
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2019

Replying to

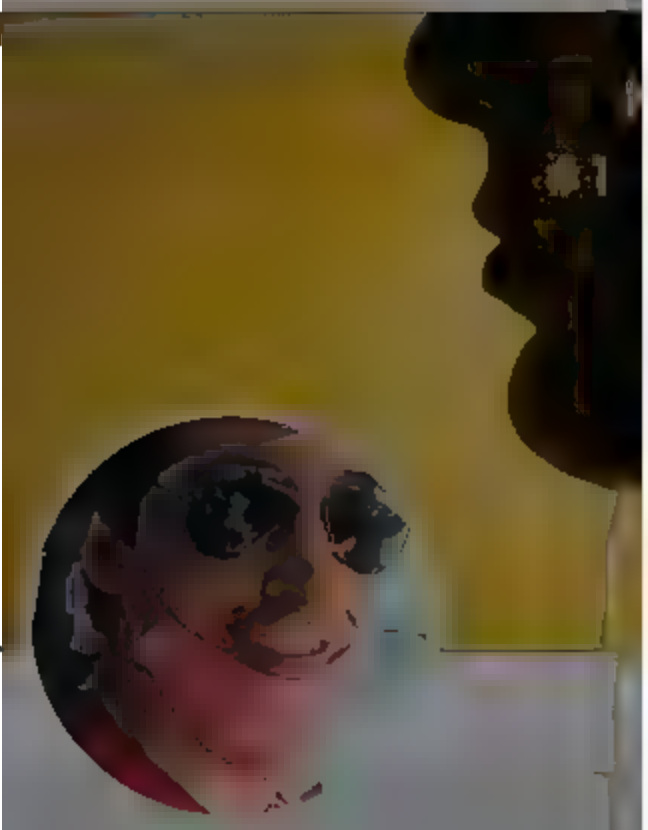
3/ Congrats on finding something. I was pretty sure no one would be able to win.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I didn't see that. Mazel tov on your new addition and we 100% agree on the anti-vaxxers.

So there's that!

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

1/ Hah, yes, we have that! So. I promised you an answer and here it goes. I will try not to drone on. In fact, I'm beat, so I'm just going to cut to the chase. I think you have a technical winner (as, technically, someone did find an absurdly minor error in the book in Feb.)...

6:23 PM - 6 May 2019

1 Like

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2019

Replying to

2/ There are a lot of reasons that chart doesn't tell the whole story (especially the SAMHSA data), and I suspect that a lot has changed in the last 18 months with the rise of Juul, but 19% in 2017 is less than 20% in 2013, and it is a primary source, so $200 to the ACLU it is...

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2019

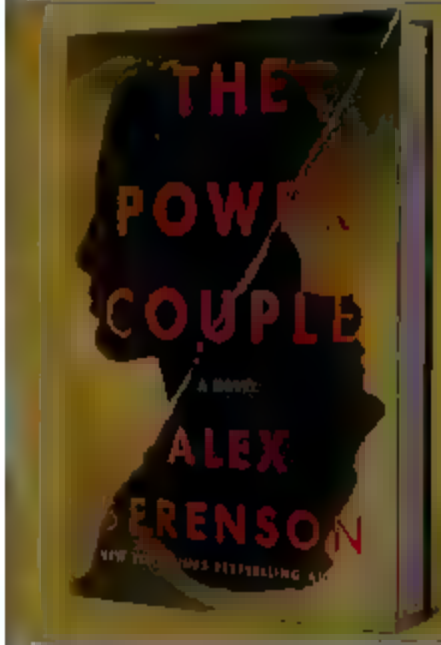
3/ Congrats on finding something. I was pretty sure no one would be able to win.

1

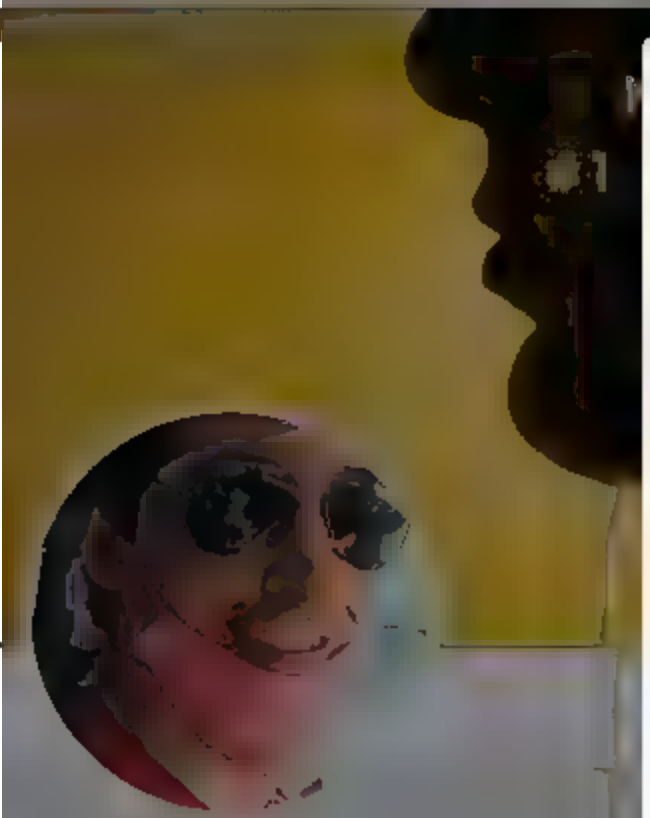
Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 6 May 2019

Replying to

Thanks for the response, Alex. And thanks for being a good sport about it.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

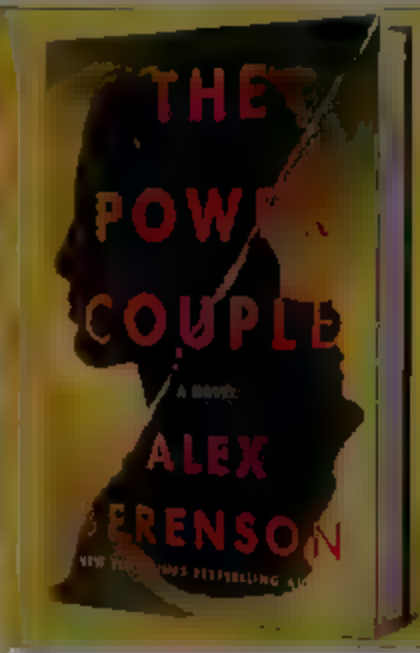


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's what I know: Insys was a dirty company when @zivacooper took its money, and its problems were no secret. No one has to take money from dirty companies. Doing so is a choice, and anyone who wants to judge her criticism of Tell Your Children should know it. @crimferret

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @zivacooper

So she earned grant money to conduct research where her methods used are openly and clearly published and capable of being replicated...

Your post simply shows you do not understand how research grants (or peer reviewed research in general) work...

5/6/19, 6:19 PM

1 Like

company putting profits above patients

Dina Gusovsky @DinaGusovsky

Published 10:13 AM ET Wed, 4 Nov 2015

Updated 2:13 PM ET Tue, 16 Aug 2016

CNBC.com



5:54 PM - 6 May 2019

2 Retweets **3** Likes

4 2 3

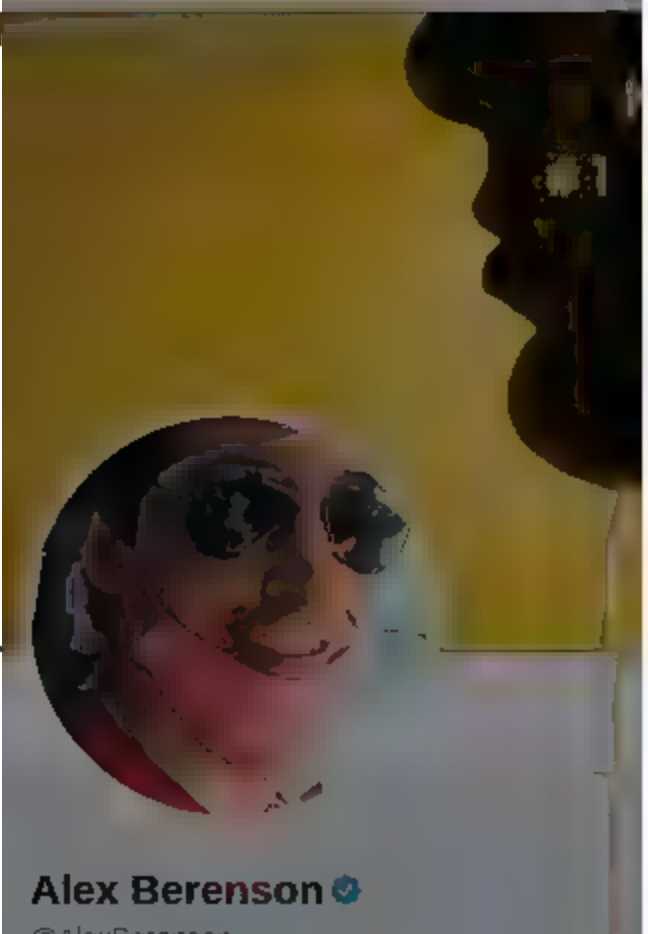
ADAW @ADAWnews · 6 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

What? [redacted] is one of the best researchers in the field. You can promote your book but stop tramping on others in the process.

3

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



cannabis legalization by 2025 or so. He's slow - it took him seven years of covering opioids to figure out maybe legalizing heroin wasn't the best idea - but he learns.

1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Oh, @germanlopez is very open-minded and up for debate. As when he proudly referred in a tweet he has now deleted to his "takedown" of my book - and discouraged anyone from reading it.

german lopez "very bad" berenson



german lopez "very bad" berenson

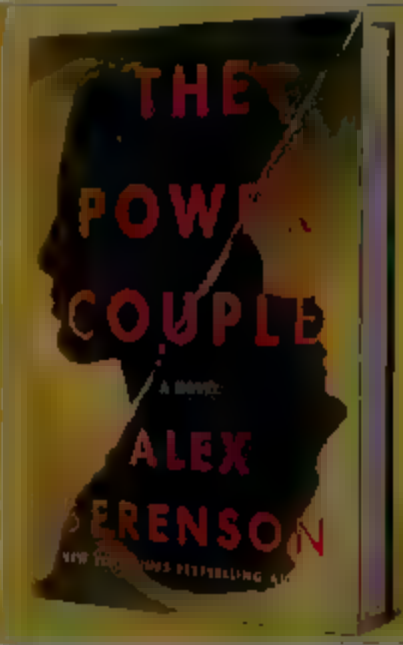
ALL IMAGES NEWS VIDEOS MAPS SHOPI

German Lopez on Twitter: "The sloppy reporting around Alex Berenson's bad marijuana book is ...
Twitter › germanrlopez › status

Jan 31, 2019 · ... criminal justice, guns, and drugs. Email me at german@vox.com. .... link to Tweet; Embed Tweet. Here's my takedown of Berenson's very bad ...

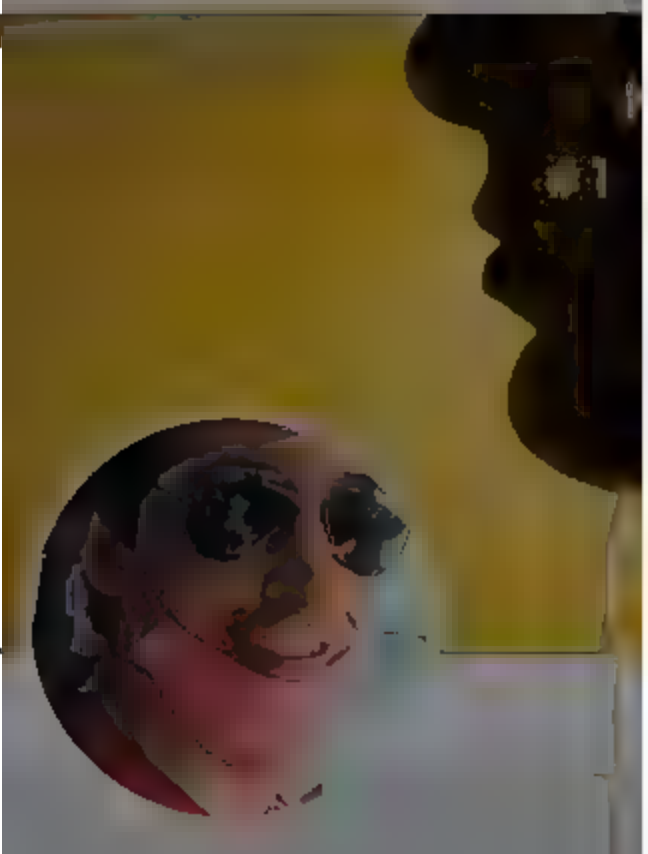
German Lopez on Twitter: "I took an in-depth look

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Adam Feuerstein @adamfeuerstein · 5 May 2019
Does anyone else feel a lack of enthusiasm for GoT now that the big battle is over? I feel like whatever happens from this point forward is going to be a letdown.

37 2 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I warned this was inevitable last week:

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

3

Show this thread

Alex Berenson @AlexBere... · 4/29/19
2/ It is precisely because the army of the dead is so overwhelming - and so empty - that the show couldn't end with this episode. The writers were right to recognize that fact, even if everything from this point forward will feel like a bit of an anti-climax.

3 2

Show this thread

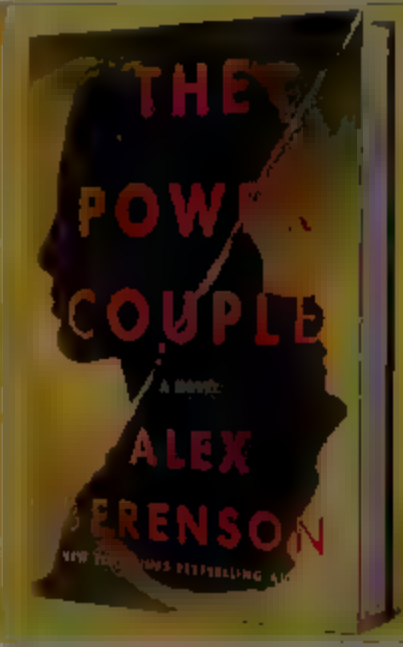
Alex Berenson @AlexBere... · 4/29/19
1/ Since I know y'all are desperate for my thoughts on screenwriting and #GOT ; that episode was fascinating on a couple

6:47 AM - 6 May 2019

1 Like

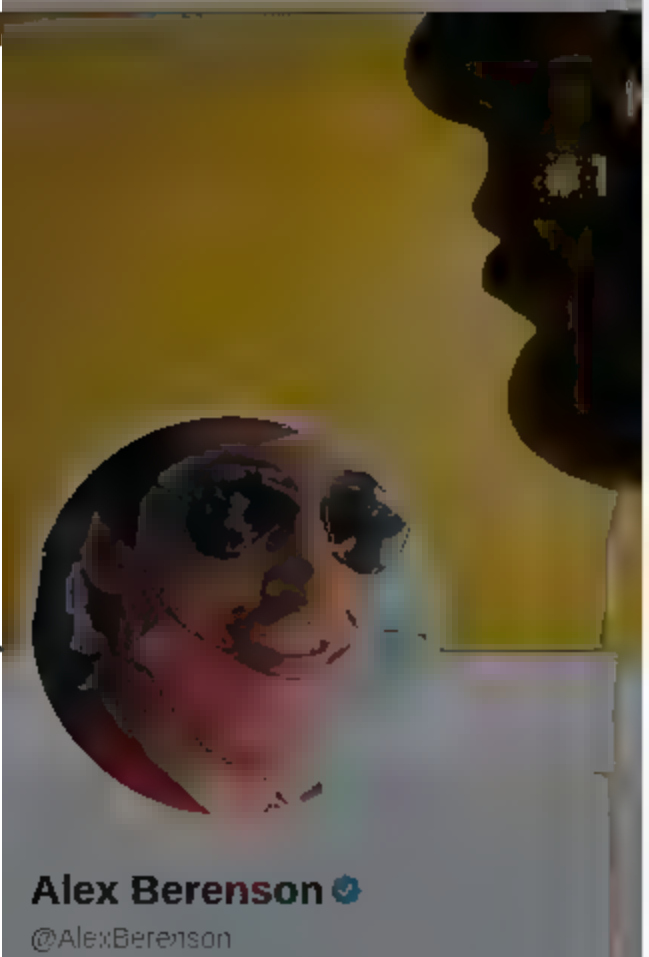
1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

(Retweeting with correct Twitter handle): Figure @germanrlopez will see the real dangers of cannabis legalization by 2025 or so. He's slow - it took him seven years of covering opioids to realize maybe legalizing heroin wasn't the best idea - but he learns.

AT&T LTE 3:48 PM 36%

Tweet

Keith Humphreys Retweeted

German Lopez
@germanrlopez

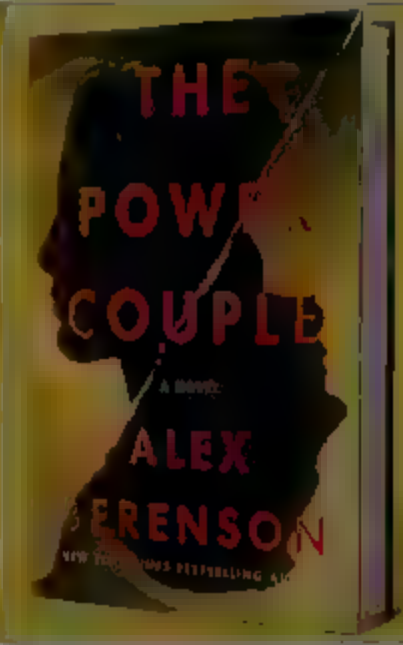
I used to support legalizing all drugs. Then the opioid epidemic happened.



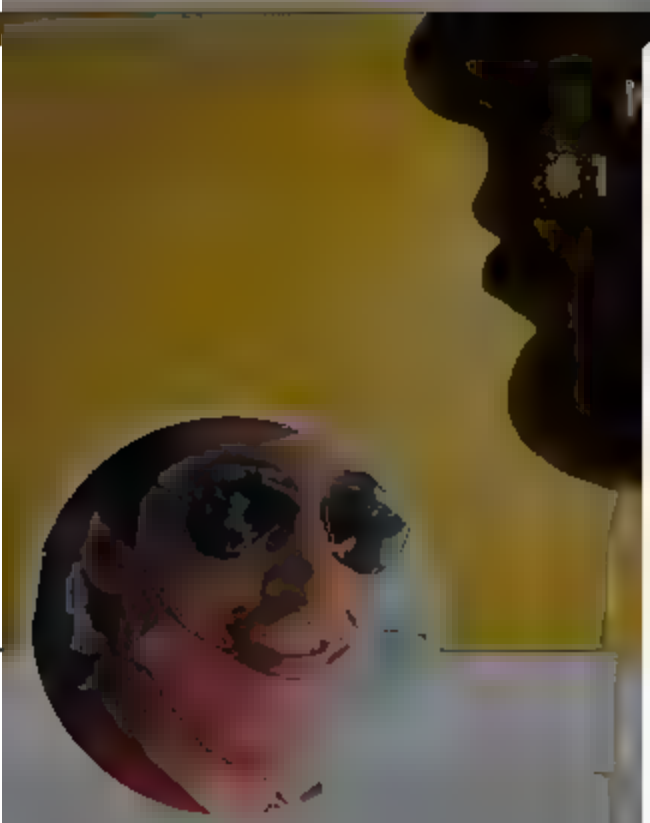
11:49 AM - 6 May 2019

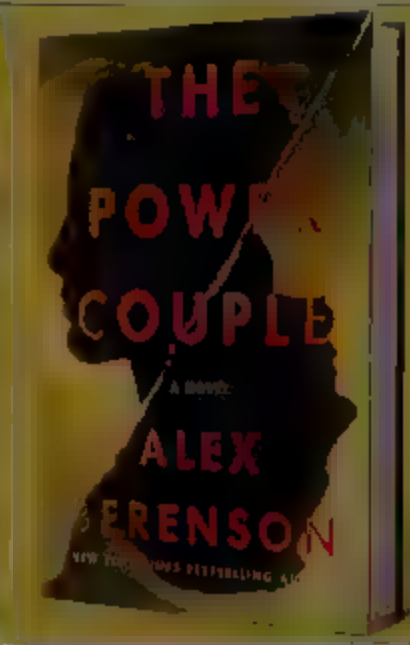
4 Retweets **7** Likes

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Ward Harkavy @WHarkavy · 6 May 2019
Do u have a financial relationship with anti-cannabis or tobacco it health orgs?



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Doubling my offer to $200 for any positive finding about health or safety post-legalization. Come on, that's five ounces in Oregon. You can do it! (I shouldn't have to say this, but apparently I do - falling arrests for cannabis…

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

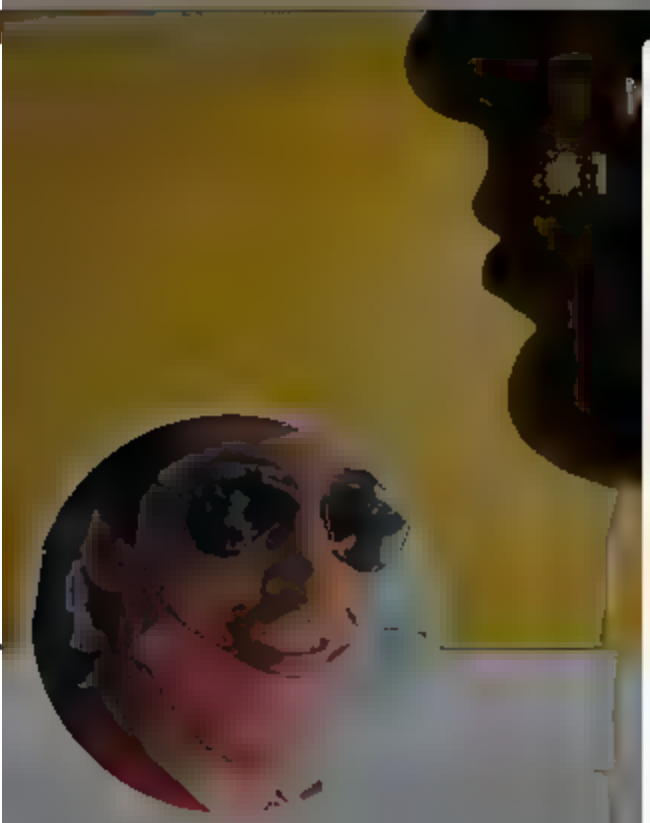
I do not, thanks for asking.

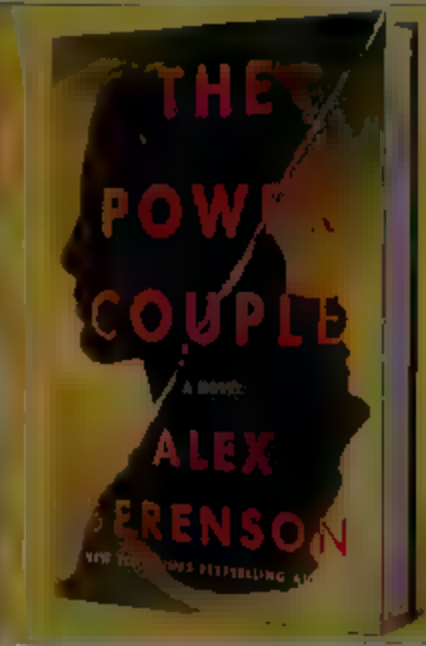
12:59 PM - 6 May 2019

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This five-star review - from someone who favors legalization! - neatly sums up with cannabis advocates and the journo-children who work with them hate Tell Your Children so much and are so desperate to snuff it out...

Verified Purchase

I was never a fan of the marijuana promoters, and I never wanted anything to do with marijuana myself. However, I did generally believe that the drug is safe (or at least no more dangerous than alcohol). I did not, however, buy into the idea that marijuana has medicinal purposes. This never made sense to me – mind altering substances can't be good for you.

I have long supported legalization for two reasons: I did not believe that banning the substance was practical (like alcohol prohibition) and I believed that people have a right to put harmful substances in their bodies.

Even after reading this book, I still believe those two things. This book has, however, certainly made me rethink my legalization support (even though I think I still fall in the pro-legalization camp, mostly for the practicality concerns).

(like alcohol prohibition) and I believed that people have a right to put harmful substances in their bodies.

Even after reading this book, I still believe those two things. This book has, however, certainly made me rethink my legalization support (even though I think I still fall in the pro-legalization camp, mostly for the practicality concerns).

Even though Berenson has not (yet, at least) convinced me to oppose legalization, he has left no doubt in my mind that marijuana is a substance with no medical benefits, actively harmful to human health, and almost certainly leads to violent crime. This book is a wholesale dismantling of the arguments in favor of marijuana use. Marijuana users are likely to despise this book. The reason is that Berenson tells the truth about their intoxicant of choice - it is dangerous, not just to themselves, but also those around them.

10:14 AM - 5 May 2019

4 Retweets **14** Likes

4 4 14

Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 5 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
With with can't follow. We don't want to be arrested if u don't mind

1

Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 5 May 2019
Alex books that people should suffer and die for his fake motived. And we are the

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

crime."

I'm no fan of pro-cannabis zealots, but this seems to nicely define the anti-cannabis zealot position.

1 4

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Why? The same could probably be said about alcohol (its CV benefits notwithstanding) but people who say so aren't called anti-alcohol zealots. Correctly defining a drug's harms is the opposite of zealotry...

11:40 AM - 5 May 2019

1 Like

4 1

Dr. Jonathan N. Stea ✓ @jonathanstea · 5 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Because all 3 claims are positioned as categorical truths when in fact the reality is much more complex; to the extent that all 3 claims are false. It presents as messaging with an agenda rather than an honest description of a complicated topic.

1 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 5 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Medical benefits documented. Science isnt something you excel at is it?

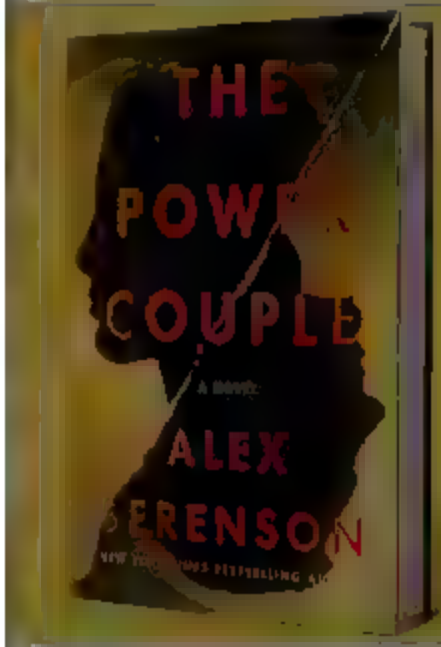


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

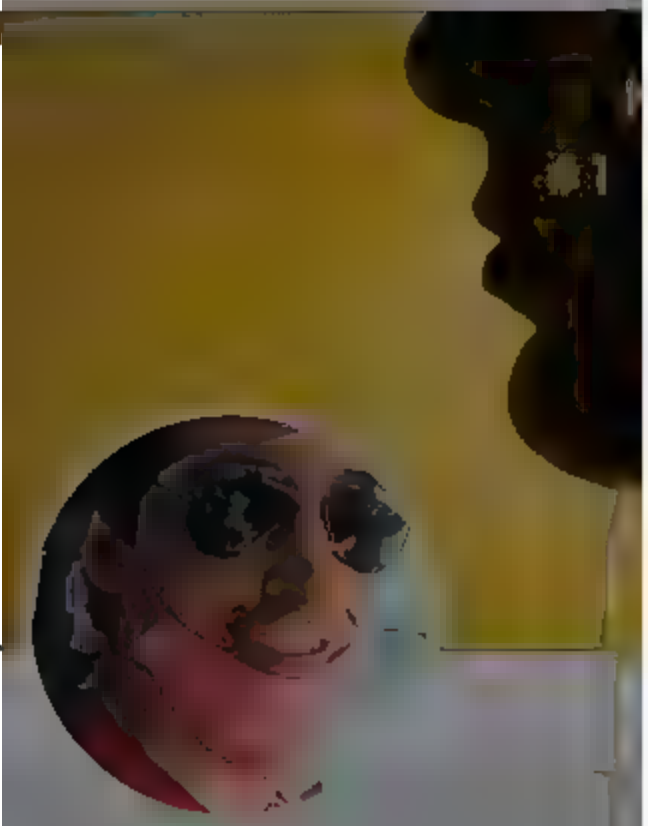
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 4 May 2019
Non-MJ arrest story even more complicated because of how legalization may attract new people to area AND how police change behaviors when the can no longer arrest (and stop and search and detail) based only on claim they smell MJ.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

So - tell me if I'm wrong - but what I'm hearing is that yes MJ arrests go down but broad disparities do not change and in fact differences in remaining MJ arrests increase. Which suggests that whatever legalization may be, it isn't much of a fix for the criminal justice system.

3:01 PM - 4 May 2019

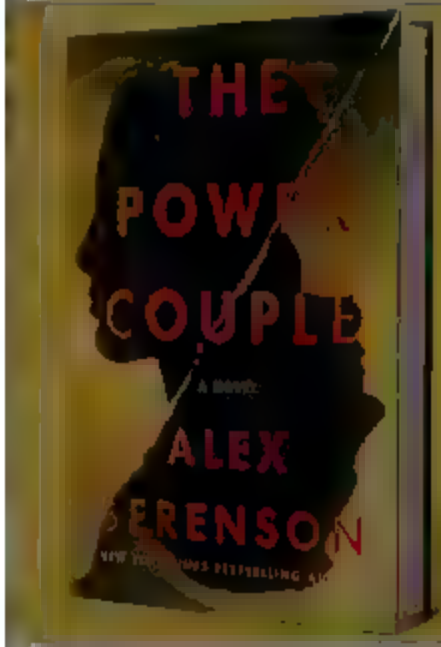
2 Likes

1 2

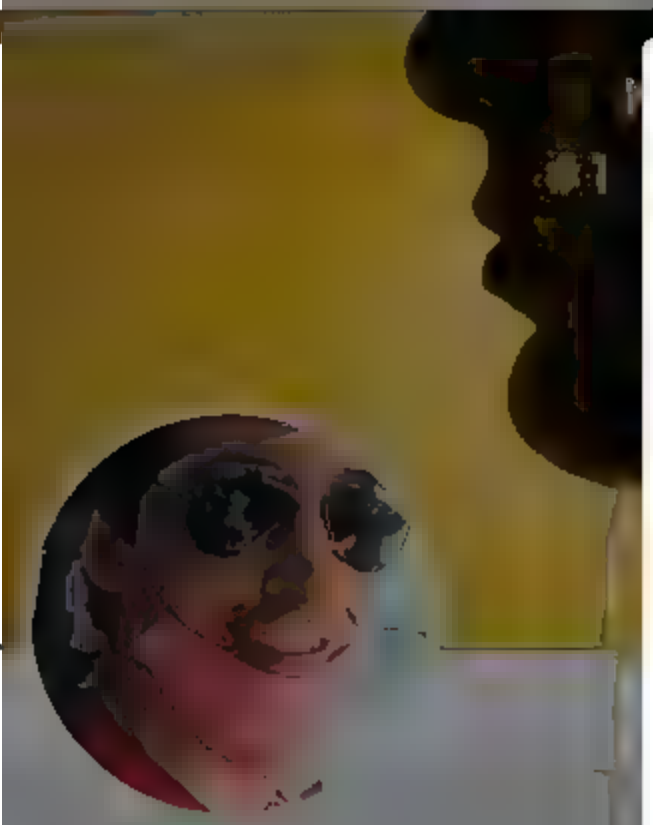
Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 4 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Not a complete fix, but an important improvement. And anyone who faults legalization without acknowledging importance of this improvement is telling incomplete story. And all should seek to improve the improvement. That cops are biggest fans of criminalization is telling....

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

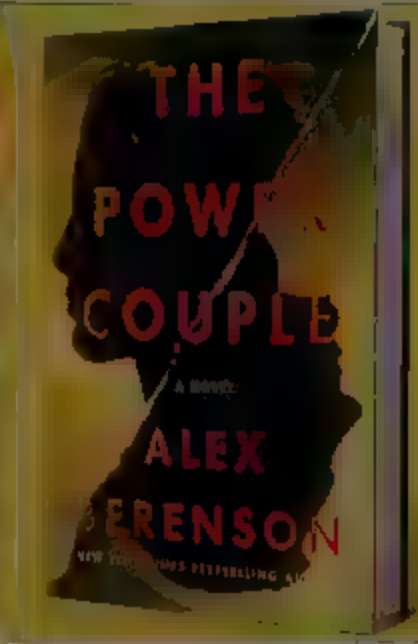


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another reason to dislike anti-vaxxers, as if you needed one: thanks to the measles outbreak they've caused, the hospital where my wife is delivering is not letting children visit, which means our kids won't get to see their sister for the first days of her life. Thanks, idiots.

7:41 AM - 5 May 2019

5 Retweets **47** Likes

10 5 47

guess my pronouns @horseshowgrad · 5 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
That's terrible.....wonder if you could show proof of a positive titer if they would let your kids visit.

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 5 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Yes, we all have difficulty with people who distort science and produce a biased viewpoint. Tends to cause real damage to people. Maybe look in a mirror.

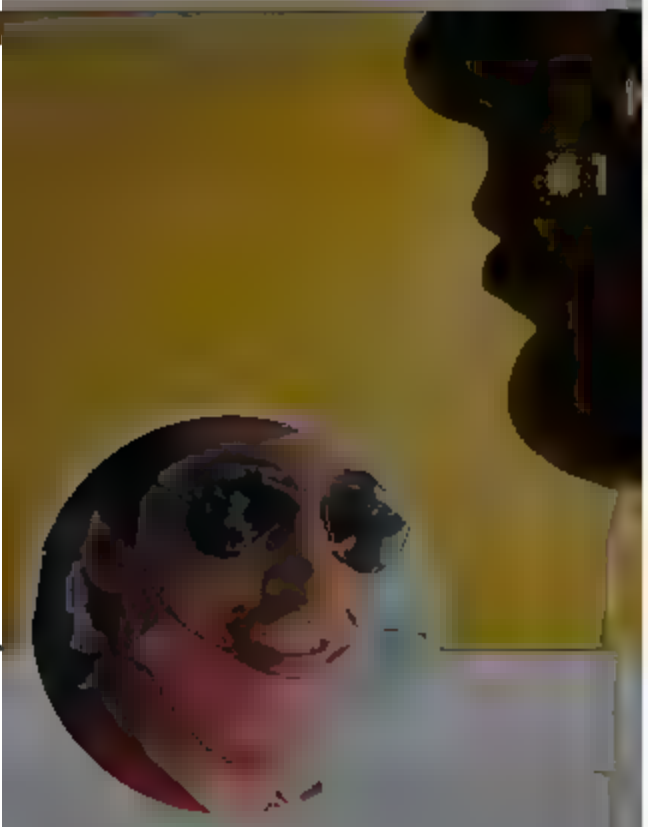
8

Reignbow Novelties @ReignbowTracer · 5 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Congratulations on the Blessed Birth of your baby!

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 5 May 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 5 May 2019
Like most things, there are better and worse ways to do marijuana law reform. As a social scientist and a lawyer, I think we should use the data that we have, all of it, to inform our policy choices. I hope that we agree on this.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I promised you an answer and I will get it to you. Been a bit busy (see previous tweet). I think this is an interesting case.

9:30 AM - 5 May 2019

1

Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 5 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I didn't see that. Mazel tov on your new addition and we 100% agree on the anti-vaxxers.

So there's that!

1

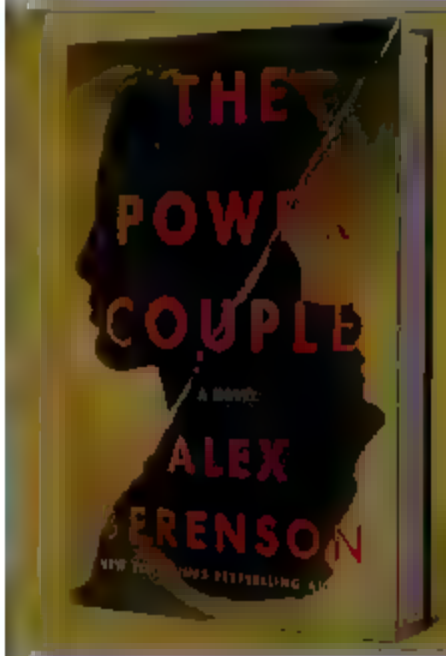
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2019
1/ Hah, yes, we have that! So. I promised you an answer and here it goes. I will try not to drone on. In fact, I'm beat, so I'm just going to cut to the chase. I think you have a technical winner (as, technically, someone did find an absurdly minor error in the book in Feb.)...

2 1

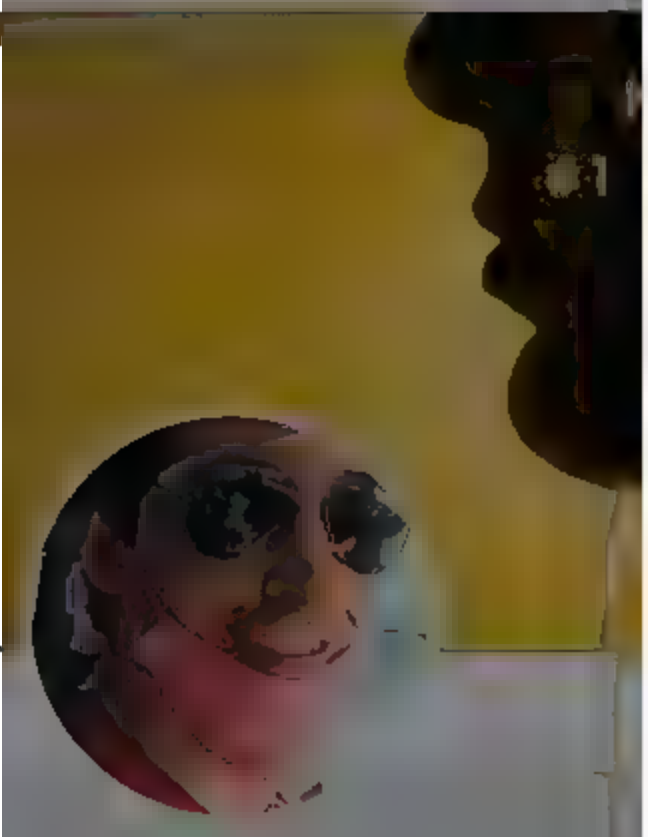
[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

feeding the never ending debate on the good and bad of the most popular recreational drug in the world.
A "must" read for everyone that can read or listen...I highly recommend the audio version

6 people found this helpful

Helpful Report

2

Charles Finch @CharlesFinch · 4 May 2019
Wow, Marta da Forti on Amazon thinks that? Game change.

We're both Yale guys, this is a drag. Then again Crichton went to Harvard and became a climate change denier. So it goes.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

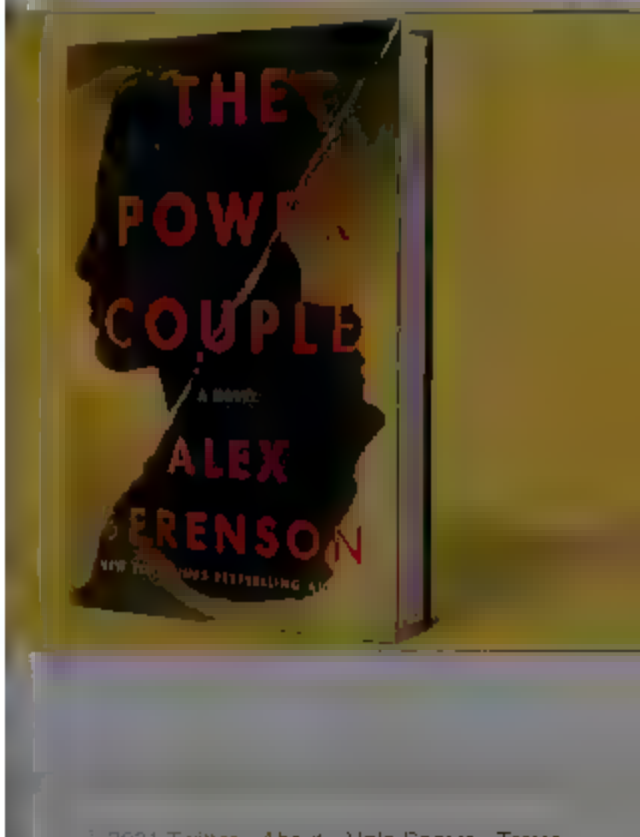
I'll take tweets that haven't aged well (immediately!) for $600, Alex

1:50 PM - 4 May 2019

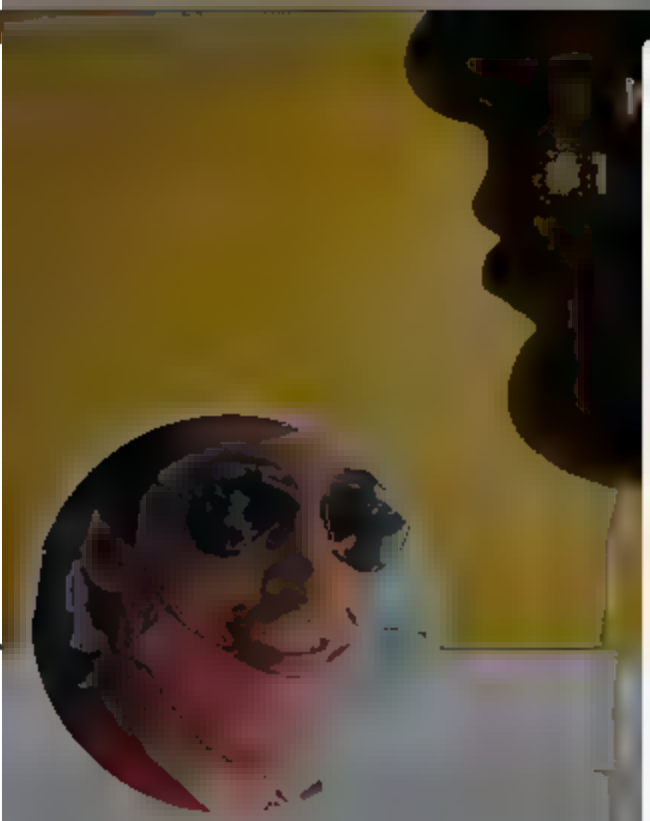
1

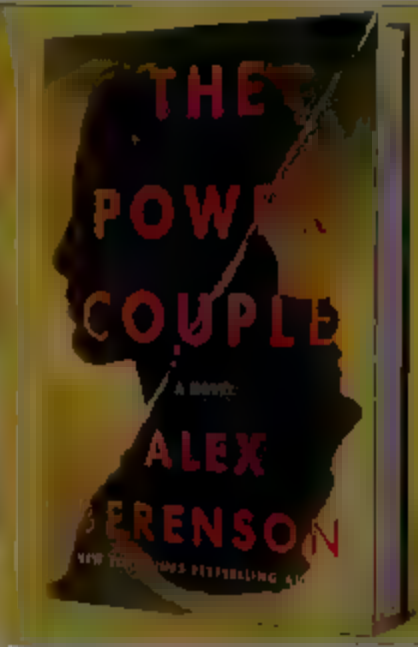
Charles Finch @CharlesFinch · 4 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I'll take joke formats used exclusively by the congenitally non-humorous for etc

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Time to update the cannabis advocacy dictionary:
"Psuedoscience" = "science I don't like."
"Cherry-picking" = "data I don't like."
"Sensationalist" = "true."
"Fear-mongering" = "true and scary."
"Misleading" = "so true I can't even say inaccurate."

2:57 PM - 4 May 2019

14 Retweets **50** Likes

12 14 50

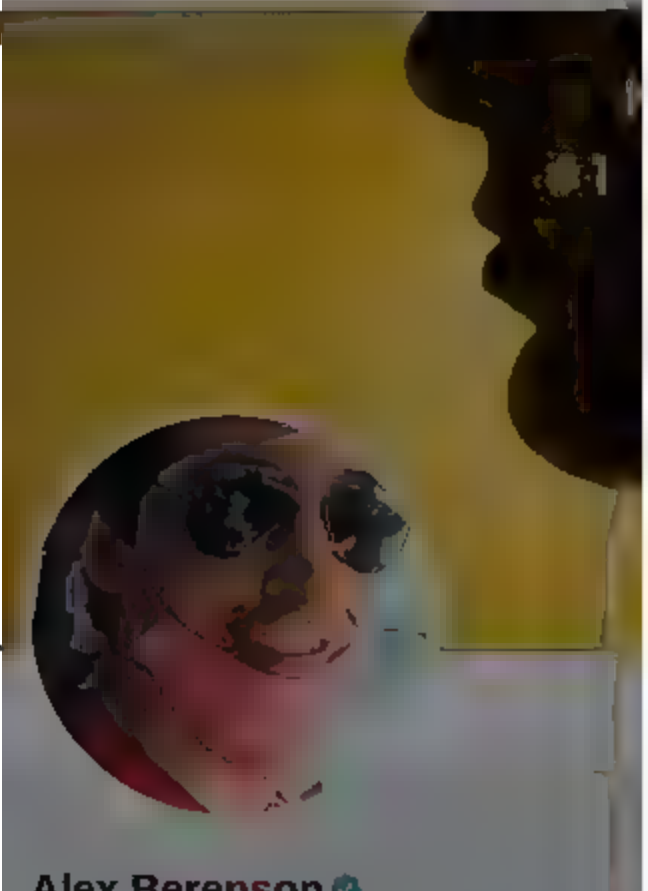
Nicon @Nemopunk15 · 4 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Thanks for pointing out once again that you can't quite follow the conversation at hand.

Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 4 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Violence is also more prevalent in poverty homes single mom. The sad thing is Alex wastes millions that could be spent helping the most vulnerable.

1

Man_on_a_farm @gulliver_trevor · 5 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Some examples of these in the field in a letter signed by 75 clinicians and scientists:
"Berenson cherry-picks data."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

the most popular recreational drug in the world.
A "must" read for everyone that can read or listen...I highly recommend the audio version

6 people found this helpful

Helpful Report

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

In case you don't know who Dr. Di Forti is, here's a hint:

1:46 PM - 4 May 2019

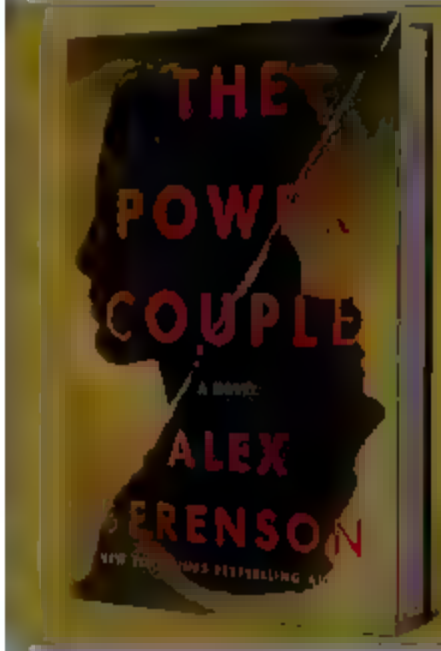
1

Charles Finch @CharlesFinch · 4 May 2019

Replying to

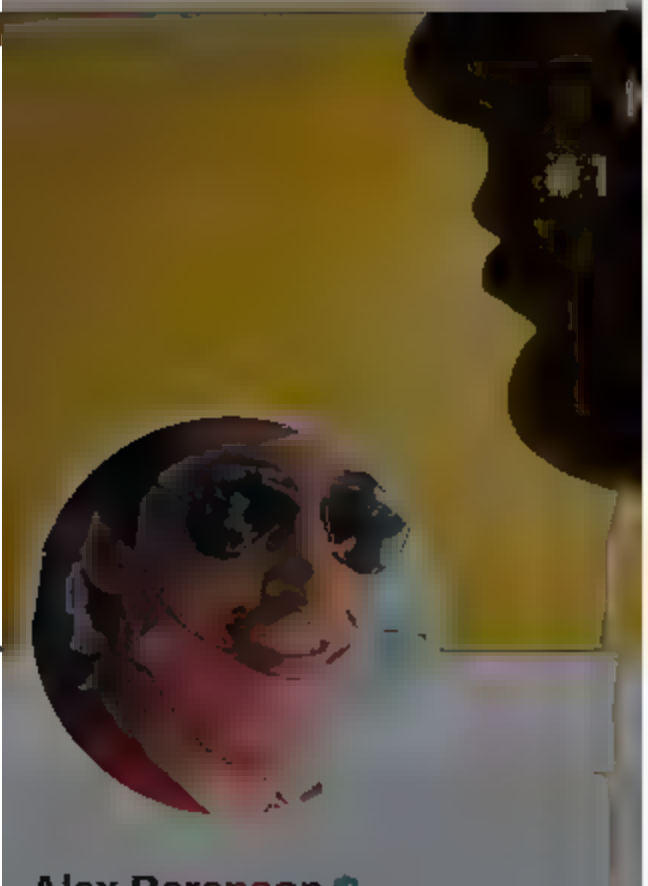
The article (and all reasonable people) stipulate a link between certain specific kinds of cannabis use and psychosis. All broader claims are alarmist pseudoscience

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 May 2019

Nice to see the spirit of independent intellectual inquiry is alive and well. I suppose taking the 15 minutes required to read the introduction so you can judge it for yourself would be too tough...

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

True story, Charles. Dr. Nora Volkow and I are speaking together next month at an event on cannabis and mental illness in Boston. So you can believe "Zachwritesstuff," or the director of @ridanews. Totes your call. You might want to check out this review too.

‹ **Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marijuana, Me...**

Marta Di Forti

☆☆☆☆☆ **Outstanding and engaging narrative**

18 January 2019

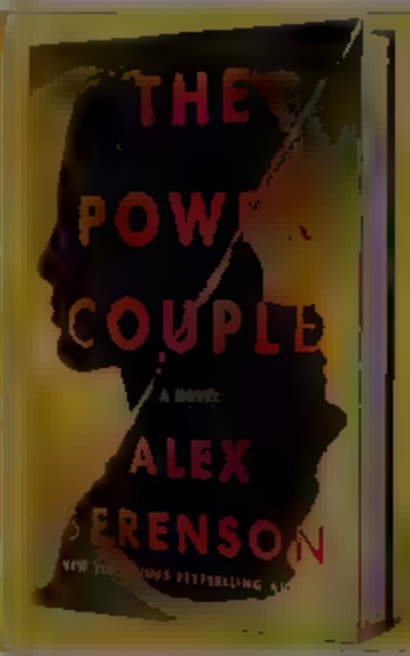
Verified Purchase

This books is a rare and compelling combination of journalistic rigor, elegant writing and engaging style. A unique appraisal of the sociological and scientific facts feeding the never ending debate on the good and bad of the most popular recreational drug in the world.
A "must" read for everyone that can read or listen...I highly recommend the audio version

6 people found this helpful

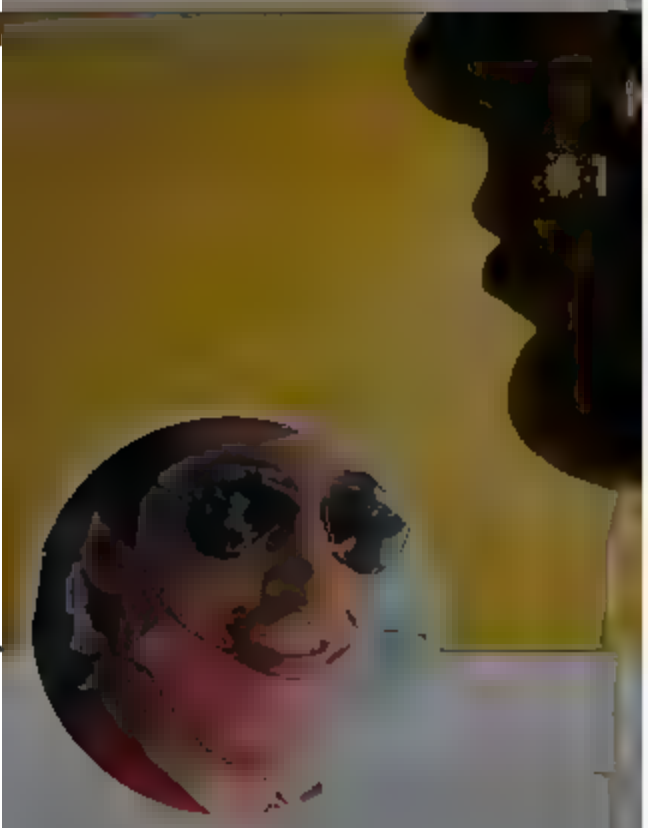
Helpful Report

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Yes, but follow-on impact of reduced arrests (and employment/tax revenue) need to be in any serious cost/benefit analysis — as does assessment whether decrim delivers benefits at less cost than legalization. But ignoring profound harms of racialized arrests is very problemic

1 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Serious question (and I'm not baiting, I have a guess but don't know the answer) - have the legalized states seen any meaningful overall change in racial disparities in arrests or in their overall non-marijuana arrest rates (relative to the the rest of the US)?

6:31 AM - 4 May 2019

1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 4 May 2019
Replying to

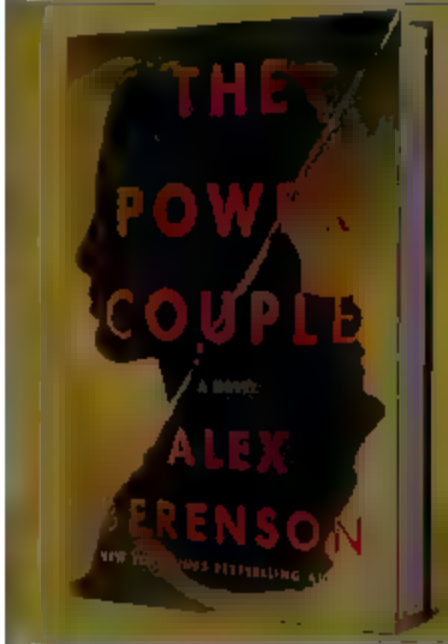
Generally, MJ arrests go down for all after legalization but whites benefit most. So, disparity in MJ arrests persists (and may get worse), but every group benefits from fewer arrests. Racialized patterns even worse in some decrim settings, but data limited/dynamic.

1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 4 May 2019
Non-MJ arrest story even more complicated because of how legalization may attract new people to area AND how police change behaviors when the can no longer arrest (and stop and search and detail) based only on claim they smell MJ.

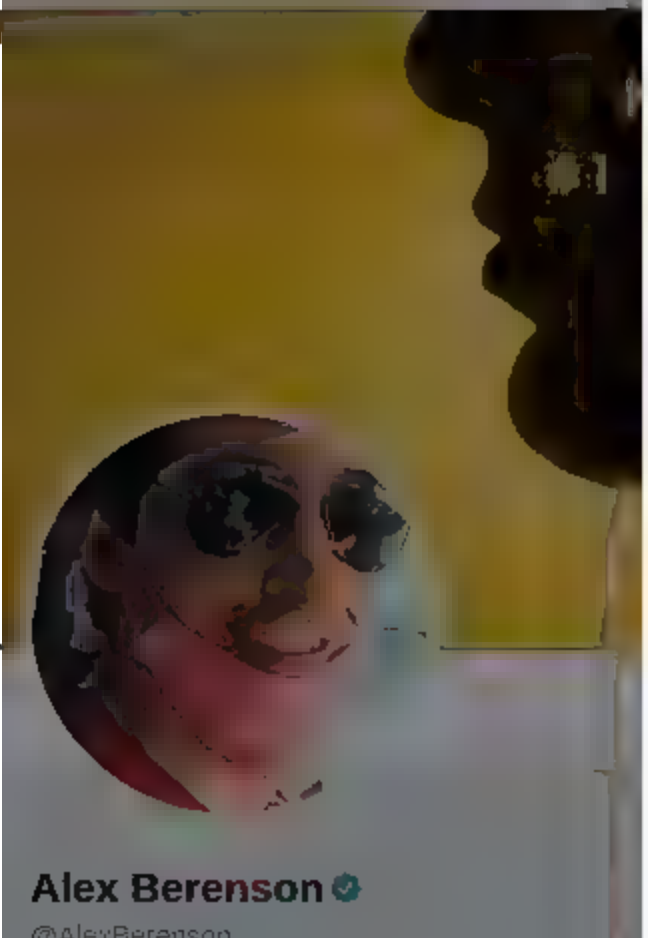
1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Charles Finch @CharlesFinch · 4 May 2019
Pass

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nice to see the spirit of independent intellectual inquiry is alive and well. I suppose taking the 15 minutes required to read the introduction so you can judge it for yourself would be too tough...

1:34 PM · 4 May 2019

1 Like

2 1

Charles Finch @CharlesFinch · 4 May 2019
Replying to
Reading discredited pseudoscience is not intellectual inquiry. This is the kind of foggy logic that sent you down this path. Turn back.

3

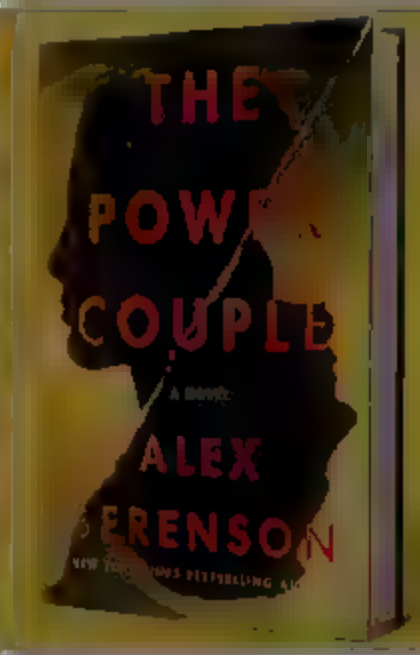
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 May 2019
Replying to
True story, Charles. Dr. Nora Volkow and I are speaking together next month at an event on cannabis and mental illness in Boston. So you can believe "Zachwritesstuff," or the director of . Totes your call. You might want to check out this review too.

‹ **Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marijuana, Me...**

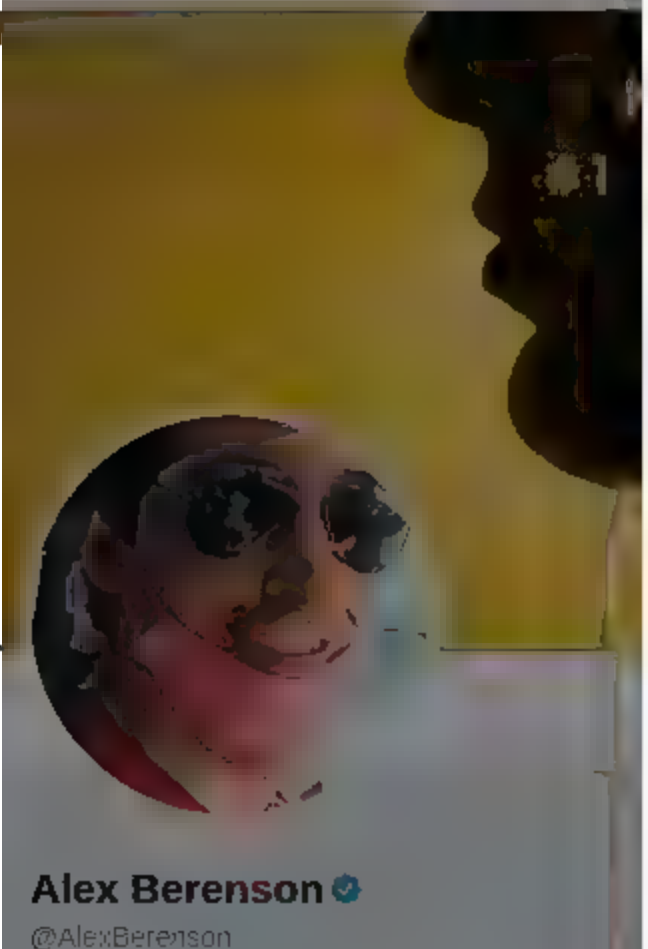
Marta Di Forti

☆☆☆☆☆ **Outstanding and engaging narrative**

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ To claim ending arrests is a positive is reductive; we could end arrests for murder by legalizing that too. (No, I'm NOT saying cannabis use is murder, merely that to claim that ending arrests is necessarily positive is silly. Ending arrests is the point of legalization...)

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

2/ The follow-on impacts are how we should judge its impact. Plus we could reduce arrests nearly as sharply (as you know, legalization doesn't fully end arrests) with decriminalization.

6:00 AM - 4 May 2019

1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 4 May 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, but follow-on impact of reduced arrests (and employment/tax revenue) need to be in any serious cost/benefit analysis — as does assessment whether decrim delivers benefits at less cost than legalization. But ignoring profound harms of racialized arrests is very problemic

1 1 1

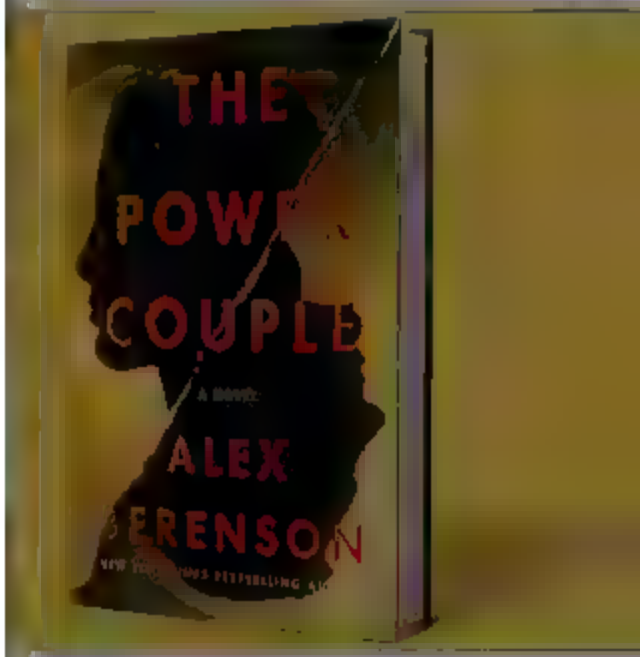
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 May 2019

Serious question (and I'm not baiting, I have a guess but don't know the answer) - have the legalized states seen any meaningful overall change in racial disparities in arrests or in their overall non-marijuana arrest rates (relative to the the rest of the US)?

1

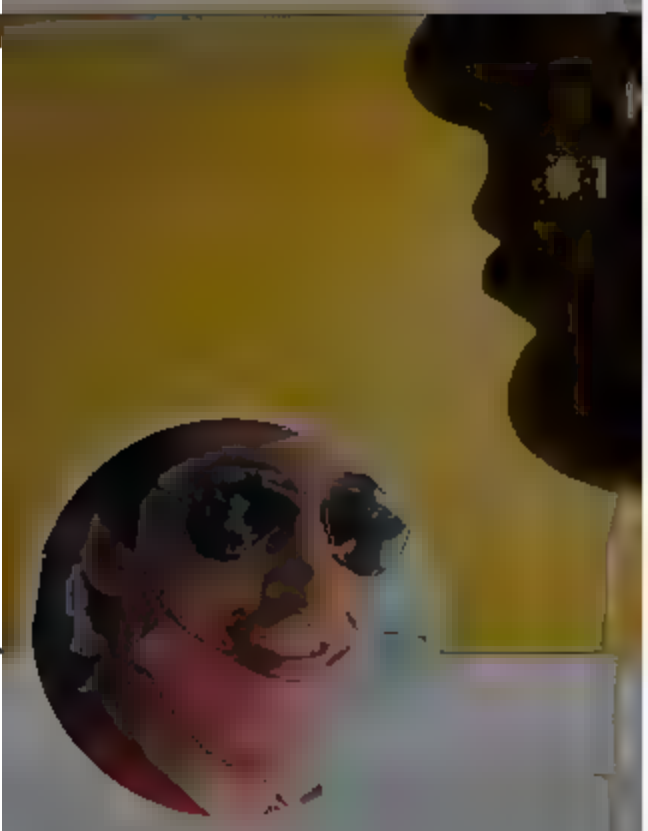
[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 May 2019
Why stop at 23%? Go with 85! It sounds even more impressive and is just as accurate.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

And btw - very sorry to hear about your daughter. But her cancer has nothing to do with cannabis legalization. If someone's told you otherwise, they've lied to you.

4:05 PM - 3 May 2019

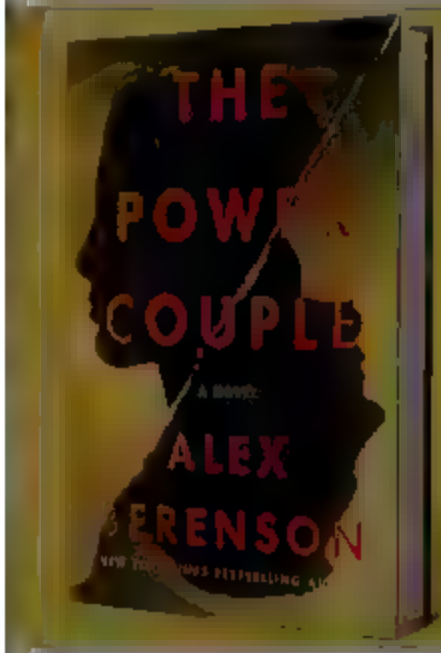
1

Jordan Scharphorn @SharpGoBlue · 4 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Its a real number... Also I never said her cancer had anything to do with marijuana... Why would assume that? =

laws and death certificate data in all 50 states between the years of 1999 and 2010. During that time, only 13 states had medical marijuana laws in place. Researchers quickly noticed that the rates of fatal opioid overdoses were significantly lower in states that had legalized medical marijuana. In 2010 alone, states with legalized medical marijuana saw approximately 1,700 fewer opiate-related overdose deaths.

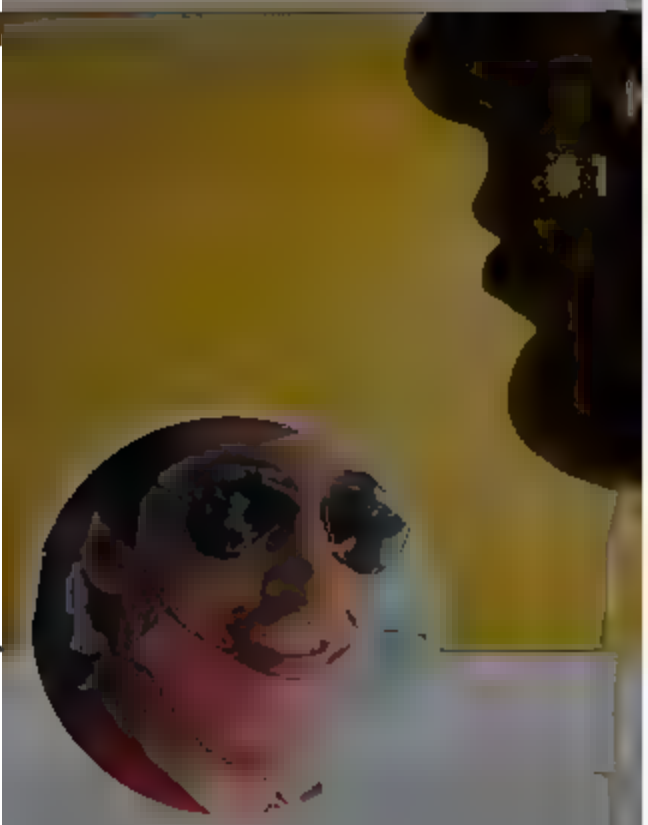
"We found there was about a 25 percent lower rate of prescription painkiller overdose

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 4 May 2019
It would be like saying show me benefits of raising the speed limit, but people getting places faster does not count.

2 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

1/ To claim ending arrests is a positive is reductive; we could end arrests for murder by legalizing that too. (No, I'm NOT saying cannabis use is murder, merely that to claim that ending arrests is necessarily positive is silly. Ending arrests is the point of legalization...)

5:58 AM - 4 May 2019

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 May 2019
Replying to

2/ The follow-on impacts are how we should judge its impact. Plus we could reduce arrests nearly as sharply (as you know, legalization doesn't fully end arrests) with decriminalization.

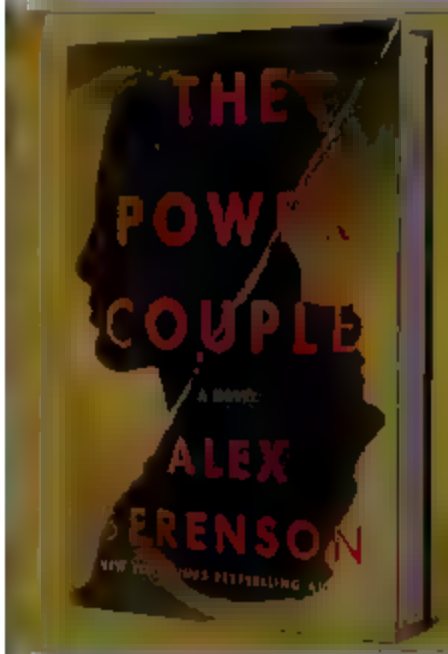
1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 4 May 2019
Yes, but follow-on impact of reduced arrests (and employment/tax revenue) need to be in any serious cost/benefit analysis — as does assessment whether decrim delivers benefits at less cost than legalization. But ignoring profound harms of racialized arrests is very problemic

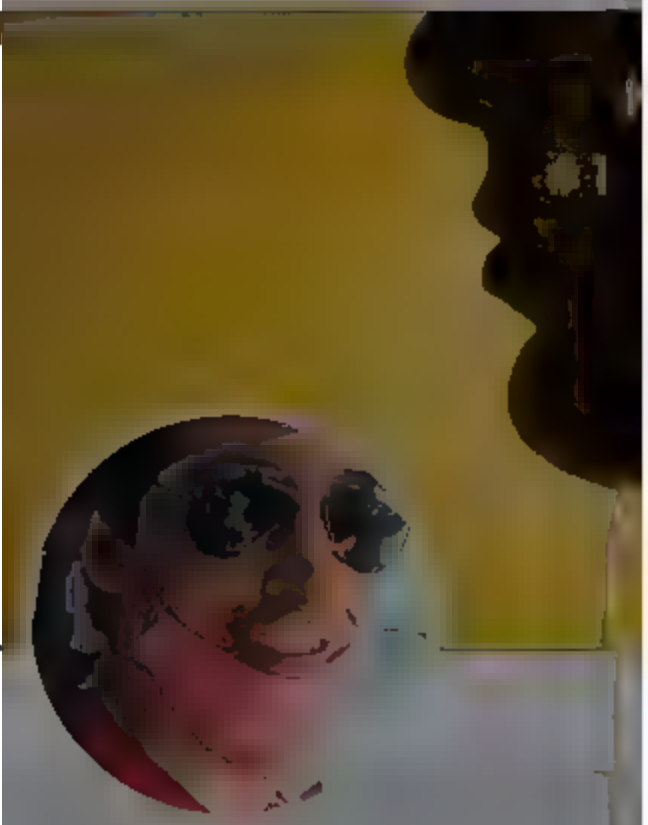
1 1 1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 4 May 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



3 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

An interesting point here - I think this is a marginal case but worthy of discussion for reasons I promise to explain in a bit...

11:15 AM - 3 May 2019

2

Larry Roberts @LJRoberts73 · 3 May 2019
Replying to

Pay da man

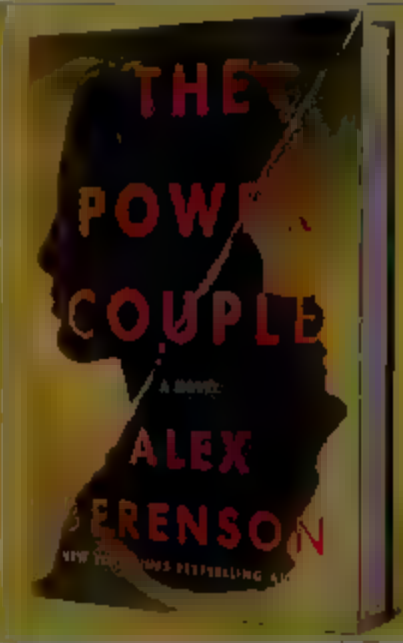
6

Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 5 May 2019
Replying to

Hi, Alex.

It's been a couple of days, and I feel like you owe the ACLU of Colorado $200.

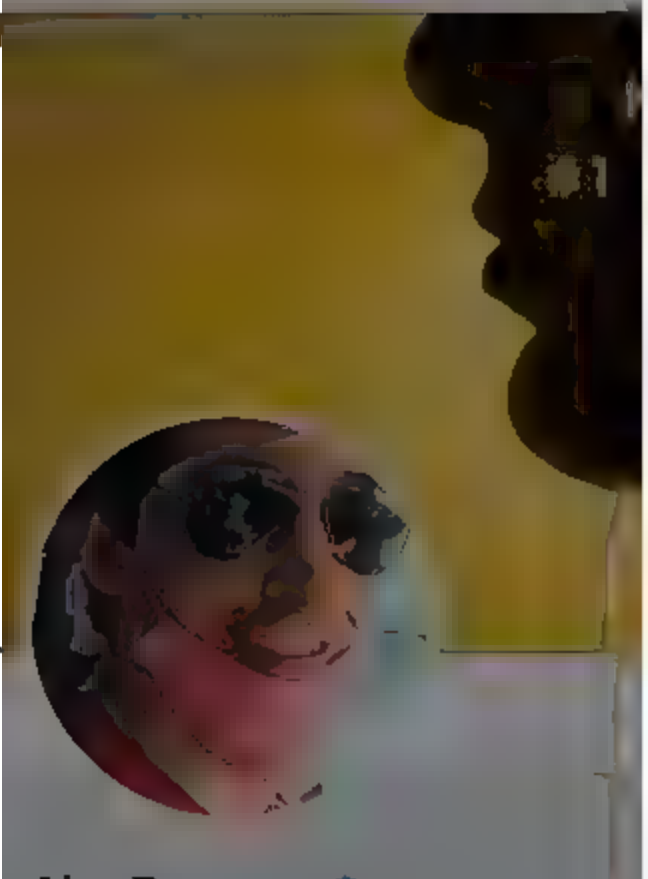
Here's a link to the donation page.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Please donate the money Alex's Lemonade Stand, a charity helping the children and families affected by rare childhood cancers. They've been great with my daughter in our fight against hepatoblastoma.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Why stop at 23%? Go with 85! It sounds even more impressive and is just as accurate.

4:03 PM - 3 May 2019

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 May 2019

Replying to

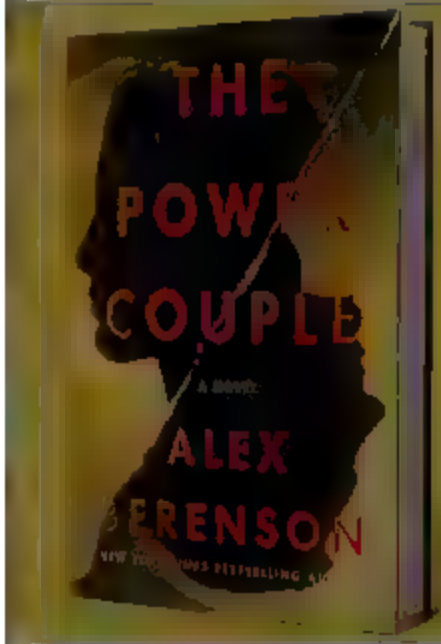
And btw - very sorry to hear about your daughter. But her cancer has nothing to do with cannabis legalization. If someone's told you otherwise, they've lied to you.

1

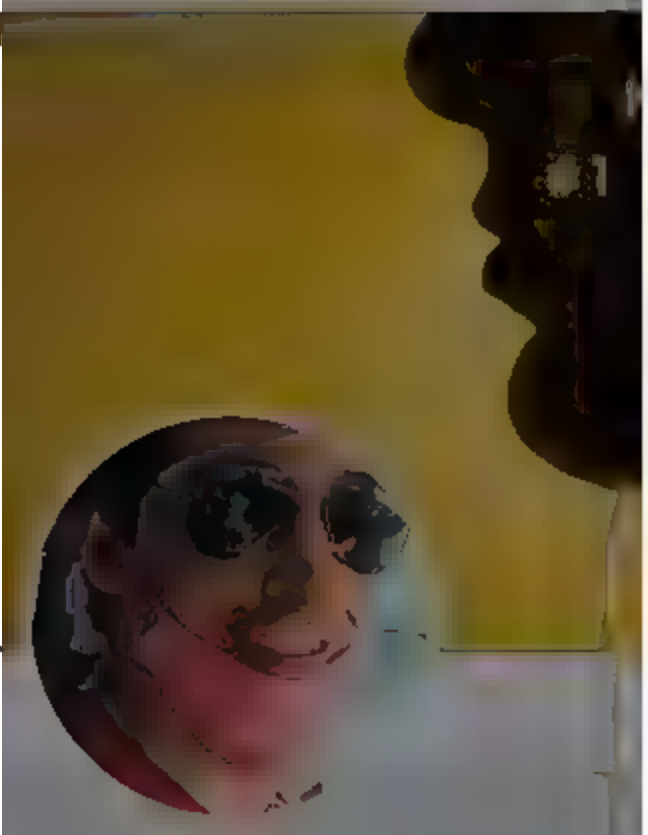
Jordan Scharphorn @SharpGoBlue · 4 May 2019

Its a real number... Also I never said her cancer had anything to do with marijuana... Why would assume that? =

> laws and death certificate data in all 50 states between the years of 1999 and 2010. During that time, only 13 states had medical marijuana laws in place. Researchers quickly noticed that the rates of fatal opioid overdoses were significantly lower in states that had legalized medical marijuana. In 2010 alone, states with legalized medical marijuana saw approximately 1,700 fewer opiate-related overdose deaths.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2 11

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Happy to have Simon & Schuster send a copy.

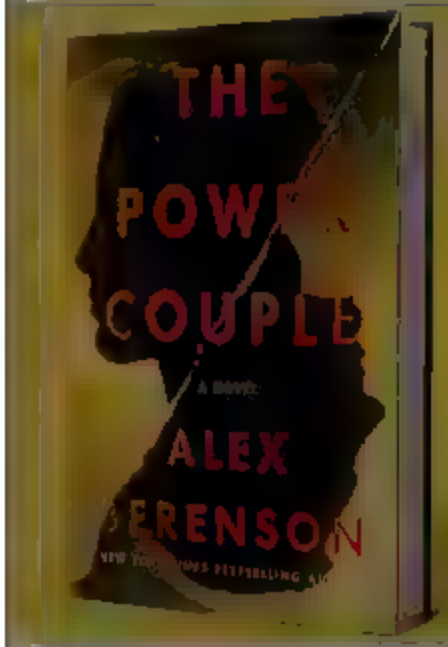
8:07 PM - 2 May 2019

1

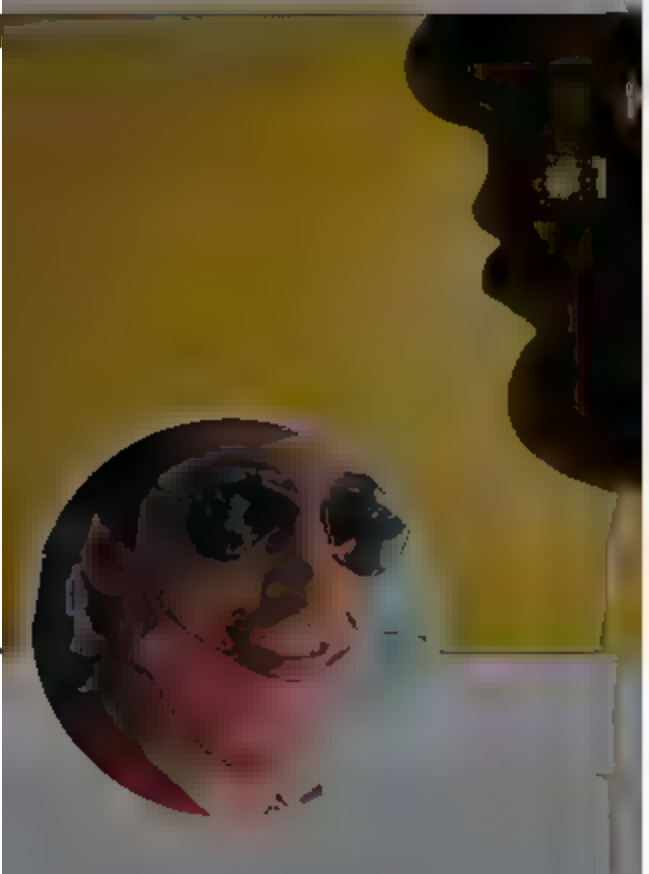
Russell Roberts @EconTalker · 3 May 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Please send me a digital copy at russroberts at gmail dot com.



2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Doubling my offer to $200 for any positive finding about health or safety post-legalization. Come on, that's five ounces in Oregon. You can do it! (I shouldn't have to say this, but apparently I do - falling arrests for cannabis possession obviously don't count.)

Tweet

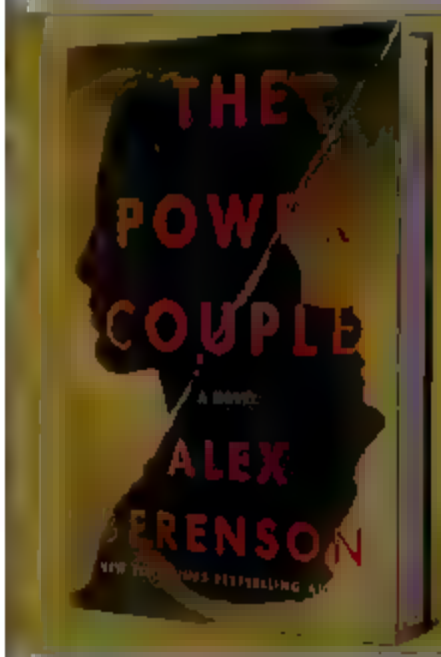
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Contest time. I will donate $100 to the favorite charity of the first person to find a positive statistic related to health or safety post-legalization. To be clear: SECONDARY SOURCES SUCH AS RESEARCH PAPERS THAT CLAIM IMPROVEMENTS DON'T COUNT. The data has to be primary source.

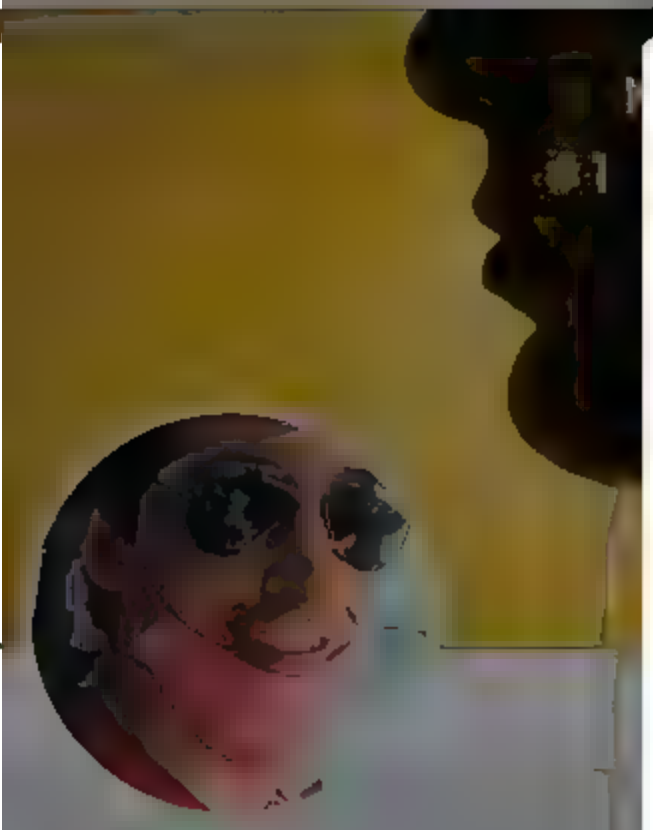
5/2/19, 9:56 AM

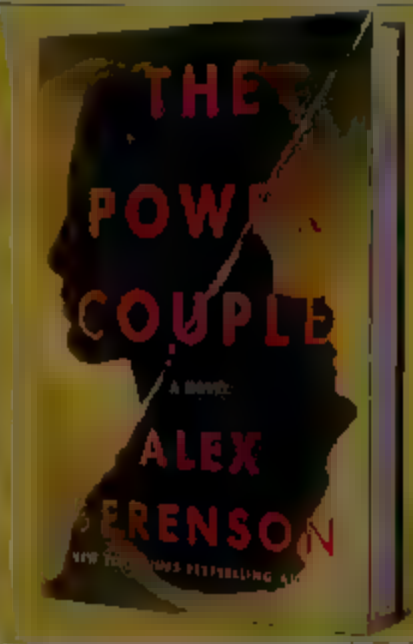
7:25 AM - 3 May 2019

6 Retweets **14** Likes



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 2 May 2019

Can someone help me find a single verifiable assertion in this Corporate Jargon Jello Salad?

> **Intuit** @Intuit
>
> Replying to @xzr56 @JustinElliott and 3 others
>
> As a founding member of the Free File Alliance, we're committed to IRS Free File's shared goals of growing the program and providing more free tax filings to those that need it most. intuit.me/2PRFNfz

4 1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

"Those that need it most" suggests they'll be all in favor of free filing. With a reasonable income limitation. Like $500 taxable income a year.

5:13 AM - 3 May 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

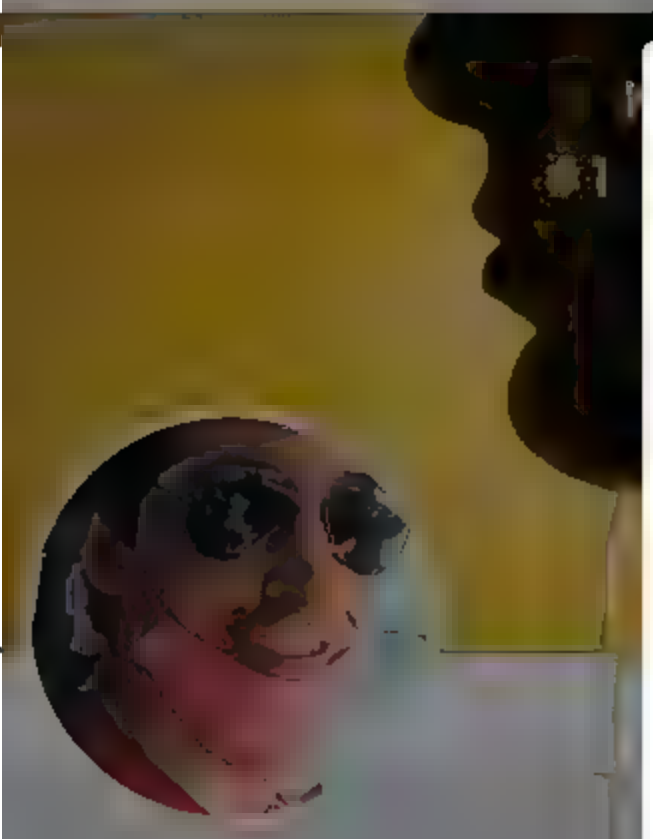
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

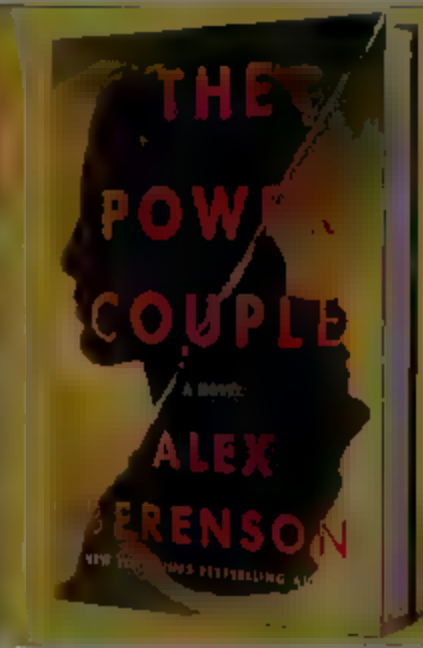
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jeez, cook one meal and nobody calls you a chef but take a lousy hundred and fifty K from the fentanyl lollipop company and you never hear the end of it...

7:41 PM - 2 May 2019

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

redted72 @aa1987na · 2 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Hehehehe

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

unsurprisingly, he never mentions that. What's it like to be on the same side as the most evil and sick people in the

4 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ If only my good friend @ZivKoopen could say the same...

ucla.academia.edu

	Award
2010	American College of Neuropsychopharmacology Trav
2011	NIDA Early Career Investigator Award to participate i
	Addiction Research," a NIDA-sponsored annual meeti
2014	Drug and Alcohol Dependence Editorial Fellowship
2015	National Hispanic Science Network on Drug Abuse Si
	Development Travel Fellowship
2016	National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Me
	Appointment to the Committee on the Health Consequ
2018	National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Me
	and Entertainment Exchange, Directors Retreat. *One*
	chosen by the NASEM to meet with 12 elite Hollywood
	provide insight into the most timely scientific topics

RESEARCH GRANTS AND FELLOWSHIPS RECEIVED:

Present Support:

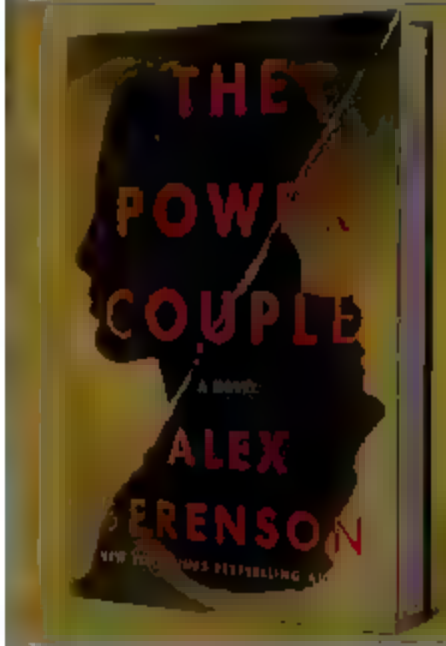
2014 – 2019	Pharmacotherapies for Cannabis Use Disorder
	(U54 DA037842)
	Role: Investigator (Overall PI: Dr. Levin, Project PI: D
	Annual direct support: $291,036
2015 - 2018	Pilot study: Effect of nabilone on trauma-related cue r
	users with PTSD
	(U54 DA037842)
	Role: Principal Investigator (Overall U54 PI: Dr. Levi
	Total direct support: $40,000
2015 - 2018	Characterization of the analgesic effects of oral cannal

5:37 PM - 2 May 2019

7 Likes

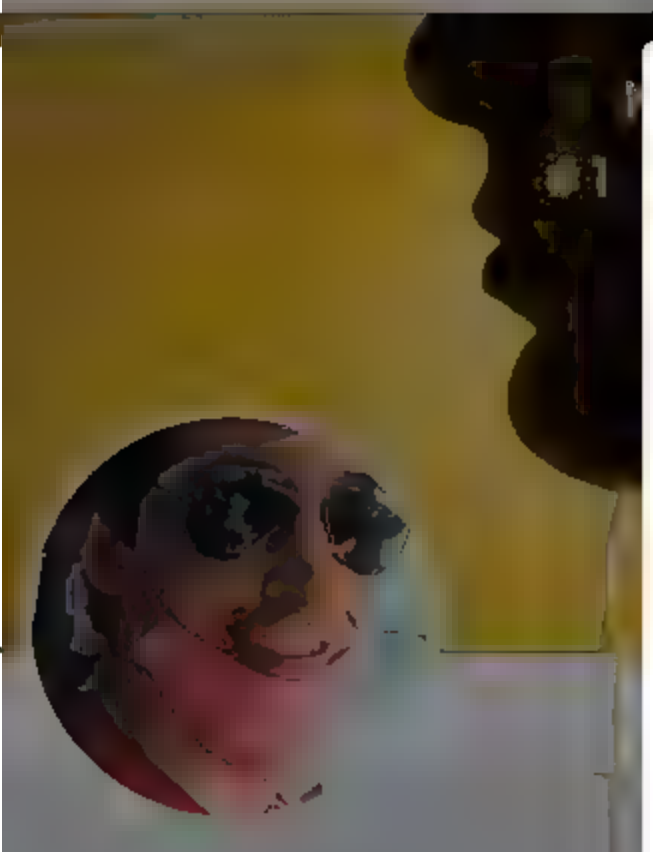
6 7

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 2 May 2019



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

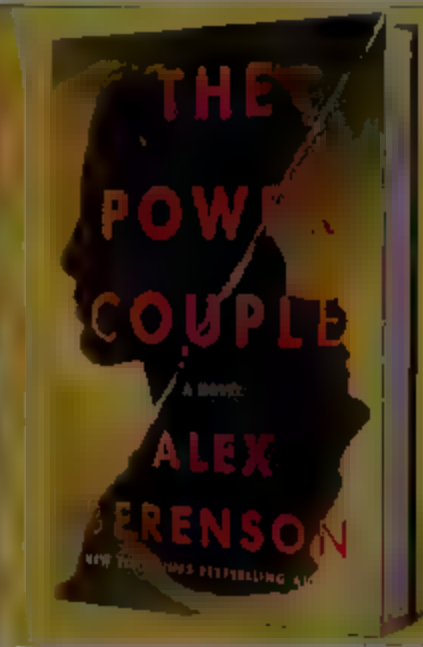


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ You know who has two thumbs and has never taken a dime from Insys or any drug company? This guy!

More replies

This Tweet is not available because you've muted the person who sent it. View

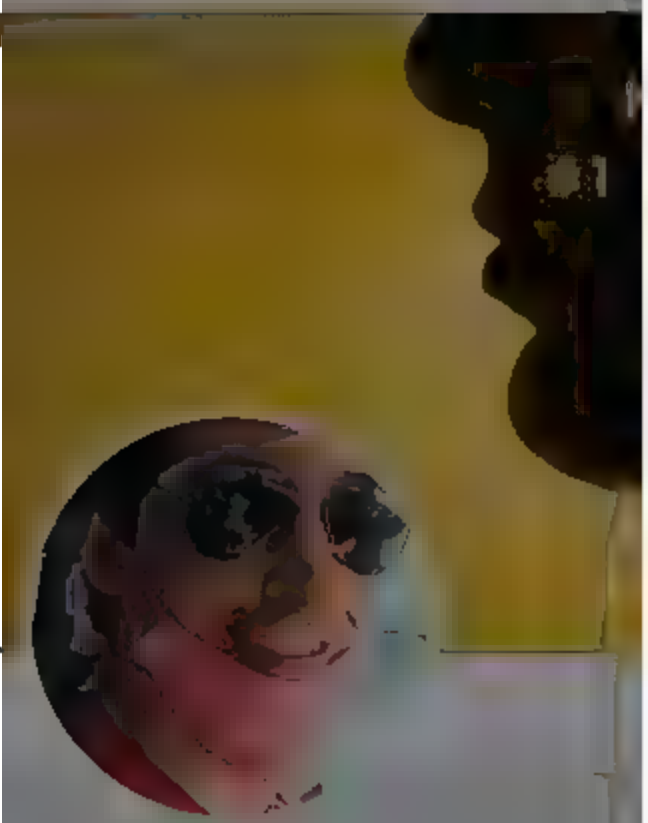
Mad Dom 1989 @MadDom19891 · 48m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Yes, beware of companies making opioids, they're fighting against legalization. They donate money to causes that Alex supports, unsurprisingly, he never mentions that. What's it like to be on the same side as the most evil and sick people in the

5:36 PM - 2 May 2019

6 Likes

4 6

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 May 2019
2/ If only my good friend could say the same...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

leveling off.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Erm. Per the chart, overdose deaths are up about 25% in Denver since legal dispensaries began to open on 1/1/2014. Can't call that a positive statistic.

5:08 PM - 2 May 2019

3 Likes

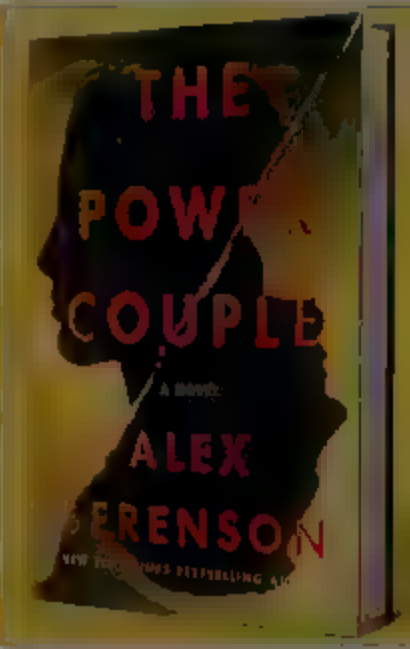
2 3

Protect NY @NyHealthy · 2 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Oh. Never mind.

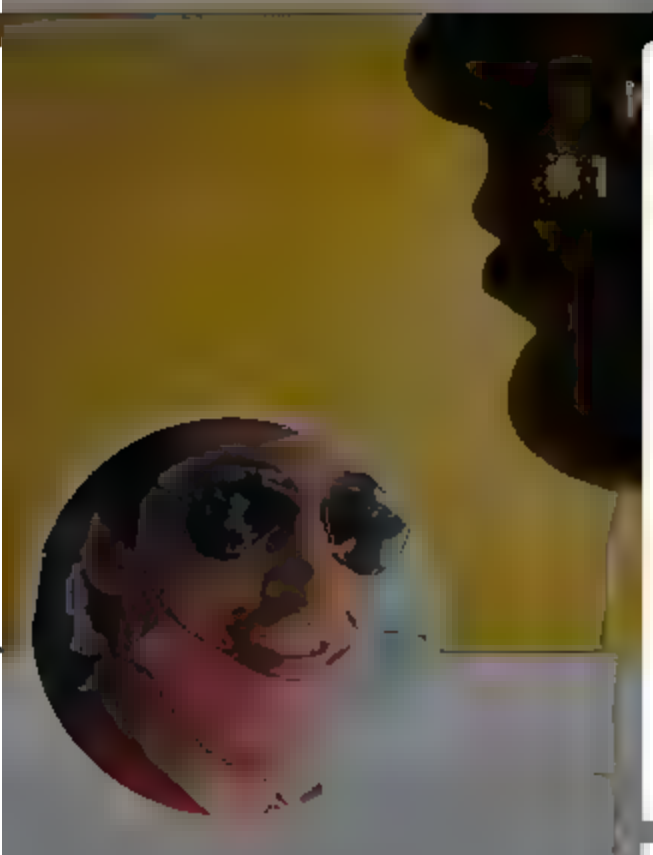
1

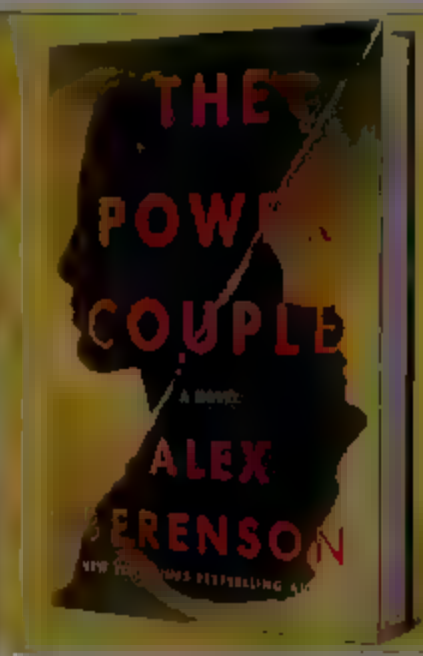
Gothic Prophet @gothicprophet · 3 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Per the chart, there are no Cannabis deaths

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Cannabis executives beware

> **U.S. Attorney MA** ✓ @DMAnews1
> John Kapoor - guilty
> Show this thread

4:41 PM - 2 May 2019

1 Retweet **8** Likes

2 1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

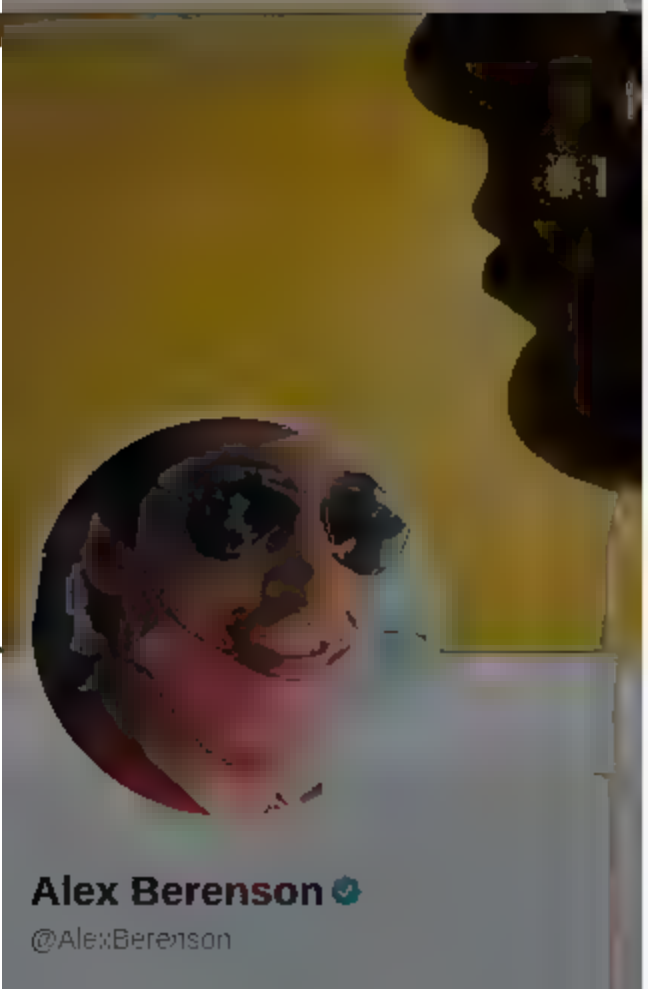
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

positive statistic related to health or safety post-legalization. To be clear: SECONDARY SOURCES SUCH AS RESEARCH PAPERS THAT CLAIM IMPROVEMENTS DON'T COUNT. The data has to be primary source.

10 2 13

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

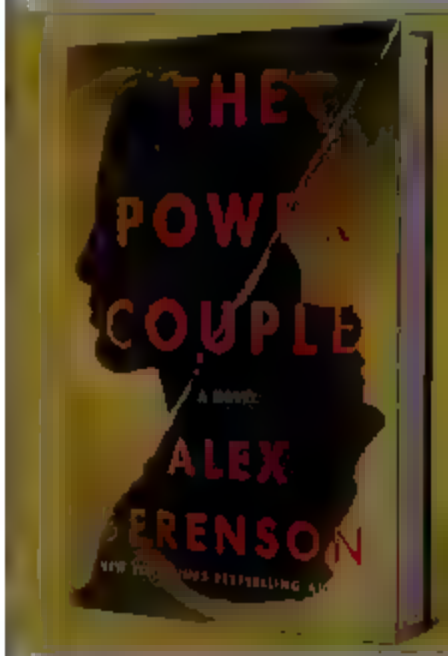
The number of daily/near-daily drinkers has risen nationally in the last 15 years even as the number of daily/near-daily cannabis users has tripled. Either heavy alcohol users are using both together or we have created a new group of cannabis users.

3:57 PM - 2 May 2019

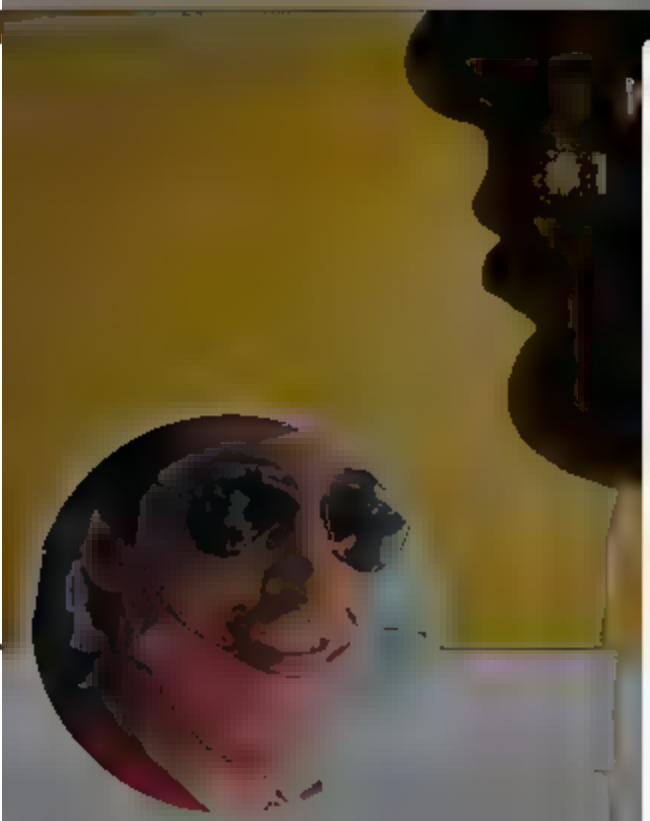
3 Likes

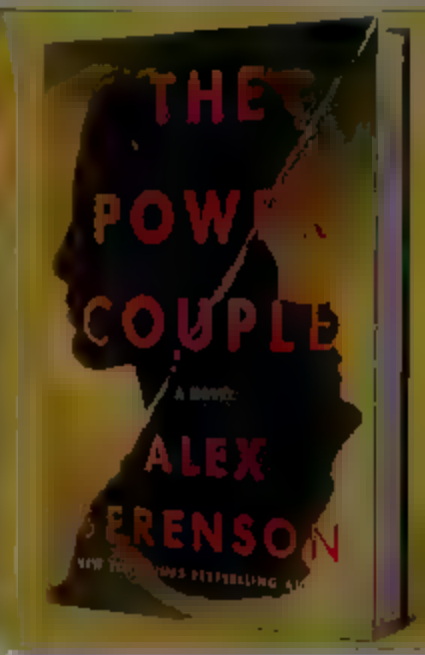
3

This Tweet is unavailable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Is that @adambierman - which happens to be the name of a CEO of a publicly traded company with a (for now) $1 billion-plus market cap - taking time from his busy day to "like" a troll's "go fuck yourself" tweet to me? Sure looks that way. Hi, Adam!

Liked

Carlito @CarlitoYggdrasil 37m
Hey Alex, go fuck yourself.

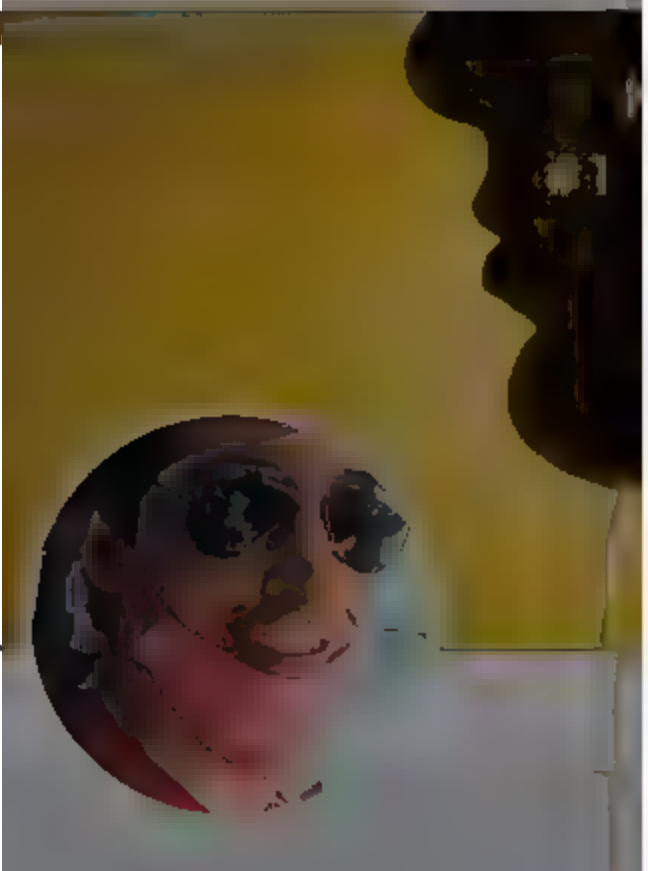
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Turns out the only thing more annoying than cannabis trolls filling my timeline is cannabis trolls filling my timeline in Swedish. Stum. Stum, I say!
>
> Berätta för dina barn...

Adam Bierman
@adambierman Follows you

12:53 PM - 2 May 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

5 2 7



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

12 1 19

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

seems some are...

11:47 AM - 2 May 2019

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

mcdan_21 @21Mcdan · 2 May 2019
Is that so? Here's a nice source of information, from february 2019, with [redacted] president Lennart Karlsson, sitting quietly whilst being absolutely whipped by experts. Don't worry, I'll for sure tell everyone about your refurbished Gore-files.

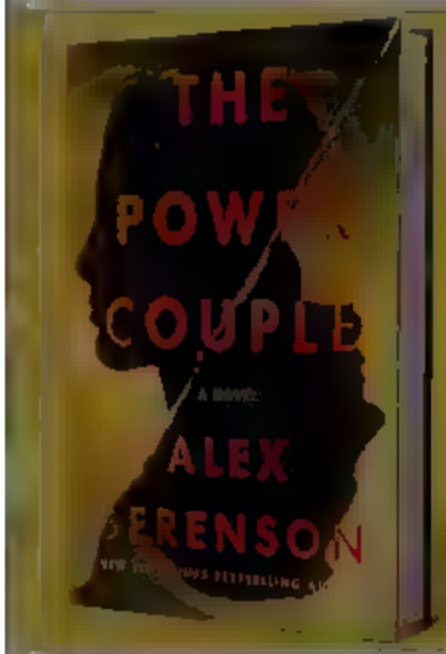
This media may contain sensitive material. [redacted] View

1 1 14

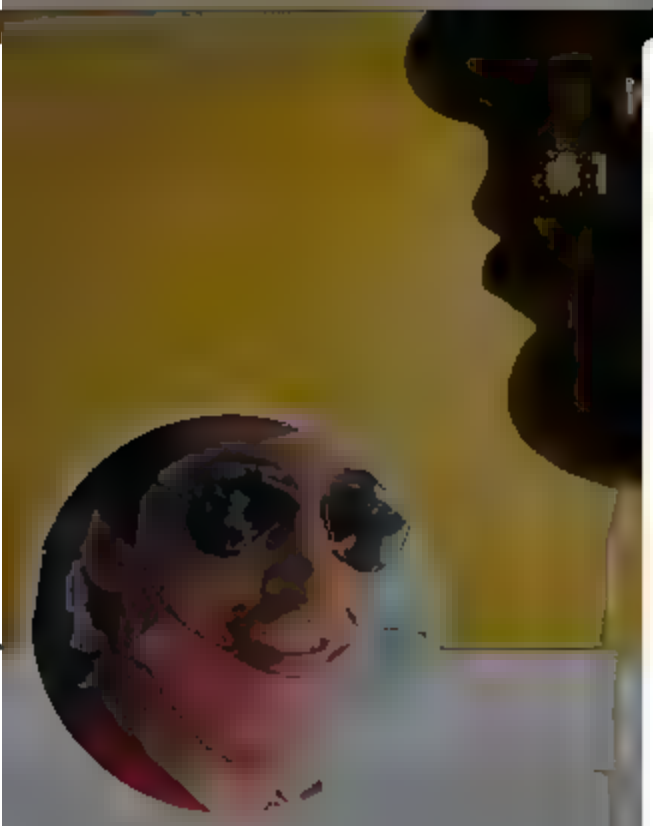
[redacted]

Cannabis Knowledge @Canna_Knowledge · 2 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Everyone who has read about it, and doesn't have their livelyhood connected to the criminalization, but unfortunately that number isn't high.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

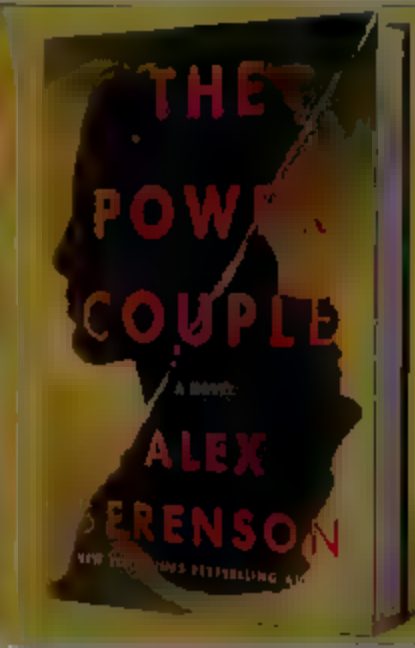


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Contest time. I will donate $100 to the favorite charity of the first person to find a positive statistic related to health or safety post-legalization. To be clear: SECONDARY SOURCES SUCH AS RESEARCH PAPERS THAT CLAIM IMPROVEMENTS DON'T COUNT. The data has to be primary source.

6:56 AM - 2 May 2019

2 Retweets **13** Likes

10 2 13

JT_in_LA @JT_in_LA · 2 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Man a hundred bucks. Way to step up there. Guess bashing marijuana isn't paying the bills anymore.

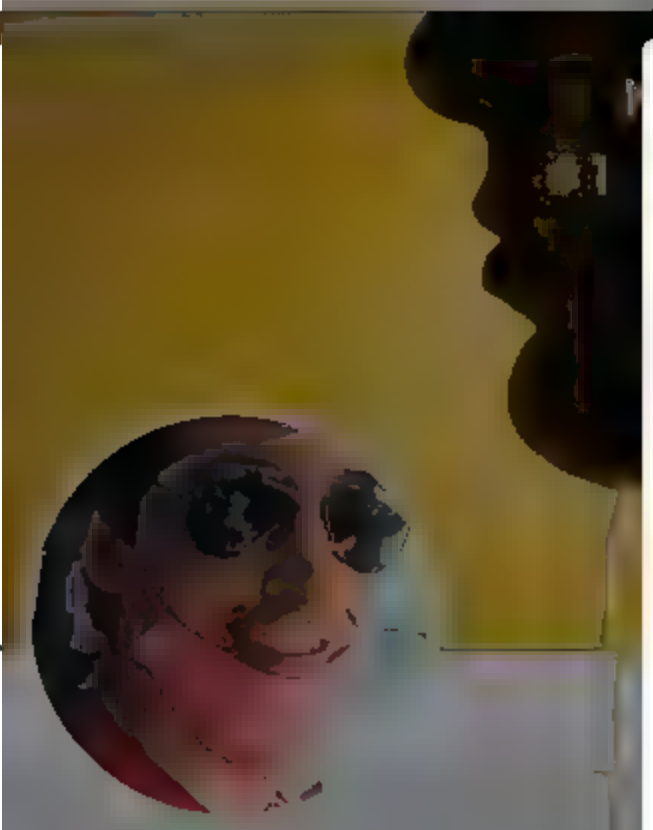
1

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 2 May 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Can't wait to hear from @MarkARKleiman I asked him for any positive public health outcomes from Colorado post legalization but didn't hear back. Maybe your incentive will be the charm!

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

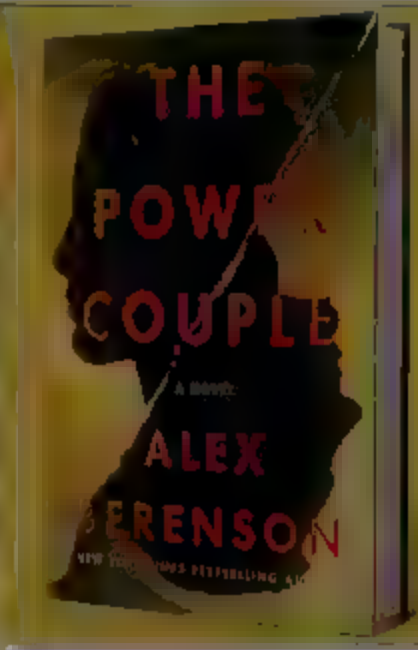


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Turns out the only thing more annoying than cannabis trolls filling my timeline is cannabis trolls filling my timeline in Swedish. Stum. Stum, I say!

Berätta för dina barn...

11:37 AM - 2 May 2019

1 Retweet **19** Likes

12 1 19

Andy Schwarz @andyhre · 2 May 2019
Replying to
I bet if they added an air horn it'd be even more annoying.

1 1

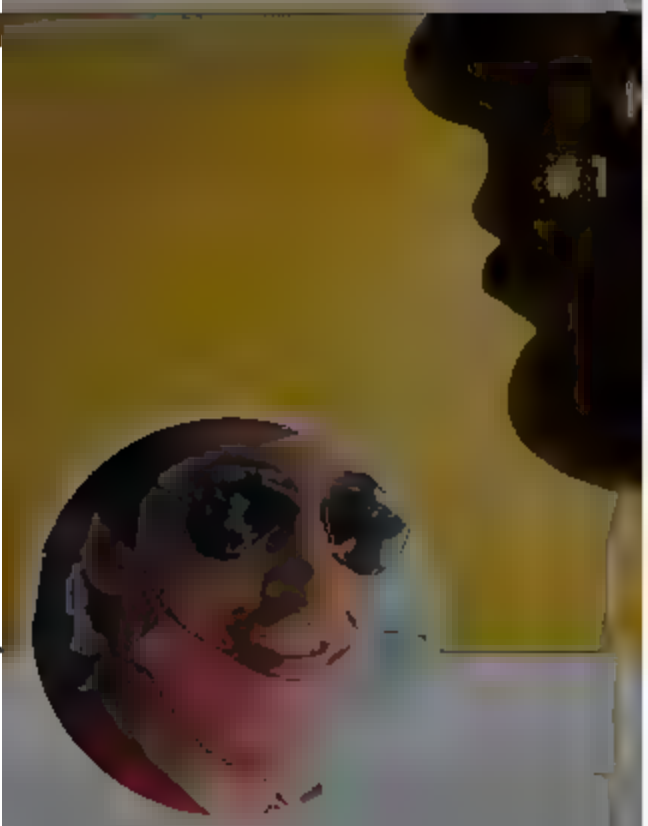
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 May 2019
seems some are...

1

infinite rest @wyspace · 2 May 2019
Replying to
You invited people to reply bro.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



11 7 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

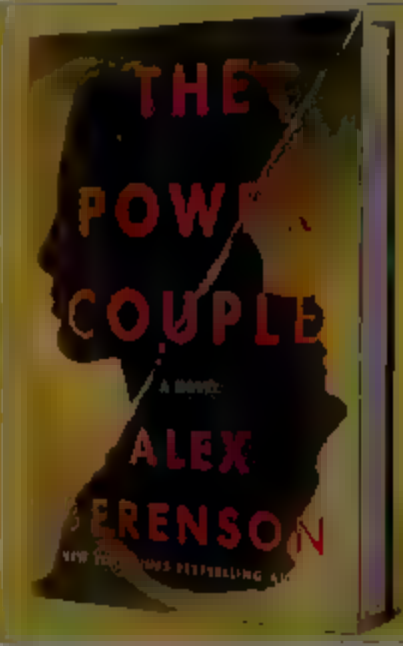
And in this interview last week he essentially argues that cocaine is not addictive and says he's planning to move somewhere he can use drugs without legal concerns.

ketamine. But while he continues to advocate for common-sense, evidence-based drug reform, Hart's vision of the future isn't particularly sunny.

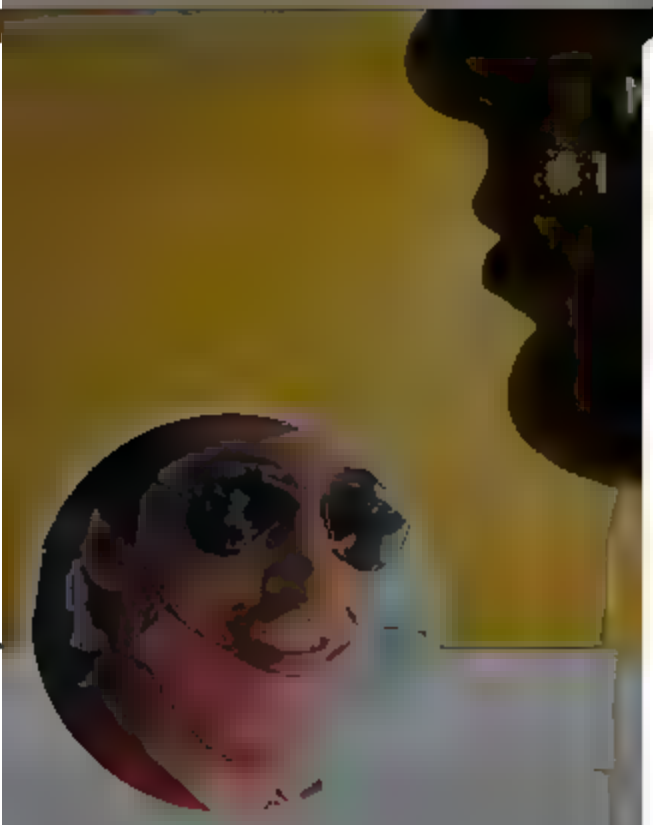
"Ideally, we would have a wide range of psychoactive substances available for purchase," he says. "So that adults could buy them from stores that are regulated. Where there's quality control. I don't know if that will happen in the United States in my lifetime, so I'm making plans to move somewhere that has at least decriminalized drugs. I have no interest in staying in a country where I can't get the psychoactive substances I like to have. I'm a neuropsychopharmacologist. I've given out

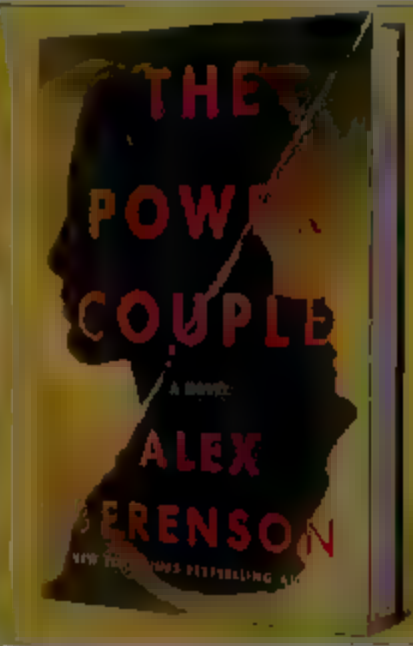
1:09 PM - 1 May 2019

3 Retweets **13** Likes



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 1 May 2019
I think you missed the joke.

> **Dan McLaughlin** @baseballcrank
> There are Takes, and then there's "don't trust this guy because he went to the same prominent Manhattan high school as one other bad person." twitter.com/DLeonhardt/sta…

2 2 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

That Horace Mann is in the Bronx?

6:34 PM - 1 May 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Jacob Buchdahl @JBuchdahl · 1 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I guess HM isn't sufficiently prominent

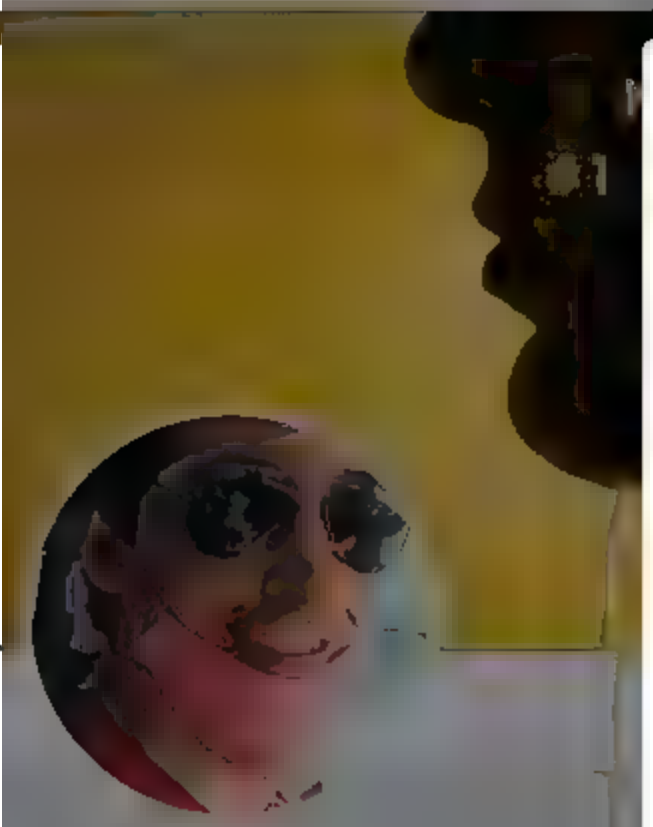
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

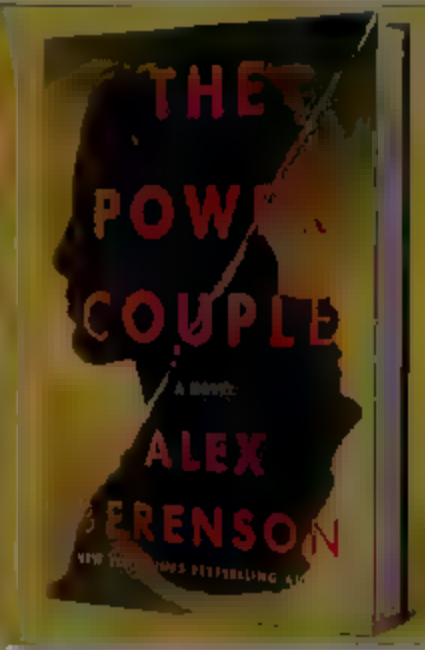


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thrilled to report that Tell Your Children has now sold more than 20,000 copies at retail! (Not counting many thousands of bulk sales, library purchases, etc.) Thanks to everyone out there who spread the word. Sooner or later the truth always wins. #pushback

11:43 AM - 1 May 2019

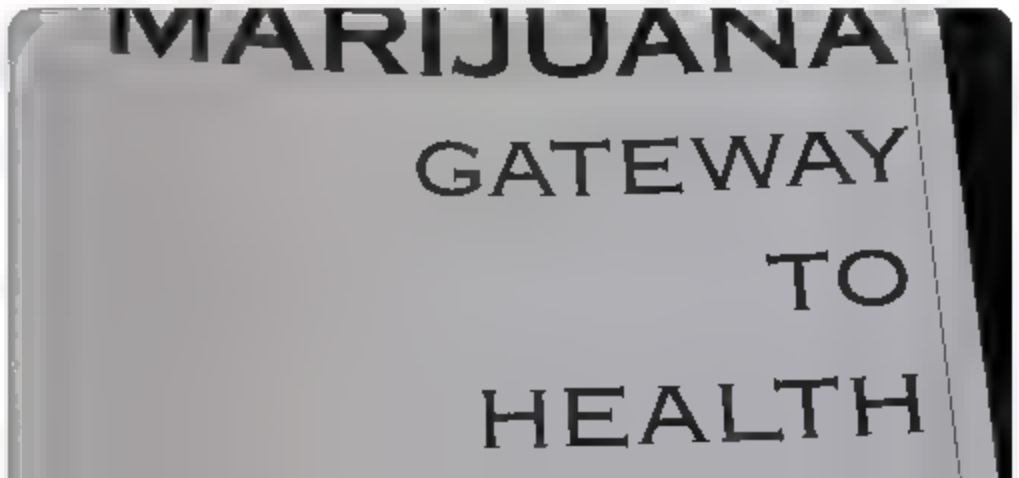
7 Retweets **44** Likes

12 7 44

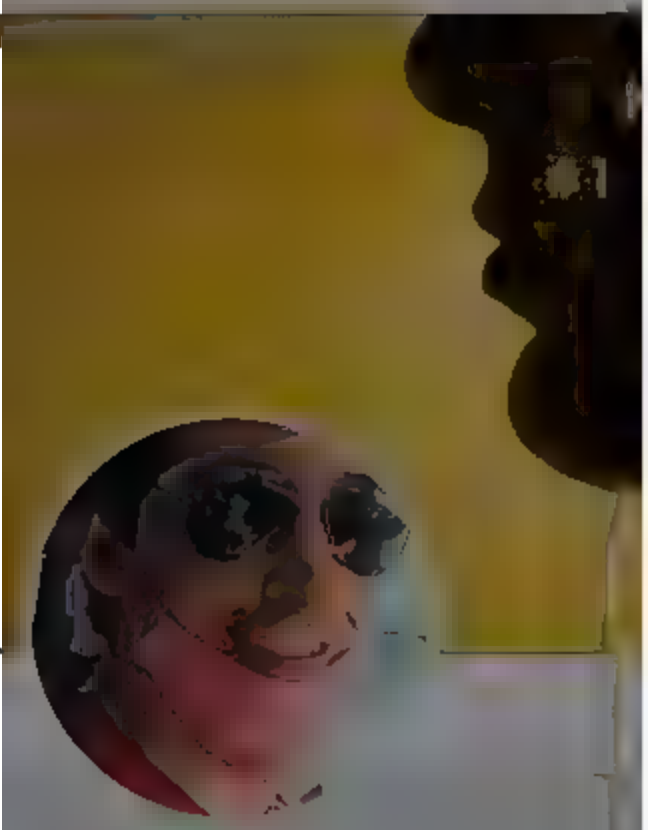
PediPsych @pedipsych · 1 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Congrats! Quite an achievement.

1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 1 May 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You might get caught up to my book sales. Keep plugging. Of course, science affirms my premise while repudiating yours, so theres that.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2. Citing increases is fine but that's not how we evaluate policy. The question is what happens when you control for secular trends? Did those states OD rate/ opioid prescription rate increase *less* than it would have otherwise. That's what we should be looking for...

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

So here's how this goes. Krasner says something untrue. I tell you it's untrue. You ask me to prove it. I prove it. Instead of admitting you were wrong, you don't. I'm so bored of arguing with people who can't admit the truth.

4:49 PM - 30 Apr 2019

1

Abraham Gutman @abgutman · 30 Apr 2019

Replying to

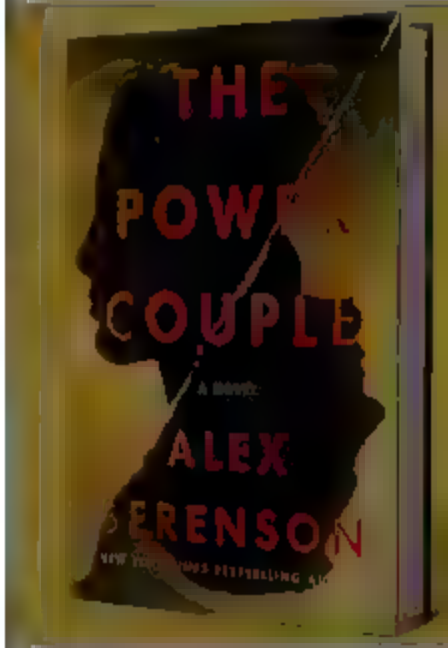
Alex, I thought we are having a conversation. Due respect, you didn't "prove" anything. You said that it's untrue again, and I countered — what's not legitimate about that? Just like I shouldn't take Krasner's word for it, I shouldn't take yours. Show your work like everyone.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Apr 2019

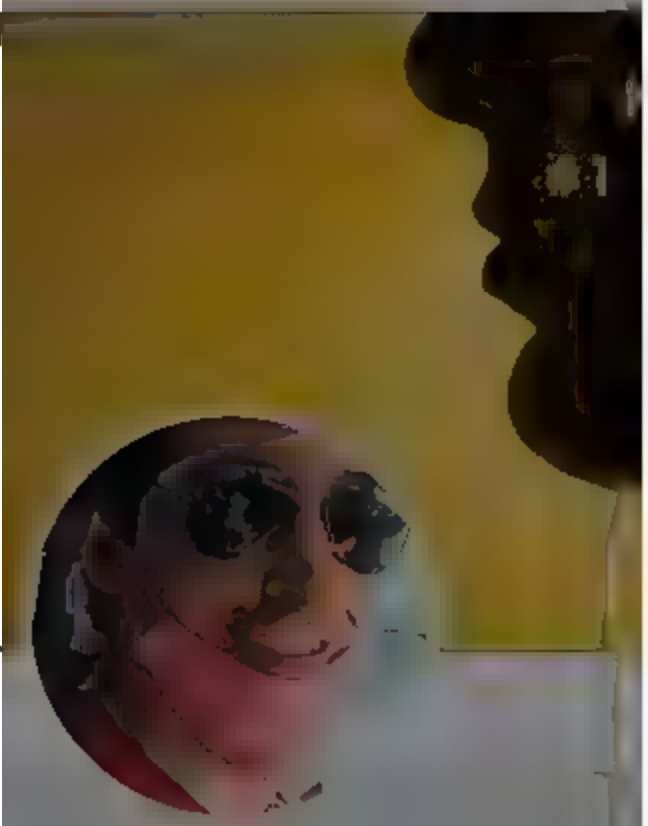
I am tired of talking to people who don't respect the truth. Krasner said legalization lowers opioid deaths. You backed him. CDC data shows the reverse. More people are dying. To lie over that is not just bad public policy. It is dishonoring the dead. There's nothing else to say.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex, I thought we are having a conversation. Due respect, you didn't "prove" anything. You said that it's untrue again, and I countered — what's not legitimate about that? Just like I shouldn't take Krasner's word for it, I shouldn't take yours. Show your work like everyone.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I am tired of talking to people who don't respect the truth. Krasner said legalization lowers opioid deaths. You backed him. CDC data shows the reverse. More people are dying. To lie over that is not just bad public policy. It is dishonoring the dead. There's nothing else to say.

5:02 PM - 30 Apr 2019

1

Abraham Gutman @abgutman · 30 Apr 2019

Replying to

You chose to become an anti-cannabis evangelist, now you are upset when people have questions. The link to CDC doesn't prove your point. I'm sorry. Show me a study that associates legalization to increased OD or prescription. "Alex said so" isn't correction worthy.

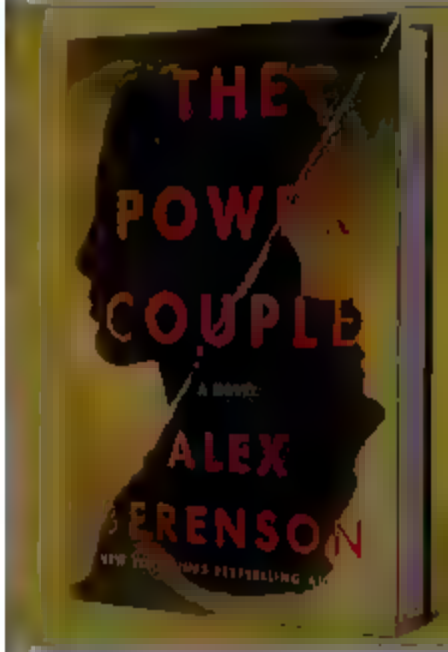
1

Abraham Gutman @abgutman · 30 Apr 2019

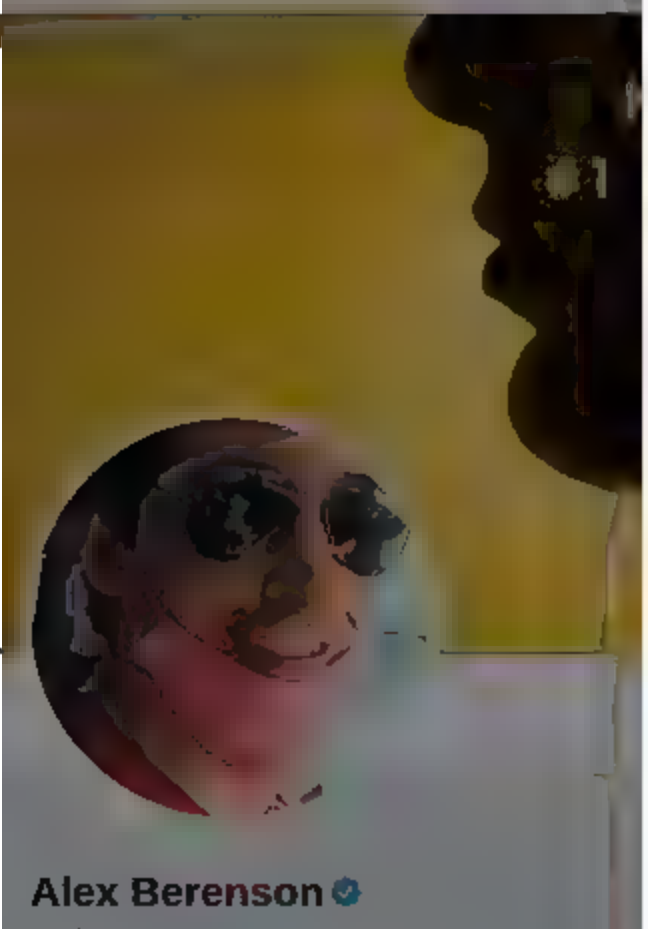
Also you don't know me or my life and shame of you for saying that by wanting to take time to explore the truth and data I disrespect people who died of overdose. I've been nothing but respectful to you and engaging. You are frustrated? Log off and take it on someone else.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

mechanism. The key feature of a medical marijuana law that facilitates a reduction in overdose death rates is a relatively liberal allowance for dispensaries. As states have become more stringent in their regulation of dispensaries, the protective value generally has fallen. These findings suggest that broader access to medical marijuana facilitates substitution of marijuana for powerful and addictive opioids.

2 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Apr 2019

Okay, let's go through this on a couple of levels. 1) Krasner said "legalization." That term is generally used to mean full recreational legalization - not medical marijuana laws. (And in fact PA already has an MMJ law - if that's all Krasner wants he doesn't need to ask.)

3

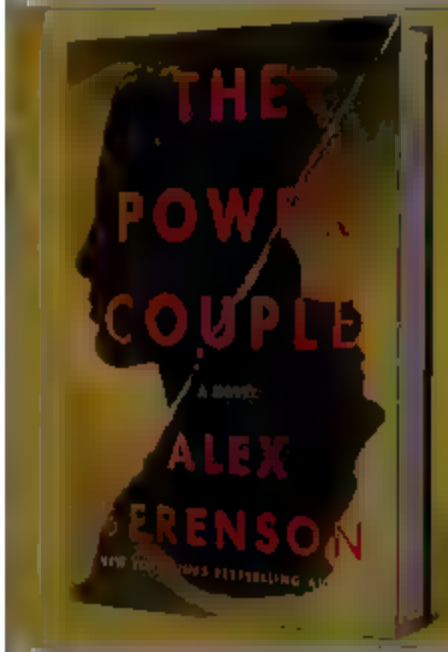
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

3) Don't believe me? cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr . . . This stuff is too important to guess about. Or be wrong. Now we can talk about MMJ laws - as I do in the book - and the math is a little more complex, but the claim that deaths are down at all is just as untrue.

3:52 PM - 30 Apr 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

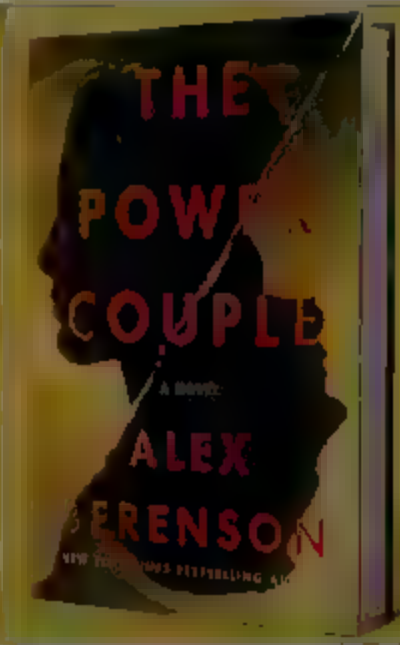
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So Larry Krasner - the @phladao - goes before the PA legislature and says - falsely - that opioid deaths have fallen in states that have legalized cannabis. Either he doesn't know the truth, or he's lying intentionally. Either way, why doesn't @phillyinquirer call him out?

> Philadelphia has the largest number of opioid-related deaths in the United States, with more than 1,000 per year. The number of opioid deaths in Philadelphia is four times the city's homicide rate. Krasner told the House and Senate that cannabis is an effective treatment for opioids.
>
> "I have a problem in Philadelphia, and that problem is we have a terrible situation with opioids, and so does Allegheny County, among others. It is a terrible situation. I need to have marijuana readily available in order to reduce the number of fatal overdoses. We have almost four fatal overdoses a day," stated Philadelphia District Attorney Larry Krasner.
>
> Krasner wants prosecutors to take an intelligent approach to cannabis regulation. He believes that using

1:08 PM - 30 Apr 2019

5 Retweets **16** Likes

marijuana law that facilitates a reduction in overdose death rates is a relatively liberal allowance for dispensaries. As states have become more stringent in their regulation of dispensaries, the protective value generally has fallen. These findings suggest that broader access to medical marijuana facilitates substitution of marijuana for powerful and addictive opioids.

2 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Apr 2019

Okay, let's go through this on a couple of levels. 1) Krasner said "legalization." That term is generally used to mean full recreational legalization - not medical marijuana laws. (And in fact PA already has an MMJ law - if that's all Krasner wants he doesn't need to ask.)

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

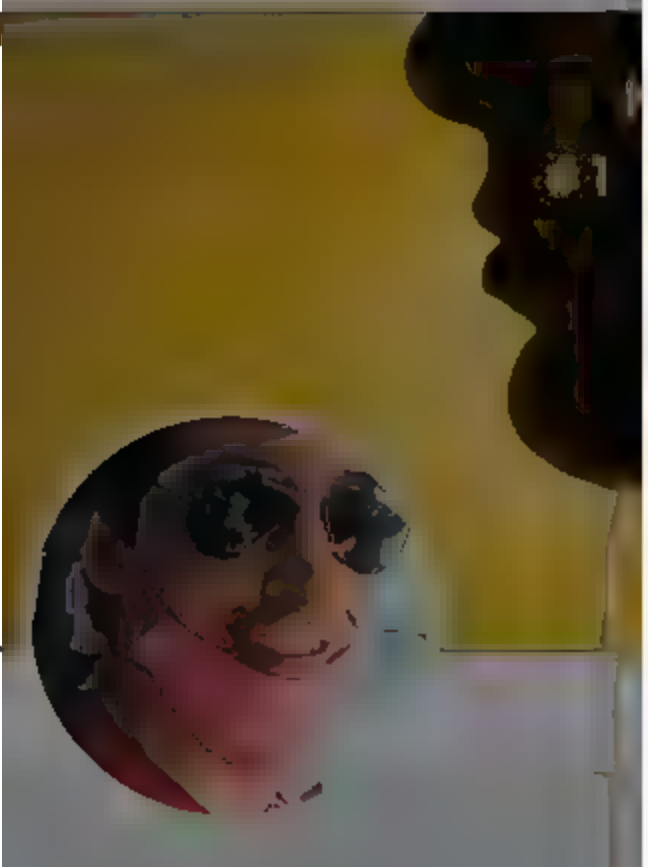
Replying to

2) So let's look at states that have full recreational. Deaths are up since legalization in CO. Up in WA. Up in OR. Up in CA (since 1/1/2018) even though deaths actually fell nationally. Ditto ME. And MA. And NV. Is the picture clear? They're up everywhere (except AK).

3:48 PM - 30 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

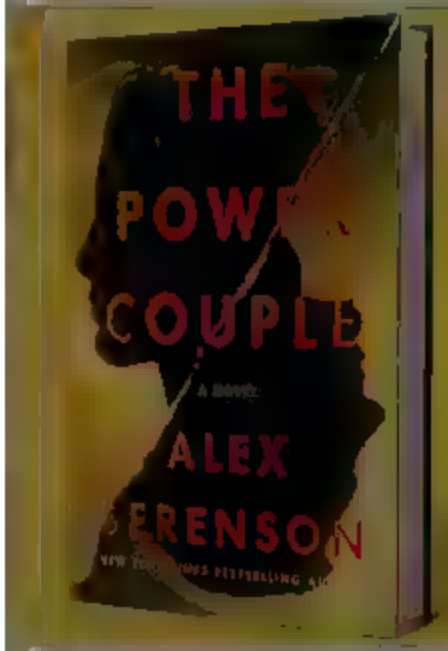


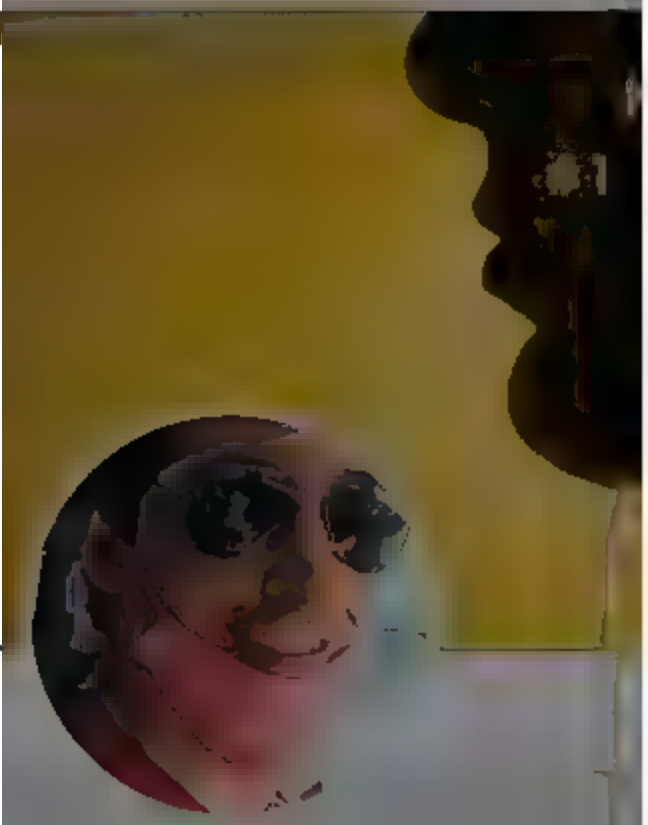
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

to medical marijuana facilitates substitution of marijuana for powerful and addictive opioids.

2 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Okay, let's go through this on a couple of levels. 1) Krasner said "legalization." That term is generally used to mean full recreational legalization - not medical marijuana laws. (And in fact PA already has an MMJ law - if that's all Krasner wants he doesn't need to ask.)

3:42 PM - 30 Apr 2019

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Apr 2019

Replying to

2) So let's look at states that have full recreational. Deaths are up since legalization in CO. Up in WA. Up in OR. Up in CA (since 1/1/2018) even though deaths actually fell nationally. Ditto ME. And MA. And NV. Is the picture clear? They're up everywhere (except AK).

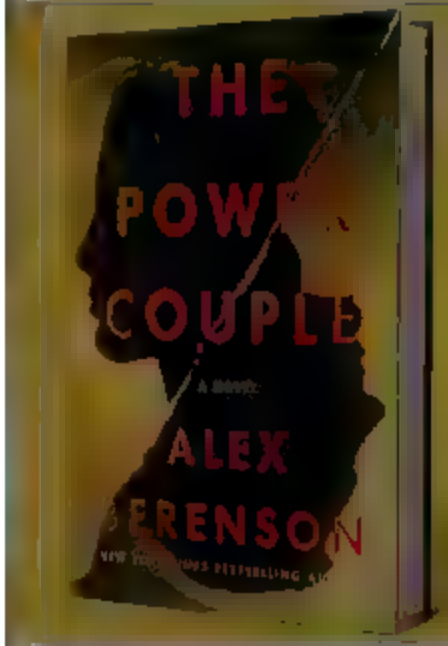
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Apr 2019

Replying to

3) Don't believe me? . This stuff is too important to guess about. Or be wrong. Now we can talk about MMJ laws - as I do in the book - and the math is a little more complex, but the claim that deaths are down at all is just as untrue.

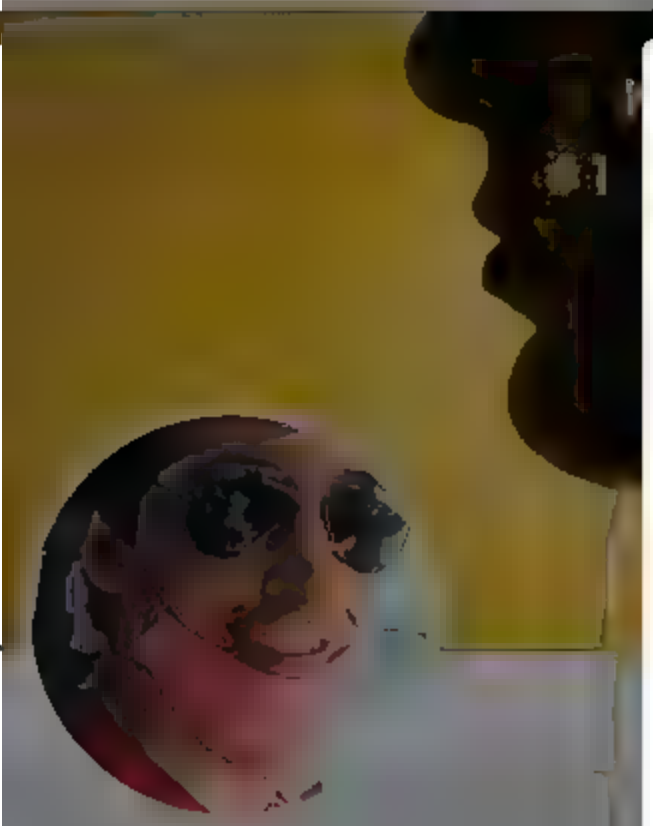
Abraham Gutman @abgutman · 30 Apr 2019

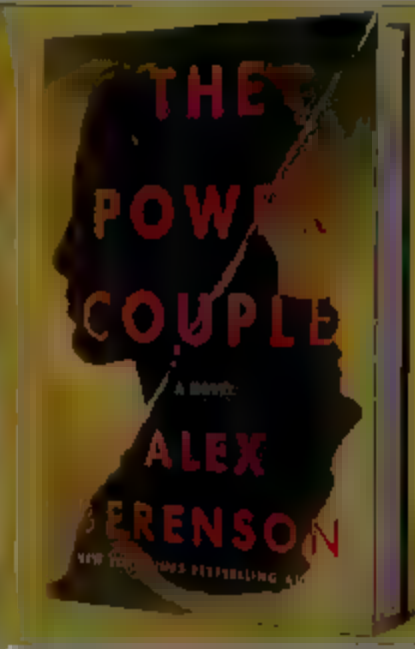
Replying to



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Best line In this: "He began personally experimenting with pot... but didn't like the unpredictability of the experience." I'll bet. I'd ask how he lives with himself - at least the tobacco execs had the guts to smoke - but I can guess. google.com/amp/amp.timein

7:36 PM - 29 Apr 2019

10 Retweets **24** Likes

11 10 24

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 29 Apr 2019
Replying to

Many people don't enjoy cannabis, which is one reason usage rates remain low. I expect he lives with himself the same way Hostess execs who don't eat Twinkies and GM execs who drive a Mercedes cope.

2 1

mitonga @mito88 · 29 Apr 2019
"Winners don't use drugs"

I believe that is the messagr Fortune is conveying.

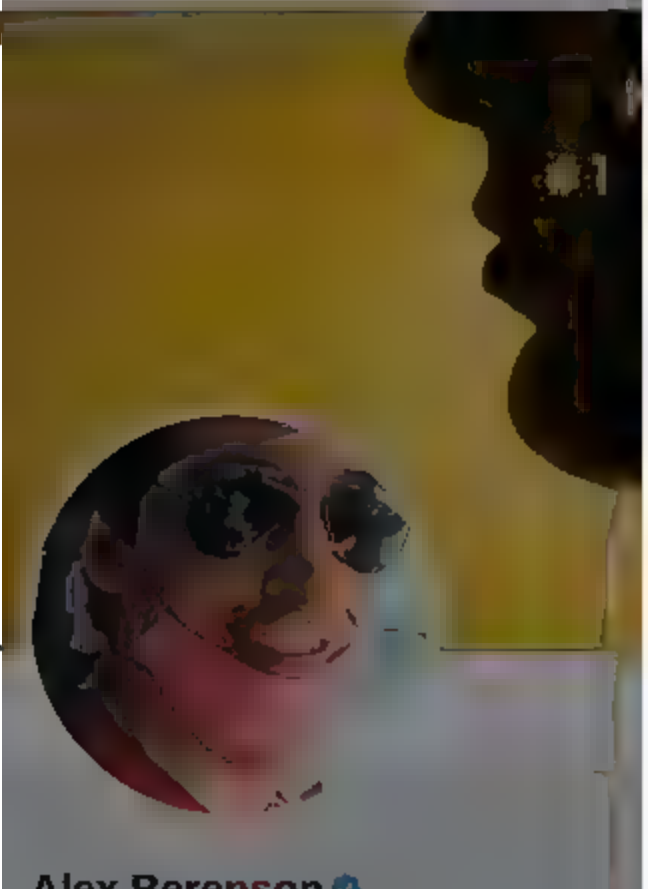
1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 30 Apr 2019
Replying to

See Alex that is how it works, people try marijuana, some dont like it &do not repeat. U dont see them visiting violence upon people as per your "premise." Keep tap dancing Lil Anslinger. Personallyl prefer those who appreciate cannabis 2b the 1s who establish the legal market.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

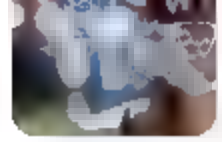


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



was associated with an increased risk of developing depression (OR =1.37), exhibiting suicidal ideation (OR= 1.5), and attempting suicide (OR= 3.46) in young...

7 7 54

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

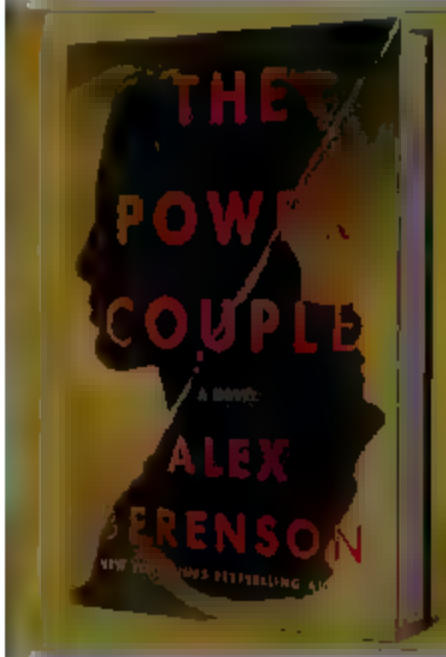
There are many. Tell Your Children examines them, and even since the book came out more have appeared. Here's one from last month showing that use in pregnancy leads to more symptoms of psychosis among children.

8:40 AM - 30 Apr 2019

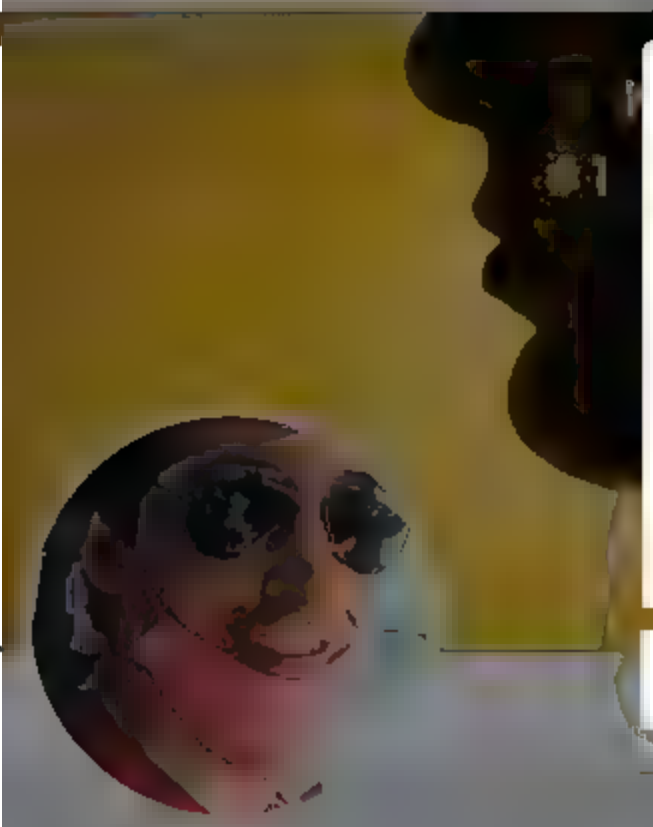
2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 2 11

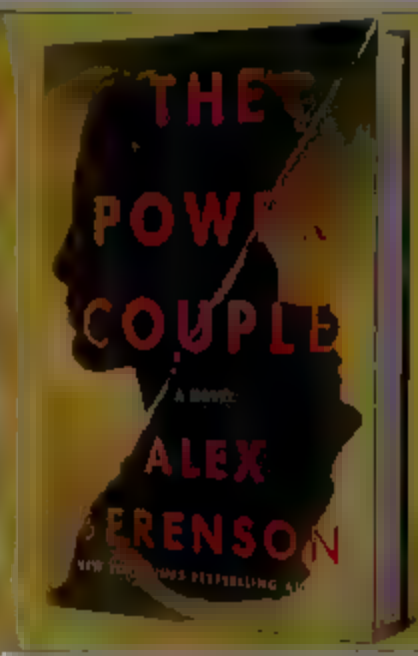
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 30 Apr 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

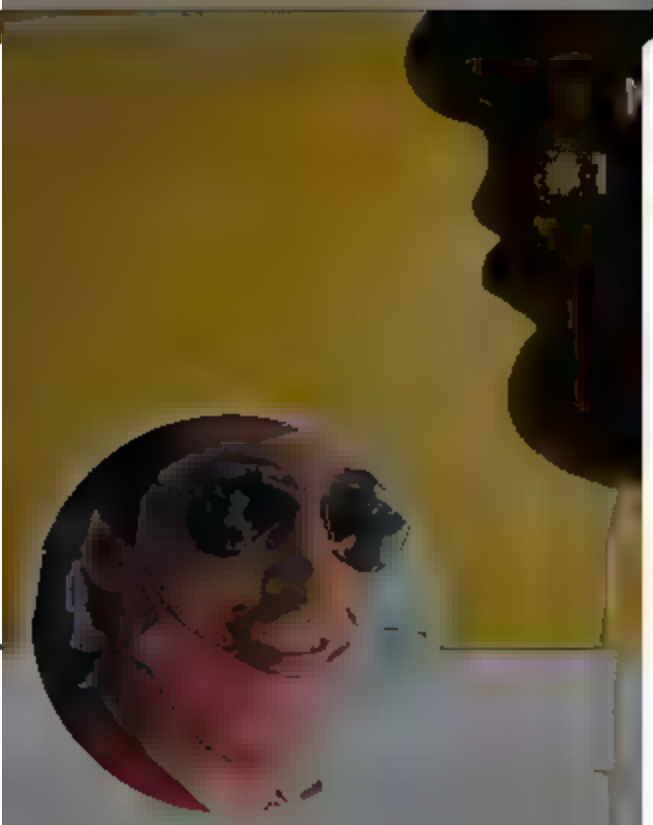
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

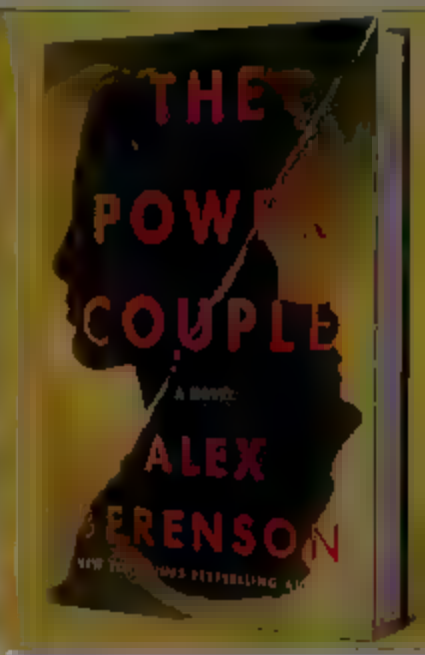
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Todd Pruzan @toddpruzan · 29 Apr 2019

I haven't watched a single moment of "Game of Thrones" and I have no idea what in the name of fuck any of you are talking about

5 1 11

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Arya: almost a casino in Vegas. Jon Snow: popular at Studio 54. Samwell Tarly: a refugee from Dickens. The Lannisters: AAA-rated. The Fist of The First Men: You don't want to know. The three-eyed raven: the ultimate Webcam. Any other questions?

5:58 PM · 29 Apr 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Todd Pruzan @toddpruzan · 29 Apr 2019

Replying to [redacted]

No more questions! Suddenly everything is clear!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

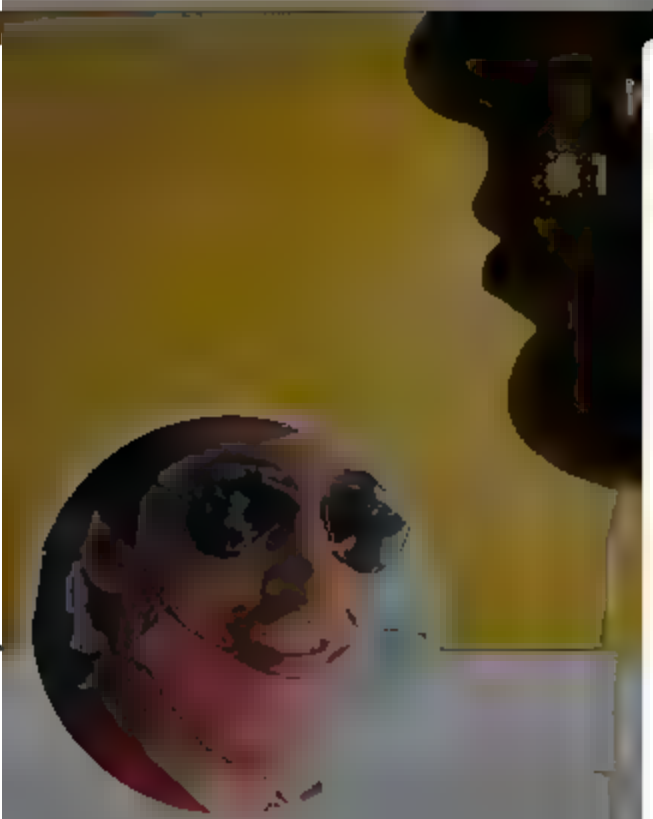
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

To be clear: even dangerous and addictive chemicals can have medical uses. No one would dispute giving fentanyl to late-stage cancer patients. That's not what @drcarlhart said, though. He said a society that doesn't agree drug use "overwhelmingly brings ppl joy" is "sick."

12:15 PM - 29 Apr 2019

17 Likes

8 17

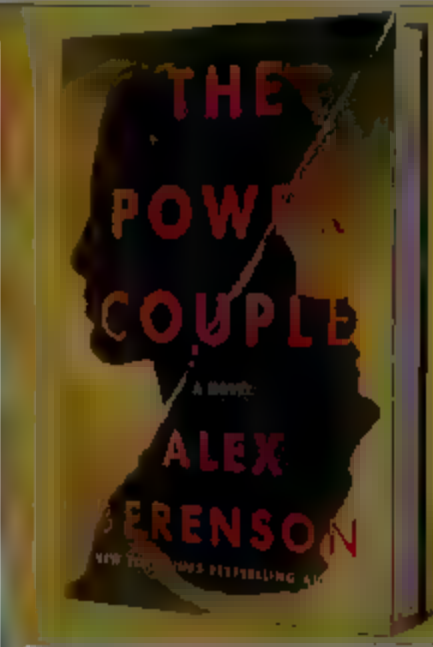
Rae @FiatLuxGenesis · 29 Apr 2019
Replying to
A society that is a slave to pleasure is on the verge of collapse. History proves it.

2 1

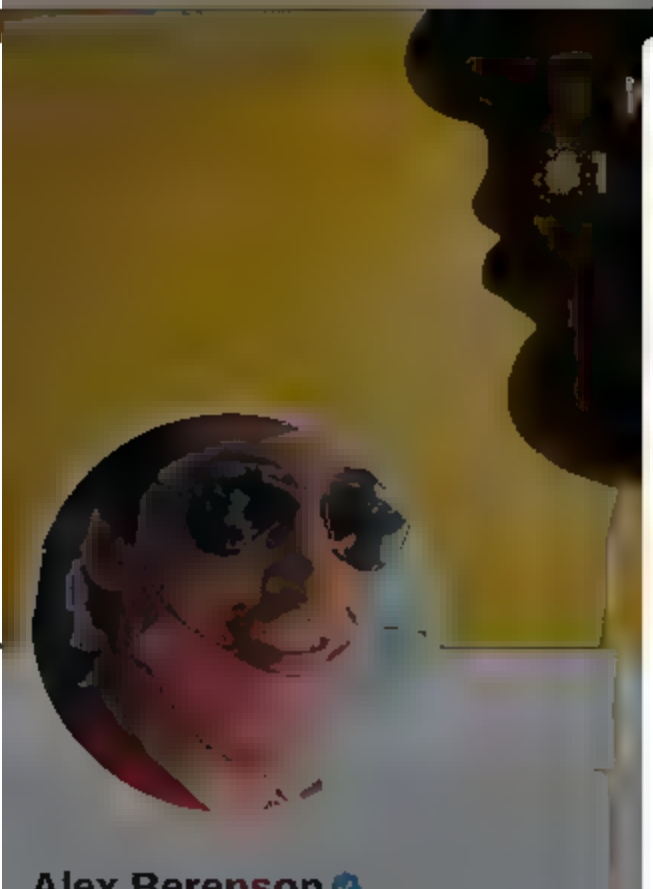
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 29 Apr 2019
FYI, hedonism isn't one of the factors leading to societal collapse that Jared Diamond identified in his book on the subject. He pins the blame on environmental degradation, climate change, elite detachment and national isolation, among other factors.

1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 29 Apr 2019
Replying to
Oh grow up! U R like an overexcited little boy who doesnt understand what the adults in the room r discussing but thinks it involves his childish fantasies. You keep getting rupudiated &doubling down on your denialism&attacking the



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Why are you acting crazy?" Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. (I won't tell @dicarlhart if you don't.)

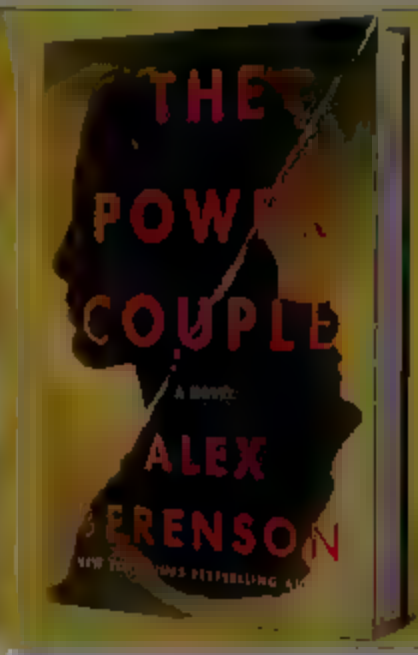
4:07 PM - 29 Apr 2019

10 Retweets **25** Likes

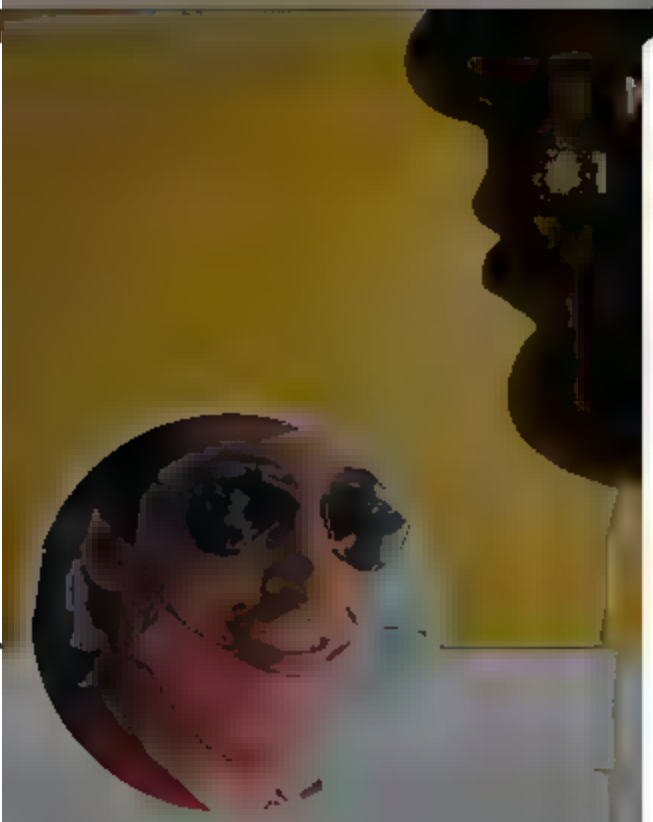
9 10 25

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Apr 2019

1/ Since I know y'all are desperate for my thoughts on screenwriting and [illegible]; that episode was fascinating on a couple of levels. First, the narrative arc of the show wanted to build to a climax between the humans and the dead; but the emotional arc of the show didn't...

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Apr 2019

2/ It is precisely because the army of the dead is so overwhelming - and so empty - that the show couldn't end with this episode. The writers were right to recognize that fact, even if everything from this point forward will feel like a bit of an anti-climax.

3 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

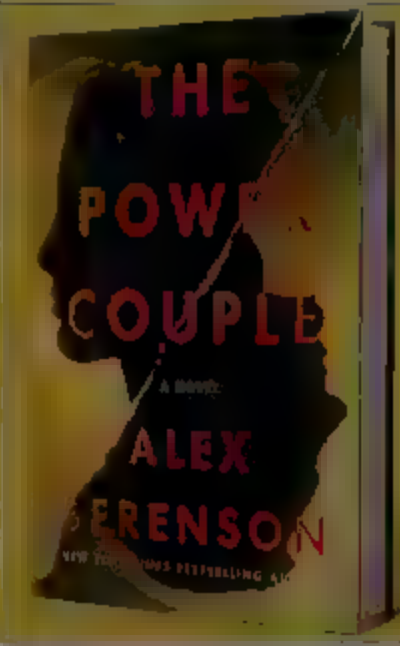
Follow

3/ The episode was a masterclass in allowing emotion and action to overwhelm logic - in the best possible way. What we saw made no sense, but it followed the conventions of Screenwriting 101 - take your heroes to the brink, then past it, extinguish all hope. And it was riveting.

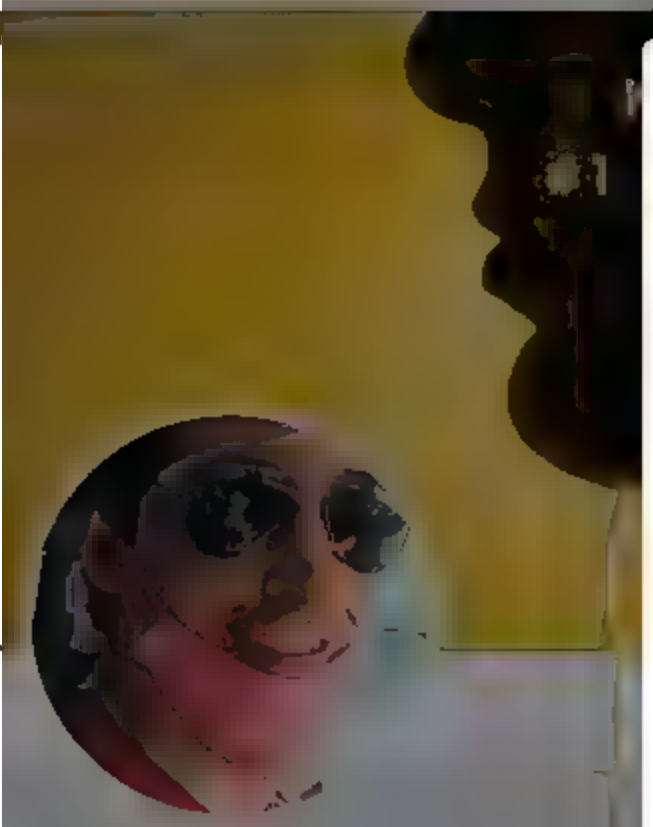
6:30 AM - 29 Apr 2019

3 Likes

3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

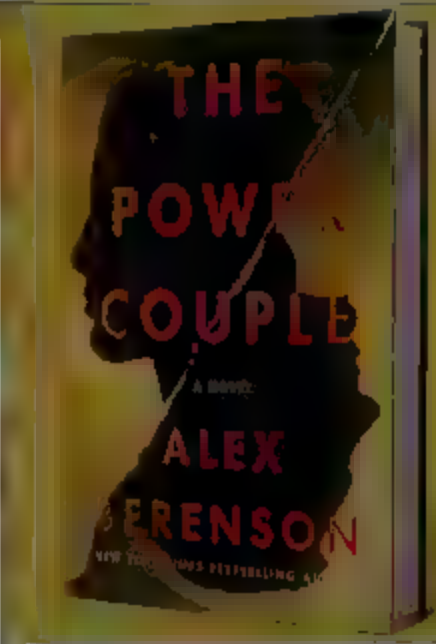


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Since I know y'all are desperate for my thoughts on screenwriting and #GOT; that episode was fascinating on a couple of levels. First, the narrative arc of the show wanted to build to a climax between the humans and the dead; but the emotional arc of the show didn't...

6:25 AM - 29 Apr 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Apr 2019

2/ It is precisely because the army of the dead is so overwhelming - and so empty - that the show couldn't end with this episode. The writers were right to recognize that fact, even if everything from this point forward will feel like a bit of an anti-climax.

3 2

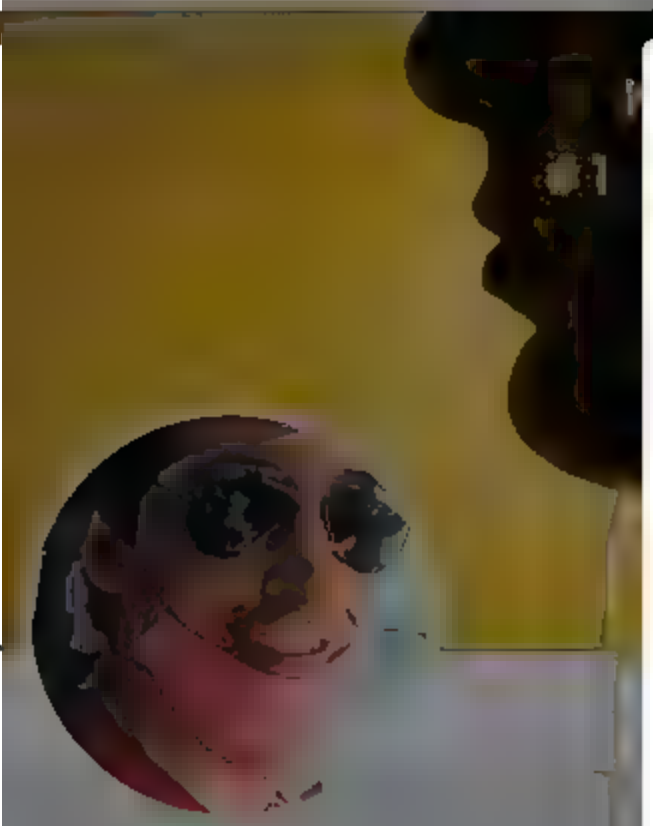
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Apr 2019

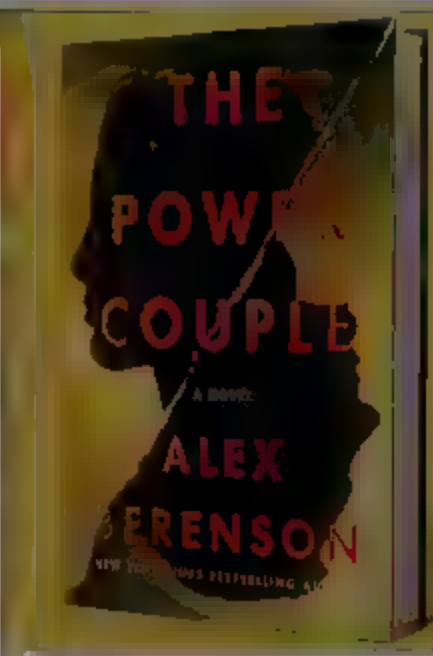
3/ The episode was a masterclass in allowing emotion and action to overwhelm logic - in the best possible way. What we saw made no sense, but it followed the conventions of Screenwriting 101 - take your heroes to the brink, then past it, extinguish all hope. And it was riveting.

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

So I'm guessing they all just head south and beg Cersei for forgiveness now that their armies are completely decimated? And she grants it? #GOT 806: Happily Ever After.

8:34 PM - 28 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

4 2 7

Kathryn Cantrell @tnbchick · 28 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
And how does Dani's hair stay so perfectly coiffed?

1

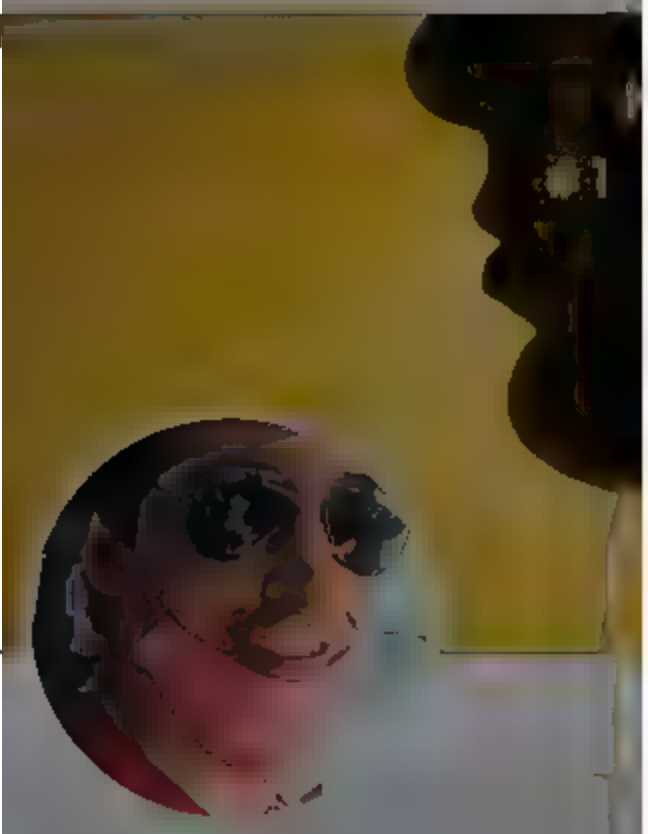
Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 29 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I am not begging anyone for anything.

Billy Bob @Endthelobbie · 30 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Bran is clearly more powerful than the show has lead us to believe so far. Not only can he see the future, I'm guessing they've left out a few details.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Since I know y'all are desperate for my thoughts on screenwriting and [illegible] that episode was fascinating on a couple of levels. First, the narrative arc of the show wanted to build to a climax between the humans and the dead; but the emotional arc of the show didn't...

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ It is precisely because the army of the dead is so overwhelming - and so empty - that the show couldn't end with this episode. The writers were right to recognize that fact, even if everything from this point forward will feel like a bit of an anti-climax.

6:28 AM - 29 Apr 2019

2 Likes

3 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Apr 2019

3/ The episode was a masterclass in allowing emotion and action to overwhelm logic - in the best possible way. What we saw made no sense, but it followed the conventions of Screenwriting 101 - take your heroes to the brink, then past it, extinguish all hope. And it was riveting.

3

david szafranski @DavidEPSF · 29 Apr 2019

Replying to [illegible]

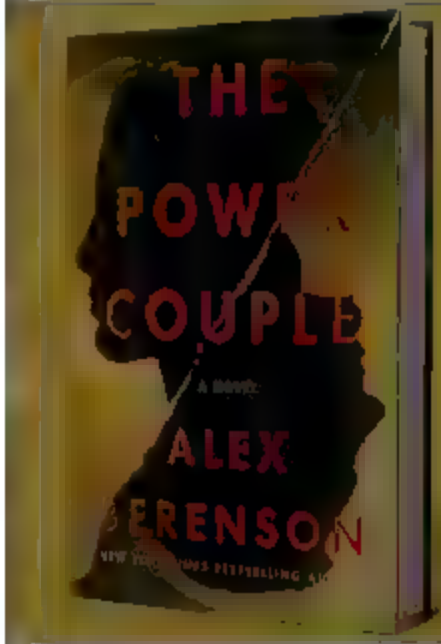
Can you imagine how much better that episode would have been if you were [illegible]? Joking of course

craig geller @kevinblah · 29 Apr 2019

Replying to [illegible]

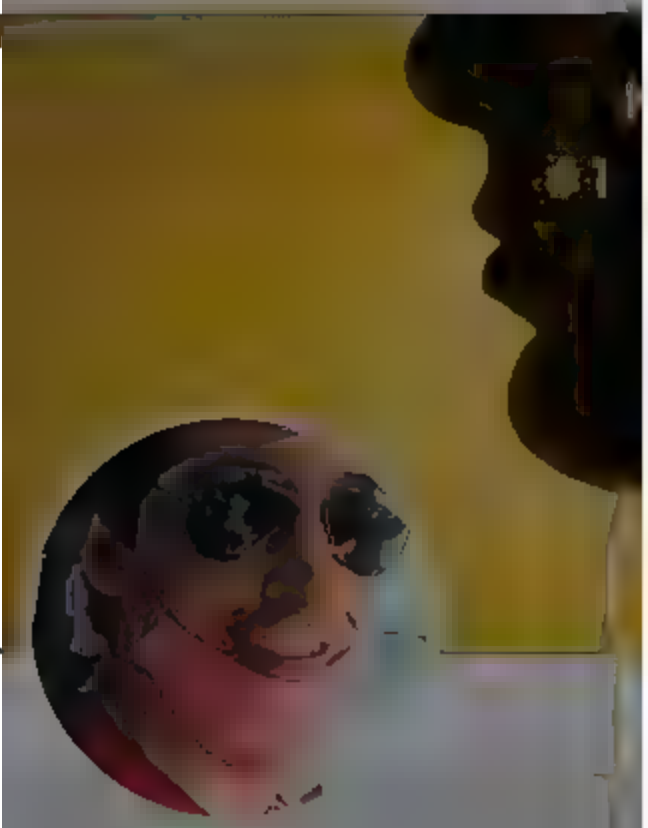
Anti-climax? I think you're underestimating the writers, and at this point, we should give them the benefit of the doubt.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019

3/ Sometimes more aggressive "drug philosophers" will go further, and say that drugs are morally neutral - neither inherently good nor evil. Thus the government should not discourage their use...

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ But as far as I know, no one whose voice has any weight in this discussion has ever said publicly that drug use "overwhelmingly brings ppl joy" and "inspires us to treat others more humanely" - as Dr. Hart did publicly earlier this month.

1:27 PM - 28 Apr 2019

4 Likes

4 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019

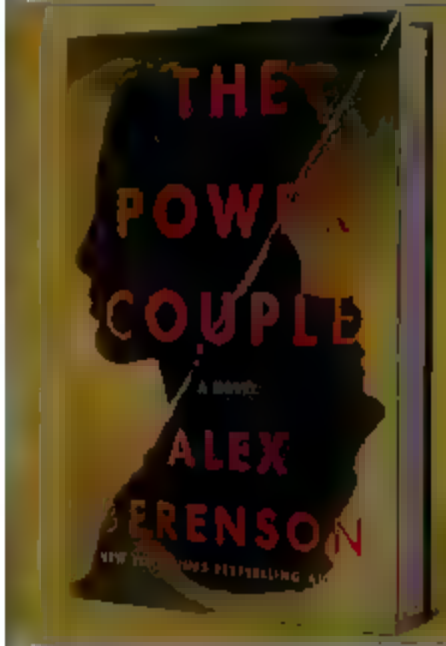
5/ [illegible] didn't specify what drugs he meant - would he include fentanyl as a drug that overwhelmingly brings joy, or methamphetamine as one that inspires our humanity? But the plain meaning of his words is that we should not discourage drug use...

3 8 23

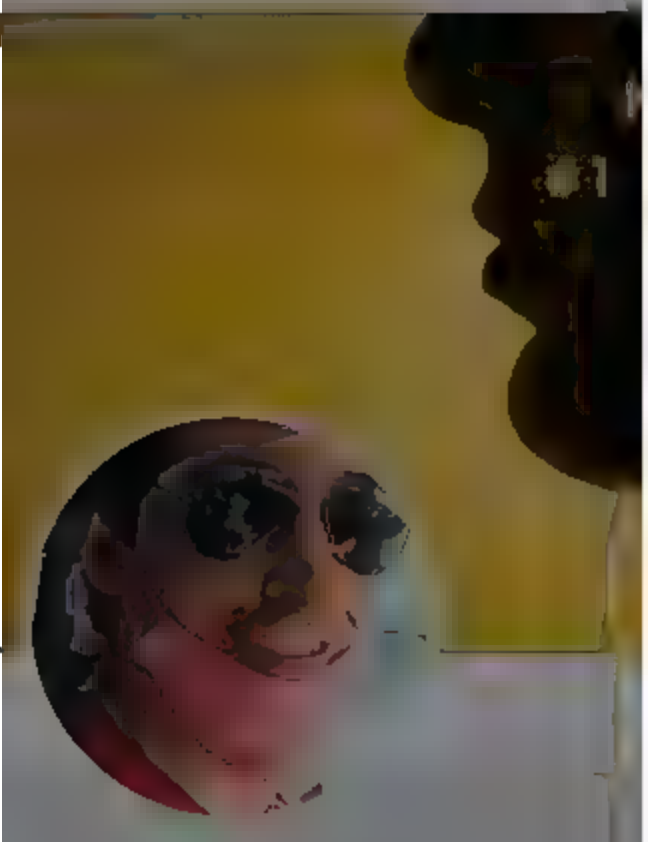
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019

6/ It is not a problem to be managed, or even a morally neutral issue. We as a society are missing the opportunity to promote joy through drug use. We must do more! (Though I do wonder what the families of the 70,000 US overdose victims in 2018 would make of that effort.)

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019

2/ Typically the DPA and similar organizations argue that although drug use may be harmful, efforts to reduce use are often even more harmful and should be scaled back or reduced. Drugs aren't the problem, the War on Drugs is, etc...

4 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Sometimes more aggressive "drug philosophers" will go further, and say that drugs are morally neutral - neither inherently good nor evil. Thus the government should not discourage their use...

1:22 PM - 28 Apr 2019

4 Likes

1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019

4/ But as far as I know, no one whose voice has any weight in this discussion has ever said publicly that drug use "overwhelmingly brings ppl joy" and "inspires us to treat others more humanely" - as Dr. Hart did publicly earlier this month.

4 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019

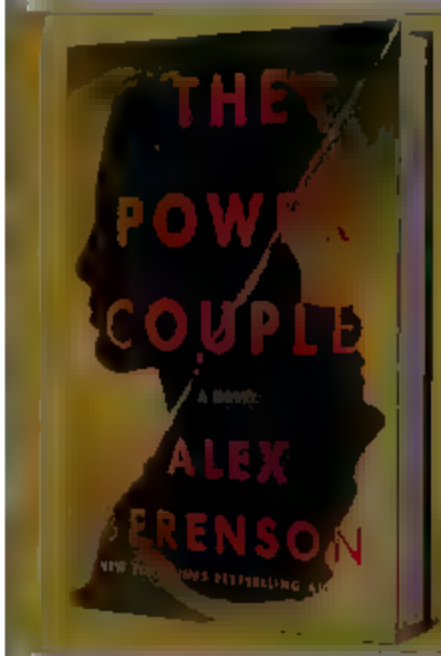
5/ [illegible] didn't specify what drugs he meant - would he include fentanyl as a drug that overwhelmingly brings joy, or methamphetamine as one that inspires our humanity? But the plain meaning of his words is that we should not discourage drug use...

3 8 23

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019

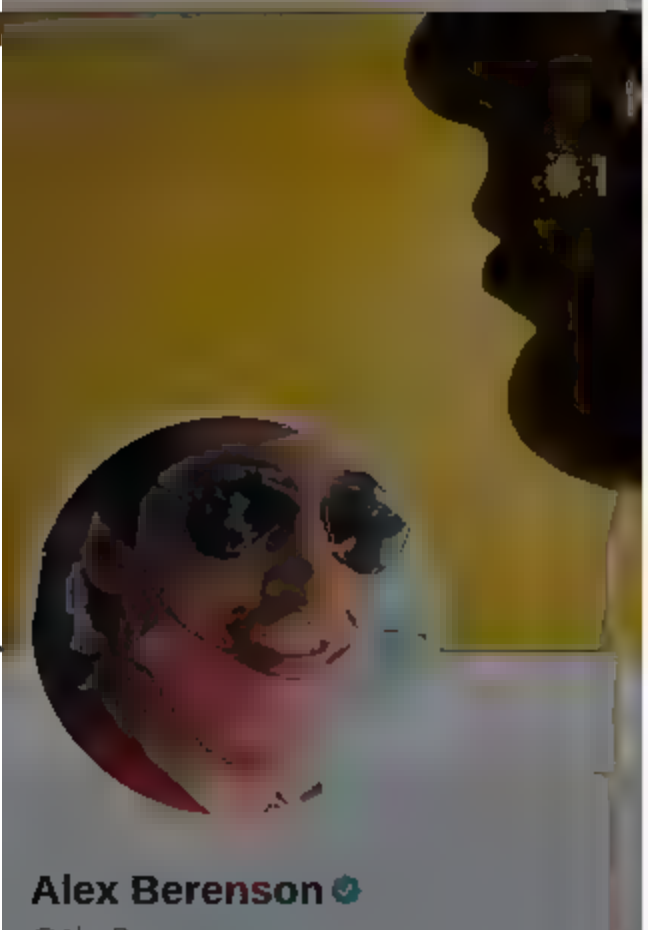
6/ It is not a problem to be managed, or even a morally neutral issue. We as a society are missing the opportunity to promote joy through drug use. We must do more! (Though I do wonder what the families of the 70,000 US overdose victims in 2018 would make of that effort.)





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Circling back to the astonishing open advocacy of drug use from [redacted]. Dr. Hart is critical in drug policy circles; he is chair of psychology at [redacted] and until recently was on the board of the [redacted], the leading advocate for US cannabis legalization...

2 9 36

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Typically the DPA and similar organizations argue that although drug use may be harmful, efforts to reduce use are often even more harmful and should be scaled back or reduced. Drugs aren't the problem, the War on Drugs is, etc...

1:20 PM - 28 Apr 2019

5 Likes

4 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019
3/ Sometimes more aggressive "drug philosophers" will go further, and say that drugs are morally neutral - neither inherently good nor evil. Thus the government should not discourage their use...

1 4

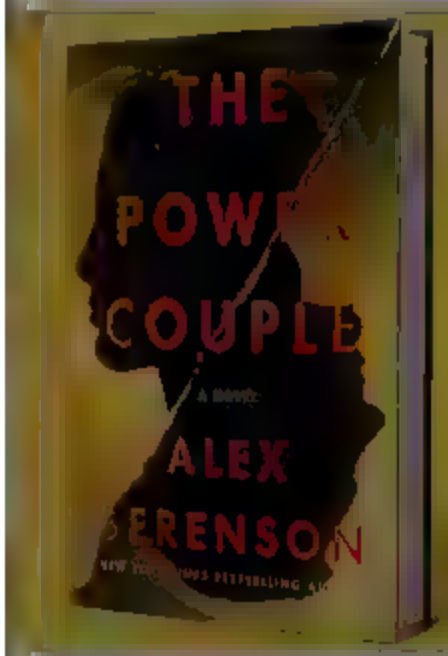
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019
4/ But as far as I know, no one whose voice has any weight in this discussion has ever said publicly that drug use "overwhelmingly brings ppl joy" and "inspires us to treat others more humanely" - as Dr. Hart did publicly earlier this month.

4 4

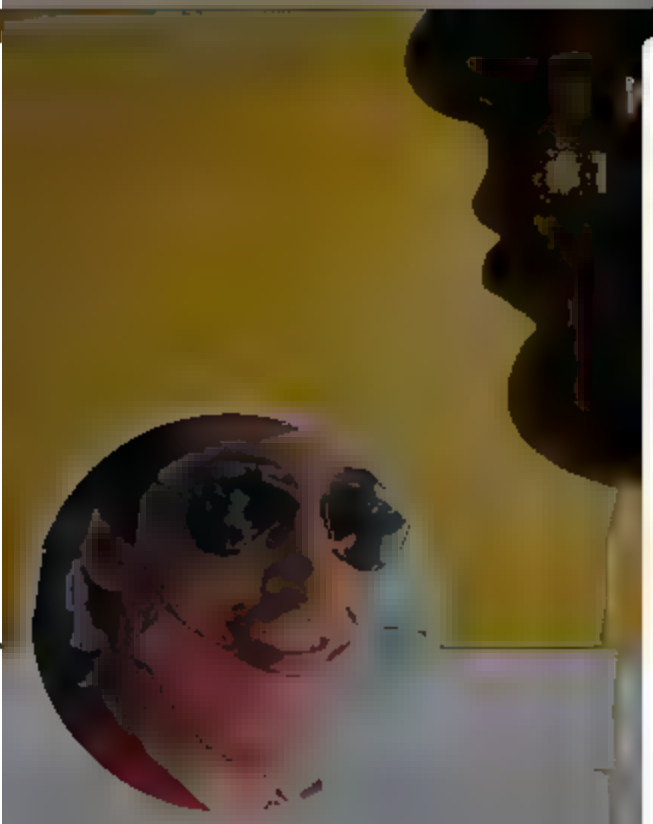
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2019
5/ [redacted] didn't specify what drugs he meant - would he include fentanyl as a drug that overwhelmingly brings joy, or methamphetamine as one that inspires our humanity? But the plain meaning of his words is that we should not discourage drug use...

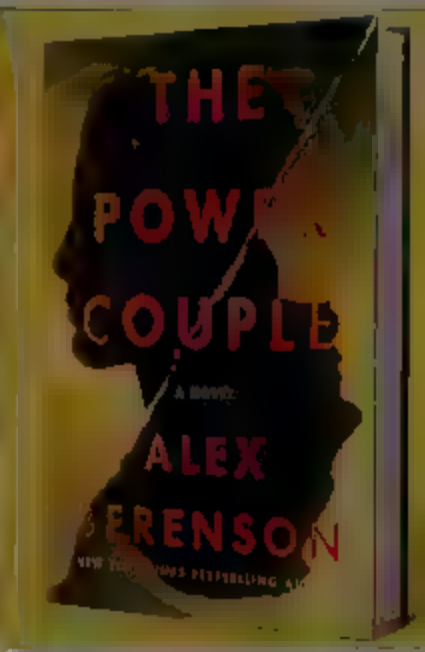
3 8 23

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The usual @columbia brigade hasn't shown up to defend @drcarlhart this morning - is it possible the idiocy of his comment that drug use "enhances empathy" has embarrassed even them?

8:56 AM - 27 Apr 2019

15 Likes

9 15

Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 27 Apr 2019
Replying to

One statement from any academic is never going to encompass an entire population. For many people responsible drug use can enhance empathy.

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 27 Apr 2019
Replying to

If your lack of drug use and demonstration of empathy is offered as the counterfactual to prove the point, I think is onto something.

1

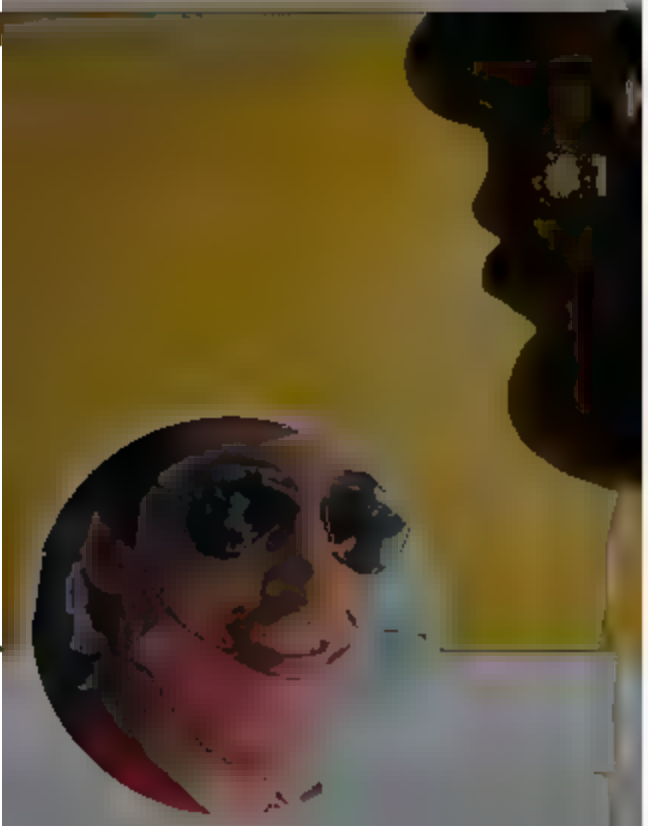
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 27 Apr 2019
Replying to

Your desperation at being taken seriously by some1outside the prohibition profiteering &irrational paranoia world is peaking. Your assertions have been repudiated by experts so u lash out n a desperate pique. 420 didnt conform2your hopes&dreams4mass violence did it? Keep tapping

2

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 27 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

hide. It's not really about "harm reduction" or social justice or any pretense of minimizing use. Because drugs are good, "overwhelmingly bring ppl joy," and encourage empathy.



Dr. Carl Hart

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

Carl Hart @drcarlhart · 4/8/19
It goes without saying that 45 has serious issues. But, something *is* very wrong with a society that blames such pathology on drugs that overwhelmingly brings ppl joy, enhances empathy, and inspires us to treat others more humanely. That's a sick society.

> **Claude Taylor** @TrueFactsStateo
> Is the president having a series of mini strokes? (TIA) is it chronic drug use? Dementia? Why wouldn't a patient presenting like this be given a full neurological exam? twitter.com/TrueFactsState...

10 7 66

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Apr 2019
Is [redacted] comfortable having the chair of its psychiatry dept actively encourage - for example - fentanyl and cocaine use on the grounds they bring "joy?" Apparently so. Because [redacted] makes no distinction among drugs here.

6 4 18

radstrider @radstrider · 26 Apr 2019
He's the head of psychology dept no? Big difference

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

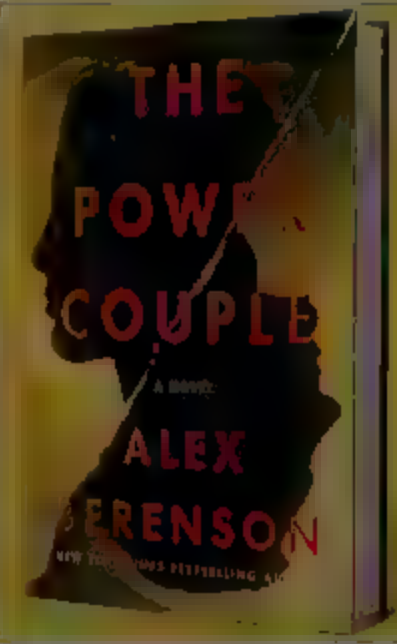
Replying to [redacted]

Sorry, chair of psychology, but Ziff professor of psychology (in psychiatry). Sloppy of me.

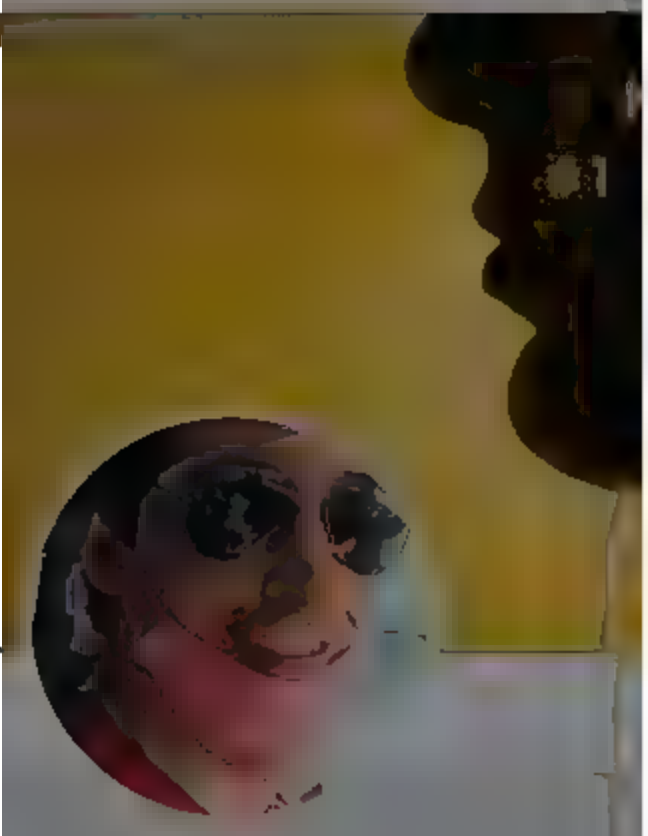
5:06 PM - 26 Apr 2019

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

is the president having a series of mini strokes? (HA) Is it chronic drug use? Dementia? Why wouldn't a patient presenting like this be given a full neurological exam? twitter.com/TrueFactsState...

10 7 66

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Apr 2019

Is [redacted] comfortable having the chair of its psychiatry dept actively encourage - for example - fentanyl and cocaine use on the grounds they bring "joy?" Apparently so. Because [redacted] makes no distinction among drugs here.

6 4 18

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 26 Apr 2019

Psychology not psychiatry. Jeffrey A. Lieberman, MD chair of Psychiatry at Columbia P&S would never say that.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

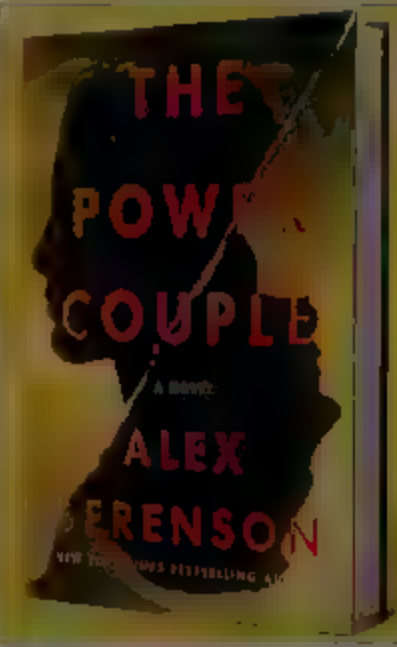
Yes - I know better, too. I interviewed Dr. Lieberman when I was at the Times... I think I was sloppy bc the open advocacy for use shocked me. Like a dealer promising, you gotta try this. You'll love it. Except no dealer would have the guts to claim drugs increase empathy.

7:00 PM - 26 Apr 2019

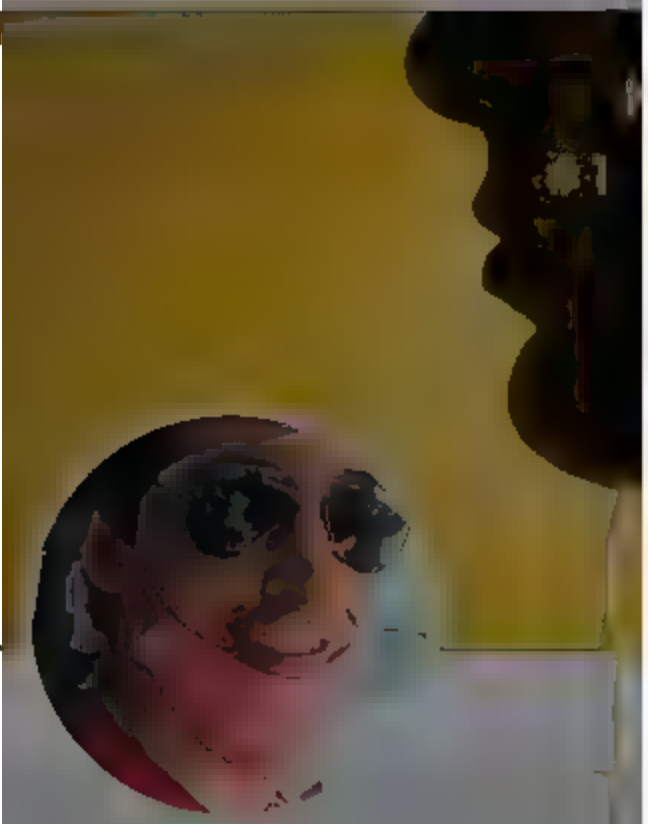
2 Likes

1 2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

presenting like this be given a full neurological exam?
twitter.com/TrueFactsSlate...

10 7 66

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Is @Columbia comfortable having the chair of its psychiatry dept actively encourage - for example - fentanyl and cocaine use on the grounds they bring "joy?" Apparently so. Because @drcarlhart makes no distinction among drugs here.

5:00 PM - 26 Apr 2019

4 Retweets **18** Likes

6 4 18

radstrider @radstrider · 26 Apr 2019
Replying to
He's the head of psychology dept no? Big difference

1

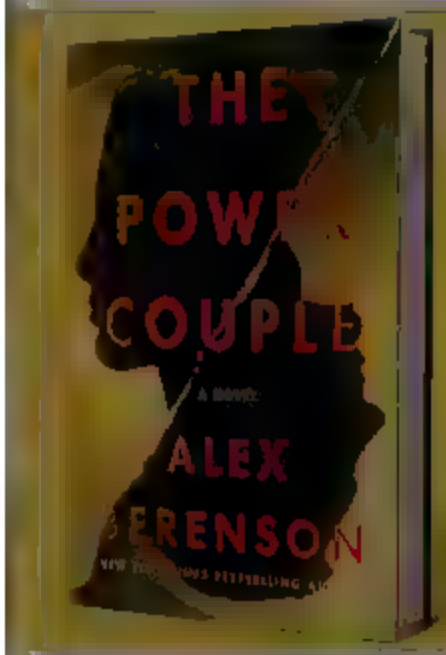
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Apr 2019
Sorry, chair of psychology, but Ziff professor of psychology (in psychiatry). Sloppy of me.

1

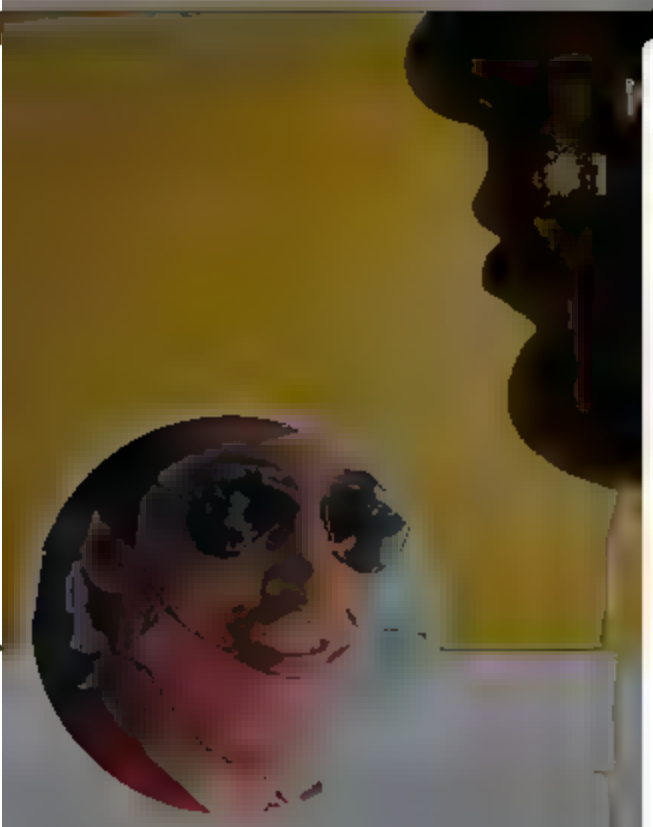
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 26 Apr 2019
Replying to
Psychology not psychiatry. Jeffrey A. Lieberman, MD chair of Psychiatry at Columbia P&S would never say that.

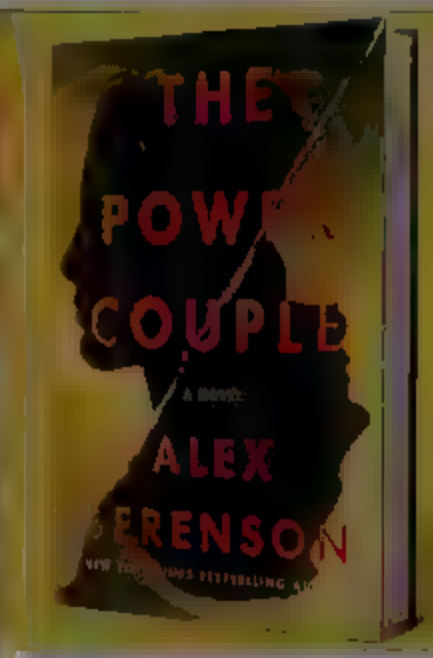
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Apr 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I've said it before: If you're in the cannabis lobby, Tell Your Children isn't the problem. The truth is the problem. Five major papers on cannabis and mental health since January. There's no drug stronger than denial, but reality always wins.

2:04 PM - 26 Apr 2019

12 Retweets **51** Likes

9 12 51

Bolo @Sagenhaft · 26 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
There's truth to what you say, but a couple of things bothered me on the [redacted] podcast
1. (Most important) You lost the argument when you said cannabis is a gateway drug, with such confidence and smugness, when in fact you don't know that 100%, and I'm sure about that 100%

1 1

Bolo @Sagenhaft · 26 Apr 2019
2. Here's a screenshot from the study you cited in your earlier tweet. It does not 100% back up your wild claims of violence or anything else you've said in those 3h on the show

severe mental illness.

- The association was higher for cannabis misuse in comparison to cannabis use.

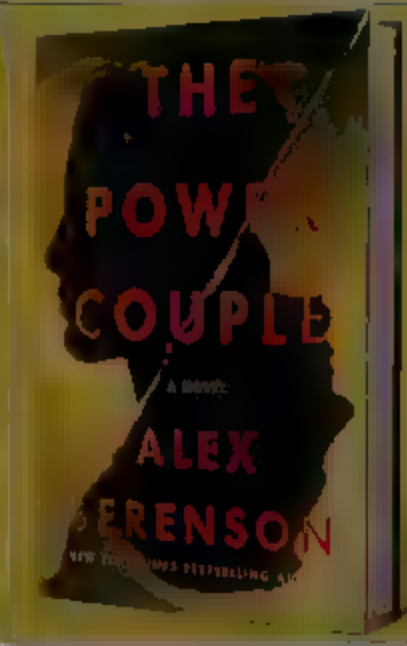


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Apr 2019

If you haven't noticed, cannabis advocates lie. Not once in a while. All the time. And that's - well, that's no surprise. Politicians lie. Businesses lie. I don't expect more from advocates. The problem isn't that they lie; it's that reporters don't question those lies.

68 97 409

Greg Courter @Grinner6 · 26 Apr 2019

I'm not sure reporters question anything anymore. Hell they probably believe Wikipedia. Particularly the newly minted ones.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

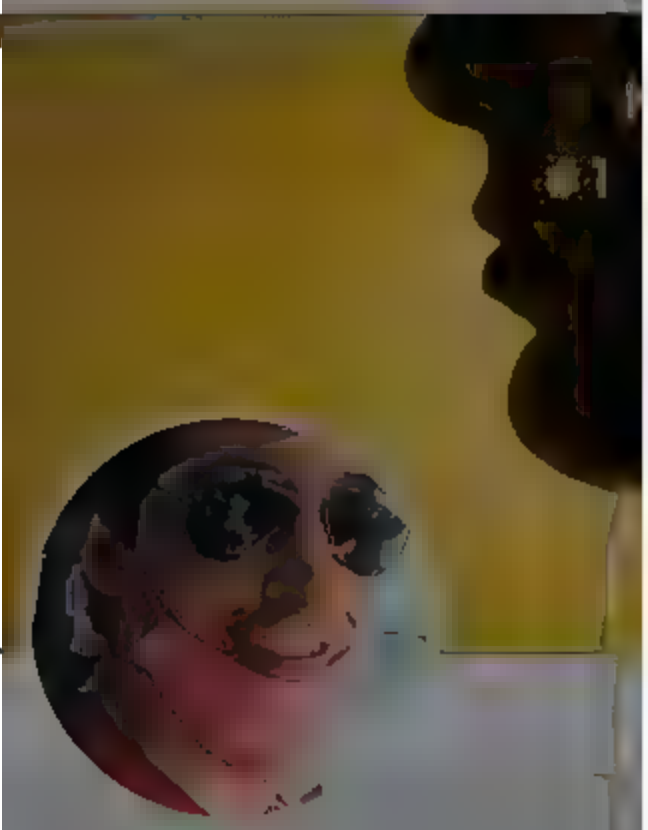
Replying to [redacted]

Lol. That reminds me. The cannabis elves have been at work on my Wikipedia page. I guess I should be flattered.

9:51 AM - 26 Apr 2019

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

If your case is so strong, why must you exaggerate it all the time? Pot, meet kettle.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> If you haven't noticed, cannabis advocates lie. Not once in a while. All the time. And that's - well, that's no surprise. Politicians lie. Businesses lie. I don't expect more from advocates. The problem isn't that they lie; it's that reporters don't question those lies.

1

Matt Jenkins @jenxmatt · 26 Apr 2019
You don't even tell the truth about what your screen shot says. "Use" = 2X, only "misuse" + "use" = 3X. Also, the findings were based on 12 studies that were eligible for the meta-analysis (ie the other 2,437 weren't analyzed), and they did not adjust for confounding factors.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

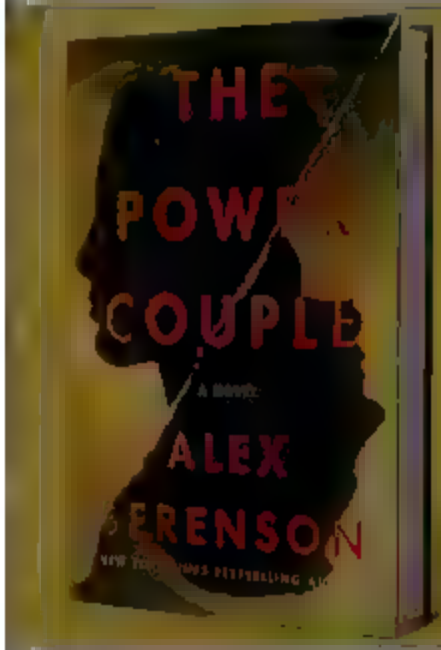
Ahh, you caught me! Or not. All use includes misuse. The topline finding was 3x. Thanks for your thoughtful contribution, though.

10:46 AM - 26 Apr 2019

1

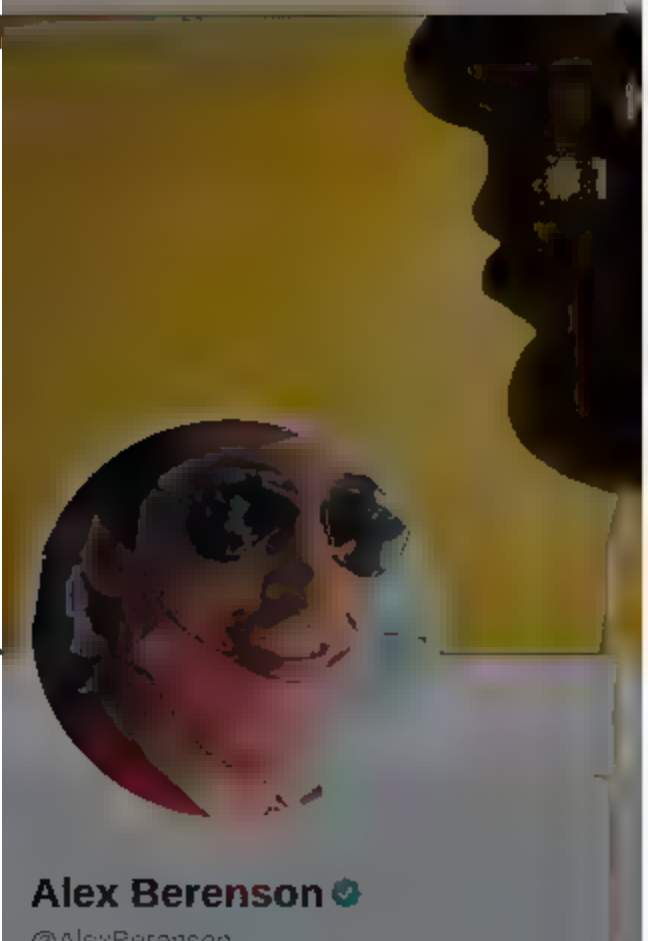
Matt Jenkins @jenxmatt · 26 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Yes, and you said "all use," or not. And you didn't mislead people with the "2,500 papers" number, or not.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ This just in: Reefer Madness is real. The first-ever meta-analysis of cannabis use and violence in the mentally ill has just been published in Psychiatry Research. Based on 12 studies, the researchers found cannabis use was linked to a 3x risk of violence...

74 111 224

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

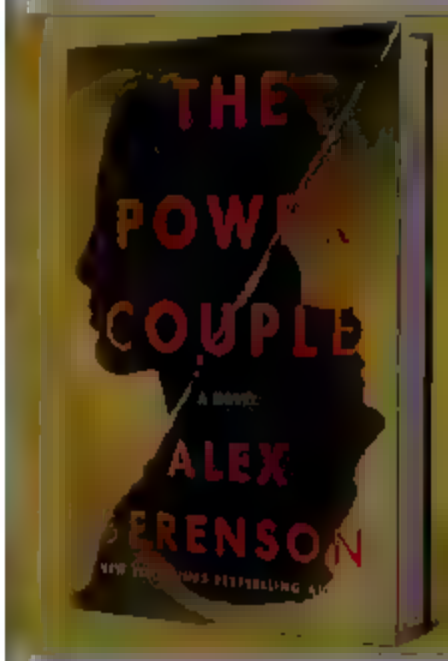
2/ And heavy use to a six-fold risk of violence. The researchers screened almost 2500 papers. "These findings are clinically relevant for violence prevention," they concluded. But, please, keep pretending that Tell Your Children "cherry-picks" or misunderstands the science.

Of the potential 2449 articles that were screened for eligibility, 12 studies were analyzed using a random-effect meta-analysis. Results showed a moderate association between cannabis use and violence (OR = 3.02, CI = 2.01–4.54, $p = 0.0001$). The association was significantly higher when comparing cannabis misuse (OR = 5.8, CI = 3.27–10.28, $p = 0.0001$) to cannabis use (OR = 2.04, CI = 1.36–3.05, $p = 0.001$).

Conclusion

These findings are clinically relevant for violence prevention/management and highlight the necessity of further investigations with methodologically-sound studies. Thus, longitudinal studies adjusting for important confounding factors (i.e., psychopathic traits and stimulant use) are warranted.

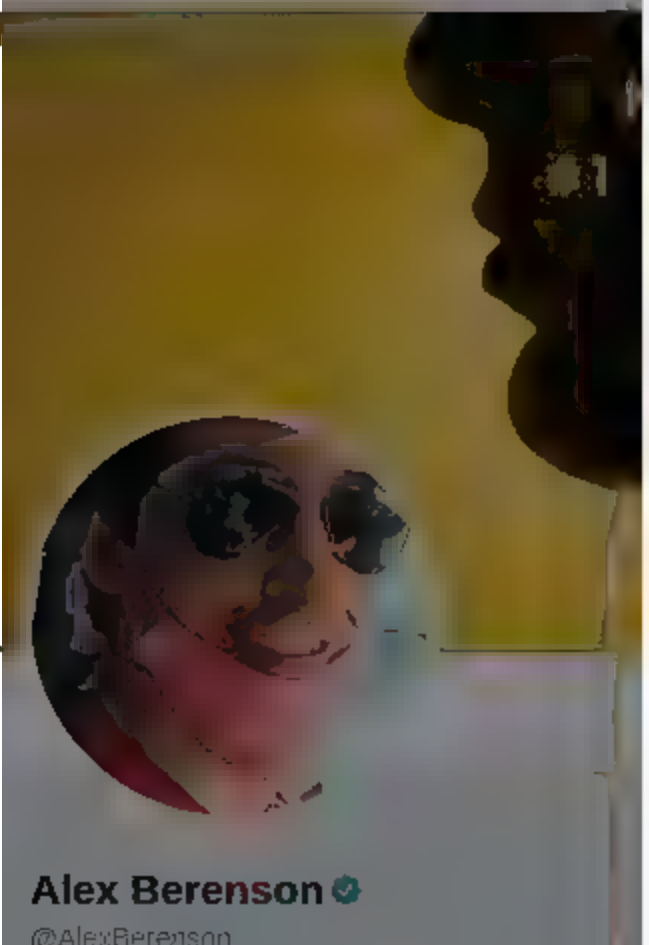
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

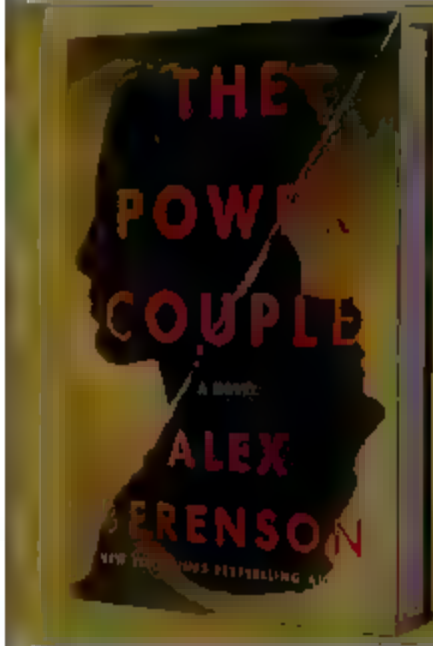


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So weird that @tuffgong75 says "cannabis" when he means "CBD, a non-intoxicating compound in cannabis that has deliberately been bred out of the plant recreational users smoke to get high." Easy mistake, I guess - the industry makes it all the time.

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @mhschweich

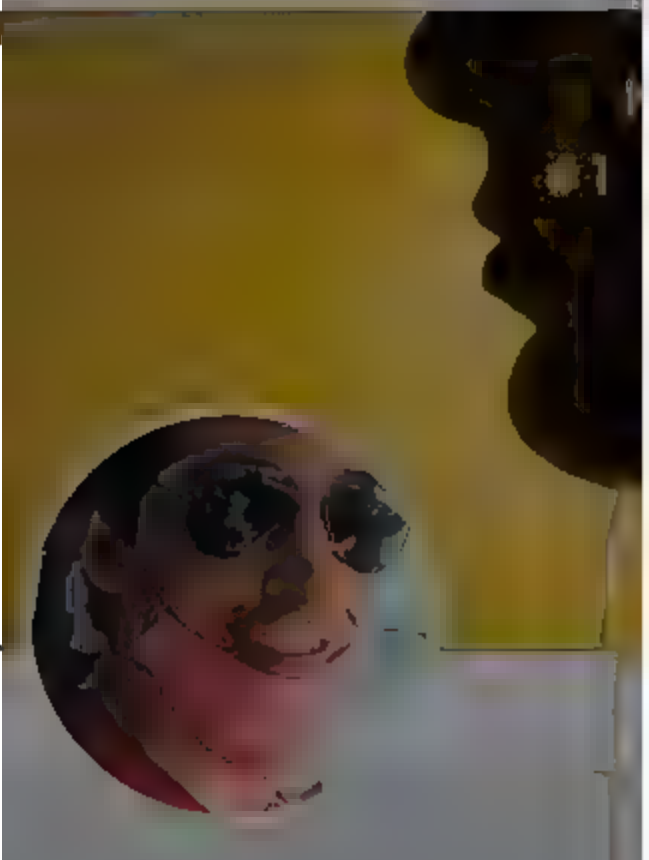
The risks??? Dude, their kids would be dead without it. It was literally a last resort for some of these kids. Charlotte Figi was about to be sent to hospice care before her life was saved by cannabis.

4/25/19, 6:07 PM

3:36 PM - 25 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **11** Likes

Have an account? Log in

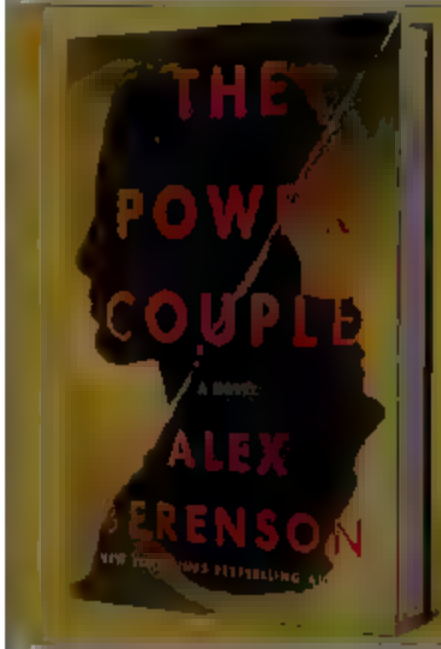


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 24 Apr 2019

The State of Alabama wants to approve the use of cannabis for the treatment of schizophrenia (SB236, p 15). I'm not the only psychiatrist/scientist to say that's a really, REALLY bad idea.

9 11 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Does it also authorize cigarettes for lung cancer?

6:12 PM - 24 Apr 2019

12 Likes

2 12

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 24 Apr 2019

Replying to

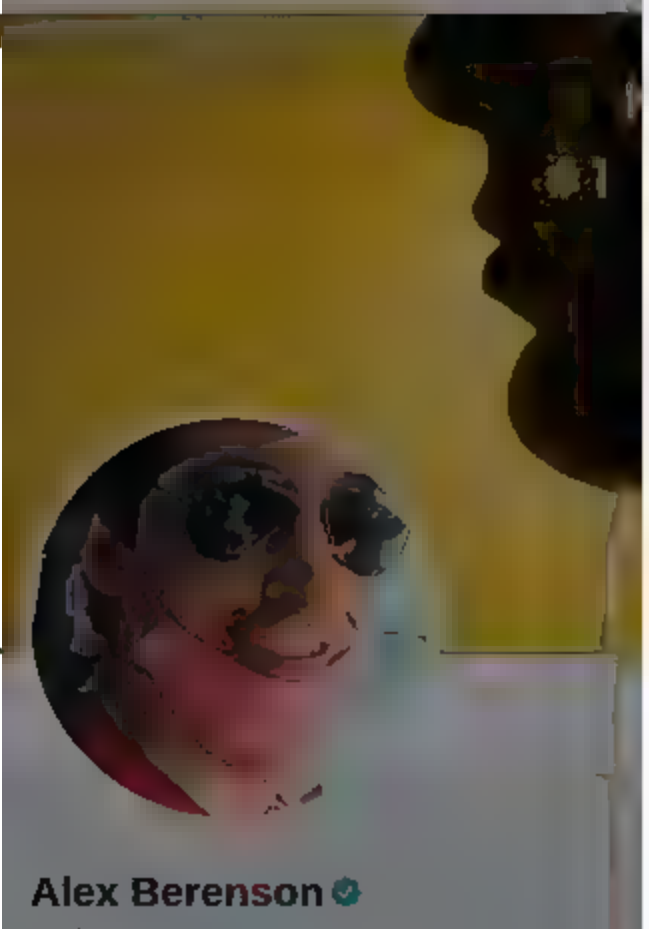
Altogether, the State of Alabama wants to approve cannabis as a medicine for 33 diseases... including psoriasis.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

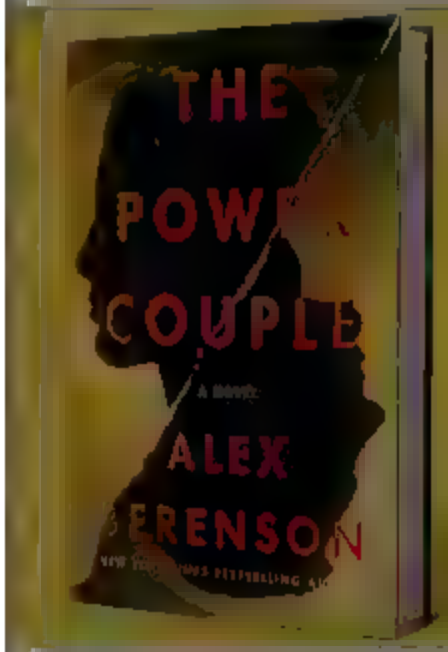


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sure, @mhschweich, I'll talk to parents using THC to treat kids with epilepsy. They should know the risks they're running. Meantime, I'll hook you up with families and users who have suffered cannabis psychosis. (But I bet you know a bunch already. Occupational hazard, amirite?)

●●○○○ AT&T LTE 4:06 PM 48%

Tweet

4 3 3

Matthew Schweich
@mhschweich

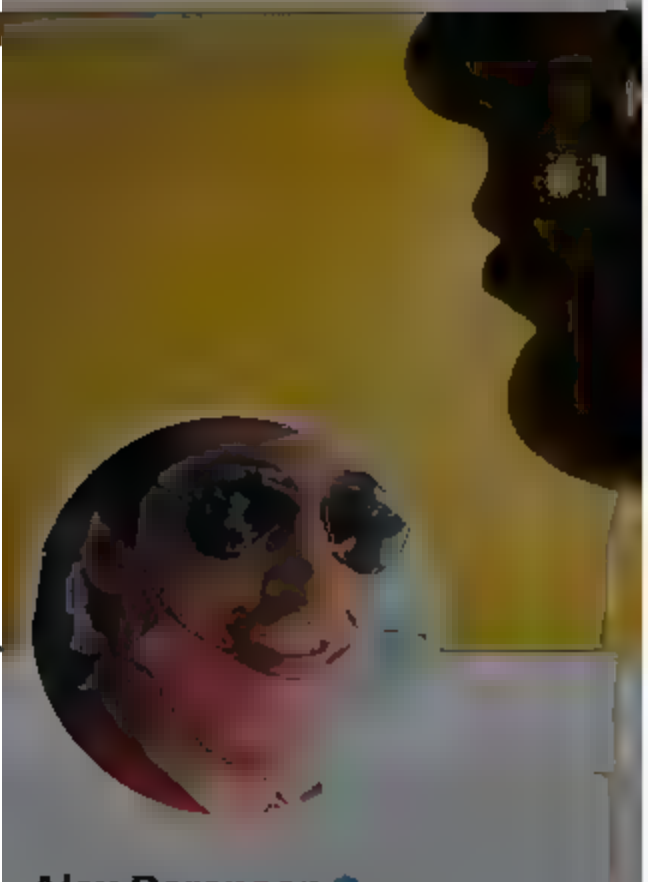
Replying to @learnaboutsam and @AlexBerenson

I'd like to watch @AlexBerenson tell the parents of a child with epilepsy, for whom all other medicines have not worked and for whom cannabis has significantly reduced seizures, that their decision is "ridiculous." But would he have the courage to do so? I

1:17 PM - 25 Apr 2019

1 Retweet 14 Likes

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

If anybody would know, you would. Have you heard if Alex Berenson is working on a new John Wells book?

1 1

The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 23 Apr 2019
Indeed, should be out next year!

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2019
Ahh no. My next novel is a standalone...

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Bad intel

1:26 PM - 23 Apr 2019

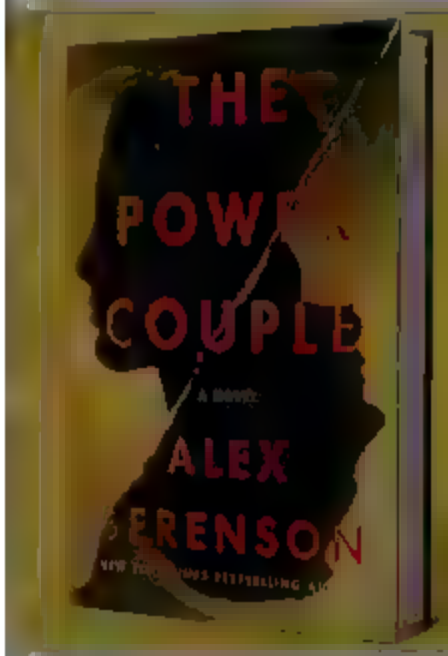
1 Like

1 1

The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 23 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Actually, I just went back to my email and turns out, I was totally wrong. It actually said "Wells might return after the pot book and another book... so 2020? 2021?" That's my bad. I should have double-checked [redacted]

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2019
... and then we invaded Iraq



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

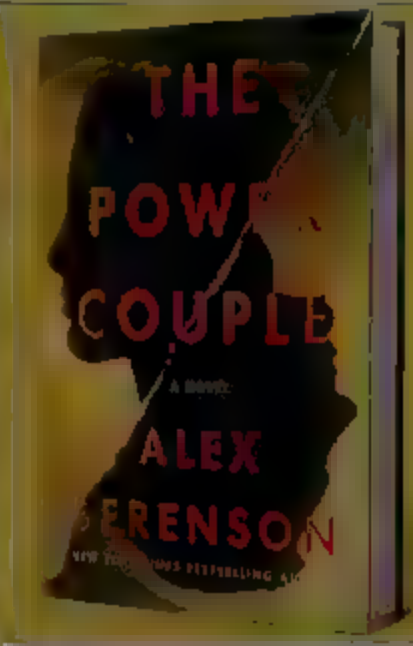


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Brent Huiberts @happywarlock · 23 Apr 2019
[illegible] If anybody would know, you would. Have you heard if Alex Berenson is working on a new John Wells book?

1 1

The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 23 Apr 2019
Indeed, should be out next year!

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2019
Ahh no. My next novel is a standalone...

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2019
Bad intel

1 1

The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 23 Apr 2019
Actually, I just went back to my email and turns out, I was totally wrong. It actually said "Wells might return after the pot book and another book... so 2020? 2021?" That's my bad. I should have double-checked [illegible]

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

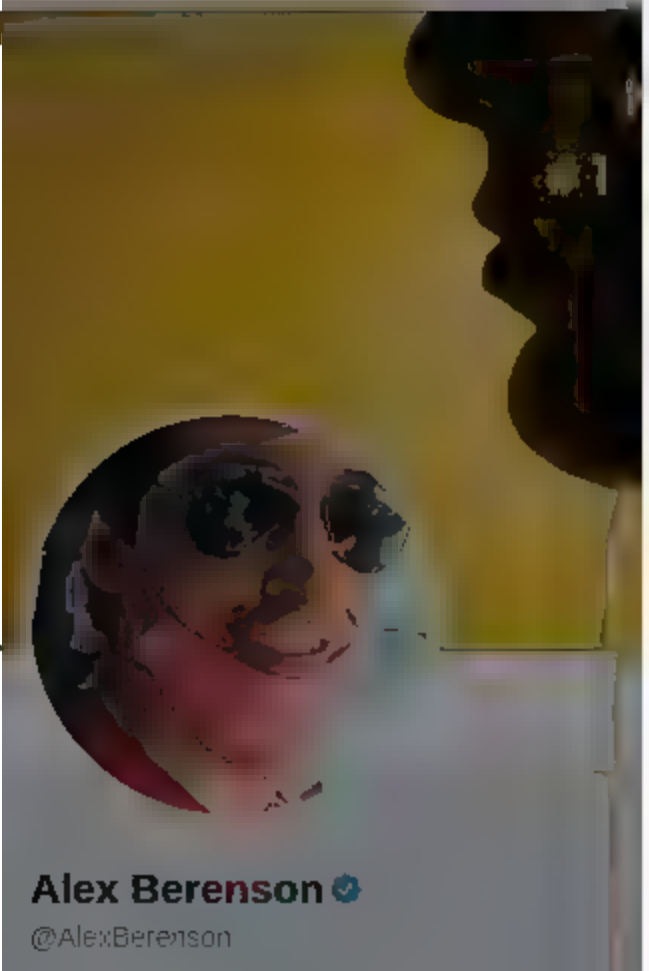
... and then we invaded Iraq

1:36 PM - 23 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

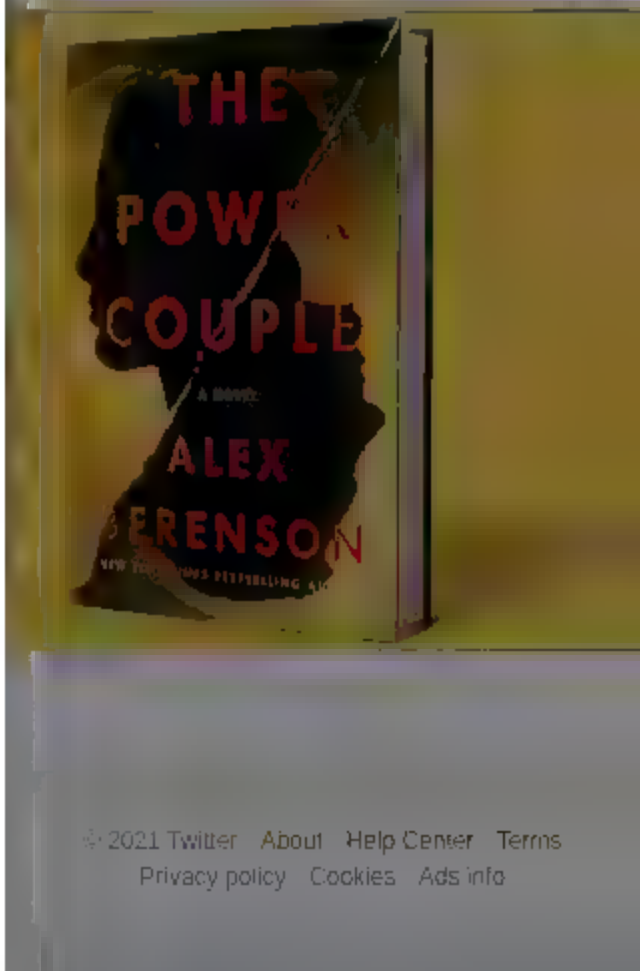


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Very excited to announce this event on cannabis and mental health with Drs. Nora Volkow of @NIDAnews and Eden Evins - two seriously talented and hard-working physicians. It'll be an honor to share the stage with them.



SAVE THE DATE

Wednesday, June 5, 2019, 11:30am - 2pm
John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum
Columbia Point, Boston, MA

Marijuana: Addiction, Mental Health and Policy – Advances in Research
What have we learned in the past 5 years?

A Luncheon Event Featuring

Alex Berenson, Author of Tell Your Children: the Truth about Marijuana, Mental Illness, and Violence – An award-winning author and former New York Times reporter reveals the link between marijuana use and mental illness, specifically psychosis and a suspected connection to violence — research the media has ignored as the United States rushes to legalize cannabis.

Dr. Nora Volkow, Director of the National Institute On Drug Abuse at the National Institutes of Health – A review of the research findings and advancements made since her Boston keynote appearance in 2014.

Dr. A. Eden Evins, Founding Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital Center for Addiction Medicine and Professor of Psychiatry at Harvard Medical School – What clinicians and scientists are learning and seeing locally on the marijuana – psychosis link.

Will Jones III Washington DC Fire-fighter, Founder of Two Is Enough (TIE DC), advancing addiction prevention and representing SAM Smart Approaches to Marijuana – Data and research findings impacting the African American community.

Who should attend?

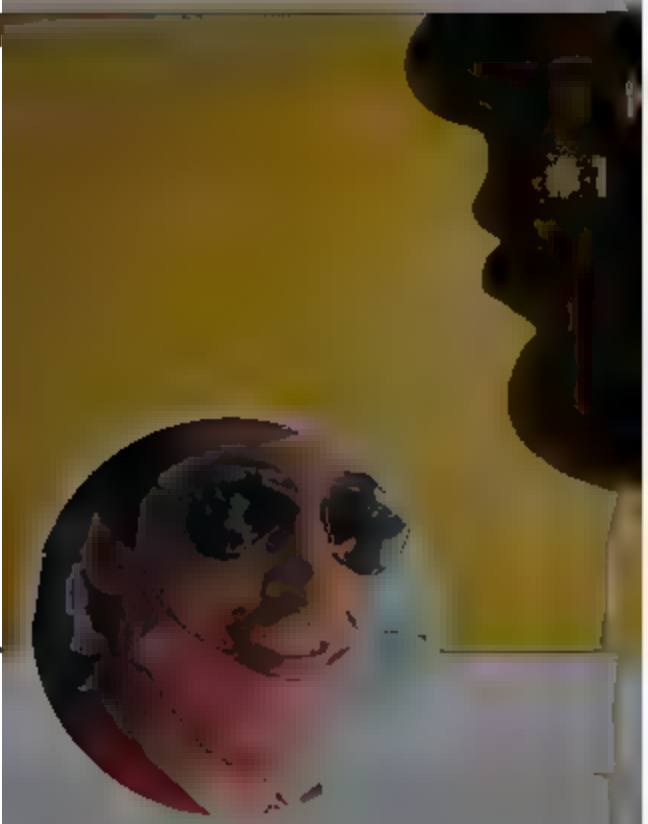
Medical, health and mental health professionals, community leaders – elected and appointed, public health policy makers, youth, parents, business community, education professionals, youth-serving organizations, law enforcement agencies, faith communities, civic and volunteer groups, healthcare professionals, agencies with expertise in substance abuse, young adults and college administrators, and anyone with an interest in community health and healthy development of youth.

6:13 AM - 24 Apr 2019

5 Retweets **26** Likes

Home About

Have an account? Log in

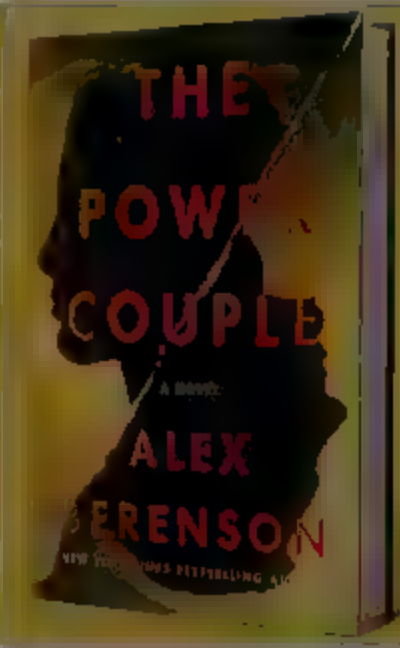


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

9 22 29

Judy Margulies @judymdotcom · 23 Apr 2019
Might you give me a reference for the $35.00 figure?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Here's $40. A couple of days ago someone posted on Twitter a photo of a sign from Oregon advertising $35 ounces, though I can't find it now. Deflation is definitely alive and well in the cannabis business.

1:23 PM · 23 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **2** Likes

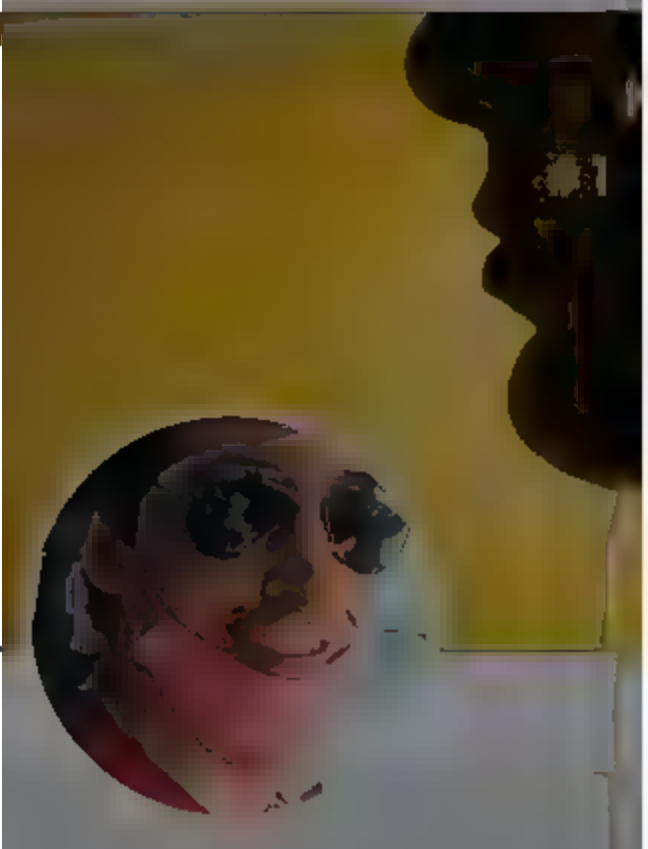
3 2 2

Judy Margulies @judymdotcom · 23 Apr 2019
Replying to
I shared with Vermont. Legislature is close on sending a commercial industry bill to Governor. Calls to legislators before final movement are needed.

connor @moshwangles · 27 Apr 2019
Replying to
Ya it can be that low here, but that doesn't really mean people are smoking that much more. Also Ozs that low are low quality and not smoked as much

Challenger @PulseAwakening · 27 Apr 2019
Replying to
Shit son that is what an 8th costs up here in Canadia.

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 23 Apr 2019
Indeed, should be out next year!

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Ahh no. My next novel is a standalone...

1:26 PM · 23 Apr 2019

3 Likes

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2019
Replying to

Bad intel

1 1

The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 23 Apr 2019
Actually, I just went back to my email and turns out, I was totally wrong. It actually said "Wells might return after the pot book and another book... so 2020? 2021?" That's my bad. I should have double-checked

1 2

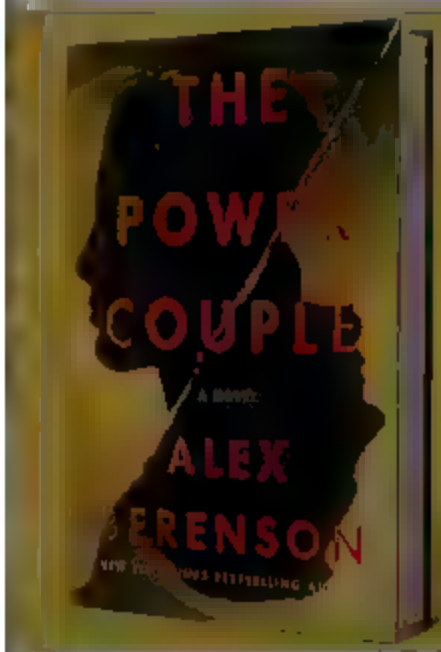
The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 23 Apr 2019
Replying to

Wait, really? I thought a certain publisher told me Wells was back next year? I mean, its been a while . . . But that's shocking!

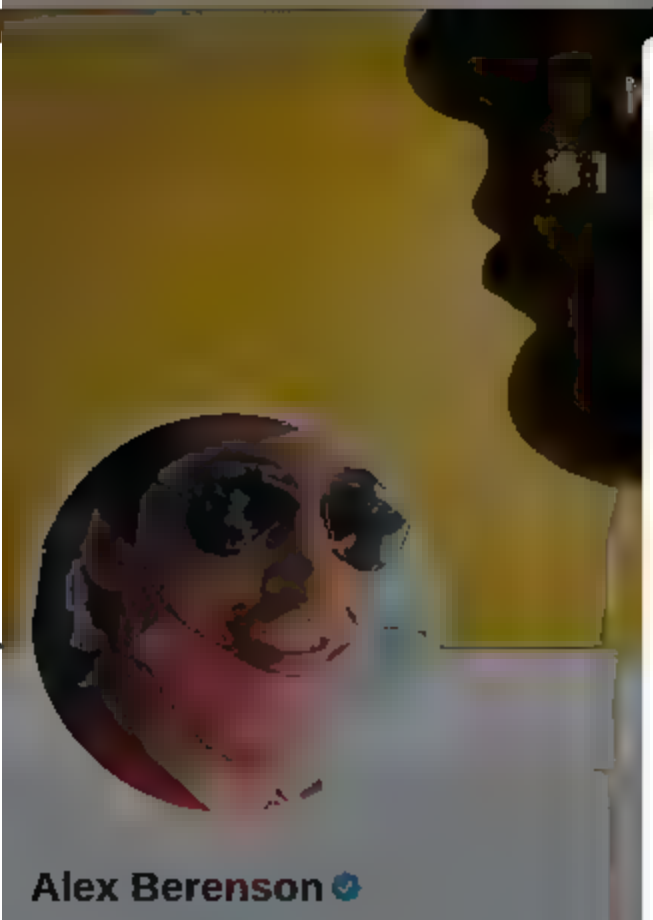
1 1

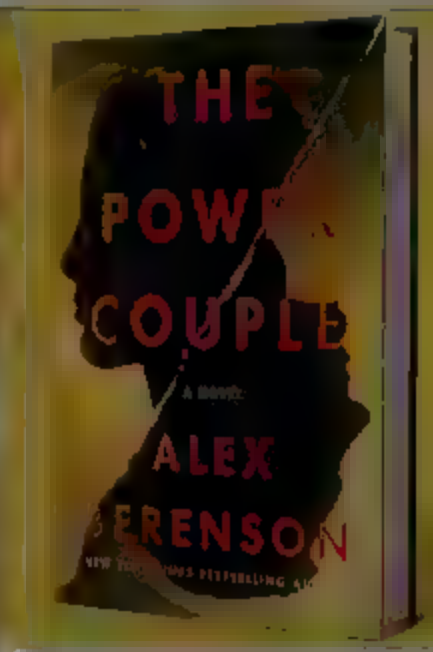
Julie Proctor @JulieCProctor17 · 23 Apr 2019
Bummer. I miss Wells

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is a fascinating tidbit - especially if trends in other high-use/legal states are similar. An ounce of legal cannabis in Oregon can now be had for $35 - there's no way that isn't terrible for mental health.

> **KTVZ NewsChannel 21** ✓ @KTVZ
> Oregon set a record in 2018 for the number of criminal defendants who are so mentally ill they cannot stand trial. ktvz.com/news/oregon-se…

12:43 PM - 23 Apr 2019

22 Retweets **29** Likes

9 22 29

Judy Margulies @judymdotcom · 23 Apr 2019
Replying to
Might you give me a reference for the $35.00 figure?

1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2019
Here's $40. A couple of days ago someone posted on Twitter a photo of a sign from Oregon advertising $35 ounces, though I can't find it now. Deflation is definitely alive and well in the cannabis business.

3 2 2

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 23 Apr 2019
Replying to

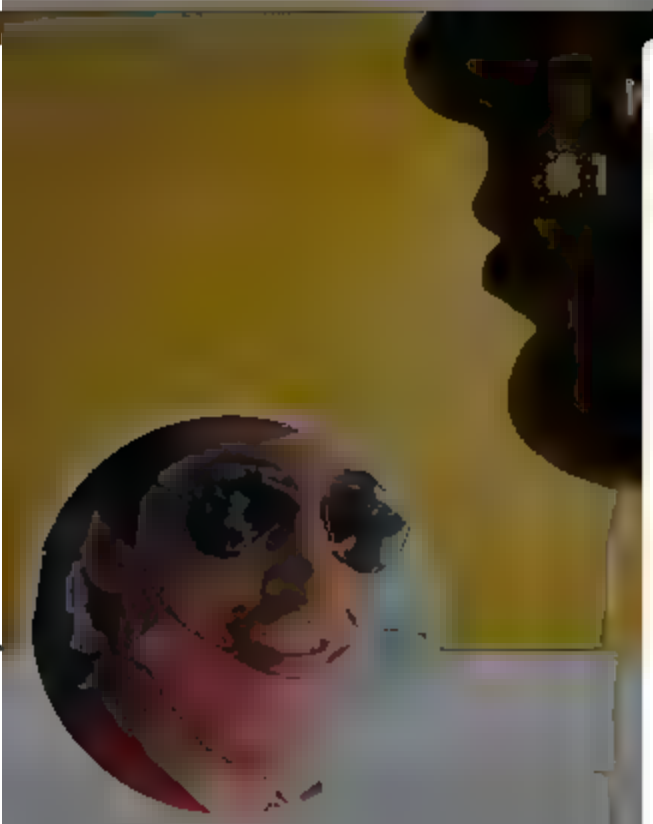
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

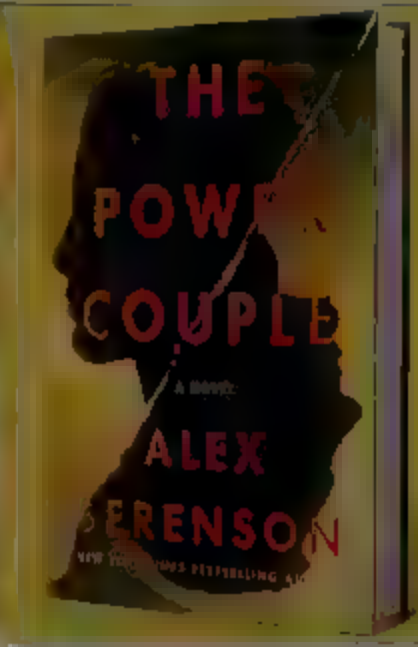
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

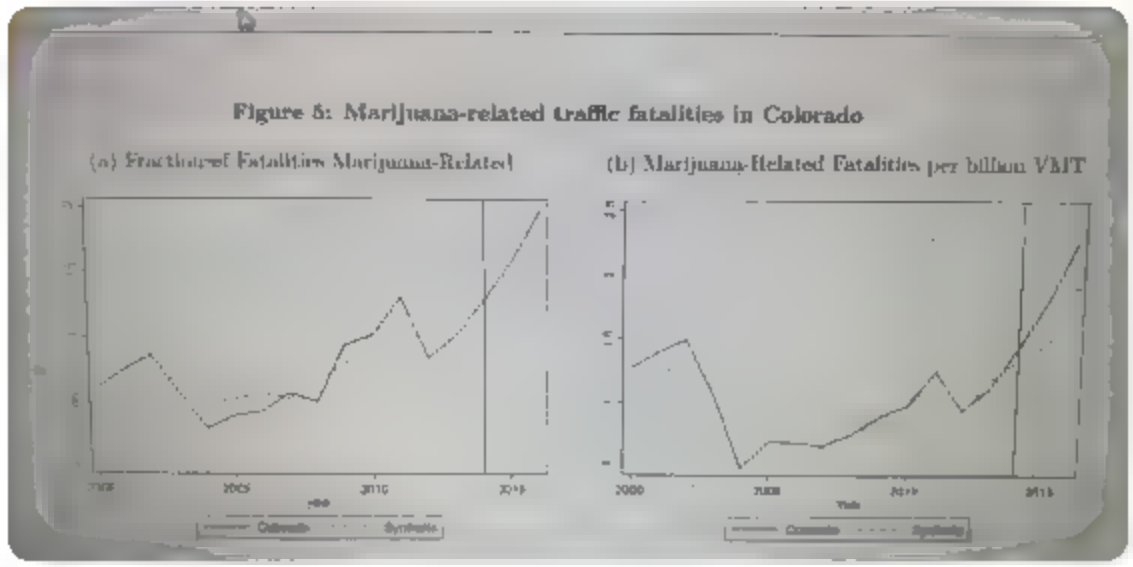
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If it isn't clear at this point: @berconomics isn't arguing so loudly because I've said anything inaccurate. He's arguing because I haven't. He never did answer my question. (And I doubt he will.) But, really, these charts tell the tale. Until next time:



2:01 PM - 22 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

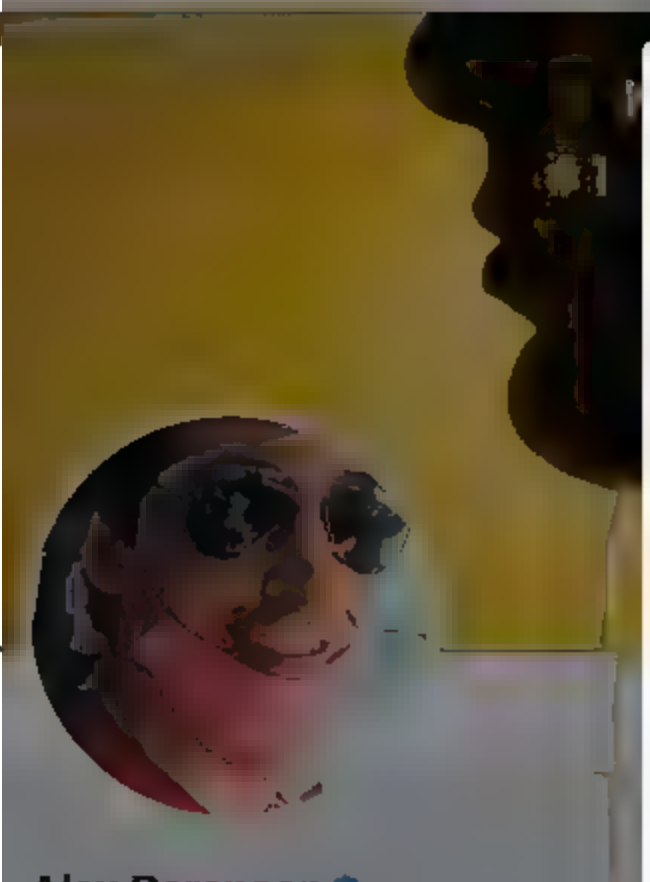
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

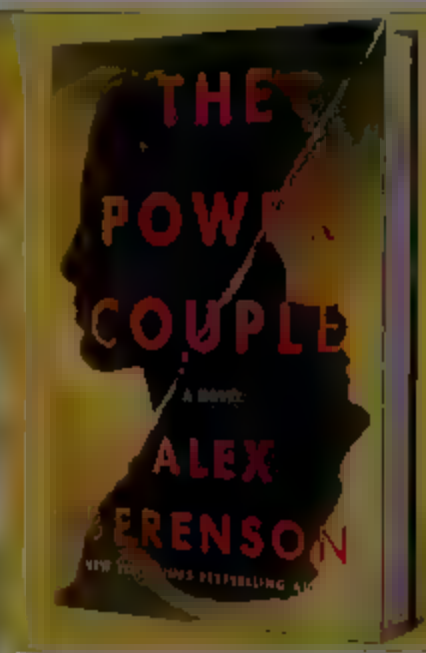
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @DanaRohrabacher dislikes Tell Your Children almost as much as @germanrlopez. Must be doing something right. I've always been lucky in my enemies.

8:47 PM - 22 Apr 2019

4 Likes

5 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 23 Apr 2019
The sad prohibitionists cant answer the science that show cannabis dials down prodisease influences. Lil Anslinger Alex Berenson keeps trolling 4 harms but science isnt cooperating.

The TERFeling Singalberries @Ragnarogatory · 23 Apr 2019
Replying to
How about your allies? This anti-LGBT hate group in NJ is glad to be on your side.

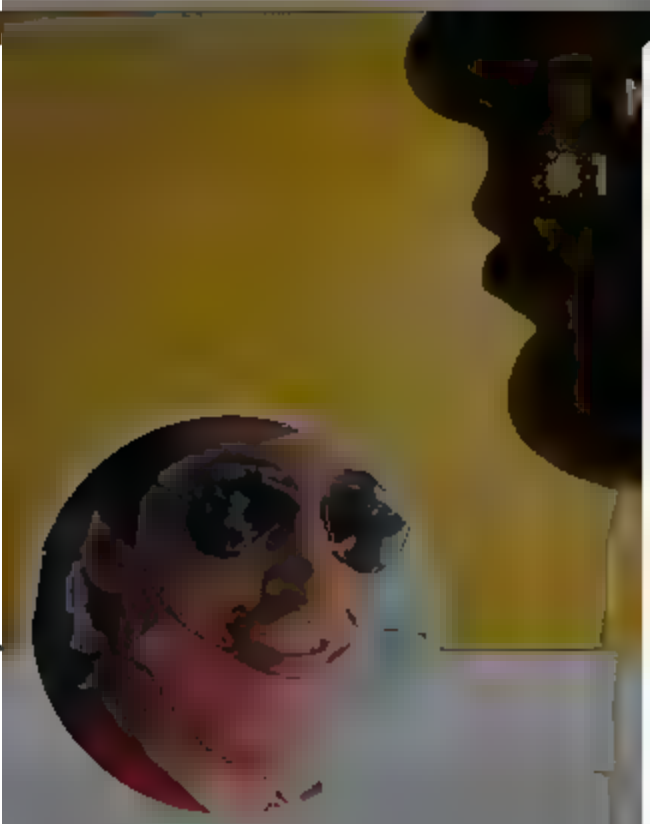
This Tweet is unavailable.

2

The TERFeling Singalberries @Ragnarogatory · 23 Apr 2019

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

To be clear: federal data on drug use by drivers in accidents is incomplete, at best. But that fact has nothing to do with the way [redacted] presented his finding. He claimed he could explain away the topline numbers showing a huge increase in THC-linked driving deaths...

3 2 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

When in reality his paper showed EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE. It showed a large gap remained even after he had massaged the data. He did something similar with the violence data (though there he went further and used the wrong dataset).

1 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

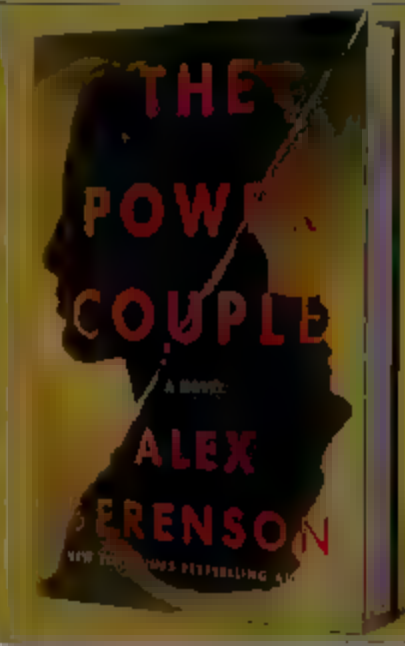
Follow

Ben can do what he likes. The problem comes when cannabis journalists who want to discredit Tell Your Children pretend that his papers and graphs are more accurate than the book's hard numbers. (And the fact that these are not just statistical quirks - they are very real deaths.)

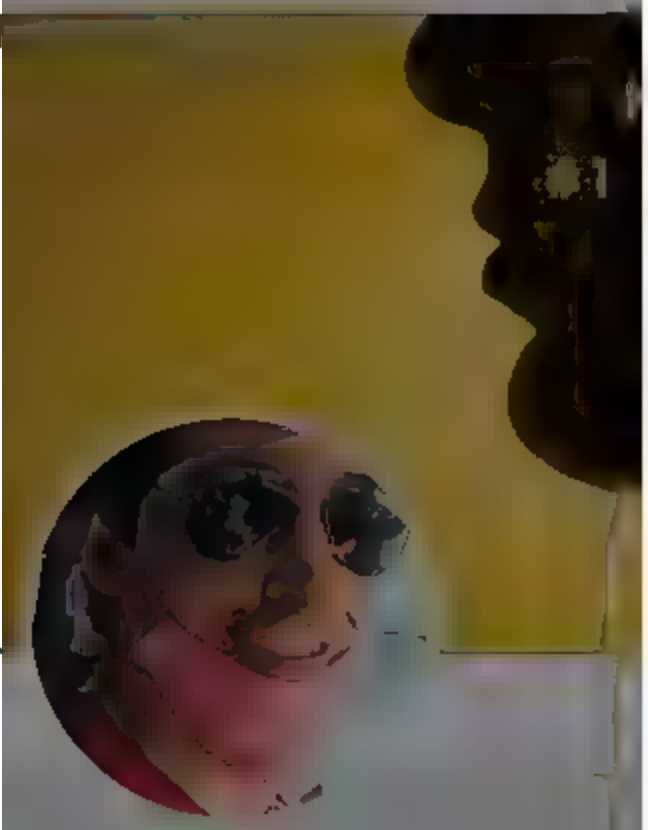
1:26 PM - 22 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

To be clear, we observe a large fraction of the increase in the estimated counterfactuals, and we cannot reject the Ho that ALL of the increase would be expected in the actual counterfactual. You don't like the precision in our language but that's language SCIENCE uses.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Super-simple question, Ben. I'm a simple guy, I like simple questions. Why didn't you include the "actual counterfactual" figure for the synthetic comparator to Colorado in your 42-page paper? That was the whole point of the paper, right?

1:31 PM - 22 Apr 2019

3

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 22 Apr 2019
Replying to

Here's the thing. WE NEVER KNOW ACTUAL COUNTERFACTUALS. To know what what have happened without legalization you need a time machine or a portals to alternate dimensions. You can assume a counterfactual (what you do with the whole US).

1

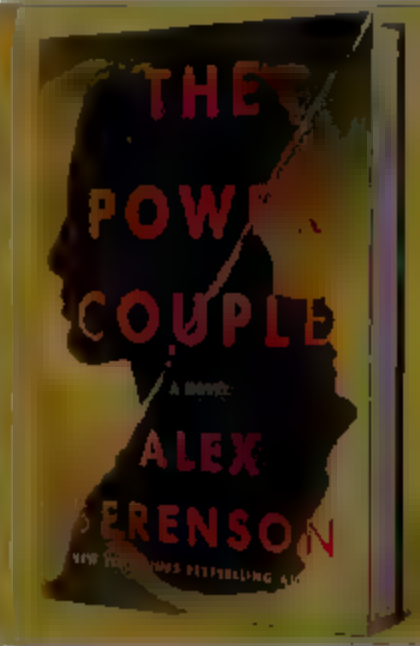
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
So you just made up all the numbers in the chart on page 28, Ben? Because those suggest you had "actual counterfactuals" to plug in. I'd have a lot (okay, a little) more respect for you if you just admitted the, erm, actual non-counterfactual facts.

3

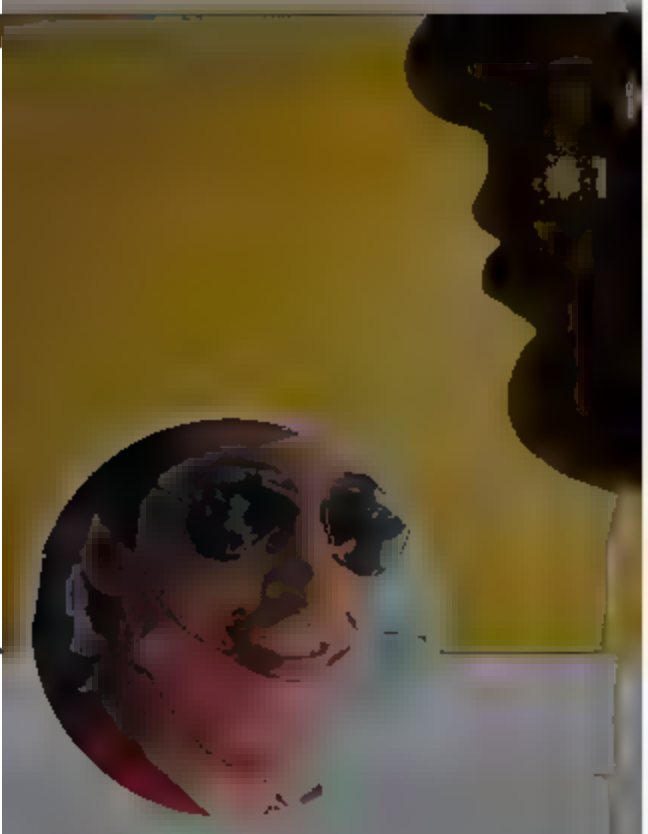
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 22 Apr 2019
Replying to

You can estimate one using past data and weights. But you never know what

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Here's the thing. WE NEVER KNOW ACTUAL COUNTERFACTUALS. To know what what have happened without legalization you need a time machine or a portals to alternate dimensions. You can assume a counterfactual (what you do with the whole US).

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

So you just made up all the numbers in the chart on page 28, Ben? Because those suggest you had "actual counterfactuals" to plug in. I'd have a lot (okay, a little) more respect for you if you just admitted the, erm, actual non-counterfactual facts.

1:50 PM - 22 Apr 2019

3

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 22 Apr 2019

Replying to

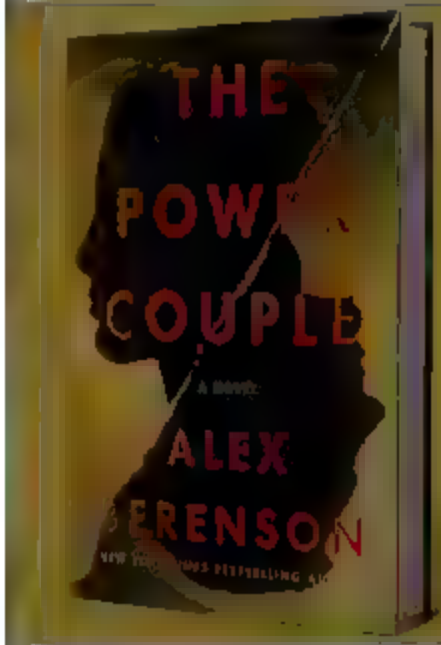
At this point, you are trying to split hairs about something you clearly don't understand. So I'm going to teach. My silence is just that I'm teaching, not that I'm admitting anything. Maybe you should join our class remotely. Its about counterfactuals.

3

Timandjerry @Timandjerry420 · 23 Apr 2019

Replying to

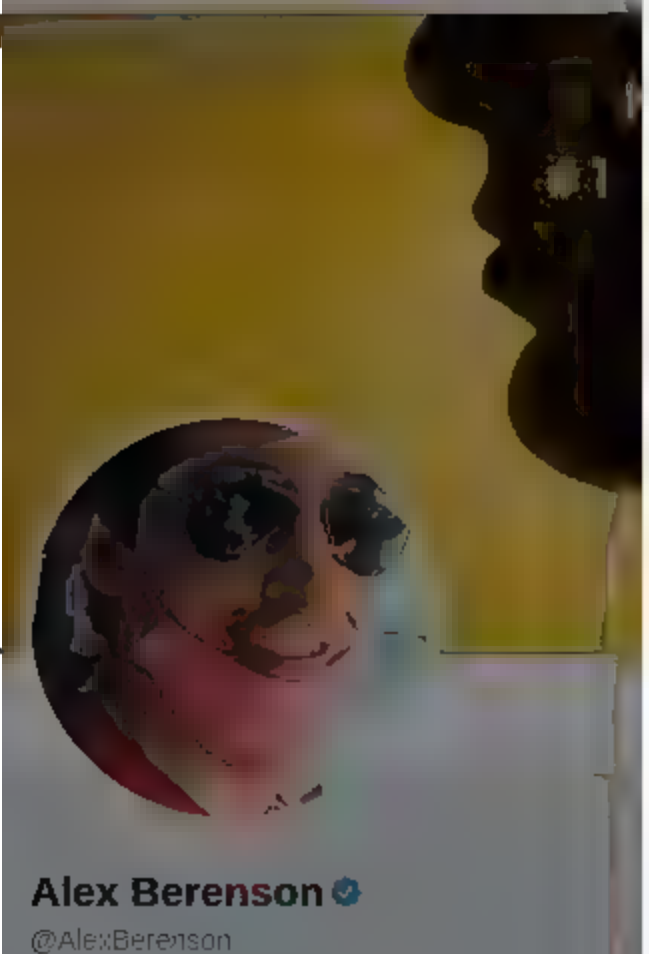
What's your obsession with about man? Little envious that he actually understands how science works?
No need to make such a fool of yourself, there's a reason people spend a lot of time and even whole careers on that stuff. Stick to your trade or do your homework.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

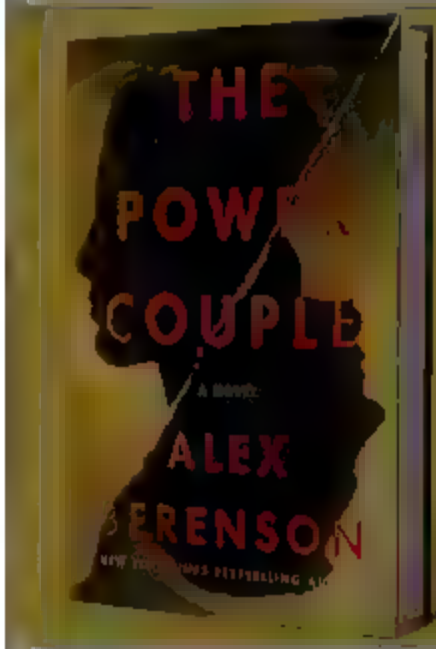


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @IdreesCrawley - hope you find Tell Your Children interesting, @IsmailRoyer. The psychiatric risks of cannabis hit every race and religion.

●●●○○ AT&T LTE 4:06 PM 86%

Tweet

2 1 16

Idrees Siddique Crawley
@IdreesCrawley

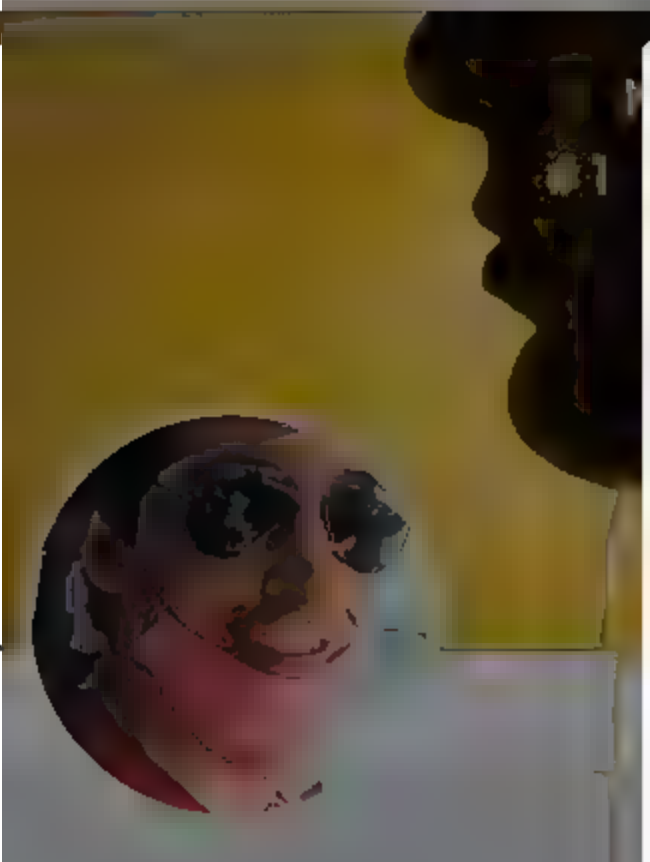
Replying to @IsmailRoyer

Disagree. I think it should carry time, but not years. I grew up around users and have seen the damage it causes, although let the supporters tell it, there are no negatives. Have you read the book Tell Your Children by Alex Berenson? Great book brother

1:11 PM - 22 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

To be clear: federal data on drug use by drivers in accidents is incomplete, at best. But that fact has nothing to do with the way [redacted] presented his finding. He claimed he could explain away the topline numbers showing a huge increase in THC-linked driving deaths...

3 2 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When in reality his paper showed EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE. It showed a large gap remained even after he had massaged the data. He did something similar with the violence data (though there he went further and used the wrong dataset).

1:20 PM - 22 Apr 2019

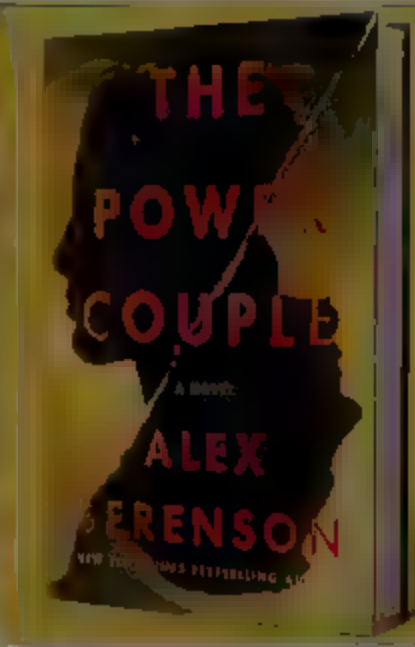
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

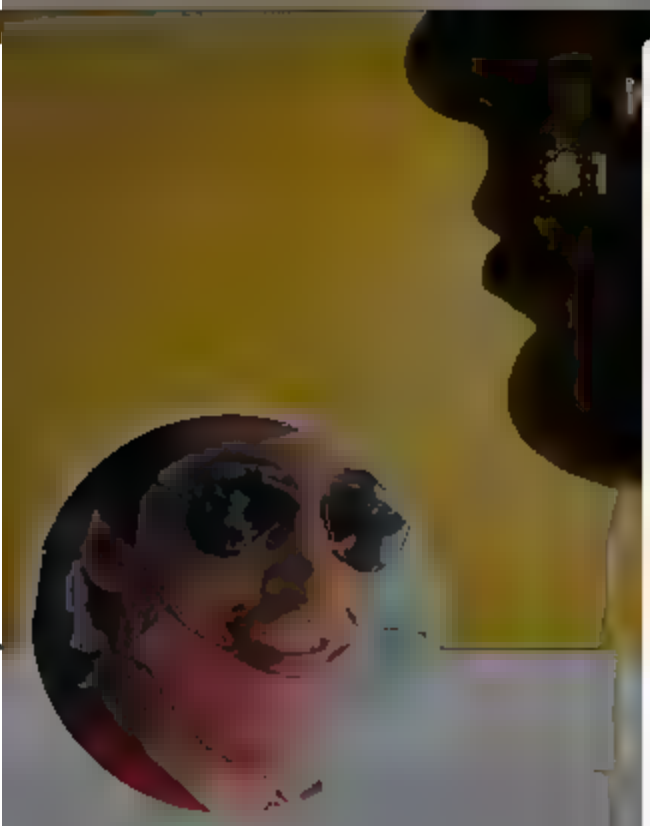
Ben can do what he likes. The problem comes when cannabis journalists who want to discredit Tell Your Children pretend that his papers and graphs are more accurate than the book's hard numbers. (And the fact that these are not just statistical quirks - they are very real deaths.)

2 1 6



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

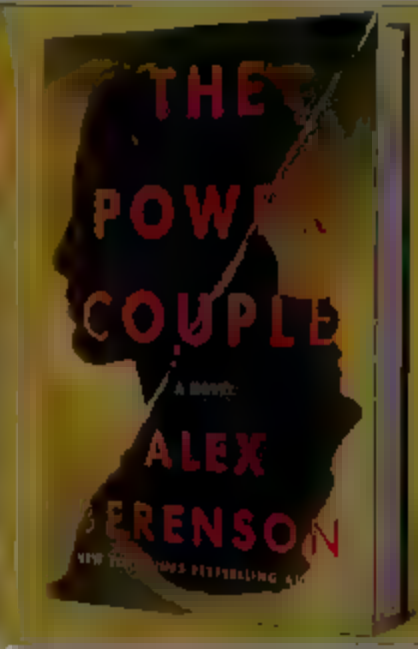


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

To be clear: federal data on drug use by drivers in accidents is incomplete, at best. But that fact has nothing to do with the way @benconomics presented his finding. He claimed he could explain away the topline numbers showing a huge increase in THC-linked driving deaths...

1:18 PM - 22 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **5** Likes

3 2 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
When in reality his paper showed EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE. It showed a large gap remained even after he had massaged the data. He did something similar with the violence data (though there he went further and used the wrong dataset).

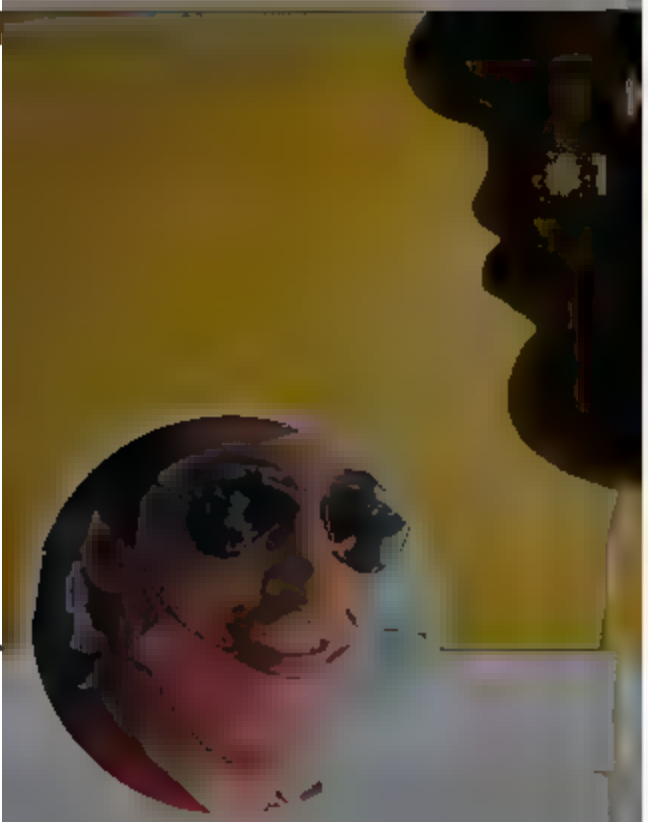
1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
Ben can do what he likes. The problem comes when cannabis journalists who want to discredit Tell Your Children pretend that his papers and graphs are more accurate than the book's hard numbers. (And the fact that these are not just statistical quirks - they are very real deaths.)

2 1 6

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 22 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
To be clear, we observe a large fraction of the increase in the estimated counterfactuals, and we cannot reject the Ho that ALL of the increase would be

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

60 percent of this increase [in THC-associated deaths] is caused by the legalization."
You read that right. Ben's himself found THC-linked deaths would have risen half as fast if CO hadn't legalized.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

18/ What? How can a doubling in the rate of increase be "similar?" Well, because Ben only had a couple of years of data, the statistical errors around the estimates were large, so he couldn't rule out that the huge rise in Colorado was due to chance.

10:11 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

19/ But that doesn't mean that the difference WAS due to chance. An honest interpretation of these findings would be, there's a bad trend in Colorado, and even when we correct using statistical tools, it remains large. More data might confirm it.

1 1

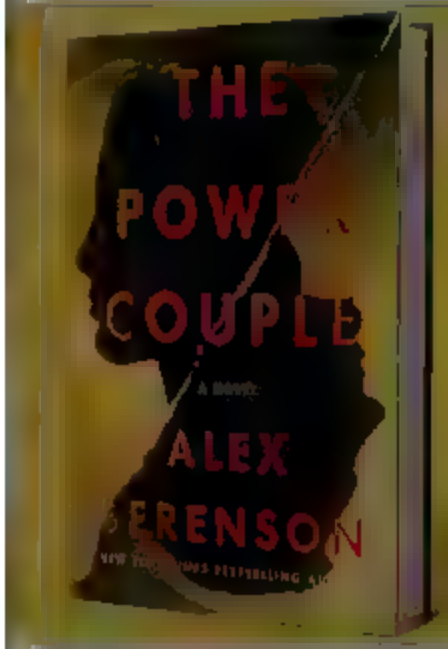
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

20/ Instead, Ben danced between the statistical raindrops to call the findings "similar" – and thus misled anyone who didn't comb through the paper to see what he actually found. Why? Only he knows.

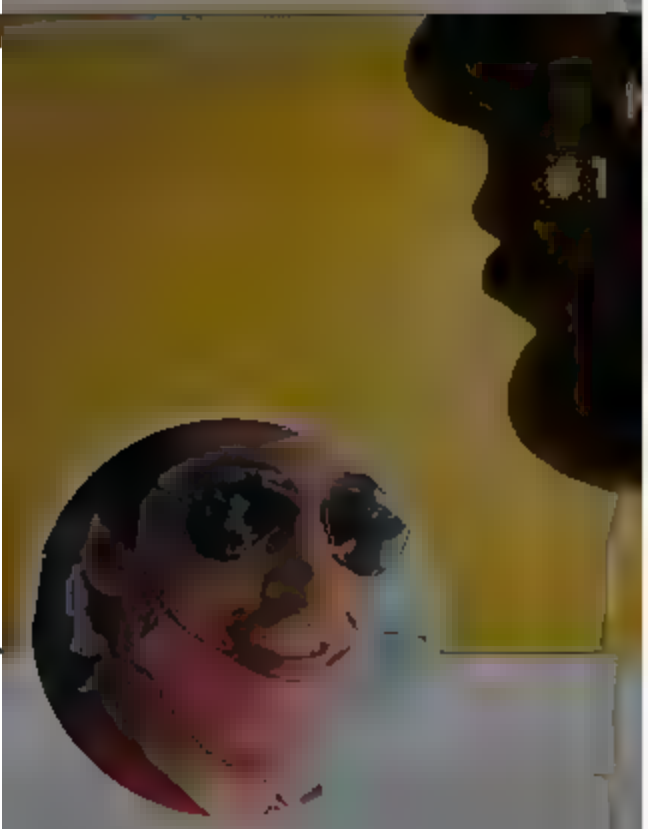
Over to you, Ben.

15 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

legalization."
You read that right. Ben's himself found THC-linked deaths would have risen half as fast if CO hadn't legalized.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
18/ What? How can a doubling in the rate of increase be "similar?" Well, because Ben only had a couple of years of data, the statistical errors around the estimates were large, so he couldn't rule out that the huge rise in Colorado was due to chance.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

19/ But that doesn't mean that the difference WAS due to chance. An honest interpretation of these findings would be, there's a bad trend in Colorado, and even when we correct using statistical tools, it remains large. More data might confirm it.

10:13 AM - 22 Apr 2019

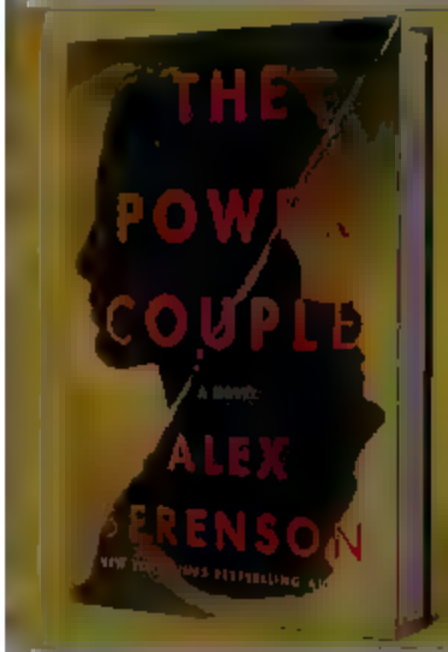
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
20/ Instead, Ben danced between the statistical raindrops to call the findings "similar" – and thus misled anyone who didn't comb through the paper to see what he actually found. Why? Only he knows.

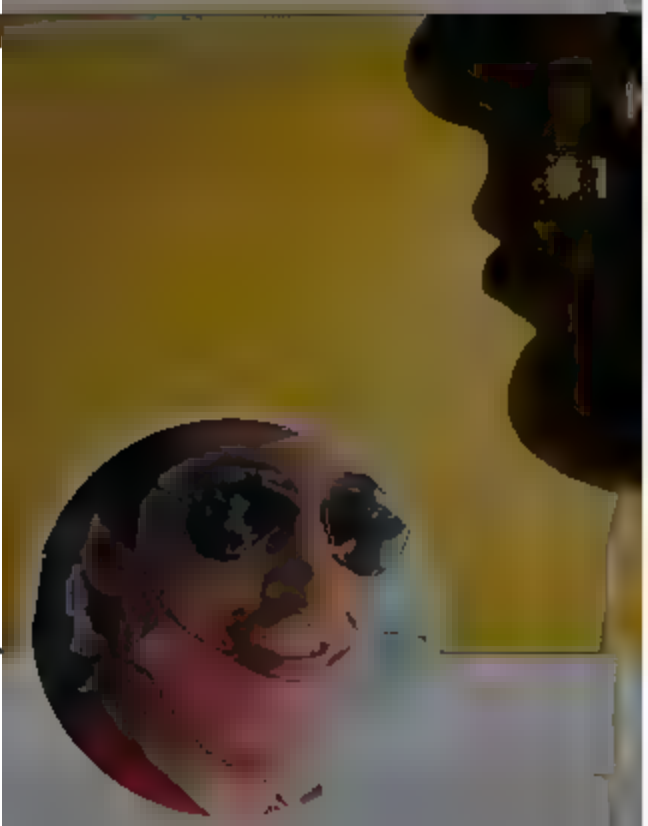
Over to you, Ben.

15 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

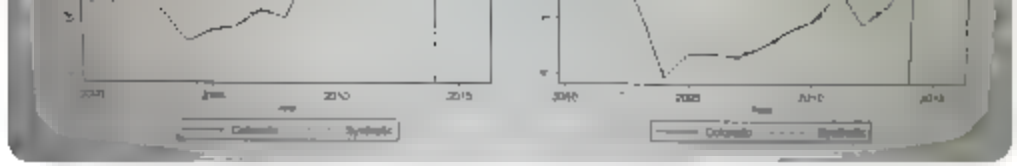


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



39 45 108

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

17/ The other clue is on page 11 - where Ben wrote that his work suggests "45 to 60 percent of this increase [in THC-associated deaths] is caused by the legalization."
You read that right. Ben's himself found THC-linked deaths would have risen half as fast if CO hadn't legalized.

10:11 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1 Like

1 1

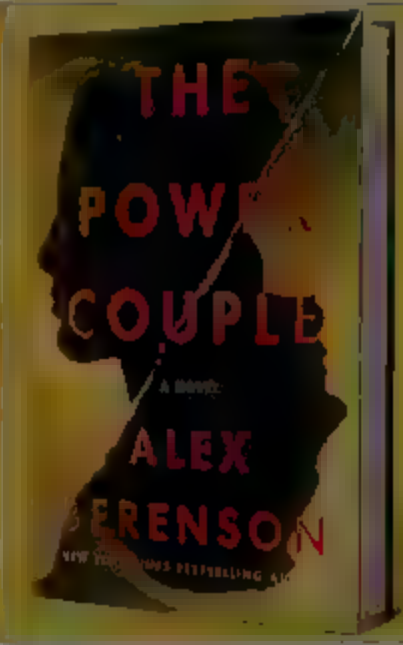
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
18/ What? How can a doubling in the rate of increase be "similar?" Well, because Ben only had a couple of years of data, the statistical errors around the estimates were large, so he couldn't rule out that the huge rise in Colorado was due to chance.

1

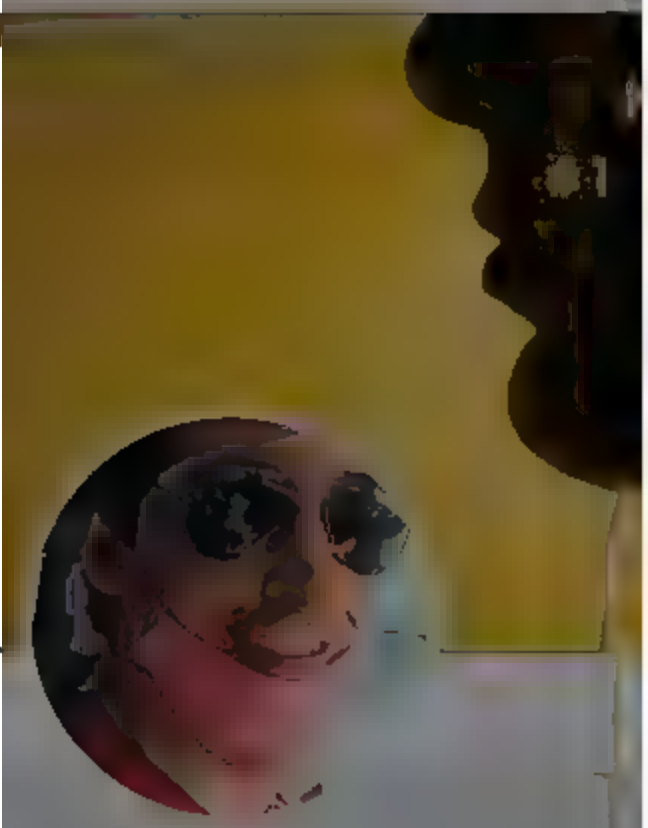
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
19/ But that doesn't mean that the difference WAS due to chance. An honest interpretation of these findings would be, there's a bad trend in Colorado, and even when we correct using statistical tools, it remains large. More data might confirm it.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
20/ Instead, Ben danced between the statistical raindrops to call the findings "similar" – and thus misled anyone who didn't comb through the paper to see



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

14/ Luckily, Ben does give us two clues to his actual results. One comes on page 28, Figure 5(a), which includes a chart showing what fraction of fatalities were cannabis-related in Colorado versus the "synthetic comparator." As we know, CO nearly doubled from 2013 to 2016.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

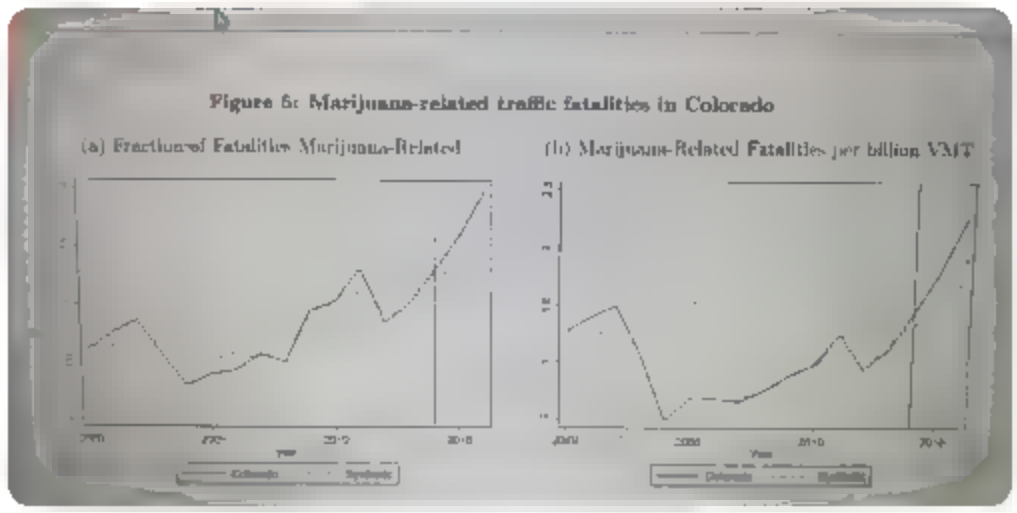
15/ The synthetic? Not so much. The two lines – which move in lockstep before 2013 (as they were designed to do) – break apart afterwards. It looks like THC-related deaths in the comparator rose about 40 percent after 2013 – less than half as much as they rose in the real CO.

10:08 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

Judge for yourself:

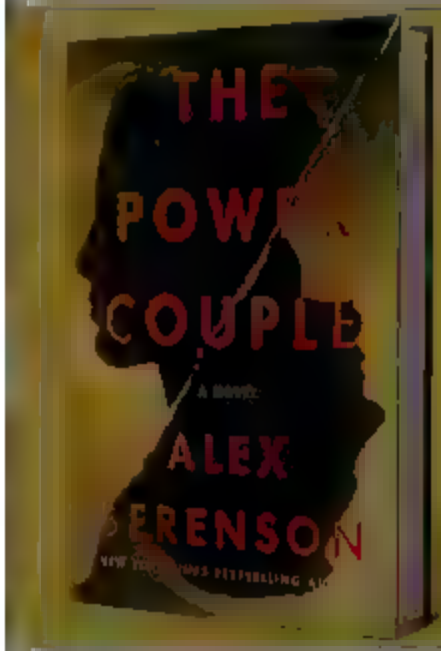


39 45 108

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

17/ The other clue is on page 11 - where Ben wrote that his work suggests "45 to 60 percent of this increase [in THC-associated deaths] is caused by the legalization."

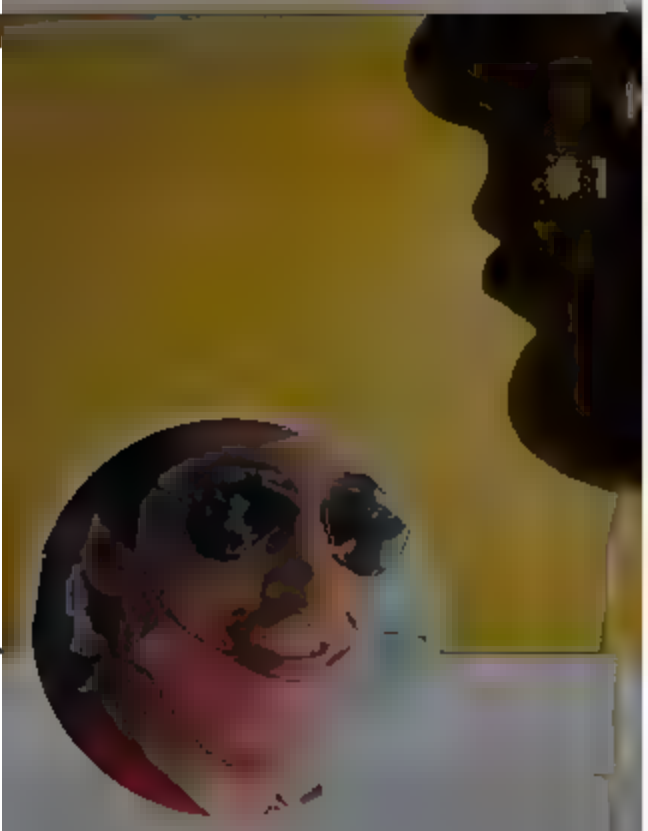
You read that right. Ben's himself found THC-linked deaths would have risen half



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

13/ But somehow, nowhere in that pile of facts is the ONE figure you might expect: how much THC-associated driving deaths rose post-2013 in his comparator, the one that is supposed to match Colorado as closely as possible. It's nowhere, and believe me, I looked.

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

14/ Luckily, Ben does give us two clues to his actual results. One comes on page 28, Figure 5(a), which includes a chart showing what fraction of fatalities were cannabis-related in Colorado versus the "synthetic comparator." As we know, CO nearly doubled from 2013 to 2016.

10:07 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1 Retweet

1 1

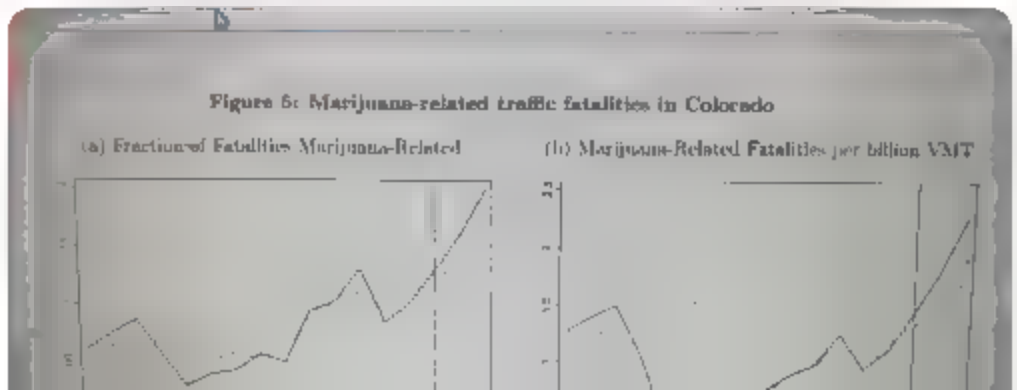
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

15/ The synthetic? Not so much. The two lines – which move in lockstep before 2013 (as they were designed to do) – break apart afterwards. It looks like THC-related deaths in the comparator rose about 40 percent after 2013 – less than half as much as they rose in the real CO.

1

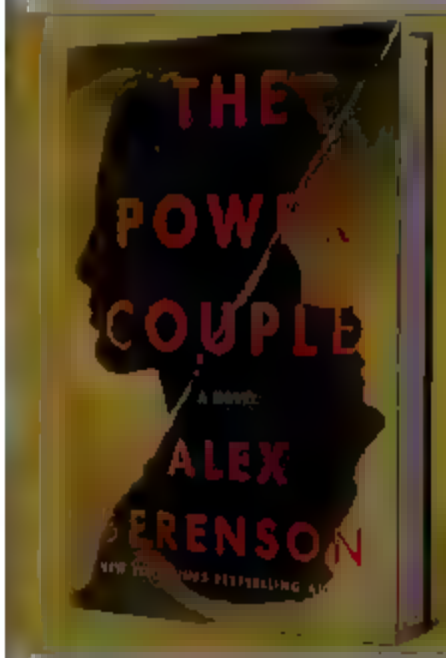
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

Judge for yourself:

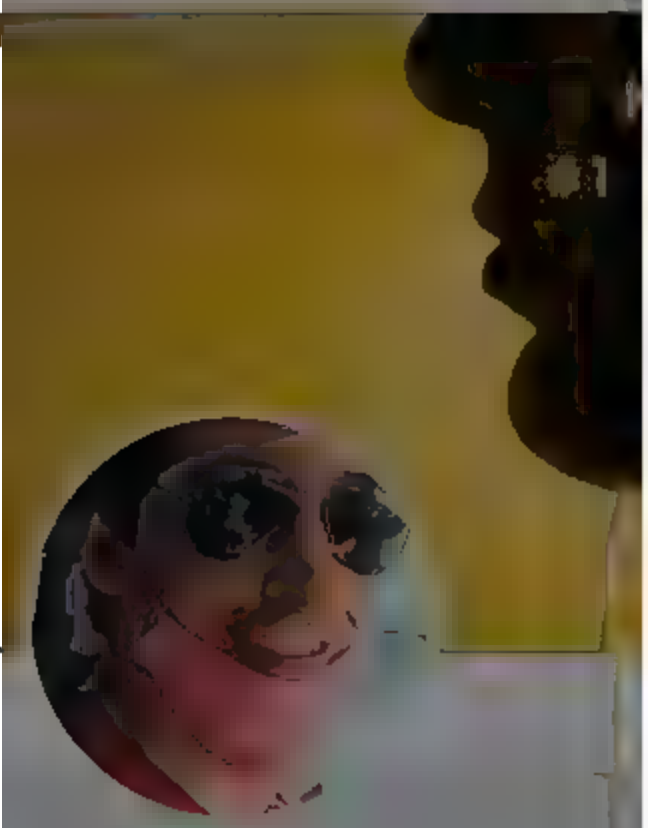

Figure 5: Marijuana-related traffic fatalities in Colorado

(a) Fractional Fatalities Marijuana-Related

(b) Marijuana-Related Fatalities per billion VMT



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Only that's not *exactly* what Ben actually found. He went to the trouble of creating these "synthetic" states – and writing a 43-page paper filled with charts and tables.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

13/ But somehow, nowhere in that pile of facts is the ONE figure you might expect: how much THC-associated driving deaths rose post-2013 in his comparator, the one that is supposed to match Colorado as closely as possible. It's nowhere, and believe me, I looked.

10:04 AM - 22 Apr 2019

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

14/ Luckily, Ben does give us two clues to his actual results. One comes on page 28, Figure 5(a), which includes a chart showing what fraction of fatalities were cannabis-related in Colorado versus the "synthetic comparator." As we know, CO nearly doubled from 2013 to 2016.

1 1

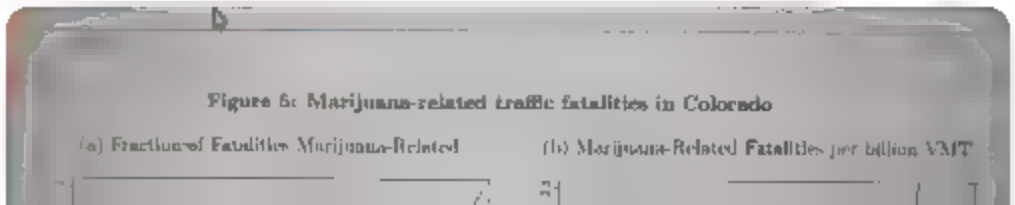
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

15/ The synthetic? Not so much. The two lines – which move in lockstep before 2013 (as they were designed to do) – break apart afterwards. It looks like THC-related deaths in the comparator rose about 40 percent after 2013 – less than half as much as they rose in the real CO.

1

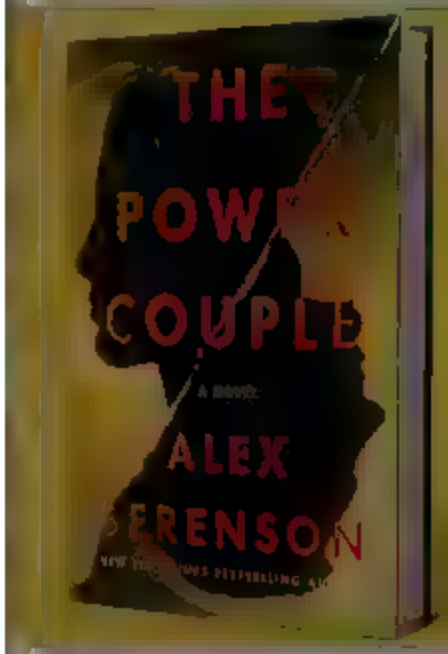
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

Judge for yourself:

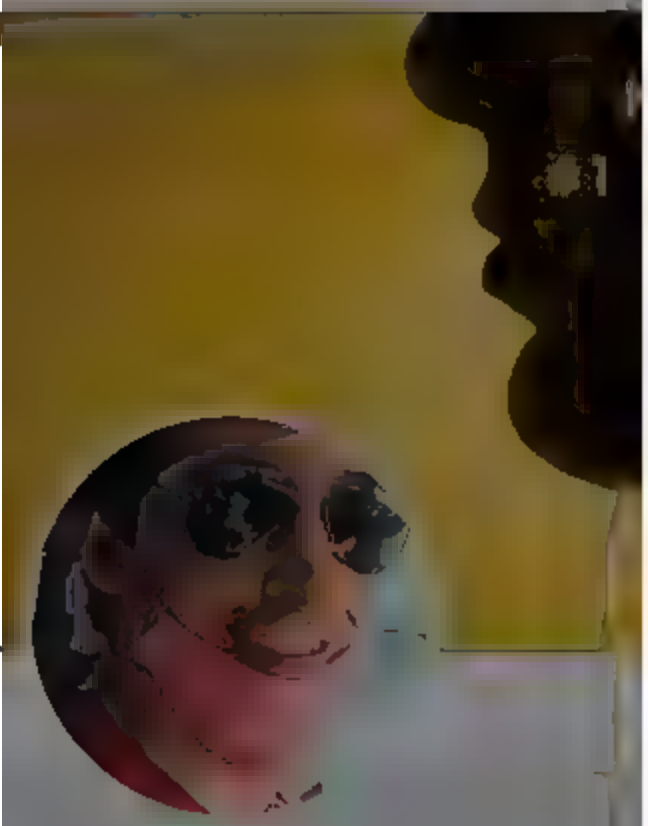

Figure 5: Marijuana-related traffic fatalities in Colorado

(a) Fraction of Fatalities Marijuana-Related

(b) Marijuana-Related Fatalities per billion VMT



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

11/ "We find the synthetic control groups saw similar increases [in marijuana-related fatality rates] despite not legalizing recreational marijuana," he wrote. Quoted in an article, Hansen went further, calling the changes in the real states and his comparators "very similar."

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

12/ In other words: nothing to see here. No need to worry. The deaths would have happened anyway.

Only that's not *exactly* what Ben actually found. He went to the trouble of creating these "synthetic" states – and writing a 43-page paper filled with charts and tables.

10:03 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1

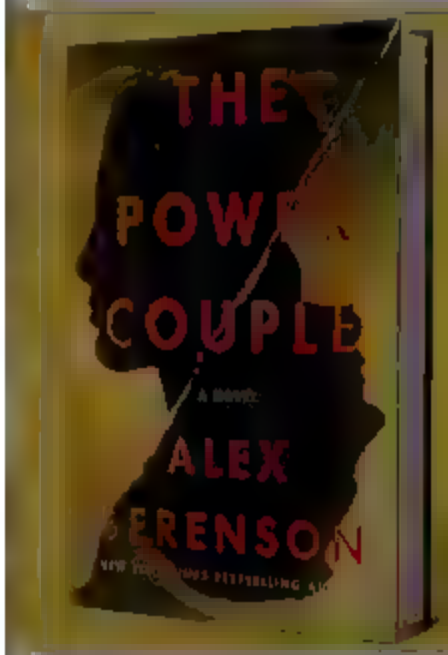
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
13/ But somehow, nowhere in that pile of facts is the ONE figure you might expect: how much THC-associated driving deaths rose post-2013 in his comparator, the one that is supposed to match Colorado as closely as possible. It's nowhere, and believe me, I looked.

3

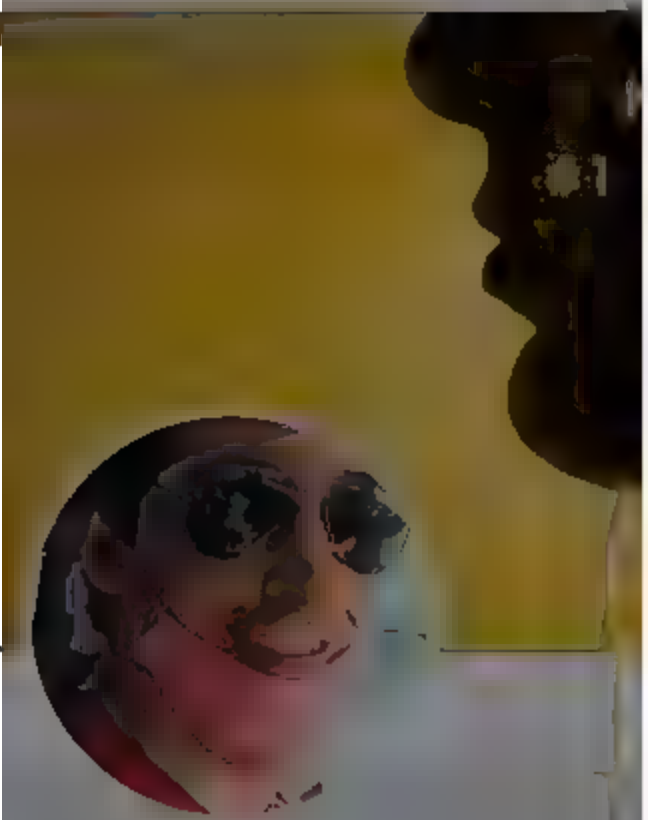
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
14/ Luckily, Ben does give us two clues to his actual results. One comes on page 28, Figure 5(a), which includes a chart showing what fraction of fatalities were cannabis-related in Colorado versus the "synthetic comparator." As we know, CO nearly doubled from 2013 to 2016.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
15/ The synthetic? Not so much. The two lines – which move in lockstep before 2013 (as they were designed to do) – break apart afterwards. It looks like THC-related deaths in the comparator rose about 40 percent after 2013 – less than



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

10/ But put that issue aside for now, and take Ben's paper at face value. Once Ben reanalyzed the data, he found the most troubling finding – that legalized produced a marked increase in THC-associated deaths in Colorado – wasn't real.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

11/ "We find the synthetic control groups saw similar increases [in marijuana-related fatality rates] despite not legalizing recreational marijuana," he wrote. Quoted in an article, Hansen went further, calling the changes in the real states and his comparators "very similar."

10:02 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

12/ In other words: nothing to see here. No need to worry. The deaths would have happened anyway.

Only that's not *exactly* what Ben actually found. He went to the trouble of creating these "synthetic" states – and writing a 43-page paper filled with charts and tables.

1

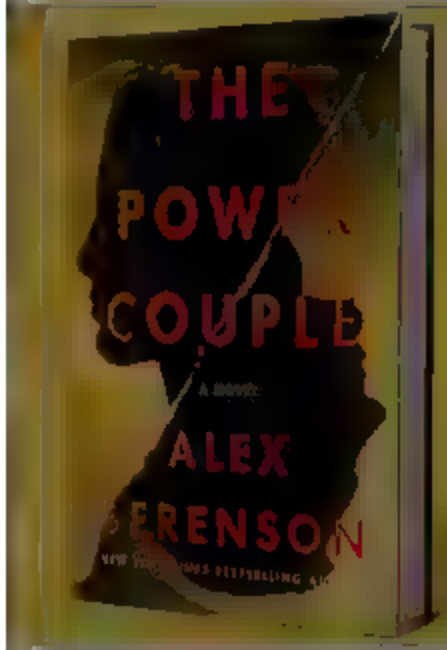
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

13/ But somehow, nowhere in that pile of facts is the ONE figure you might expect: how much THC-associated driving deaths rose post-2013 in his comparator, the one that is supposed to match Colorado as closely as possible. It's nowhere, and believe me, I looked.

3

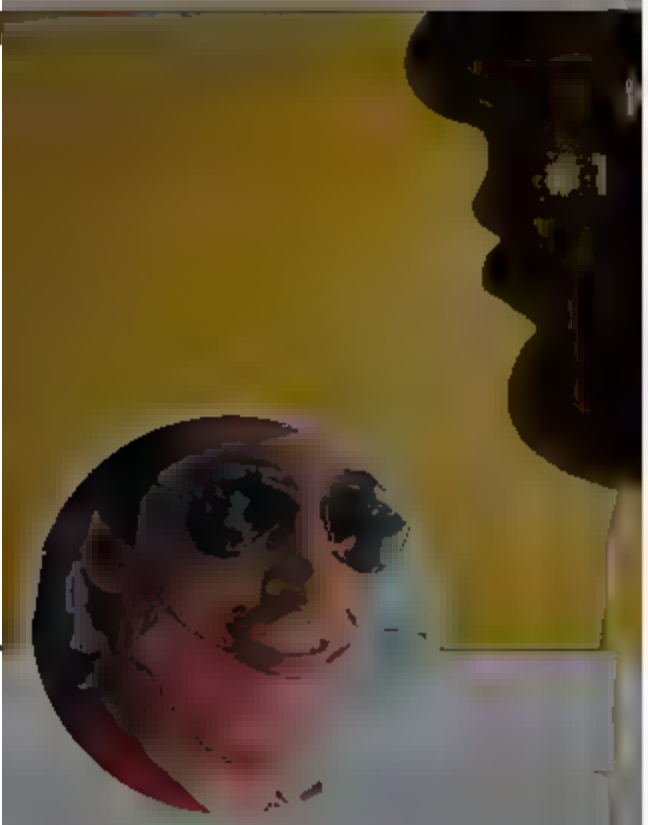
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

14/ Luckily, Ben does give us two clues to his actual results. One comes on page 28, Figure 5(a), which includes a chart showing what fraction of fatalities were cannabis-related in Colorado versus the "synthetic comparator." As we know, CO



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

9/ This approach offers the kind of pseudo-precision that [illegible] rails against. For reasons I'll explain another time, it is unnecessary and problematic in many cases, including this one; simply comparing the actual states to the actual United States generally works better.

3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

10/ But put that issue aside for now, and take Ben's paper at face value. Once Ben reanalyzed the data, he found the most troubling finding – that legalized produced a marked increase in THC-associated deaths in Colorado – wasn't real.

10:00 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

11/ "We find the synthetic control groups saw similar increases [in marijuana-related fatality rates] despite not legalizing recreational marijuana," he wrote. Quoted in an article, Hansen went further, calling the changes in the real states and his comparators "very similar."

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

12/ In other words: nothing to see here. No need to worry. The deaths would have happened anyway.

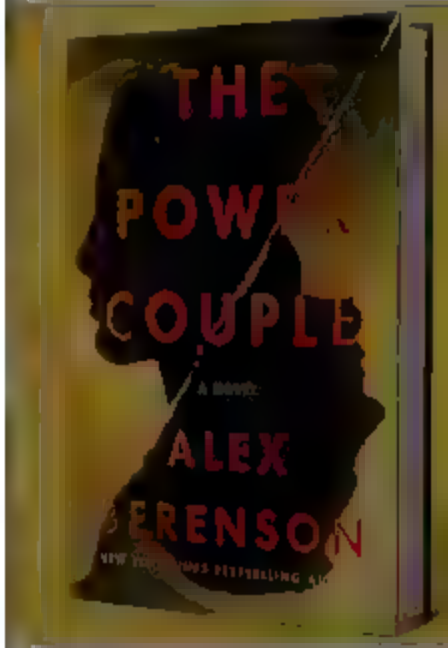
Only that's not *exactly* what Ben actually found. He went to the trouble of creating these "synthetic" states – and writing a 43-page paper filled with charts and tables.

1

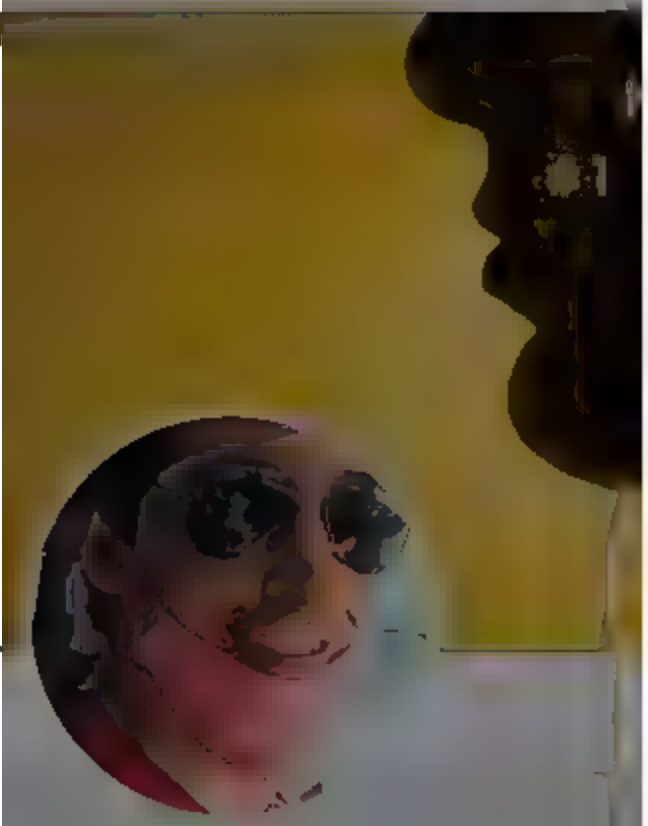
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

13/ But somehow, nowhere in that pile of facts is the ONE figure you might expect: how much THC-associated driving deaths rose post-2013 in his comparator, the one that is supposed to match Colorado as closely as possible. It's nowhere, and believe me, I looked.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

8/ A 9x higher change in CO sounds like cause for concern. But Ben reanalyzed the data by creating a "synthetic comparator" that supposedly matched Colorado's results before legalization, then checking whether the state and "synthetic comparator" diverged after legalization.

4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

9/ This approach offers the kind of pseudo-precision that @nassimtaleb rails against. For reasons I'll explain another time, it is unnecessary and problematic in many cases, including this one; simply comparing the actual states to the actual United States generally works better.

9:59 AM - 22 Apr 2019

3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
10/ But put that issue aside for now, and take Ben's paper at face value. Once Ben reanalyzed the data, he found the most troubling finding – that legalized produced a marked increase in THC-associated deaths in Colorado – wasn't real.

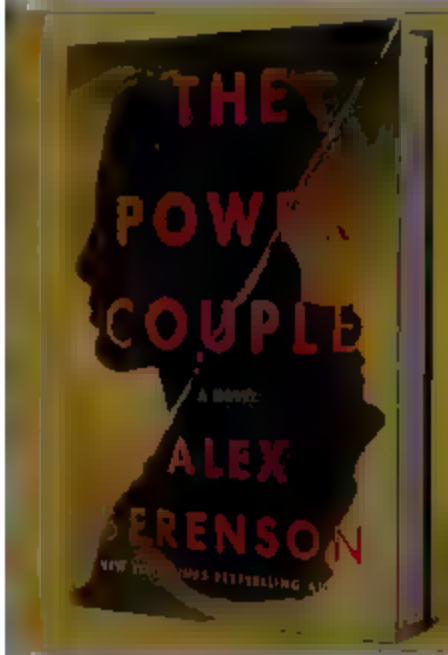
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
11/ "We find the synthetic control groups saw similar increases [in marijuana-related fatality rates] despite not legalizing recreational marijuana," he wrote. Quoted in an article, Hansen went further, calling the changes in the real states and his comparators "very similar."

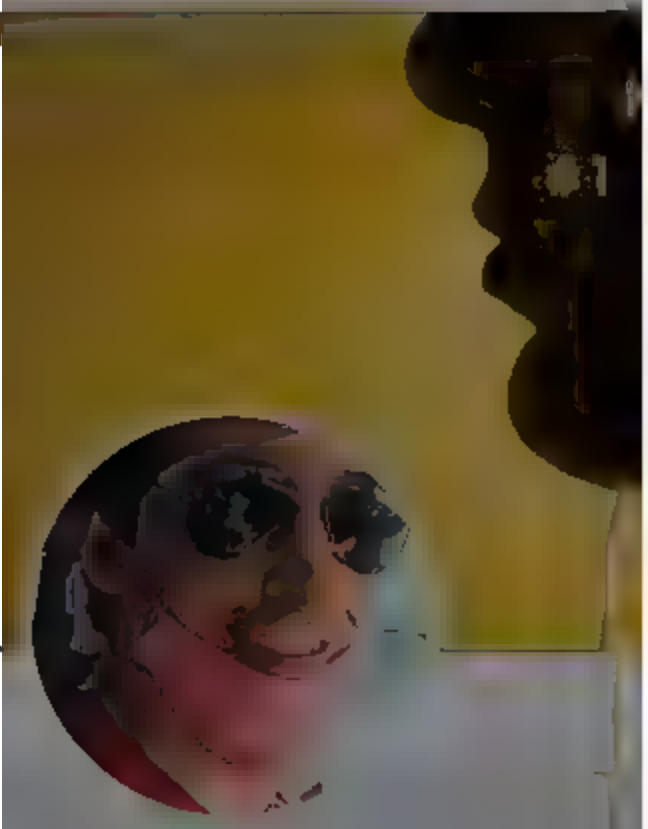
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
12/ In other words: nothing to see here. No need to worry. The deaths would have happened anyway.

Only that's not *exactly* what Ben actually found. He went to the trouble of creating these "synthetic" states – and writing a 43-page paper filled with charts



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7/ If you're slightly confused by this way of presenting the facts, I understand. In plain English, in 2013, about one in eight Colorado fatal crashes involved a driver who had THC in his blood. By 2016, that number was nearer one in five. Meanwhile, the US increase was only 10%.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

8/ A 9x higher change in CO sounds like cause for concern. But Ben reanalyzed the data by creating a "synthetic comparator" that supposedly matched Colorado's results before legalization, then checking whether the state and "synthetic comparator" diverged after legalization.

9:59 AM - 22 Apr 2019

4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

9/ This approach offers the kind of pseudo-precision that [illegible] rails against. For reasons I'll explain another time, it is unnecessary and problematic in many cases, including this one; simply comparing the actual states to the actual United States generally works better.

3 1

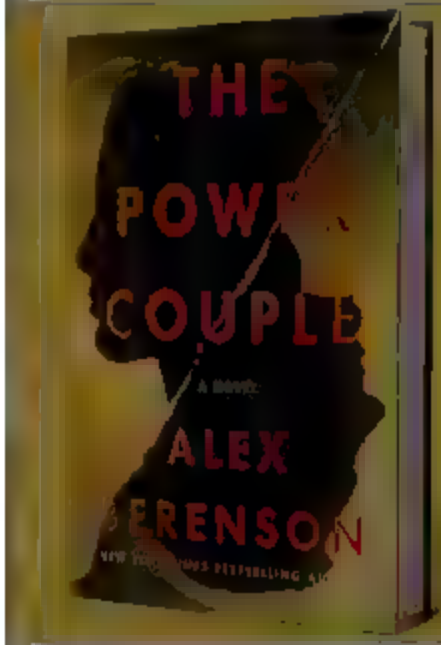
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

10/ But put that issue aside for now, and take Ben's paper at face value. Once Ben reanalyzed the data, he found the most troubling finding – that legalized produced a marked increase in THC-associated deaths in Colorado – wasn't real.

1

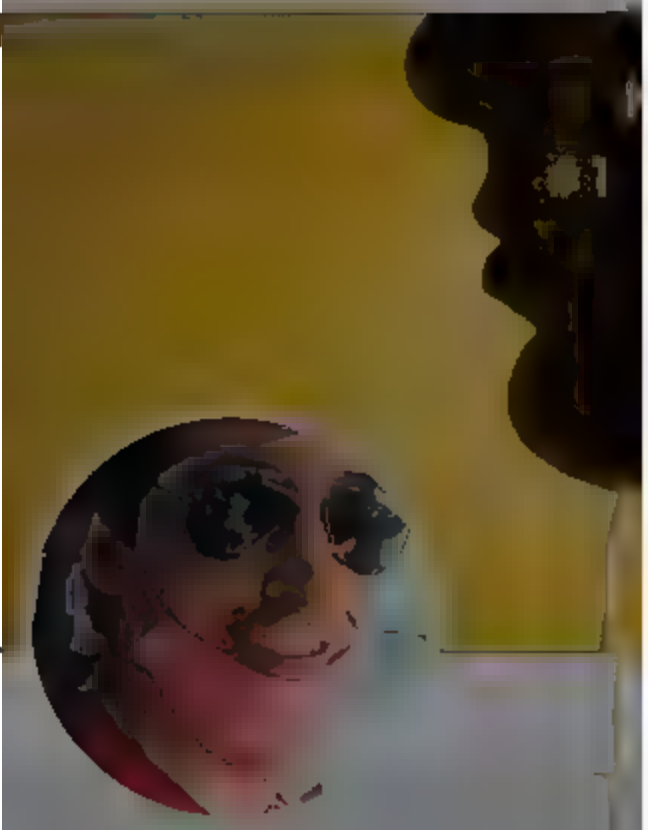
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

11/ "We find the synthetic control groups saw similar increases [in marijuana-related fatality rates] despite not legalizing recreational marijuana," he wrote. Quoted in an article, Hansen went further, calling the changes in the real states and his comparators "very similar."



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ But in reality, driving deaths are soaring in the first states to legalize recreationally (from <1300 in '13 to >1800 last year). Many of those drivers were using cannabis. In CO, fatal crashes in which cannabinoids were found in a driver's blood went from 58 to 137 in 2017.

2 3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Sounds bad. But in a 2018 paper, Ben looked at crash data from Colorado (and Washington) from 2013 to 2016. He noted that the percentage of fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his or her blood rose 92 percent in Colorado relative to overall fatal accidents.

9:57 AM - 22 Apr 2019

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

7/ If you're slightly confused by this way of presenting the facts, I understand. In plain English, in 2013, about one in eight Colorado fatal crashes involved a driver who had THC in his blood. By 2016, that number was nearer one in five. Meanwhile, the US increase was only 10%.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

8/ A 9x higher change in CO sounds like cause for concern. But Ben reanalyzed the data by creating a "synthetic comparator" that supposedly matched Colorado's results before legalization, then checking whether the state and "synthetic comparator" diverged after legalization.

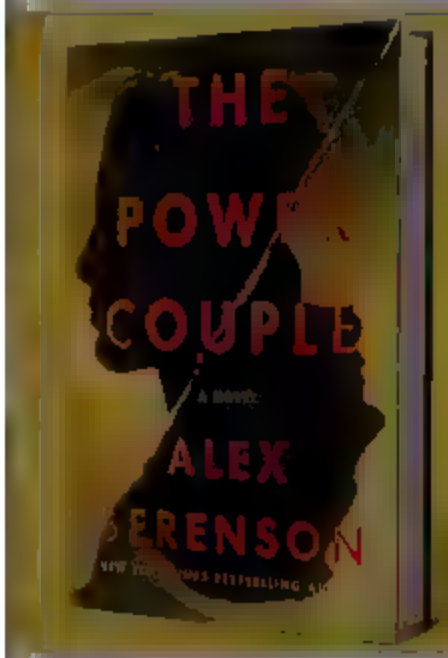
4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

9/ This approach offers the kind of pseudo-precision that [illegible] rails against. For reasons I'll explain another time, it is unnecessary and problematic in many cases, including this one; simply comparing the actual states to the actual United States generally works better.

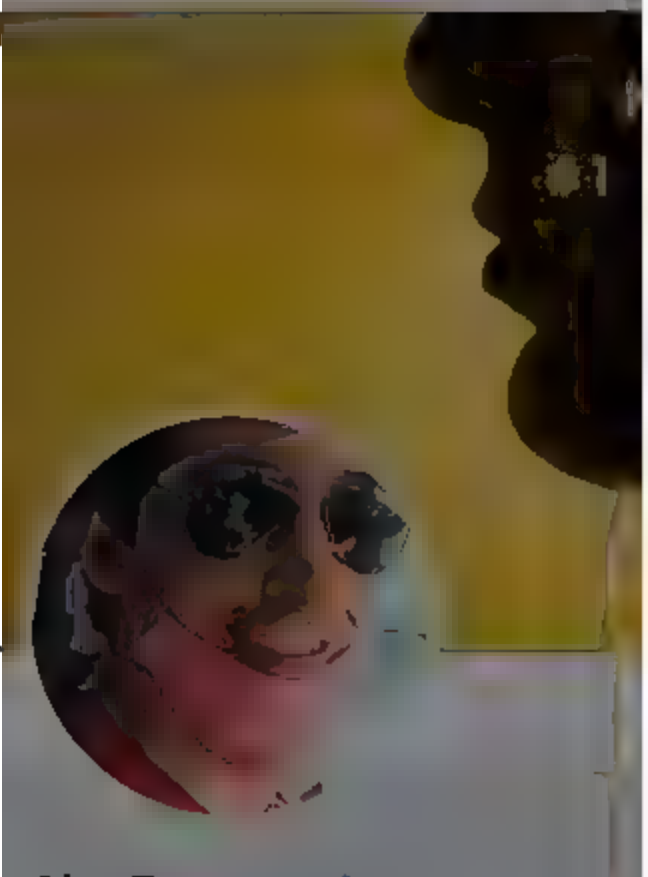
3 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ Sounds bad. But in a 2018 paper, Ben looked at crash data from Colorado (and Washington) from 2013 to 2016. He noted that the percentage of fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his or her blood rose 92 percent in Colorado relative to overall fatal accidents.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

7/ If you're slightly confused by this way of presenting the facts, I understand. In plain English, in 2013, about one in eight Colorado fatal crashes involved a driver who had THC in his blood. By 2016, that number was nearer one in five. Meanwhile, the US increase was only 10%.

9:58 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

8/ A 9x higher change in CO sounds like cause for concern. But Ben reanalyzed the data by creating a "synthetic comparator" that supposedly matched Colorado's results before legalization, then checking whether the state and "synthetic comparator" diverged after legalization.

4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

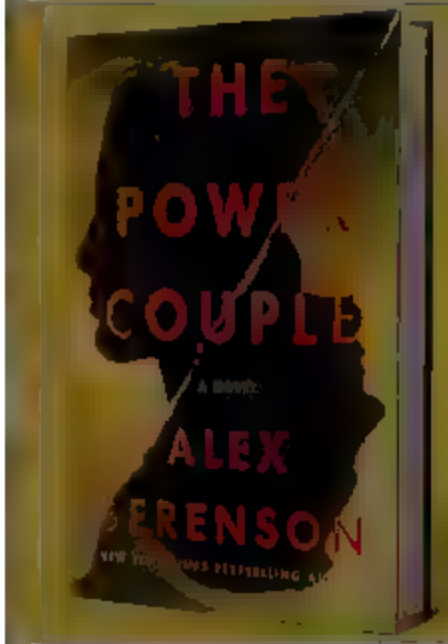
9/ This approach offers the kind of pseudo-precision that [illegible] rails against. For reasons I'll explain another time, it is unnecessary and problematic in many cases, including this one; simply comparing the actual states to the actual United States generally works better.

3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

10/ But put that issue aside for now, and take Ben's paper at face value. Once Ben reanalyzed the data, he found the most troubling finding – that legalized produced a marked increase in THC-associated deaths in Colorado – wasn't real.

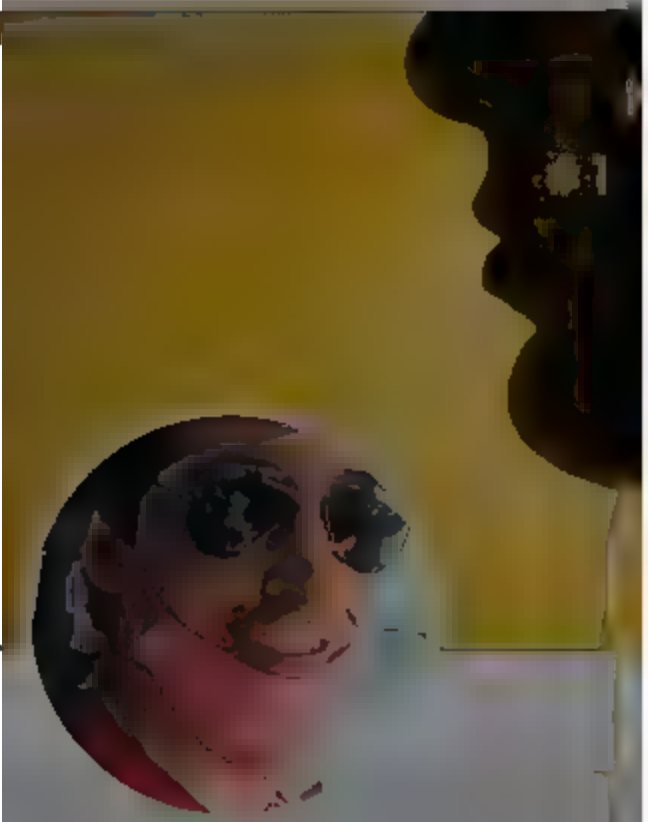
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ The background: Cannabis advocates often argue marijuana doesn't impair driving badly - certainly not nearly as badly as alcohol. Thus legalization shouldn't increase road deaths; in the most optimistic version of the story, it might reduce them by reducing drunk driving.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ But in reality, driving deaths are soaring in the first states to legalize recreationally (from <1300 in '13 to >1800 last year). Many of those drivers were using cannabis. In CO, fatal crashes in which cannabinoids were found in a driver's blood went from 58 to 137 in 2017.

9:55 AM - 22 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **1** Like

2 3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

6/ Sounds bad. But in a 2018 paper, Ben looked at crash data from Colorado (and Washington) from 2013 to 2016. He noted that the percentage of fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his or her blood rose 92 percent in Colorado relative to overall fatal accidents.

2 1

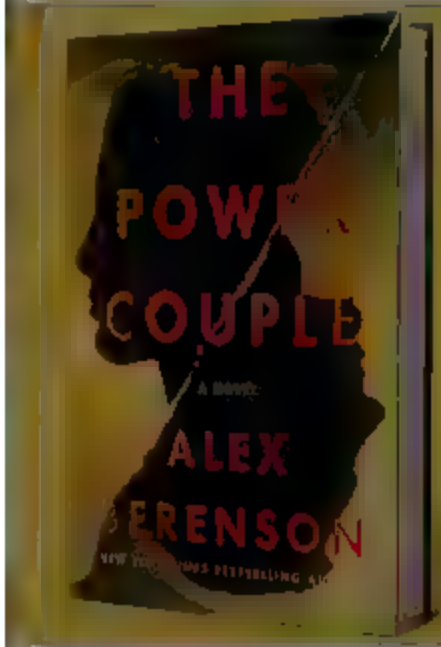
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

7/ If you're slightly confused by this way of presenting the facts, I understand. In plain English, in 2013, about one in eight Colorado fatal crashes involved a driver who had THC in his blood. By 2016, that number was nearer one in five. Meanwhile, the US increase was only 10%.

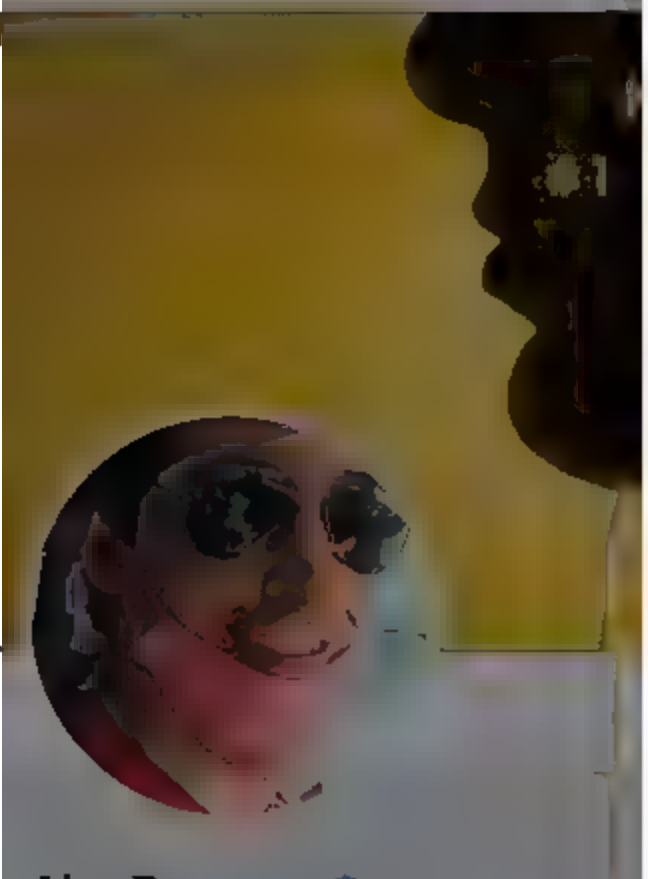
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

8/ A 9x higher change in CO sounds like cause for concern. But Ben reanalyzed the data by creating a "synthetic comparator" that supposedly matched



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
3/ Anyway, here's the problem with the paper. Sorry for the length.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ The background: Cannabis advocates often argue marijuana doesn't impair driving badly - certainly not nearly as badly as alcohol. Thus legalization shouldn't increase road deaths; in the most optimistic version of the story, it might reduce them by reducing drunk driving.

9:52 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1

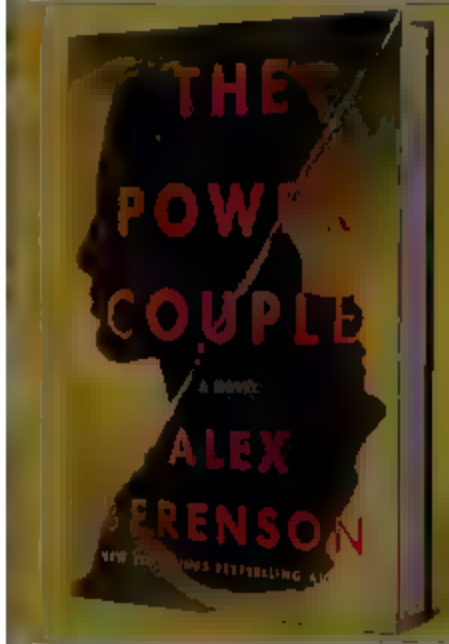
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
5/ But in reality, driving deaths are soaring in the first states to legalize recreationally (from <1300 in '13 to >1800 last year). Many of those drivers were using cannabis. In CO, fatal crashes in which cannabinoids were found in a driver's blood went from 58 to 137 in 2017.

2 3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
6/ Sounds bad. But in a 2018 paper, Ben looked at crash data from Colorado (and Washington) from 2013 to 2016. He noted that the percentage of fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his or her blood rose 92 percent in Colorado relative to overall fatal accidents.

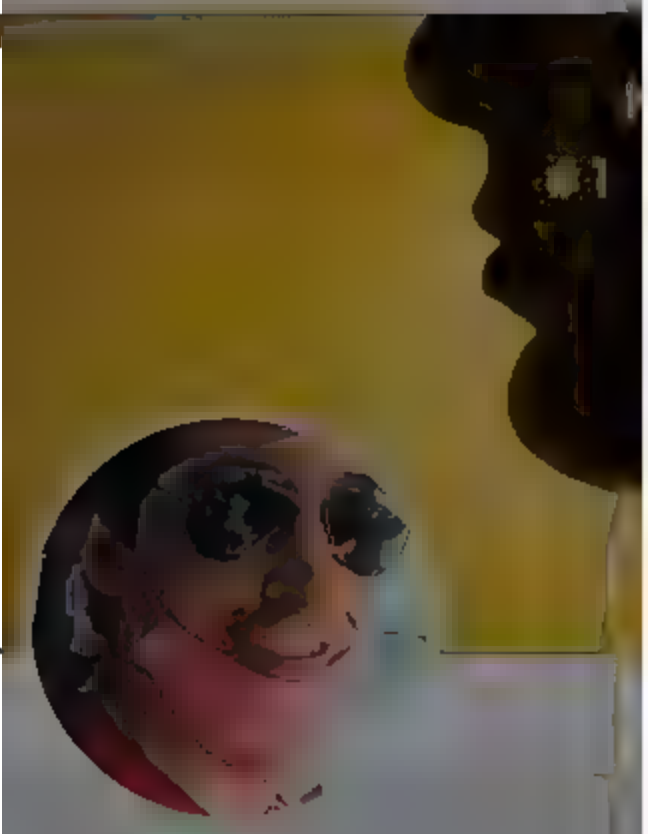
2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019
7/ If you're slightly confused by this way of presenting the facts, I understand. In plain English, in 2013, about one in eight Colorado fatal crashes involved a driver who had THC in his blood. By 2016, that number was nearer one in five. Meanwhile, the US increase was only 10%.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

1/ Okay, [redacted] asked me to "enlighten" him about the serious problems with his 2018 paper on cannabis and driving. A strange request, as he must know exactly the elisions he used to present his findings.

2 2 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ They are of a piece with his use of the wrong dataset in his comments about violent crime post-legalization. Taken together, they paint the picture of someone who - for whatever reason - puts a thumb on the scale when he presents data about cannabis.

9:51 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1 Like

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

3/ Anyway, here's the problem with the paper. Sorry for the length.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

4/ The background: Cannabis advocates often argue marijuana doesn't impair driving badly - certainly not nearly as badly as alcohol. Thus legalization shouldn't increase road deaths; in the most optimistic version of the story, it might reduce them by reducing drunk driving.

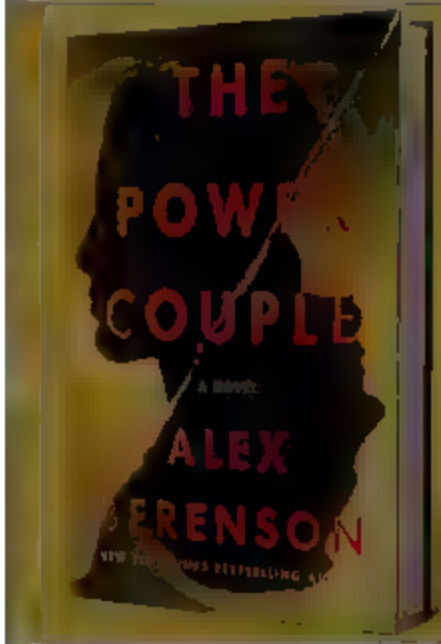
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

5/ But in reality, driving deaths are soaring in the first states to legalize recreationally (from <1300 in '13 to >1800 last year). Many of those drivers were using cannabis. In CO, fatal crashes in which cannabinoids were found in a driver's blood went from 58 to 137 in 2017.

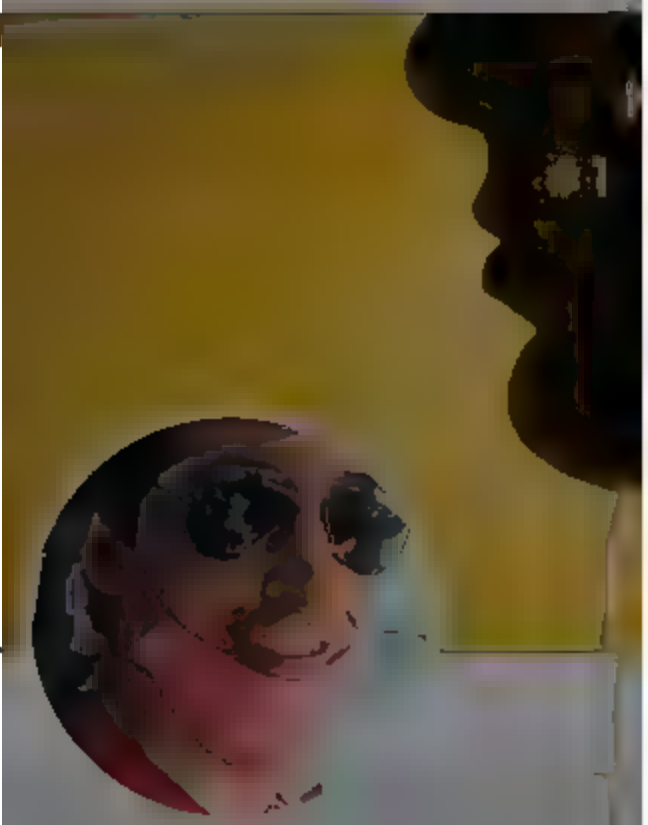
2 3 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ They are of a piece with his use of the wrong dataset in his comments about violent crime post-legalization. Taken together, they paint the picture of someone who - for whatever reason - puts a thumb on the scale when he presents data about cannabis.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Anyway, here's the problem with the paper. Sorry for the length.

9:51 AM - 22 Apr 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

4/ The background: Cannabis advocates often argue marijuana doesn't impair driving badly - certainly not nearly as badly as alcohol. Thus legalization shouldn't increase road deaths; in the most optimistic version of the story, it might reduce them by reducing drunk driving.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

5/ But in reality, driving deaths are soaring in the first states to legalize recreationally (from <1300 in '13 to >1800 last year). Many of those drivers were using cannabis. In CO, fatal crashes in which cannabinoids were found in a driver's blood went from 58 to 137 in 2017.

2 3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

6/ Sounds bad. But in a 2018 paper, Ben looked at crash data from Colorado (and Washington) from 2013 to 2016. He noted that the percentage of fatal accidents where a driver had THC in his or her blood rose 92 percent in Colorado relative to overall fatal accidents.

2 1

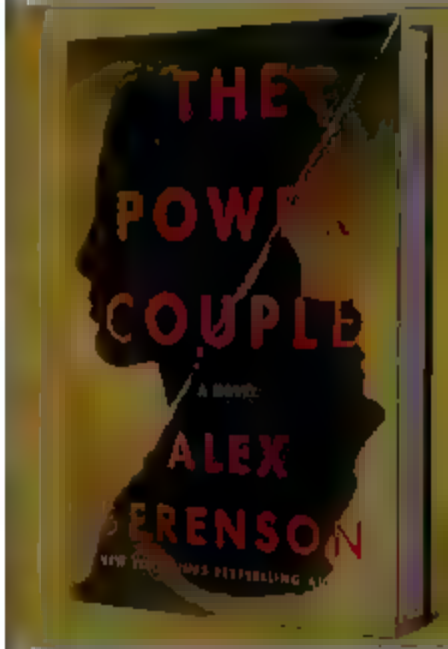
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

7/ If you're slightly confused by this way of presenting the facts, I understand. In plain English, in 2013, about one in eight Colorado fatal crashes involved a driver who had THC in his blood. By 2016, that number was nearer one in five. Meanwhile, the US increase was only 10%.

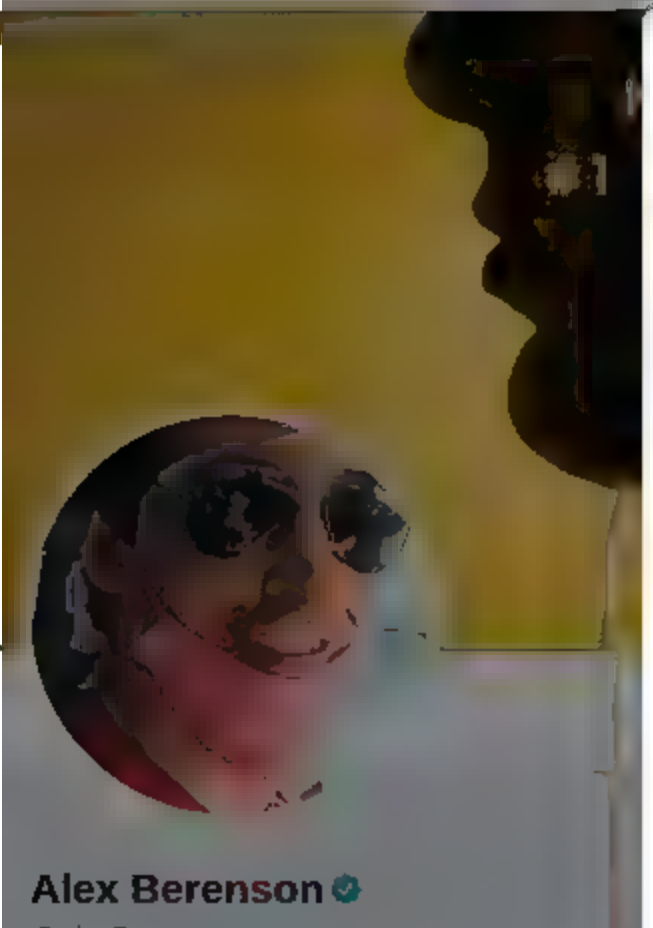
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In (possibly) non-cannabis related news: if I were a $tsla shareholder, this wouldn't concern me at all...

685 1,627 22.3K

Elon Musk @elonmusk · 7h
The Internet is insane

5,431 32K 187K

Elon Musk @elonmusk · 1d
[?] FTW

2,138 5,590 81.8K

Show this thread

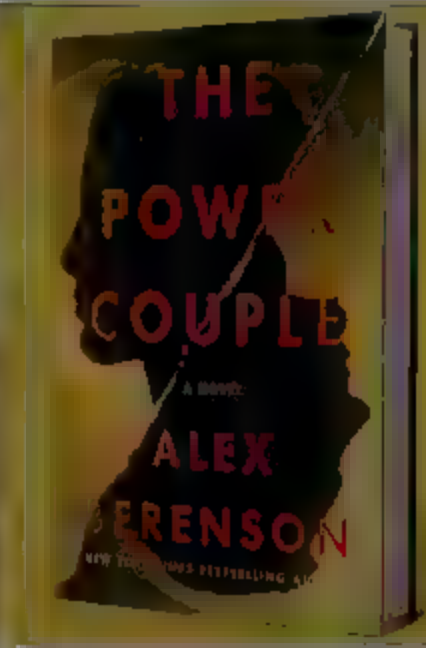
Elon Musk @elonmusk · 1d
Bach is killing it on YouTube

> **Elon Musk** @elonmusk
> Tesla Sentry Mode will play Bach's Toccata and Fugue during a robbery (and keep Summer safe)
> m.youtube.com/watch?v=ho9rZj...

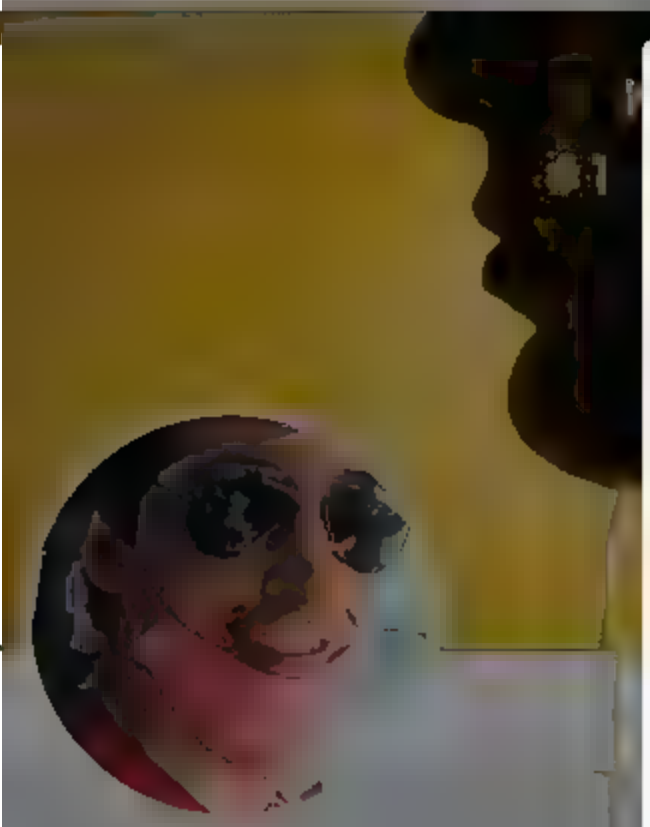
4:59 AM - 21 Apr 2019

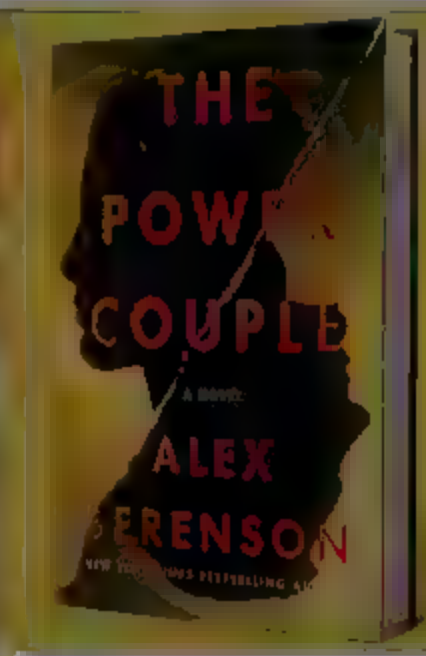
3 Likes

4 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Okay, @benecunomics asked me to "enlighten" him about the serious problems with his 2018 paper on cannabis and driving. A strange request, as he must know exactly the elisions he used to present his findings.

9:50 AM - 22 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 2 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

2/ They are of a piece with his use of the wrong dataset in his comments about violent crime post-legalization. Taken together, they paint the picture of someone who - for whatever reason - puts a thumb on the scale when he presents data about cannabis.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

3/ Anyway, here's the problem with the paper. Sorry for the length.

1

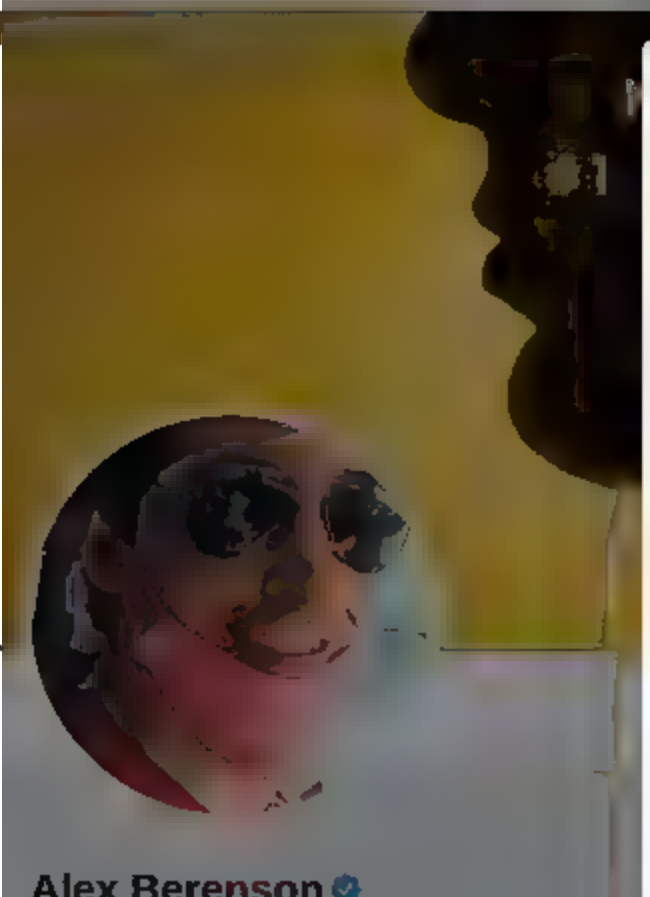
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

4/ The background: Cannabis advocates often argue marijuana doesn't impair driving badly - certainly not nearly as badly as alcohol. Thus legalization shouldn't increase road deaths; in the most optimistic version of the story, it might reduce them by reducing drunk driving.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr 2019

5/ But in reality, driving deaths are soaring in the first states to legalize recreationally (from <1300 in '13 to >1800 last year). Many of those drivers were using cannabis. In CO, fatal crashes in which cannabinoids were found in a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I guess now I don't have to hear anymore about how cannabis can't possibly cause violence because eighty-six people gathered for Hempidiocy 2100 in Des Moines and everyone was so mellow, dude. Happy 420!

5:03 PM - 20 Apr 2019

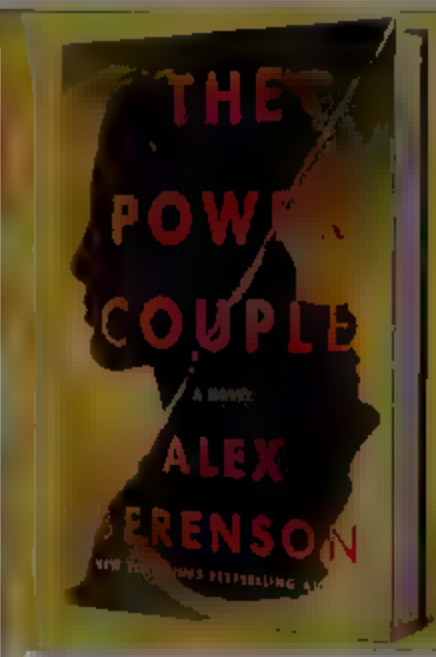
2 Retweets **7** Likes

12 2 7

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 20 Apr 2019

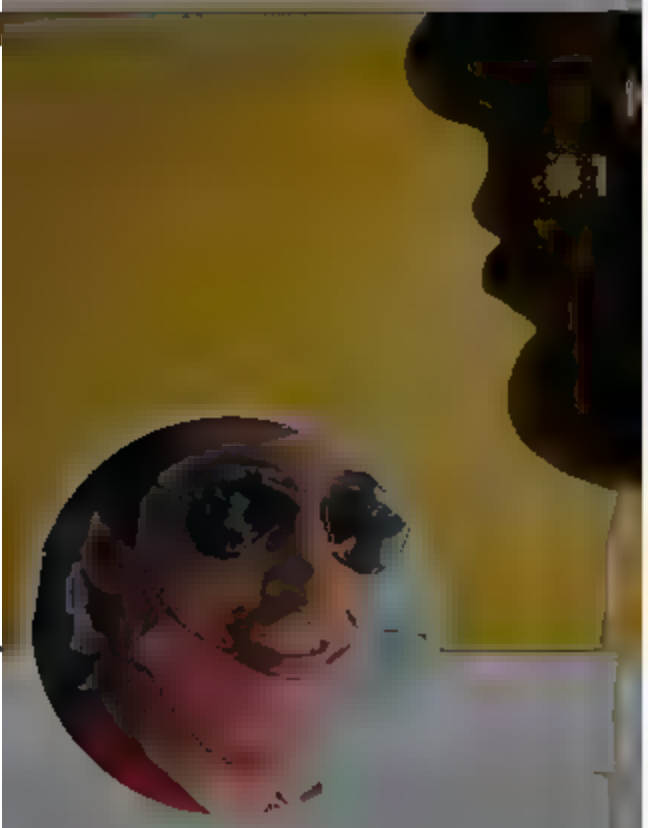
Replying to

Lil Anslinger Berenson is scouring the media &praying for some association he can tap dance w/in order to try2 gin up support4his discredited assertions.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

prescience of psychosis among users.

Do you think a medicine with these kinds of side effects should be sold OTC? Or at all?

3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Kevin - forget it. The guy thinks THC extract can cure cancer because of "a lot of anecdotal evidence" and that 30 years of peer-reviewed, published scientific evidence on the psychiatric risks of cannabis is "wrong." You will get nowhere. He is firmly in the magic plant camp.

4:16 AM - 21 Apr 2019

1 Like

4 1

Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 21 Apr 2019
Replying to
Ah.

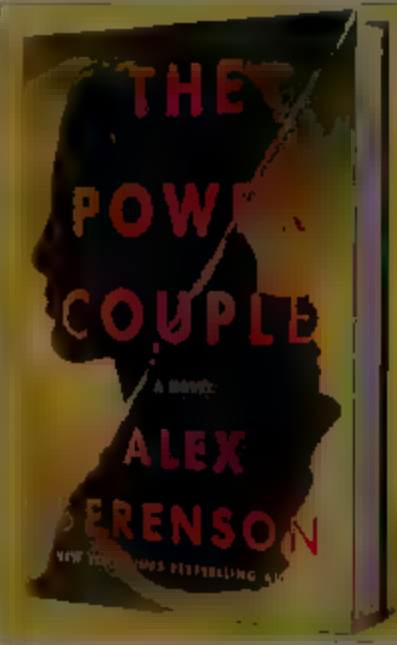
BTW

1

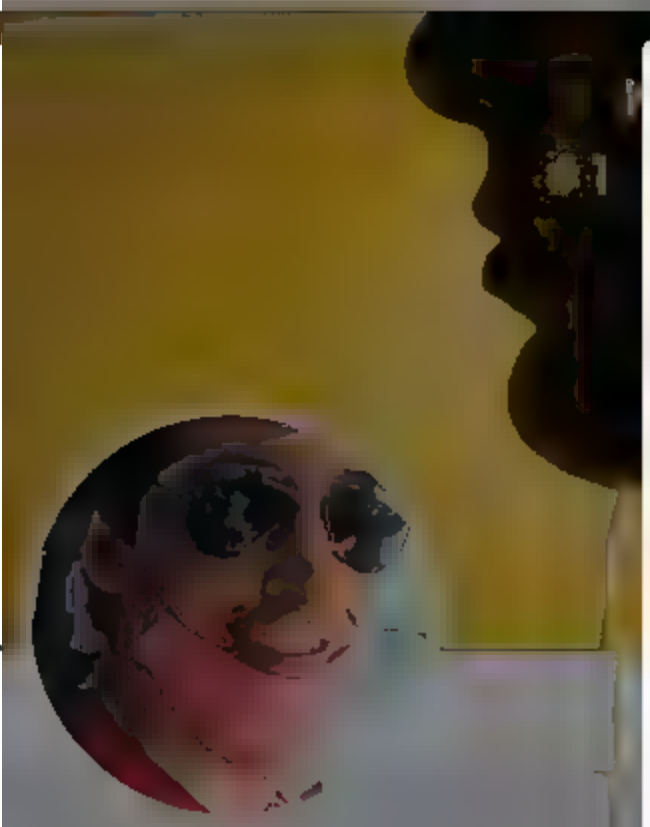
Carving Cannabis @JamesSeldon · 21 Apr 2019
Ah but let's ignore America's VISIBLE sugar addiction. If we want to talk about harm and health care costs sugar is really quite a danger. Look at obesity levels, diabetics and cancers stemming from sugary diets. But that probably doesn't fit your dialogue very well.

2 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

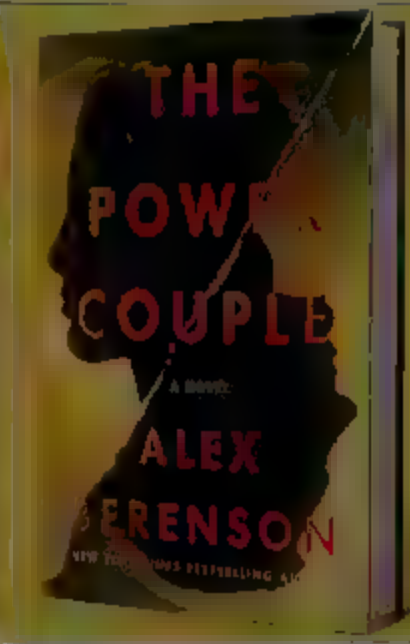


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In 2013, Colorado and the other early legalization states had fewer than 1300 traffic deaths. In 2018 they had more than 1800. Why haven't you heard the truth? Maybe for the same reason you haven't heard that violent crime has soared in the first four...

12:05 PM - 20 Apr 2019

10 Retweets **29** Likes

8 10 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2019

2/ Many newspapers in legalized states depend on cannabis advertising, sell coverage to the industry, or both. And bad news is bad for the industry. Just another place where correlation does not prove causation, am I right?

5 6 23

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 20 Apr 2019

Replying to

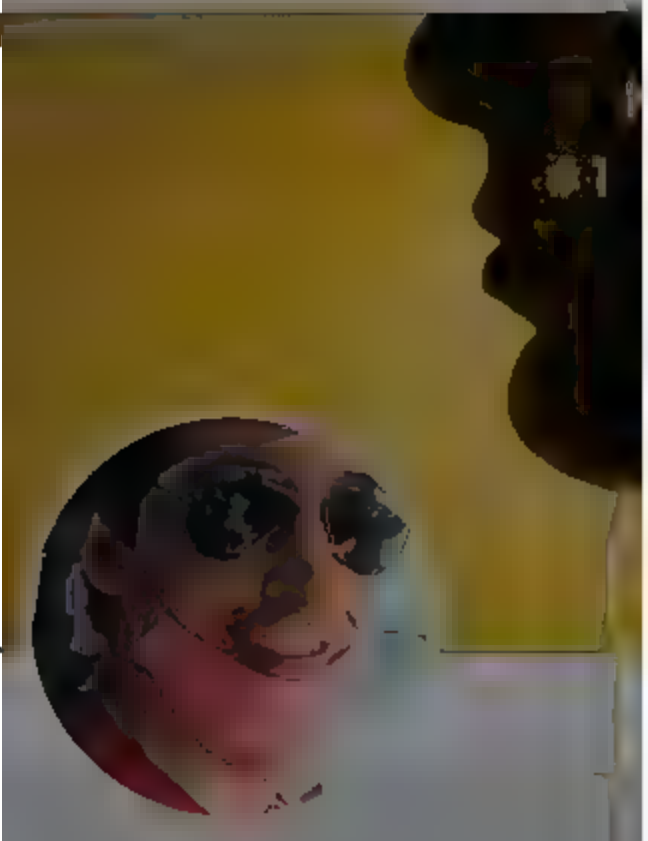
Maybe you can explain how Oregon has had a lower increase in crash rates since legalization than Idaho next door. And, on a per capita basis, fewer crashes than Idaho every year the past four years.

CRASHES	Idaho	Year Change	Oregon	Year Change
2014	22,134		51,244	
2015	24,018	+8.5%	55,156	+7.6%
2016	25,328	+5.5%	60,053	+8.9%
2017	25,851	+2.1%	57,726	-3.9%
	Four Years:	+16.8%	Four Years:	+12.6%

1 3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ In 2013, Colorado and the other early legalization states had fewer than 1300 traffic deaths. In 2018 they had more than 1800. Why haven't you heard the truth? Maybe for the same reason you haven't heard that violent crime has soared in the first four...

8 10 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many newspapers in legalized states depend on cannabis advertising, sell coverage to the industry, or both. And bad news is bad for the industry. Just another place where correlation does not prove causation, am I right?

12:08 PM - 20 Apr 2019

6 Retweets **23** Likes

5 6 23

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 20 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
No. You are never right. Denver TV stations don't depend on weed advertising, yet they also aren't trumpeting your scaremongering.

1 4

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 20 Apr 2019
Newspapers do.

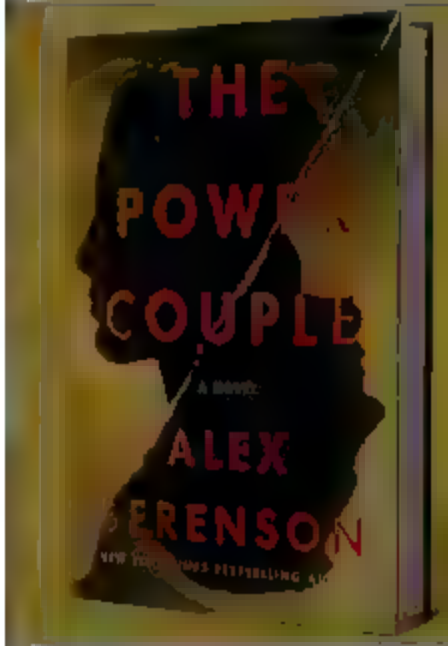
1

Nicon @Nemopunk15 · 20 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
So what's your predicted body count for today's festivities? Between the driving deaths, the cannabis induced psychosis murders and suicides and all the OD's the number has to be...

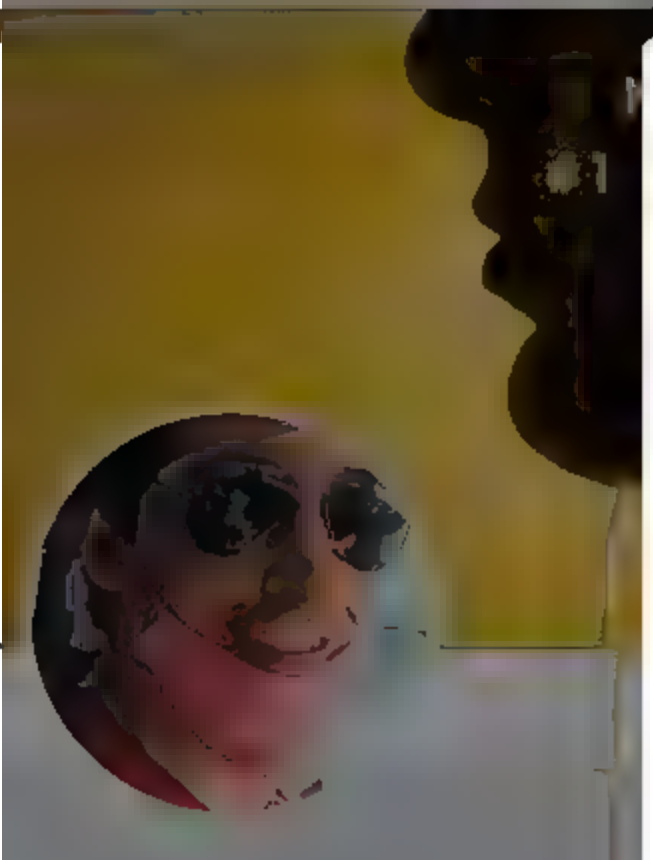
1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 20 Apr 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

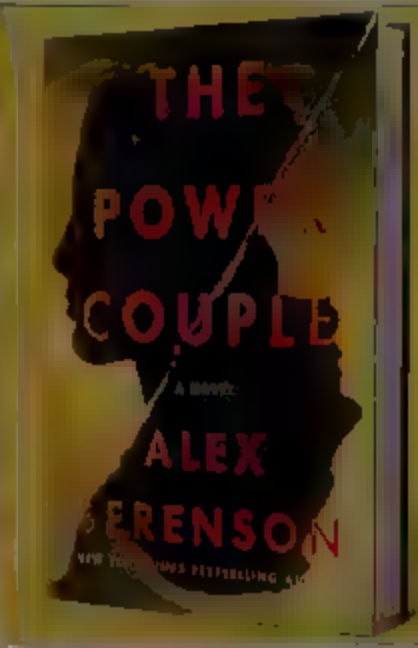


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2019

1: Happy 4/20. If you're wondering why the cops are warning about driving high, you might be surprised to learn that driving deaths in the first four states to legalize are up nearly 40% since recreational dispensaries opened. That is - you guessed it - far worse than the nation.

10 22 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ A better way to consider the question is the rate of deaths per vehicle mile traveled - which accounts for population and driving growth. But those numbers are even worse - fatalities per VMT have risen at 2.5 to 3x the national change since legalization in CO/OR/WA...

7:29 AM - 20 Apr 2019

5 Retweets **15** Likes

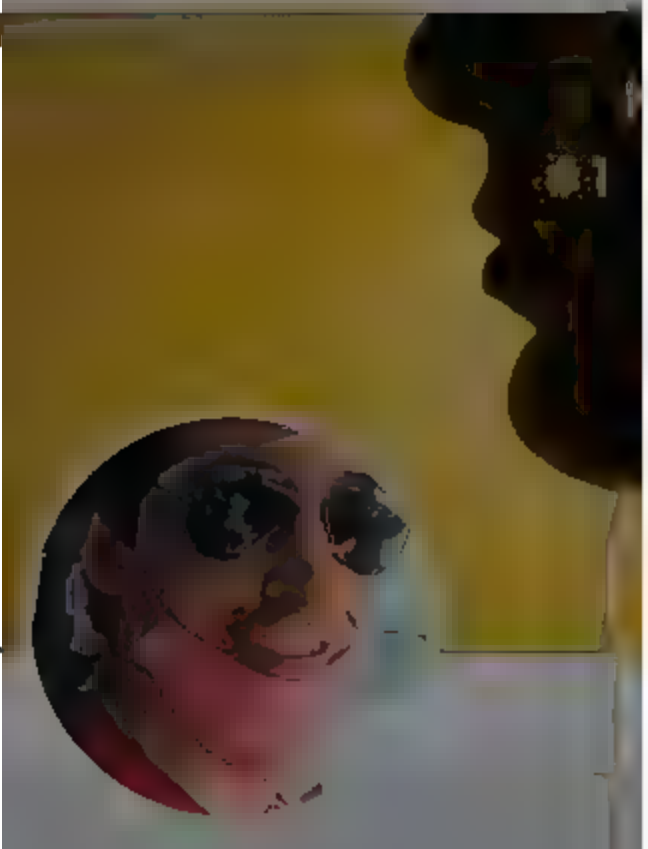
2 5 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2019

3/ That's about 150 extra deaths a year in those three states alone - the equivalent of a Max 8. So enjoy that blunt. (And please don't point me to [redacted]: 2018 paper on this issue; it is so flawed as to be meaningless. I haven't decided whether to deal with it separately.)

3 2 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2019

2/ A better way to consider the question is the rate of deaths per vehicle mile traveled - which accounts for population and driving growth. But those numbers are even worse - fatalities per VMT have risen at 2.5 to 3x the national change since legalization in CO/OR/WA...

2 5 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ That's about 150 extra deaths a year in those three states alone - the equivalent of a Max 8. So enjoy that blunt. (And please don't point me to @benconomics 2018 paper on this issue; it is so flawed as to be meaningless. I haven't decided whether to deal with it separately.)

7:39 AM - 20 Apr 2019

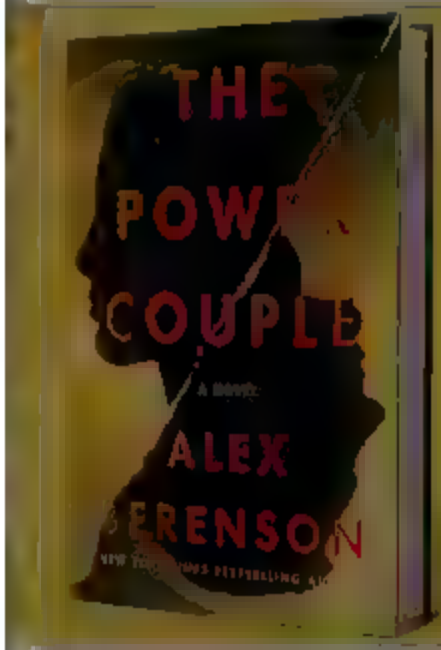
2 Retweets **13** Likes

3 2 13

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 20 Apr 2019

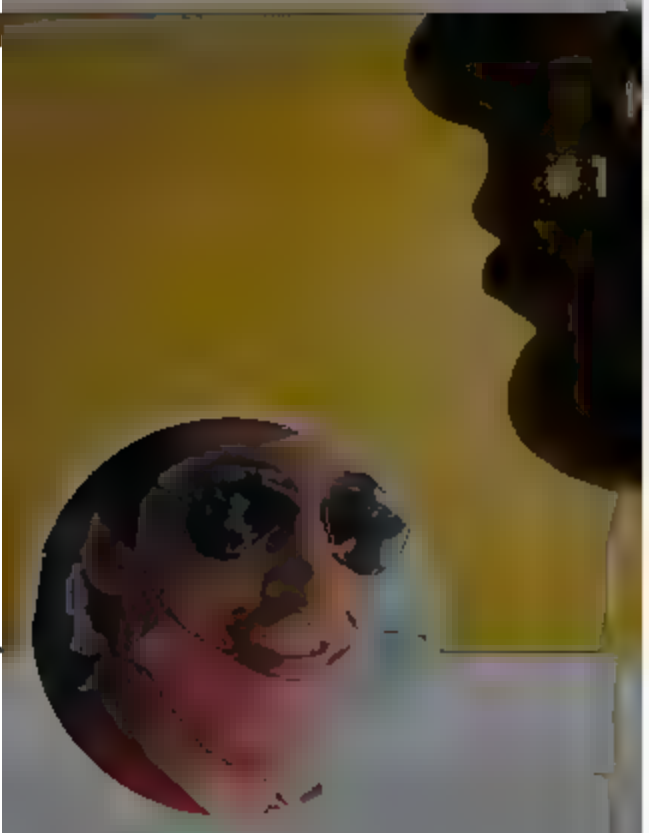
Replying to

Oh please enlighten us all? FYI, know traffic accidents have long been known to procyclical ( ). The recent increase in traffic accidents is largely to be expected given both the increase in VMT, and the the increase in vehicle weight (new SUVs, trucks, etc..)



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today, from a forensic psychiatrist (identifying details redacted). Make no mistake, legalization will be a full-employment act for these folks. (And yes, I happily provided the data sources.)

Request for data

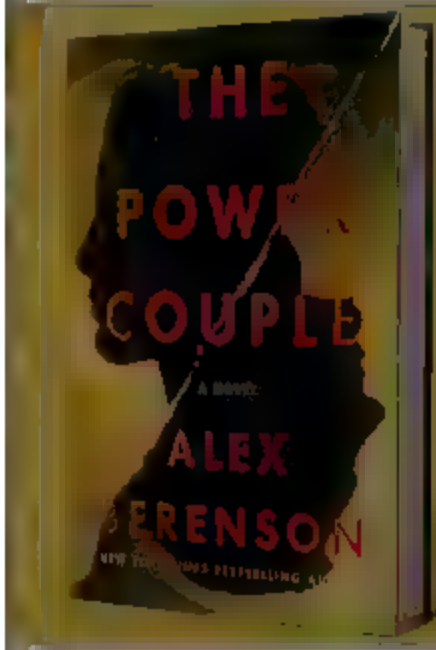
Dr. [redacted]
to me
7 hours ago Details

Hi Alex.
Just finished 'Tell your children' and also read some of the scathing reviews. I noted however that those reviews attacked your interpretations, never the data.
I'm a forensic psychiatrist of some [redacted] years [redacted] I think from at least twenty years ago I started giving evidence in murder cases regarding the mistake of treating current cannabis like 60's cannabis [redacted]
Currently I have two cases of cannabis - psychosis - homicide.
Anyhow, the major disappointment in reading your book

5:01 PM - 19 Apr 2019

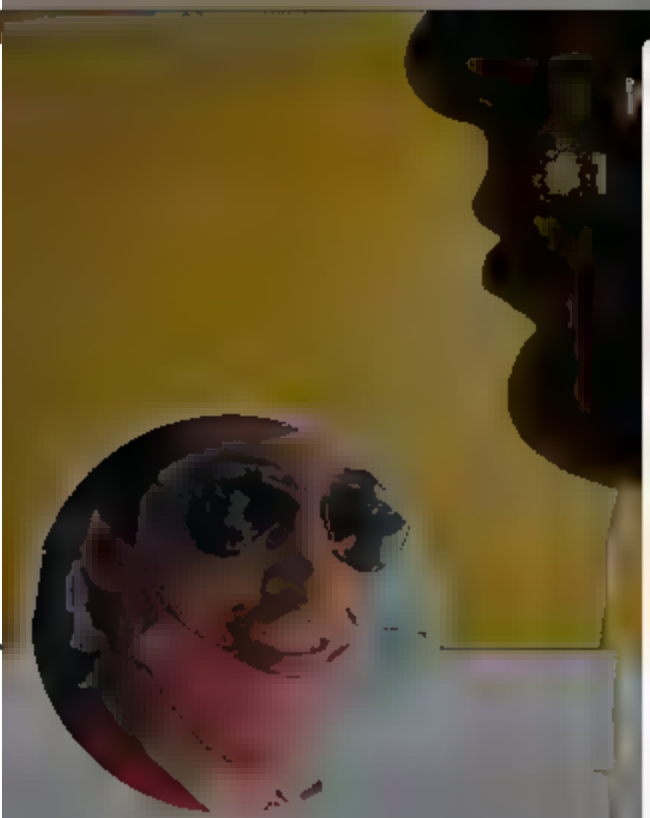
3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 3 9



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

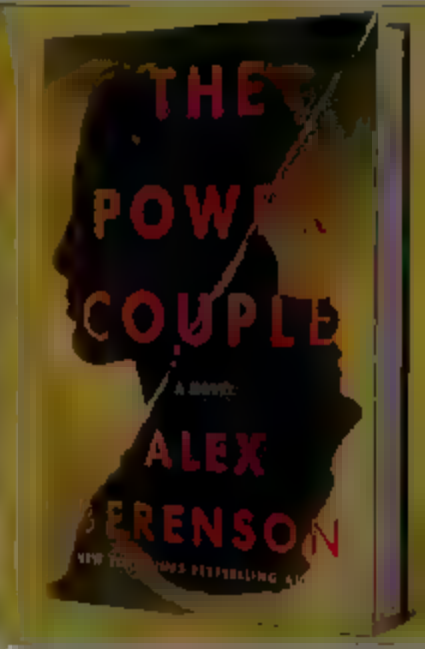


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1: Happy 4/20. If you're wondering why the cops are warning about driving high, you might be surprised to learn that driving deaths in the first four states to legalize are up nearly 40% since recreational dispensaries opened. That is - you guessed it - far worse than the nation.

7:25 AM - 20 Apr 2019

22 Retweets **44** Likes

10 22 44

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2019
2/ A better way to consider the question is the rate of deaths per vehicle mile traveled - which accounts for population and driving growth. But those numbers are even worse - fatalities per VMT have risen at 2.5 to 3x the national change since legalization in CO/OR/WA...

2 5 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr 2019
3/ That's about 150 extra deaths a year in those three states alone - the equivalent of a Max 8. So enjoy that blunt. (And please don't point me to [illegible] 2018 paper on this issue; it is so flawed as to be meaningless. I haven't decided whether to deal with it separately.)

3 2 13

Chris @SJU56321 · 20 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Wow

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, friends. I have a super-good idea. I'm going to start a "Center For Medical Tobacco Research." I'll test smoked tobacco and nicotine against placebo in tons of short-term studies for every possible indication. By pure chance, it will work in some...

Show this thread

3 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Funny you should mention that:

google.com/amp/s/www.nyt ...

2:56 PM - 19 Apr 2019

2 Likes

1 2

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 19 Apr 2019

Replying to

Oh my! Can't believe the alcohol industry would deceive! Except always.

1

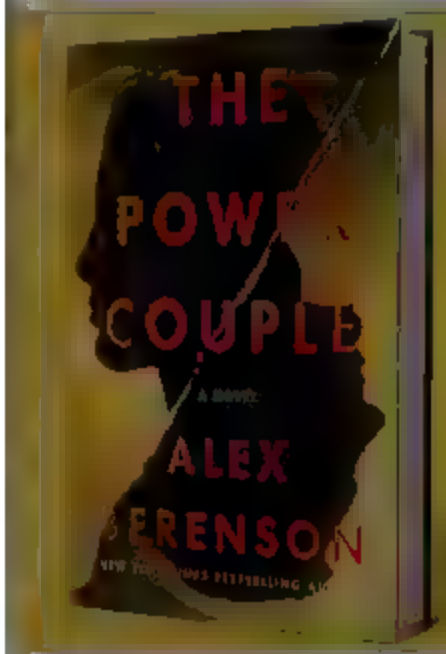
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 19 Apr 2019

This is one I find suspect. "people who said they drank more than eight cups a day were less likely to die, on average, than non-drinkers."

2 1

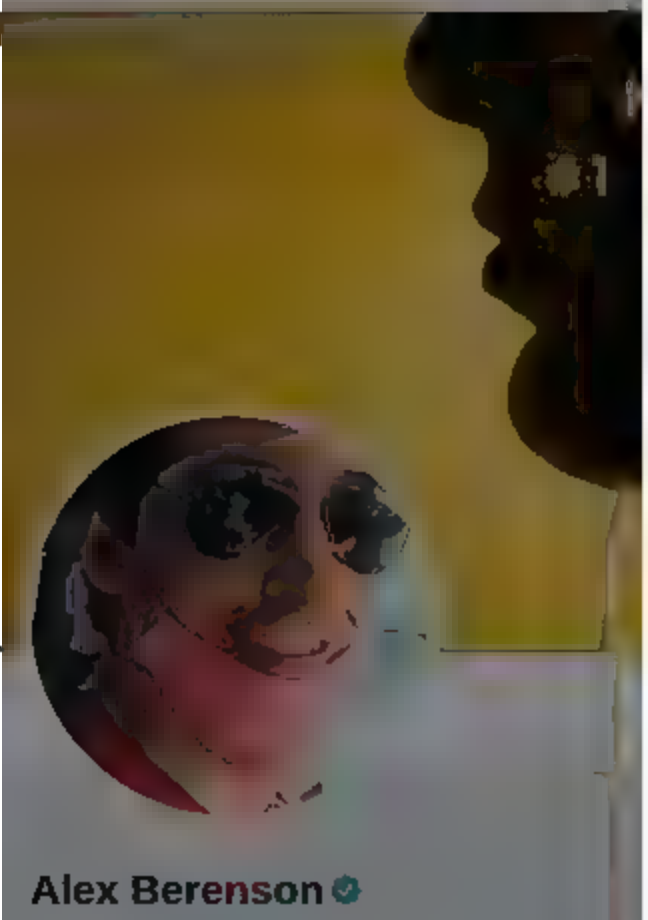
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Now - and here's the genius part! - I will insist that those trials prove now and for all eternity that tobacco is medicine. And I'll run ad campaigns to convince folks to bypass the normal FDA approval process and okay it on that basis - even for kids!

2 1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Brilliant, I know. But I mean, no one could possibly bite on this scam, right? And even Altria couldn't be this cynical, right?

5:20 AM - 19 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **18** Likes

7 1 18

Mark Groubert @lordbuckly · 19 Apr 2019
Replying to

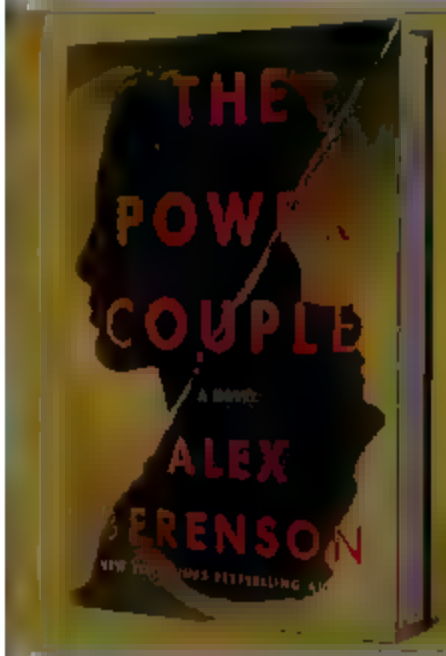
Loved your book, man. Fantastic.

Hotel @Hotel25360678 · 19 Apr 2019
Replying to

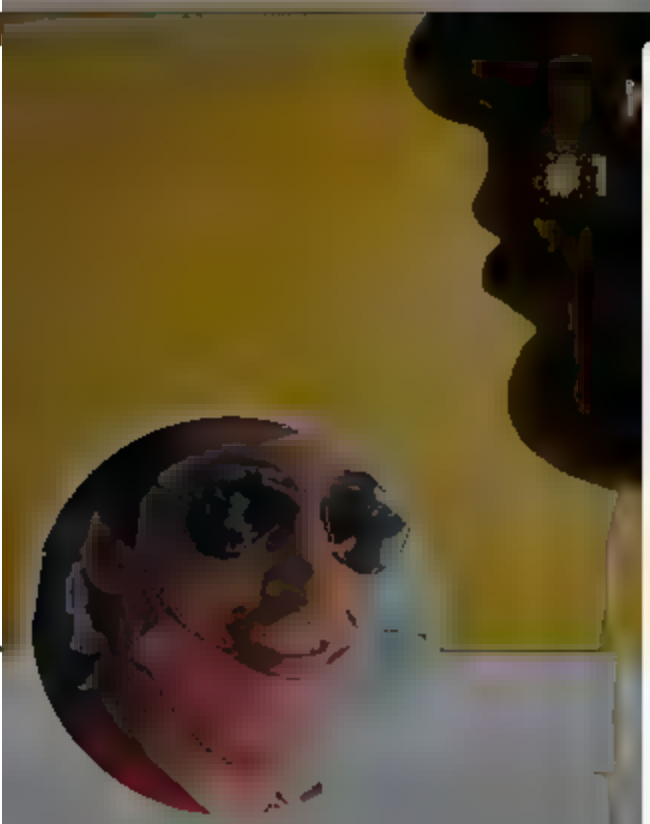
Alex loves to inflict suffering on people to further his cause. That's some damn sickness. People suffering chemo can eat he doesn't want that. Maybe he's a nutritionist.

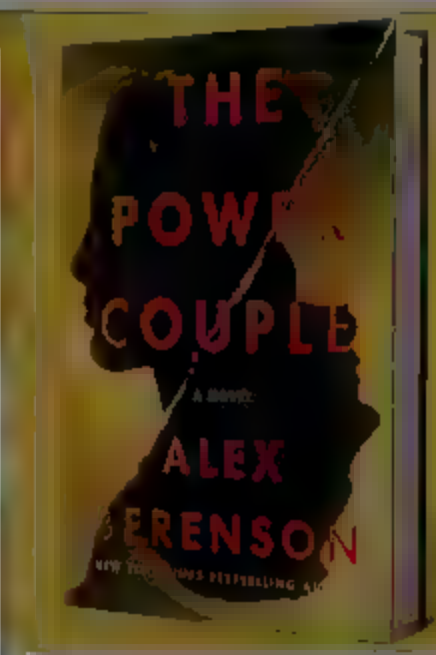
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 19 Apr 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

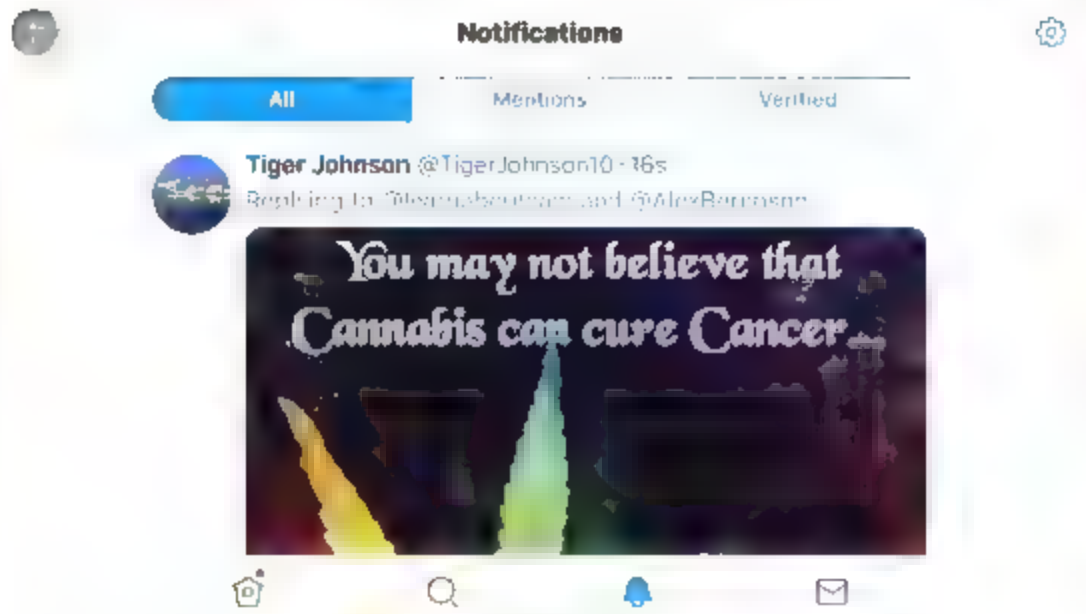
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm gonna stop you right there...



9:41 AM - 19 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **14** Likes

9 1 14

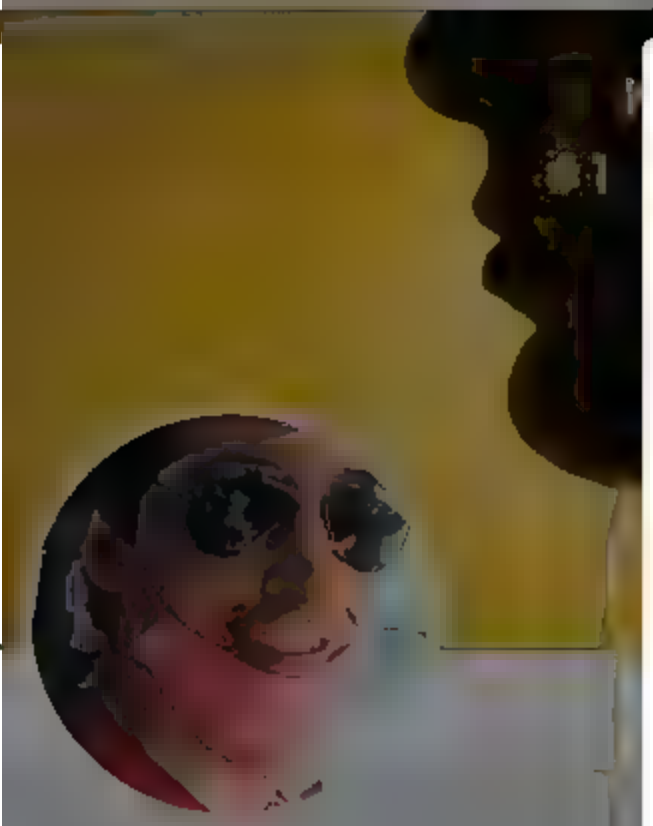
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 19 Apr 2019
Replying to

My partner was diagnosed with stage 3 renal cell carcinoma in 2015. After using full-extract cannabis oil only she became cancer-free in 2017. Could be coincidence, but if you believe a toker going psycho proves your point, I'll say my lover beating cancer proves mine.

1 1 9

christy brown @mystocean · 19 Apr 2019
Dennis Peron father of medical marijuana dies of lung cancer proves that cannabis does not cure cancer.

1 1

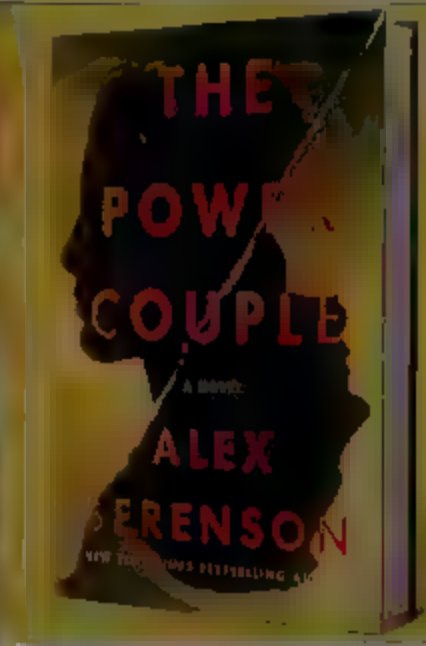


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, friends. I have a super-good idea. I'm going to start a "Center For Medical Tobacco Research." I'll test smoked tobacco and nicotine against placebo in tons of short-term studies for every possible indication. By pure chance, it will work in some...

5:14 AM - 19 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **22** Likes

7 3 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Apr 2019

2/ Then I'll focus on psychiatric conditions like mild depression and ADHD. Tobacco is a stimulant - it is practically certain to work in two-week (and possibly longer) trials for those problems...

2 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Apr 2019

3/ Now - and here's the genius part! - I will insist that those trials prove now and for all eternity that tobacco is medicine. And I'll run ad campaigns to convince folks to bypass the normal FDA approval process and okay it on that basis - even for kids!

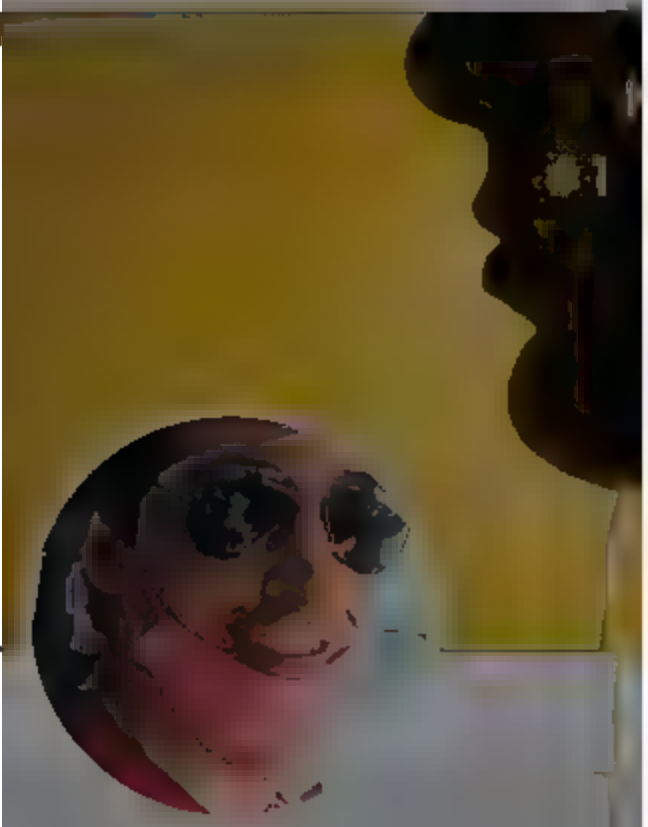
2 1 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Apr 2019

4/ Brilliant, I know. But I mean, no one could possibly bite on this scam, right? And even Altria couldn't be this cynical, right?

7 1 18

Adam Bierman @adambierman · 19 Apr 2019



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Apr 2019
2/ Then I'll focus on psychiatric conditions like mild depression and ADHD. Tobacco is a stimulant - it is practically certain to work in two-week (and possibly longer) trials for those problems...

2 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now - and here's the genius part! - I will insist that those trials prove now and for all eternity that tobacco is medicine. And I'll run ad campaigns to convince folks to bypass the normal FDA approval process and okay it on that basis - even for kids!

5:18 AM - 19 Apr 2019

1 Retweet 11 Likes

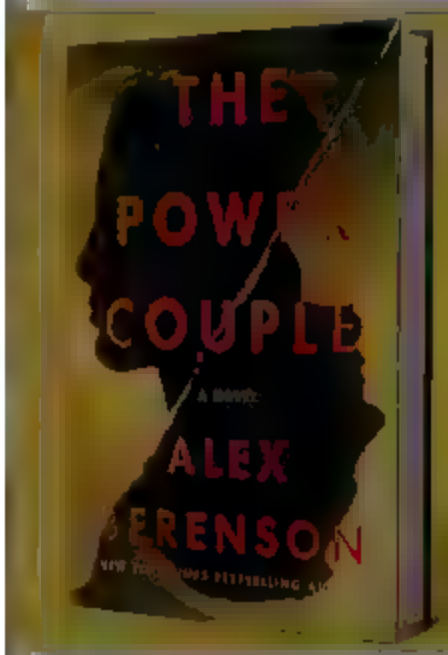
2 1 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Apr 2019
4/ Brilliant, I know. But I mean, no one could possibly bite on this scam, right? And even Altria couldn't be this cynical, right?

7 1 18

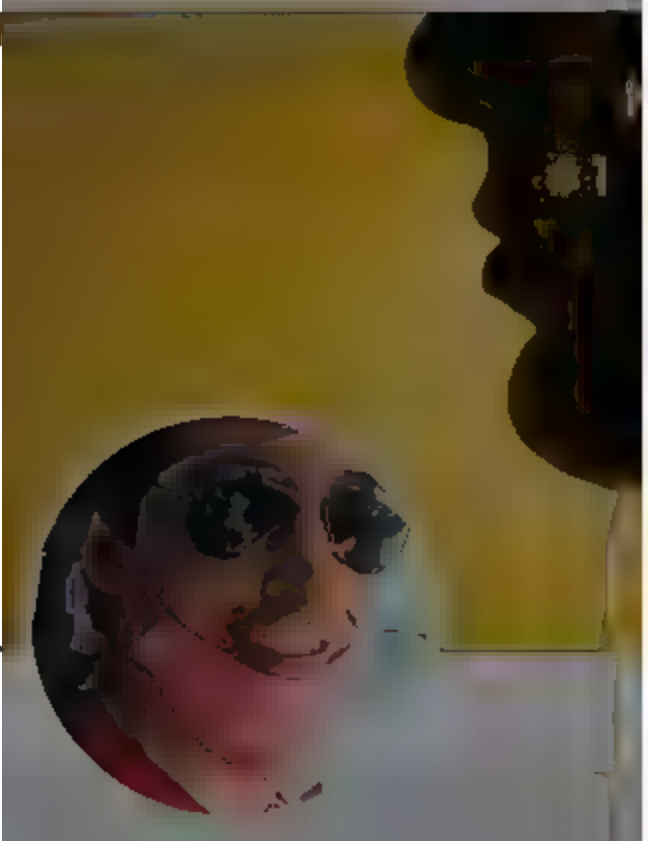
Darren Allen @TheRealKSPFoot · 19 Apr 2019
Replying to
I love how you poke the Pro-Pot Bear!! Keep it up! They don't like being exposed.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Hey, friends. I have a super-good idea. I'm going to start a "Center For Medical Tobacco Research." I'll test smoked tobacco and nicotine against placebo in tons of short-term studies for every possible indication. By pure chance, it will work in some...

7 3 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Then I'll focus on psychiatric conditions like mild depression and ADHD. Tobacco is a stimulant - it is practically certain to work in two-week (and possibly longer) trials for those problems...

5:16 AM - 19 Apr 2019

6 Likes

2 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Apr 2019
3/ Now - and here's the genius part - I will insist that those trials prove now and for all eternity that tobacco is medicine. And I'll run ad campaigns to convince folks to bypass the normal FDA approval process and okay it on that basis - even for kids!

2 1 11

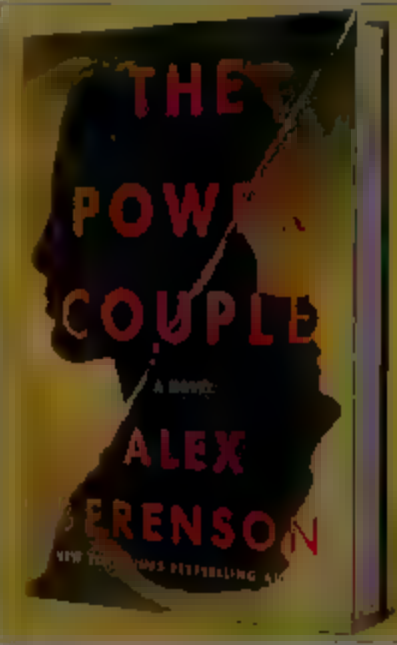
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Apr 2019
4/ Brilliant, I know. But I mean, no one could possibly bite on this scam, right? And even Altria couldn't be this cynical, right?

7 1 18

Matthew Betley @MatthewBetley · 19 Apr 2019
Replying to
I just need to know right now if this thread is going to be 420 tweets long.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

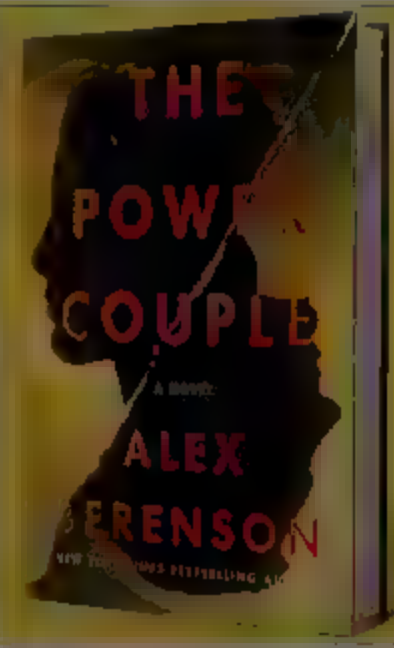


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 18 Apr 2019
Savvy media reporter @Sarahlellison decides to get a scoop on National No Collusion Day:

1 2 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

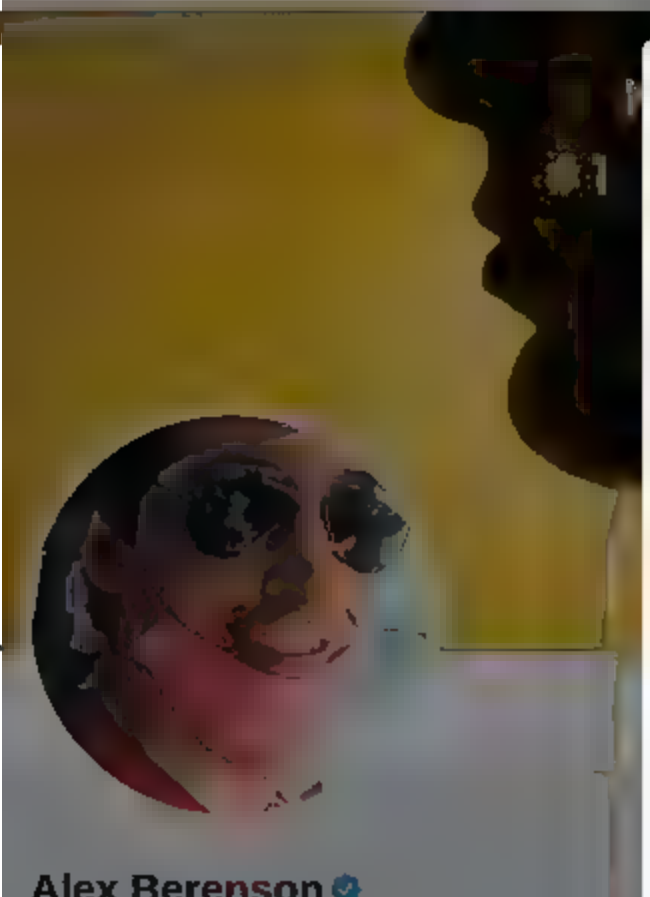
Replying to [redacted]

Sarah's on the Natalee Holloway case?

5:08 AM - 19 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Can't make it up. "America's Medical Marijuana Doctor" just lost his license. Apparently he broke the first rule of drug dealers everywhere: don't hit your own supply. Oh, it's medicine! Very special medicine.

2:44 PM - 18 Apr 2019

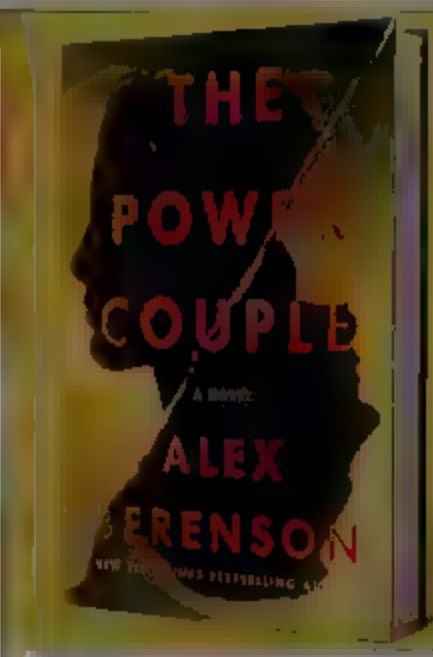
5 Retweets **21** Likes

5 5 21

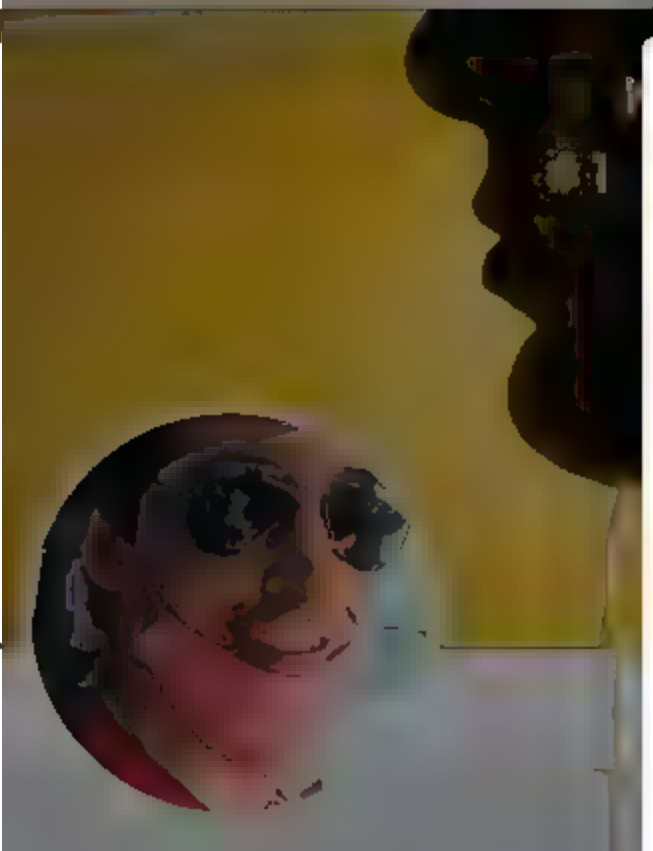
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 18 Apr 2019

Replying to

The guy has a medical marijuana card for PTSD. Is he supposed to not use the medicine he legally qualified for?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

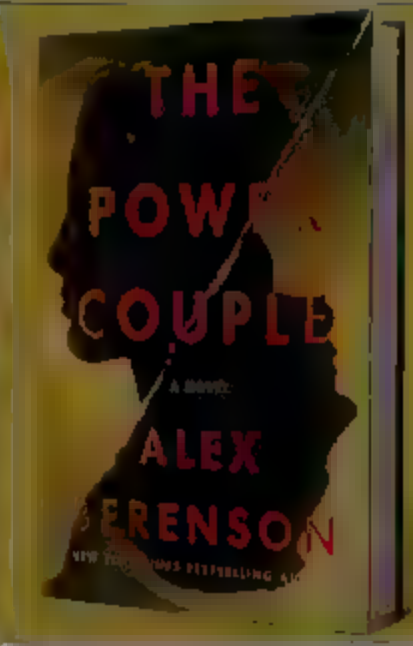


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

On @foxnews: Cannabis is dangerous. The President didn't collide with Russia. The economy is pretty good, but the border is a disaster. Hmm...

2:13 PM - 18 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **9** Likes

7 3 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr 2019
Collide or collude! Thanks autocorrect. I can't have been the only one that happened to today.

1 6

This Tweet is unavailable.

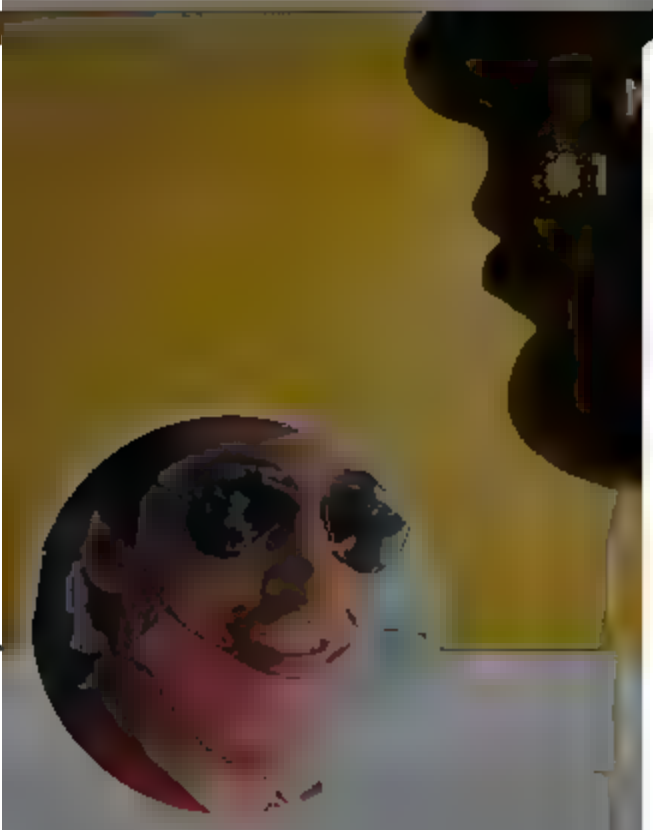
Tintin Quarantino @W00H0O · 18 Apr 2019
Make America Pangaea Again

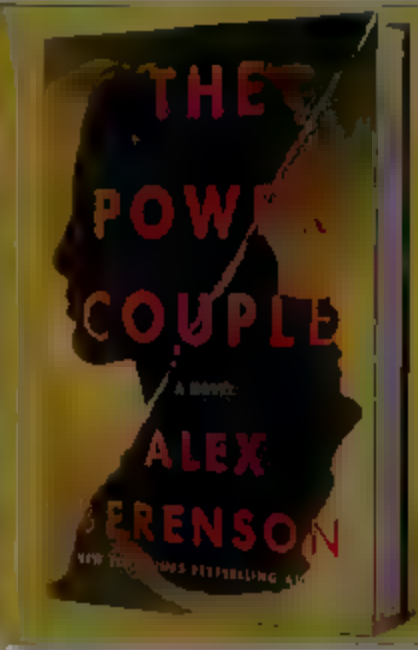
1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 18 Apr 2019
Replying to
"The Fox News effect is a correlation. It doesn't prove that watching Fox News causes people to be ill-informed."

2

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 18 Apr 2019
Replying to
Cannabis has far greater positive impact on human physiology than negative. Nearly each month more data accrues on how marijuana use effectively dials





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr 2019
On [redacted] Cannabis is dangerous. The President didn't collide with Russia. The economy is pretty good, but the border is a disaster. Hmm,..

7 3 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Collide or collude! Thanks autocorrect. I can't have been the only one that happened to today.

2:18 PM - 18 Apr 2019

6 Likes

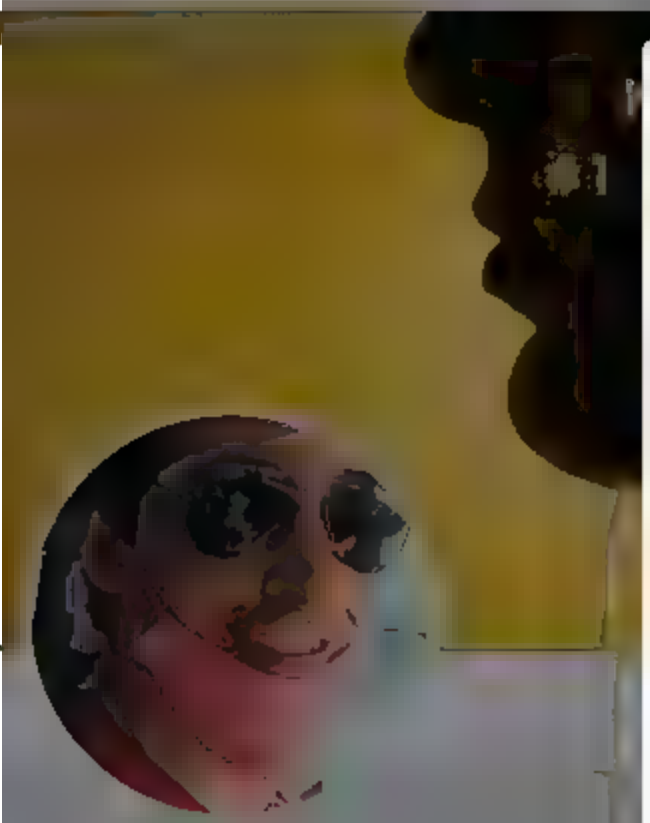
1 6

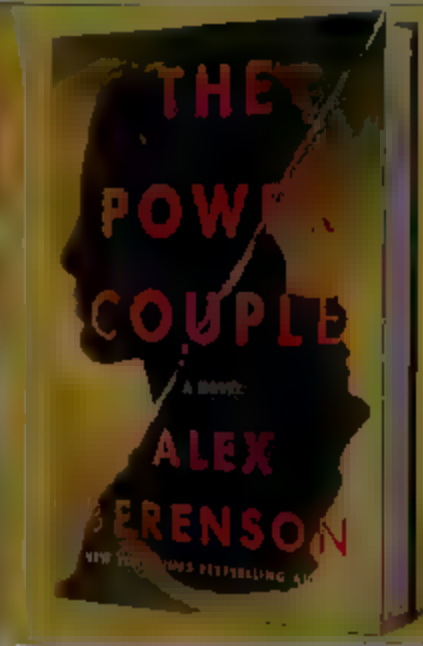
ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 18 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Glad that the President didn't collide or collude with Russia!

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Comic relief division.
google.com/amp/s/www.nyng...

7:35 AM - 18 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **9** Likes

7 2 9

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 18 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Why do so many of these people with psychosis run around naked?

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr 2019
I have to admit I wonder the same. Here's a not-at-all funny case from California. If I had no resource constraints I would chase down the tox screens on all of these. As it is, no charges are likely to be filed, and we will probably hear nothing more. [redacted]

2 4

[redacted]

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 18 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Marijuana. The drug so powerful that even attempting to rob a store that sells it can be used to blame marijuana on psychosis.

2

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 18 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I think Berenson should b referred to as Lil Anslinger. Marijuana seems to be causing irrational cognition in Alex, amazingly without him using it. So many people who have not used cannabis get psychotic

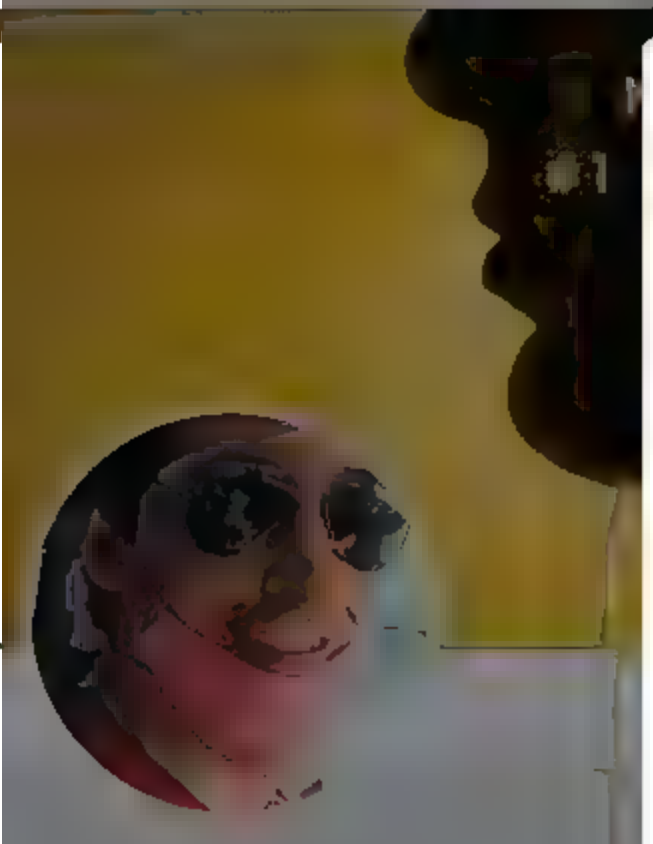
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

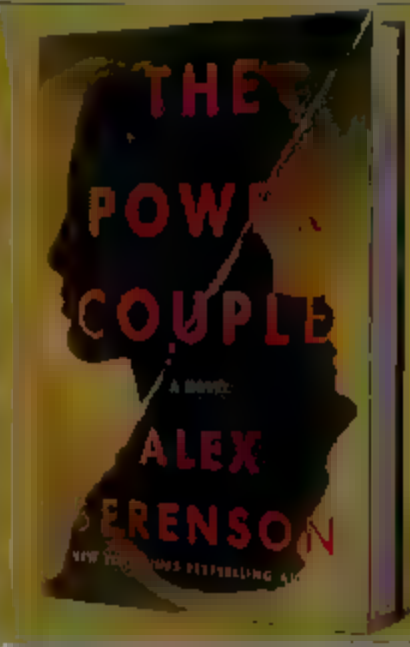
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr 2019
Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Comic relief division.

7 2 9

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 18 Apr 2019
Why do so many of these people with psychosis run around naked?

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

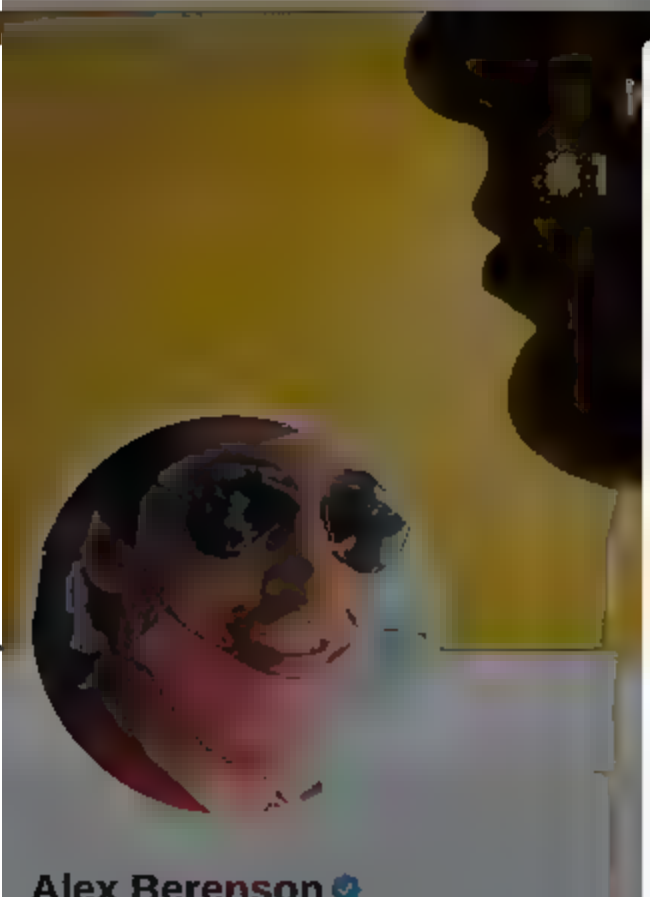
I have to admit I wonder the same. Here's a not-at-all funny case from California. If I had no resource constraints I would chase down the tox screens on all of these. As it is, no charges are likely to be filed, and we will probably hear nothing more.
sacbee.com/news/state/ca! ..

7:45 AM - 18 Apr 2019

4 Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And for all those academics and journo-advocates who whine that my appearances on @foxnews somehow discredit the science behind Tell Your Children:

6:10 AM - 18 Apr 2019

5 Likes

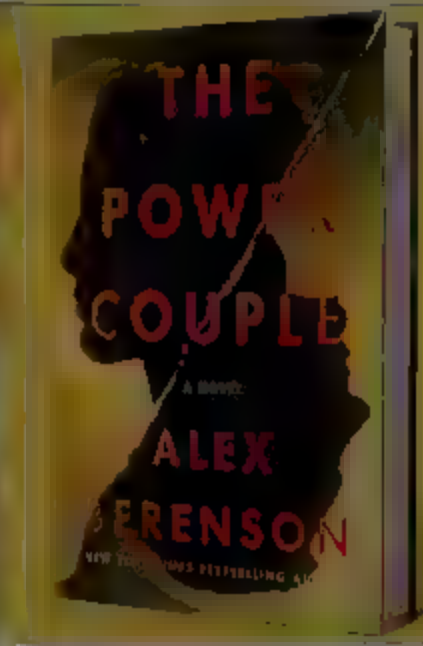
6 5

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 18 Apr 2019

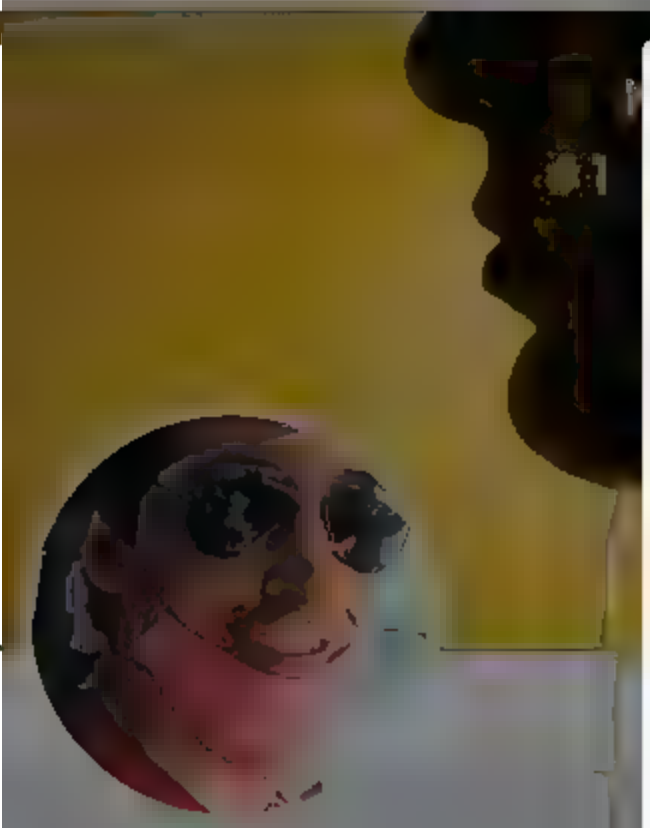
Replying to

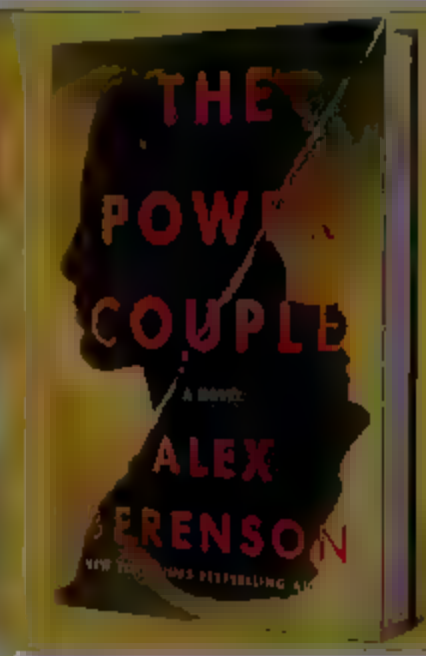
I seen you on C-Span and I want to thank you for writing this book. It explains why so many bad things have happened in my life. I would like to know if man that threw boy over railing at MOA was a pot smoker.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This first-rate op-ed explains - with many links so anyone interested can judge the original research - just how strong the science linking cannabis and psychosis has become. baltimoresun.com/news/opinion/o

5:33 AM - 18 Apr 2019

23 Retweets **43** Likes

10 23 43

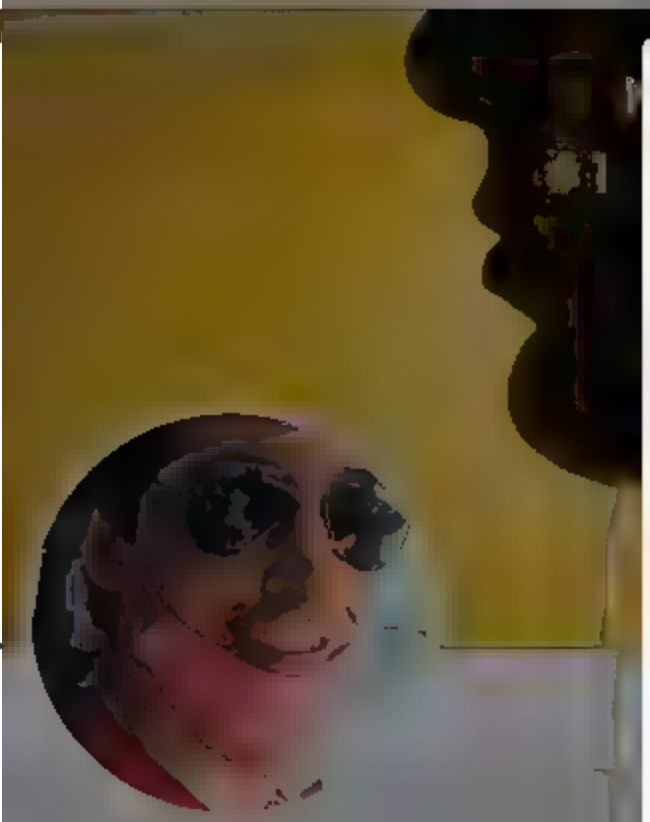
Nicholas Chamberas @NICKBKNYUSA · 18 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
This is really just scandalous. So much evidence is there but public officials have already "spent" the tax revenues that are going to be generated by legalizing marijuana. The impending health catastrophe is an afterthought.

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 18 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
If pot was as linked to violence, psychosis, disease, addiction, mayhem, and death as alcohol, maybe Alex wouldn't pick on it so much.

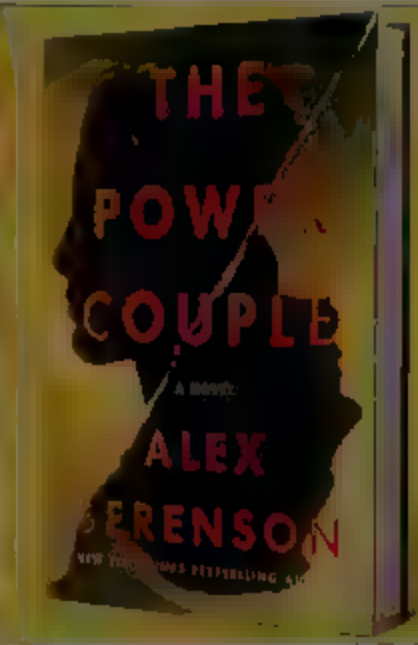


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The users know. So glad she had the courage to assess what her use was doing to her - and the strength to tell her story.

[redacted]

I just finished reading your latest book, Tell Your Children, and I just wanted to say thank you for getting this out there at the exact time I needed to read it! I have been a pothead since high school (I'm now [redacted] most recently smoking all day every day for the past few years since I stopped breastfeeding my third child. I struggled with trying to quit but was always able to rationalize my usage because it was 'all natural' or 'helped me calm down, be a better/fun mom', etc but as of late, I was starting to feel more and more anxious every time I smoked. I thought it was due to my internal conflict of being a Christian woman who depended more on this substance than God and so I decided to give marijuana up for Lent but always in the back of my mind knew I would start up again after Easter. My husband, who is a [redacted] has been working with a pushed them over the edge'...in other words, that could never happen to me. But then I came across your book the other day and read it immediately, and it changed my way of thinking about this drug. I am happy to say I now have NO desire to resume my old ways. Your book illustrated that HEALTHY people with no prior signs of psych issues had also experienced temporary psychosis and that shook me to my core. (I am a former [redacted] myself so the data from these studies really drove the points home). It was exactly what I needed to open my eyes to the fact that ANYONE is at risk, including me...or perhaps ESPECIALLY me, since I was always smoking the strongest strains in extremely high quantities. I am SO thankful that I never experienced a psychotic break due to my addiction but perhaps it was only a matter of time. Thankfully your book came at the perfect time for me to accept that marijuana DOES come with major risks and that I don't want to risk my mental health anymore! Your book gave me the push I

3:48 PM - 17 Apr 2019

4 Retweets **20** Likes

8 4 20

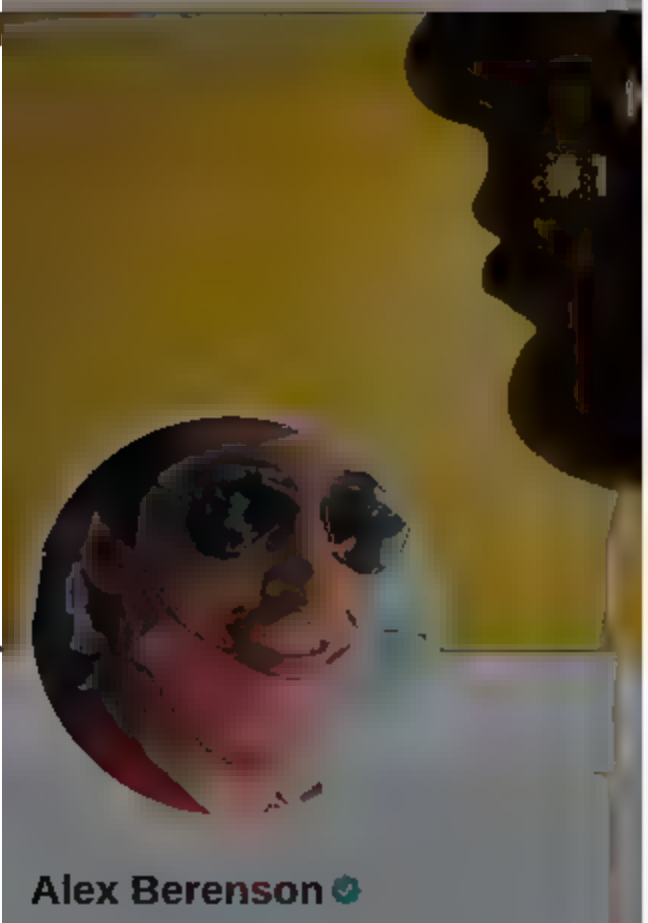
Bruce Conners @bconners · 17 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Lots of science going on here for sure.

1 3

eksogen @eksogenisk · 18 Apr 2019
"No science whatsoever as far as I can see either, Bruce"
What is not ironic is these hacks spreading the baseless lie that there are evidence for cannabis use creating new permanent instances of schizophrenia and psychosis without hereditary vulnerability by genes being present

1

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

to [redacted] for explaining the science around cannabis and opioids so clearly.

[redacted]

4 7 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Worth noting that based on the emails I've received, many older Democrats have seen their kids (or their kids' friends) progress from cannabis to opioids; they seem far more suspicious of marijuana than the polls indicate. (I know, sampling error is big in this case.)

1:52 PM - 17 Apr 2019

1 Retweet 9 Likes

5 1 9

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 17 Apr 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Alex, just so you don't misunderstand me: I am very pro-cannabis but am not diminishing it's pharmacological and socio-political power. I can discuss drug effects, drug policy, and drug research. But I am an adult and the importance of responsible use cannot be diminished either.

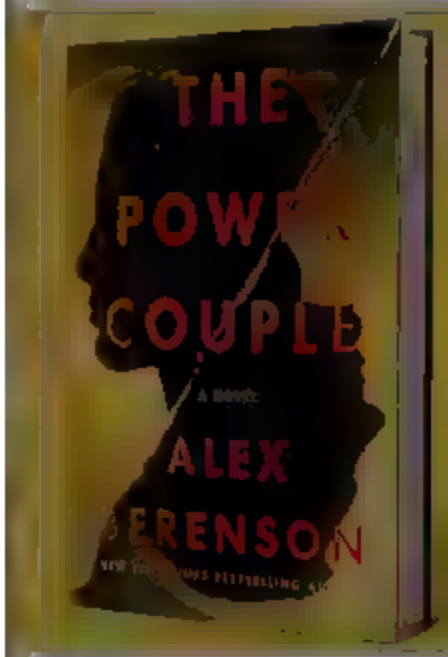
Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 17 Apr 2019

Replying to [redacted]

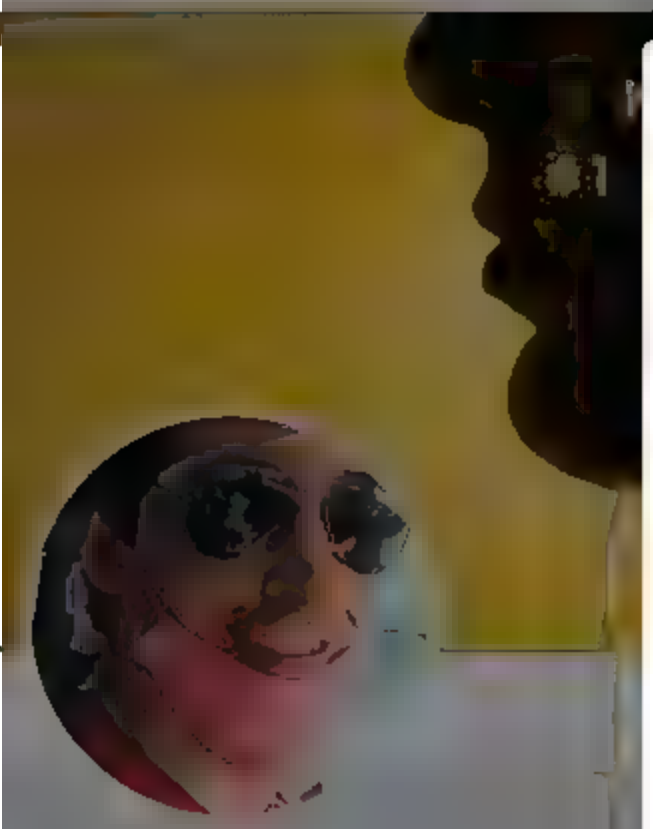
I also worked in a private psychiatric hospital for 4 years while in grad school in behavioral neuroscience. I saw an early glimpse of what you call "Big Psychosis Inc." Maybe a Gen X version of "Cuckoo's Nest." Wanna talk detox? "recovery"? NA? 12 step? white chip? rock bottom?

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 17 Apr 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

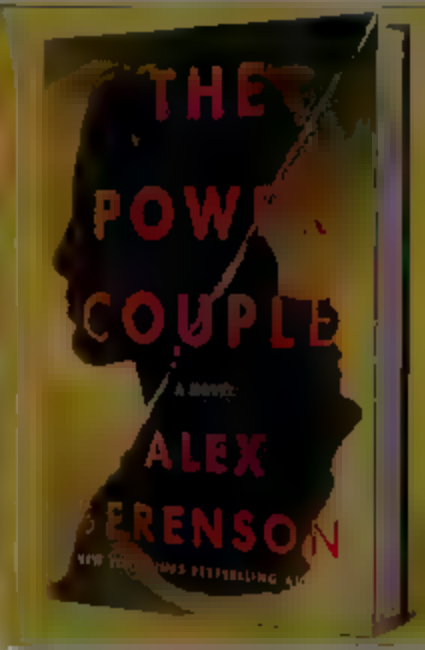


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just catching up on this, but it appears that @JoeBiden is going to be the science-based Democratic presidential candidate on cannabis issues; and kudos to @madras_bertha for explaining the science around cannabis and opioids so clearly.

marijuanamoment.net/joe-biden-appr…

1:49 PM - 17 Apr 2019

7 Retweets **13** Likes

4 7 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Apr 2019

2/ Worth noting that based on the emails I've received, many older Democrats have seen their kids (or their kids' friends) progress from cannabis to opioids; they seem far more suspicious of marijuana than the polls indicate. (I know, sampling error is big in this case.)

5 1 9

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 17 Apr 2019

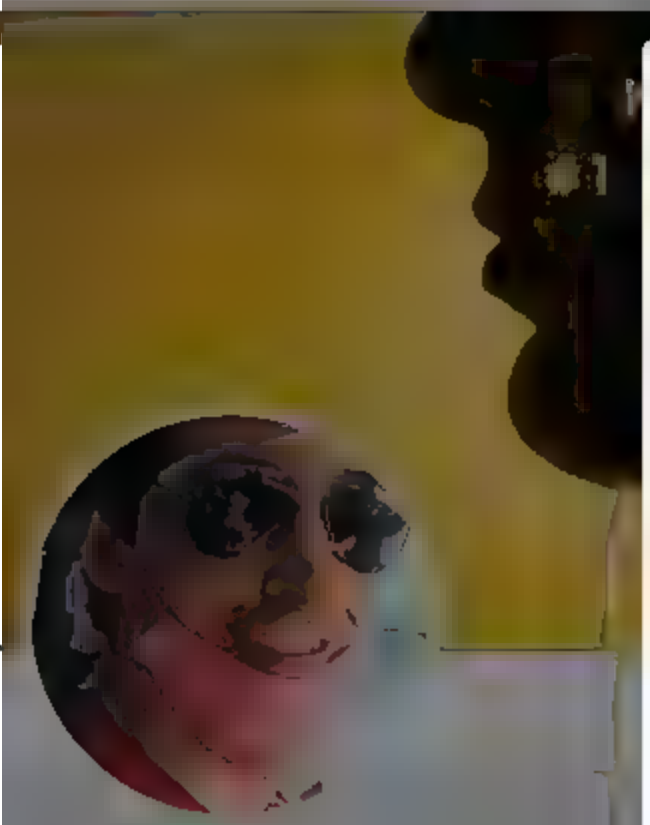
Replying to

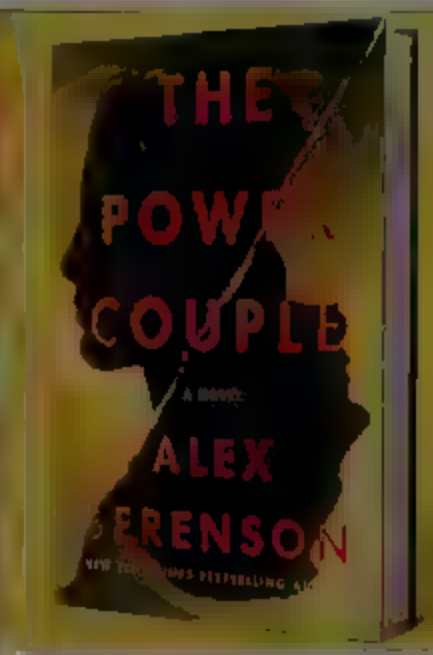
Madras is a coward who blocks anyone who challenges her distortions with hard peer-reviewed scientific data. She cannot deal with facts just propaganda. She is a sadly failed voice of intolerance.

1 2

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 17 Apr 2019

Then why did her testimony in front of the Judge Kimberly Mueller in the eastern district of CA stand up against about 50 people testifying that marijuana should





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @pistoleraprod for pointing me to your 2013 article in which Uruguayan officials promised cannabis legalization would "prevent violence." How's that been working out?



around in a VW-Käfer bug and donates most of his income to charity, making him "the world's poorest president," or its most generous, depending on your perspective.

The motivation behind the reform is to combat abuse of pasta base, a type of crack. "We want to separate those that smoke marijuana from those that smoke pasta base," said congressman Felipe Michelini, a member of Mujica's *Frente Amplio* (Broad Front), which controls both houses of parliament. By cutting out criminal dealers, Michelini hopes to prevent marijuana users buying pasta base, "something that's more addictive."

11:30 AM - 17 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

Michelle García @pistoleraprod · 17 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]

Understanding benefits from context of that time, hence the piece. You obviously have reached a conclusion. Anyone truly interested would look at the indicators that fuel org. crime and violence which have been largely absent in Uruguay. As you know having been to Uruguay, right

1

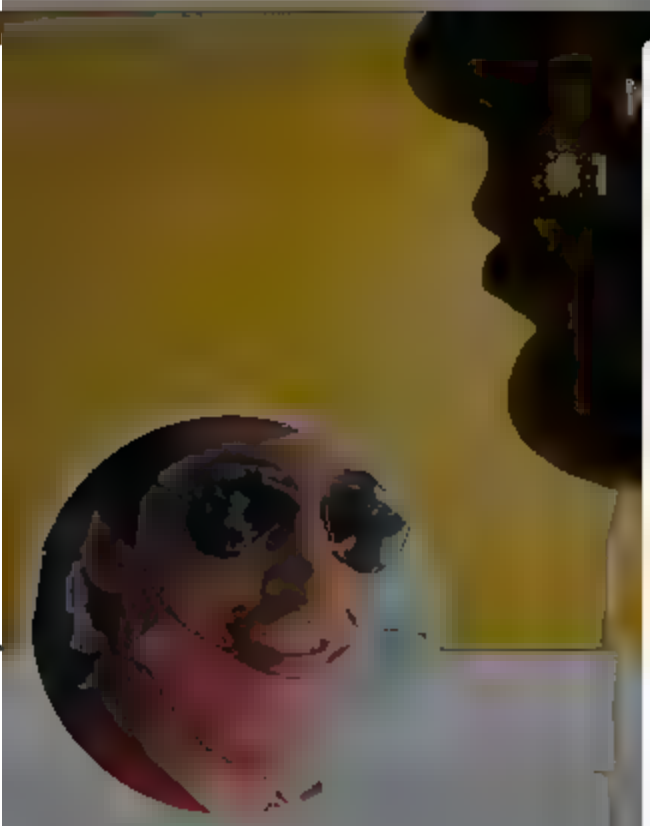
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

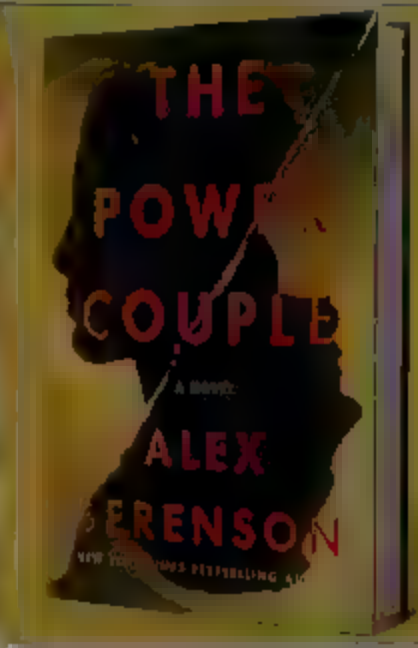
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

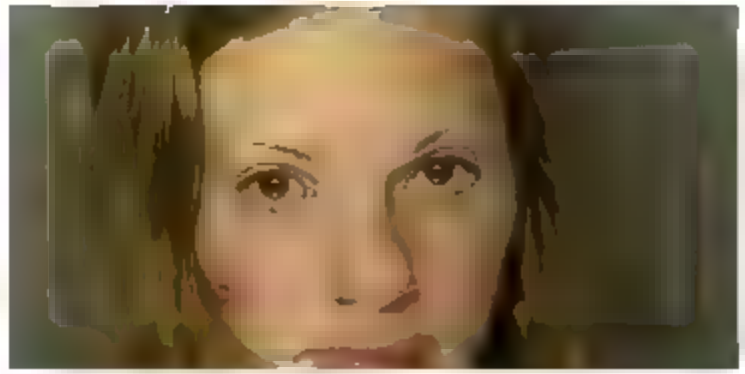
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in South Carolina, we need a Gofundme to get Rebecca Silver a subscription to @washingtonpost - she doesn't seem to know that being high makes her a better caregiver.

WBRC

Report: Woman burns father with Hot Pocket, chokes child



Rebecca Elizabeth Silver (Source: JRLDC)

By Nick Doria | April 16, 2019 at 10:09 AM CDT - Updated April 16 at 1:45 PM

Incident on Palm Road and spoke to Silver's mother, who said they had just arrived for a family vacation, according to an Horry County police report. An 11-year-old girl reportedly told the grandmother that [illegible] was smoking marijuana while driving.

Police say an argument ensued and Silver walked outside, where the grandmother found her smoking marijuana again.



and began seizing at the 11-year-old, according to the report. Authorities say she then approached the child and began pushing and hitting her. The child tried to push her off, but Silver reportedly sat on her back and pinned her down.

She then allegedly grabbed the 11-year-old by the throat, and "squeezed so hard it stopped her airway for 5-10 seconds," the report states.

Police say Silver's mother heard the commotion and tried to intervene, but the suspect reportedly slapped her in the face and started attacking her. Silver then struck a 10-year-old boy as he tried to push her off the grandmother, according to police.

Silver eventually went back to the Hot Pocket and

11:50 AM - 17 Apr 2019

6 Retweets **11** Likes

2 6 11

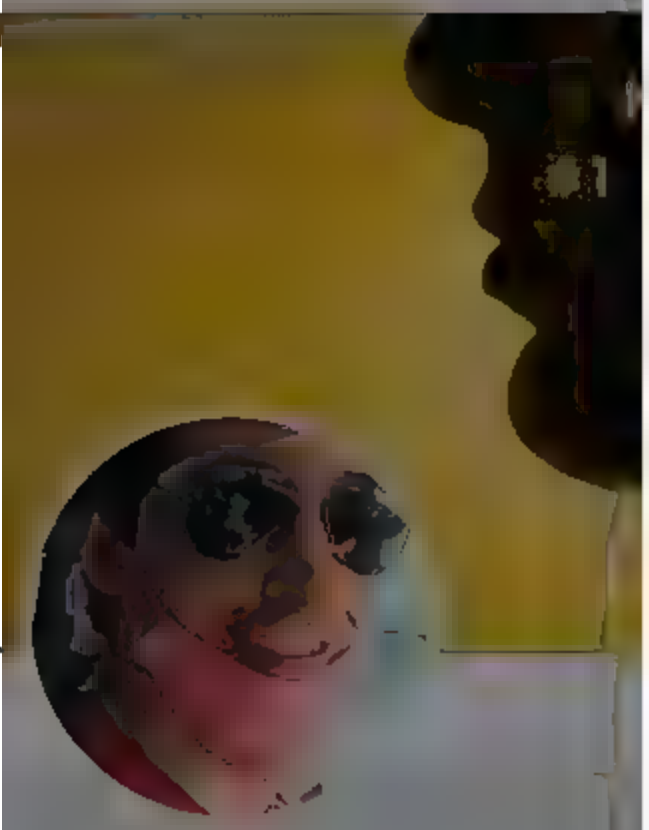
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Apr 2019

Replying to [redacted]

We need to get you a subscription to the Journal of the American Statistical Association. A reminder that cannabis remains prohibited in South Carolina, but apparently that didn't help

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

In many cases they have not read the book. In others, they have a review essentially pre-written. It is no accident that the reviewers/interviewers who engage the book seriously - @gladwell @bostonjonas @smencimer - to name three - are not pre-existing cannabis advocates.

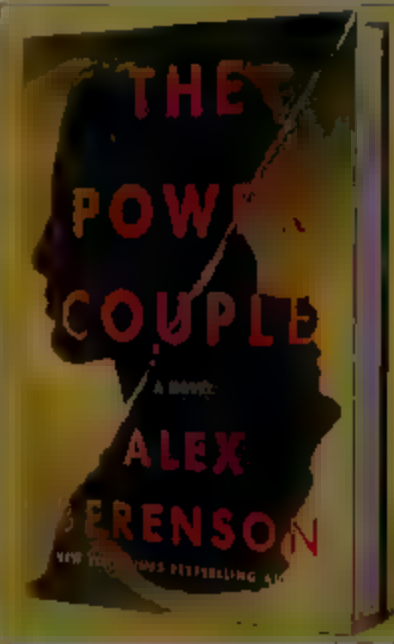
@PoppotGroup

> It's actually a book that explains the studies and the "research" about marijuana. But then the reviewers don't like that research, so they attack the book.
>
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
>
> 3/ In this context, "sensationalist" means: TYC gives me a sensation I dislike. It makes me fear my feelings about cannabis are wrong, and maybe Big Marijuana cannot be trusted to be honest about its drug. And, in...
>
> Show this thread

8:34 PM - 16 Apr 2019

1 Retweet 9 Likes

Have an account? Log in



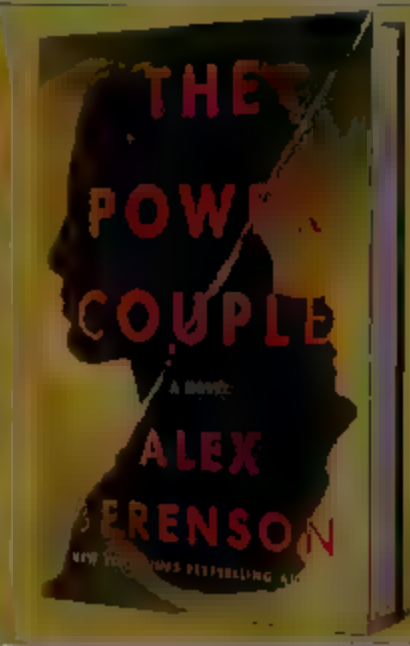
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seriously, @google? As a friend just told me, "Someone at Google is jerking you around."

alex berenson marijuana

alex berenson marijuana

ALL NEWS SHOPPING IMAGES VIDEOS M

Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marijuana, Mental Illness, and Violence

Follow

Book by Alex Berenson

OVERVIEW GET BOOK REVIEWS MORE BY AUTHOR

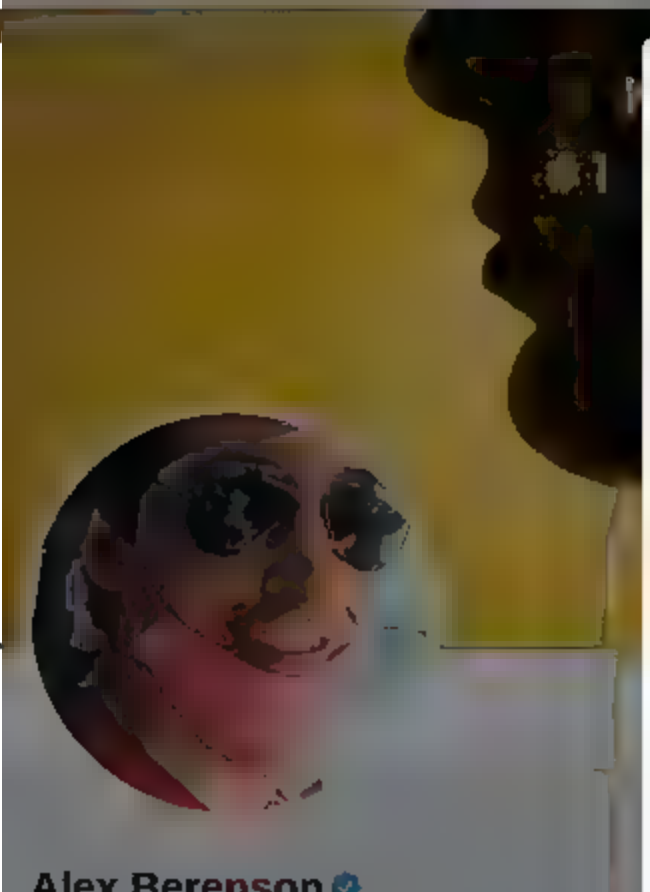
Book preview
30/272 pages available



11:58 AM - 16 Apr 2019

12 Likes

8 12

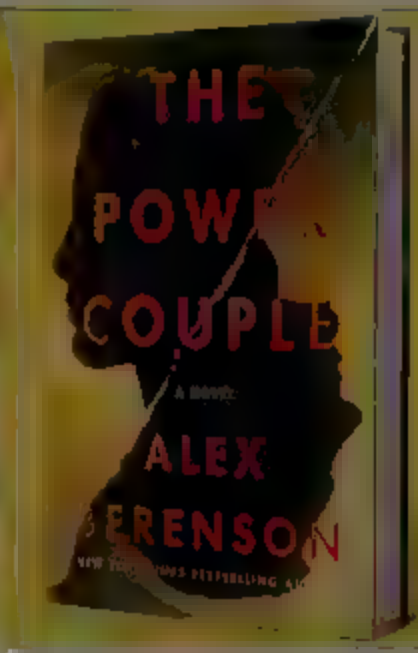


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A reminder: Uruguay began the legal recreational sale of cannabis in July 2017. Murders rose 45 percent in 2018. Coincidence, no doubt.

1:34 PM - 16 Apr 2019

11 Retweets **28** Likes

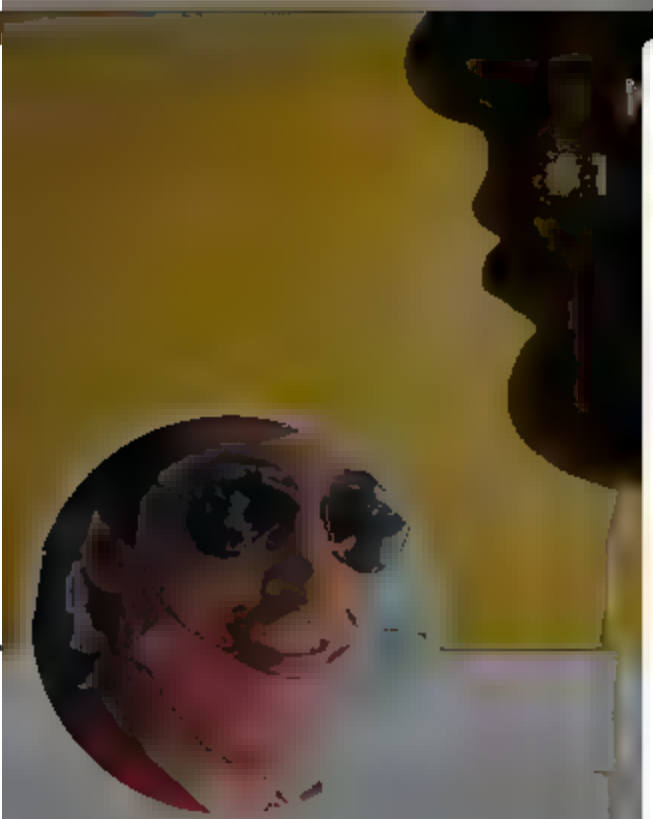
12 11 28

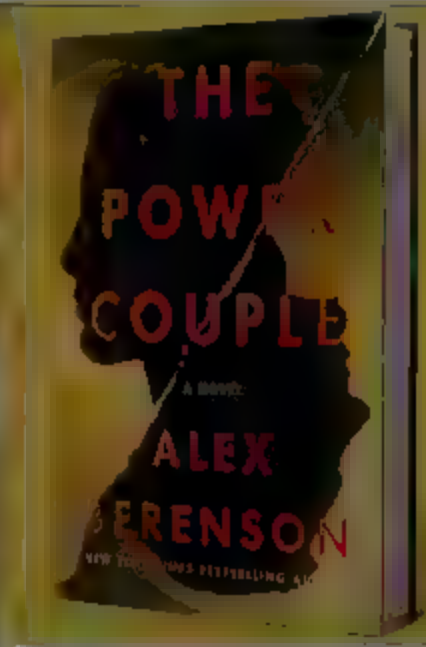
Matthew Meyer @MatthewDSMeyer · 16 Apr 2019

Replying to

El País thinks there's a link, but not because of your Anslinger Ax Murder Hypothesis: rather, because the illegal drug gangs are fighting to control a shrinking pie as legalization works.

1 9





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW: It is ironic that the people attacking TYC for getting attention are doing so at outlets that won't cover it; doubly ironic that they would have been hard-pressed to get space in those outlets otherwise... criticizing the book has become a cottage industry. You're welcome!

7:52 AM - 16 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

3 2 7

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 16 Apr 2019

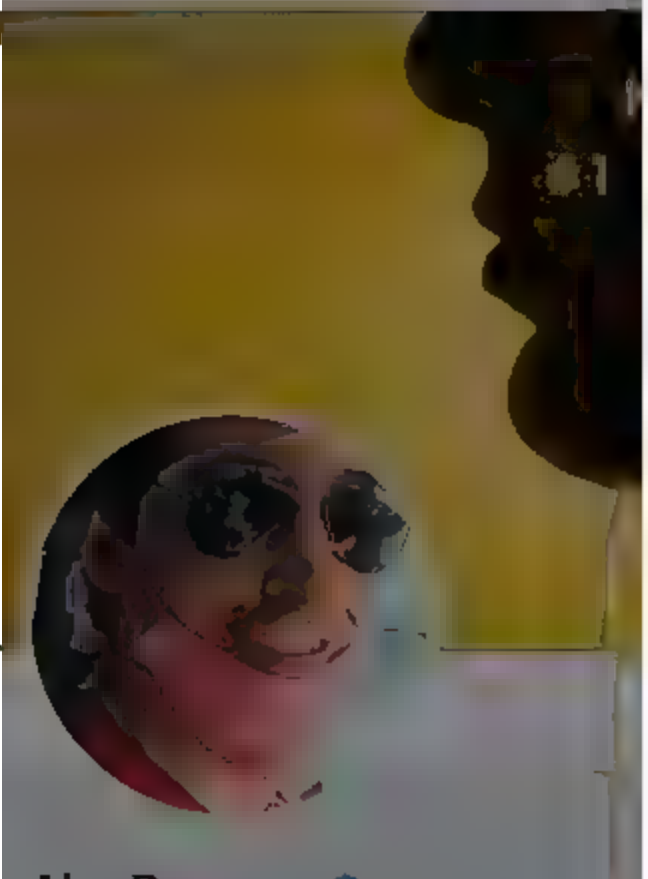
Replying to

Contrary to your perceptions, there has never been a shortage of activists, journalists and government officials eager to exaggerate and sensationalize the health risks of cannabis. Indeed, it wasn't that long ago that cannabis law reform advocates were a radical fringe.

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019

3/ In this context, "sensationalist" means: TYC gives me a sensation I dislike. It makes me fear my feelings about cannabis are wrong, and maybe Big Marijuana cannot be trusted to be honest about its drug. And, indeed, the piece (inevitably!) ends with a call for more research...

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019

4/ More research? Sure. Let's research cannabis and mental illness - and crime, driving, parenting, and birth defects. And cannabis as medicine too. But while we are, let's not forget what the science already tells us:
Cannabis causes psychosis. And psychosis causes violence...

4 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019

5/ Final thought. The [illegible] must think Tell Your Children is pretty important; it has published two pieces that attack the book from cannabis advocates. But it hasn't asked its own reviewers – who presumably would be more neutral – to review the book...

2 1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Nor has it asked me to respond. I guess that's what I should expect, considering that I plan to keep hitting Post for encouraging cannabis-impaired parenting until it acknowledges how unbelievably stupid that promotion has been.

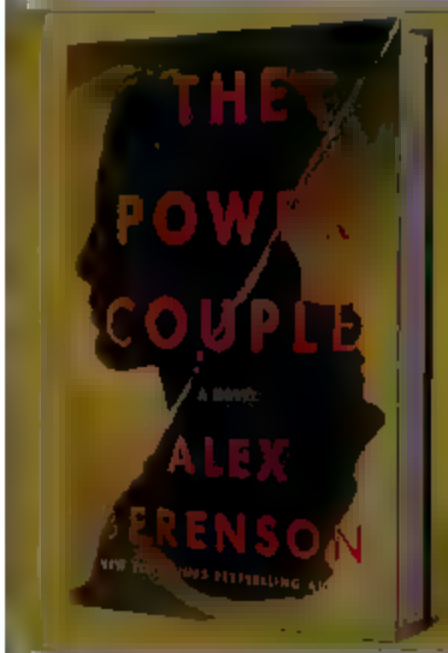
7:41 AM - 16 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

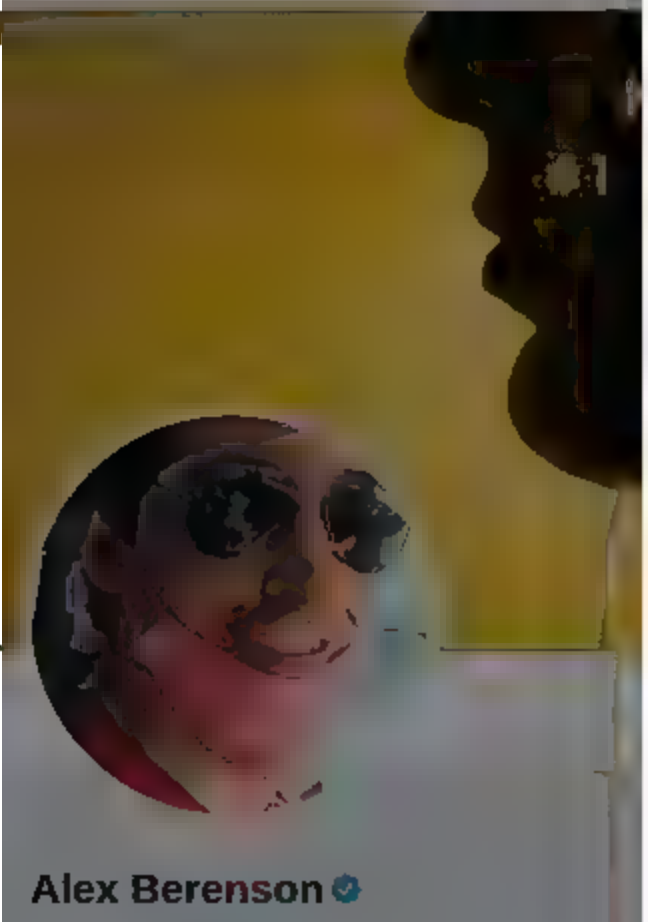
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ More research? Sure. Let's research cannabis and mental illness - and crime, driving, parenting, and birth defects. And cannabis as medicine too. But while we are, let's not forget what the science already tells us:
Cannabis causes psychosis. And psychosis causes violence...

4 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Final thought. The @washingtonpost must think Tell Your Children is pretty important; it has published two pieces that attack the book from cannabis advocates. But it hasn't asked its own reviewers – who presumably would be more neutral – to review the book...

7:41 AM - 16 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **9** Likes

2 1 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019

6/ Nor has it asked me to respond. I guess that's what I should expect, considering that I plan to keep hitting Post for encouraging cannabis-impaired parenting until it acknowledges how unbelievably stupid that promotion has been.

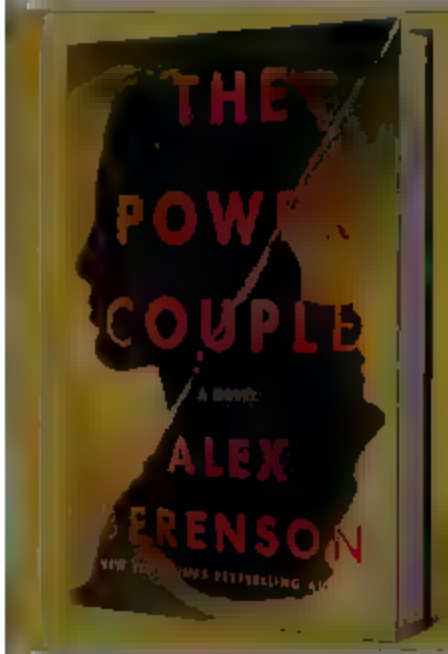
1 9

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 16 Apr 2019

Replying to

Dufton and Richert must think your book is symbolic of one side of a polarized debate that is fomenting a moral panic, distorting public understanding and impeding policies based on economics, science, public health and safety, compassion and human rights.

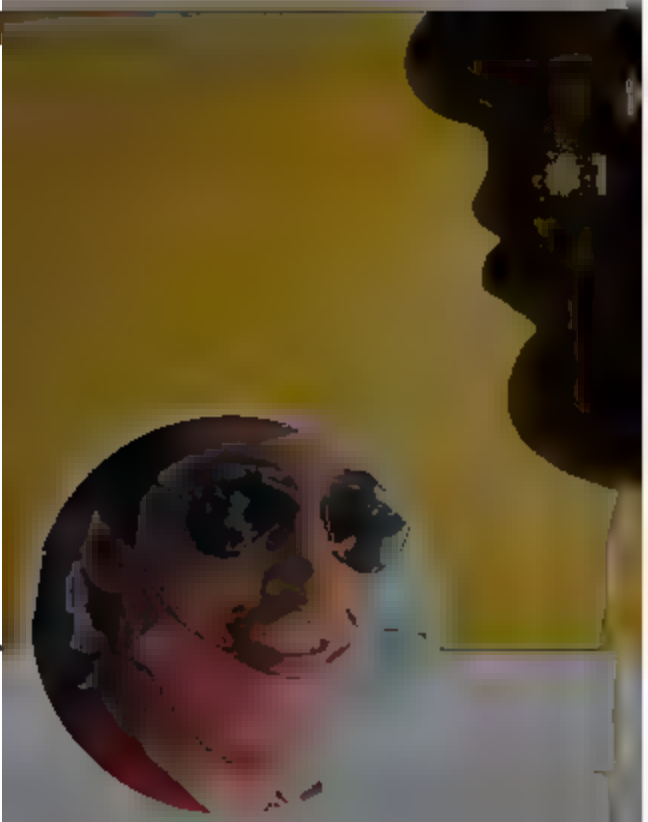
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ "Sensationalist": such an odd complaint. Reporting can be true and sensationalist at once; see John Hersey, Hiroshima. A writer who can't produce sensation with his words has failed; we are outraged at Harvey Weinstein, thrilled for the firefighters who saved Notre Dame...

2 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ In this context, "sensationalist" means: TYC gives me a sensation I dislike. It makes me fear my feelings about cannabis are wrong, and maybe Big Marijuana cannot be trusted to be honest about its drug. And, indeed, the piece (inevitably!) ends with a call for more research...

7:38 AM - 16 Apr 2019

3 Likes

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019

4/ More research? Sure. Let's research cannabis and mental illness - and crime, driving, parenting, and birth defects. And cannabis as medicine too. But while we are, let's not forget what the science already tells us:
Cannabis causes psychosis. And psychosis causes violence...

4 1 3

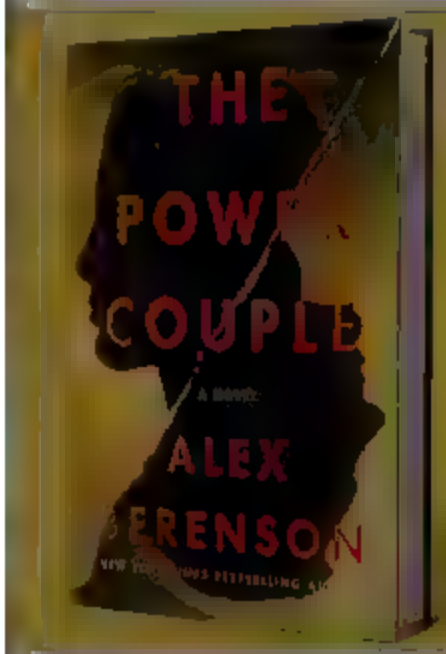
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019

5/ Final thought. The must think Tell Your Children is pretty important; it has published two pieces that attack the book from cannabis advocates. But it hasn't asked its own reviewers – who presumably would be more neutral – to review the book...

2 1 9

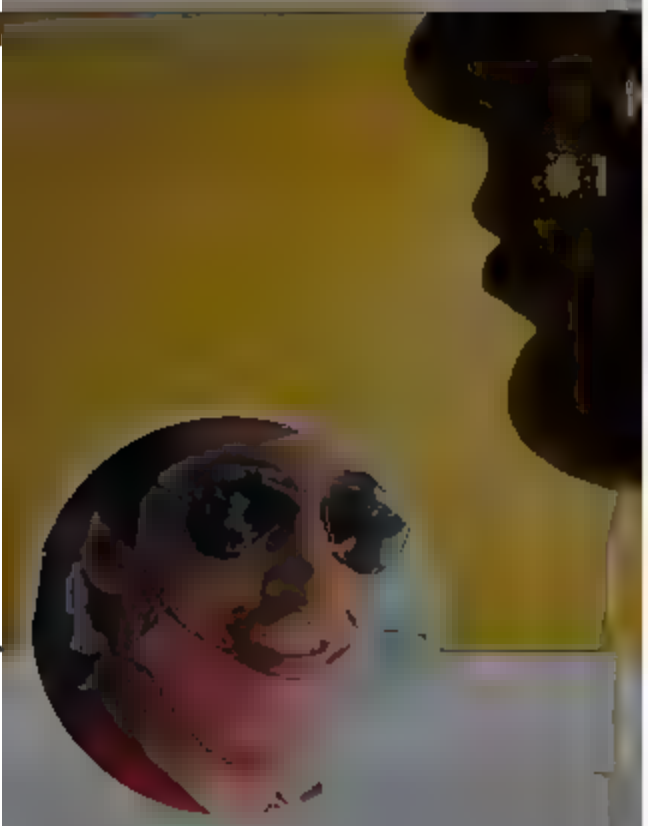
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019

6/ Nor has it asked me to respond. I guess that's what I should expect, considering that I plan to keep hitting Post for encouraging cannabis-impaired



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ In this context, "sensationalist" means: TYC gives me a sensation I dislike. It makes me fear my feelings about cannabis are wrong, and maybe Big Marijuana cannot be trusted to be honest about its drug. And, indeed, the piece (inevitably!) ends with a call for more research...

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ More research? Sure. Let's research cannabis and mental illness - and crime, driving, parenting, and birth defects. And cannabis as medicine too. But while we are, let's not forget what the science already tells us:
Cannabis causes psychosis. And psychosis causes violence...

7:39 AM - 16 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

4 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019
5/ Final thought. The [illegible] must think Tell Your Children is pretty important; it has published two pieces that attack the book from cannabis advocates. But it hasn't asked its own reviewers – who presumably would be more neutral – to review the book...

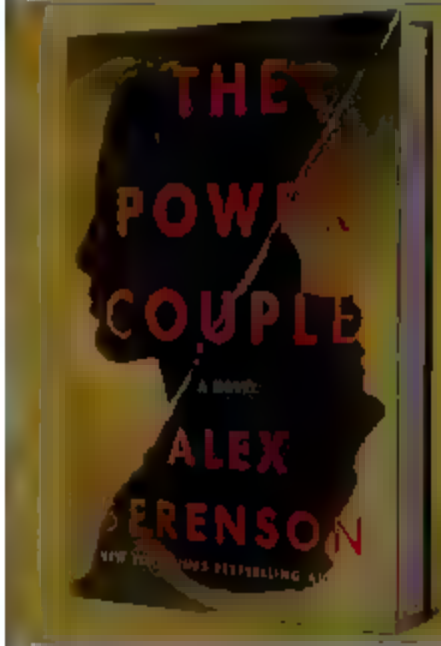
2 1 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019
6/ Nor has it asked me to respond. I guess that's what I should expect, considering that I plan to keep hitting Post for encouraging cannabis-impaired parenting until it acknowledges how unbelievably stupid that promotion has been.

1 9

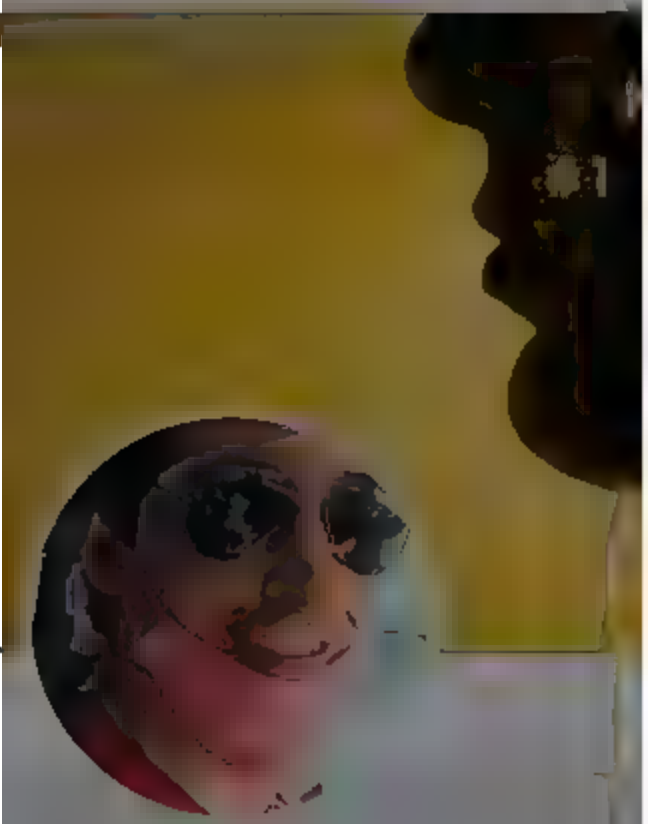
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 16 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Ahh, [redacted] and [redacted] - whom I like - get all twisted up writing about Tell Your Children for the WaPo: [redacted]
Note: they DON'T say TYC is inaccurate or misquotes evidence. They can't. They know it isn't. Instead they say it is "sensationalist..."

6 1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ "Sensationalist": such an odd complaint. Reporting can be true and sensationalist at once; see John Hersey, Hiroshima. A writer who can't produce sensation with his words has failed; we are outraged at Harvey Weinstein, thrilled for the firefighters who saved Notre Dame...

7:37 AM - 16 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

2 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019
3/ In this context, "sensationalist" means: TYC gives me a sensation I dislike. It makes me fear my feelings about cannabis are wrong, and maybe Big Marijuana cannot be trusted to be honest about its drug. And, indeed, the piece (inevitably!) ends with a call for more research...

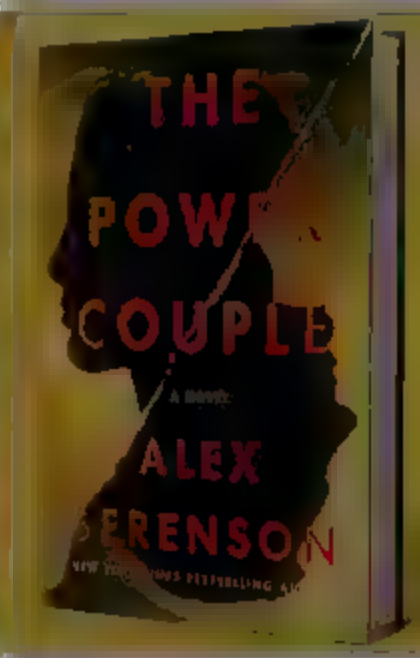
2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019
4/ More research? Sure. Let's research cannabis and mental illness - and crime, driving, parenting, and birth defects. And cannabis as medicine too. But while we are, let's not forget what the science already tells us:
Cannabis causes psychosis. And psychosis causes violence...

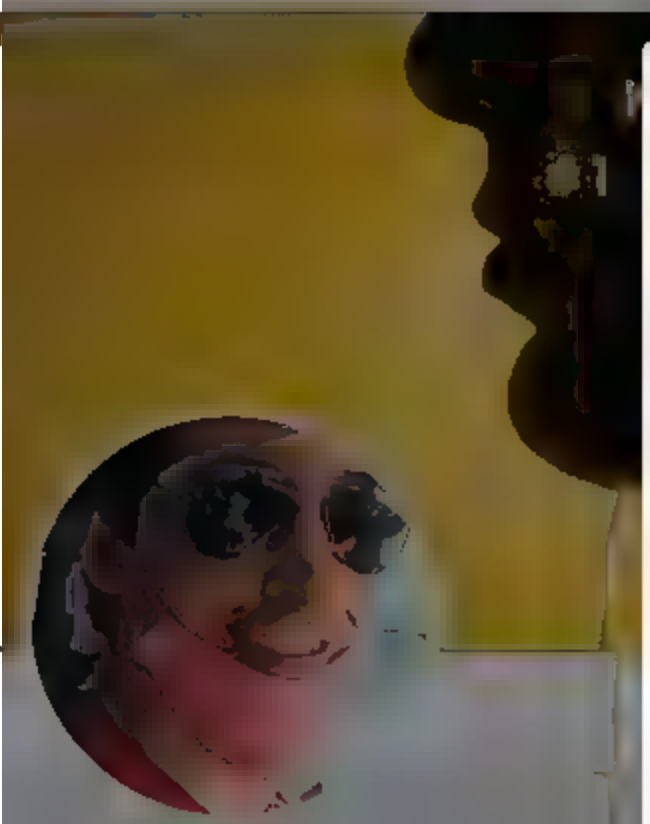
4 1 3

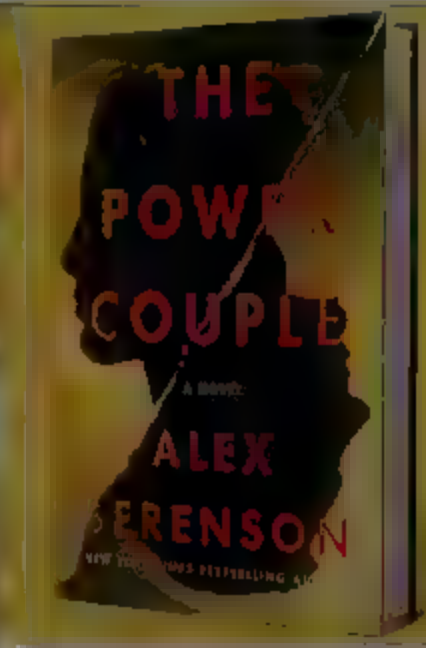
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019
5/ Final thought. The [redacted] must think Tell Your Children is pretty important; it has published two pieces that attack the book from cannabis

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Ahh, @lucrichert and @emily_dufton - whom I like - get all twisted up writing about Tell Your Children for the WaPo: washingtonpost.com/outlook/2019/0 .. Note: they DON'T say TYC is inaccurate or misquotes evidence. They can't. They know it isn't. Instead they say it is "sensationalist..."

7:35 AM - 16 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **10** Likes

6 1 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019
2/ "Sensationalist": such an odd complaint. Reporting can be true and sensationalist at once; see John Hersey, Hiroshima. A writer who can't produce sensation with his words has failed; we are outraged at Harvey Weinstein, thrilled for the firefighters who saved Notre Dame...

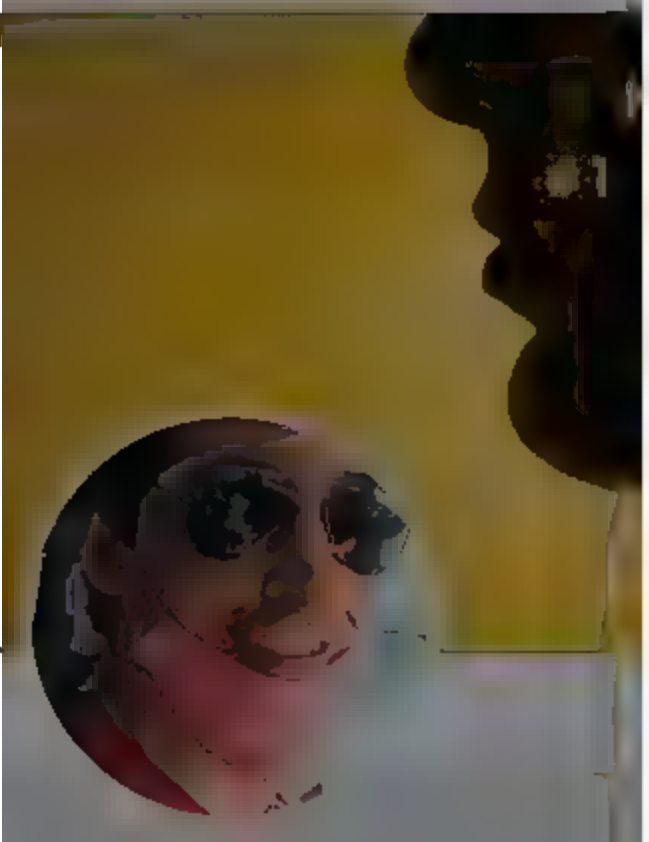
2 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019
3/ In this context, "sensationalist" means: TYC gives me a sensation I dislike. It makes me fear my feelings about cannabis are wrong, and maybe Big Marijuana cannot be trusted to be honest about its drug. And, indeed, the piece (inevitably!) ends with a call for more research...

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr 2019
4/ More research? Sure. Let's research cannabis and mental illness - and crime, driving, parenting, and birth defects. And cannabis as medicine too. But while we are, let's not forget what the science already tells us:
Cannabis causes psychosis. And psychosis causes violence...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

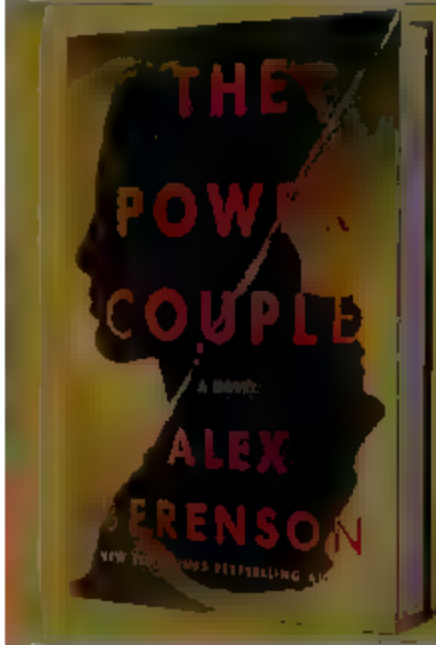
If you missed this two months back... seemed like a good moment to repost it. More true now than ever, and not just about Tell Your Children:

> So many lessons since January; one is about the state of modern media. I understand now there's a whole group of reporters - mostly men, mostly under 35 - who came of age on Twitter, where snark and hot takes are the coin of the realm. They rarely leave their desks. They prefer Internet searches to original reporting. They think they're independent, rebellious, and intellectually honest but really they're all reading from the same ideological playbook; they're a less cool version of the Williamsburg hipsters who are so tiresomely the same.
>
> Most of all they don't know what they don't know, or how the world really works; they've never been investigative reporters, and they pretend not to care about money. So they don't know that companies (or academics!) will lie - to their faces and with conviction - about almost anything

5:40 AM - 16 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **16** Likes

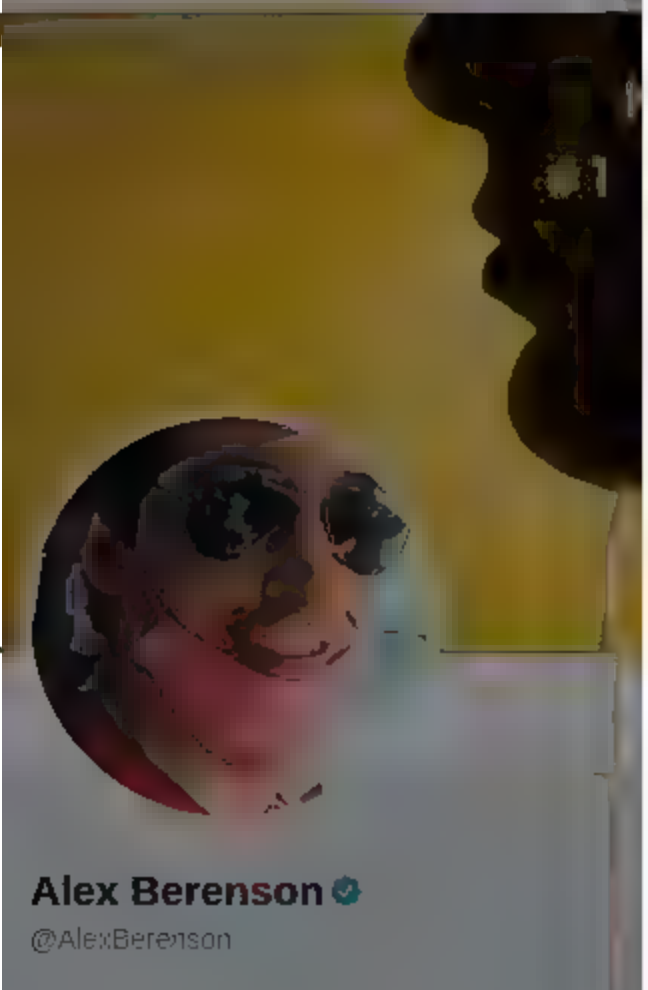
4 3 15



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019

3/ And given figures from Seattle and other big WA cities, it is quite likely that the gap actually continued to increase in 2018. In fact, here's a reputable source reporting that King County homicides rose another 5% last year.

1 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

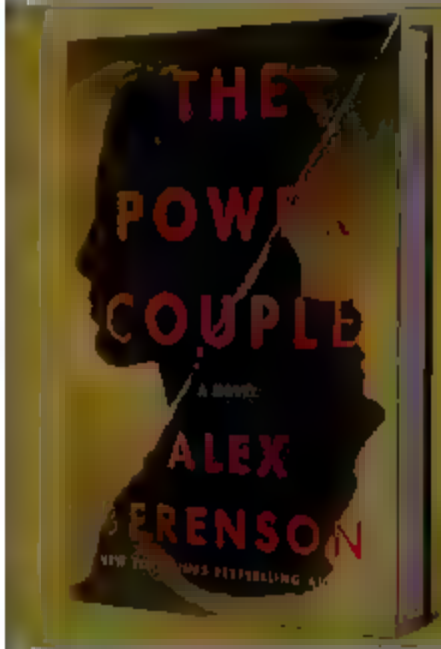
4/ Which raises the question if yesterday's piece by Dale and Ruibin should have been headlined, "Who ya gonna believe, us or your lying reporters?" @gladwell

10:18 AM - 15 Apr 2019

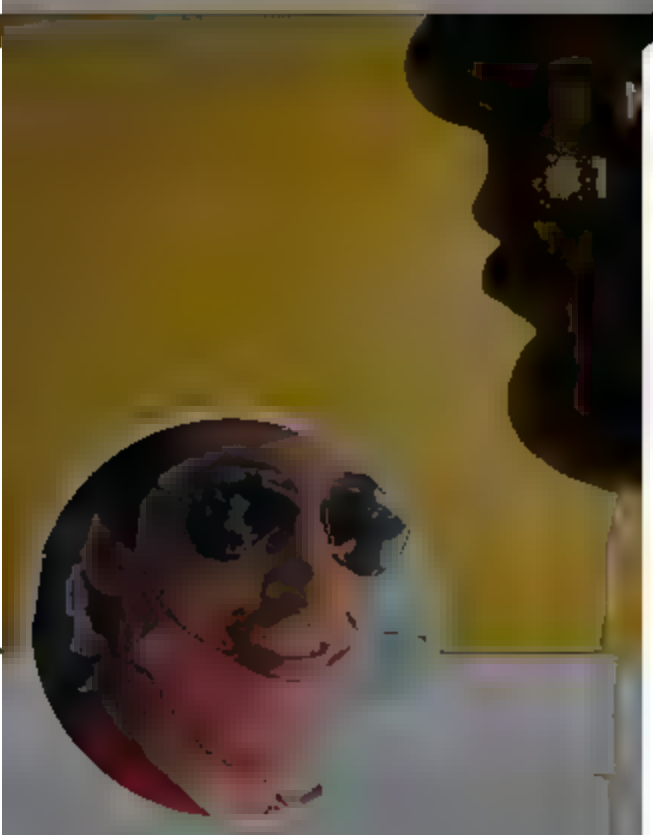
1 Retweet **4** Likes

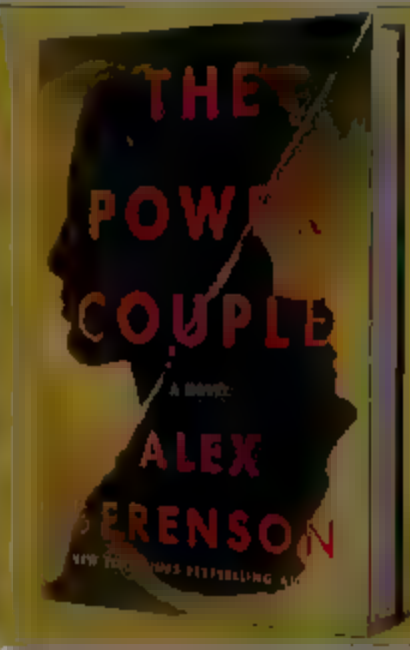
1 4

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

So we're clear: insult me, fine. Lie about the book, fine. (You're probably muted, but what you don't know...) Mention my kids or my wife's brother, blocked. I know a bunch of you long-term users have APD, but try to hide it, okay? It doesn't do your cause any good.

9 1 29

Scott Lewis @MarijuanaNC · 15 Apr 2019

Im a pro-pot guy, but it is disgusting to attack your family.
I sill think you're wrong about cannabis, but that's a different story.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks for that. Truly.

5:39 PM - 15 Apr 2019

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

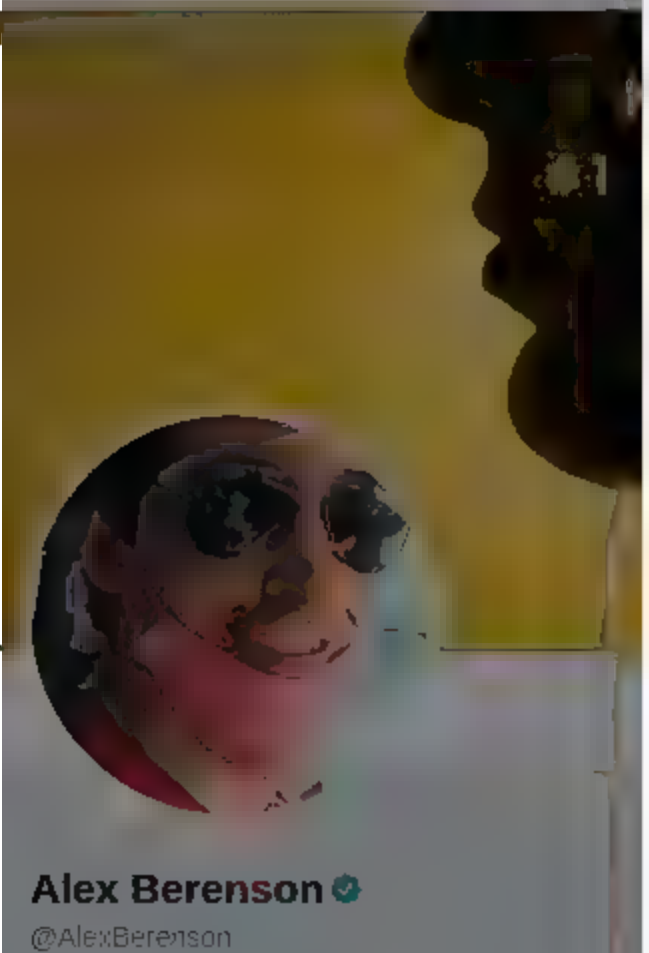
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

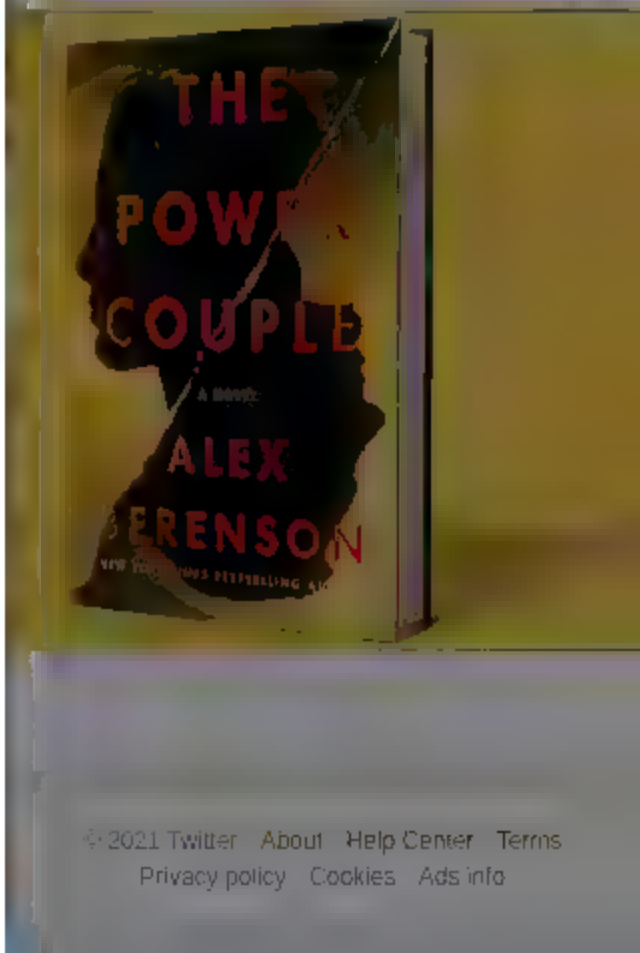


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Funny not funny to see this - I talked to a friend today, a very smart investor, and he reminded me that Psychosis Inc. views cannabis as an 11-figure gold mine. I focus on intellectual incompetence and ideologically driven dishonesty, but greed is an equally important driver...

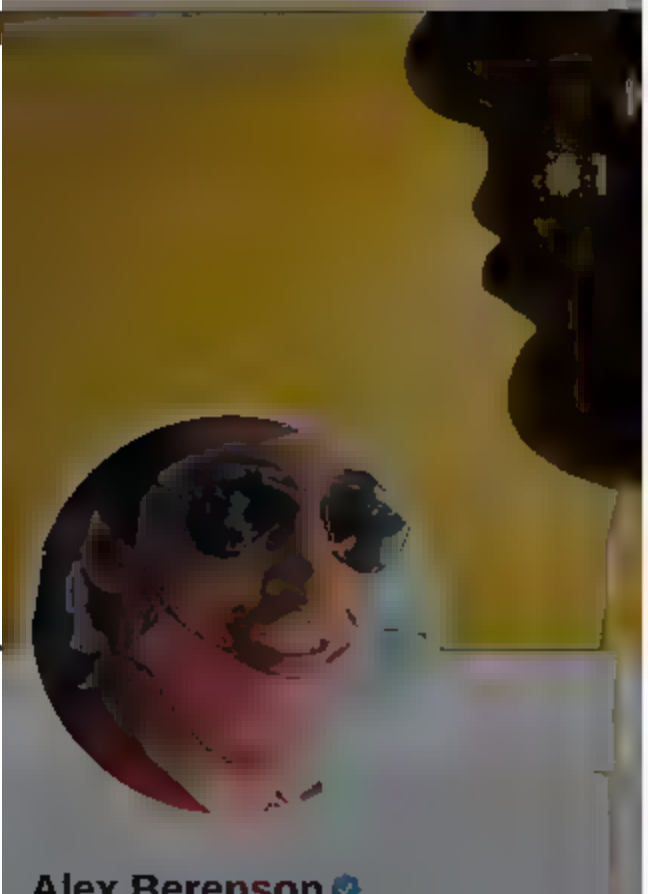
Replying to @AlexBerenson @LNseven5 and @nntaleb

any Canadian university - where the marijuana industry have handed out money for bs research - oh yes as they did in Australia. ... where are the results - all we see is the headlines that say they are studying benefits of pot - all very dubious .

4/15/19, 9:03 PM

6:16 PM - 15 Apr 2019

4 Retweets **15** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Because - as I have done repeatedly - I am happy to provide the links to the FBI UCR data showing that murders and aggravated assaults rose more quickly in Washington (on a per-capita basis) than in the US as a whole after the opening of recreational dispensaries in 2014.

2 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And given figures from Seattle and other big WA cities, it is quite likely that the gap actually continued to increase in 2018. In fact, here's a reputable source reporting that King County homicides rose another 5% last year.

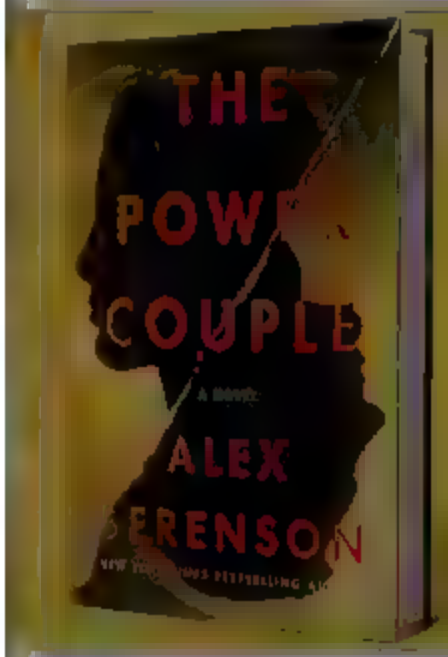
10:15 AM - 15 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

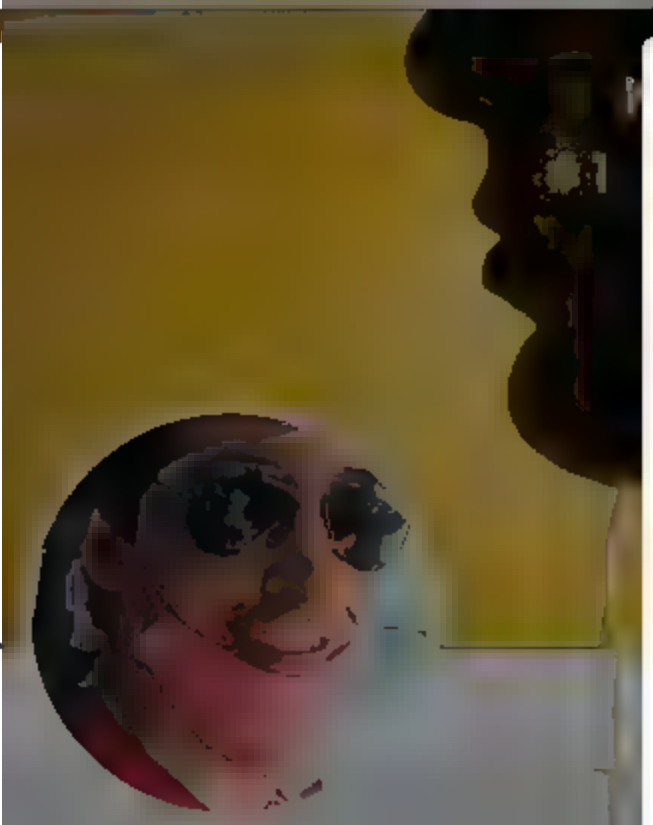
1 1 6

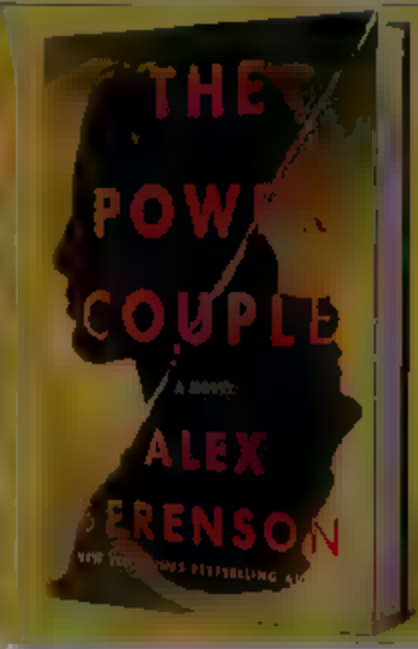
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019

4/ Which raises the question if yesterday's piece by Dale and Ruibin should have been headlined, "Who ya gonna believe, us or your lying reporters?"



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Hey @SeaTimesOpinion - do you plan to ask Dale Willits and Ruibin Lu to provide actual evidence for their claim that Tell Your Children is wrong, rather than just mentioning "research" that they do not link to or describe in any detail?

10:12 AM - 15 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **9** Likes

2 3 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019

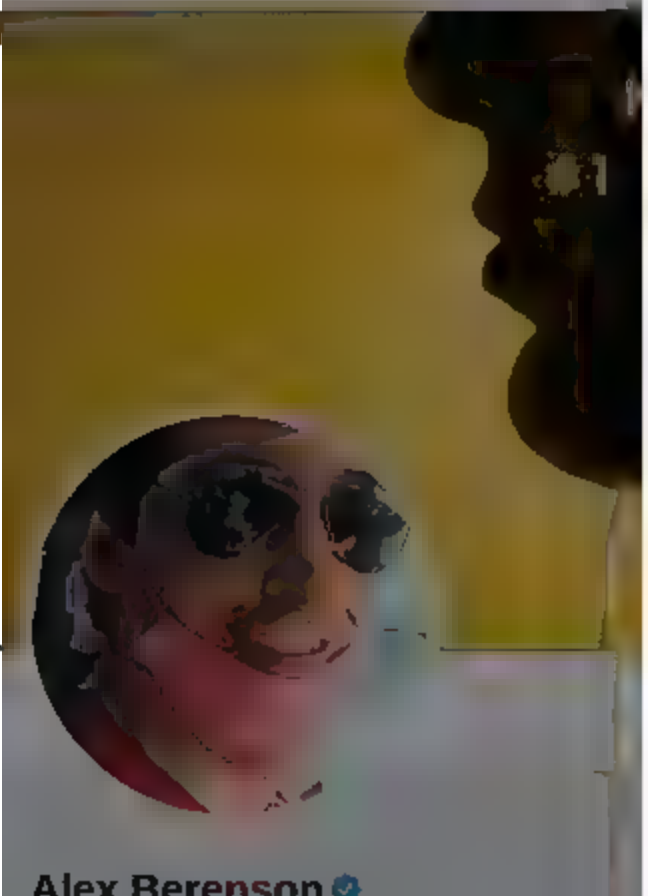
2/ Because - as I have done repeatedly - I am happy to provide the links to the FBI UCR data showing that murders and aggravated assaults rose more quickly in Washington (on a per-capita basis) than in the US as a whole after the opening of recreational dispensaries in 2014.

2 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019

3/ And given figures from Seattle and other big WA cities, it is quite likely that the gap actually continued to increase in 2018. In fact, here's a reputable source reporting that King County homicides rose another 5% last year.

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019

1/ Hey [redacted] - do you plan to ask Dale Willits and Ruibin Lu to provide actual evidence for their claim that Tell Your Children is wrong, rather than just mentioning "research" that they do not link to or describe in any detail?

2 3 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ Because - as I have done repeatedly - I am happy to provide the links to the FBI UCR data showing that murders and aggravated assaults rose more quickly in Washington (on a per-capita basis) than in the US as a whole after the opening of recreational dispensaries in 2014.

10:13 AM - 15 Apr 2019

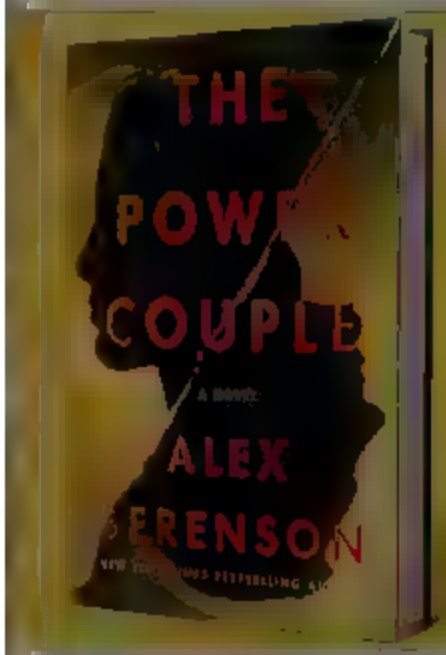
1 Retweet **4** Likes

2 1 4

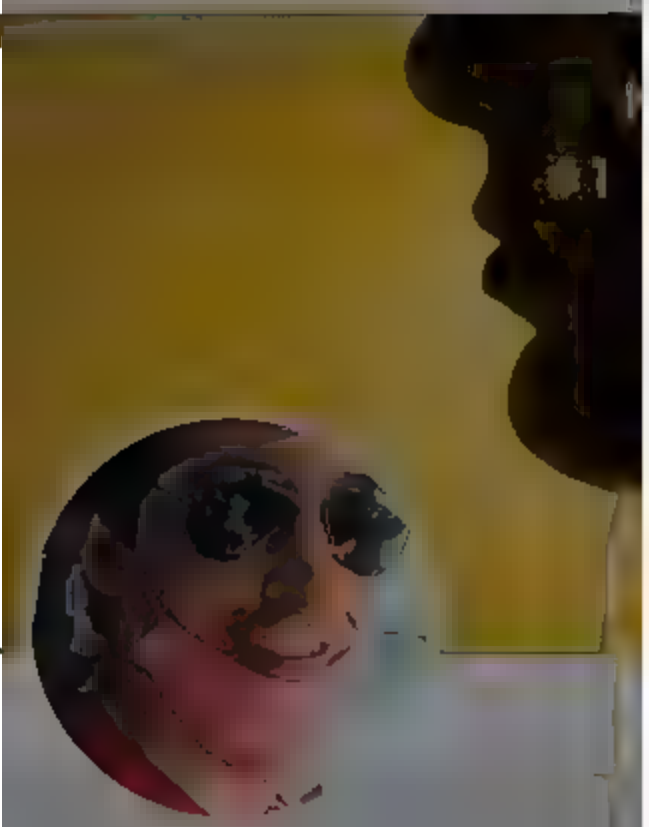
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019

3/ And given figures from Seattle and other big WA cities, it is quite likely that the gap actually continued to increase in 2018. In fact, here's a reputable source reporting that King County homicides rose another 5% last year.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019

1/ Meantime, from the Dept. of Real Science - this paper draws on the National Survey on Drug Use and Health to show that "loose medical" cannabis states and states with lots of cannabis use had significantly more serious mental illness than other states:

4 4 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

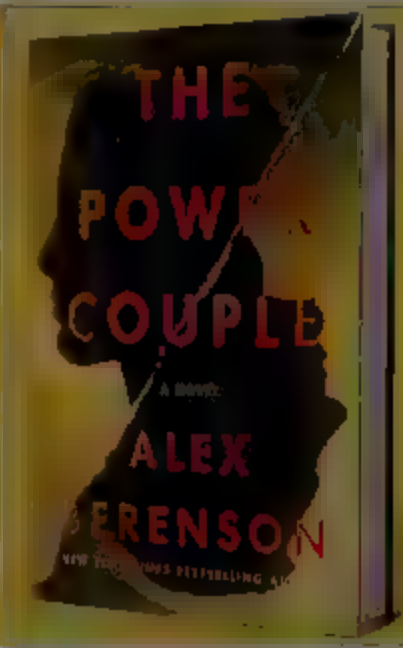
2/ Not surprisingly, @_cingraham and the rest of the cannabis journalist advocacy community ignored it. Remember: cannabis goooooood!

8:40 AM - 15 Apr 2019

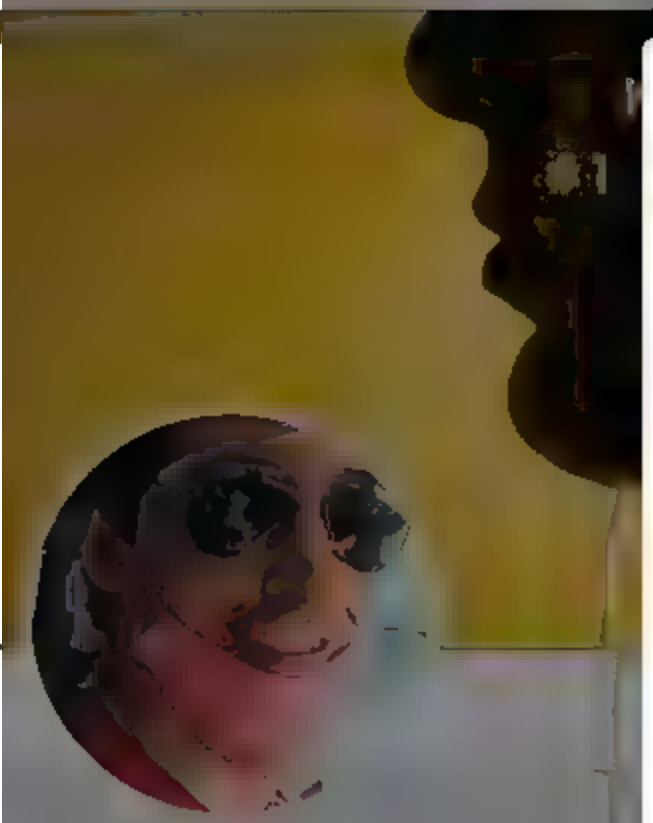
1 Retweet **5** Likes

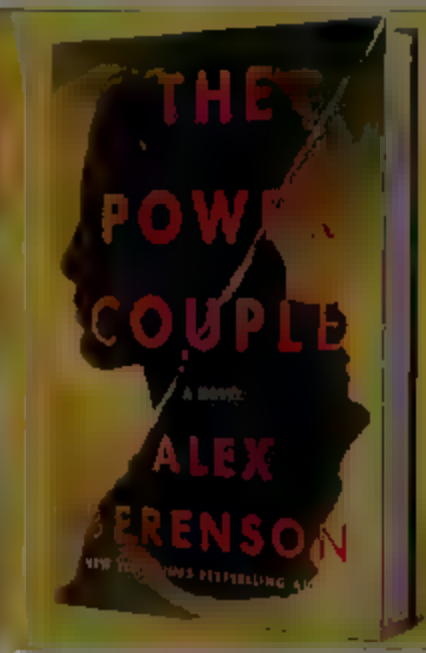
1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm looking for a PhD program in Oddly Constructed and Pointlessly Complicated Social Science Research, with a concentration in Poorly Hidden Ideological Bias. Can anyone help? @nntaleb

9:32 AM - 15 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **12** Likes

7 1 12

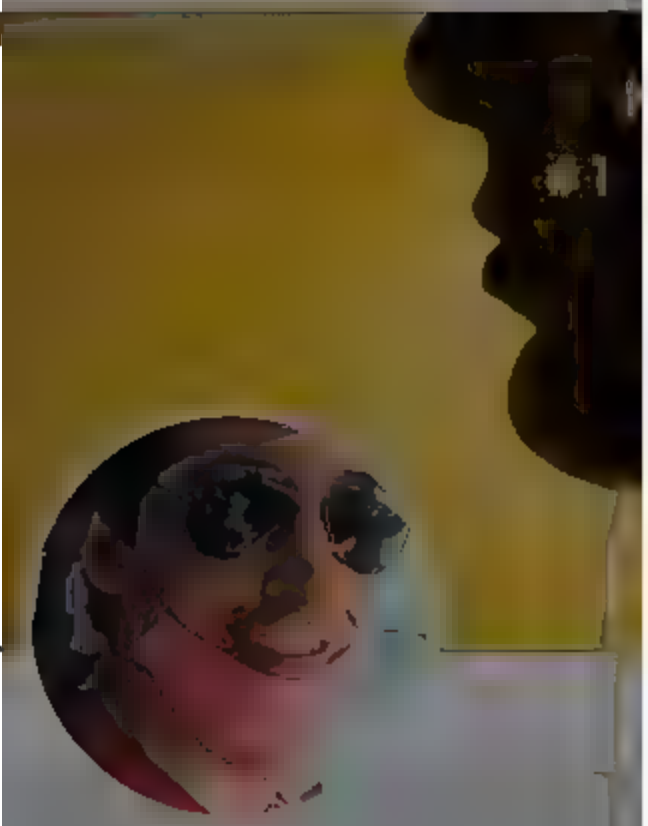
Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 15 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Tip: Add 'for profit' to your search filter. Always research the faculty publications in any program you consider, or critique, lets discuss some. Despite weaknesses in social science, you would learn a lot with some dedicated MS/PhD study. But I'd suggest public health, epi, MSW

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 15 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I think u earned it already. U can b a professor n that regard.

Kim Candise @KimCandise · 15 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Of course, Publish whoever pays you or perish...

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 15 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
any Canadian university - where the marijuana industry have handed out money

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Does anyone dispute we'd benefit from much more and more sophisticated research on impact of marijuana reforms on crime, punishment and policing? Snark is distracting; need for much deeper research (and feds' failings here) should be consensus call among all following issue

1 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

We surely would. Unfortunately given the almost unbelievably poor quality (and visible ideological bias) of much of the research that has so far been conducted into cannabis's impacts on driving and crime, we're gonna need a bigger boat, with some new researchers.

9:16 AM - 15 Apr 2019

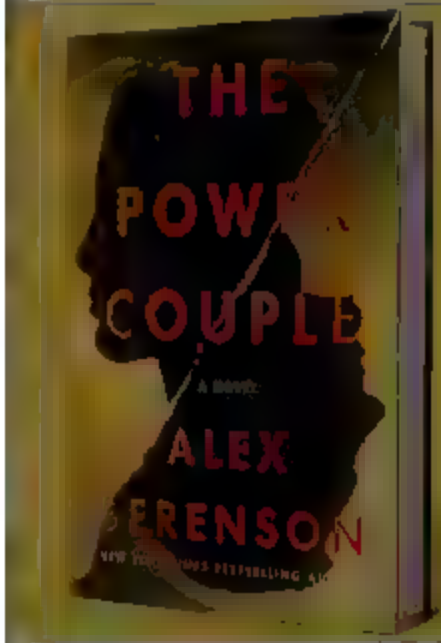
1 Like

2 1

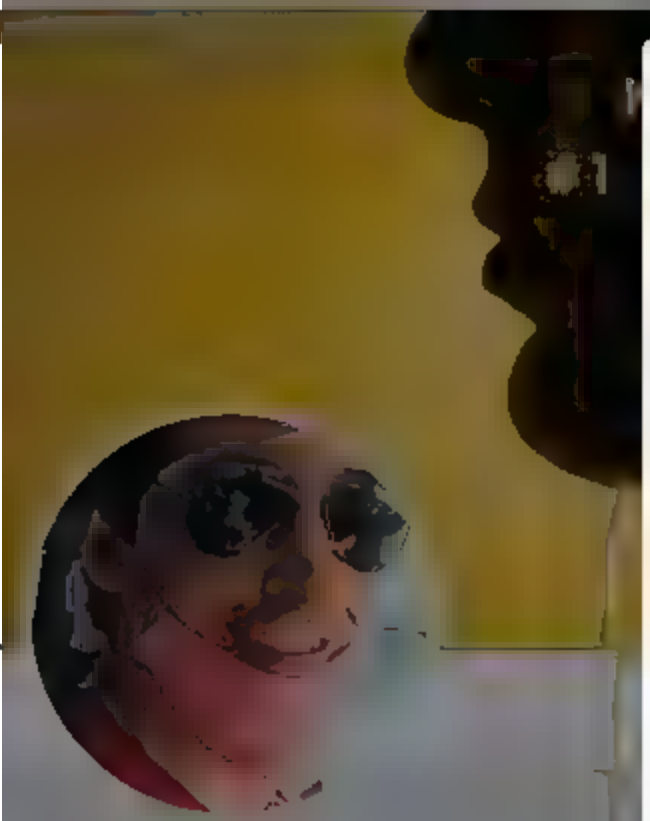
Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 15 Apr 2019

Replying to

And a lot more funding from a lot more captains should result in more folks pulling research oars in bigger and different boats. We need a wide diversity of folks exploring a wide diversity of empirical questions on these important topics.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Gladwell is so smart. I put myself through a nine-part Twitter analysis to prove these guys are wrong - he blows them up with surgical precision in one-one hundredth the time.

> **Malcolm Gladwell** @Gladwell
> Researchers call for money to "refute the erroneous conclusion drawn by Berenson and Gladwell" on the dangers of pot. Huh. So that's how science works? seattletimes.com/opinion/fund-l...

7:29 AM - 15 Apr 2019

4 Retweets **9** Likes

5 4 9

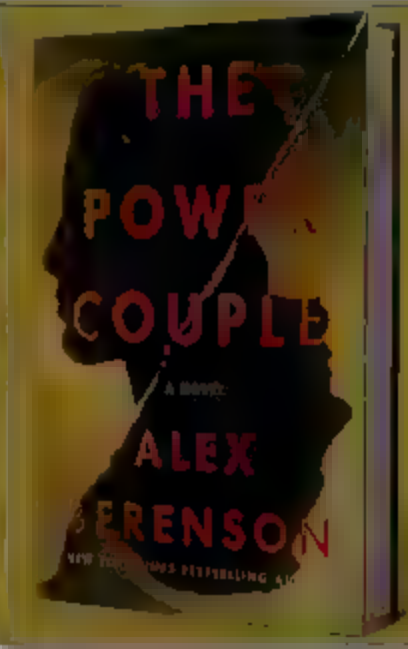
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 15 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Nice quote mining. "If we had not done this research, we would not be able to confidently refute Berenson's conclusions, and Gladwell's citation of them, with facts."

1

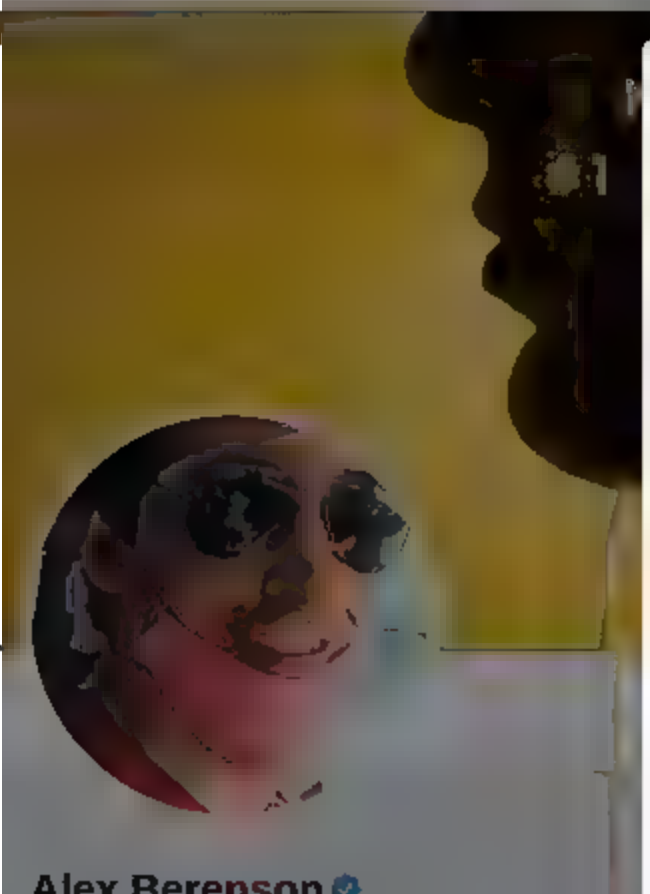
Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 15 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Does anyone dispute we'd benefit from much more and more sophisticated research on impact of marijuana reforms on crime, punishment and policing? Snark is distracting; need for much deeper research (and feds' failings here) should be consensus call among all following issue

1 1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019
We surely would. Unfortunately given the almost unbelievably poor quality (and visible ideological bias) of much of the research that has so far been conducted



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

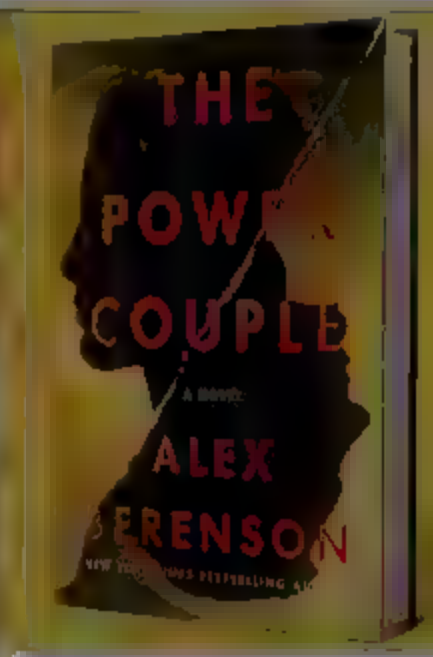


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Meantime, from the Dept. of Real Science - this paper draws on the National Survey on Drug Use and Health to show that "loose medical" cannabis states and states with lots of cannabis use had significantly more serious mental illness than other states:

8:39 AM - 15 Apr 2019

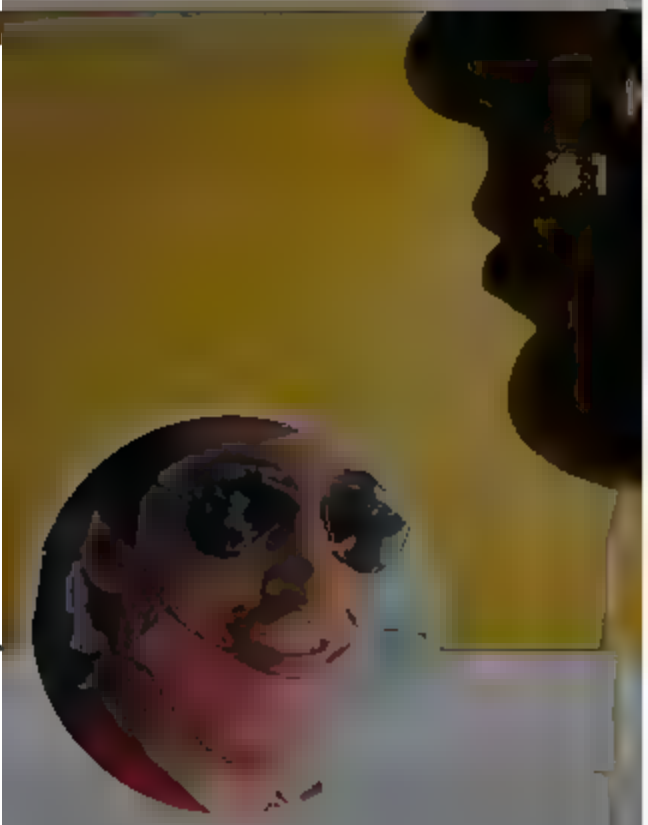
4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 4 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Apr 2019

2/ Not surprisingly, and the rest of the cannabis journalist advocacy community ignored it. Remember: cannabis goooooood!

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

8/ I don't even know what. Can these two even believe what they're spinning? For the nth time: we don't know yet that cannabis legalization has caused the increase in violent crime in the legalized states; but crime has risen. To claim otherwise is simply untrue...

2 2 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

9/ I'm sorry if I sound tired. I am. I am tired of having to argue with people who think that having letters after their names means that they can get away with publishing nonsense - and with the media outlets that aid and abet them.

Your faithful correspondent, etc, etc...

8:33 PM - 14 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **33** Likes

8 1 33

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to

Alex. I understand how you feel. I am tired of talking to deaf years. Now they want to say this cures cancer. It takes all the ambitions out of people and makes the get violent. I have watch this drug turn people that I once loved to something I was terrified of.

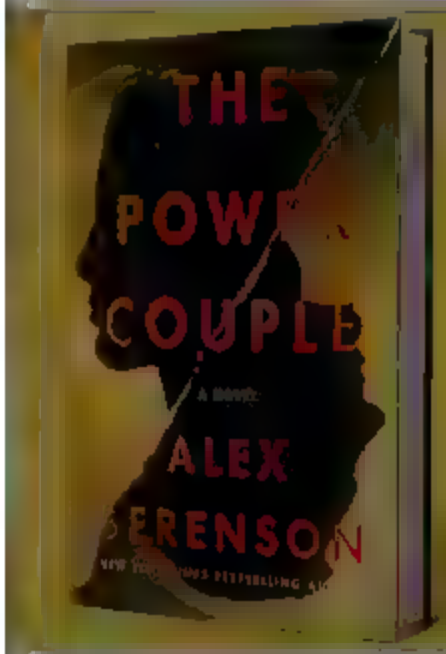
2 3

Joseph Drum @JDrum84 · 15 Apr 2019
There's no evidence it "cures" cancer, just like there's no evidence that is "causes" violence.

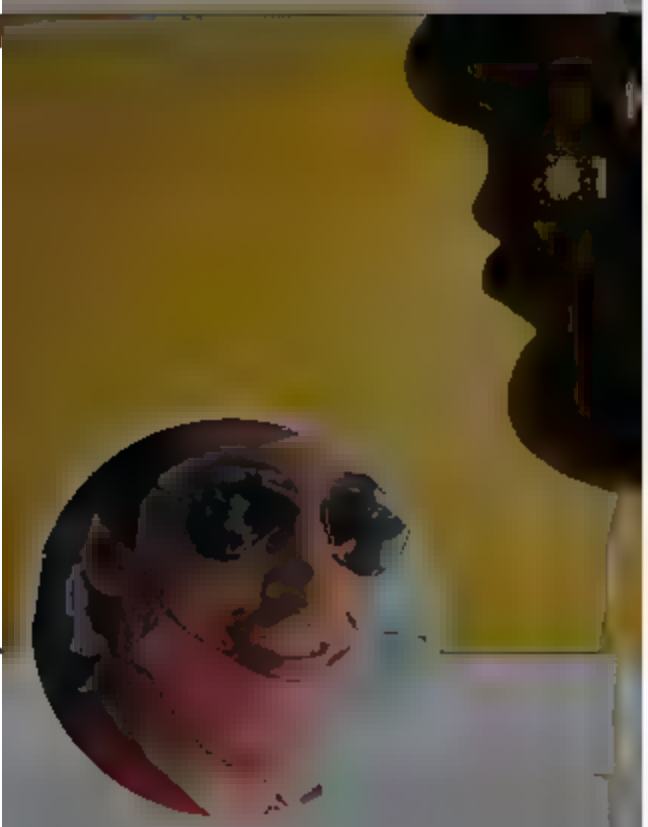
Pierre Andersson @pierrea · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to

Thanks for your patience and perseverance. Your voice is very much needed

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
7/ Obviously, this is at best a shortsighted way to look at law enforcement, which may be why the paper has been cited only three times. But to use it in an effort to refute the plain fact that murders and aggravated assaults have soared in the legalized states since 2013 is...

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

8/ I don't even know what. Can these two even believe what they're spinning? For the nth time: we don't know yet that cannabis legalization has caused the increase in violent crime in the legalized states; but crime has risen. To claim otherwise is simply untrue...

8:31 PM - 14 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 2 7

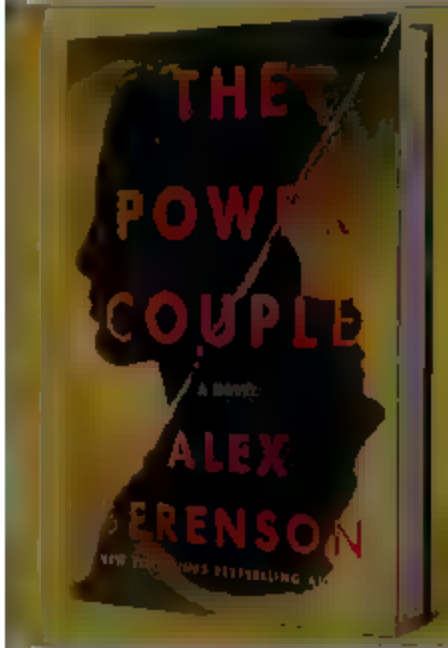
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
9/ I'm sorry if I sound tired. I am. I am tired of having to argue with people who think that having letters after their names means that they can get away with publishing nonsense - and with the media outlets that aid and abet them.

Your faithful correspondent, etc, etc...

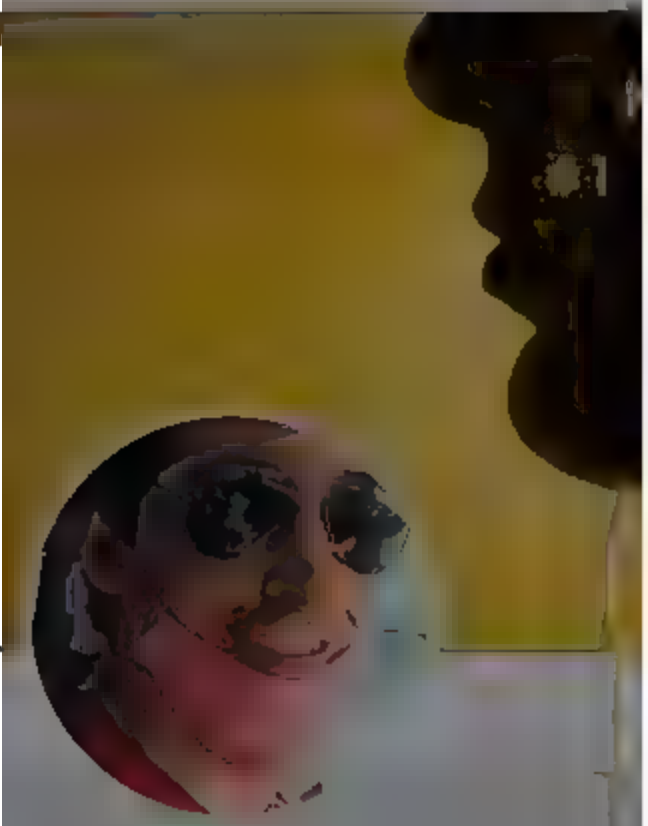
8 1 33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ In other words, if murders doubled from 100 to 200 in Washington the year after legalization, but the police solved 50 of those murders the first year and 110 the second, this paper would find that legalization had actually made the state safer...

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Obviously, this is at best a shortsighted way to look at law enforcement, which may be why the paper has been cited only three times. But to use it in an effort to refute the plain fact that murders and aggravated assaults have soared in the legalized states since 2013 is…

8:30 PM - 14 Apr 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

8/ I don't even know what. Can these two even believe what they're spinning? For the nth time: we don't know yet that cannabis legalization has caused the increase in violent crime in the legalized states; but crime has risen. To claim otherwise is simply untrue...

2 2 7

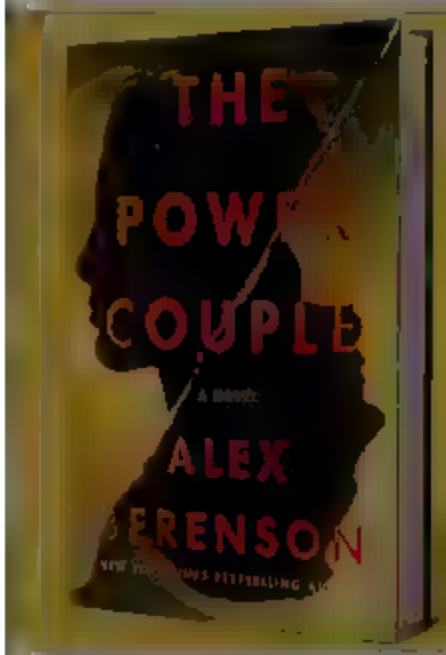
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

9/ I'm sorry if I sound tired. I am. I am tired of having to argue with people who think that having letters after their names means that they can get away with publishing nonsense - and with the media outlets that aid and abet them.

Your faithful correspondent, etc, etc…

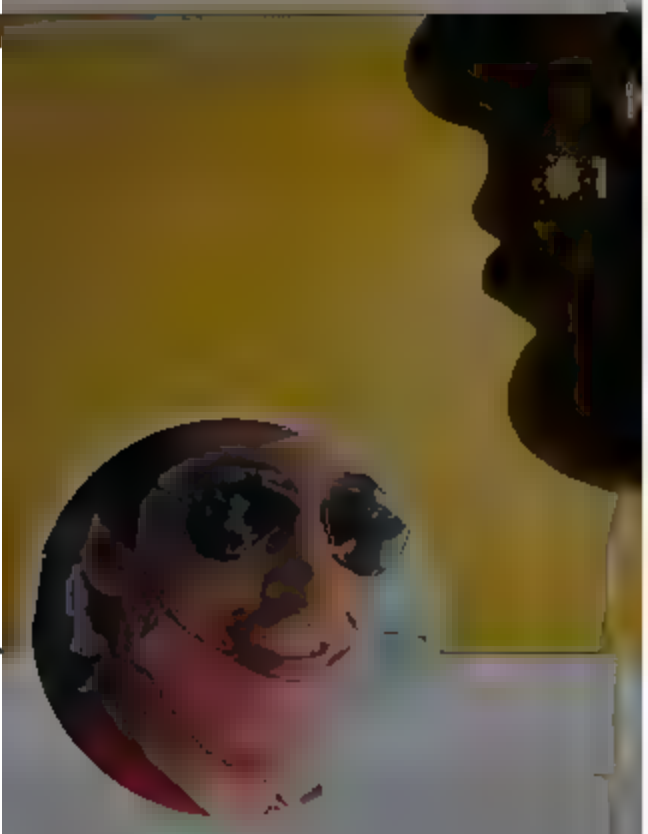
8 1 33

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Erm. What?
Forget that this "robust and in-depth" research only goes through 2015 or that it centers on property crime. It focuses ONLY on how likely police were to solve crimes - not how many crimes were committed...

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

6/ In other words, if murders doubled from 100 to 200 in Washington the year after legalization, but the police solved 50 of those murders the first year and 110 the second, this paper would find that legalization had actually made the state safer...

8:29 PM - 14 Apr 2019

3 Likes

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
7/ Obviously, this is at best a shortsighted way to look at law enforcement, which may be why the paper has been cited only three times. But to use it in an effort to refute the plain fact that murders and aggravated assaults have soared in the legalized states since 2013 is...

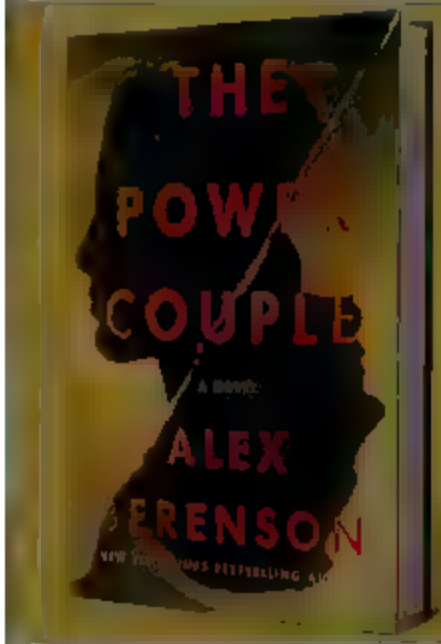
1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
8/ I don't even know what. Can these two even believe what they're spinning? For the nth time: we don't know yet that cannabis legalization has caused the increase in violent crime in the legalized states; but crime has risen. To claim otherwise is simply untrue...

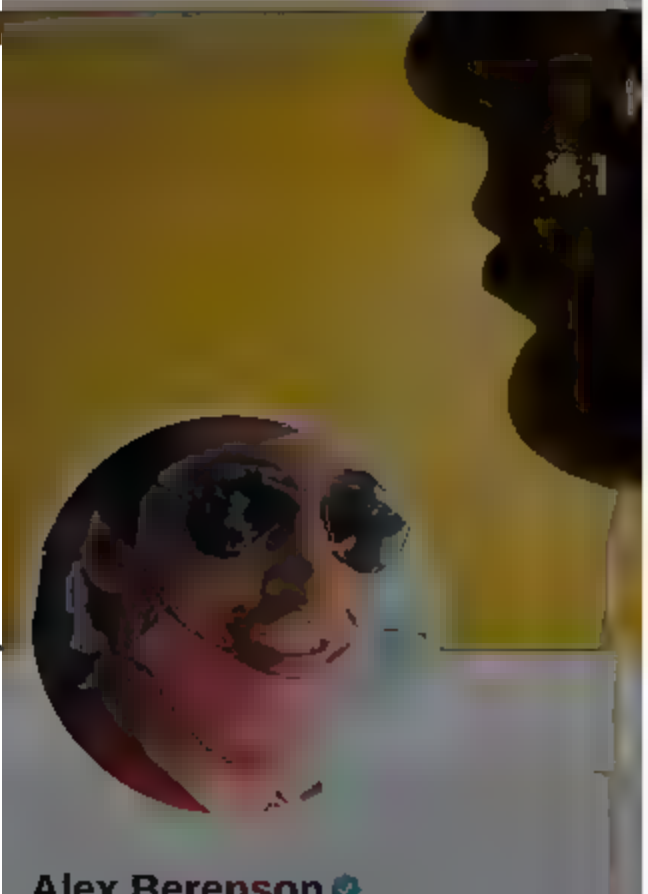
2 2 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
9/ I'm sorry if I sound tired. I am. I am tired of having to argue with people who think that having letters after their names means that they can get away with publishing nonsense - and with the media outlets that aid and abet them.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ In Sunday's piece, Dale Willits and Ruibin Lu refer to research they helped perform to provide "one of the most robust and in-depth looks at crime after legalization." Said research enabled them to "refute Berenson's conclusions, and Gladwell's citation of them, with facts."

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

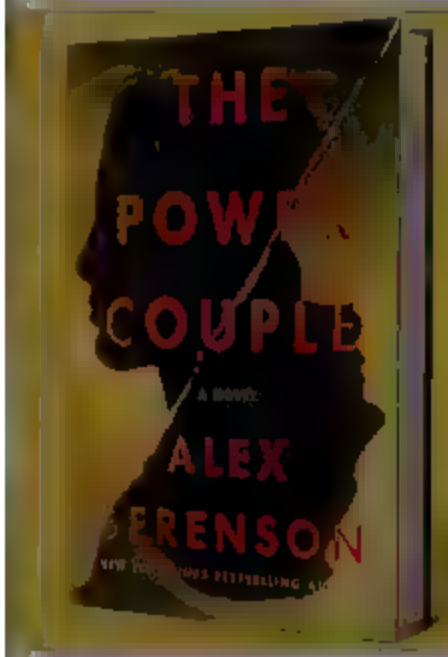
4/ Except. The actual research is not provided in the piece (first clue). They worked together on only one published paper, per Google Scholar. Neither has published other work about marijuana. So I must assume this is the "robust and in-depth" research:

8:26 PM - 14 Apr 2019

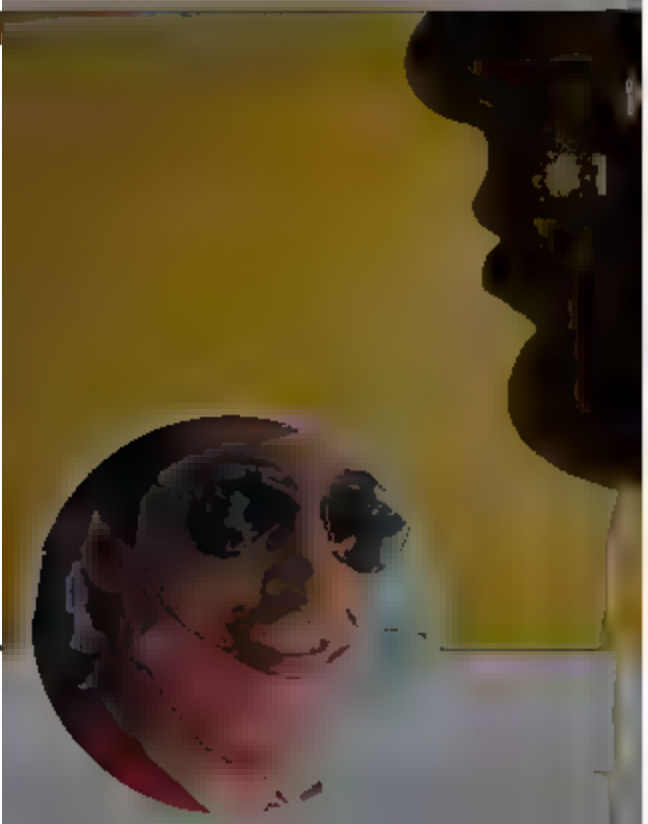
4 Likes

1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
5/ "Marijuana legalization and crime clearance rates."



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ "Marijuana legalization and crime clearance rates."
Erm. What?
Forget that this "robust and in-depth" research only goes through 2015 or that it centers on property crime. It focuses ONLY on how likely police were to solve crimes - not how many crimes were committed...

8:28 PM - 14 Apr 2019

3 Likes

1 3

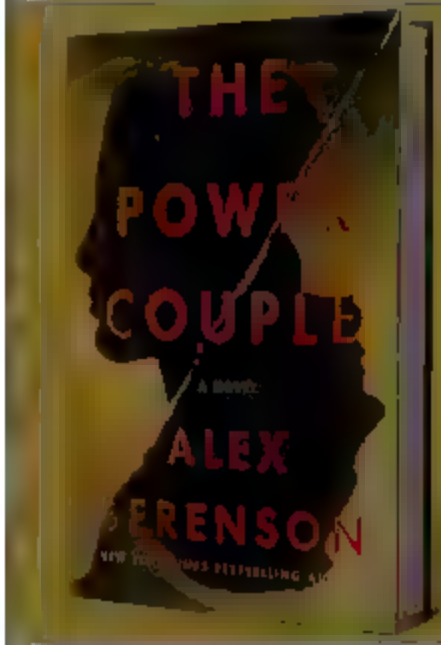
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
6/ In other words, if murders doubled from 100 to 200 in Washington the year after legalization, but the police solved 50 of those murders the first year and 110 the second, this paper would find that legalization had actually made the state safer...

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
7/ Obviously, this is at best a shortsighted way to look at law enforcement, which may be why the paper has been cited only three times. But to use it in an effort to refute the plain fact that murders and aggravated assaults have soared in the legalized states since 2013 is...

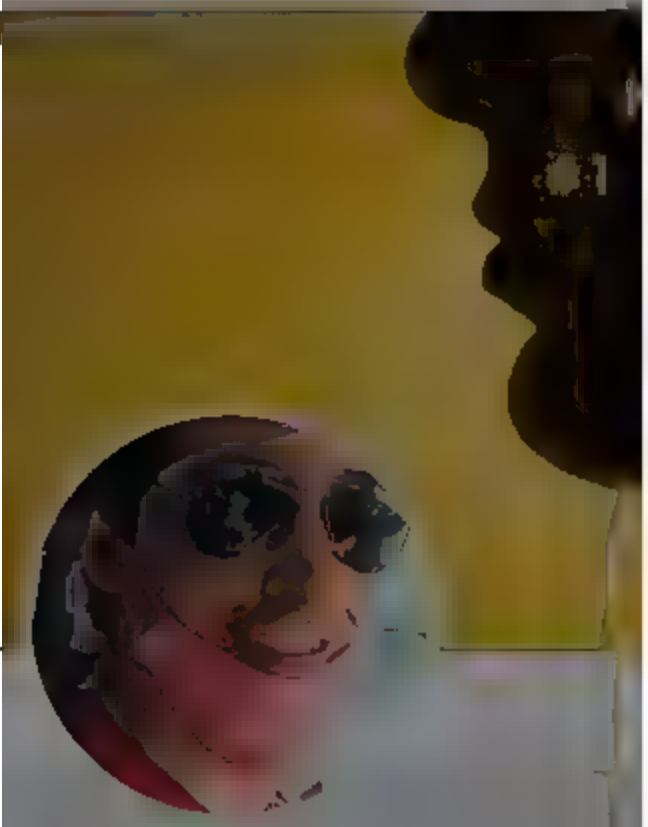
1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ But if I don't, the usual journo-advocates will inevitably link to it as "proof" that my figures on violent crime in the legalized states – which come directly from FBI data – are somehow wrong. And people who haven't read the book will believe them. So here goes...

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ In Sunday's piece, Dale Willits and Ruibin Lu refer to research they helped perform to provide "one of the most robust and in-depth looks at crime after legalization." Said research enabled them to "refute Berenson's conclusions, and Gladwell's citation of them, with facts."

8:23 PM - 14 Apr 2019

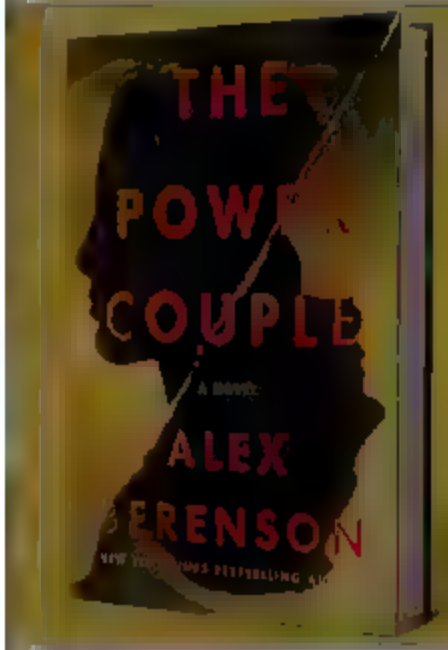
2 Likes

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

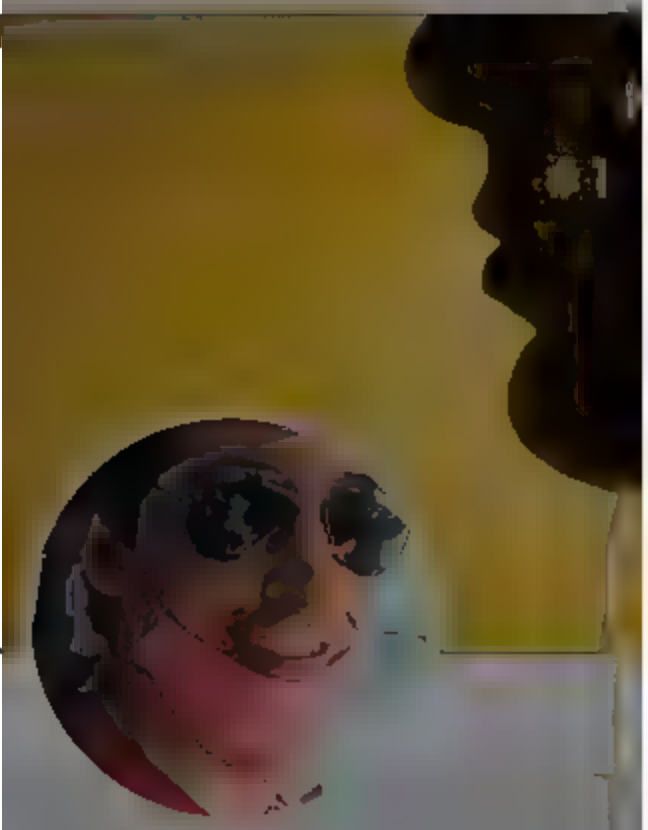
4/ Except. The actual research is not provided in the piece (first clue). They worked together on only one published paper, per Google Scholar. Neither has published other work about marijuana. So I must assume this is the "robust and in-depth" research:

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Here were go again. Today [redacted] ran a nonsensical piece by two assistant professors attacking Tell Your Children (and [redacted]'s [redacted] piece). This particular would-be takedown is so obviously wrong that I probably shouldn't waste the time writing about it...

4 3 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson [redacted]

2/ But if I don't, the usual journo-advocates will inevitably link to it as "proof" that my figures on violent crime in the legalized states – which come directly from FBI data – are somehow wrong. And people who haven't read the book will believe them. So here goes...

8:22 PM - 14 Apr 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

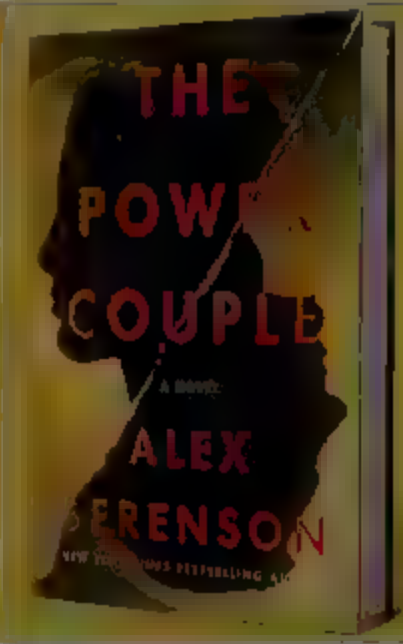
3/ In Sunday's piece, Dale Willits and Ruibin Lu refer to research they helped perform to provide "one of the most robust and in-depth looks at crime after legalization." Said research enabled them to "refute Berenson's conclusions, and Gladwell's citation of them, with facts."

1 2

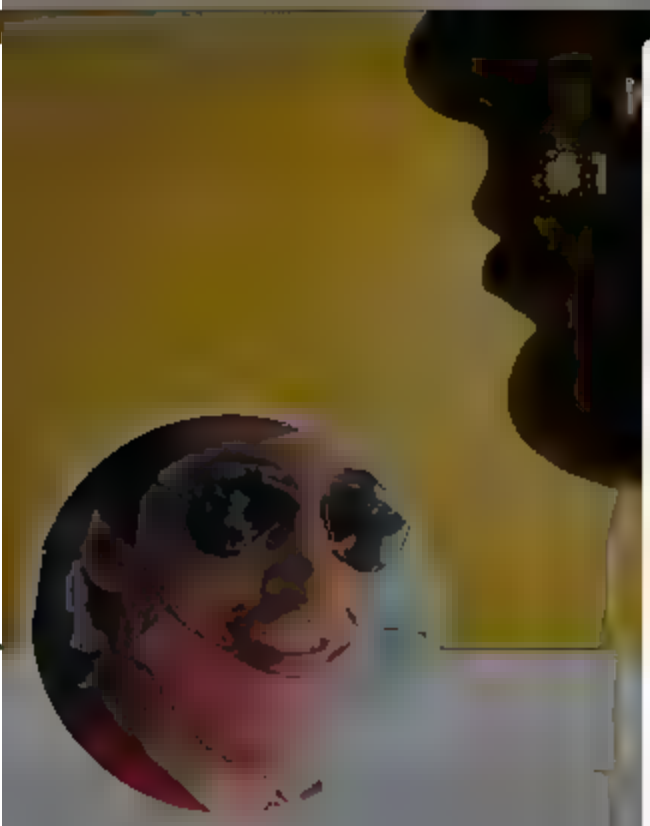
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

4/ Except. The actual research is not provided in the piece (first clue). They worked together on only one published paper, per Google Scholar. Neither has published other work about marijuana. So I must assume this is the "robust and in-depth" research:

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Here were go again. Today @seattletimes ran a nonsensical piece by two assistant professors attacking Tell Your Children (and @gladwell's @newyorker piece). This particular would-be takedown is so obviously wrong that I probably shouldn't waste the time writing about it...

8:22 PM - 14 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **16** Likes

4 3 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

2/ But if I don't, the usual journo-advocates will inevitably link to it as "proof" that my figures on violent crime in the legalized states – which come directly from FBI data – are somehow wrong. And people who haven't read the book will believe them. So here goes...

1 2

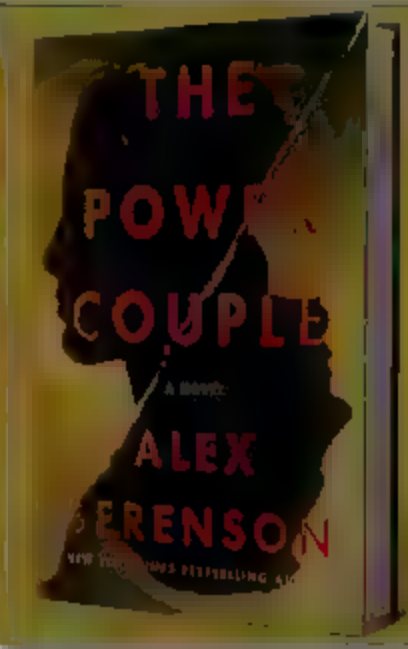
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

3/ In Sunday's piece, Dale Willits and Ruibin Lu refer to research they helped perform to provide "one of the most robust and in-depth looks at crime after legalization." Said research enabled them to "refute Berenson's conclusions, and Gladwell's citation of them, with facts."

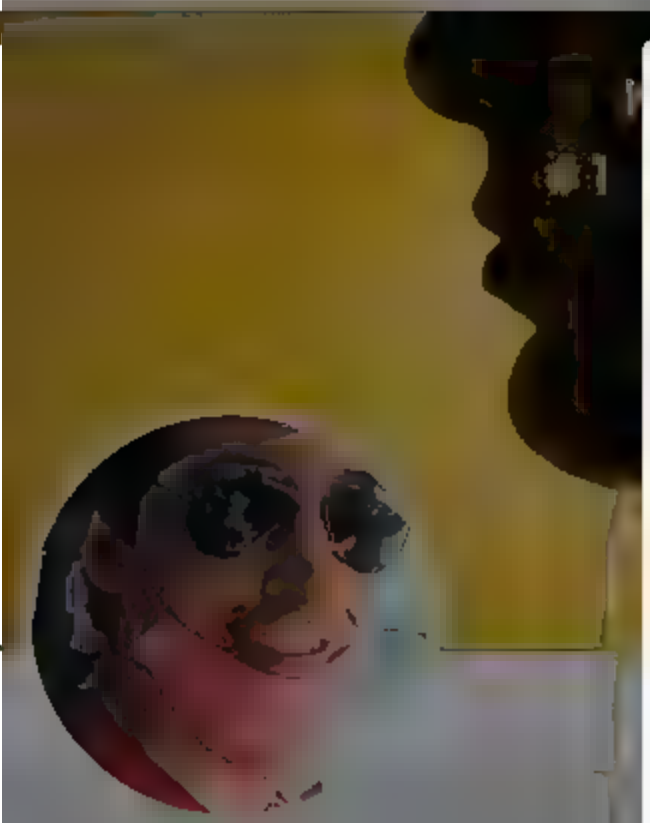
1 2

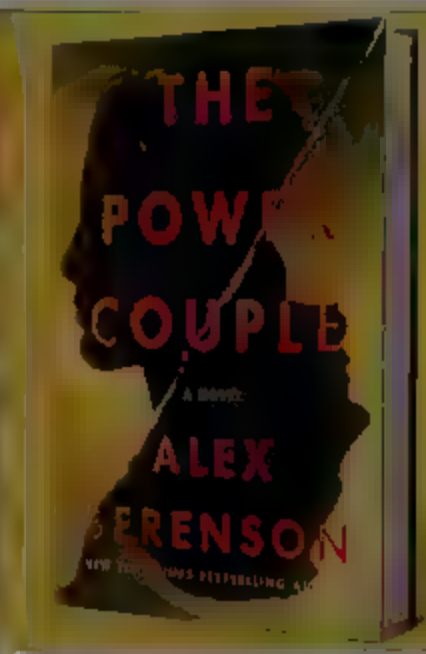
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019

4/ Except. The actual research is not provided in the piece (first clue). They worked together on only one published paper, per Google Scholar. Neither has published other work about marijuana. So I must assume this is the "robust and in-depth" research:



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So we're clear: insult me, fine. Lie about the book, fine. (You're probably muted, but what you don't know...) Mention my kids or my wife's brother, blocked. I know a bunch of you long-term users have APD, but try to hide it, okay? It doesn't do your cause any good.

1:50 PM - 14 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **29** Likes

9 1 29

Faded @Aldridge25 · 14 Apr 2019

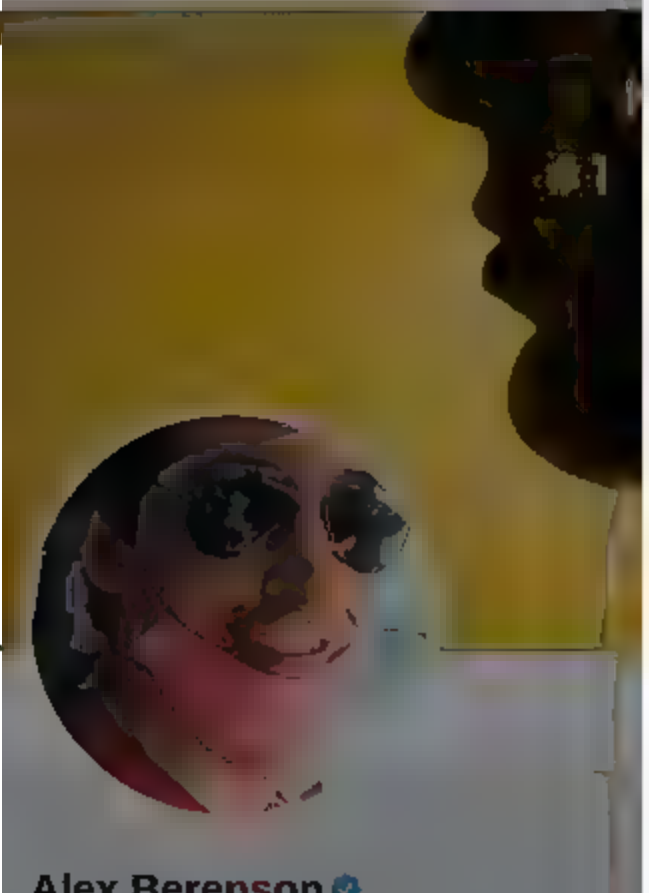
Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

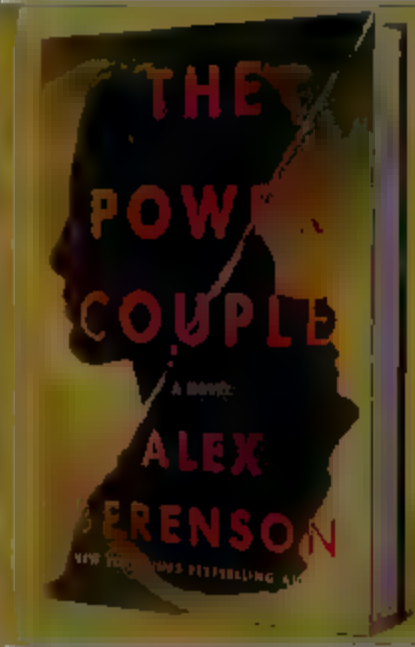


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait. What? Correlation does not prove causation all by itself? Why did no one ever tell me this before? Mind blown, @proprovoker, mind blown. This changes everything.

AT&T LTE 5:19 PM 17%

Tweet

Thought Provoker
@proprovoker

Replying to @AlexBerenson

You ever hear an old saying "correlation doesn't equal causation"?

4/14/19, 5:13 PM

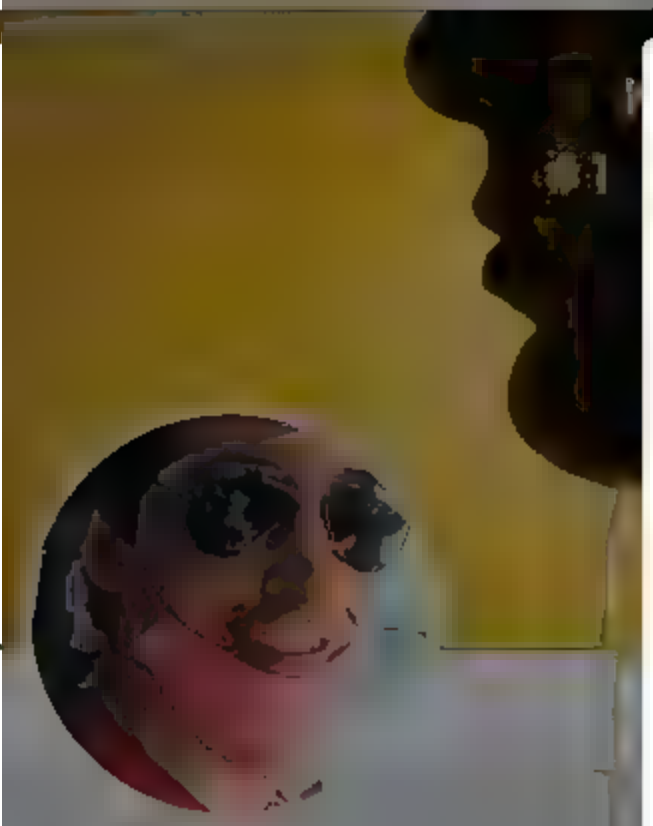
2 Retweets **1** Like

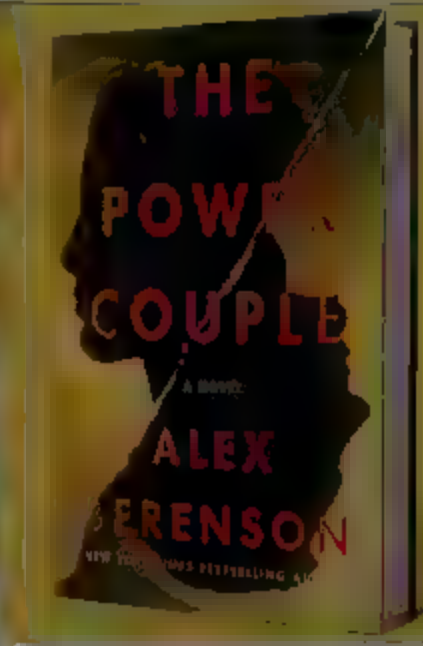
This Tweet is not available because . . .

2:22 PM - 14 Apr 2019

9 Likes

3 9





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I wrote about the unkept promises of cannabis legalization in California for @DanielMorain and @CALmatters - hope lots of CA papers pick it up, since @latimes has ignored Tell Your Children (and I mean completely - they've pretended it doesn't exist). google.com/amp/s/calmatte . . .

10:05 AM - 14 Apr 2019

7 Retweets **17** Likes

5 7 17

Bruce Conners @bconners · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
The LA Times has been living with legal cannabis for more than 20 years. They know more about it than you do. Your inability to comprehend that people who have spent more time with cannabis than you might understand it better is pretty amazing.

1 4

Bruce Conners @bconners · 14 Apr 2019
"All the experts are wrong and I'm right" is a compelling argument but I'm not sure it is gaining traction with serious people. Fox And Friends love you but is that what will make your mama proud Al? Ann Coulter gave you a pat on the back and you feel good about that?

1 3

[redacted]

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

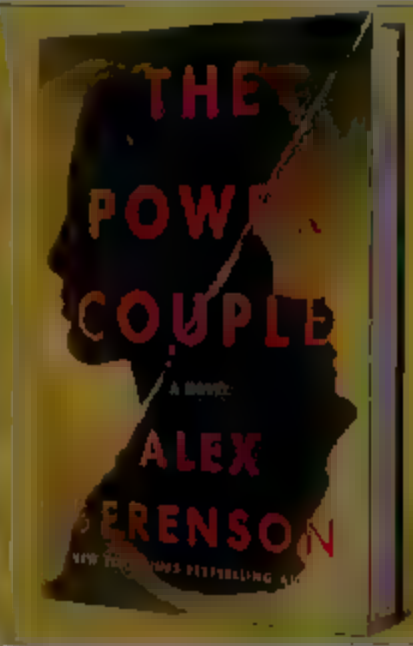


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2019
I wrote about the unkept promises of cannabis legalization in California for [illegible] and [illegible] - hope lots of CA papers pick it up, since [illegible] has ignored Tell Your Children (and I mean completely - they've pretended it doesn't exist). [illegible]

5 7 17

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 14 Apr 2019
the unkept promises lie. Here's a promise, if you use heroin there is a good chance you will die. How come no one in your illustrious family knew that?
I knew that and i am not even 10 % as smart as Jackie. Did you give him his first joint? Or did Jackie give her brother 1st puff

1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 14 Apr 2019
Cheap shot, aiming quite low, Bevtor.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

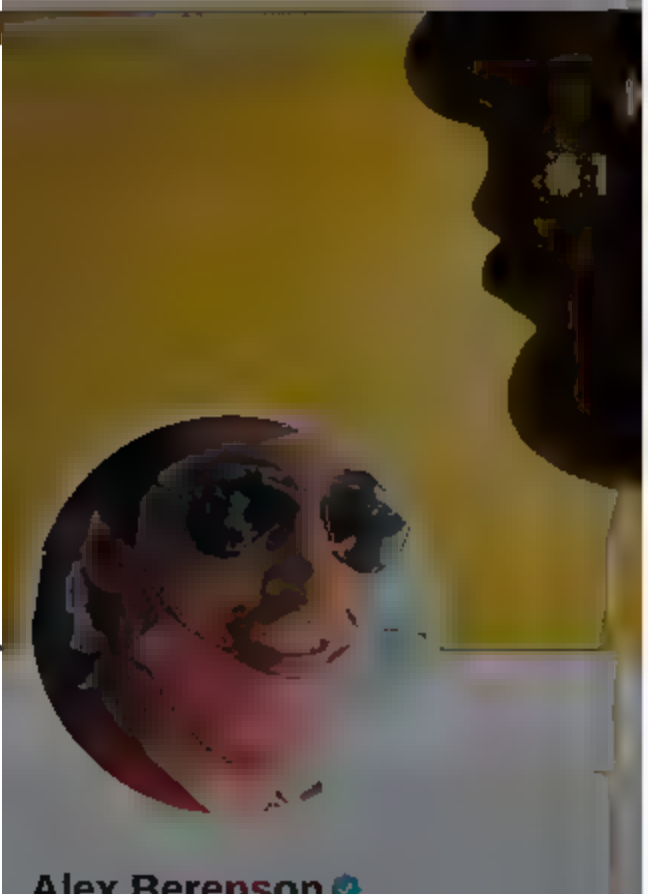
I don't block people. Except the real assholes.

12:01 PM - 14 Apr 2019

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 14 Apr 2019
Cheap shot, aiming quite low, Bevtor.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Blocked

Bevtor
@Bevtor1

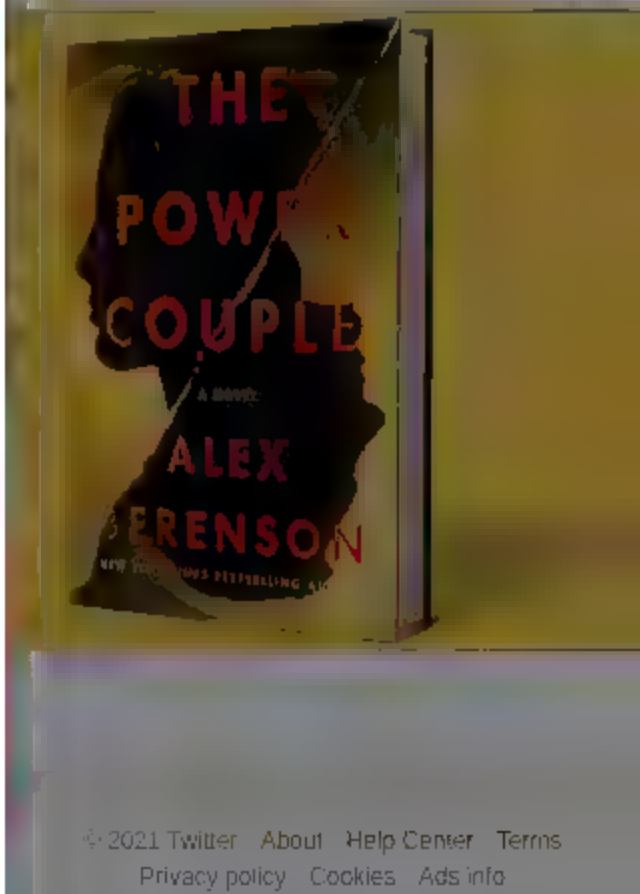
@Bevtor1 is blocked

Are you sure you want to view these Tweets?
Viewing Tweets won't unblock @Bevtor1.

[redacted]

12:02 PM - 14 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

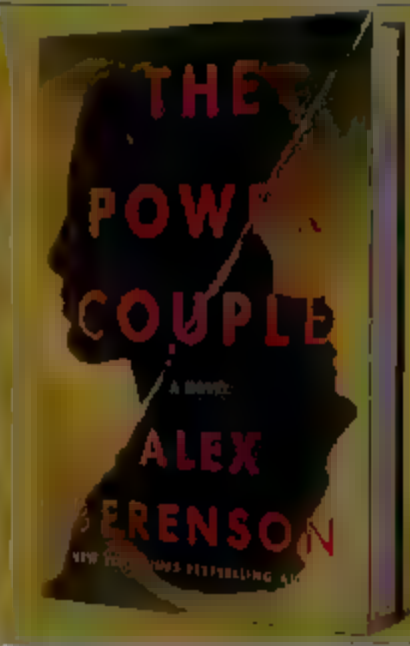


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

18 months ago #TigerWoods was done and cannabis legalization was a lock. As my dad says, that's why they run the race...

12:00 PM - 14 Apr 2019

9 Retweets **45** Likes

8 9 45

Faded @Aldridge25 · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Always using anything to further your agenda. The people have seen the real truth and it will prevail. Keep pushing those fiction novels though.

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
18 months ago cannabis legalization was legal in my state (OR) and 7 others & 1 district.

Today, it's still legal here, and we added 2 states (MI, VT) and 2 territories (GM, NM).

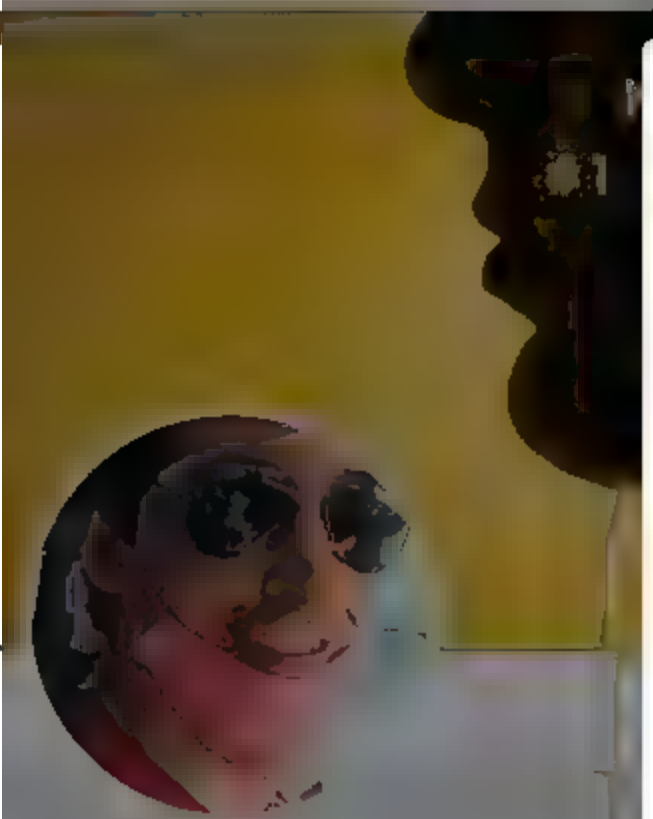
You're exceptionally bad at this. And I'm smoking homegrown right now.

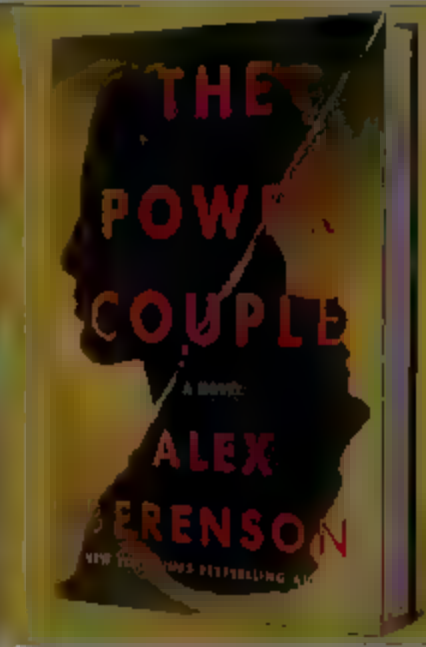
8

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The Hall of Fame for Illogical Associations has a new nominee. You r nominated in the category of Desperation Ninny. Congratulations!

The Ellison in the Room @therealtje · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Last week I was on @foxandfriends talking about how cannabis advocates try to confuse people about the difference between THC and CBD. Today I was on again and got to hear it for myself - as an advocate claimed marijuana is sold "at Rite Aid." She knows very well that's untrue...

4:59 AM - 14 Apr 2019

6 Retweets **38** Likes

9 6 38

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I went to CVS and Walgreens after the news items said CBD only. I asked to buy thc and I bought some with thc and some CBD only. Good catch.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
People are so stupid they can't comprehend the difference between the 2, so we must uphold the anslinger Nixon ban.

Tex1 @Texlyn82 · 14 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I was fascinated by how she was an example of the long term effects of cannabis. Not being ugly but her speech and responses were example of slowing of information reaching motor neurons via synapses. Evident delay in speech pattern.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

on its own merits, but I guess you'd say the same then, too, about the

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2019

Michael - welcome to my world. The cannabis lobby doesn't want debate or discussion of these issues. It simply wants to bury them - and it has learned that its most effective tactic is to mock anyone who raises them.

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to and 2 others

What's strange is not that people with a financial interest in this drug or a personal interest in using it lie so blatantly about the state of the science; what's strange is that supposedly independent journalists let themselves be used this way. Thanks for letting me speak.

10:58 AM - 13 Apr 2019

1

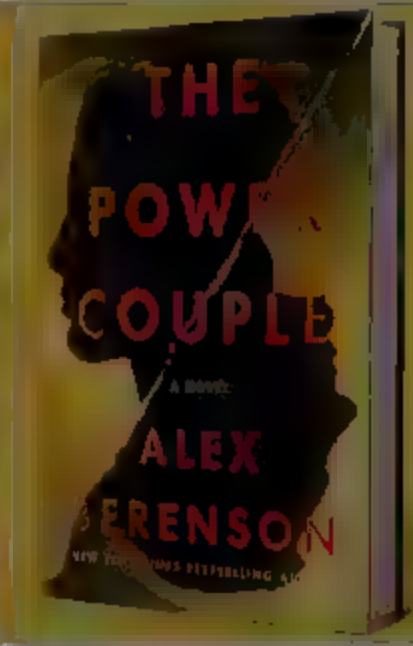
Bruce Conners @bconners · 13 Apr 2019

Replying to and 2 others

And you wouldn't lie about the science to sell books or anything, right? Authors write books for fun and public good and not for the cash, right?
The scientists have also been trying to tell you nothing gets safer when it is illegal. And nobody is stopping you from speaking.

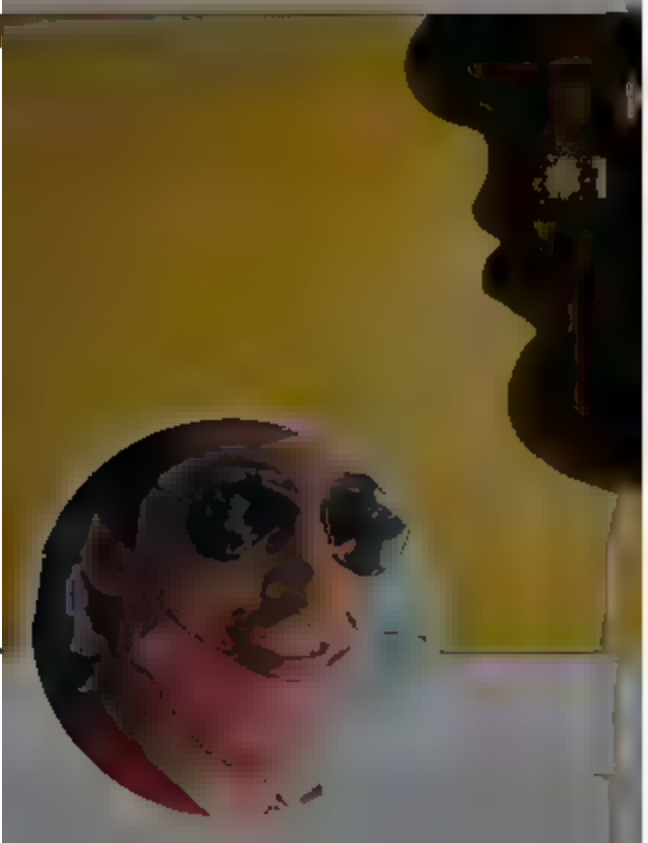
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

What is wrong with letting people hear about this issue, read the background we provide, and then Q&A with author? I can defend our publishing of an interview on its own merits, but I guess you'd say the same then, too, about the

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Michael - welcome to my world. The cannabis lobby doesn't want debate or discussion of these issues. It simply wants to bury them - and it has learned that its most effective tactic is to mock anyone who raises them.

10:56 AM - 13 Apr 2019

2 Likes

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr 2019

Replying to and 2 others

What's strange is not that people with a financial interest in this drug or a personal interest in using it lie so blatantly about the state of the science; what's strange is that supposedly independent journalists let themselves be used this way. Thanks for letting me speak.

1

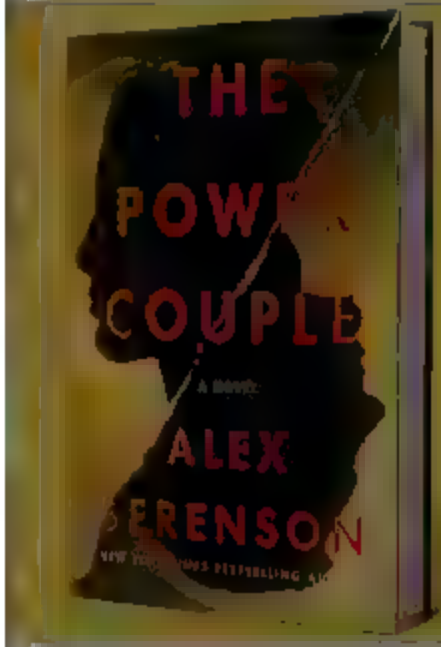
Bruce Conners @bconners · 13 Apr 2019

And you wouldn't lie about the science to sell books or anything, right? Authors write books for fun and public good and not for the cash, right?
The scientists have also been trying to tell you nothing gets safer when it is illegal. And nobody is stopping you from speaking.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

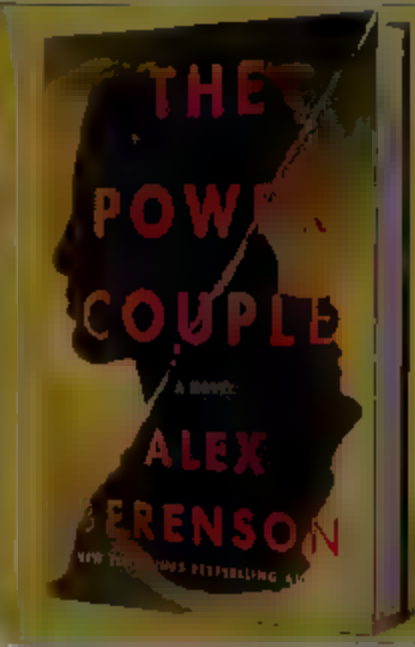


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Matthew Meyer @MatthewDSMeyer · 11 Apr 2019

[redacted] seems not to understand that you're supposed to divide folks like MARK from more radical legalizers, not give them reason to band together. And he seems unaware that people will ask where he, too, gets financial and logistical support. [redacted]

This Tweet is unavailable.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Are you asking where I get financial and logistical support? Please, do.

7:07 AM - 11 Apr 2019

2

David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 11 Apr 2019

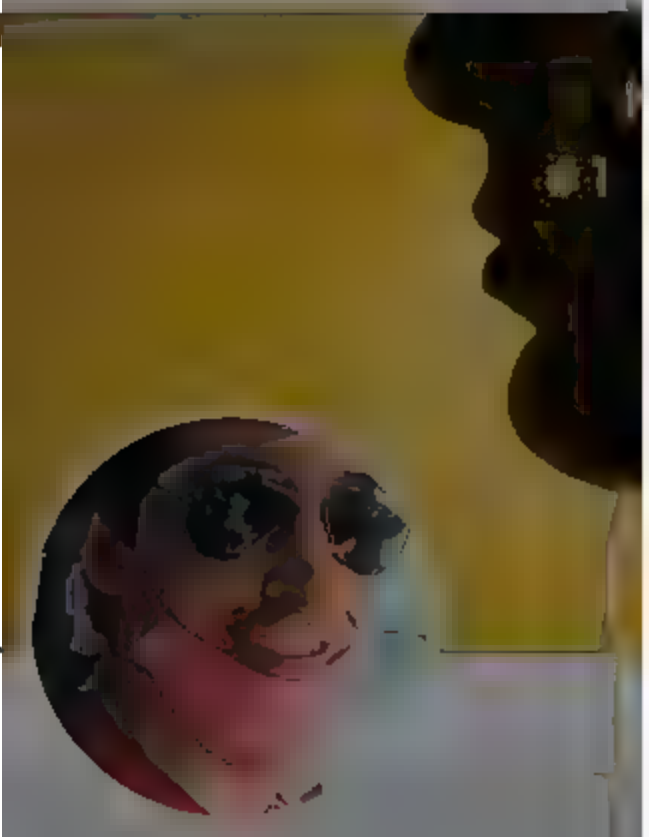
Replying to [redacted]

Uhh, book sales? Duh.

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I love this guy. He's not just "18 points above genius IQ." He's 18+! haven't seen this much misplaced intellectual confidence since @MarkARKleiman.

> @AlexBerenson Granted,I'm 18+ points above genius IQ,but,how is it that I know more about literally everything, than you know about #cannabis? Despite that, you write entire books on the subject.
> You sir,are either deranged or a MASSIVE liar. It's ridiculous how wrong you are.

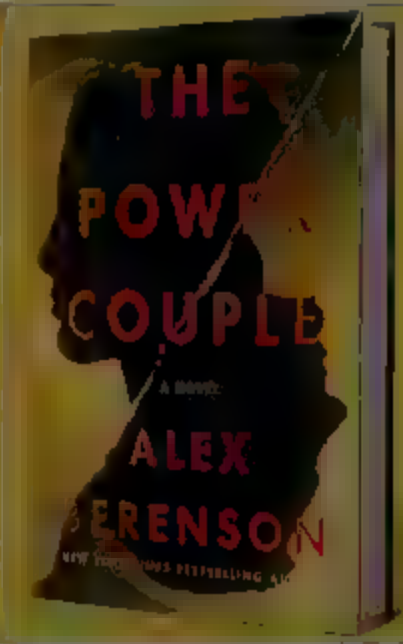
4/10/19, 5:07 AM from Clovis, CA

7:00 AM - 10 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **19** Likes

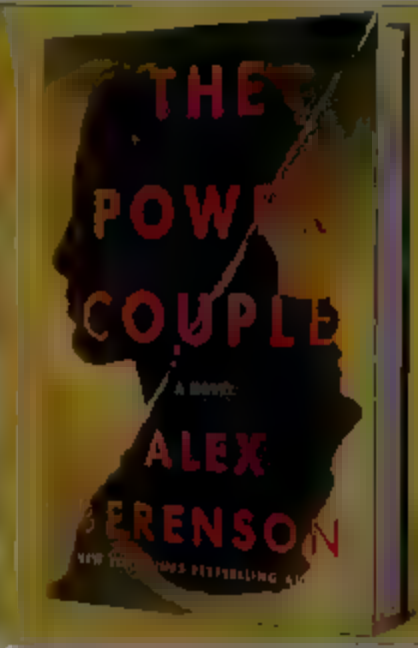
5 2 19

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Looking forward to talking cannabis and legalization with @WBZNightside in just a couple of minutes...

6:00 PM - 9 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **5** Likes

4 2 5

This Tweet is unavailable.

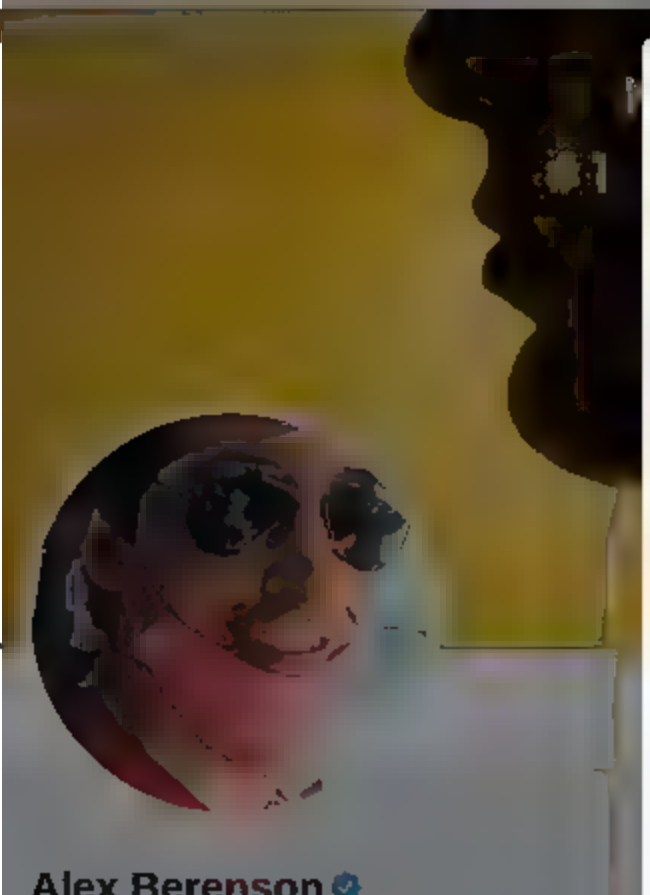
Mario Shumway @ShumwaySpeaks · 12 Apr 2019
Obviously well. He's shilling away at top speed

1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 13 Apr 2019
Replying to
Marijuana is the

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

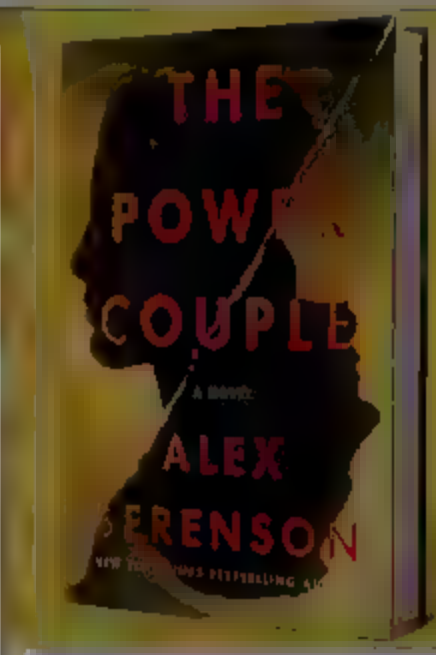


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Britain, Alex Traykov made a fake emergency call to police, then created an actual emergency by stabbing four officers who responded. You'll never guess what drug he was using.

9:16 AM - 10 Apr 2019

7 Retweets **13** Likes

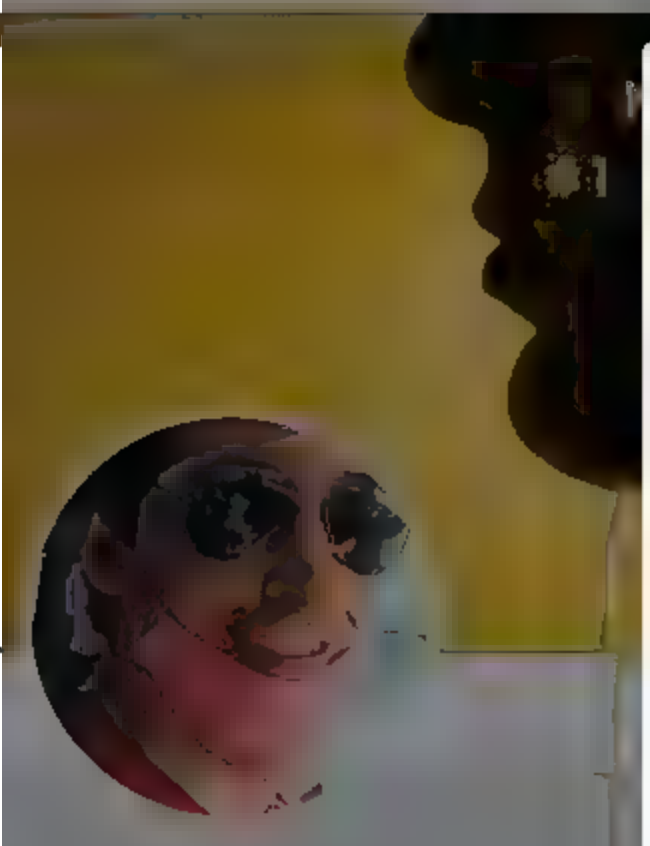
10 7 13

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 10 Apr 2019
Replying to

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

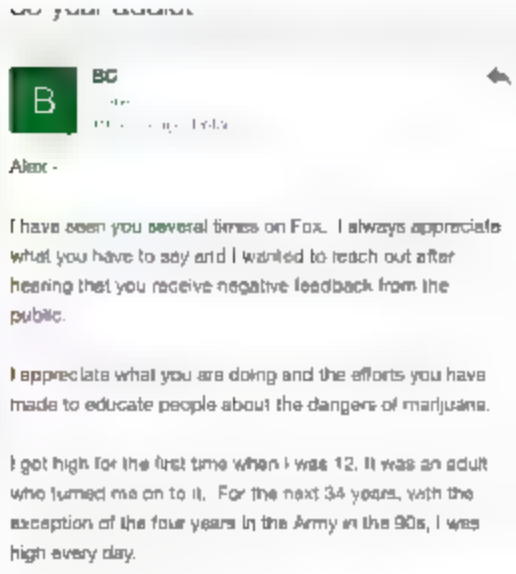
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

No one knows the truth of Tell Your Children better than users:



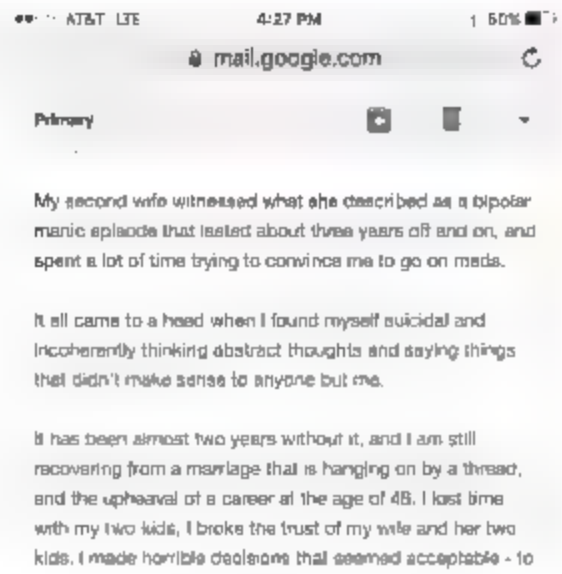
BC

Alex -

I have seen you several times on Fox. I always appreciate what you have to say and I wanted to reach out after hearing that you receive negative feedback from the public.

I appreciate what you are doing and the efforts you have made to educate people about the dangers of marijuana.

I got high for the first time when I was 12. It was an adult who turned me on to it. For the next 34 years, with the exception of the four years in the Army in the 90s, I was high every day.



AT&T LTE 4:27 PM 60%

mail.google.com

Primary

My second wife witnessed what she described as a bipolar manic episode that lasted about three years off and on, and spent a lot of time trying to convince me to go on meds.

It all came to a head when I found myself suicidal and incoherently thinking abstract thoughts and saying things that didn't make sense to anyone but me.

It has been almost two years without it, and I am still recovering from a marriage that is hanging on by a thread, and the upheaval of a career at the age of 48. I lost time with my two kids, I broke the trust of my wife and her two kids. I made horrible decisions that seemed acceptable - to

1:33 PM - 9 Apr 2019

9 Retweets **24** Likes

6 9 24



Bruce Conners @bconners · 9 Apr 2019

Replying to [redacted]

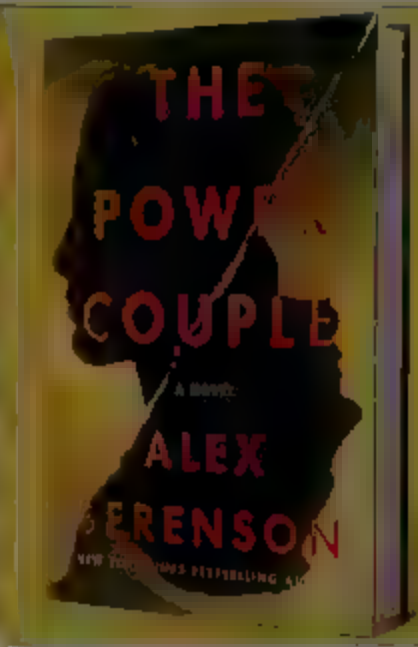
I quit drinking beer after 20 years but I didn't expect a medal for it. I also realize it was my problem and not somebody else's. Millions of people use beer consequence free. Some people can't handle it. They are not a reason to make it illegal and thus more dangerous.

2 3



Bruce Conners @bconners · 9 Apr 2019

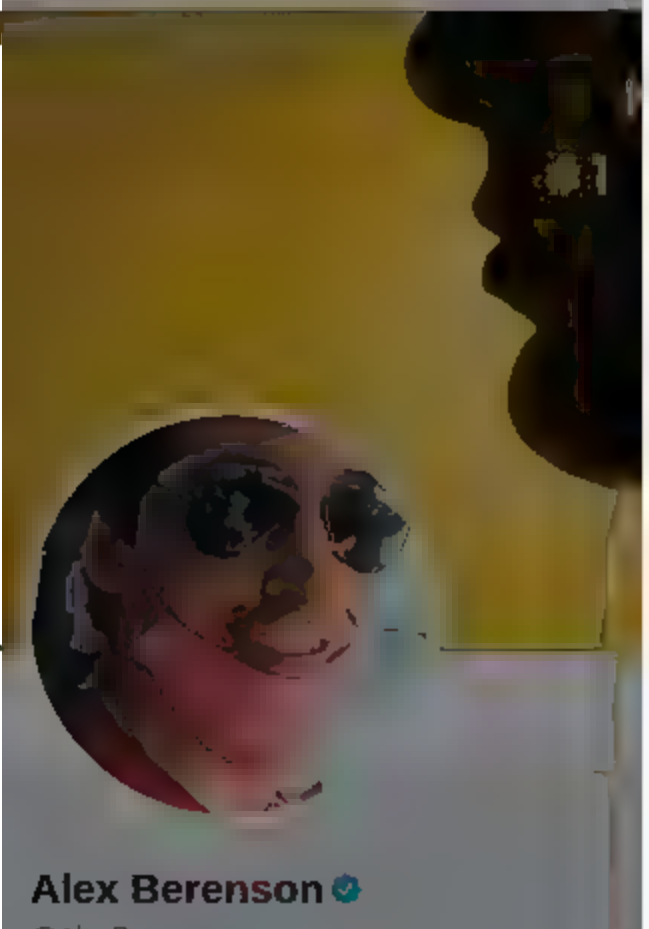
I also don't blame the beer. Blaming alcohol for my pre-existing mental health issues would have been counter producticve. This guy got off the weed but quite obviously still has lots of problems. Smoking weed 20 hours a day doesn't work. I've tried it. This dude needs a shrink.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

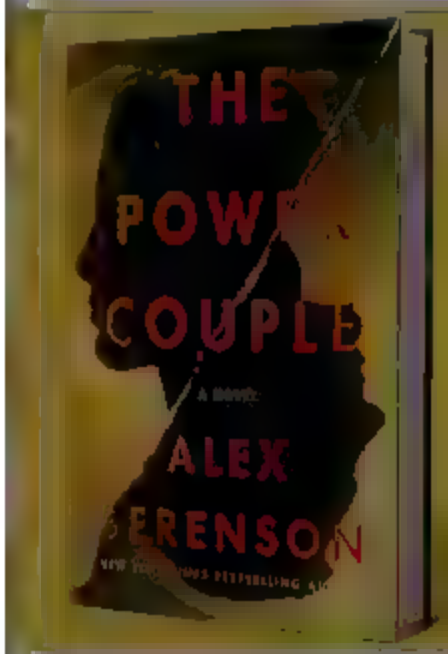


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hi @tomangell! Let's see: in the last week, interviews with @BrianLehrer @WGNMorningNews @MonsaLeeCNBC @TuckerCarlson. Guess my tour wasn't entirely over in January. And, oh yeah, this morning the book is at 33 on Amazon. I'll take "Tweets That Haven't Aged Well" for $400.

mobile.twitter.com

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Tom Angell
@tomangell

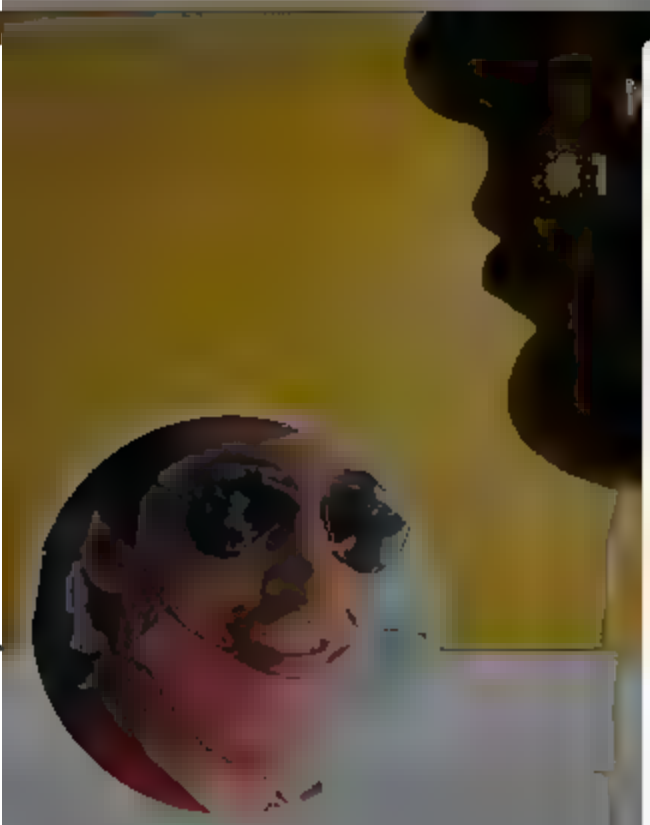
Guys, we don't need any more Alex Berenson takedowns at this point, aight? He's been exposed and his PR tour is already over. Stop feeding him attention.

7:33 PM · Jan 28, 2019 · TweetDeck

10 Retweets **59** Likes

4:34 AM - 9 Apr 2019

6 Retweets 35 Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just a couple of non-violent buddies nonviolently getting high and watching movies until one nonviolently (allegedly) shot the other until the gun was empty.

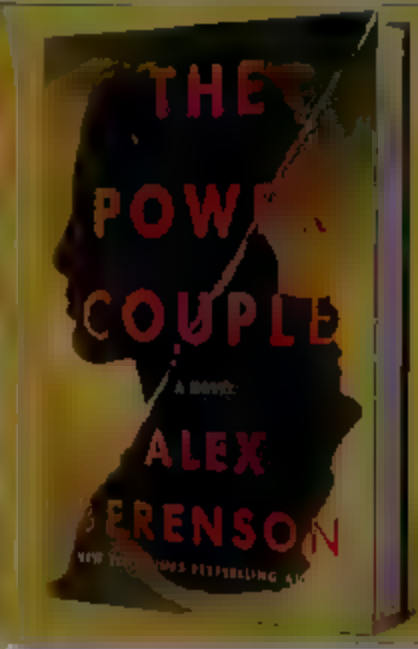
Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

1:20 PM - 8 Apr 2019

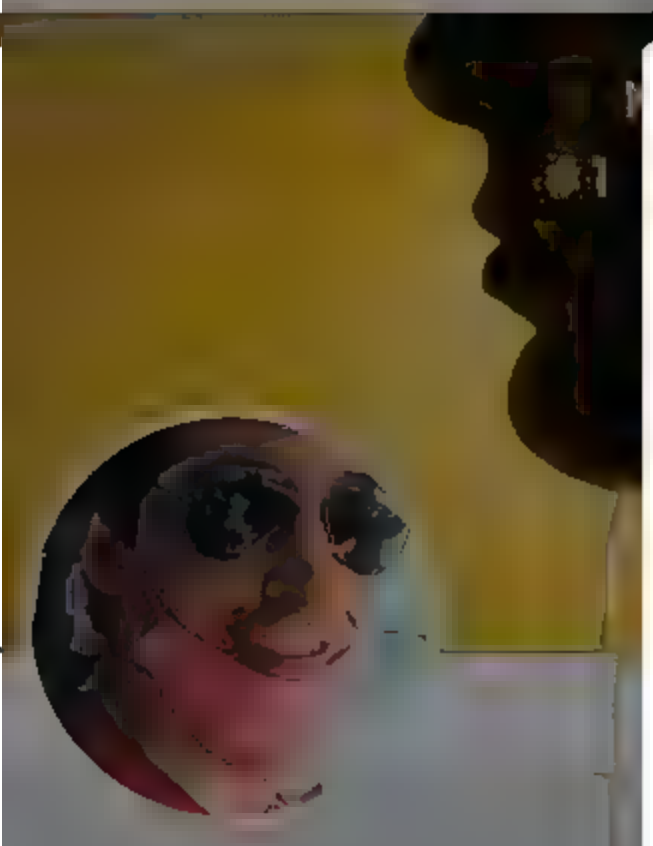
22 Retweets **36** Likes

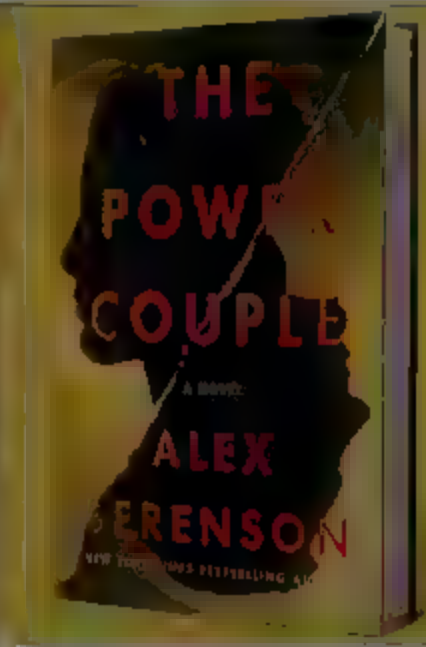
11 22 36

Tor Salomonsen @2rsie · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Are you confusing psychosis with psychopathy?
Most people with psychosis are more likely to harm themselves than others.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 8 Apr 2019

Trumpian.*

*Another ring and all is forgiven.

> **Rob Demovsky** @RobDemovsky
> Aaron Rodgers on the @BleacherReport story: "This was a smear attack by a writer looking to advanced his career talking with mostly irrelevant, bitter players who all have an agenda whether they're advancing their own careers or just trying to stir old stuff up."

2 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

It's not like his family hates him or anything...

3:18 PM - 8 Apr 2019

1 Like

1 1

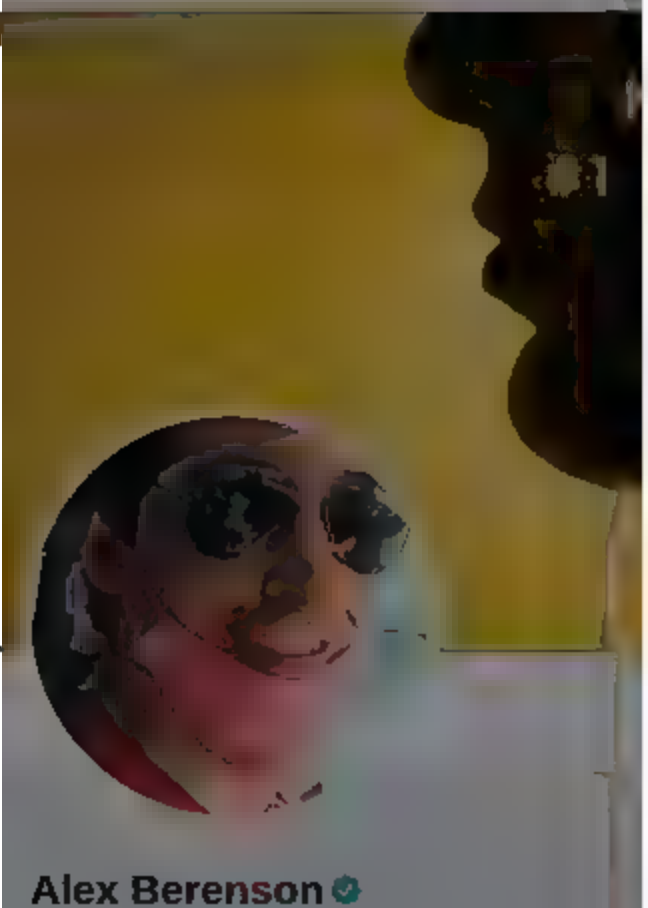
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

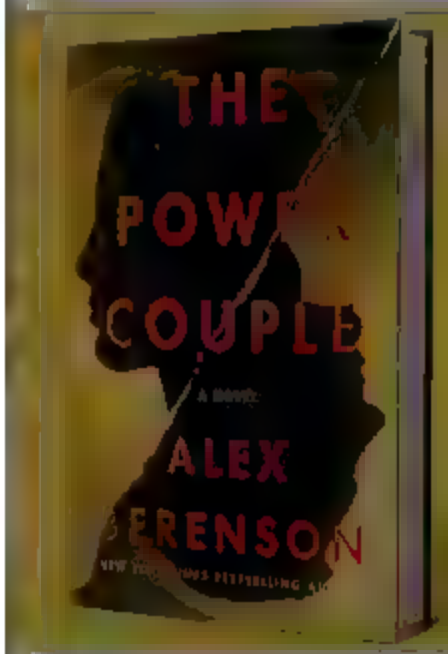


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. This guy. Here he is saying in all apparent seriousness that his job is "much, much harder" than an MDs. You're cute, Mark.

12:04 PM - 8 Apr 2019

2

Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to
You two really don't like each other. I bet if you shared a joint and talked you'd probably be friends.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019
I'm gonna predict that wouldn't work

1

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to
It is harder than writing pulp fiction, though.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 8 Apr 2019
Have you ever tried writing a successful novel? I admit what I do is easier than you both. I stand on the shoulders of giants, My Rx's were tested & even then I wait a year before trying a new one. If I screw up, only one affected. If public policy goes wrong, millions harmed.

research in other policy areas as well."

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 8 Apr 2019

In medicine, new drugs (policies) not released without scads of double-blind, randomized, controlled trials. Unfortunately, that's impractical for social scientists who have it harder. Even smartest policy maker relies on opinion- wishful thinking. Unintended consequences abound.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

Wow. This guy. Here he is saying in all apparent seriousness that his job is "much, much harder" than an MDs. You're cute, Mark.

2

Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 8 Apr 2019

You two really don't like each other. I bet if you shared a joint and talked you'd probably be friends.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'm gonna predict that wouldn't work

12:23 PM - 8 Apr 2019

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

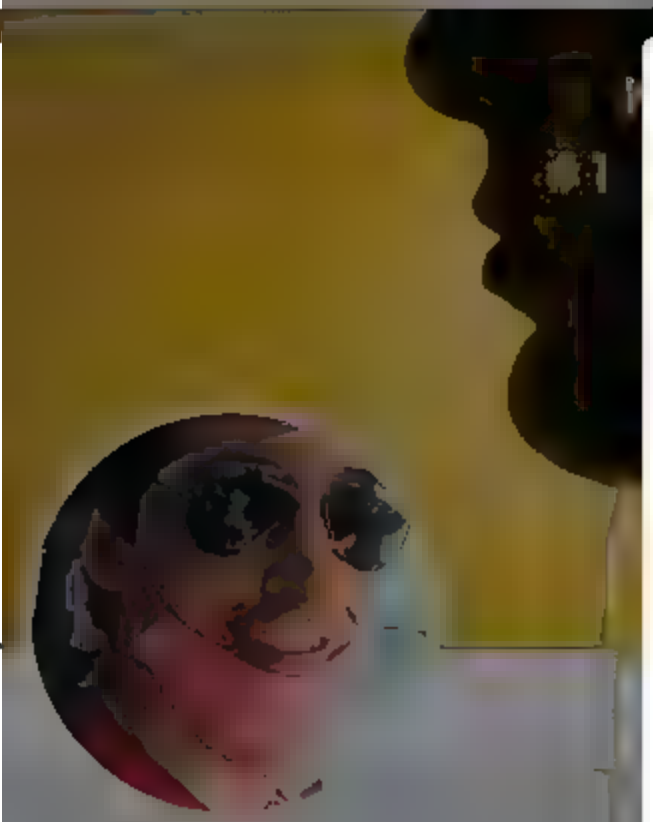
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

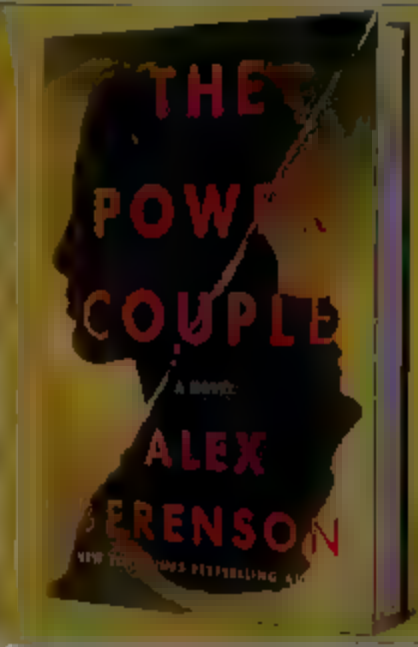
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

30 minutes until @NORML executive director #erikaltieri and I debate cannabis and legalization at Nassau Community College! Should be interesting...

9:05 AM - 8 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **24** Likes

9 3 24

Alexander MacNeill @cannabalex · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to
Live stream?
1 1

Todd Scattini (TheHempColonel) @toddscattini · 8 Apr 2019
Yes, please! Live stream!

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to
Yes, like any sensationalist presentation of gore files by a thriller novelist using anecdotes to frighten people into maintaining the imprisonment of disproportionately black and brown people who use a houseplant is interesting.
1 2

Clif Deuvall @CDeuvall · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to
Alex is just an Anslinger knockoff, and just pushing rhetoric for the sake of spreading fear and hate.. 💔
1

Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 9 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4: You also call for limits on marketing, but note in passing that the Supreme Court probably won't accept those (liquor and online betting ads are now seen on many/most sports telecasts). So, again, your proposed solutions do nothing to end the harm of legalization...

2 2 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Which is real. Legalization - no matter how anyone dresses it up - sends the message that the drug is safe. And that message - along with the inevitable price declines - will encourage use.

4:31 AM - 8 Apr 2019

5 Retweets **18** Likes

9 5 18

Axl Rosè @pissflapzs · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to

The Portuguese model invested the money it used to spend on policing into education and employment opportunities. Legalisation should come with education campaigns about the dangers of cannabis and harm minimisation strategies. Prohibition is a lost cause

1 6

christy brown @mystocean · 8 Apr 2019
Portugal did not legalize. It decriminalized. Selling is atill illegal.

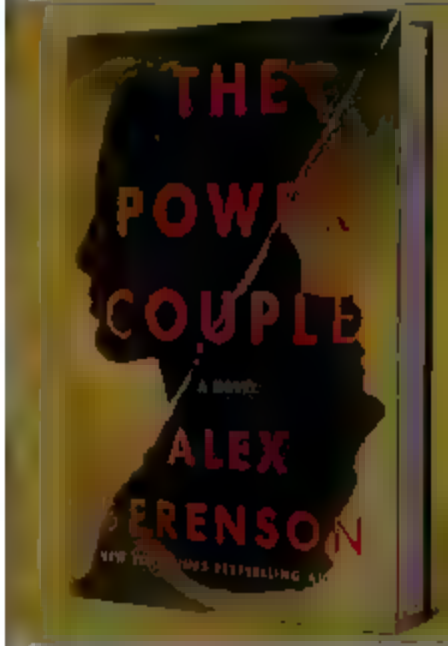
1

Alexander MacNeill @cannabalex · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to

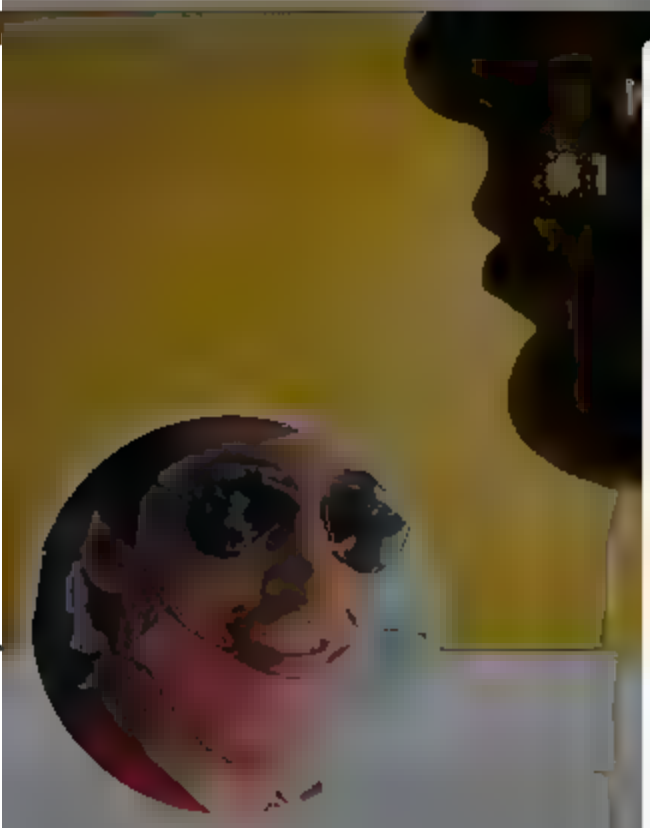
hit the nail on the head. Sure legalization and regulation of substances will be mistaken for a safety stamp by many. This misinterpretation doesn't change we're trying to make things safer

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

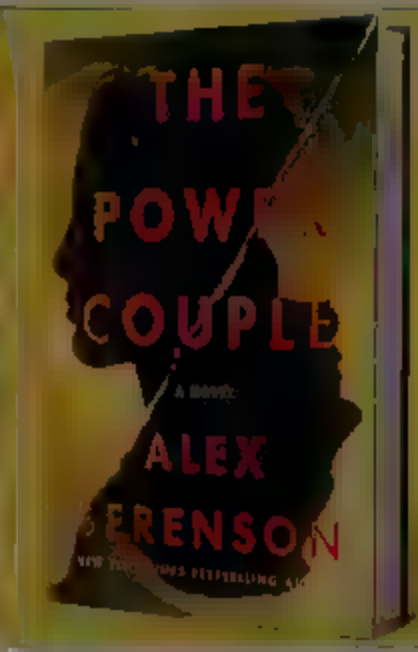


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

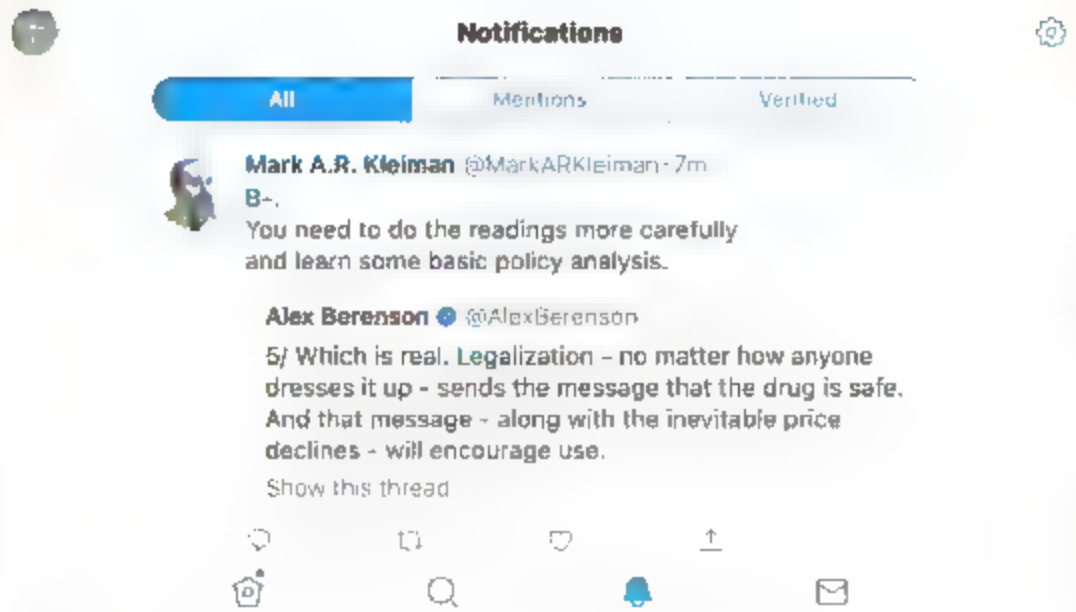
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Reporters have a name for this sort of blithe refusal to engage with the facts: the non-denial denial. I'd say I expect more from @MarkARKleiman, self-styled policy genius, but at this point I don't.



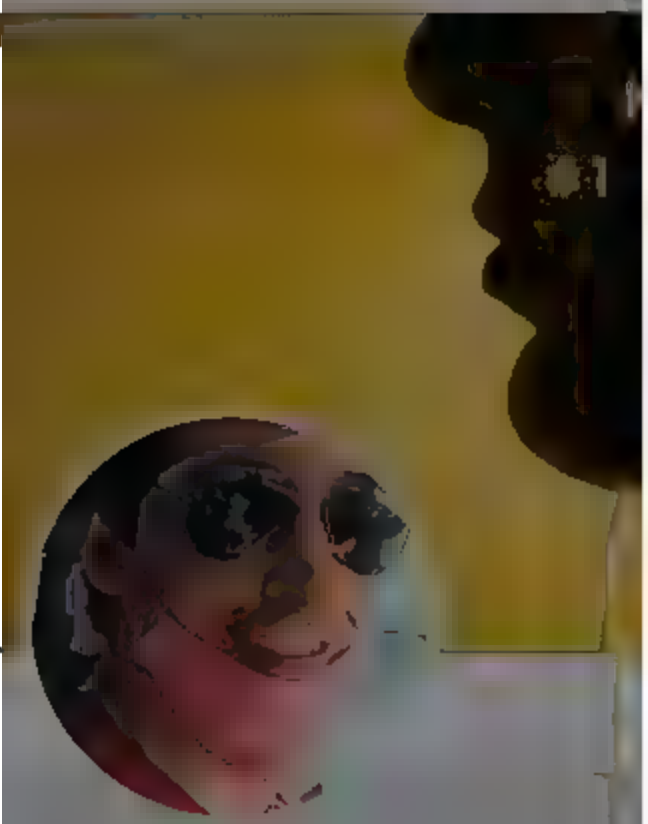
5:07 AM - 8 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **13** Likes

4 3 13

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 8 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
It always amazes me that policy analysts think they can correctly predict the results of their policies. To quote Michael Crichton, "Just as we have double-blinded research to determine drug efficacy, we must institute double-blinded research in other policy areas as well."

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And lower prices will drive up use. True. Your solution is a $50/gram tax on THC. That figure equals into $1400/ounce of pure THC, or about $280/ounce for standard 20% flower. In what world is that tax rate viable? As you note, in Oregon, legal ounces are as low as $40/ounce.

1 2 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Thus your solution is the worst of all worlds - it will lead to a high-cost and uncompetitive legal market that can survive only by recruiting new users, without touching the violent illicit market (except when the legal dispensaries begin to insist on enforcement against it).

4:25 AM - 8 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **9** Likes

1 2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

4: You also call for limits on marketing, but note in passing that the Supreme Court probably won't accept those (liquor and online betting ads are now seen on many/most sports telecasts). So, again, your proposed solutions do nothing to end the harm of legalization...

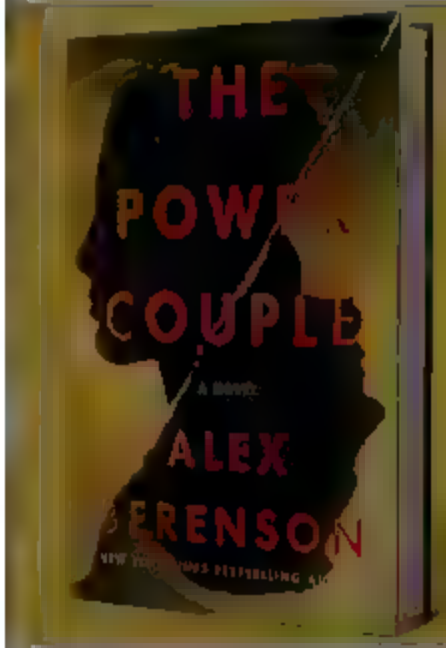
2 2 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

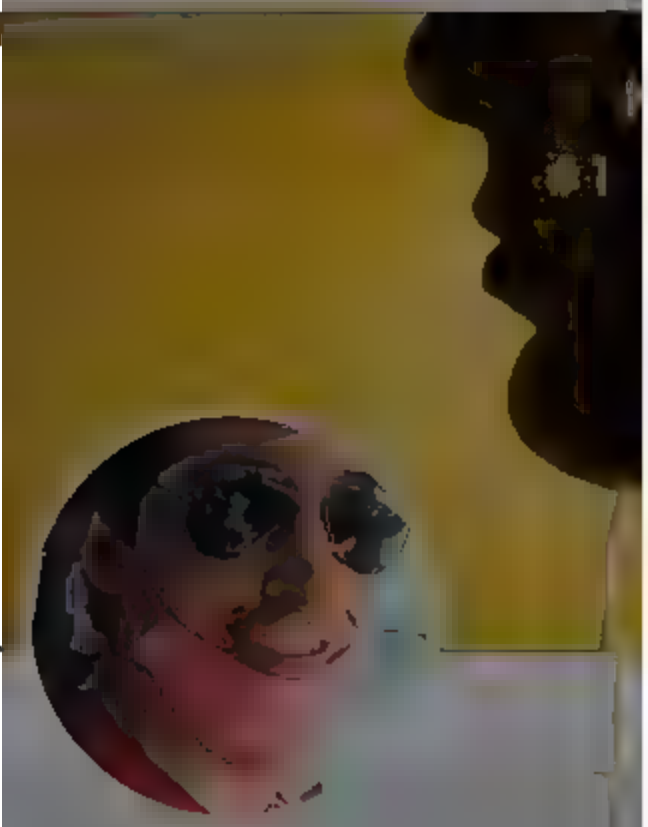
5/ Which is real. Legalization - no matter how anyone dresses it up - sends the message that the drug is safe. And that message - along with the inevitable price declines - will encourage use.

9 5 18

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Thus your solution is the worst of all worlds - it will lead to a high-cost and uncompetitive legal market that can survive only by recruiting new users, without touching the violent illicit market (except when the legal dispensaries begin to insist on enforcement against it).

1 2 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4: You also call for limits on marketing, but note in passing that the Supreme Court probably won't accept those (liquor and online betting ads are now seen on many/most sports telecasts). So, again, your proposed solutions do nothing to end the harm of legalization...

4:29 AM - 8 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 2 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

5/ Which is real. Legalization - no matter how anyone dresses it up - sends the message that the drug is safe. And that message - along with the inevitable price declines - will encourage use.

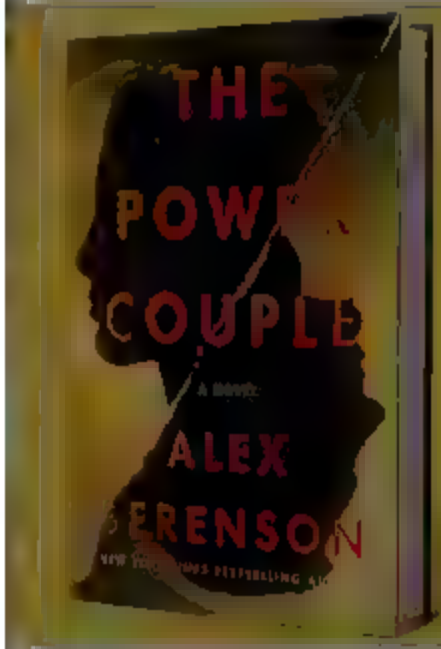
9 5 18

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 8 Apr 2019

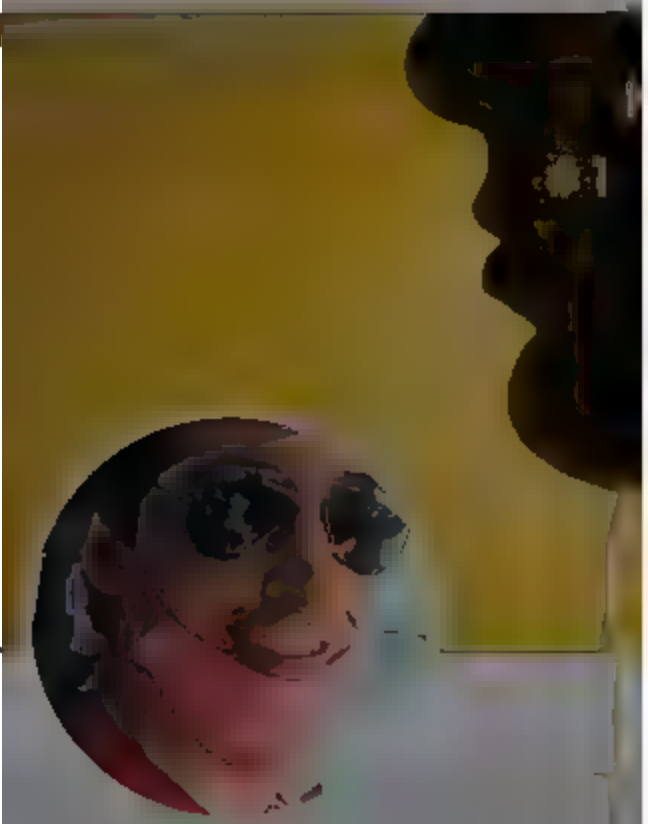
Replying to [illegible]

Again we allow for responsible adult behavior. I see gambling posters on the train. I don't feel the need to do what the ad says. I do gamble on some playoff games a few times a year. Let people live anyone?

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Okay @MarkARKleiman - you asked me for a substantive critique of your new piece. Fair enough. On the conflict side - you still have never fully disclosed your/BOTEC's clients. But put that aside. You note in the piece that prices will (and have) plunge under legalization...

1 2 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And lower prices will drive up use. True. Your solution is a $50/gram tax on THC. That figure equals into $1400/ounce of pure THC, or about $280/ounce for standard 20% flower. In what world is that tax rate viable? As you note, in Oregon, legal ounces are as low as $40/ounce.

4:23 AM - 8 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **9** Likes

1 2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

3/ Thus your solution is the worst of all worlds - it will lead to a high-cost and uncompetitive legal market that can survive only by recruiting new users, without touching the violent illicit market (except when the legal dispensaries begin to insist on enforcement against it).

1 2 9

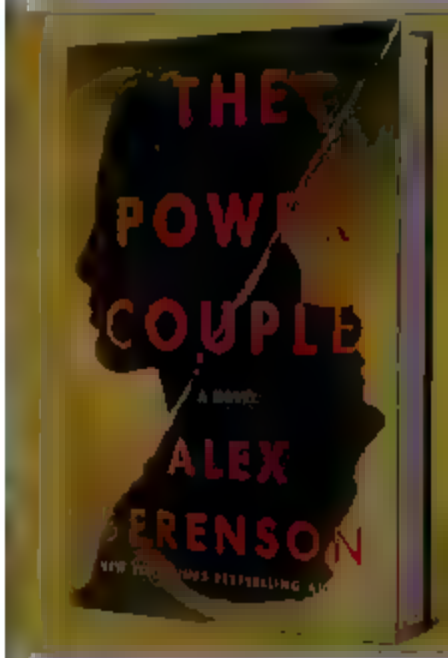
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

4: You also call for limits on marketing, but note in passing that the Supreme Court probably won't accept those (liquor and online betting ads are now seen on many/most sports telecasts). So, again, your proposed solutions do nothing to end the harm of legalization...

2 2 8

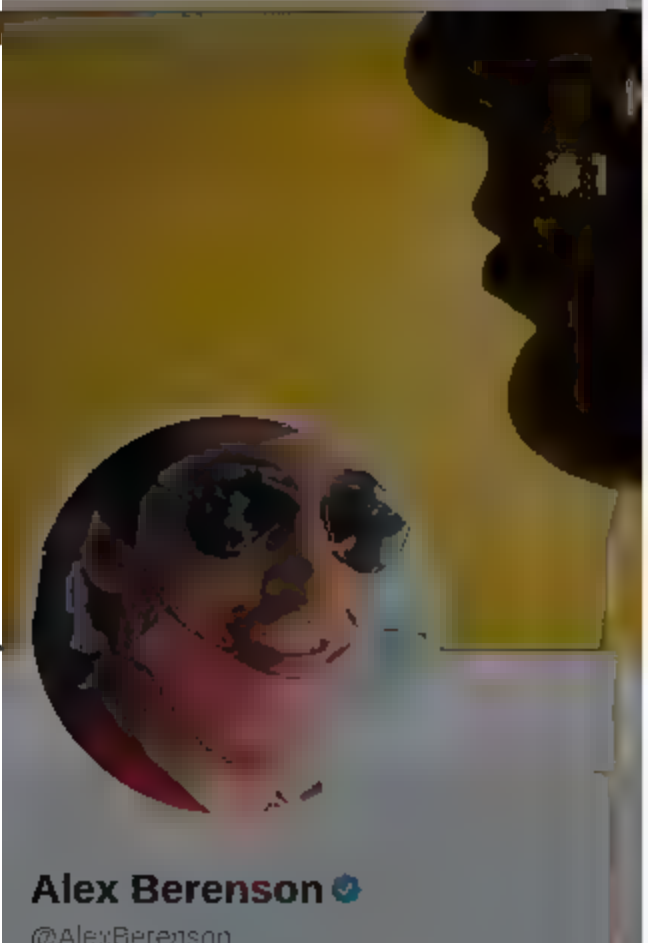
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

5/ Which is real. Legalization - no matter how anyone dresses it up - sends the message that the drug is safe. And that message - along with the inevitable price



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 12 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ICYMI: I explored some of Mark's potential conflicts of interest - along with the way he downplays the psychosis risks of cannabis - back in February.

6:03 PM - 7 Apr 2019

7 Retweets **15** Likes

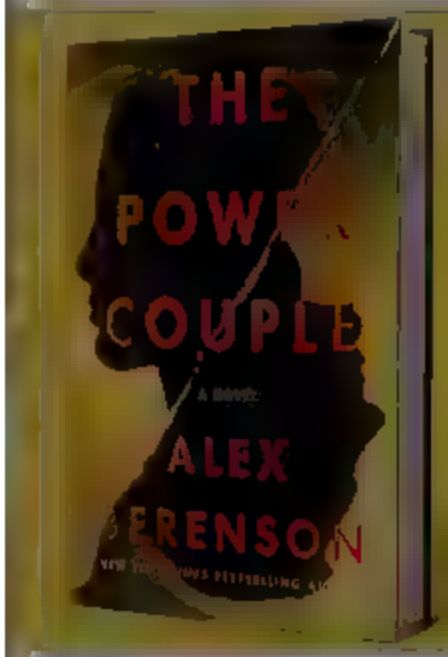
3 7 15

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 8 Apr 2019

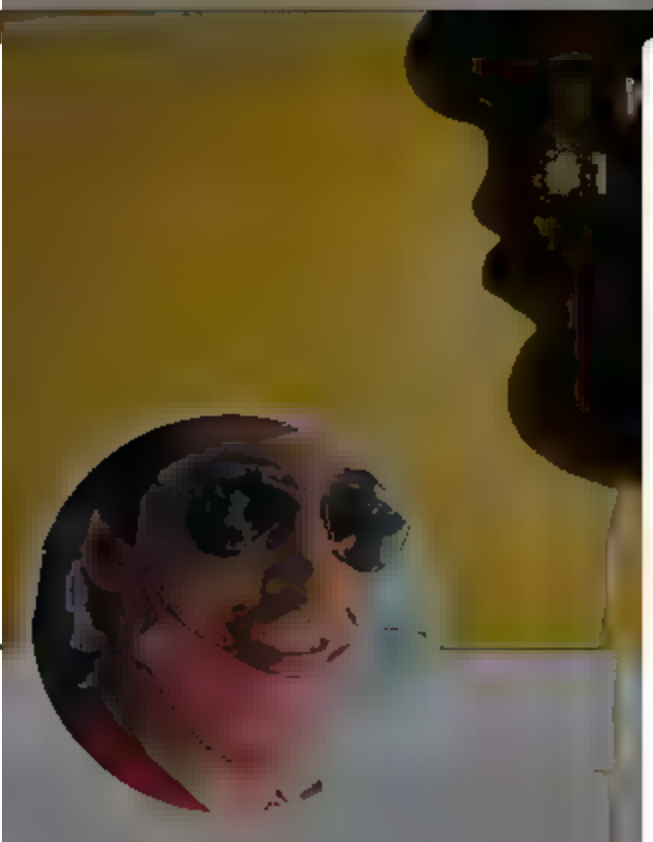
Replying to

No one downplays risks but intelligent people indeed the majority have concluded that banning is counter productive practically & morally. The majority are moderate in behavior.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

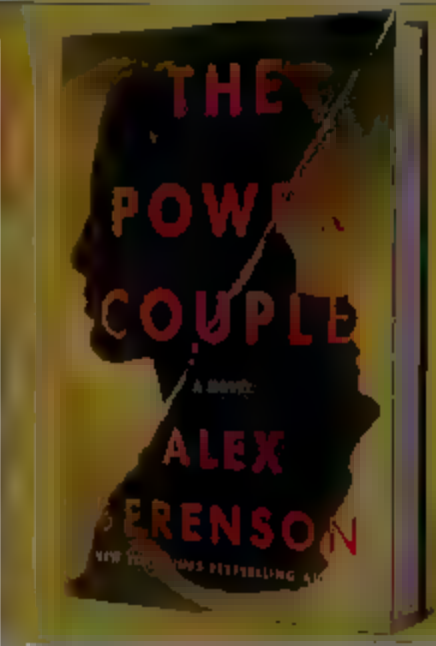


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Okay @MarkARKleiman - you asked me for a substantive critique of your new piece. Fair enough. On the conflict side - you still have never fully disclosed your/BOTEC's clients. But put that aside. You note in the piece that prices will (and have) plunge under legalization...

4:17 AM - 8 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **11** Likes

1 2 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

2/ And lower prices will drive up use. True. Your solution is a $50/gram tax on THC. That figure equals into $1400/ounce of pure THC, or about $280/ounce for standard 20% flower. In what world is that tax rate viable? As you note, in Oregon, legal ounces are as low as $40/ounce.

1 2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

3/ Thus your solution is the worst of all worlds - it will lead to a high-cost and uncompetitive legal market that can survive only by recruiting new users, without touching the violent illicit market (except when the legal dispensaries begin to insist on enforcement against it).

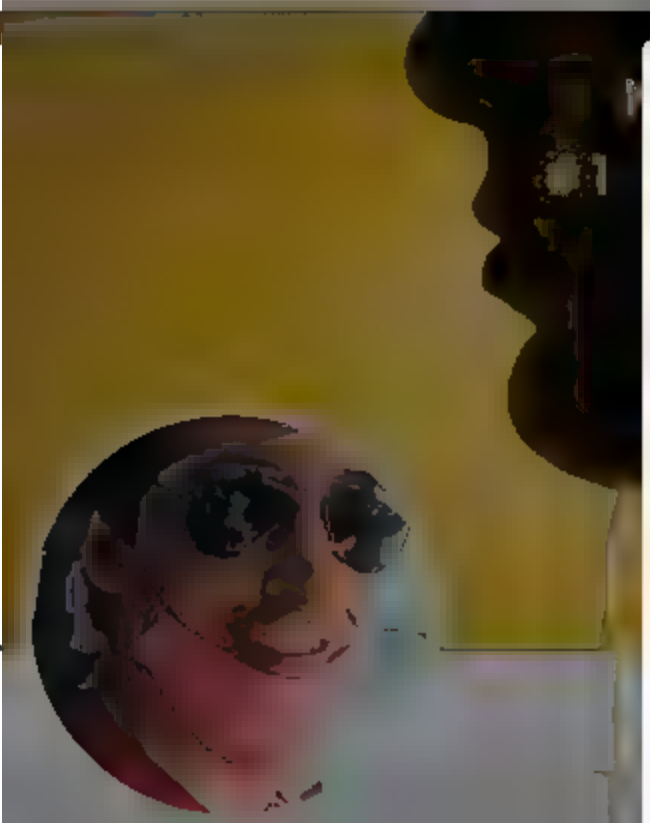
1 2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr 2019

4: You also call for limits on marketing, but note in passing that the Supreme Court probably won't accept those (liquor and online betting ads are now seen on many/most sports telecasts). So, again, your proposed solutions do nothing to end the harm of legalization...

2 2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

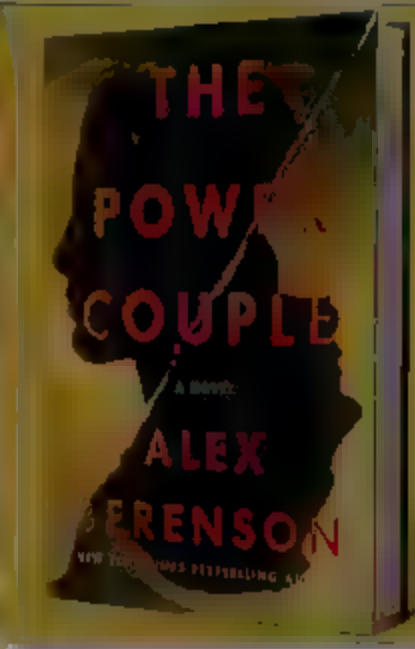
Just in: another piece from @MarkARKleiman in which he sadly, sadly concludes full cannabis legalization is the only way to go. Just one question, Mark: did your employers at Altria - who made a $1.8B cannabis investment last year - approve this message?

5:54 PM - 7 Apr 2019

12 Retweets **25** Likes

6 12 25

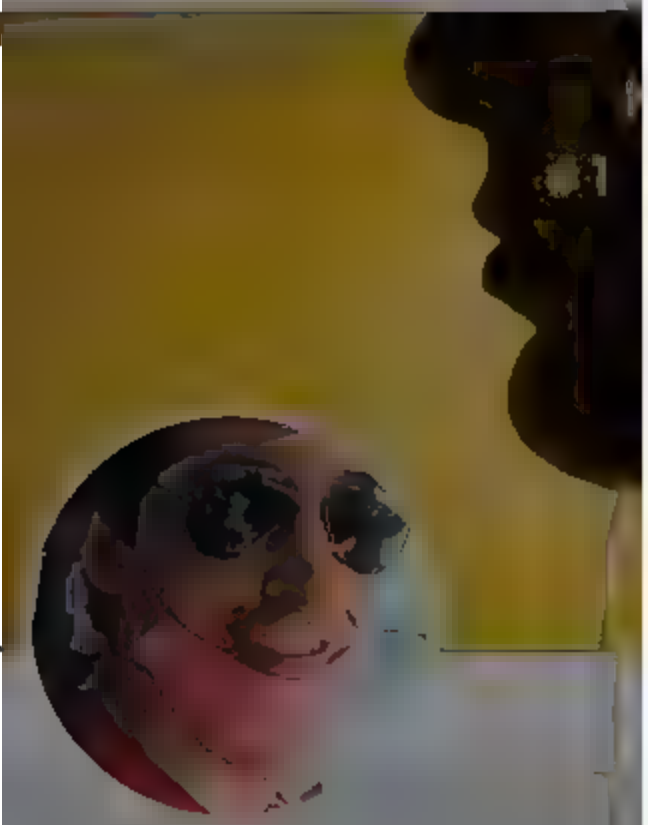
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Apr 2019
ICYMI: I explored some of Mark's potential conflicts of interest - along with the



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

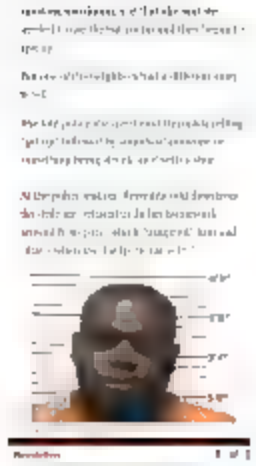
5-year-old girl to death

BY MATTHEW REISEN AND ELISE KAPLAN / JOURNAL STAFF WRITERS

Published: Friday, April 5th, 2019 at 11:57am

Updated: Saturday, April 6th, 2019 at 7:32am





2 3 14

Rae @FiatLuxGenesis · 7 Apr 2019

I work on an inpatient psych unit that only cares for those with schizophrenia--- it's amazing and horrifying what I see. We have an impending catastrophe on our hands. The Europeans are discovering this as well. If you think the mental health system is overwhelmed now, just wait

2 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

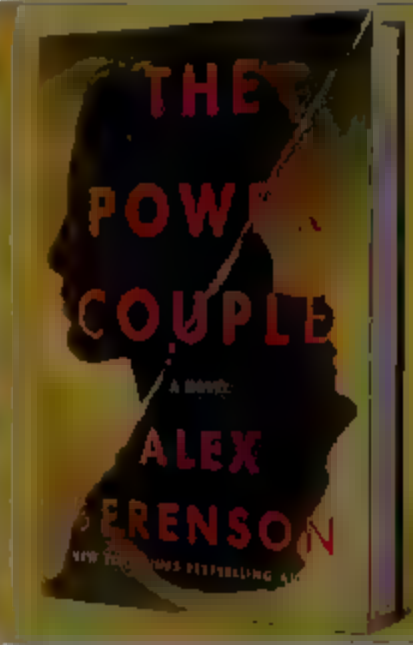
Replying to

I'd love to talk to you - email me at alexberensonauthor@gmail.com if you're interested.

3:52 PM - 7 Apr 2019

2 Likes

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Who wants to get Brandon Reynolds a [redacted] subscription? Another dad who just didn't know getting high would make him a better parent. It's funny - and by funny I mean horrifying and not funny at all - how these cases come up all the time.

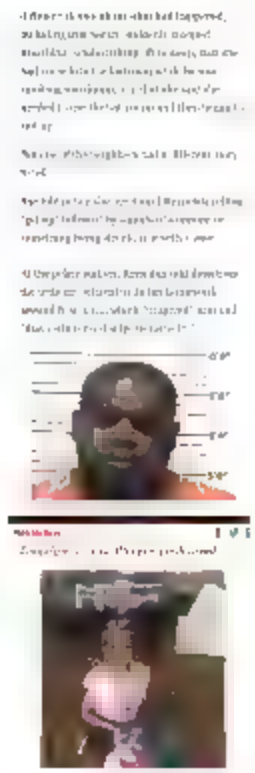
Father accused of beating 5-year-old girl to death

BY MATTHEW REISEN AND ELISE KAPLAN / JOURNAL STAFF WRITERS

Published: Friday, April 5th, 2019 at 11:57am

Updated: Saturday, April 6th, 2019 at 7:32am





2 3 14

This Tweet is unavailable.

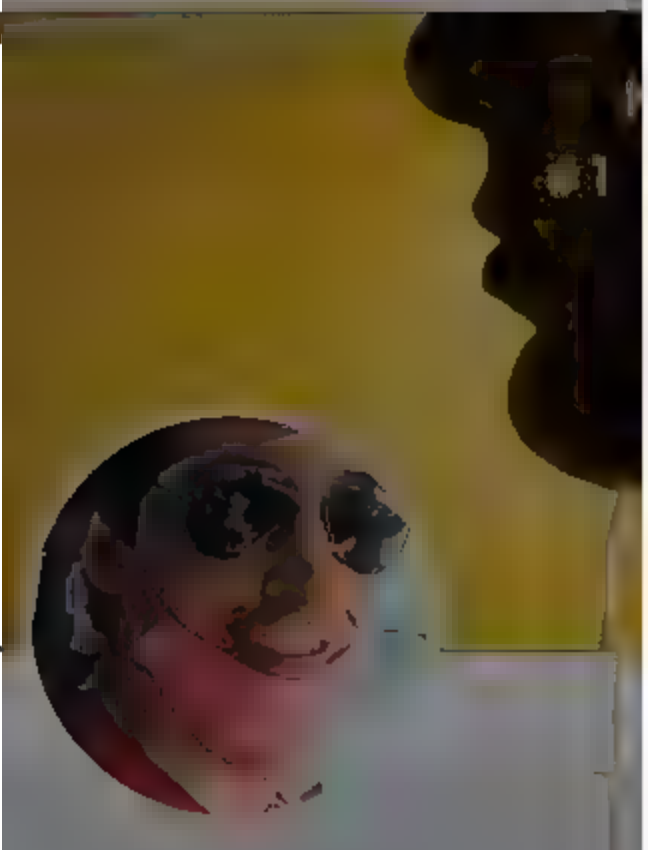
Alex Berenson [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

Two felons. Exactly whom we should be trusting for medical advice.

3:25 PM - 7 Apr 2019

3 Likes

1 3

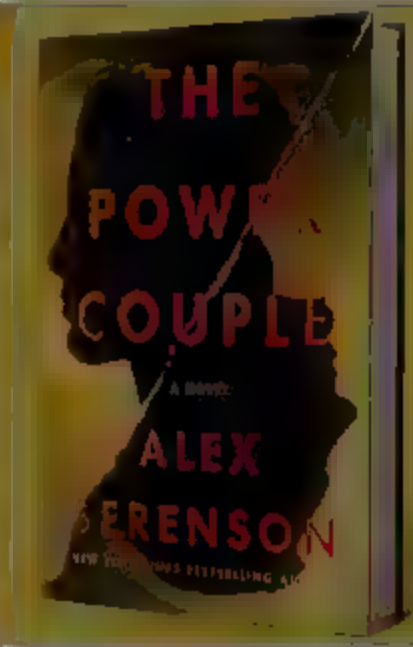


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

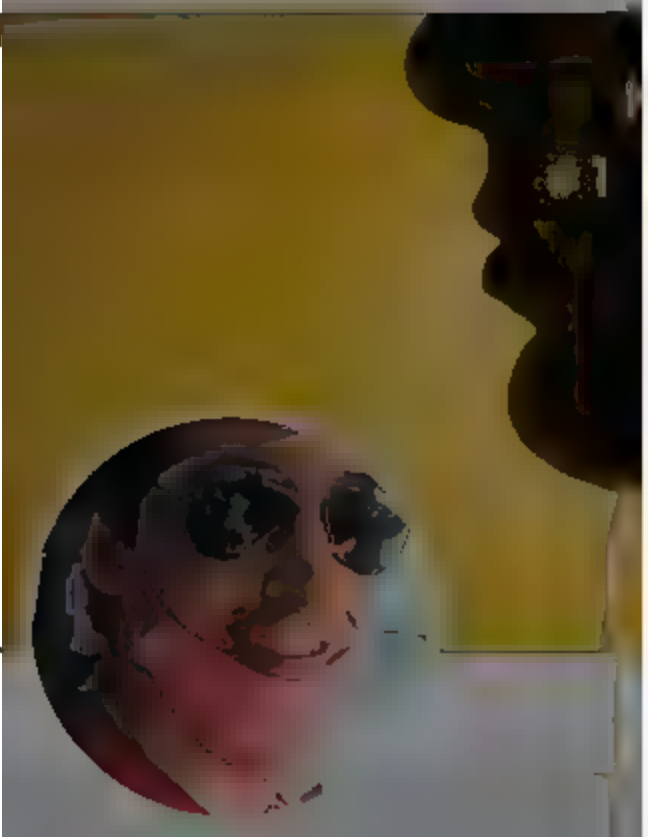
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

the boy did not play the sport; something was clearly awry. Singer smoothed it over, but the whole incident enraged Sloane: "The more I think about this, it is outrageous! They have no business or legal right considering all the students privacy issues to be calling and challenging/question [my son's] application," he wrote to Singer.

There are several instances of college

2 4 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

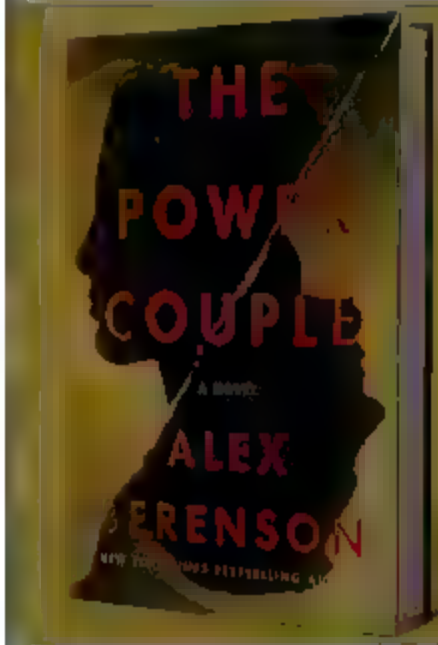
Replying to

Great piece - but I disagree with Caitlin on one point. Given the massive levels of wealth in these families, this panic was less about practical consequences for their kids of being at the "wrong" school and more about pure status-consciousness for themselves.

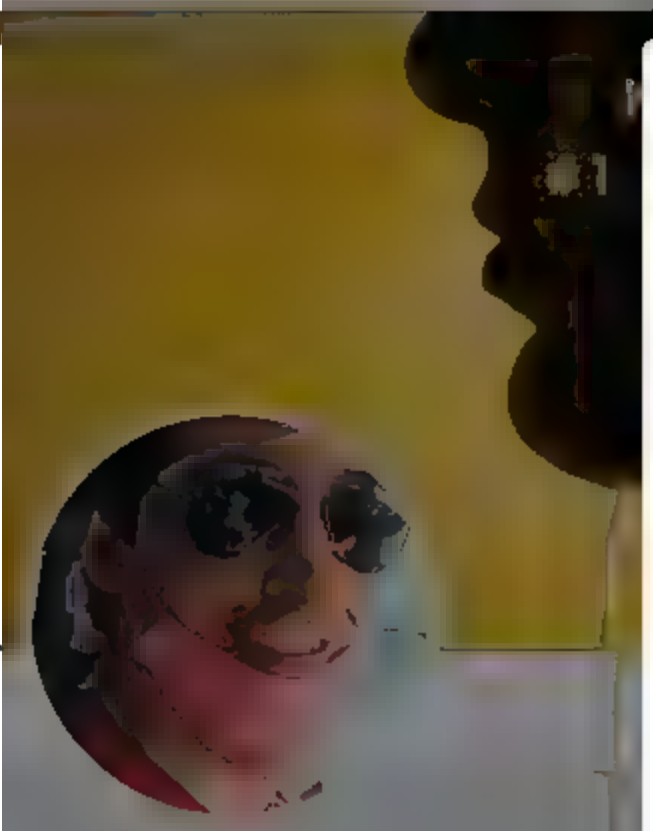
10:58 AM - 6 Apr 2019

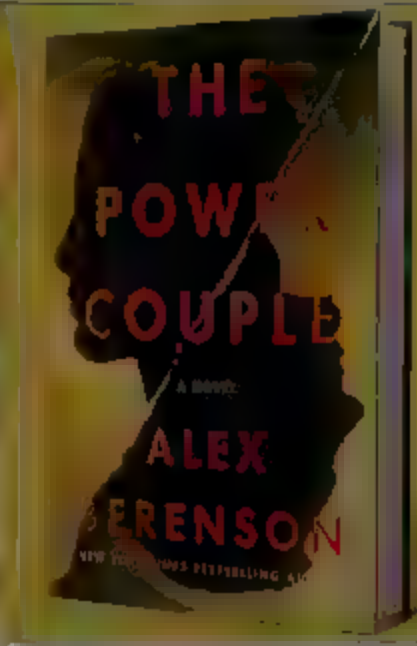
3 Likes

3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I guess technically the crowd-funded movie should be not "Tobacco Madness" but "Tobacco Metastasis." "Look, little Jimmy smoked and now he's coughing blood!" "That's nothing. The doctor cut out Janey's whole lower jaw!" "Those evil cigarette companies!" Who's with me? @anncoulter

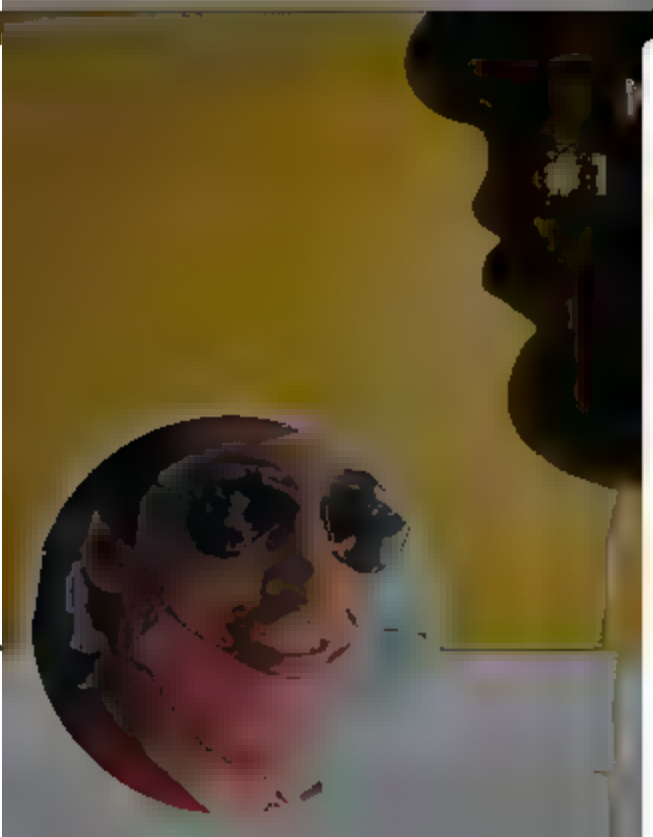
7:19 AM - 5 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 3 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

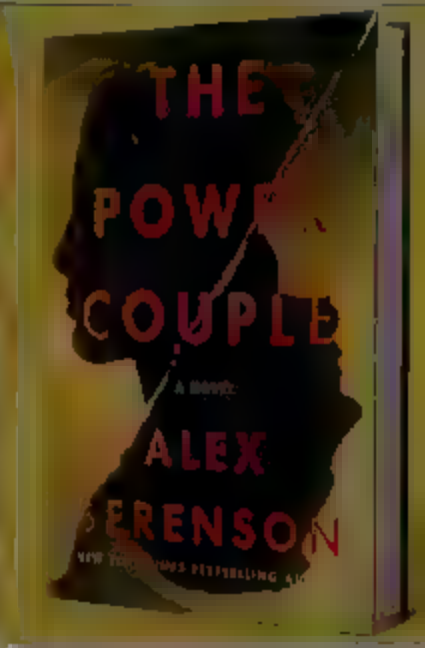


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

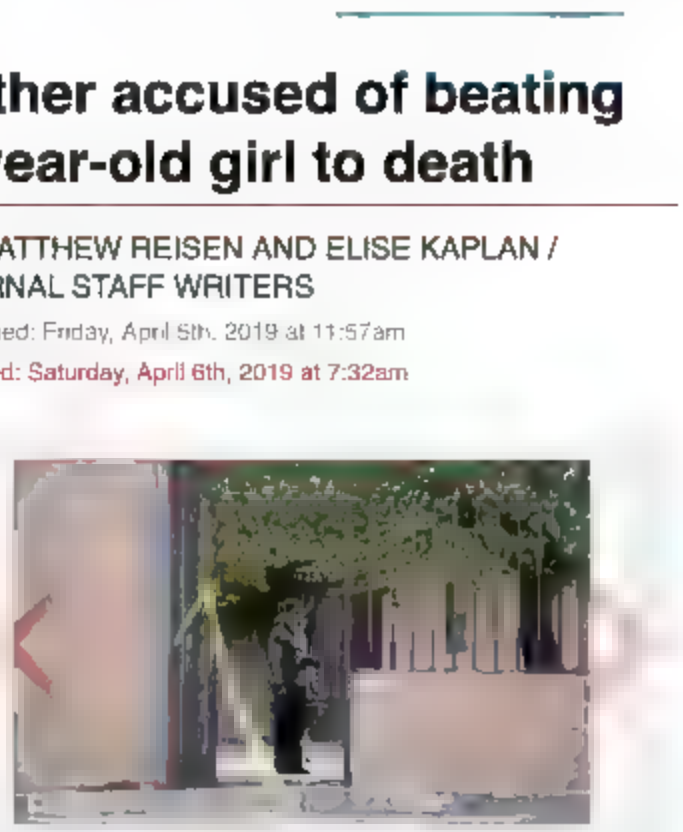
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to get Brandon Reynolds a @washingtonpost subscription? Another dad who just didn't know getting high would make him a better parent. It's funny - and by funny I mean horrifying and not funny at all - how these cases come up all the time.

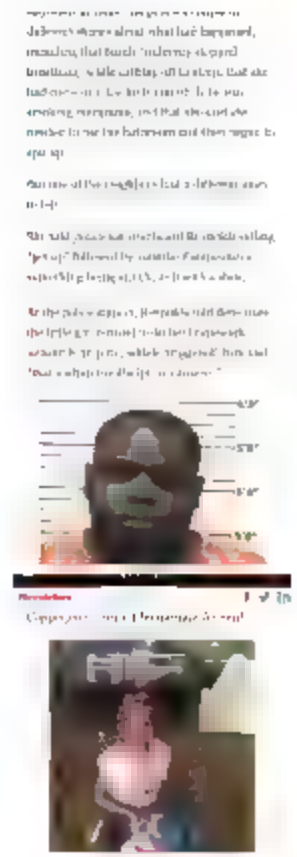


Father accused of beating 5-year-old girl to death

BY MATTHEW REISEN AND ELISE KAPLAN / JOURNAL STAFF WRITERS

Published: Friday, April 5th, 2019 at 11:57am

Updated: Saturday, April 6th, 2019 at 7:32am

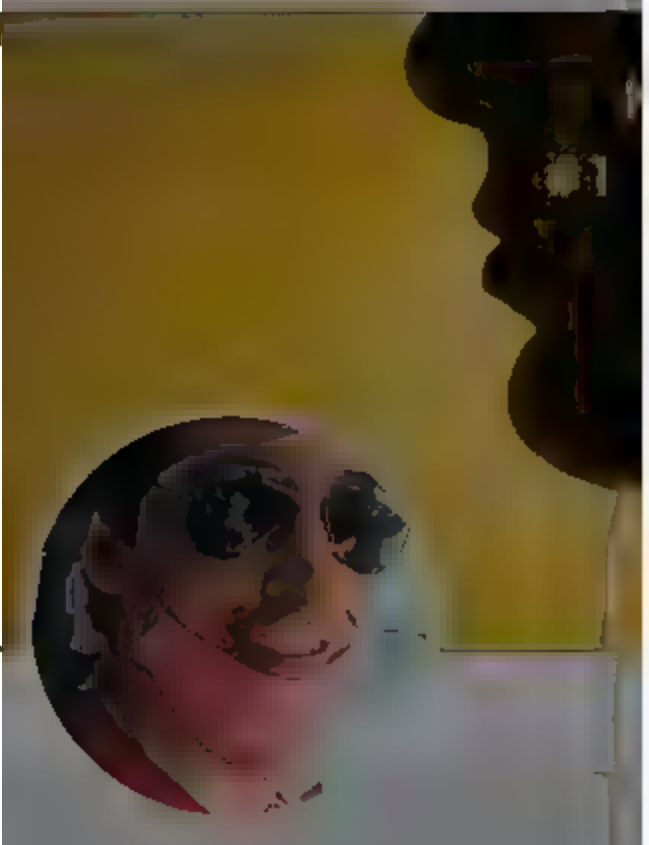


3:14 PM - 7 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **14** Likes

2 3 14

Rae @FiatLuxGenesis · 7 Apr 2019



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 5 7

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, you know what I think is in horrible taste? Telling the parents of children - especially young children - that using a recreational intoxicant is a good idea. And until @washingtonpost acknowledges that reality, I am going to keep making the "joke."

2:37 PM - 4 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

3 1 2

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 4 Apr 2019

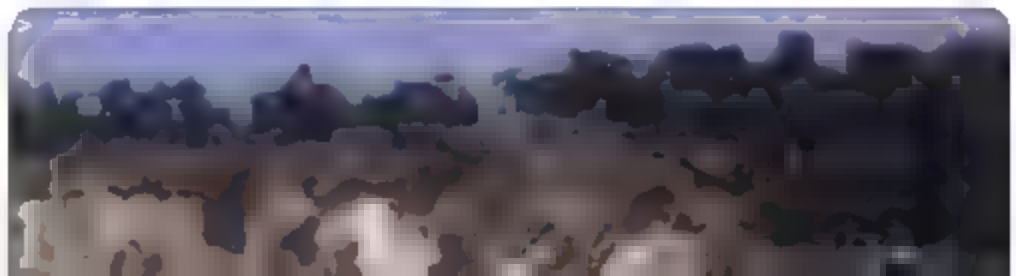
Replying to

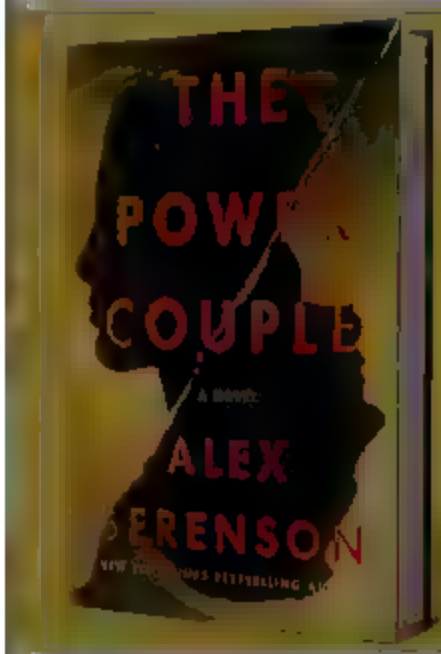
What's worse, the mainstream media publishes testimonials from people who are pleased with their automobiles that fail to acknowledge that driving is dangerous.

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 4 Apr 2019

Replying to

What? I'm sorry, I couldn't hear you over the sound of my TV turned up loud for The Hoda & Kathie Lee Mid-Morning Mommy Chardonnay Fest, brought to you by One of The Big Mainstream Broadcast Networks.

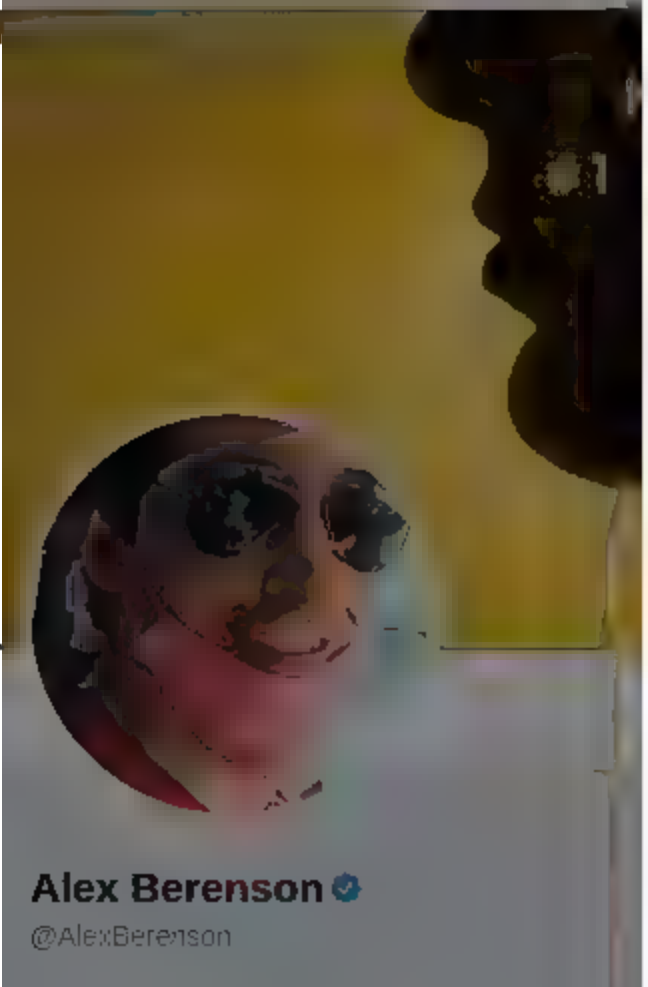




© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

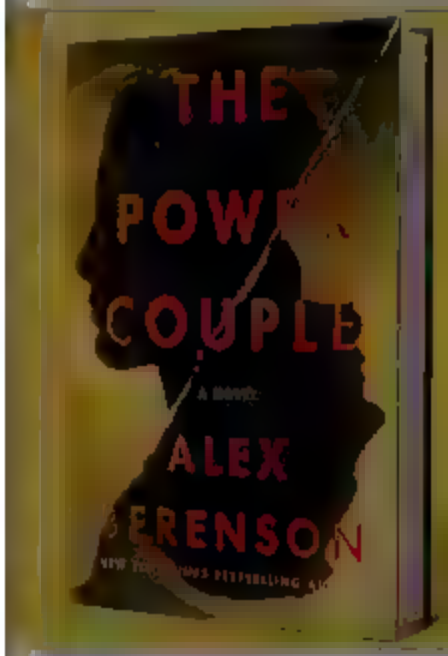


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Can someone please get Vaughn Brock a subscription to [redacted]? Last week, he (allegedly) killed his toddler while high and then left the boy's body in a washing machine. If only he had known cannabis helps parenting.

7 5 7

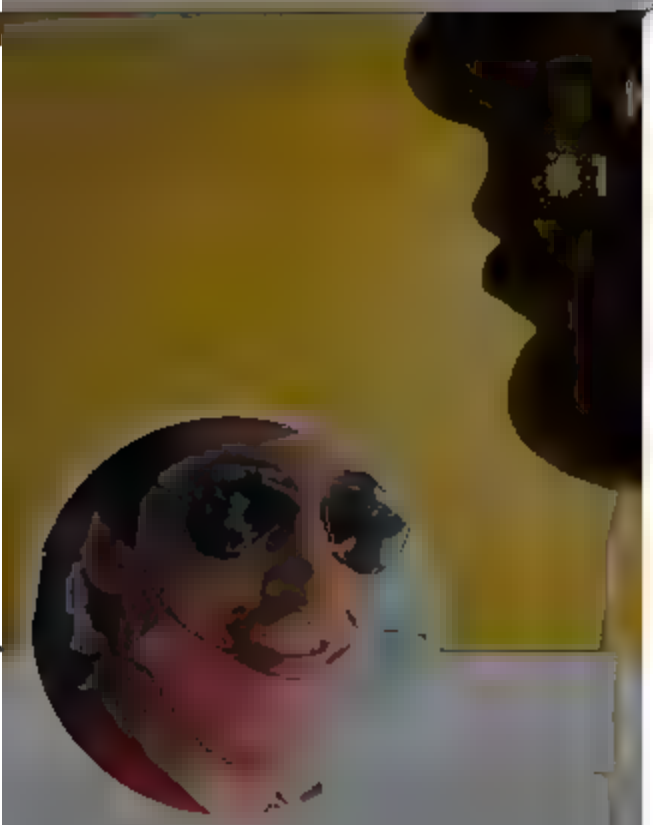
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because I don't care who doesn't like it. I don't care who finds it provocative. I care about the figures that show the caregivers of dead children are far more likely to use cannabis than any other drug - or alcohol.

2:39 PM - 4 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, @isaacampos: Another academic whose idea of debate is telling me what I can and cannot say.

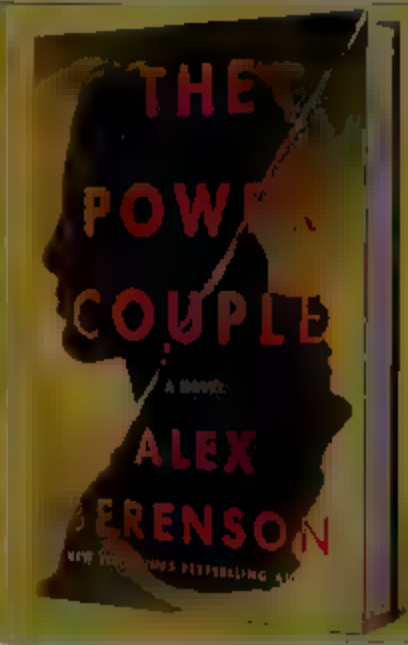
> And, finally, until you've taken the time to actually read my work, or learned something about Mexican history, or had something peer reviewed, please stop suggesting that I don't understand my own evidence. Thanks.
>
> 4/4/19, 8:39 AM

1 Like

6:42 AM - 4 Apr 2019

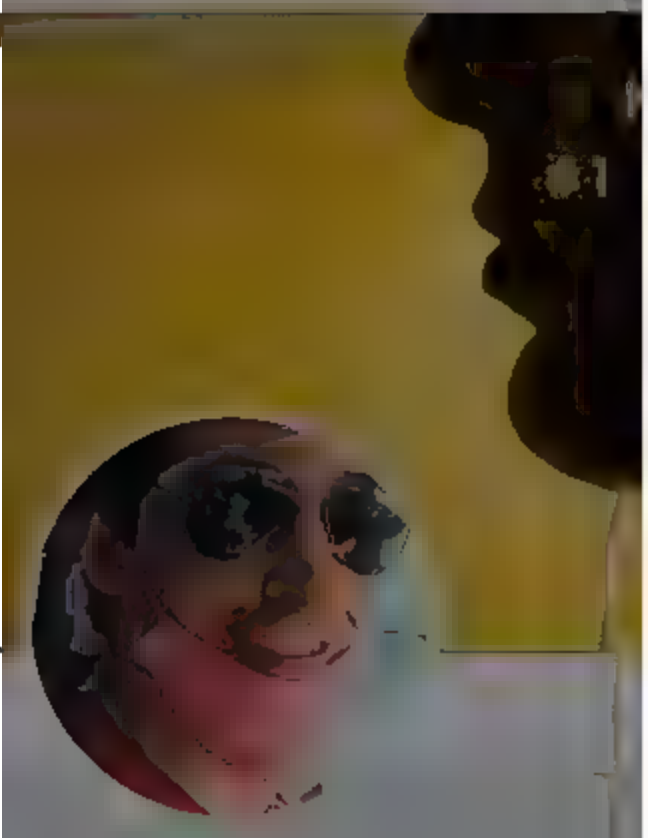
4 Likes

9 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

had something peer reviewed, please stop suggesting that I don't understand my own evidence. Thanks.

4/4/19, 8:39 AM

1 Like

9 4

Logical Thinker @LogicalThinke16 · 4 Apr 2019

You tagged the wrong [redacted] effectively preventing a rebuttal. Sorry Isaac if I'm just empowing a bully pundent.

1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

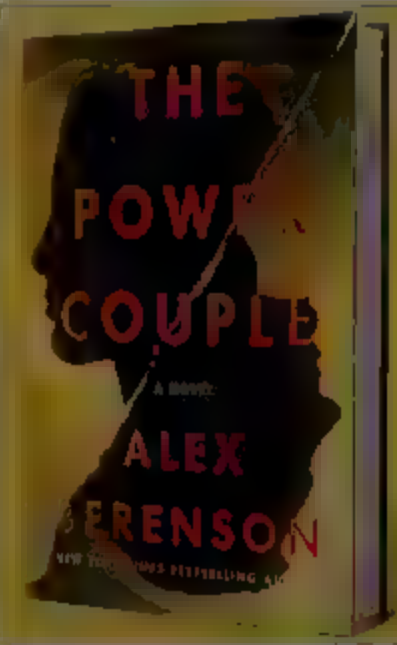
Ahh, my mistake. And sorry to whoever the other Isaac Campos is!

9:02 AM - 4 Apr 2019

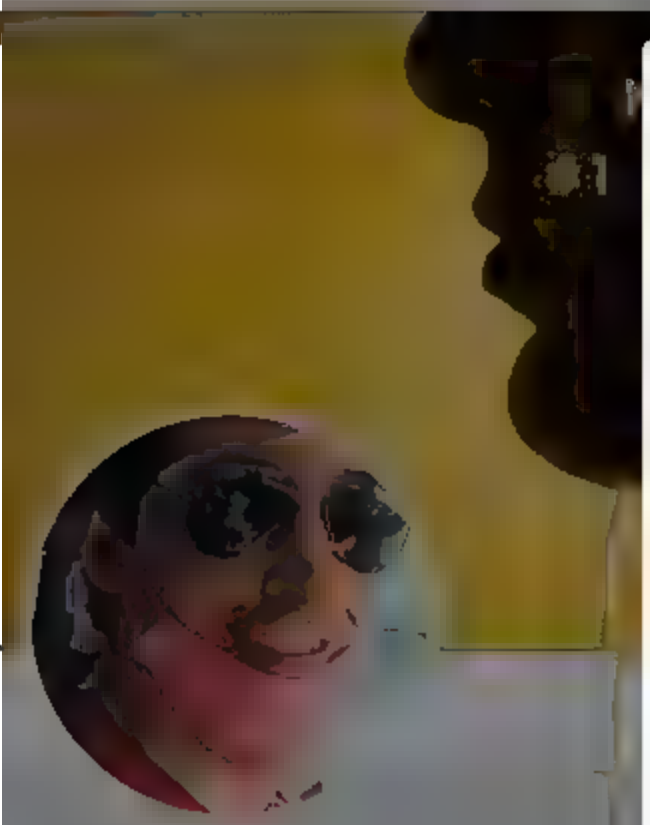
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If they are as reported, I strongly suspect the tox findings in the Lisinicchia case (the limousine driver who killed 19 people and himself in a crash last October) will mark the end of legalization in NY this year - and maybe for years to come.

5:25 AM - 4 Apr 2019

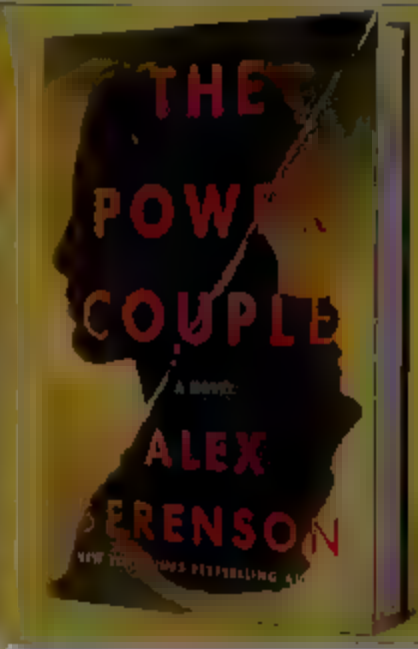
4 Retweets **14** Likes

9 4 14

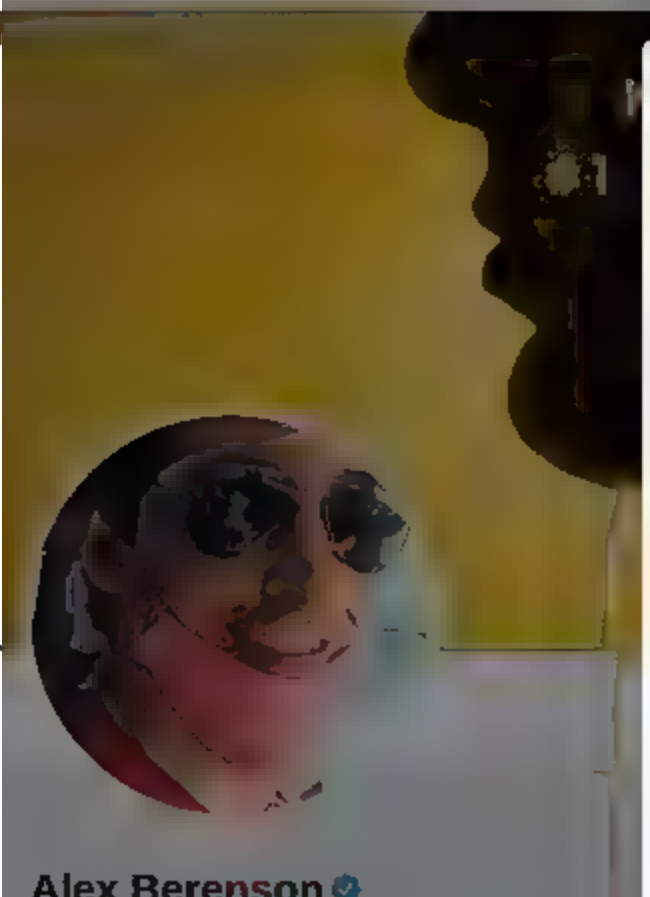
William Farlinger @WilliamFarling4 · 4 Apr 2019

Replying to

I know people of been driving all their life with THC and they don't have a ticket you got dummies what can I say it's like drinking dips



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As NY legislators consider cannabis legalization, they may want to remember this case - one of the deadliest traffic accidents in the state's history. 20 people died.

2:57 AM - 4 Apr 2019

6 Retweets **26** Likes

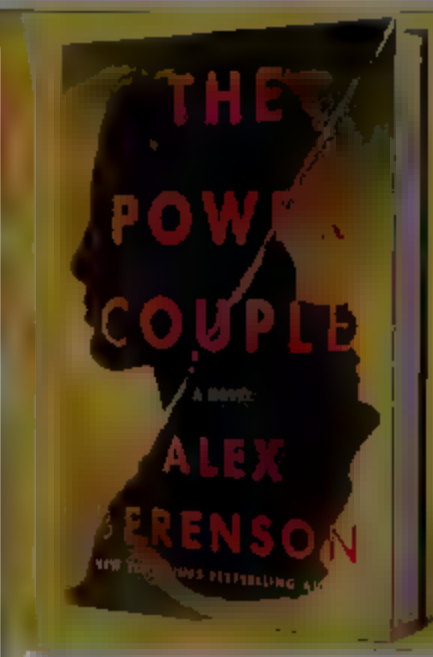
8 6 26

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 4 Apr 2019

Replying to

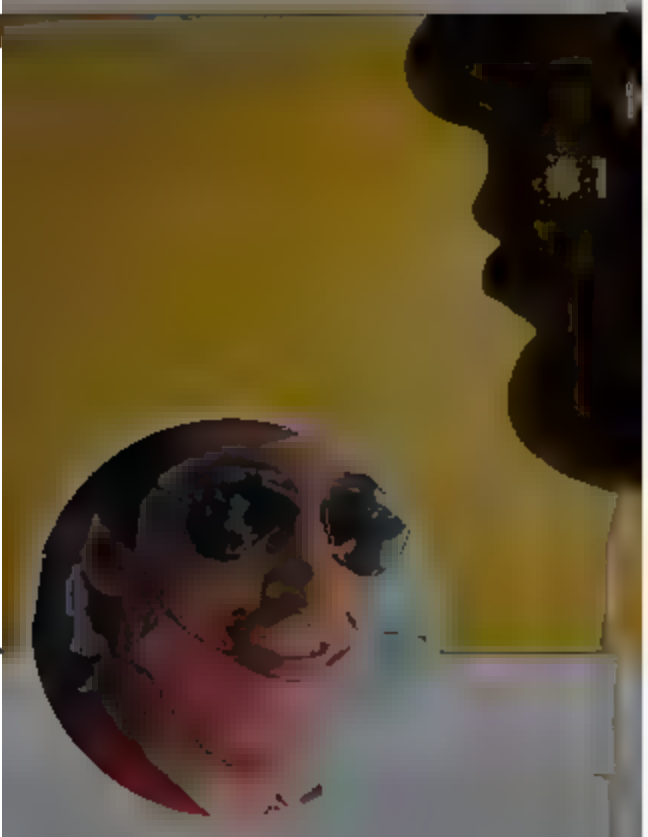
Please provide a report on whether any driver's caused an accident with alcohol in their system. I can't find any info on that. We need the consummate professional to inform on this.

3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Christopher Medina-Kirchner @ChrisMedinaK · 3 Apr 2019
Show me the dose-response data for an association between cannabis use and psychotic symptoms. I'll wait.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do you want to show him the 1987 Lancet paper or should I? I can understand why he missed it - it's not like it's a seminal work that's been cited over 1,000 times or anything.

3:59 PM - 3 Apr 2019

1 Like

2 1

Callum @calturner23 · 3 Apr 2019
Replying to
I'm sure he's aware of and just being obtuse. I just don't understand how any rational, sensible person would seek to belittle the correlation between a psychoactive substance and mental illness. Particularly where young people and kids are more at risk.

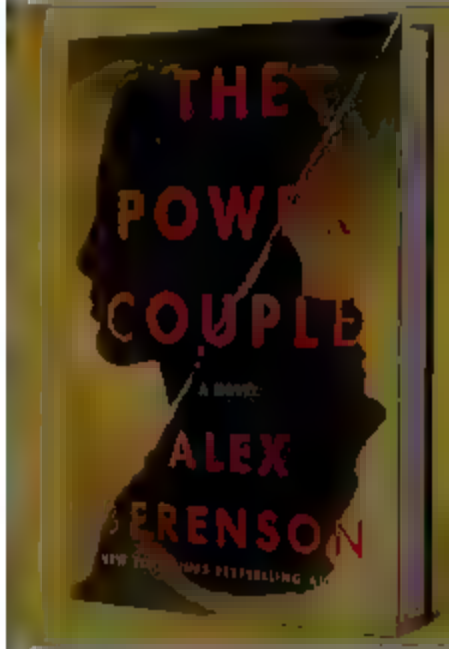
1

Christopher Medina-Kirchner @ChrisMedinaK · 3 Apr 2019
Cat ownership is also correlated with schizophrenia. Please don't belittle that correlation.

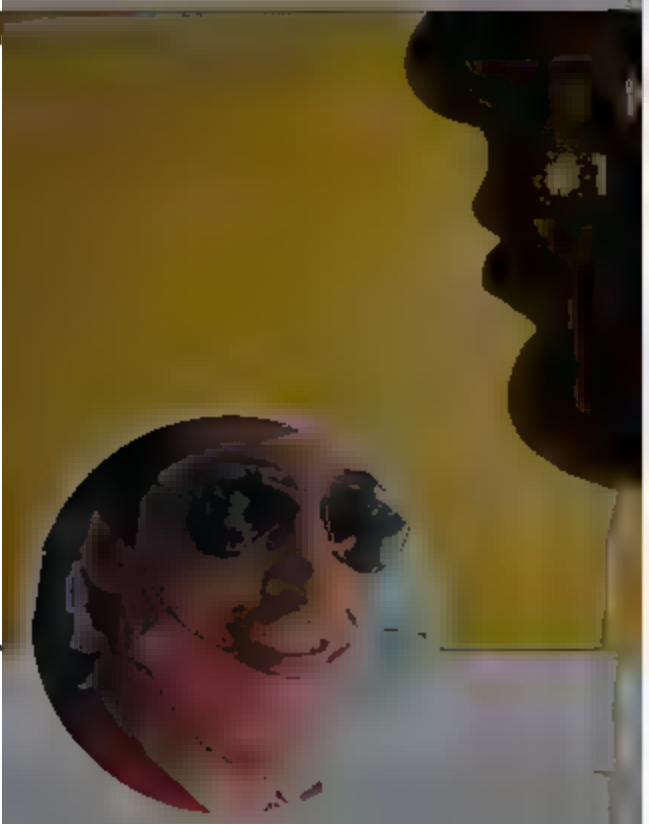
1

Christopher Medina-Kirchner @ChrisMedinaK · 3 Apr 2019
Replying to
I'm sorry I forgot you're a novelist and not a scientist. Dose-response has a specific meaning in pharmacology. I've attached an image to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

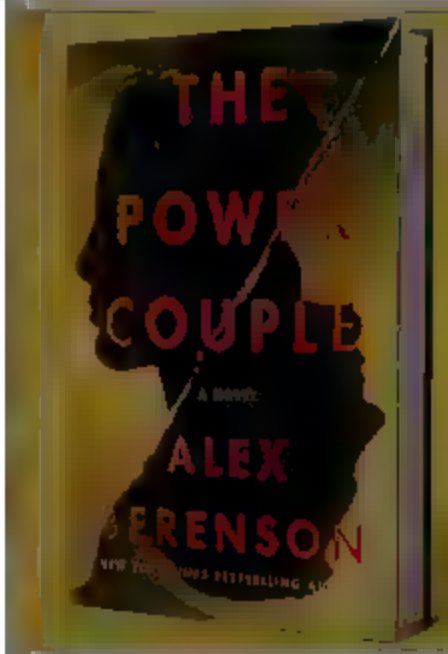


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 3 Apr 2019

While it is true that many states classify seemingly non-violent crimes (burglary, drug crimes) as "violent," the claim that 55% of ppl are in prison for violence comes from the BJS—which DOES NOT do this.

2 9 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I disagree with John Pfaff on the solution here - or whether the issue of incarcerating violent people is a problem in need of solution at all - but I applaud him for speaking bluntly about the truth of who is actually in prison...

2:49 PM - 3 Apr 2019

1 Like

1 1

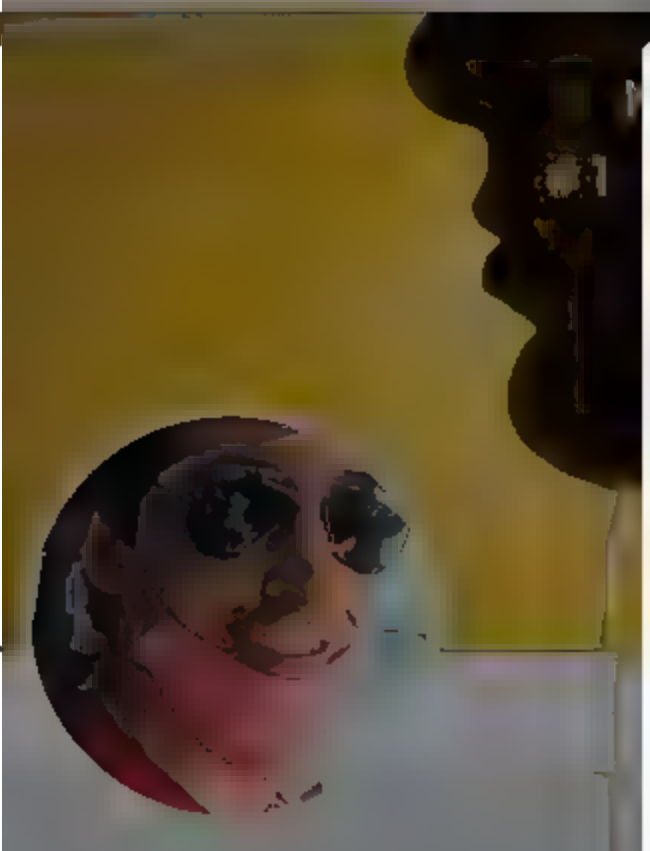
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

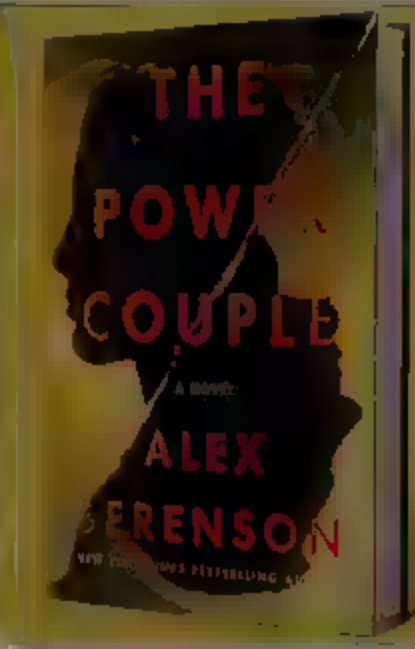
Replying to

It is too bad his colleagues on the academic left generally try to obfuscate this and other unpleasantries (by claiming, for example, that the prisons are filled with people incarcerated for cannabis-related offenses - a demonstrably untrue statement).

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 3 Apr 2019

While it is true that many states classify seemingly non-violent crimes (burglary, drug crimes) as "violent," the claim that 55% of ppl are in prison for violence comes from the BJS—which DOES NOT do this.

2 9 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

I disagree with John Pfaff on the solution here - or whether the issue of incarcerating violent people is a problem in need of solution at all - but I applaud him for speaking bluntly about the truth of who is actually in prison...

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It is too bad his colleagues on the academic left generally try to obfuscate this and other unpleasantries (by claiming, for example, that the prisons are filled with people incarcerated for cannabis-related offenses - a demonstrably untrue statement).

2:51 PM - 3 Apr 2019

1 Like

1

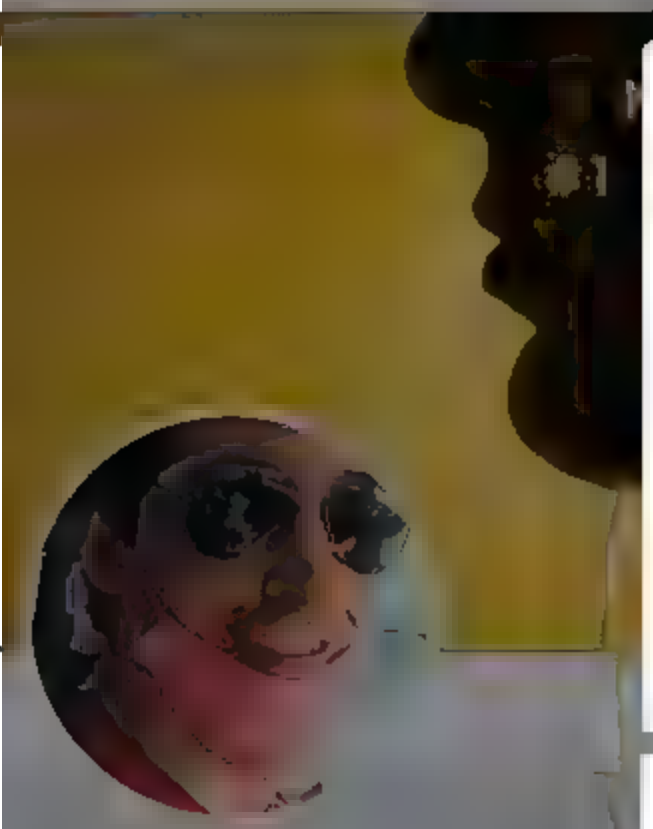
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

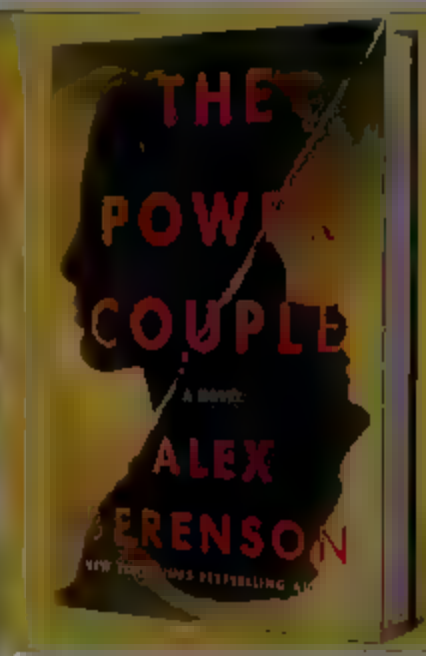
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wait, now Zach is too young to write a fair story? Maybe it's time for you to stop defending him...

1:25 PM - 3 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

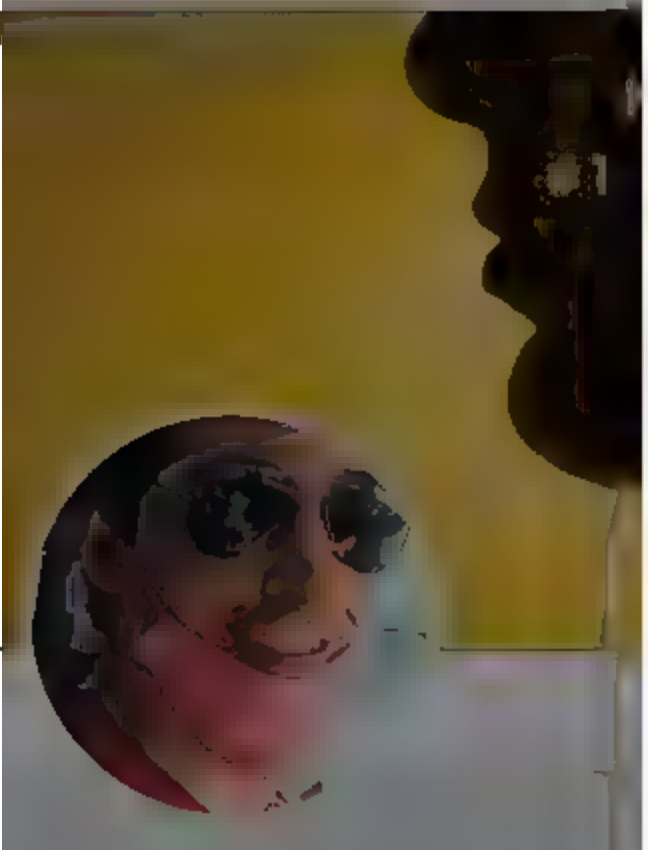
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

show

8 2 9

david szafranski @DavidEPSF · 3 Apr 2019
Do you lose the moral high ground when you bait the people who don't agree with you with? It feels petty and you don't need to be petty.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fair question. Here's the way I see it: they have the elite media, the money, and most of the social (key word) science academy. All I have is 6,000 followers - and the truth. If baiting them helps spread the truth, fantastic. It's a force multiplier.

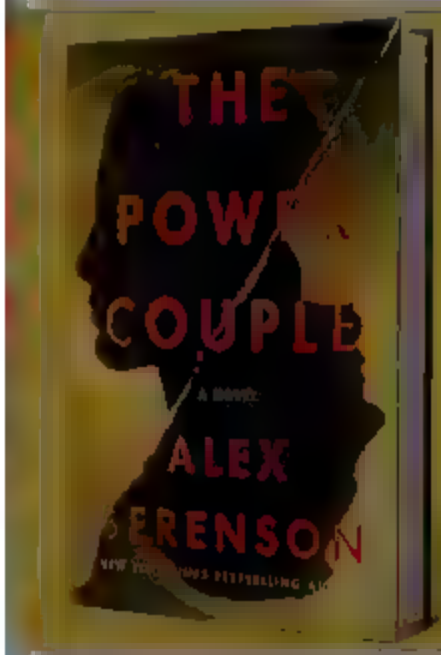
1:39 PM - 3 Apr 2019

2 Likes

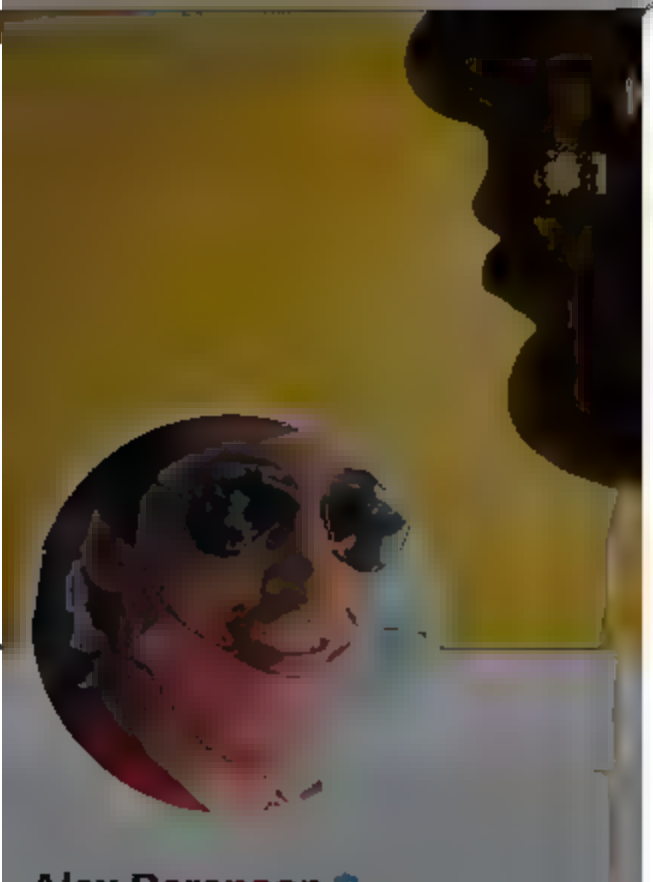
1 2

david szafranski @DavidEPSF · 3 Apr 2019
Replying to
I'll accept that answer. You seem to be getting a lot more press recently but that is just my impression

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @ZachWritesStuff - remind me again why your forthcoming article about Tell Your Children in @newrepublic will not be biased?

Poppotorg Group liked a reply to you

This is outrageous. No serious journalist would write an article entitled, "How alcohol can actually make you a better parent." Marijuana is a recreational drug. Using marijuana doesn't make you a better parent. It makes you a drug user.

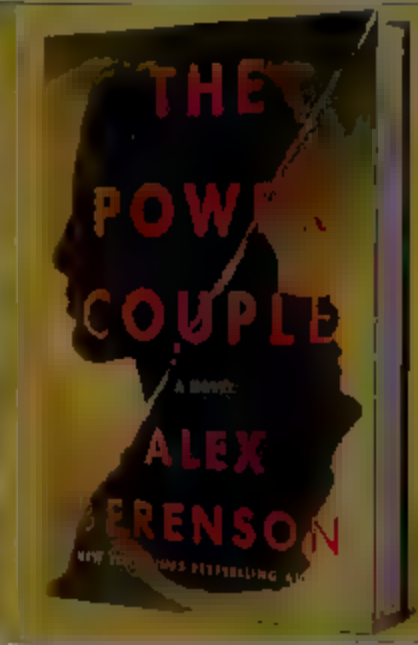
Zachary Siegel liked a reply to you

Hey! So sorry we missed you. You were so sloppy that Brian did our work for us. He caught you himself so we didn't need to call in. Thanks for making it easy for him! 💚

12:53 PM - 3 Apr 2019

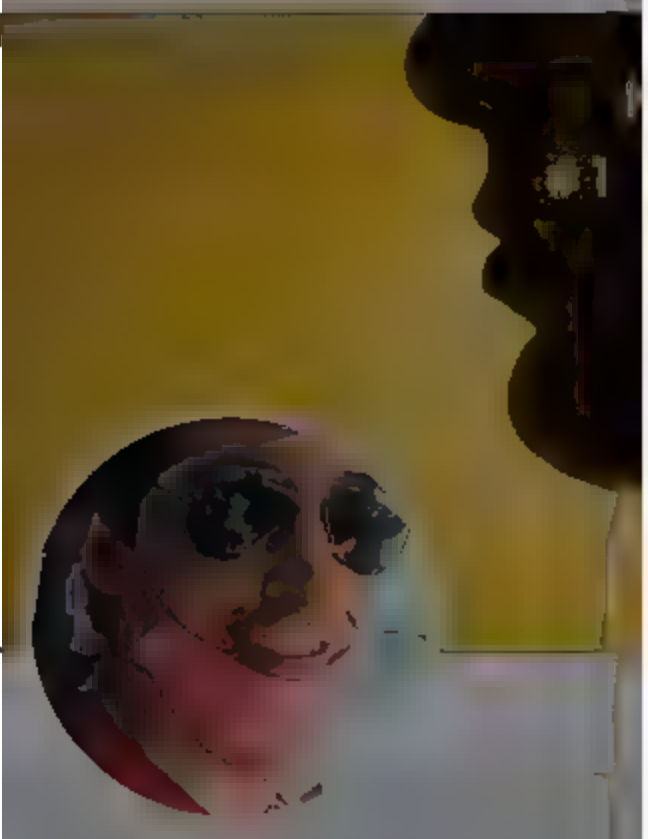
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 3 Apr 2019
The guy who screen-shotted my inquiry and called me an idiot wants to engage me in a discussion about objectivity.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Hey, @ZachWritesStuff - remind me again why your forthcoming article about Tell Your Children in @newrepublic will not be biased?

9 2 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'm not writing about you.

1:15 PM - 3 Apr 2019

1

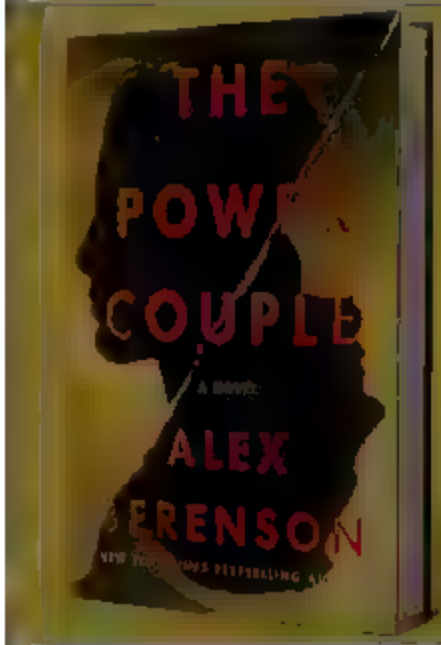
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
It is weird, isn't? Not just that I worked there but that my investigations led to multiple criminal indictments and convictions of corporations and executives. I guess I must have paid off a bunch of US attorneys too.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

@newrepublic will not be biased?

9 2 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
I'm not writing about you.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is weird, isn't? Not just that I worked there but that my investigations led to multiple criminal indictments and convictions of corporations and executives. I guess I must have paid off a bunch of US attorneys too.

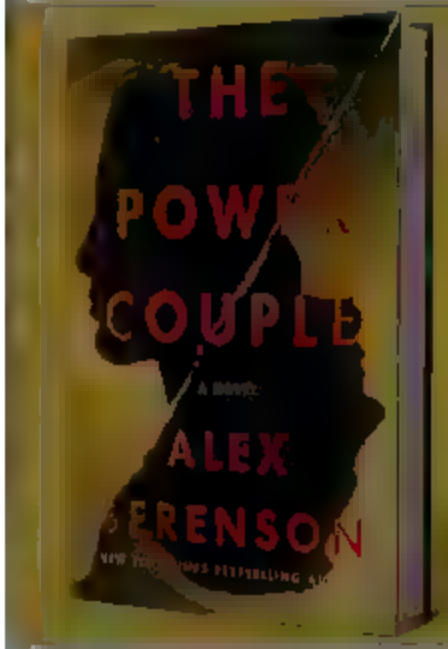
1:22 PM - 3 Apr 2019

This Tweet is unavailable.

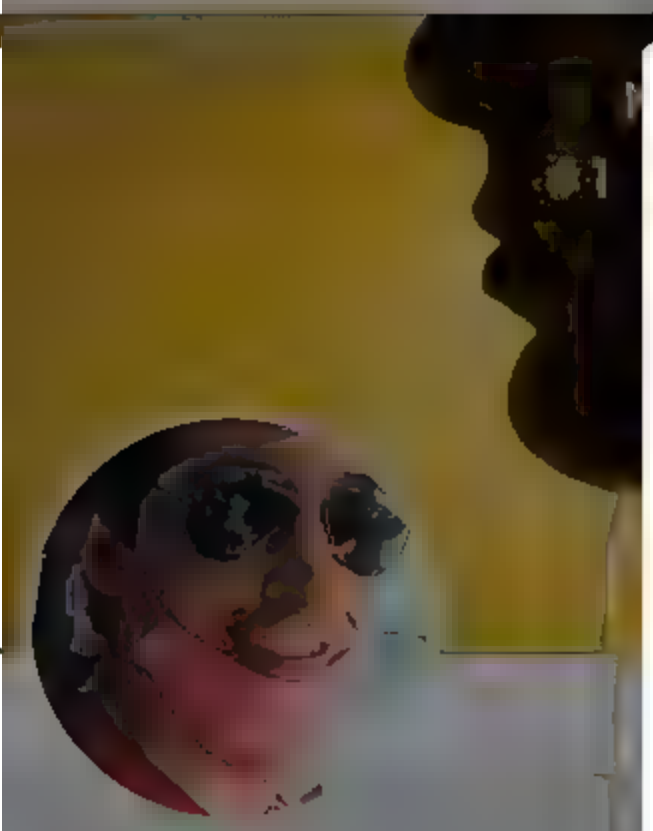
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
Hey, [redacted], apparently your Pulitzer-prize winning work is entirely wrong and white-collar crime cases are a dime a dozen. This doesn't rise to lol

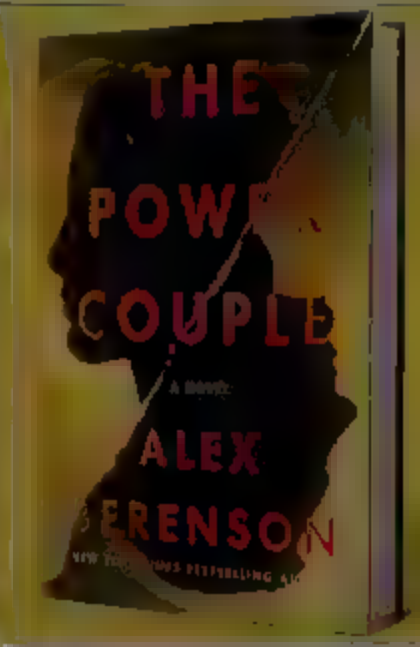
[redacted]

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 3 Apr 2019

The guy who screen-shotted my inquiry and called me an idiot wants to engage me in a discussion about objectivity.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, @ZachWritesStuff - remind me again why your forthcoming article about Tell Your Children in @newrepublic will not be biased?

9 2 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe one of your editors can explain to you why that distinction is important.

1:16 PM - 3 Apr 2019

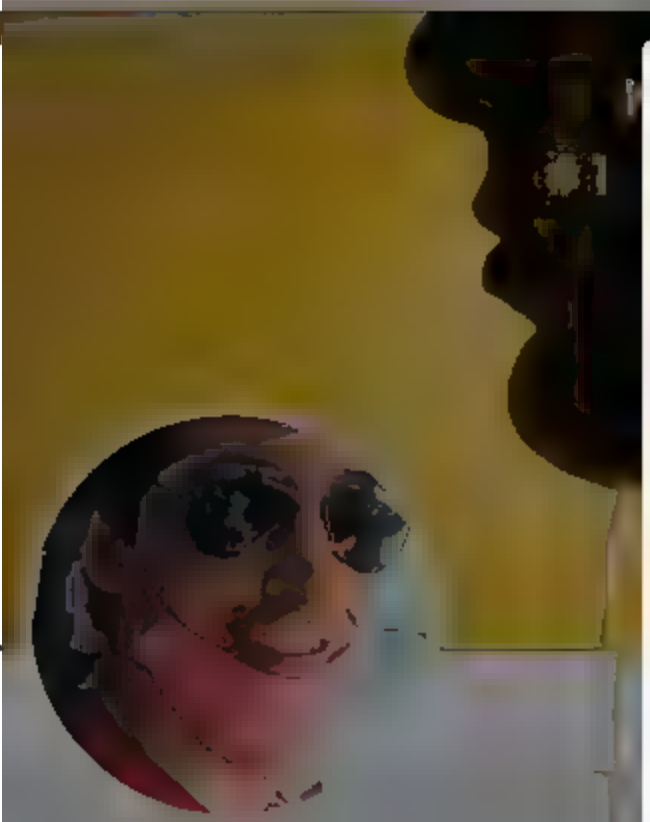
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

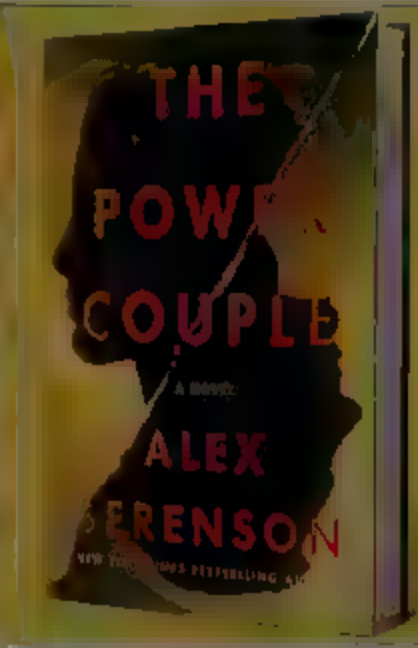
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems like a good time to repost what @isaac_campos wrote about marijuana, psychosis, and violence in his own book:

psychotomimetic symptoms."

Page 97: A chart showing that references to marijuana's effects in the Mexican press overwhelmingly mentioned violence and "madness."

Page 98: "More commonly, marijuana madness involved smokers who experienced an 'access [sic] of delirium and then performed a sudden and irrational act of violence.'"

Pages 98–102: Many specific descriptions of violence in the press.

Page 102: "In short, marijuana was overwhelmingly associated with violence and madness during this period, and reports of its effects often contained quite sensational and bloody detail."

"Camp...

Page 121: "The discourse around marijuana did stand out in that it was almost universally negative [compared to alcohol]. Within published sources, there were no defenders of its recreational use..."

Page 155: "We've already seen that cannabis can produce psychotomimetic effects and that, given the right 'set' and 'setting,' it is not impossible for it to have triggered violence in the past... little distinguished lower- and upper-class opinion on this weed and its effects, suggesting that, indeed, **marijuana at some times probably contributed to violent episodes and 'mad' behavior.**" (NOTE: That's Campos's own language - he isn't attributing it to anyone.)

Page 180: "There were simply too many reports, from too many different sources, with virtually no counterdiscourse, to believe they were all fabricated... ultimately, **reality** [my

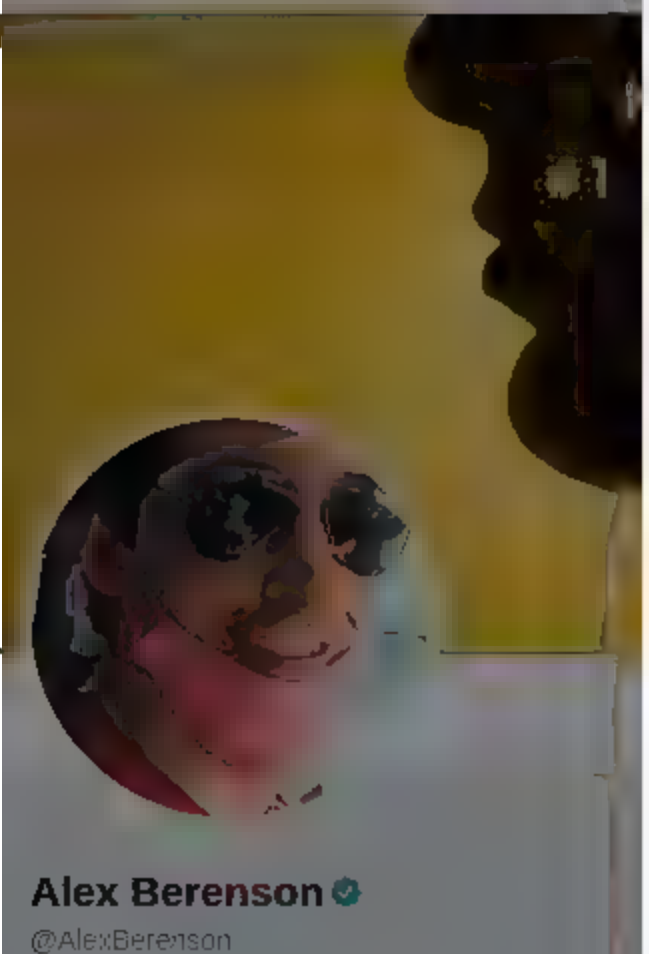
9:41 AM - 3 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for you, @MyHarmReduction? Weirdly, despite the "mobilization," the calls were all from ordinary listeners who had seen cannabis psychosis themselves. Reality has a strange way of getting the last word.

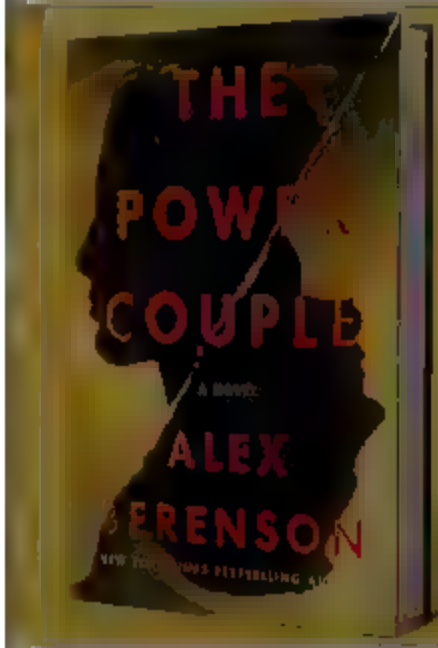
> DRUG POLICY NERDS CALL TO ACTION- Berenson will be on @BrianLehrer within the next hour. Who is ready to tune in and CALL in with me?!?! Legalizing marijuana in NY and elsewhere will NOT increase psychosis-



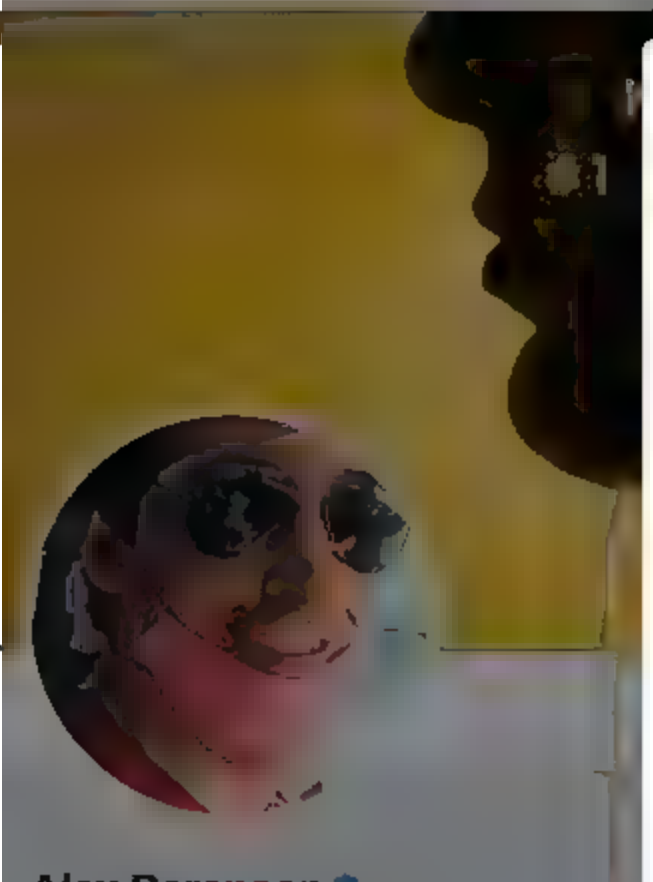
11:53 AM - 3 Apr 2019

2 Retweets **9** Likes

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I love it when people accuse me of misrepresenting *their* *exact* *words.*

9:42 AM - 3 Apr 2019

3 Likes

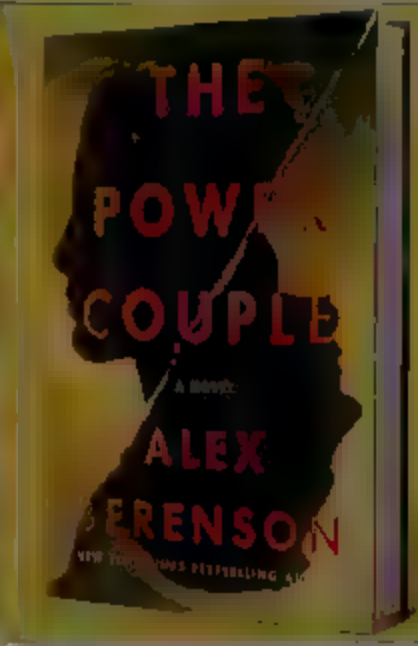
1 3

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 3 Apr 2019

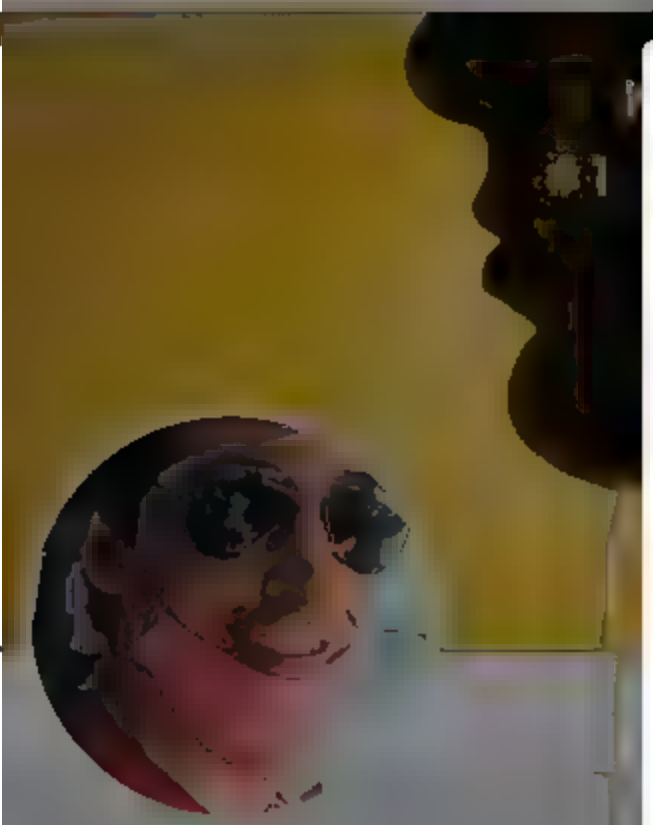
Replying to

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @BrianLehrer for having me on! So cool to hear that iconic voice in person. Btw - I know several other listeners were trying to get on to tell their cannabis psychosis stories - I am sorry we didn't have time for all of you.

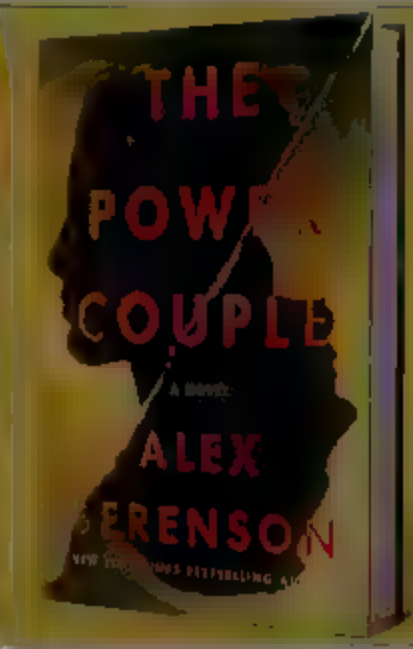
9:07 AM - 3 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

infinite rest @wyspace · 3 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Did you like up the calls? How do you know this?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

wrong. The total amount of the fraud is important; but the TARGET is as or more important.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

2/ In other words, a $1000 million CDO sold to sophisticated investors (who presumably can and should be able to protect themselves) should be viewed differently than a $10 million Ponzi scheme targeted at wealthy individuals...

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

3/ And that in turn is less damaging (though the numbers are larger) than a $100,000 scheme that clears out a widow's bank account. I am not sure exactly how to define the targets, but intuitively I think there's truth here. What say you?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Meant to @edsinger @jnshursky on this...

7:35 AM - 3 Apr 2019

2

Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 3 Apr 2019

Replying to

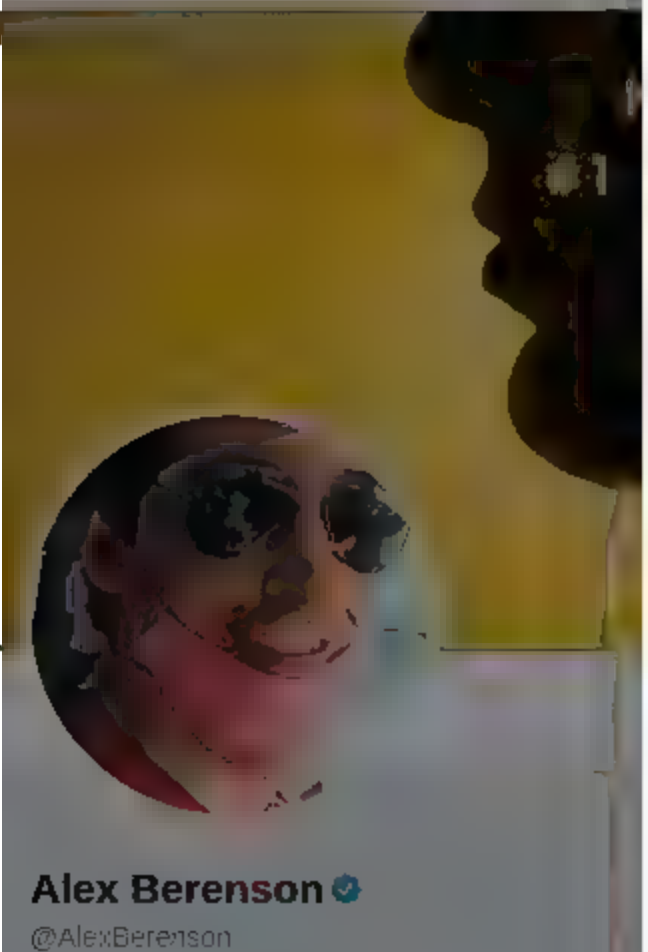
Not to mention , who wrote about this yesterday

craig geller @kevinblah · 3 Apr 2019

Replying to

It's like you're TRYING to hurt them.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

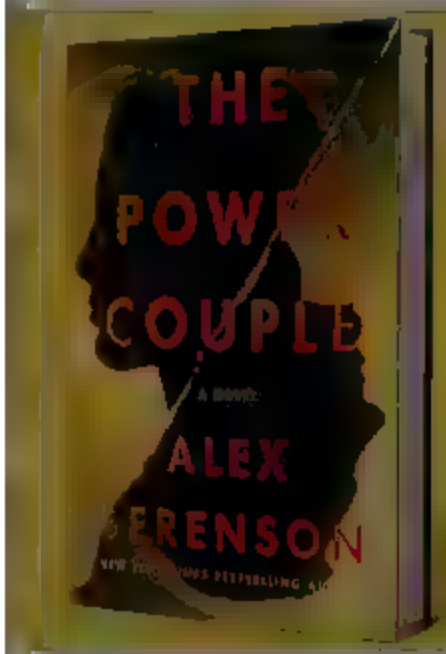


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

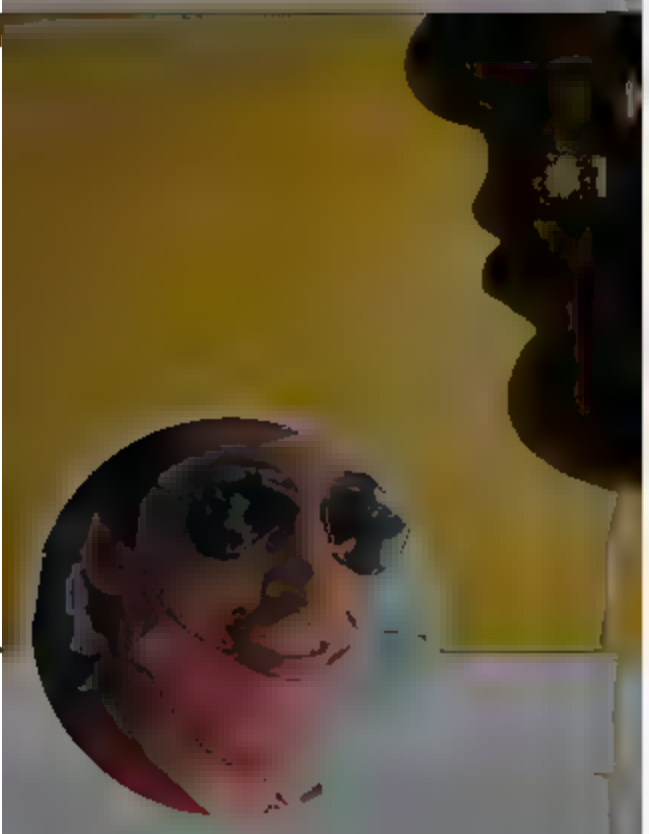
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

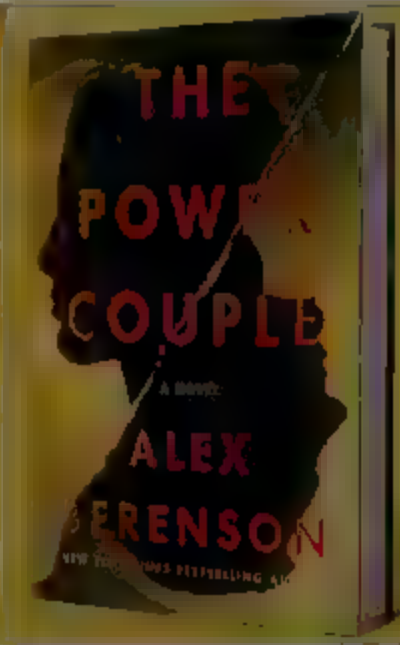


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi @drcarlhart! Any thoughts on the peer-reviewed papers linking cannabis use to psychosis, prodromal psychotic symptoms, and ER admissions that have appeared in the weeks since your oped in The Guardian? If you haven't seen them I'm happy to send links. Anything for science!

> You had @drcarlhart yesterday, you have this guy on today in some attempt to what, cover all views? Can they be well informed views? At least when it's to do with science and research? Hart was a good get. This guy... No. Not good Lehrer. @drcarlhart save this interview?

2 1

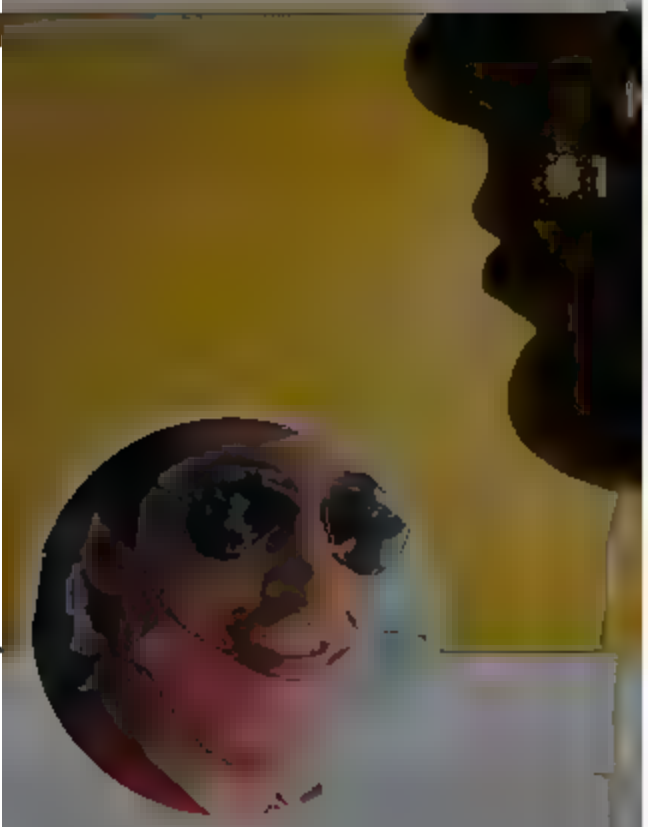
Carl Hart
@drcarlhart

Follow

Chair, Dept. of Psychology @Columbia University; Author HIGH PRICE, winner of the 2014 PEN/E. O. Wilson Literary Science Writing Award.

8:46 AM - 3 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **9** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

wrong. The total amount of the fraud is important; but the TARGET is as or more important.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

2/ In other words, a $1000 million CDO sold to sophisticated investors (who presumably can and should be able to protect themselves) should be viewed differently than a $10 million Ponzi scheme targeted at wealthy individuals...

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And that in turn is less damaging (though the numbers are larger) than a $100,000 scheme that clears out a widow's bank account. I am not sure exactly how to define the targets, but intuitively I think there's truth here. What say you?

7:34 AM - 3 Apr 2019

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

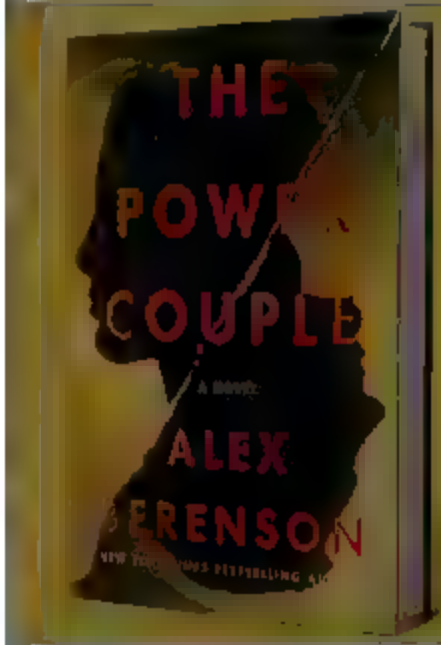
4/ Meant to [illegible] on this...

2

Justin Rood @JustinRood · 3 Apr 2019

Replying to [illegible]

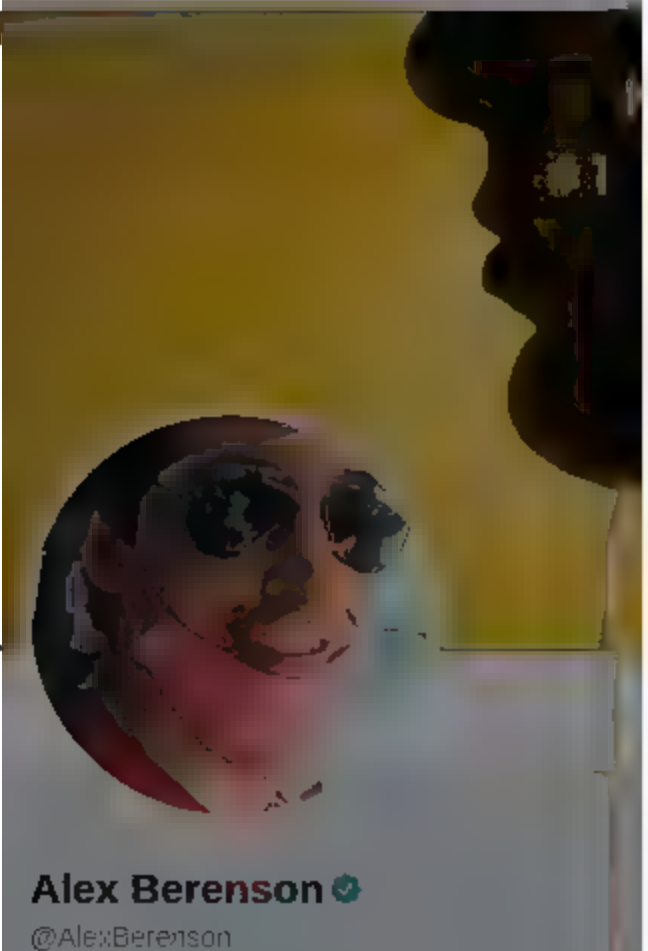
How are you measuring damage? Those CDOs were the vehicles that brought us to a global economic crisis.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

[illegible], of course. But here's [illegible]:

6 9 17

Robert Fortescue @goonerll · 3 Apr 2019

What are the statistics on marijuana and child deaths?

1 3

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Awesome and thoughtful question! You might consider looking immediately to the left of this text for a hint at the answer.

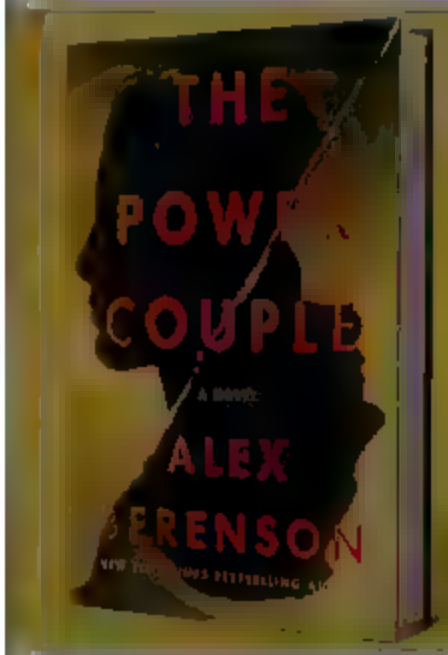
6:30 AM - 3 Apr 2019

1 Like

1 1

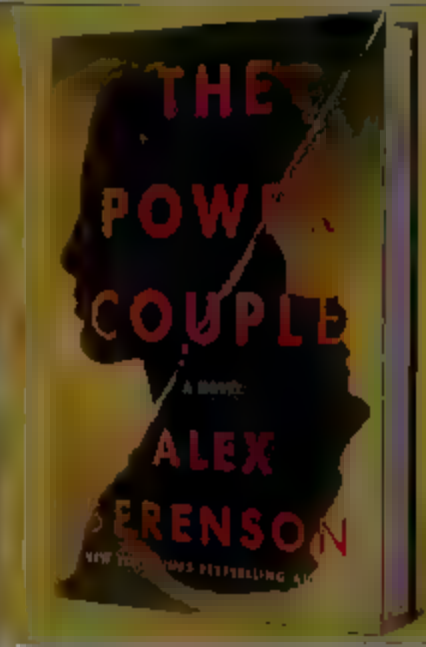
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Non-cannabis thought (I know, not what you're here for): it is not that while-collar sentences are too long or too short, but the way we calculate them is wrong. The total amount of the fraud is important; but the TARGET is as or more important.

7:30 AM - 3 Apr 2019

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

2/ In other words, a $1000 million CDO sold to sophisticated investors (who presumably can and should be able to protect themselves) should be viewed differently than a $10 million Ponzi scheme targeted at wealthy individuals...

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

3/ And that in turn is less damaging (though the numbers are larger) than a $100,000 scheme that clears out a widow's bank account. I am not sure exactly how to define the targets, but intuitively I think there's truth here. What say you?

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019

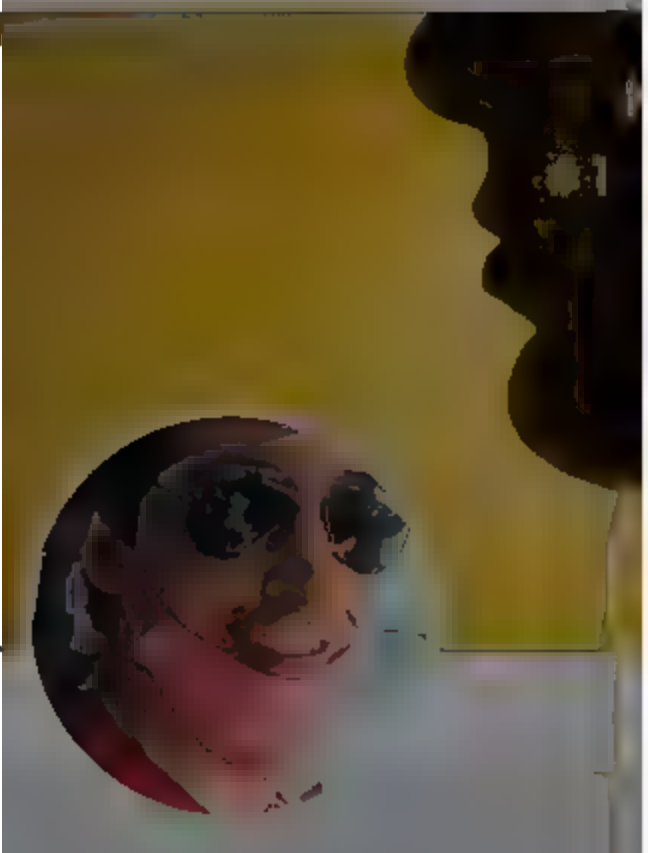
4/ Meant to [illegible] on this...

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Non-cannabis thought (I know, not what you're here for): it is not that while-collar sentences are too long or too short, but the way we calculate them is wrong. The total amount of the fraud is important; but the TARGET is as or more important.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ In other words, a $1000 million CDO sold to sophisticated investors (who presumably can and should be able to protect themselves) should be viewed differently than a $10 million Ponzi scheme targeted at wealthy individuals...

7:32 AM - 3 Apr 2019

2 Likes

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
3/ And that in turn is less damaging (though the numbers are larger) than a $100,000 scheme that clears out a widow's bank account. I am not sure exactly how to define the targets, but intuitively I think there's truth here. What say you?

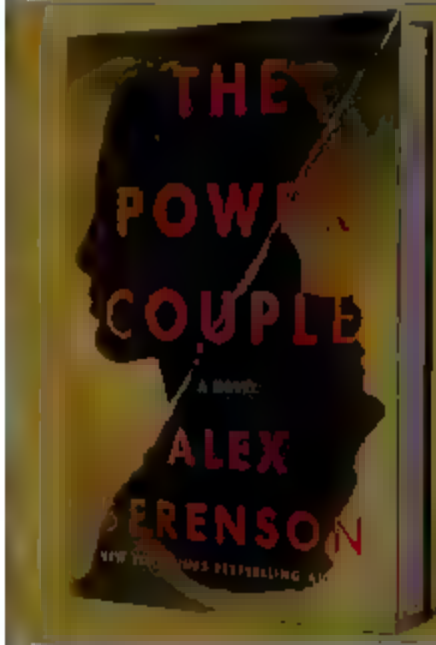
2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
4/ Meant to [illegible] on this...

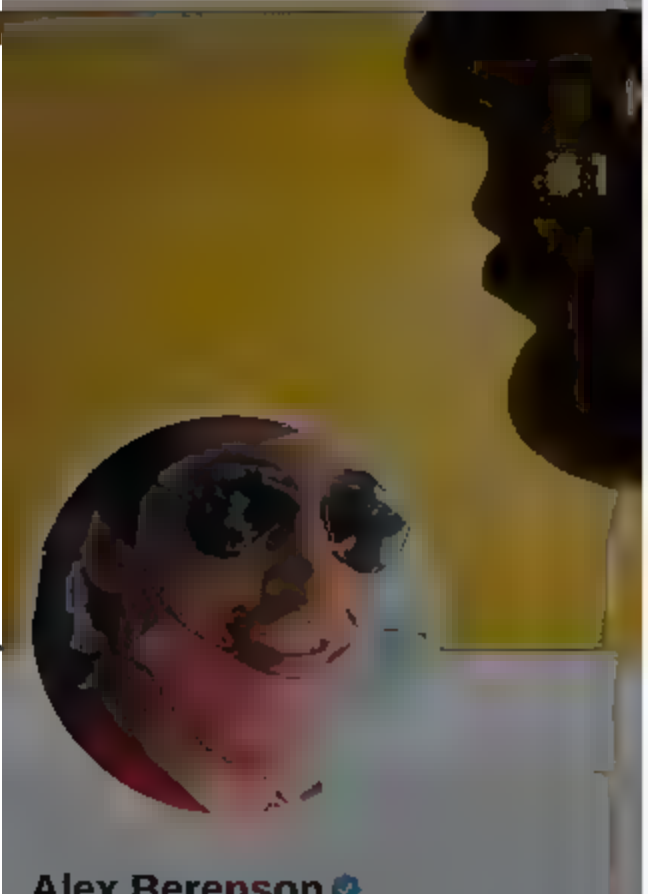
2

yoleven @outfielding · 3 Apr 2019
Replying to [illegible]
1000 million = 1 billion FYI

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

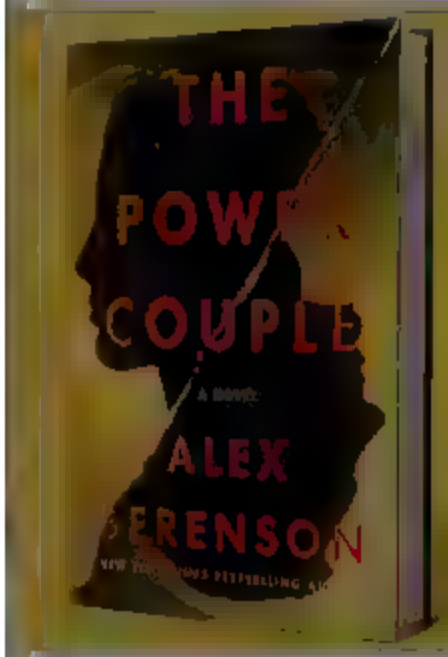
6/ and I will leave you with this @TODAYshow gem - but feel free to add your own:

6:29 AM - 3 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

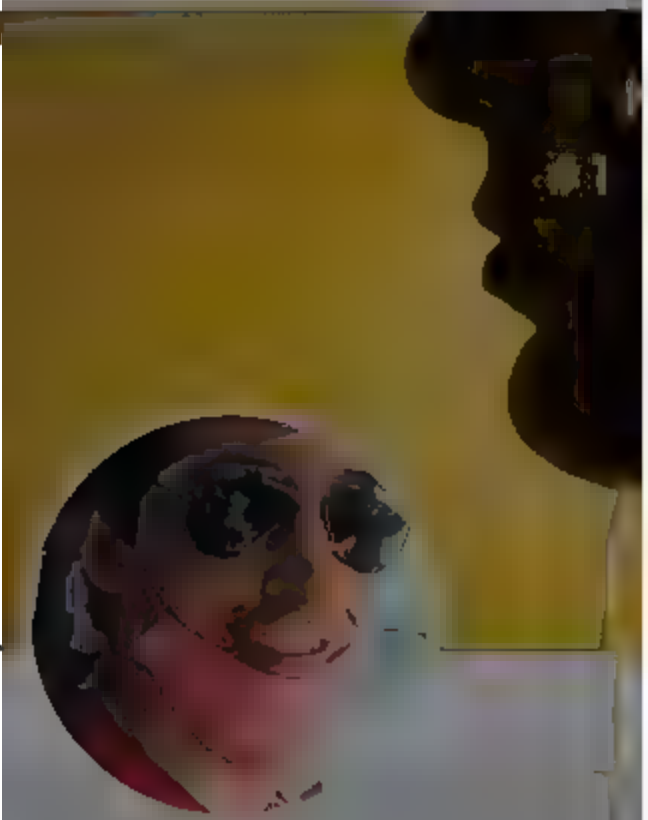
1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
4/ and [redacted]

2 2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

5/ and @[redacted]:

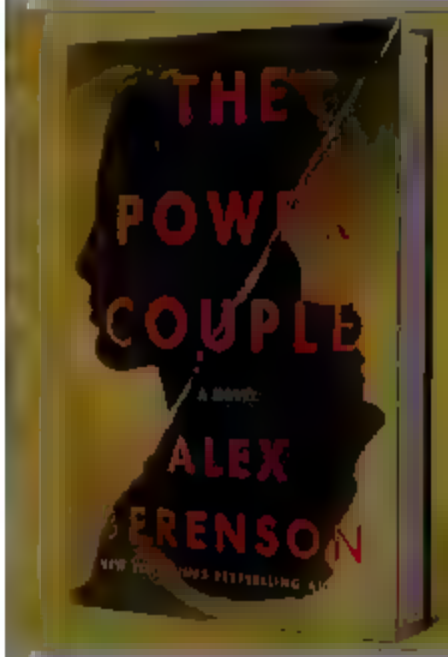
6:26 AM - 3 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

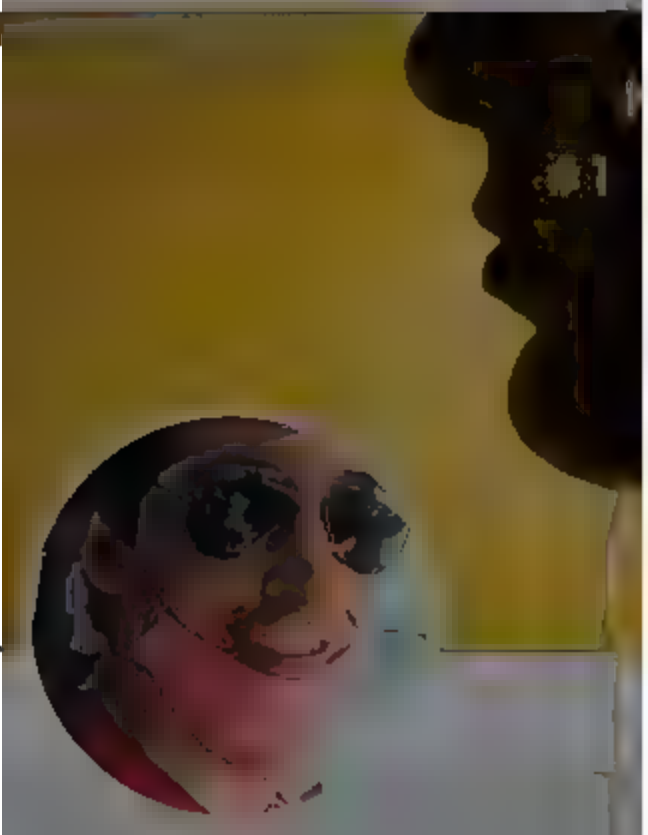
1 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
6/ and I will leave you with this [redacted] gem - but feel free to add your own:

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ and @TheAtlantic:
google.com/amp/s/amp.the...

6:24 AM - 3 Apr 2019

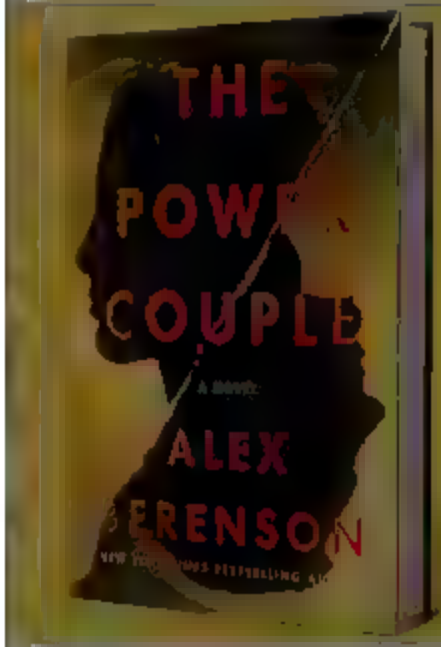
2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

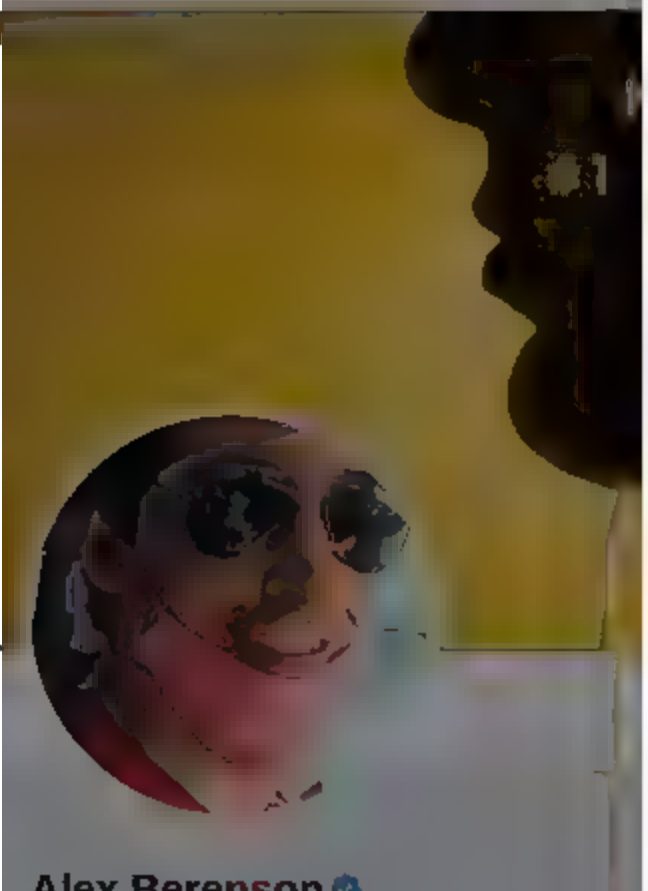
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
5/ and [illegible]:

1 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
6/ and I will leave you with this [illegible] gem - but feel free to add your own:



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ and my old employer (!):

6:22 AM - 3 Apr 2019

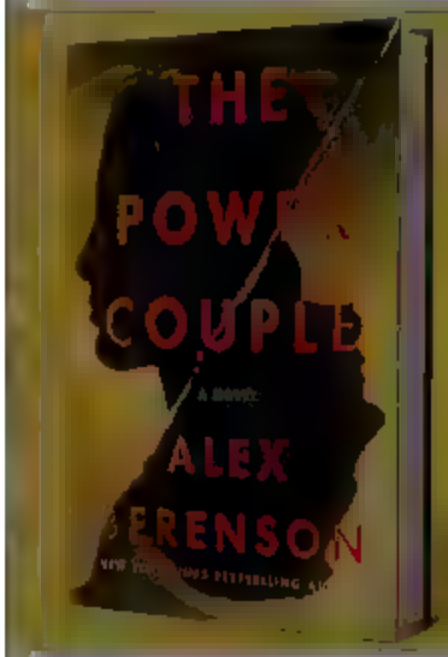
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

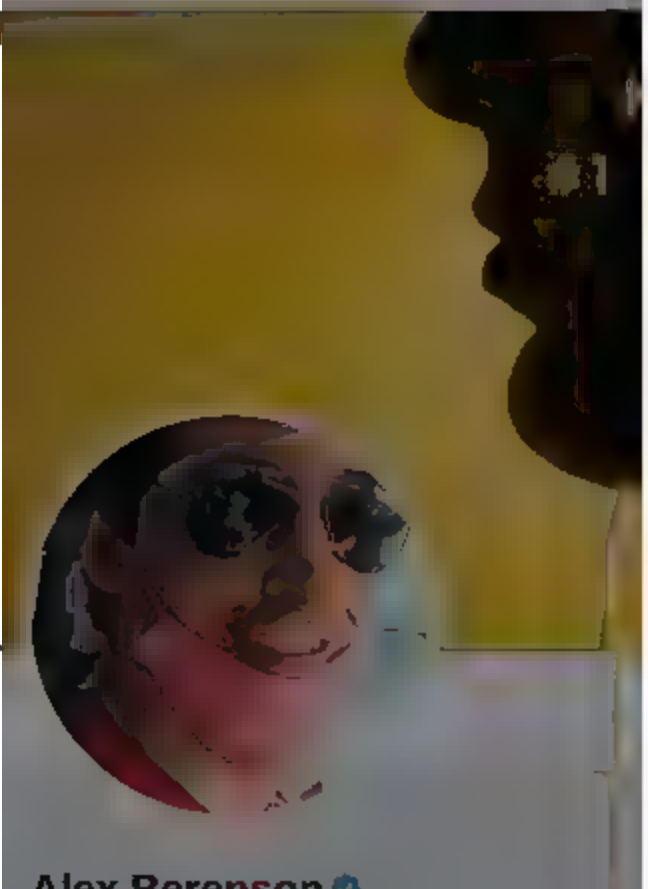
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
4/ and

2 2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
5/ and



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 9 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

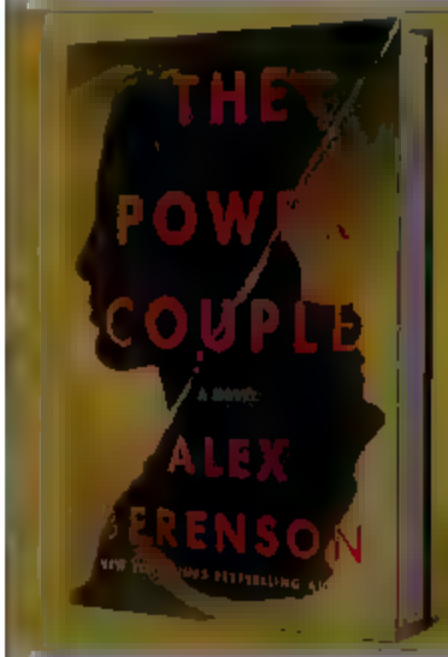
2/ and @FatherlyHQ

6:21 AM - 3 Apr 2019

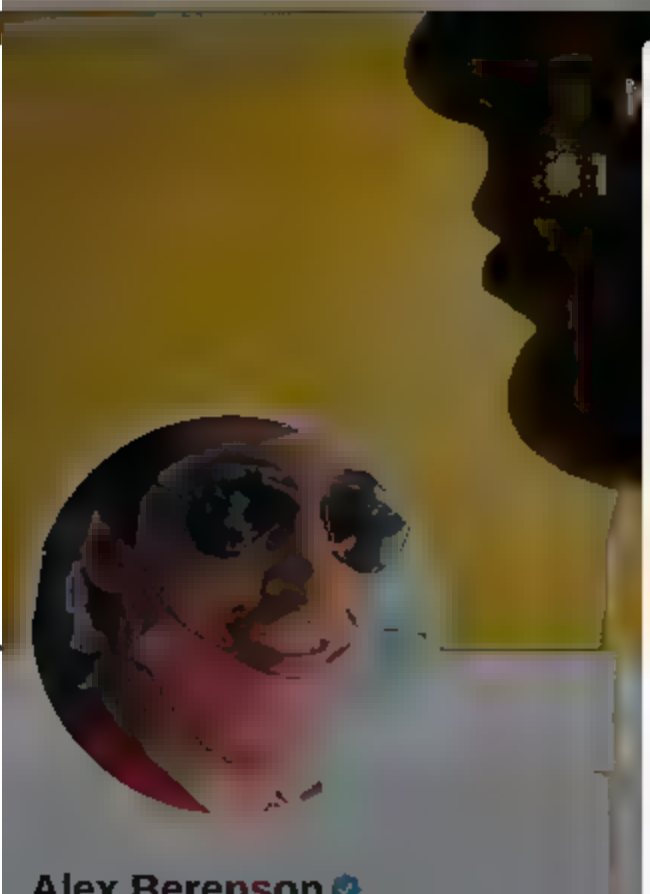
2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
3/ and my old employer (!):



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

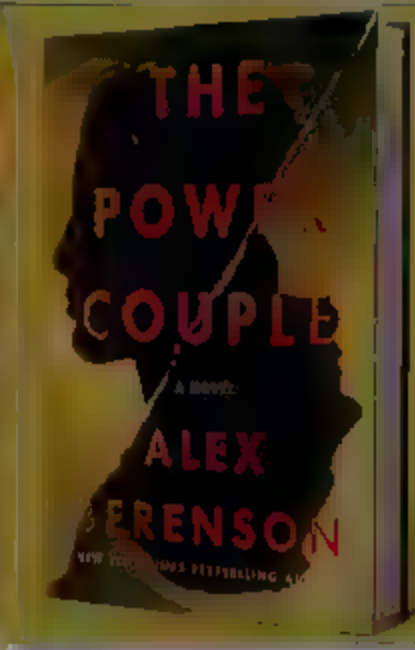
1/ Given the statistics on marijuana and child deaths, I think it's past time to call out news outlets that have advocated for cannabis-impaired parenting. We know about @washingtonpost, of course. But here's @NYDailyNews:

6:18 AM - 3 Apr 2019

9 Retweets **17** Likes

6 9 17

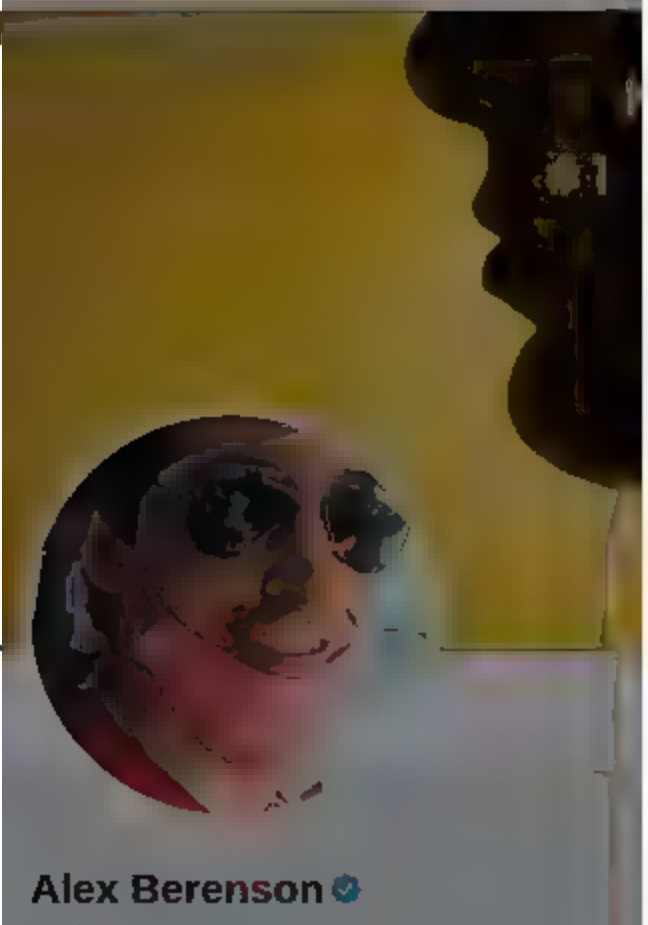
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr 2019
2/ and



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 3 16

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 2 Apr 2019

You look good Alex

1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That's cause I have the truth on my side

4:08 PM - 2 Apr 2019

2 Likes

2 2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 2 Apr 2019

Replying to and 2 others

Whose truth? The funders behind Kevin, big rehab. Oh no, not one penny of profit, sure, tell her how you stopped legalization in Jersey maybe she will be nice.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 2 Apr 2019

Replying to and 2 others

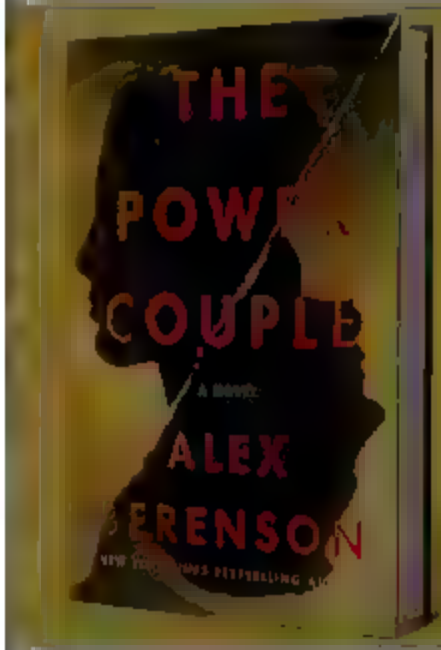
So you don't even want medical cannabis. What truth are you pushing? Deliberately causing harm to people because OMG someone might sneak in and get some Cannabis. Talk about psychosis.

1 1

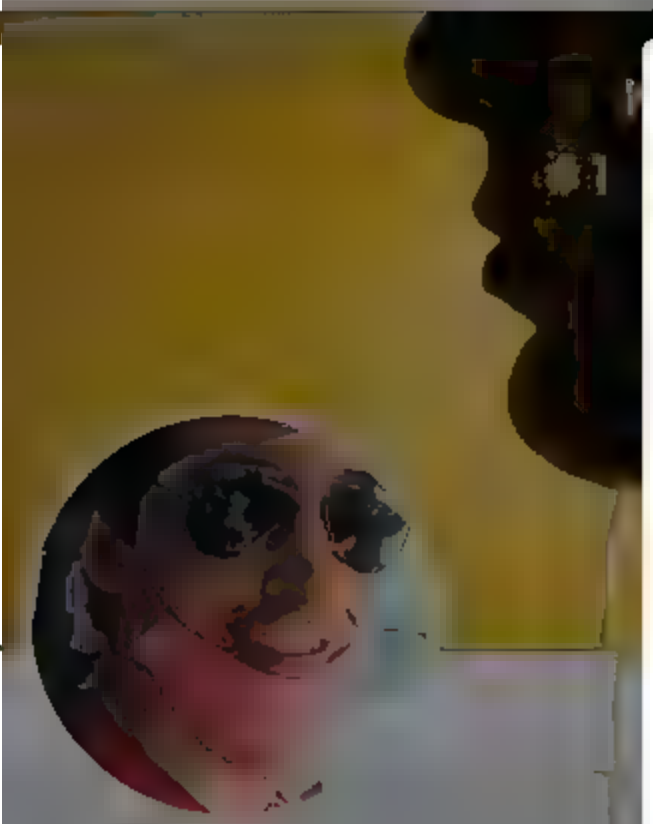
Darryl Rodgers @JDRodgers61 · 3 Apr 2019

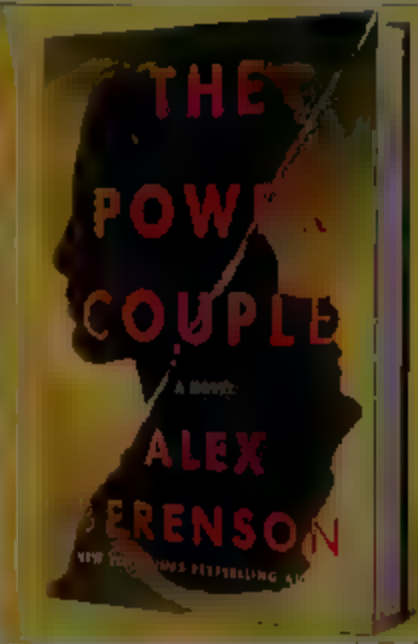
That's because there's no such thing as medical cannabis. That is an oxymoron, sort of like good poison, or intelligent potheads. Medicine goes through clinical trials. Medicine is dispensed in doses and not by high school dropout potheads.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @MelissaLeeCNBC #fastmoney for having me on to talk about @sharonepeoples and cannabis legalization!
cnbc.com/video/2019/04/...

3:58 PM - 2 Apr 2019

3 Retweets **16** Likes

4 3 16

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 2 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You look good Alex

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Apr 2019
That's cause I have the truth on my side

2 2

[redacted]

Act Vigor @enlightenedwan · 2 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Hahah...they embarrassed you at the end. Nice work looking like a reefer madness clown

1 2

Nick @Ufc26 · 3 Apr 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Alex, where can I find your article on Medmen?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

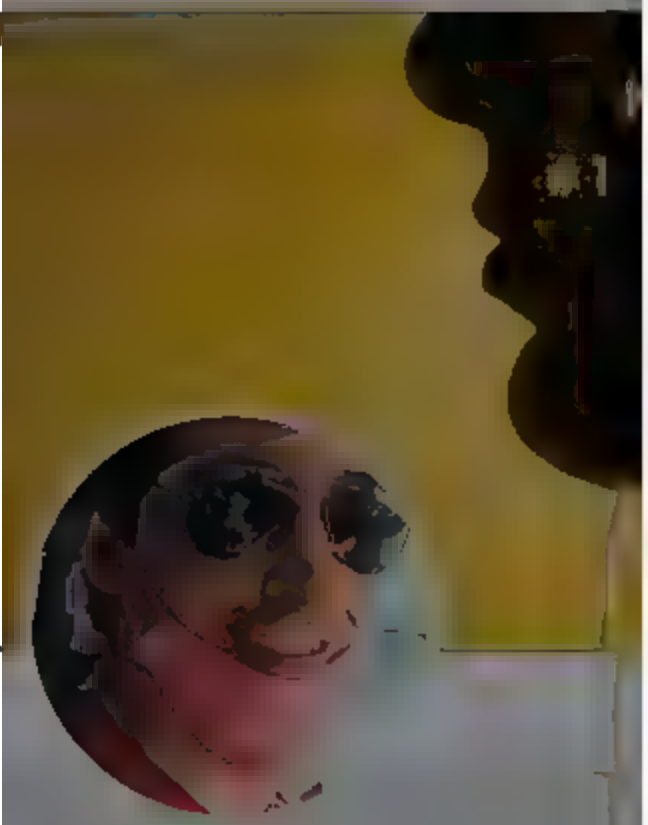
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Frank Conte @EBDotCom · 2 Apr 2019
Was 'Reefer Madness' right? [redacted] Hey [redacted], this interview with [redacted] is worth a read! MaryJane is not as harmless as you think!

2

stephaniemdavis @StephanieMDavis · 2 Apr 2019
The THC is more lethal today than in the past.
Read the studies associating it and psychotic violence.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

stephaniemdavis @StephanieMDavis · 2 Apr 2019
Statistically speaking, not sure I concur [redacted] is [redacted]. Regardless, the correlations here are alarming and worthy of discussion and education.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

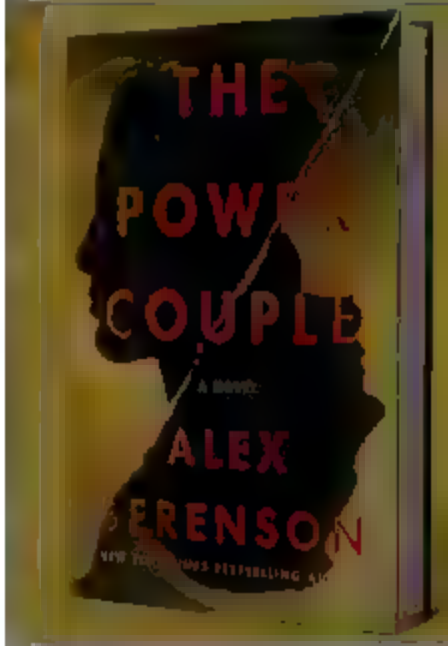
Thank you. I agree completely; one does not have to be 100 percent convinced at this point to be very worried about the fact that so many studies and so much real-world data all point the same way.

But the cannabis community just wants to scream Reefer Madness.

11:18 AM - 2 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

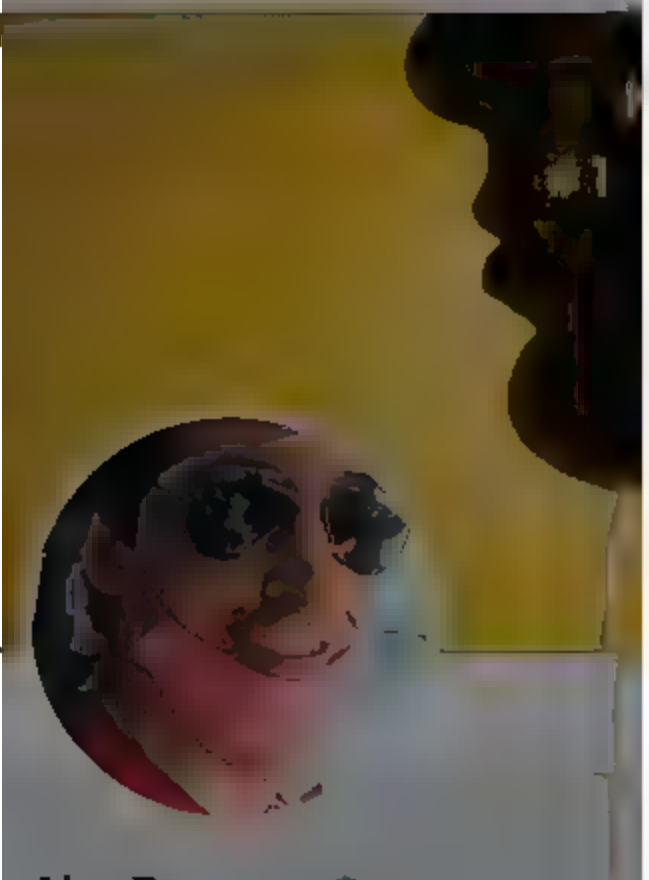
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

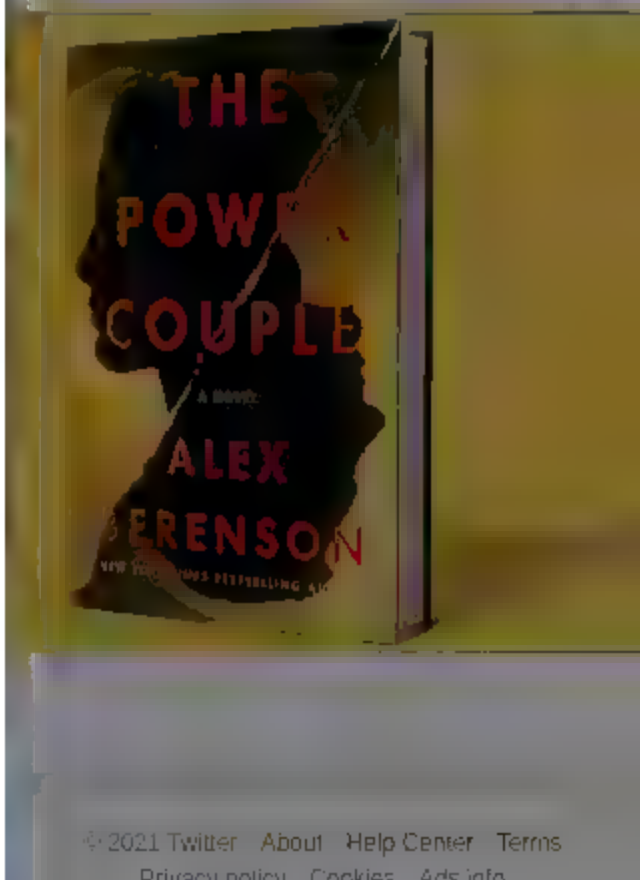


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good one, @donnyshell! Farting in Humboldt, murders in Colorado Springs - it is hard to keep track. If only Colorado legalized these unregulated dispensaries wouldn't be a problem! gazette.com/news/colorado- ...

AT&T LTE 8:45 PM 45%

Tweet

Dennis Romero @dennisjromero · 2h
MedMen's financial troubles are a warning for the marijuana industry
cnbc.com/2019/03/28/med...

2 3 3

Donnell Alexander
@donnyshell

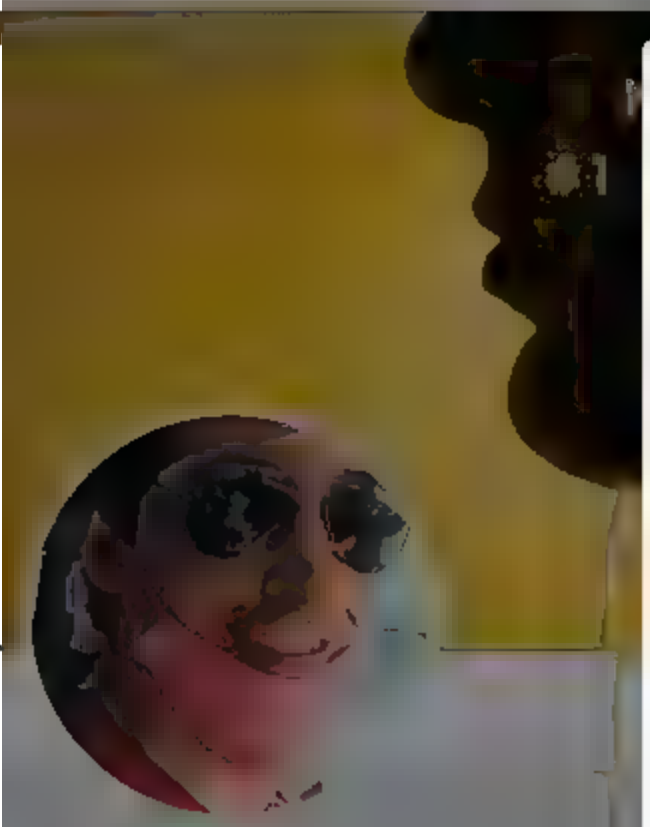
Replying to @dennisjromero

An @AlexBerenson special. He's in charge of all negative things that happen in the cannabis sphere. Hey,

5:54 PM - 1 Apr 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

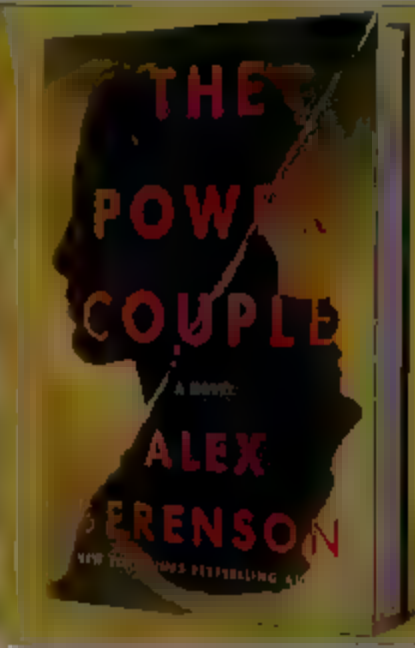


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

And now for something not that's not April Fool's: answers for @ZachWritesStuff. Cannabis friendly journalists have a habit of ignoring my answers to their questions (though Zach says he won't), so I just figured I'd put these out for everyone to see

misinterprets their work. Have you made an effort to understand their perspectives? Do you maintain that they have it all wrong?

I do not cite Dr. Cooper's work in the book. I quote the National Academy of Medicine report from January 2017, which found that "cannabis use is likely to increase the risk of developing schizophrenia and other psychoses; the higher the use, the greater the risk."

Dr. Cooper is one of 16 committee members who worked with a paid staff to create and write the report. Since the publication of my book, she has disavowed the plain language of that conclusion and instead focused on other, secondary findings and caveats in the report. To my knowledge, none of the other 15 members of the committee have backed her criticism of my book.
I would also note that the Cannabis Research Initiative, where Dr. Cooper works, solicits money

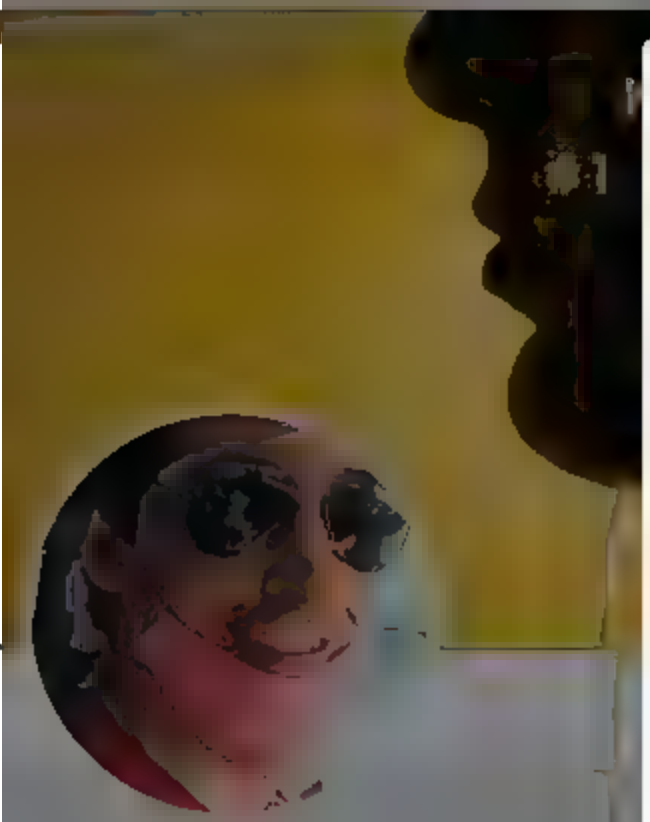


1:57 PM - 1 Apr 2019

5 Retweets **16** Likes

5 5 16

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 1 Apr 2019

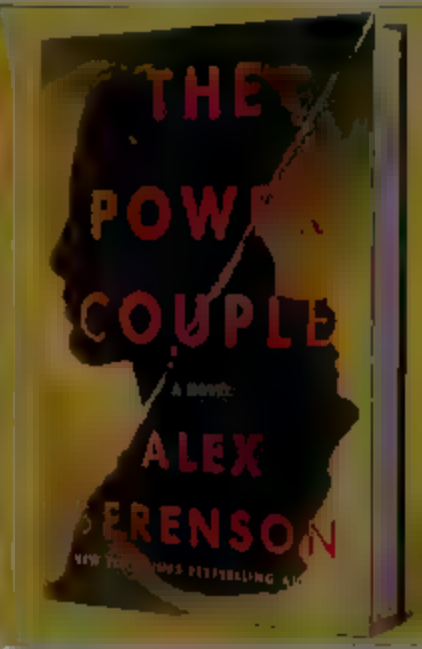


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, @ZachWritesStuff, here are some of the many places in his book where Isaac Campos explicitly links cannabis, mental illness, and violence:

psychotomimetic symptoms."

Page 97: A chart showing that references to marijuana's effects in the Mexican press overwhelmingly mentioned violence and "madness."

Page 98: "More commonly, marijuana madness involved smokers who experienced an 'access [sic] of delirium and then performed a sudden and irrational act of violence.'"

Pages 98–102: Many specific descriptions of violence in the press.

Page 102: "In short, marijuana was overwhelmingly associated with violence and madness during this period, and reports of its effects often contained quite sensational and bloody detail."

"Camp...

Page 121: "The discourse around marijuana did stand out in that it was almost universally negative [compared to alcohol]. Within published sources, there were no defenders of its recreational use..."

Page 155: "We've already seen that cannabis can produce psychotomimetic effects and that, given the right 'set and 'setting,' it is not impossible for it to have triggered violence in the past... little distinguished lower- and upper-class opinion on this weed and its effects, suggesting that, indeed, **marijuana at some times probably contributed to violent episodes and 'mad' behavior."** (NOTE: That's Campos's own language - he isn't attributing it to anyone.)

Page 180: "There were simply too many reports, from too many different sources, with virtually no counterdiscourse, to believe they were all fabricated... ultimately, **reality** [my

2:13 PM - 1 Apr 2019

5 Likes

2 5

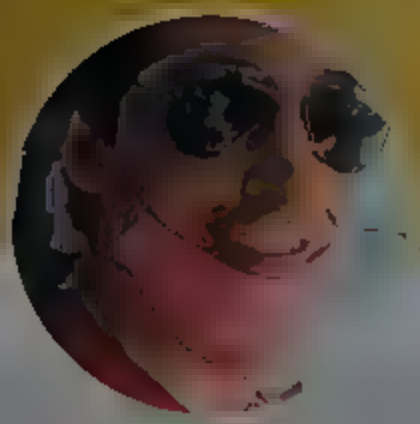
yoleven @outfielding · 2 Apr 2019

Replying to

Oh, I get it, reefer madness!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

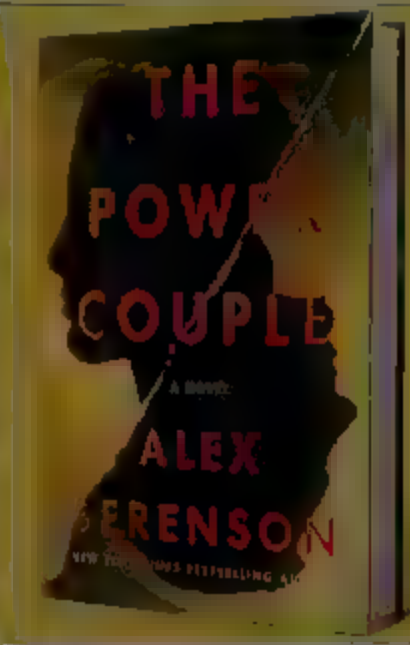


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Mar 2019

Okay, I was trying to hold on a little longer, but the guilt has gotten to me, I can't wait even until the morning. Time I admit the truth. Tell Your Children is a lie. I made up the studies. Every last one, Cannabis is completely safe. I did it for the money. I'm so very sorry.

11 2 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Mar 2019

Also... before you get too excited... please check your calendars.

3 14

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

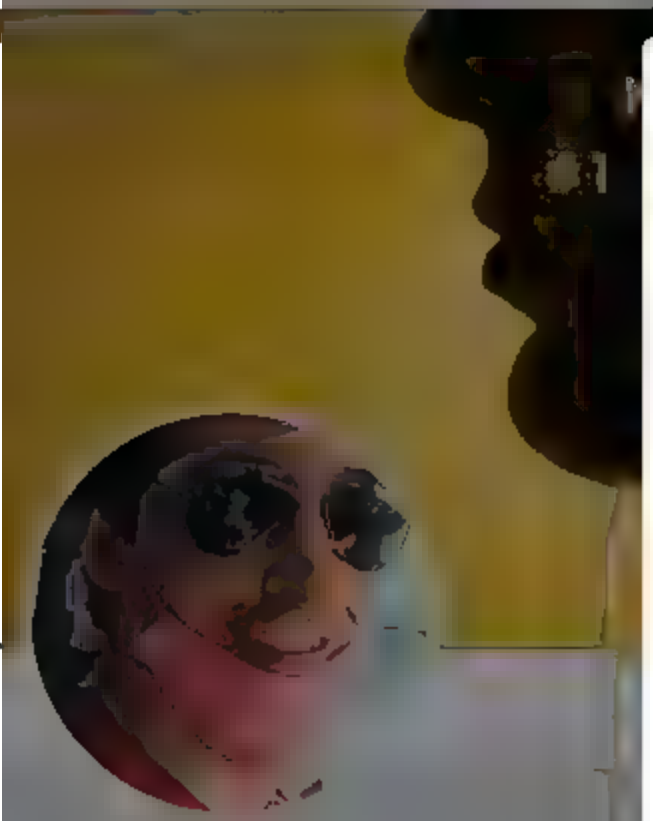
It's April 1 somewhere...

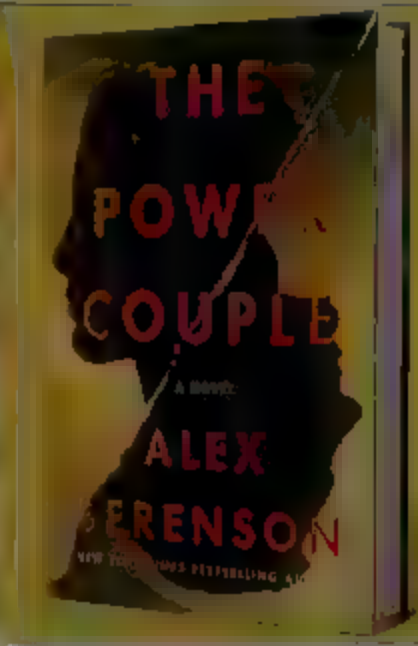
5:44 PM - 31 Mar 2019

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This just in: following quiet lobbying from cannabis companies, Illinois has added "really needing to get high" to the list of approved medical conditions. More to come...

5:38 AM - 1 Apr 2019

4 Retweets **9** Likes

5 4 9

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 1 Apr 2019
Replying to
?????

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

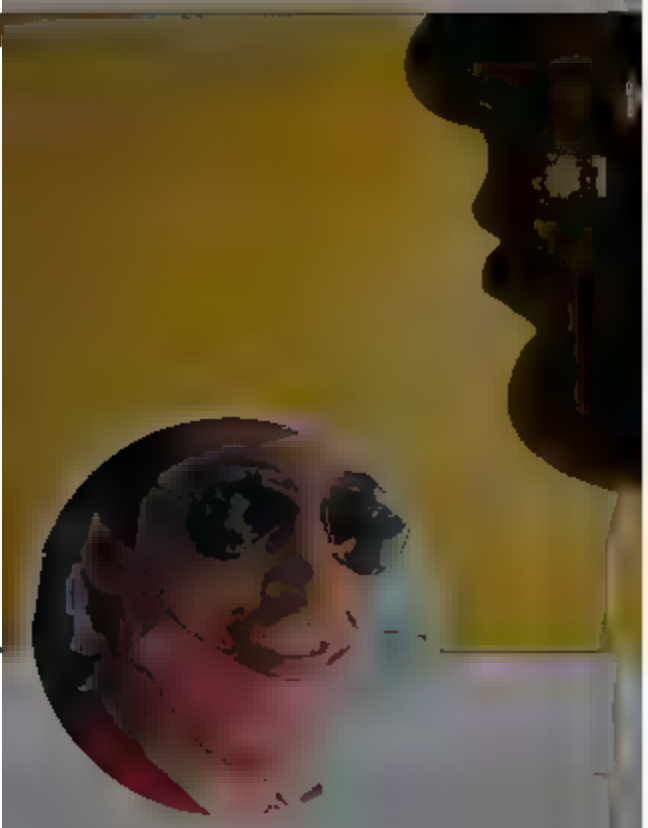
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Okay, I was trying to hold on a little longer, but the guilt has gotten to me. I can't wait even until the morning. Time I admit the truth. Tell Your Children is a lie. I made up the studies. Every last one. Cannabis is completely safe. I did it for the money. I'm so very sorry.

11 2 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also... before you get too excited... please check your calendars.

5:41 PM - 31 Mar 2019

14 Likes

3 14

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Mar 2019
It's April 1 somewhere...

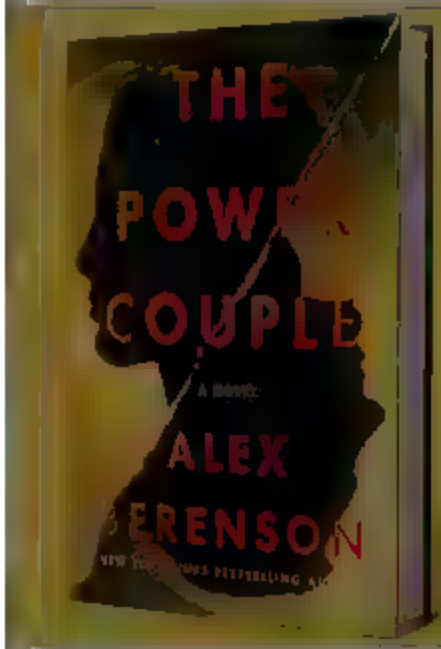
3

Alexander MacNeill @cannabalex · 31 Mar 2019
Replying to
Gah, you got me! It's Sunday! Damn

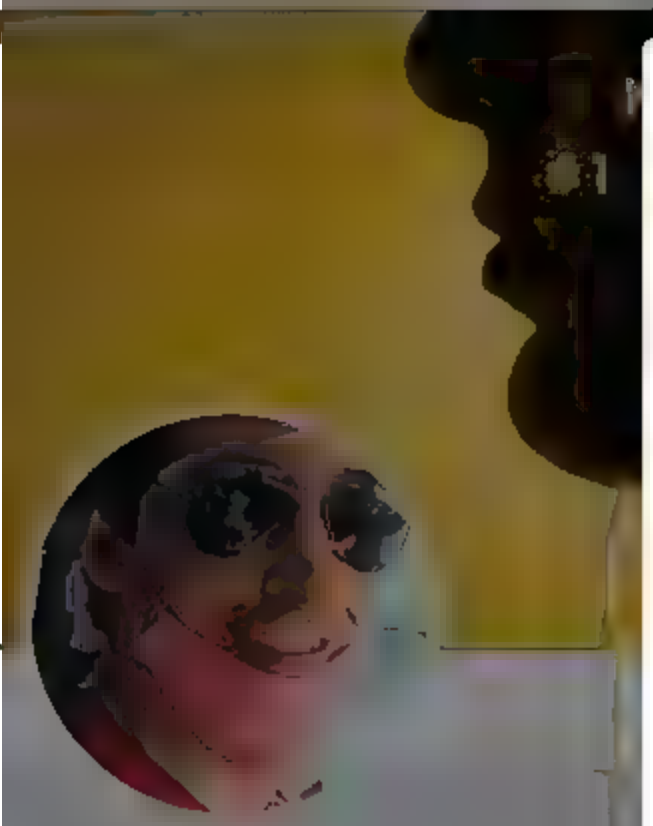
The Ellison in the Room @therealtje · 1 Apr 2019
Replying to
Ahh I see what you did there. You actually wanted to tell the truth for once so you hide it in plain sight with this "early" April fools joke. I'm glad your conscience is speaking to you.

ya boy Deej @deejtweetsgood · 1 Apr 2019
Replying to
This ... isn't how pranks work.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

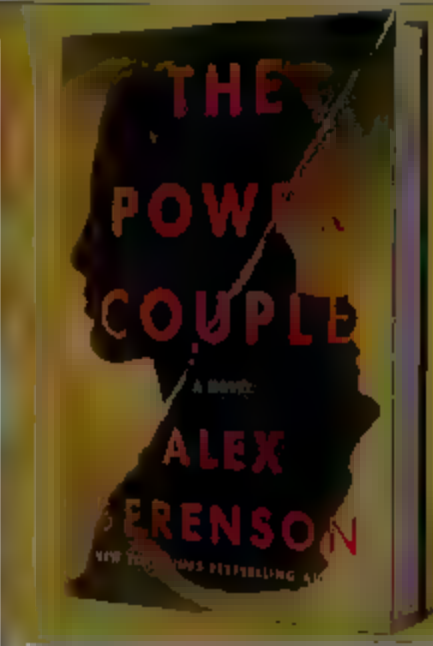


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, I was trying to hold on a little longer, but the guilt has gotten to me. I can't wait even until the morning. Time I admit the truth. Tell Your Children is a lie. I made up the studies. Every last one. Cannabis is completely safe. I did it for the money. I'm so very sorry.

5:38 PM - 31 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **21** Likes

11 2 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Mar 2019
Also... before you get too excited... please check your calendars.

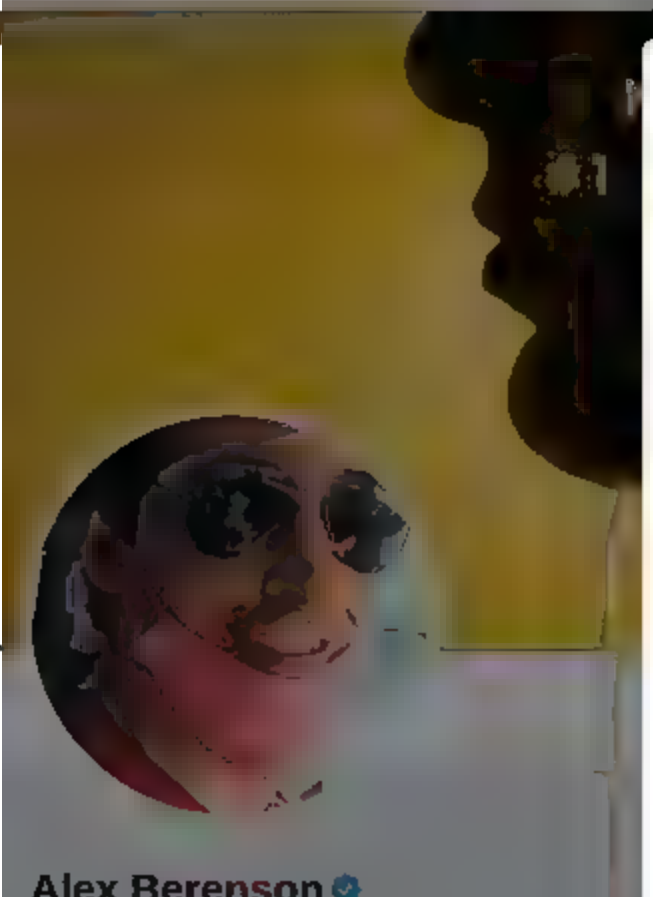
3 14

Chardell @chardellw4 · 31 Mar 2019
Replying to
You're a bit early

tim miller @kertime · 31 Mar 2019
Replying to
Ha! Got me, still Fool's Eve here in Honolulu

Drew @Drew38857993 · 1 Apr 2019
Replying to
The JOKE is you. This tweet (not on April 1st) is probably how you feel but you finally found an angle where uneducated people actually listen to you & felt

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

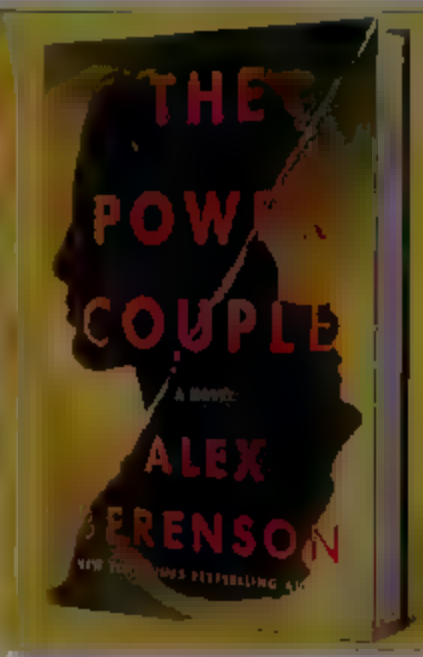


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, guess what the NY budget deal is missing? Yep, legal cannabis. So far in 2019: voted down in Hawaii, New Mexico, Minnesota, and Montana. Failed in NJ. Circling the drain in NY. But it passed in... checks notes... erm... nowhere.
@marijuanamoment

10:39 AM - 31 Mar 2019

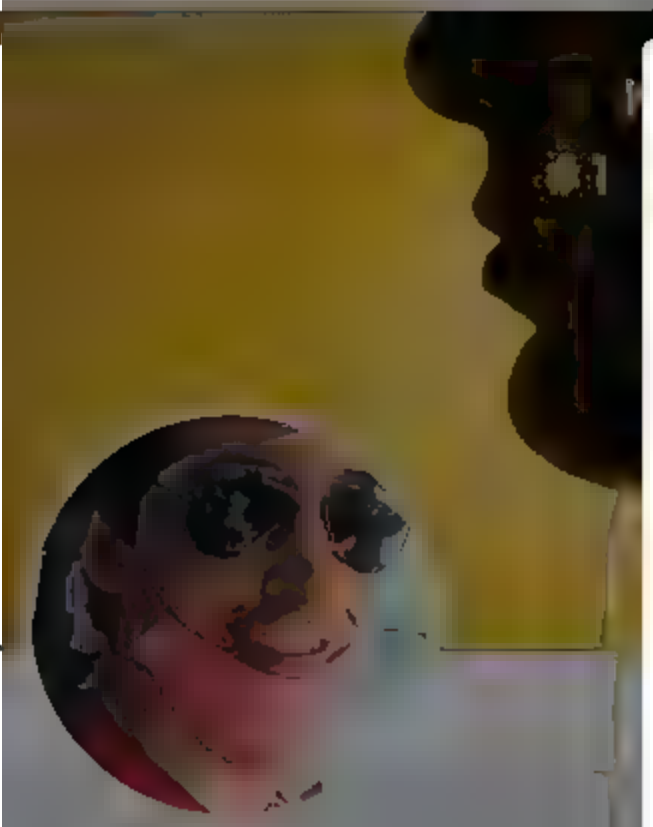
4 Retweets **29** Likes

9 4 29



'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 31 Mar 2019
Replying to

So, let's see, legal marijuana by initiative in CO, WA, OR, AK, DC, CA, NV, MA,

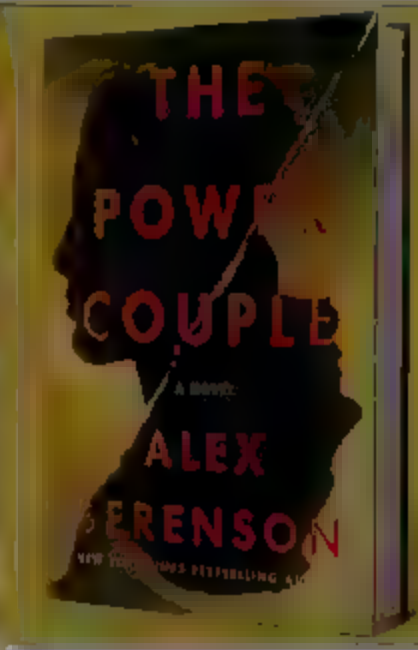


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

A must-read interview with @mtaibbi on the media's failures on the Trump/Russia story. I confess: now that I have seen the absurd way the center-left elite media cover cannabis - and lived through their refusal to rethink their biases - I am more open to these critiques.

11:01 AM - 31 Mar 2019

8 Retweets **31** Likes

14 8 31

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 31 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

"There is much to be said in favor of modern journalism. By giving us the opinions of the uneducated, it keeps us in touch with the ignorance of the community." - Oscar Wilde

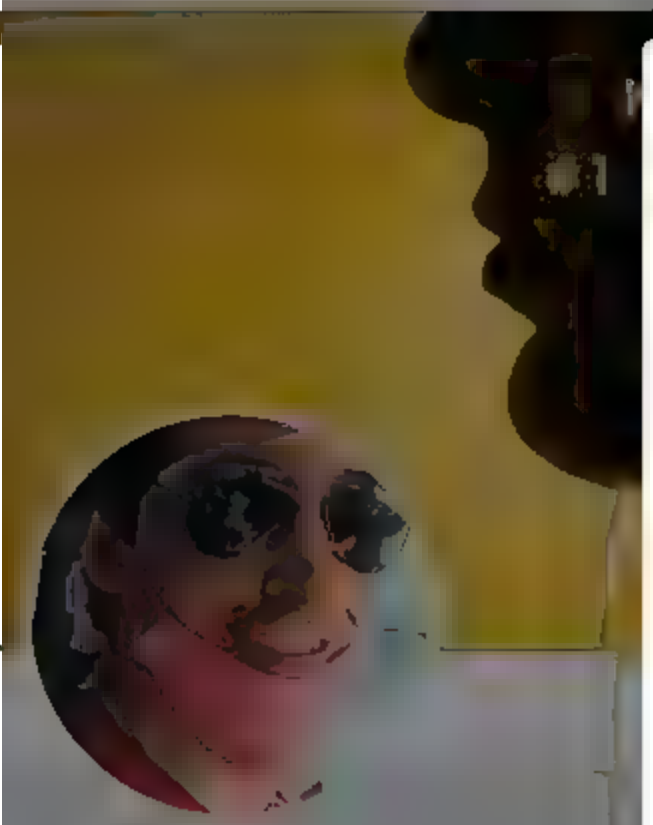
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 31 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

You're okay with the conservative media's cannabis coverage?

"Berenson, to put it bluntly, is not particularly skilled when it comes to evaluating such evidence."

"I can't recommend you read Tell Your Children."



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great point, @DanaLarsen - so glad you're making the point that cannabis-impaired driving causes accidents and deaths every day, not just on April 20th!



9:28 AM - 31 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **7** Likes

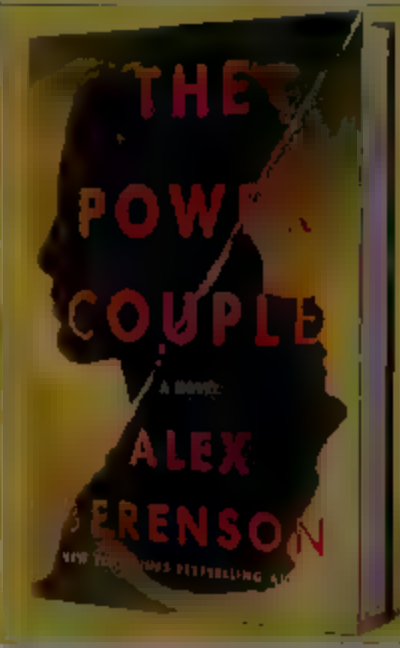
5 1 7

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 31 Mar 2019
Replying to

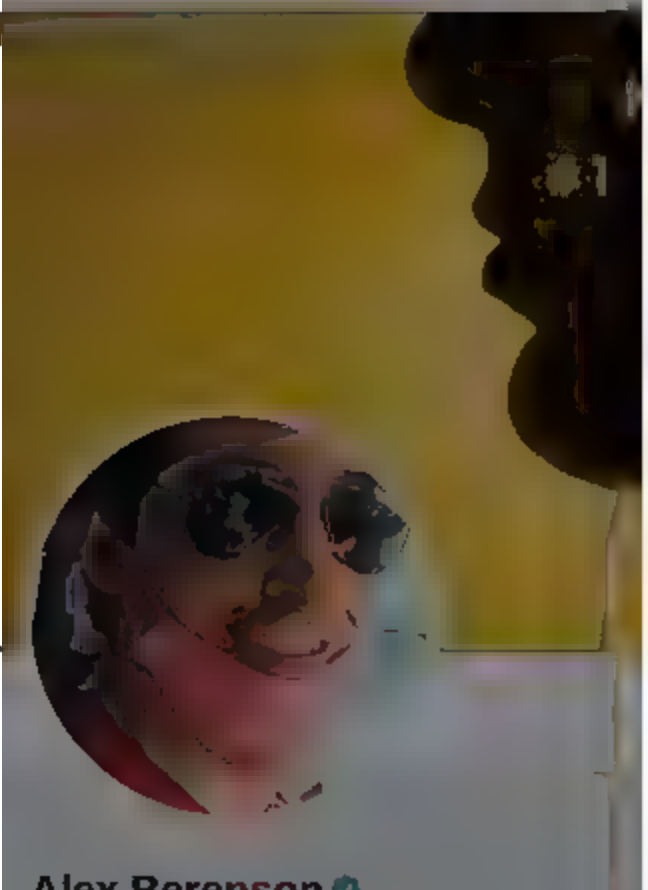
DUI is illegal regardless of cannabis laws. On average, cannabis is about as impairing as a .01 BAC. In contrast to alcohol, cannabis consumers tend to overestimate how impaired they are and either refrain from driving or compensate by driving more defensively.

2 3

CEC @cec021 · 31 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

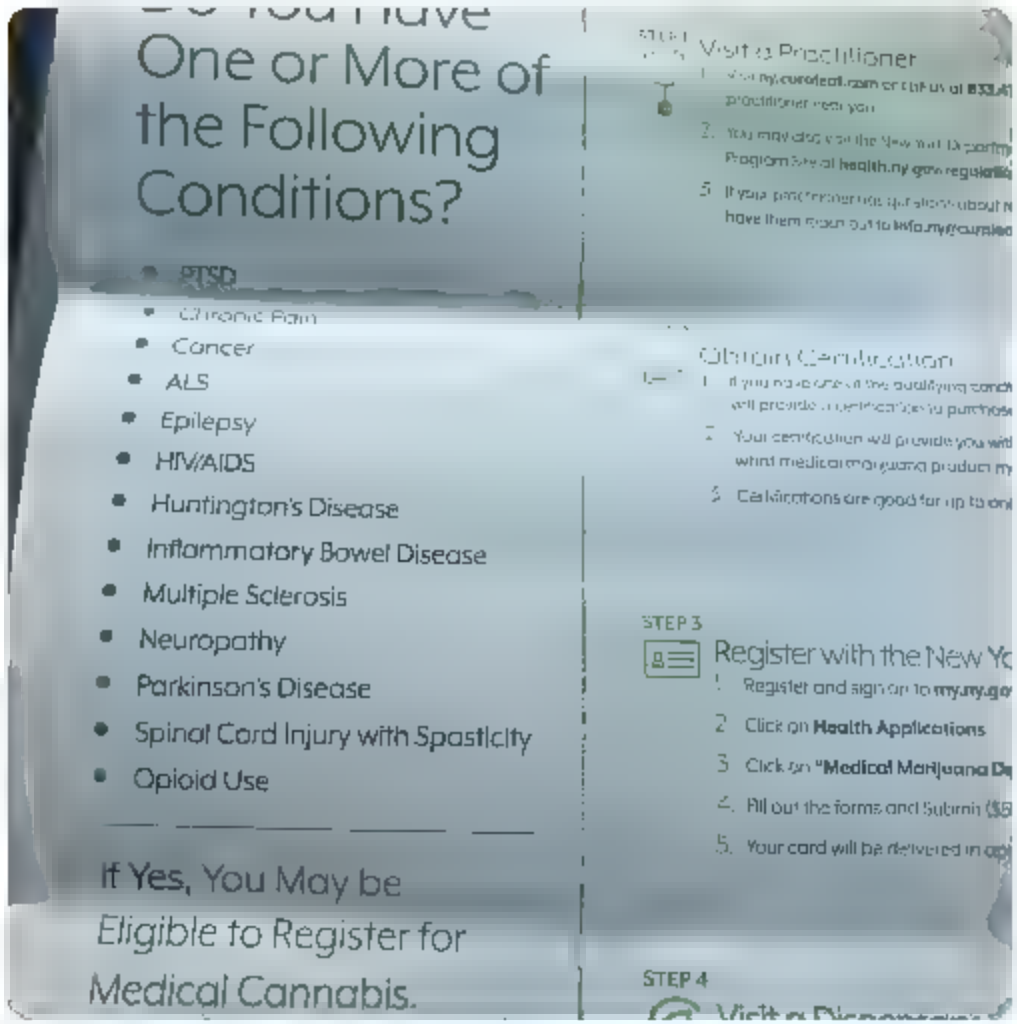
Joined November 2009

1/ Back in NY... I walked into a local dispensary and came out with this handy flier. Note the final qualifying condition. Per New York State law, "opioid use" - not addiction, use - is now enables one to use what is politely known as medical marijuana...

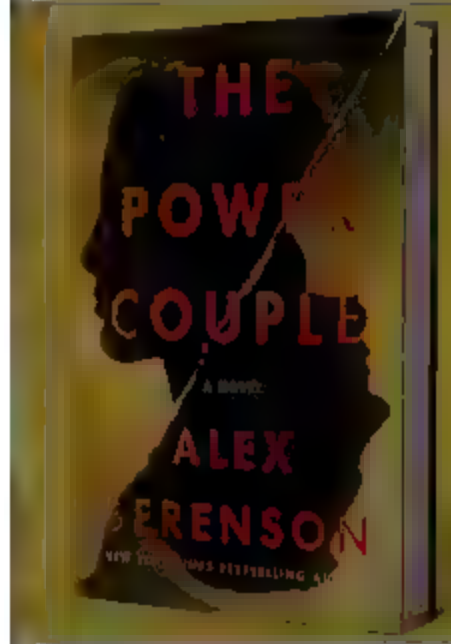
6 2 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

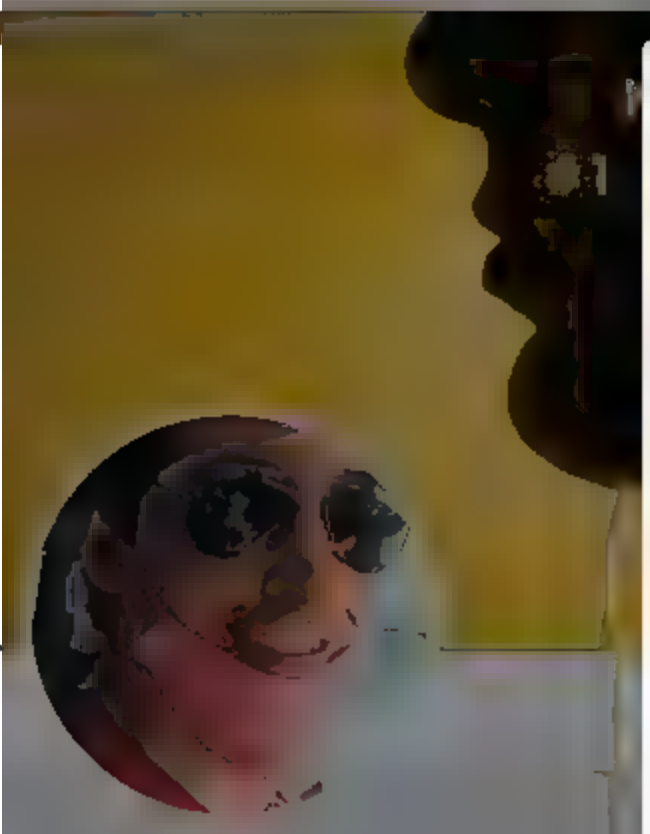
2/ Btw - the only study I've ever found that directly compared a cannabinoid to an opioid for pain - a well-designed RCT where patients received first one, than the other - found that the (weak) opioid, dihydrocodeine, worked significantly better, with fewer side effects.



1:52 PM · 30 Mar 2019



Have an account? Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

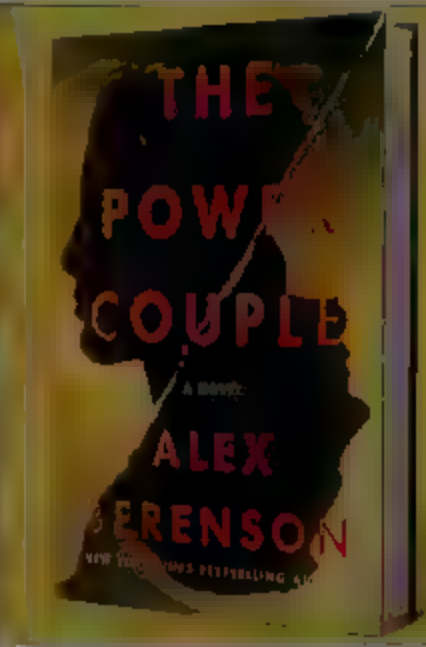


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Back in NY... I walked into a local dispensary and came out with this handy flier. Note the final qualifying condition. Per New York State law, "opioid use" - not addiction, use - is now enables one to use what is politely known as medical marijuana...

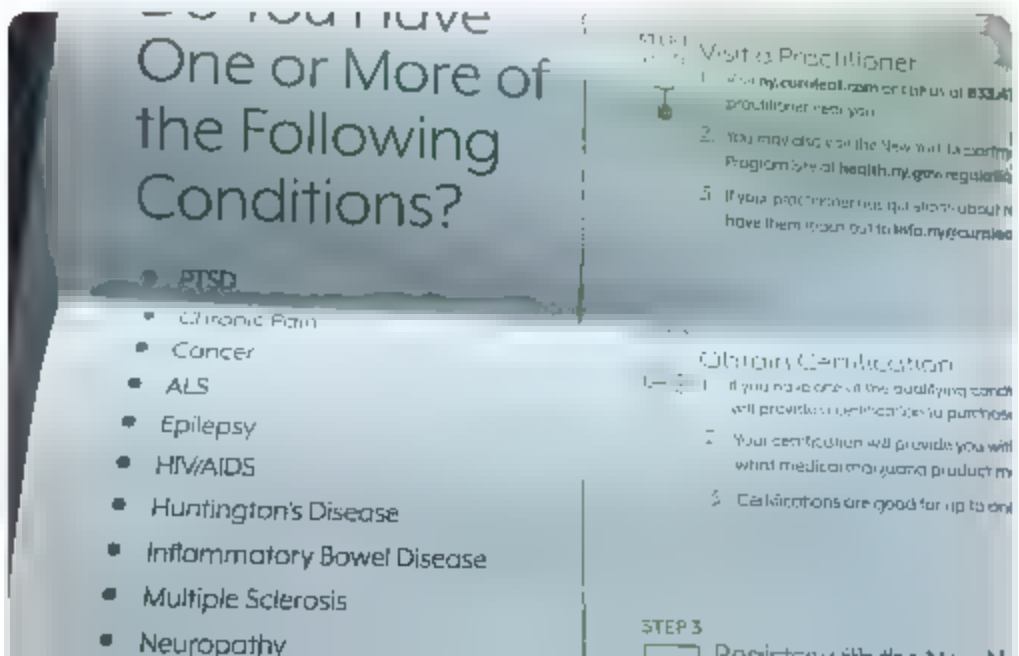
1:48 PM - 30 Mar 2019

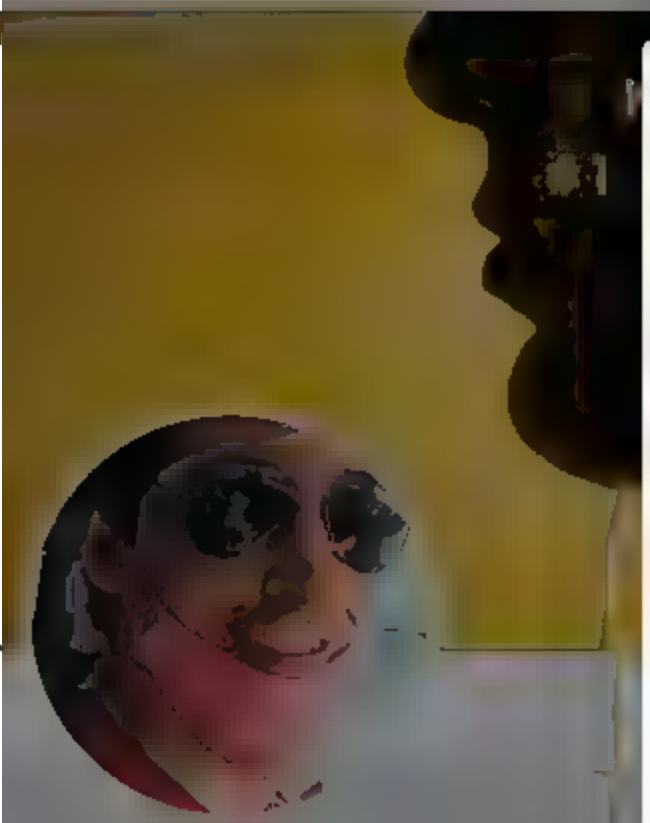
2 Retweets **9** Likes

6 2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Mar 2019

2/ Btw - the only study I've ever found that directly compared a cannabinoid to an opioid for pain - a well-designed RCT where patients received first one, than the other - found that the (weak) opioid, dihydrocodeine, worked significantly better, with fewer side effects.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Maybe it should be called "illegalization"...

1:27 PM - 30 Mar 2019

9 Retweets **8** Likes

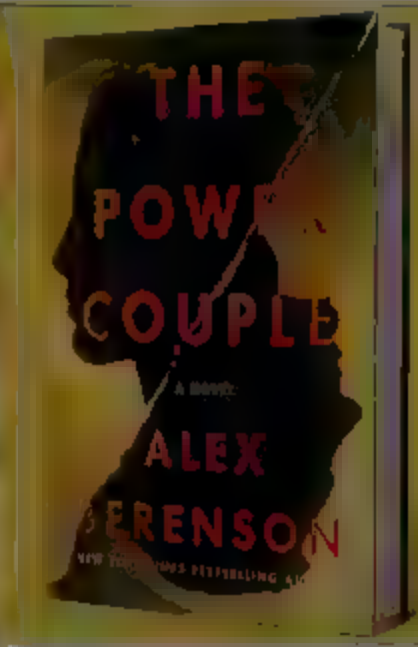
4 9 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

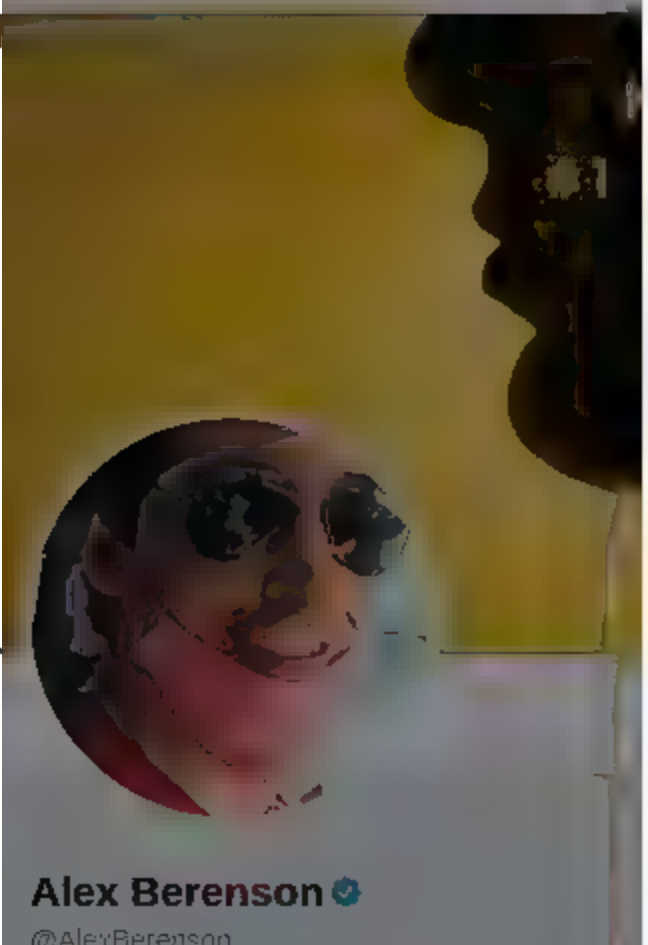
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 30 Mar 2019

Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

John David Maher @JohnDavidMaher1 · 30 Mar 2019
It is the same thing with alcohol. All the child abuse done by people under the influence of alcohol, but there is no outcry to make it illegal. The person that murdered the baby should get life without parole.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

The evidence is very clear: people who kill their kids, or kids in their care, are far more likely to be using cannabis than any other drug, including alcohol, even though alcohol use is much more common.

7:23 AM - 30 Mar 2019

4 1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 30 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
[redacted] These online publications need to acknowledge the truth and stop trying to cover it up. They're coverups won't work in the long run.

2

John David Maher @JohnDavidMaher1 · 30 Mar 2019
You cannot stop cannabis legalization. It is happening no matter what you do. It will become as acceptable as alcohol. There is to much demand for it. Myself, I do not use alcohol or cannabis. I have better things to spend my money on like my mortgage, food, gas for my car, etc.

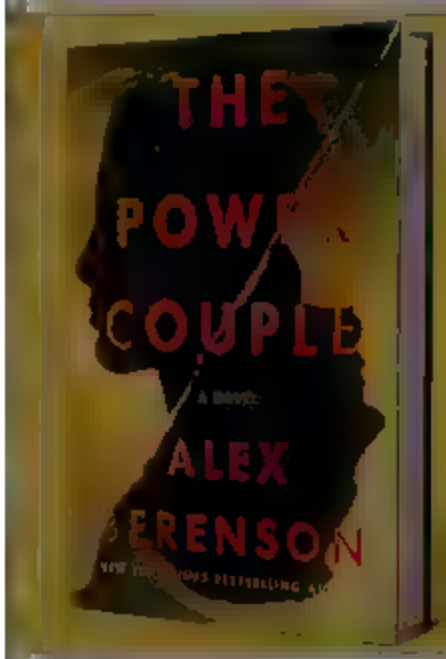
1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 30 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
Alex is misinterpreting the science and confusing correlation with causation again, but he is tantalizingly close to stumbling on the relationship between cannabis and other drug use and mental health problems.

1 4

John David Maher @JohnDavidMaher1 · 2 Apr 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Of all the criticism I've heard in the last three months, this is the deepest cut. I used "dispensary" twice before defining it? Say it ain't so, thetoknsquirrel. Say it ain't so.

Replying to @AlexBerenson @ShopMedMen and @CNBC

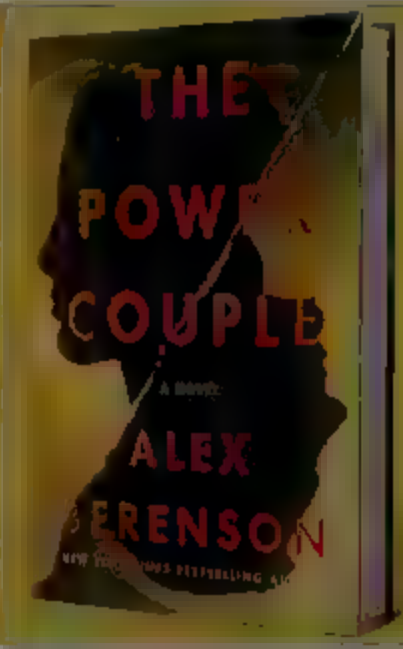
This article is a piece of shit. First clue? They use the term dispensary twice before defining it. Fucking amateur hour over @CNBC. Must be getting harder to compete with truth and independent journalists.

3/30/19, 11:55 AM

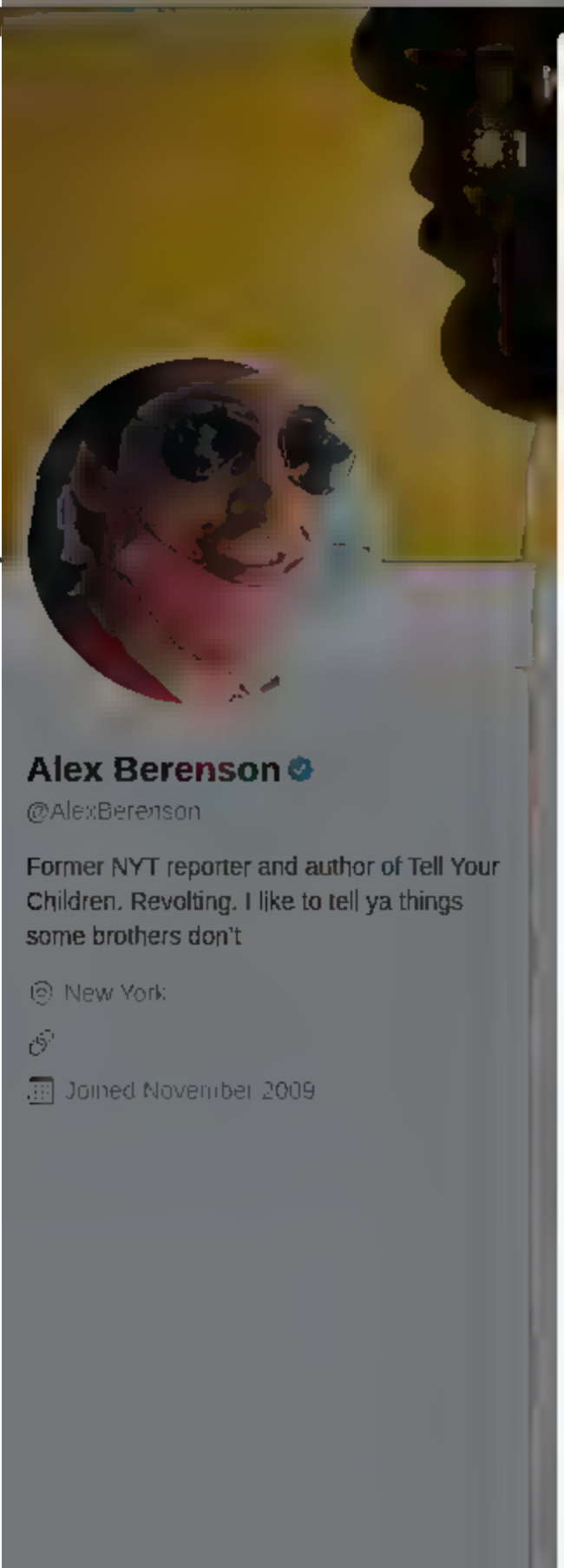
9:24 AM - 30 Mar 2019

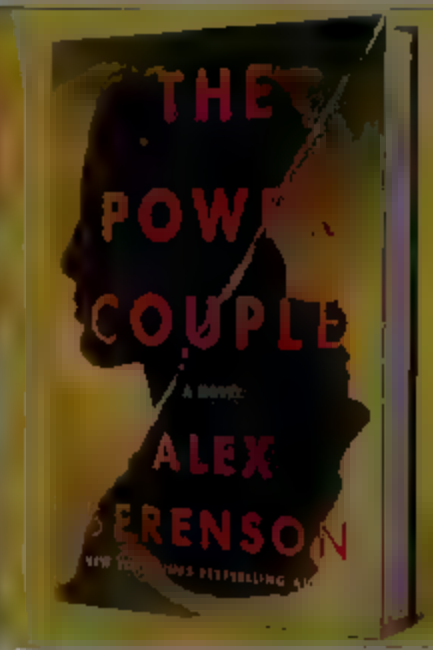
6 Likes

5 6



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In Wisconsin: Another father who didn't subscribe to @washingtonpost. The key words: "confused," "emotional," "(temporarily) incompetent." And, oh yeah, marijuana. I ask again: why on earth are media outlets encouraging parents to use this drug?

> Racine man charged with the Feb. 24 homicide of his infant son incompetent, but said he will likely be competent in the future, online court records show.
>
> Jeremy Marquez, 24, of the 300 block of Wickham Boulevard, was charged Feb. 25 with felony counts of first-degree reckless homicide, possession of marijuana and bail jumping. Marquez was taken into custody after the death of his 3-month-old son due to severe head trauma.
>
> On March 4, Court Commissioner Alice Rudebusch granted Marquez a competency

competency hearing Wednesday, however, court notes show that the results of the psychologist report ... Tuesday. It showed that while the psychologist found Marquez incompetent, he could be made competent during the course of treatment.

According to Wisconsin law, there is no statute of limitations in a case of first-degree reckless homicide.

The outcome of the psychologist's report, and what it means for the case, will likely be discussed during a status conference scheduled for this coming Thursday at the Law ...

fed the child two bottles, and the child vomited, with milk eventually coming out his mouth and nose while he was lying in his bassinet.

Marquez told police that he then realized the baby was not breathing and immediately called the child's mother, who in turn called 911.

A physician from Children's Hospital of Wisconsin in Wauwatosa reported a different story — that the infant's injuries were "diagnostic for abusive head trauma to a reasonable degree of medical certainty."

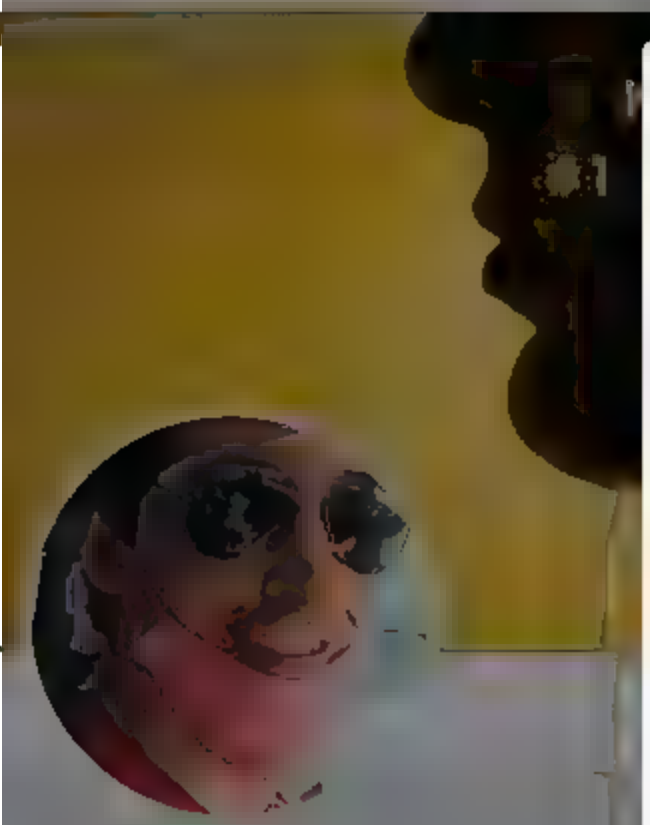
Police said the positive results of marijuana

10:27 AM - 30 Mar 2019

4 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4 4

This Tweet is unavailable.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Update: The Seattle shooting appears alcohol- rather than cannabis-related. (Not a huge surprise; alcohol's link to violence is well-known...) seattletimes.com/seattle-news/c

7:14 PM - 29 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

11 1 5

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 29 Mar 2019
Replying to
Ban it.

1 2

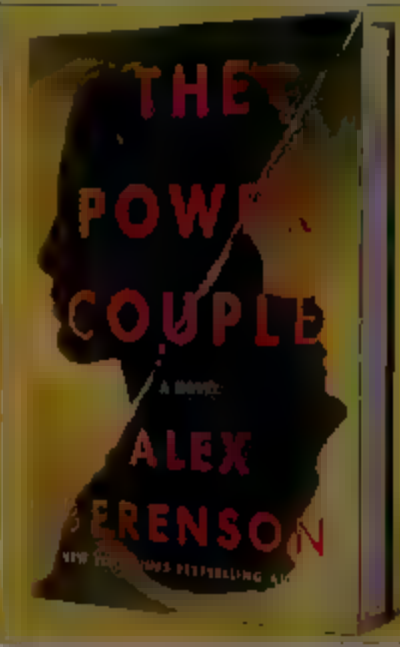
Nicon @Nemopunk15 · 30 Mar 2019
Force consumers into rehab!

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 29 Mar 2019
Replying to
Not a huge surprise but disappointing I am sure.

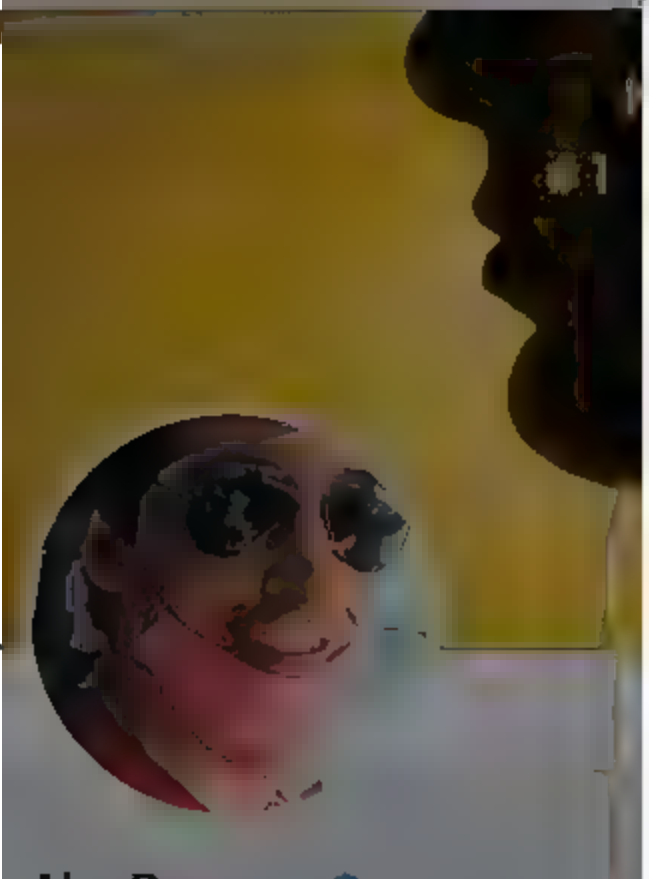
Tom Speed @TomSpeed420 · 29 Mar 2019
Replying to
"alcohol's link to violence is well-known"

Because it removes the users ability to use common sense & reasoning. It temporarily turns people into complete idiots.

No one ever started a fight because they accidentally bumped into someone as



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

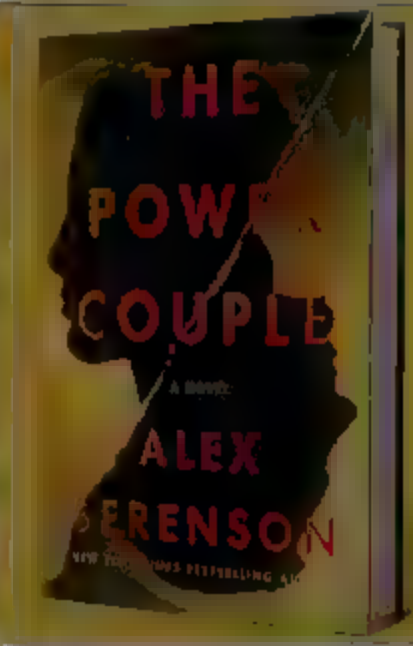


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Mar 2019

Hey [redacted] - thanks for complimenting my [redacted] article. You do know I hold all my reporting to the same standard, right? Whether I'm writing on the finances of a cannabis company or the risks of the drug, I am as accurate and complete as I know how to be...

2 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm just sorry advocates see a book with facts they don't like as bad and article that's less painful as well-done. My work is not what's different.

5:22 PM - 29 Mar 2019

9 Likes

2 9

Faded @Aldridge25 · 29 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

You should've stopped at sorry

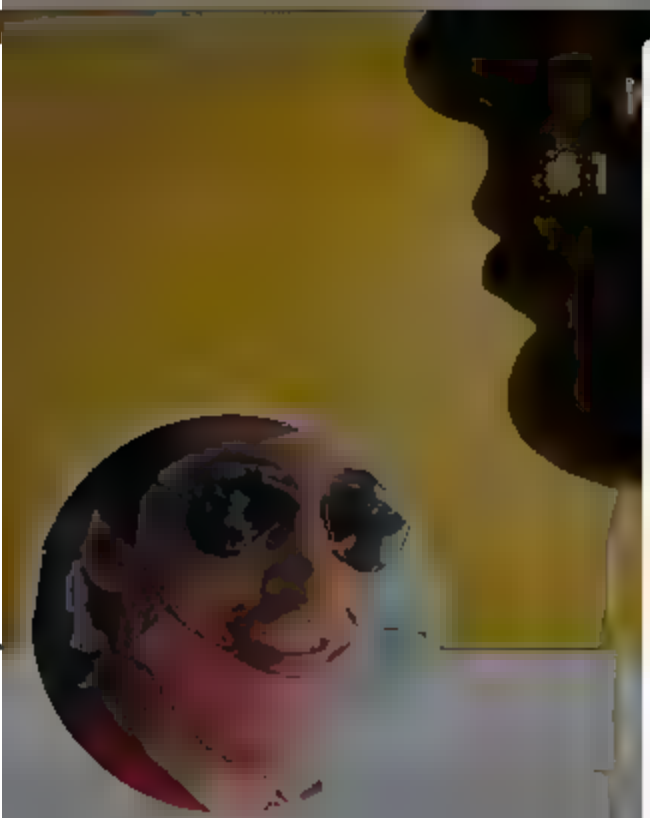
2

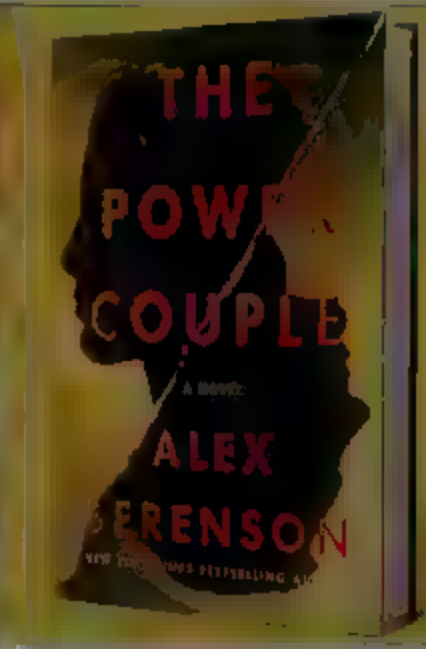
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 30 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

The book has been disproven multiple times. You ignore when challenged. This is in plain sight for all to see

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey @shaleentitle - thanks for complimenting my @shopMedMen article. You do know I hold all my reporting to the same standard, right? Whether I'm writing on the finances of a cannabis company or the risks of the drug, I am as accurate and complete as I know how to be...

5:20 PM - 29 Mar 2019

13 Likes

2 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Mar 2019
I'm just sorry advocates see a book with facts they don't like as bad and article that's less painful as well-done. My work is not what's different.

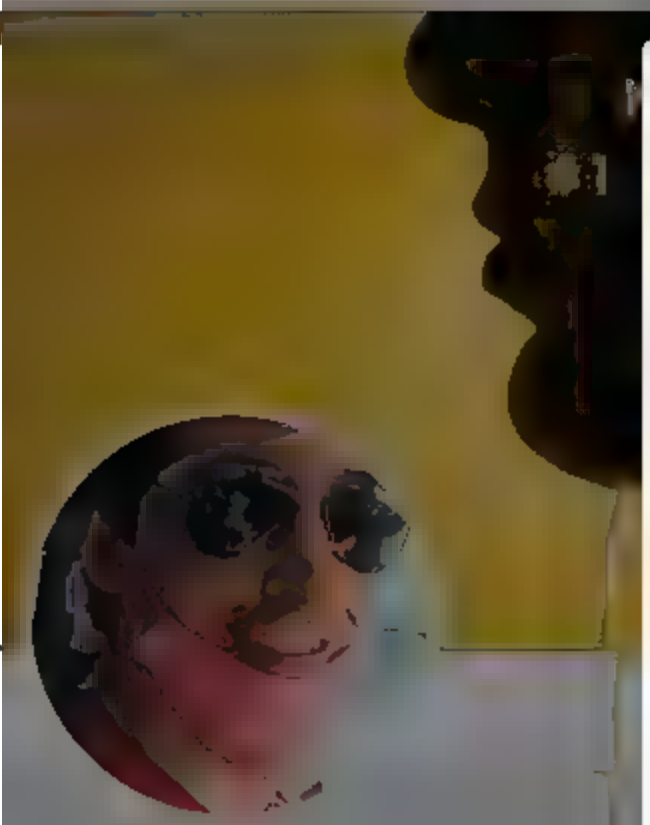
2 9

This Tweet is unavailable.

Squirrel: Stoned Veteran @ToknSquirrel · 30 Mar 2019
You must be drunk because alcohol is far more likely to be dangerous when combined with firearms, YET PEOPLE GET DRUNK AND GO HUNTING, LIKE IT'S NORMAL. All I want to do is sit at home watching TV and eating, with my firearm on my nightstand. WTF.

@Skibare @wind4me · 2 Apr 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in the UK, this cannabis/plus father shook his four-month-old baby to death. Too bad he wasn't a @washingtonpost subscriber: he would have been primed to know cannabis improves parenting.

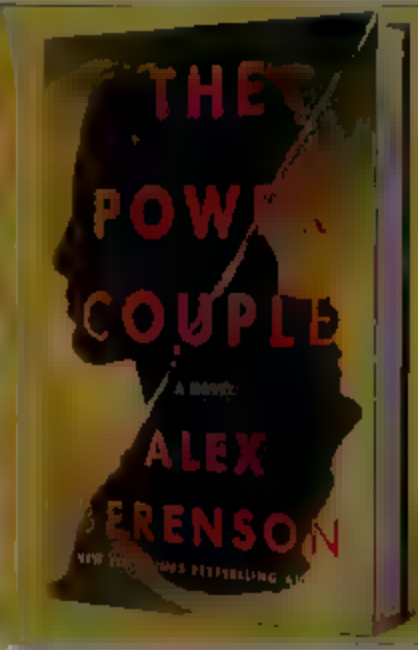
12:17 PM - 29 Mar 2019

4 Retweets **12** Likes

7 4 12

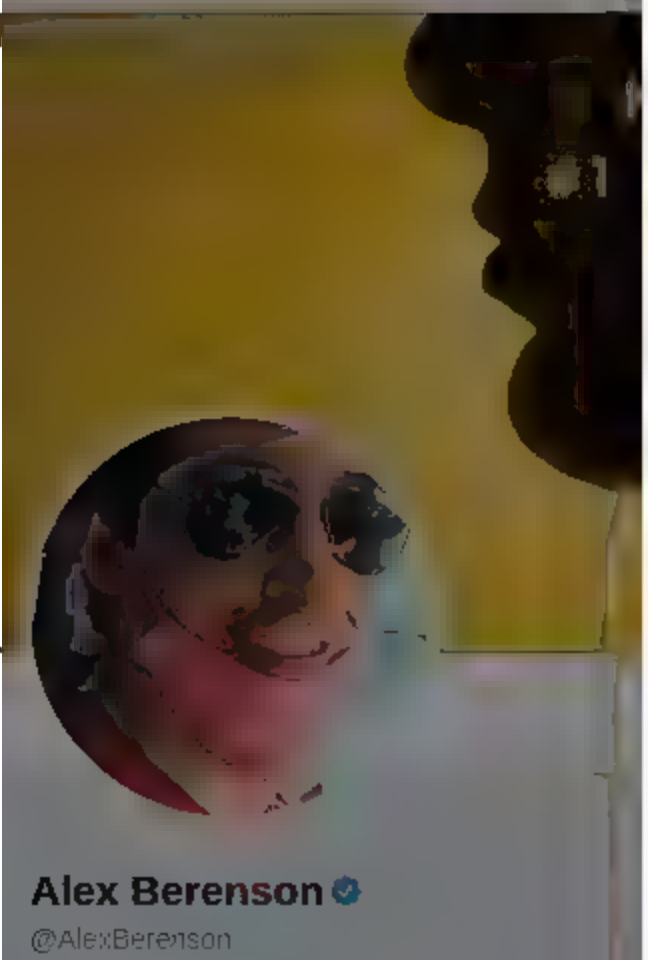
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 29 Mar 2019
Replying to

Suppose cannabis can improve parenting for some but trigger psychosis in others, depending in part on expectations, genetics and psychosocial factors, just like SSRIs and other psychiatric meds, and that the first group is much larger than the second.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

something similar about her brother's everyday persona.

"He usually says weird s---," she told them, though she and Yates cautioned that Harrouff had been acting stranger than normal.

But the teenager long exhibited some of the behavior that concerned his family late this summer, his phone

2 2 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Only THC (and alcohol, which he may have ingested during the attack from drinking cleaning fluids in the garage where it occurred). He's now diagnosed with bipolar disorder; the fact it's not schizophrenia is telling - it suggests his symptoms have resolved in the hospital.

7:14 AM - 29 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

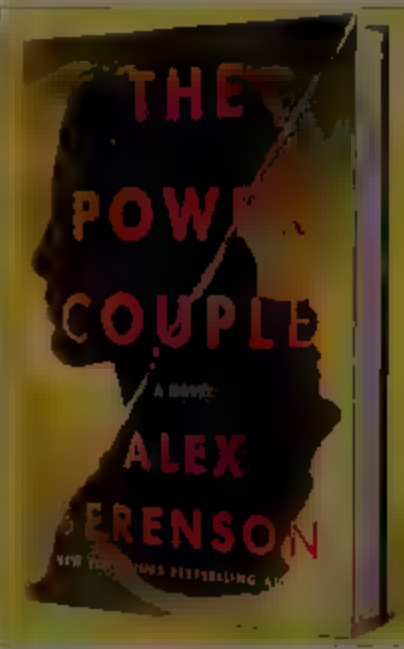
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Mar 2019

3/ He's set for trial in June and is likely to have an insanity defense. Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

4 3 9

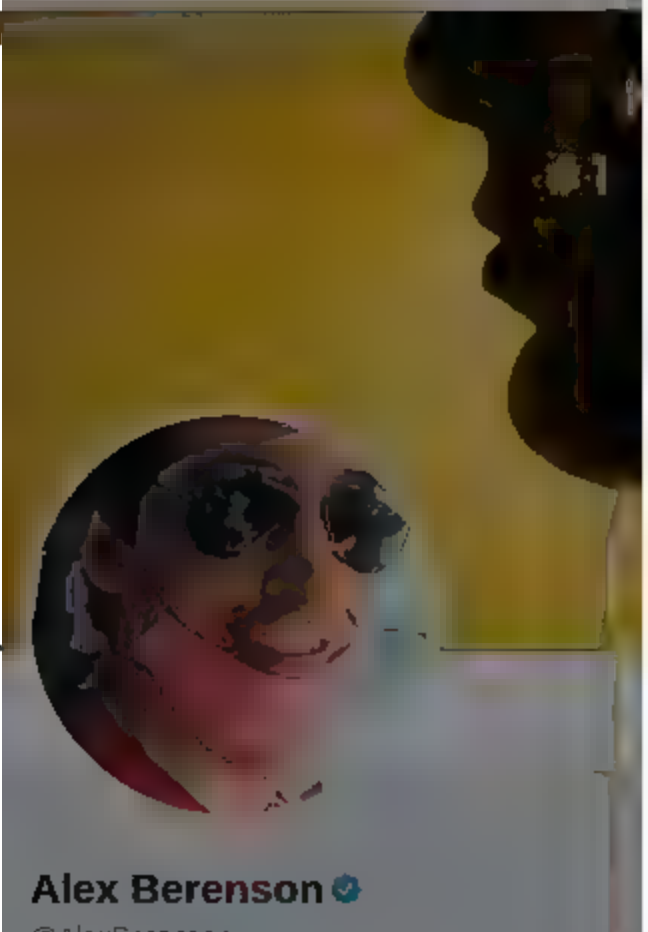
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Only THC (and alcohol, which he may have ingested during the attack from drinking cleaning fluids in the garage where it occurred). He's now diagnosed with bipolar disorder; the fact it's not schizophrenia is telling - it suggests his symptoms have resolved in the hospital.

1 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ He's set for trial in June and is likely to have an insanity defense. Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

7:16 AM - 29 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **9** Likes

4 3 9

Bruce Conners @bconners · 29 Mar 2019
Replying to

So you definitely think it was the weed that caused the literally insane behavior and not the drinking of cleaning fluids or his severe mental health diagnosis? Interesting.

1 3

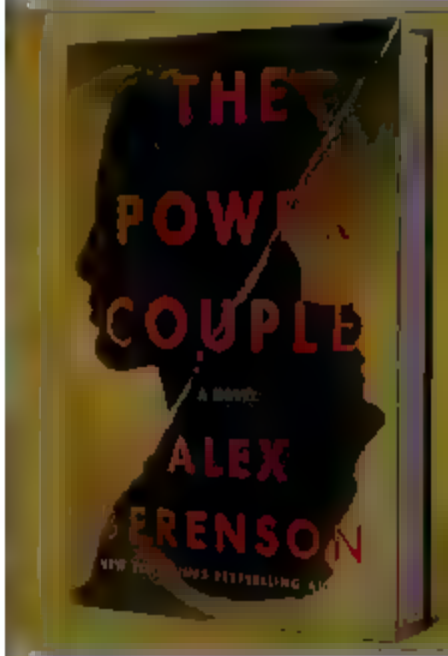
Gus Stadler @majortominor · 29 Mar 2019
He accuses the pro-cannabis people of over-hyping their case and then uses the most hyperbolic, sensationalist cases to argue his own.

1

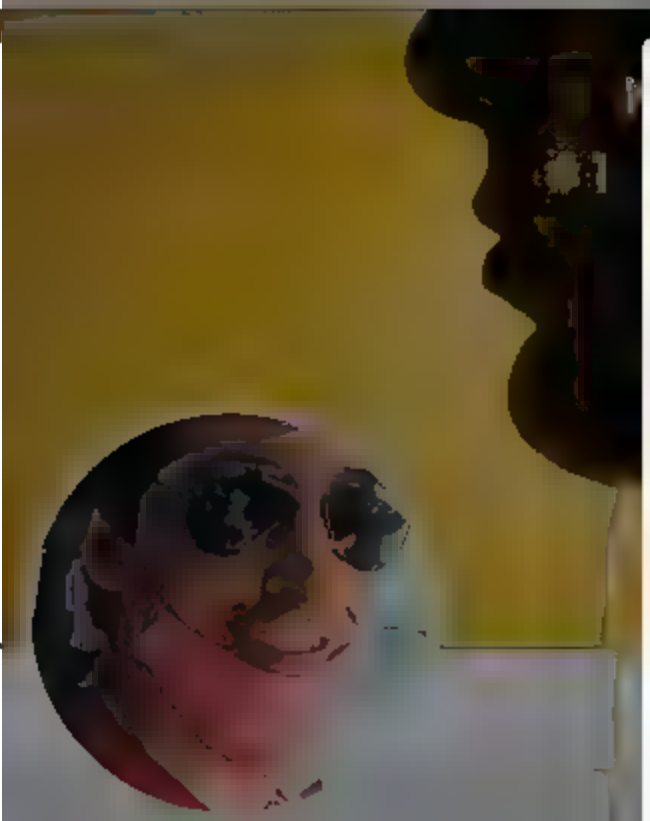
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 29 Mar 2019
Replying to

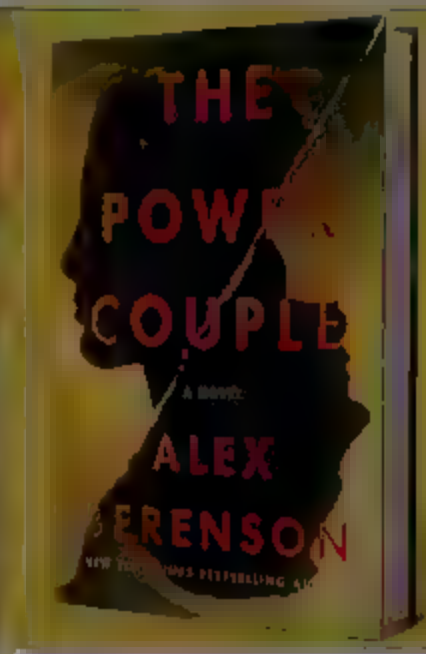
Especially since Ali boy wants to arrest & jail all those potheads. No one so much as says a mean word to him. But where is that cannabis psychosis violence. What they all have college degrees what the heck is that

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In Seattle: the tox screen will be very interesting on Tad Michael Norman, a married 33-year-old software engineer with no criminal history who inexplicably went on a shooting rampage midday Monday; he killed two strangers and "appeared intoxicated."

4:30 AM - 29 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **8** Likes

4 3 8

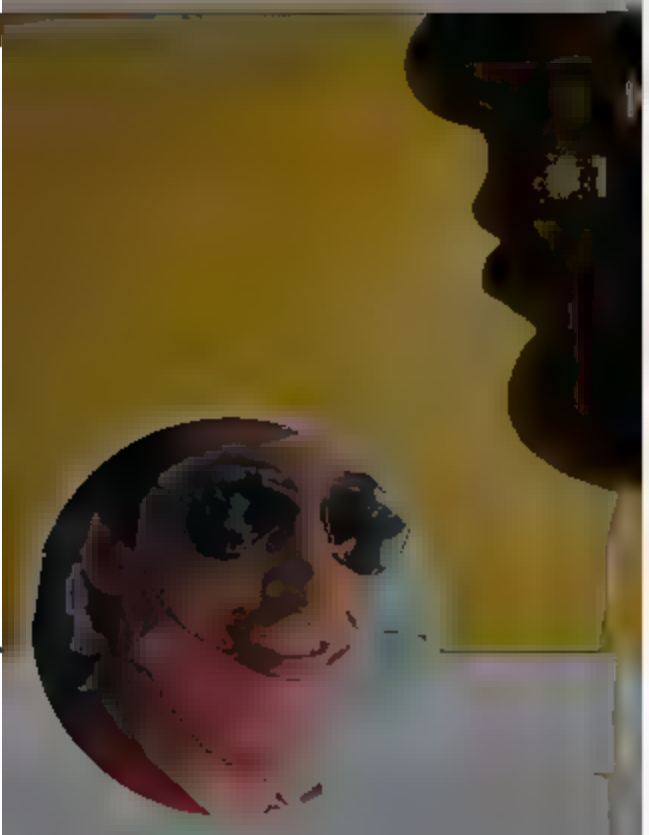
ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 29 Mar 2019

Replying to

Hope that the police obtained a toxicology screen. They may be able to get one from the hospital where the gunman was admitted.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Back in Florida: the "I ate something bad" case; Austin Harrouff, a teen who fell into psychosis, killed two neighbors, and chewed the face off one. Cops believed he must have used synthetic cannabinoids. Nope. His blood showed no synthetics...

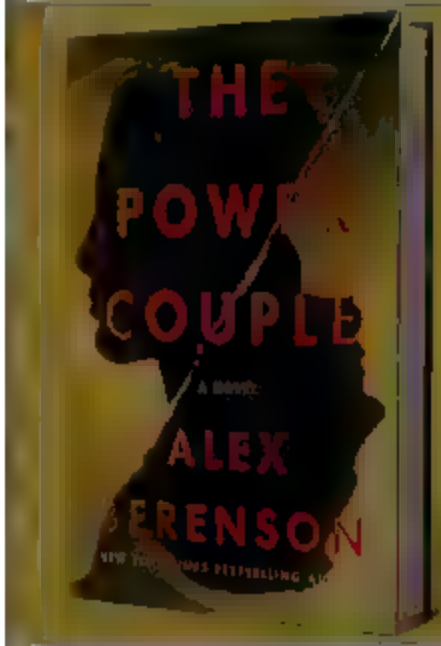
> he seems kind of really odd to begin with," Yates told an investigator.
>
> Yates said he believed Harrouff had been smoking marijuana because he couldn't sleep — a habit Yates suspected Harrouff had recently quit.
>
> Another friend, Samuel Polacek, called Harrouff a "funny, goofy kid" who "liked to make people laugh."
>
> Harrouff's 18-year-old sister, Haley, told investigators something similar about her brother's everyday persona.
>
> "He usually says weird s---," she told them, though she and Yates cautioned that Harrouff had been acting stranger than normal.
>
> But the teenager long exhibited some of the behavior that concerned his family late this summer, his phone

7:09 AM - 29 Mar 2019

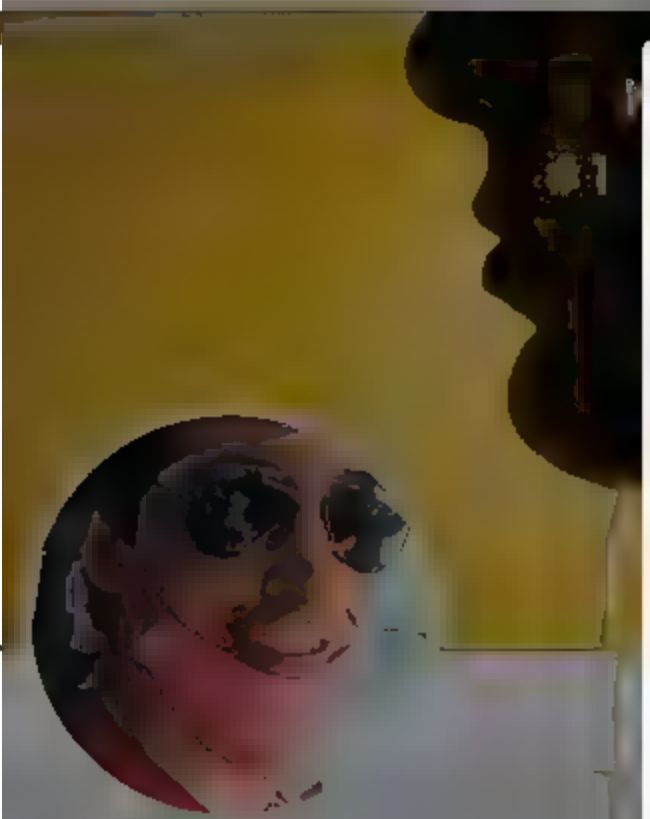
2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 2 6

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And now that the momentum for legalization is visibly slowing, and the science around cannabis harms is piling up, folks are screaming even more loudly at me. Hmm. Maybe I'm wrong about book-induced psychosis. Because TYC does seem to induce it in cannabis advocates...

6:27 PM - 28 Mar 2019

6 Retweets **30** Likes

15 6 30

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Are you hearing voices?

2

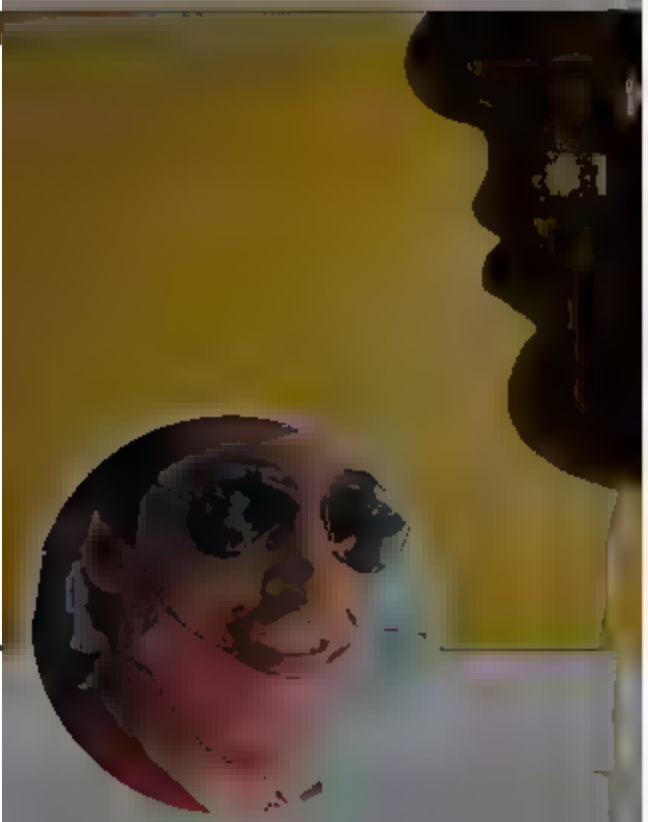
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
A delay in NJ legalization is "visibly slowing," eh? While Guam and CNMI legalized, the latter going straight to it without medical. Our banking bill is moving. Polls keep coming in >60%. Low hanging Initiative states already won, now it's reticent lawmakers owned by lobbyists.

5

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
He's trolling. They have such confidence but they would never ever suggest a citizen ballot measure, surely the fairest approach to answer why millions of people have to buy in an illegal market.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ So "set and setting" mean little in the context of a psychotic episode. When people use those words in this context, they are really talking about severity - Can I handle this at home? Do I need to go to the hospital? Do I need seclusion? benzos? Antipsychotics?

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Nobody (well, almost) gets high hoping to start hallucinating or becoming paranoid, much less violent or self-injurious. And no matter how many times they read my book, it will have no bearing on the cannabis-driven brain processes that cause those malfunctions of mind.

2:07 PM - 28 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

2 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

7/ However, if they happen to read Tell Your Children, it may help them recognize their symptoms, and either stop using or get help. At least I hope it will (and a few have told me it has).

Thanks to listening to the newest episode of Books Don't Cause Psychosis.

7 3 5

Dan Mitchell @_ChronicTown_ · 28 Mar 2019

Replying to

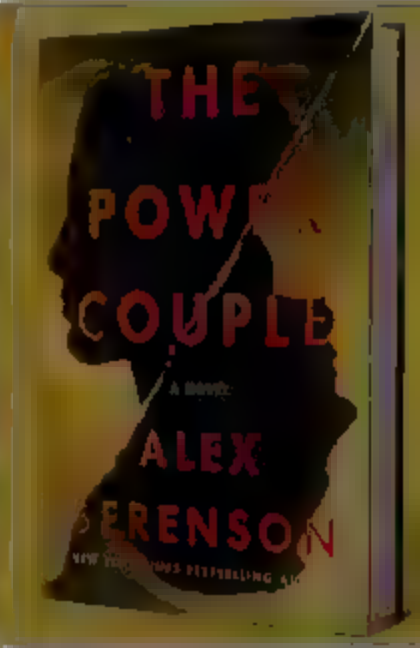
I did acid and mushrooms hoping to hallucinate.

1 1

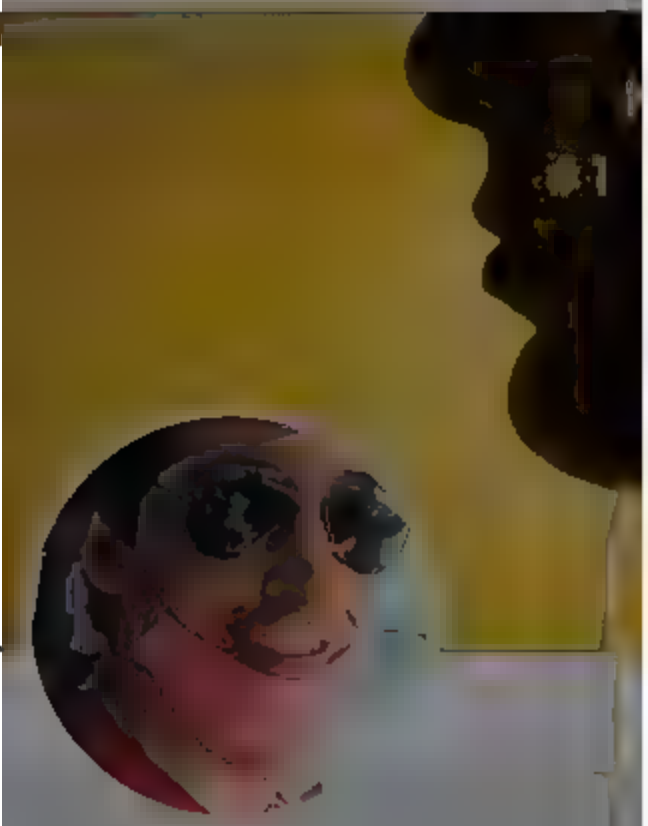
Dan Mitchell @_ChronicTown_ · 28 Mar 2019

...and sometimes I did, and it was fun.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ Nobody (well, almost) gets high hoping to start hallucinating or becoming paranoid, much less violent or self-injurious. And no matter how many times they read my book, it will have no bearing on the cannabis-driven brain processes that cause those malfunctions of mind.

2 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ However, if they happen to read Tell Your Children, it may help them recognize their symptoms, and either stop using or get help. At least I hope it will (and a few have told me it has).

Thanks to listening to the newest episode of Books Don't Cause Psychosis.

2:08 PM - 28 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **5** Likes

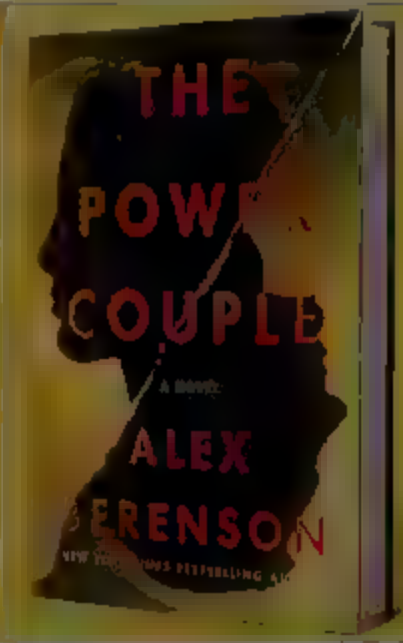
7 3 5

CitizenOfTheFormerUSA @myfuntwitt · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to
would you DM me please

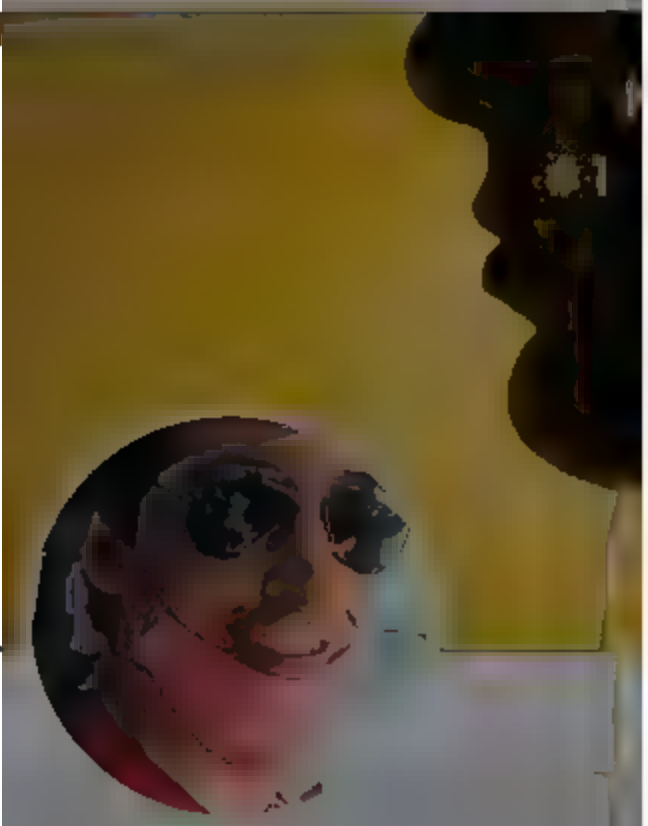
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to
The issue is why banning it. People have benefit. It should be treated as we do w alcohol, gambling, etc.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

disease. Cancer doesn't care what I think about it.

But what is true for intoxication and addiction is NOT true for psychosis. Psychosis is unquestionably a biological process, a disease of the brain...

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And the proof is that most psychosis is NOT drug-related. People with brain tumors or dementia or get psychosis. They don't get addicted (or intoxicated). They get psychosis. And their psychosis responds to the same medicines to which drug-induced psychosis responds...

2:05 PM - 28 Mar 2019

2 Likes

1 2

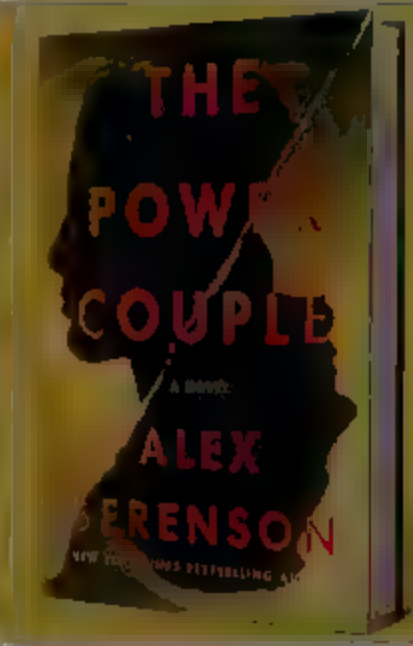
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019
5/ So "set and setting" mean little in the context of a psychotic episode. When people use those words in this context, they are really talking about severity - Can I handle this at home? Do I need to go to the hospital? Do I need seclusion? benzos? Antipsychotics?

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019
6/ Nobody (well, almost) gets high hoping to start hallucinating or becoming paranoid, much less violent or self-injurious. And no matter how many times they read my book, it will have no bearing on the cannabis-driven brain processes that cause those malfunctions of mind.

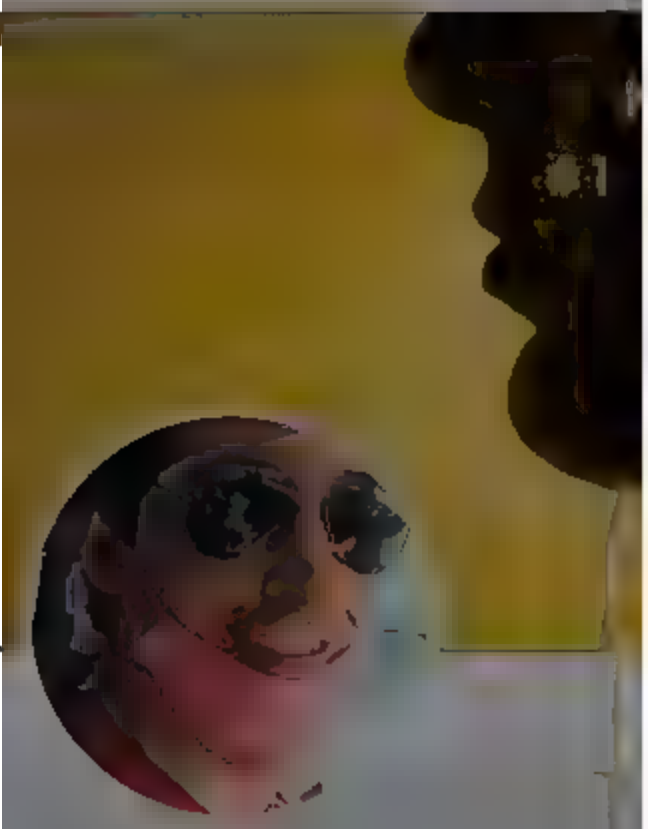
2 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019
7/ However, if they happen to read Tell Your Children, it may help them recognize their symptoms, and either stop using or get help. At least I hope it will (and a



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ And the proof is that most psychosis is NOT drug-related. People with brain tumors or dementia or get psychosis. They don't get addicted (or intoxicated). They get psychosis. And their psychosis responds to the same medicines to which drug-induced psychosis responds...

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ So "set and setting" mean little in the context of a psychotic episode. When people use those words in this context, they are really talking about severity - Can I handle this at home? Do I need to go to the hospital? Do I need seclusion? benzos? Antipsychotics?

2:07 PM - 28 Mar 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

6/ Nobody (well, almost) gets high hoping to start hallucinating or becoming paranoid, much less violent or self-injurious. And no matter how many times they read my book, it will have no bearing on the cannabis-driven brain processes that cause those malfunctions of mind.

2 1 4

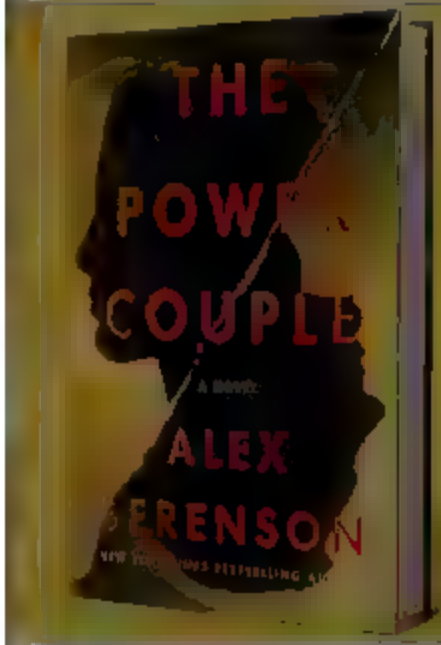
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

7/ However, if they happen to read Tell Your Children, it may help them recognize their symptoms, and either stop using or get help. At least I hope it will (and a few have told me it has).

Thanks to listening to the newest episode of Books Don't Cause Psychosis.

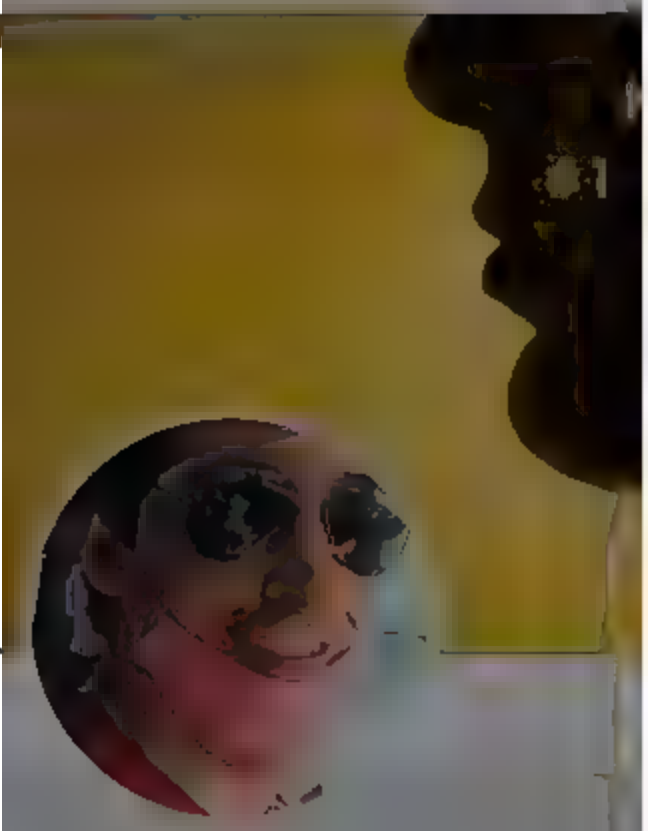
7 3 5

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

1/ Ahh, the flowers of the drug reform movement are in full bloom today over my statement that books can't and don't cause psychosis. One would think this statement uncontroversial, but apparently it is not.

1 3 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Here's a tip, friends: in general I'm more in the "set and setting" camp than you are. Why? Because "set and setting" more or less directly contradicts the argument that addiction is a biological disease that sufferers have essentially no control over...

2:04 PM - 28 Mar 2019

3 Likes

6 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

3/ A disease where "set and setting" are play a crucial role isn't much of a disease. Cancer doesn't care what I think about it.

But what is true for intoxication and addiction is NOT true for psychosis. Psychosis is unquestionably a biological process, a disease of the brain...

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

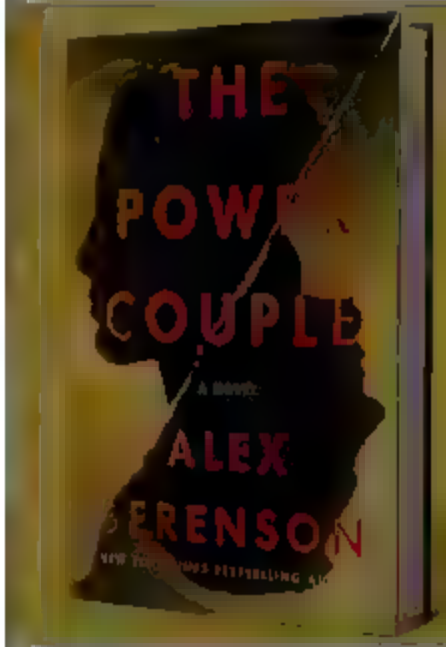
4/ And the proof is that most psychosis is NOT drug-related. People with brain tumors or dementia or get psychosis. They don't get addicted (or intoxicated). They get psychosis. And their psychosis responds to the same medicines to which drug-induced psychosis responds...

1 2

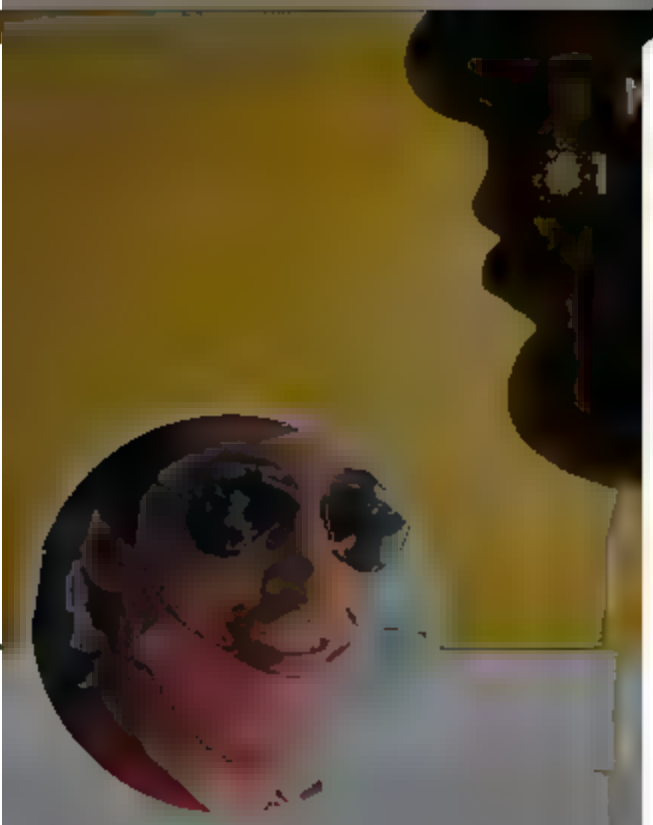
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

5/ So "set and setting" mean little in the context of a psychotic episode. When people use those words in this context, they are really talking about severity - Can I handle this at home? Do I need to go to the hospital? Do I need seclusion?

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

2/ Here's a tip, friends: in general I'm more in the "set and setting" camp than you are. Why? Because "set and setting" more or less directly contradicts the argument that addiction is a biological disease that sufferers have essentially no control over...

6 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ A disease where "set and setting" are play a crucial role isn't much of a disease. Cancer doesn't care what I think about it.

But what is true for intoxication and addiction is NOT true for psychosis. Psychosis is unquestionably a biological process, a disease of the brain...

2:04 PM - 28 Mar 2019

2 Likes

1 2

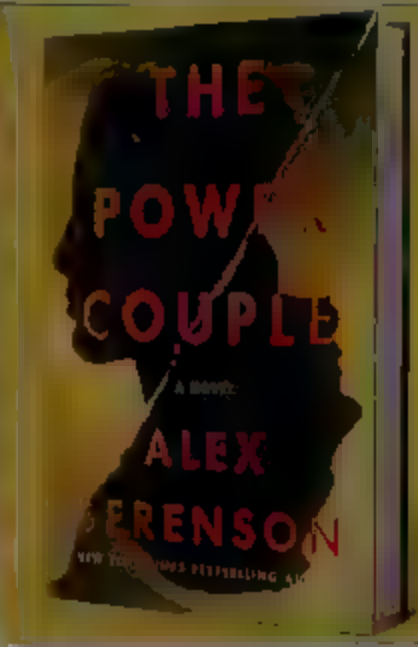
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

4/ And the proof is that most psychosis is NOT drug-related. People with brain tumors or dementia or get psychosis. They don't get addicted (or intoxicated). They get psychosis. And their psychosis responds to the same medicines to which drug-induced psychosis responds...

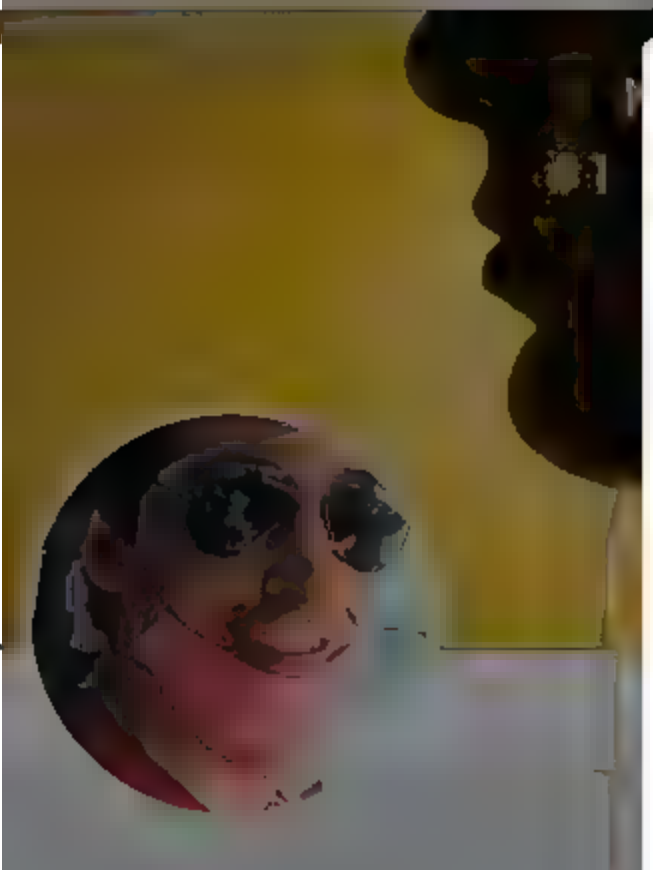
1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

5/ So "set and setting" mean little in the context of a psychotic episode. When people use those words in this context, they are really talking about severity - Can I handle this at home? Do I need to go to the hospital? Do I need seclusion?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Backhanded compliment alert... I'd say more but I don't want to start a Twitter spat. I do have to tell you this, youngun' - this isn't a speck on the ass of the dot-com bubble. Those companies went up $100 a day and split every three months. You missed out...

12:32 PM - 28 Mar 2019

2

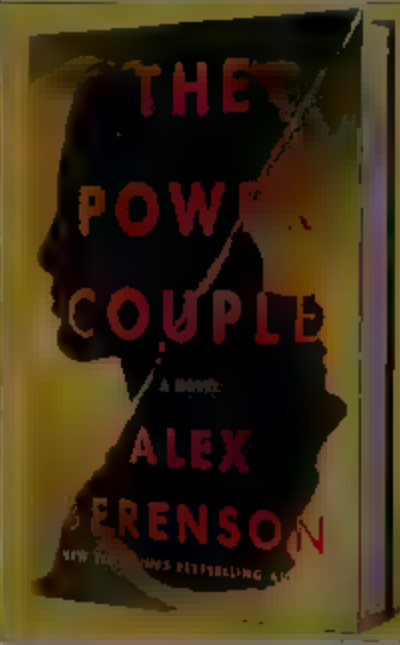
Dan Mitchell @_ChronicTown_ - 28 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

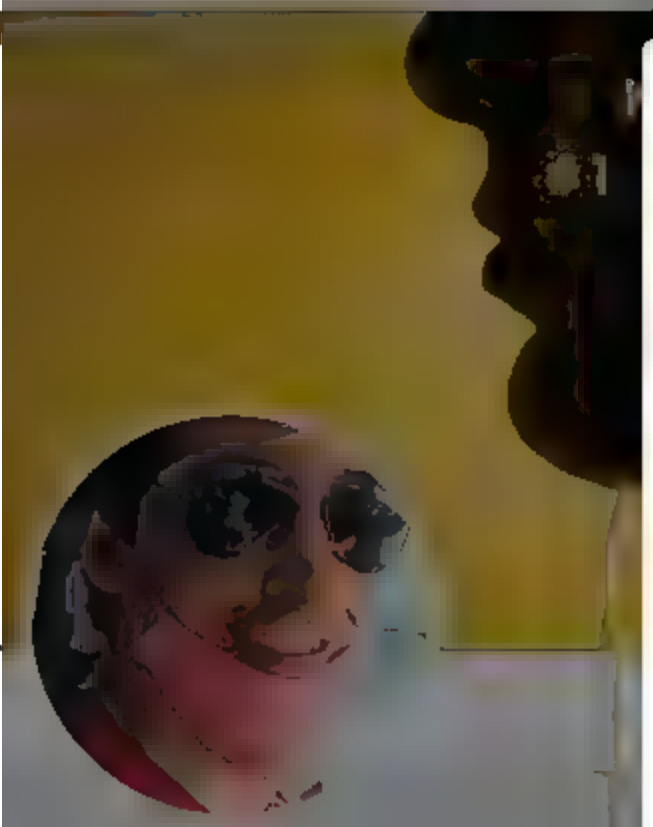
I was there. I covered it. Boom and bust. I also noticed that Berke used the phrases "some of these companies" and "one of the biggest booms since..." Both of those are accurate.

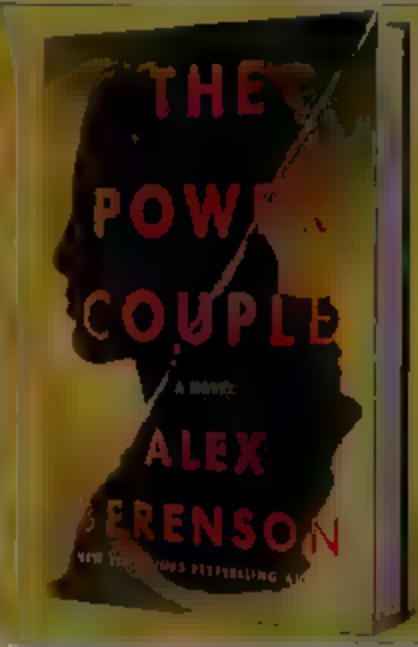
1

[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Ahh, the flowers of the drug reform movement are in full bloom today over my statement that books can't and don't cause psychosis. One would think this statement uncontroversial, but apparently it is not.

2:03 PM - 28 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **8** Likes

1 3 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

2/ Here's a tip, friends: in general I'm more in the "set and setting" camp than you are. Why? Because "set and setting" more or less directly contradicts the argument that addiction is a biological disease that sufferers have essentially no control over...

6 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

3/ A disease where "set and setting" are play a crucial role isn't much of a disease. Cancer doesn't care what I think about it.

But what is true for intoxication and addiction is NOT true for psychosis. Psychosis is unquestionably a biological process, a disease of the brain...

1 2

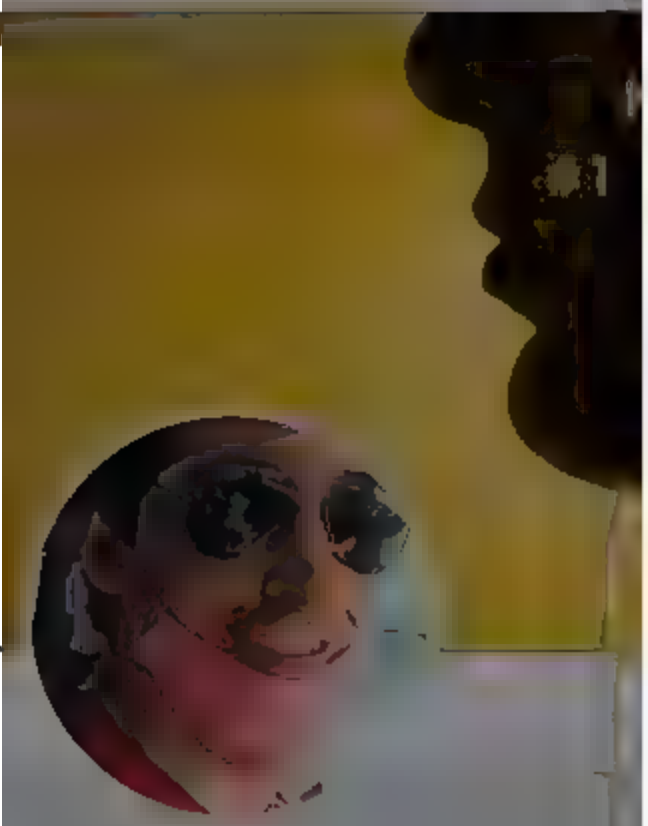
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

4/ And the proof is that most psychosis is NOT drug-related. People with brain tumors or dementia or get psychosis. They don't get addicted (or intoxicated). They get psychosis. And their psychosis responds to the same medicines to which drug-induced psychosis responds...

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019
Okay - I will be serious too. First of all, I should have said "loaded," not "stupid." Loaded is more accurate and less... loaded.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Second, I appreciate your reaching out - some reporters have not. And I have cooperated - in detail - in almost every instance, even with openly cannabis-friendly publications. However, in general, my comments are either not used or are mocked. So I have largely given up.

10:23 AM - 28 Mar 2019

2

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Fair enough.

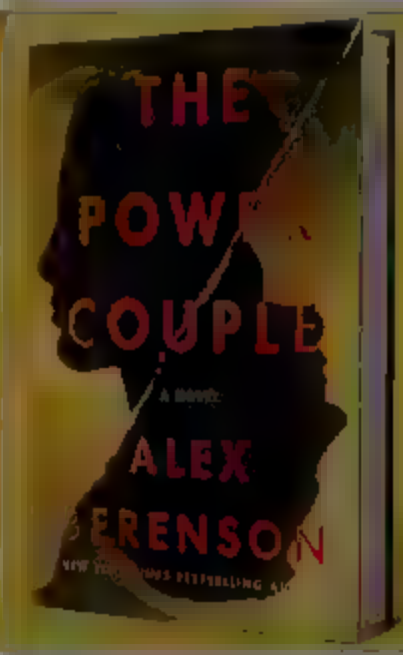
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Third, I will take you at your word and answer your other questions. As for the second... you are welcome to quote me as saying that I don't believe TYC is a risk to readers, though if they are worried about how it might affect them they should start low and go slow.

1 1

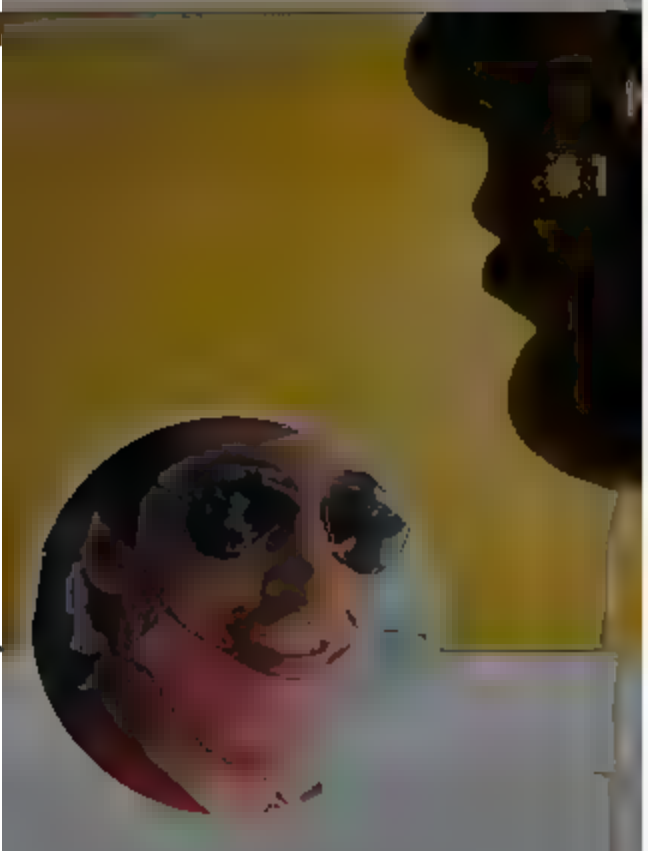
Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 28 Mar 2019
I personally had to micro-dose your book...

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I'm not suggesting "books cause psychosis." There is a documented phenomenon called the "nocebo effect," and science has found "set and setting" determine how people respond to various drugs. I'm asking if you've ever thought about the effects of your rhetoric.

2 19

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 28 Mar 2019
And yes, I've openly disagreed with you. I've also poked fun at some of your more alarmist posts. (this is Twitter). But a) I don't write "pro-cannabis" pieces (like ever) and b) genuinely reached out to you because that's my job as a reporter. I talk to the people I write about.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Okay - I will be serious too. First of all, I should have said "loaded," not "stupid." Loaded is more accurate and less... loaded.

10:21 AM - 28 Mar 2019

1

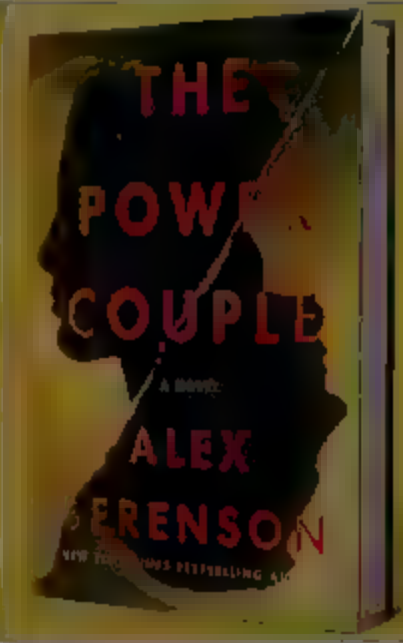
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to

Second, I appreciate your reaching out - some reporters have not. And I have cooperated - in detail - in almost every instance, even with openly cannabis-friendly publications. However, in general, my comments are either not used or are mocked. So I have largely given up.

2

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 28 Mar 2019
Fair enough.

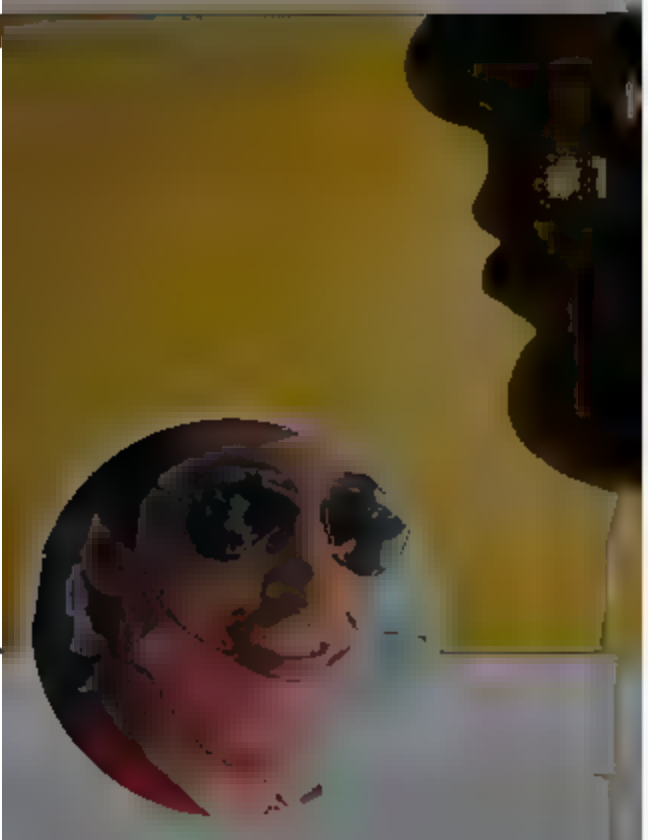
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Okay - I will be serious too. First of all, I should have said "loaded," not "stupid." Loaded is more accurate and less... loaded.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

Second, I appreciate your reaching out - some reporters have not. And I have cooperated - in detail - in almost every instance, even with openly cannabis-friendly publications. However, in general, my comments are either not used or are mocked. So I have largely given up.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Third, I will take you at your word and answer your other questions. As for the second... you are welcome to quote me as saying that I don't believe TYC is a risk to readers, though if they are worried about how it might affect them they should start low and go slow.

10:26 AM - 28 Mar 2019

1 Like

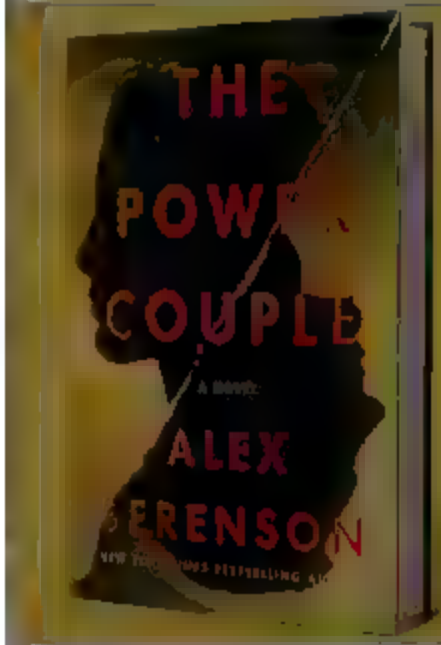
1 1

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 28 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

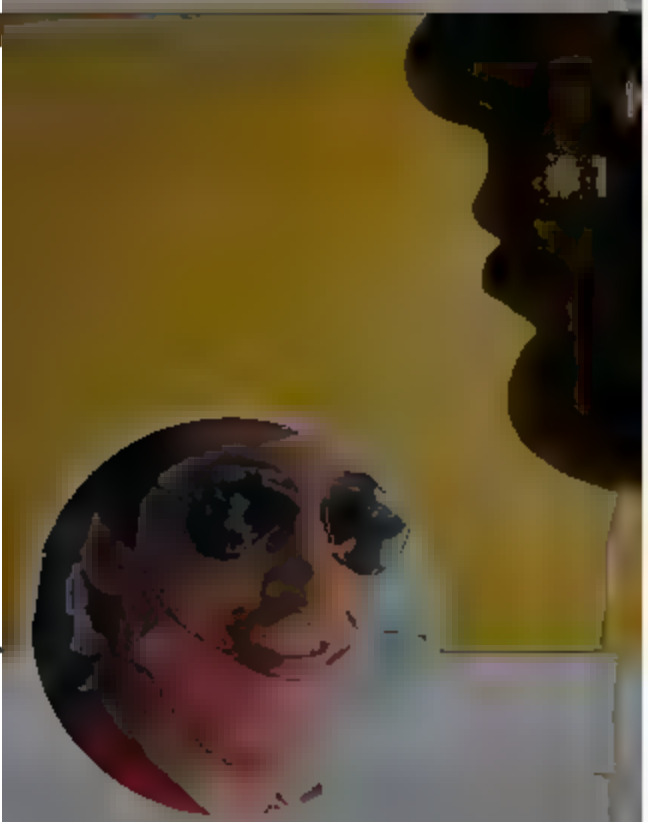
I personally had to micro-dose your book...

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I'm not suggesting "books cause psychosis." There is a documented phenomenon called the "nocebo effect," and science has found "set and setting" determine how people respond to various drugs. I'm asking if you've ever thought about the effects of your rhetoric.

2 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Rhetoric causes psychosis?

10:18 AM - 28 Mar 2019

5

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to
Warnings about side-effects can cause them.

1 3

Dan Mitchell @_ChronicTown_ · 28 Mar 2019
....and, no response, natch.

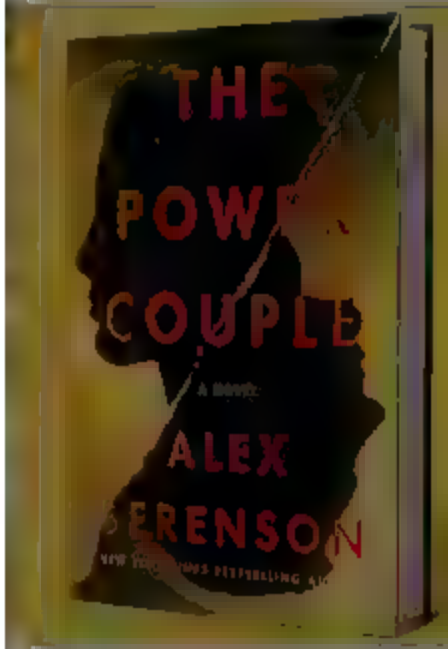
1 1

Ian McLoone @IanAlltyr · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to
Wow, it's so infuriating when a serious question to a self-described serious writer is met with such flippant disrespect. You'd think there'd at least be some journalistic comraderie. But keep in mind, dude isn't a scientist-he's reminding us he's just a guy with an axe to grind

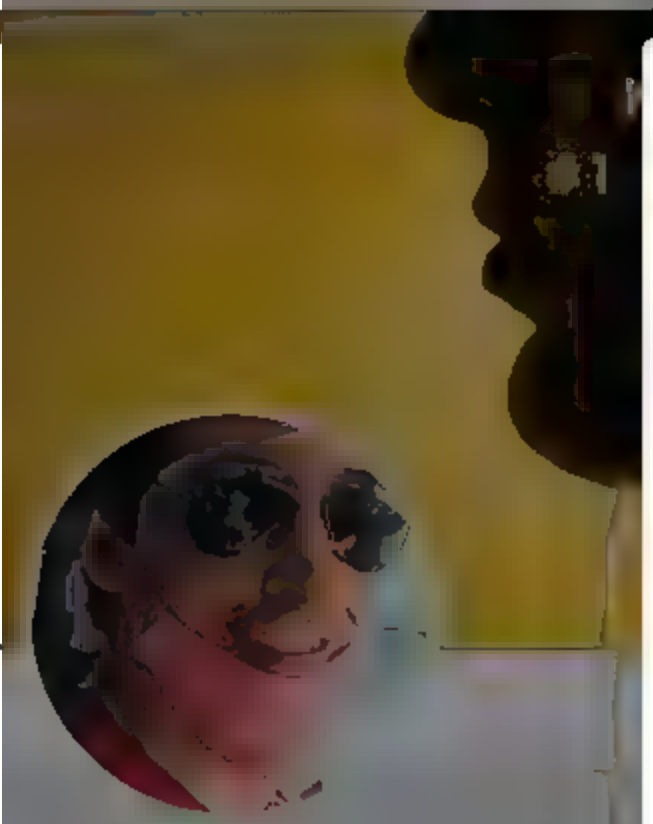
3

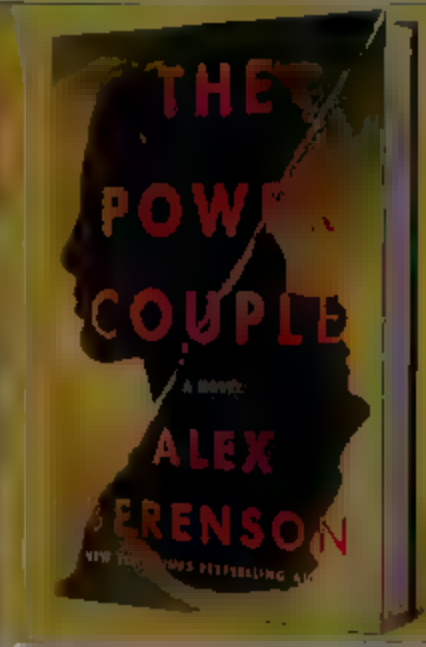
josie duffy rice @jduffyrice · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to
It's actually concerning that you're this bad at understanding what Zach is asking. It's pretty basic!

17



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I eagerly await the JAMA or Lancet paper on book-induced psychosis.

10:10 AM - 28 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **8** Likes

6 1 8

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
You'll probably just ignore it, like you do all the JAMA and Lancet studies of medicinal cannabis benefits.

5

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
It looks a bit like u Alex r suffering from book-induced psychosis given your resistance 2 assessing data outside a context of hysterical cherry picking that meshes w/your latest work of fiction, that tries to ape nonfiction,&indicates a break w/&inability2 grasp reality imo.

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
'As the great cardiologist Bernard Lown once said, "Words are the most powerful tool a doctor possesses, but words, like a two-edged sword, can maim as well as heal."'
[illegible]

1 1

Karen Randall @karenrandall154 · 28 Mar 2019
One could also say that the nonexistent benefits will be real to the person who expects to have them - placebo effect. Just saying.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

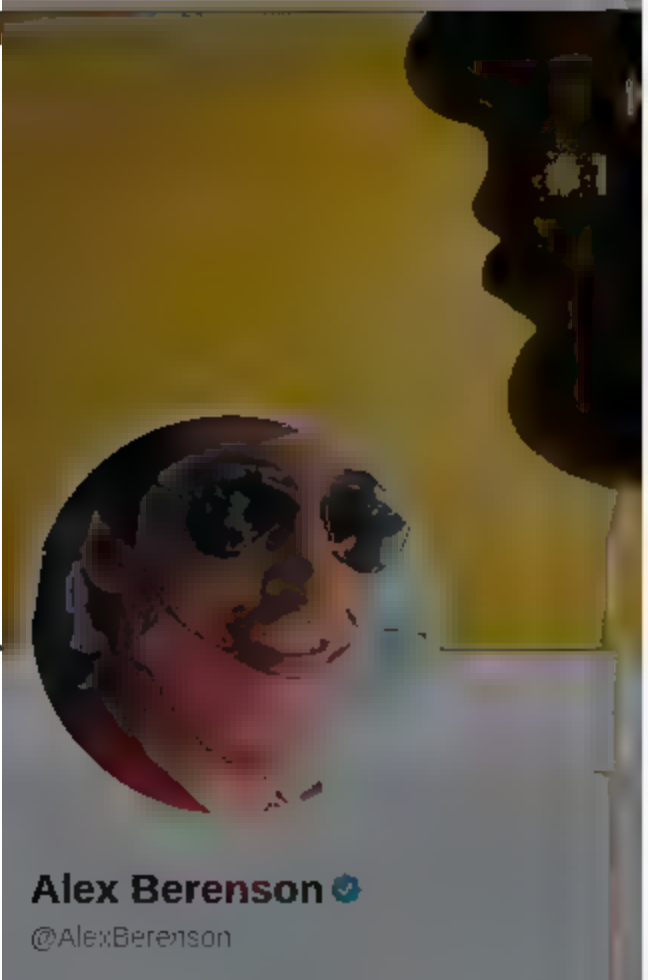
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

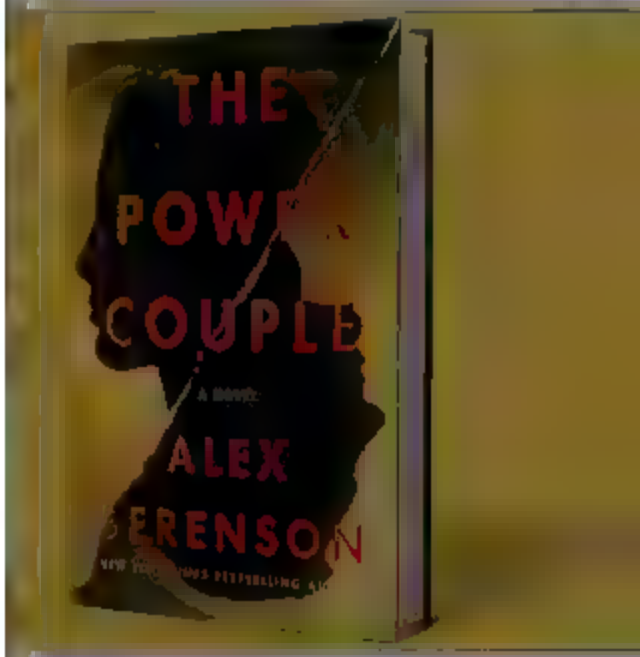


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

26 1 15

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 28 Mar 2019
Serious question...

2 1 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Serious answer: No. Books don't cause psychosis. It's bizarre to suggest they would. But if you want to pursue this theory, be my guest. Given your comments on my Twitter feed, I don't expect fairness.

10:09 AM · 28 Mar 2019

3

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to

I'm not suggesting "books cause psychosis." There is a documented phenomenon called the "nocebo effect," and science has found "set and setting" determine how people respond to various drugs. I'm asking if you've ever thought about the effects of your rhetoric.

2 19

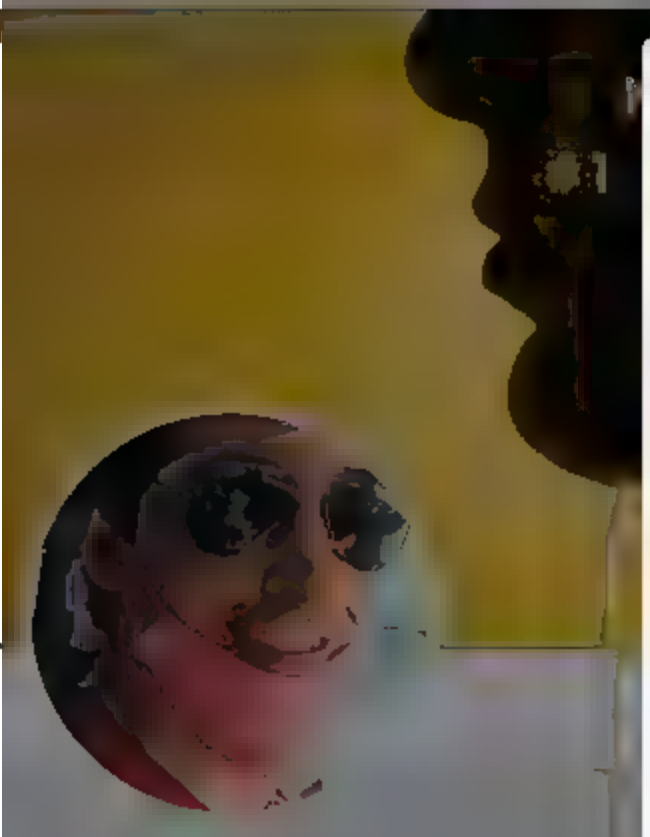
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019
Rhetoric causes psychosis?

5

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to

An honest answer would have been, "No, until now I had never heard of the "nocebo effect," and it never crossed my mind when I was writing my book."

2

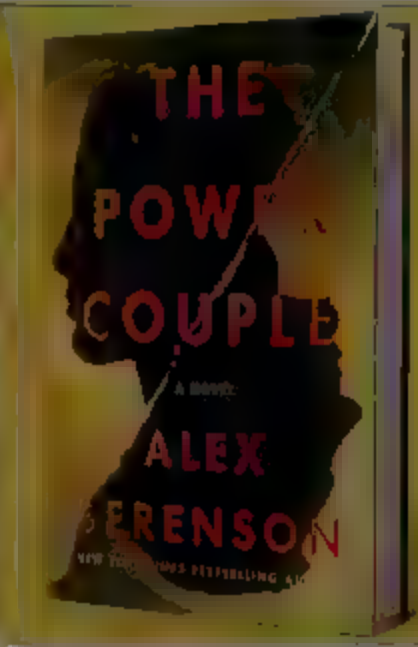


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Duuuuude! I'm hearing voices! I I so wish I hadn't read that book before we smoked today. I should have read Dork Diaries 13 like I was planning to. I love Dork Diaries. I never get psychotic after I read Dork Diaries.
You read that book too, dude. Are you hearing voices? Dude?

8:31 AM - 28 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

12 1 6

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
And I'm the one who's the daily toker?

4

GenX Elder Estarianne, BS, MA, A.N.T.I.F.A @estaria... · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
former NYT reporter.

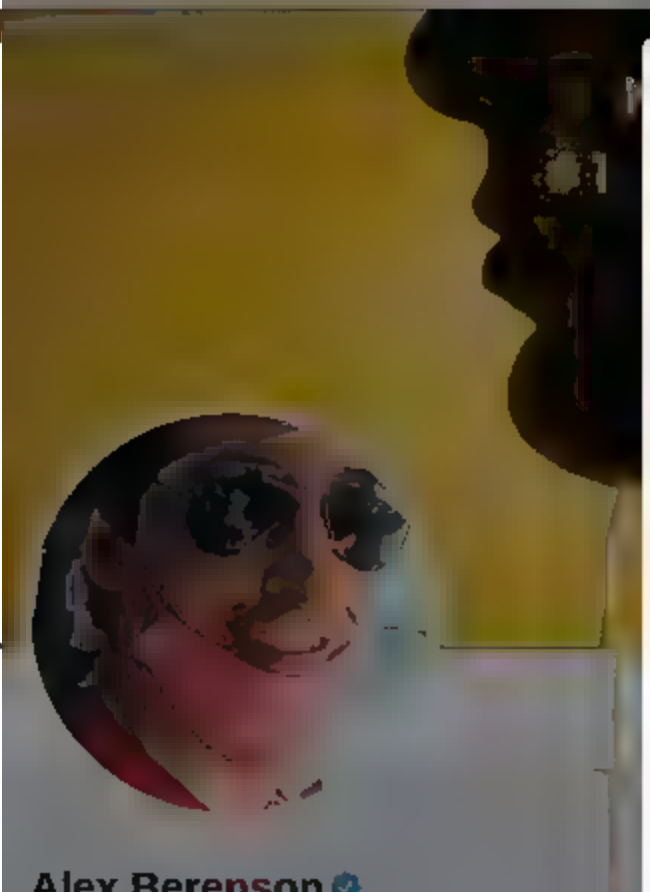
3

This Tweet is unavailable.

The Ellison in the Room @therealtje · 28 Mar 2019
It was probably inspiration from those two scenes of dazed and confused he watched one time. I wonder if he felt the need to turn it off Incase he started to feel psychotic.

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Paris: the killer in this case in which a 65-year-old woman was beaten and thrown out a window is trying to avoid criminal responsibility by claiming cannabis psychosis:

7:00 AM - 28 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **8** Likes

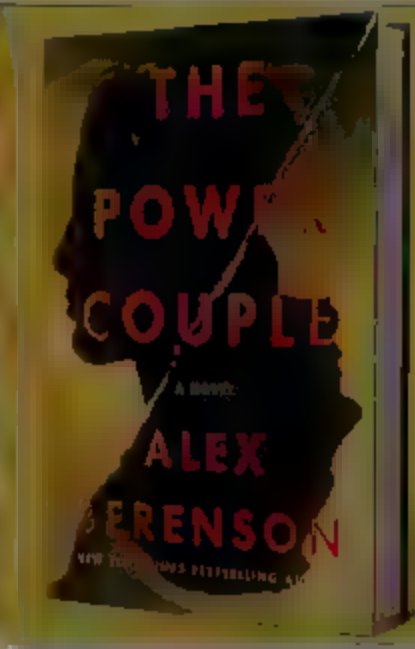
4 2 8



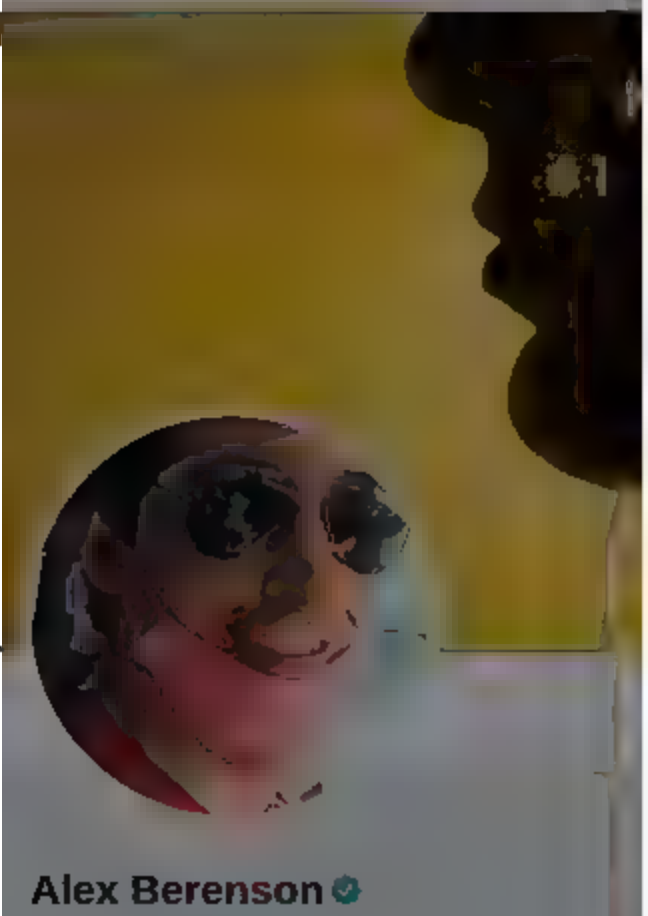
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019

BTW - people have pointed out to me the nexus between cannabis and high-profile terrorism cases, but - as with school shootings - I mostly avoid them. The issue isn't a few well-known mass killings, it's the violence that drug-induced psychosis produces every day.

3 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 2 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW - people have pointed out to me the nexus between cannabis and high-profile terrorism cases, but - as with school shootings - I mostly avoid them. The issue isn't a few well-known mass killings, it's the violence that drug-induced psychosis produces every day.

7:03 AM - 28 Mar 2019

4 Likes

3 4

Bobbi Keith @abarbarbar1 · 28 Mar 2019

Replying to

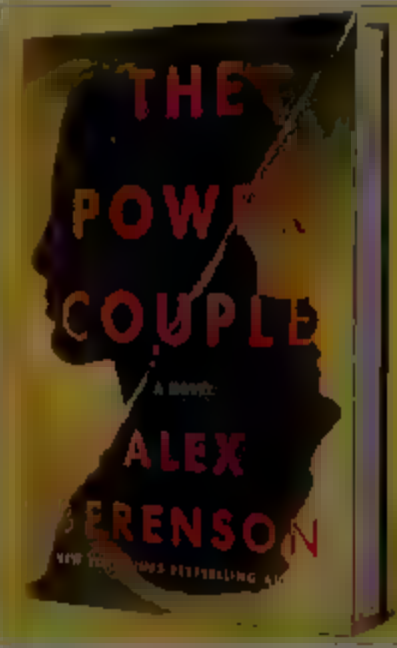
The pattern in past US school shootings seems to be that the perpetrators were either currently taking, or had in the past been prescribed a psychiatric medication/antidepressant. The reason for the prescription might have been cannabis-induced psychosis.

1

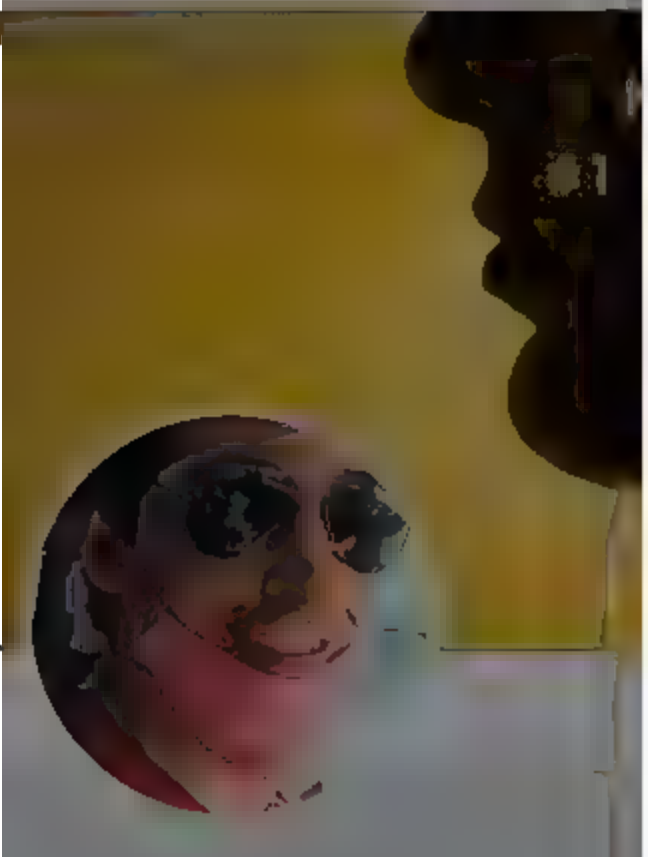
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 28 Mar 2019

Replying to

Cannabis is the cause of every single crime ever committed. This is well known



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

8 8 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

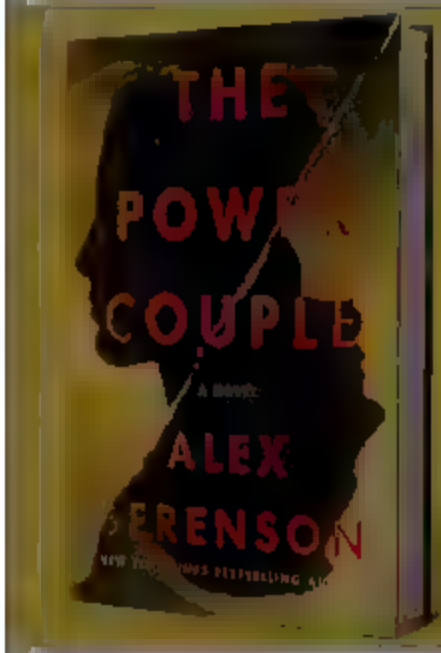
What's fascinating about the driving issue is that - like violence - the lab studies don't catch it at all. The reason is obvious; they are based on the far simpler model of alcohol intoxication. Cannabis works differently, and much of its threat comes from the psychosis risk.

5:03 AM - 28 Mar 2019

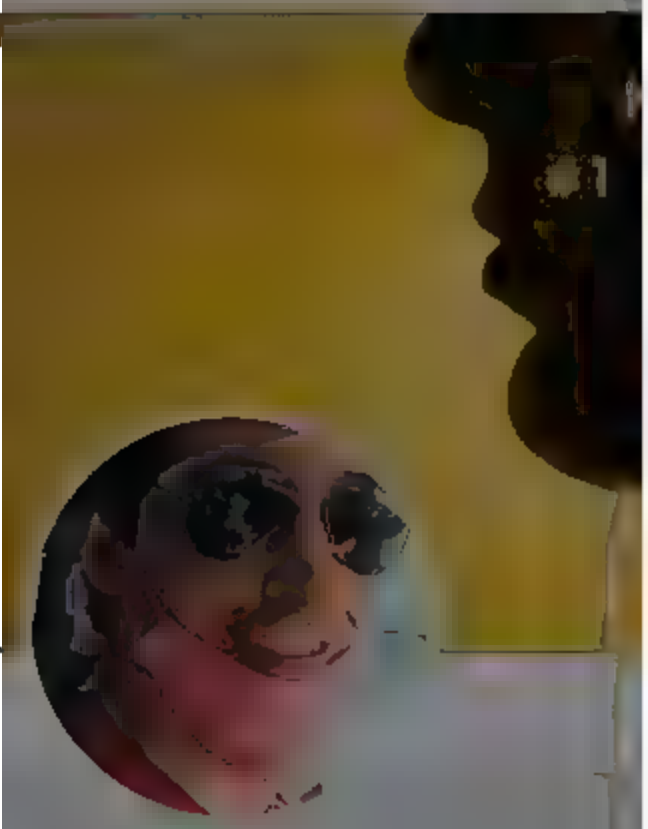
3 Retweets **12** Likes

1 3 12

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

8 8 21

Kermit Gracie @KermitGracie · 28 Mar 2019
how does the CO driving data relate to the National rise?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

It shows a clear link between cannabis impairment and speeding, aggressive driving, and fatal accidents in many cases.

4:58 AM - 28 Mar 2019

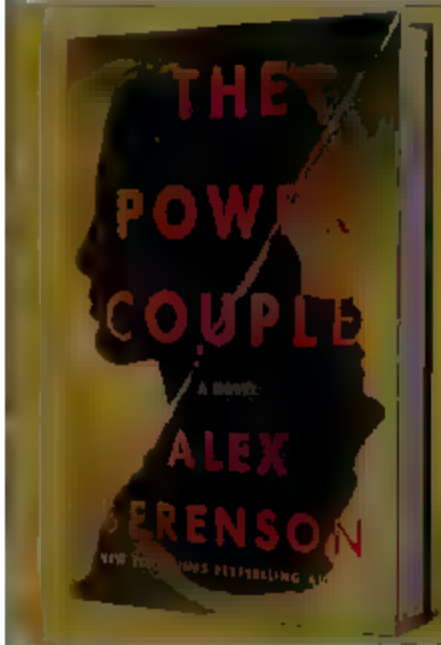
2 Likes

2 2

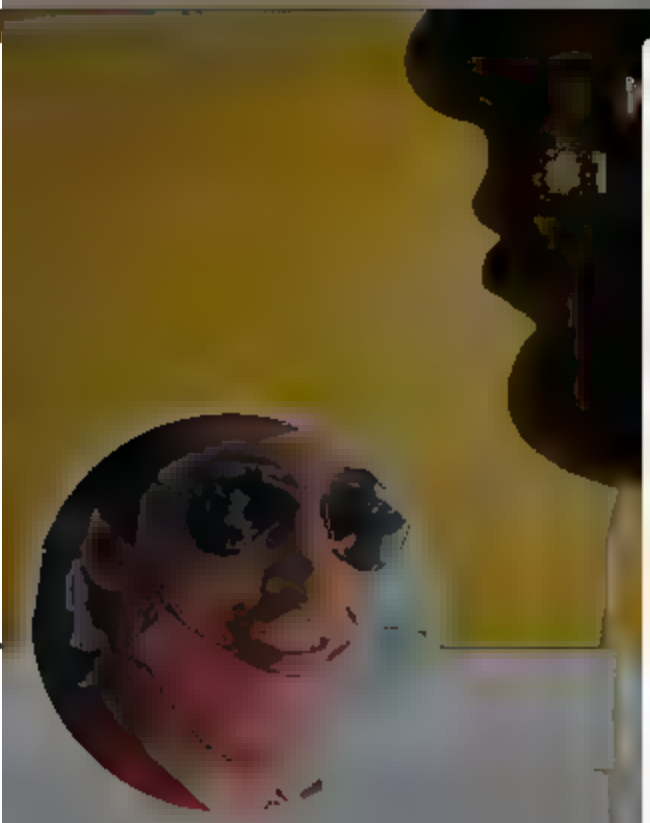
Kermit Gracie @KermitGracie · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
in Colorado?

1

Kermit Gracie @KermitGracie · 28 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
National Institute on Drug Abuse says: National Highway Traffic Safety Administration found no significant increased crash risk attributable to cannabis after controlling for drivers' age, gender, race, and presence of alcohol.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

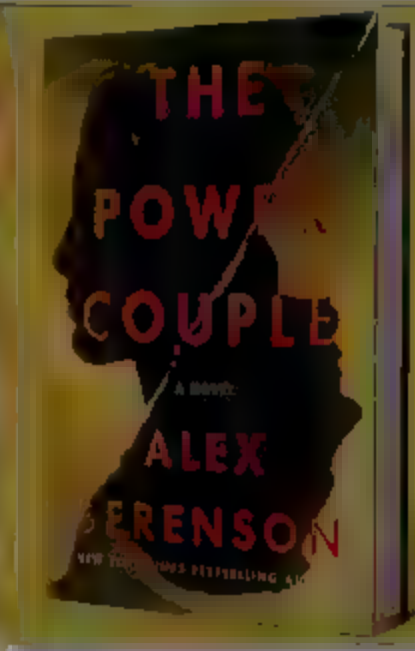
THC-impaired drivers don't speed or cause fatal accidents. Except all the time. (Based on the CO driving data, the recent national rise in road deaths may well be linked with the spike in cannabis use and high potency products.)

4:47 AM - 28 Mar 2019

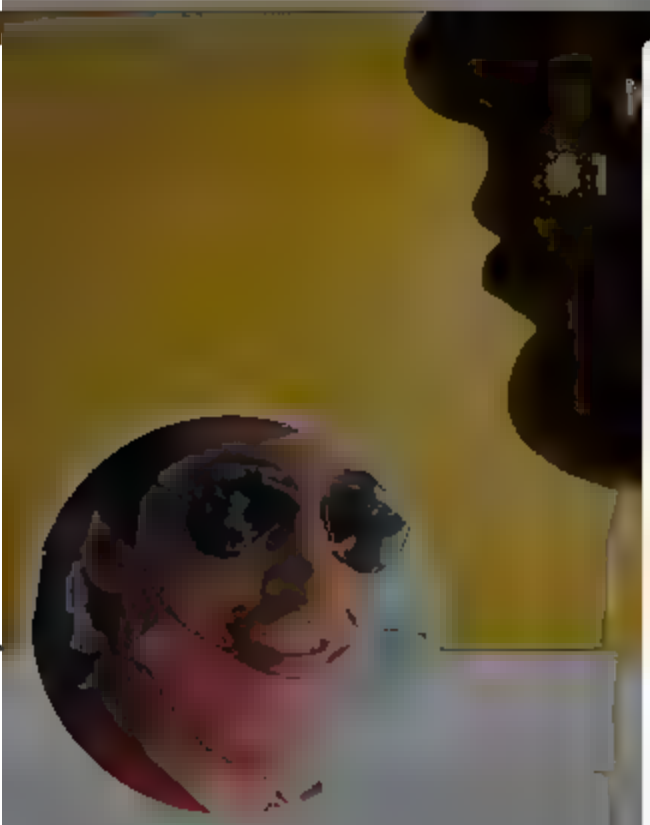
8 Retweets **21** Likes

8 8 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Mar 2019
What's fascinating about the driving issue is that - like violence - the lab studies don't catch it at all. The reason is obvious; they are based on the far simpler model of alcohol intoxication. Cannabis works differently, and much of its threat comes from the psychosis risk.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This Pennsylvania mom must not be a Post subscriber either: she killed her three-year-old in a psychotic rage while using cannabis, a synthetic cannabinoid, fentanyl, and a benzo (cannabis isn't a gateway). Trigger warning before you click through.

2:49 PM - 27 Mar 2019

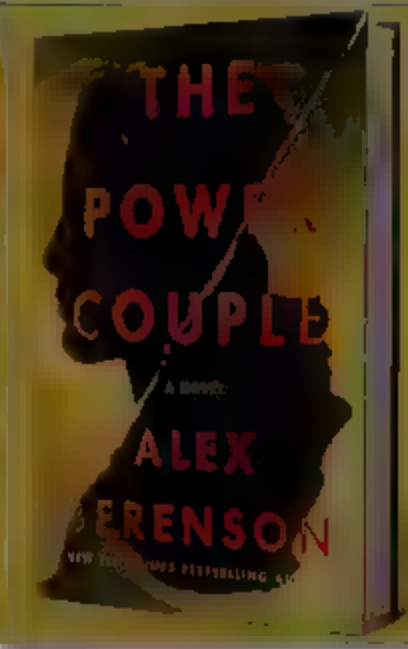
2 Retweets **7** Likes

11 2 7

Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to

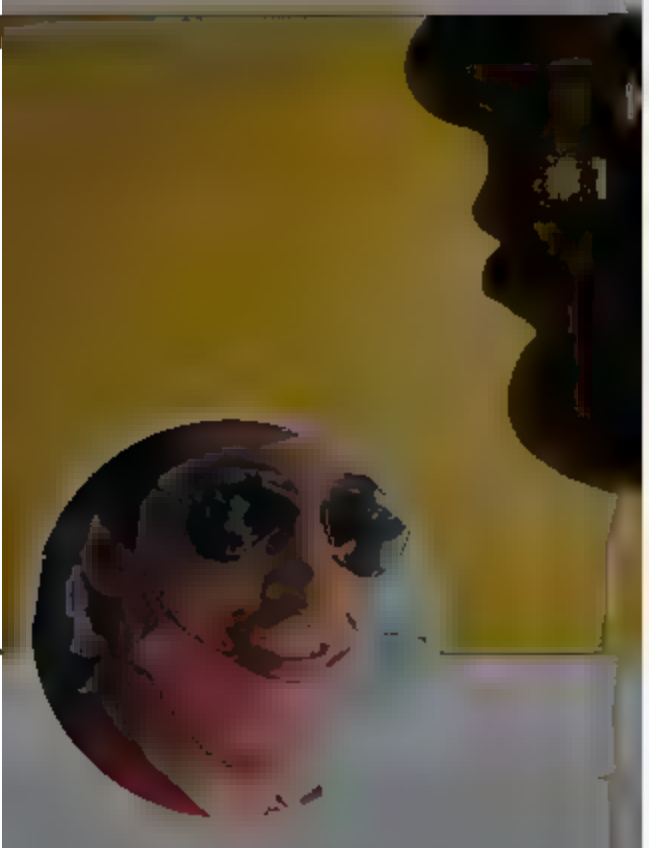
Any word on the next novel?

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even I'm having a tough time keeping up with all the negative findings about cannabis; this morning @JAMAPsych published a letter from researchers in St. Louis linking use in pregnancy to psychotic symptoms in kids. (This data comes from a bigger study, and much more will come.)

Research Letter

March 27, 2019

Association of Prenatal Cannabis Exposure With Psychosis Proneness Among Children in the Adolescent Brain Cognitive Development (ABCD) Study

Jeremy D. Fine[1]; Allison L. Moreau, BA[1]; Nicole R. Karcher, PhD[2]; et al

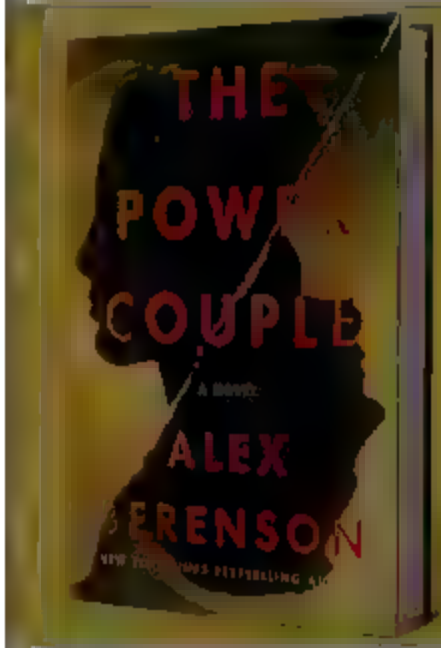
» Author Affiliations

JAMA Psychiatry. Published online March 27, 2019.

7:39 PM - 27 Mar 2019

15 Retweets **29** Likes

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

and liked what I saw at Leafly. I had coffee with Brendan Kennedy (you could still do that at the time) and pitched myself.

1 2

Bruce Barcott @BruceBarcott · 27 Mar 2019
I told him that I wouldn't be able to cover his company once we had this coffee, because I proposed he hire me. Fortunately, he did. I began full time at Leafly in Dec. 2015, and have loved the company and the work ever since. We strive to bring our readers the most accurate...

1 2

Bruce Barcott @BruceBarcott · 27 Mar 2019
...information about cannabis anywhere. We've become the world's most trusted source for cannabis news and information. And we tackle difficult issues without glossing over difficult facts or hard moments. You may disagree with our/my work, but that's where I'm coming from.

1 3

Bruce Barcott @BruceBarcott · 27 Mar 2019
The idea that "the marijuana lobbyists" hired me is frankly comical. My wife and I made our living as independent writers for nearly 20 years, making it on magazine pieces and book advances. There was no great lobbying machine behind our mortgage payments. There was just sweat.

3 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

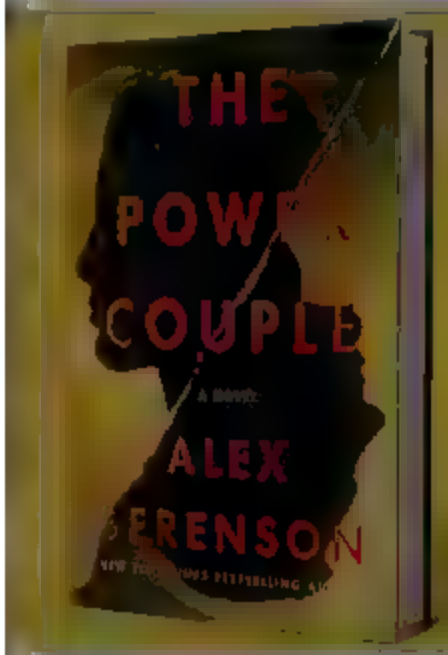
Replying to and 2 others

I figured as much - why I asked. (We can agree to disagree on almost everything else, at least about cannabis.)

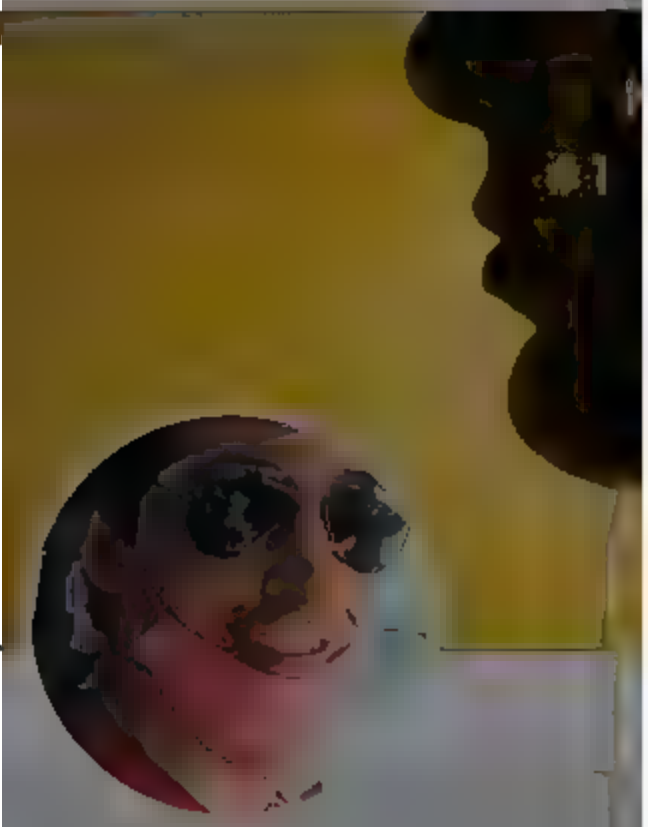
2:21 PM - 27 Mar 2019

1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 4 8

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 27 Mar 2019
Did [redacted] print *another* 'pot as parenting tool' story?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Just the three since November. Based on this data, cannabis actually appears to be a particularly terrible choice for the parents of young children; I have some theories as to why, but they're pure speculation, so I will keep them to myself.

2:24 PM - 27 Mar 2019

2

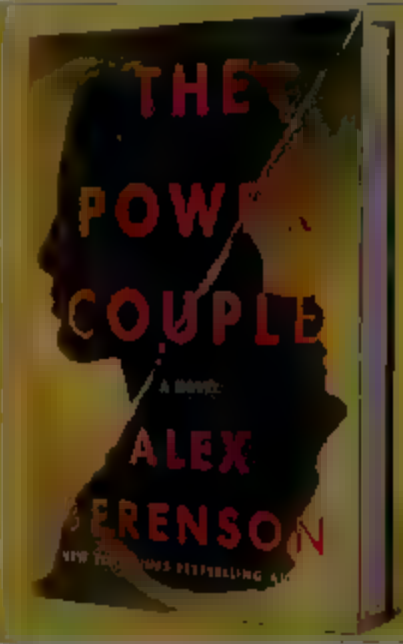
Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I had an 18 year old patient with severe psychosis. His dad had chosen the "smoke weed with your kid for bonding" plan from age 14. Pretty clear why the kid became my patient. Dad *insisted* the pot was irrelevant and planned to continue "bonding" Thanks [redacted]

1 3 2

[redacted]

Faded @Aldridge25 · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Never stopped you before.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

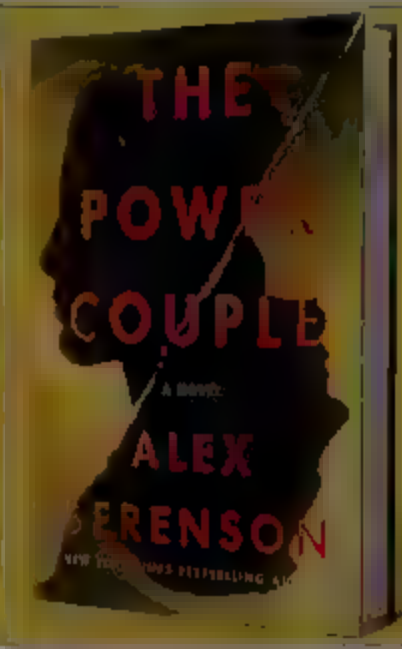


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey @washingtonpost, for another perspective on cannabis and parenting, try the Texas "Fiscal Year 2017 Child Maltreatment Fatalities" annual report. Catchy title, I know! Here's what it has to say:

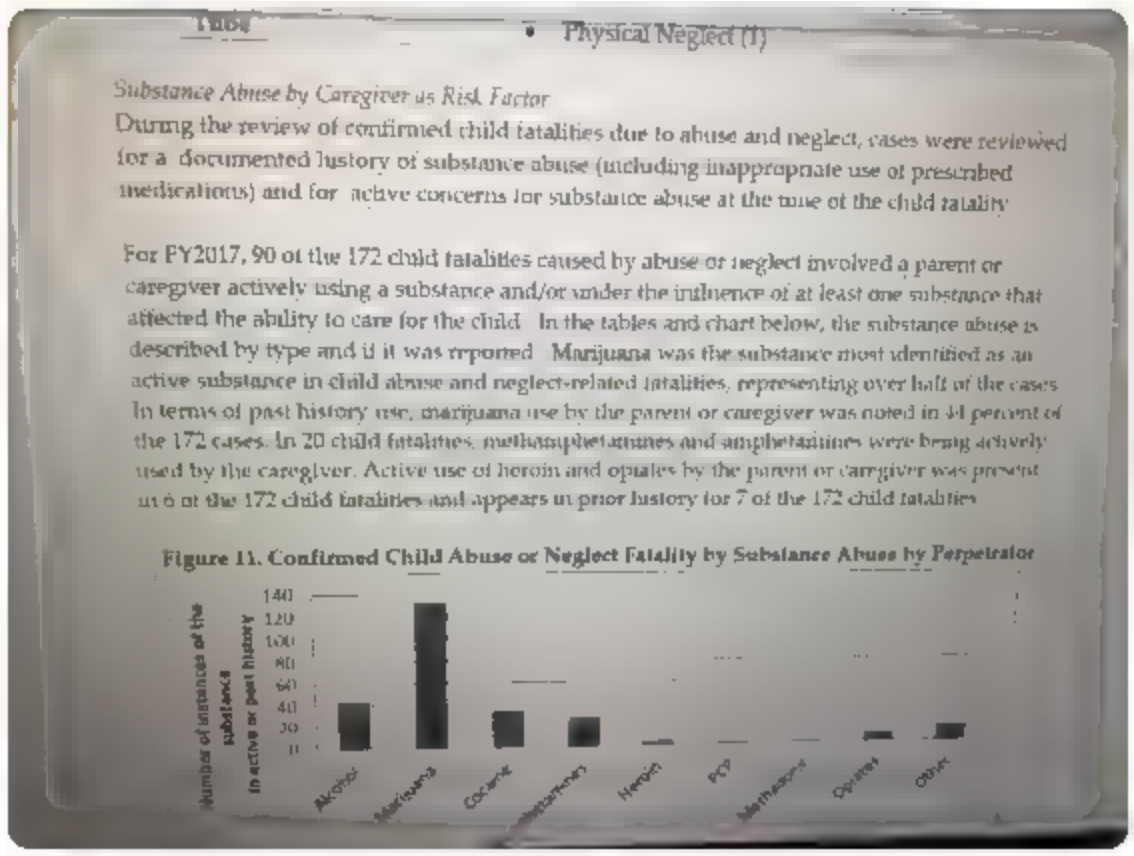


Table 9 Physical Neglect (1)

Substance Abuse by Caregiver as Risk Factor

During the review of confirmed child fatalities due to abuse and neglect, cases were reviewed for a documented history of substance abuse (including inappropriate use of prescribed medications) and for active concerns for substance abuse at the time of the child fatality.

For FY2017, 90 of the 172 child fatalities caused by abuse or neglect involved a parent or caregiver actively using a substance and/or under the influence of at least one substance that affected the ability to care for the child. In the tables and chart below, the substance abuse is described by type and if it was reported. Marijuana was the substance most identified as an active substance in child abuse and neglect-related fatalities, representing over half of the cases. In terms of past history use, marijuana use by the parent or caregiver was noted in 81 percent of the 172 cases. In 20 child fatalities, methamphetamines and amphetamines were being actively used by the caregiver. Active use of heroin and opiates by the parent or caregiver was present in 6 of the 172 child fatalities and appears in prior history for 7 of the 172 child fatalities.

Figure 11. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by Substance Abuse by Perpetrator

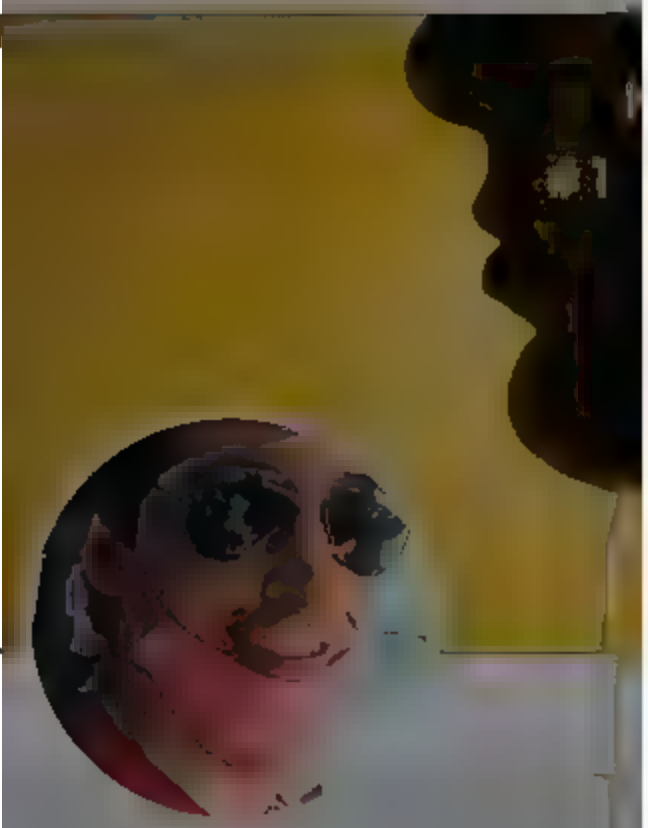
2:14 PM - 27 Mar 2019

4 Retweets **8** Likes

6 4 8

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019
Do you have any evidence for that? I know [redacted] works for [redacted] now, so anything he writes at this point is obviously compromised, given Leafly's ideology and industry dependence, but are you sure he had an industry relationship at the time of the book?

4 2

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019
Read about it a few years back on one of the Weed Blogs. He was not a pot user, and maybe didn't vote for it in WA. But then saw the post that they hired him to write a book, Weed the People. [redacted]

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I know the book - I have read it. But as far as I can recall he does not describe being hired by anyone in the industry to write it.

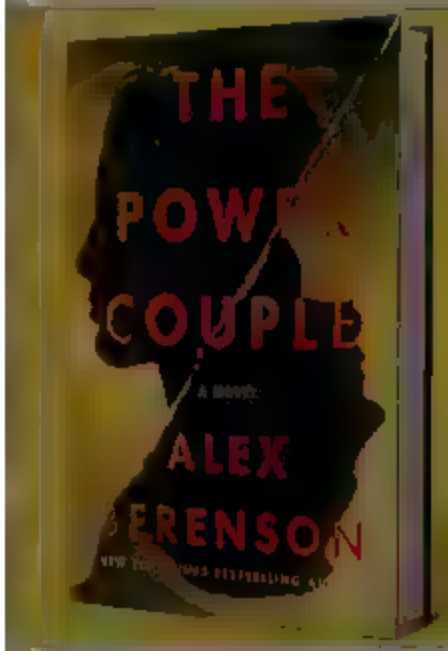
2:04 PM - 27 Mar 2019

1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Recall reading about it on one of the weed blogs. Guess Barcott would not be required to put a disclaimer in book. (Would have been nice if SAM had the $ to hire a medical journalist to explore all the outlandish claims about "medical" weed, fraudulent claims.)

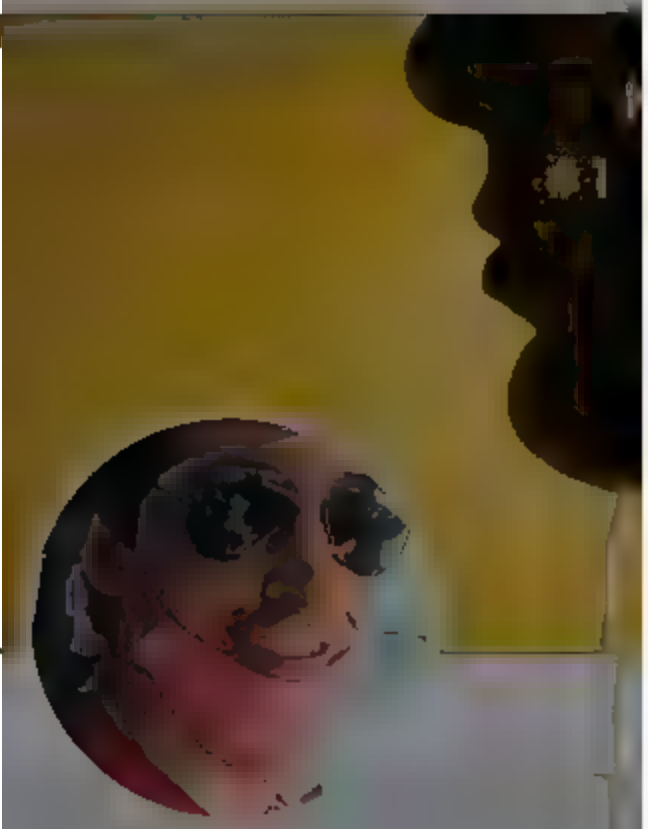
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019
Did you know that the marijuana lobbyists hired Bruce Barcott, an environmental journalist to write "Weed the People" They didn't hire a medical journalist as they probably couldn't find one. Sara S, this writer lives in Seattle.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do you have any evidence for that? I know @BruceBarcott works for @leafly now, so anything he writes at this point is obviously compromised, given Leafly's ideology and industry dependence, but are you sure he had an industry relationship at the time of the book?

1:58 PM · 27 Mar 2019

2 Likes

4 2

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to
Read about it a few years back on one of the Weed Blogs. He was not a pot user, and maybe didn't vote for it in WA. But then saw the post that they hired him to write a book, Weed the People.

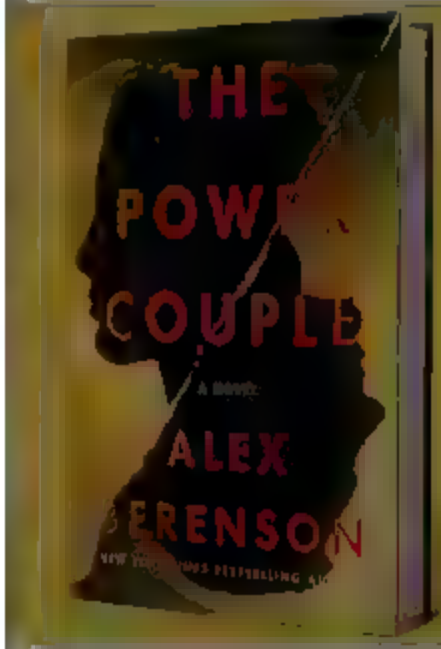
2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019
I know the book - I have read it. But as far as I can recall he does not describe being hired by anyone in the industry to write it.

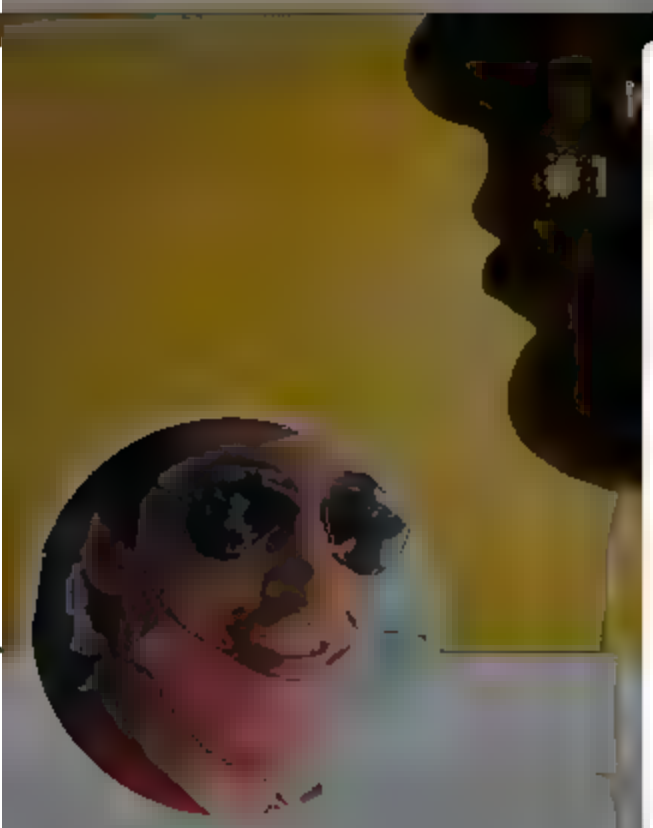
1

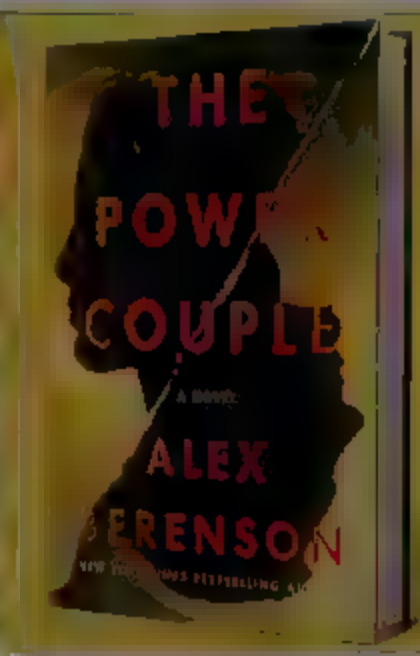
Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

google.com/amp/s/www.wash

12:29 PM - 27 Mar 2019

1

Citizens for a Safe and Healthy Texas @CitizensSafe · 28 Mar 2019

Replying to

This is

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

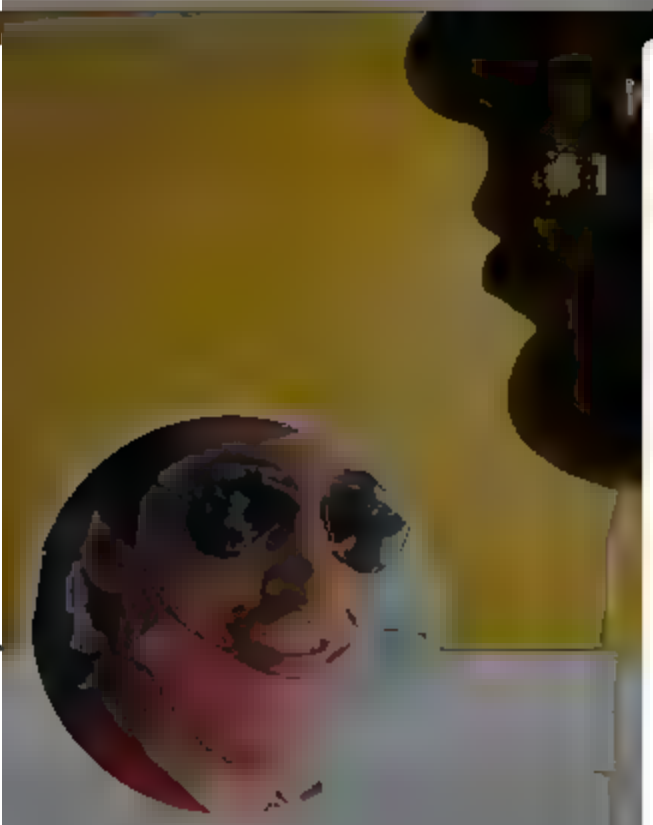
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

That's three. In the last four months.

google.com/amp/s/www.wash

12:29 PM - 27 Mar 2019

4 Likes

5 4



Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to

Maybe there's something to it, but we can't be sure and it would be reckless to draw conclusions from news articles.

1



Darryl Rodgers @JDRodgers61 · 28 Mar 2019

No. It would be reckless to promote a drug as safe to use when the evidence shows that it causes mental illness.

2



Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to

Pathetic, but reading back on the plan of the Cannabis Industry back in 2012, they had to come up with a plan to make parents and, especially women, accept cannabis. There has been an expensive PR agenda by the pot lobby.

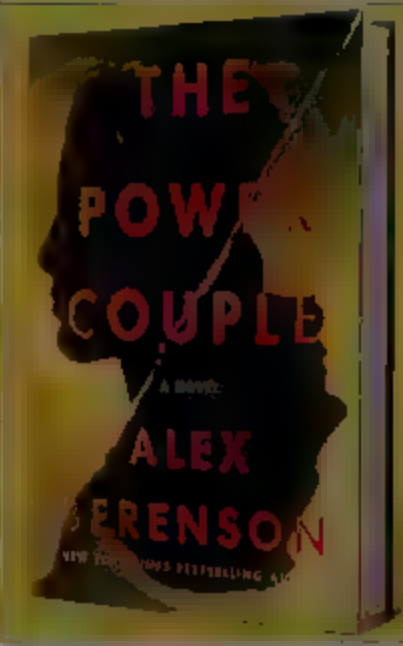
1 2



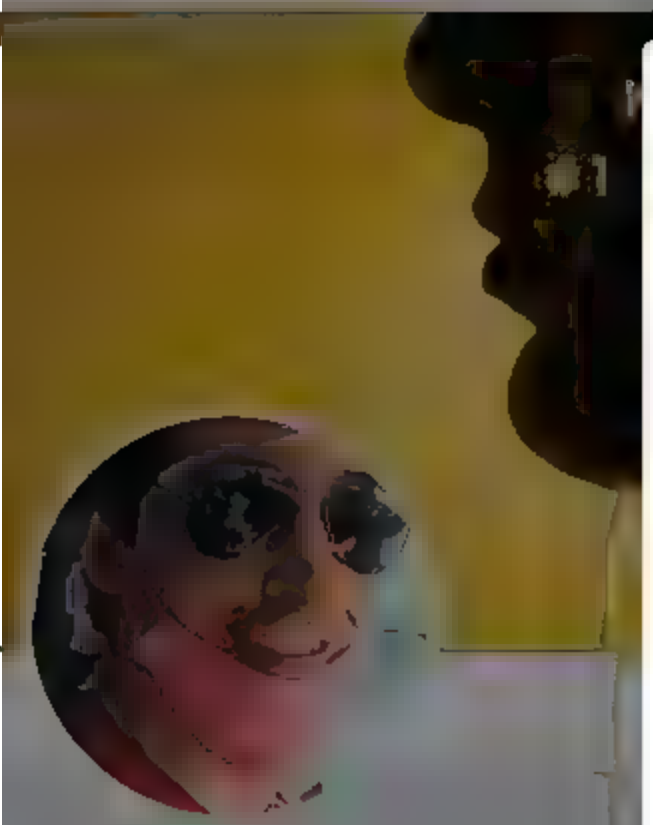
Twas4kids @twas4kids · 27 Mar 2019

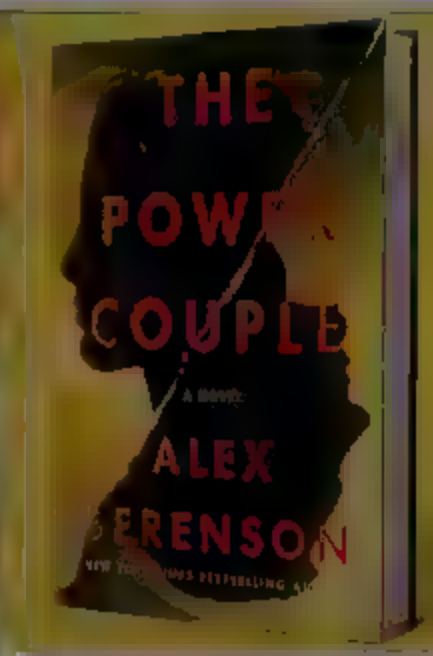
Replying to

This woman does not believe in science, or modern medicine - should not be given the time of day let alone this many words - scary to think she is a mother with these
medieval views. Gullible person - sad.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

[redacted]

12:28 PM - 27 Mar 2019

2

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

This line sounds like it's written by PR firm: "The secrecy of it, combined with a rocky childhood and the harsh warnings from the local DARE program, formed my early and deep-rooted opinions: Drugs were bad, dangerous and a waste of time."

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Did you know that the marijuana lobbyists hired Bruce Barcott, an environmental journalist to write "Weed the People" They didn't hire a medical journalist as they probably couldn't find one. Sara S, this writer lives in Seattle.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

Do you have any evidence for that? I know [redacted] works for [redacted] now, so anything he writes at this point is obviously compromised, given Leafly's ideology and industry dependence, but are you sure he had an industry relationship at the time of the book?

4 2

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1) Nope. We dont even agree on what 'it' is. And stories like this deserve as much if not more coverage as anything else.

1

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 27 Mar 2019

2) Is it a social justice movt cuz we've been jailing people of color for smoking it? An artisanal medicine revolution cuz it's been illegal to study in hospitals? About startups, profits - and lifestyle? Evil drug cos? Real science?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I think you are making this too complicated. Is opioid use a lifestyle story? Is the way Big Tobacco manipulated science the story of a clever ad campaign? Cannabis is a recreational drug whose potency and use patterns are growing more dangerous. Everything else is noise.

12:22 PM · 27 Mar 2019

1

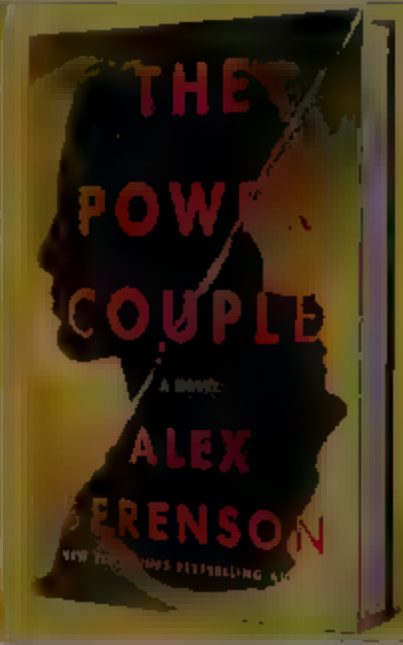
Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to

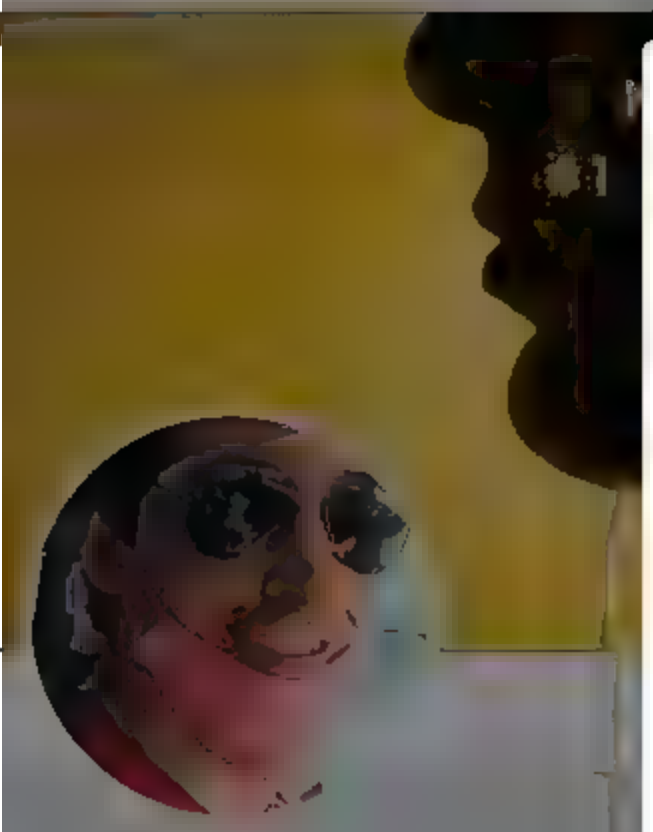
That's where we diverge. It's OK. It IS complicated. If we oversimplify, we get simple solutions. The simplest solution is to go back to what we had. Then Epidiolex likely doesn't exist cuz DEA doesnt grant our petition to import it. And other CBD makers who help kids get jailed.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in Chicago, this gentleman apparently missed all the @washingtonpost articles on the way marijuana improves parenting too. (Possibly a cannabis/plus case; this is why we need routine tox screens for murders and violence against children.) chicagotribune.com/suburbs/post-t ..

12:11 PM - 27 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **5** Likes

8 2 5

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Embalming fluid? Legal marijuana is controlled so stuff like that wont get marketed or can be interdicted n the unlikely case it reaches a dispensary. More reason 2legalize. Poor desperate Alex. Spinning&tap dancing. Did u see good news on how marijuana improves immune function?

1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019

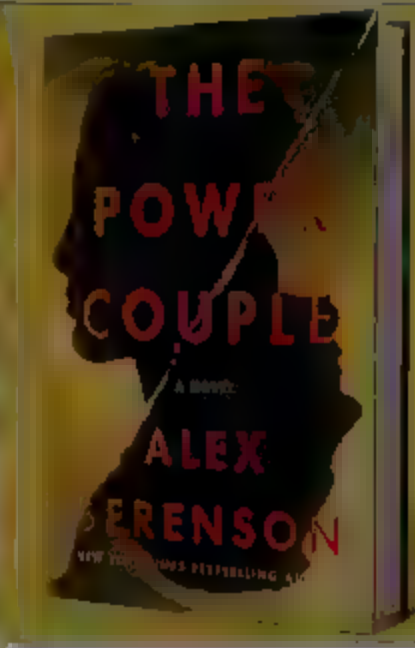
Replying to [redacted]

We have found the child abuse deaths caused by (mainly parents) or caregivers who use pot, those that happened since Nov. 1, 2012,first votes to legalize. The numbers are staggering -- 150. At first it seemed neglect, but there are more violent deaths than neglectful ones.

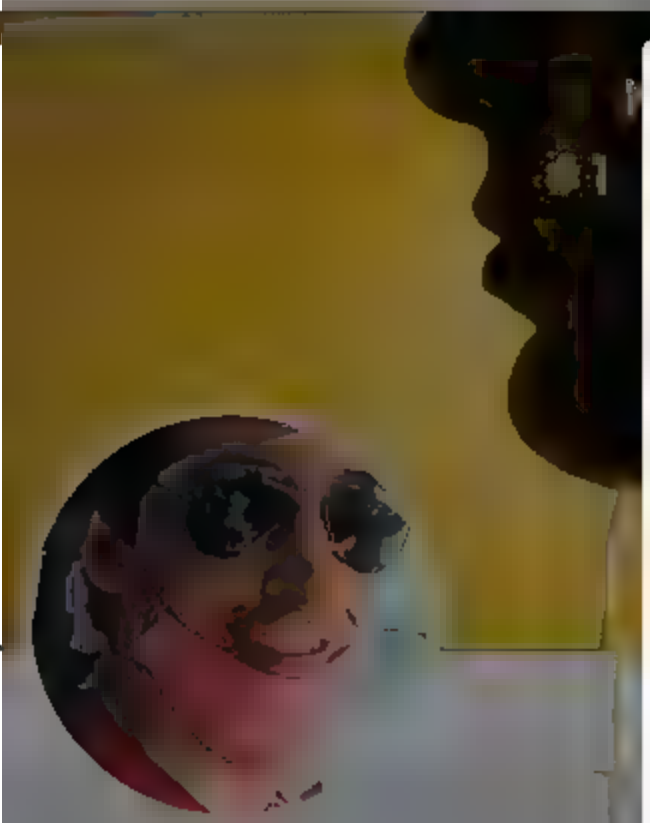
Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

But popular female magazines, like Oprah and Cosmopolitan, have also come



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Wales, just three non-violent middle-aged guys who liked to non-violently smoke cannabis every day until they non-violently got into a fight that killed one and left the other charged with murder...

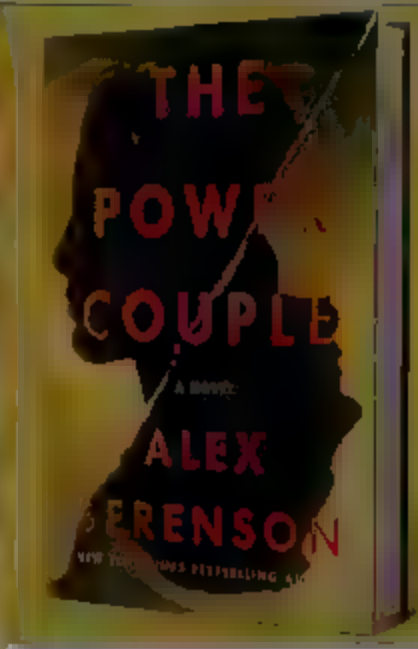
11:36 AM - 27 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019
(Other two)

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

Meanwhile, in Wales, just three non-violent middle-aged guys who liked to non-violently smoke cannabis every day until they non-violently got into a fight that killed one and left the other charged with murder...

4 3 3



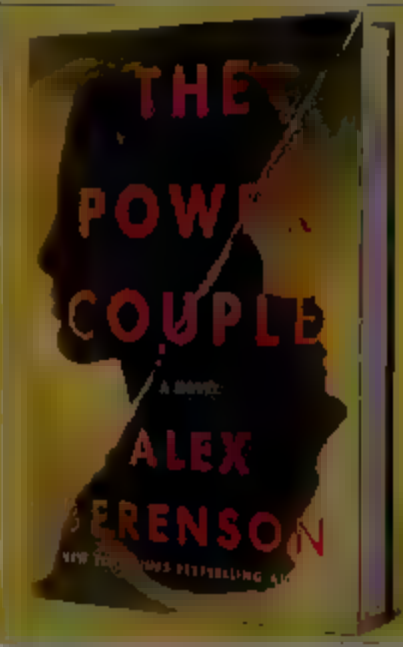
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

(Other two)

11:38 AM - 27 Mar 2019

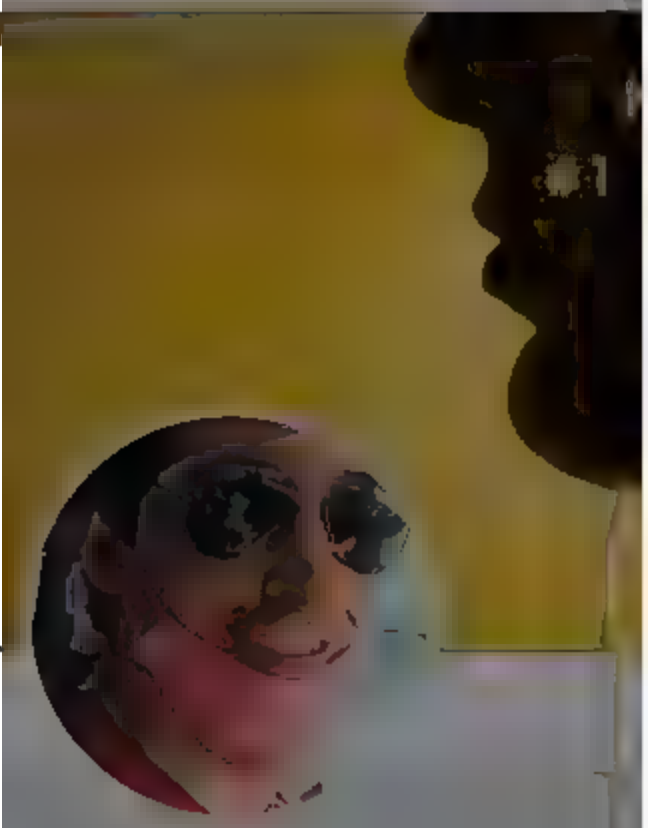
2 Likes

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Okay now I'm laughing - you upped your meme game this time! But more seriously I am not sure why your attitude seems to be, this can't possibly be true and I must disprove it, rather than, this topline data is striking/worthy of study. It feels badly ideologically blinkered.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

1/ And this has been the case from the first. I don't want to keep arguing about it but the fact is the SHR dataset is simply the wrong dataset, for all the reasons I've repeatedly pointed out. Now here's a guy doing the kind of analysis YOU say is best...

9:03 AM - 27 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

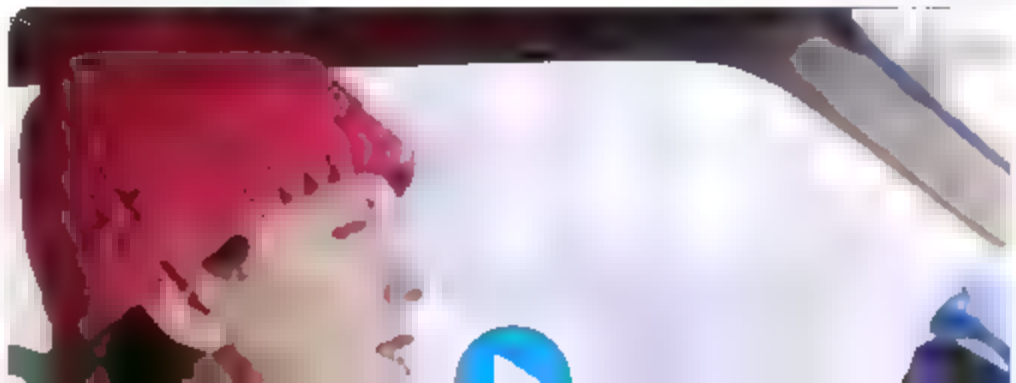
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

2/ And before even reading the whole paper (by your own admission) you start attacking it. Why not slow down a bit?

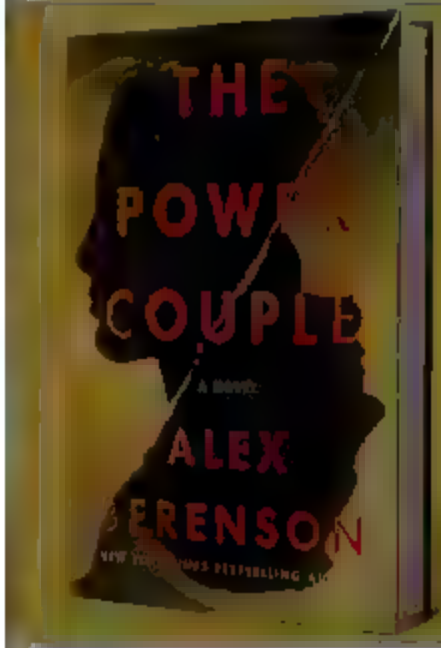
1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 27 Mar 2019

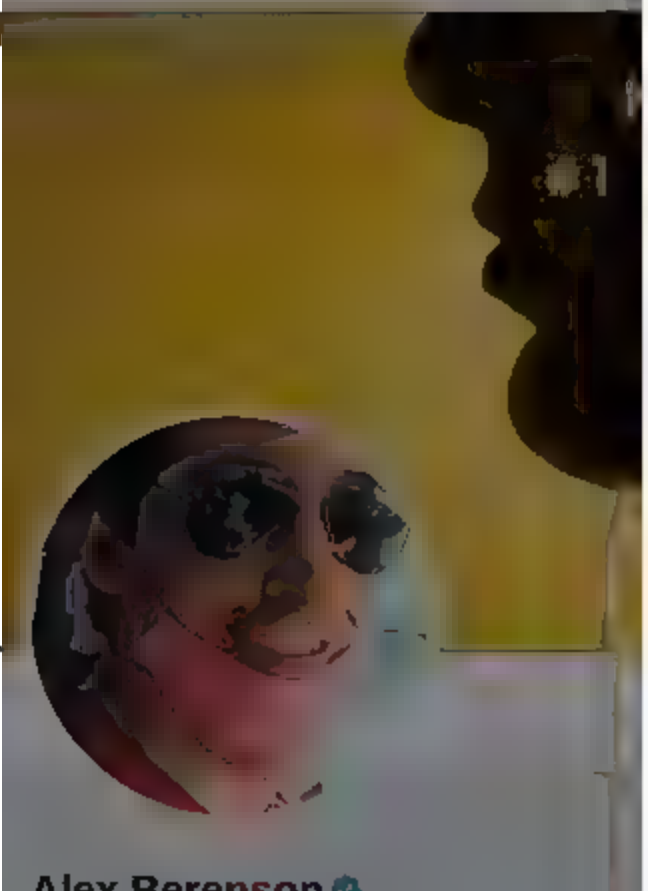
You're citing a paper as evidence without reading it either (see meme below).... And I did at least skim the paper. I read the tables, the figures, the methods section. I stand by my critique. If you ask 10 economists statisticians, I'd guess 10/10 would agree with me.



Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

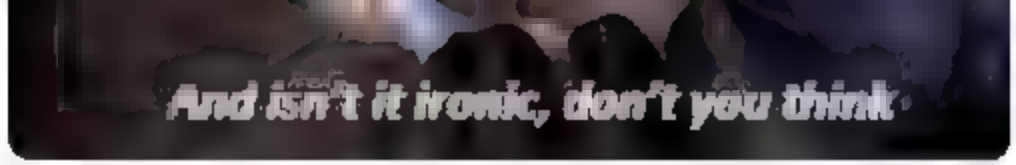


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Not sure where you got the idea I didn't read the paper... again, though, there's a more serious issue that doesn't apply only to you, but to a large group of academics who would rather shout at me than engage with this data and its implications. Maybe no more memes? I get it.

9:42 AM - 27 Mar 2019

2

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 27 Mar 2019

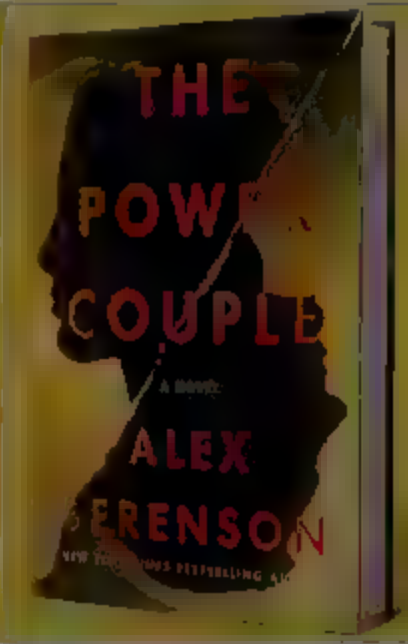
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Pretty sure I'm engaging with data, & then being accused of being defensive. If you read the paper what's your take on the reliability of the common trends assumption? When someone engages with you in good faith (I am) maybe dont be so accusatory. Otherwise expect more memes :-)

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

This is what he does attack makes up incomplete analysis. Such a genius. Hope we see a 2 fer.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ And this has been the case from the first. I don't want to keep arguing about it but the fact is the SHR dataset is simply the wrong dataset, for all the reasons I've repeatedly pointed out. Now here's a guy doing the kind of analysis YOU say is best...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

2/ And before even reading the whole paper (by your own admission) you start attacking it. Why not slow down a bit?

9:04 AM - 27 Mar 2019

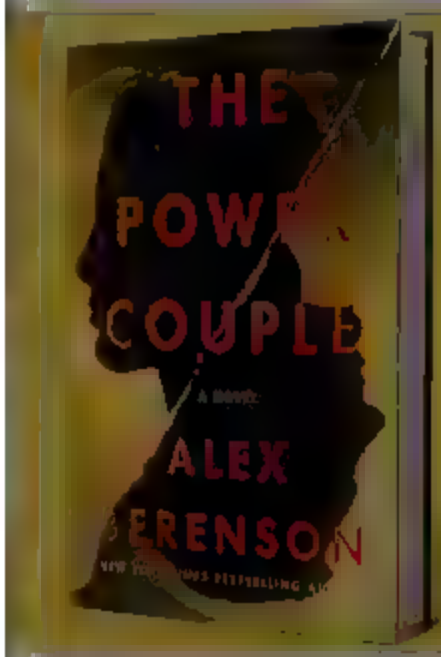
1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 27 Mar 2019

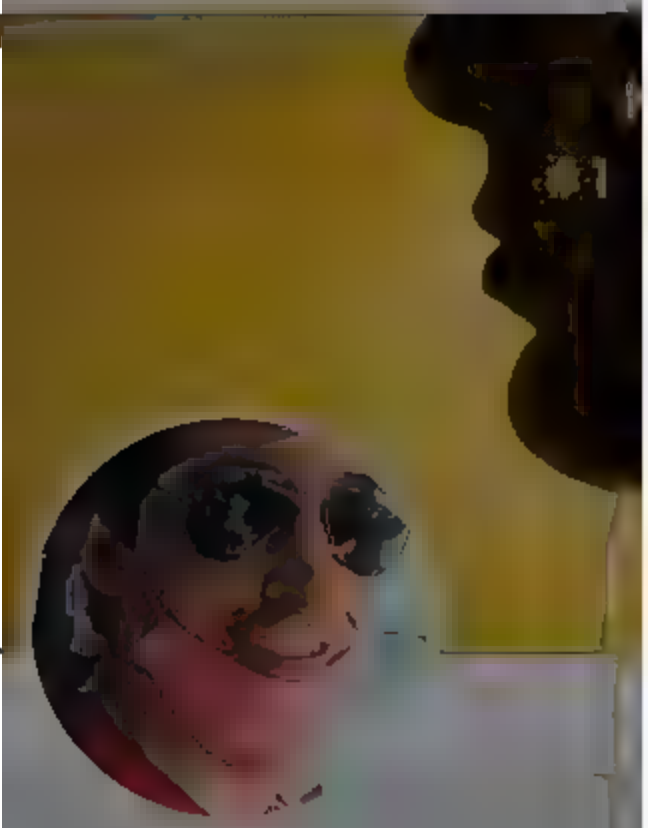
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

You're citing a paper as evidence without reading it either (see meme below).... And I did at least skim the paper. I read the tables, the figures, the methods section. I stand by my critique. If you ask 10 economists statisticians, I'd guess 10/10 would agree with me.





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Okay now I'm laughing - you upped your meme game this time! But more seriously I am not sure why your attitude seems to be, this can't possibly be true and I must disprove it, rather than, this topline data is striking/worthy of study. It feels badly ideologically blinkered.

9:01 AM - 27 Mar 2019

1 Like

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to and 3 others

1/ And this has been the case from the first. I don't want to keep arguing about it but the fact is the SHR dataset is simply the wrong dataset, for all the reasons I've repeatedly pointed out. Now here's a guy doing the kind of analysis YOU say is best...

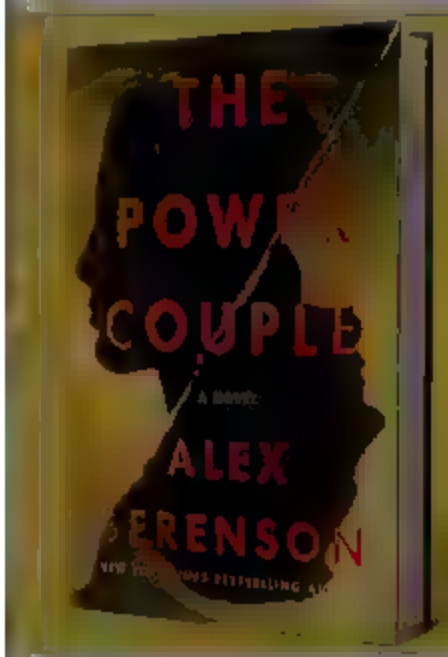
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

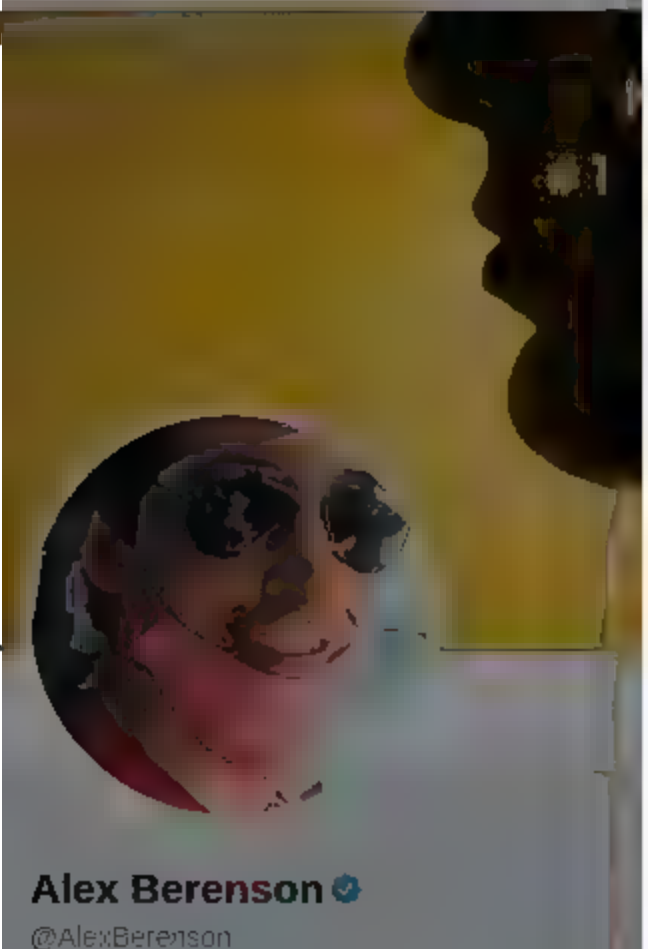
2/ And before even reading the whole paper (by your own admission) you start attacking it. Why not slow down a bit?

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

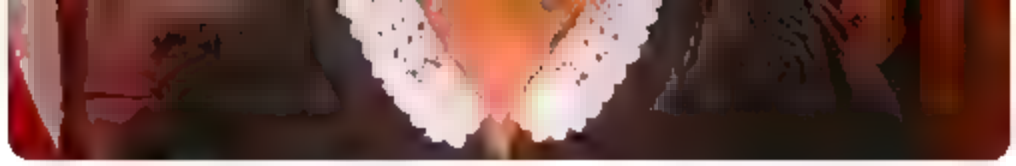


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Nothing says considered academic discourse like a Judge Judy eye-rolling meme. Remind me not to add that to my debating technique. Oh well. At least you didn't call me a charlatan and then block me...

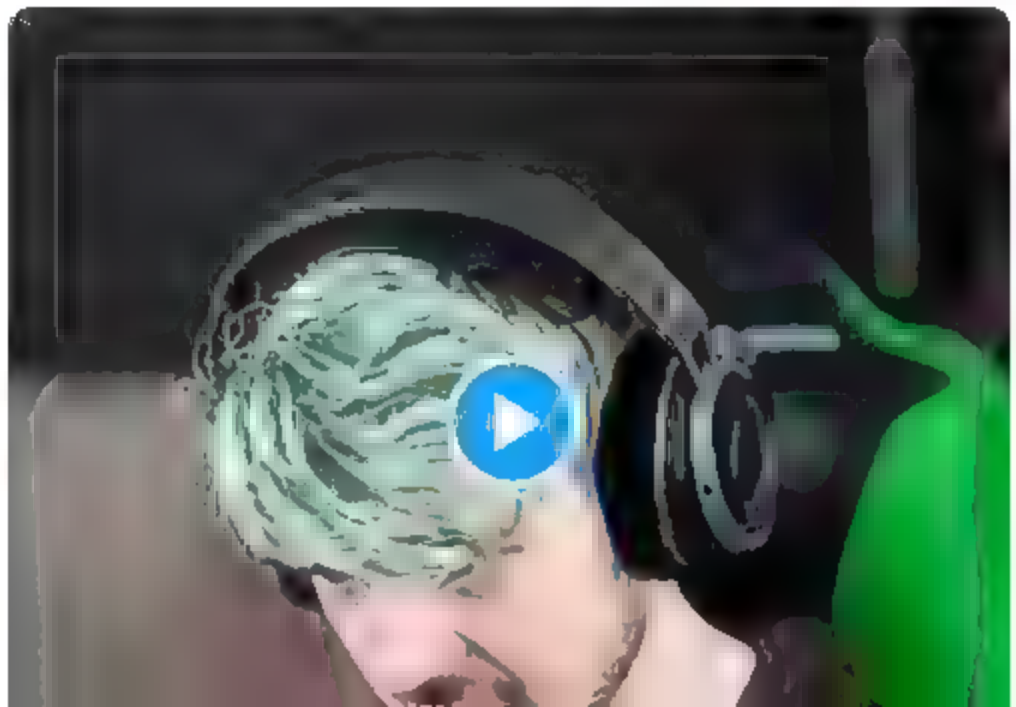
8:04 AM - 27 Mar 2019

1

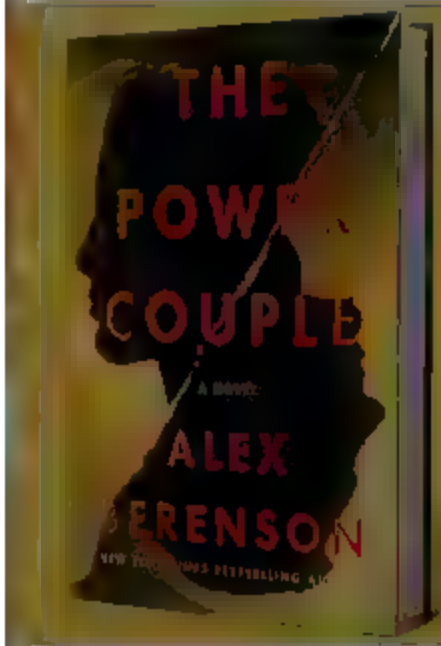
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics - 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

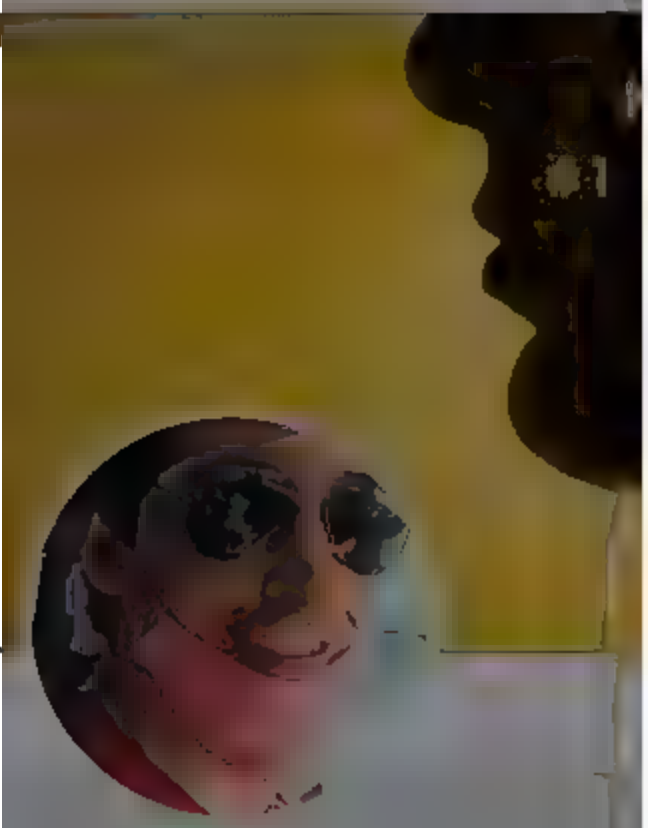
Well you seemed to either ignore or mock any discussion of econometrics and statistics so I decided to try a different method of communcation common on twitter.



Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

1/ Ben, I don't know why you are getting so defensive about this paper, which isn't even mine. I said it was interesting, not that it proved anything. Mainly, I think it's interesting because it shows how much variability goes into the creation of synthetic controls...

7:49 AM - 27 Mar 2019

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to and 3 others

2/ I don't know if psychosis causes property crime (though I believe there's some evidence it does). It causes violent crime - the more violent, the greater the risk. And this paper shows that violent crime also increased...

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

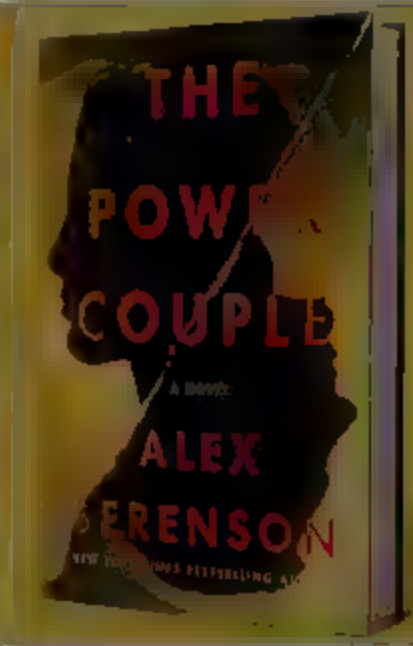
3/ Further, it shows a notable age effect. Cannabis use increased slightly if at all among teen users post-legalization in Colorado ; it increased much faster among people over 18. The crime trends are the . Again, the correlation doesn't prove anything, but it's striking.

1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 27 Mar 2019

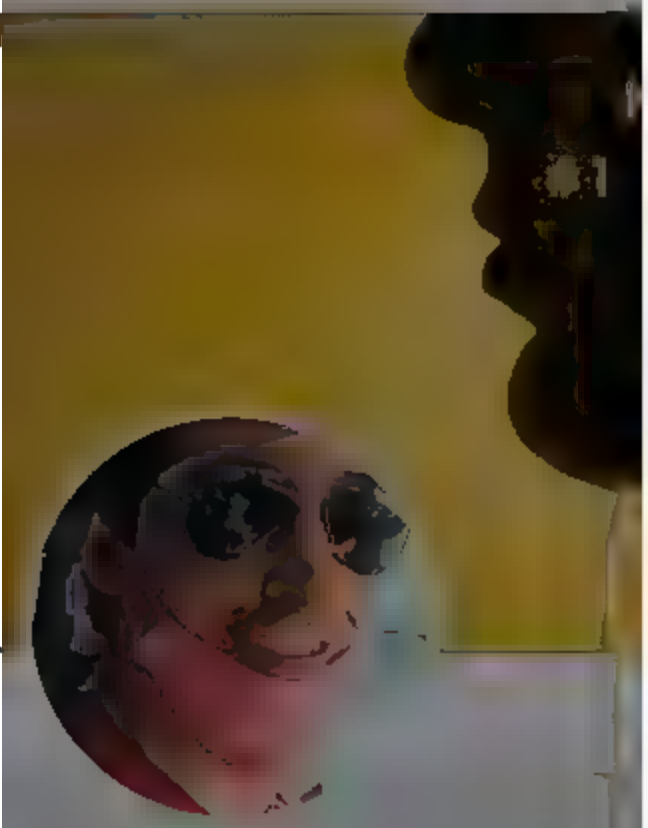
Replying to and 2 others

That was defensive? ... It was a critique, measured and reasonable given the constraints of twitter. Common trends absent the treatment all of us (you



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Ben, I don't know why you are getting so defensive about this paper, which isn't even mine. I said it was interesting, not that it proved anything. Mainly, I think it's interesting because it shows how much variability goes into the creation of synthetic controls...

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

2/ I don't know if psychosis causes property crime (though I believe there's some evidence it does). It causes violent crime - the more violent, the greater the risk. And this paper shows that violent crime also increased...

7:50 AM - 27 Mar 2019

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

3/ Further, it shows a notable age effect. Cannabis use increased slightly if at all among teen users post-legalization in Colorado ; it increased much faster among people over 18. The crime trends are the . Again, the correlation doesn't prove anything, but it's striking.

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Mar 2019

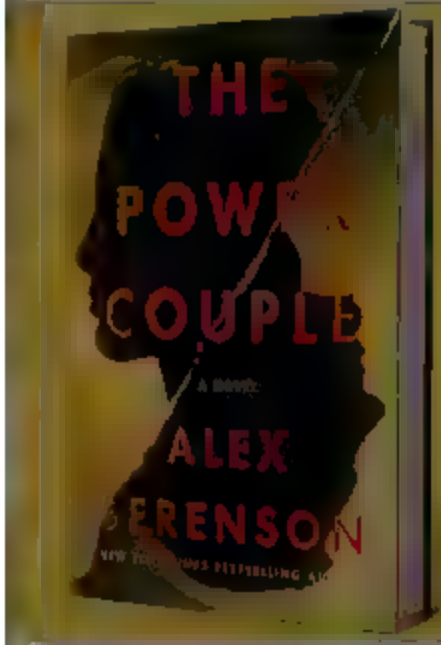
You left out yet again the people who moved there it was noted many homeless and gangs.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Right poverty and family la k has no bearing on crime whatsoever. Thank you for the new info.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Ben, I don't know why you are getting so defensive about this paper, which isn't even mine. I said it was interesting, not that it proved anything. Mainly, I think it's interesting because it shows how much variability goes into the creation of synthetic controls...

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

2/ I don't know if psychosis causes property crime (though I believe there's some evidence it does). It causes violent crime - the more violent, the greater the risk. And this paper shows that violent crime also increased...

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

3/ Further, it shows a notable age effect. Cannabis use increased slightly if at all among teen users post-legalization in Colorado ; it increased much faster among people over 18. The crime trends are the . Again, the correlation doesn't prove anything, but it's striking.

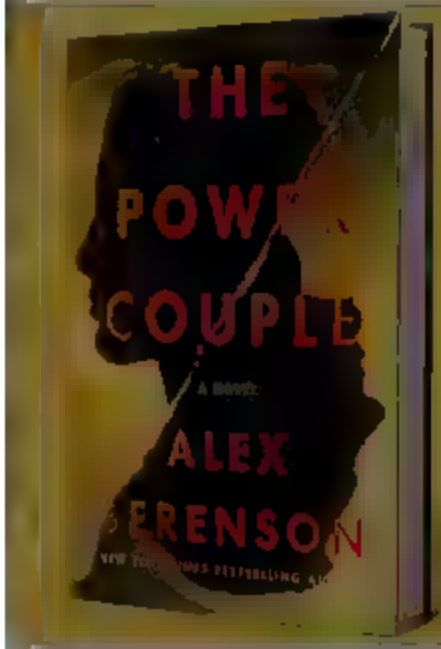
7:52 AM - 27 Mar 2019

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Mar 2019

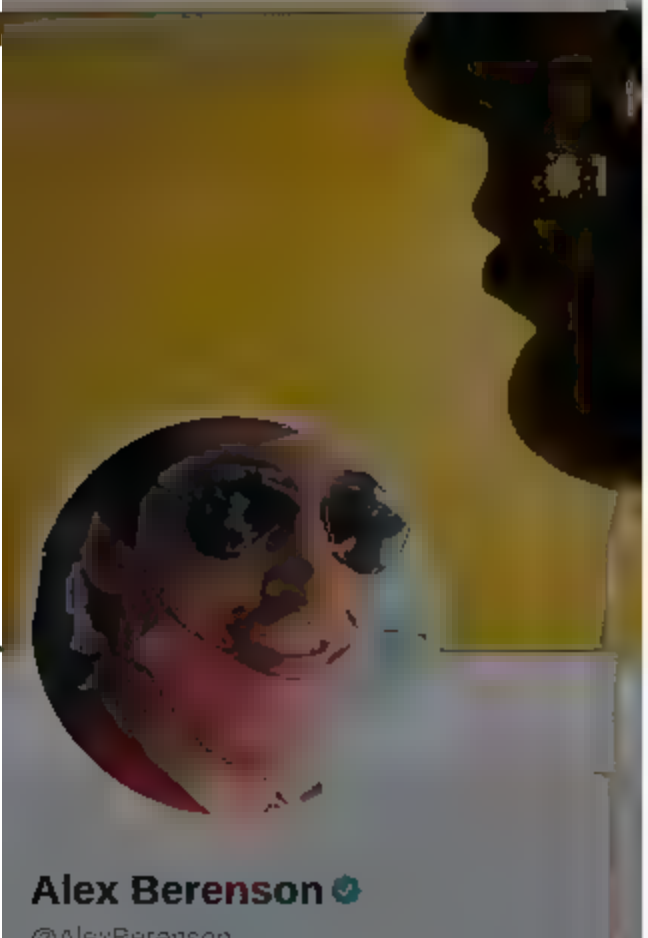
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

You left out yet again the people who moved there it was noted many homeless and gangs.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Correct. It's why I worry your campaign to alert the world leaves out the fact that there is real science going on here with real benefits that will help inform the public health disc. It's not just stoners and Laetril-ites. I'd hate to see backlash against one, crush the other.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Serious Q - do you think the media presentation of the risks and benefits of cannabis is is close to balanced at this point? Or that it reflects anything close to the scientific literature? If you do, I recommend a little time watching @HMonkBO and reading @washingtonpost.

7:44 AM - 27 Mar 2019

1 Like

1 1

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to

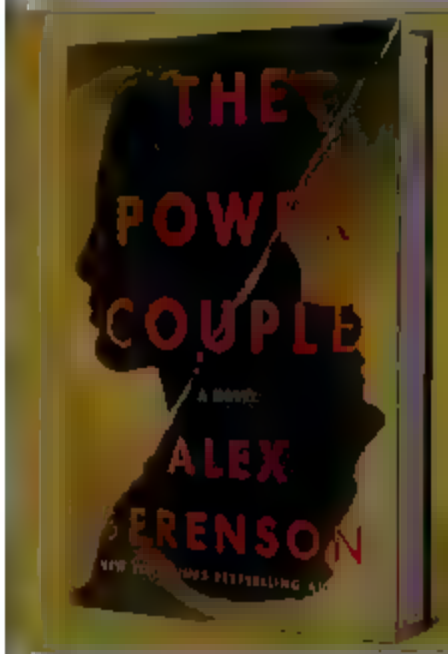
1) Nope. We dont even agree on what 'it' is. And stories like this deserve as much if not more coverage as anything else.

1

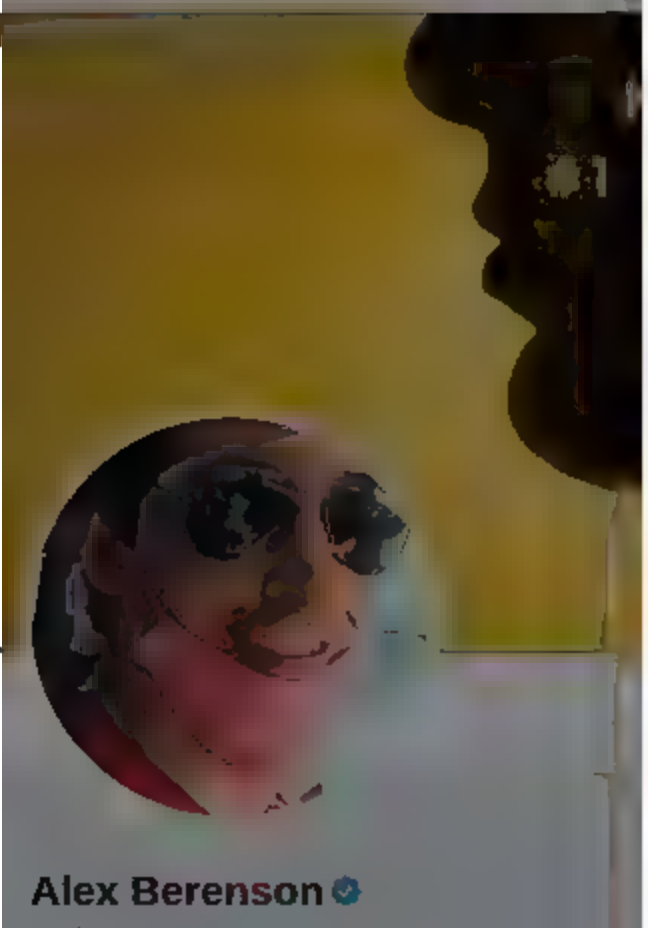
Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 27 Mar 2019
2) Is it a social justice movt cuz we've been jailing people of color for smoking it? An artisanal medicine revolution cuz it's been illegal to study in hospitals? About startups, profits - and lifestyle? Evil drug cos? Real science?

2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 1

Stig Erik Sørheim @stigerik3 · 27 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Wow. Thanks much for pointing me to this. Fascinating. @benconomics @aaronecarroll @germanlopez

7:36 AM · 27 Mar 2019

3

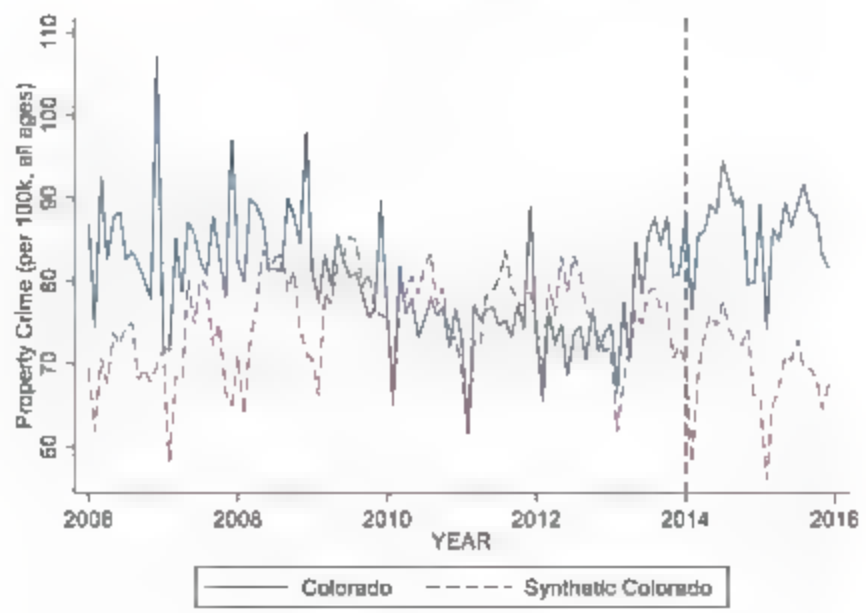
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to and 2 others

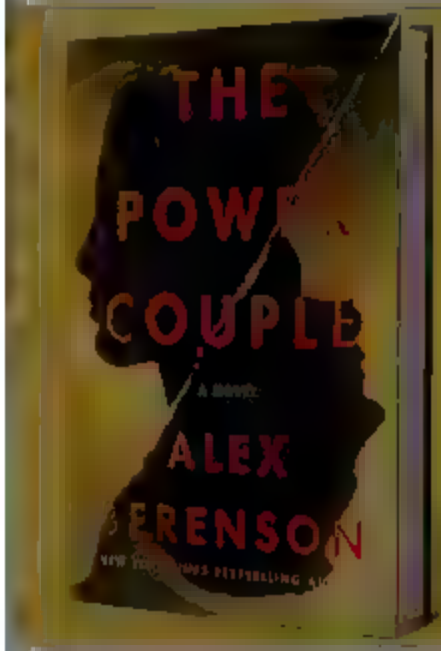
Haven't read the paper so I can speak to the paper, its methods, etc yet. But, you now think pyschosis causes property crimes...is that still consistent with your theory? ALso check out Figure 5 of their figure.

Figure 5

Experiment 3: Property Crime, All Ages*

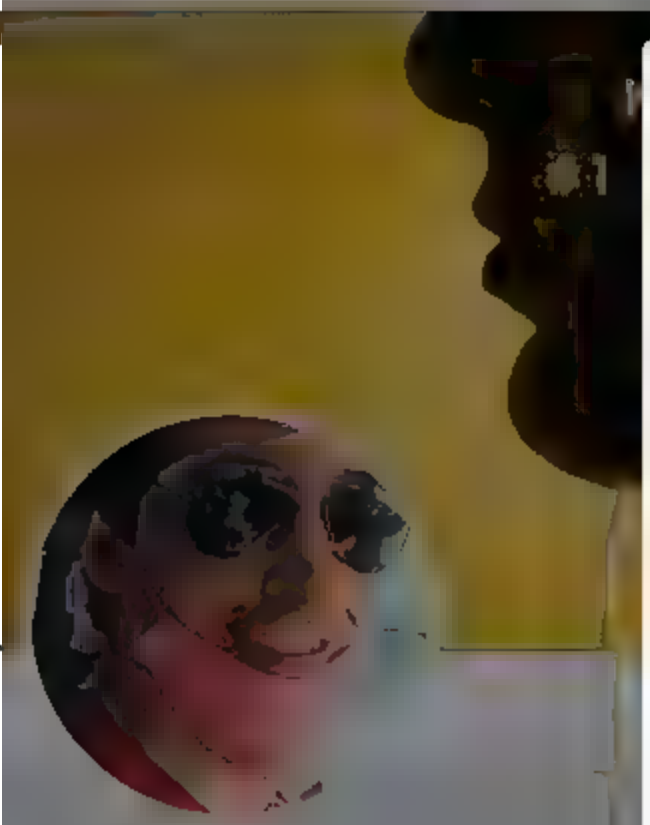


1



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just three non-violent cannabis users (allegedly) non-violently beating a friend to death. (Yes, they'd used cocaine and alcohol too. The worst crimes are cannabis/plus.)

"The three took hits off a joint as they rested between beating up the man..."

7:15 AM - 27 Mar 2019

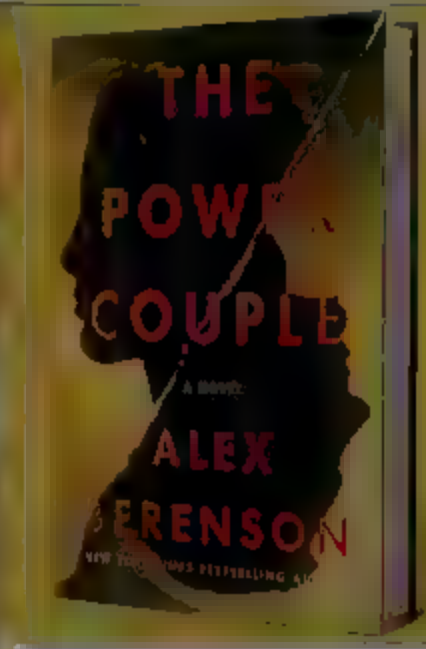
6 Retweets **13** Likes

7 6 13

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to

So there are criminals in the world. Thanks for the info. I did not know that.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

groups..?

Cannabos prohibition was born in racism, bigotry and ignorance. When exactly did that change?

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You mean like when the Mexican gov't - motivated by anti-Hispanic prejudice - banned marijuana in 1920? Or when two of the three Indian members of the Hemp Drugs Commission - who clearly hated Indians - called for all but the weakest cannabis to be banned in India in 1893?

4:18 AM - 27 Mar 2019

3

(((JS Rafaeli))) @JSRafaelism · 27 Mar 2019
Replying to

The US Government has consistently used diplomatic and economic pressure across the world to coerce other countries into prohibition policies. It's imperialism plain and simple, and you're arguing in favour of it. Well done.

Home About

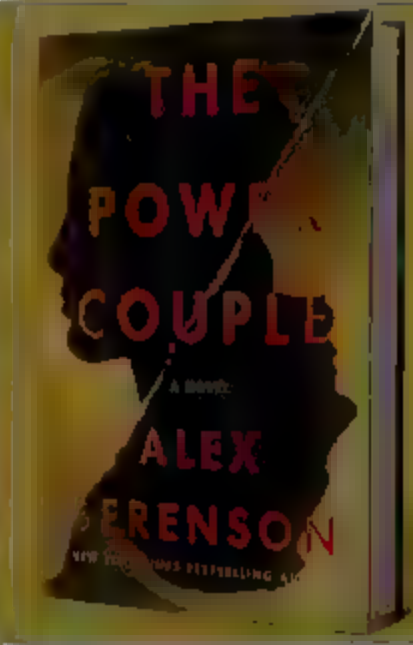
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

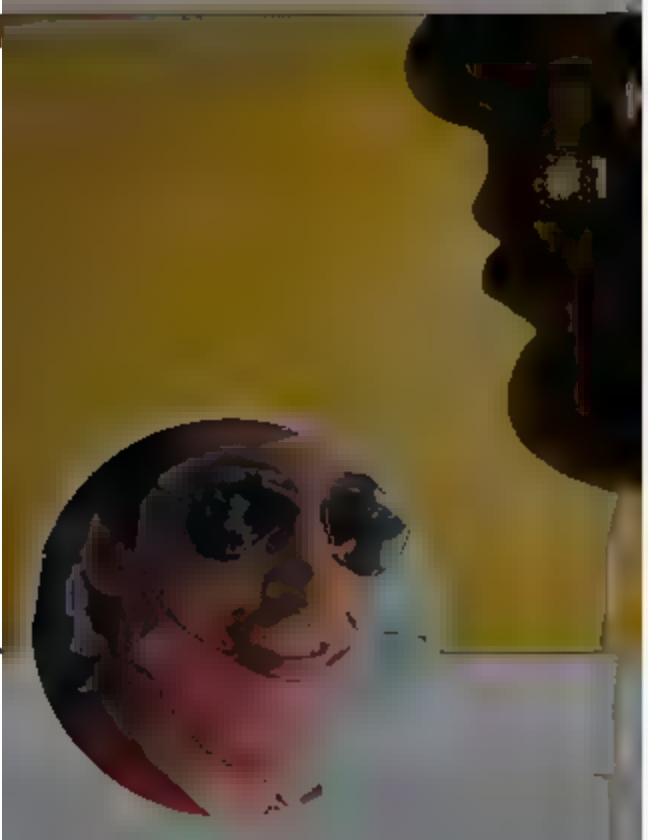
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

attributed to cannabis involved edibles, and those deaths were surprisingly violent. In all three incidents, including a murder and a suicide in 2014 and another suicide in 2015, the pot users exhibited extremely erratic behavior after consuming edibles, according to news reports and trial testimony.

2 2 5

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

You're right - there have been far more than three cannabis-related violent deaths in Colorado since 2014.

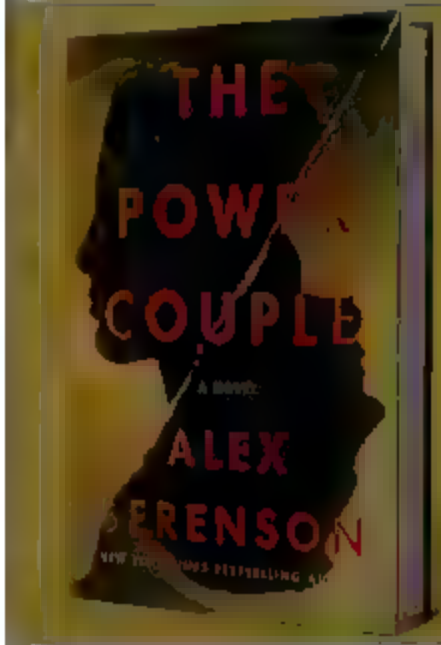
7:19 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Chris Roberts @cbloggy · 26 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I wager you have also sold far more books

1

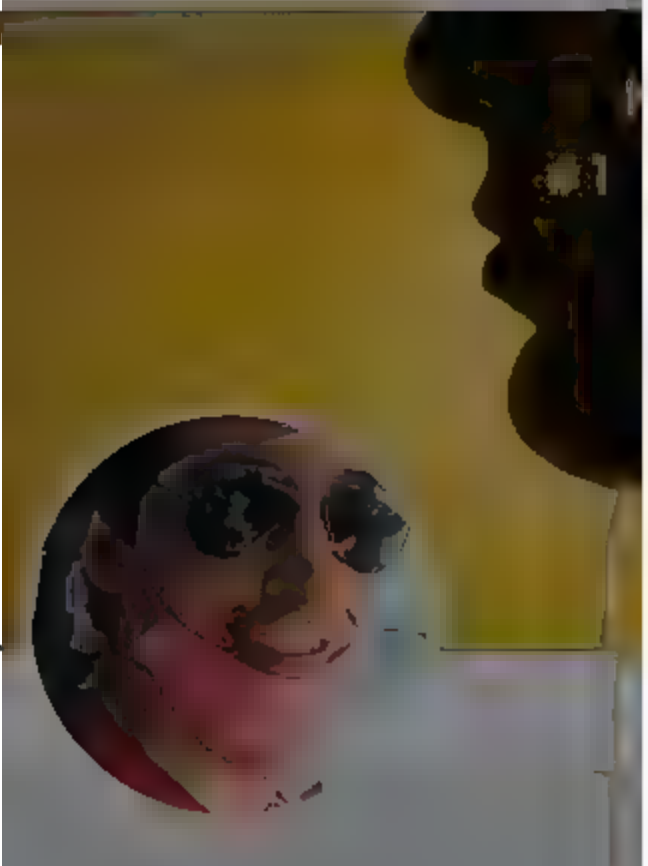


© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

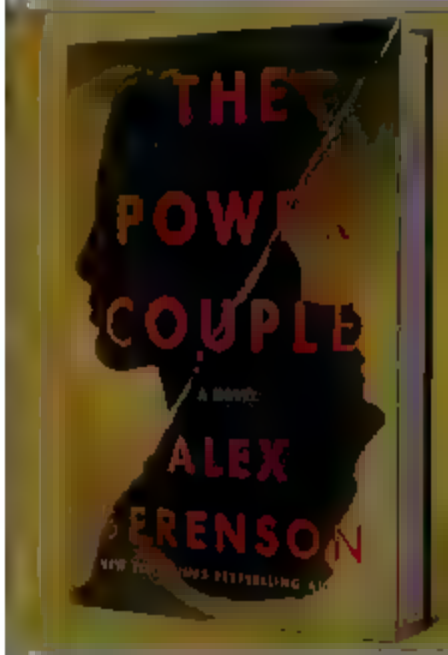


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

5/ BTW - the Whiting JAMA meta-analysis of cannabis as medicine in 2015 found almost 24,000 possibly relevant papers. But of those, only 79 met the researchers' standards. That's not evidence the drug hasn't been researched it's evidence the research hasn't gone anywhere.

1

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 26 Mar 2019

I guess we'll have to agree to disagree. I know a lot of the docs/researchers in hospitals who are trying to study cannabis and/or who are studying CBD. I've listened to medical conferences on the state of research. Most say we'd know more if it were easier to study.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Fred - sure, we can agree to disagree on that point - and I actually agree the scheduling should be changed to make cannabis easier to study (maybe a special 1R designation, or some such). But if (if!) the potential medicinal benefits are unclear, the harms are not.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

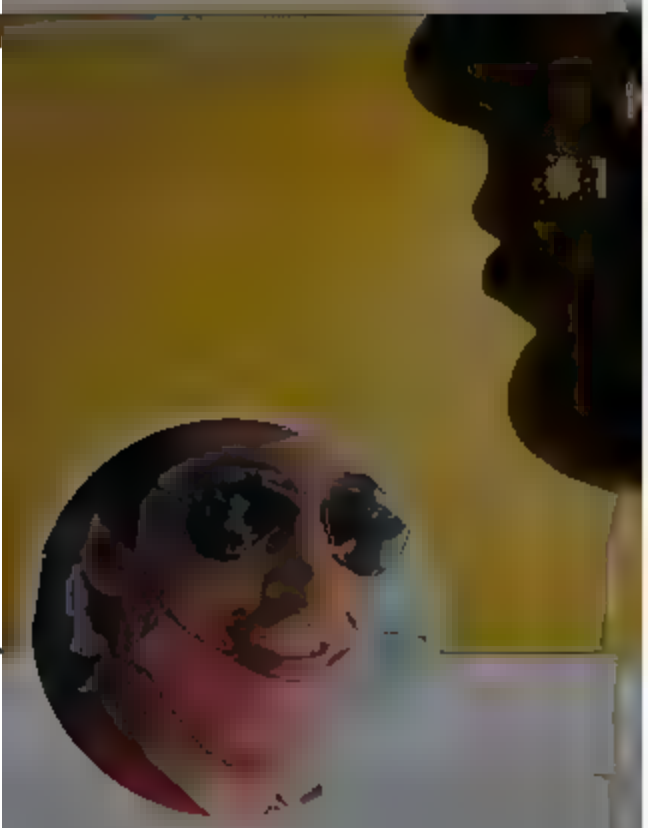
Replying to

And the advocates (abetted by the media) have lied about those harm. I get it; it's hard to say, Okay, this drug may have serious psychiatric consequences for lots of users, but it should be legal anyway, for all these good reasons. Much easier just to shout Reefer Madness.

4:19 PM - 26 Mar 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2)I'm certainly biased. My son Sam was the first person to try Epidiolex by GW in 2012. It saved his life. As a result, I've gotten to know a lot of people in the cannabis/cbd research community. Few are as down on it as you. They've seen what it can do if properly administered.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

But Epidolex is exactly the point! It was tested in controlled trials, its harms were measured against its benefits, and the FDA found that it worked. Now it's sold (for a princely sum) and covered by insurance. That's medicine. Not "Hello Marijuana. Goodbye Anxiety."

4:22 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to

Correct. It's why I worry your campaign to alert the world leaves out the fact that there is real science going on here with real benefits that will help inform the public health disc. It's not just stoners and Laetril-ites. I'd hate to see backlash against one, crush the other.

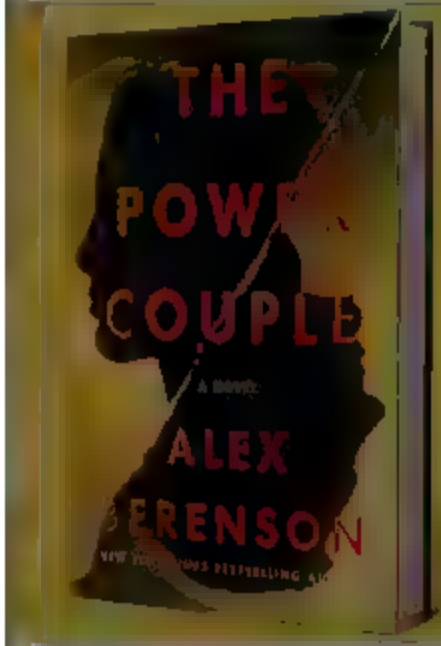
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar 2019

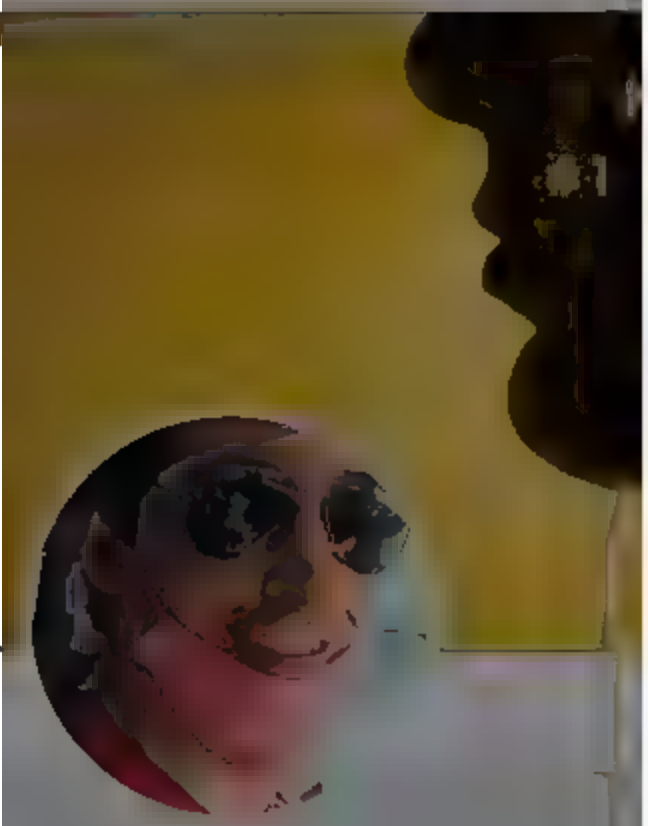
Serious Q - do you think the media presentation of the risks and benefits of cannabis is is close to balanced at this point? Or that it reflects anything close to the scientific literature? If you do, I recommend a little time watching and reading

1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Must exclude patients with any severe mental illness/history of psychosis. And the drug is probably not acceptable for chronic use (yes, the irony). So, no, the problem isn't that cannabis/THC hasn't been studied. It's that it doesn't work very well as medicine.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

5/ BTW - the Whiting JAMA meta-analysis of cannabis as medicine in 2015 found almost 24,000 possibly relevant papers. But of those, only 79 met the researchers' standards. That's not evidence the drug hasn't been researched it's evidence the research hasn't gone anywhere.

3:49 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to

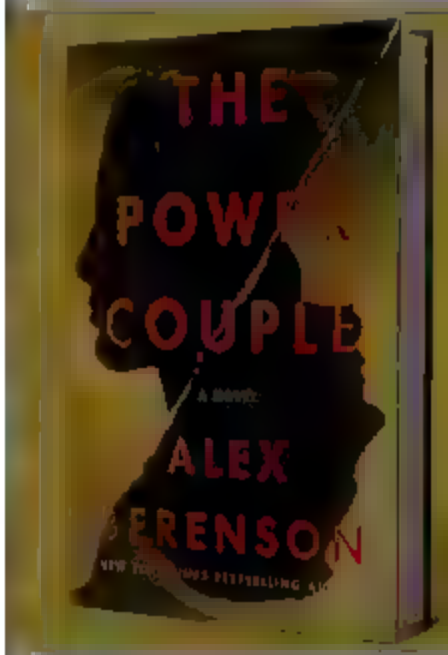
I guess we'll have to agree to disagree. I know a lot of the docs/researchers in hospitals who are trying to study cannabis and/or who are studying CBD. I've listened to medical conferences on the state of research. Most say we'd know more if it were easier to study.

2

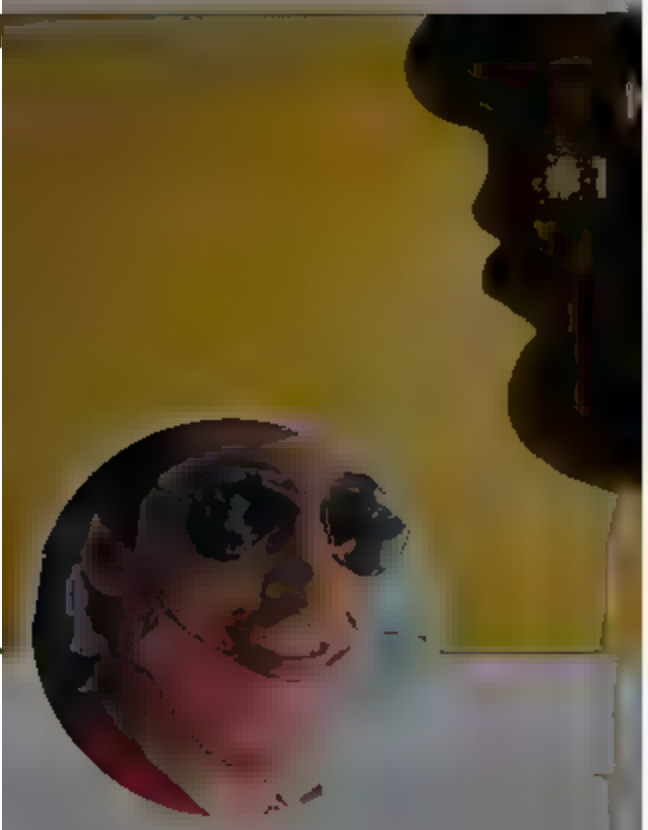
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Fred - sure, we can agree to disagree on that point - and I actually agree the scheduling should be changed to make cannabis easier to study (maybe a special 1R designation, or some such). But if (if!) the potential medicinal benefits are unclear, the harms are not.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Smoked (or even vaped) cannabis would have to show incredible efficacy in any indication to convince drug regulators to approve it, because of the inherent risks of inhaled products. Further, given the known psychiatric health risks of THC/cannabis, ethical clinical trials...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

4/ Must exclude patients with any severe mental illness/history of psychosis. And the drug is probably not acceptable for chronic use (yes, the irony). So, no, the problem isn't that cannabis/THC hasn't been studied. It's that it doesn't work very well as medicine.

3:44 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1 Like

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to

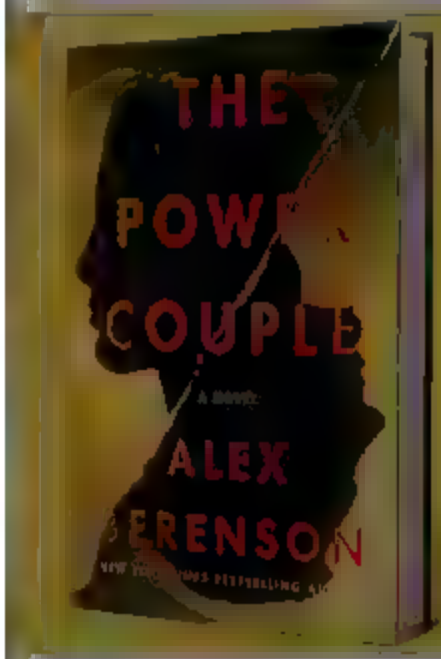
5/ BTW - the Whiting JAMA meta-analysis of cannabis as medicine in 2015 found almost 24,000 possibly relevant papers. But of those, only 79 met the researchers' standards. That's not evidence the drug hasn't been researched it's evidence the research hasn't gone anywhere.

1

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 26 Mar 2019

I guess we'll have to agree to disagree. I know a lot of the docs/researchers in hospitals who are trying to study cannabis and/or who are studying CBD. I've listened to medical conferences on the state of research. Most say we'd know more if it were easier to study.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

found almost 24,000 possibly relevant papers. But of those, only 79 met the researchers' standards. That's not evidence the drug hasn't been researched it's evidence the research hasn't gone anywhere.

1

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 26 Mar 2019

I guess we'll have to agree to disagree. I know a lot of the docs/researchers in hospitals who are trying to study cannabis and/or who are studying CBD. I've listened to medical conferences on the state of research. Most say we'd know more if it were easier to study.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Fred - sure, we can agree to disagree on that point - and I actually agree the scheduling should be changed to make cannabis easier to study (maybe a special 1R designation, or some such). But if (if!) the potential medicinal benefits are unclear, the harms are not.

4:16 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1

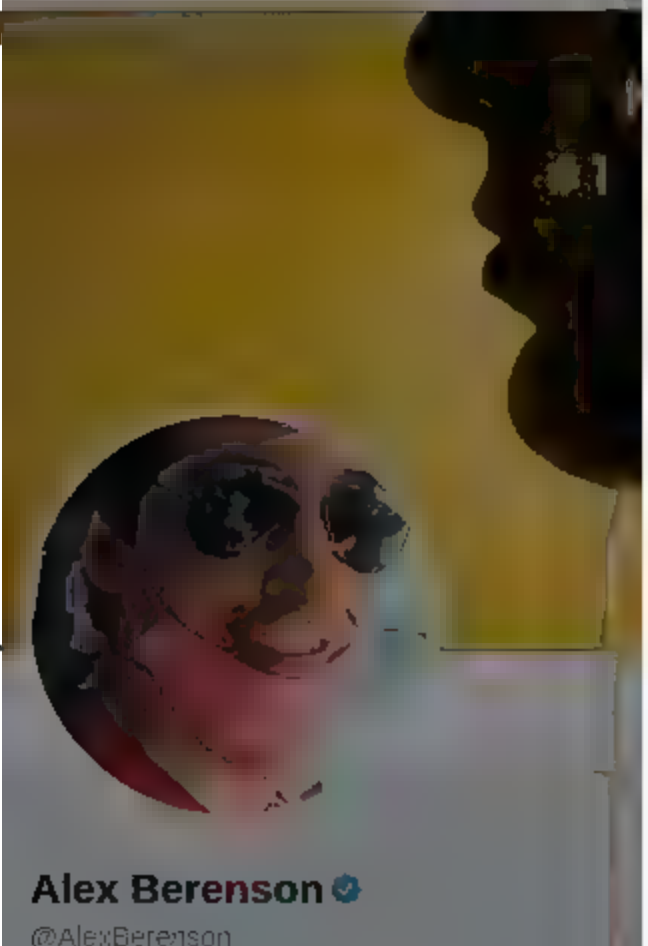
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to

And the advocates (abetted by the media) have lied about those harm. I get it; it's hard to say, Okay, this drug may have serious psychiatric consequences for lots of users, but it should be legal anyway, for all these good reasons. Much easier just to shout Reefer Madness.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

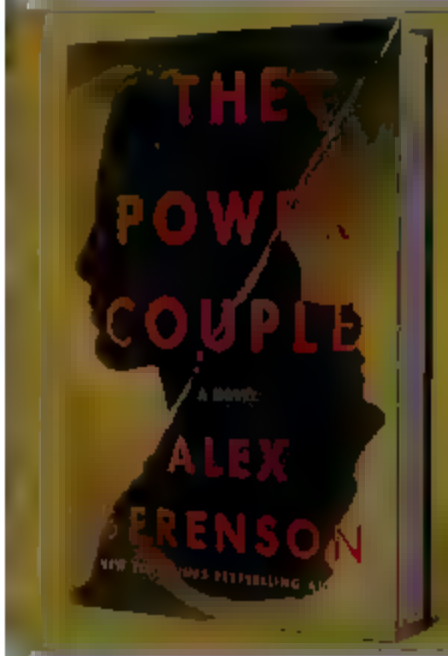


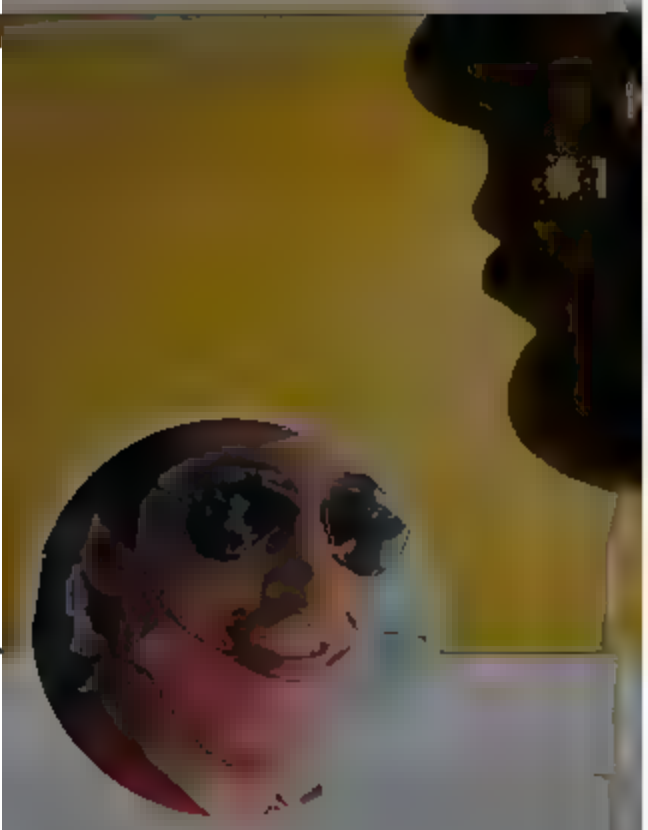
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Cannabis has been studied for medical indications for more than 30 years; since the 1998, a British pharma company called GW Pharma has devoted itself solely to studying cannabinoids for FDA/EMA approval. The Center for Medicinal Cannabis Research is part of the UC system.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

2/ Although clinical trials for cannabis and cannabinoids have been (somewhat) difficult to conduct in the US, they are fairly straightforward to conduct in the UK, Europe, and Israel, and GW and others have done so. Mostly they've failed.

3:41 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to

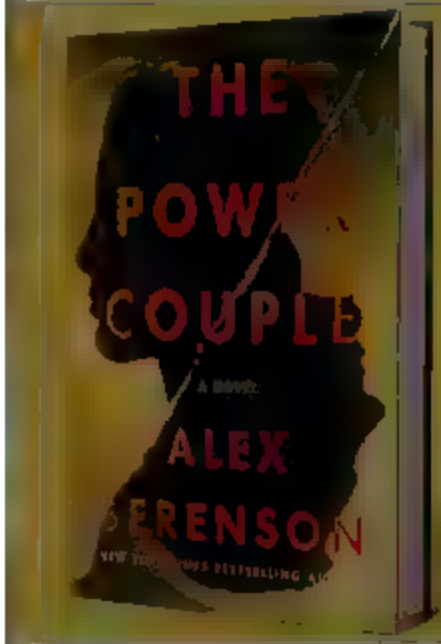
3/ Smoked (or even vaped) cannabis would have to show incredible efficacy in any indication to convince drug regulators to approve it, because of the inherent risks of inhaled products. Further, given the known psychiatric health risks of THC/cannabis, ethical clinical trials...

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

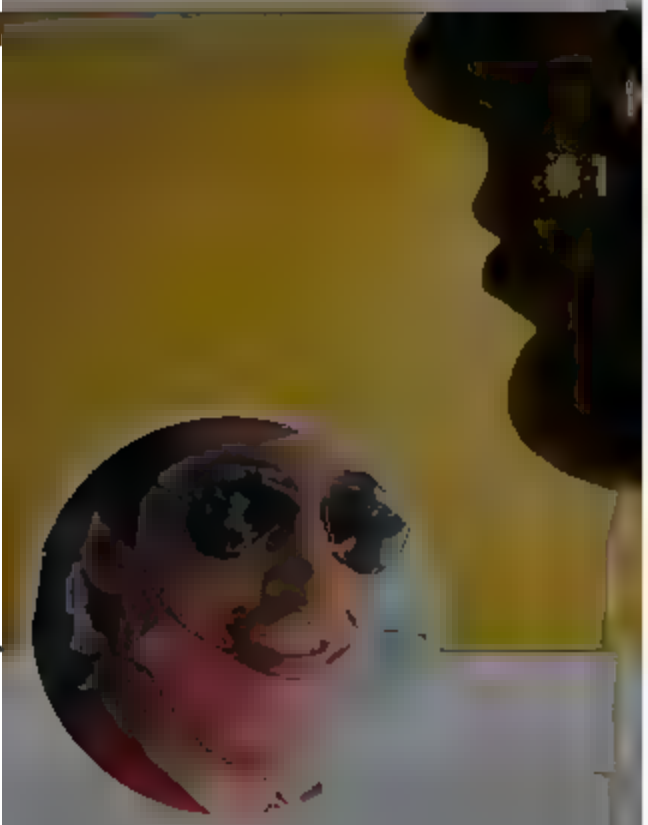
4/ Must exclude patients with any severe mental illness/history of psychosis. And the drug is probably not acceptable for chronic use (yes, the irony). So, no, the problem isn't that cannabis/THC hasn't been studied. It's that it doesn't work very well as medicine.

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

2/ Although clinical trials for cannabis and cannabinoids have been (somewhat) difficult to conduct in the US, they are fairly straightforward to conduct in the UK, Europe, and Israel, and GW and others have done so. Mostly they've failed.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

3/ Smoked (or even vaped) cannabis would have to show incredible efficacy in any indication to convince drug regulators to approve it, because of the inherent risks of inhaled products. Further, given the known psychiatric health risks of THC/cannabis, ethical clinical trials...

3:43 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to

4/ Must exclude patients with any severe mental illness/history of psychosis. And the drug is probably not acceptable for chronic use (yes, the irony). So, no, the problem isn't that cannabis/THC hasn't been studied. It's that it doesn't work very well as medicine.

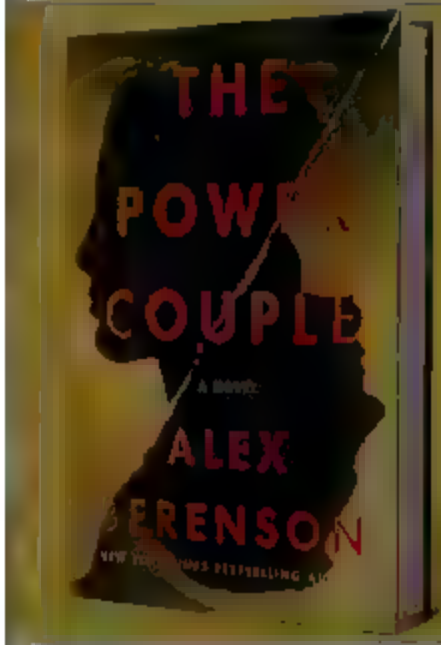
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

5/ BTW - the Whiting JAMA meta-analysis of cannabis as medicine in 2015 found almost 24,000 possibly relevant papers. But of those, only 79 met the researchers' standards. That's not evidence the drug hasn't been researched it's evidence the research hasn't gone anywhere.

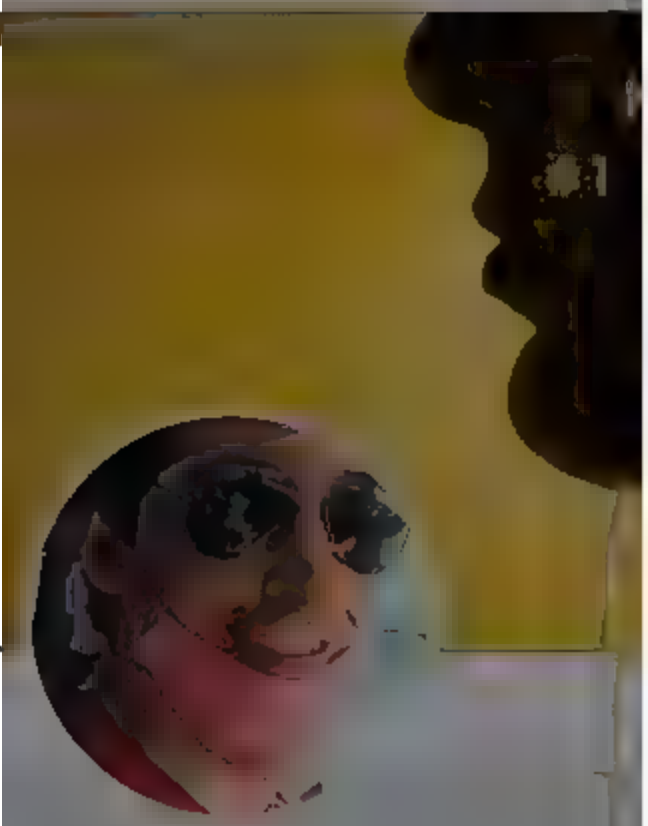
1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Agree we should stop pretending cannabis is risk free + we should better educate users about risks. But what's the evidence it's not hard to study? Or that most potential medical uses haven't panned out? Researchers I know w/ papers on PubMed say it's impossible and stigmatising.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

1/ Cannabis has been studied for medical indications for more than 30 years; since the 1998, a British pharma company called GW Pharma has devoted itself solely to studying cannabinoids for FDA/EMA approval. The Center for Medicinal Cannabis Research is part of the UC system.

3:39 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to

2/ Although clinical trials for cannabis and cannabinoids have been (somewhat) difficult to conduct in the US, they are fairly straightforward to conduct in the UK, Europe, and Israel, and GW and others have done so. Mostly they've failed.

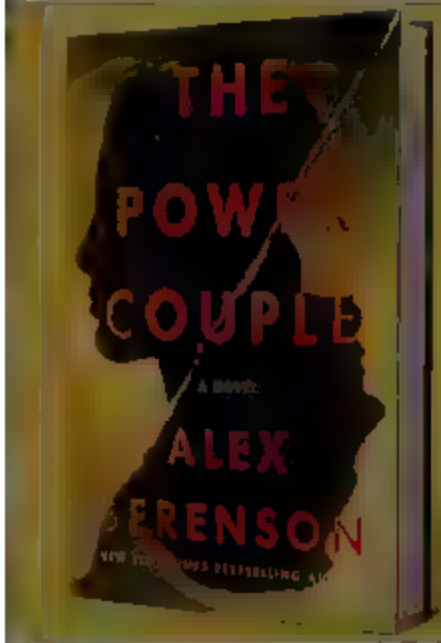
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

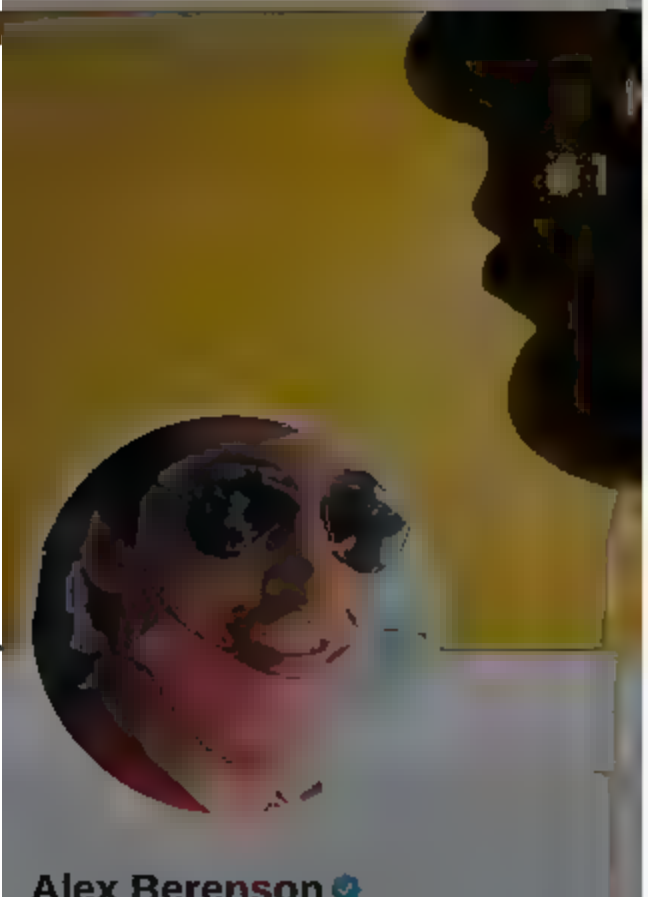
3/ Smoked (or even vaped) cannabis would have to show incredible efficacy in any indication to convince drug regulators to approve it, because of the inherent risks of inhaled products. Further, given the known psychiatric health risks of THC/cannabis, ethical clinical trials...

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

1/ Yes and no. Studying it is not nearly as hard as advocates claim; most potential medical uses have not panned out. (Even the pain data is weaker than almost anyone realizes, when the most recent trials are included.) In truth expecting otherwise would be silly...

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

3/ And legalization won't matter much for those, since clinical trials to define harm are immoral and can't be conducted. So: what to do? First: stop pretending cannabis is a medicine and/or risk-free. Second, educate users about the risks. Define the highest-risk populations...

2:20 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1

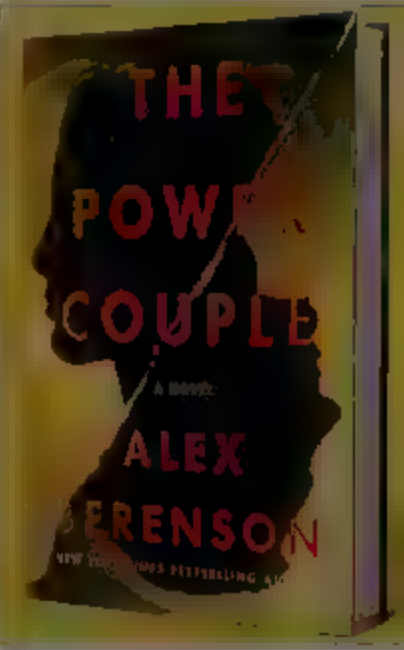
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to

4/ People with mental illness, those whose families have mental illness, or those who react poorly to the drug... and target them for education. Third, stop all commercial marketing/advertising. And fourth, try to convince the media to stop glorifying the drug.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

cannabis compared to alcohol, for example. And we're in that pickle because we have banned it and made studying it so hard.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

1/ Yes and no. Studying it is not nearly as hard as advocates claim; most potential medical uses have not panned out. (Even the pain data is weaker than almost anyone realizes, when the most recent trials are included.) In truth expecting otherwise would be silly...

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

3/ And legalization won't matter much for those, since clinical trials to define harm are immoral and can't be conducted. So: what to do? First: stop pretending cannabis is a medicine and/or risk-free. Second, educate users about the risks. Define the highest-risk populations...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

4/ People with mental illness, those whose families have mental illness, or those who react poorly to the drug... and target them for education. Third, stop all commercial marketing/advertising. And fourth, try to convince the media to stop glorifying the drug.

2:23 PM - 26 Mar 2019

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

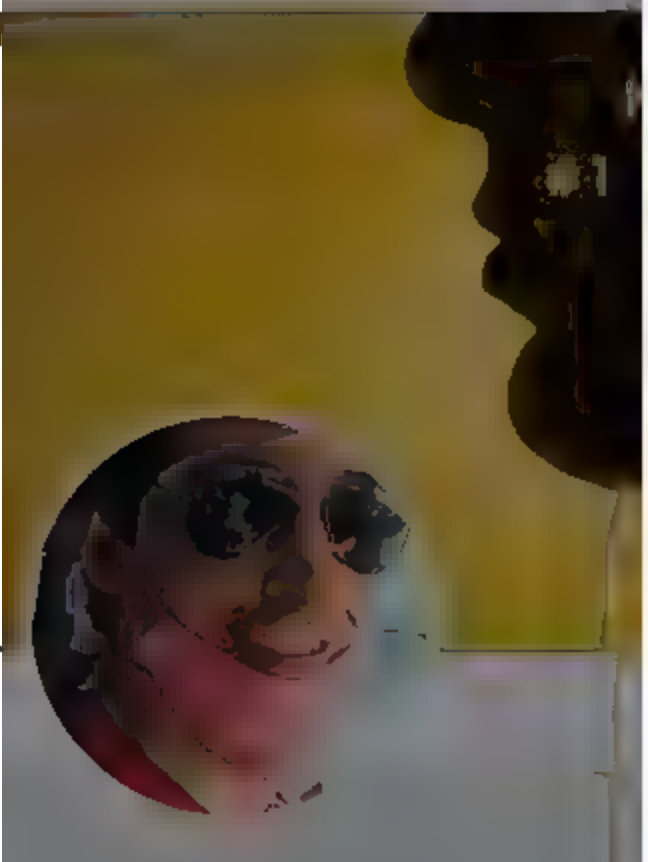
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

3/ And more and more parents (and even users) are seeing the risks of high-THC, low-CBD cannabis for themselves. And history suggests that the pendulum swing will be fast and ferocious. So it has to be NOW, folks, we can't wait.

5 8 25

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 26 Mar 2019

Alex - What are some solutions? I haven't read your book yet. But I know that a big reason we are still having this debate is because we know little about cannabis compared to alcohol, for example. And we're in that pickle because we have banned it and made studying it so hard.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

1/ Yes and no. Studying it is not nearly as hard as advocates claim; most potential medical uses have not panned out. (Even the pain data is weaker than almost anyone realizes, when the most recent trials are included.) In truth expecting otherwise would be silly...

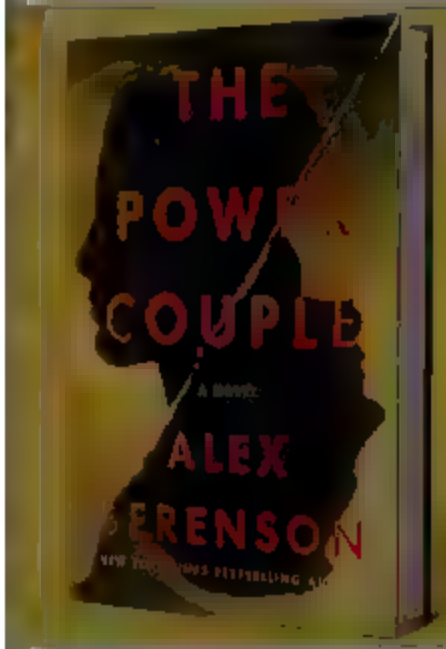
3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

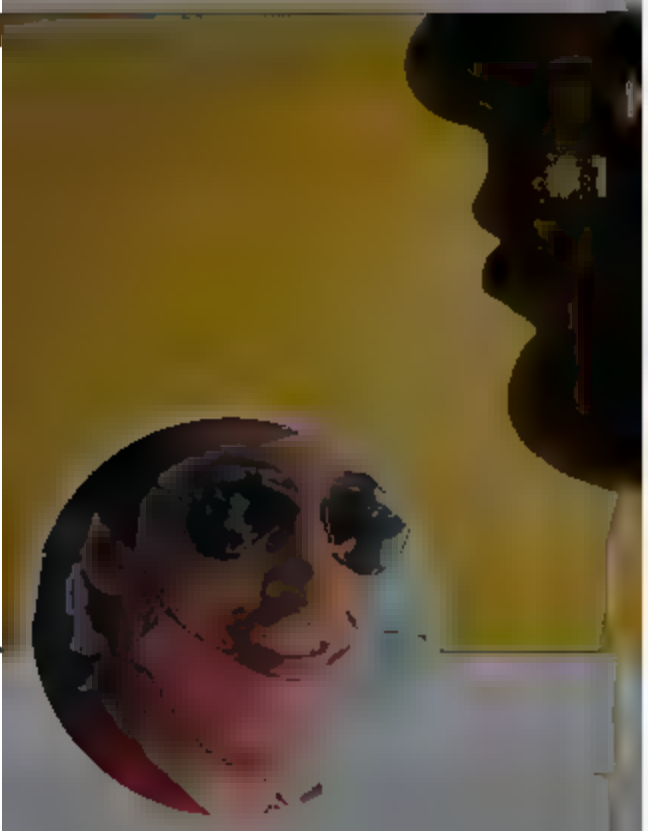
2/ We don't use wolfsbane or garlic as medicines anymore - why would we expect anything different from cannabis? (And we don't pretend alcohol is medicine, though it does have cardiovascular benefits.) As for the harms, they're actually reasonably well-defined at this point...

2:18 PM - 26 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

2/ And the violence data (and ugly cases) are getting harder to ignore. Plus, oh yeah, the legalized market is failing in CA - companies there are calling for MORE enforcement (aka arrests) against dealers (oh the irony)...

1 4 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And more and more parents (and even users) are seeing the risks of high-THC, low-CBD cannabis for themselves. And history suggests that the pendulum swing will be fast and ferocious. So it has to be NOW, folks, we can't wait.

8:38 PM - 25 Mar 2019

8 Retweets **26** Likes

5 8 25

Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to

Because once it's legal there will be no going back.

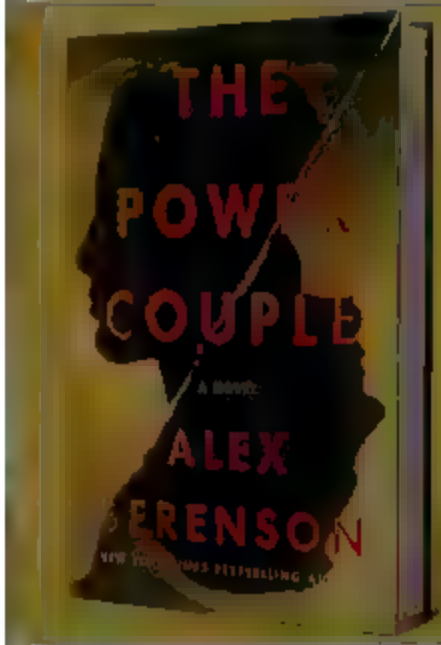
Too much money. Too many addicts in office.

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 26 Mar 2019

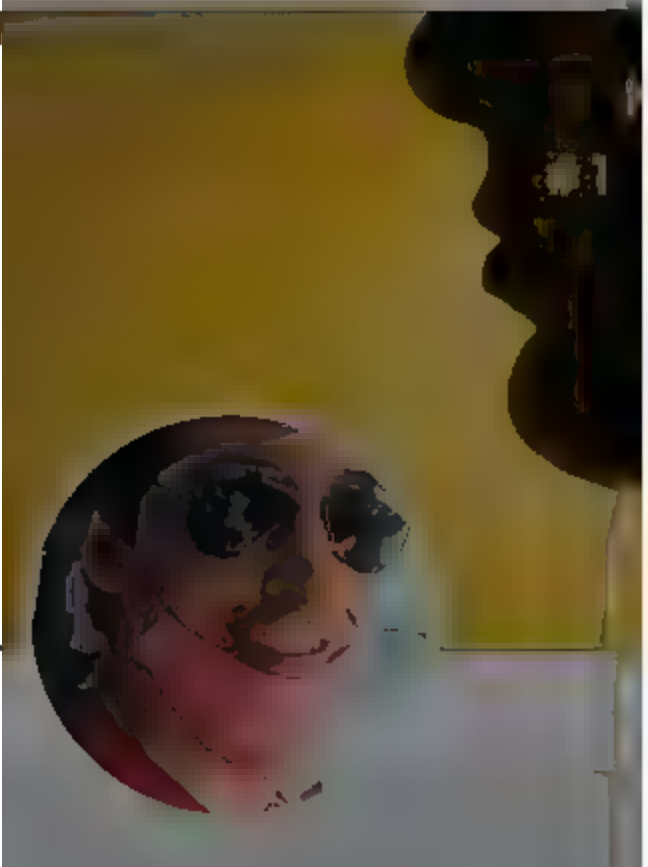
Replying to

Using pot is more irresponsible and impairing than having a drink. This mom left her infant on top the car after smoking pot. Fortunately, she realized how wrong it was and never smoked again.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex - What are some solutions? I haven't read your book yet. But I know that a big reason we are still having this debate is because we know little about cannabis compared to alcohol, for example. And we're in that pickle because we have banned it and made studying it so hard.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

1/ Yes and no. Studying it is not nearly as hard as advocates claim; most potential medical uses have not panned out. (Even the pain data is weaker than almost anyone realizes, when the most recent trials are included.) In truth expecting otherwise would be silly...

2:15 PM - 26 Mar 2019

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

2/ We don't use wolfsbane or garlic as medicines anymore - why would we expect anything different from cannabis? (And we don't pretend alcohol is medicine, though it does have cardiovascular benefits.) As for the harms, they're actually reasonably well-defined at this point...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

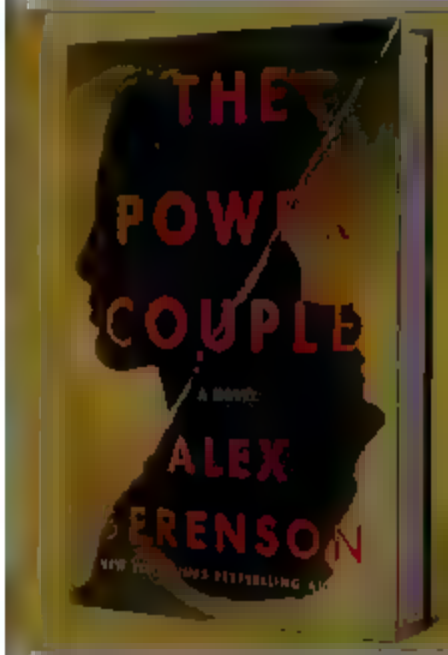
Replying to [redacted]

3/ And legalization won't matter much for those, since clinical trials to define harm are immoral and can't be conducted. So: what to do? First: stop pretending cannabis is a medicine and/or risk-free. Second, educate users about the risks. Define the highest-risk populations...

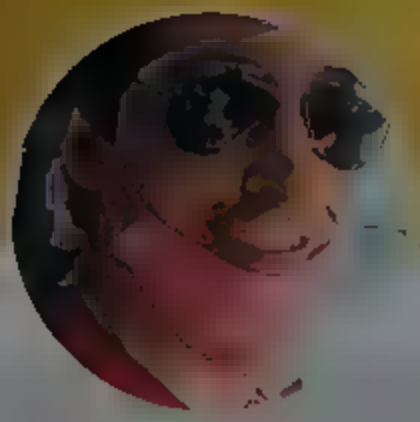
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2019

4/ People with mental illness, those whose families have mental illness, or those



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

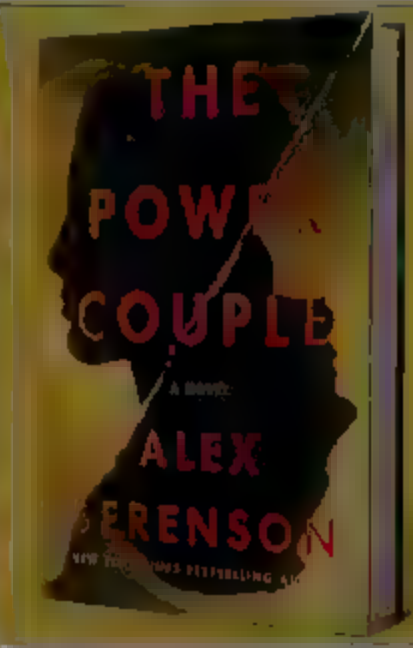


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

1/ Want to know why cannabis advocates are so desperate for legalization to happen RIGHT NOW, right this minute? Just look at the peer-reviewed studies in the last two months: on depression, psychosis, ER admissions. The cannabis-fixes-opioids myth is sliding into the sea...

22 23 51

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And the violence data (and ugly cases) are getting harder to ignore. Plus, oh yeah, the legalized market is failing in CA - companies there are calling for MORE enforcement (aka arrests) against dealers (oh the irony)...

8:37 PM - 25 Mar 2019

4 Retweets **20** Likes

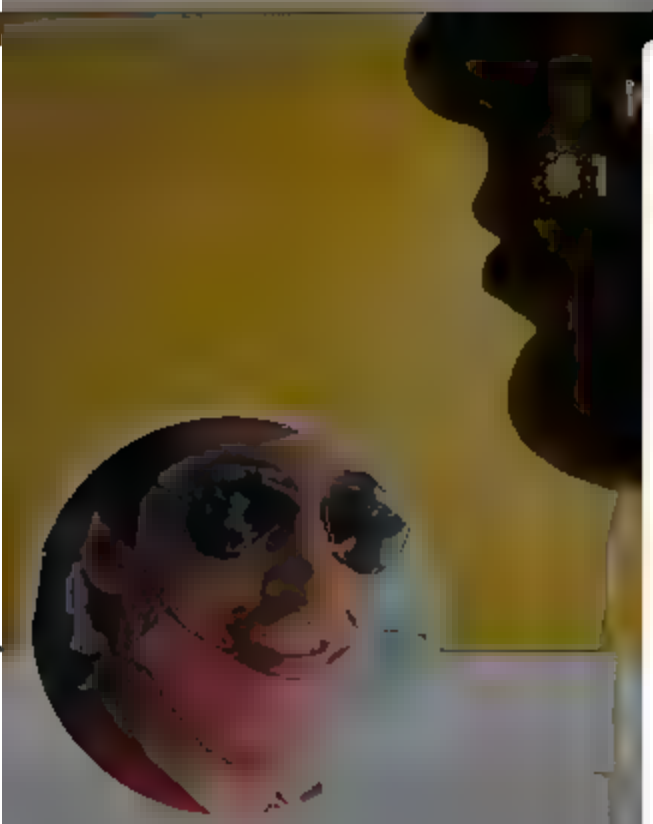
1 4 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

3/ And more and more parents (and even users) are seeing the risks of high-THC, low-CBD cannabis for themselves. And history suggests that the pendulum swing will be fast and ferocious. So it has to be NOW, folks, we can't wait.

5 8 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Want to know why cannabis advocates are so desperate for legalization to happen RIGHT NOW, right this minute? Just look at the peer-reviewed studies in the last two months: on depression, psychosis, ER admissions. The cannabis-fixes-opioids myth is sliding into the sea...

8:32 PM - 25 Mar 2019

23 Retweets **51** Likes

22 23 51

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

2/ And the violence data (and ugly cases) are getting harder to ignore. Plus, oh yeah, the legalized market is failing in CA - companies there are calling for MORE enforcement (aka arrests) against dealers (oh the irony)...

1 4 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

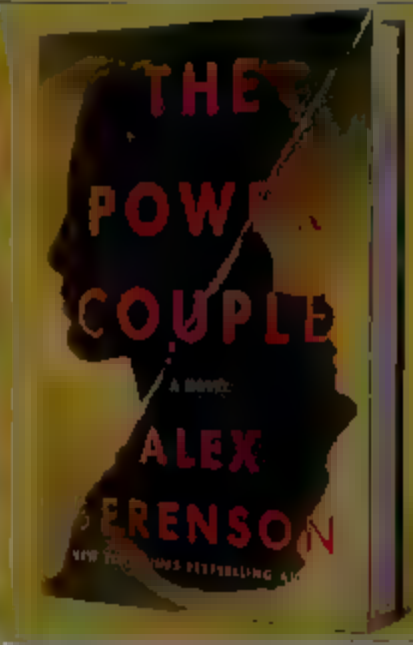
3/ And more and more parents (and even users) are seeing the risks of high-THC, low-CBD cannabis for themselves. And history suggests that the pendulum swing will be fast and ferocious. So it has to be NOW, folks, we can't wait.

5 8 25

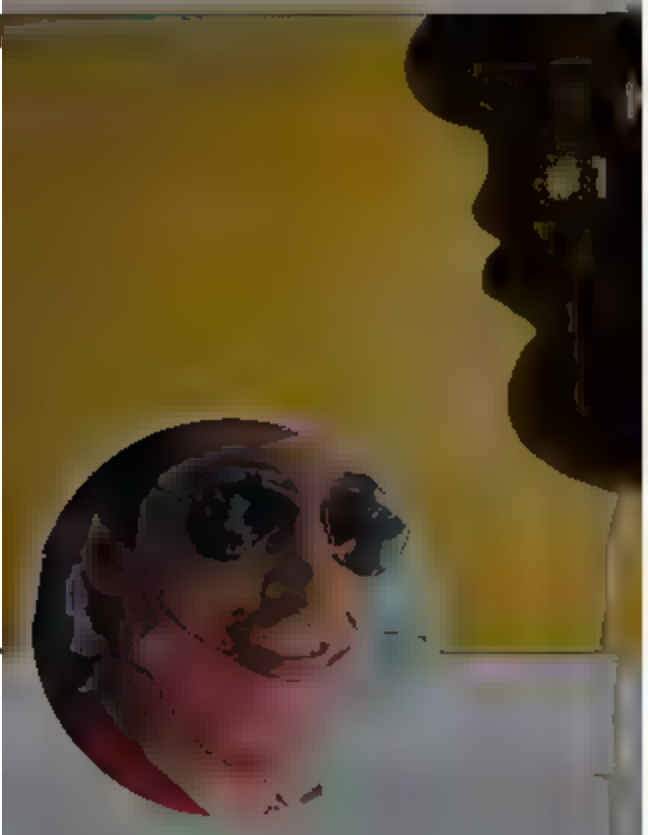
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to [illegible]

That evidence that cannabis is a substitute for other substances just gets more robust. Again, you assume that if cannabis is relatively harmless, that's an argument for regulation, and if it's exceptionally harmful, that's an argument for abdicating control to the black market.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
But the Times redeems itself with a hard, well-reported look at today's Annals of Internal Medicine paper on cannabis-related ER visits (more to come on this)...

2 10 15

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 25 Mar 2019
One of the most interesting findings was that hospital admissions were more common among the long-term users of inhaled forms. All of a sudden the have vomiting so severe as to require hospital admission.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
The sheer volume is what's stunning to me; 10,000 admissions with cannabis ICD codes, including 2,500 defined as cannabis-related in five years. Keep in mind that this is one of 10 or so large hospitals in the Denver metro area, and its catchment area is fairly middle-class.

1 2

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 25 Mar 2019
And for each ER case are probably many more in the community who just dealt with symptoms at home. Another impressive finding of the study was the high prevalence of psychiatric presentations of anxiety or psychosis.

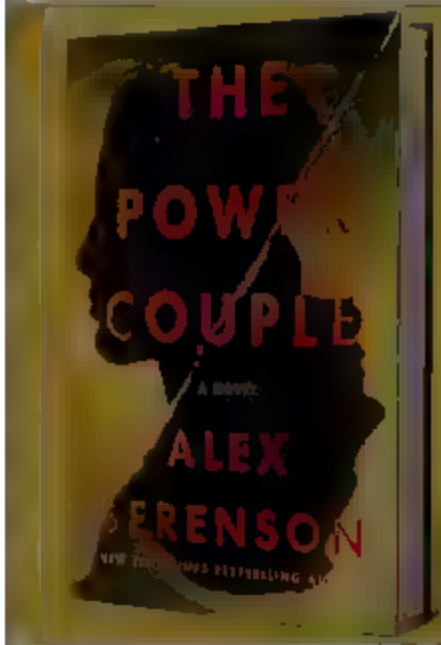
2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

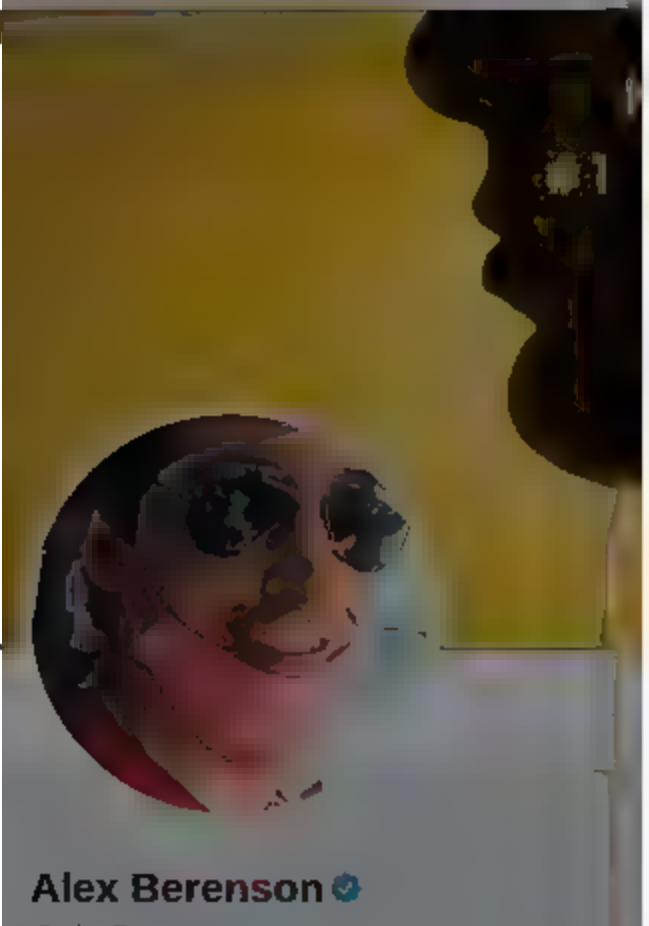
And don't sleep on the cardio issues (I wonder how much of that is physical/BP related and how much a manifestation of severe psychological distress).

8:14 PM - 25 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 25 Mar 2019
One of the most interesting findings was that hospital admissions were more common among the long-term users of inhaled forms. All of a sudden the have vomiting so severe as to require hospital admission.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The sheer volume is what's stunning to me; 10,000 admissions with cannabis ICD codes, including 2,500 defined as cannabis-related in five years. Keep in mind that this is one of 10 or so large hospitals in the Denver metro area, and its catchment area is fairly middle-class.

7:54 PM - 25 Mar 2019

2 Likes

1 2

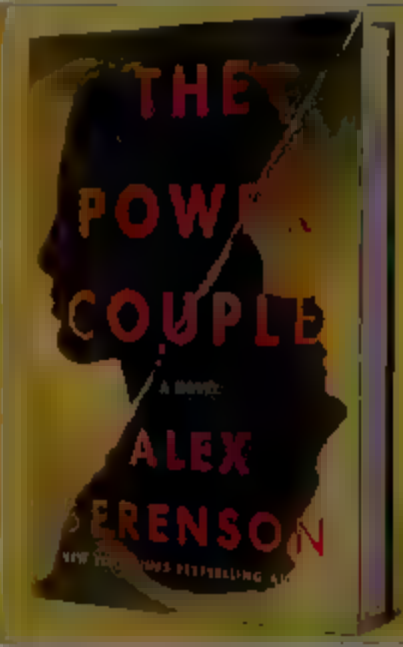
Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to

And for each ER case are probably many more in the community who just dealt with symptoms at home. Another impressive finding of the study was the high prevalence of psychiatric presentations of anxiety or psychosis.

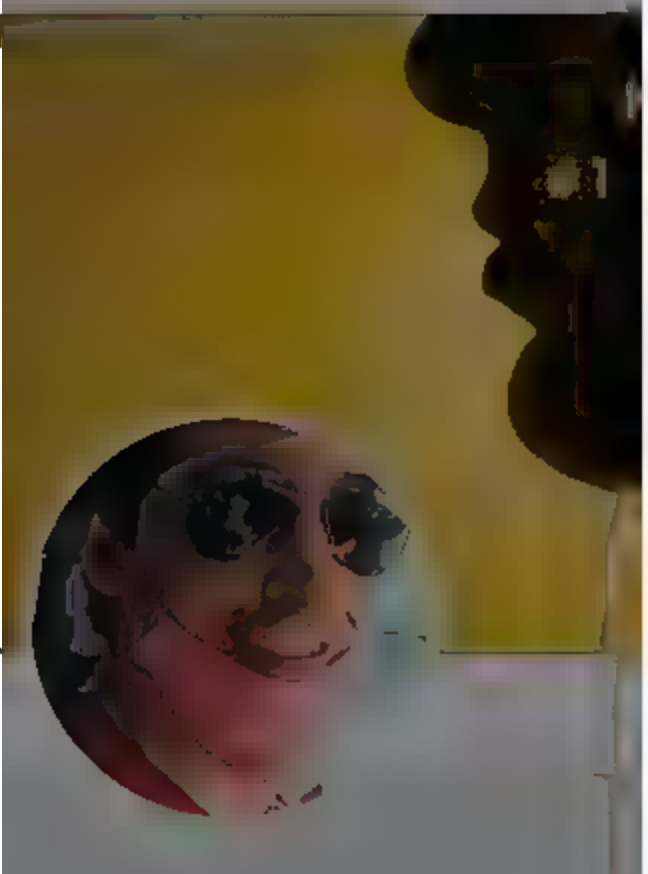
2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
And don't sleep on the cardio issues (I wonder how much of that is physical/BP related and how much a manifestation of severe psychological distress).

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The sheer volume is what's stunning to me; 10,000 admissions with cannabis ICD codes, including 2,500 defined as cannabis-related in five years. Keep in mind that this is one of 10 or so large hospitals in the Denver metro area, and its catchment area is fairly middle-class.

1 2

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 25 Mar 2019
And for each ER case are probably many more in the community who just dealt with symptoms at home. Another impressive finding of the study was the high prevalence of psychiatric presentations of anxiety or psychosis.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

And yes - from my conversations with users most are embarrassed at the problems and will try to manage (alone or with friends) and go to an ER only as a last resort.

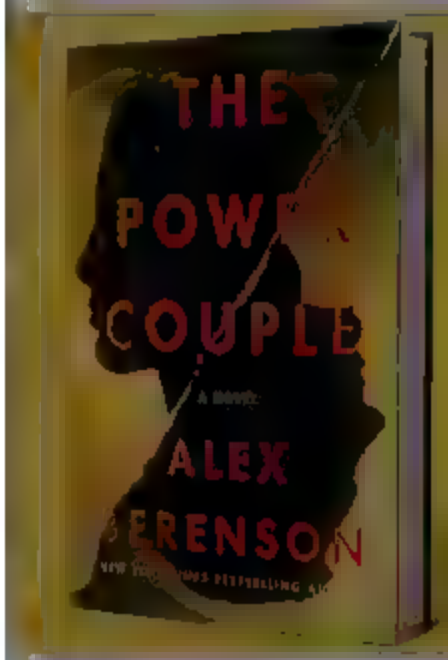
8:20 PM - 25 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **1** Like

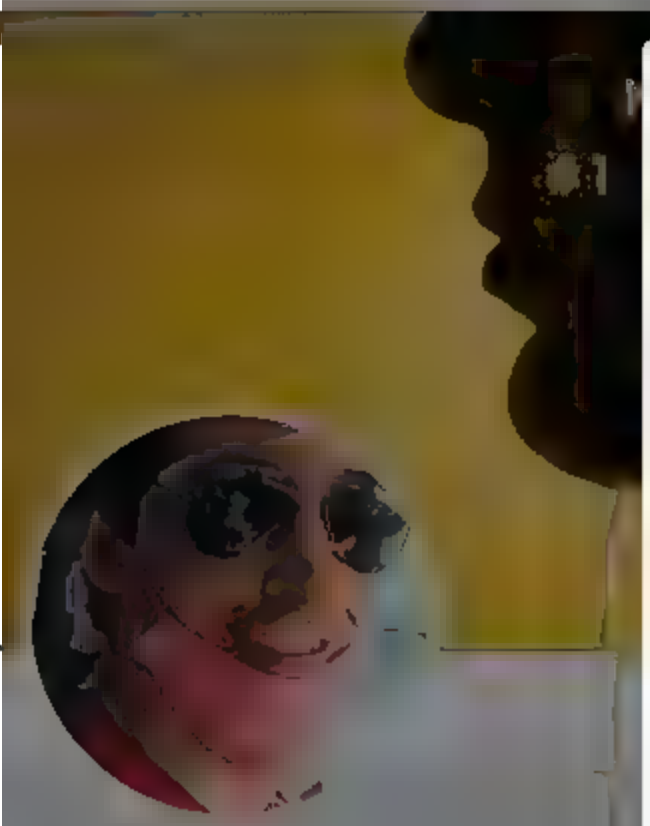
1 1 1

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Since many cannabis advocates have so long claimed it doesn't cause anxiety, worsen depression, or trigger psychosis a lot of people suffer with these symptoms not knowing why. Sometimes their friends (or dispensaries) tell them to use more, thinking it's the cure not the cause.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

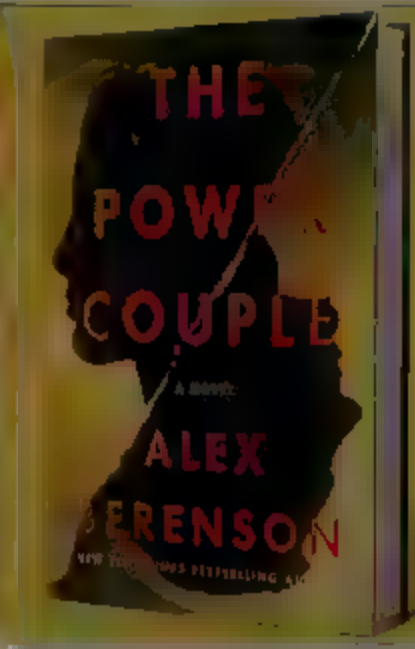


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

But the Times redeems itself with a hard, well-reported look at today's Annals of Internal Medicine paper on cannabis-related ER visits (more to come on this)...

nytimes.com/2019/03/25/we...

7:33 PM - 25 Mar 2019

10 Retweets **15** Likes

2 10 15

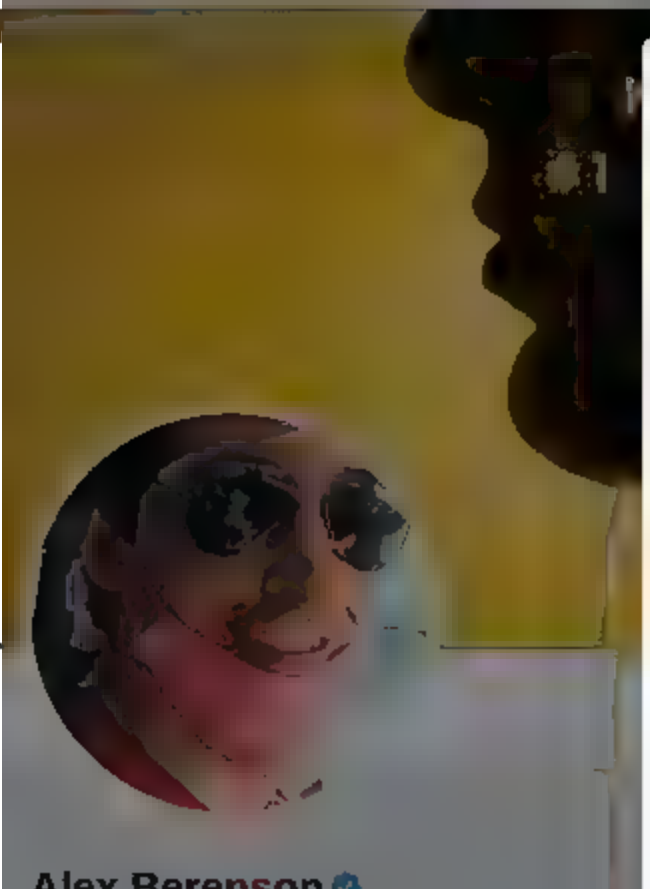
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Curious. Do you consider this article balanced?

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
One of the most interesting findings was that hospital admissions were more common among the long-term users of inhaled forms. All of a sudden the have vomiting so severe as to require hospital admission.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
The sheer volume is what's stunning to me; 10,000 admissions with cannabis ICD codes, including 2,500 defined as cannabis-related in five years. Keep in mind that this is one of 10 or so large hospitals in the Denver metro area, and its catchment area is fairly middle-class.

1 2

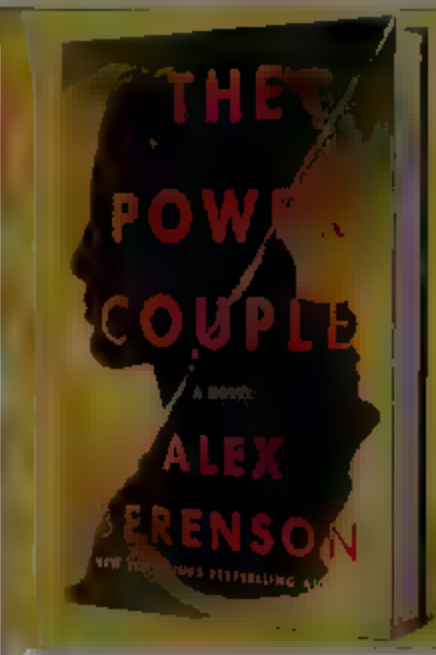


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Looking forward to this discussion in two weeks with Erik Altieri of @NORML - a group more willing to be honest about the harms of cannabis than @DrugPolicyOrg (a low bar, I know). Hope to see you there!

2:05 PM - 25 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **12** Likes

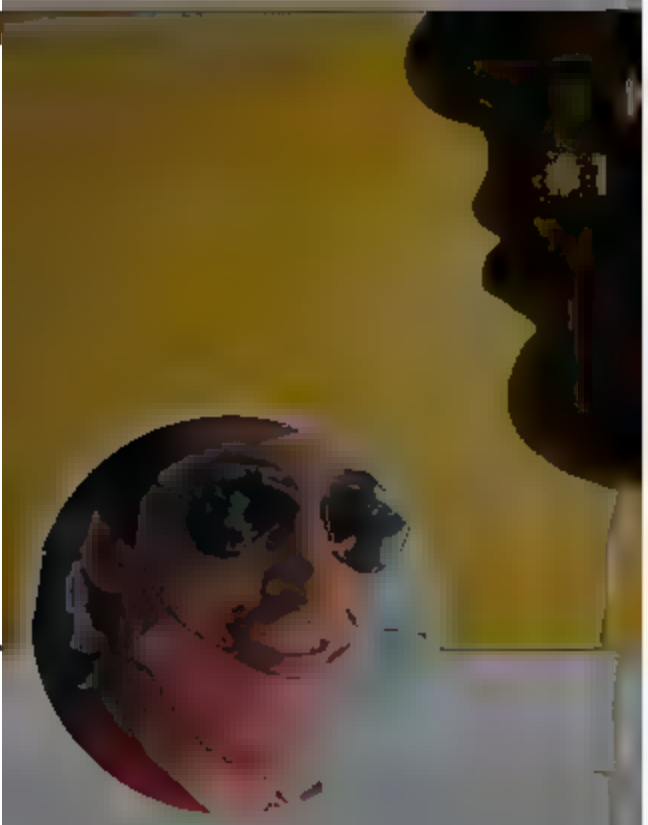
2 3 12

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to

Altieri vs. Alexslinger... NORML vs. Fiction... The Nattering at Nassau... is there an undercard?

🔔Alex reads "psychotic episodes by people smoked pot!" (minus all sorts of



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

my thesis.

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
I am sure there is a way to squeeze this data until it screams and come up with a p-hack above 0.05, but the question is whether a reasonable observer who looks at it in a non-ideological way will agree that the change has been significant.

1

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Still willing to keep an open mind on your data - but on closer inspection this tweet does not give me confidence in your method/stats insights. You wrote: "I am sure there is a way to squeeze this data until it screams and come up with a p-hack above 0.05." So, "p<0.05", right?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

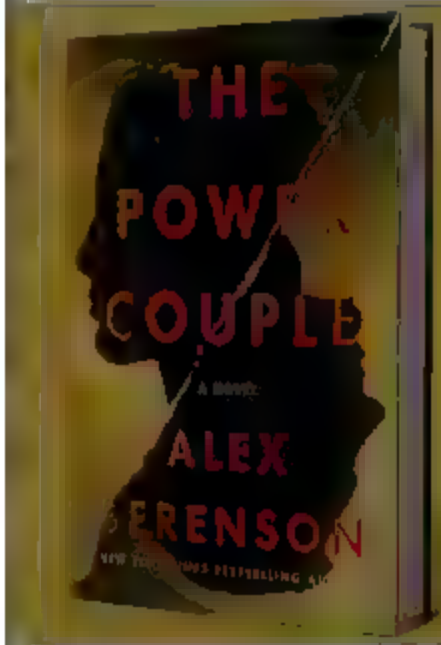
Nope, I mean hack it until the result disappears

1:44 PM - 25 Mar 2019

1 Like

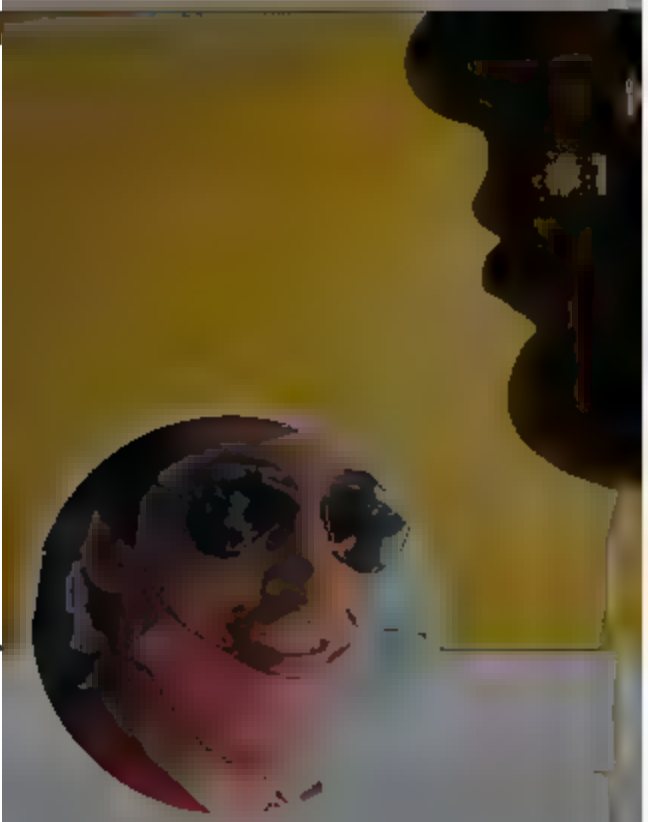
1 1

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to
Got it, at least you know which way the arrow goes. Again, I hope Ben understands my regard for "the dismal science", but looking backwards comes with serious limitations. I have concerns with simply using the date of lawful dispensation of cannabis as your pre-post time marker.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ This story on the failed legalization effort in NJ by my old employer is - unfortunately - an embarrassment. 80 percent of it is about potential benefits of recreational cannabis. Like it was written in advance, counting on success...

5 7 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is a double failure; first, by the weekend it was obvious the effort was collapsing, and editors should have insisted on a deeper dive into the politics; second, the story is badly uninformed about the real harms that led legislators to stand up to the cannabis lobby.

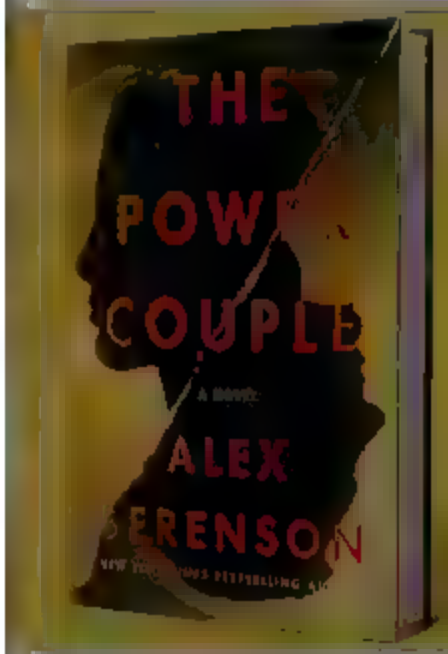
12:06 PM - 25 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **10** Likes

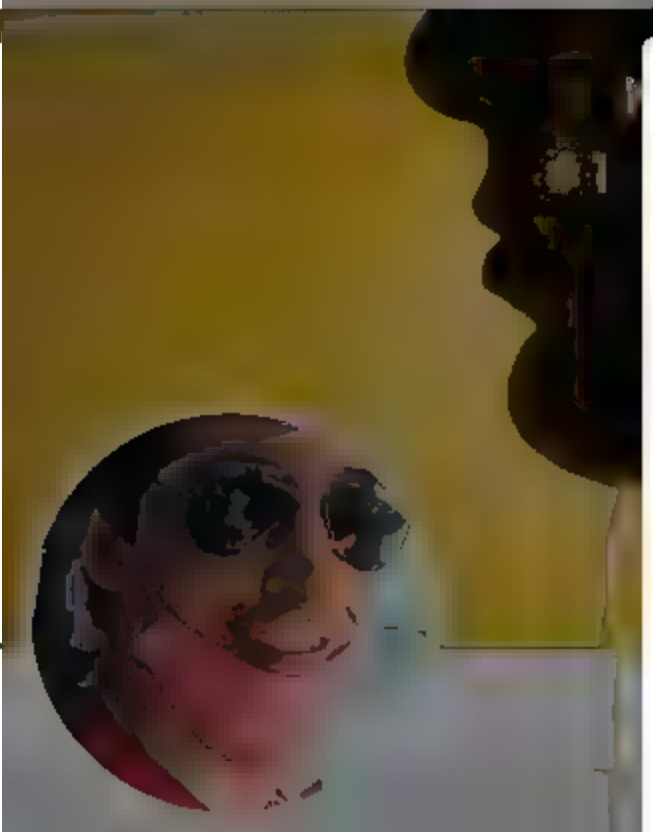
2 3 10

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to
No you ignore benefits. Dirty player. We cannot play dirty only prohibitionists can.

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to
You're just sore because it didn't mention you, your book or psychosis, as if you tipped the scales.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

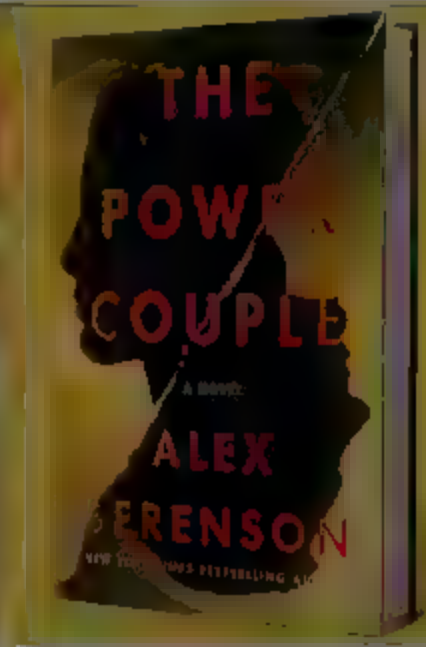


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This story on the failed legalization effort in NJ by my old employer is - unfortunately - an embarrassment. 80 percent of it is about potential benefits of recreational cannabis. Like it was written in advance, counting on success... google.com/amp/s/www.nyt ..

12:03 PM - 25 Mar 2019

7 Retweets **14** Likes

5 7 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

2/ This is a double failure; first, by the weekend it was obvious the effort was collapsing, and editors should have insisted on a deeper dive into the politics; second, the story is badly uninformed about the real harms that led legislators to stand up to the cannabis lobby.

2 3 10

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to

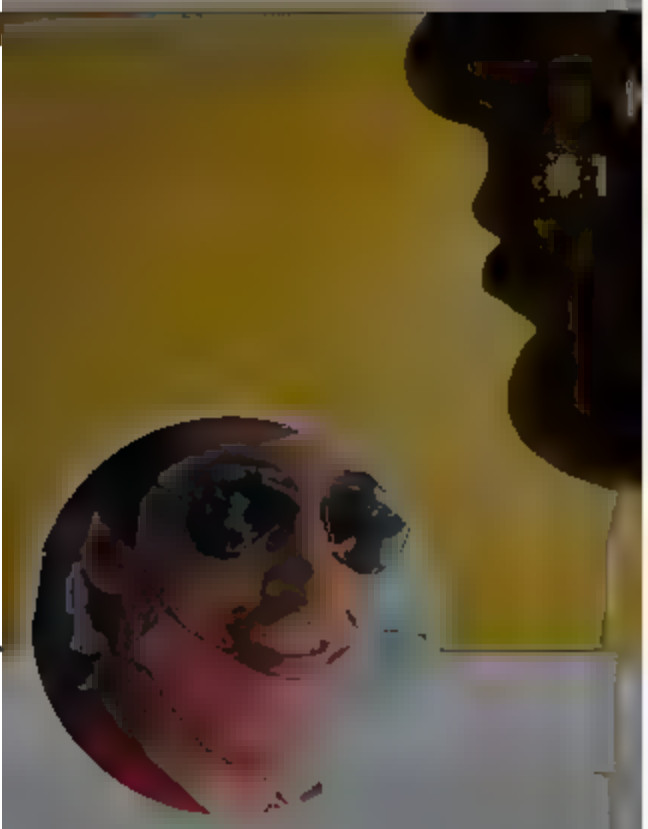
The article discusses the rationale for the bill at length, and for balance (a journalistic imperative your book eschewed) the arguments marshaled against it, but I don't see where it discusses the benefits of recreational cannabis.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to

He lies. We have disproven him hundreds of times. He comes back with the same lies. His propaganda never stops. He never answers when he is disproven.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Honest engagement: I won't simply dismiss your thesis just because you don't speak science. Repeat: I'd like to help and will read any study, blog, writing on this you share. I'm a long time cannabis enthusiast, healthsci researcher and health nut. #[illegible] weed is not for kids.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Okay. I will take this as a good-faith offer. I hope you will read the book first (I am not sure Ben has done so, which is too bad) and if you are still interested I will send you the studies. You will see that I report their results accurately.

11:26 AM - 25 Mar 2019

1 Like

2 1

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to [illegible]

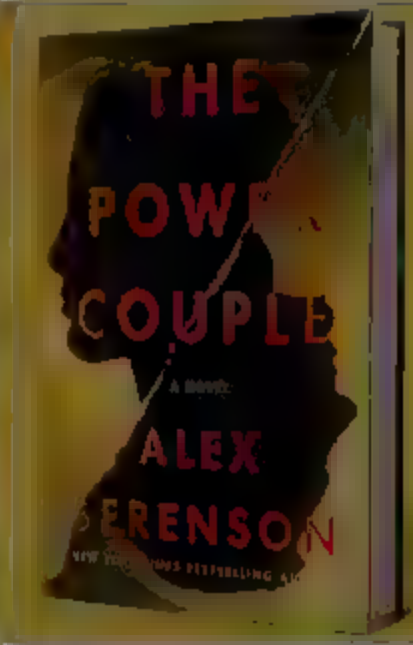
I invite cannabis caution: I worked in adolescent psych, addiction and recovery while earning PhD in behavioral neuroscience, then took some EPI and BIOSTAT in my post-doc. So, I am not a typical reader but do promise to be as fair as I can be.

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Ahh, you just said "You will see that I report their results accurately."

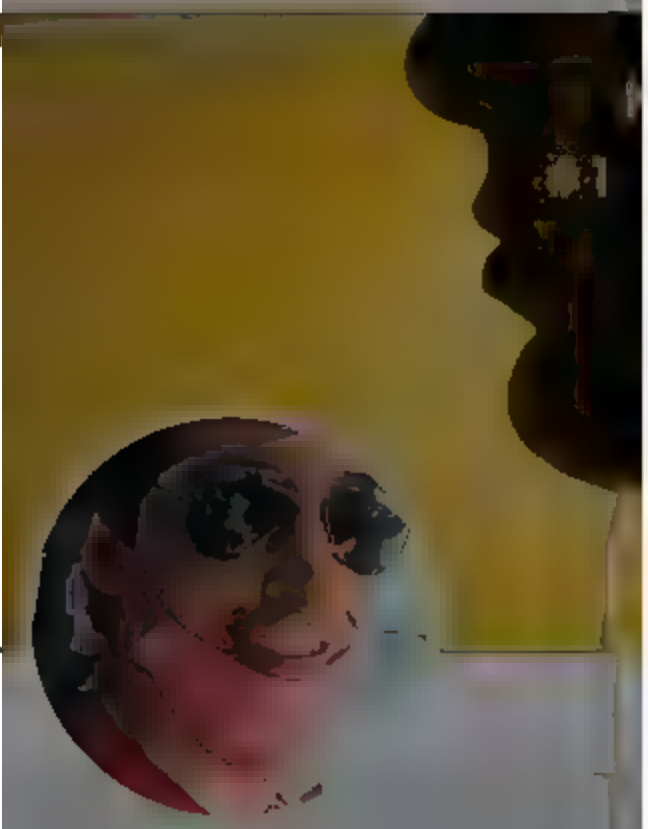
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Adding on to scientific clarity that transcends far beyond this question: Alex - if there is evidence of a correlation, then we'll have a shot at a causal explanation. But I see you already seeking the causes before we've accepted the initial thesis that "crime goes up" post-Rec.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Totally up to you as to accept whether 37,800 is more or less than 30,300 (and more importantly, whether 18.4% is more than 8.4%.) Get back to me when you have an answer on that...

10:34 AM - 25 Mar 2019

3

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to

Alex, I'm not denying your data, if you have it great. I am legit interested, where/how did you get the numbers? Obs 38>30. If it this is one of the foci of your book, I would actually consider buying and reading it. It is very hard to present research or critique tweet by tweet.

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to

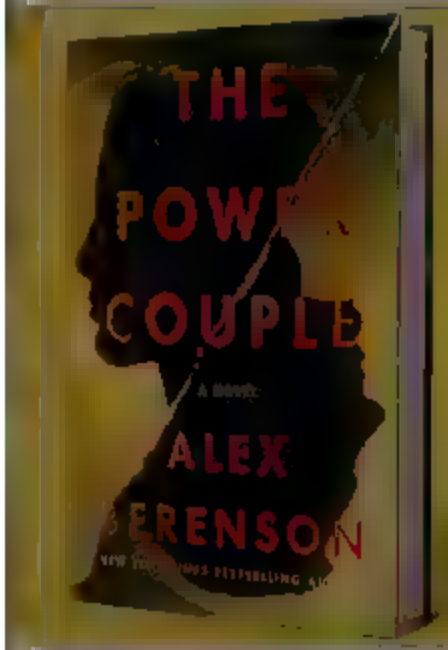
Honest engagement: I won't simply dismiss your thesis just because you don't speak science. Repeat: I'd like to help and will read any study, blog, writing on this you share. I'm a long time cannabis enthusiast, healthsci researcher and health nut. weed is not for kids.

1

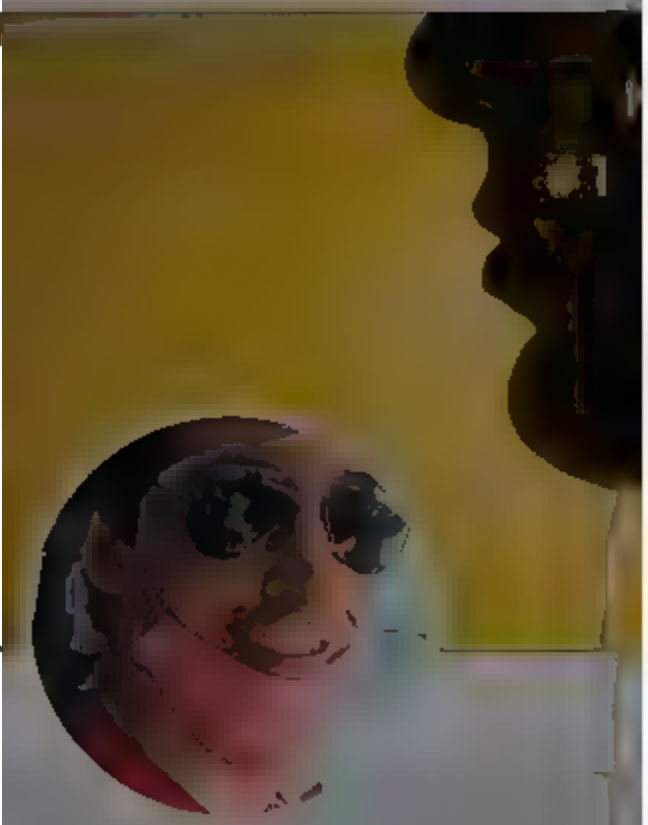
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

Okay. I will take this as a good-faith offer. I hope you will read the book first (I am not sure Ben has done so, which is too bad) and if you are still interested I will send you the studies. You will see that I report their results accurately.

2 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
Of course. There is no question that crime fell spectacularly from about 1992-2002 and continued to decline for roughly the next decade. And crime is multifactorial, right? I would never say that cannabis is the only (or even the most important) driver of crime.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
But what I do say is that on an individual basis psychosis is a driver of violent crime - and cannabis is a driver of psychosis. And there is also some direct evidence of a link between cannabis use and crime. Those links are why the state data is so striking.

4

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Could you phrase this as a testable hypothesis... what other predictor/control variables are at play? Seems you are using both case-by-case logic & public health/crime data - but I'd like to read something long form; do you present the "striking data" as evidence in your book?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

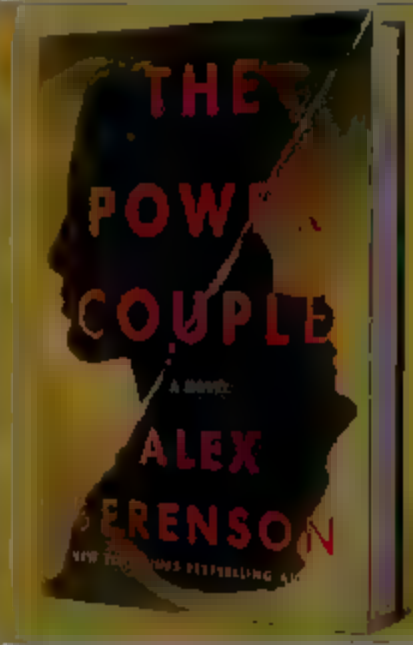
Replying to [redacted]

Arrgh! Another editing mistake. Trying to do three things at once. "The reason cannabis advocates have a problem with it..."

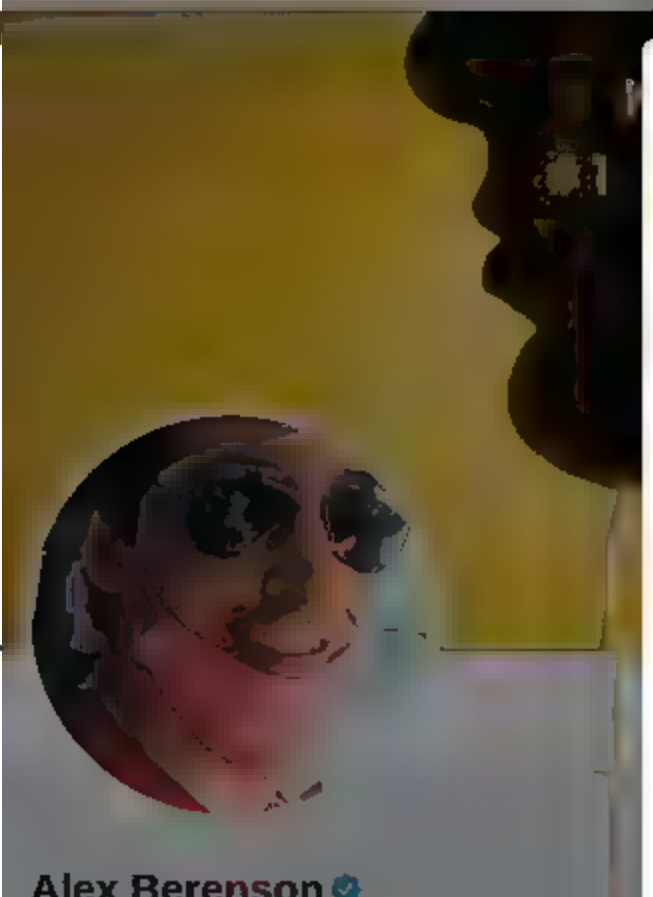
10:17 AM - 25 Mar 2019

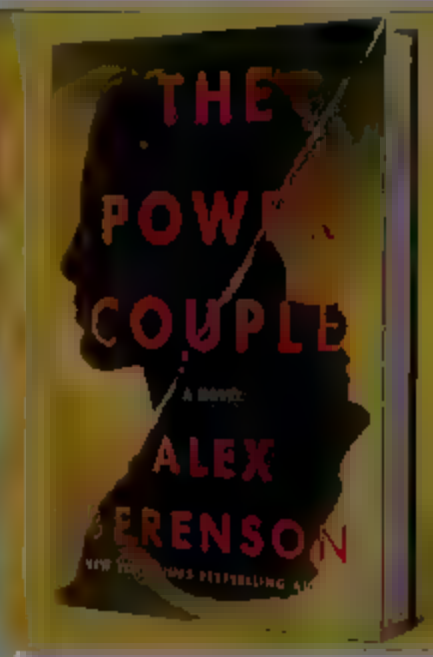
1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

nj.com/news/politics/2019/.../gop-shocked-by-pushback-...

9:52 AM - 25 Mar 2019

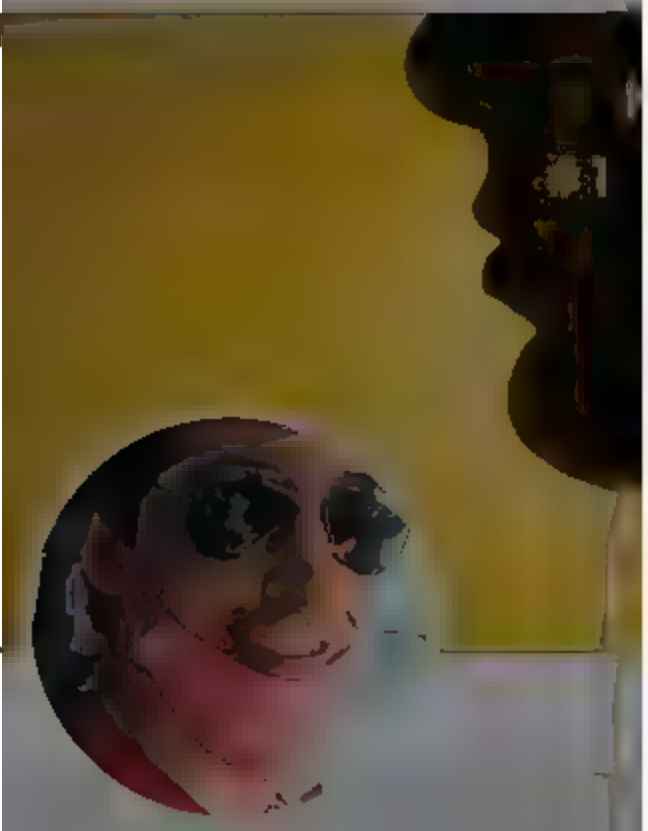
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Could you phrase this as a testable hypothesis... what other predictor/control variables are at play? Seems you are using both case-by-case logic & public health/crime data - but I'd like to read something long form; do you present the "striking data" as evidence in your book?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, it's in there. I am also happy to send you a list of the most important papers on the cannabis/psychosis/violence link. I'd suggest you read the book first, though. The reason cannabis advocates have with it isn't that it's sloppy or weak; it's the opposite.

10:16 AM - 25 Mar 2019

1 Like

3 1

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to

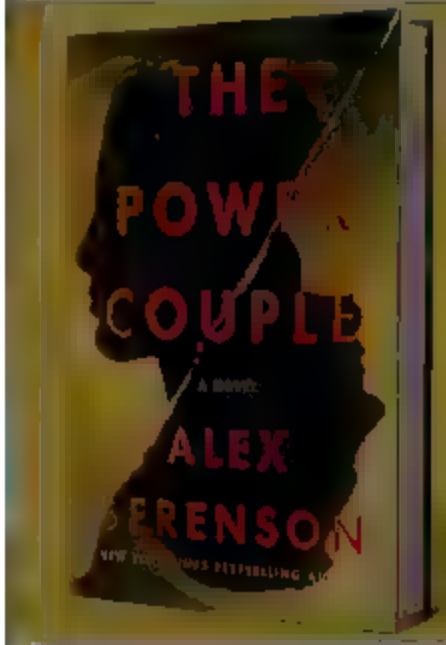
Thanks for reply. I am down with the neuroscience, mental health, epi-cannabis research given my training. I don't need convincing on that but I've heard and seen you in media. I like that you provide a counter to spreading legalization but I question some assumptions.

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to

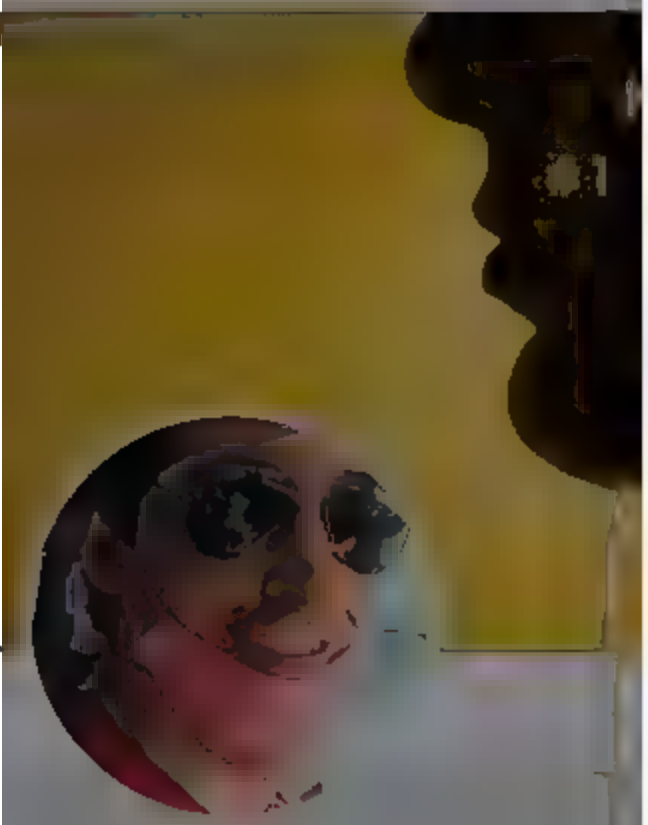
Given my background, I am more interested in the literature and/or methodology of the crime stats - and also what you think the real implications are and any ideas for policy solutions. Lastly, when I see you use "thesis", it leads me to Hx/H0, and I'm not sure that's your intent

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

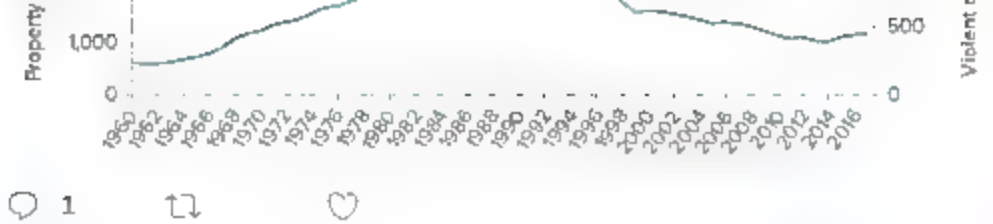


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Of course. There is no question that crime fell spectacularly from about 1992-2002 and continued to decline for roughly the next decade. And crime is multifactorial, right? I would never say that cannabis is the only (or even the most important) driver of crime.

9:36 AM - 25 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to and 2 others

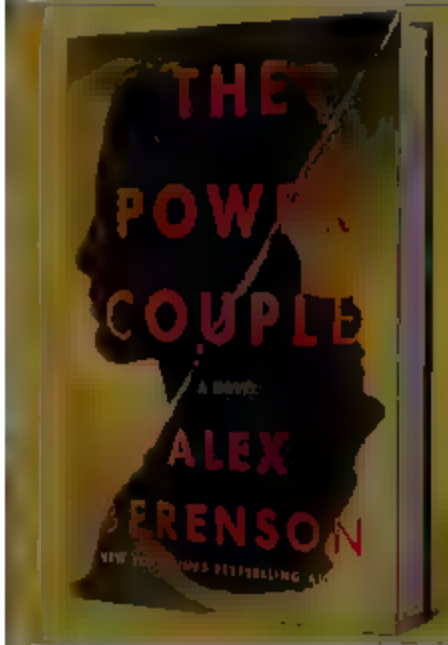
But what I do say is that on an individual basis psychosis is a driver of violent crime - and cannabis is a driver of psychosis. And there is also some direct evidence of a link between cannabis use and crime. Those links are why the state data is so striking.

4

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019

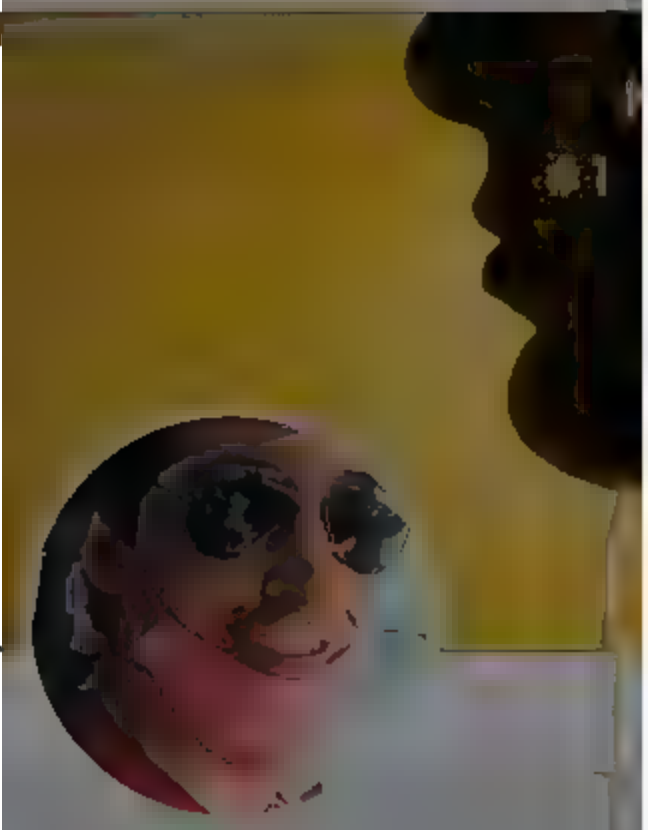
"Driver of crime" is an odd phrase - is that to avoid "causality"?
I see you have a "thesis" that two variables are related and also acknowledge: 1) it's not the only "driver of crime increase" and 2) not even the most important driver but 3) you "direct evidence of a link b/w"

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Of course. There is no question that crime fell spectacularly from about 1992-2002 and continued to decline for roughly the next decade. And crime is multifactorial, right? I would never say that cannabis is the only (or even the most important) driver of crime.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

But what I do say is that on an individual basis psychosis is a driver of violent crime - and cannabis is a driver of psychosis. And there is also some direct evidence of a link between cannabis use and crime. Those links are why the state data is so striking.

9:40 AM - 25 Mar 2019

4

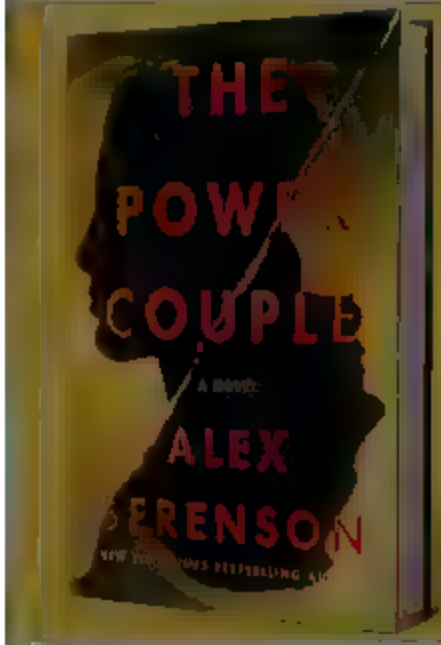
Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"Driver of crime" is an odd phrase - is that to avoid "causality"?
I see you have a "thesis" that two variables are related and also acknowledge: 1) it's not the only "driver of crime increase" and 2) not even the most important driver but 3) you "direct evidence of a link b/w"

1

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Still trying to be helpful: You'd predict that those 2 or 4 states with adult personal use of cannabis ("Rec") would have larger increases in crime than 4 "matched" states without Rec (or perhaps the national average) over the same timeframe. Right? Anybody do that kind of work?

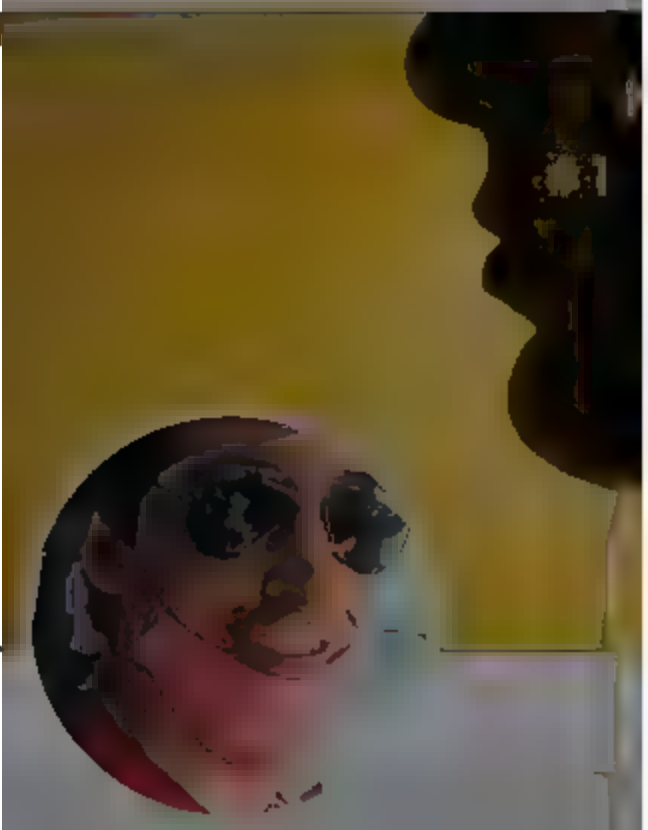
Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Could you phrase this as a testable hypothesis... what other predictor/control variables are at play? Seems you are using both case-by-case logic & public health/crime data - but I'd like to read something long form; do you present the

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

are less likely to be affected.
2) FBI UCR data.
3) The first 4 states to open recreational stores were CO/WA/AK/OR. CO/WA opened first and are largest, so setting 1/1/2014 as the mark makes sense.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Also, please note that I don't claim cannabis *necessarily* caused the increase, only that it is real and statistically relevant. The 20- and 10-year-lookbacks, which show that violent crime those states moved in tandem with the US, confirm my thesis.

9:05 AM - 25 Mar 2019

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to and 2 others

I am sure there is a way to squeeze this data until it screams and come up with a p-hack above 0.05, but the question is whether a reasonable observer who looks at it in a non-ideological way will agree that the change has been significant.

1

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019

Still willing to keep an open mind on your data - but on closer inspection this tweet does not give me confidence in your method/stats insights. You wrote: "I am sure there is a way to squeeze this data until it screams and come up with a p-hack above 0.05." So, "p<0.05", right?

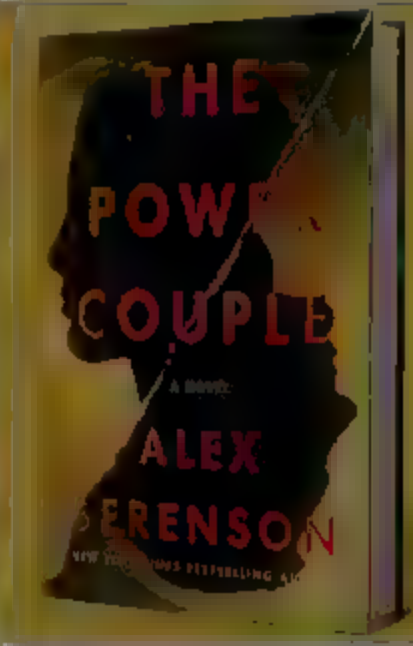
1 1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to

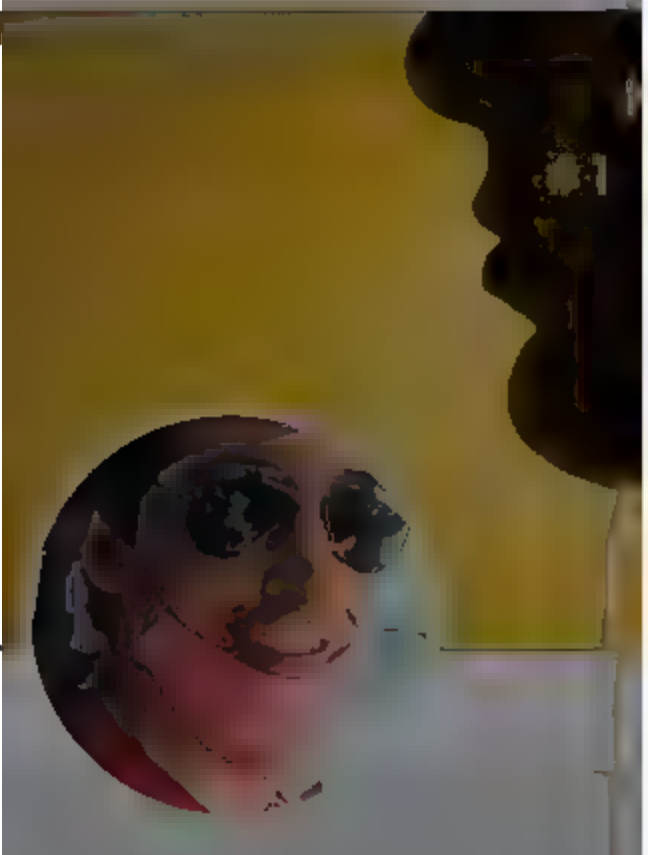
Just a point of causality. "Support your thesis" would be a far more accurate way to write that, setting as our debate over the right counterfactual group.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 25 Mar 2019
Just a point of causality. "Support your thesis" would be a far more accurate way to write that, setting as our debate over the right counterfactual group.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fair enough. I will say "support" rather than "confirm."

Will you acknowledge that excluding justifiable homicides makes more sense than including them, as they are inherently unlikely to be committed by people under the influence of drugs (and the measure is non-standard)?

9:15 AM - 25 Mar 2019

2

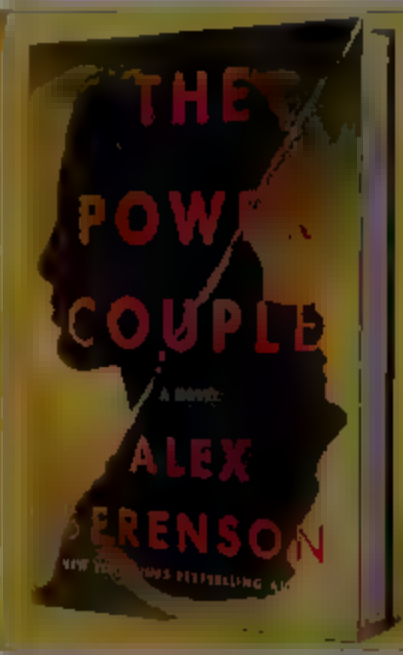
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to
I'm not going to go that far. I'm working on a project this spring looking at how violent crime shifts after recreational marijuana legalization and I'll investigate both total homicides, murders, and a variety of violent and non-violent crimes coming prob around May.

1 2

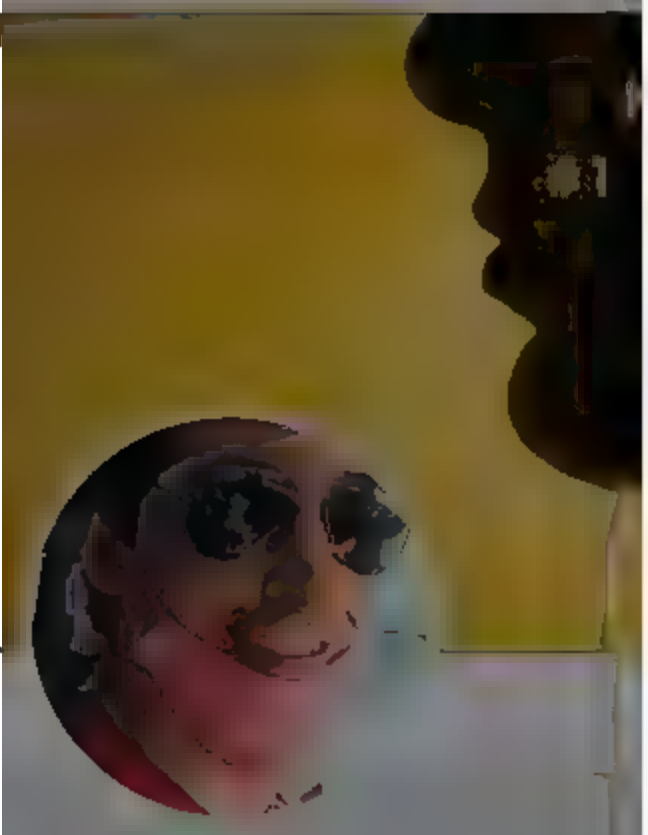
Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Adding on to scientific clarity that transcends far beyond this question: Alex - if there is evidence of a correlation, then we'll have a shot at a causal explanation. But I see you already seeking the causes before we've accepted the initial thesis that "crime goes up" post-Rec.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Also, please note that I don't claim cannabis *necessarily* caused the increase, only that it is real and statistically relevant. The 20- and 10-year-lookbacks, which show that violent crime those states moved in tandem with the US, confirm my thesis.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to and 2 others

I am sure there is a way to squeeze this data until it screams and come up with a p-hack above 0.05, but the question is whether a reasonable observer who looks at it in a non-ideological way will agree that the change has been significant.

9:07 AM - 25 Mar 2019

1

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to

Still willing to keep an open mind on your data - but on closer inspection this tweet does not give me confidence in your method/stats insights. You wrote: "I am sure there is a way to squeeze this data until it screams and come up with a p-hack above 0.05." So, "p<0.05", right?

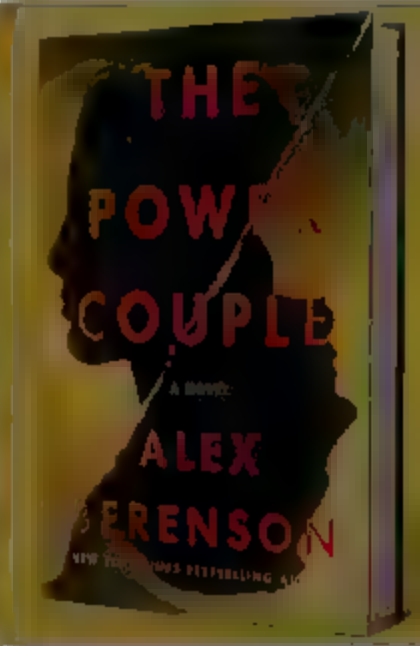
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

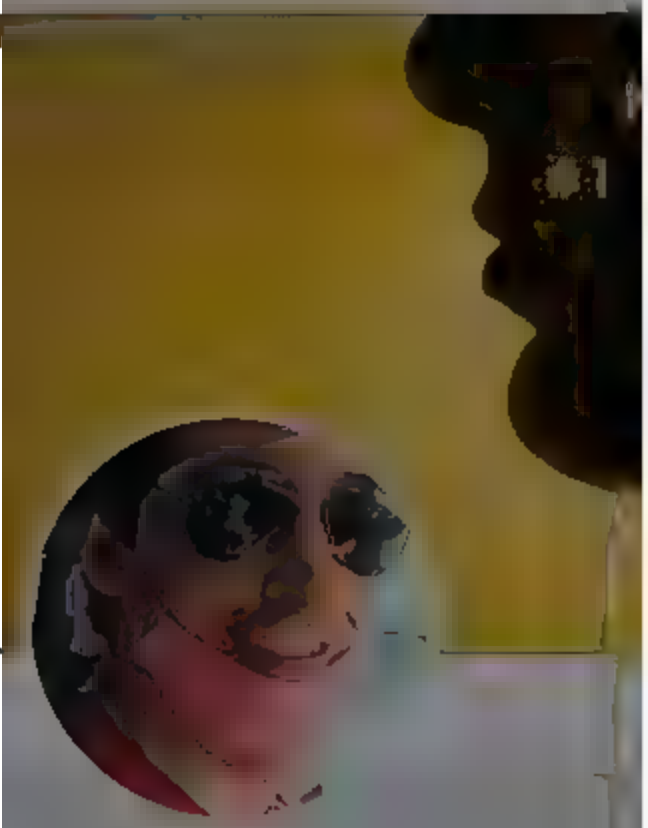
Nope, I mean hack it until the result disappears

1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

respond to and I hope Nate does too. But, a fews Qs:
Which types of crime? Violent/non-violent, etc.
Which sources of crime data? FBI, State, local, etc.
Which state do you consider "cannabis states"?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

1) Violent crime: murders (non-justifable) and agg assaults. Robberies and rapes are less likely to be affected.
2) FBI UCR data.
3) The first 4 states to open recreational stores were CO/WA/AK/OR. CO/WA opened first and are largest, so setting 1/1/2014 as the mark makes sense.

9:03 AM - 25 Mar 2019

1 Like

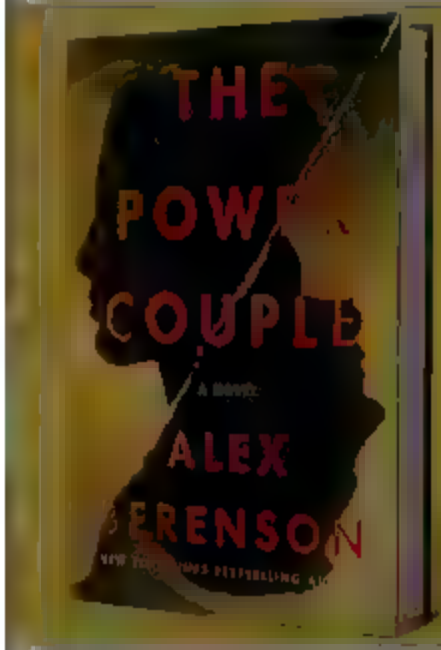
2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Also, please note that I don't claim cannabis *necessarily* caused the increase, only that it is real and statistically relevant. The 20- and 10-year-lookbacks, which show that violent crime those states moved in tandem with the US, confirm my thesis.

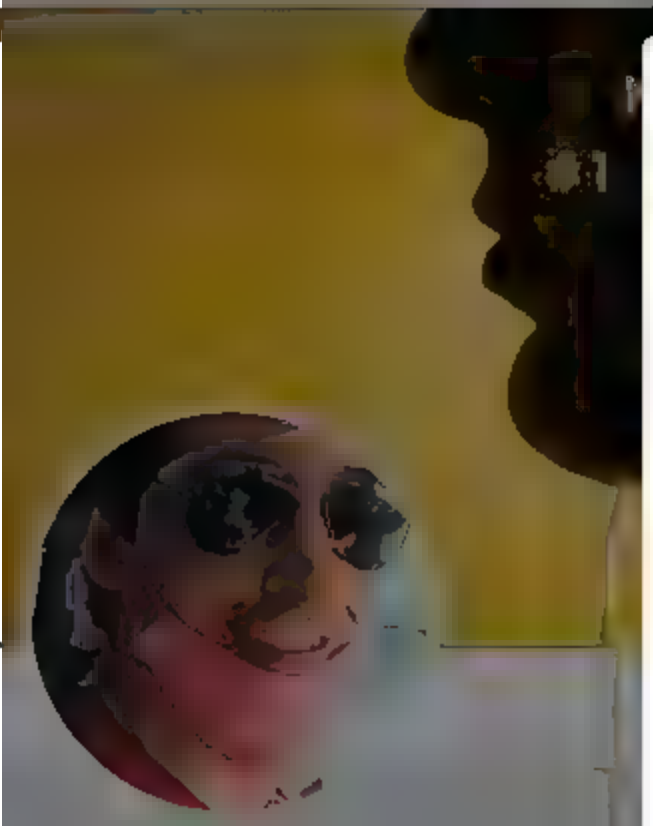
3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019
I am sure there is a way to squeeze this data until it screams and come up with a p-hack above 0.05, but the question is whether a reasonable observer who looks at it in a non-ideological way will agree that the change has been significant.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

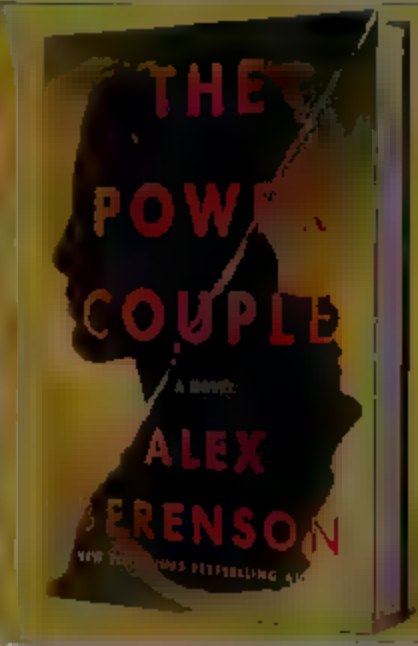


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Awful. Spare a moment for all the parents who have lost children - to gun violence, to drug-induced psychosis, to suicide, to auto accidents - to all the preventable tragedies our society cannot or will not control.

courant.com/breaking-news/ ...

8:26 AM - 25 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 2 7

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Getting dangerously close to Randy Philbrick territory, conflating marijuana legalization with mass shootings, Alex. Are you calling for both guns and marijuana to be banned by gov't?

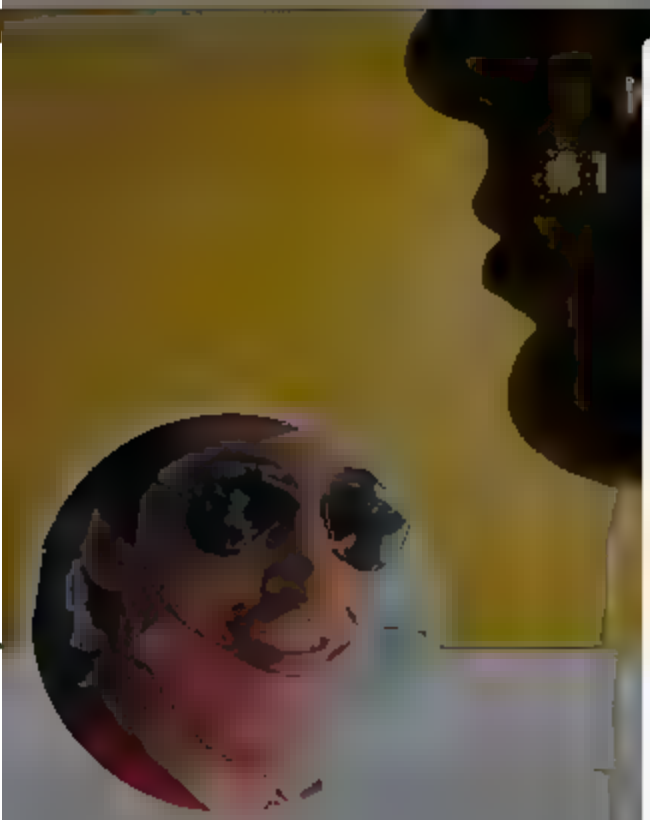
1 1 3

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 25 Mar 2019
He will do and say anything to get back with his wife.

Matthew Meyer @MatthewDSMeyer · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Disgusting and irresponsible retweet of this article. Really despicable, AB.

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 25 Mar 2019
This is what I said. He is allowed to be the most dirty disgusting but if someone hits back at him in kind, he gets all aggrieved. Tweets and pouts the dm or tweet.

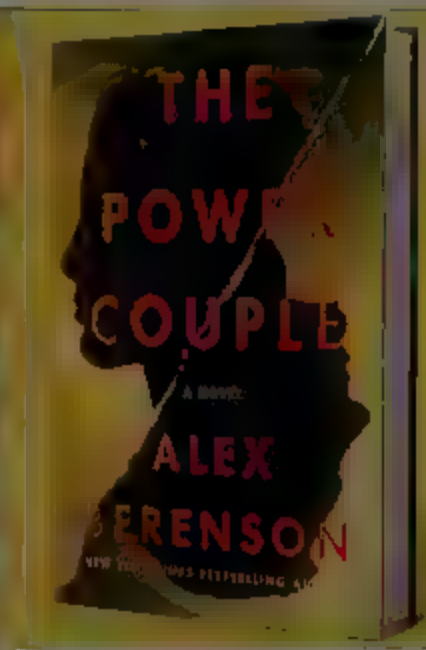


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey @NateSilver538 - you're smart, intellectually honest, understand statistics. I'll take my chances with you. @benconomics and I are having a frank exchange of views on whether the post-2013 increase in crime in the cannabis states can be viewed as meaningful. Care to weigh in?

7:44 AM - 25 Mar 2019

11 Likes

5 11

Colorado Drug Investigators Association @codruginvest · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
No other explanation for all of the crime increases in Colorado outside of marijuana legalization. Dramatic increases in crimes from larceny to homicide.

1

David Murray @DavidMurrayd11 · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Remember: "Legal cannabis" was assuredly going to lower crime, and not just drug crime, according to the sales pitch. Any outcome other than that is a refutation.

2

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I am not usually interested in crime stats; but this is def something I could respond to and I hope Nate does too. But, a fews Qs:
Which types of crime? Violent/non-violent, etc.
Which sources of crime data? FBI, State, local, etc.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

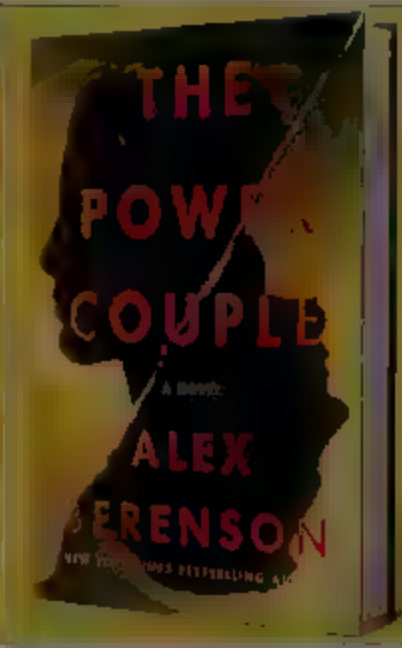


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

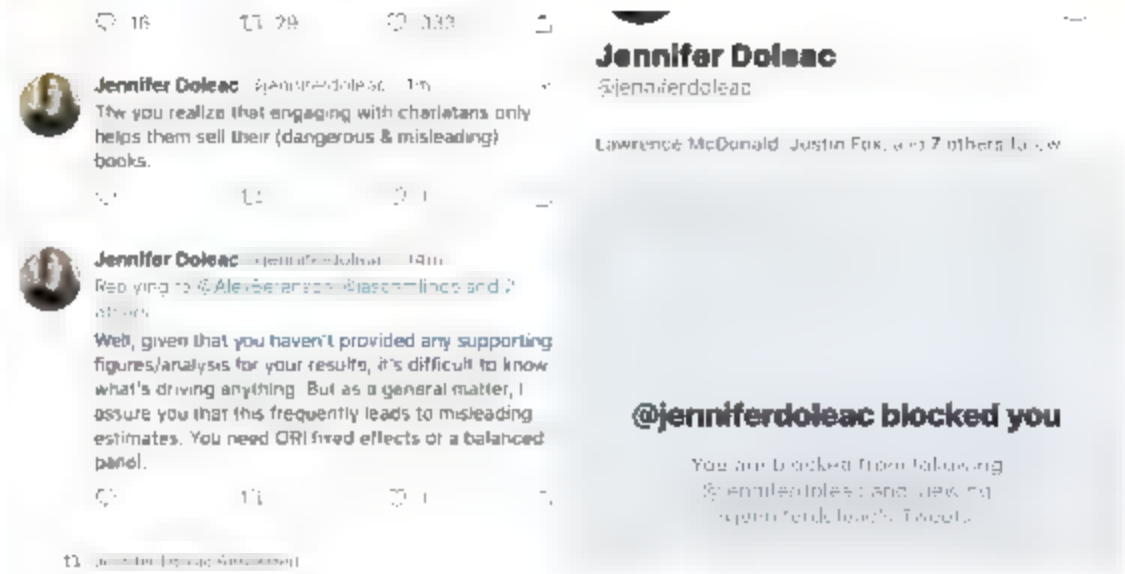
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Apparently @jenniferdoleac's version of intellectual honesty consists of calling me a charlatan and blocking me on Twitter in the hopes I won't see it. (Apparently she also doesn't know how Twitter works.) (Deleted and retweeted for grammar.)



8:07 AM - 25 Mar 2019

2 Likes

4 2

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to
The oregano calling the pot green.

1

Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

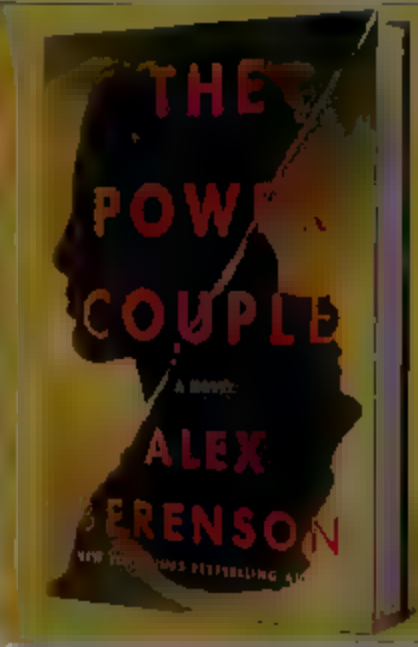
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can't wait for all those PhDs who have told me I've been too mean to @benconomics for calling him out for his use of the wrong dataset to weigh on @jenniferdoleac's debating technique. Anyone? Anyone? Bueller?

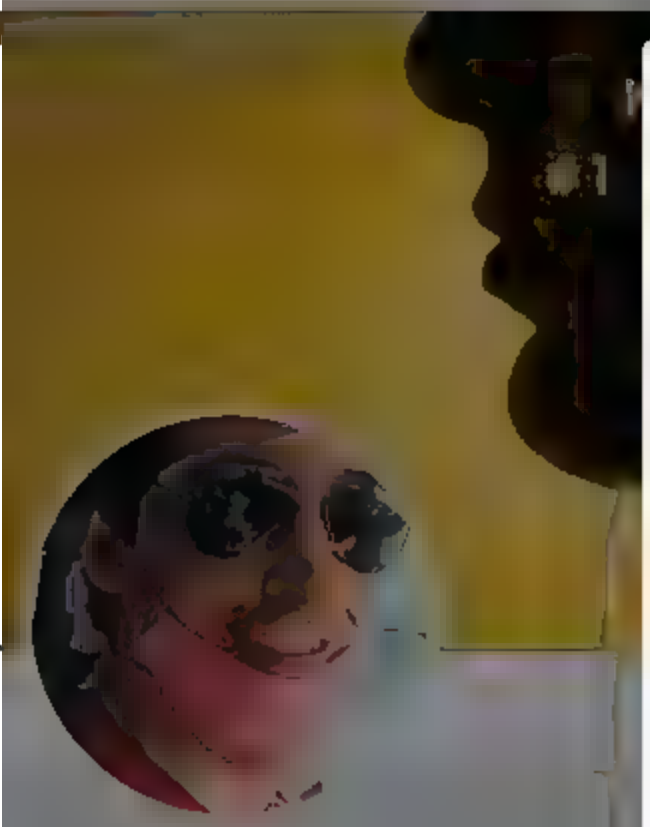
8:13 AM - 25 Mar 2019

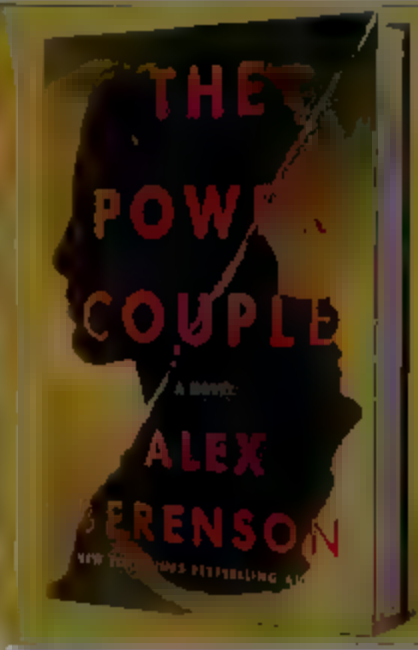
2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Coming up later today: another episode of Math Is Easy and Fun! This time, I'll be calculating psychosis rates with @ian_hamilton

Until then...

7:05 AM - 25 Mar 2019

1 Like

1 1 1

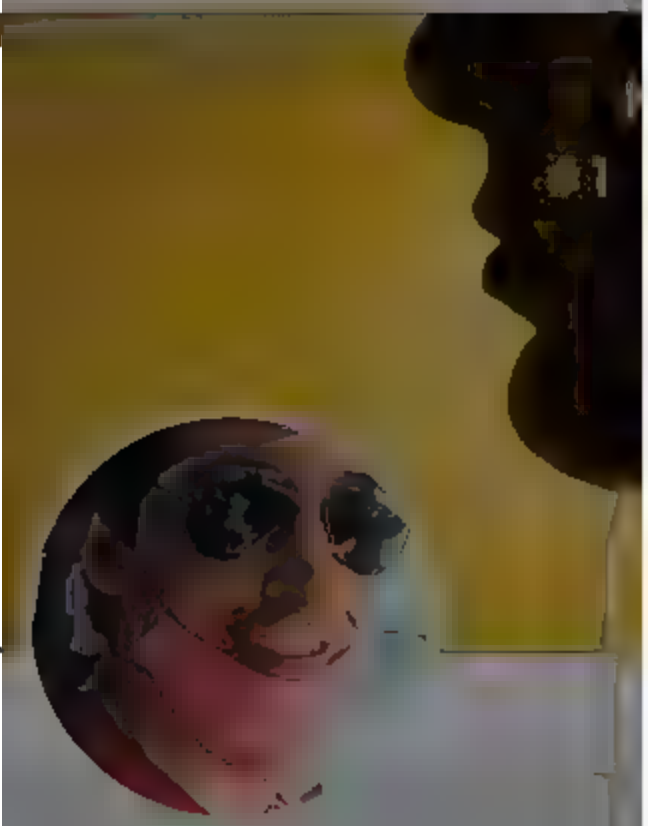
ChristineTatum @ChristineTatum · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

You can add to the fun by doing this math with researcher Christine Miller, too. Even her back-of-the-napkin calculations are something to see!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 9

Jason Lindo @jasonmlindo · 25 Mar 2019
I'd probably be happy with just the figures.

1 3

Jennifer Doleac @jenniferdoleac · 25 Mar 2019
Also need to make sure you're correcting for the which jurisdictions are reporting crime rates to the FBI (assuming those are the stats you're using) each month/year. Departments drop in and out of the UCR and NIBRS.

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

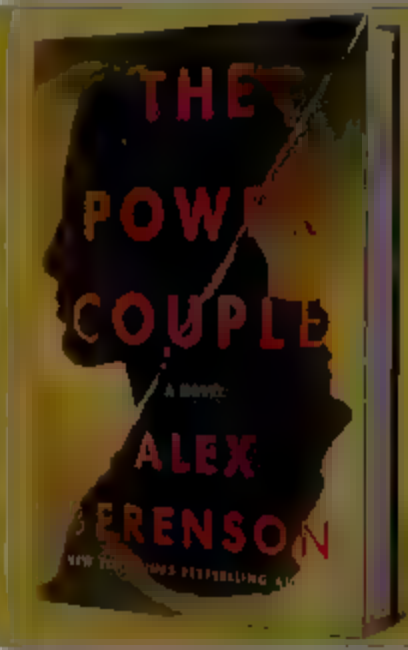
Approximately 95% of the US is covered at every time point (as I imagine you know). Are you seriously proposing that a handful of departments contributing or not to this dataset would change this finding? Or just objecting for the sake of objecting?

7:36 AM - 25 Mar 2019

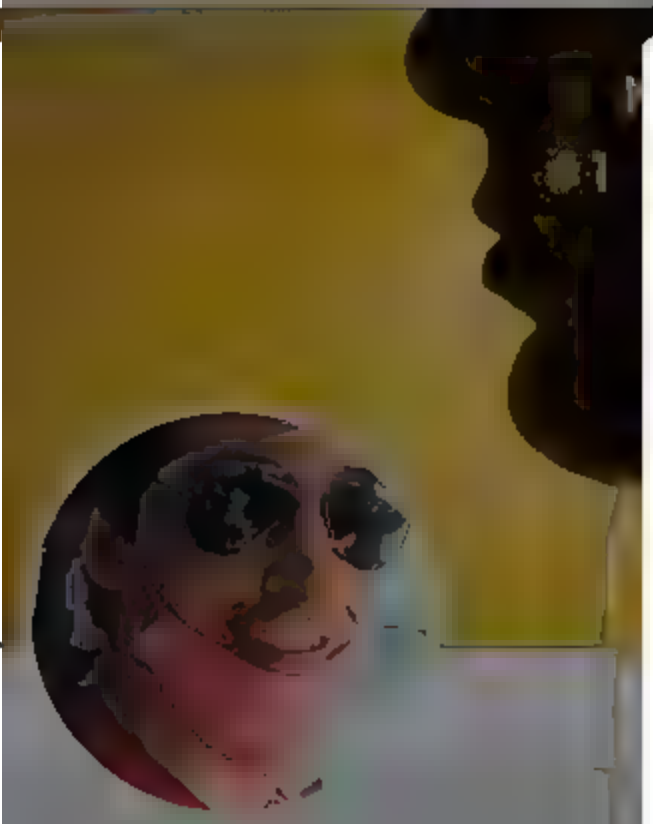
1

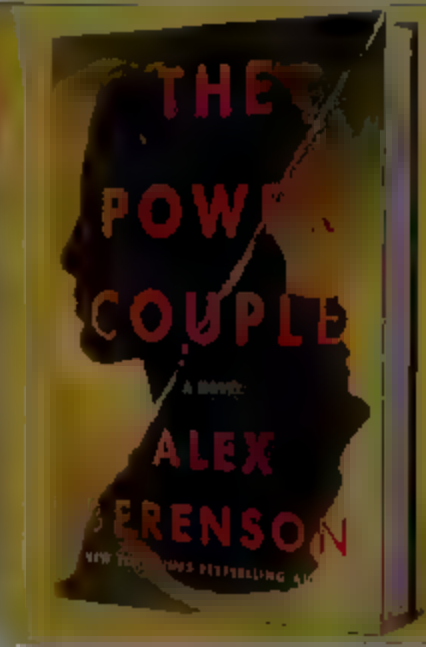
Jennifer Doleac @jenniferdoleac · 25 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Well, given that you haven't provided any supporting figures/analysis for your results, it's difficult to know what's driving anything. But as a general matter, I assure you that this frequently leads to misleading estimates. You need ORI fixed effects or a balanced panel.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

1/ So I got bored with [redacted] failing to correct his dataset and decided to see if legalization changed crime trends for myself. The results surprised even to me. In an honest world, they would get [redacted] et al to revisit Ben's charts. (I'm not holding my breath.)

5 1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

You're right - it takes a lot of training to miss patterns as obvious as this one.

6:27 AM - 25 Mar 2019

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

It's not obvious when you deliberately leave out many factors. To busy selling and hoping she is happy

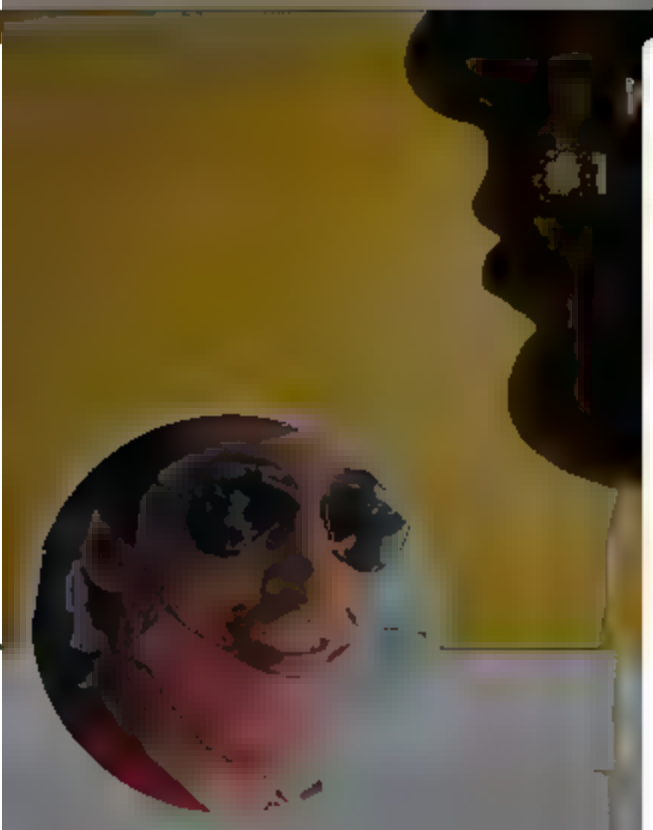
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

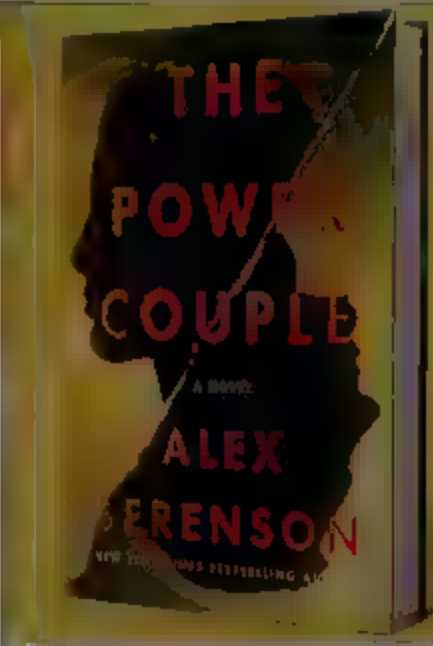


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

ICYMI, @aaronecarroll @germanlopez: Last night I showed that the opening of recreational cannabis dispensaries in 2014 marked a clear change in violent crime rates between the first states to legalize and the rest of the US. In the 20 years before legalization...

6:08 AM - 25 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

2/ Murders and aggravated assaults in those states moved in lockstep compared to the rest of the United States, on a per-capita basis. To be precise, murders fell 50% in both the first four and the rest of the US, and agg assaults fell 47% in the US and 48% in the first four.

1 2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

3/ However, between 2013 and 2017, murders rose about 29% per capita in the first four and 18% in the US, and agg assaults rose about 18% per capita in the first four and 9% in the US.

Will you be updating your stories to correct this longer and fuller dataset?

2 3 8

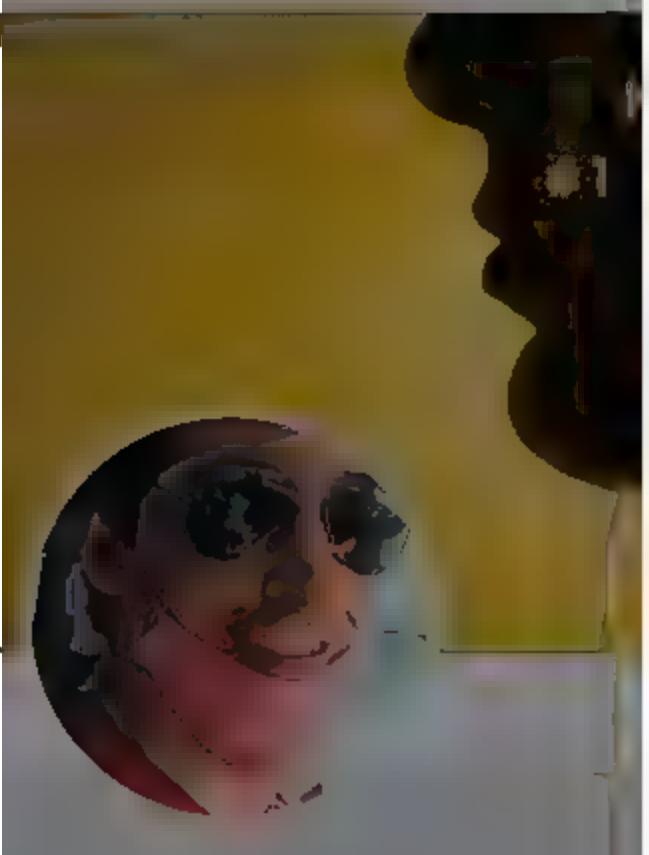
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Your point is bogus. States had medical where anyone could get a card. States had decrim. U pick 2014 Bec it suits ur fantasy and 2 satisfy the fantasy and who's behind it. We know.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

ICYMI, [redacted]: Last night I showed that the opening of recreational cannabis dispensaries in 2014 marked a clear change in violent crime rates between the first states to legalize and the rest of the US. In the 20 years before legalization...

2 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Murders and aggravated assaults in those states moved in lockstep compared to the rest of the United States, on a per-capita basis. To be precise, murders fell 50% in both the first four and the rest of the US, and agg assaults fell 47% in the US and 48% in the first four.

6:10 AM - 25 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

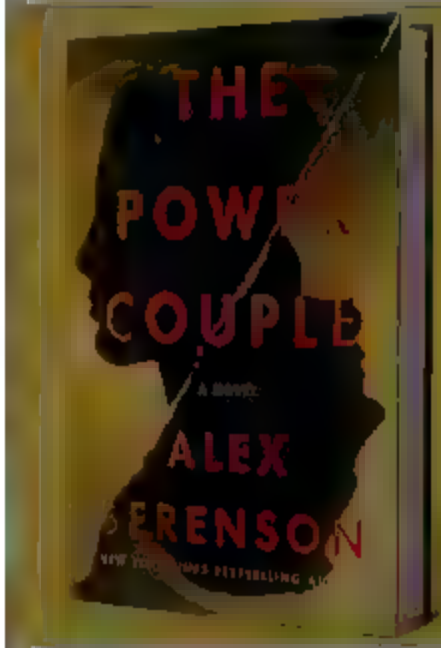
3/ However, between 2013 and 2017, murders rose about 29% per capita in the first four and 18% in the US, and agg assaults rose about 18% per capita in the first four and 9% in the US.

Will you be updating your stories to correct this longer and fuller dataset?

2 3 8

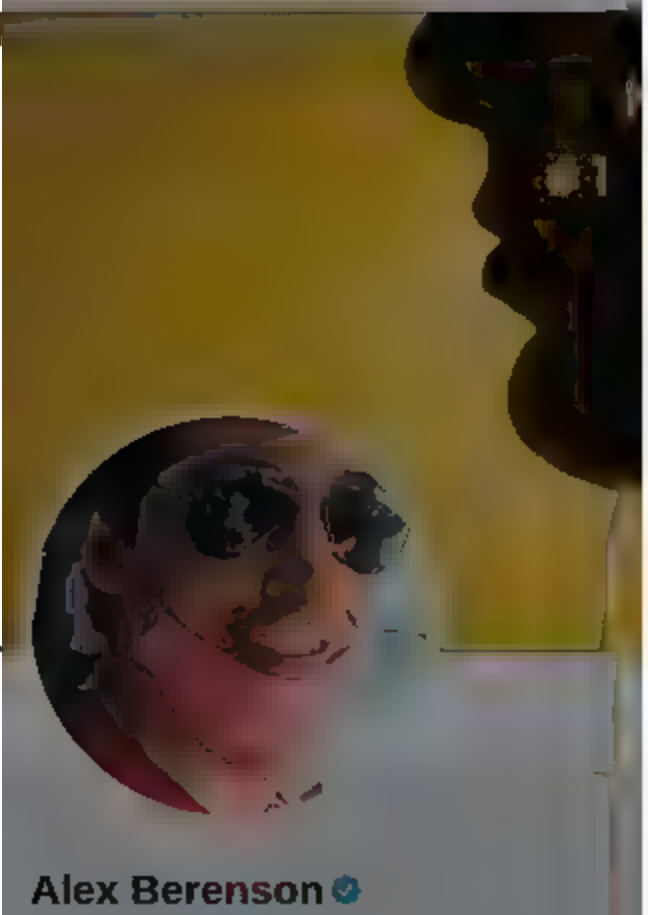
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Mar 2019

2/ Murders and aggravated assaults in those states moved in lockstep compared to the rest of the United States, on a per-capita basis. To be precise, murders fell 50% in both the first four and the rest of the US, and agg assaults fell 47% in the US and 48% in the first four.

1 2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ However, between 2013 and 2017, murders rose about 29% per capita in the first four and 18% in the US, and agg assaults rose about 18% per capita in the first four and 9% in the US.

Will you be updating your stories to correct this longer and fuller dataset?

6:16 AM - 25 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **8** Likes

2 3 8

Joseph Drum @JDrum84 · 25 Mar 2019

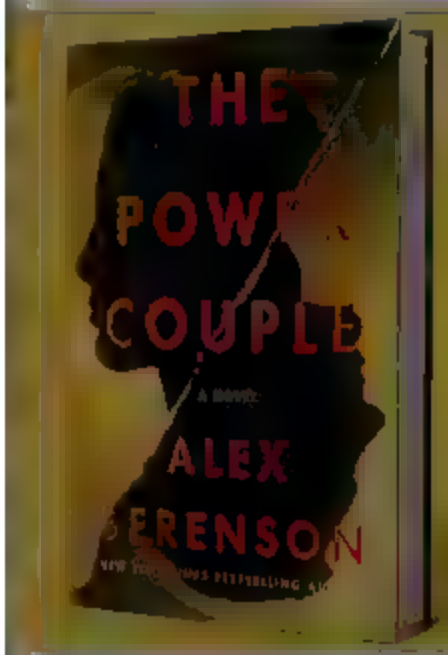
Replying to

Look up the following terms in the dictionary: correlation and causation. They aren't synonymous.

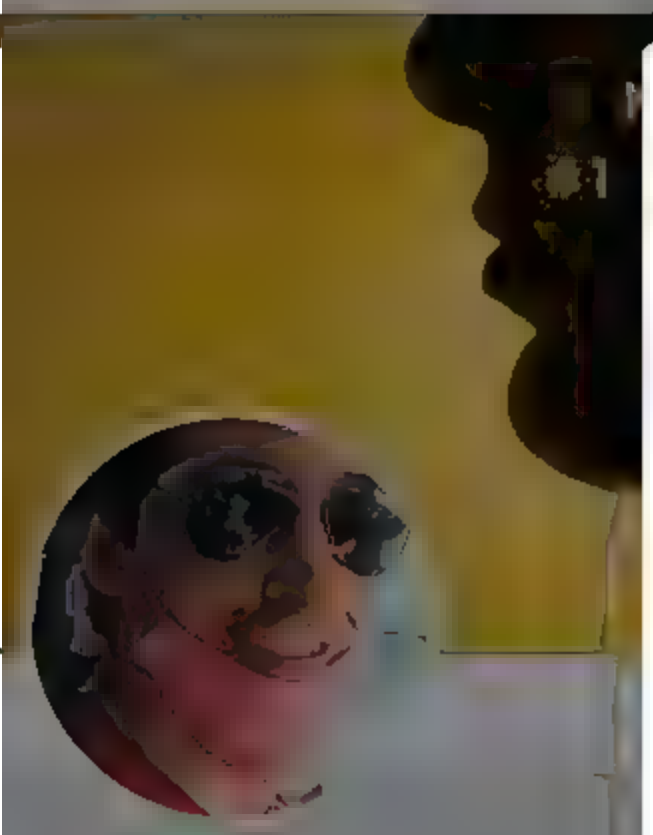
1

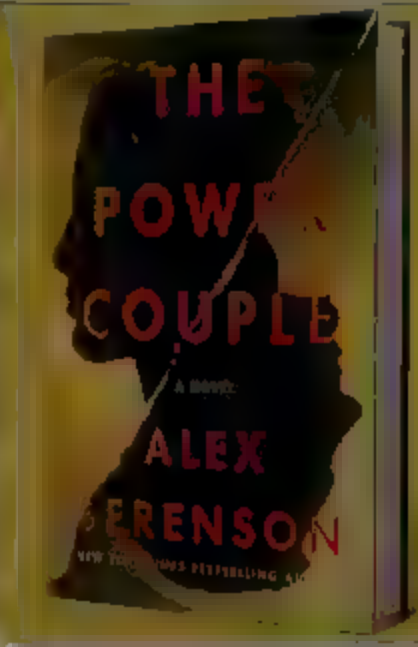
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

1/ So I got bored with [redacted] failing to correct his dataset and decided to see if legalization changed crime trends for myself. The results surprised even to me. In an honest world, they would get [redacted] et al to revisit Ben's charts. (I'm not holding my breath.)

5 1 3

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 24 Mar 2019

So why do you hang your hat on using the entire US as your control group? My guess is two fold. 1. Its easy. 2. It fits your narrative.

2 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

How about this: it works.

8:21 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1 Like

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

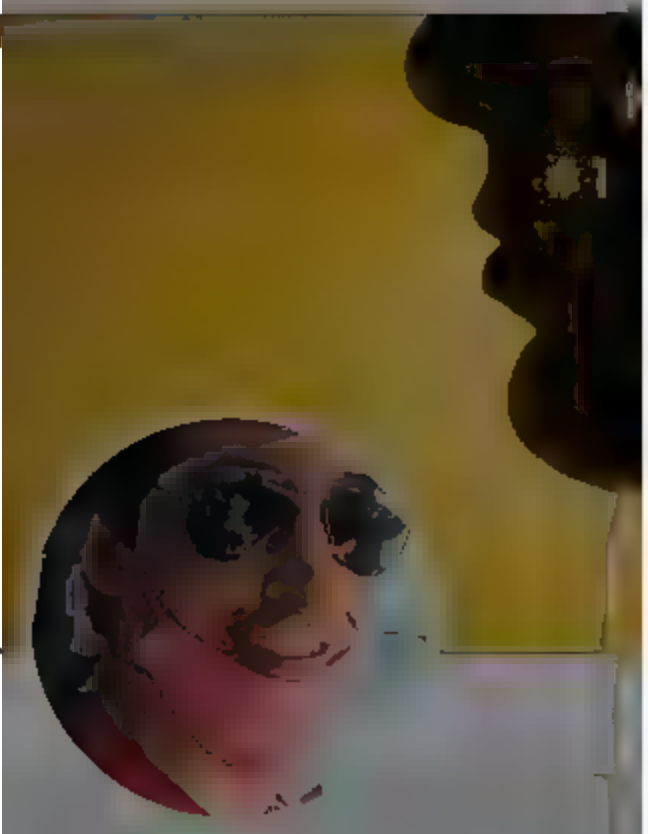
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 24 Mar 2019
So why do you hang your hat on using the entire US as your control group? My guess is two fold. 1. Its easy. 2. It fits your narrative.

2 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

And if you want a more satisfactorily complicated reason: because the correlations are so high for so long and the dataset relatively limited and the outcomes known in advance, it is too easy to create a biased comparator.

8:23 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1 Like

3 1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 24 Mar 2019
Replying to
Funny how it was CO and WA's trends that picked the comparator. So their trends over the last 15 years are biased? FYI, I'm done having this convo tonight. Mostly because I need to uploaded my grades, and I'm going on vacation tomorrow.

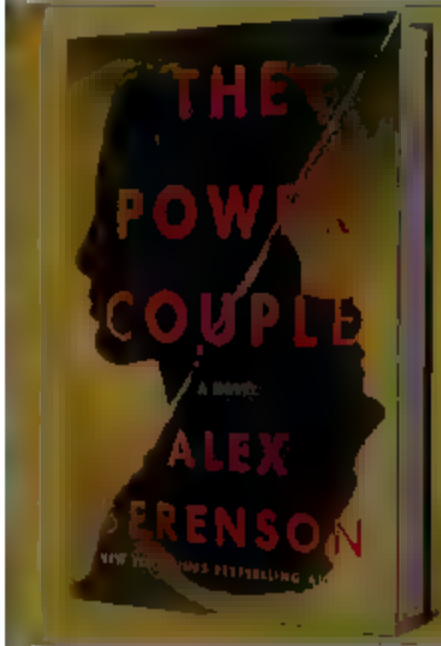
1 2

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 24 Mar 2019
Also I'm working on a paper this spring that will examine a lot of additional types of crimes in more detail as well exploring a variety of definitions of homicides, treatment, spatial spillovers, etc. All that boring elite social scientist stuff.

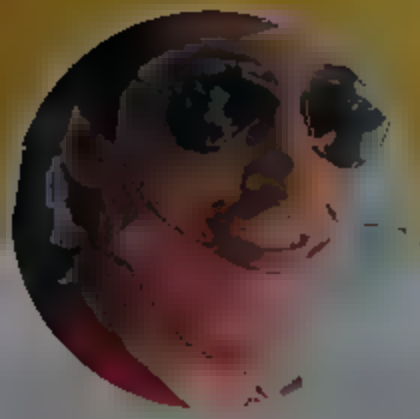
3

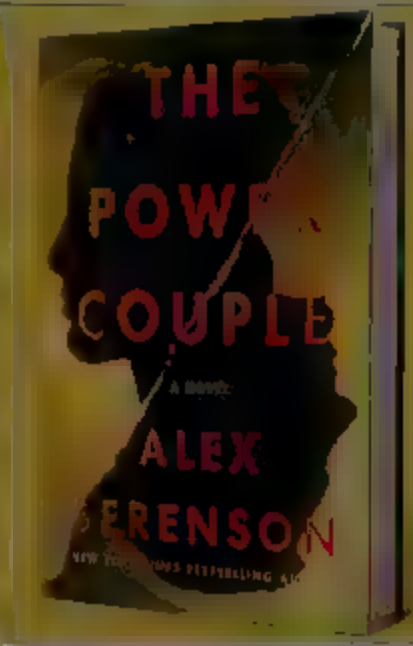
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 24 Mar 2019
Replying to
The only reason you the say the comparator is biased is because it doesn't fit

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

1/ So I got bored with [redacted] failing to correct his dataset and decided to see if legalization changed crime trends for myself. The results surprised even to me. In an honest world, they would get [redacted] et al to revisit Ben's charts. (I'm not holding my breath.)

5 1 3

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 24 Mar 2019

So where's your figures? Your regressions? Your test statistics? How did you adjust for auto-correlation in the data? Did you consider spatial spill-overs?

3 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

Let's review - from 1994 to 2013 murders fell at EXACTLY the same rate in the first four states to legalize as in the whole US (I know, it seems impossibly neat, but it's true). Since 2013 they have risen almost twice as fast. (Deleted and corrected for error in year.)

1 2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

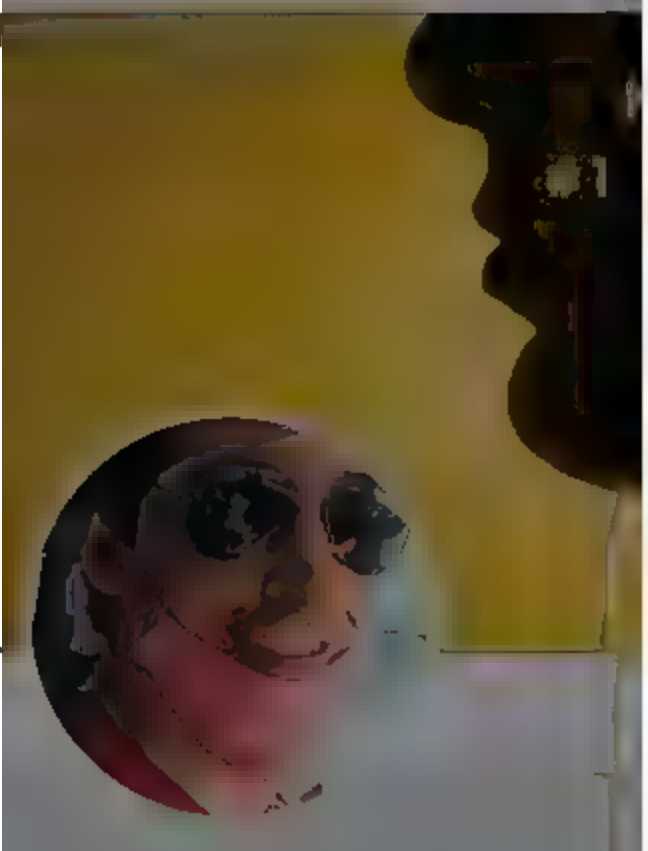
Replying to [redacted]

So go ahead, spatially spill over all you like. The numbers are what they are.

8:20 PM - 24 Mar 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

1/ So I got bored with [redacted] failing to correct his dataset and decided to see if legalization changed crime trends for myself. The results surprised even to me. In an honest world, they would get [redacted] et al to revisit Ben's charts. (I'm not holding my breath.)

5 1 3

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 24 Mar 2019

So where's your figures? Your regressions? Your test statistics? How did you adjust for auto-correlation in the data? Did you consider spatial spill-overs?

3 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Let's review - from 1994 to 2013 murders fell at EXACTLY the same rate in the first four states to legalize as in the whole US (I know, it seems impossibly neat, but it's true). Since 2013 they have risen almost twice as fast. (Deleted and corrected for error in year.)

8:20 PM - 24 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

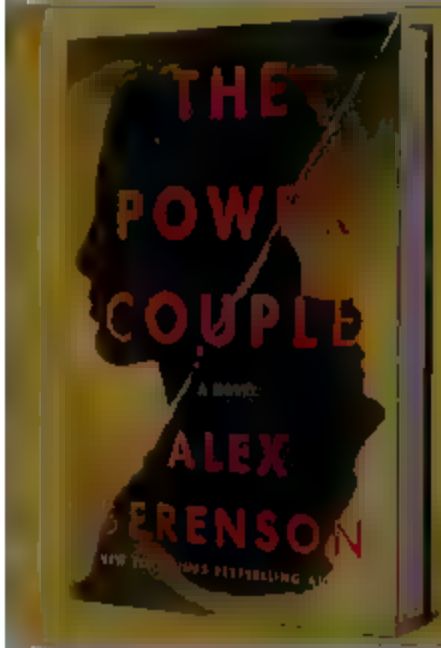
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

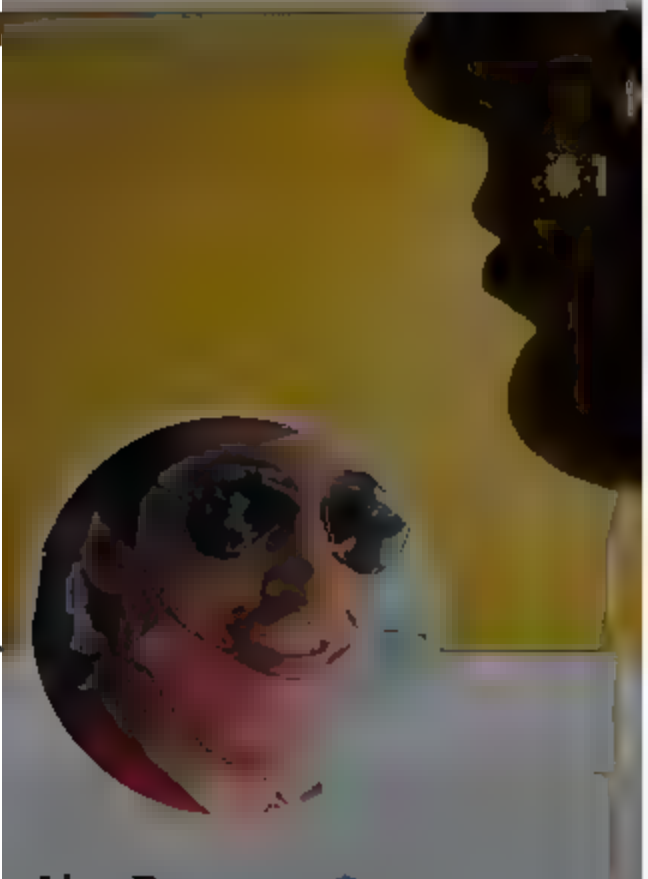
So go ahead, spatially spill over all you like. The numbers are what they are.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

11/ Between 1994 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 47% per capita. And the agg assault rate in the first four... fell 48%. Between 2004 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 21%. And the first four agg assault rate... fell 19%.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So, please, can we drop the whole "synthesized states" fiction? Over 20-year period murder and agg assault rates in the first four states (almost) exactly tracked those in the rest of the US. Since 2014, they haven't. I can't wait for a busload of PhDs to find a good reason why.

6:56 PM - 24 Mar 2019

7 1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 24 Mar 2019

Replying to

First of all, you mentioned pop increase and dividing but you need gang intell director to acknowledge what was reported by SAM that lots of homeless and gang mems moved to Denver and Co. after legal. Would that have any effect on the vanilla process, and again if police budgets

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 24 Mar 2019

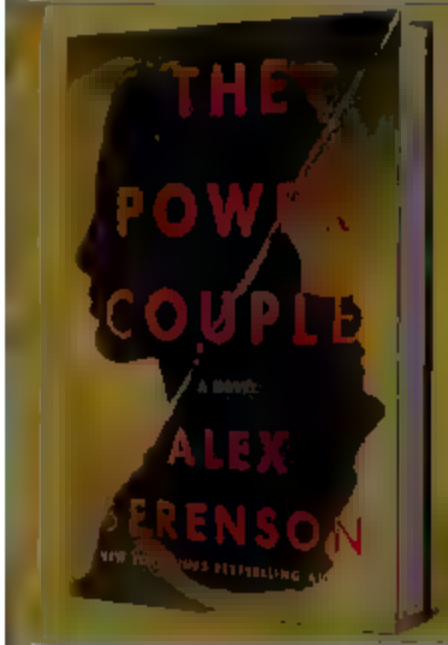
Replying to

were cut we would want to determine that effect as well. But just basic input is needed regarding gangs and their percent of the violent crime. More of them more etc. or not this is not true it's 1 citizen = 1 citizen.

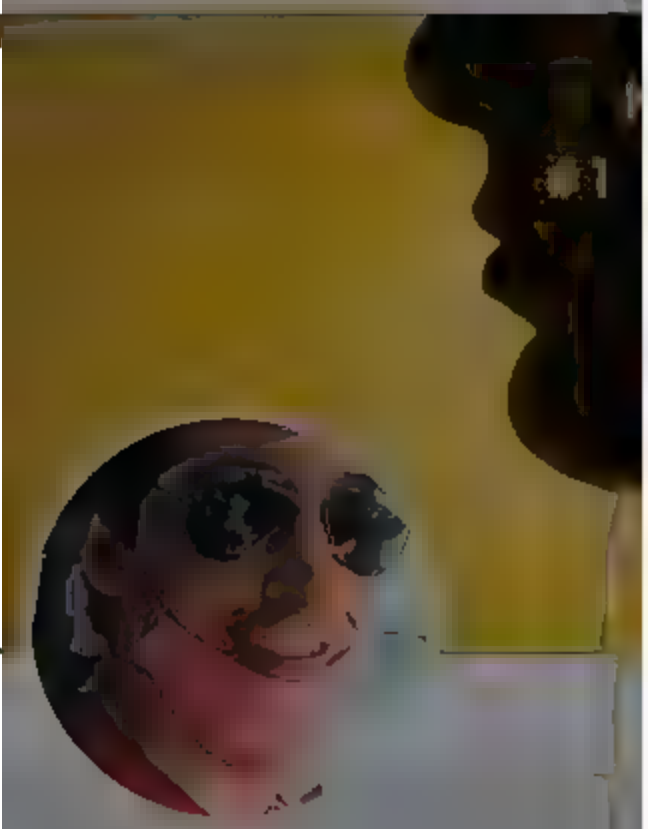
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 24 Mar 2019

Replying to

Secondly, you pick 2014 when violence surged nationwide in 2015-6, Some of



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

9/ (I already had 2013, of course.) Then I added up the murders and aggravated assaults for the four states, added their population, and divided. Fun fact: crime in the US fell pretty much in lockstep through the 1990s and aughts, and the first four were no exception.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

10/ So... drumroll please... between 1994 and 2013 the US murder rate fell 50% per capita. The murder rate in the first four... fell 50%. Between 2004 and 2013 the US murder rate dropped 18%. The first murder rate fell 21%.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

11/ Between 1994 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 47% per capita. And the agg assault rate in the first four... fell 48%. Between 2004 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 21%. And the first four agg assault rate... fell 19%.

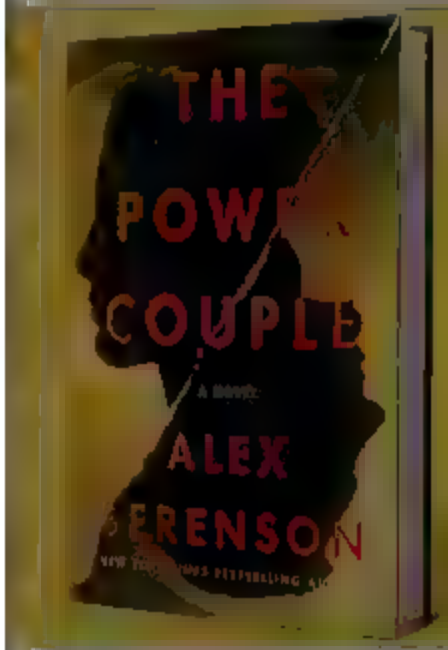
6:54 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

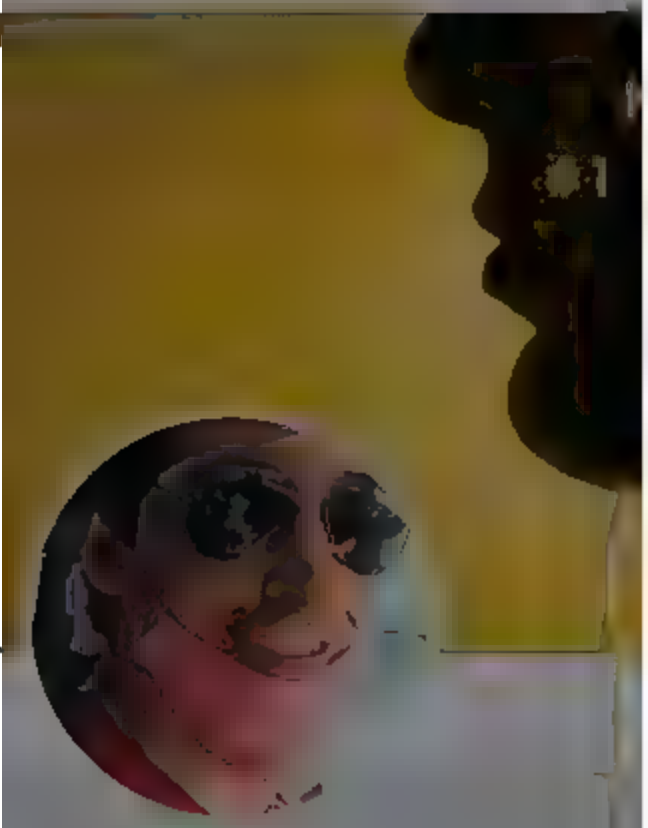
So, please, can we drop the whole "synthesized states" fiction? Over 20-year period murder and agg assault rates in the first four states (almost) exactly tracked those in the rest of the US. Since 2014, they haven't. I can't wait for a busload of PhDs to find a good reason why.

7 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

8/ It took me about 10 minutes. I pulled FBI UCR data for murders and aggravated assaults in 1994 (why 94? because it was 20 years before legalization and the first year I could easily find on the FBI UCR site) and 2004.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ (I already had 2013, of course.) Then I added up the murders and aggravated assaults for the four states, added their population, and divided. Fun fact: crime in the US fell pretty much in lockstep through the 1990s and aughts, and the first four were no exception.

6:48 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

10/ So... drumroll please... between 1994 and 2013 the US murder rate fell 50% per capita. The murder rate in the first four... fell 50%. Between 2004 and 2013 the US murder rate dropped 18%. The first murder rate fell 21%.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

11/ Between 1994 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 47% per capita. And the agg assault rate in the first four... fell 48%. Between 2004 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 21%. And the first four agg assault rate... fell 19%.

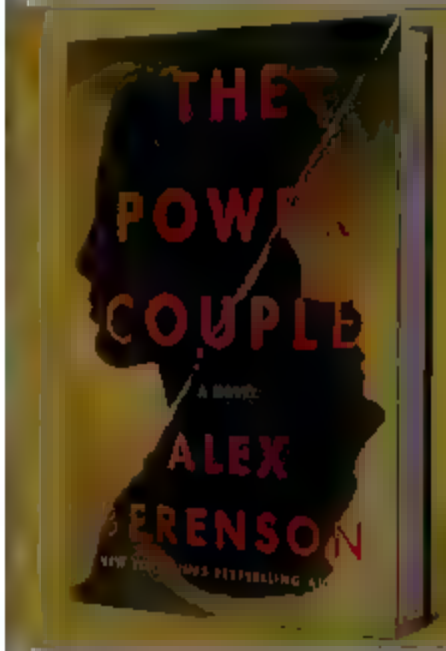
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

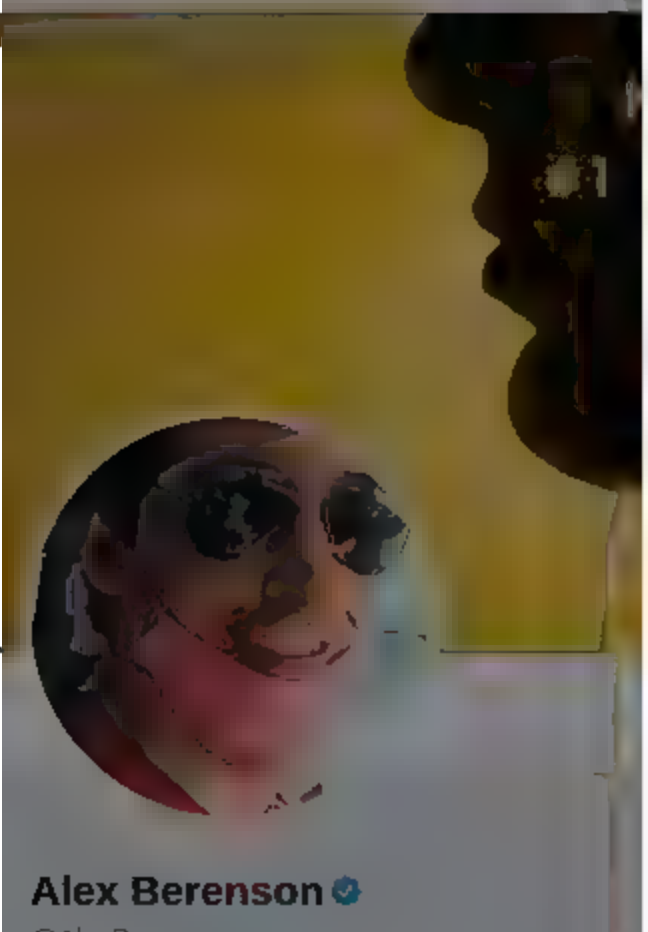
So, please, can we drop the whole "synthesized states" fiction? Over 20-year period murder and agg assault rates in the first four states (almost) exactly tracked those in the rest of the US. Since 2014, they haven't. I can't wait for a busload of PhDs to find a good reason why.

7 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

9/ (I already had 2013, of course.) Then I added up the murders and aggravated assaults for the four states, added their population, and divided. Fun fact: crime in the US fell pretty much in lockstep through the 1990s and aughts, and the first four were no exception.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

10/ So... drumroll please... between 1994 and 2013 the US murder rate fell 50% per capita. The murder rate in the first four... fell 50%. Between 2004 and 2013 the US murder rate dropped 18%. The first murder rate fell 21%.

6:51 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

11/ Between 1994 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 47% per capita. And the agg assault rate in the first four... fell 48%. Between 2004 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 21%. And the first four agg assault rate... fell 19%.

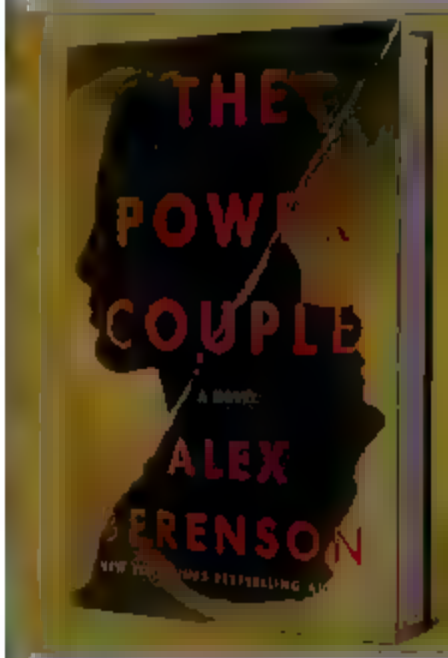
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

So, please, can we drop the whole "synthesized states" fiction? Over 20-year period murder and agg assault rates in the first four states (almost) exactly tracked those in the rest of the US. Since 2014, they haven't. I can't wait for a busload of PhDs to find a good reason why.

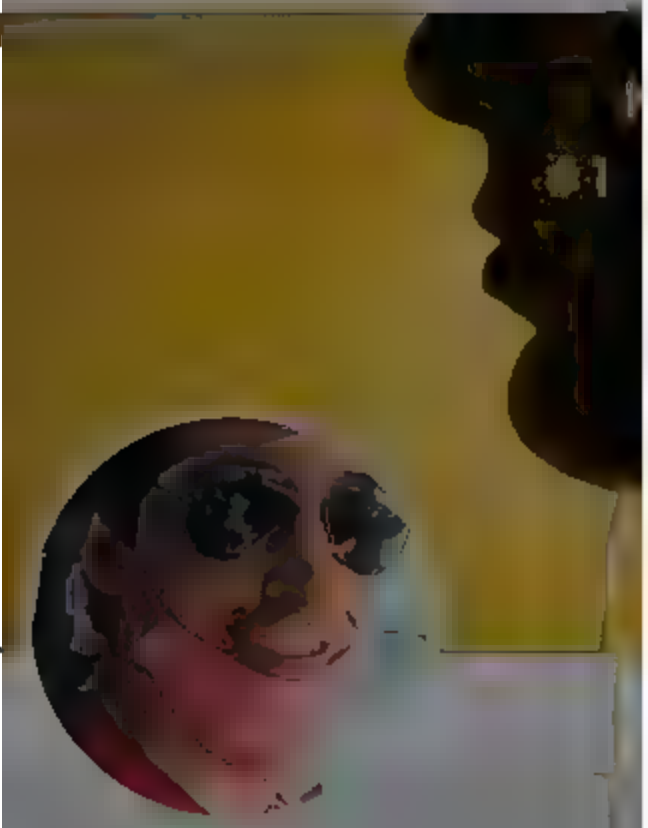
7 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

7/ Is to check whether changes in violent crime rates in the four legalized states tracked those in the whole US prior to legalization. Makes sense, huh? So that's what I did.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

8/ It took me about 10 minutes. I pulled FBI UCR data for murders and aggravated assaults in 1994 (why 94? because it was 20 years before legalization and the first year I could easily find on the FBI UCR site) and 2004.

6:46 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

9/ (I already had 2013, of course.) Then I added up the murders and aggravated assaults for the four states, added their population, and divided. Fun fact: crime in the US fell pretty much in lockstep through the 1990s and aughts, and the first four were no exception.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

10/ So... drumroll please... between 1994 and 2013 the US murder rate fell 50% per capita. The murder rate in the first four... fell 50%. Between 2004 and 2013 the US murder rate dropped 18%. The first murder rate fell 21%.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

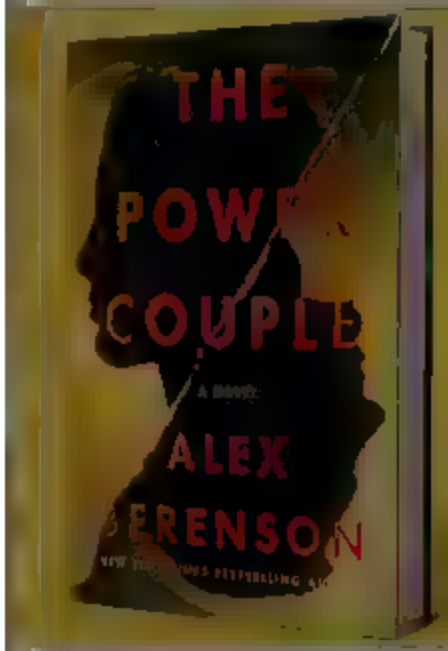
11/ Between 1994 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 47% per capita. And the agg assault rate in the first four... fell 48%. Between 2004 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 21%. And the first four agg assault rate... fell 19%.

1

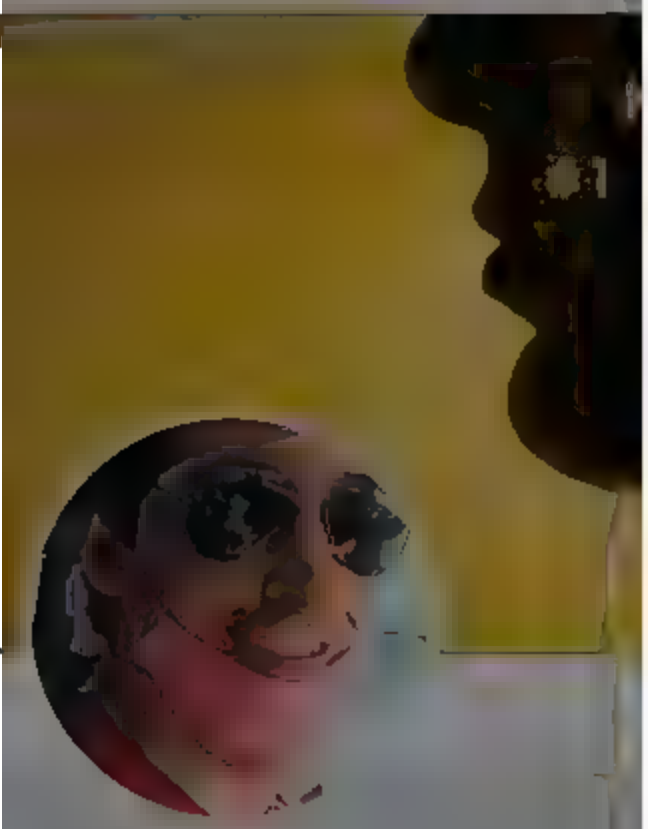
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

So, please, can we drop the whole "synthesized states" fiction? Over 20-year

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ But put that fundamental error aside. Ben's decision to create "synthesized" states needlessly introduced potential bias into the comparison. The simplest way to check whether violent crime rates in the legalized states tracked the whole US prior to legalization...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ Is to check whether changes in violent crime rates in the four legalized states tracked those in the whole US prior to legalization. Makes sense, huh? So that's what I did.

6:45 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

8/ It took me about 10 minutes. I pulled FBI UCR data for murders and aggravated assaults in 1994 (why 94? because it was 20 years before legalization and the first year I could easily find on the FBI UCR site) and 2004.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

9/ (I already had 2013, of course.) Then I added up the murders and aggravated assaults for the four states, added their population, and divided. Fun fact: crime in the US fell pretty much in lockstep through the 1990s and aughts, and the first four were no exception.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

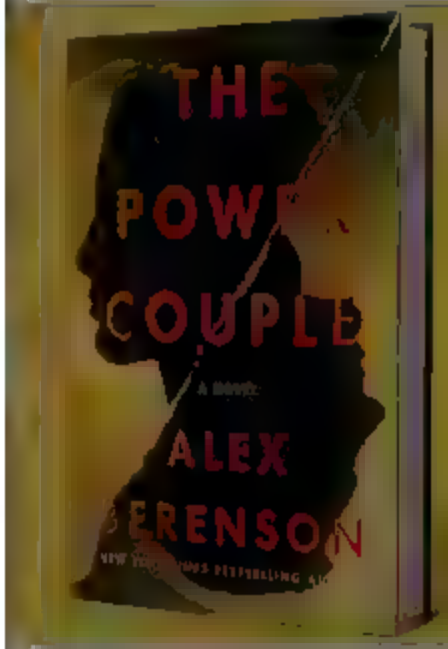
10/ So... drumroll please... between 1994 and 2013 the US murder rate fell 50% per capita. The murder rate in the first four... fell 50%. Between 2004 and 2013 the US murder rate dropped 18%. The first murder rate fell 21%.

1

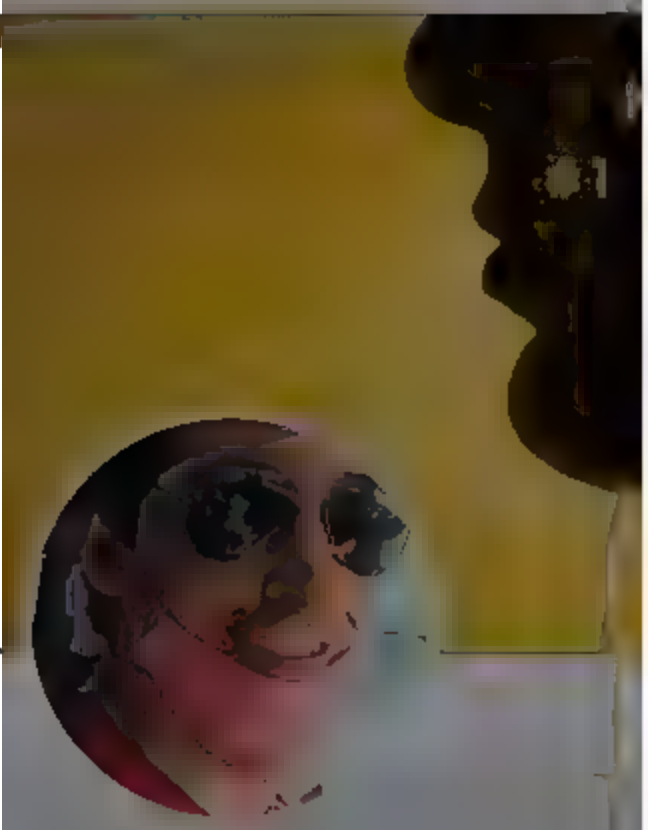
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

11/ Between 1994 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 47% per capita. And the agg assault rate in the first four... fell 48%. Between 2004 and 2013, the US agg assault rate fell 21%. And the first four agg assault rate... fell 19%.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ However, Ben created some charts that seemed to show that crime actually increased faster in two "synthesized" states than in actual CO and WA, and various pro-legalizers seized on this to scream that I was wrong, son-of-Anslinger, etc, etc...

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ Ben made a mistake in his charts. He used a non-standard method of counting homicides - one that includes justifiable homicides. That's not how police and the media report the US murder rate, and the higher base will suppress any change from cannabis-related killings.

6:41 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1 Retweet

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
6/ But put that fundamental error aside. Ben's decision to create "synthesized" states needlessly introduced potential bias into the comparison. The simplest way to check whether violent crime rates in the legalized states tracked the whole US prior to legalization...

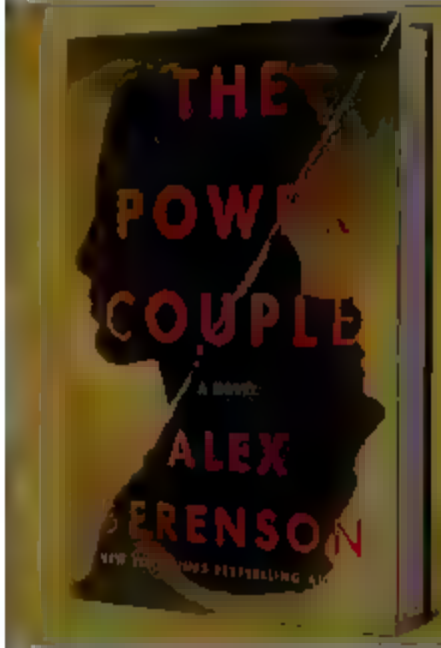
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
7/ Is to check whether changes in violent crime rates in the four legalized states tracked those in the whole US prior to legalization. Makes sense, huh? So that's what I did.

1

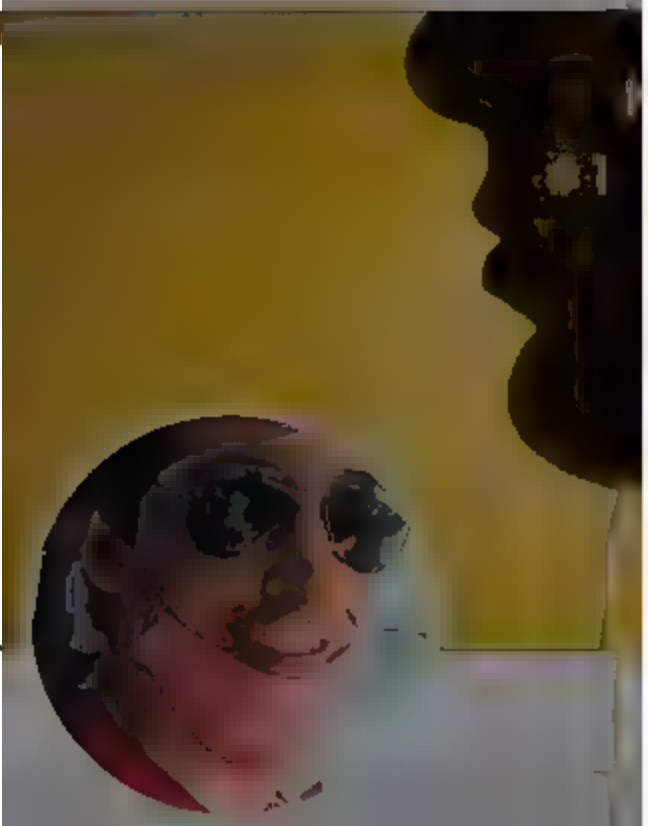
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
8/ It took me about 10 minutes. I pulled FBI UCR data for murders and aggravated assaults in 1994 (why 94? because it was 20 years before legalization and the first year I could easily find on the FBI UCR site) and 2004.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ Ben made a mistake in his charts. He used a non-standard method of counting homicides - one that includes justifiable homicides. That's not how police and the media report the US murder rate, and the higher base will suppress any change from cannabis-related killings.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

6/ But put that fundamental error aside. Ben's decision to create "synthesized" states needlessly introduced potential bias into the comparison. The simplest way to check whether violent crime rates in the legalized states tracked the whole US prior to legalization...

6:43 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

7/ Is to check whether changes in violent crime rates in the four legalized states tracked those in the whole US prior to legalization. Makes sense, huh? So that's what I did.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

8/ It took me about 10 minutes. I pulled FBI UCR data for murders and aggravated assaults in 1994 (why 94? because it was 20 years before legalization and the first year I could easily find on the FBI UCR site) and 2004.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

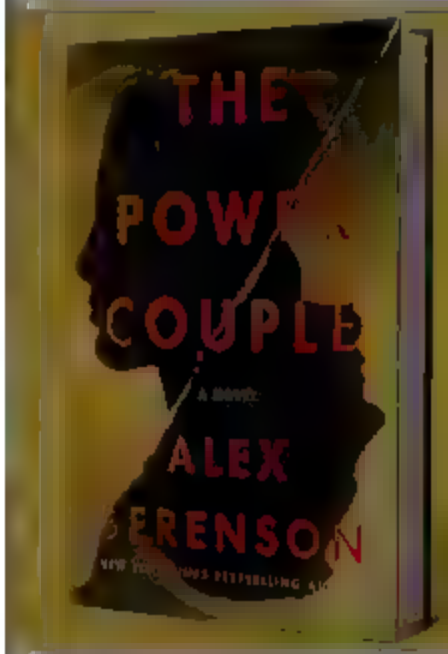
9/ (I already had 2013, of course.) Then I added up the murders and aggravated assaults for the four states, added their population, and divided. Fun fact: crime in the US fell pretty much in lockstep through the 1990s and aughts, and the first four were no exception.

1

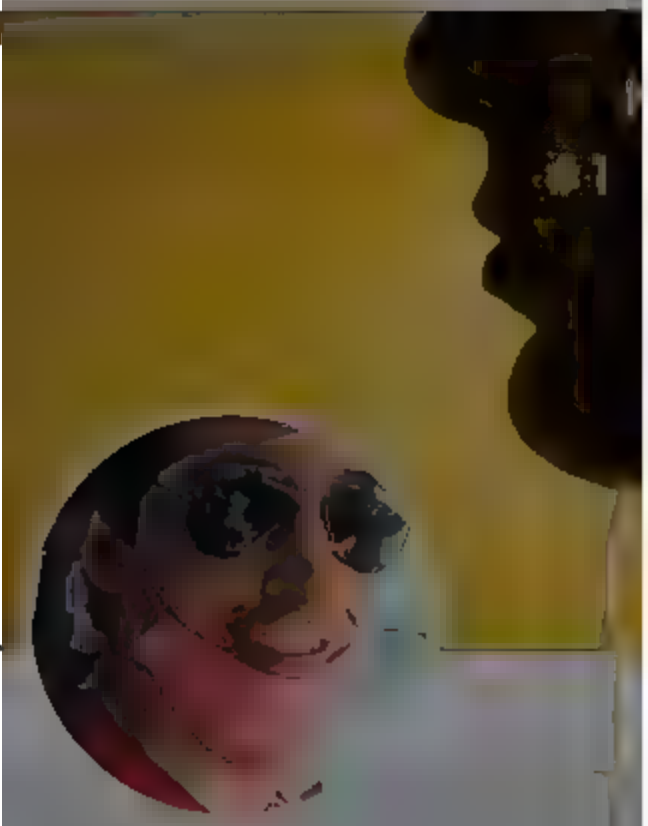
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

10/ So... drumroll please... between 1994 and 2013 the US murder rate fell 50%

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ It is also unquestionable that on a per-capita basis, both murders and agg assaults increased significantly faster in those four states than in the US as a whole. This doesn't necessarily mean that legalization caused the crime, but it is telling.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ However, Ben created some charts that seemed to show that crime actually increased faster in two "synthesized" states than in actual CO and WA, and various pro-legalizers seized on this to scream that I was wrong, son-of-Anslinger, etc, etc...

6:37 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

5/ Ben made a mistake in his charts. He used a non-standard method of counting homicides - one that includes justifiable homicides. That's not how police and the media report the US murder rate, and the higher base will suppress any change from cannabis-related killings.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

6/ But put that fundamental error aside. Ben's decision to create "synthesized" states needlessly introduced potential bias into the comparison. The simplest way to check whether violent crime rates in the legalized states tracked the whole US prior to legalization...

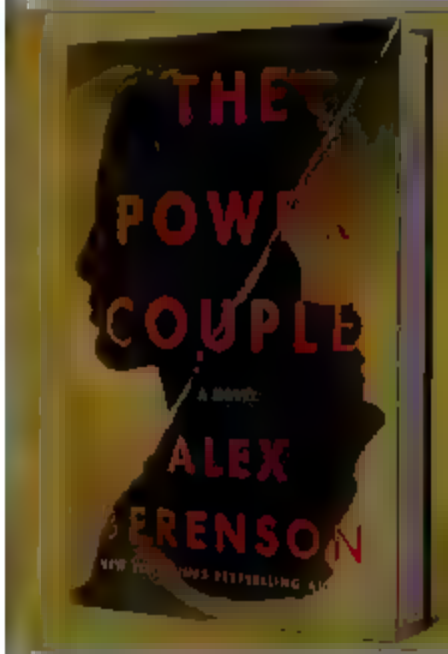
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

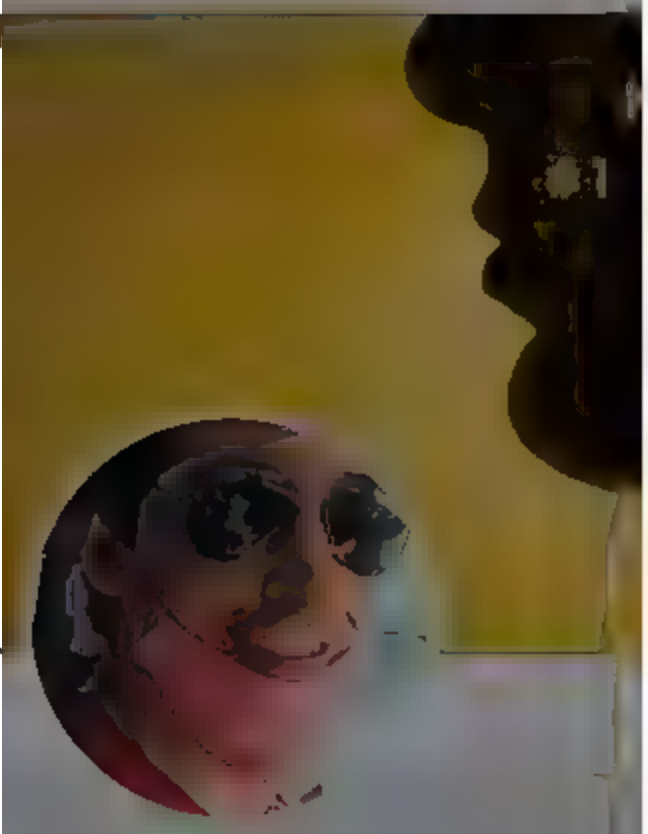
7/ Is to check whether changes in violent crime rates in the four legalized states tracked those in the whole US prior to legalization. Makes sense, huh? So that's what I did.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ If you recall, I say in the book that violent crime increased in the first four legalized states (AK/CO/OR/WA) after 1/1/2014, when recreational dispensaries began opening. This is unquestionable - they had 452 murders and 30,300 agg assaults in 2013, and 617/38,000 in 2017.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ It is also unquestionable that on a per-capita basis, both murders and agg assaults increased significantly faster in those four states than in the US as a whole. This doesn't necessarily mean that legalization caused the crime, but it is telling.

6:35 PM - 24 Mar 2019

3 Likes

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
4/ However, Ben created some charts that seemed to show that crime actually increased faster in two "synthesized" states than in actual CO and WA, and various pro-legalizers seized on this to scream that I was wrong, son-of-Anslinger, etc, etc,..

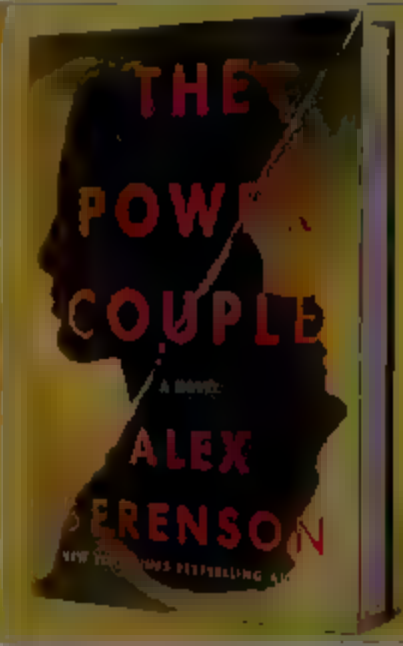
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
5/ Ben made a mistake in his charts. He used a non-standard method of counting homicides - one that includes justifiable homicides. That's not how police and the media report the US murder rate, and the higher base will suppress any change from cannabis-related killings.

2 1

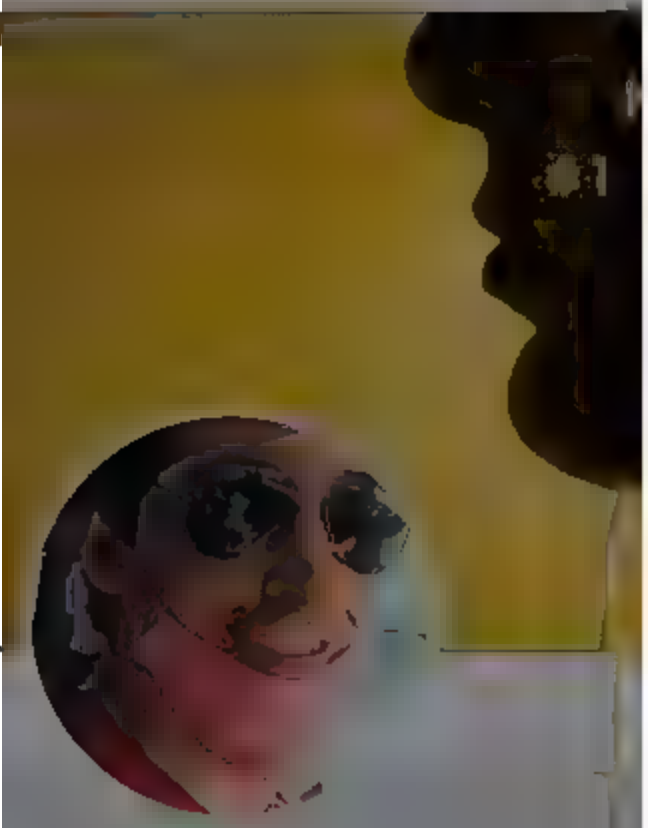
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
6/ But put that fundamental error aside. Ben's decision to create "synthesized" states needlessly introduced potential bias into the comparison. The simplest way to check whether violent crime rates in the legalized states tracked the whole US prior to legalization

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ So I got bored with [redacted] failing to correct his dataset and decided to see if legalization changed crime trends for myself. The results surprised even to me. In an honest world, they would get [redacted] et al to revisit Ben's charts. (I'm not holding my breath.)

5 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ If you recall, I say in the book that violent crime increased in the first four legalized states (AK/CO/OR/WA) after 1/1/2014, when recreational dispensaries began opening. This is unquestionable - they had 452 murders and 30,300 agg assaults in 2013, and 617/38,000 in 2017.

6:33 PM - 24 Mar 2019

3 Likes

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

3/ It is also unquestionable that on a per-capita basis, both murders and agg assaults increased significantly faster in those four states than in the US as a whole. This doesn't necessarily mean that legalization caused the crime, but it is telling.

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

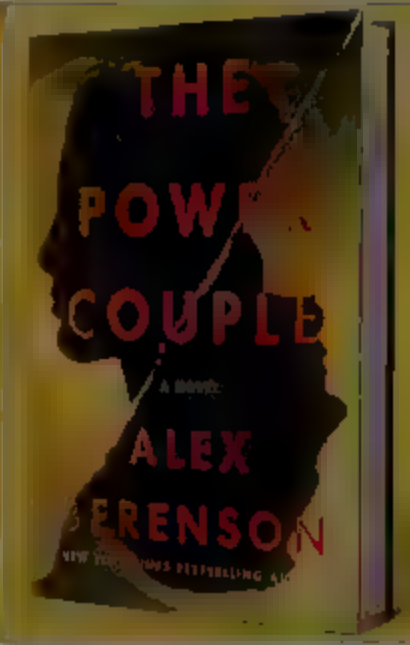
4/ However, Ben created some charts that seemed to show that crime actually increased faster in two "synthesized" states than in actual CO and WA, and various pro-legalizers seized on this to scream that I was wrong, son-of-Anslinger, etc, etc...

1

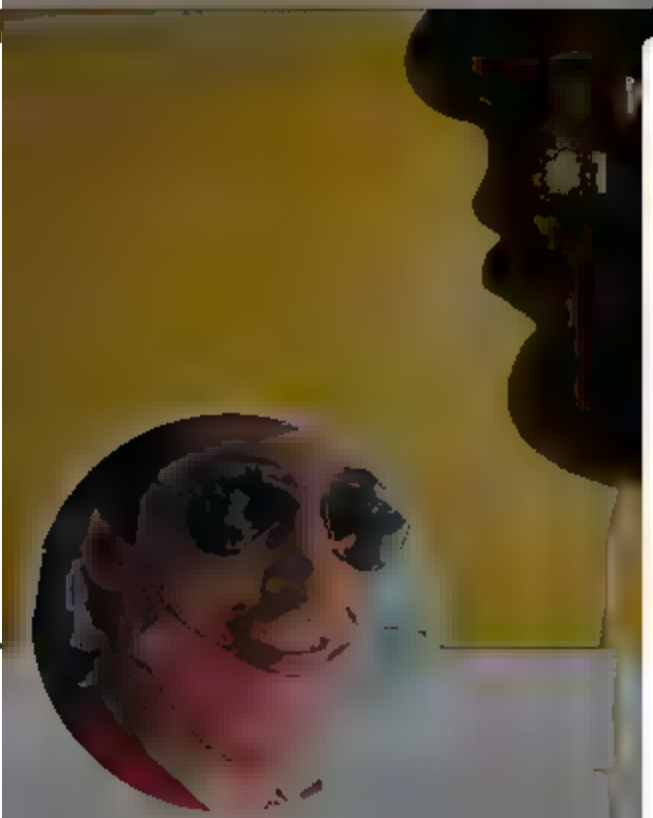
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

5/ Ben made a mistake in his charts. He used a non-standard method of counting homicides - one that includes justifiable homicides. That's not how

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ So I got bored with @benoumonics failing to correct his dataset and decided to see if legalization changed crime trends for myself. The results surprised even to me. In an honest world, they would get @aaronecarroll et al to revisit Ben's charts. (I'm not holding my breath.)

6:30 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

5 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
2/ If you recall, I say in the book that violent crime increased in the first four legalized states (AK/CO/OR/WA) after 1/1/2014, when recreational dispensaries began opening. This is unquestionable - they had 452 murders and 30,300 agg assaults in 2013, and 617/38,000 in 2017.

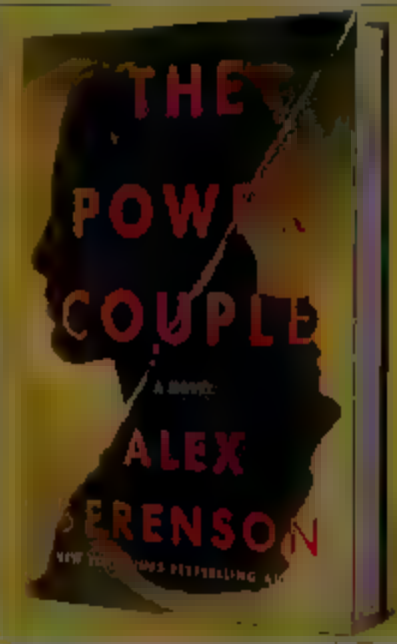
1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
3/ It is also unquestionable that on a per-capita basis, both murders and agg assaults increased significantly faster in those four states than in the US as a whole. This doesn't necessarily mean that legalization caused the crime, but it is telling.

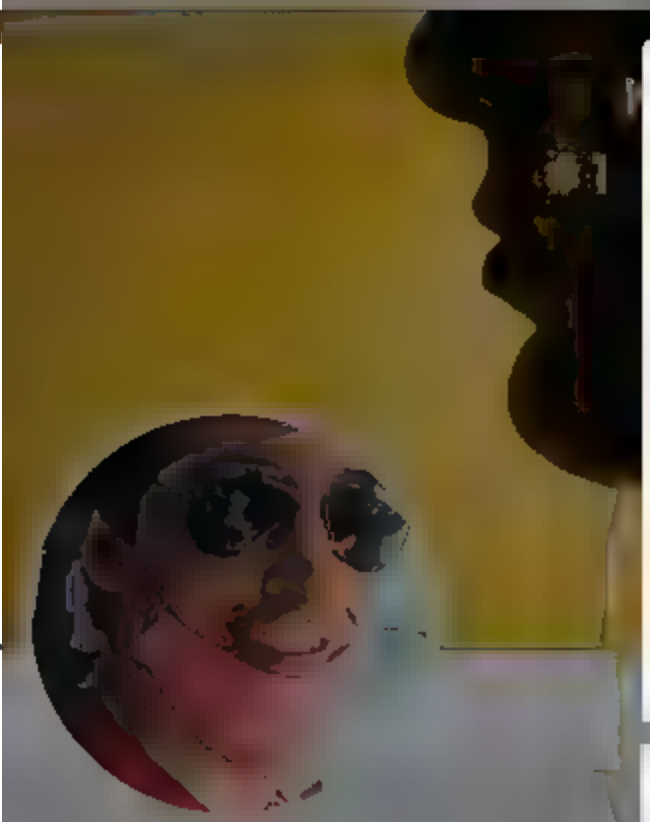
1 3

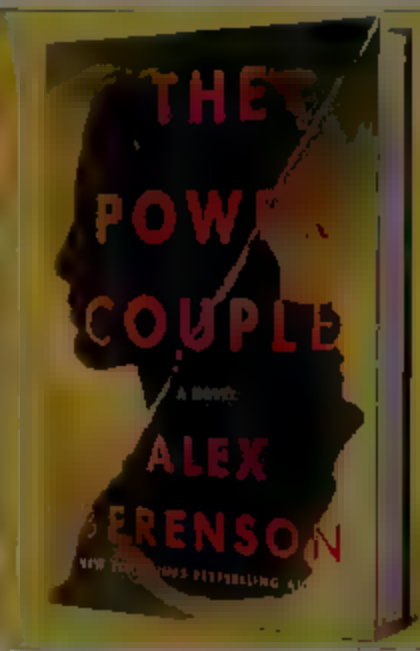
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019
4/ However, Ben created some charts that seemed to show that crime actually increased faster in two "synthesized" states than in actual CO and WA, and various pro-legalizers seized on this to scream that I was wrong, son-of-Anslinger, etc, etc...

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I know all the wiseguys liked Mueller but this is why it's always dangerous to pick against a 1 seed.

2:10 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

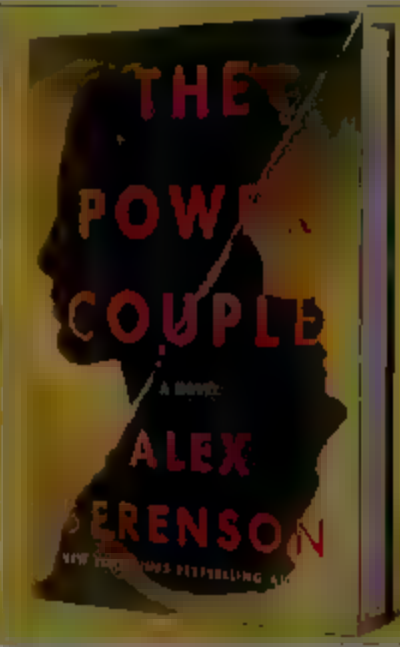
Worth remembering: on very high-profile cases (especially white-collar where the physical risk is lower), reporters are often at/ahead of the gov't investigators the whole way. That looks to be the case again here.

2:30 PM - 24 Mar 2019

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

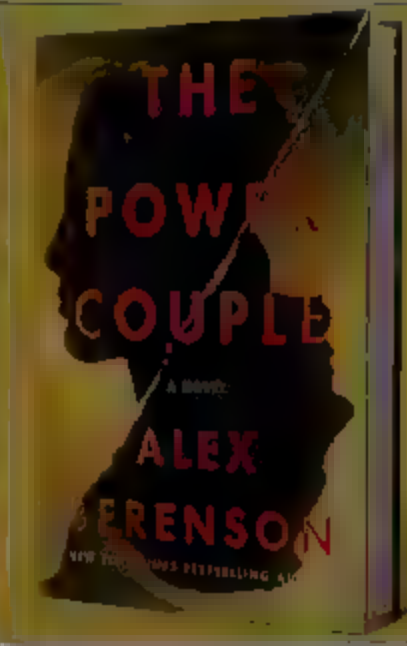


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

1/ The Mueller report's money line: "[T]he investigation did not establish that members of the Trump Campaign conspired or coordinated with the Russian government in its election interference activities." Those words clear not just [illegible], but Jr. and everyone else...

1 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Without the whole report, we can't know how exactly Mueller reached that conclusion - but since Barr says the report focused on Internet trolls in St. Petersburg and the Wikileaks data dump, it is clear the Russian ops in 2016 the election weren't exactly top-level FSB...

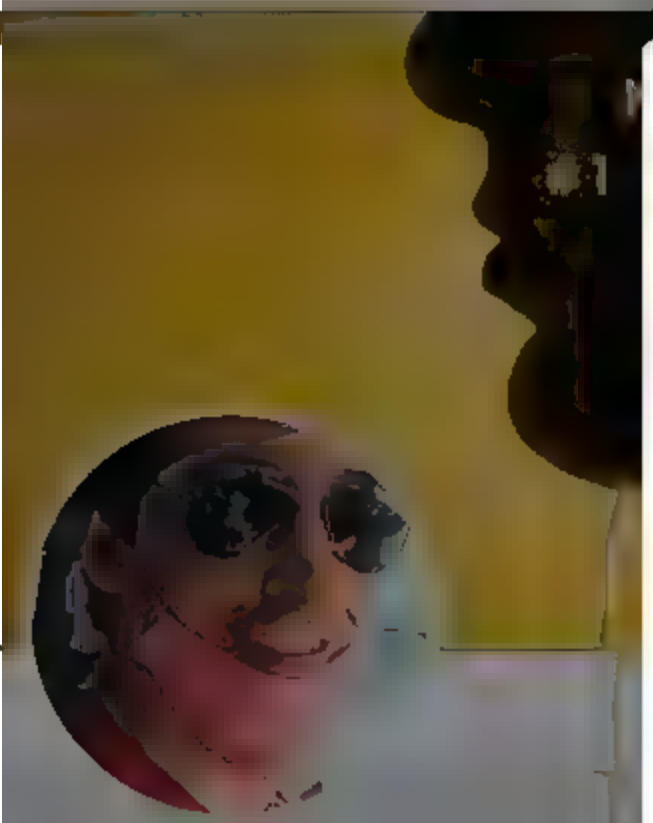
1:36 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

3/ In other words, no surprise, everything about this has been on the surface all along - from the day that [illegible] asked Russia for the Clinton emails. Love The Donald or hate him, you can never say he's subtle.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

1/ The Mueller report's money line: "[T]he investigation did not establish that members of the Trump Campaign conspired or coordinated with the Russian government in its election interference activities." Those words clear not just [illegible], but Jr. and everyone else...

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

2/ Without the whole report, we can't know how exactly Mueller reached that conclusion - but since Barr says the report focused on Internet trolls in St. Petersburg and the Wikileaks data dump, it is clear the Russian ops in 2016 the election weren't exactly top-level FSB...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ In other words, no surprise, everything about this has been on the surface all along - from the day that @realDonaldTrump asked Russia for the Clinton emails. Love The Donald or hate him, you can never say he's subtle.

1:39 PM - 24 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



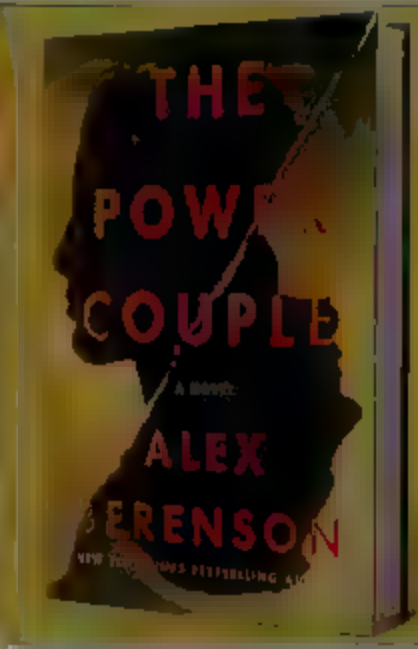
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And no NCAA upsets. What is wrong with us?

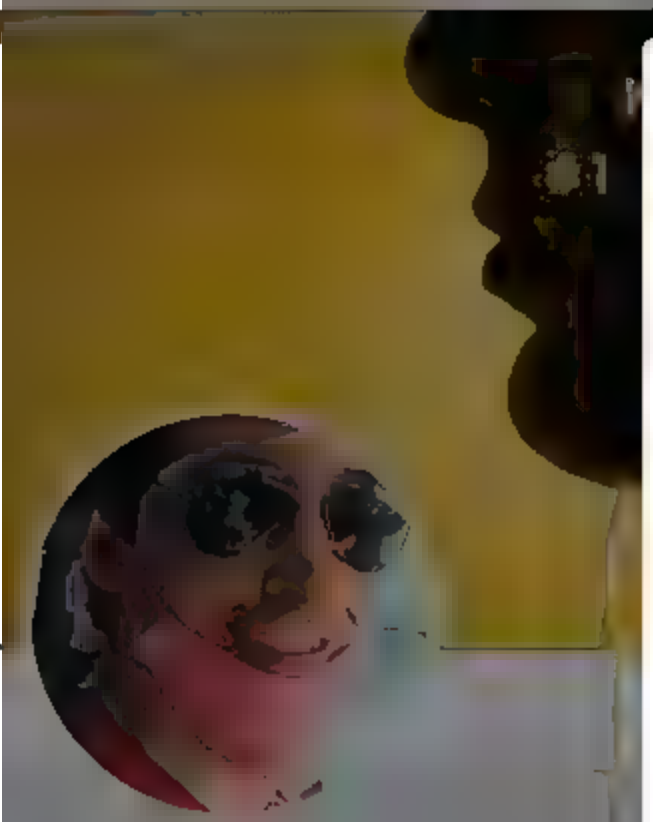
> **Katherine Miller** @katherinemiller
> A thrilling day in America, when half of Twitter seems disappointed the president isn't being charged with a crime, and the other half is like "scoreboard bitch!" that the president didn't collude with a foreign country's government

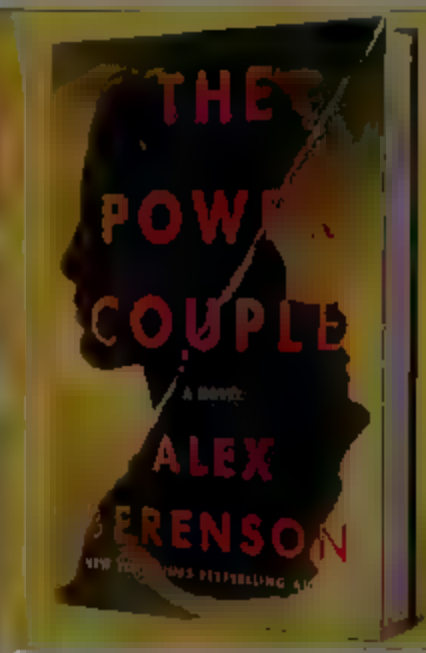
2:07 PM - 24 Mar 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ The Mueller report's money line: " [T]he investigation did not establish that members of the Trump Campaign conspired or coordinated with the Russian government in its election interference activities." Those words clear not just @realDonaldTrump, but Jr. and everyone else...

1:30 PM - 24 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

2/ Without the whole report, we can't know how exactly Mueller reached that conclusion - but since Barr says the report focused on Internet trolls in St. Petersburg and the Wikileaks data dump, it is clear the Russian ops in 2016 the election weren't exactly top-level FSB...

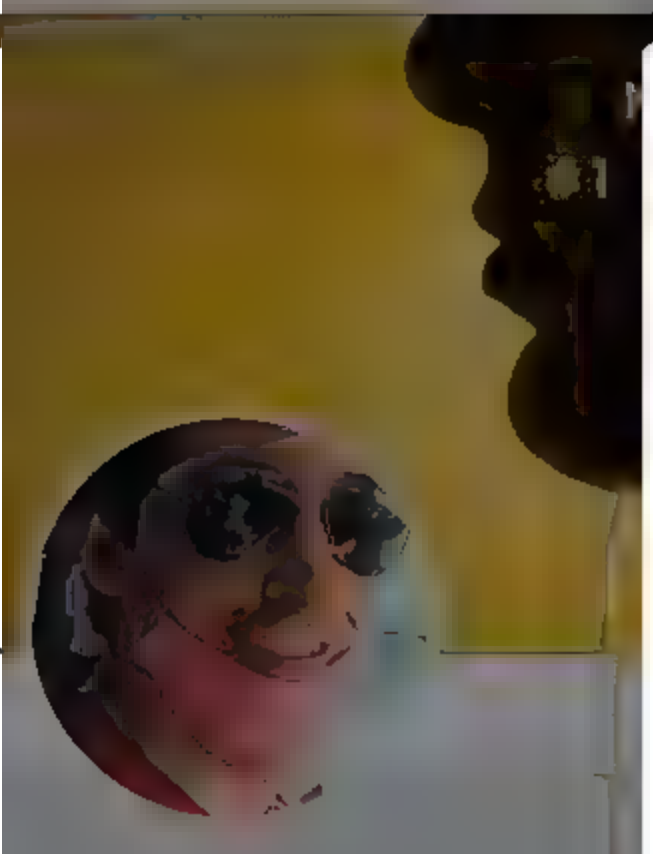
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Mar 2019

3/ In other words, no surprise, everything about this has been on the surface all along - from the day that [illegible] asked Russia for the Clinton emails. Love The Donald or hate him, you can never say he's subtle.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Twas4kids @twas4kids · 23 Mar 2019

Cory Booker now has a very big problem politically.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> You heard it here first: Legalization will fail in NJ in Monday. May not even come to a vote.
>
> 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I will restrain myself - barely - from making the obvious joke...

12:21 PM - 23 Mar 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

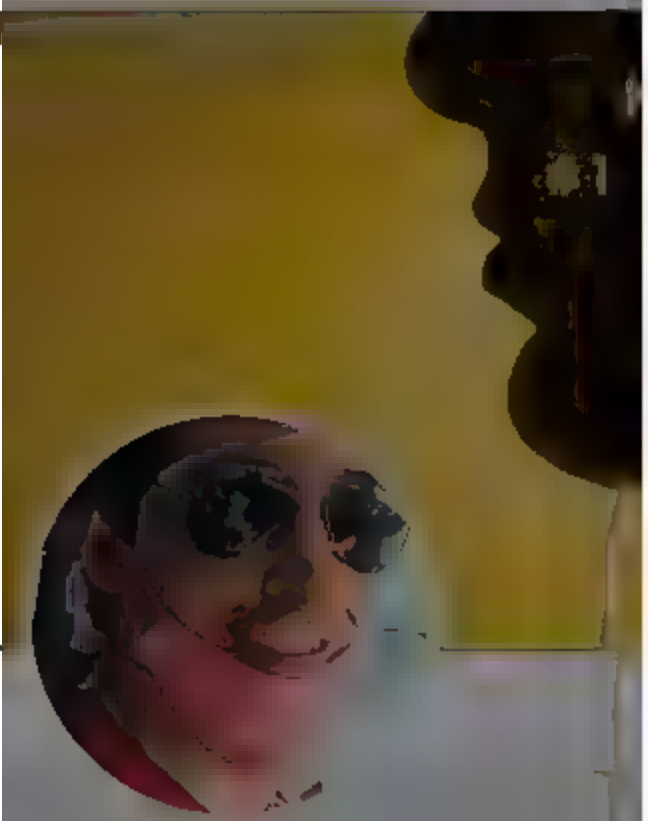
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Erm. That quotation looks very different if you include the full sentence, along with the description of what was found in his car. Should I post it, or would you like to? Nice try, though.

7:23 AM - 24 Mar 2019

2

Jimmy Adams @PatrioticOrange · 24 Mar 2019

Replying to

"Olofson said she did discover cocaine, marijuana and Lorazepam in his blood, but couldn't make any determinations as to when they were taken or how much was ingested." The full quote doesn't change a single thing.

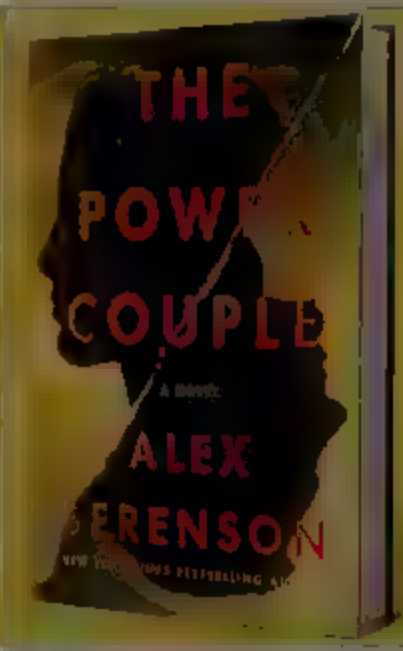
1

Jimmy Adams @PatrioticOrange · 24 Mar 2019

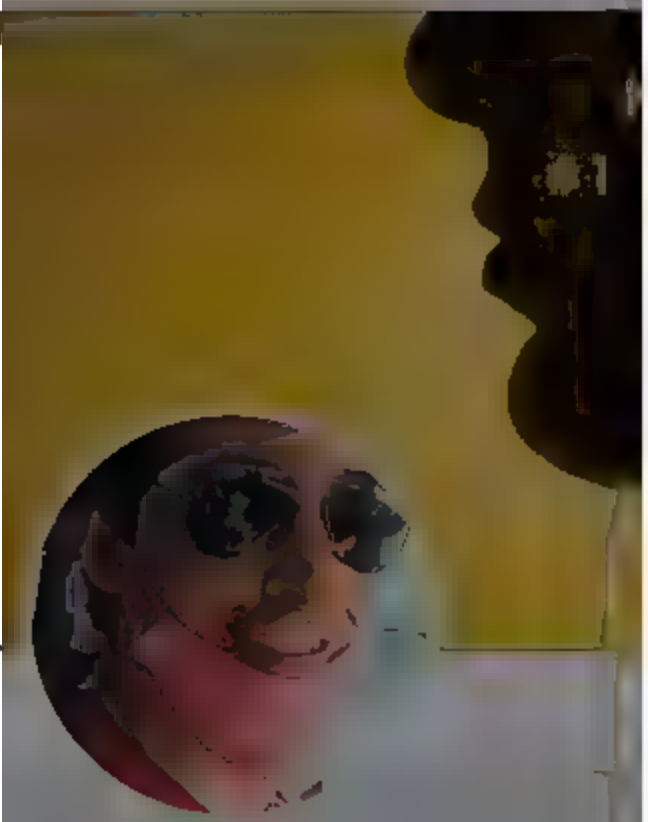
He had 3 substance in his blood, two of which are scientifically proven beyond a doubt to have side effects matching what he did. The other substance has not been proven in anyway to have those effects. So to say the marijuana was the reason would go against rational logic.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

9 10 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

The reality is that neither @US_FDA nor @DEAHQ will have any appetite to enforce laws against cannabis as long as 60-65% of the US supports legalization. This is first and foremost a story of media dereliction; people who don't use are being misled about what this drug really is.

9:28 AM - 24 Mar 2019

9 Likes

2 9

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 24 Mar 2019

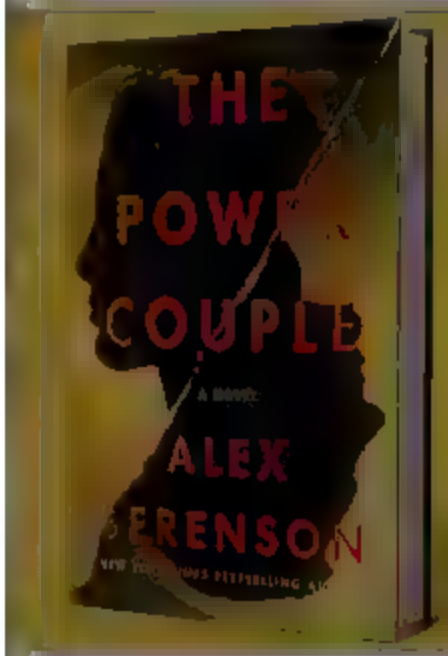
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

95% support medical. Right personal testimony is bs. But you love self reporting for the so psychosis study, which also doesn't provide a clean uniform batch sample but relies on street sales. Oh right the science man.

1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 24 Mar 2019

Schedule1 designation4cannabis=research block n2 benefits-only allows 4harm assessment studies. Antiscience! Much data showing benefits vs serious illness accrues from harm seeking studies-unintended confounding data. It wont reverse!



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Mar 2019
Presented without comment:

1 1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Presented with comment: the same media groupthink that fed these mistakes can be see in the reluctance to question the myths around cannabis. The problem is not entirely ideological; it comes in part from simple reluctance to risk breaking from the pack.

5:47 AM - 23 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **11** Likes

5 1 11

Ryan @ryaneagle42 · 23 Mar 2019
Replying to

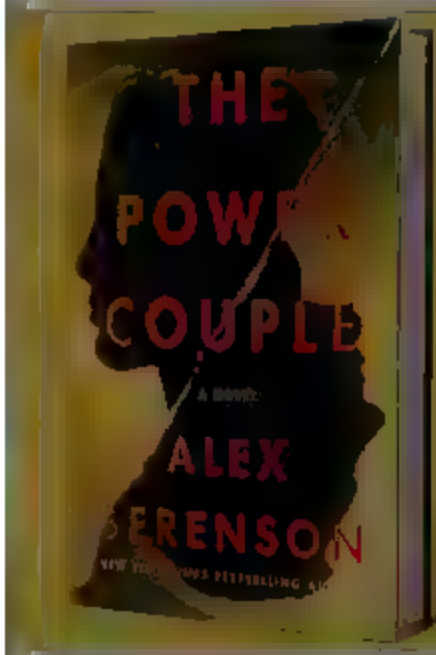
Love the Wells Novels. If you read the recent testimony by DOJ/FBI officials, not reported by MSM, it was clear that Collusion was a hoax, But Re: Wells, in the months to come the Foreign operations conducted by 5 eyes partners(Brennan), are going to be Novel worthy.

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 23 Mar 2019
Replying to

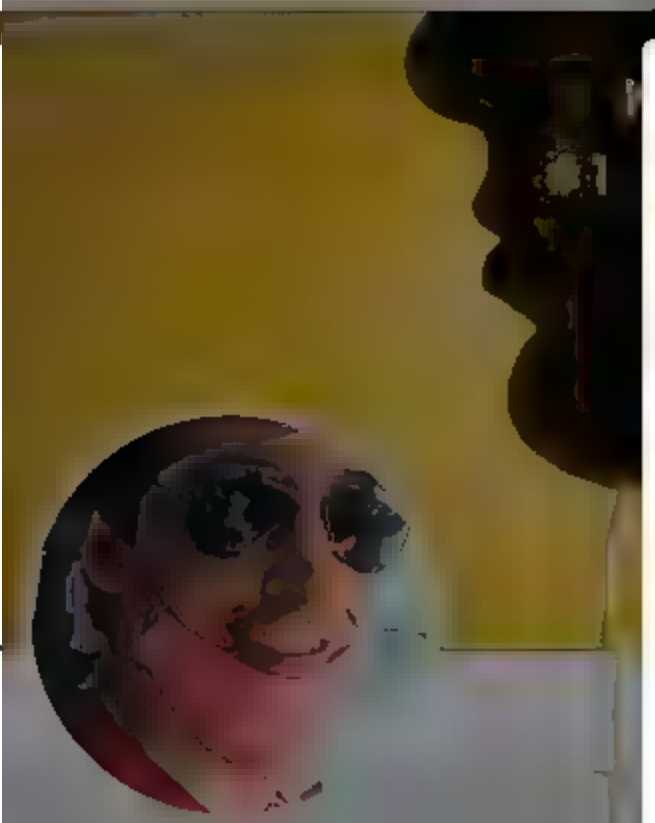
Yes, that's it! The media, so easily fooled on stories about WikiLeaks and GRU hacking, is blowing the story on cannabis by [*checks notes*] relying on 7,000 years of recorded human history with herb, heeding actual researchers, and ignoring novelists resurrecting Anslinger lies.

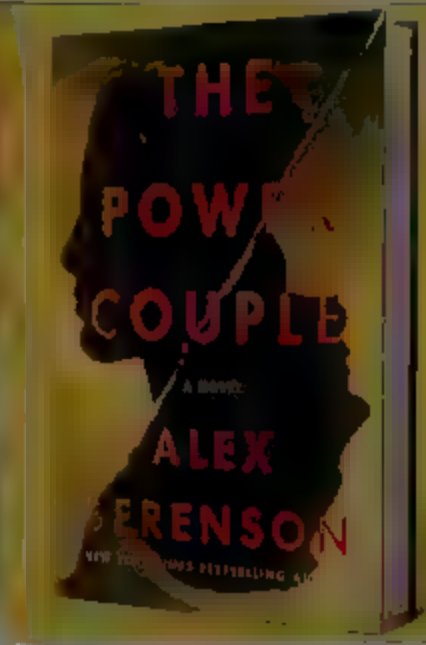
1

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 23 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Presented without comment:
theintercept.com/2019/01/20/bey

5:43 AM - 23 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Mar 2019
Presented with comment: the same media groupthink that fed these mistakes can be see in the reluctance to question the myths around cannabis. The problem is not entirely ideological; it comes in part from simple reluctance to risk breaking from the pack.

5 1 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

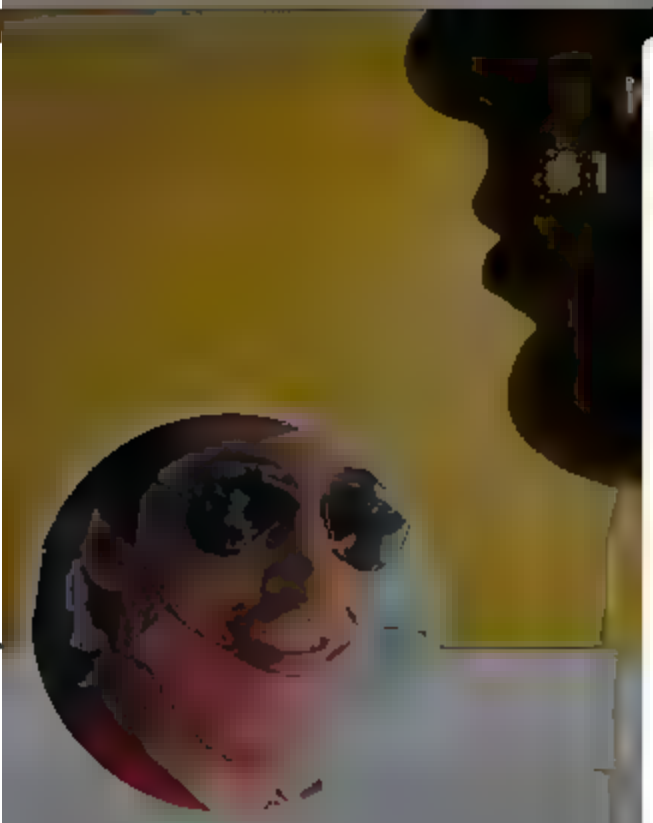
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You heard it here first: Legalization will fail in NJ in Monday. May not even come to a vote.

11:44 AM - 23 Mar 2019

6 Retweets **36** Likes

11 6 36

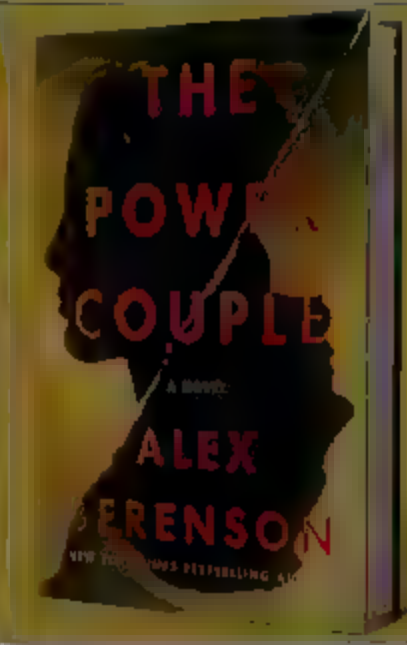
Nick Kosalka @nick_kosalka · 23 Mar 2019
Replying to
A lot of people have been saying this. It's not a special prediction lol.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 23 Mar 2019
Replying to
It's not a big surprise at all. You have the elderly crowd in power and Murphy is too timid for the job. They did get the votes in the Assembly. I am still not sure why they don't ban alcohol, sugar, gambling, fast food. Can you explain this anyone from that side. Why do you not

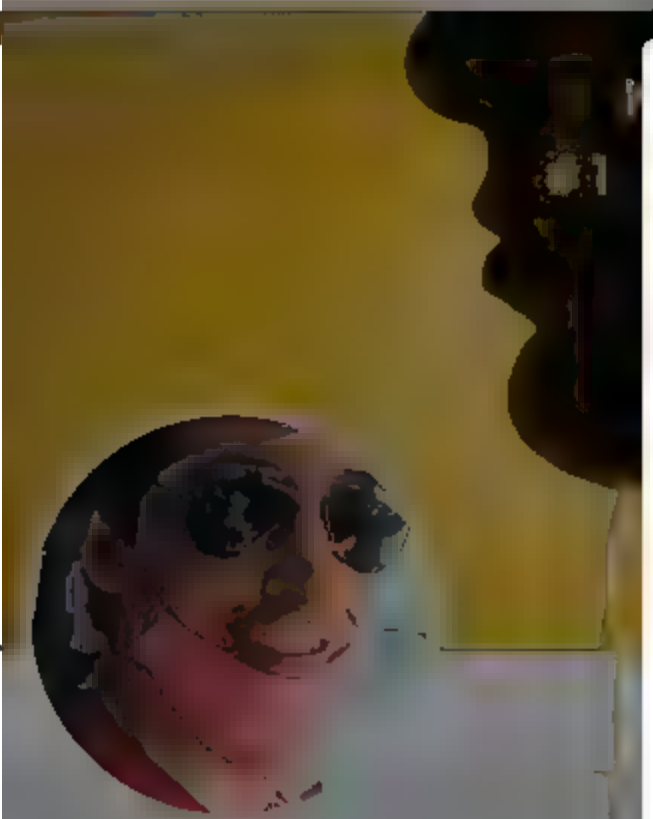
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 23 Mar 2019
Replying to
oppose items which cause more or different harms than cannabis does? Why do you not oppose the smart phone which causes 25% of accidents, why only this?

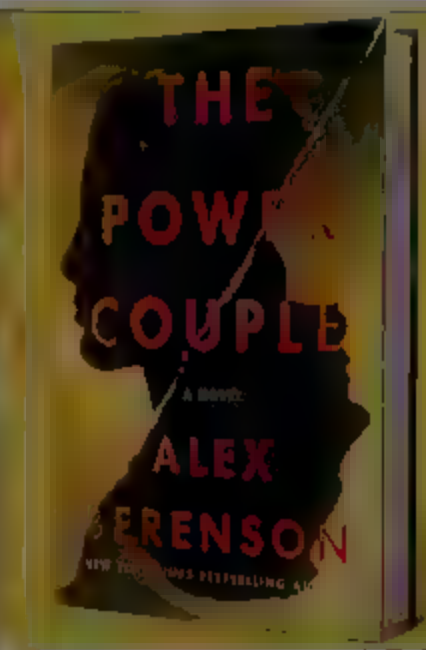
Scott Allen @docscottallen · 24 Mar 2019
Replying to
That's too bad. Hopefully the fear and dogma of the past will die out soon enough

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hot take which, like all hot takes, I may regret: whatever is in the report, no indictments is not politically neutral. Trump has gotten this far by surviving innumerable legal crises; that which doesn't kill him has made him President...

6:19 PM - 22 Mar 2019

6 Likes

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Mar 2019

2/ And whatever the report says, his supporters will scream that no indictments = no collusion, and that they were right about a witch hunt all along. They will be just as angry and mobilized as their opponents. 2020 is going to be ugly.

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

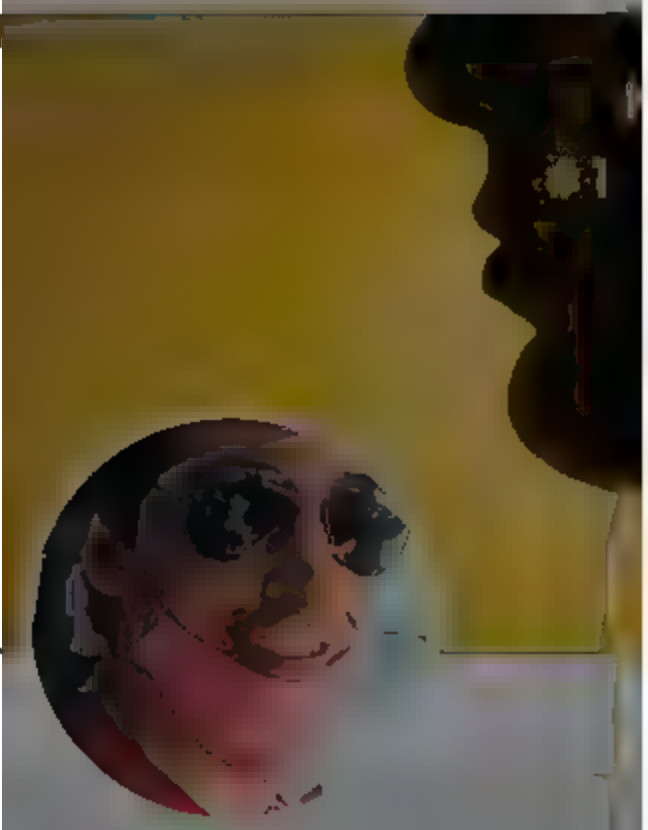
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Mar 2019

1/ Hot take which, like all hot takes, I may regret: whatever is in the report, no indictments is not politically neutral. Trump has gotten this far by surviving innumerable legal crises; that which doesn't kill him has made him President...

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And whatever the report says, his supporters will scream that no indictments = no collusion, and that they were right about a witch hunt all along. They will be just as angry and mobilized as their opponents. 2020 is going to be ugly.

6:22 PM - 22 Mar 2019

6 Likes

3 6

Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 22 Mar 2019

Replying to

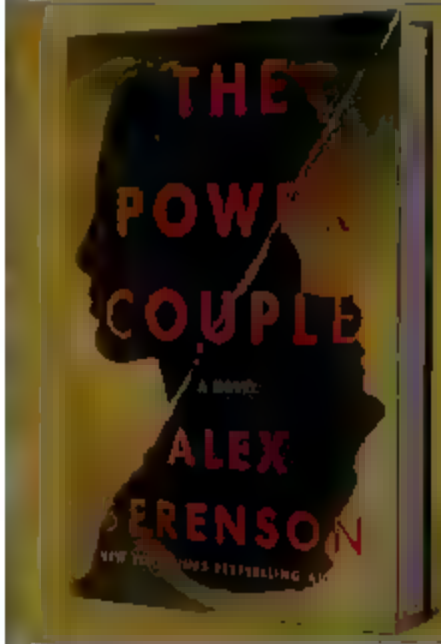
I'm afraid you're right.

William Lee @RiverLeever · 22 Mar 2019

Replying to

Hope you're wrong - but afraid you're right.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This just in: @realDonaldTrump has a better than 50/50 chance to be a two-term President.

4:47 PM - 22 Mar 2019

10 Likes

7 10

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 22 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Sad, but true.

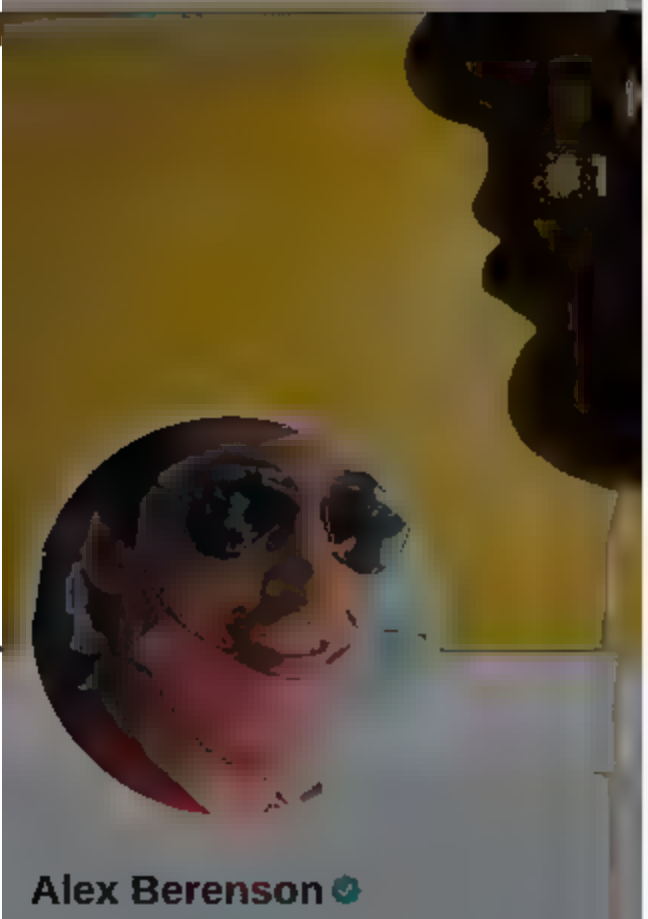
Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 22 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
It's true, and it makes me want to curse at you.

FCCRWF @FCCRWF · 22 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Loved your book. Every parent and legislator needs to read.

Eat Meat Be Happy! @swedishbikini · 22 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Yay then he can roll bac rec marijuana legalization. shhhhh....

1 1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 22 Mar 2019
Doubtful, he is the most profree market marijuana-tolerant president ever. & as more&more medical data accrues showing how marijuana use blocks prodisease influences2lower risks4cancer&type2diabetes&Alzheimers demand4legalization



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Alexander's "biggest regret after the debate was not asking Berenson who was financing his prohibition campaign..."

No regrets necessary, Donnell. The answer is: No one. Not @SAM, Big Pharma, or any other monster under the bed. I wrote the book to tell people the truth. Period.

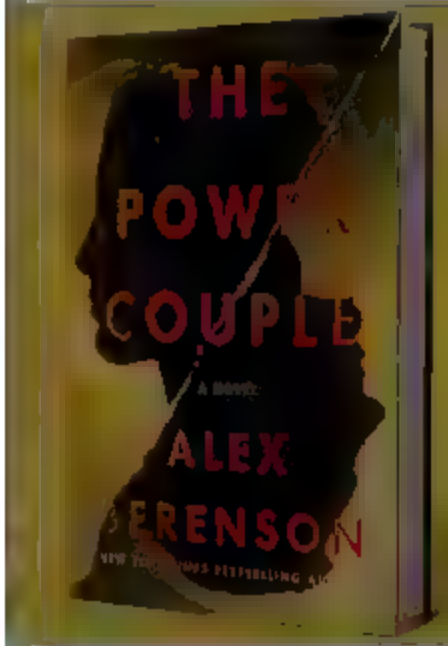
2:35 PM - 22 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 2 11

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Mar 2019
2/ When will the [redacted] weigh in? How long will American psychiatrists ignore the cases of cannabis-induced psychosis filling their offices and ERs and inpatient wards?

7 7 26

PediPsych @pedipsych · 22 Mar 2019
[redacted] has published many of the studies on the dangers of cannabis in their journals but policy statement would help. Child psychiatrists through [redacted] have also spoken out.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Fair point. But a policy statement on the health risks would be a crucial turning point. It doesn't have to talk about legalization at all.

6:09 AM - 22 Mar 2019

1 Like

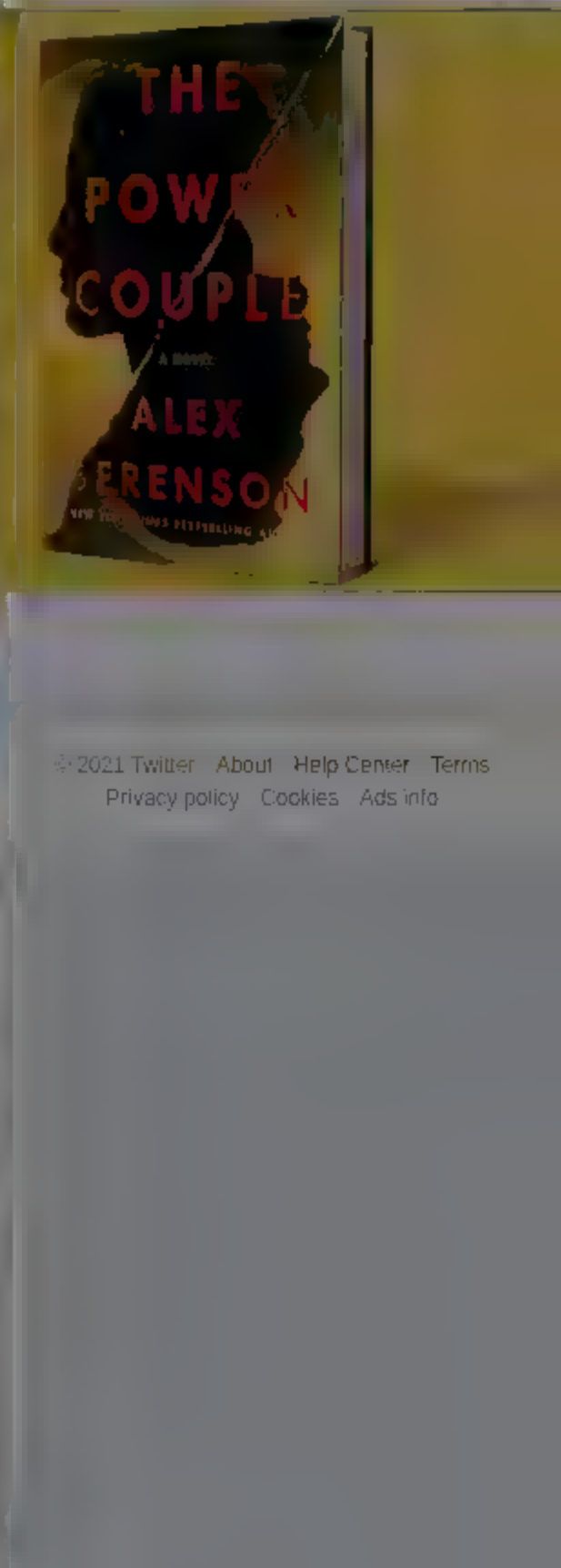
1 1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 23 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
What would a policy statement look like? Here's what the Canadian Psychiatric Association published. "Vulnerability factors are not currently clear, but may include factors such as childhood trauma and genetics."

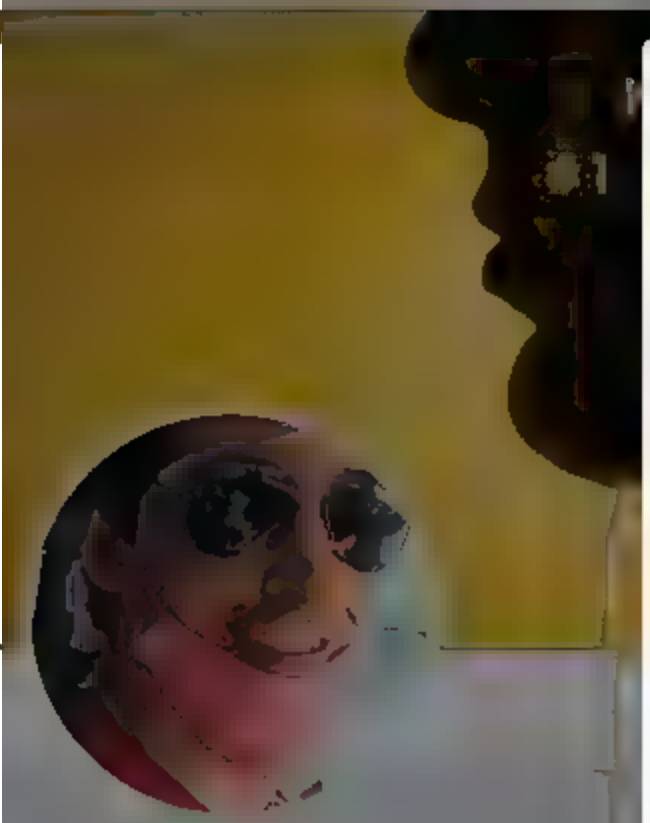
[redacted]

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

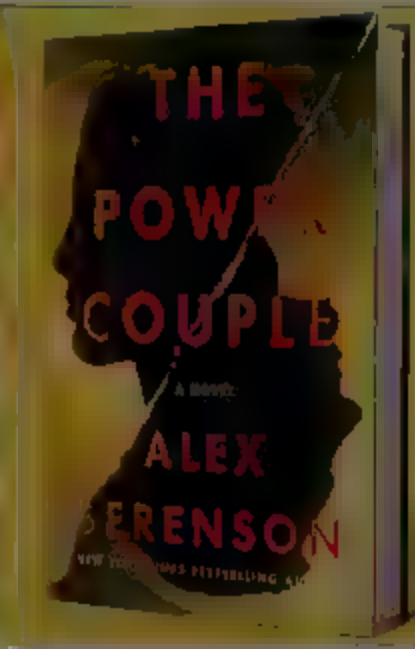


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Users and parents have shared stories of cannabis-induced depersonalization since TYC came out. Yes, it's real - and can last for weeks.

It is horrid, maybe even scarier than full-blown psychosis, bc the person going through it is aware of what's wrong.

psychiatryonline.org/doi/full/10.11...

9:36 AM - 22 Mar 2019

10 Retweets **17** Likes



7 10 17



infinite rest @wyspace · 22 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"Maybe scarier than full-blown psychosis"

1

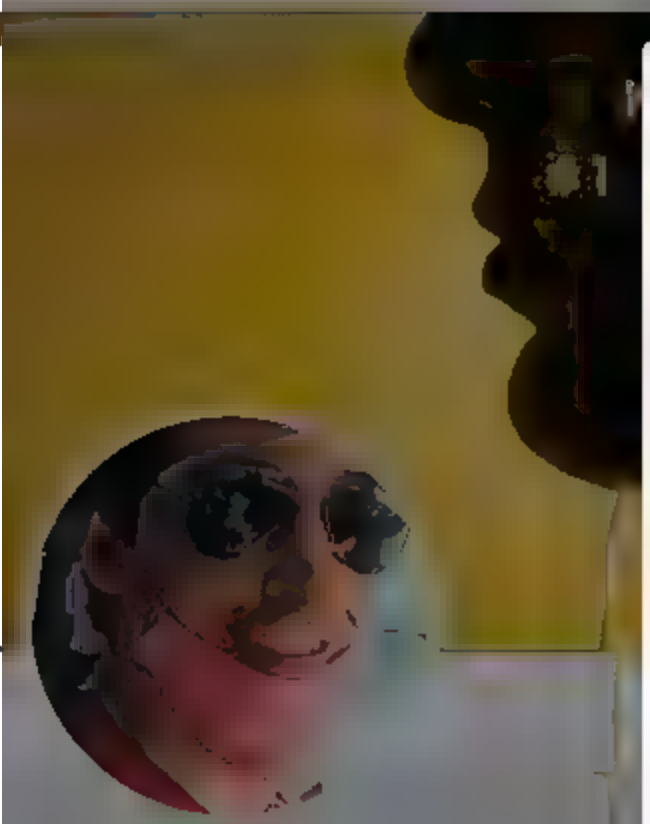


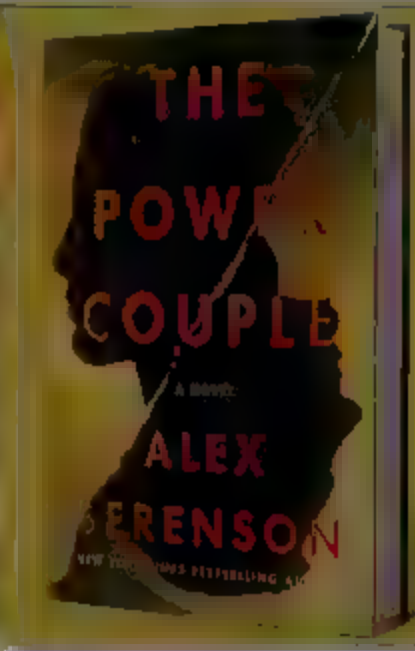
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 22 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Can you write coherently. Maybe make 2 tweets. What does this mean?

1



'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 22 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Warning: If you are prone to pathological anxiety disorders, especially if you are a young adult male, cannabis use may be harmful to your mental health,





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ The @rcpsych is the British version of the APA. its top policy official is @DrAdrianJames. What Dr. James said about the Lancet findings:

"The results need to be taken seriously. Cannabis carries severe health risks and users have a higher chance of developing psychosis."

6:10 PM - 21 Mar 2019

10 Retweets **28** Likes

1 10 28

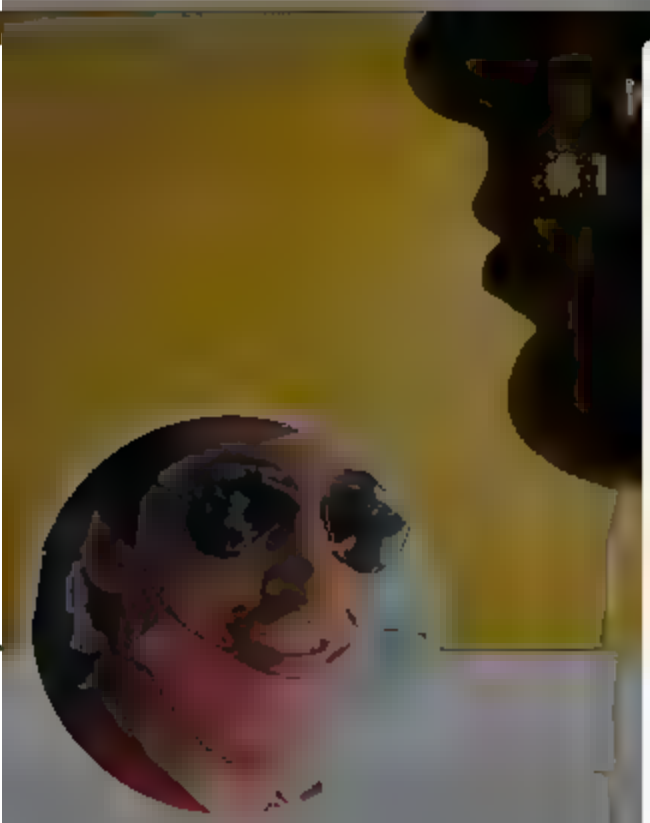
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Mar 2019

2/ When will the [illegible] weigh in? How long will American psychiatrists ignore the cases of cannabis-induced psychosis filling their offices and ERs and inpatient wards?

7 7 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

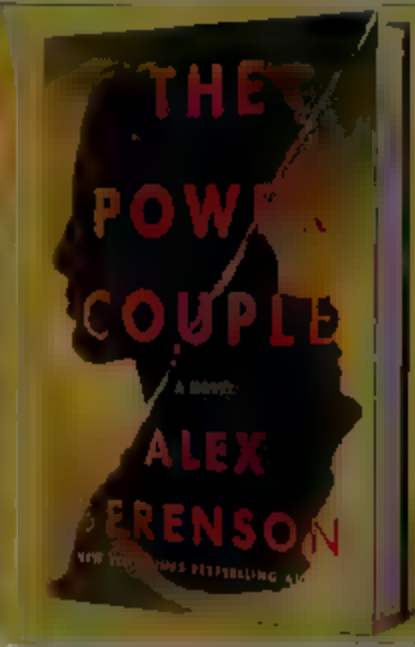


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

And now @marycannonmary - a leader in the field, both a practicing child psychiatrist and professor of psychiatric epidemiology - has weighed in to support the @rcpsych statement on the dangers of cannabis. Where are @APAPsychiatric and @APA?

5:26 AM - 22 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **15** Likes

2 1 15

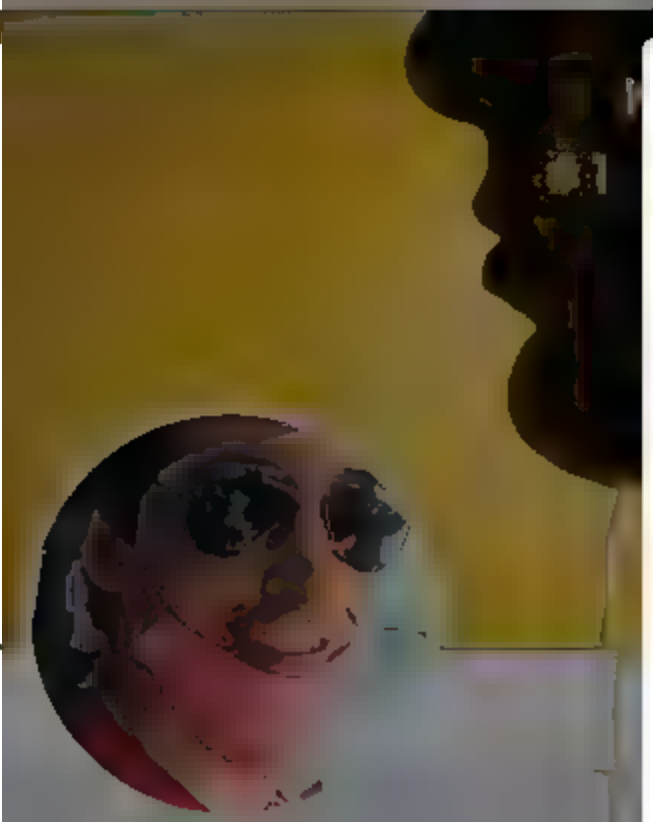
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 22 Mar 2019

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

We agree fully not legalization for children.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

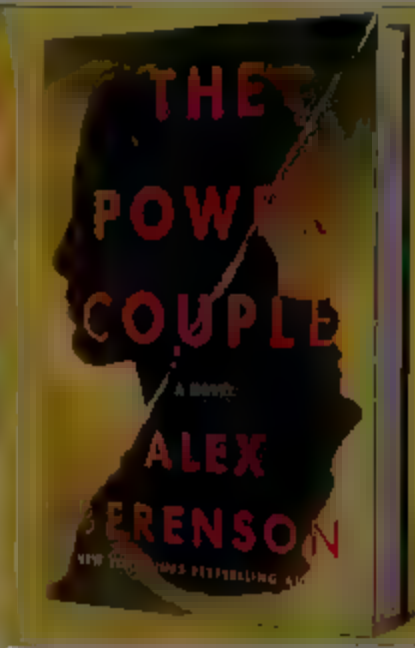


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

CPEPs: coming to a town near you. Thanks cannabis!

cnn.com/2019/03/21/hea…

1:17 PM - 21 Mar 2019

3 Likes

5 3

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
This is another lie by Alex.

Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
This article mentions "cannabis" as many times as it mentions "chupacabra" #6630507

1

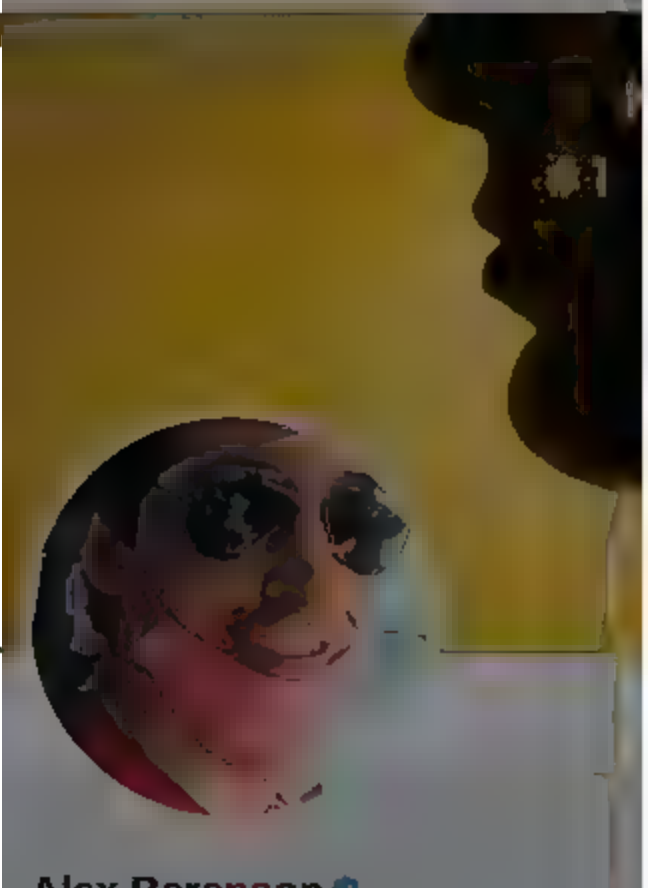
Twas4kids @twas4kids · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
I find it interesting that they actually admit it in their letter:

"the fact that those admitted to institutions for first-episode psychosis are more likely to consume cannabis than are those in the general population is hardly surprising" Normi (creepy)

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
It's a bot that pics articles based on keywords then pics tweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

What Dr. James said about the Lancet findings:

"The results need to be taken seriously. Cannabis carries severe health risks and users have a higher chance of developing psychosis."

1 10 28

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ When will the @APAPsychiatric weigh in? How long will American psychiatrists ignore the cases of cannabis-induced psychosis filling their offices and ERs and inpatient wards?

6:11 PM - 21 Mar 2019

7 Retweets **26** Likes

7 7 25

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to

What would the APA taking the Lancet study seriously look like? An official warning? A recommendation that cannabis be legally regulated and labelled ASAP?

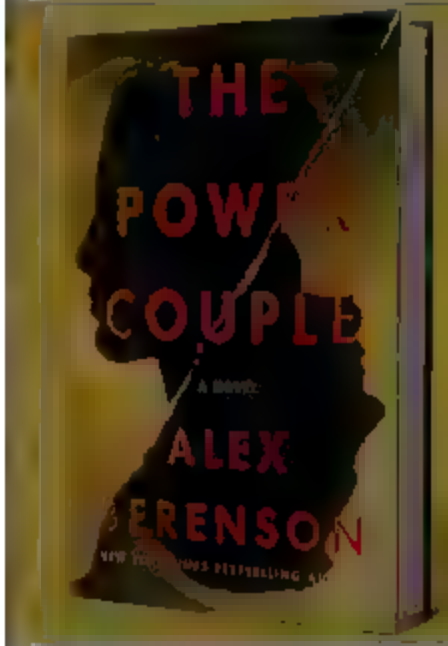
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to

Because this was an observational study, it can't prove a direct cause-and-effect link between pot and psychosis, said Suzanne Gage, a psychologist with the University of Liverpool who wrote an editorial accompanying the study.

Faded @Aldridge25 · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to

Because cannabis-induced psychosis doesn't exist. People with specific genes related to psychosis can be triggered by any psychoactive medicine. This is not exclusive to cannabis. Stop fear mongering.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Mar 2019
That's your criticism? That there's so much interest in the book that I had to choose between speaking in Colorado or Europe? If I were you I'd stop worrying about TYC and start worrying about the science. Maybe read the Lancet paper.
3

Steve Rolles @SteveTransform · 21 Mar 2019
whats TYC?
1

Matthew Meyer @MatthewDSMeyer · 21 Mar 2019
Alex's Ouija-board channelling of Anslinger.
2 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

(Assuming that's enough of a clue if the initials weren't.) Steve? You get it yet?

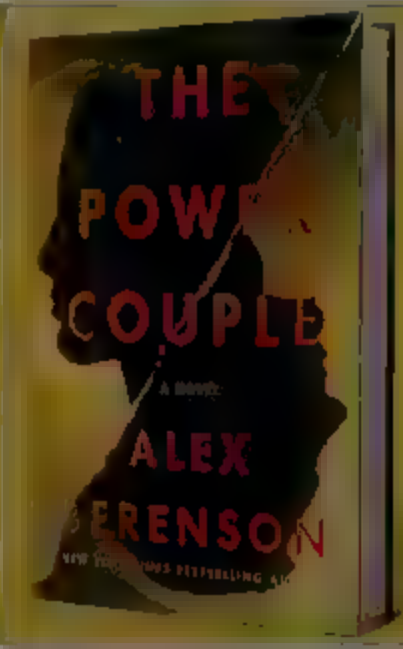
6:37 AM - 21 Mar 2019
1

Steve Rolles @SteveTransform · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Nope. Help me out - I don't have an acronymopedia to hand
1

Bruce Conners @bconners · 21 Mar 2019
Tell Your Children. Ainslinger would be proud.
1

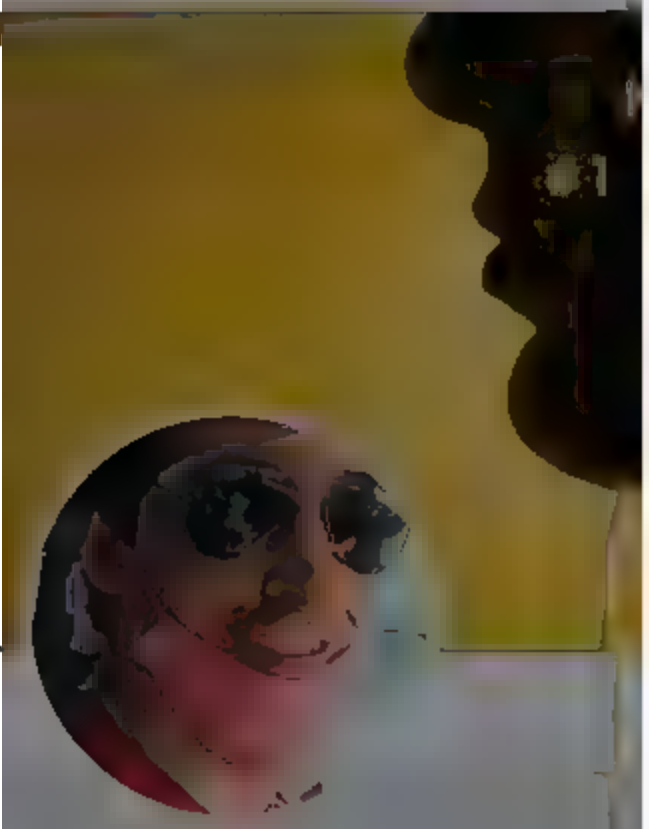
[redacted]

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And this is what a 3x - 5x increased rate ratio for psychosis among high-THC cannabis users looks like in the real world. When will the clinicians' organizations speak out?

Sir,

Thank you so much for your volume. I am a retired school psychologist, but also licensed to practice. I see older teens and young adults two days per week. Two weeks ago I told my peers that I had seen several young men in my practice in the past year that had psychotic episodes along with cannabis abuse. I immediately suspected high potency cannabis.

Then I ran across your book. You are doing a great public service. I have always had very libertarian views about marijuana usage until recently. There is an urgency to tell parents about the dangers of young people using such high potency THC products.

Good luck with the book and the inevitable attacks and backlash.

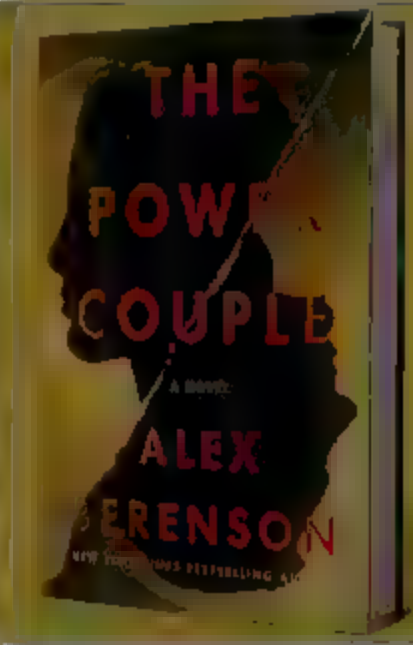
Sincerely,

[redacted]

7:24 AM - 21 Mar 2019

11 Retweets **23** Likes

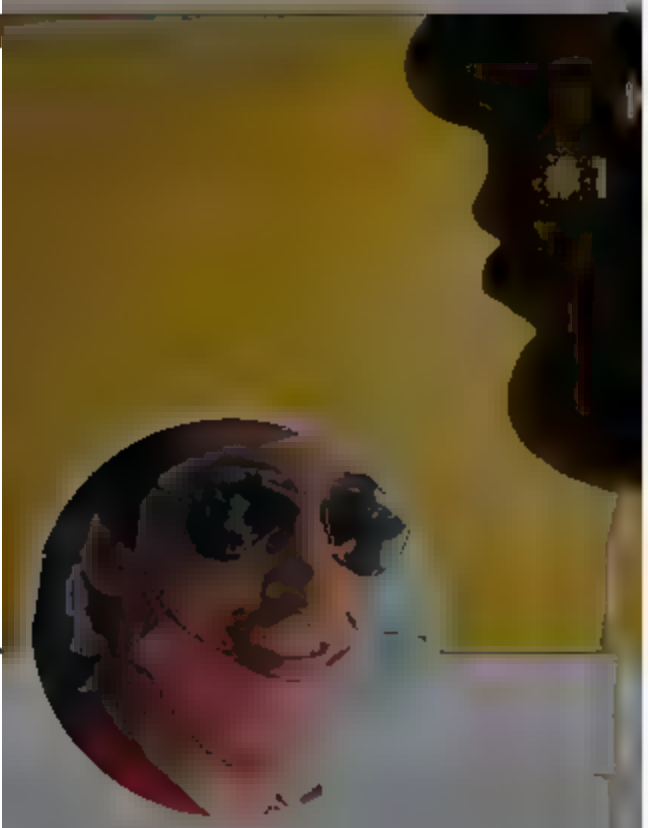
9 11 23



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Steve Rolles @SteveTransform · 21 Mar 2019
He *literally* phoned it in. Didn't even bother to show up. First time anyone has witnessed that in 15 years of CND.

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That's your criticism? That there's so much interest in the book that I had to choose between speaking in Colorado or Europe? If I were you I'd stop worrying about TYC and start worrying about the science. Maybe read the Lancet paper.

5:14 AM - 21 Mar 2019

3

Steve Rolles @SteveTransform · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to
whats TYC?

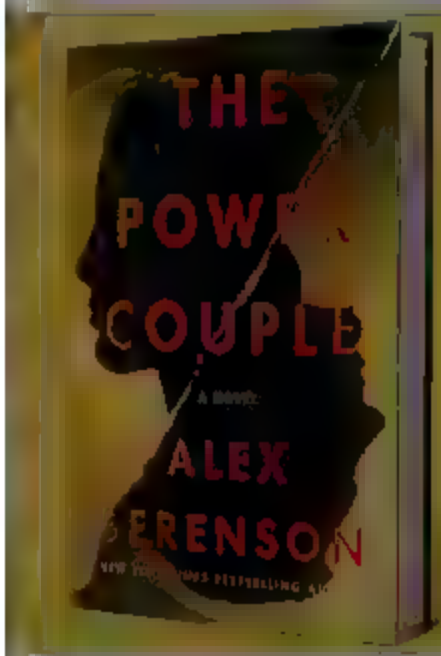
1

Matthew Meyer @MatthewDSMeyer · 21 Mar 2019
Alex's Ouija-board channelling of Anslinger.

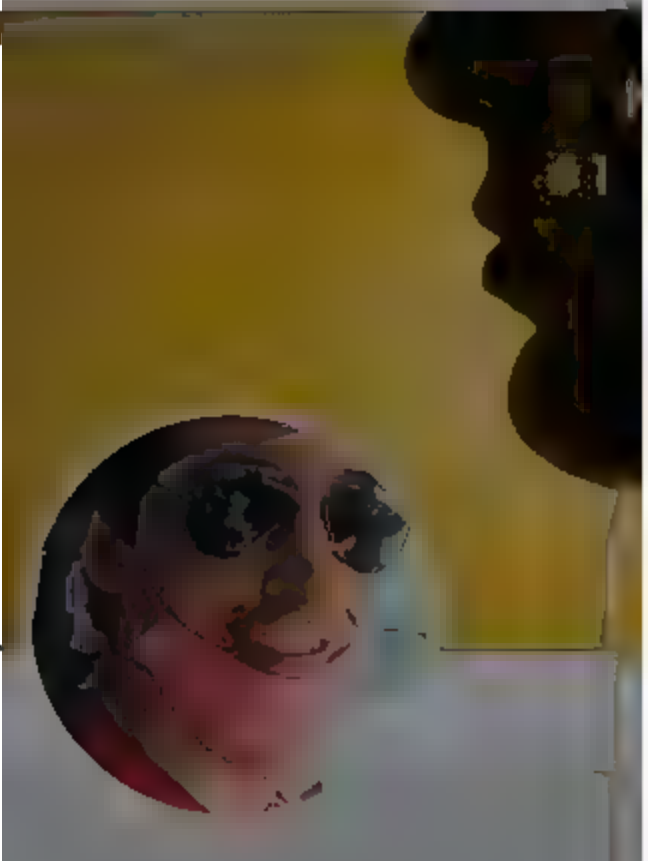
2 1 1

Steve Rolles @SteveTransform · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to
And please don't lecture me about science.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Steve Rolles @SteveTransform · 21 Mar 2019
He *literally* phoned it in. Didn't even bother to show up. First time anyone has witnessed that in 15 years of CND.

1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Mar 2019
That's your criticism? That there's so much interest in the book that I had to choose between speaking in Colorado or Europe? If I were you I'd stop worrying about TYC and start worrying about the science. Maybe read the Lancet paper.

3

Steve Rolles @SteveTransform · 21 Mar 2019
whats TYC?

1

Matthew Meyer @MatthewDSMeyer · 21 Mar 2019
Alex's Ouija-board channelling of Anslinger.

2 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

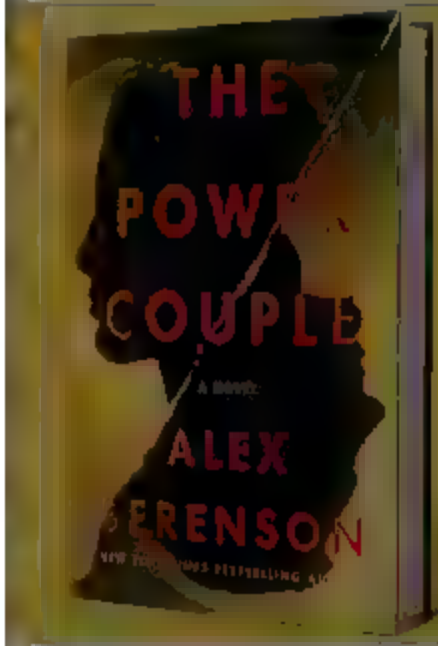
Replying to

Oh, you spoiled the fun. I was waiting to see how long he would need to figure it out.

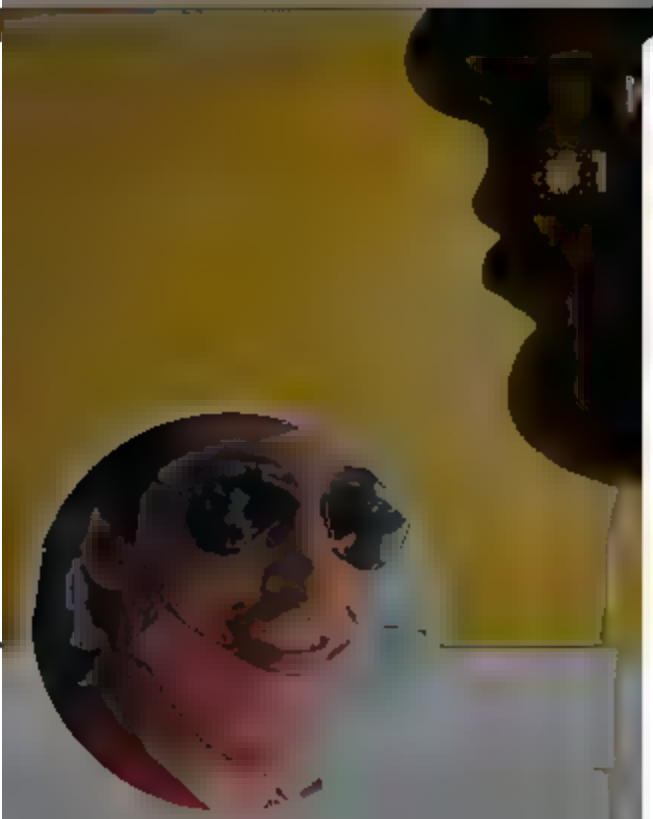
6:36 AM - 21 Mar 2019

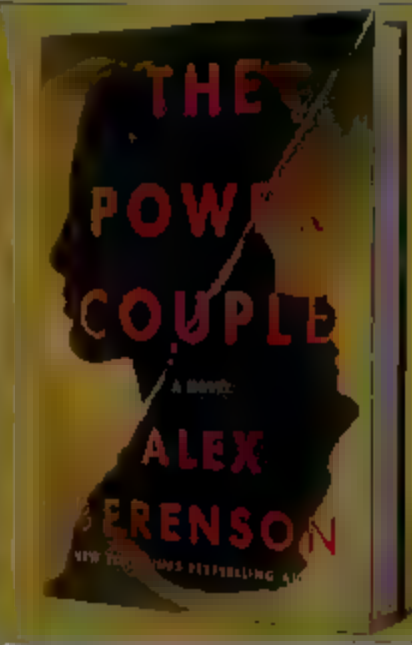
1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 21 Mar 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Don't call it TYC call it TIC.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Erin Arvedlund @erinarvedlund · 20 Mar 2019

> **sam wood** @SamWoodIII
> "It is possible that subclinical symptoms might have existed prior to cannabis initiation, meaning that associations in the opposite direction cannot be ruled out." philly.com/business/weed/…

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

"cannot be ruled out" is the last step of the scientific plank...

10:27 AM - 20 Mar 2019

1 Like

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

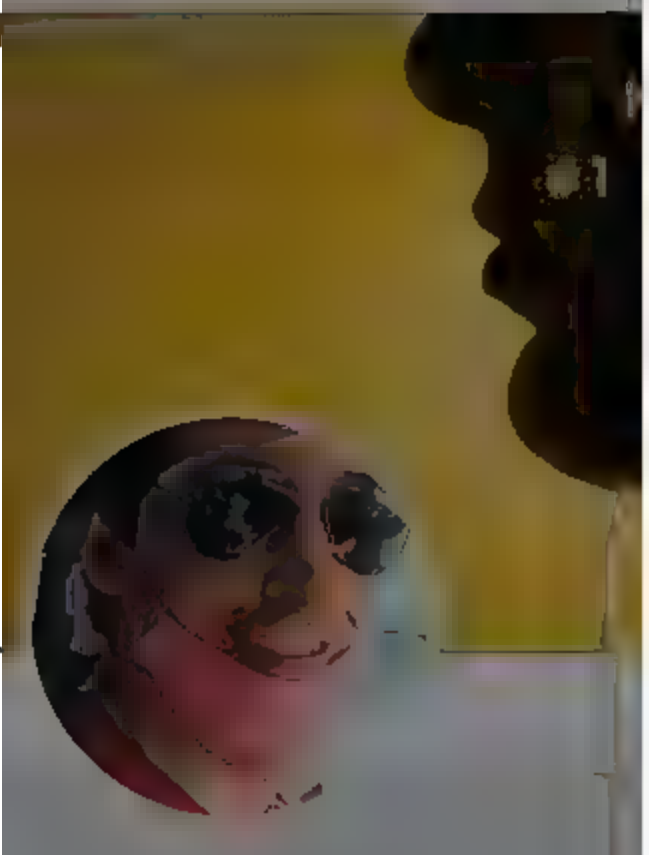
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

John Walters @john_walters_ · 20 Mar 2019
[illegible] or Dumb looks Dumber over time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> I'll take "Tweets That Haven't Aged Well" for $200. Any plans to update wonkblog with some real science, @_cingraham?

1 1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

He's not dumb. Naive, an ideologue, stuck with a position that looks more absurd by the day, but not dumb.

6:57 AM - 20 Mar 2019

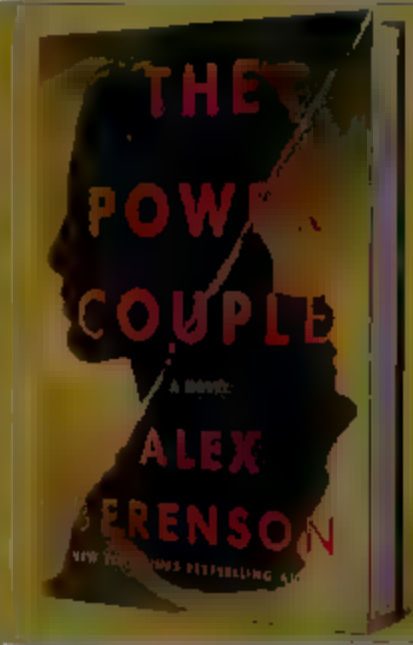
1 Like

3 1

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 20 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Seems biased. Doesn't seem to be open to research and new facts especially ones that show the negative impact of marijuana.

1

[illegible]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

highly recommend the audio version

5 people found this helpful

Helpful Report

9 6 15

david szafranski @DavidEPSF · 20 Mar 2019

Is it too late?

1

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Too late for Dr. Hart to acknowledge the truth of the science? No. It's never too late to admit you're wrong.

6:12 AM - 20 Mar 2019

1 Like

1 1

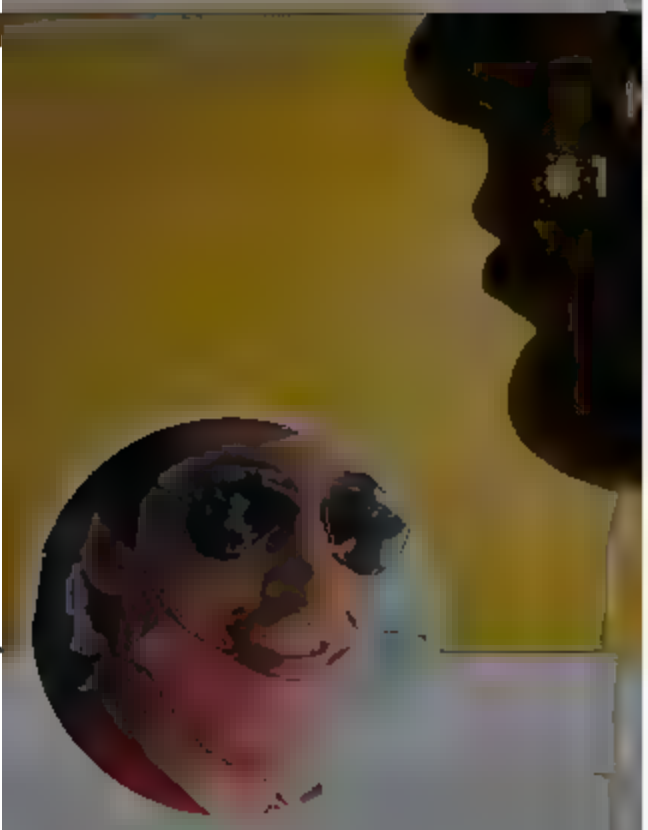
Tom Vega @TomVega42 · 20 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Errors ratified into law do not cease to be errors. Repealing marijuana laws in favor of decriminalization and mental health reform would be much easier to do now, given the latest evidence of negative social impacts. Only a matter of time.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



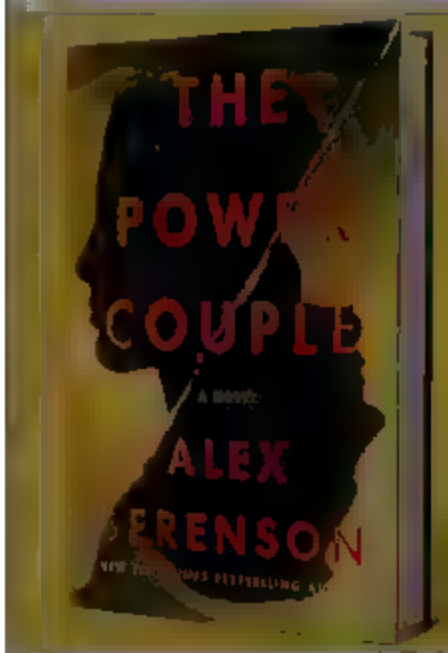
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

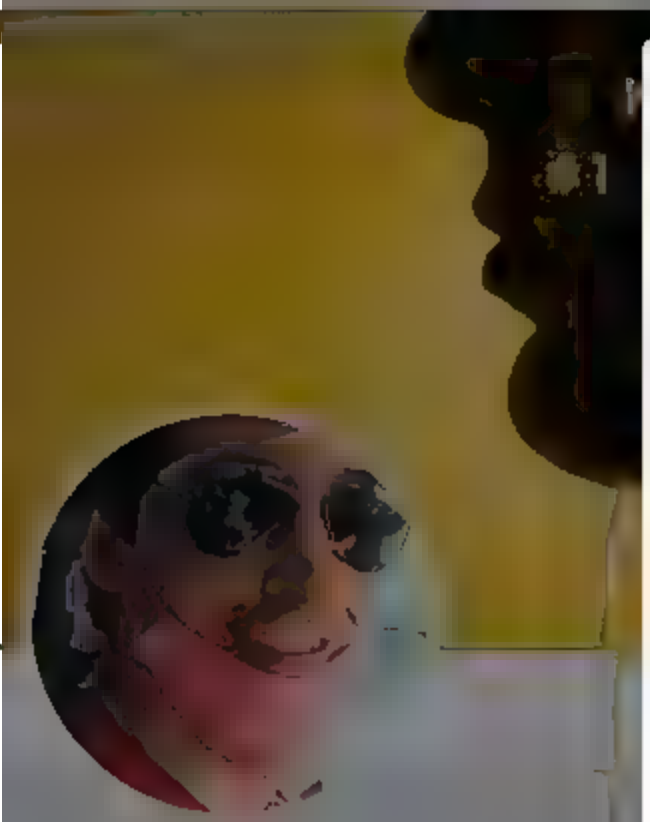
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

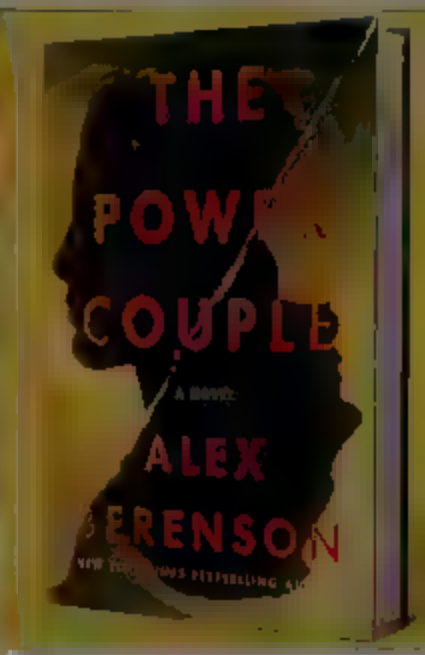
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

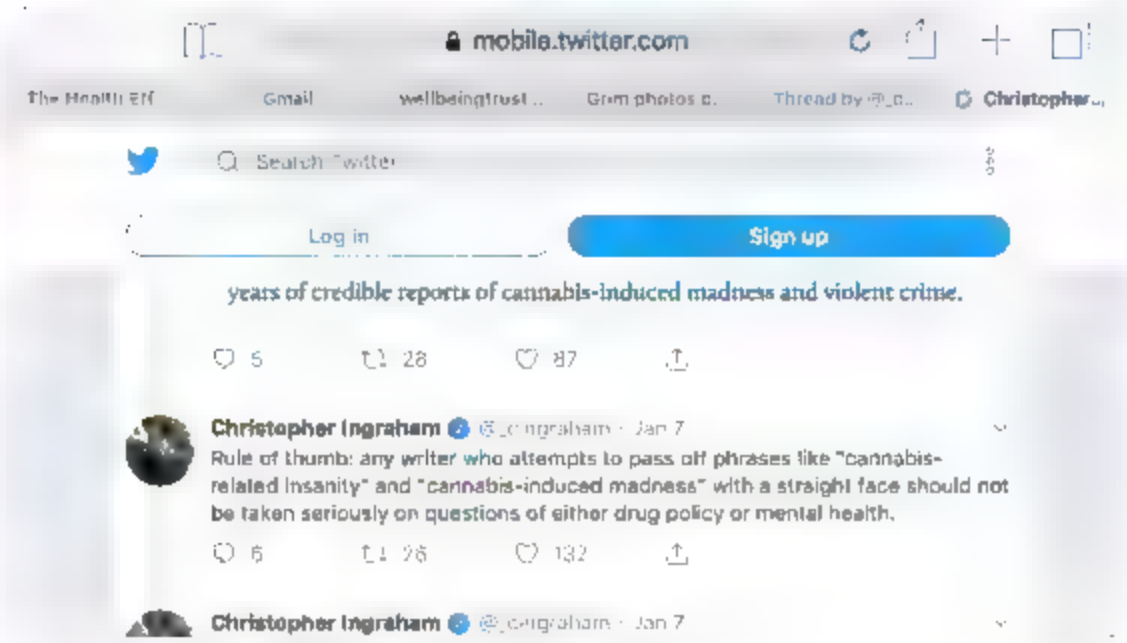
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'll take "Tweets That Haven't Aged Well" for $200. Any plans to update wonkblog with some real science, @ cingraham?



6:37 AM - 20 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **13** Likes

6 2 13

Randy Philbrick @PDXRandyLee · 20 Mar 2019
Replying to

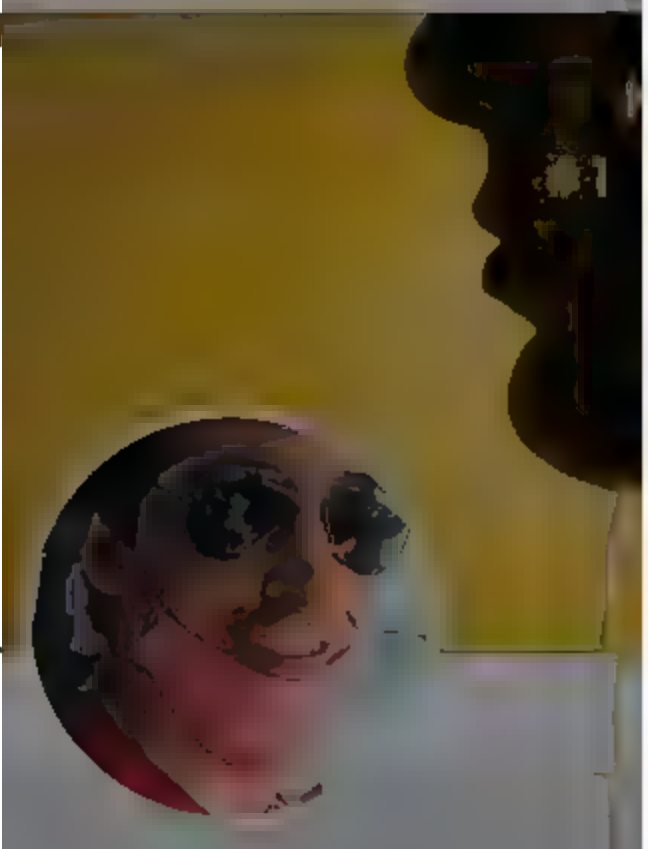
Chris is a joke. With all of the pro marijuana propaganda he writes nobody with any legitimacy or credibility takes him seriously. He's nothing more than a Drug Policy Alliance evangelist.

1 2

Bertha madras @madras_bertha · 20 Mar 2019
Replying to

Thank you to Alex for translating science into a source of public education.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 5 13

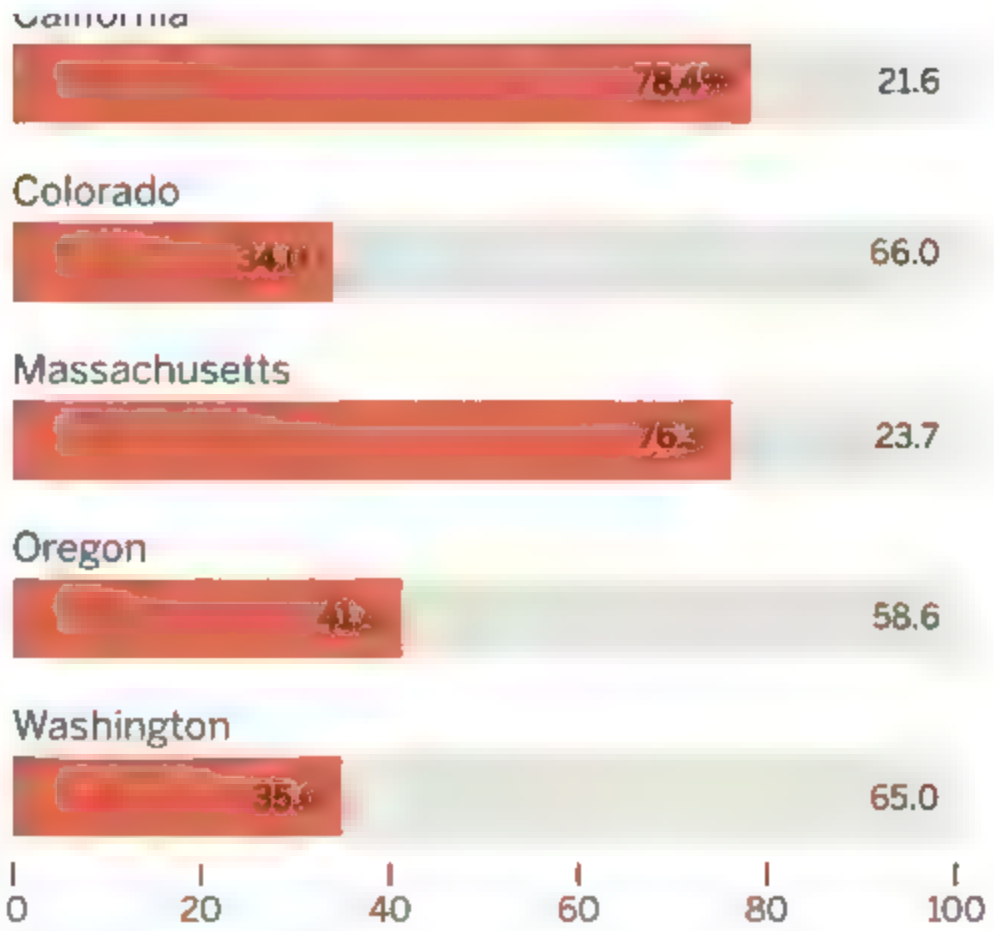
Jason Ferris @JasonFerris22 · 20 Mar 2019
Can someone share the story/data behind this

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

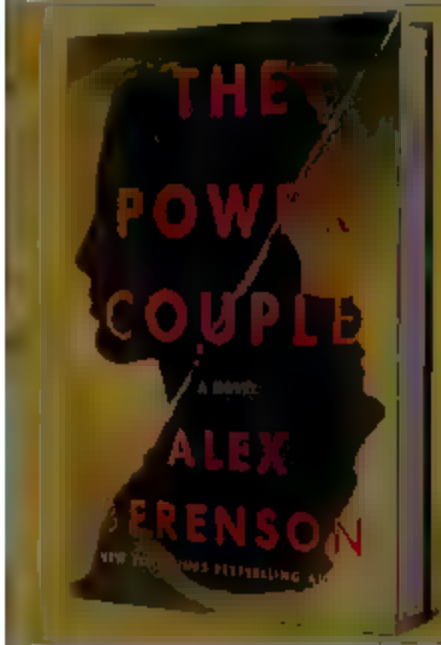
See, for example, this chart from a recent Boston Globe article on problems with the Massachusetts market:



Source: BDS Analytics, a cannabis market research firm based in Colorado

SAERABH DATAR, GLOBE STAFF

2:06 AM - 20 Mar 2019

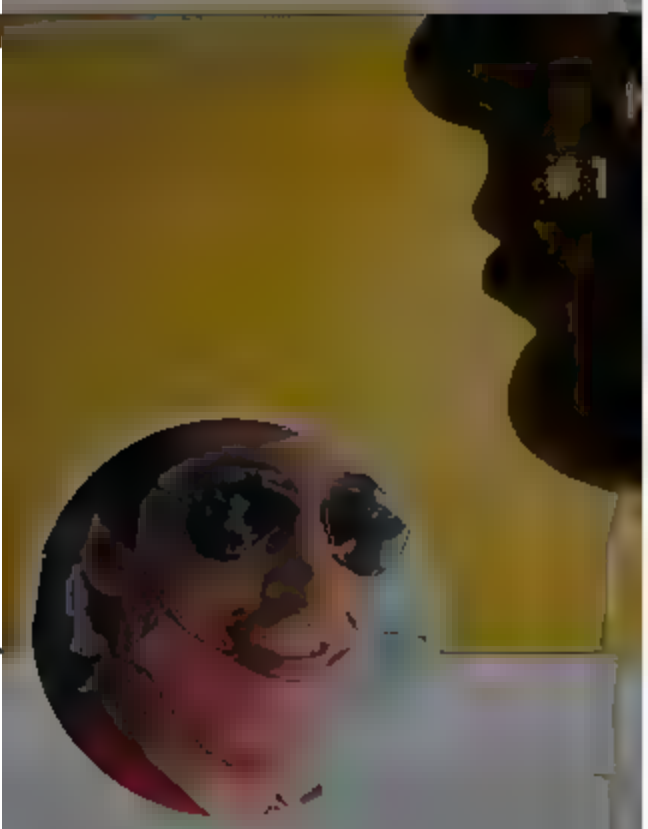


Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



5 5 13

Jason Ferris @JasonFerris22 · 20 Mar 2019
Can someone share the story/data behind this 👀

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

(Red is black market, pale is legal sales)

2:07 AM - 20 Mar 2019

1

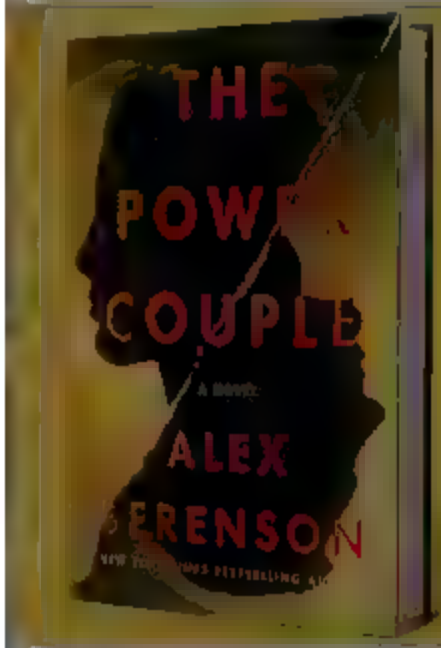
Jason Ferris @JasonFerris22 · 20 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Thanks. So where there are both market systems - what is the price per gram/ounce from each market? Is the black market cheaper? And are the products comparable? I am think here about the parallels with chop-chop (illicit tobacco) or moonshine/home brew

1

Kamran Niaz @Niaz_K_ · 20 Mar 2019
can I please get a copy of the presentation and ref to the market and prices... I am around in the CND

1 1

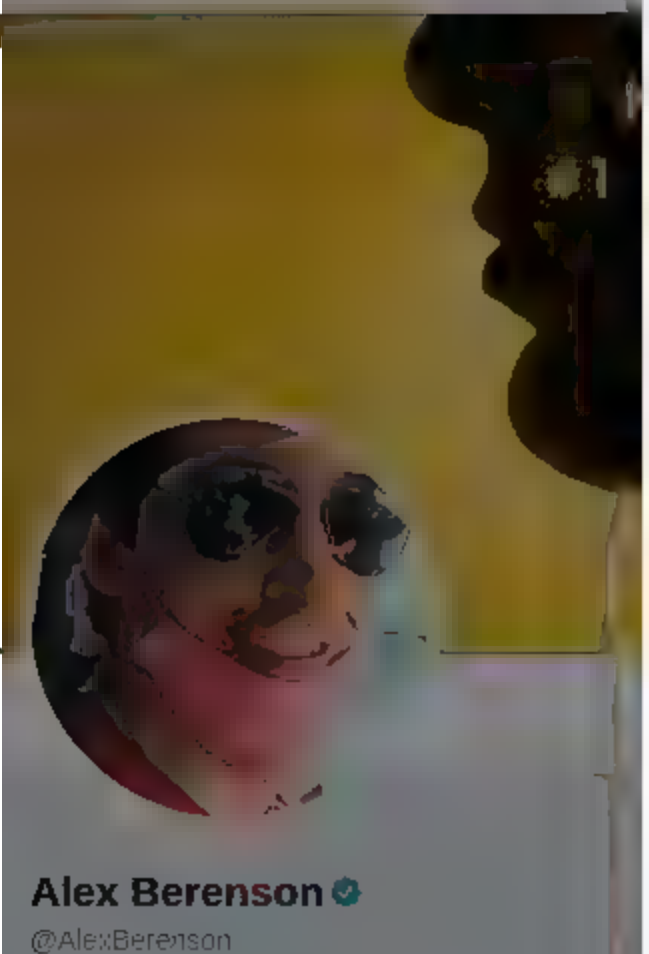
[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems like a good time to mention Dr. Di Forti's review of Tell Your Children. Not that she knows anything about cannabis and psychosis. Hi @drcarlhart!

< **Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marijuana, Me...**

Marta Di Forti

★★★★★ **Outstanding and engaging narrative**

18 January 2019

Verified Purchase

This books is a rare and compelling combination of journalistic rigor, elegant writing and engaging style. A unique appraisal of the sociological and scientific facts feeding the never ending debate on the good and bad of the most popular recreational drug in the world.
A "must" read for everyone that can read or listen...I highly recommend the audio version

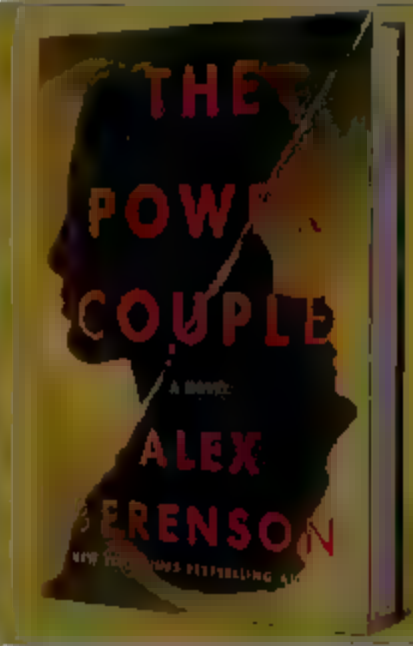
5 people found this helpful

Helpful Report

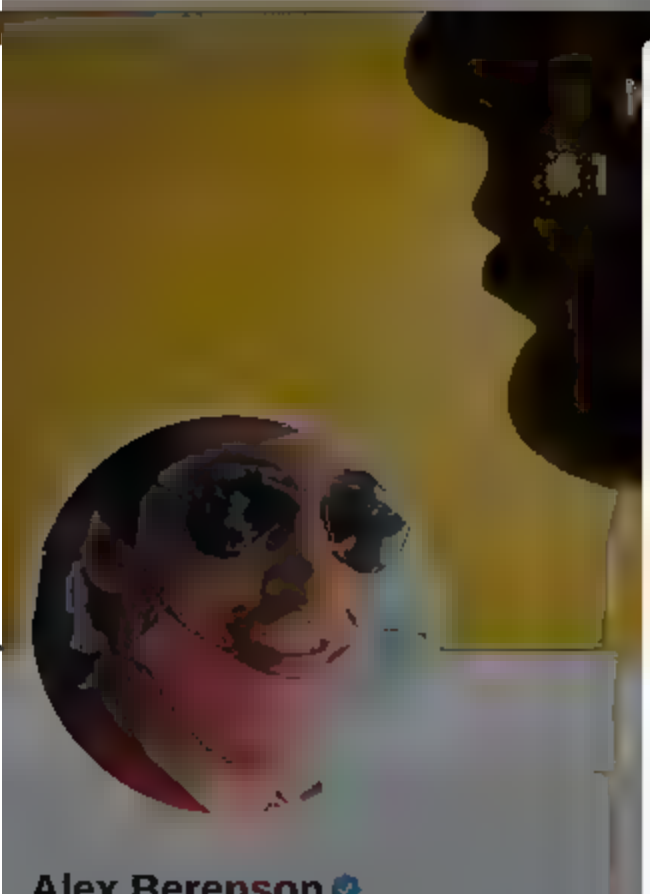
8:51 PM - 19 Mar 2019

6 Retweets **15** Likes

9 6 15



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ In Amsterdam and London, where use of high-THC cannabis is more frequent, the fraction of new cannabis-linked cases is far higher, 1/2 in Amsterdam. This article is a nice summary:

5:11 PM - 19 Mar 2019

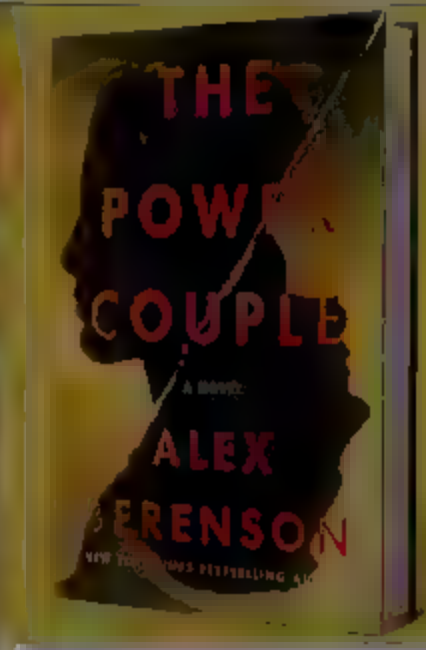
16 Retweets **24** Likes

5 16 24

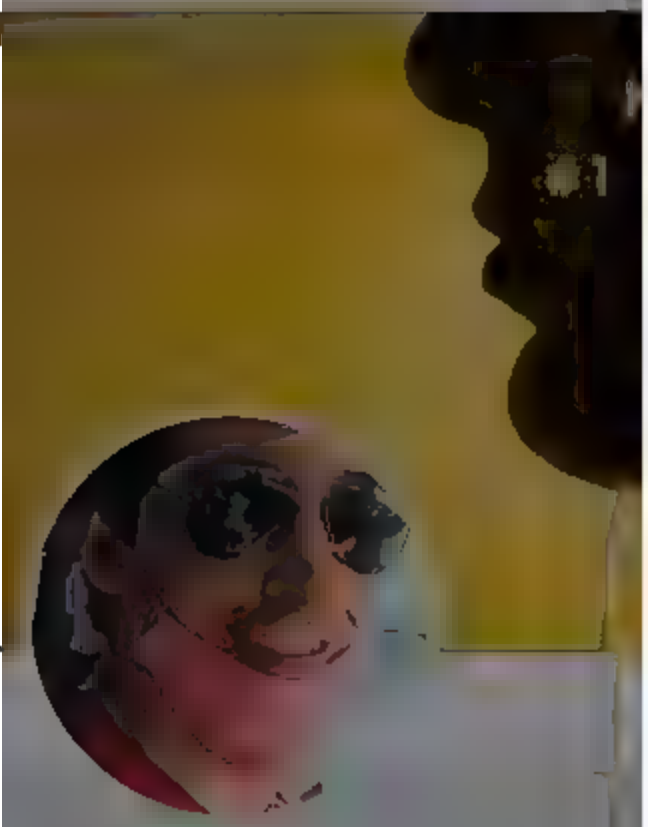
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 19 Mar 2019

Replying to

I'm not getting the point of all this. Even disregarding many other cause factors & and data we have is lower murder & Schzi.rates in the NL & Spain. The majority of consumers are not exhibiting these issues. No one has said that there are those who when consuming or not for that



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

20 25 61

Stig Erik Sørheim @stigerik3 · 19 Mar 2019
If you think this is bad, you should see synthetic Seattle!

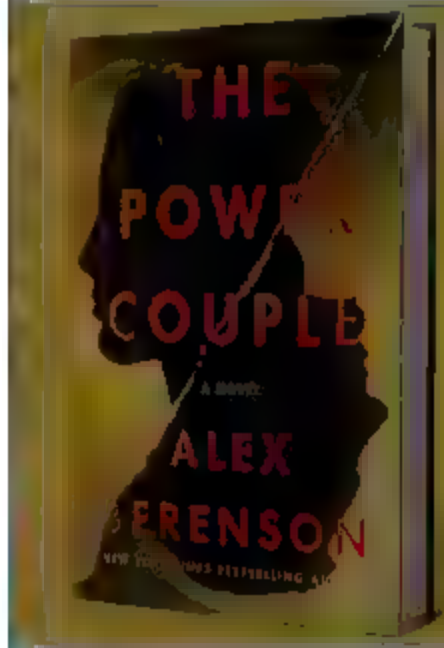
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

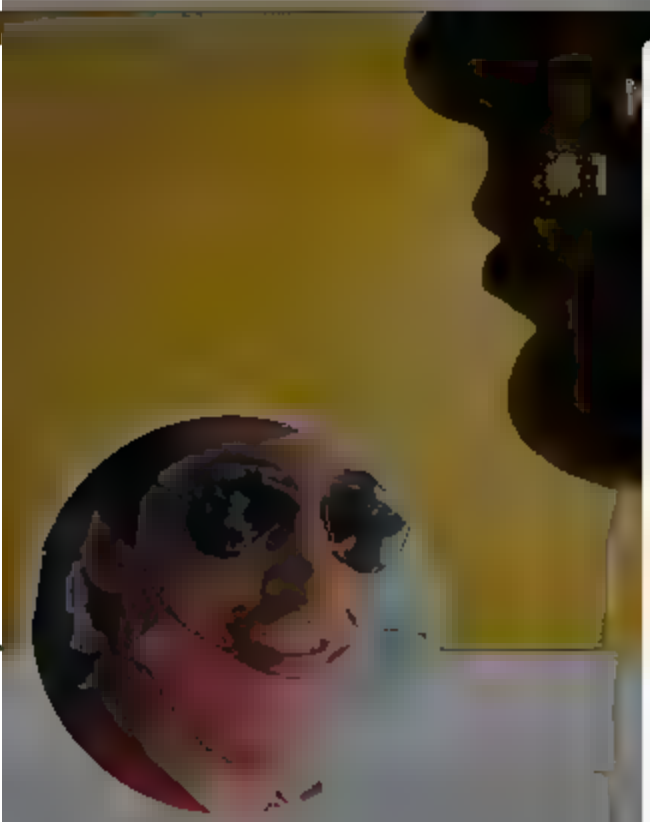
Replying to



6:34 AM - 19 Mar 2019



Have an account? Log in

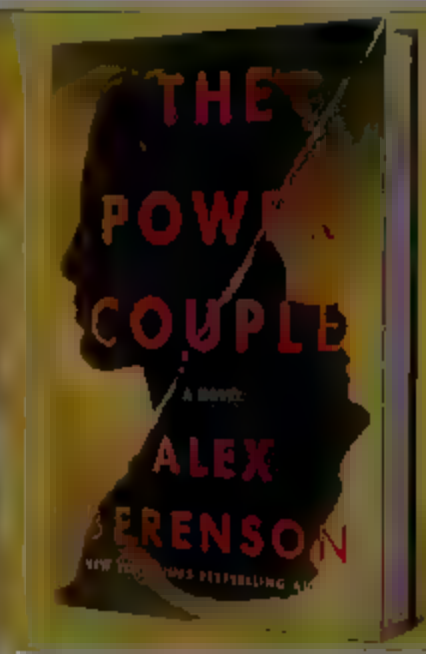


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ First-rate study from @KingsCollegeLon in @TheLancetPsych just released: smoking cannabis daily is linked to a 3x risk of psychosis; cannabis accounts for 1/8 of new cases across Europe.

5:09 PM - 19 Mar 2019

29 Retweets **43** Likes

9 29 43

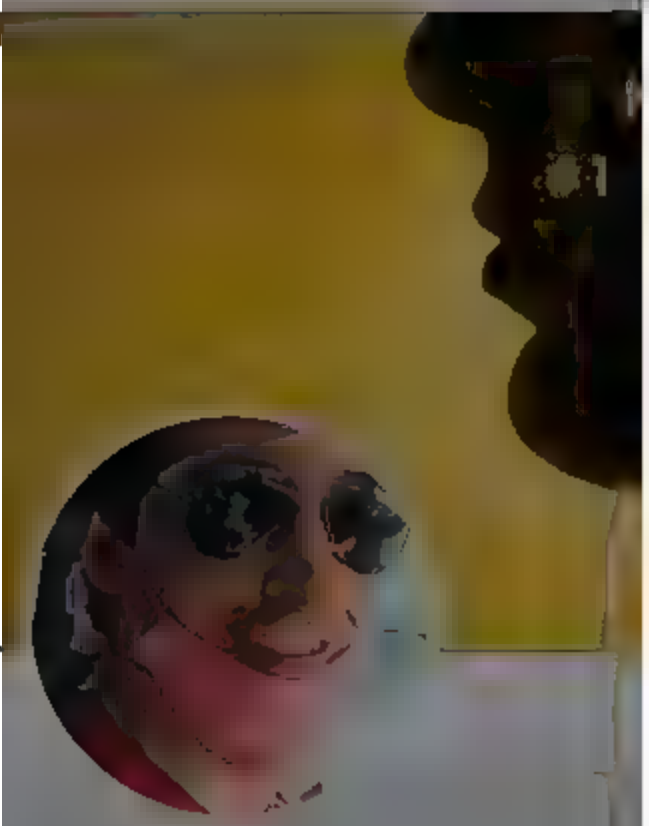
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 19 Mar 2019
Replying to
As we have many studies showing benefits of Cannabis. Banning has got to end.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Timandjerry @Timandjerry420 · 19 Mar 2019
Nobody, not even the most active activist, wants to make cannabis available to children or adolescents. You have a good point but it's not relevant.

1 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Turns out the Gambino mob shooting is probably just cannabis psychosis:

"investigators have been unable... to establish a motive"

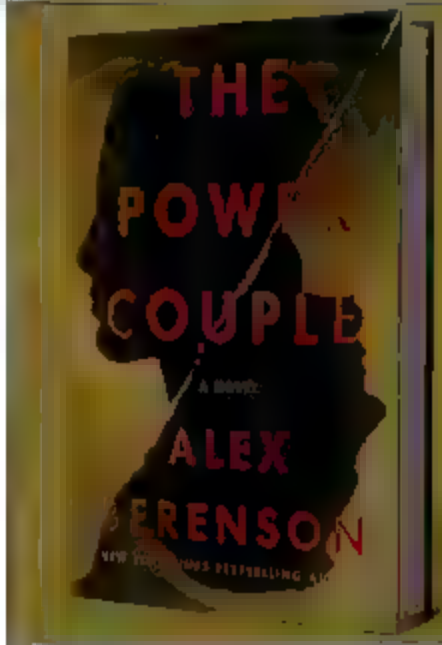
"does not appear to be mob-related"

"he was high on marijuana and shot the crime figure because he feared for his life"

7:10 PM - 18 Mar 2019

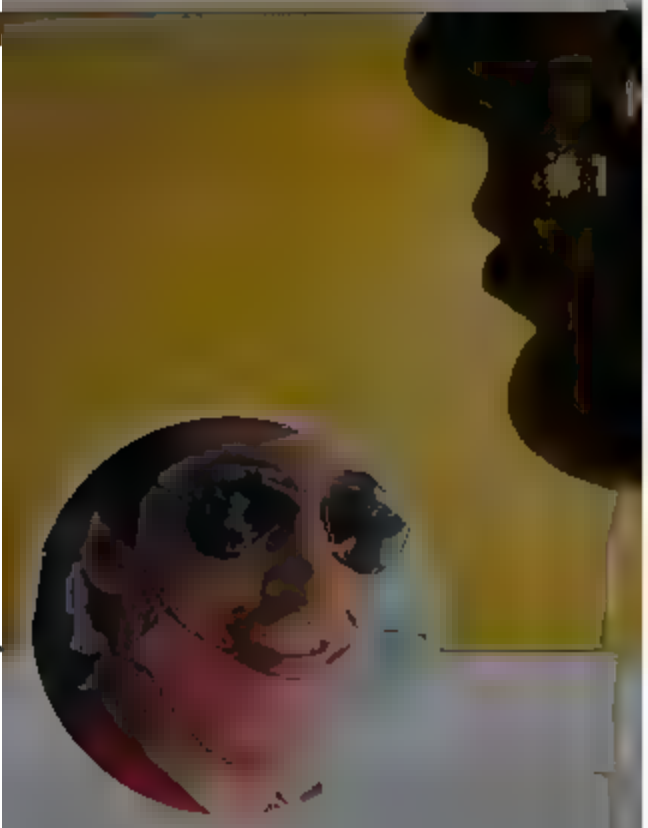
13 Retweets **30** Likes

9 13 30



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2

Serge Kovaleski @sergenyt · 18 Mar 2019
And it's an important question within the context of cannabis legalization.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Serge - this case aside - and the perpetrator is repeatedly described as being "high on marijuana" with no mention of alcohol and was convicted of a DUI alongside the assault, so I'm very comfortable calling this cannabis-associated - my offer stands. This is a crucial issue.

1:25 PM - 18 Mar 2019

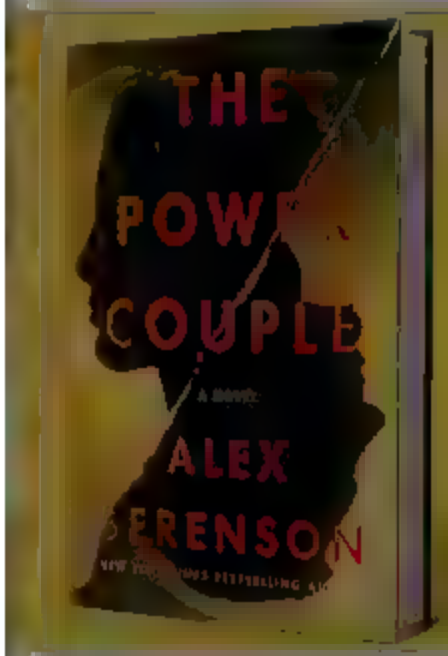
1

Serge Kovaleski @sergenyt · 19 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Sounds like more digging is needed in this case to precisely determine what law enforcement means by the man being "high."

1 3

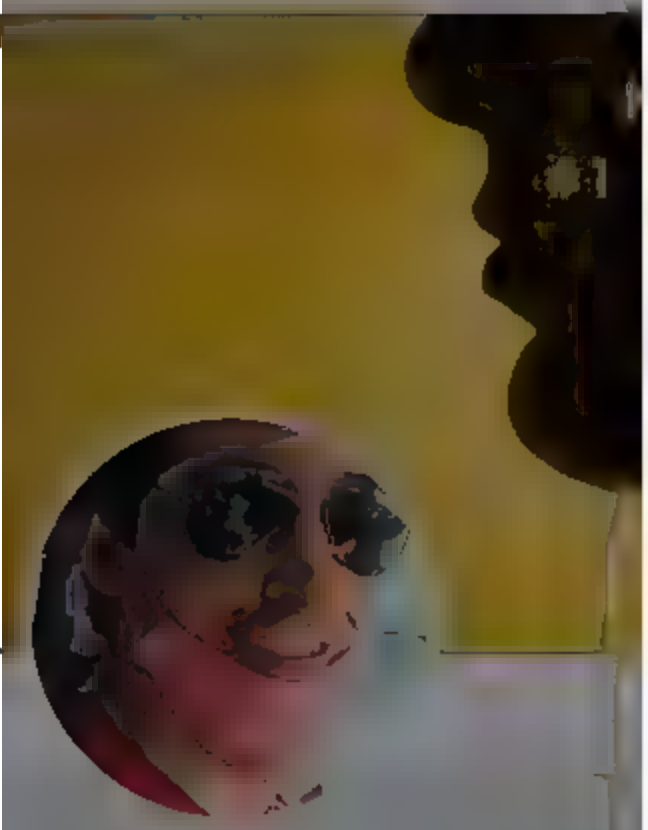
Jimmy Adams @PatrioticOrange · 24 Mar 2019
Here you go "Stephanie Olofson, a forensic toxicologist with CBI said she did discover cocaine, marijuana and Lorazepam in his blood"
Proven side effects shared by Lorazepam and cocaine - Anxiety, excitation, agitation, hostility, aggression, rage

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Serge Kovaleski @sergenyt · 18 Mar 2019
How are you certain that he was high and that the THC in his system was not residual from the days or nights before?

3 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Serge - if you want to have a serious discussion about the data and the strength of individual case reports, I'm glad to do so - face-to-face, over email, whatever. There is much, much investigative reporting to be done on cannabis and legalization.

9:47 AM · 18 Mar 2019

2 Likes

2 2

Serge Kovaleski @sergenyt · 18 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I was simply asking a question.

3

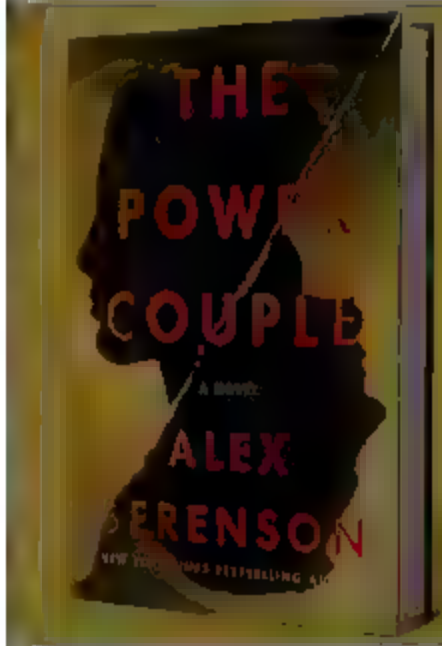
Serge Kovaleski @sergenyt · 18 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
And it's an important question within the context of cannabis legalization.

1 1

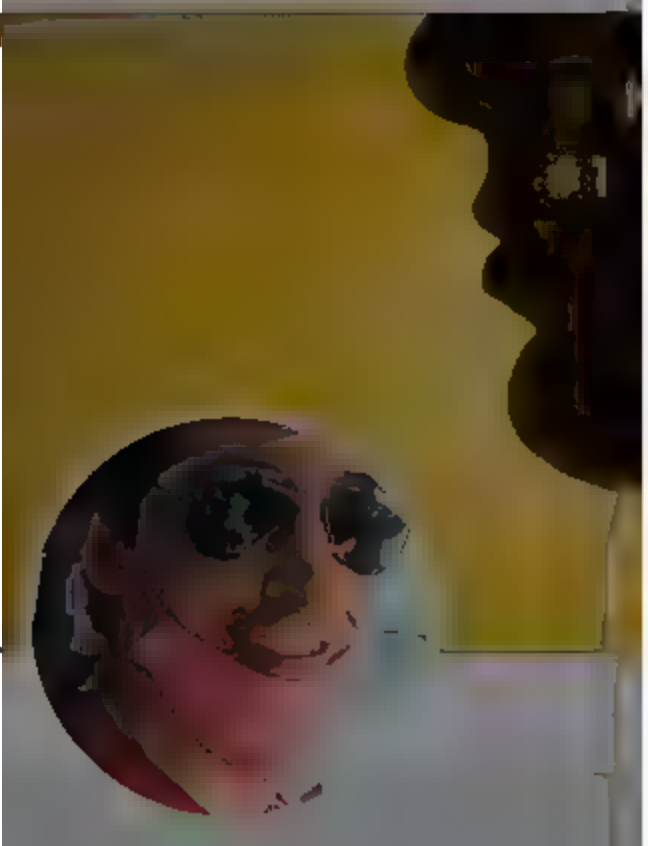
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Mar 2019
Serge - this case aside – and the perpetrator is repeatedly described as being "high on marijuana" with no mention of alcohol and was convicted of a DUI alongside the assault, so I'm very comfortable calling this cannabis-associated – my offer stands. This is a crucial issue.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Person	Homicide	32	19
Crime	Aggravated Assault	2,698	1,760
	Total	2,730	1,779
Grand Total		2,730	1,779

4 6 8

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 18 Mar 2019
Wow!

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

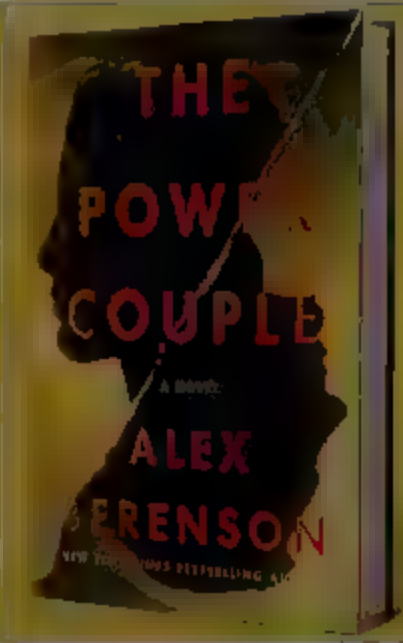
The Denver data has roughly the same increase, though from a higher base.

9:04 AM - 18 Mar 2019

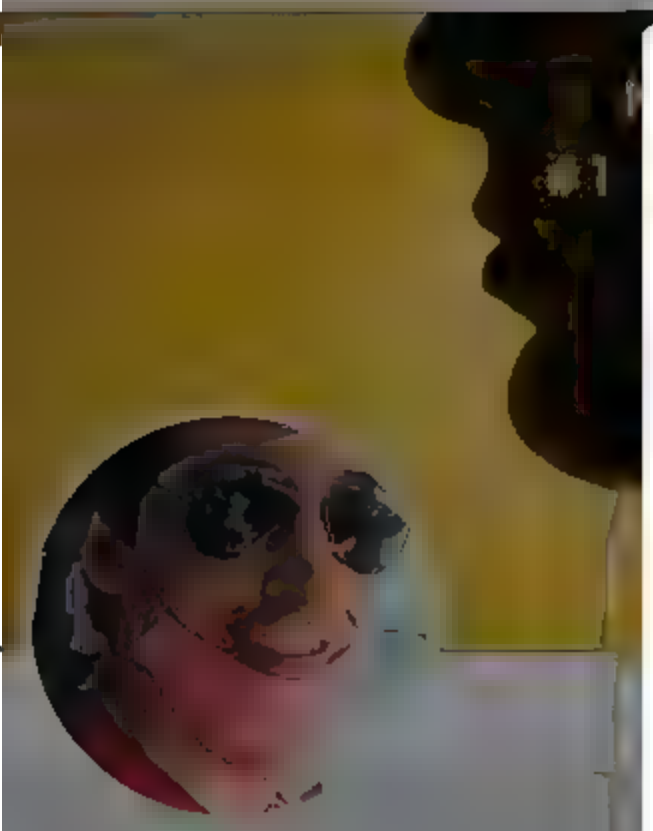
This Tweet is unavailable.

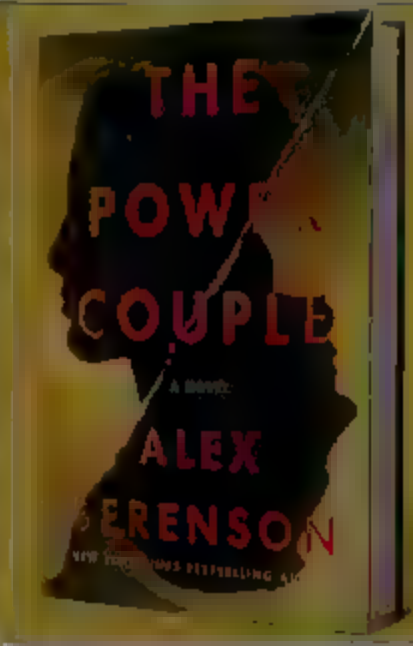
Taylor Johnson @icyApe7 · 20 Mar 2019
I think your missing poverty, inequality, housing costs which all experienced major changes during this period in Seattle. Drugs are bad solutions to others problems, if you don't want people to do drugs you must do a root cause analysis and fix the root problems.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Mar 2019

Elite social scientists call this a two-fer: he crashed his car AND strangled a cop while high on cannabis. But don't worry, [redacted], in your synthesized Colorado he actually killed her. Did you ever fix those charts with the right base dataset? I didn't think so.

5 6 11

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 18 Mar 2019

How many drunk drivers do that....tons. Quit working with anecdotes to "prove" your hypotheses. Have you given me "cleaned" data you approve of yet to run statistics on....nope. I'm just a dropbox invite away....

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Wait, it's my job to fix your mistakes too?

9:06 AM - 18 Mar 2019

1 Like

1 1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 18 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

No. But if you want it done tomorrow, then I don't mind free RA work. I'm working on a careful thorough analysis of crime patterns using both UCR and SHR data, as well as traffic stops in WA and other states. Just be patient. Academics do this thing called "teaching" RN.

2

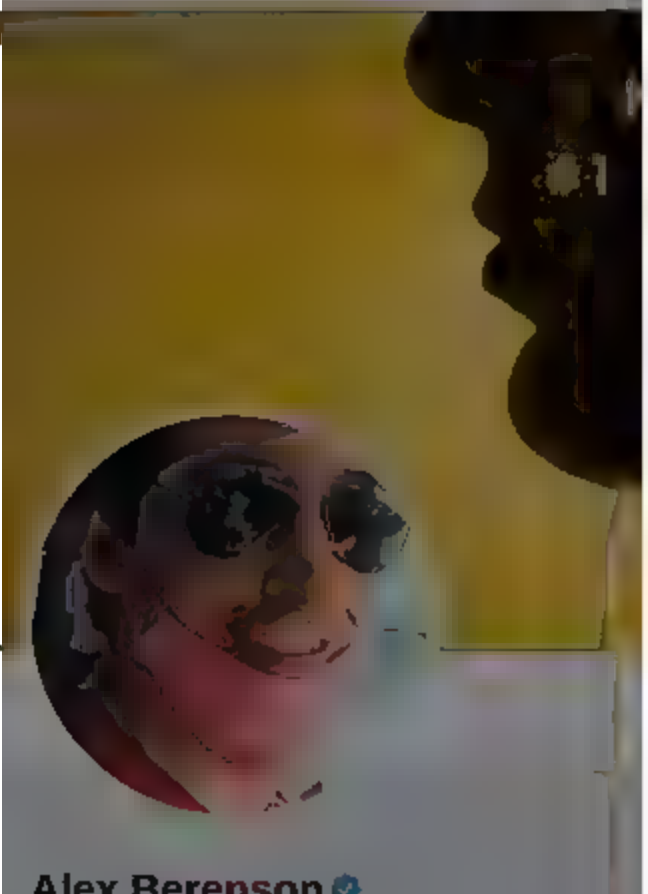
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Elite social scientists call this a two-fer: he crashed his car AND strangled a cop while high on cannabis. But don't worry, [redacted], in your synthesized Colorado he actually killed her. Did you ever fix those charts with the right base dataset? I didn't think so.

5 6 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry - the story is here:

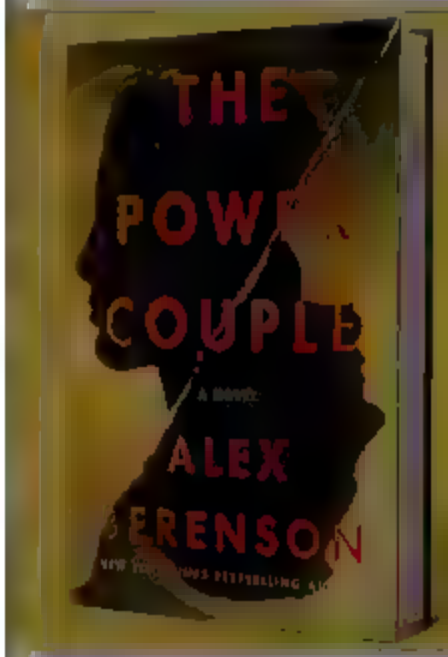
9:01 AM - 18 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

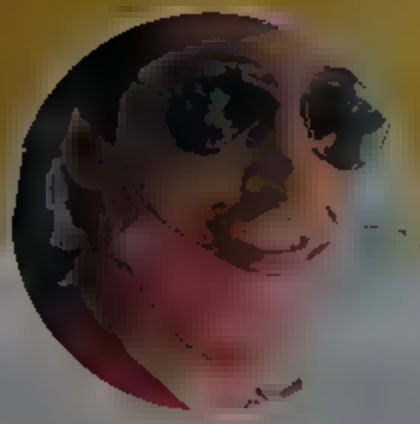
This Tweet is unavailable.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

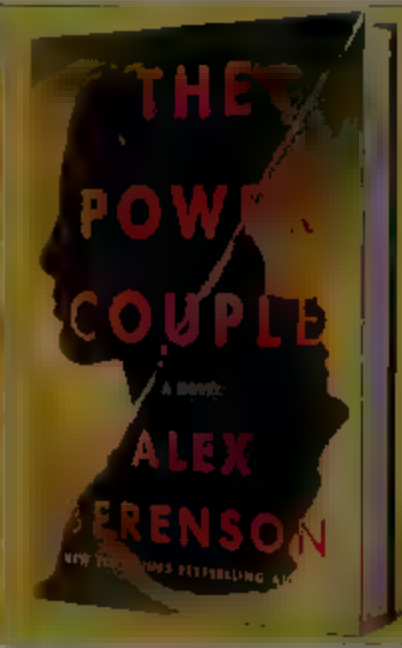


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in the real world, Seattle may not be dying but it sure looks sick:

Crime Dashboard

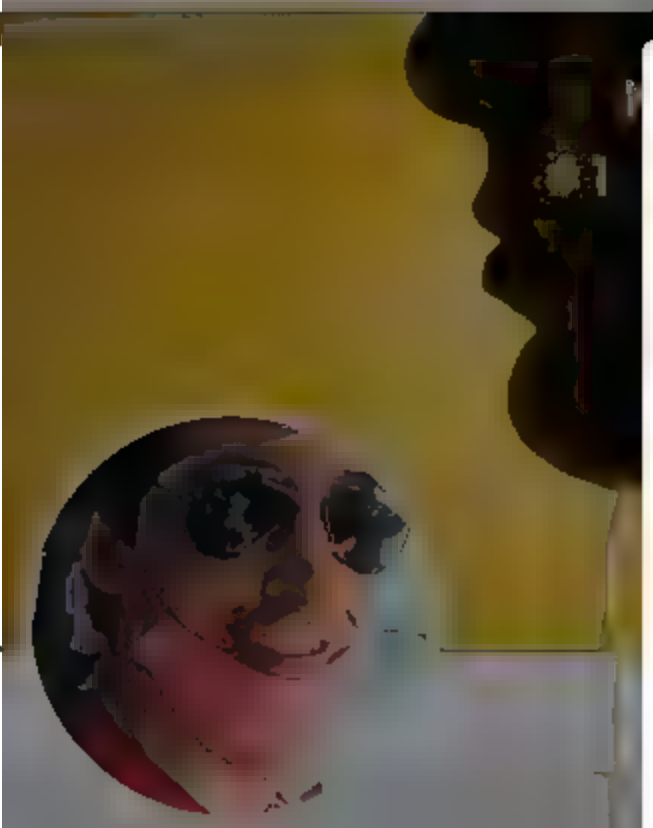


Crime Group	Crime Category	2018	2013
Person Crime	Homicide	32	19
	Aggravated Assault	2,698	1,760
	Total	2,730	1,779
Grand Total		2,730	1,779

9:00 AM - 18 Mar 2019

6 Retweets **8** Likes

4 6 8

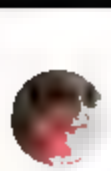


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

Elite social scientists call this a two-fer: he crashed his car AND strangled a cop while high on cannabis. But don't worry, @benconomics, in your synthesized Colorado he actually killed her. Did you ever fix those charts with the right base dataset? I didn't think so.

8:58 AM - 18 Mar 2019

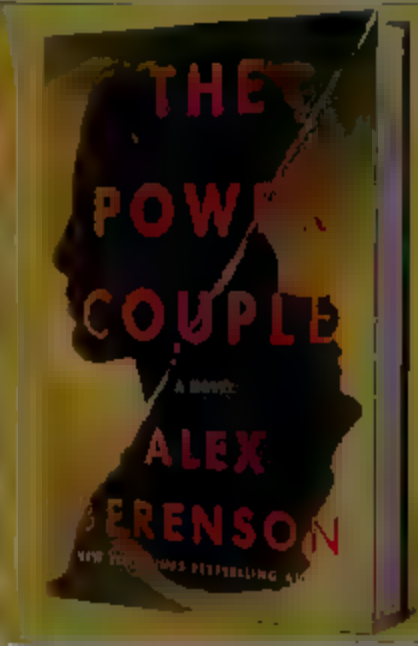
6 Retweets **11** Likes

5 6 11

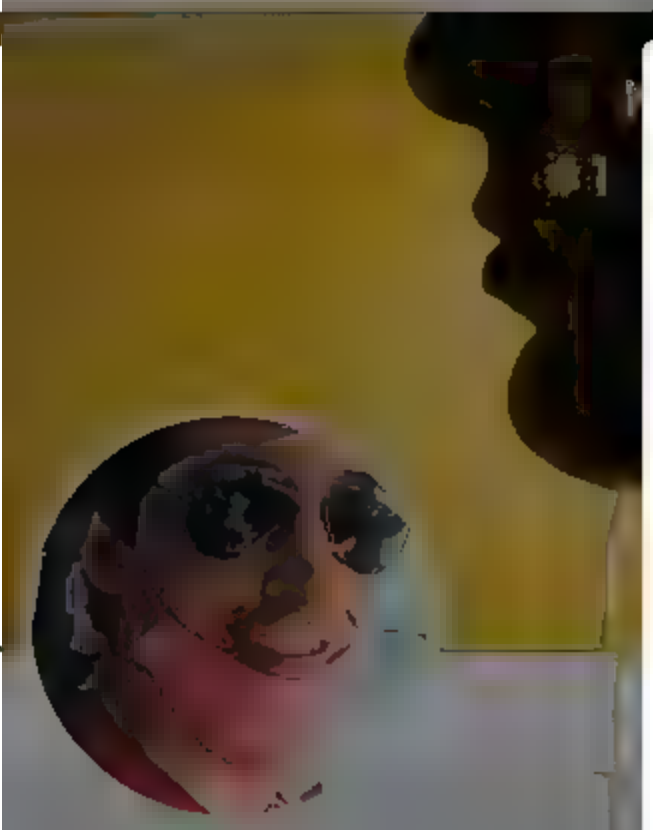


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 Mar 2019
Sorry - the story is here:

3 9



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

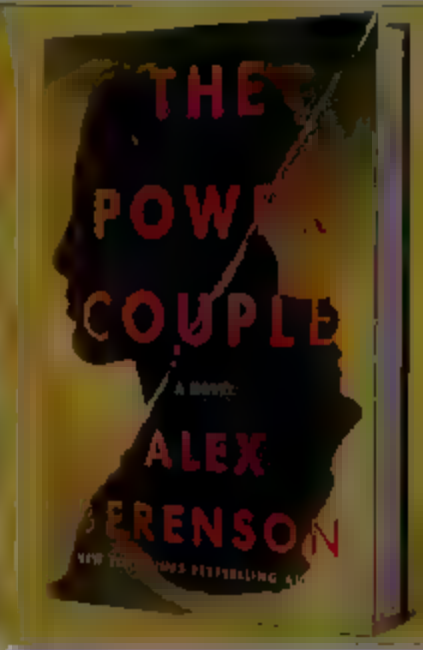


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Seattle Is Dying." That's the headline of a special that ran Saturday on one of the city's local television stations. Addiction, homelessness, the degradation of public space, rising crime.. Remind me again about the benefits of legalizing cannabis and encouraging its use?

In case you missed it: @EricJohnsonKOMO explores the impact the drug and homelessness problem is having on our city and possible solutions to the issue in our special, "Seattle is Dying."



who don't feel safe taking their families into downtown Seattle. It's about parents who won't take their children into the public parks they pay for. It's about filth and degradation all around us. And theft and crime. It's about people who don't feel protected anymore, who don't feel like their voices are being heard.

This program is not about demonizing those who are struggling with addiction and homelessness and mental illness. On the contrary. Instead, it asks the question, "Why aren't we doing more? Why don't we have the courage to intervene in lives that are, in the face of a grave sickness, reeling out of control?"

4:40 AM · 18 Mar 2019

25 Retweets **61** Likes

20 25 61

Man_on_a_farm @gulliver_trevor · 18 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Are you trying to convince people that this is a documentary about the negative effects of cannabis? Why the lie? Truth not on your side?

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

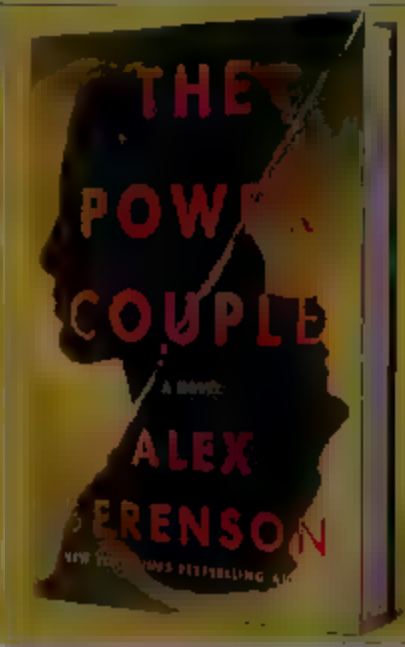


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Mar 2019

Excited that Children's Hospital Colorado is helping sponsor these events next week! Don't forget to RSVP - the lunchtime talk in Colorado Springs is already almost full...



Child Health Champs @COChildChamps

Join us next Tuesday, March 19 from 6:30-8:30pm for a discussion with former New York Times reporter and author @AlexBerenson on the impact of #marijuana on #mentalhealth. Learn more and RSVP by next Monday!

6 7 23

Beth Meiers @eincolorado · 17 Mar 2019

Thank you Alex! I am hoping to come to the talk on Tuesday in the Springs. I have lost my brother to exactly what you wrote about. THANK YOU FOR WRITING THE BOOK! How do I RSVP for the talk? I must be there.

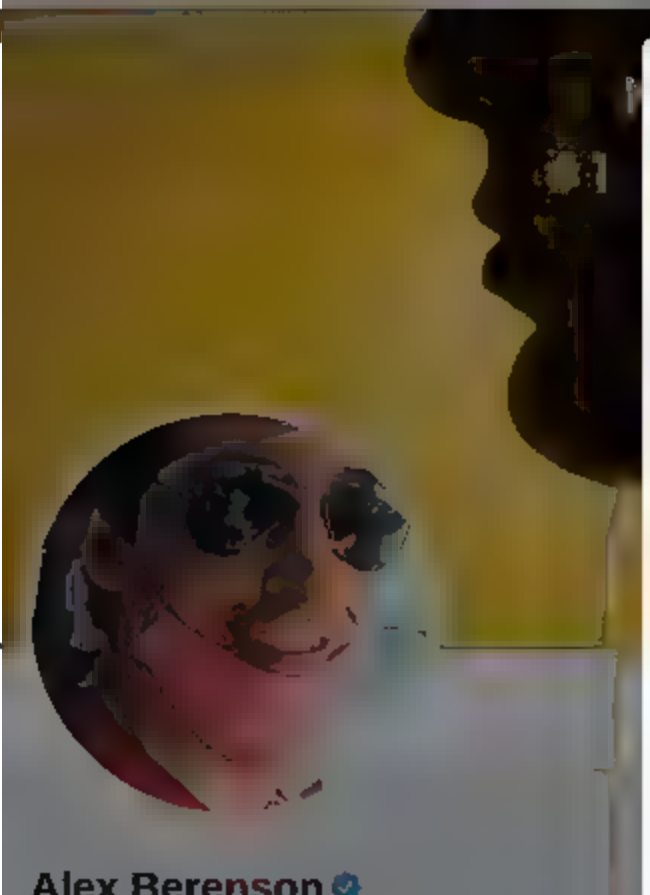
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I just checked and unfortunately it is sold out. However the event that night in Centennial is not - come on up!

11:50 AM - 17 Mar 2019

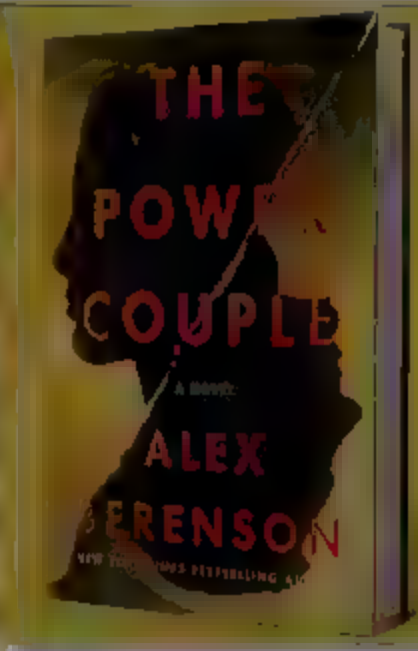


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The very worst crimes tend to be cannabis-plus, though - cannabis plus alcohol or meth. Notice the common factor? Warning: the details of the case below are almost unspeakable.

8:49 AM - 16 Mar 2019

7 Retweets **16** Likes

8 7 16

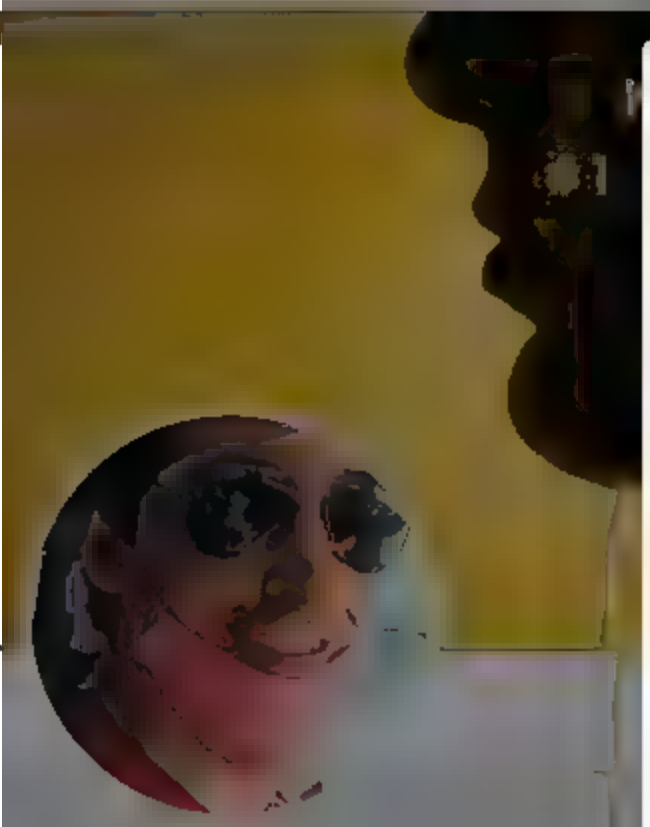
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 16 Mar 2019

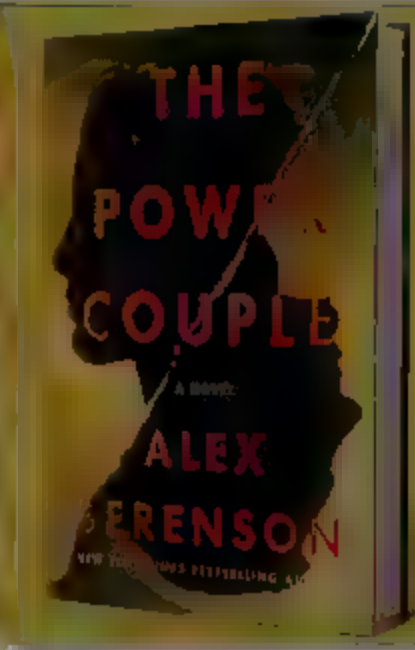
Replying to [redacted]

Yes, the common factor being hard, dangerous, toxic, addictive substances lead to some horrific outcomes.

Unless you're positing the debunked gateway theory. Not sure how prohibition of

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Marijuana legalization in 2019:
Failed in New Mexico; failed in Hawaii; failed in Minnesota; stalled in New Jersey (the governor keeps announcing deals that are absolutely totally sure to pass and yet there's been no vote). Notice a trend?

7:49 AM - 17 Mar 2019

19 Retweets **64** Likes

14 19 64

Maralyn Burstein @MaralynBurstein · 17 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Let's hope so sir.

1

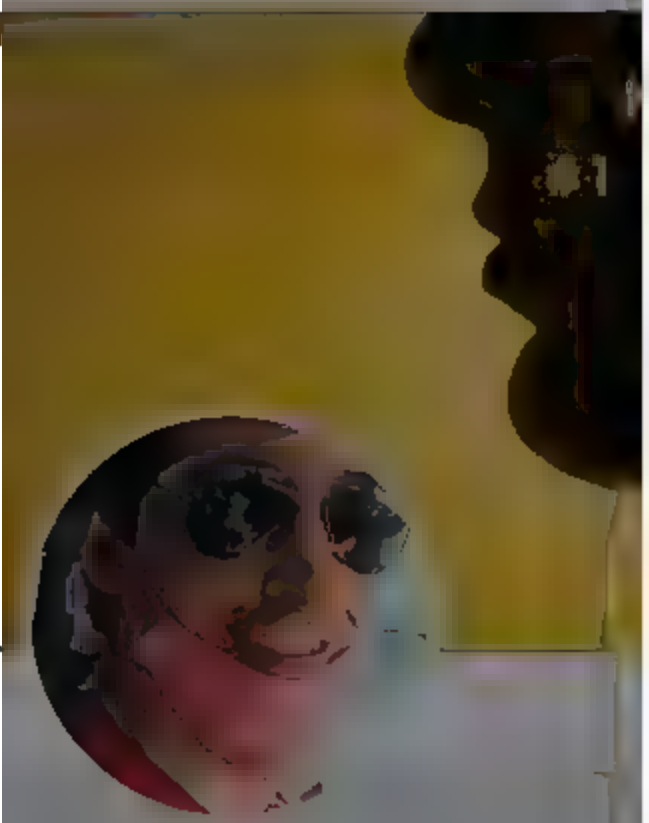
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 17 Mar 2019
That's not a people's vote that is elected officials. Like Pete Sessions, they will be gone soon.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 17 Mar 2019
It's not a movement of the voters. It's corrupted politicians' ignoring the will of the voters. How long can that last?

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 17 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Maralyn Burstein @MaralynBurstein · 16 Mar 2019
Wow-I caught ur lecture on marijuana and schizophrenic breaks..!

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Shocking, right? And even more shocking that the media doesn't discuss it.

12:11 PM - 16 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

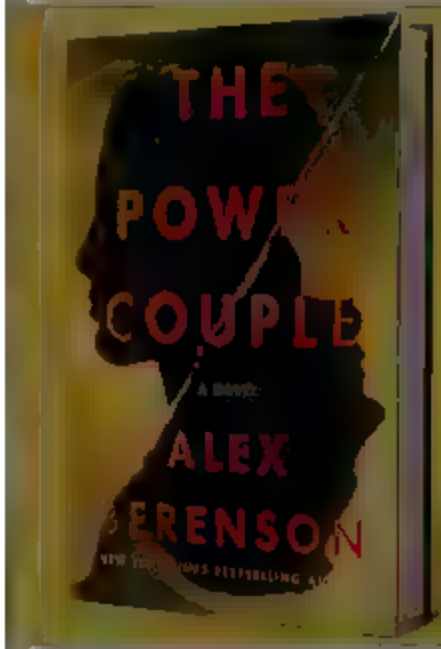
5 1 2

Maralyn Burstein @MaralynBurstein · 16 Mar 2019
Replying to
VERY.I took the point too of one of ur questioners about those who invest in it:the lobby of the powerful who will be able to silence the truth effectively.

Maralyn Burstein @MaralynBurstein · 16 Mar 2019
Replying to
U cld see this happen to hippies.

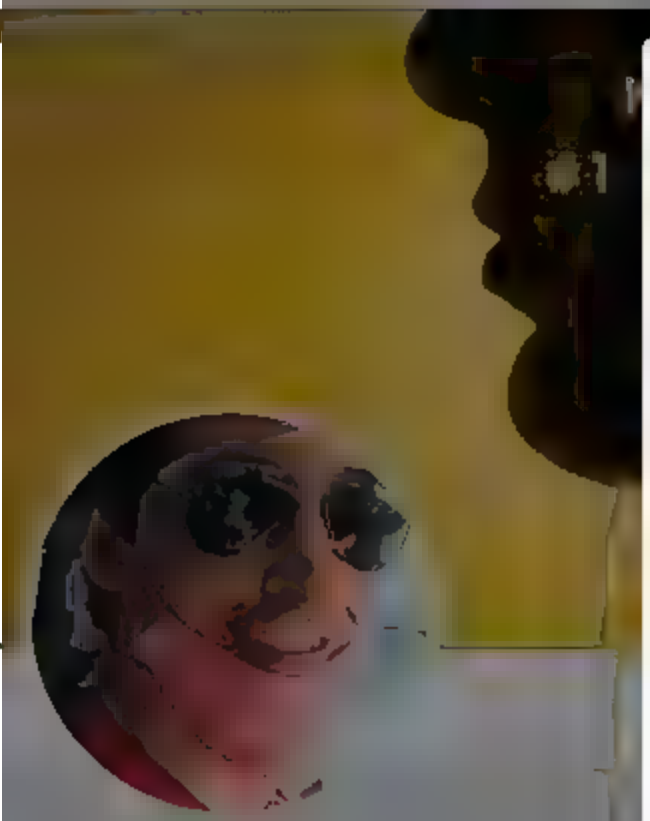
Maralyn Burstein @MaralynBurstein · 16 Mar 2019
Replying to
The developemental issues passed on to the next generation-from pregnant mothers will be really ugly.

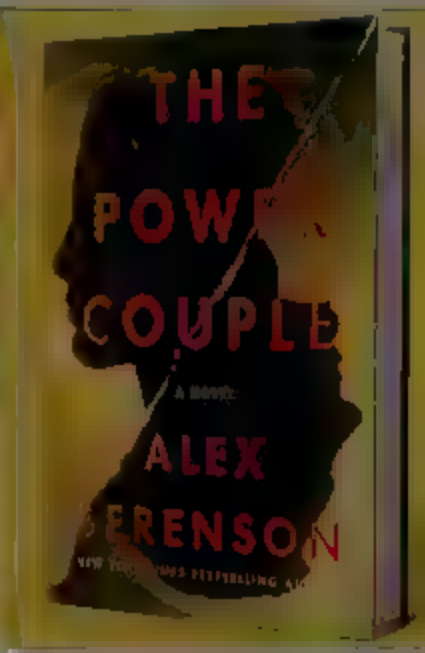
Maralyn Burstein @MaralynBurstein · 16 Mar 2019
Replying to
Your point being also-the high concentrations of the new marijuana making the risk exponentially much greater per ingestor.



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

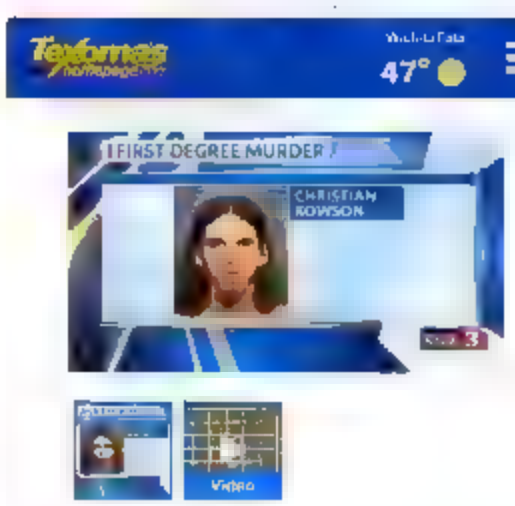
New York

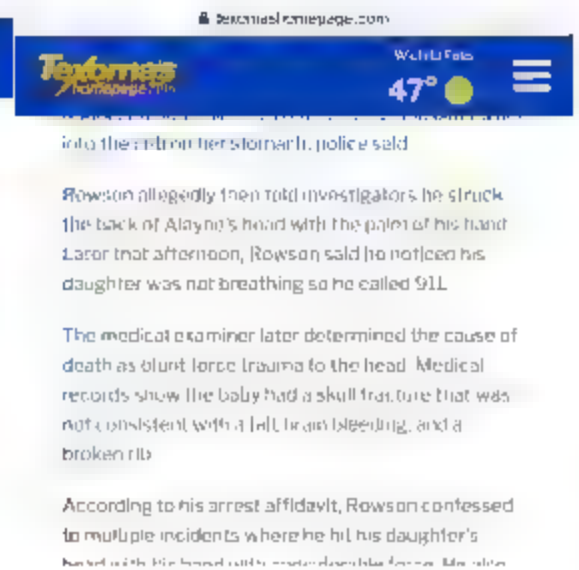
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Apparently Christian Rowson - charged with murder in the beating death of his five-month-old daughter - didn't see the @washingtonpost piece about cannabis making him a better parent.





The arrest affidavit for a Lawton father charged in

8:42 AM - 16 Mar 2019

5 Retweets **11** Likes

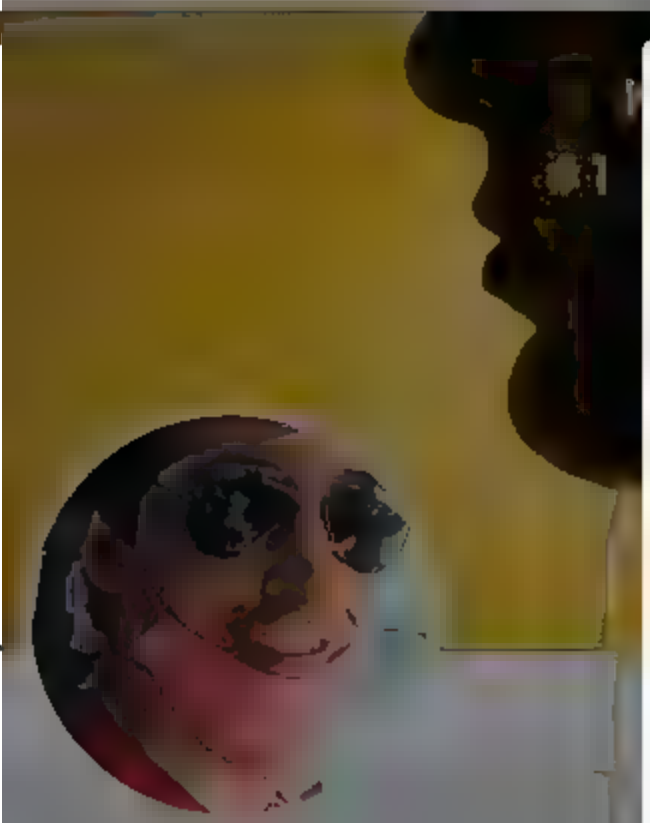
5 5 11

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 16 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]

1) In Texas, where marijuana is quite illegal. Looks like prohibition didn't work!

2) Age 20, someone we wouldn't let legally use mj.

3) Video games, why are those not his motivation to quiet the baby so he can get back online?

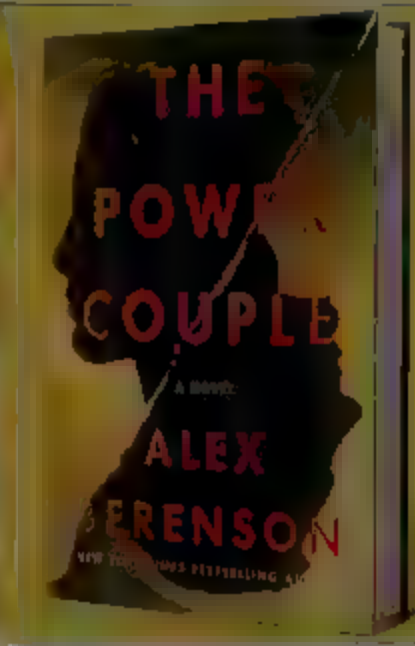


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Highly reassuring:

"these days, a large percentage of metal's hardcore potheads are fans of blistering, technical music about explosive murder,.."

11:36 AM - 15 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

3 1 6

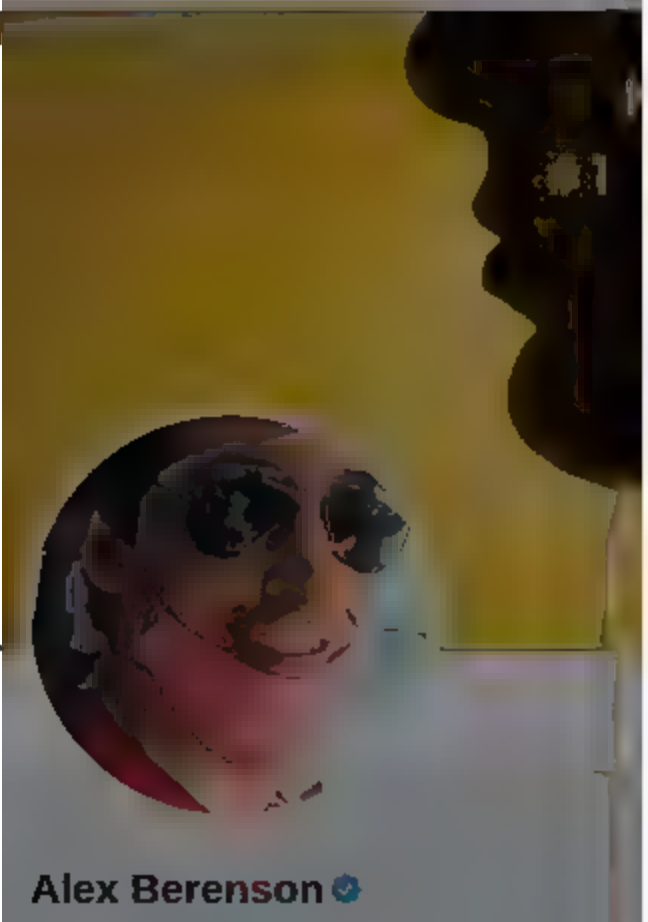
David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 15 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]

Omg. This tweet reminds me of an infamous video in the late '80s where a leading Swedish anti-drug activist makes claims linking heavy metal with vampires, satanism, vicious cults and murder rituals.

The interview (in Swedish sadly) is jaw-dropping.

1

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

---

tedfrank @tedfrank · 14 Mar 2019

And I think the legal marijuana debate isn't over yet once we see effects worse than we see with tobacco, where the marketplace of ideas has moved in the other direction. See [redacted]'s contrarian writing.

3 2 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, the move to legalize cannabis comes less from good arguments as from several myths that the media has happily repeated over and over - plus a misunderstanding of the drug's risks. Happy to discuss on your podcast, Julia.

9:08 PM - 14 Mar 2019

5 Retweets **17** Likes

2 5 17

Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 15 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Marijuana legalization is one issue for which there are no good arguments in its favor. Legalization has proven all the arguments used by legalizers (which succeeded) wrong.

1

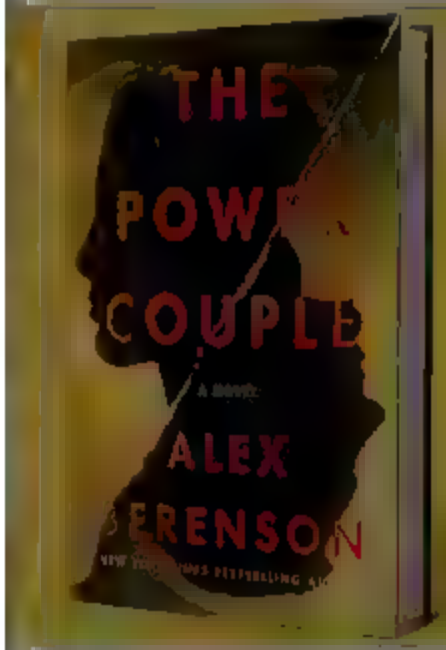
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 15 Mar 2019

Other than the argument that o no more deserve a cage over a joint than Julie does for her Chardonnay and Alex for his cigars.

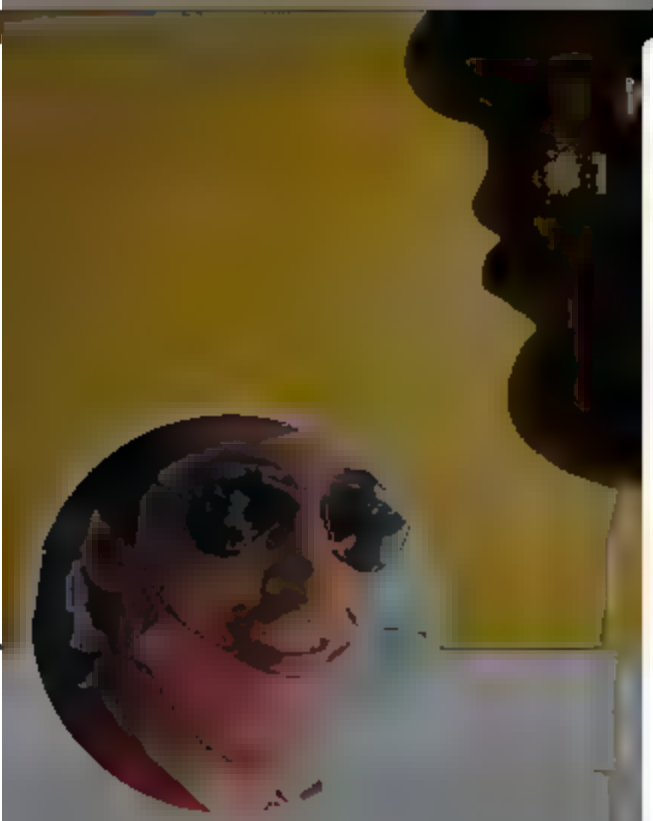
Bigots.

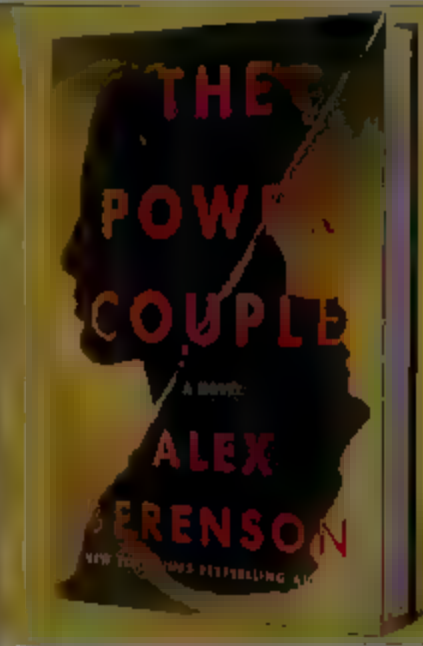
2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I agree we should try to scrub the Internet of the Christchurch massacre video. But treating Brenton Tarrant like Voldemort just adds to his mystique. His comrades in arms will find his manifesto anyway. And pretending he doesn't have a name is bizarre.

8:25 AM - 15 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

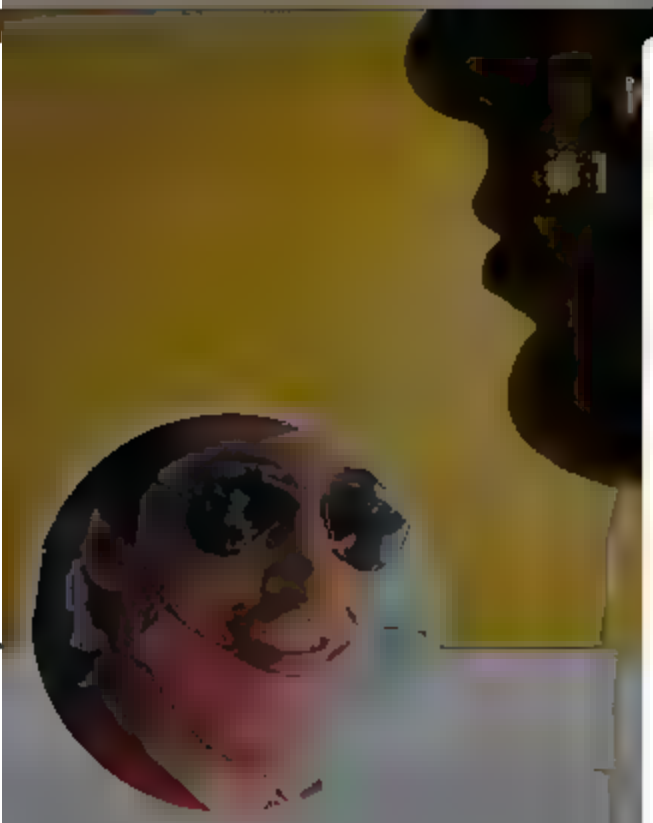
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

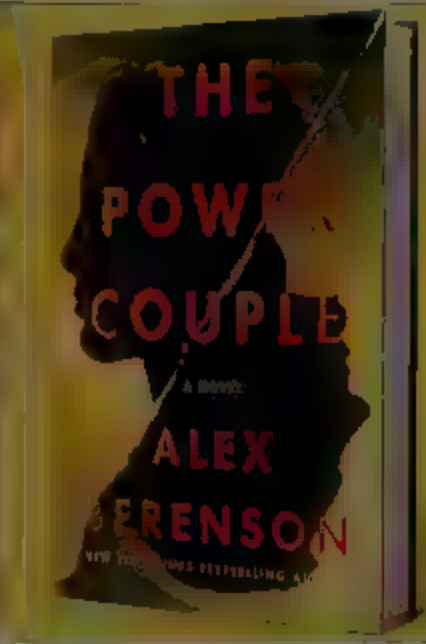


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Listen, hater, once @elonmusk gets his time travel machine up and running, all those delivery dates will sort themselves out.

> **Diogenes** @WallStCynic
> Just a reminder that in November 2017 Musk said the $TSLA Semi would begin production this year, and the Roadster would be available in 2020.
> fortune.com/2017/11/16/tes…

12:36 PM - 14 Mar 2019

5 Likes

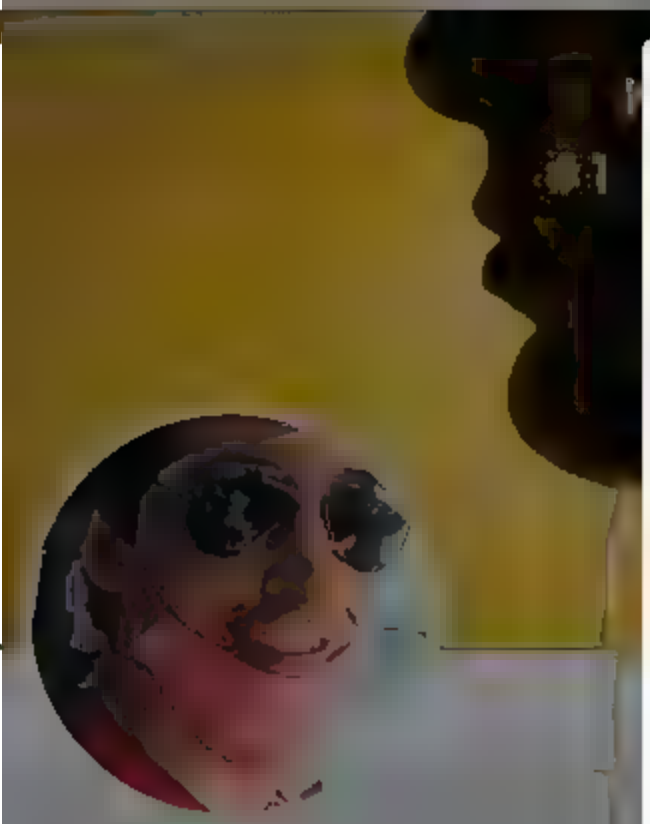
2 5

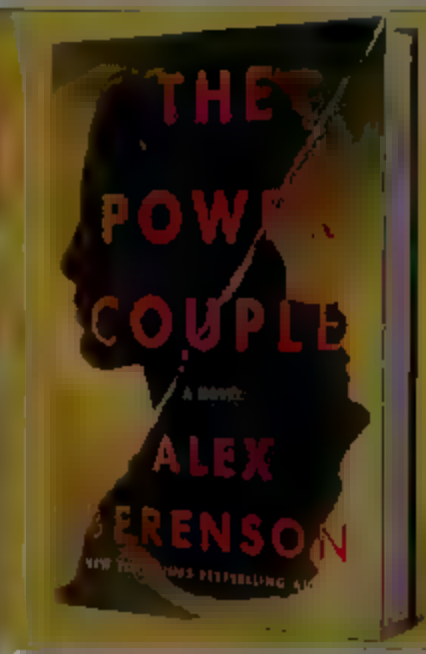
Diogenes @WallStCynic · 14 Mar 2019
Replying to
Et tu, Alex?

2

fan @kokondo12 · 16 Mar 2019
Replying to
Blame him taking a hit on the podcast for his downfall! It's ripe for the taking.... I'm sure everyone forgot you getting destroyed in the debate a few months later....

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Excited that Children's Hospital Colorado is helping sponsor these events next week! Don't forget to RSVP - the lunchtime talk in Colorado Springs is already almost full...



Child Health Champs @COChildChamps
Join us next Tuesday, March 19 from 6:30-8:30pm for a discussion with former New York Times reporter and author @AlexBerenson on the impact of #marijuana on #mentalhealth. Learn more and RSVP by next Monday! gazette.com/tellyourchildr…

9:46 AM - 14 Mar 2019

7 Retweets **23** Likes

6 7 23

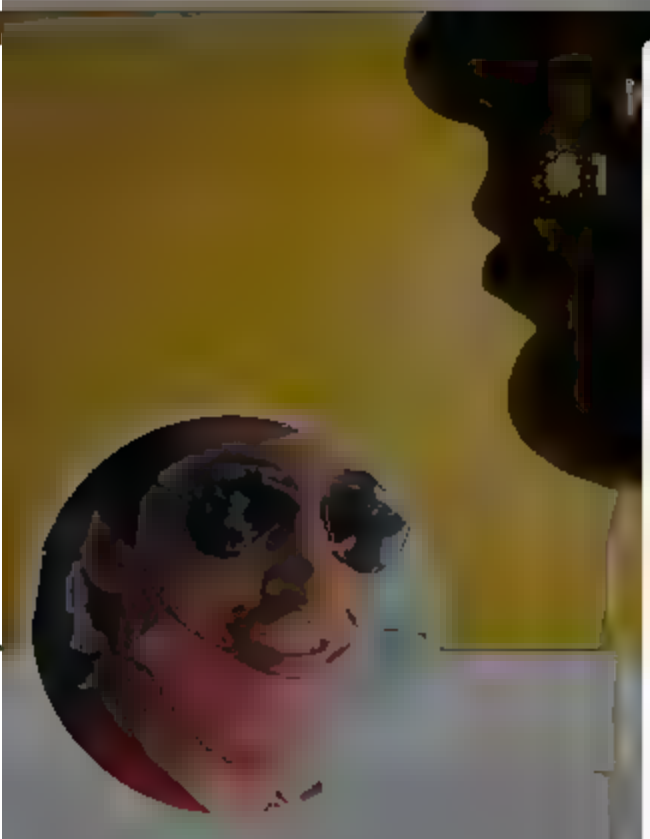
Stymie MacBabycakes @StymiePorgieHat · 15 Mar 2019
Replying to
I just called to check availability and they said there were plenty of tickets left for the lunchtime talk.

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 16 Mar 2019
Replying to
Poor Alex, repudiated by experts who do the actual work he trolls&distorts.

1

Paula McPheeters @liberty_lil · 16 Mar 2019
Replying to
Thank you for all you are doing! We need so much more education. Colorado needs truth.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

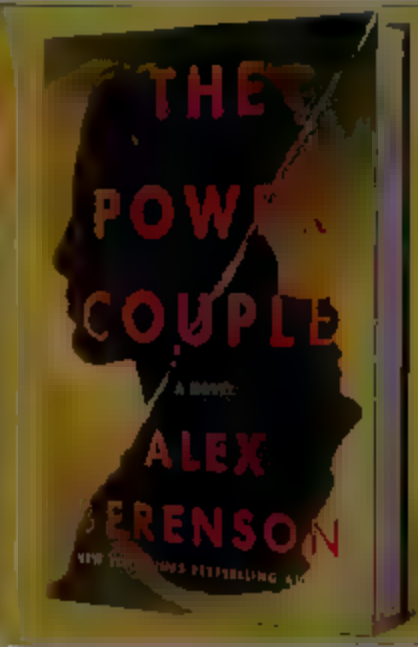


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ @ClarkeMicah - I know you like to say that cannabis is the religion of selfishness - even by those standards screenwriters would call this piece too on-the-nose. The details are cringe-inducing...
cosmopolitan.com/lifestyle/a264 . . .

6:27 AM - 14 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

7 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Mar 2019

2/ The mid-30s former tennis player whose parents bought him an old church to convert into condos so he'd have something to do... not realizing that he'd make it Denver's hotbox.

Plus the inevitable mention of marijuana's "health benefits."

I'd say I'm surprised... but i'm not.

8 4

Gus Stadler @majortominor · 14 Mar 2019

Replying to

Sounds a lot like ritualized drinking in a fraternity...except way more safe

1

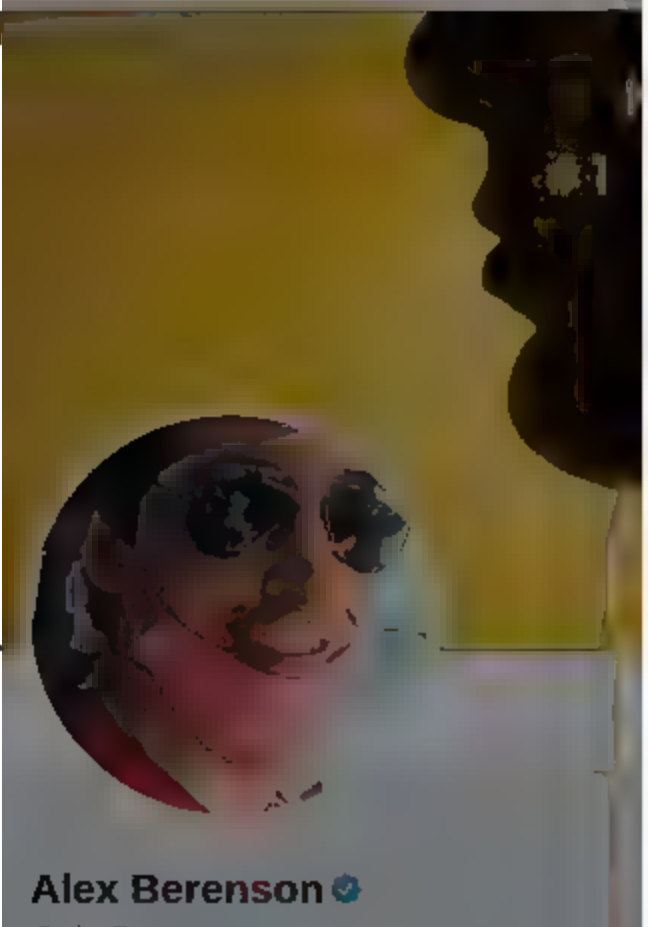
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 14 Mar 2019

Replying to

Yeah, that selfish bastard, Willie Nelson, performing Farm Aid concerts for the past four decades.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ [redacted] - I know you like to say that cannabis is the religion of selfishness - even by those standards screenwriters would call this piece too on-the-nose. The details are cringe-inducing...

[redacted]

7 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The mid-30s former tennis player whose parents bought him an old church to convert into condos so he'd have something to do... not realizing that he'd make it Denver's hotbox.

Plus the inevitable mention of marijuana's "health benefits."

I'd say I'm surprised... but i'm not.

6:32 AM - 14 Mar 2019

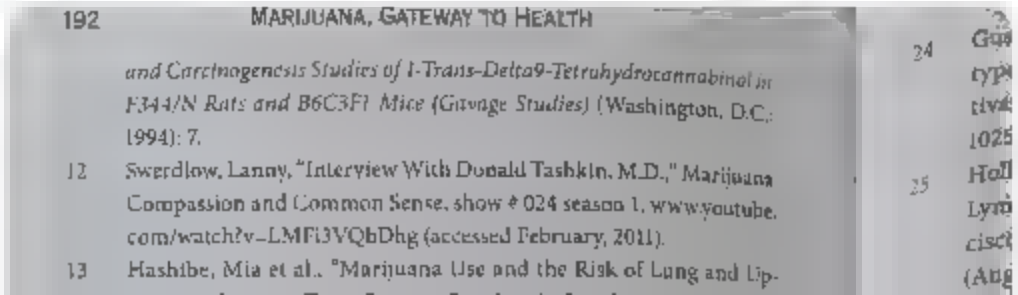
4 Likes

8 4

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 14 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

The health benefits r solid. Just bcause they negate your discredited claims doesnt negate reality, get n touch w/reality Alex. Marijuana blocks prodisease processes b4 they get a grip n the body! Lower inflammation&oxidative damage=better health. Facts! Learn some facts Alex.



192 MARIJUANA, GATEWAY TO HEALTH

and Carcinogenesis Studies of 1-Trans-Delta9-Tetrahydrocannabinol in F344/N Rats and B6C3F1 Mice (Gavage Studies) (Washington, D.C.: 1994): 7.

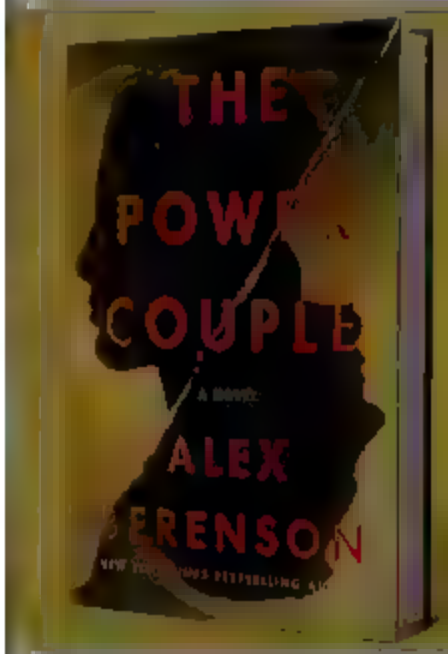
12 Swerdlow, Lanny, "Interview With Donald Tashkin, M.D.," Marijuana Compassion and Common Sense, show # 024 season 1, www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMFi3VQbDhg (accessed February, 2011).

13 Hashibe, Mia et al., "Marijuana Use and the Risk of Lung and Lip-

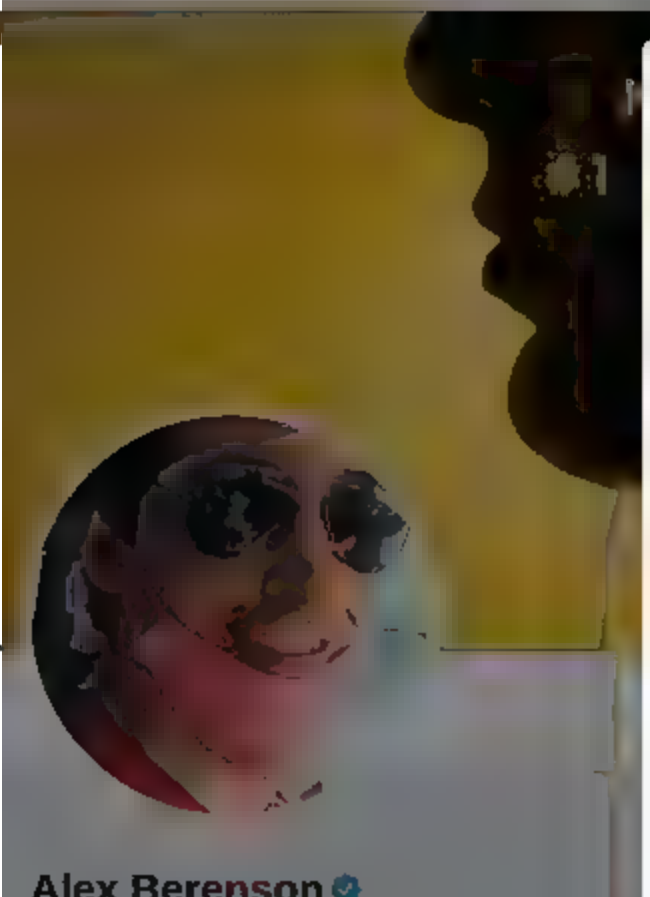
24

25

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And it all comes together...

7:48 PM - 13 Mar 2019

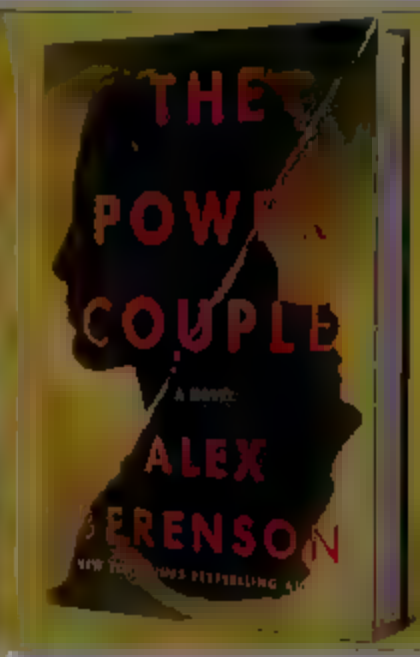
1 Retweet **12** Likes

6 1 12

This Tweet is unavailable.

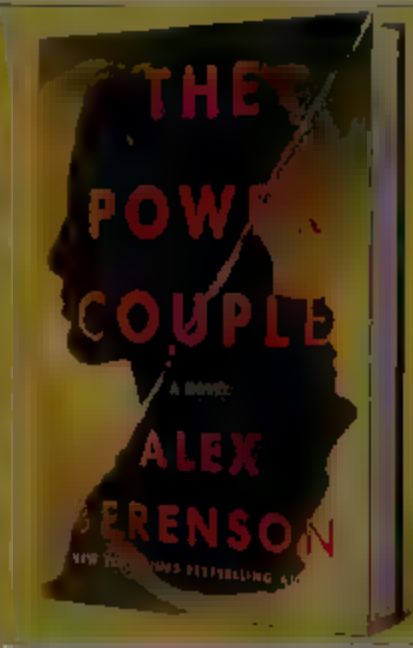


Darryl Rodgers @JDRodgers61 · 14 Mar 2019
Of course it's the pot. Spoiled brats smoke pot which makes them bigger brats. The myelin sheath which covers neurons connecting the frontal lobe to the rest of the brain is not mature until about age 25. Pot use damages the myelin sheath, further delaying maturity.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Feb 2019

Wowowow. Every legalizer myth (almost: opioids aren't in there) in one two-minute piece of propaganda. Wonder if Spike Jonze can be held personally liable for psychosis resulting from MedMen's cannabis. Start reading up on failure to warn, Spike.

17 3 9

David Jenison @DavidJenison · 13 Mar 2019

I wonder if you can be held personally liable for spreading misinformation that hurts public health, increases incarceration and further blurs the line between causation and correlation. You should at least use the byline Alex Anslinger.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

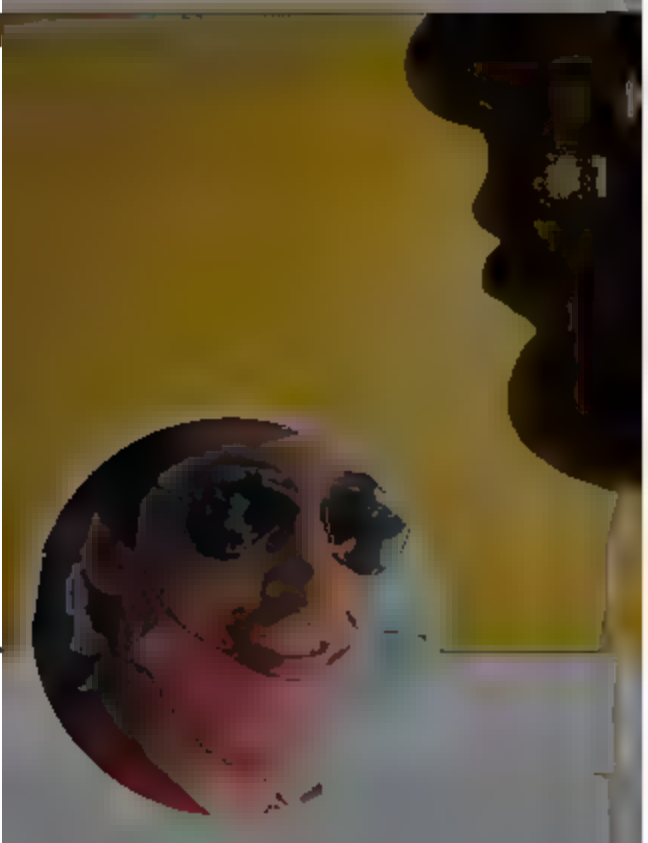
Replying to

Your knowledge of liability and the First Amendment is as strong as your understanding of the health risks of cannabis. A polymath. Congratulations.

2:24 PM - 13 Mar 2019

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

daughter into Georgetown, but the feds realized that she was just awful at tennis (the footnote is brutal):

120. The HENRIQUEZES' daughter's application was submitted to Georgetown on or about October 25, 2015. In addition to the falsified essay, the application falsely indicated that she played "club tennis" all through high school for 20 hours per week and 52 weeks per year, and listed her as having a "Top 50 ranking" in the United States Tennis Association ("USTA") Junior Girls Tennis for her sophomore through senior years of high school, and as being on the USTA All-Academic Team for tennis for her junior and senior years. In fact, records obtained from the USTA do not show that she played at any USTA tournaments in high school.[14]

[14] At her best, she appears to have ranked 207th in Northern California in the under-12

2 1

Dan Carroll @dan_l_carroll · 13 Mar 2019
Alex, as a lawyer who is s big supporter of your marijuana stance, I suggest you consider that as prosecutors they know what they need to plead.

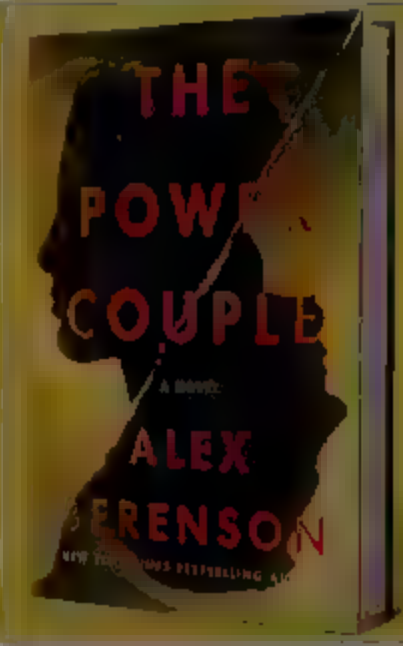
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

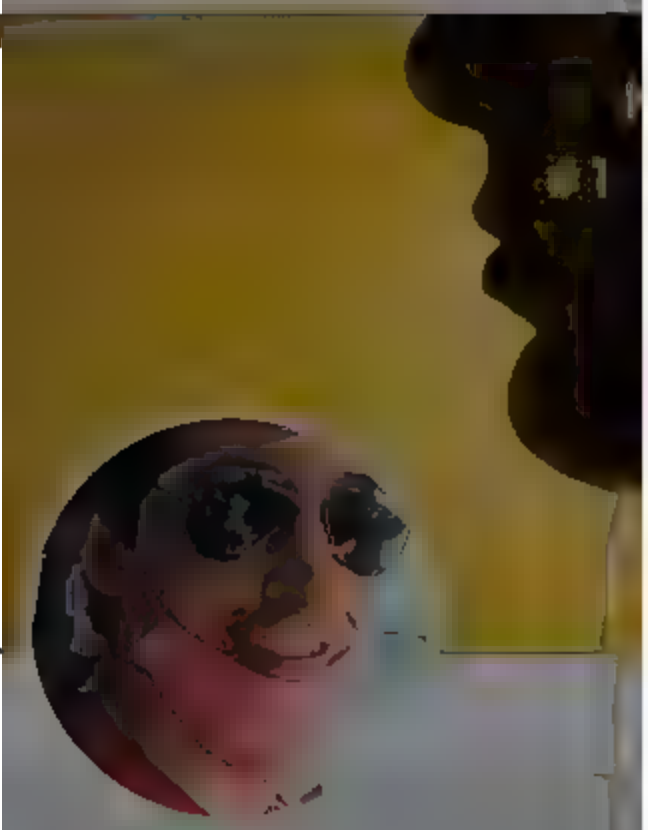
Oh come on - I am not at all opposed to going after these parents (though they are pikers compared to the folks who openly donate millions to get their kids in), but that footnote couldn't be more gratuitous!

7:46 PM - 13 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4

End the War on Drugs @DrugLawReformer · 12 Mar 2019
Interesting, me and most people I know are mellow on cannabis, but one of my brother's friends did start to freak out and was looking for somebody to fight.

1

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 12 Mar 2019
Everyone is different because... genes. Most users do get mellow. The debate gets heated (I believe) when people for whom it works nicely don't get that others can have the opposite effect. And of course, the industry is reluctant to acknowledge because... profit.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Tail risk problem. Alcohol's effects are largely predictable. Not always great, but predictable. Marijuana's are not.

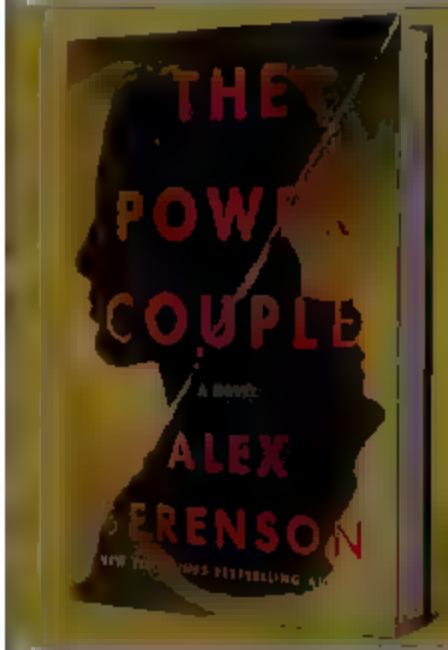
6:34 PM - 12 Mar 2019

1

End the War on Drugs @DrugLawReformer · 12 Mar 2019
Replying to
Alcohol affects people differently as well. That is why there are happy drunks, violent drunks, etc.

1

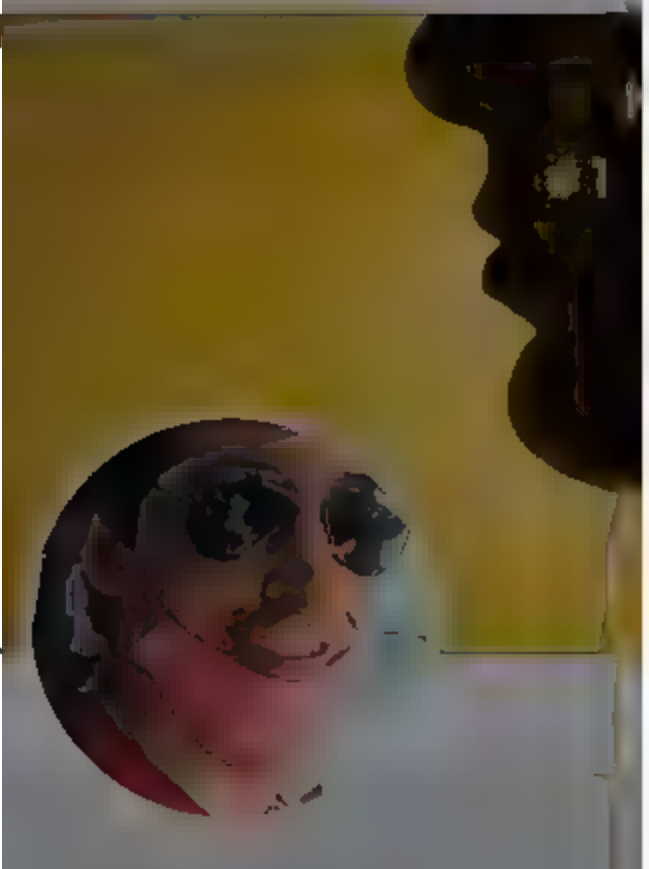
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

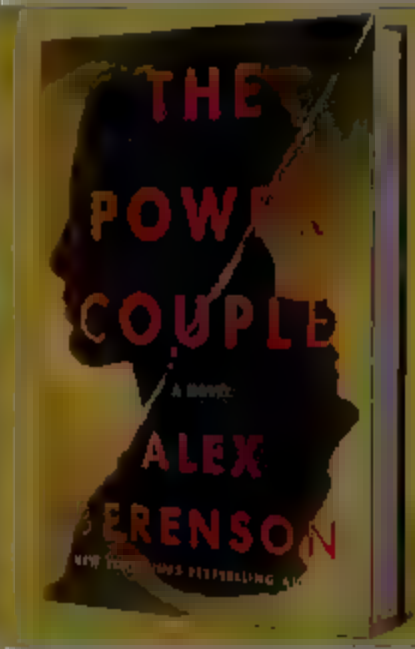


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And btw - it was bizarrely cruel and unnecessary for the prosecutors to mock the kids in the indictment, as they most obviously did here:

google.com

deadspin.com

The Henriquez parents wanted to get their daughter into Georgetown, but the feds realized that she was just awful at tennis (the footnote is brutal):

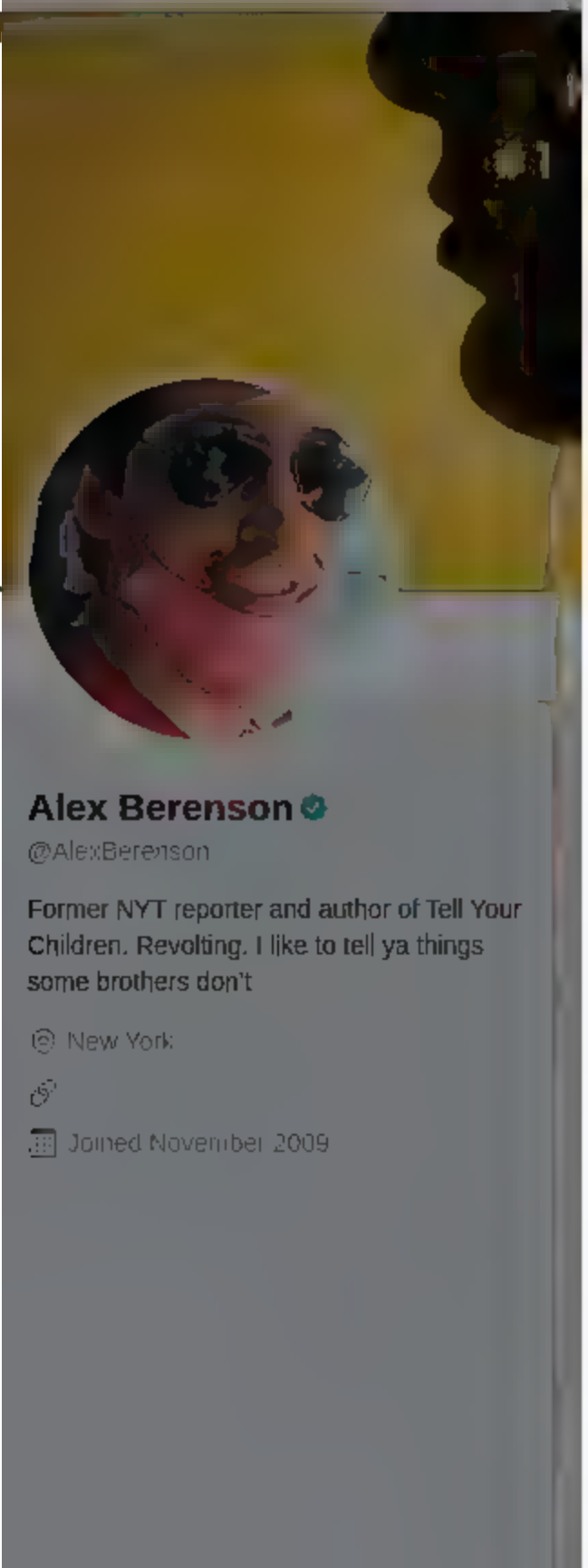
120. The HENRIQUEZES' daughter's application was submitted to Georgetown on or about October 25, 2015. In addition to the falsified essay, the application falsely indicated that she played "club tennis" all through high school for 20 hours per week and 52 weeks per year, and listed her as having a "Top 50 ranking" in the United States Tennis Association ("USTA") Junior Girls Tennis for her sophomore through senior years of high school, and as being on the USTA All-Academic Team for tennis for her junior and senior years. In fact, records obtained from the USTA do not show that she played at any USTA tournaments in high school.[14]

7:57 AM - 13 Mar 2019

1 Like

2 1

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

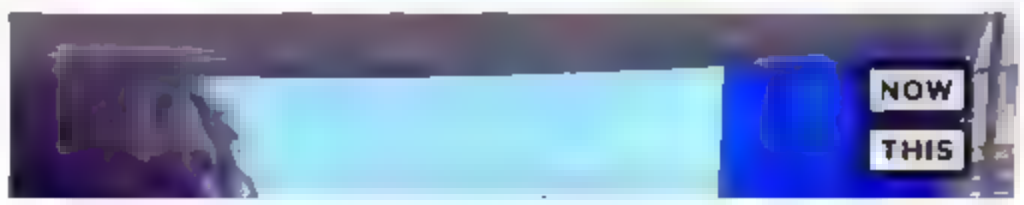
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh, @MeghanMcCain, expert on cancer research. (I shouldn't say this, but I am soooo happy to get to criticize a Republican on this issue for a change. Nice to see stupidity is bipartisan.)

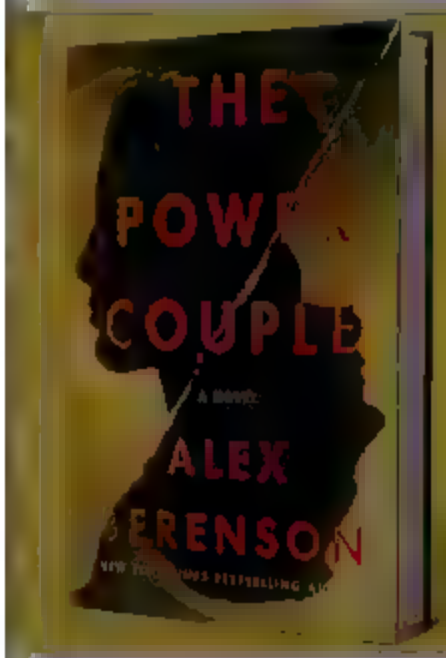
> Legalize it. 🤜Destigmatize it. 🤛 Research it. 🤞 - The possible benefits for both medical research, treatment for cancer patients and other illnesses is still unknown. We must explore all options to find a cure and help treatment for patients! #FuckCancer
>
> **NowThis** ✓ @nowthisnews
> .@MeghanMcCain believes cannabis could've helped her father John McCain live longer
>
> 
>

3:04 PM - 12 Mar 2019

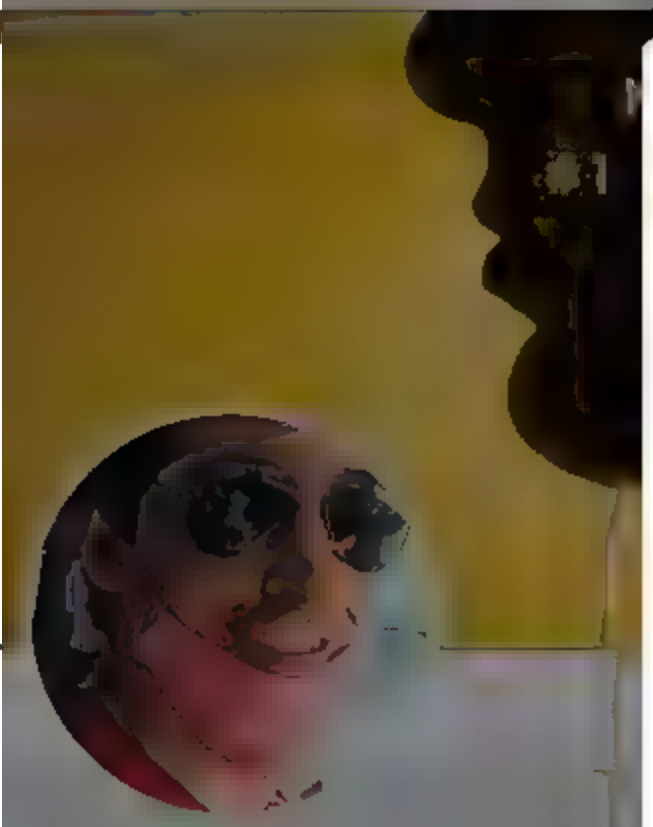
3 Retweets **15** Likes

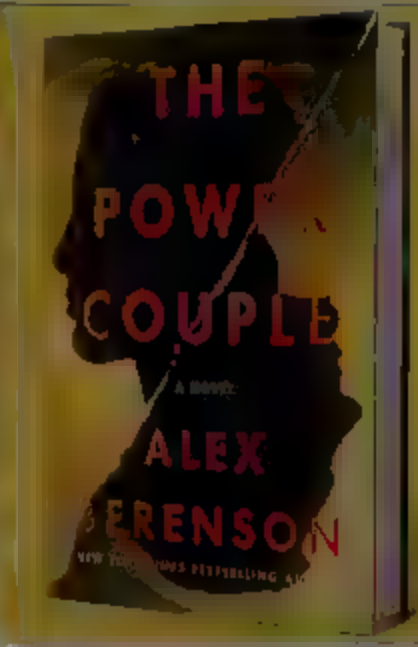
15 3 15

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Brent Staples @BrentNYT · 12 Mar 2019

Hitler doesn't mean those terrible things; he's playing to the crowd.
From the John Wells novel
"Twelve Days"
By Alex Berenson

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

Brent - hey! I didn't know you were a Wells fan (are you a Wells fan?). Very cool...

8:06 PM - 12 Mar 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Brent Staples @BrentNYT · 13 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Yo! How you been? I read them all.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

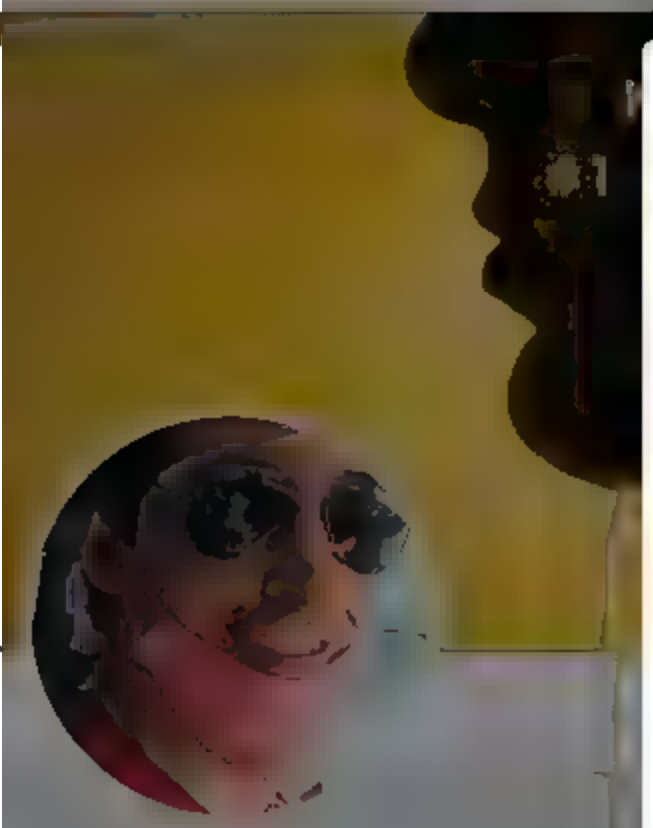
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

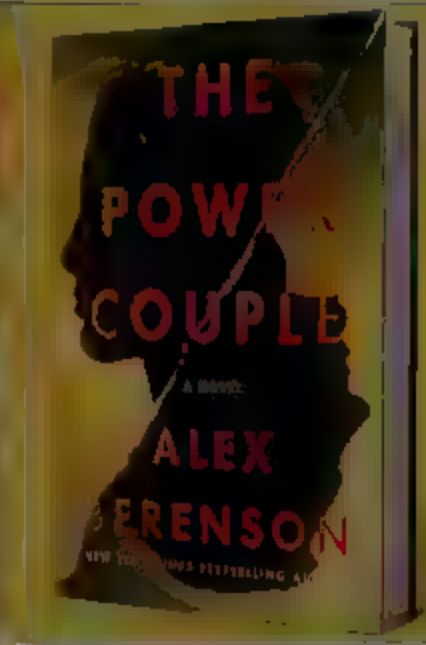


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So @shaleentitle - a @NRA Cannabis commissioner - calls @gladwell a "clown" for daring to suggest we need more research into marijuana's risks. Wow. I guess Massachusetts won't be bothering to count ER admissions or much of anything to build science-based policy around cannabis.

11:23 AM - 12 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **13** Likes

8 3 13

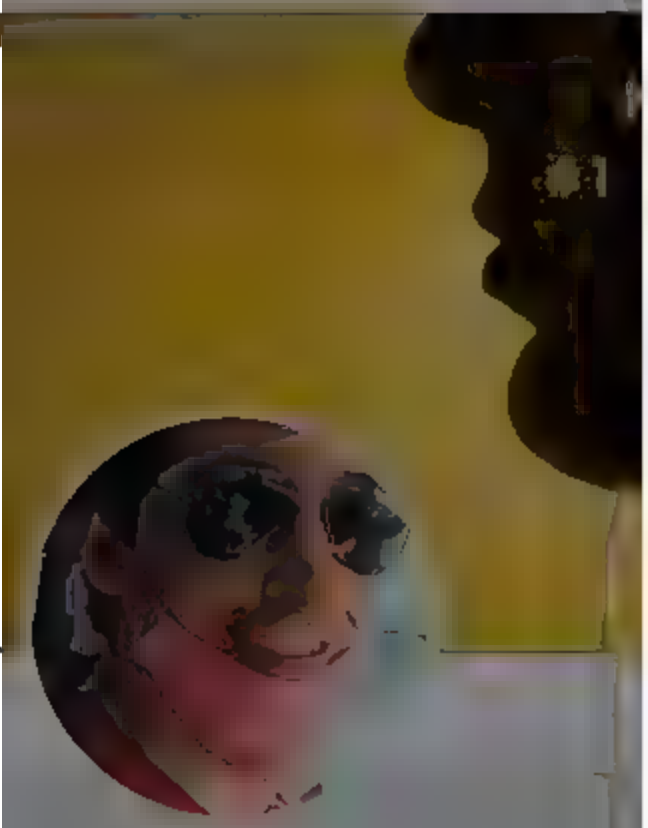
Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 12 Mar 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Alex, remember that time became psychotic and went to the E.R? No, me neither but I do remember that he used and explained everything in the universe.

1 4

Faded @Aldridge25 · 12 Mar 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Please show some actual science !

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 12 Mar 2019
Replying to and 2 others
I don't get the impression Title considers Gladwell a clown for suggesting we need more research. At least he added this "the book's [TYC] arguments are alarmist, one-sided, there's a lot of correlation without causation"

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Thanks for doing this. Of course, plenty of reference to the medical side effects in the famous Indian Hemp Commission report of 1893 - and yet that panel still concluded in favour of regulation, taxation and controls. Both positions are compatible.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes and no. Two of the three Indian commissioners wanted high-THC (though by today's standards the potency was actually relatively low) cannabis products banned, and only bhang (natural hemp product) allowed.

8:07 AM - 12 Mar 2019

2

Blair Gibbs @BlairG1bbs · 12 Mar 2019

Replying to

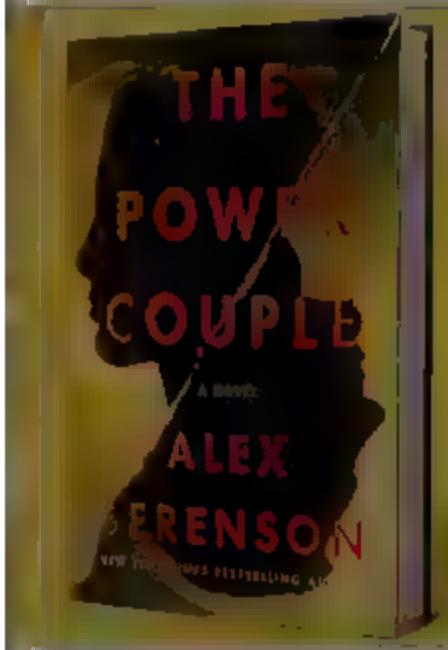
True, though bhang is still psychotropic. And the Commission supported ongoing home cultivation, which today is an article of faith amongst legalisation activists, even though it is impossible to police in a legal, regulated market that seeks to control for quality

1

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 12 Mar 2019

I think both positions are compatible if and only if the legalization and commercialization side are up front with the risks. We learned long ago not to trust tobacco or pharma companies to disclose risk. Likely will require neutral 3rf-party to dictate/enforce health advisories

1

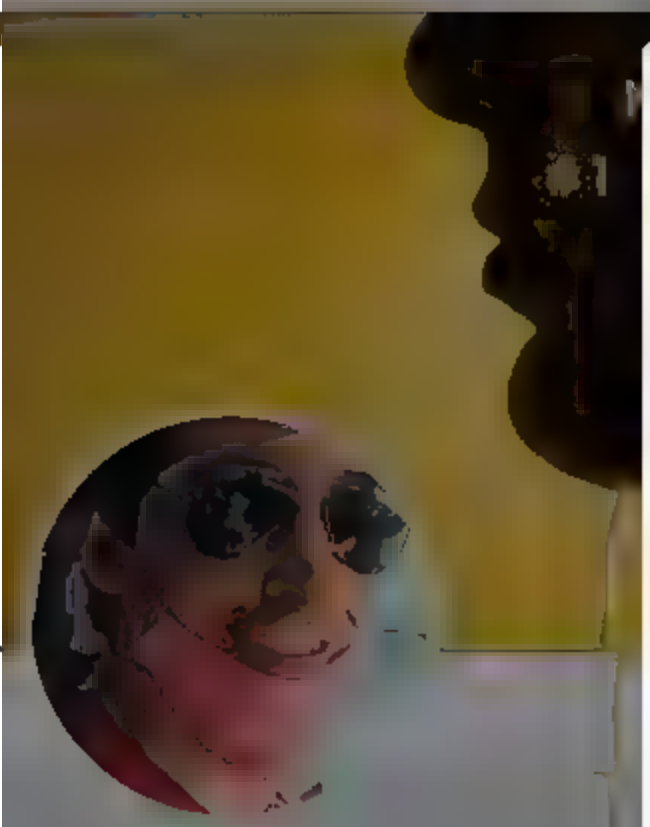


© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

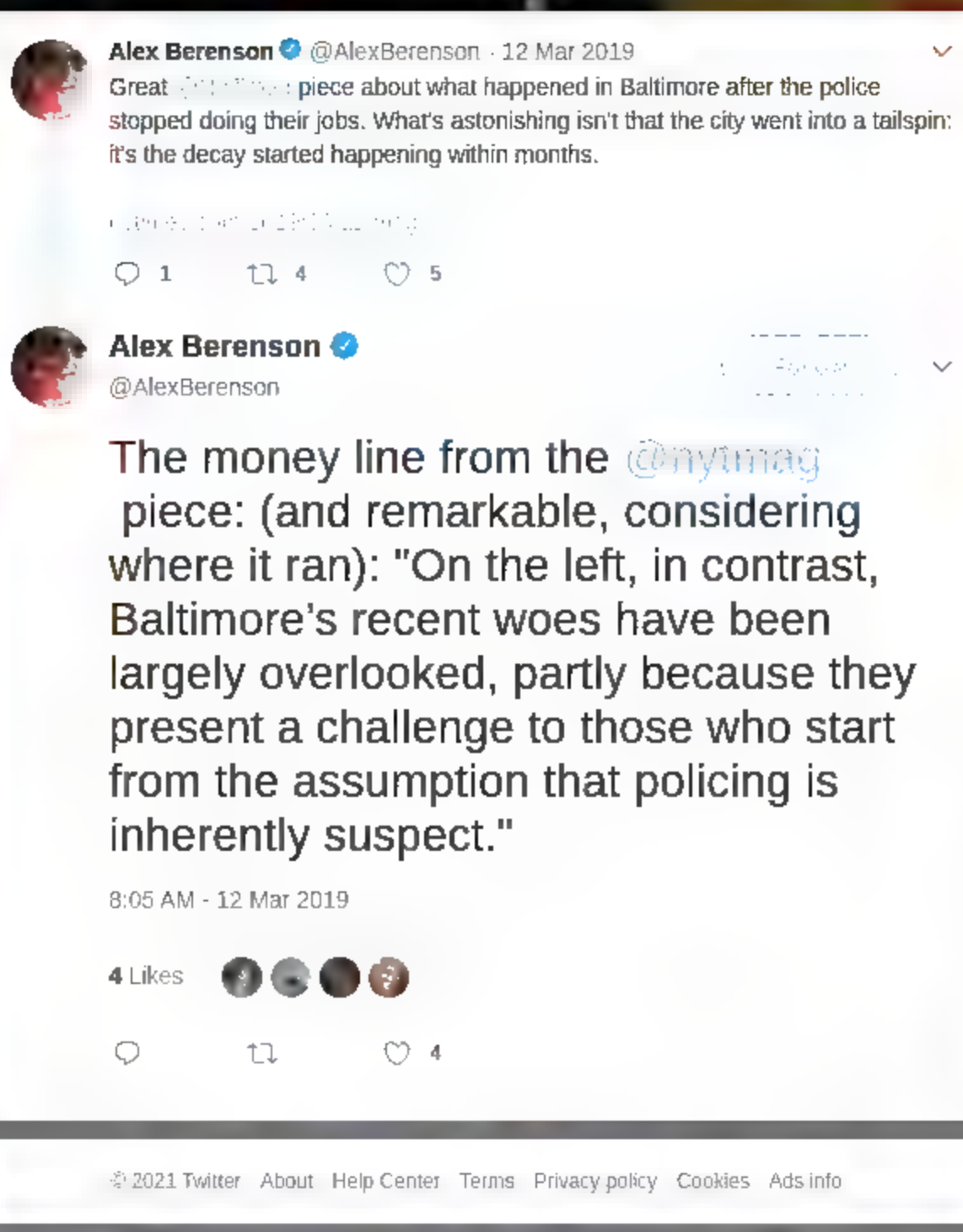


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Mar 2019

Great [redacted] piece about what happened in Baltimore after the police stopped doing their jobs. What's astonishing isn't that the city went into a tailspin: it's the decay started happening within months.

[redacted]

1 4 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

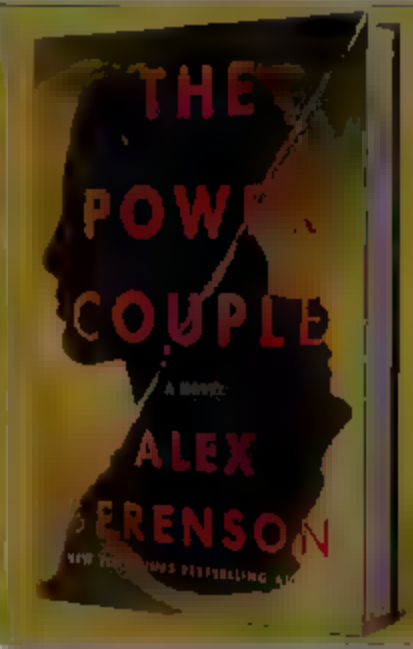
The money line from the @nytmag piece: (and remarkable, considering where it ran): "On the left, in contrast, Baltimore's recent woes have been largely overlooked, partly because they present a challenge to those who start from the assumption that policing is inherently suspect."

8:05 AM - 12 Mar 2019

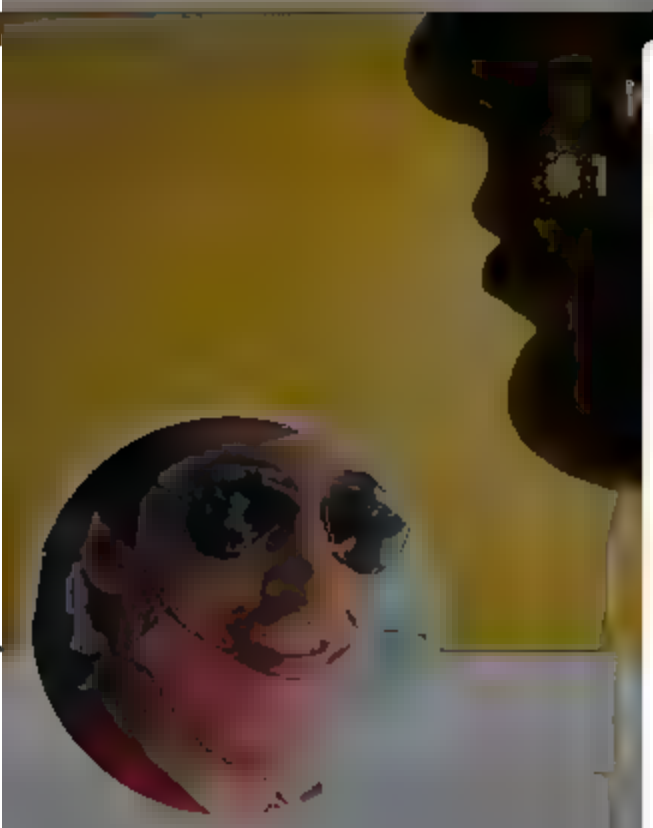
4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great @NYTmag piece about what happened in Baltimore after the police stopped doing their jobs. What's astonishing isn't that the city went into a tailspin: it's the decay started happening within months.

nytimes.com/2019/03/12/mag ...

8:03 AM - 12 Mar 2019

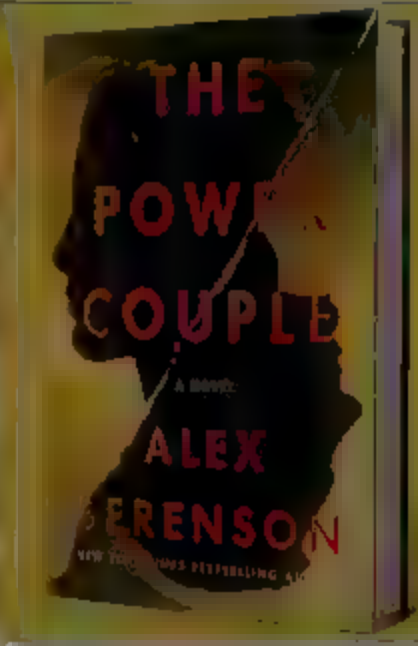
4 Retweets **5** Likes

1 4 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Mar 2019

The money line from the [illegible] piece: (and remarkable, considering where it ran): "On the left, in contrast, Baltimore's recent woes have been largely overlooked, partly because they present a challenge to those who start from the assumption that policing is inherently suspect."

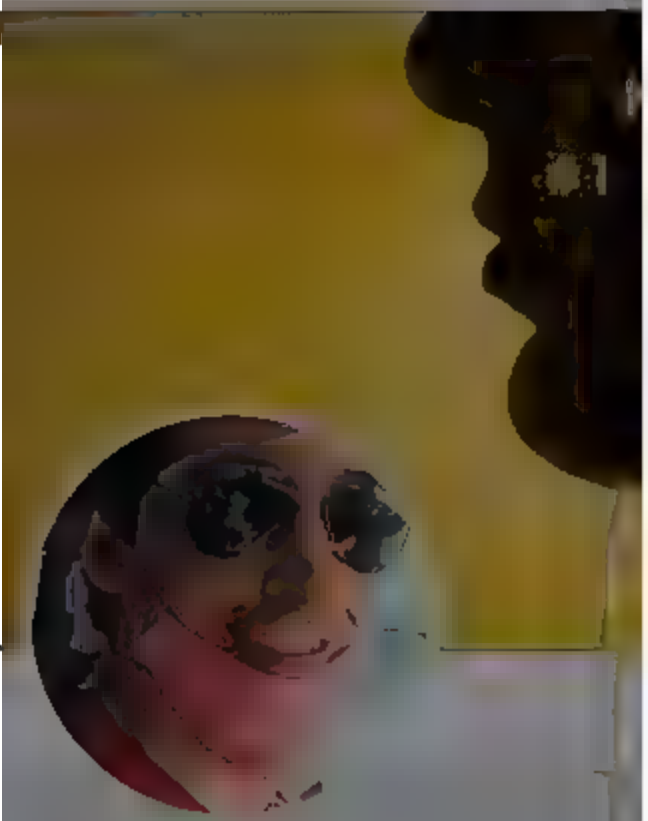
4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Blair Gibbs @BlairG1bbs · 12 Mar 2019

Compare with a similar exercise in the UK, where as [redacted] has argued, the mental health risks have been more salient in media coverage for years (not always, rationally).

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I knew the coverage was skewed but I didn't realize it was that bad. What about @bencareynyt? He wrote a piece about marijuana and schizophrenia after the book came out.

7:34 AM - 12 Mar 2019

2

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 12 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

There were **a lot** of stories. So the lookback period ended in February. Most were neutral reporting (legislation, economics, etc). Some were ridiculously positive (smoke weed w your kid for better bonding). None were advisory about risk.

1

Blair Gibbs @BlairG1bbs · 12 Mar 2019

Thanks for doing this. Of course, plenty of reference to the medical side effects in the famous Indian Hemp Commission report of 1893 - and yet that panel still concluded in favour of regulation, taxation and controls. Both positions are compatible.

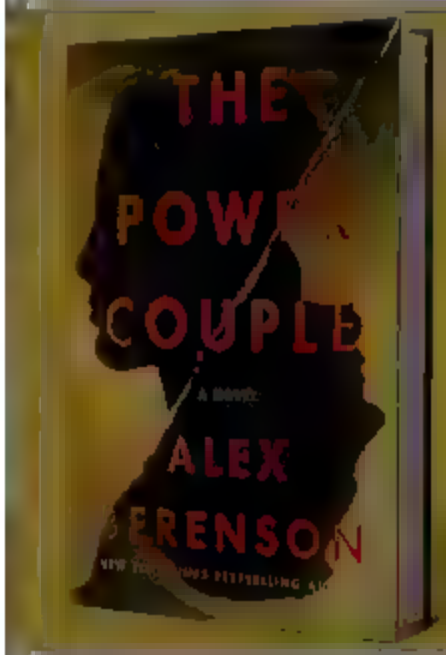
1

Dr Erik Messamore @ErikMessamoreMD · 12 Mar 2019

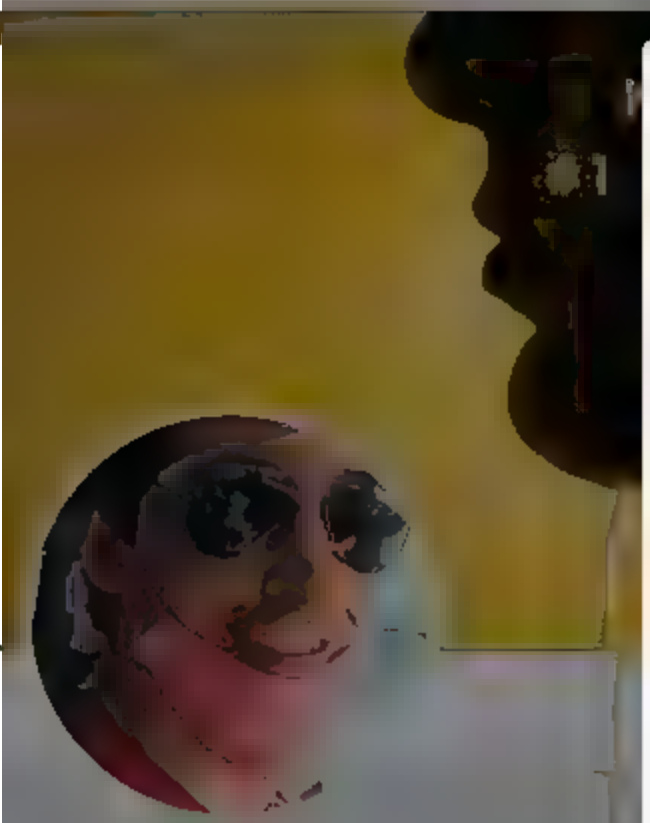
Replying to [redacted]

FYI, just finished a national survey and found:
- 75% of Americans believe that aspirin has potentially serious side effects
- 50% say that cannabis has no possible serious side effects

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

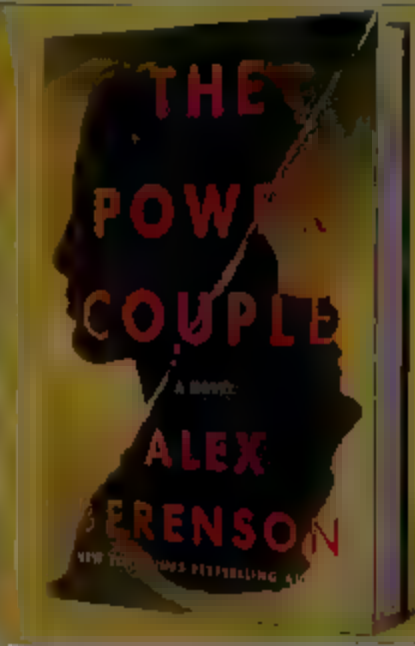


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Legalization dies in Minnesota... is stalled in New York and New Jersey... on the ropes in Connecticut. I wonder what's changed this year. Don't ask @npr or @washingtonpost, though.

7:26 PM - 11 Mar 2019

16 Retweets **43** Likes

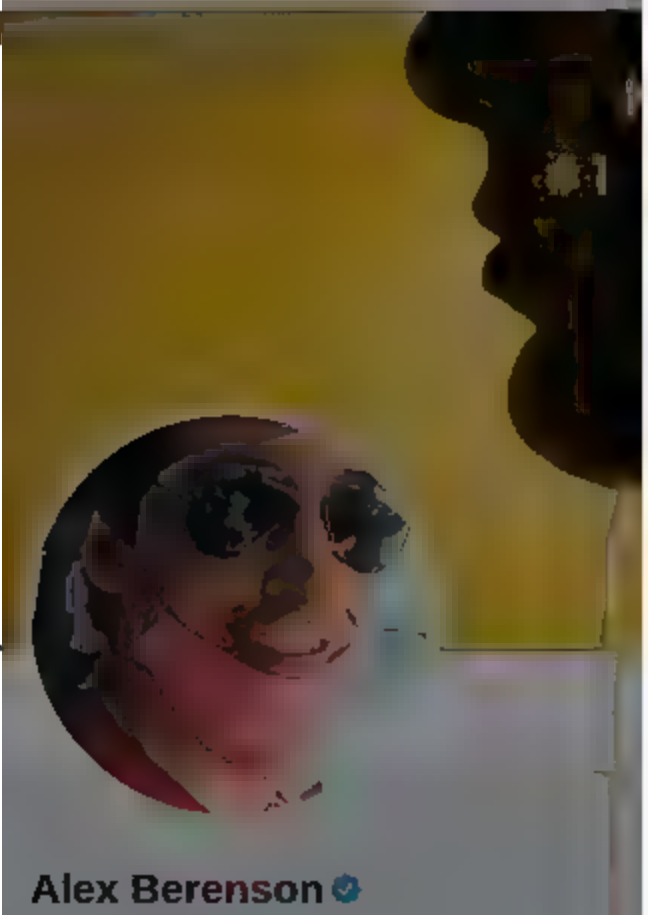
13 16 43

wrong (and frequently am) @wrongfrequently · 11 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Reactionary backlash

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 11 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Thank God. Yet people will smoke it anyway.

2 1

Bruce Conners @bconners · 12 Mar 2019
That's right Diane. So you still don't want a northern wall right? Just one in the south? Even though Canada just legalized cannabis & it surely is pouring over the border into your state you don't want a wall there, right? Right over that unguarded border. Just one in the south?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Amsterdam free for anyone to smoke in cannabis cafes's, tell why they haven't got mass knife-crime chaos? explain to me why They're shutting there prisons down,...

27 5 19

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Do you want to be the one to tell him that Dutch cannabis use rates among young adults are less than two-thirds US rates, or should I? If we could get rates down to Dutch levels, we might have some empty prisons too. (deleted and retweeted for grammar)

11:57 AM - 11 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **6** Likes

6 2 6

Mike Donington @BBUKMIKE · 11 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
your right since Cannabis has been tolerated use among ages of 10-18 in amsterdam has been falling ever since 2000

1 1

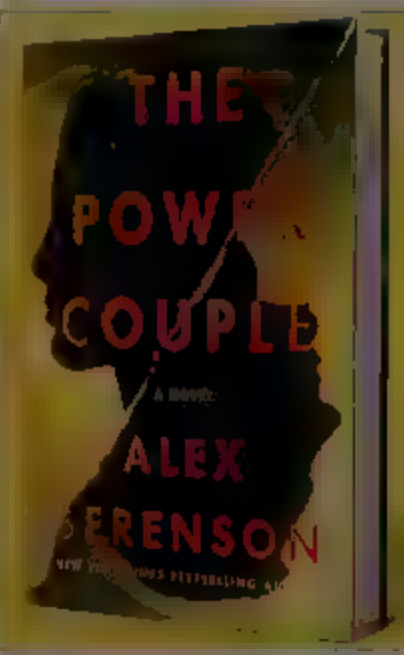
✚Faded @Aldridge25 · 11 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You just proved legalization is the way to go.

1 1 19

Gareth Harwood @Gareth_Harwood · 11 Mar 2019
Beat me to it, Thanks :)

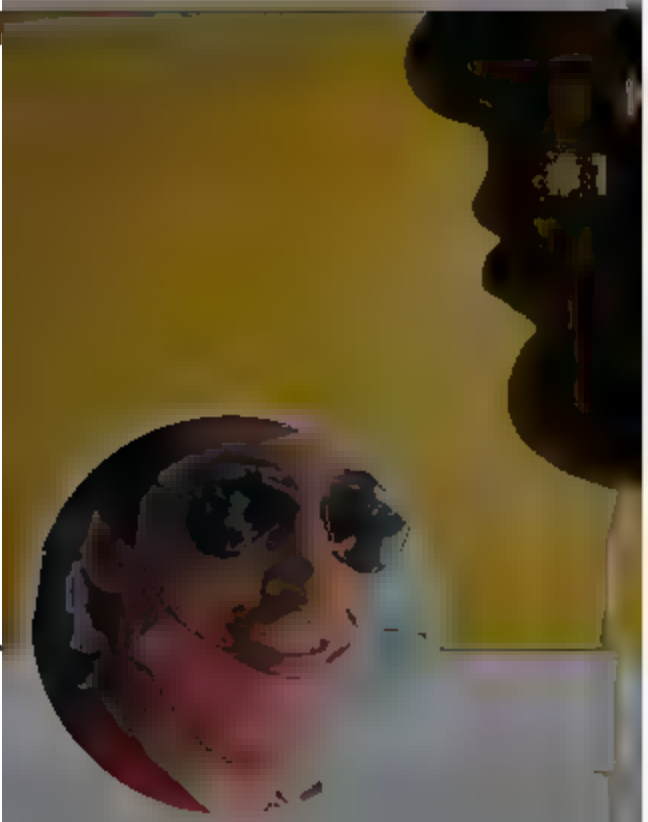
1 2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 11 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

...A hallucinating email (actually two - he was kind enough to respond to my questions) from a former Marine who fell into cannabis psychosis after 8 months of heavy use. He has since recovered. His description of the creeping...

4 3 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Why don't people know? Because legalizers and the industry have been lying about this issue - I usually say myth or misleading, but lie is the right word - for a generation. And my friends in the media have been too credulous/ideologically driven to call them out.

8:20 AM - 11 Mar 2019

6 Retweets **13** Likes

8 6 13

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 11 Mar 2019
Replying to

Yes, they are lying because they want their freedom to use without fear of any possible problems. They're completely devious, and devious to come after teens and college students to join their agenda.

1 5

Woodshedding Toe-tapper @WSTTVT · 11 Mar 2019
I'd be happy with a system that allowed adults freedom to simply grow and use on their own property. I still cannot legally purchase cannabis seeds in our country. That is a problem. We still have a ways to go until anyone can safely

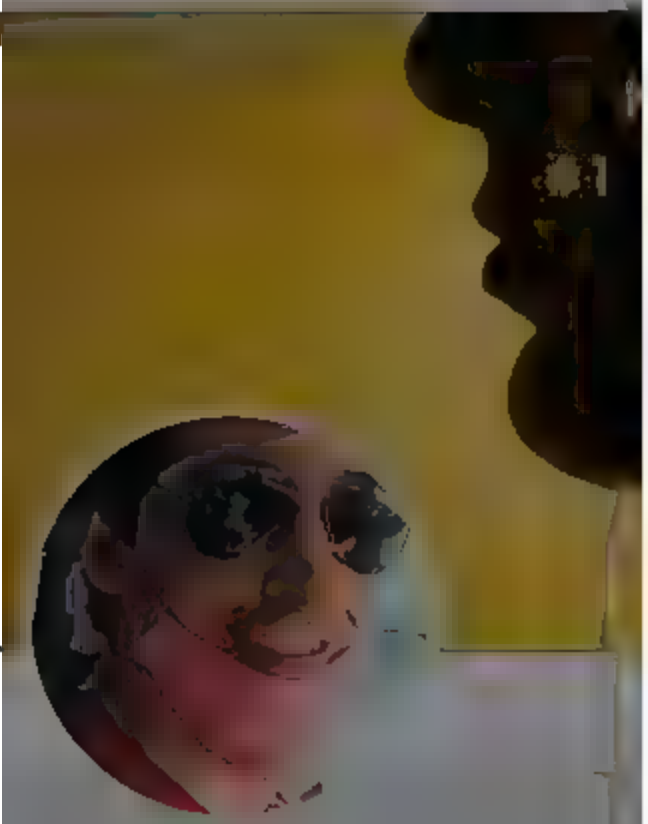
2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 8 18

Erin Arvedlund @erinarvedlund · 11 Mar 2019
is CBD considered a treatment for PTSD?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's marketed for PTSD despite evidence charitably described as limited. More disturbing is that many states call PTSD a condition that qualifies for medical authorizations despite some evidence cannabis worsens PTSD (no surprise, given its known psychiatric side effects).

7:51 AM - 11 Mar 2019

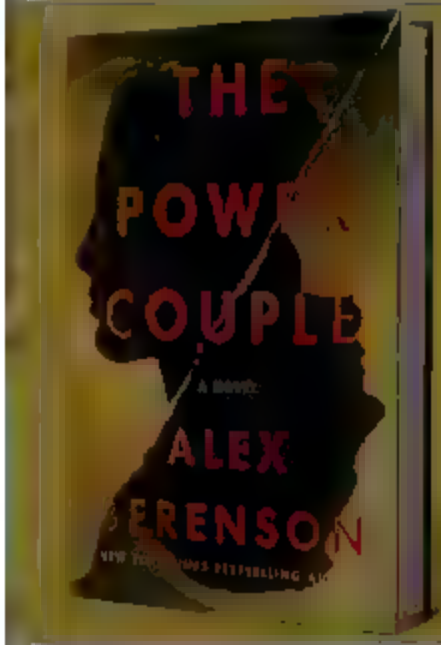
1 Like

2 1

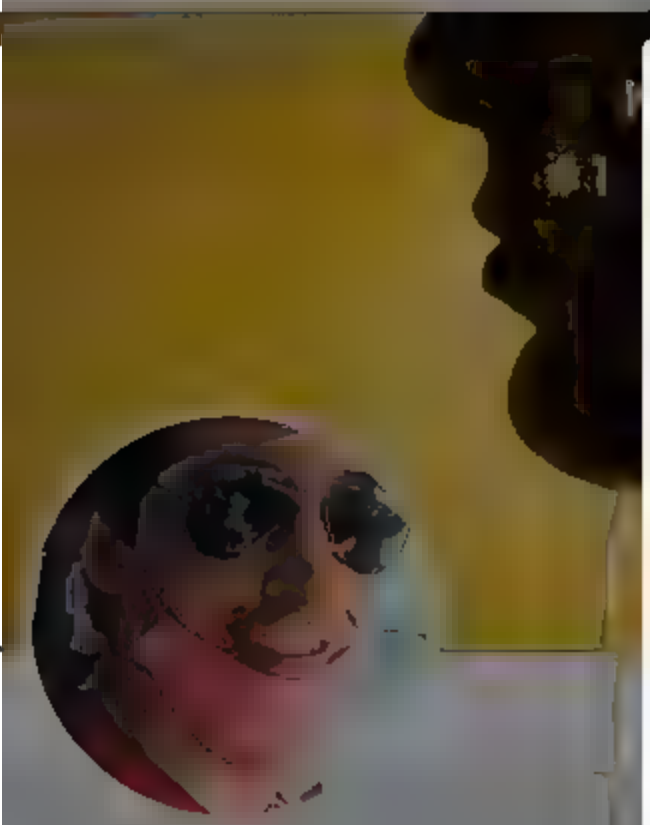
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 11 Mar 2019
Replying to
And people who have been helped by cannabis they should die of an opioid of thanks a lot alex

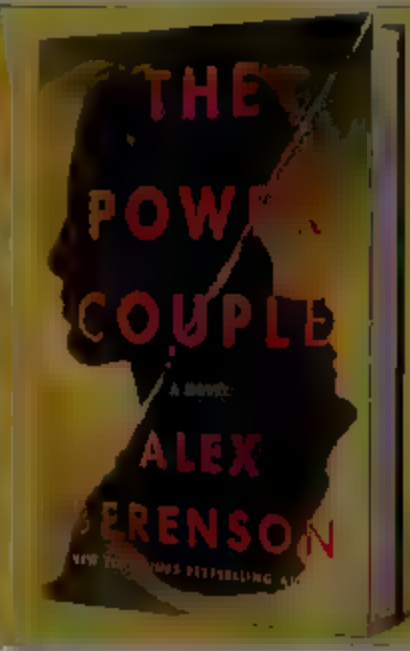
Bruce Conners @bconners · 11 Mar 2019
Replying to
Have many vets have you talked to about this AI?

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

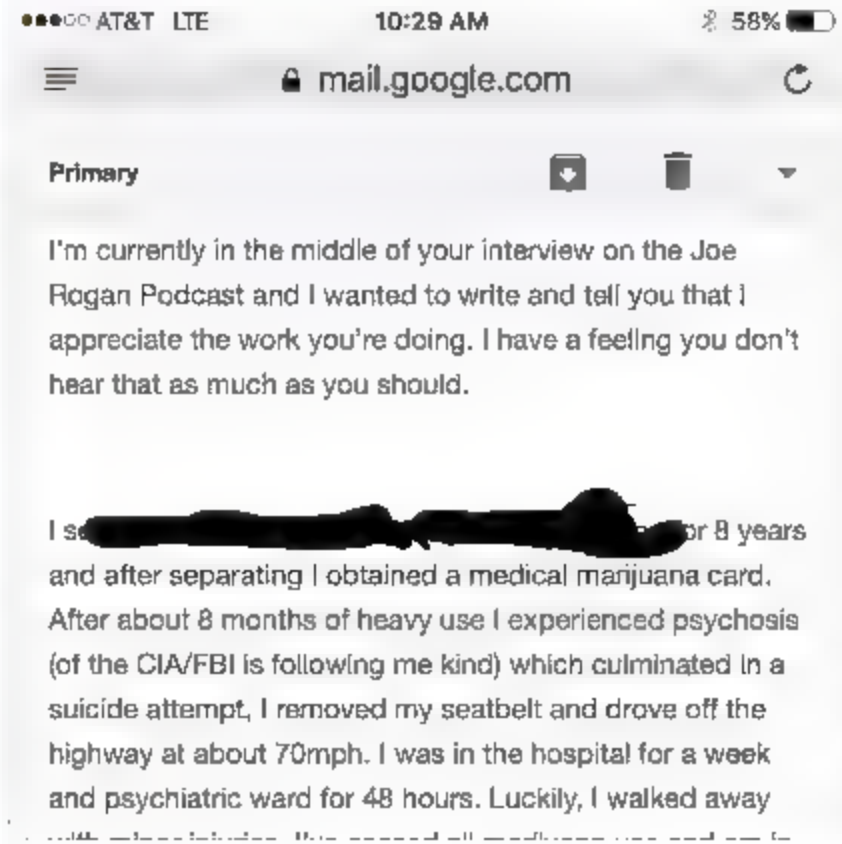
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A fascinating email (actually two - he was kind enough to respond to my questions) from a former Marine who fell into cannabis psychosis after 8 months of heavy use. He has since recovered. His description of the creeping descent into psychosis is particularly striking.

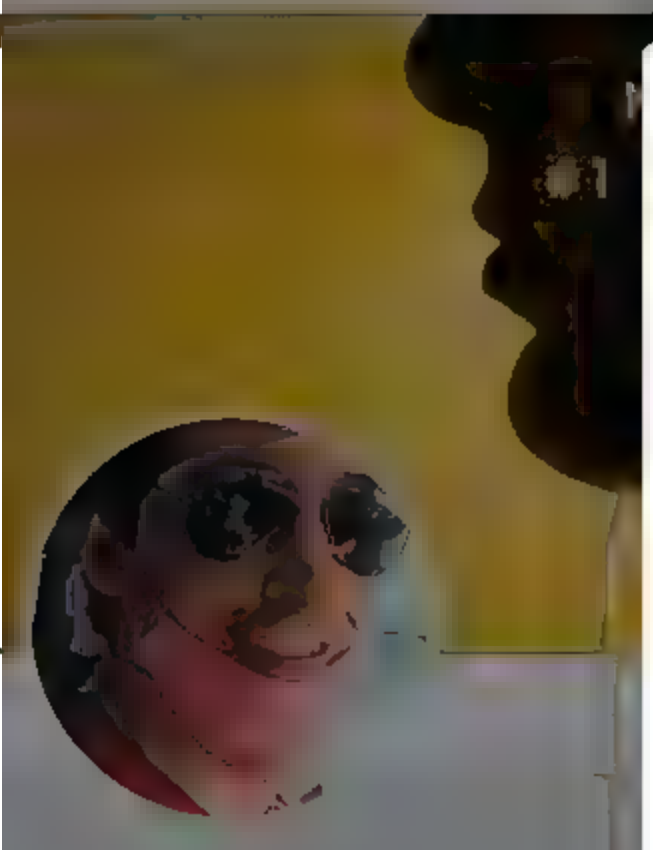


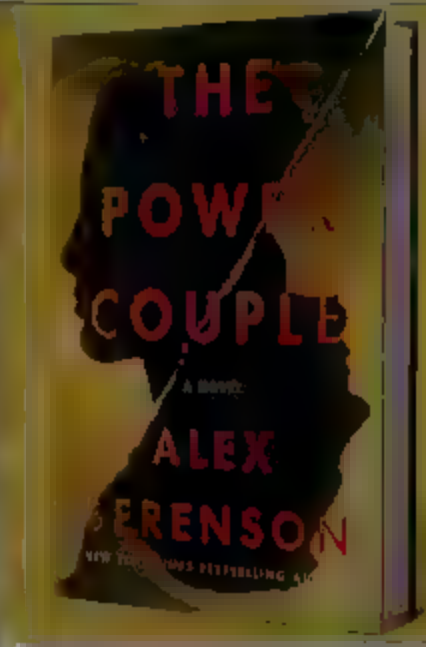


7:36 AM - 11 Mar 2019

8 Retweets **18** Likes

5 8 18





Mental Illness Policy Org @MentalIllPolicy · 10 Mar 2019

.@AlexBerenson On [illegible], Tulsi said states with legalized marijuana had fewer opioid deaths. Is it true? Does it offset increased traffic deaths (and understand if you don't know off top of head).

2 1 2

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Hard to know exactly what he claimed without seeing it but the short answer is, no, not true. I go into this issue in the book and even more data has emerged since.

6:11 PM - 10 Mar 2019

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

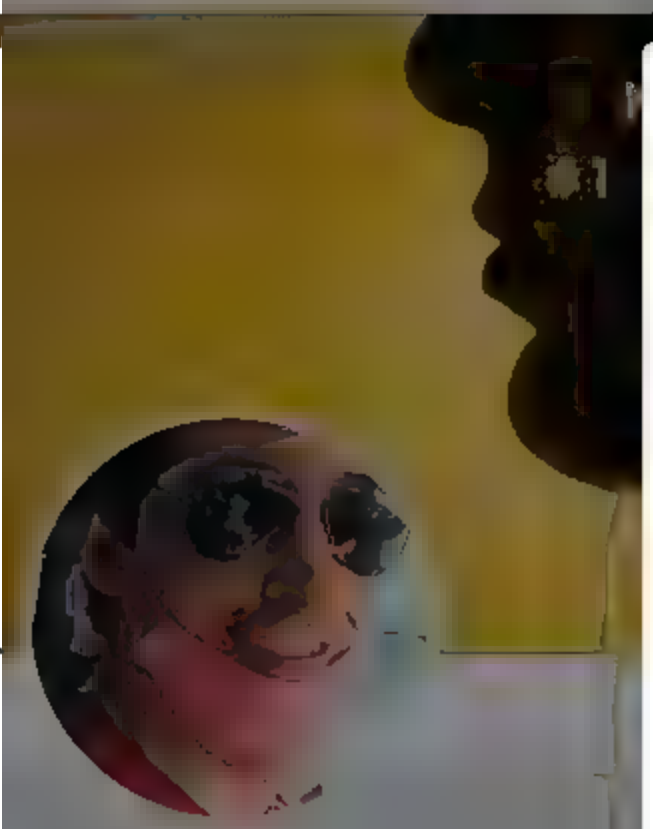
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

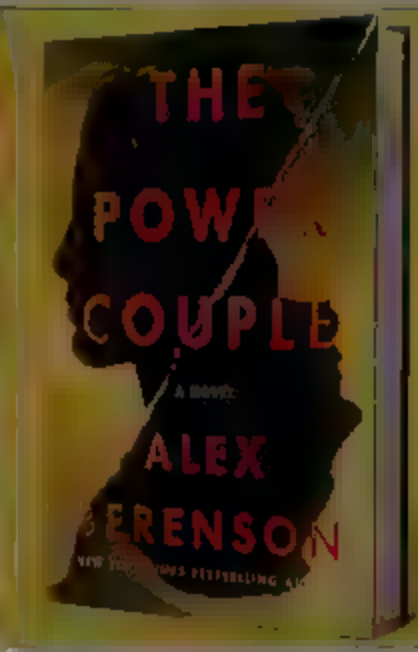
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Looks like the Chinese FAA is a little concerned about the correlation-causation thing. I'm sure the cannabis lobby can sort them out...

> **Flightradar24** @flightradar24
> China's civil aviation administration has grounded Chinese-operated #737MAX aircraft. According to our database, this action affects 13 airlines and nearly 100 individual aircraft....
> Show this thread

8:07 PM - 10 Mar 2019

6 Likes

5 6

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 10 Mar 2019
Replying to
Does China FAA follow your twitter account? Just saw the breaking news on TV. BTW, I'm concerned. I take those planes from SWF-SNN a lot.

1

ya boy Deej @deejtweetsgood · 10 Mar 2019
Replying to
Really owning cannabis advocates with these tweets about airplanes

1 1

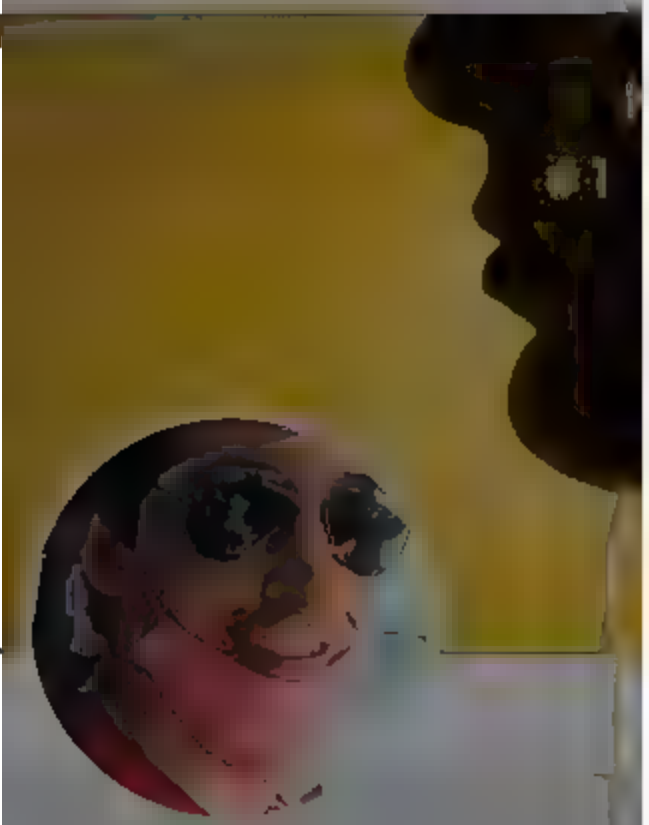
Joseph Drum @JDrum84 · 11 Mar 2019
This guy wants to be taken seriously but is very clearly a twitter troll. He spends his entire day "owning" cannabis advocates on here.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

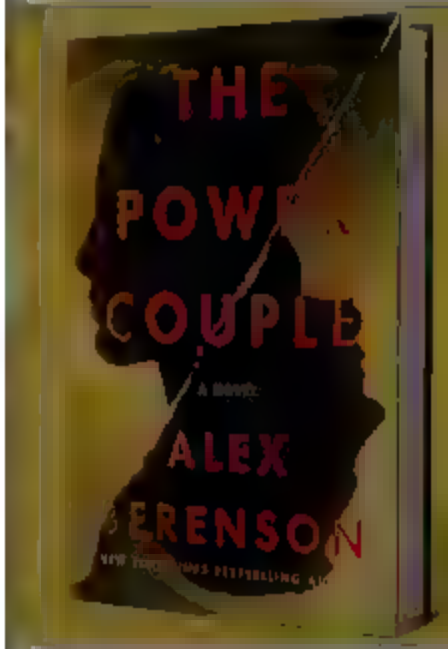


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Interesting tweet from marijuana newsletter publisher @tomangell: only 44% of Iowa Dem caucus-goers - a very left-leaning group (65% favor the Green New Deal!) support national legalization of cannabis. Another 33% support "steps" to legalization, whatever that means.



807 Following **19.5K** Followers

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes



Tom Angell @tomangell · 4h

Poll of likely Iowa Democratic caucusgoers:

44% prefer a presidential candidate who fully supports legalizing marijuana nationwide

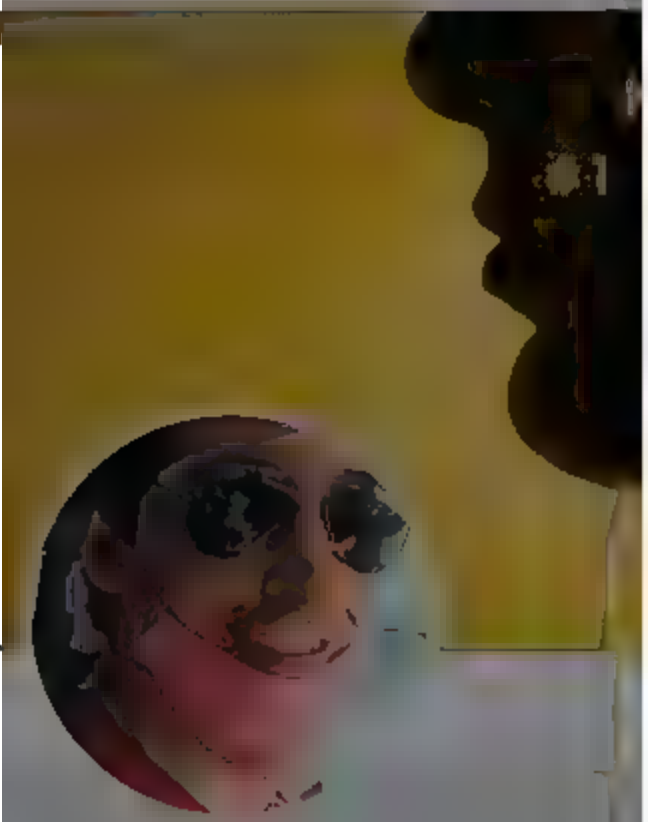
33% want one who supports steps toward legal cannabis

16% want a candidate who does not support legalization

4:27 PM - 10 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **13** Likes

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

16% want a candidate who does not support legalization

9 3 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I've grown to believe the polls overstate support for legalization bc they usually frame it as a yes/no and don't offer a middle option such as decriminalization. Voters don't want anyone jailed for possession, but they don't necessarily want a marijuana industry either.

4:30 PM - 10 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **23** Likes

12 3 23

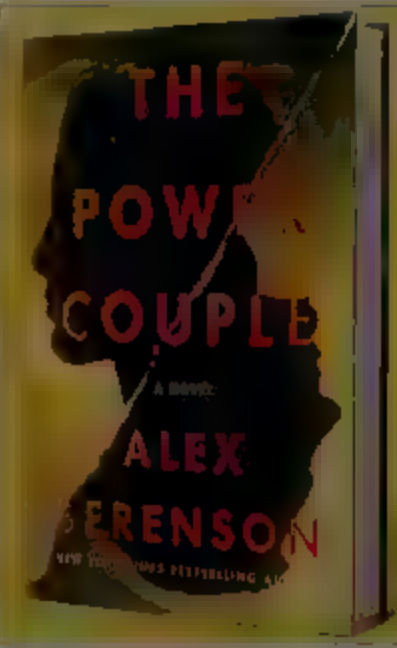
Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 10 Mar 2019
Replying to
Support for legalization is "a mile wide and an inch deep."

1 3

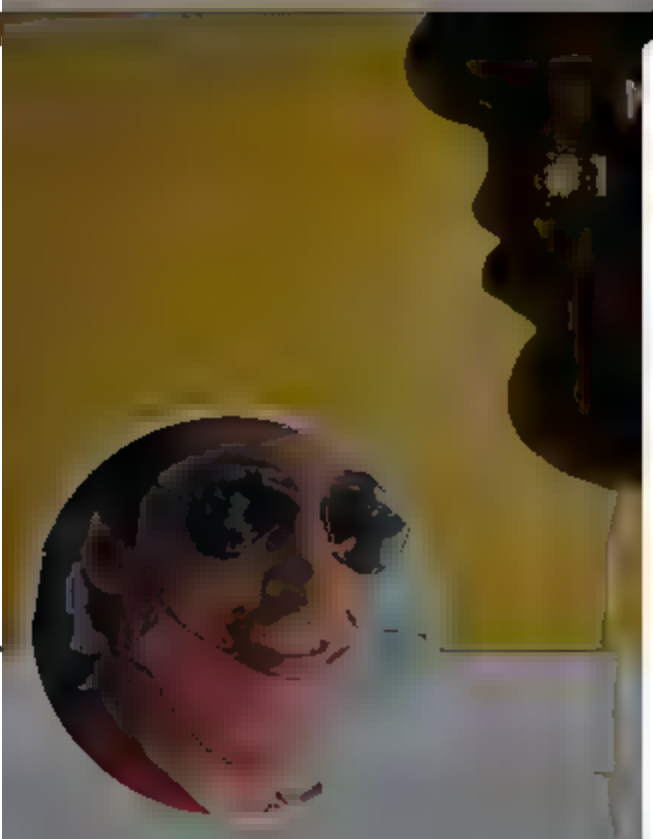
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 10 Mar 2019
Replying to
Decrim is not any option. We are law abiding, productive citizens who will have the same rights as the wine consumer. Kevin's fake policy never explains that people will be arrested buying/selling and be forced into rehab over jail. You feast on a new banquet of lies.

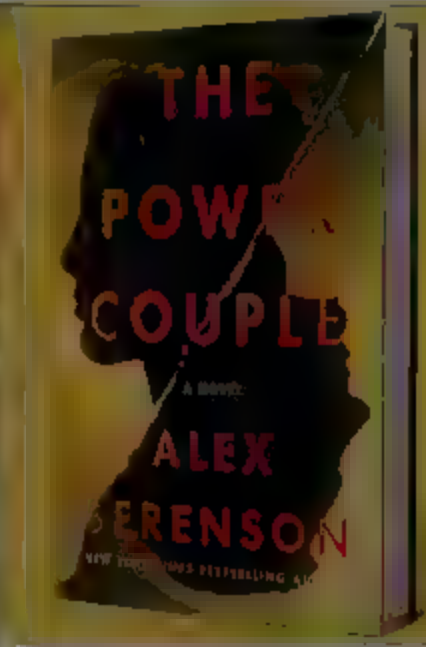
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 10 Mar 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Barsky, I'm reporting you to @msg! Wait, that's what you want, isn't it? This is a desperate measure to break your addiction to blowing hedge-fund loot on lousy basketball.

2:47 PM - 10 Mar 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

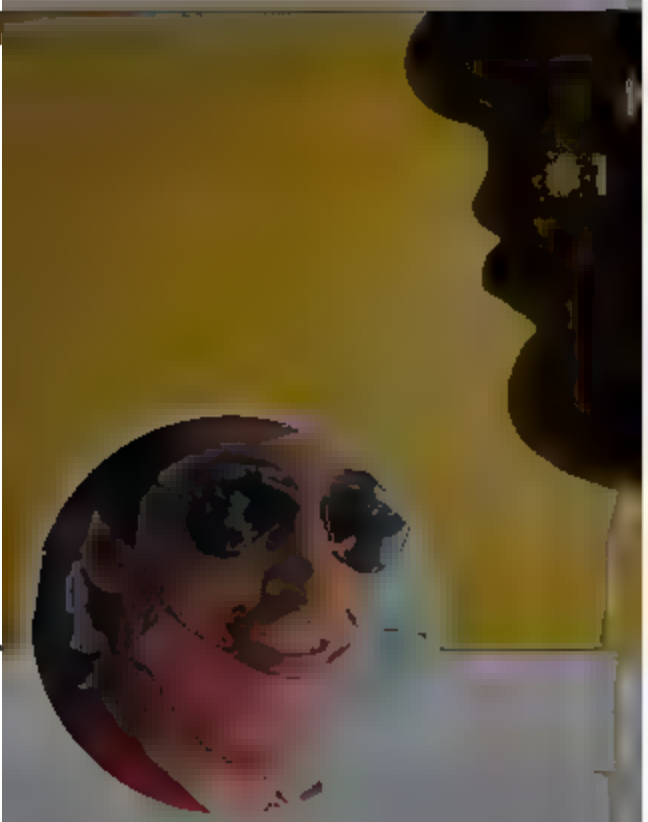
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 10 Mar 2019
Your glee at the death of innocent people is appalling. AND it fails to make your point.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You know what's appalling? That the US loses the equivalent of at least one full 737 a week to homicides, suicides, and RTAs with a clear cannabis link - that would be called alcohol-caused if the drug were ETOH and not THC - and people like you either don't know or don't care.

1:04 PM - 10 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

7 2 7

Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 10 Mar 2019
Replying to

I agree with you that we don't know enough about the downside of marijuana legalization.

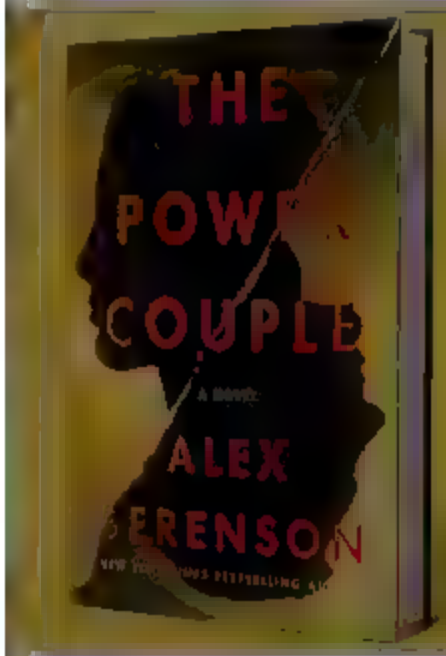
But it's such a huge jump from that to the assertion that anything bad that happens to a person with THC in their system is BECAUSE there's THC in their system.

2

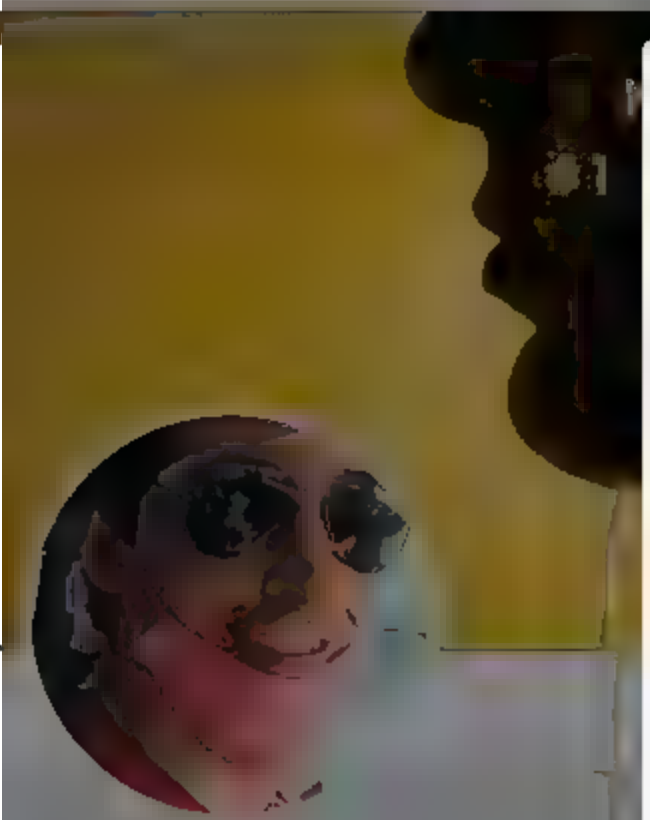
ChristineTatum @ChristineTatum · 10 Mar 2019
Who is this "WE?" YOU don't know enough about the down side of marijuana legalization — and NOW you tell us? After all of all of this advocacy of yours that is so clearly divorced from the realities of science? Haaaa! Do go on, Professor. This is fascinating.

2 2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

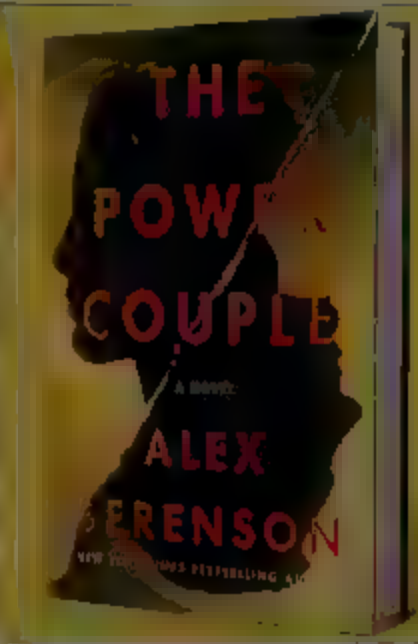


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Two new 737 Max jets down in fine weather in 3 months; the Max differs notably from earlier 737s. But we all know correlation isn't causation. So let's not even examine what might be wrong. And let's accuse anyone who raises the question of Max Madness!

google.com/amp/s/www.nyti ..

12:19 PM - 10 Mar 2019

12 Likes

6 12

Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 10 Mar 2019

Replying to

Your glee at the death of innocent people is appalling. AND it fails to make your point.

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Mar 2019

You know what's appalling? That the US loses the equivalent of at least one full 737 a week to homicides, suicides, and RTAs with a clear cannabis link - that would be called alcohol-caused if the drug were ETOH and not THC - and people like you either don't know or don't care.

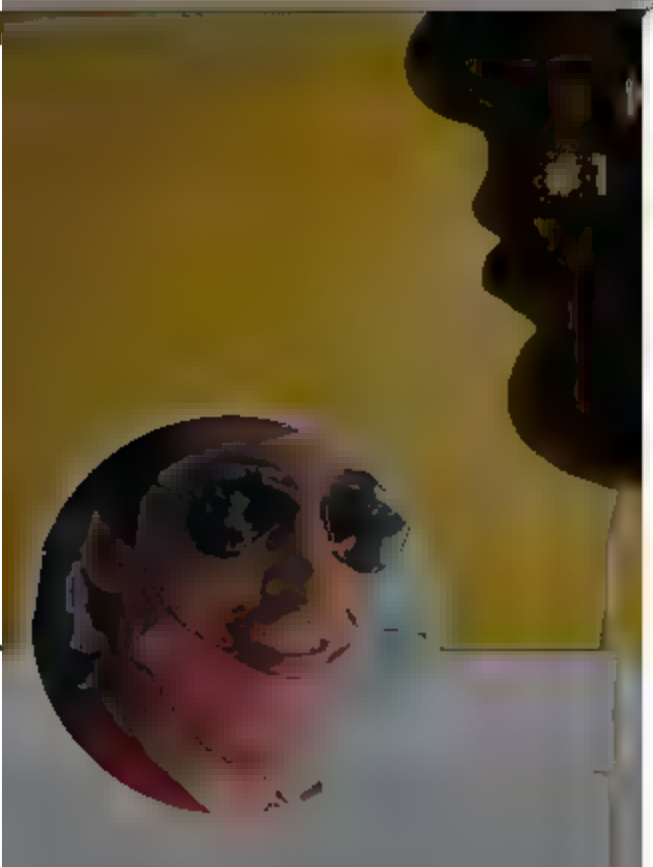
7 2 7

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 10 Mar 2019

Replying to

U get more&more desperate 2 dial back the professional repudiation your reefer madness hysteria has garnered. I think u need mental health counseling. Tap

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

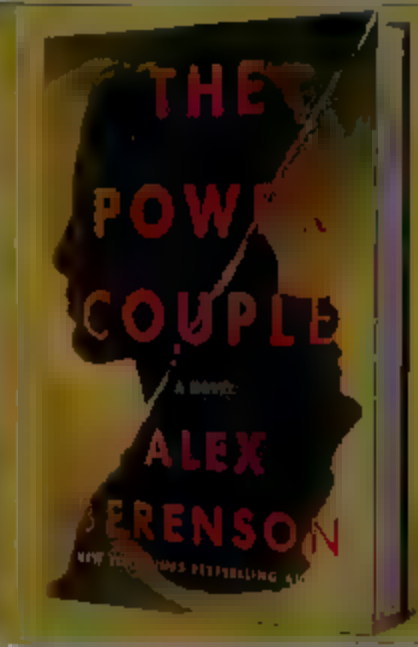


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

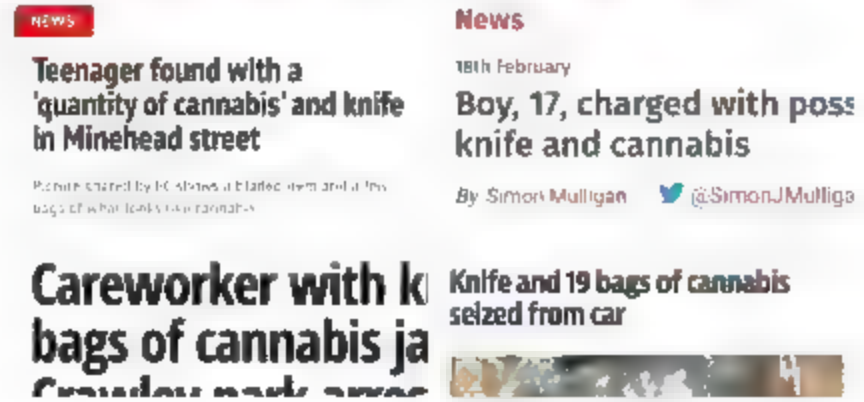
Cannabis trolls, you really need to work together better. Is the goal to question the cannabis-crime link, or mockingly prove it?

@AlexBerenson

Do you have any facts to back up your idea that pot smokers are responsible for these stabbings .?
My guess is the answer is no .

Mike Donington @BBUKMIKE · 7m
Replying to @AlexBerenson and @ClarkeMicah

Stab stab stab, sell sell sell


NEWS

Teenager found with a 'quantity of cannabis' and knife in Minehead street

News

18th February

Boy, 17, charged with poss knife and cannabis

By Simon Mulligan @SimonJMulliga

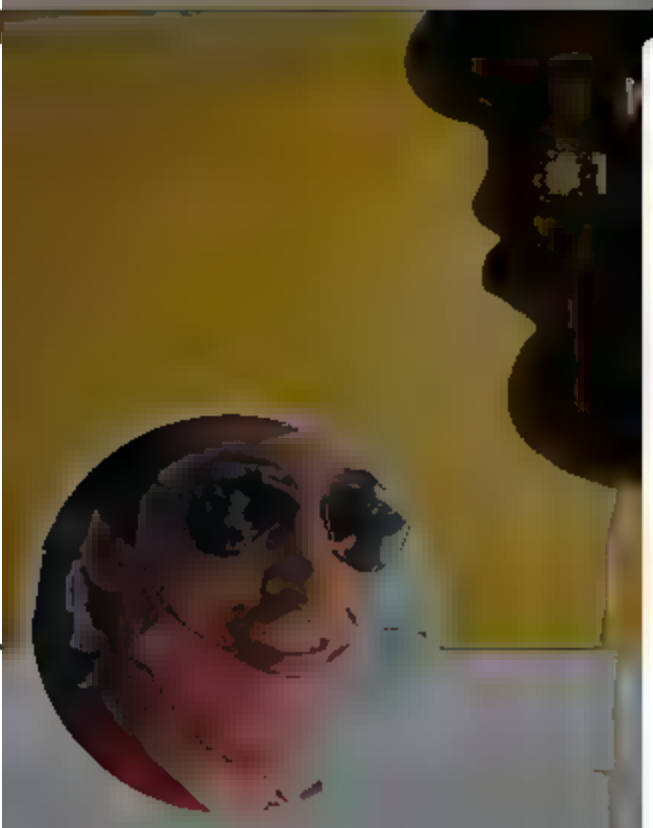
Careworker with k bags of cannabis ja

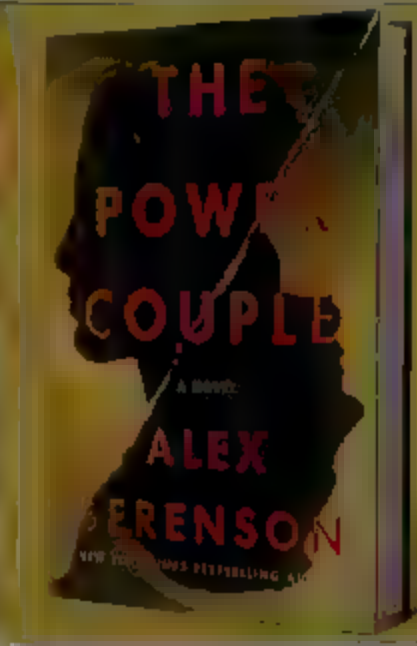
Knife and 19 bags of cannabis seized from car

6:44 AM - 10 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **14** Likes

6 2 14





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Britain is going through an awful wave of knife crime. I suspect @ClarkeMicah is partly right about the cause; but suspicions aren't enough. Where's the data? Why don't police routinely test homicide/agg assault arrestees for THC (and other drugs)? dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6 ..

5:14 AM - 10 Mar 2019

11 Retweets **19** Likes

2 11 19

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 10 Mar 2019

Replying to

"And almost all of those who go out and kill someone with a blade will turn out, once the investigation is over, to be a long-term user of marijuana, no longer wholly sane or wholly civilised. Its widespread use is the only significant social change in this country."

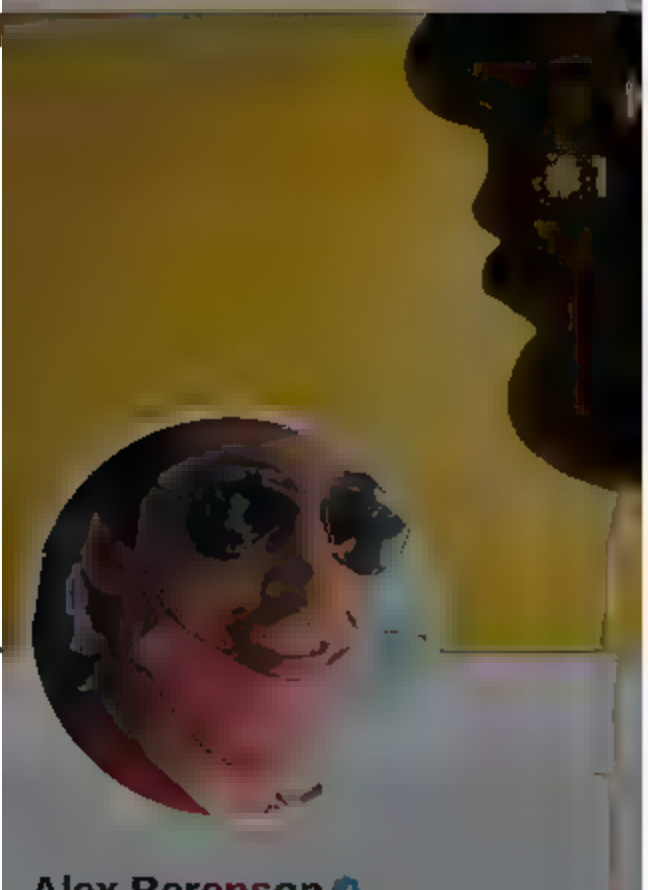
1 2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

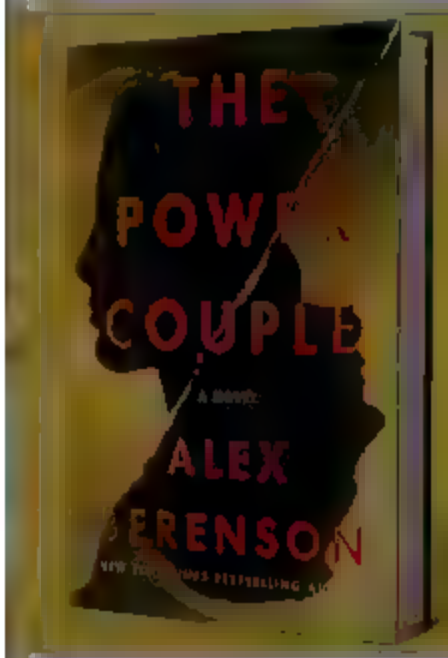


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Homicides in Canada went up 30 percent from 2013-2017, as the drug became quasi-legal and extracts became common. Thanks for asking.

6:27 AM - 10 Mar 2019

1 Like

2 1

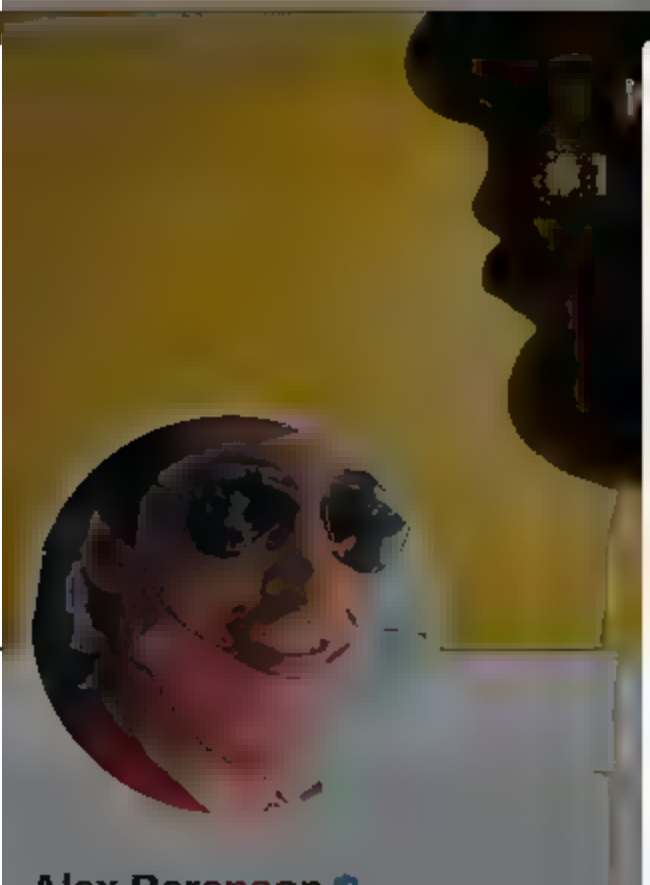
Mike Donington @BBUKMIKE · 10 Mar 2019

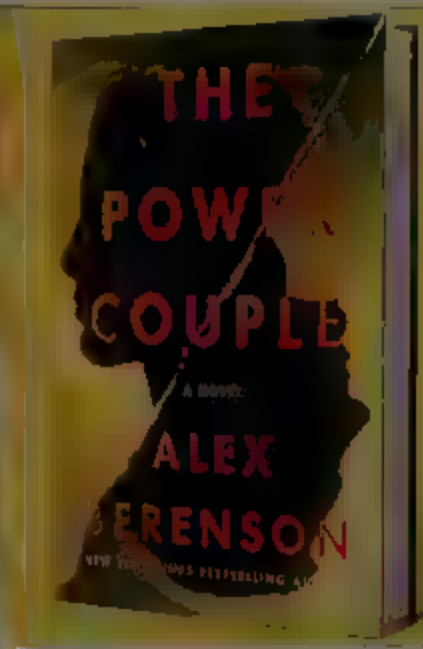
Replying to

What are you going on about Cannabis was only legalised on the 17th October 2018 and even then the number of users where unchanged 🤮🤮🤮

Number of Canadian cannabis users relatively unchanged since legalization, StatsCan says

By THE CANADIAN PRESS
Thu., Feb. 7, 2019





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In 10 minutes on @BookTV - my talk with @john_walters_ about TYC - enjoy! c-span.org/video/?458355-...

2:22 PM - 9 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **9** Likes

4 1 9

mog1717 @mog1717 · 9 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Just finished watching your CSPAN talk w/ [redacted] ordered the book online.

1

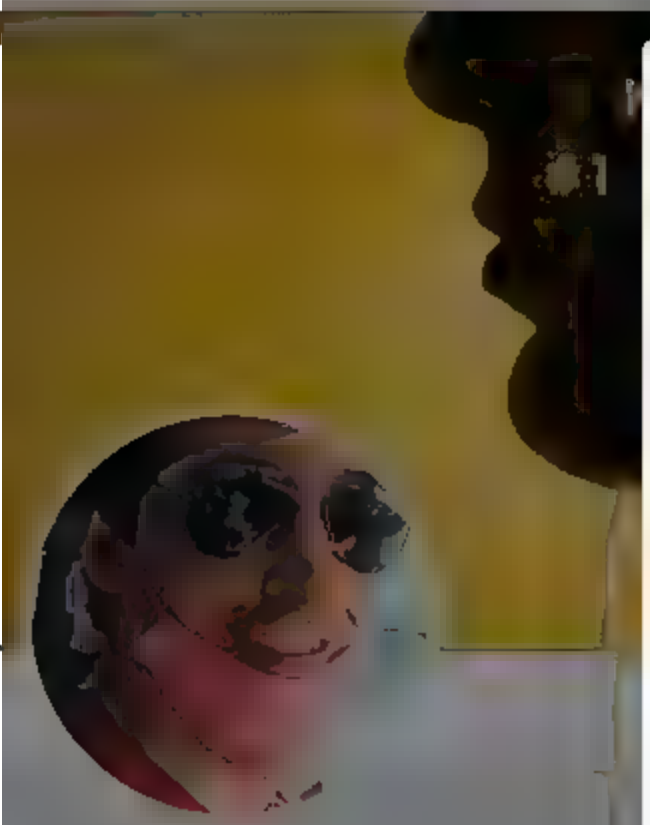
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 16 Mar 2019
[redacted]

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Order his other books he had more books

This Tweet is unavailable.

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 16 Mar 2019
His book is largely discredited by people who do the work he cites. He doesnt "get" causation vs correlation. Here is an acclaimed compendium of peer-reviewed data explaining how marijuana lowers prodisease influences&risks4cancers&Alzheimers&type2diabetes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just another non-violent Oregon cannabis grower who nonviolently psychotically beat his girlfriend to death.
Cannabis (in this case along with cocaine and ketamine - great job, FDA!) causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

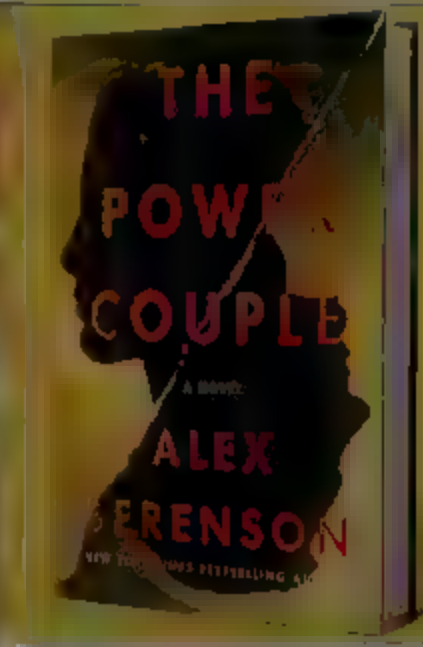
11:11 AM - 9 Mar 2019

13 Retweets **25** Likes

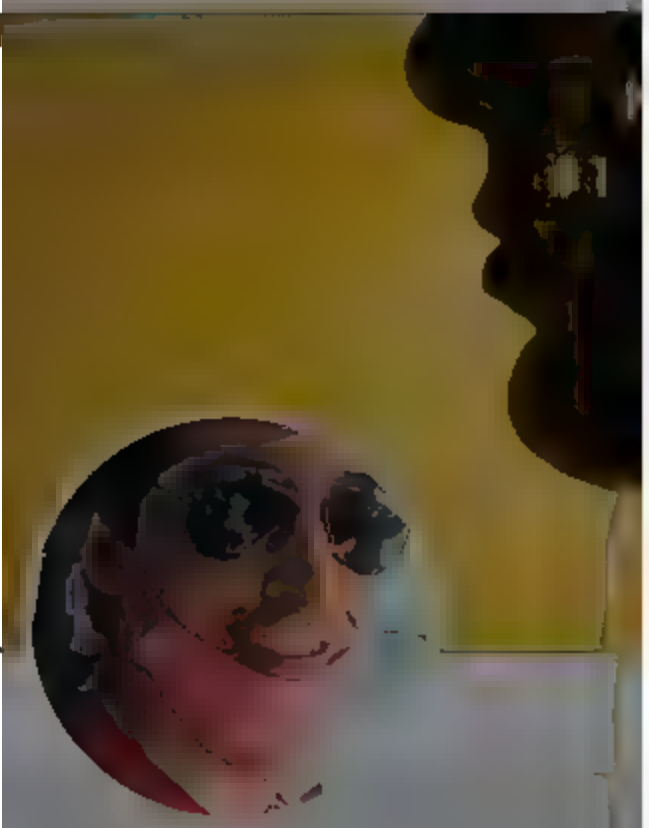
11 13 25

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 9 Mar 2019
Replying to
You neglected to mention the alcohol and buspirone.

1 5



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

That's right. Just me and the trial testimony describing her post-arrest interview. And no, it wasn't laced with anything synthetic. They checked. Please stop wasting my time.

Rachel Murphy @RMurphyWKTV · Dec 10

He come backs in and tells her he asks more questions for her. He asks he when the last time she drank. She says no. He asks how about marijuana. She says well to tell the truth. She says something sbout smoking.

1 1 1

Rachel Murphy @RMurphyWKTV · Dec 10

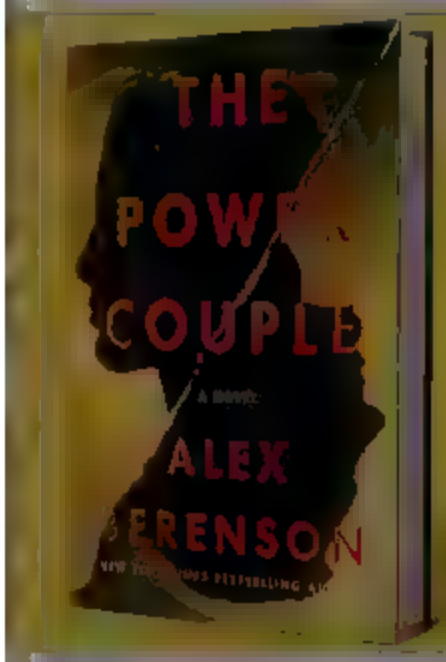
She says she has smoked with her dad. She asks her if she has in the past two or three days marijuana or synthetic marijuana. She pauses and says yes. He asks her synthetic or something else she says she's not sure.

1 1 1

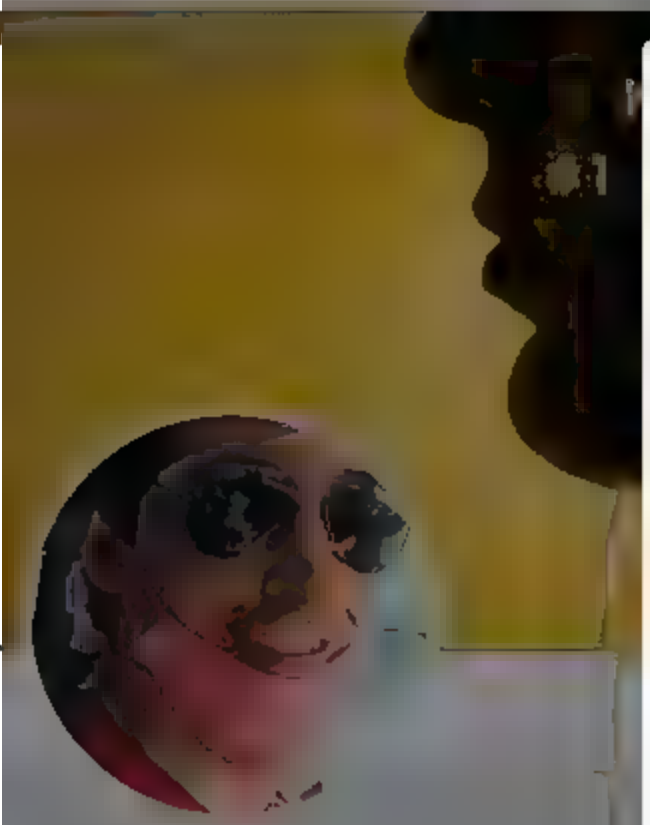
Rachel Murphy @RMurphyWKTV · Dec 10

He asks her if she would consent to have her blood tested she says yes. She asks her to tell him what she was wearing during the murder she tells him shorts and a gray shirt

2:44 PM - 8 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

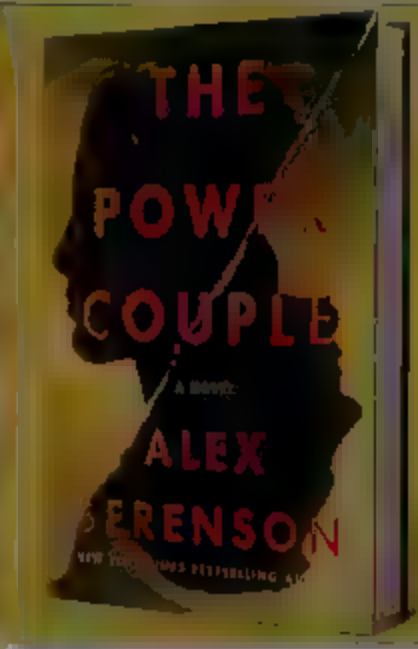
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Very excited to be coming to Colorado on March 19/20 for events in Denver and Colorado Springs. Hope to see you there. Maybe @denverpost will even see fit to cover TYC for a change (hey, not like I worked there!)...



1:32 PM - 8 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **22** Likes

5 3 22

Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 8 Mar 2019

Replying to

Colorado knows about the problem of neurotoxic chemical practices, like Eagle 20, in some cannabis cultivations. Maybe can ask you about how

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

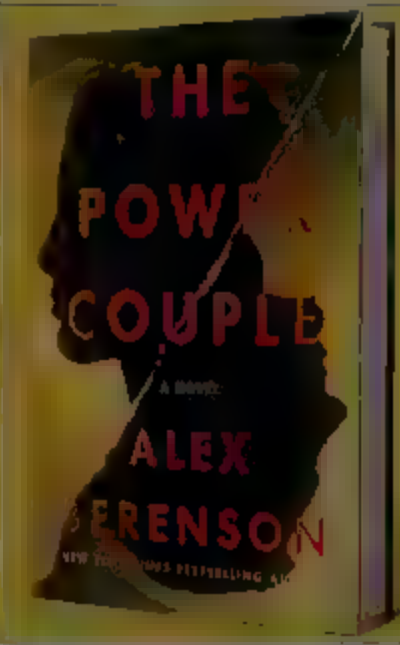


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In New Jersey, @NJSenTurner - one of the crucial Democratic swing votes - announces she's opposed to recreational legalization...

9:55 AM - 8 Mar 2019

8 Retweets **29** Likes

10 8 29

Xeno (Linhart) Rasmusson, B.A., M.S., Ph.D. @iXeno · 8 Mar 2019
Replying to

"recreational legalization" is pretty vague - do you mean "adult personal use of cannabis?" , maybe try decriminaization first and see how that goes... save money on prisons and earmark the funds for drug rehab. Target rehab for opiates which kill, and then meth...

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

Truth @josephnyc74 · 9 Mar 2019
Replying to

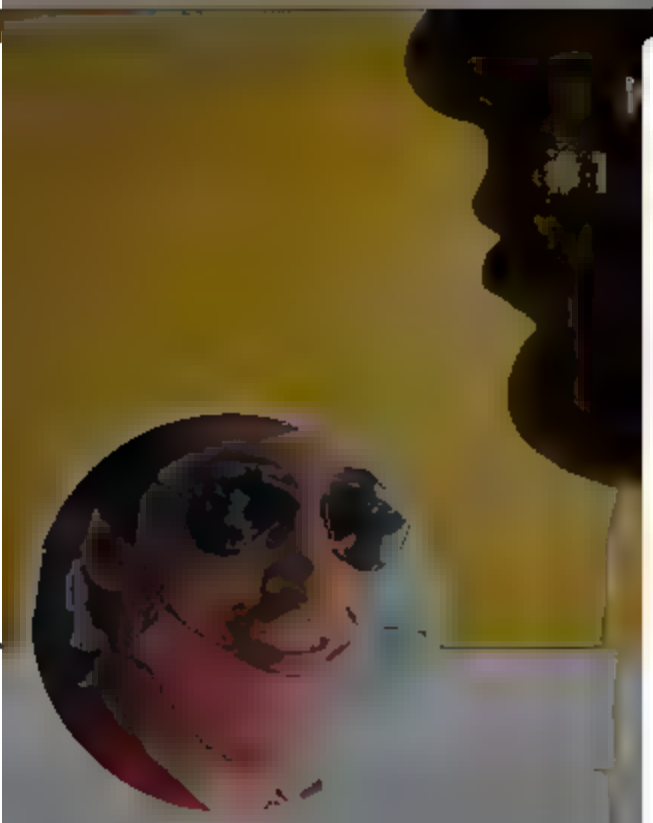
ure old, outdated view is just going to imprison more young black man. Very smart girl! People are already using so why not allow to benefit from the tax revenue to go to education and reducing peoples property taxes?

1 1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Mar 2019
Replying to

Corrupt let's have a citizens vote

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fascinating piece here from psychiatrist @ErikMessamoreMD on the evidence that 19th century doctors were well aware that cannabis could cause psychosis. It wasn't just George Ewens in India - the risk was discussed over and over in medical textbooks.

9:30 AM - 8 Mar 2019

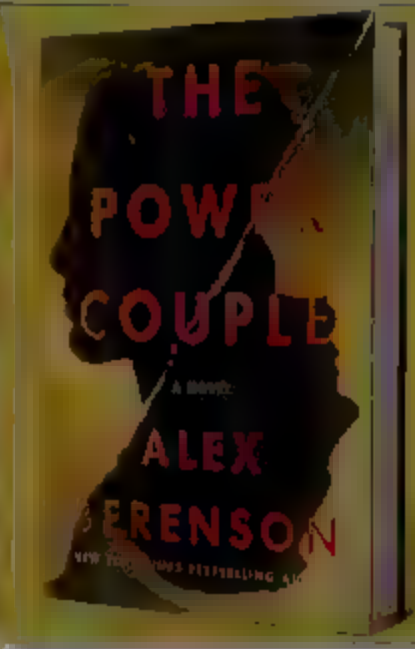
19 Retweets **34** Likes

4 19 34

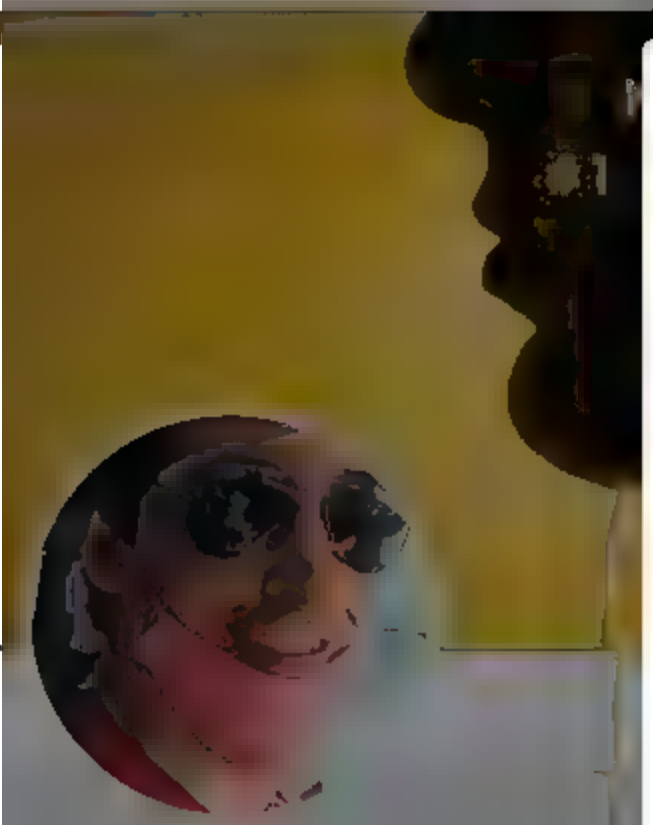
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 8 Mar 2019

Replying to

"Astonishingly, there are no laws that require them [the cannabis industry] to talk



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Terrible case in Utica, NY: A former Howard U. student falls into psychosis, stabs her mother "hundreds" of times. The jury rejects her insanity defense. She'll serve 22 years. What's the tox screen show? THC.

Cannabis causes psychosis causes violence.

6:50 AM - 8 Mar 2019

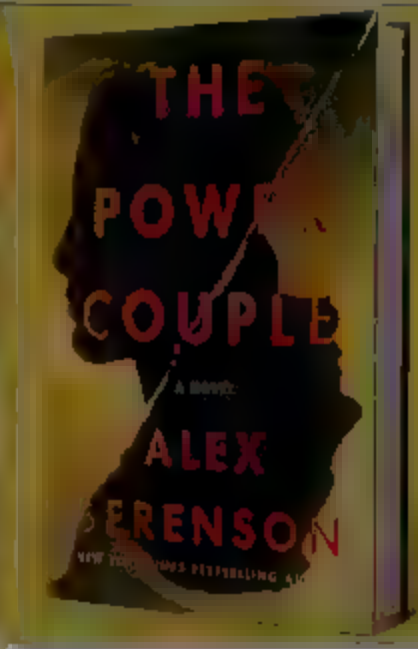
18 Retweets **26** Likes

8 18 26

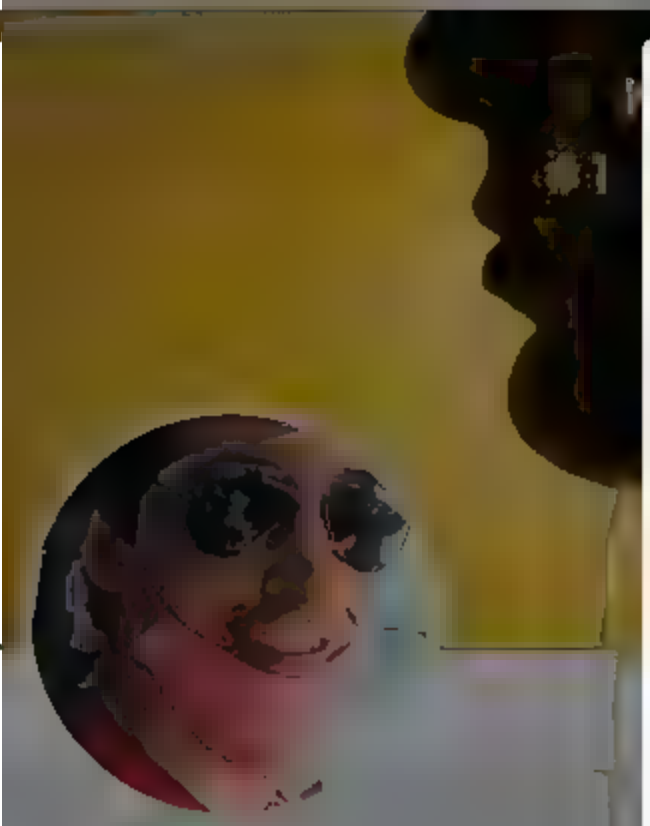
Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 8 Mar 2019

Replying to

Was the cannabis grown with neurotoxic pesticides, herbicides, heavy metals,



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

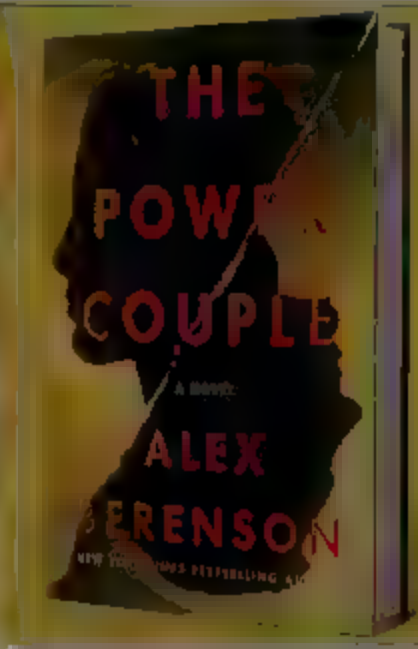


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I know, you'll want a source, or one of the idiots will, so have at it:

cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr ...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @lpnyofficial @PennyWatrasDana and 2 others
> That sounds great. It's completely untrue - CDC data show that Maine and Oregon rank 4 and 5 in percentage increase in opioid deaths in the last 12 months, and WA/MA/CA are in the top 20 - but it SOUNDS great.

5:00 PM - 7 Mar 2019

7 Likes

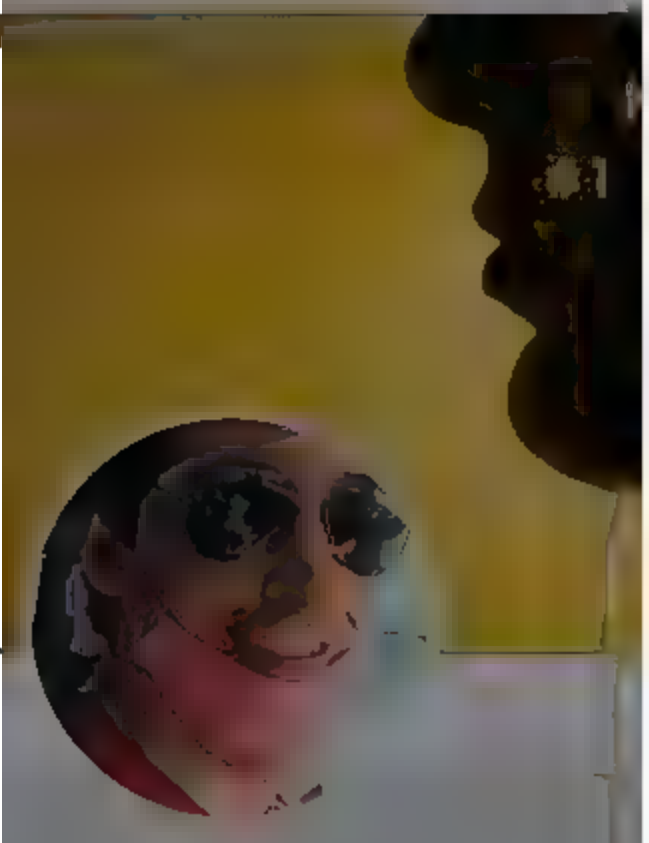
3 7

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 7 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
What are you on?

This Tweet is unavailable.

Krista Hill @dancelikecarmen · 8 Mar 2019
Stoned, battered addicted brains will defend their lotus to the death. Alex is trying to save developing teen brains from serious damage that will affect our work force and social fabric for generations. Regulate and tax the crap out of it! We'll need the funds to offset injury!

[illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Because in states like Colorado, pot is taxed as high as 23 percent, and is heavily regulated (our 2018 gubernatorial nominee [illegible] called for pot to be regulated 'like onions'). In spite of such policies, in states where marijuana is legal, opioid abuses have plummeted.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

That sounds great. It's completely untrue - CDC data show that Maine and Oregon rank 4 and 5 in percentage increase in opioid deaths in the last 12 months, and WA/MA/CA are in the top 20 - but it SOUNDS great.

4:57 PM - 7 Mar 2019

1 Like

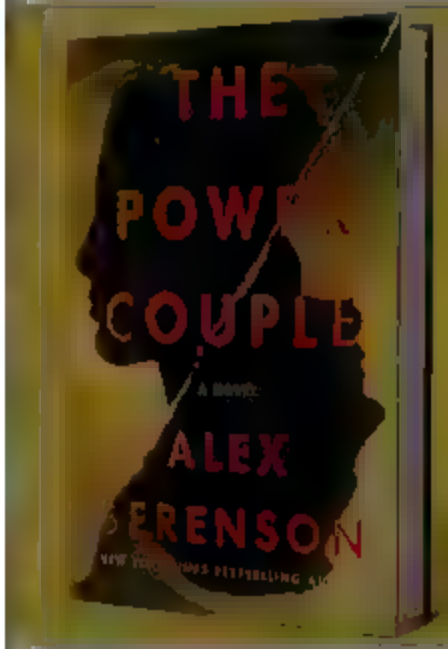
4 1

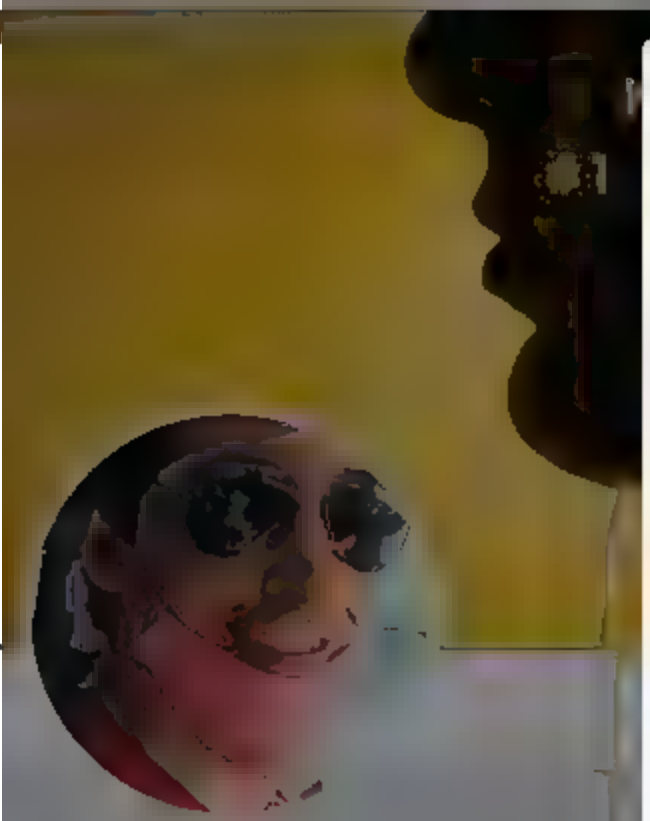
Libertarian Party of New York @lpnyofficial · 7 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
So misleading! There. Are. No. Legal. Dispensaries. In. Maine! Even though voters approved of recreational marijuana in 2016, the state still has yet to establish regulations for dispensaries. The fact is, states with med + rec marijuana have fewer opioid-related hospitalizations

2 1

Randy Philbrick @PDXRandyLee · 8 Mar 2019
I cannot speak for Maine, but Oregon saw an increase of opioid hospitalizations starting in '03 well after "Medical" legalization. We started seeing a slight decline in 2009 well before recreational legalization.

joe mid @2000lbsofmid · 8 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
A more telling set than change over the last 12 months would be the 12 months before and after major changes in legal status of marijuana. There haven't been any major developments over the past 12 months, so percent increases don't



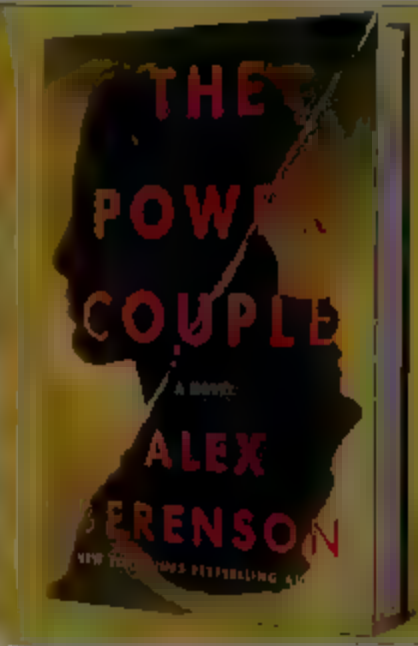


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Say my name, say my name...

> **Peter Grinspoon MD** @Peter_Grinspoon
> Wonder if this is part of Trump Admin's leaked PR campaign against #cannabis? Or, just @UsaToday being used by shameless people who want to sell books by peddling fear? What nonsense...safer than many, likely most of the drugs I prescribe as a PCP...

11:17 AM - 7 Mar 2019

4 Likes

3 4

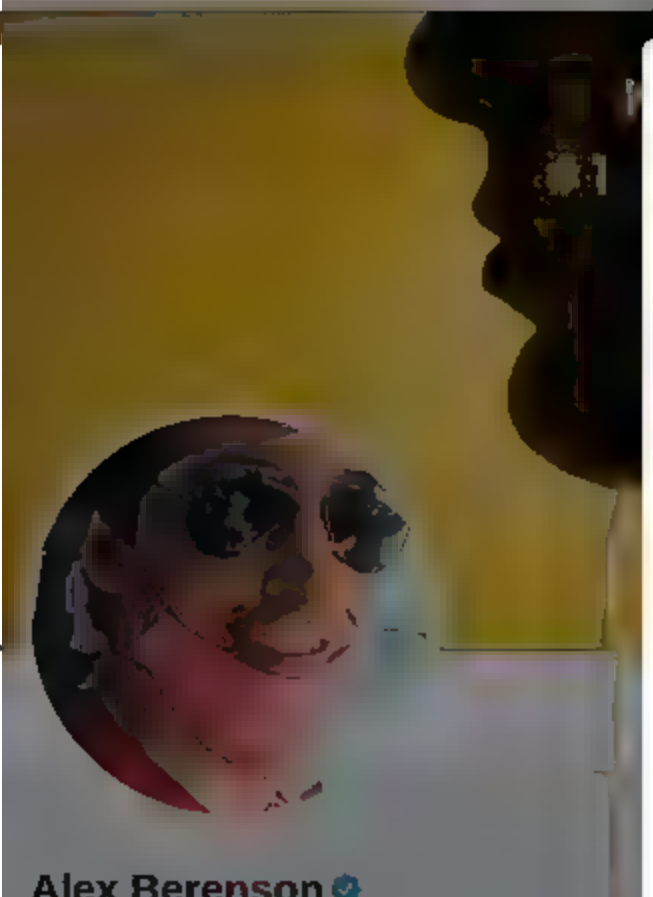
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 7 Mar 2019
Replying to
Why promote the discredited? Ziva Cooper say her name!

Curious Green @iamcuriousgreen · 7 Mar 2019
Replying to
Yes, Alex. We all know how desperate you are for publicity. That's what this is all about, after all. The real headline should read "Mid-list Author Hits Jackpot with Cannabis Scare Tactics"

2

Bruce Conners @bconners · 7 Mar 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

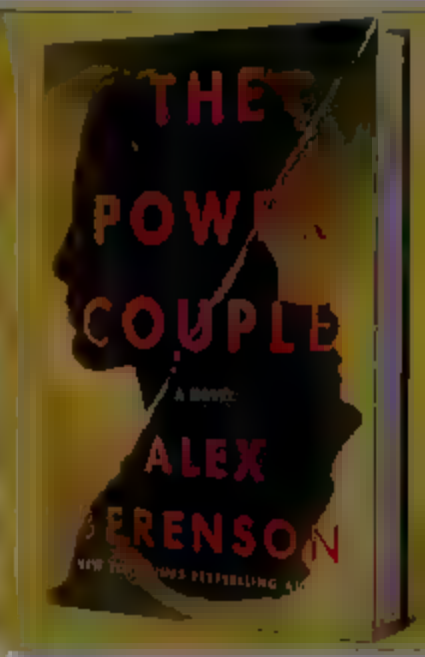


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pop quiz from the California Cannabis Advisory Commission's 2018 report: the CAC made 7 health recommendations, such as prohibiting "health claims in advertising" and collecting data on ER visits, DUIs, and youth use.

How many were implemented?

12:06 PM - 7 Mar 2019

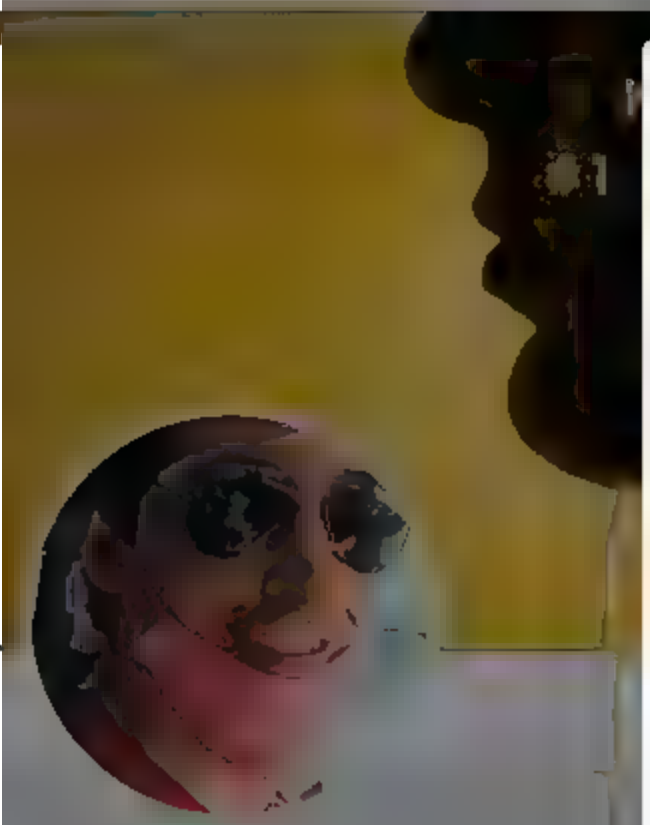
5 Retweets **15** Likes

4 5 15

Curious Green @iamcuriousgreen · 7 Mar 2019
Replying to
Have you read this report Alex? It's bi-annual. Not due for an update until 2020.

infinite rest @wyspace · 7 Mar 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

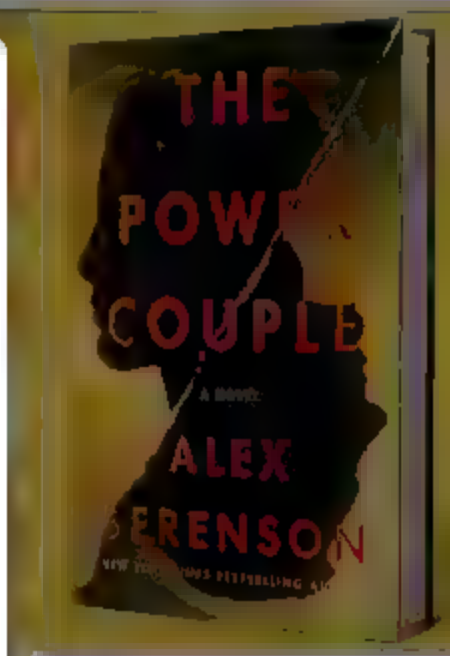


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pop quiz: the governors of NJ and NY promised to legalize recreational marijuana several months ago. Yet neither state has done so, and legislation appears stalled. The delay has occurred because of concerns over:

5:01 PM - 6 Mar 2019

4 Retweets **8** Likes

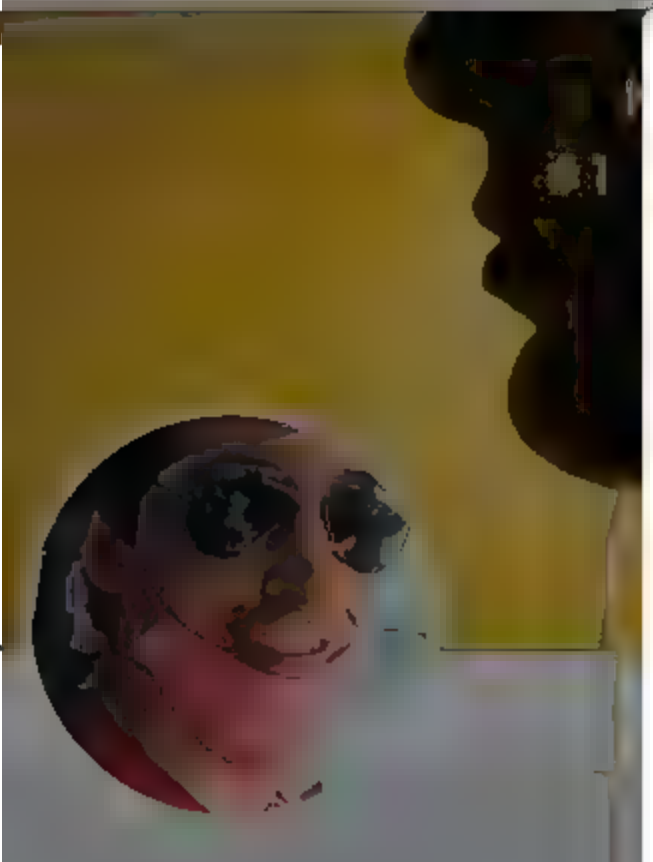
10 4 8

Jack Rapp @jack_rapp1 · 6 Mar 2019
Replying to
Clever

Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 6 Mar 2019
Replying to
Speaking in front of a youth commission tomorrow. Wrote a letter to the editorial staff of my son's high school paper (who had misinformation about legalization) Thanks for your stats!

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

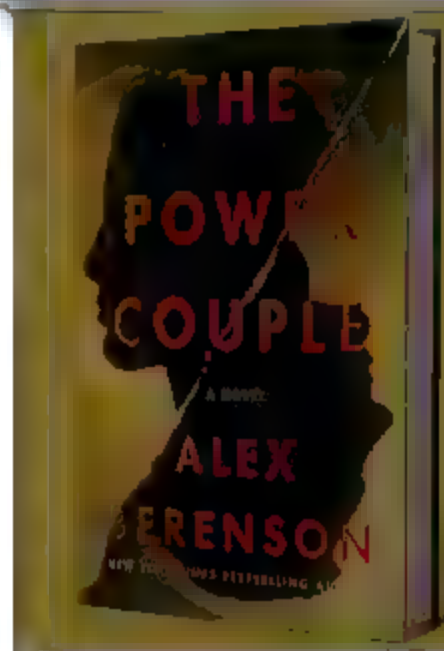


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's come to my attention that my Twitter feed is... a bit cannabis-heavy. Time for a change: a texting love story in three acts!

talk?

Oh okay, i guess that answers that. I love you!

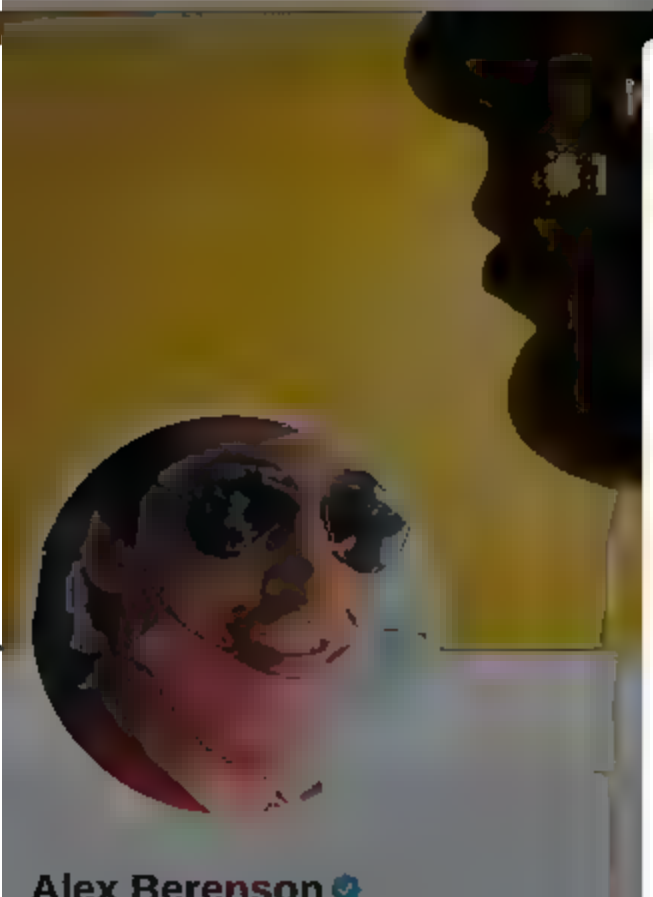
Alex, I'm so sorry that was meant for my son 😴

The sender is not in your contact list.
Report Junk

6:43 AM - 7 Mar 2019

6 Likes

6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

People who are high on cannabis don't speed and have fatal accidents. Except all the time.

How's that marijuana-never-killed-anyone-theory working out again?

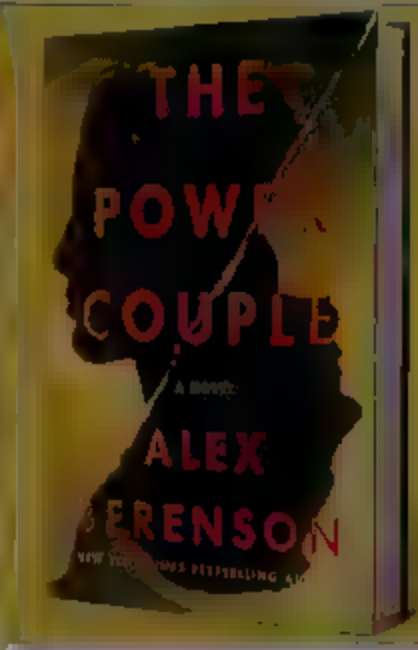
post-gazette.com/news/crime-cou…

heraldstandard.com/news/local_new…

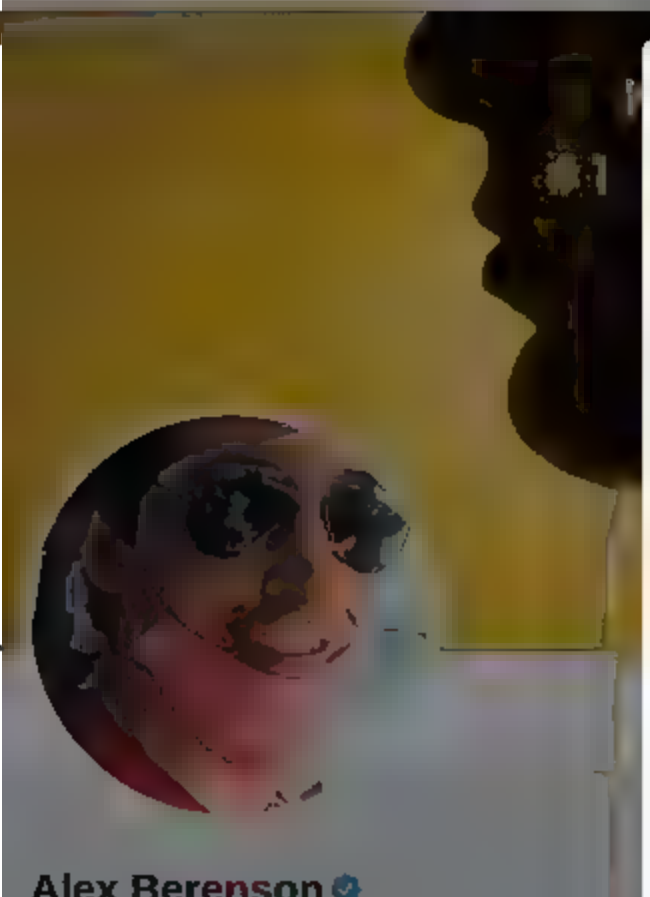
11:40 AM - 6 Mar 2019

17 Retweets **29** Likes

14 17 29



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just out - @usatoday, with a major piece on the health risks of cannabis. Let's hope that @latimes @washingtonpost and other outlets that have largely ignored the problem follow:

7:52 AM - 6 Mar 2019

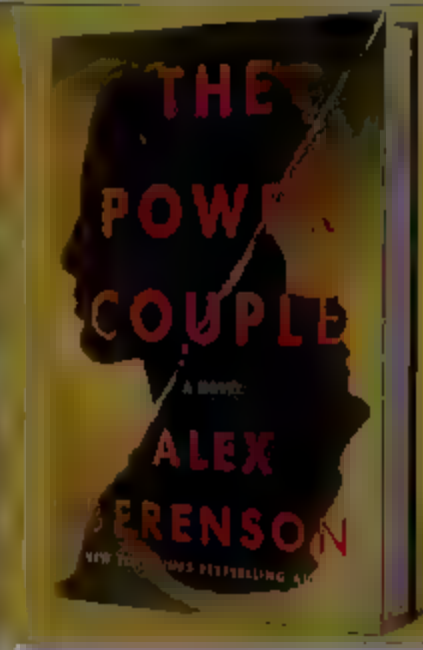
24 Retweets **41** Likes

19 24 41

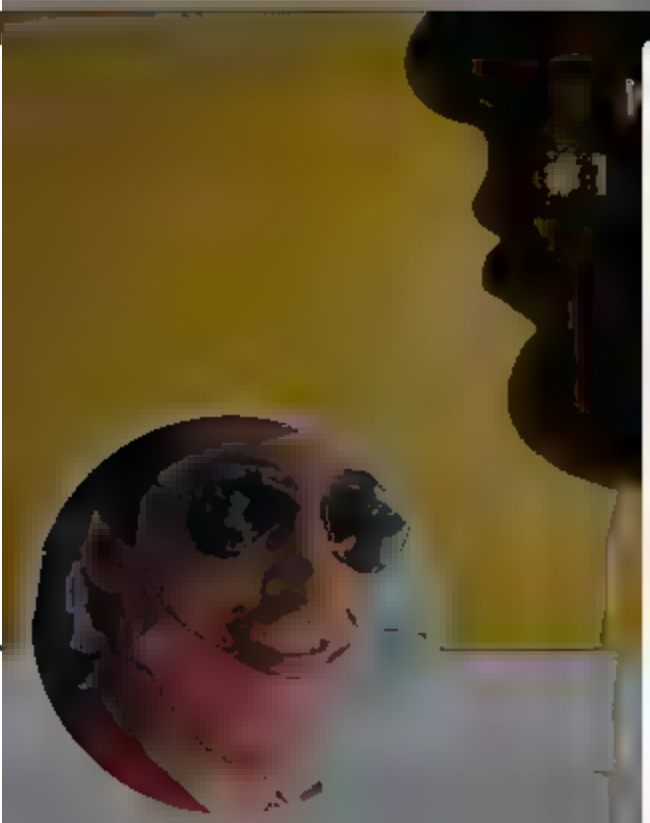
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 6 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

New study found: "women with frequent marijuana use, regardless of use before sex or not, had 2.10 times higher odds of reporting satisfactory orgasms than those with infrequent marijuana use." You lose!



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

FDA Commissioner Scott Gottlieb is leaving. For anyone concerned about vaping, this is not good news.

12:43 PM - 5 Mar 2019

40 Retweets **140** Likes

12 40 140

RunsWithScissors @EJmassage · 5 Mar 2019
Replying to

Why because we might get another asshat to threaten adult vapers and allow false propaganda to poison peeps minds? There are 2 sides to that coin and allowing the neg to be front and center, no bueno.

8

This Tweet is unavailable.

GildaRose @GildaRose77 · 5 Mar 2019
Replying to

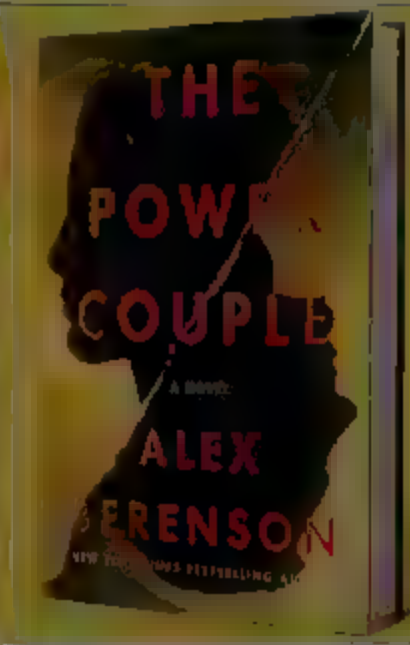
Anyone not in the pocket of big money lobbyists won't last long in this corrupt regime.

4

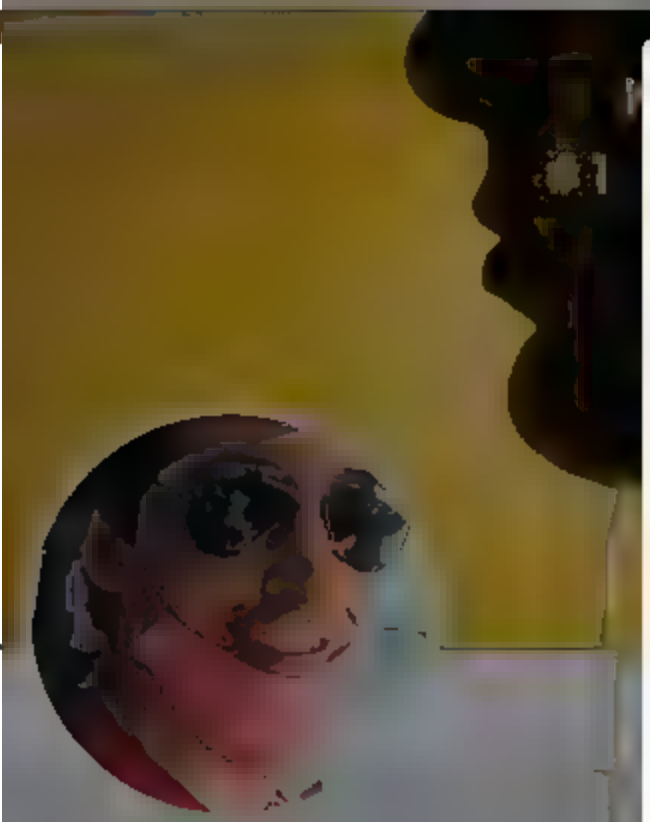
Claudia A. Merandi cmerandi1@cox.net @CMerandi · 5 Mar 2019
Replying to

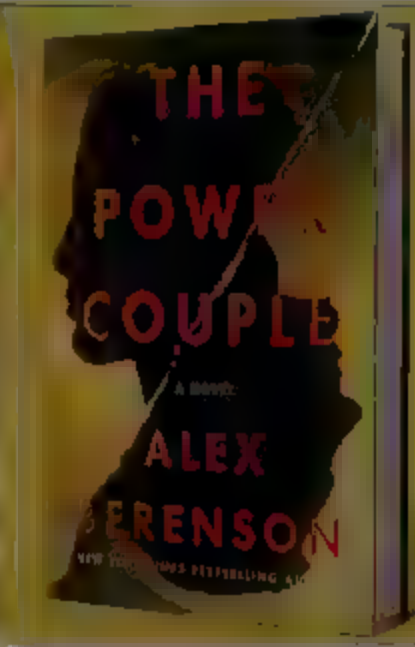
Vaping? how about the 100 million pain patients that have been left to suffer due to the opioid hysteria

10



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Vaccines don't cause autism. Cannabis does cause psychosis. Sometimes you just need to keep proving the same fact over and over.
google.com/amp/s/amp.cnn.

4:29 AM - 5 Mar 2019

9 Retweets **27** Likes

11 9 27

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 5 Mar 2019
Replying to

After 29 years of smoking marijuana and doing dabs, I'm still waiting for my psychosis. Maybe I'm not growing the right marijuana?

1 11

Real Anony Mouse @Anony_Mouse777 · 5 Mar 2019
Replying to

And, Alcohol certainly causes psychosis. No mention Alex?

2

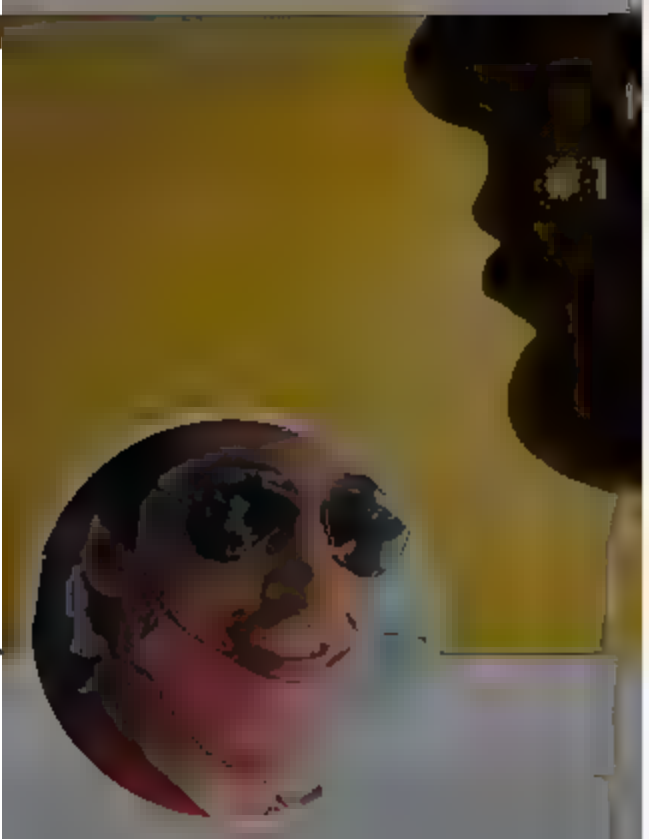
Troy @TheRaterpillar · 5 Mar 2019
Replying to

The truth can never defeat social media hysteria

Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 5 Mar 2019
Replying to

Yet we have no big concerted effort to find out what is behind the extraordinary increase in autism amongst children in this country. We need that. Some autism

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



John Sidline @JSidline · 4 Mar 2019
"Alex Berenson, a science fiction author and former New York Times reporter..."

2 1 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

That description of my work is as accurate as most of the reporting around cannabis. See if you can figure out why.

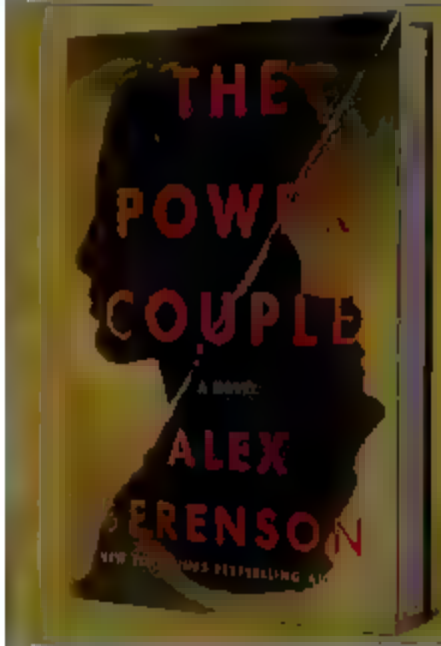
4:24 PM - 4 Mar 2019

4 Likes

2 4



John Sidline @JSidline · 24 May 2019
Replying to
Never did; neither did anyone else



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Montel: the evidence shows that cannabis causes psychosis. If Ann Coulter wants to spread that truth, I'm glad. If @Jimmorgan will have me on, I'll come on. If @NPR will - only, wait, @npr won't. Its belief in free speech doesn't extend to a book suggesting cannabis is harmful.

7:56 PM - 4 Mar 2019

3 Retweets **14** Likes

9 3 14

fan @kokondo12 · 4 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
[redacted] had you on- Please Please Please go back on!

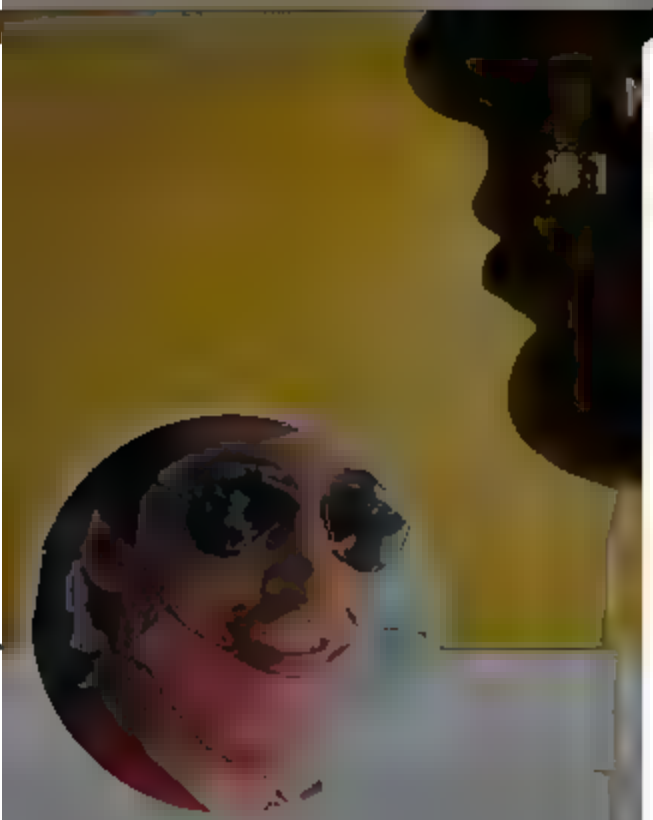
Joe- make this happen again, he got a free pass the first time.

1

Ropeville Raider @RopevilleRaider · 4 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Why are people concerned about the health effects of [redacted] but not alcohol ?

Why does alcohol get special treatment & a free pass ?

Why does the GOP think only recreational alcohol & tobacco are ok ?

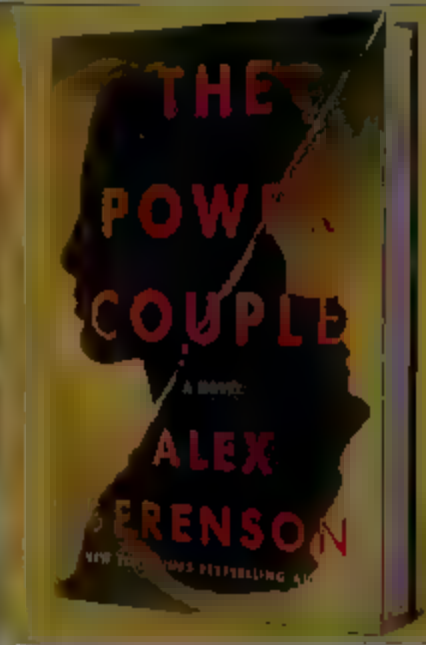


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

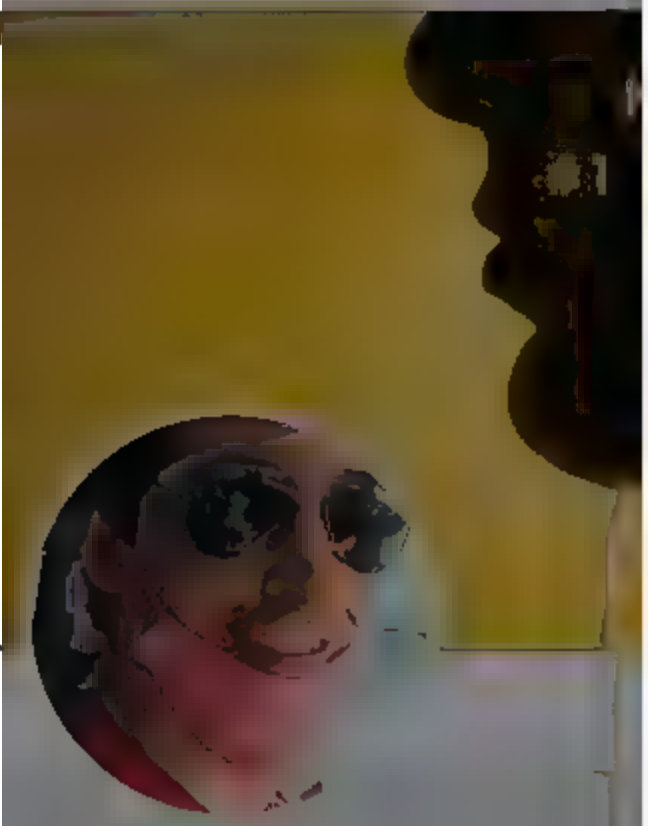
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

91 73 205

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks for the attaboy! I just hope you don't mind being attacked by cannabis fanatics...

4:05 PM - 4 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **15** Likes

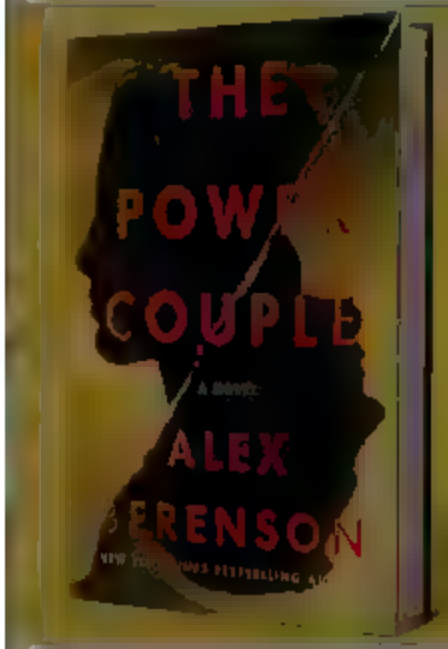
6 1 15

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 4 Mar 2019
Replying to
Nothing new. I had one even go after me with a loaded gun.

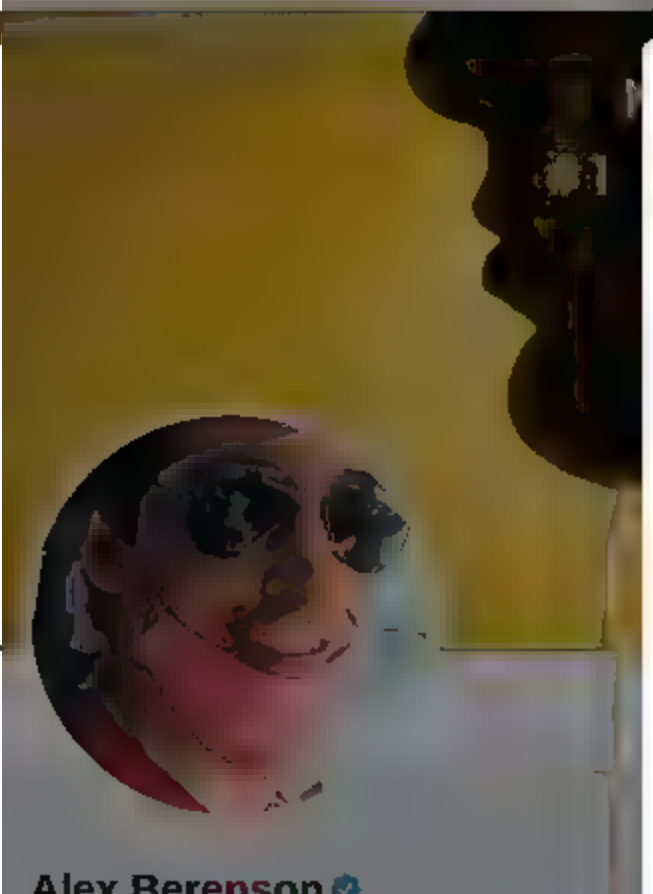
This Tweet is unavailable.

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 4 Mar 2019
Replying to
What would she think of John Wells, I wonder

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 4 Mar 2019
Replying to
Join Alex in the Liars club. Fanatics oh my. He so much wants the spotlight so he invites controversy so he can retweet the 'psychotics' the murderers'. Watch him retweet posts from screen names, such a gentleman.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

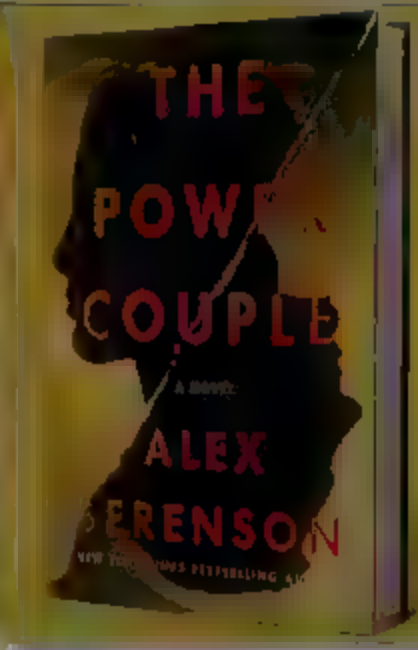
So being drug-tested regularly and not being allowed to hang out in bars is "barbaric"? I'd call it inconvenient and intrusive. (Allegedly) murdering your baby while you're high is barbaric. But, hey, we can agree to disagree.

4:01 PM - 2 Mar 2019

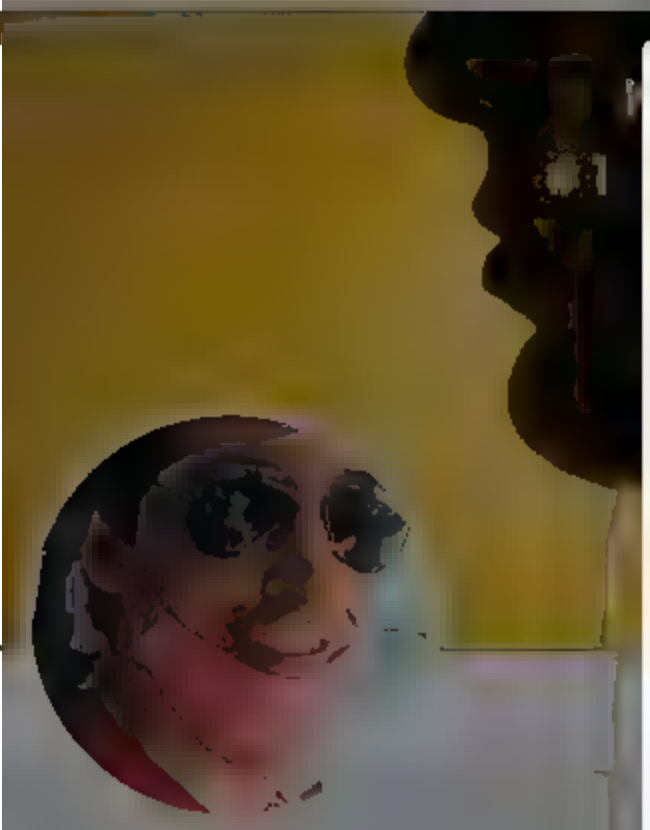
8 Likes

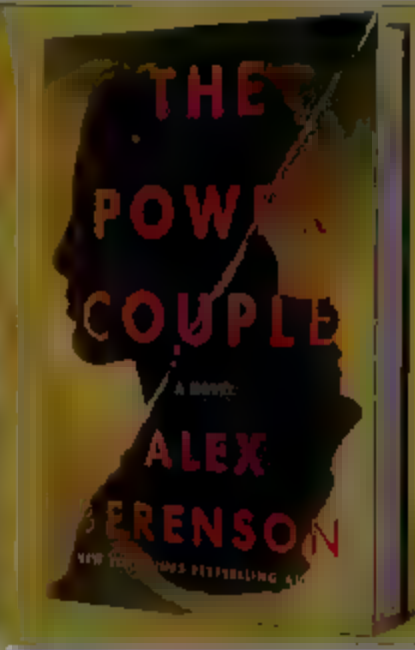
1 8

craig geller @kevinblah · 2 Mar 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Coming soon: a dive (and dive is the right word!) into @ShopMedMen's finances, which are fascinating both for themselves and what they reveal about the dismal business prospects of Psychosis Inc.
@_AdamBierman_

8:34 AM - 3 Mar 2019

1 Retweet **9** Likes

7 1 9

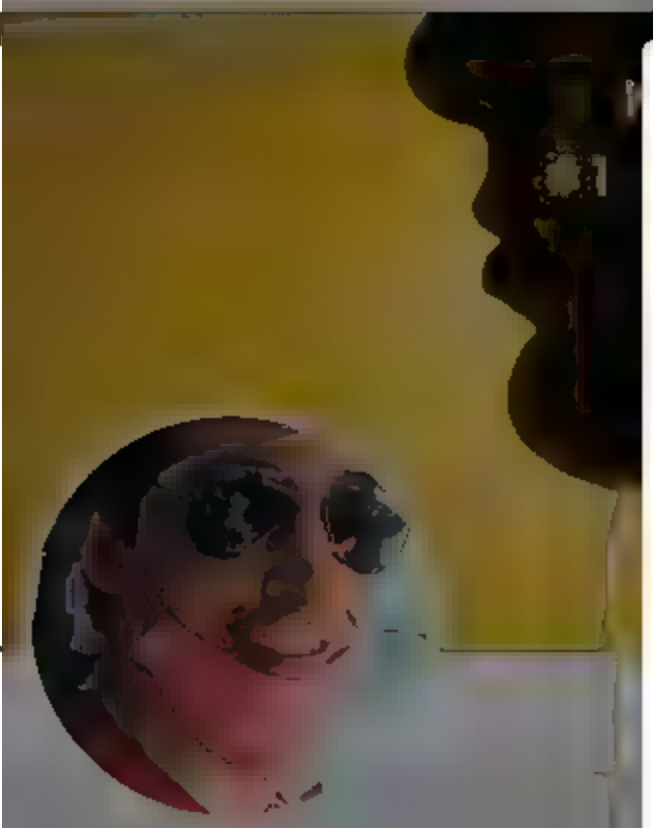
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 3 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]

I do just adore this morphing from "Big Marijuana" to "Addiction for Profit" to "Psychosis Inc." Right up there with "death panels," "post-birth abortion," and "death tax" in the halls of frightening rhetoric.

1 6

Richard T. Ator @TyranicalDespot · 3 Mar 2019
[illegible] forgot to mention eugenics congresses. Drug addicted atheists are perfect useful morons when it comes to population control. Isn't it weird how drug addicts think their wants are more important than the needs of other Americans? A malfunctioning brain will do that.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ People/institutions who will engage with me about cannabis/TYC: @tomrychorg @joerogan @weedweek and, oh yeah, @[illegible] @MotherJones @guardian and tons of British newspapers. State legislators. @YaleLawSch. @StanfordMed. Etc etc. The book's in its fourth printing...

12:53 PM - 2 Mar 2019

4 Retweets **16** Likes

4 4 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Mar 2019

2/ Like it or not, it is part of the discussion around the drug and legalization. And yet theoretically objective news orgs like [illegible] are simply pretending the book doesn't exist - a decision that looks more bizarre and ideologically driven with each day.

12 7 23

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 2 Mar 2019

Replying to [illegible] and 7 others

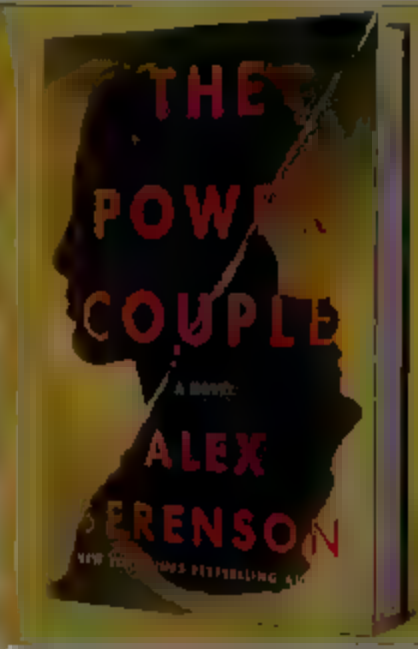
"...authors of the studies I quote specifically debunking my cherry-picking of their studies and disagreeing with my mischaracterization of their research..."

L. Ron Hubbard sold a lot of books, too, Alex.

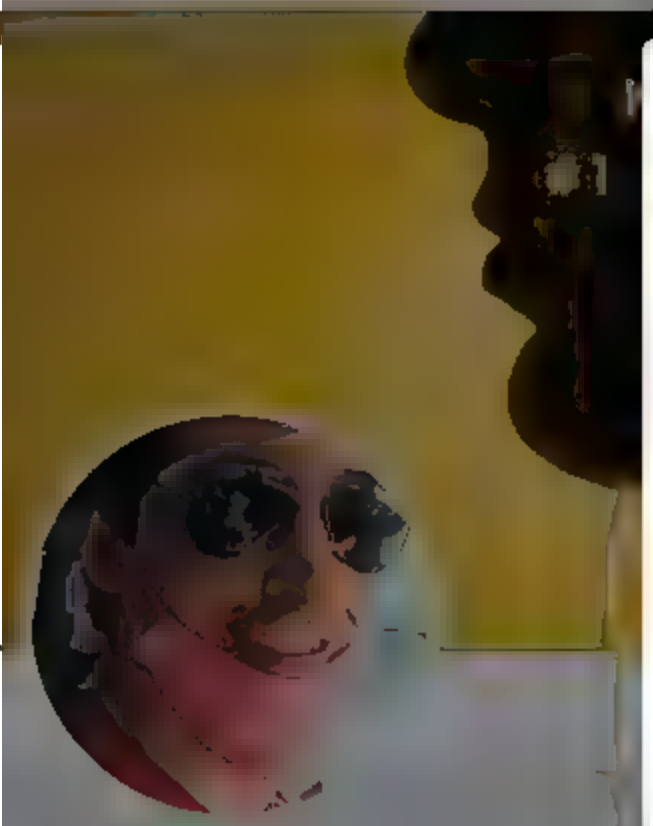
1 3

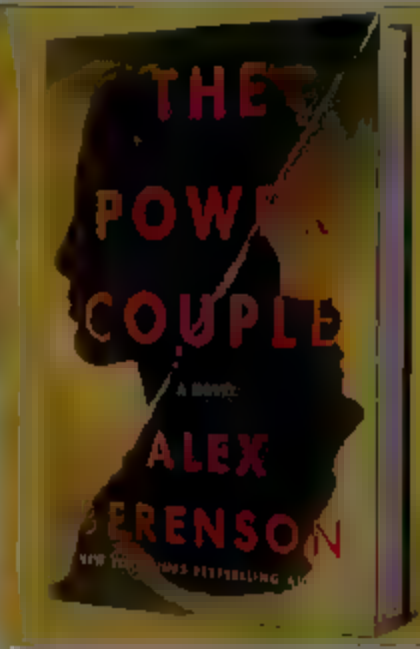
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 7 Mar 2019

CONCLUSION:
Marijuana appears to improve satisfaction with orgasm. A better understanding of



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Addendum: sorry, wrong @WeedWeekNews.

12:57 PM - 2 Mar 2019

1

fan @kokondo12 · 4 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]
That's about as coherent and logical as all your other arguments.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

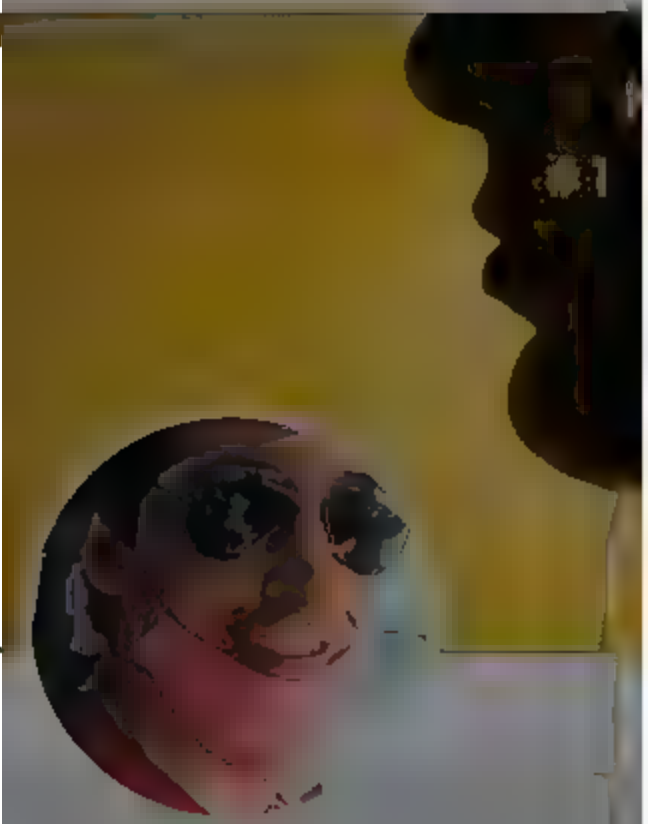
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ People/institutions who will engage with me about cannabis/TYC: [redacted] and, oh yeah, [redacted] and tons of British newspapers. State legislators. [redacted] Etc etc. The book's in its fourth printing...

4 4 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Like it or not, it is part of the discussion around the drug and legalization. And yet theoretically objective news orgs like @npr @washingtonpost @latimes are simply pretending the book doesn't exist - a decision that looks more bizarre and ideologically driven with each day.

12:57 PM - 2 Mar 2019

7 Retweets **23** Likes

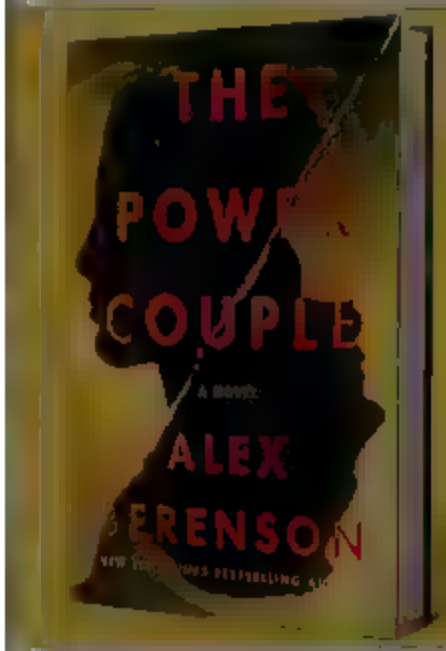
12 7 23

This Tweet is unavailable.

Nick Kosalka @nick_kosalka · 2 Mar 2019
He's been on Tucker Carlson before so I guess that discussion wasn't too great.

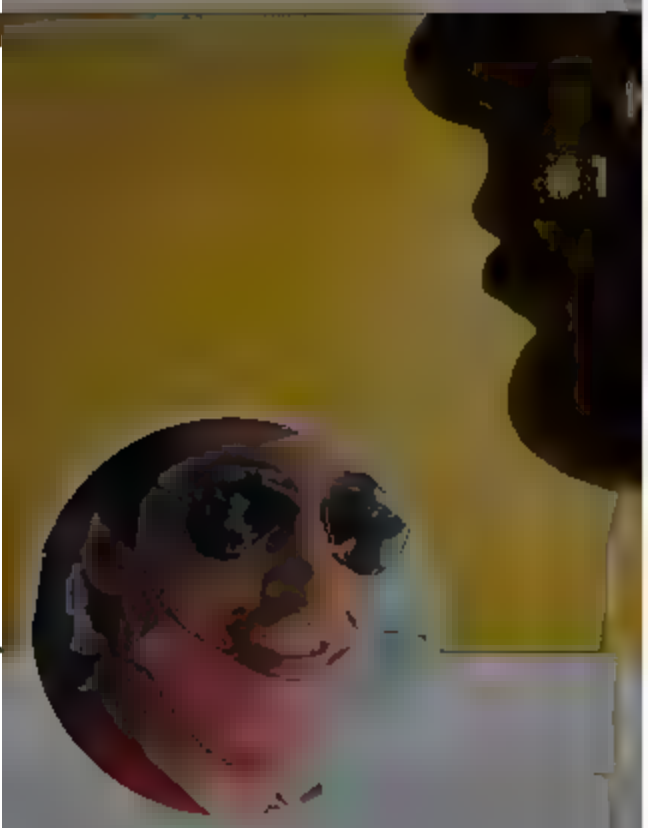
infinite rest @wyspace · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Debate me good sir.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
They know your book is a lie from start to finish and your purpose is to sell your



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



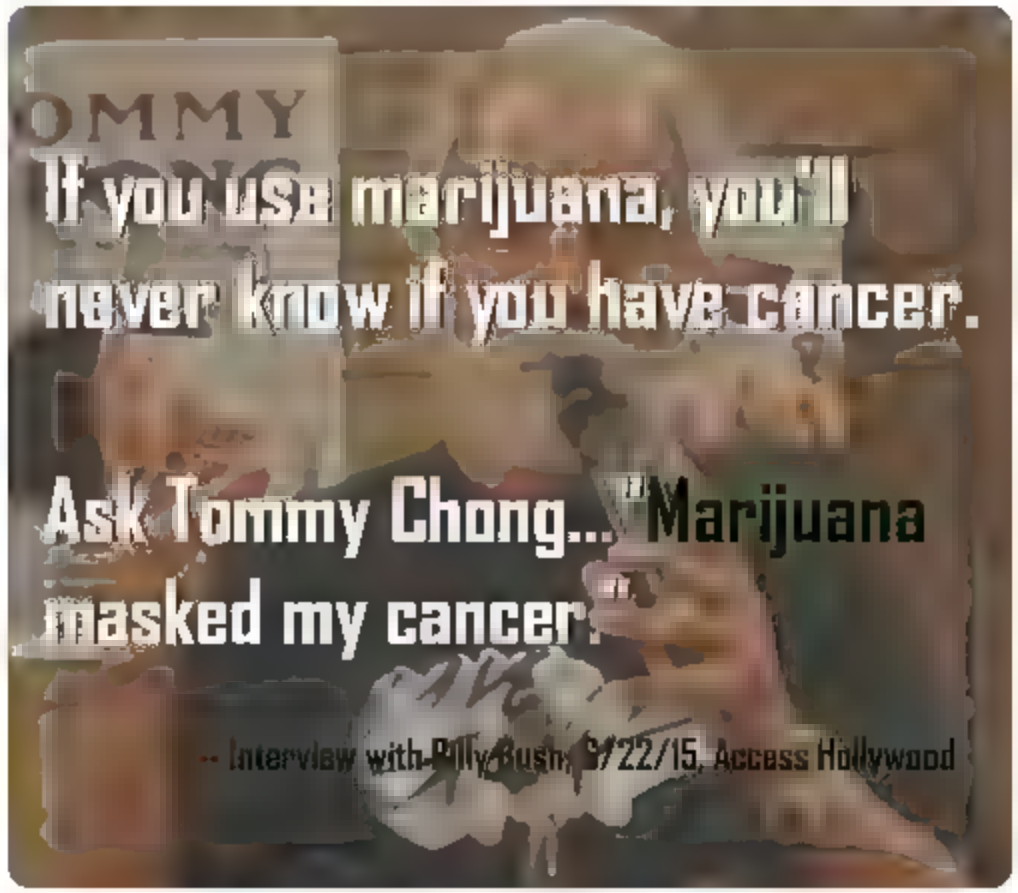
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 2 Mar 2019
Our Tommy Chong meme. He really did say this on Access Hollywood.



2 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

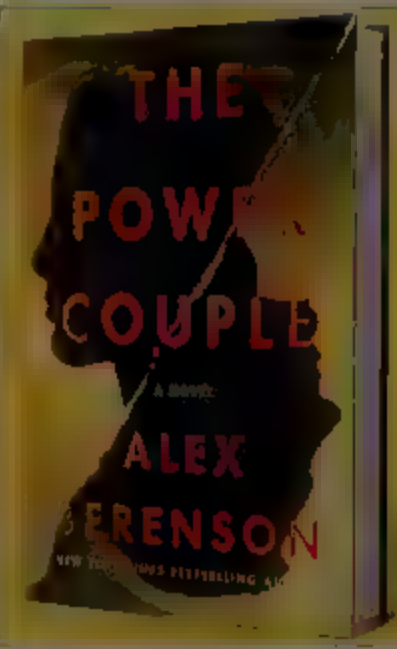
It's medicine! Just like bourbon.
google.com/amp/s/www.theo

12:21 PM - 2 Mar 2019

1 Like

1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

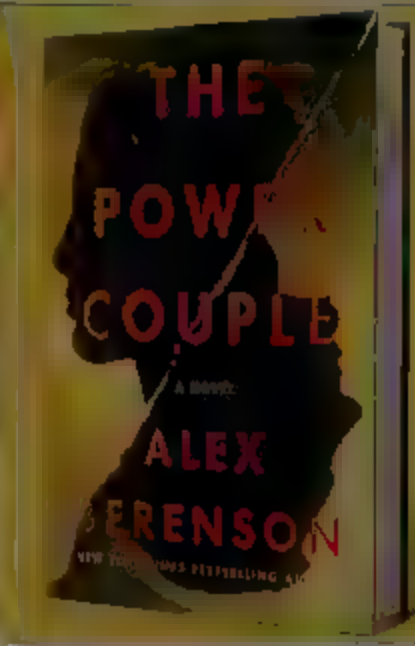


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, that Tommy Chong. I have to admit this is kinda awesome.

> **Tommy Chong** ✓ @tommychong
> Hey better than nothing! Take what you can get and be glad the pot war is over! Pot will save the world! twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

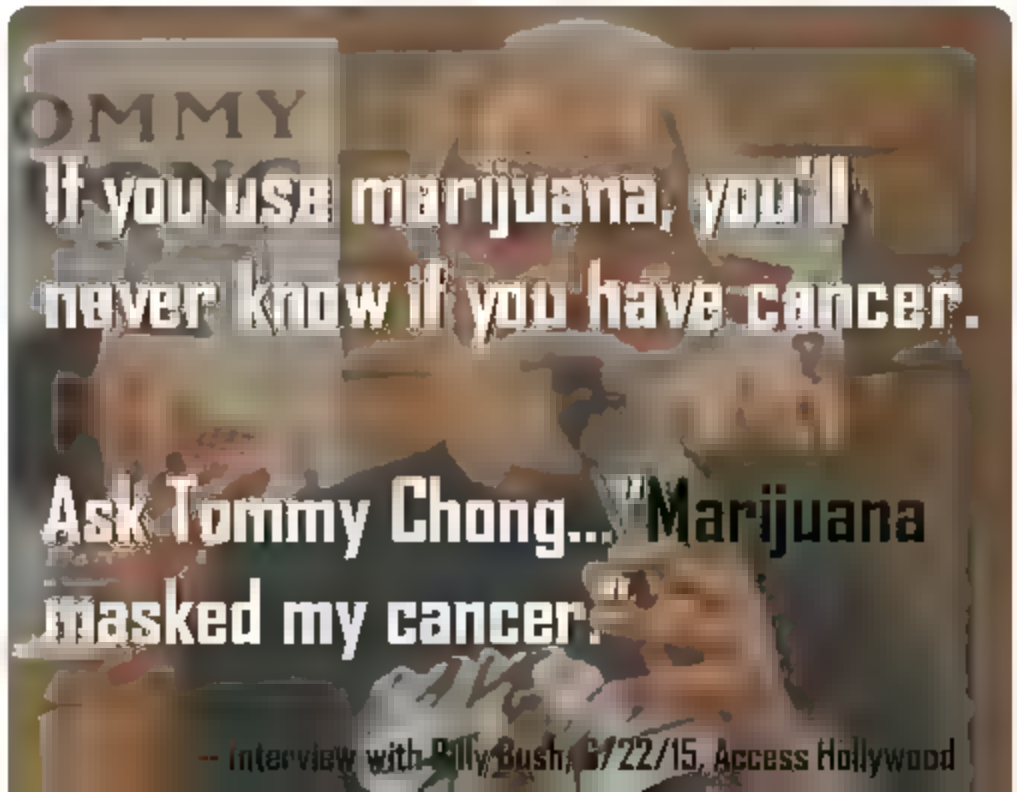
12:00 PM - 2 Mar 2019

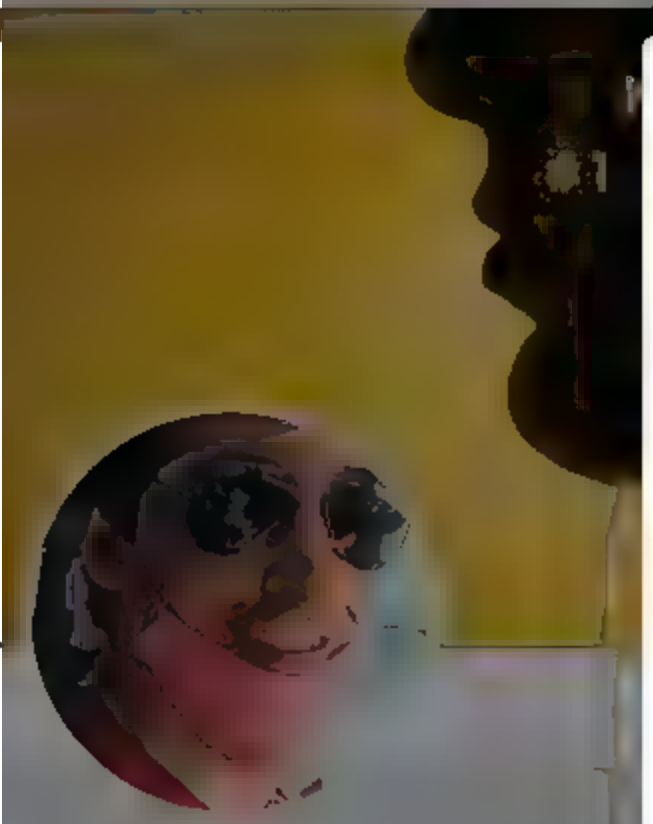
1 Retweet **10** Likes

3 1 10

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to [illegible]

Our Tommy Chong meme. He really did say this on Access Hollywood.



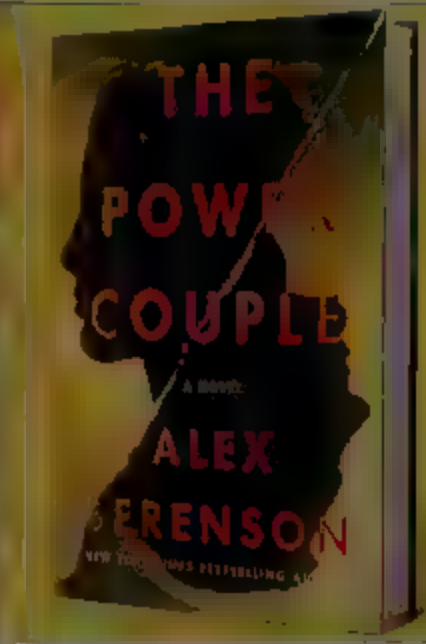


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Serious legal question: can a company that operates in direct violation of federal law file for bankruptcy? If not, what happens when it runs out of cash? Does it just stop paying employees and close all at once? How do creditors seize assets? Who determines who gets paid?

10:02 AM - 2 Mar 2019

7 Likes

7 7 7

yoleven @outfielding · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to
Is it just me or are you getting more and more kafka-esque by the day? I'm starting to wonder if you're an inoculation ploy by big cannabis!

1

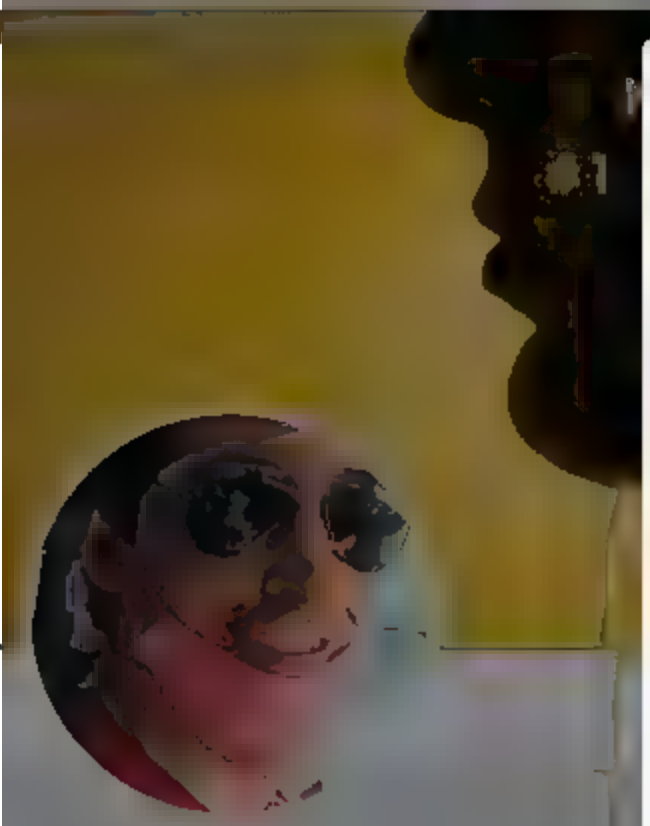
Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to
Check this out:

David Murray @DavidMurrayd11 · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to
Moreover, what if federal asset forfeiture is also brought to bear? Quite a risk?

1 1

JTO @JohnTrevorO · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So I can't be long or short any cannabis companies - obviously! - but I am reading MedMen's financials and the lawsuit its former CFO filed -

And all I can say is I haven't seen anything like this in a long time... this story makes me miss being a daily investigative reporter.

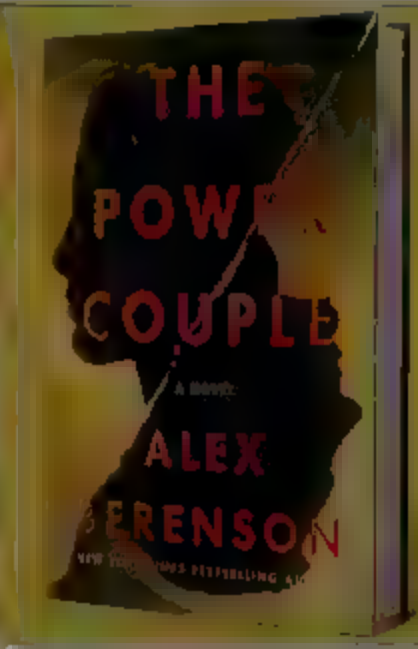
7:54 PM - 1 Mar 2019

2 Retweets **8** Likes

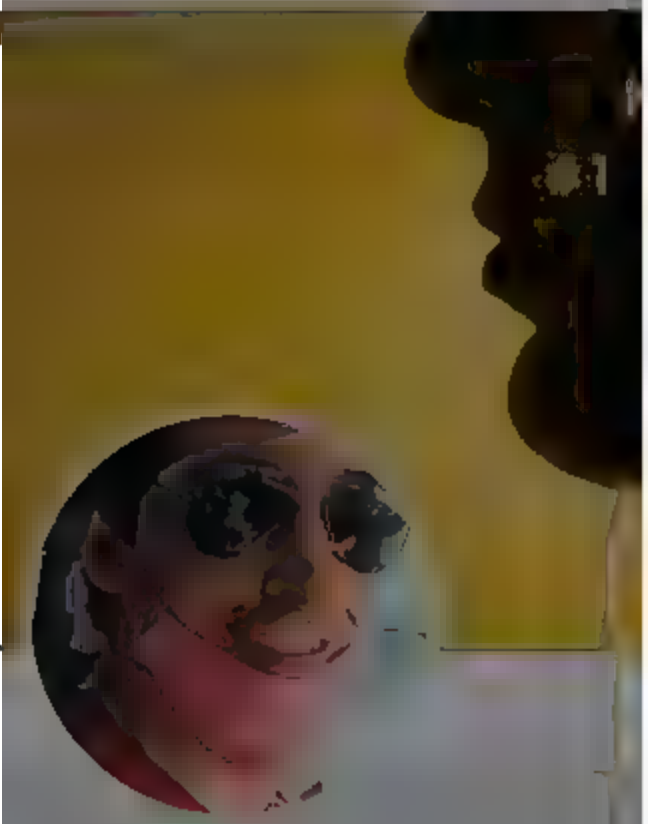
3 2 8

kitty @chillkitty · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to
maybe you could start here...
MedMen's CEO on cannabis industry growth

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 2 Mar 2019
Replying to
I would love to see investigative reports delving into the marijuana industry & legislators who receive MJ-related campaign contributions



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Wow. So it's been reported California's cannabis taxes raised 1/3 the revenue that was projected in 2018 - $345 million v. $1 billion. So much for marijuana being a tax windfall for the state. But the actual 4th quarter numbers are even WORSE than that topline figure suggests:

21 7 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Excise tax revenue - the key number because it's based on retail sales - actually dropped in Q4. Meaning that sales actually FELL in the state compared to the previous three months.

Colorado's market took 5 years to peak; California's took 9 months.

cdtfa.ca.gov/news/19-02.htm

7:29 PM - 1 Mar 2019

5 Retweets **12** Likes

2 5 12

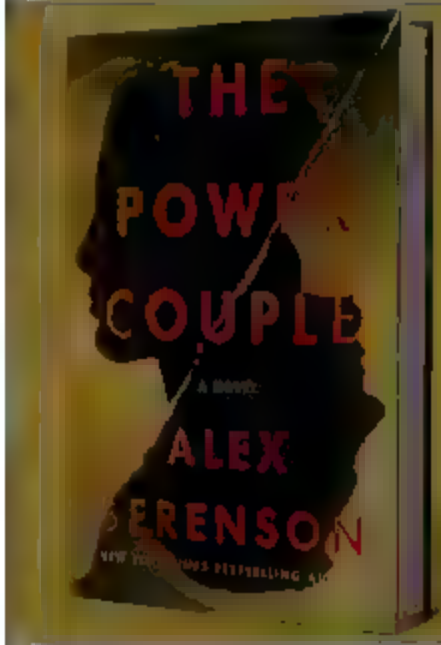
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 1 Mar 2019
Replying to

"Roughly two-thirds of the cities and counties in the state remain off-limits to marijuana companies, and illegal competitors – especially in Southern California – continue to undercut legal competitors ..."

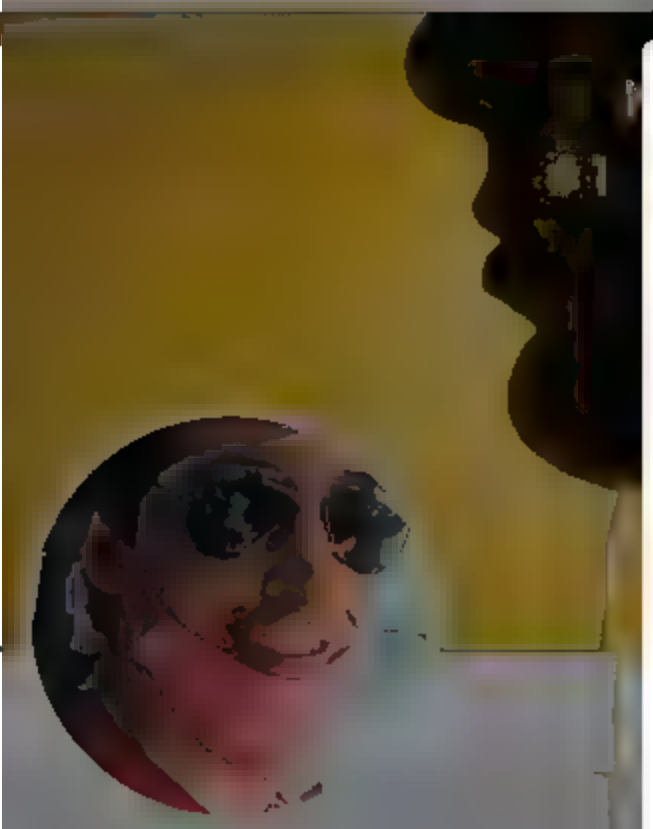
1

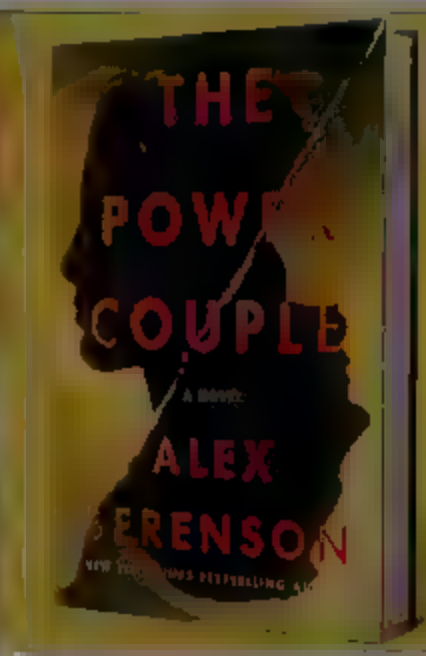
Fat Daddio @Fat_Daddio · 3 Mar 2019
Replying to

Would love to hear your ideas how to generate $350M in incremental taxes in one year.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Wow. So it's been reported California's cannabis taxes raised 1/3 the revenue that was projected in 2018 - $345 million v. $1 billion. So much for marijuana being a tax windfall for the state. But the actual 4th quarter numbers are even WORSE than that topline figure suggests:

7:24 PM - 1 Mar 2019

7 Retweets **21** Likes

21 7 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mar 2019

2/ Excise tax revenue - the key number because it's based on retail sales - actually dropped in Q4. Meaning that sales actually FELL in the state compared to the previous three months.

Colorado's market took 5 years to peak; California's took 9 months.

2 5 12

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 1 Mar 2019

Replying to

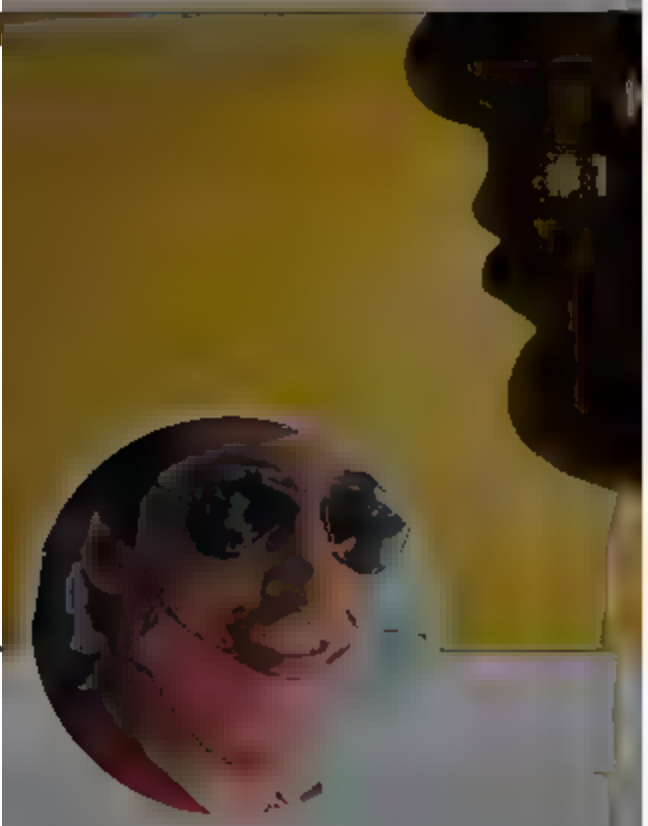
Legalization of marijuana is about social justice not another tax $ spigot4 kleptocratic parasites 2 milk. No1 but tourists will pay more $ than long standing black market charges just2shop n a weed boutique. Vacant politicians r deluded by greed.

3

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 1 Mar 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

runs its 804th* straight article on the wonders of cannabis (mentioning in passing the book's "alarmism.")
* - I haven't counted. Might be the 805th. ...

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Adam - Happy to see this piece (don't know how I missed it!). But my arguments go well past it; and it lacks the two key words in any discussion of marijuana and mental health: "psychosis" and "schizophrenia."

As you know, I'm glad to write for Outlook anytime.

1:16 PM - 1 Mar 2019

2 Likes

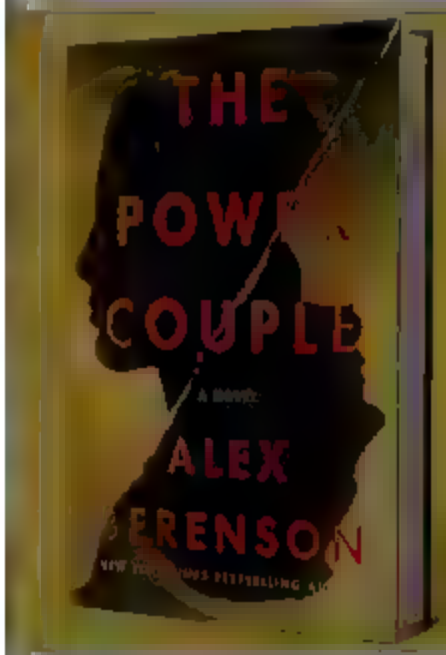
1 2

infinite rest @wyspace · 1 Mar 2019
Replying to
Include this too!

> Nobody has established that marijuana causes psychosis. Even Ziva Cooper, an author for the National Academy of Sciences report that Alex keeps citing, recently corrected him and said that they did not establish a causal link between marijuana and schizophrenia. Why Alex keeps repeating this patently false claim about causation, in the face of all the science, is a mystery.

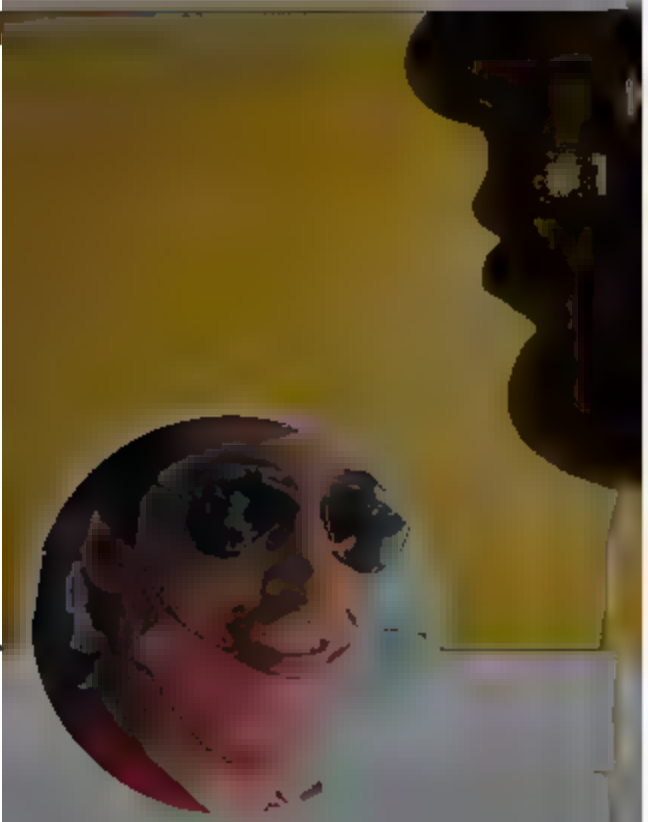
1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

These murders happen over and over in states where cannabis is legal and states where it's not. The common thread isn't prohibition. It's cannabis.

6 4 16

Joe Gregory @JoeVGregory · 1 Mar 2019
What a ridiculous post. So if they found a bottle of water next to the gun would you say the water played a roll? And he hasn't been charged in the killing.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

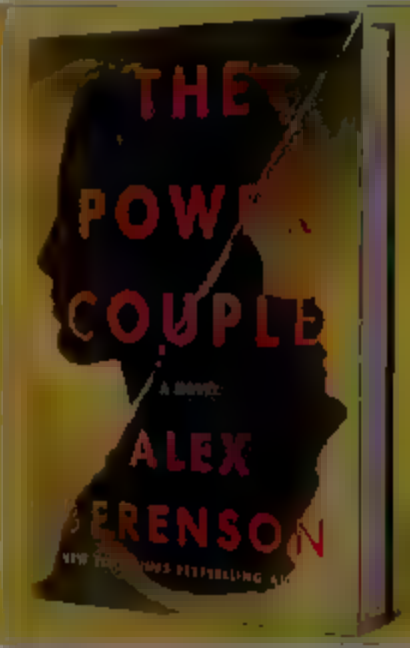
Replying to

I think you mean "role." And, yeah, he has. Try reading both stories.

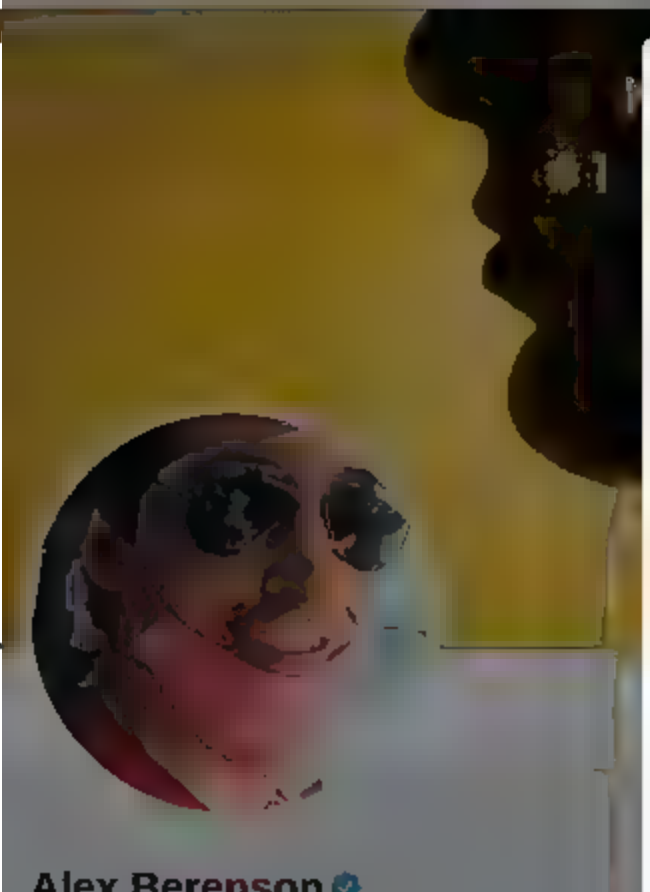
10:58 AM - 1 Mar 2019

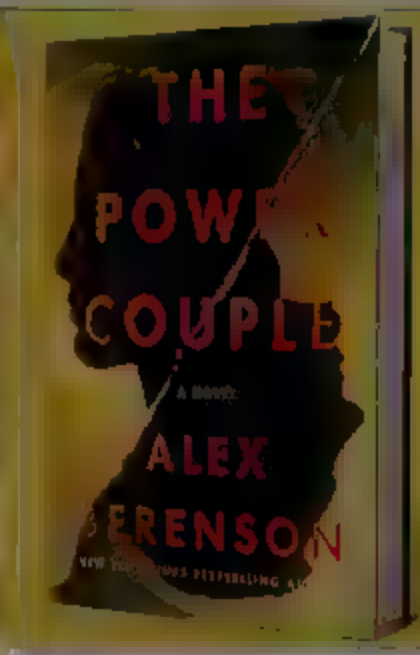
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh goody - @washingtonpost, which still has not reviewed or covered TYC, runs its 804th* straight article on the wonders of cannabis (mentioning in passing the book's "alarmism.")
* - I haven't counted. Might be the 805th.

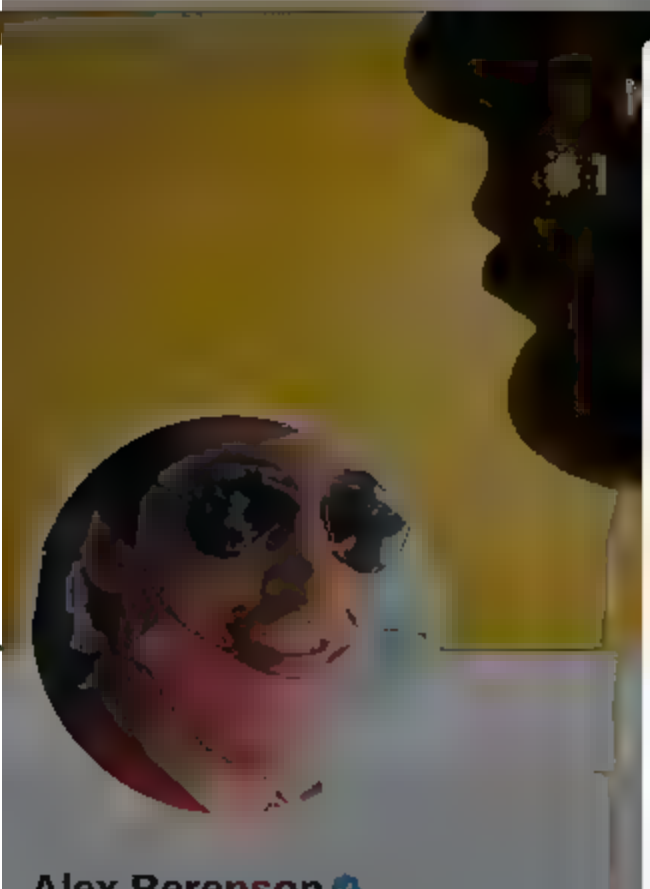
10:57 AM - 1 Mar 2019

4 Retweets **19** Likes

4 4 19

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 1 Mar 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I guess they have more solid truth checking skills than the outlets that got scammed. How many have published retraction/corrections 2 their initial

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just another non-violent cannabis dealer (allegedly) killing a 16-year-old boy.

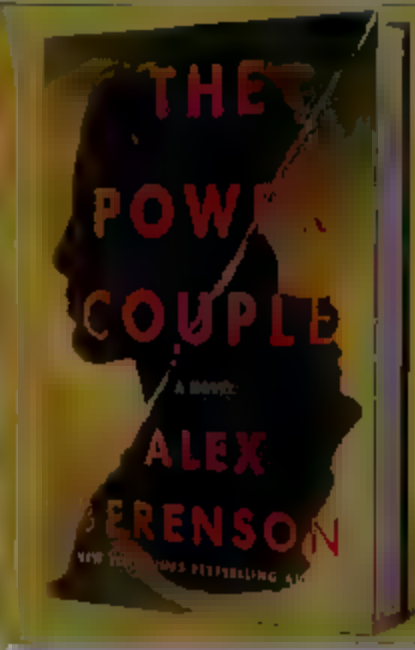
These murders happen over and over in states where cannabis is legal and states where it's not. The common thread isn't prohibition. It's cannabis.

[illegible]

8:23 AM - 1 Mar 2019

4 Retweets **16** Likes

6 4 16



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

murders or accidents or suicides. The problem is always another substance, or pre-existing psychosis, or - when no other answer can be found - simple coincidence.

There's no drug stronger than denial.

11 17 39

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mar 2019

Joe was obviously skeptical, especially at first. But I felt after he recalled his MMA friend's problems he became more receptive and his tone seemed to change. All in all it went about as well as it could have, given the set-up.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wish more users/advocates were as reasonable as you. Once can know cannabis can be risky and still favor legalization. But to pretend it's harmless isn't just silly - it's counterproductive for legalizers. There will be a huge backlash when the public realizes the truth.

7:41 AM - 1 Mar 2019

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

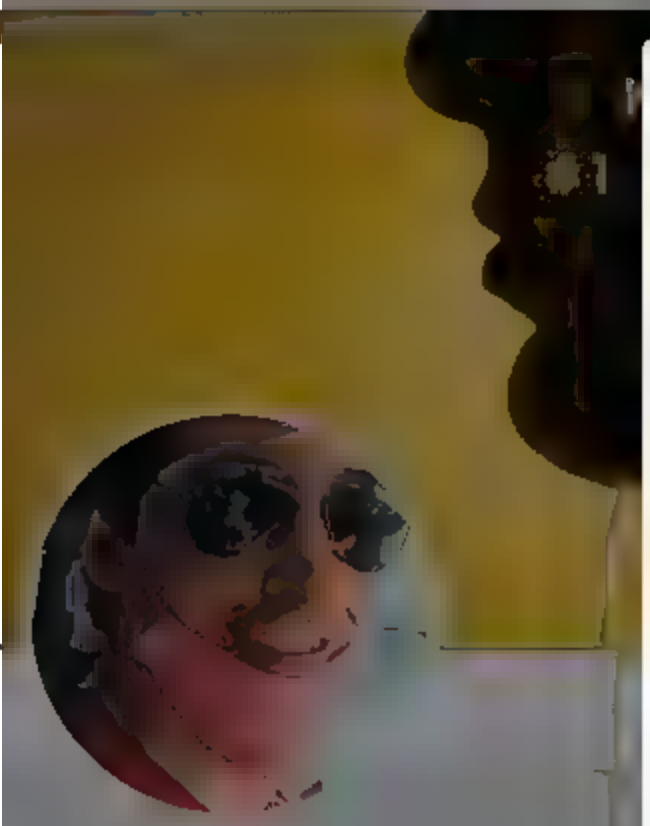
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

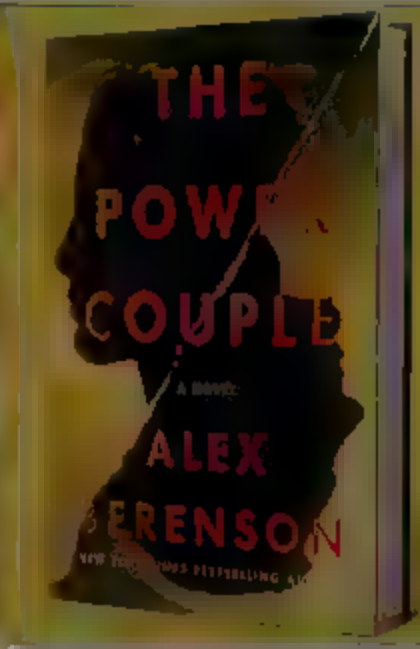


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And to be clear: prominent cannabis advocates say all the time that the drug has never killed anyone:

"There are no documented deaths due to marijuana."
— Gary Johnson on Wednesday, August 3rd, 2016 in a town hall meeting

6:12 AM - 1 Mar 2019

2 Likes

6 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 1 Mar 2019
Actually marijuana use has strong antitumor, antiAlzheimers, anti-type2diabetes effects, even w/low dose use!
Glancing at Berensons desperation is becoming sport. Poor failed hack. Those retractions&corrections he ignores!



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

It's always fun to hear advocates claim cannabis can never be to blame for murders or accidents or suicides. The problem is always another substance, or pre-existing psychosis, or - when no other answer can be found - simple coincidence.

There's no drug stronger than denial.

11 17 39

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Joe was obviously skeptical, especially at first. But I felt after he recalled his MMA friend's problems he became more receptive and his tone seemed to change. All in all it went about as well as it could have, given the set-up.

6:19 AM - 1 Mar 2019

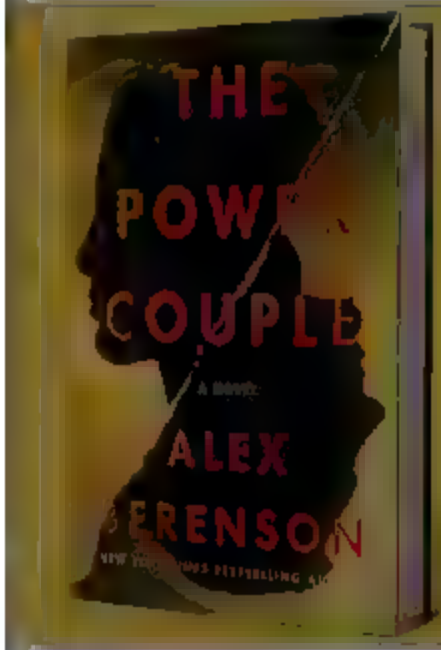
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mar 2019

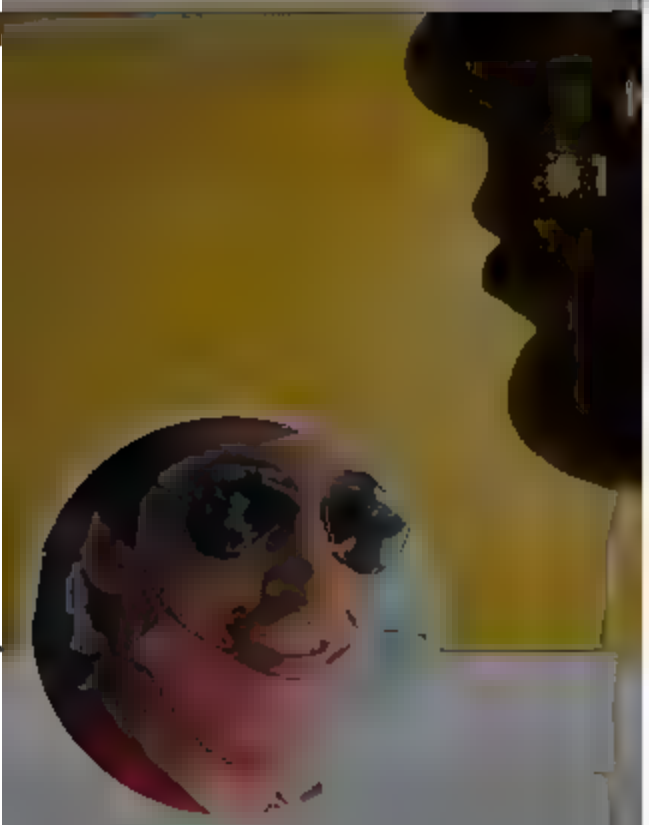
I wish more users/advocates were as reasonable as you. Once can know cannabis can be risky and still favor legalization. But to pretend it's harmless isn't just silly - it's counterproductive for legalizers. There will be a huge backlash when the public realizes the truth.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Cannabis never kills anyone. Except every day.

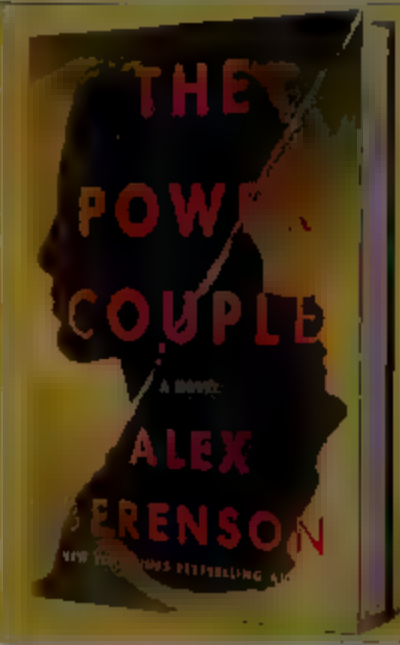
"At the home, officers smelled a strong odor of marijuana and Marquez seemed very confused and emotional..."
cbs58.com/news/racine-ma …

"His speech was slurred [and] he had trouble staying awake..."

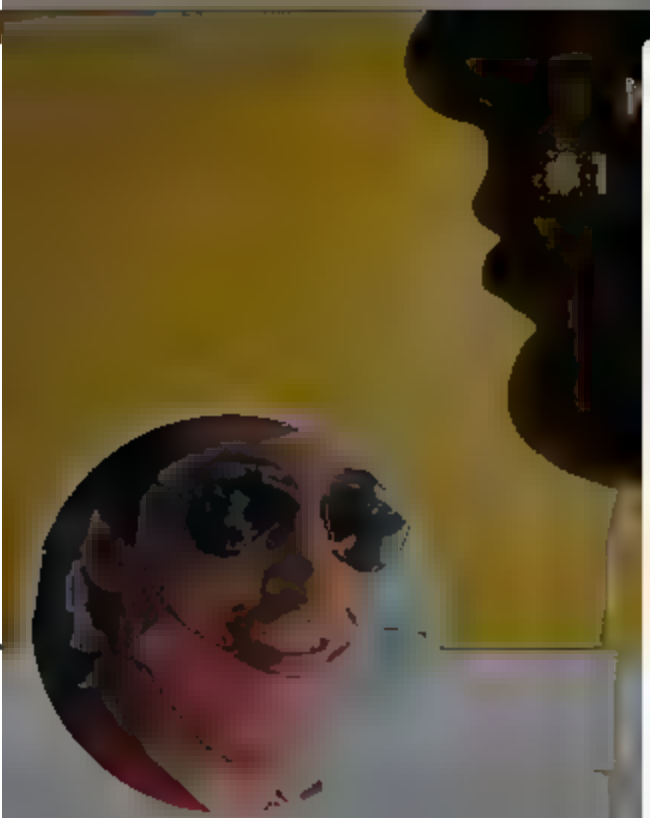
5:51 AM - 1 Mar 2019

10 Retweets **16** Likes

15 10 16



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's always fun to hear advocates claim cannabis can never be to blame for murders or accidents or suicides. The problem is always another substance, or pre-existing psychosis, or - when no other answer can be found - simple coincidence.

There's no drug stronger than denial.

6:08 AM - 1 Mar 2019

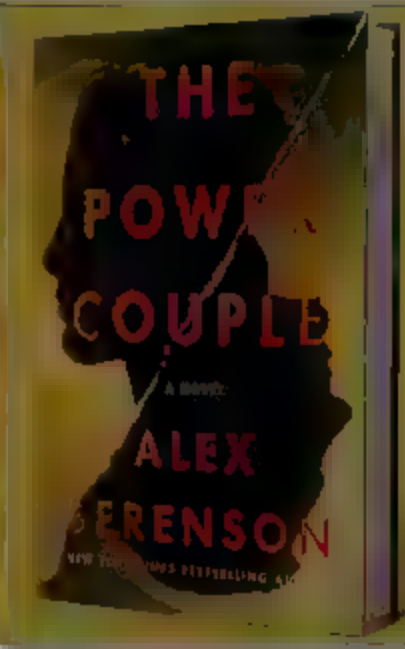
17 Retweets **39** Likes

11 17 39

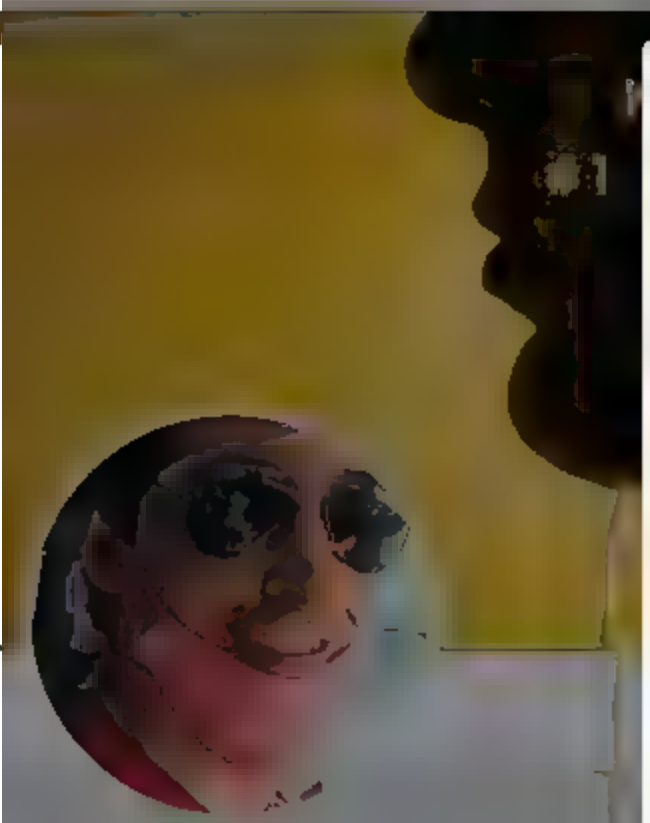
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mar 2019
Joe was obviously skeptical, especially at first. But I felt after he recalled his MMA friend's problems he became more receptive and his tone seemed to change. All in all it went about as well as it could have, given the set-up.

This Tweet is unavailable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I believe the bill is called the "Pandering To The Base Despite Science and Public Health Act" google.com/amp/s/www.cnbc ..

4:25 AM - 1 Mar 2019

9 Retweets **32** Likes

8 9 32

Larry Roberts @LJRoberts73 · 1 Mar 2019
Replying to

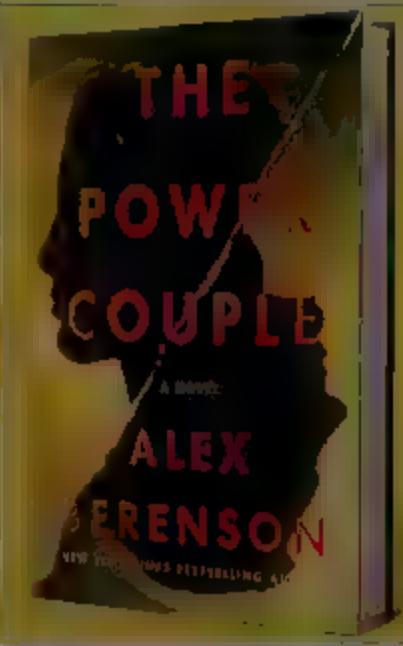
He is doing what 66% of people want him to do. He represents people, not private prisons or the FOP

1 2

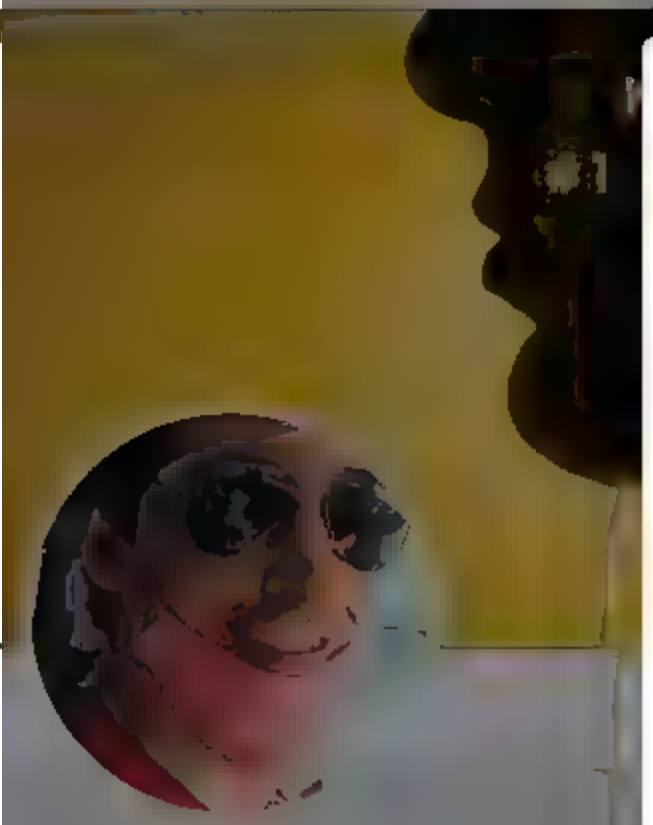
Darryl Rodgers @JDRodgers61 · 1 Mar 2019
If 66% of the people wanted to be lobotomized would he support that too? Pretty much the same thing. If you want to know how to be successful, see what the masses are doing and don't do that.



2 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Looking forward to speaking today @HudsonInstitute - with coverage on @BookTV!

6:21 AM - 28 Feb 2019

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 2 10

Bruce Conners @bconners · 28 Feb 2019
Replying to

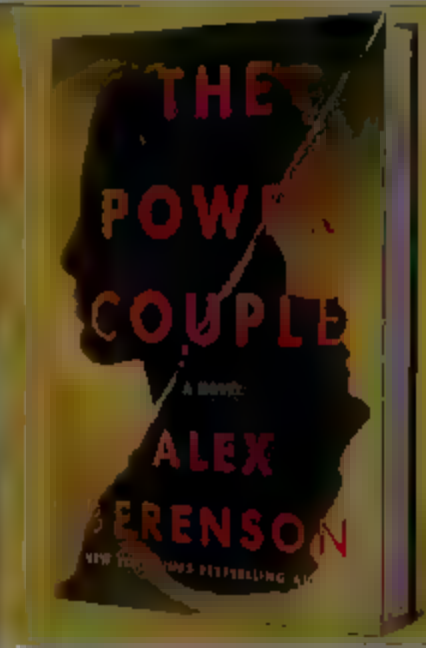
Make sure you make it clear to them that you are certain that keeping the regulation and supply of cannabis in the hands of professional criminals is your preferred policy choice. You don't have a magic wand that will make cannabis disappear. Make believe can't be part of policy.

1 1 1

Bruce Conners @bconners · 28 Feb 2019
Al, you're failing! You better get in the car and zoom over to VT quick! Their reefer madness is wearing off!

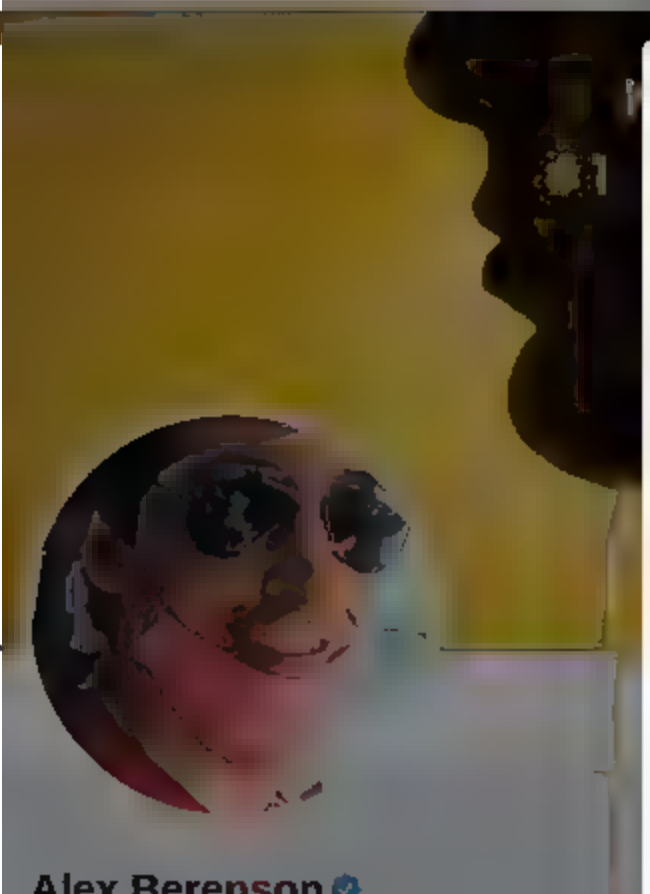


Tom Angell @tomangell
BREAKING: The Vermont Senate just approved a bill to legalize marijuana sales in the state—with a veto-proof margin....



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

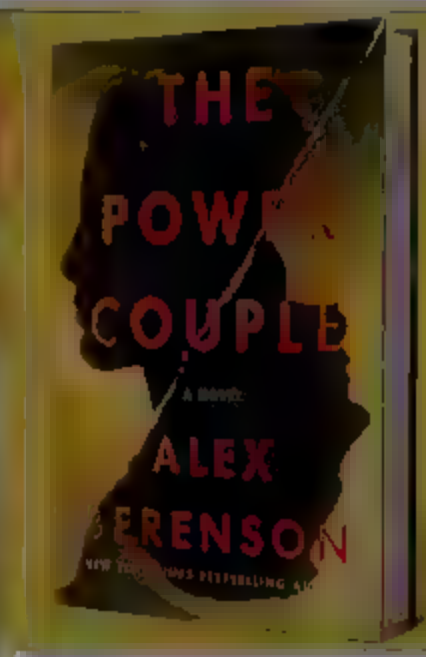


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yet another cannabis myth - that THC-impaired drivers don't drive aggressively. From an NY prosecutor: "Most of the stops with marijuana are for speed..." DUI data from CO has a similar finding.

4:46 PM - 27 Feb 2019

17 Retweets **29** Likes

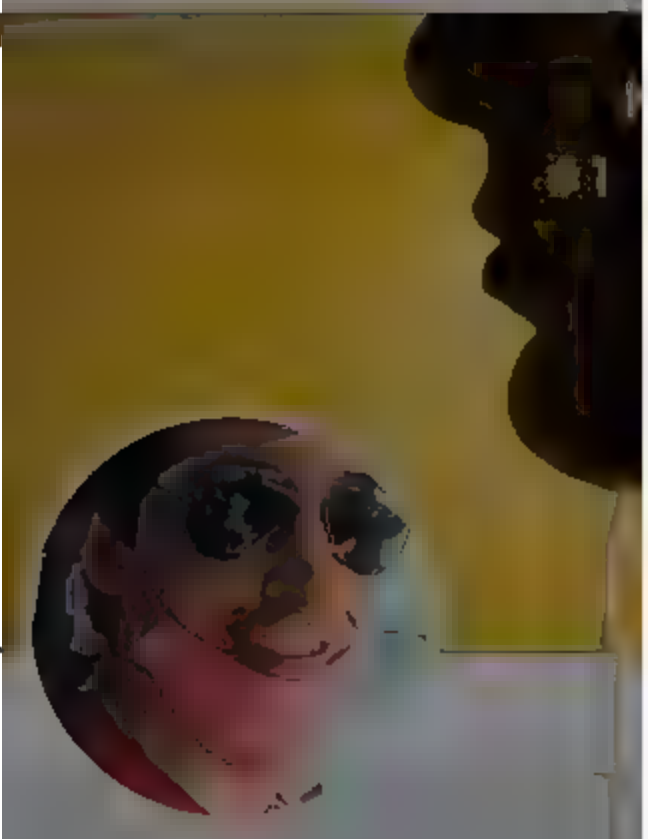
8 17 29

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 27 Feb 2019

Replying to

Stated accurately and fairly, the evidence tells us that cannabis tends to engender a more defensive driving style, whereas alcohol usually has the opposite effect. There are exceptions, but that's the general rule.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Let's talk about liability, friends. Hypothetically only, of course. "Failure to warn" is a simple enough concept: manufacturers or retailers are presumed to have more knowledge about their products than consumers and thus must disclose the risks of those products.

5 21

Darren Allen @TheRealKSPFoot · 27 Feb 2019
Keep rattling their cage [redacted]. I think you're making them uncomfortable. [redacted]

2 1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Oh, I'm sure that juries will be extremely receptive to the argument that correlation is not causation and the Nat'l Academy didn't really mean to say that cannabis increases the risk of schizophrenia.

2:47 PM - 27 Feb 2019

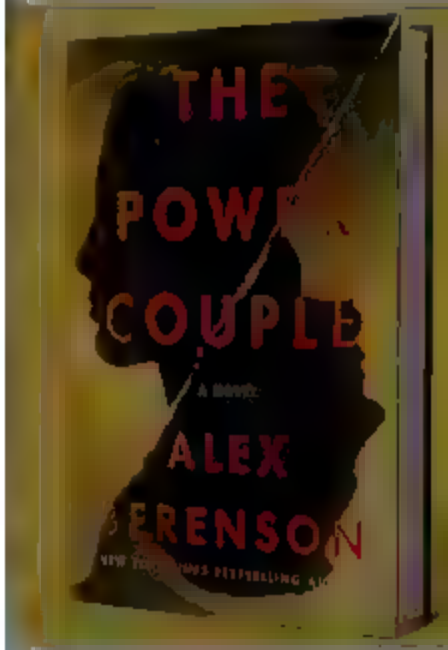
2 Likes

1 2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You've stopped making any sense months ago. It's all about the books sales the old and new books. We've already disproved your entire theory.

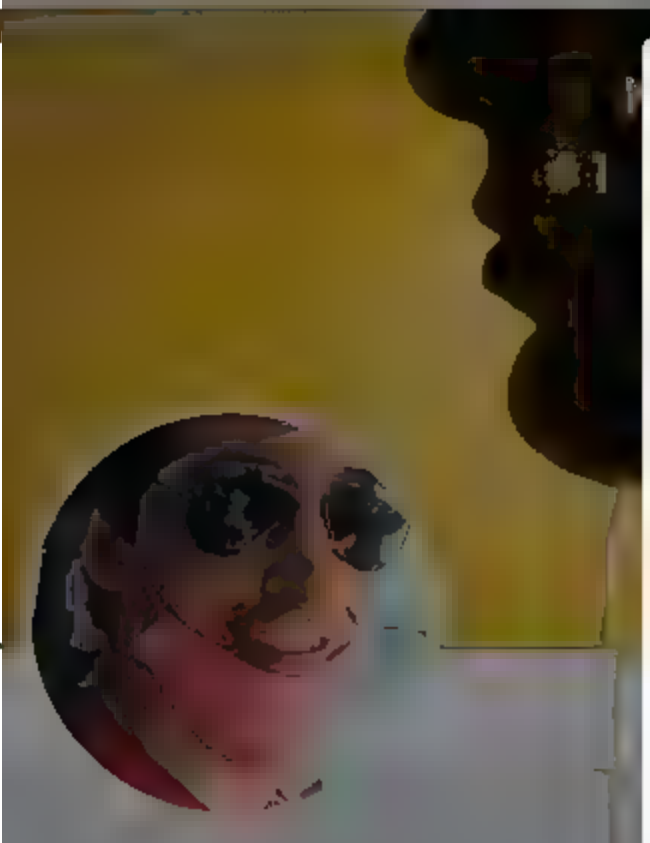
1

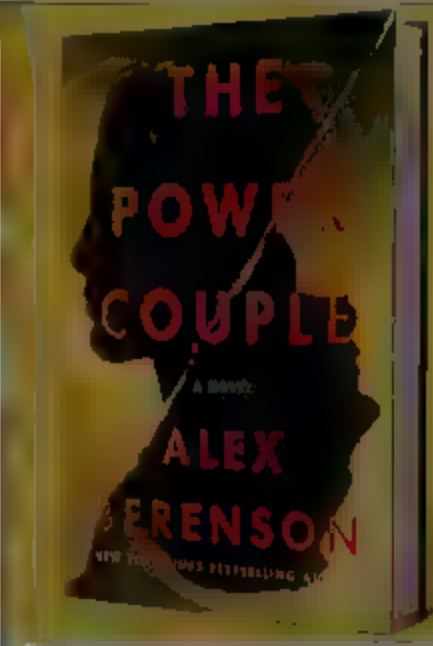
[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

The full introduction of Tell Your Children is now available at alexberenson.com. Enjoy - and judge the science for yourself.
alexberenson.com/wp-content/upl…

2:05 PM - 27 Feb 2019

4 Retweets **6** Likes

9 4 6

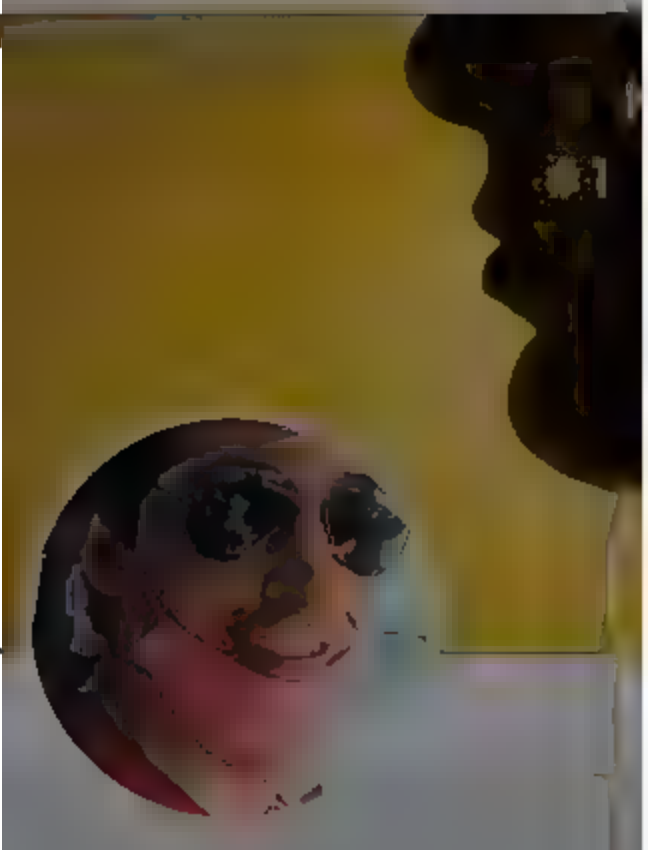
Ali Rahman @AliRahman · 27 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
This should help you out:

1 1

christy brown @mystocean · 27 Feb 2019
Here's some studies on "medical" marijuana which perfectly illustrate your point.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ But that failure to prosecute doesn't mean that the companies aren't breaking the law - and in fact weren't incorporated specifically to engage in illegal acts. Which might mean their charters are invalid. And in that case.. their executives AND shareholders might be liable.

2 1 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ So have fun imagining the kind of personal liability that might result from a 24-year-old college graduate who smokes himself into schizophrenia and kills his family, Psychosis Inc. You deserve it!

11:55 AM - 27 Feb 2019

10 Likes

8 10

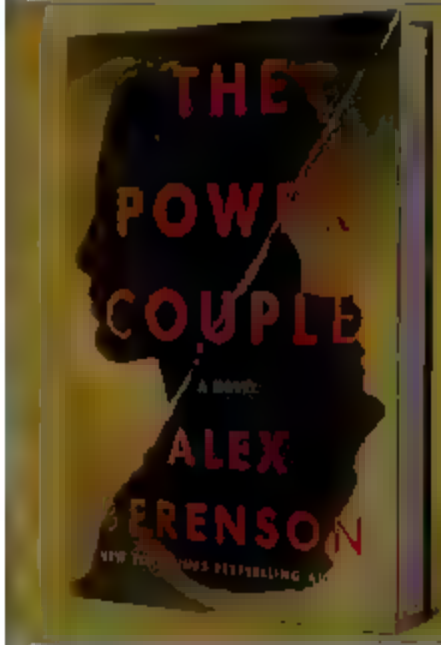
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 27 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted]

"...24-year-old college graduate who smokes himself into schizophrenia and kills his family, Psychosis Inc."

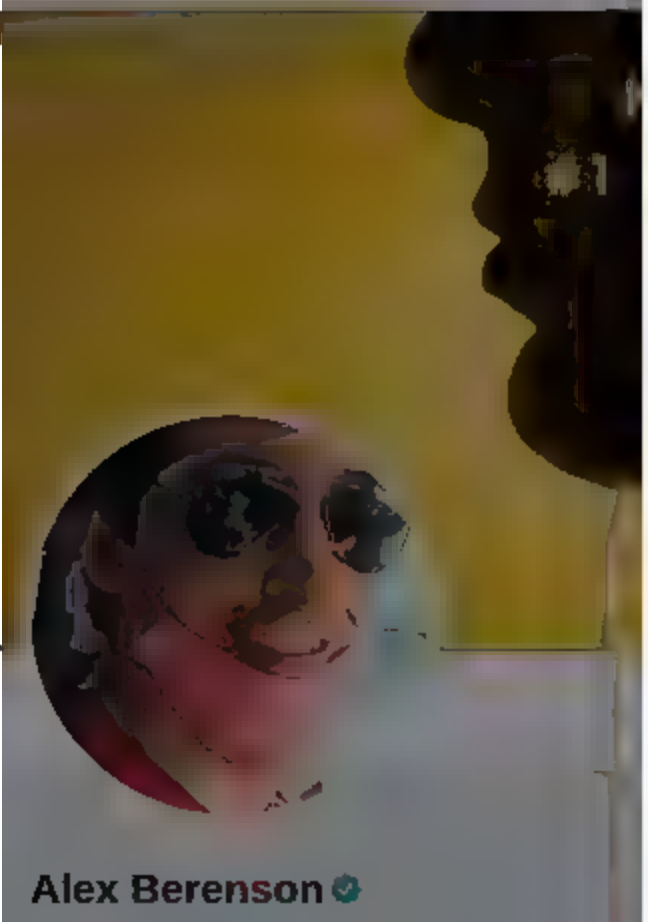
The media could not be played.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

17 3 9

KathrynBlume @KathrynBlume · 27 Feb 2019
So your book really was a piece of objective journalism, huh? No agenda?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

My agenda was very clear: to highlight the serious psychiatric health risks of cannabis that the industry and legalizers have downplayed or hidden from the public.

12:35 PM - 27 Feb 2019

5

Monica Donovan @monicadonovan · 27 Feb 2019
Replying to
Correlation is not the same as causation.

1 1

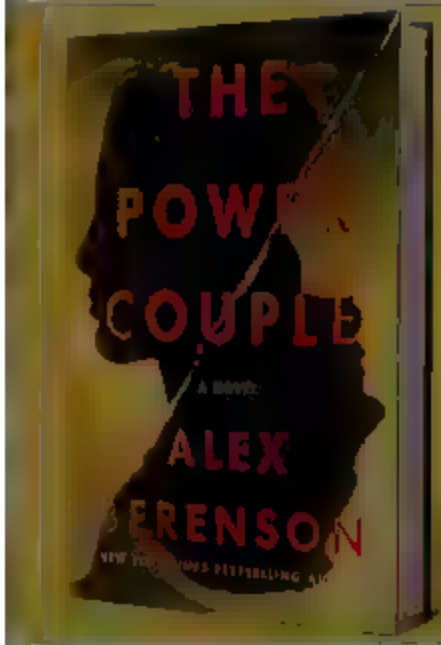
Farfignewgun @fahrvergnugn · 2 Apr 2019
Profit motive not the same as scientific method.

KathrynBlume @KathrynBlume · 27 Feb 2019
Replying to
So, I work for the media company . Part of my job is to put together a weekly roundup of the world's cannabis news. I've set my Google alerts for just about everything you can imagine and I scan literally hundreds of cannabis-related articles/week. /1

2

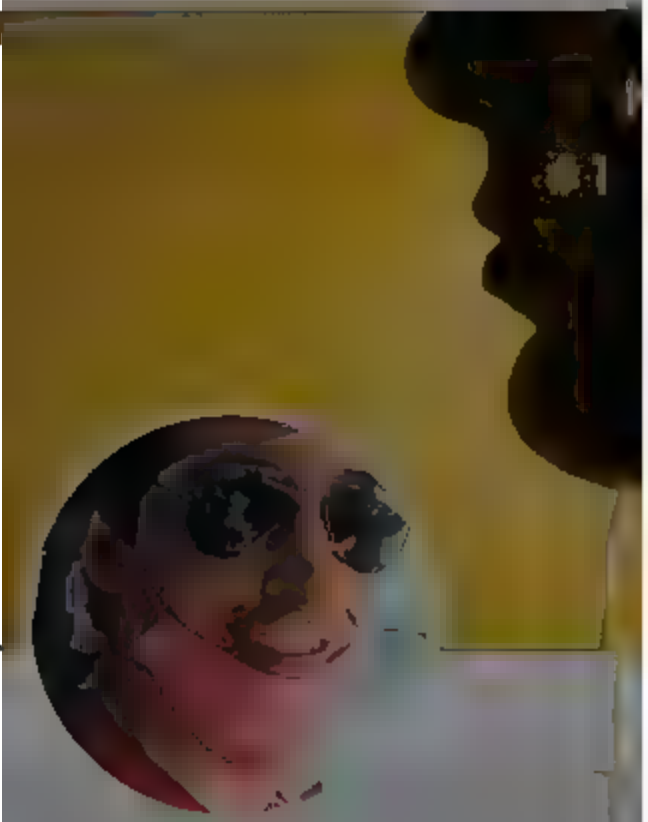
KathrynBlume @KathrynBlume · 27 Feb 2019
Replying to
I look at everything from articles in and to and . I see articles about scientific studies and Op-Eds both pro and con. Honestly, I'm just not seeing any evidence of downplaying or hiding

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ As none other than the eminent scholar @MarkARKleiman has noted, under current federal law, companies that produce or sell cannabis "are engaging in several felonies." In general, the federal government has chosen not to prosecute those companies...

1 3 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ But that failure to prosecute doesn't mean that the companies aren't breaking the law - and in fact weren't incorporated specifically to engage in illegal acts. Which might mean their charters are invalid. And in that case.. their executives AND shareholders might be liable.

11:47 AM - 27 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **7** Likes

2 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2019

6/ So have fun imagining the kind of personal liability that might result from a 24-year-old college graduate who smokes himself into schizophrenia and kills his family, Psychosis Inc. You deserve it!

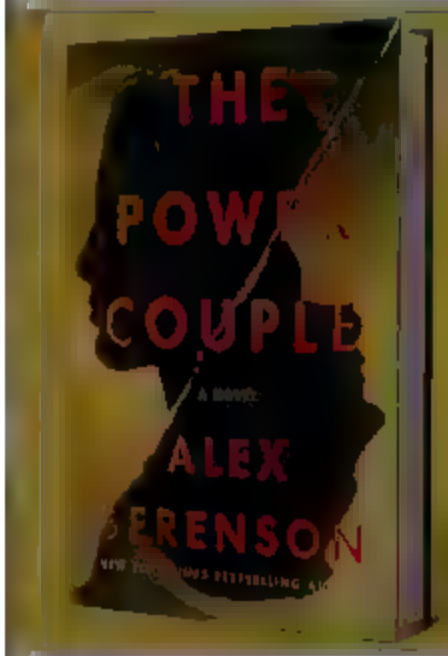
8 10

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 27 Feb 2019

Replying to

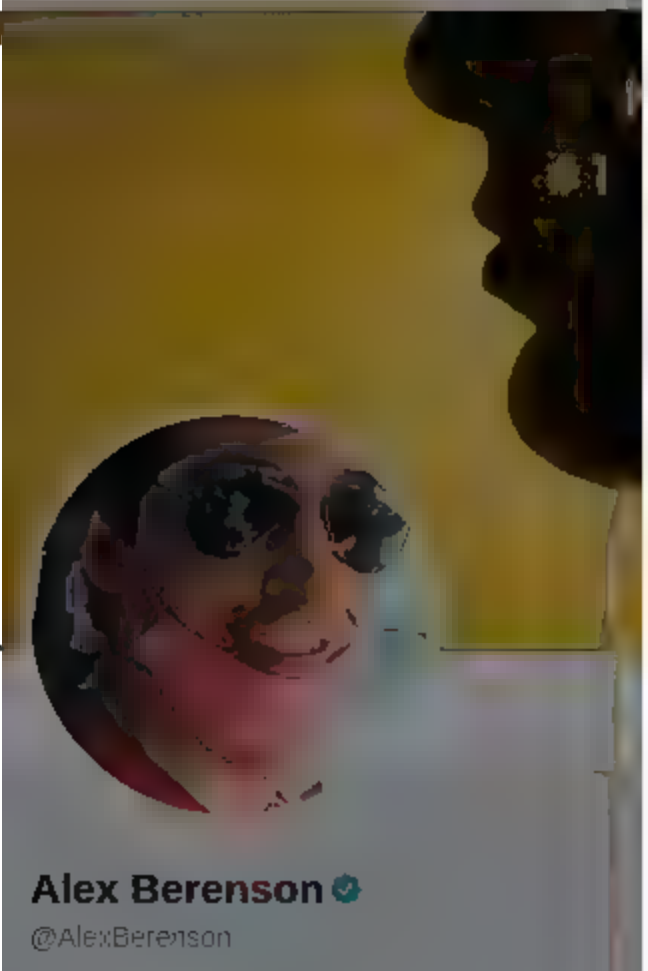
Many companies are Canadian or are still developing products. BTW, the warning on Marinol cautions against using the FDA-approved, pure THC product if you "have a history of schizophrenia or other mental health condition causing psychosis."

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This is a confidential e-mail from:

2 1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ As none other than the eminent scholar @MarkARKleiman has noted, under current federal law, companies that produce or sell cannabis "are engaging in several felonies." In general, the federal government has chosen not to prosecute those companies...

11:41 AM - 27 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **4** Likes

1 3 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2019

5/ But that failure to prosecute doesn't mean that the companies aren't breaking the law - and in fact weren't incorporated specifically to engage in illegal acts. Which might mean their charters are invalid. And in that case.. their executives AND shareholders might be liable.

2 1 7

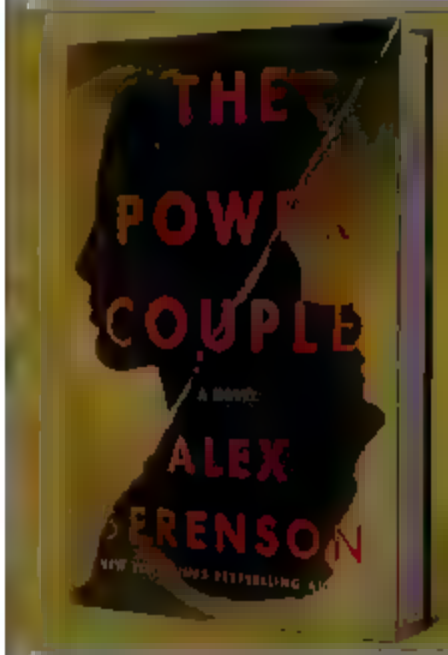
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2019

6/ So have fun imagining the kind of personal liability that might result from a 24-year-old college graduate who smokes himself into schizophrenia and kills his family, Psychosis Inc. You deserve it!

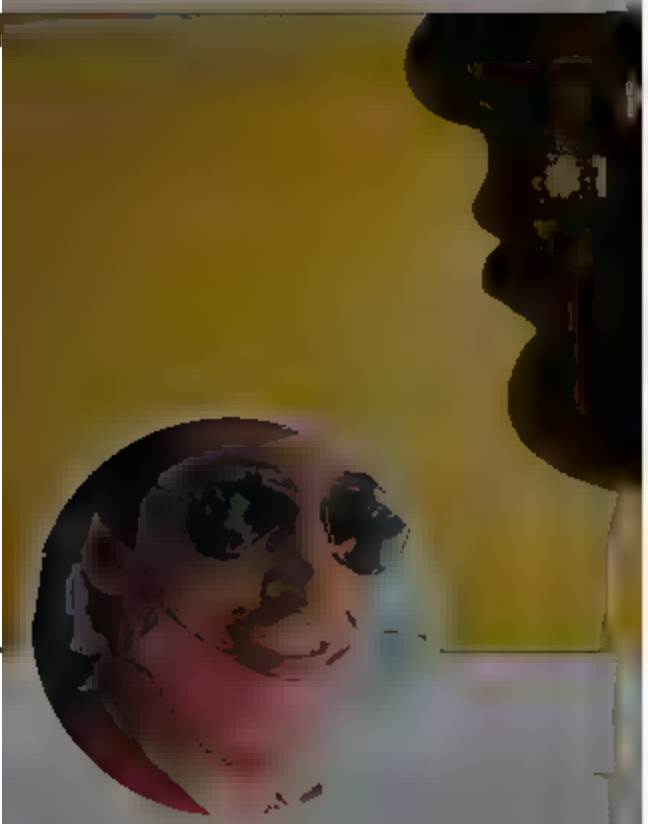
8 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Let's talk about liability, friends. Hypothetically only, of course. "Failure to warn" is a simple enough concept: manufacturers or retailers are presumed to have more knowledge about their products than consumers and thus must disclose the risks of those products.

5 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ For example, if a product regularly/frequently caused its users to become psychotic, a manufacturer or retailer would be liable for failing to explain that risk. Further, the manufacturer has a DUTY to remain knowledgeable about potential risks. Ignorance is no defense.

11:35 AM - 27 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **10** Likes

3 1 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2019

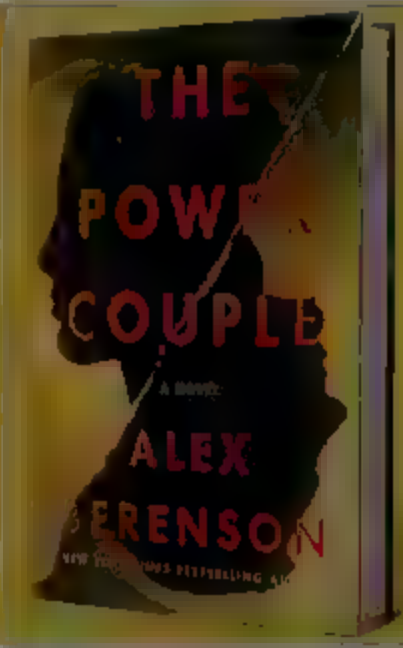
3/ Now, here's where it gets even more interesting. Corporate structures provide legal protection for investors and officers. The company may be liable, but they are not. But - as some savvy lawyers have noted - companies can only be incorporated for "lawful" purposes.

Primary

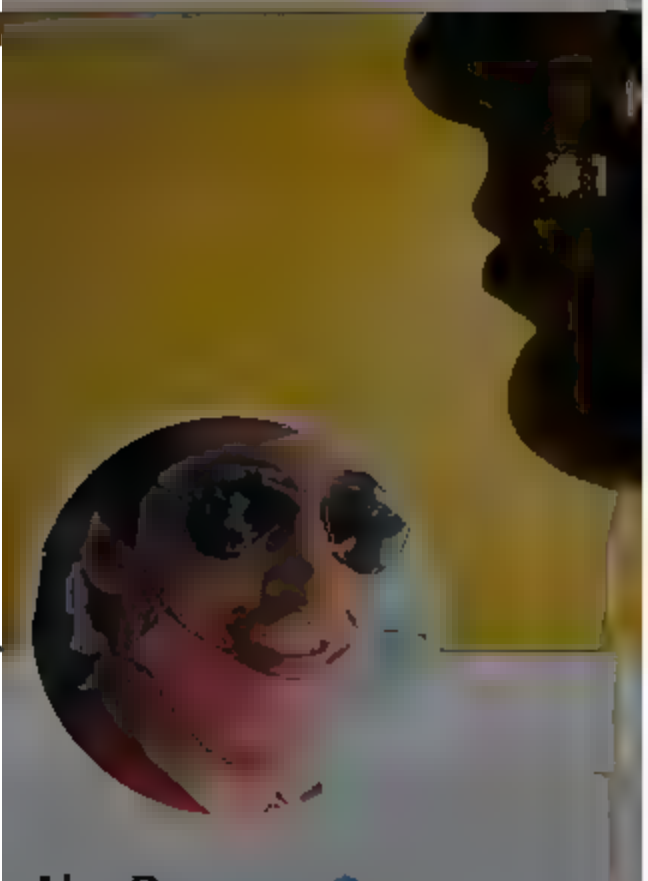
Maine law is the same

§301. Corporate purposes

1. Purpose of engaging in lawful business. A corporation subject to this Act has the purpose of engaging in any lawful business unless a more limited purpose is set forth in the articles of incorporation.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ For example, if a product regularly/frequently caused its users to become psychotic, a manufacturer or retailer would be liable for failing to explain that risk. Further, the manufacturer has a DUTY to remain knowledgeable about potential risks. Ignorance is no defense.

3 1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, here's where it gets even more interesting. Corporate structures provide legal protection for investors and officers. The company may be liable, but they are not. But - as some savvy lawyers have noted - companies can only be incorporated for "lawful" purposes.

Primary

Maine law is the same:

§301. Corporate purposes

1. Purpose of engaging in lawful business. A corporation subject to this Act has the purpose of engaging in any lawful business unless a more limited purpose is set forth in the articles of incorporation.

This is a confidential e-mail from:

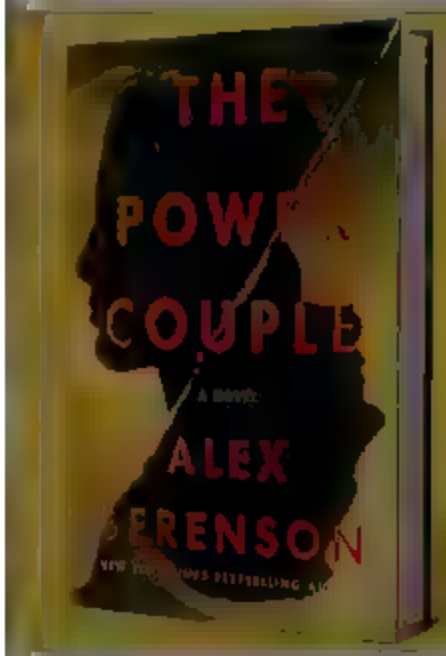
11:38 AM - 27 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

2 1 5

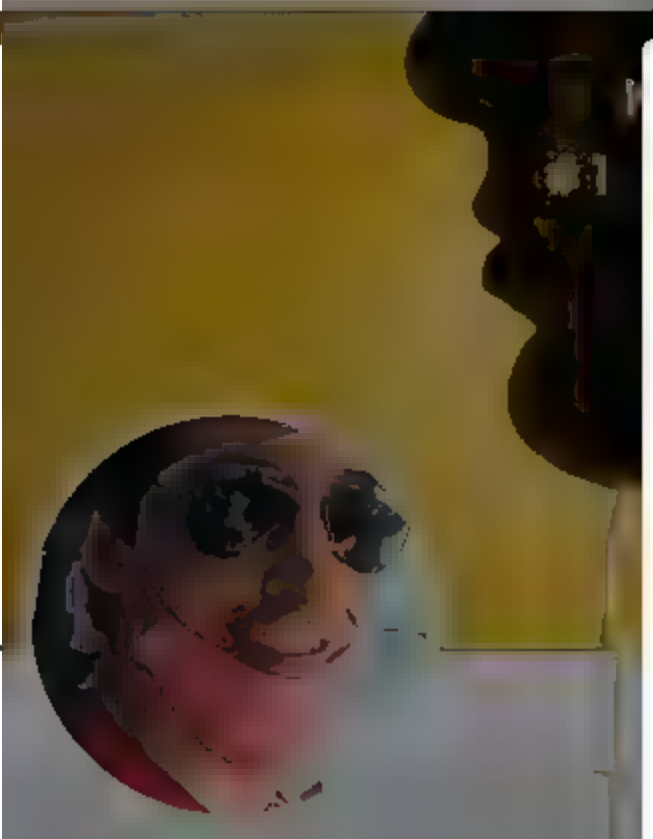
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2019

4/ As none other than the eminent scholar @MarkARKleiman has noted, under current federal law, companies that produce or sell cannabis "are engaging in



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

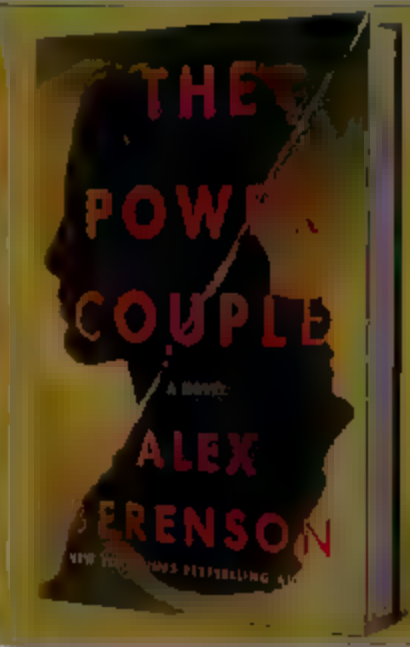


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wowowow. Every legalizer myth (almost: opioids aren't in there) in one two-minute piece of propaganda. Wonder if Spike Jonze can be held personally liable for psychosis resulting from MedMen's cannabis. Start reading up on failure to warn, Spike.
m.youtube.com/watch?v=g74sc4...

5:09 PM - 26 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **9** Likes

17 3 9

Chris Leawood @ChrisLeawood · 26 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I still can't get over that sad attempt you tried to pull off on Rogan. I still cringe at your lack of knowledge. Yikes!

1 8

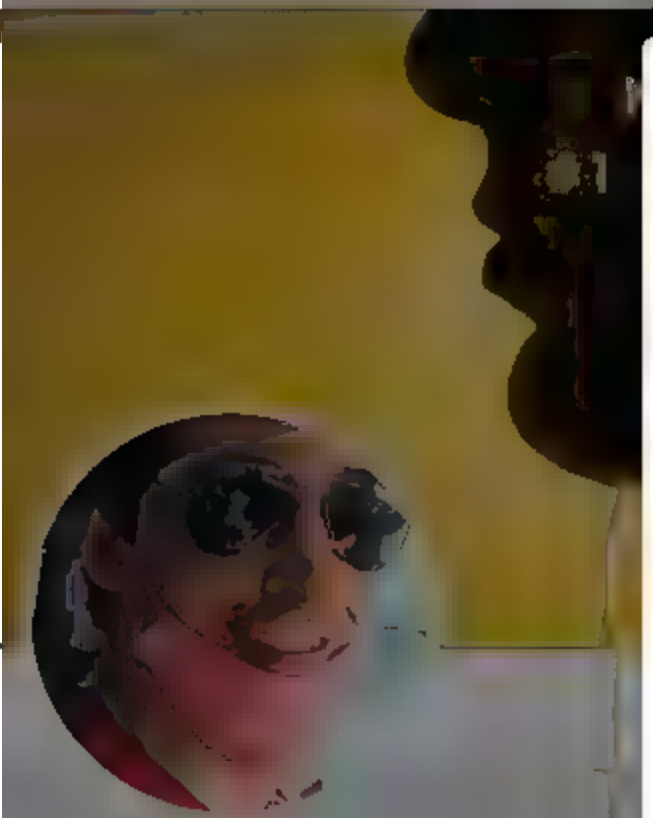
Farfignewgun @fahrvergnugn · 2 Apr 2019
Read Lancet study. Take head out of sand. Don't contribute to a growing public health crisis. don't conflate profit motive with scientific method.

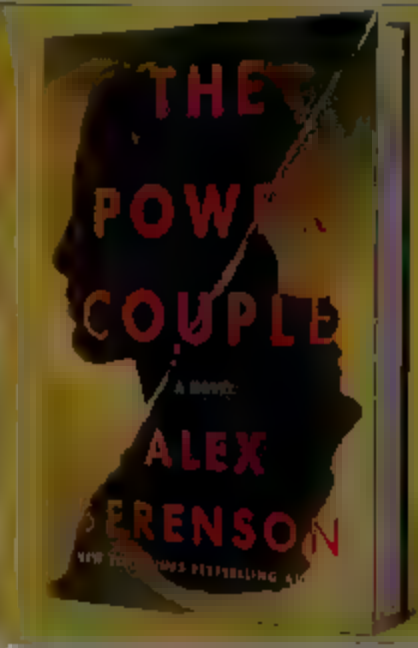
Anthony Johnson @anthonyj1977 · 26 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Will Spike Jonze be held liable for your Reefer Madness claims? No.

1 5

Farfignewgun @fahrvergnugn · 2 Apr 2019
Read Lancet study. Take head out of sand. Don't contribute to a growing public health crisis. don't conflate profit motive with scientific method.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk about liability, friends. Hypothetically only, of course. "Failure to warn" is a simple enough concept: manufacturers or retailers are presumed to have more knowledge about their products than consumers and thus must disclose the risks of those products.

11:30 AM - 27 Feb 2019

21 Likes

5 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2019

2/ For example, if a product regularly/frequently caused its users to become psychotic, a manufacturer or retailer would be liable for failing to explain that risk. Further, the manufacturer has a DUTY to remain knowledgeable about potential risks. Ignorance is no defense.

3 1 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2019

3/ Now, here's where it gets even more interesting. Corporate structures provide legal protection for investors and officers. The company may be liable, but they are not. But - as some savvy lawyers have noted - companies can only be incorporated for "lawful" purposes.

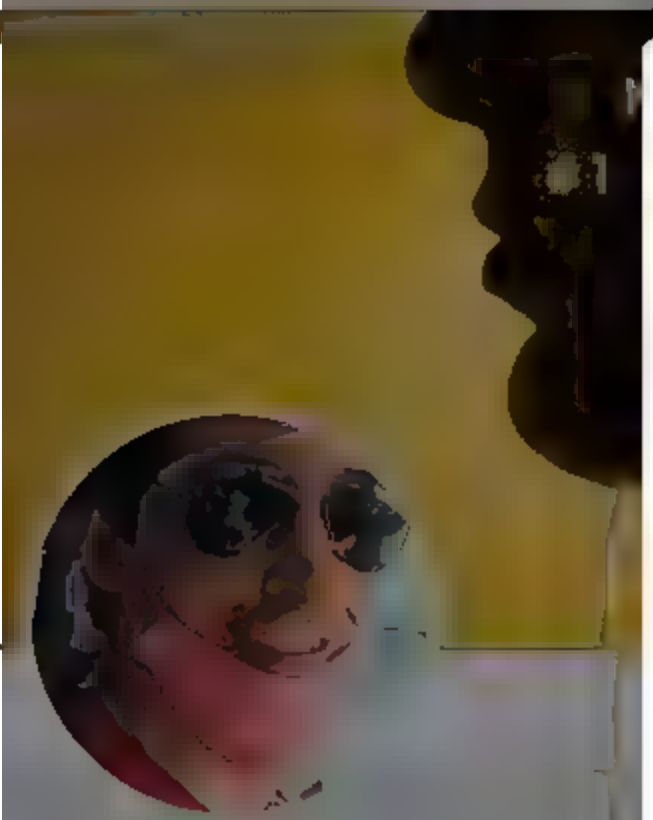
Primary

Maine law is the same

§301. Corporate purposes

1. Purpose of engaging in lawful business. A corporation subject to this Act has the purpose of engaging in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Feb 2019

Talking to a legislator in the Midwest today about a possible appearance and he said, "People are passing around the [illegible] piece..." As if it's samizdat! And yet it's so far from the way that the elite media has hyped this drug for so long that it almost is.

6 3 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

imprimis.hillsdale.edu/marijuana-ment

2:19 PM - 26 Feb 2019

9 Retweets **10** Likes

2 9 10

Billy Bob @Endthelobbie · 27 Feb 2019

Replying to [illegible]

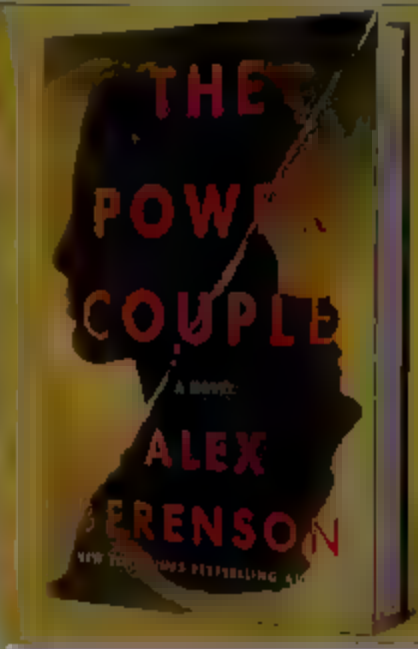
You can write the same thing over and over. It doesn't make it any more correct than the first time. There are Doctors in this field and you should listen to them. They've already called you out for misrepresenting their findings.

2 1 1

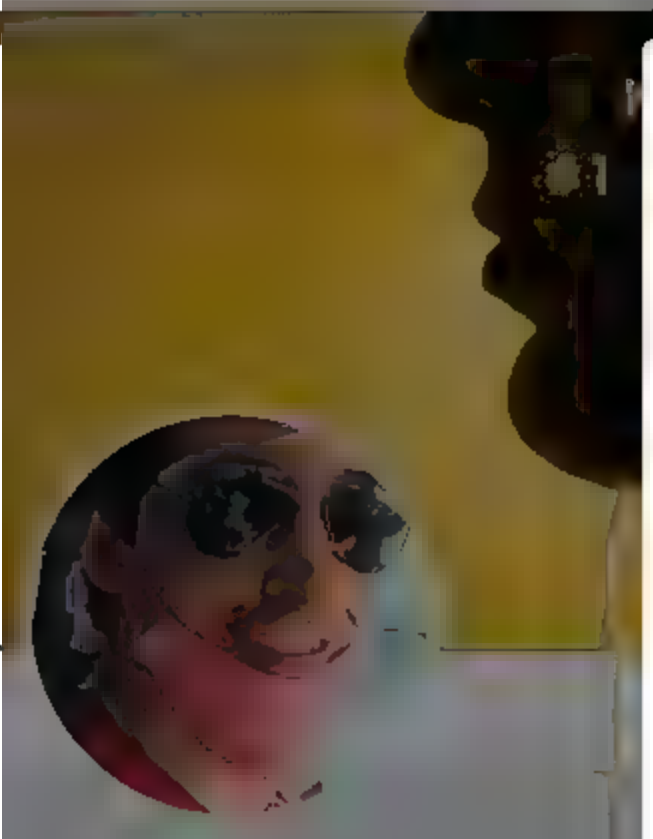
Billy Bob @Endthelobbie · 27 Feb 2019

As for recreational use, alcohol has no accepted medical use and judging by the sheer number of AA members, is prone to abuse. People die violently from it daily. It is not on a DEA schedule. Picking the 300 people in a psych-ward doesn't really show anything.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

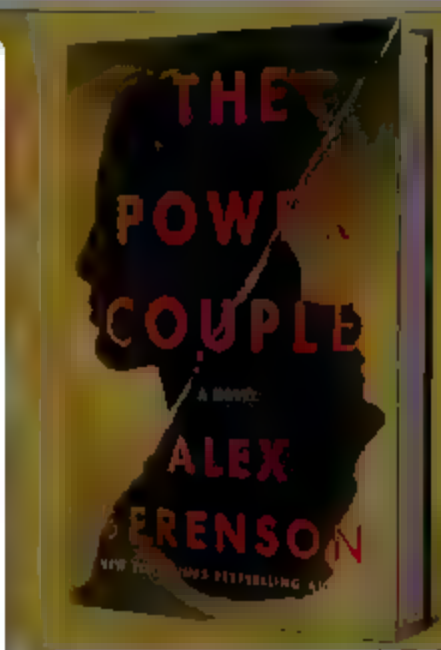


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Talking to a legislator in the Midwest today about a possible appearance and he said, "People are passing around the @HCImprimis piece..." As if it's samizdat! And yet it's so far from the way that the elite media has hyped this drug for so long that it almost is.

1:42 PM - 26 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **7** Likes

6 3 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Feb 2019

2 9 10

Eat Meat Be Happy! @swedishbikini · 26 Feb 2019
Replying to

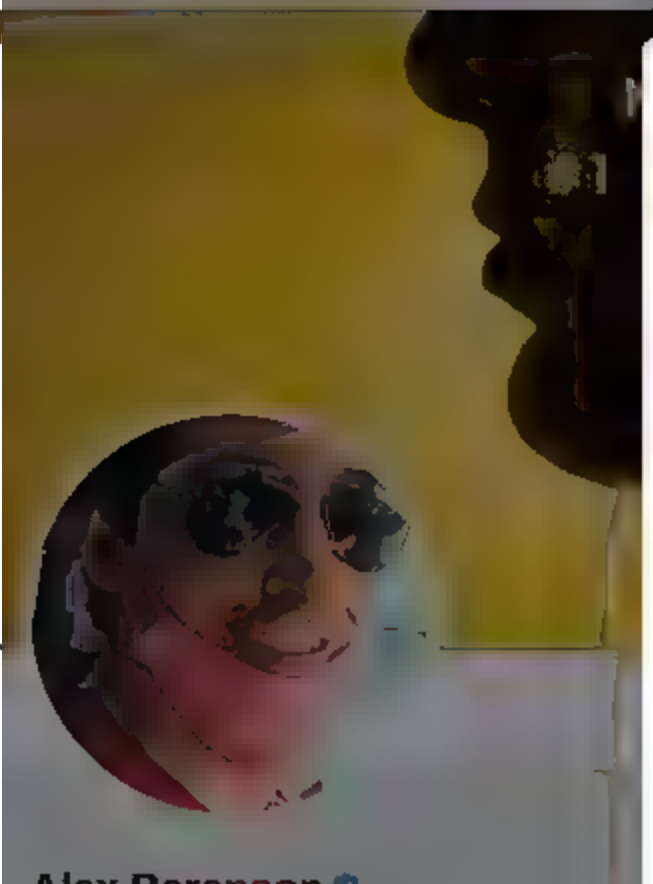
Please post a link to the piece you are referring. Thank you,

ya boy Deej @deejtweetsgood · 26 Feb 2019
Replying to

"Elite media". Man, your language gets more aligned with the Fox ghouls with every tweet, which seems weird for a dude with bylines at The NY Times.

Richard T. Ator @TyranicalDespot · 27 Feb 2019
Replying to

That's what I like to hear.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Appreciate the attaboy, but I don't face these trolls. I mute them. This discussion is far too important to waste time on "Radical Russ" et al...

1:55 PM - 26 Feb 2019

2

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 26 Feb 2019

Replying to

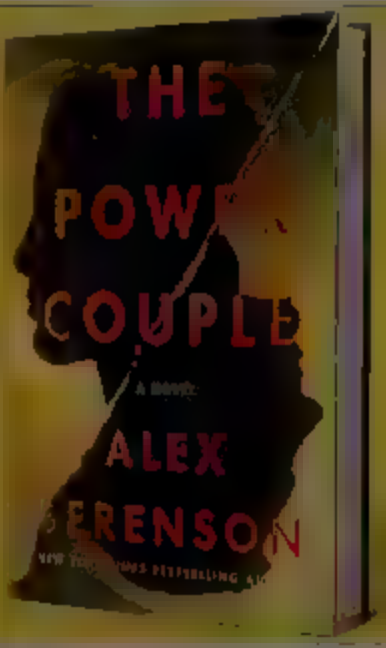
Does this make me king of the marijuana trolls?

Well, then, before ye cross the Bridge of Death, ye must answer me these questions three, ere the other side ye see.

What... is your name?

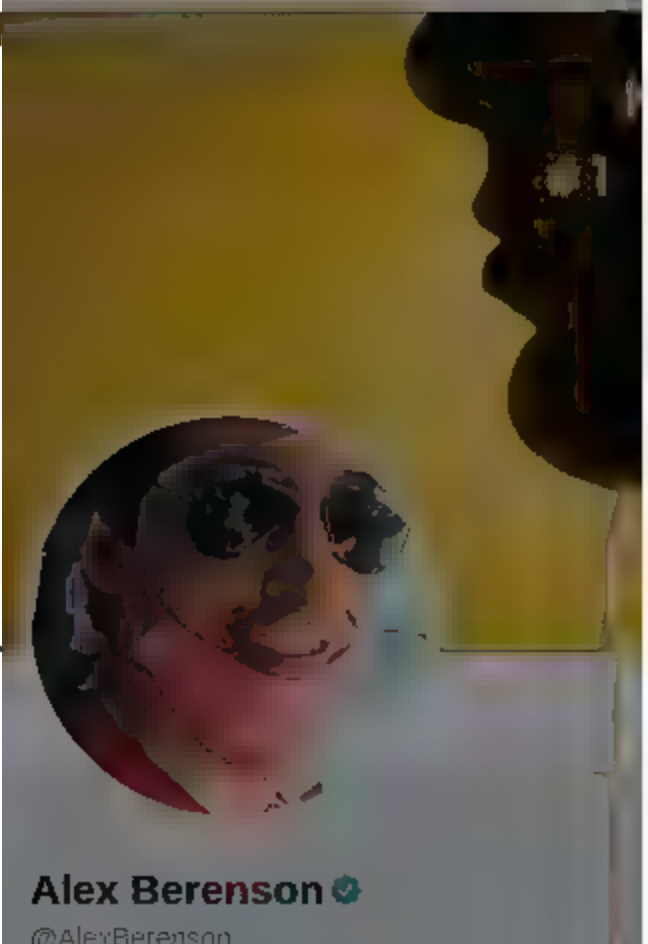
What... is your quest?

What... is the original title of the movie, "Reefer Madness?"



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 20 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I don't know how many times today's journo-children will need to learn this lesson: Reporters should never, never trust people with a financial (or ideological) interest in the widespread use of an addictive product to be honest about its risks.

12:02 PM - 26 Feb 2019

8 Retweets 28 Likes

6 8 28

Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 26 Feb 2019

Replying to

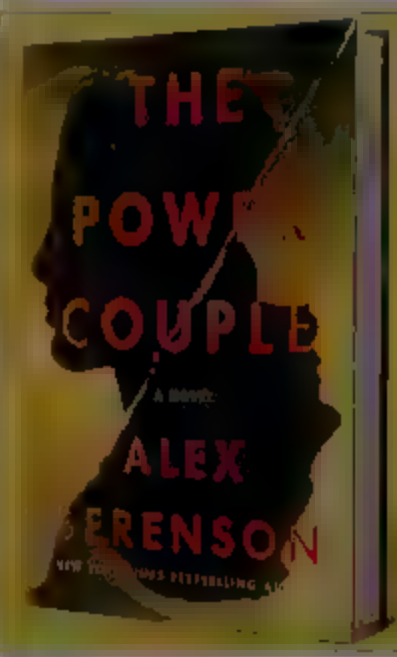
Journalists are expected to give the full story.

Do you intend to continue to disregard my question about the US Government owning a patent on ability to heal and protect the brain? #6630507

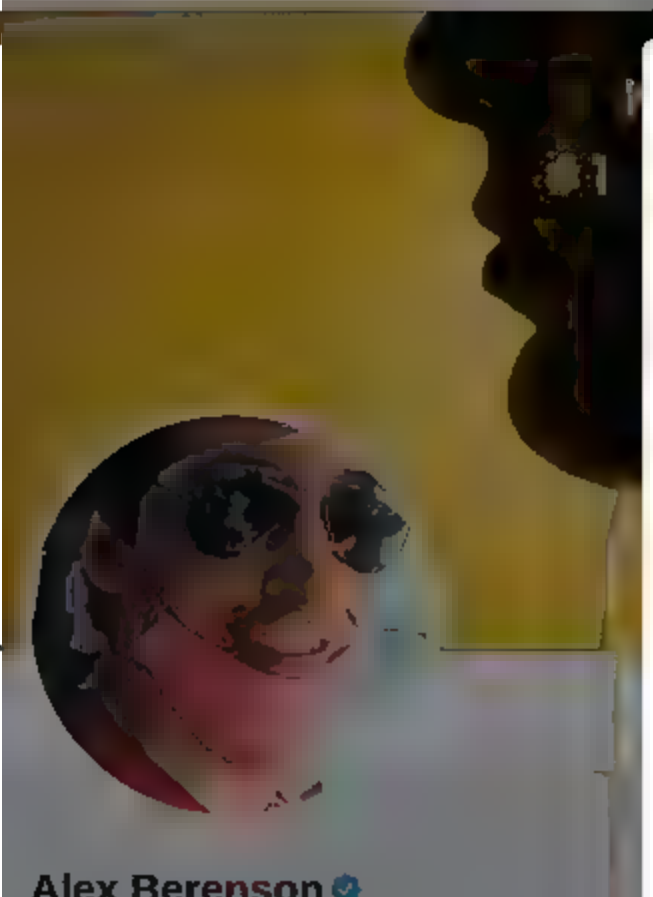
Inventor: Aidan J. Hampson, Julius Axelrod, Maurizio Grimaldi

Current Assignee : US Department of Health and Human Services (HHS)

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A fascinating look at the post-WWII US crisis in stimulant use, which eerily presages the opioid and cannabis crises...
"The first amphetamine epidemic was iatrogenic, created by the pharmaceutical industry and (mostly) well-meaning prescribers..."

12:00 PM - 26 Feb 2019

20 Retweets **31** Likes

7 20 31



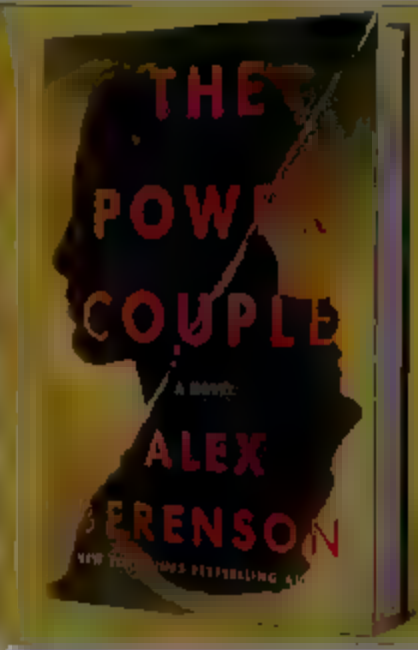
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Feb 2019
2/ I don't know how many times today's journo-children will need to learn this lesson: Reporters should never, never trust people with a financial (or ideological) interest in the widespread use of an addictive product to be honest about its risks.

6 8 28



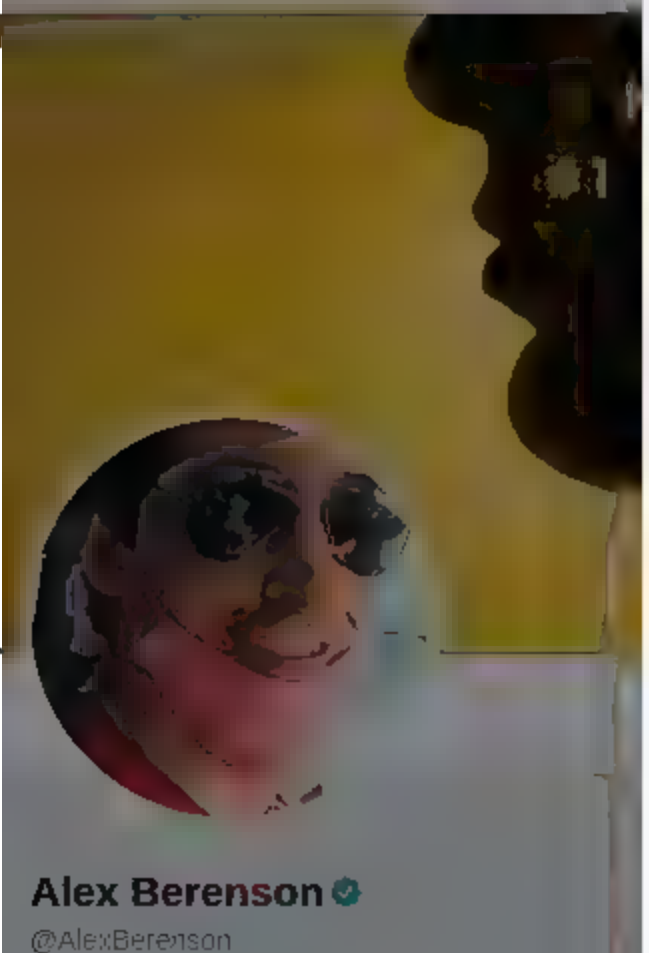
Har @C_D_T_98 · 26 Feb 2019
Replying to

1/ Loved TYC, support its message 100%. Agree that profits corrupted pharma. However, not sure I agree with analogy of cannabis to amphetamines or even opioids. The latter two have valid medical use, even if pushed too heavily by



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the despairing emails I've received, I have to share this one, which at least has a touch of comic relief. All identifying details removed for obvious reasons. The poor guy! Here's hoping for decreased motility.

mail.google.com

Primary

[redacted] Details

I just watched your joe rogan podcast and I have no idea who you are and have never heard of you before this...

But I want to tell you as someone who has drank since I was a young man ([redacted] and now I am [redacted]. I can tell you that it is good and bad.

The reason for this email (if you will even read it) is due to what happened to me because I started to use edibles.

Once weed became legal in California, I took an edible last year. I have not tried a single illegal drug at that point.

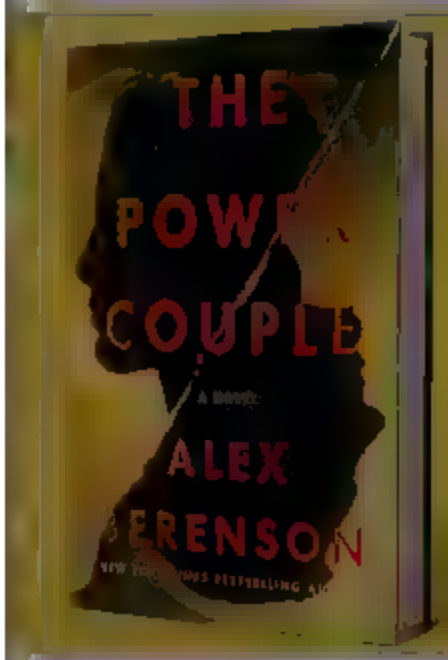
I started taking edibles for my insomnia for a few months now and I have had to worst increase in anxiety.

7:07 AM - 26 Feb 2019

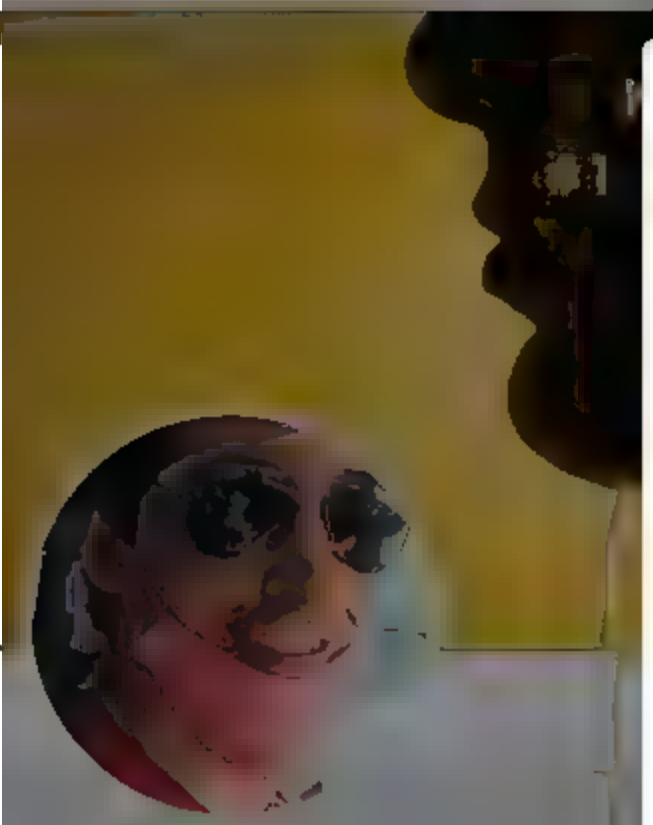
3 Retweets **8** Likes

5 3 8

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

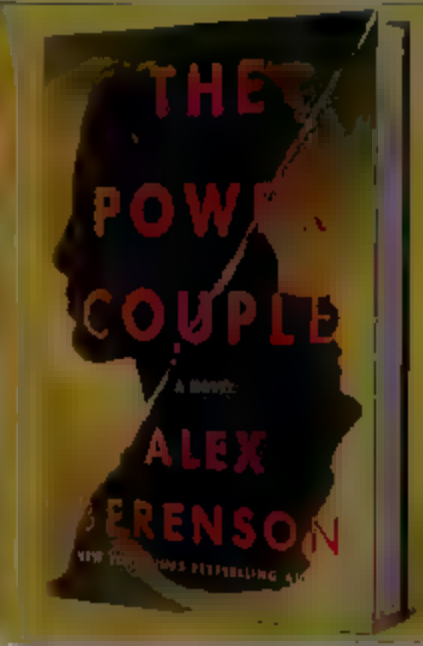


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Elizabeth - Thanks for the mention! With Illinois considering legalization, I hope @chicagotribune might run a review (ideally by someone like @gladwell, who has no preconceived notions on the topic!)



Elizabeth Taylor @etayloretayor
2) Hot Book of the Week: 'Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marijuana, Mental Illness, and Violence' by @AlexBerenson @simonschuster What does legalization of pot really mean? via @TheNationalBook bit.ly/2TjVjVq

Show this thread

6:35 PM - 25 Feb 2019

7 Retweets **17** Likes

6 7 17

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 25 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The book is worth buying and very truthful. Please get this book and read it with a open.

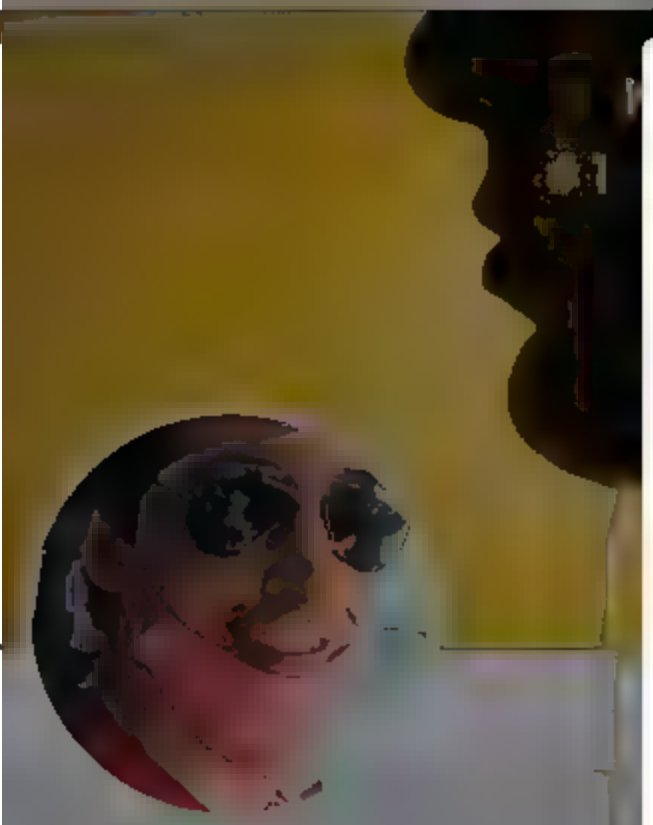
1

Faded @Aldridge25 · 25 Feb 2019
Far from truthful.

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"no preconceived notions" = no expertise. Don't confuse the question of how harmful cannabis is or isn't with the question of what is the optimal, (not

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

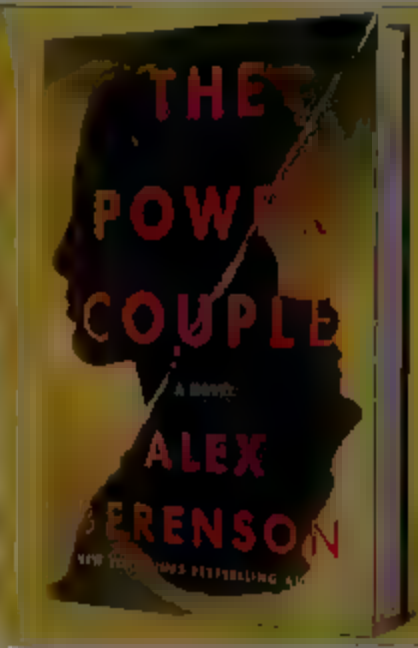


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The TYC hardback is now a full 40% off on Amazon - only $15.60! Jump on that offer - it may not last long...

amazon.com/gp/aw/d/1982[illegible] ...

5:17 PM - 24 Feb 2019

10 Retweets **18** Likes

9 10 18

Joe Dean @JoeDean261 · 24 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Thank you for this important book. You are saving lives! [illegible]

1 2

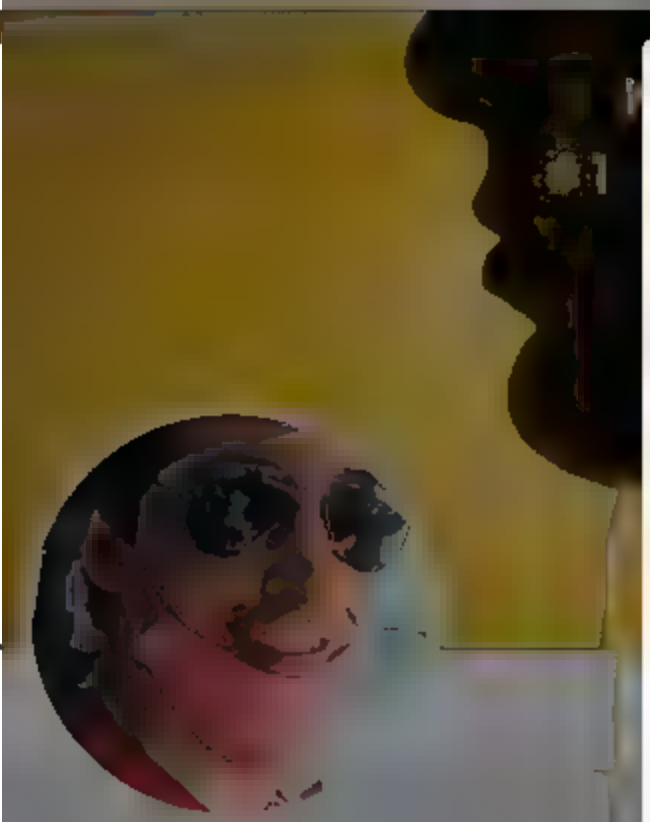
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 24 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
*2/5ths.



¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor
Replying to @AlexBerenson
"The hardcover hasn't even been out for a month and they've already slashed the price by 1/3!" -
-@AlexBerenson

✚Faded @Aldridge25 · 25 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Research the plant for free and draw your own conclusions. This is cherry picked studies that fit his narrative to sell you a book of misrepresentations .

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Since Jan. 26, at least 4 multiple/mass killers have had a publicly reported cannabis/mental illness connection;
Dakota Theriot (allegedly killed 5 in LA; heavy user, psychotic)
Gary Martin (killed five in IL; regular user; displayed odd behavior)

12:54 PM - 24 Feb 2019

18 Retweets **30** Likes

15 18 30

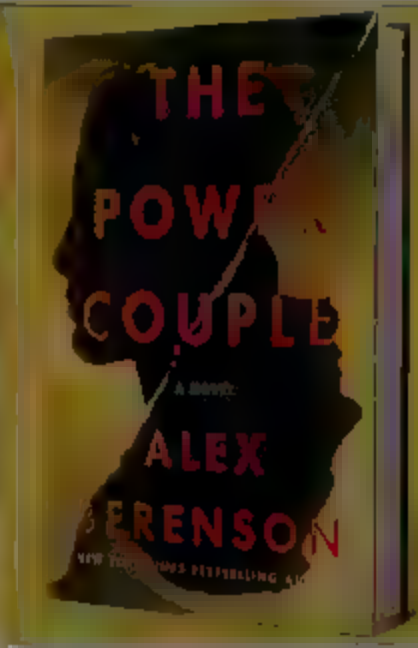
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Feb 2019
Camden Nicholson (allegedly killed 3 in CA; used "excessive amounts" of marijuana and family hoped to have him declared mentally ill, per LA Times)
Alexander Lewis-Ranwell (allegedly killed 3 in the UK; campaigned for cannabis legalization there, per the Telegraph)

3 8 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Feb 2019
3/ That's four cases, with 16 victims. Not in the last decade, or even the last year. In the last month. Exactly what is going to have to happen before all the journalists wondering exactly how the opioid crisis got so bad decide to look at this issue?

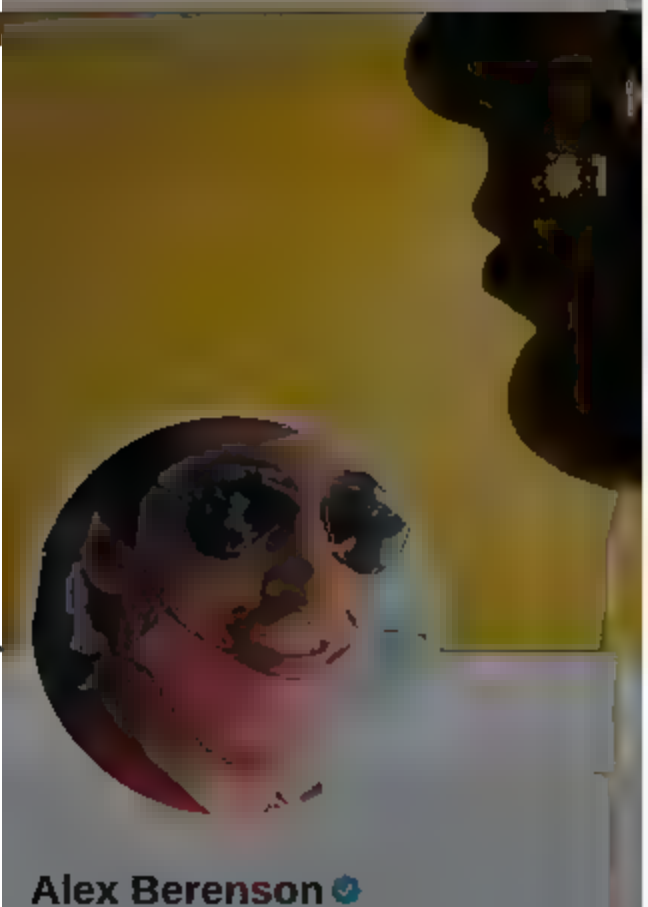
4 11 31

jimt @lance_computers · 24 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Some study is certainly warranted in this case. Don't forget the ongoing questions over ADHD meds and violent activity, especially after stopping the



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Camden Nicholson (allegedly killed 3 in CA; used "excessive amounts" of marijuana and family hoped to have him declared mentally ill, per LA Times)
Alexander Lewis-Ranwell (allegedly killed 3 in the UK; campaigned for cannabis legalization there, per the Telegraph)

3 8 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ That's four cases, with 16 victims. Not in the last decade, or even the last year. In the last month. Exactly what is going to have to happen before all the journalists wondering exactly how the opioid crisis got so bad decide to look at this issue?

1:03 PM - 24 Feb 2019

11 Retweets **31** Likes

4 11 31

Faded @Aldridge25 · 24 Feb 2019
Replying to

Using crazy people and tragedies to sell books again I see. There's a special place for you !

Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 25 Feb 2019
Replying to

Well said.

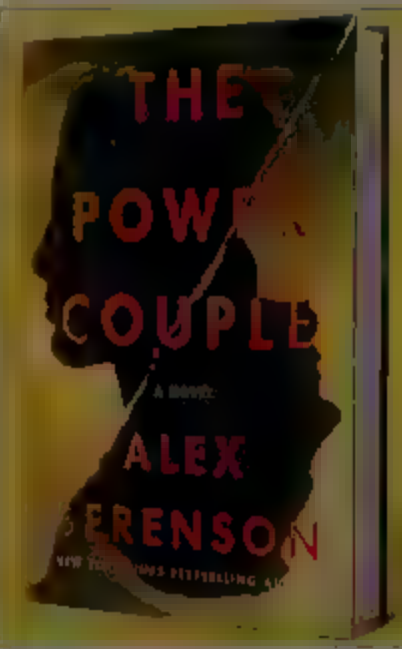
2

Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 25 Feb 2019
Replying to

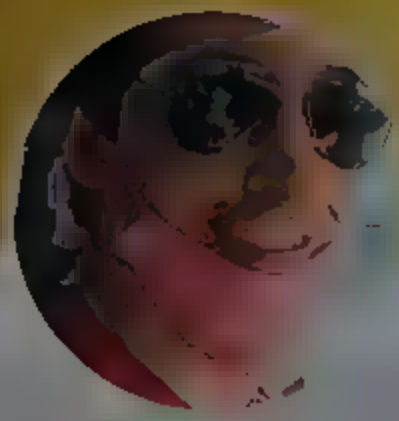
It seems as if leading papers haven't noticed or are taking a pass on a significant cause of violence in US.

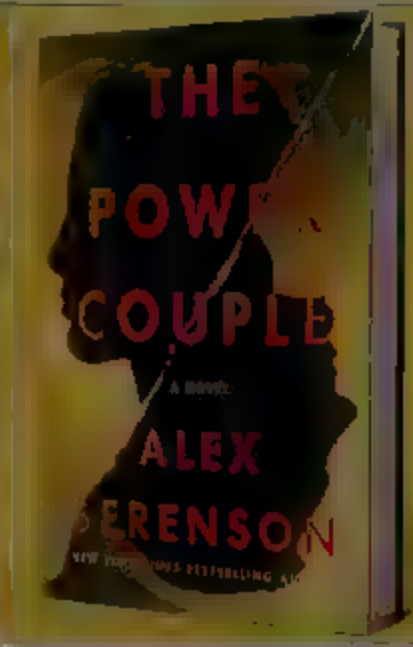
1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Feb 2019

1/ Since Jan. 26, at least 4 multiple/mass killers have had a publicly reported cannabis/mental illness connection;
Dakota Theriot (allegedly killed 5 in LA; heavy user, psychotic)
Gary Martin (killed five in IL; regular user; displayed odd behavior)

15 18 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Camden Nicholson (allegedly killed 3 in CA; used "excessive amounts" of marijuana and family hoped to have him declared mentally ill, per LA Times)
Alexander Lewis-Ranwell (allegedly killed 3 in the UK; campaigned for cannabis legalization there, per the Telegraph)

12:57 PM - 24 Feb 2019

8 Retweets **15** Likes

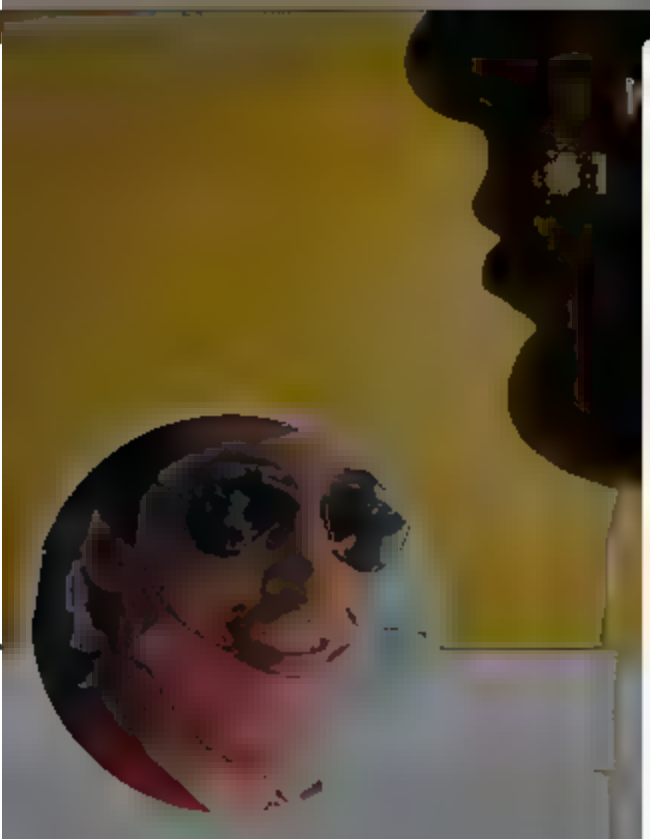
3 8 15

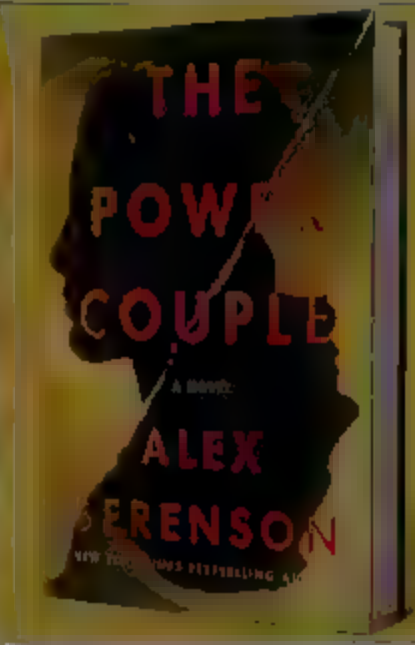
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Feb 2019

3/ That's four cases, with 16 victims. Not in the last decade, or even the last year. In the last month. Exactly what is going to have to happen before all the journalists wondering exactly how the opioid crisis got so bad decide to look at this issue?

4 11 31

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Two who escaped the whirlpool...

"Thanks for your book"

Paula [redacted]

As a mother of a 21 year old son who was diagnosed with schizophrenia after heavy marijuana use and experiencing up close the devastating psychotic episodes, you are such a welcome voice. Please, please keep up your advocacy to create awareness. It is exactly how you describe. I researched it as well as best I could when our family initially realized there was something terribly wrong. There is definitely a link...my son is living proof. It was devastating to see what he went through and will have to deal with his entire life but to raise awareness of the possible consequences is worth the ridicule and scorn and blowback you will undoubtably receive. My son is doing well right now on medication and therapy but for a few months about a year ago, the fear that he might hurt

Hi Alex,

Deeply grateful for your Joe Rogan interview. Thank you for what seems to me to be an honest attempt to contribute to the greater good. You have contributed to mine.

I've been regularly consuming THC for the last 12 months and although I have experienced tremendous insight, creativity and productivity in my job, I am terribly concerned with some very weird behaviors, thoughts and paranoias I have experienced in the last few months. Suicide ideation the most extreme.

Your interview and persistence to push back led to me to investigate if THC might be the issue. I honestly think it would have taken me months, maybe more, to seriously consider this possibility, if not for you and your work.

2:09 PM - 23 Feb 2019

7 Retweets **34** Likes

13 7 34

PromethiusIOI @PromethiusI · 23 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You fooled some rubes into buying your book. Congratulations.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 23 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Alex thank you so much for exposing the truth about marijuana! You may save a life.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

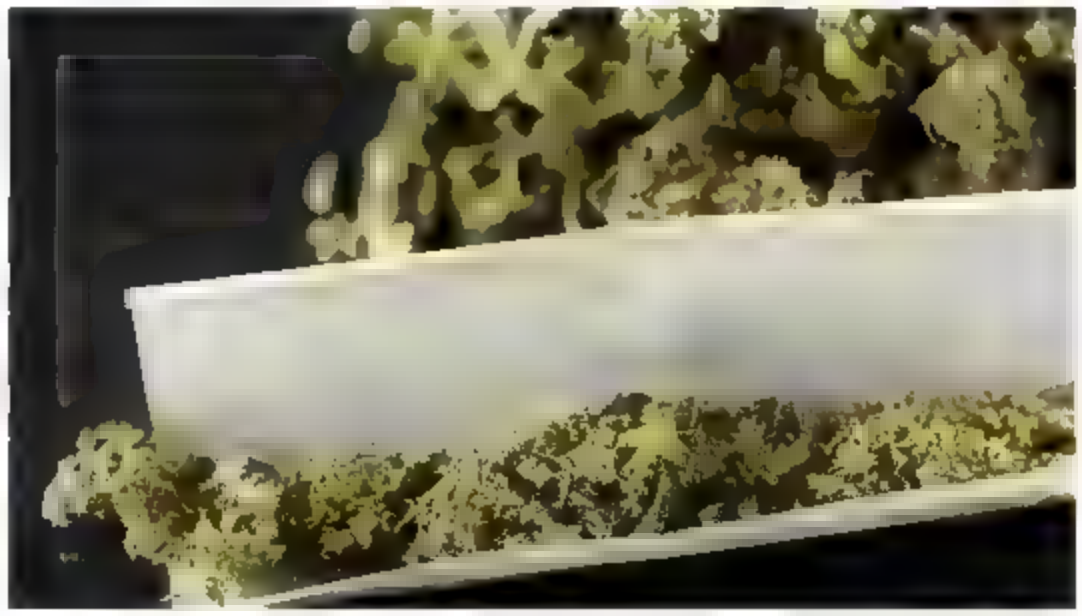
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And now @thesundaytimes - among the top UK papers - has run a big story on brutal cannabis-linked violence, after a horrific case in which a six-year-old girl was raped and murdered by a 16-year-old user. Her family will be relieved to hear correlation is not causation.

Legal overhaul urged after fatal murder

Mark Howarth

February 24 2019, 12:01am, The Sunday Times



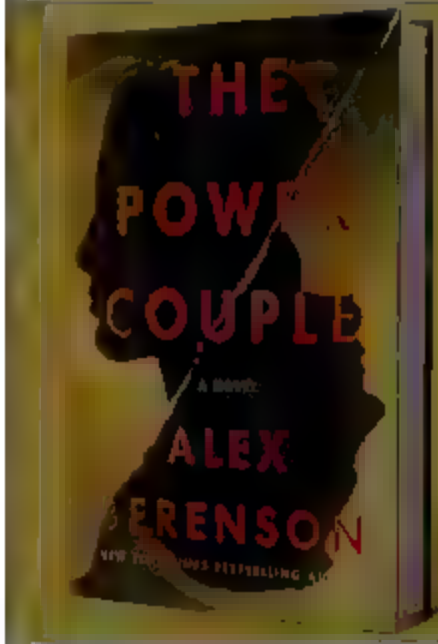
New figures show that Scottish teenage boys are among the most regular cannabis users in Europe

GETTY IMAGES

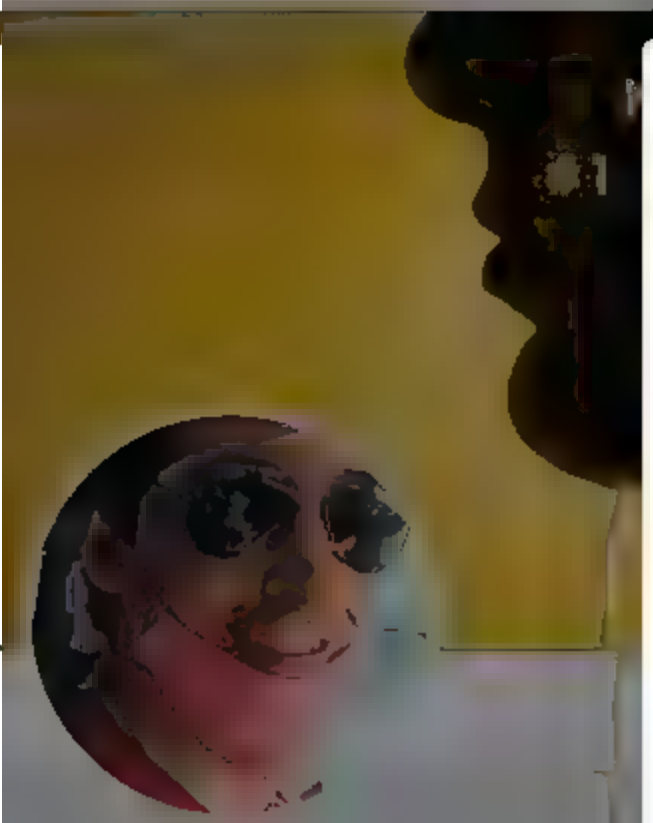
Campaigners have called for a crackdown on

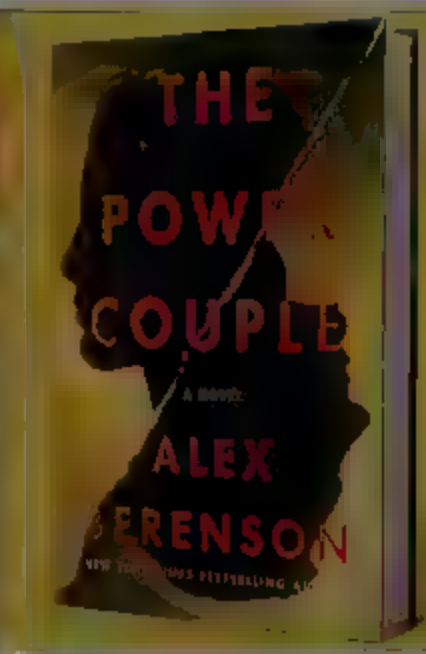
6:26 AM - 24 Feb 2019

16 Retweets **34** Likes



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hi Tom! TYC is #28 on Amazon this morning. True story. Please, keep ignoring me. But know this: I'm not going away. The book's not going away. The families who have lost kids aren't going away. Most of all, the truth isn't going away. Not now or ever.

> **Tom Angell** @tomangell
> Guys, we don't need any more Alex Berenson takedowns at this point, aight? He's been exposed and his PR tour is already over. Stop feeding him attention.

6:09 AM - 23 Feb 2019

8 Retweets **52** Likes

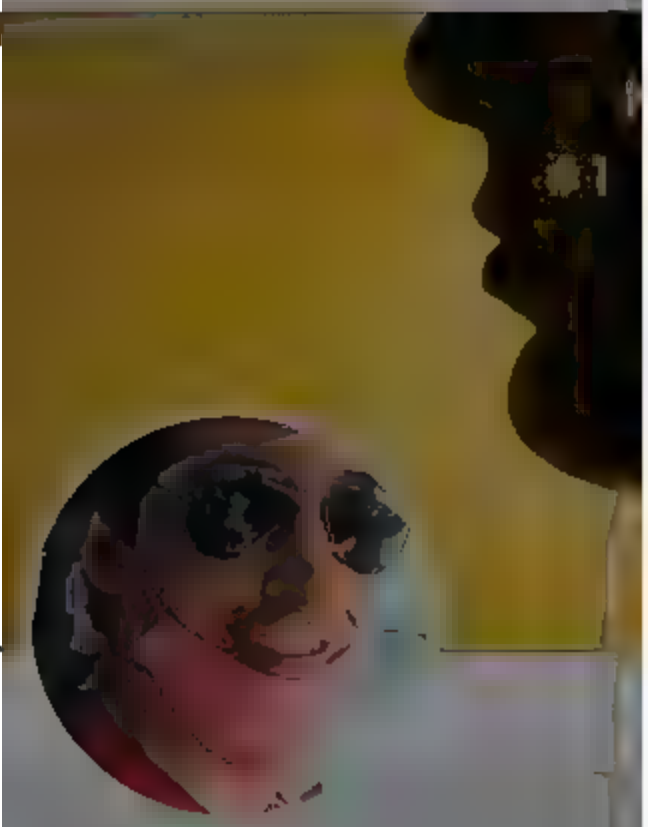
11 8 52

uS nosaJ @usnosaj · 23 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The pro marijuana people HATE you.

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

They're worried they might lose the precious. Not that they're addicted or anything... it's just their medicine. As for the hate, I'll eat every bowl they fill. It's fuel. And it tastes like victory.

12:38 PM - 23 Feb 2019

3 Likes

5 3

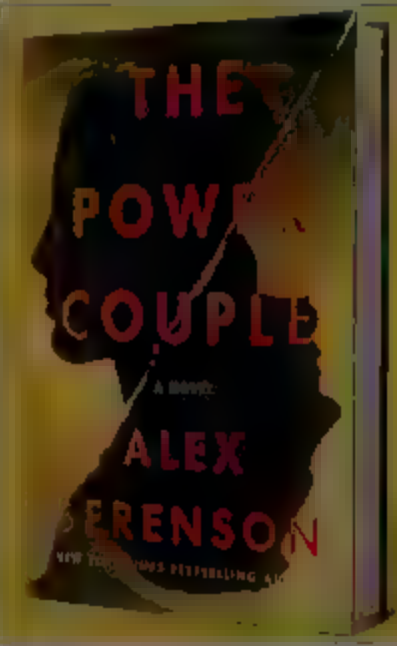
Nicon @Nemopunk15 · 23 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
How or why would anyone "lose the precious"? You're not still pretending legalization invented cannabis are you?

Faded @Aldridge25 · 23 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
No one is worried about a fiction writer.

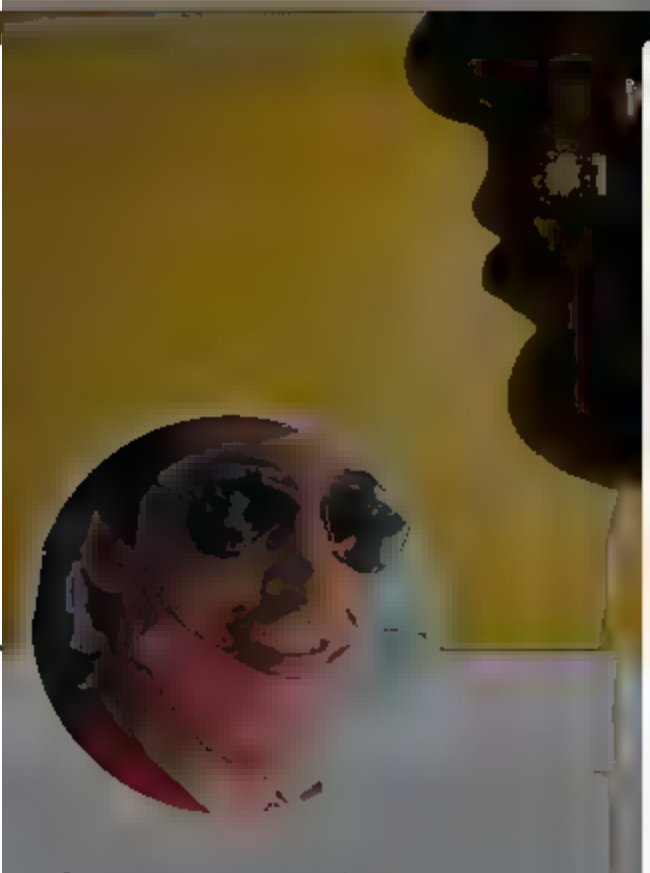
Bruce Conners @bconners · 23 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You do love drama. Which makes it all the more surprising that you'd CHOOSE all this aggravation. You didn't have to write the book so badly but you did. So now you must deal with people who know more than you making fun of you. And you keep doing and saying dumb things. Thanks!

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My sad realization about the state of (cannabis) journalism in 2019:

they're independent, rebellious, and intellectually honest, but really they all read from the same ideological playbook; they're a less cool version of the Williamsburg hipsters who are so tiresomely the same.

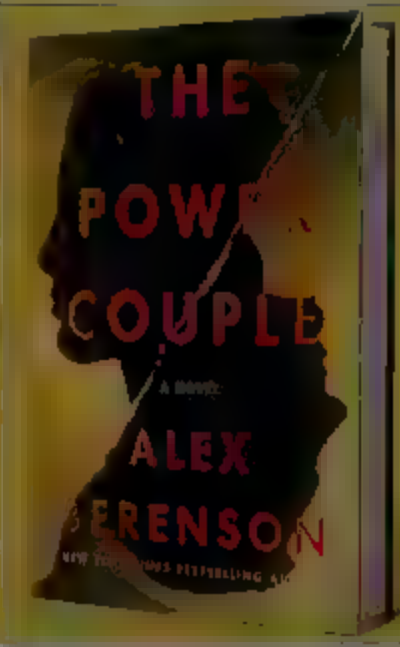
Most of all they don't know what they don't know, or how the world really works; they've never been investigative reporters, and they pretend not to care about money. So they don't know that corporate executives (or academics) will lie - to their faces and with conviction - about almost anything when money is involved. They don't even seem to understand the way needing a paycheck might bias their own reporting.

They've never been war or crime reporters, so they don't understand the devastation violence causes, or that when authority breaks down, it is

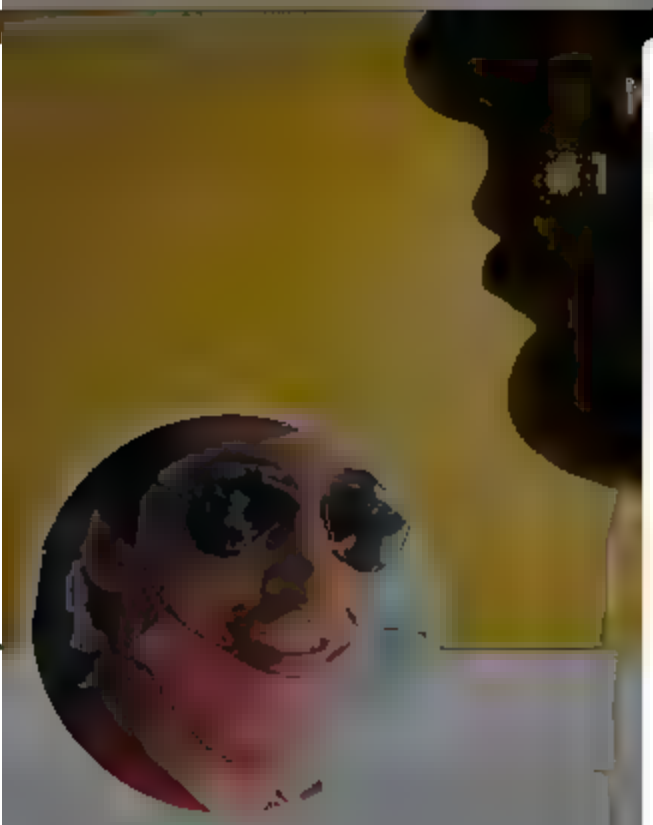
7:55 AM - 22 Feb 2019

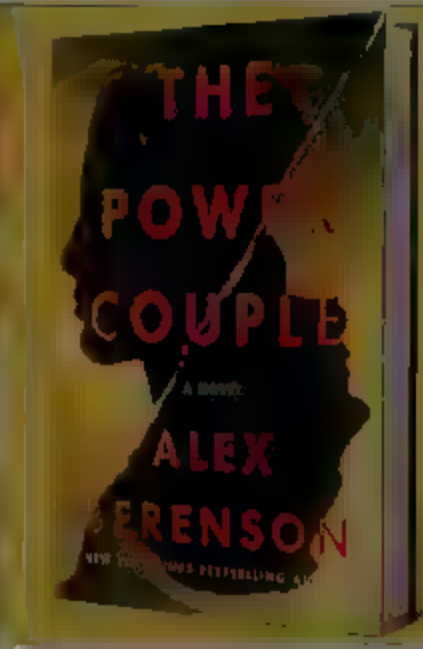
11 Retweets **55** Likes

20 11 55



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @IngrahamAngle for the conversation tonight - and giving me the chance to keep spreading the word about the serious mental health risks of marijuana!

8:24 PM - 22 Feb 2019

10 Retweets **45** Likes

8 10 45

Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 22 Feb 2019
Replying to

The US Government holds a patent on ability to heal and protect the brain.
US Patent Number 6630507
Is that in your book, ?

Inventor: Aidan J. Hampson, Julius Axelrod, Maurizio Grimaldi

Current Assignee : US Department of Health and Human Services (HHS)

Worldwide applications

1999 ~~AT~~ JP EP WO DE AU US ~~CA~~

Application US09/674,028 events

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

15 13 34

Thiago Biancheti @biancheti · 21 Feb 2019

Alex, do you have plans to come to Brazil to launch your book?

1

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

If I can find a Brazilian publisher, I'll gladly come!

6:32 PM - 21 Feb 2019

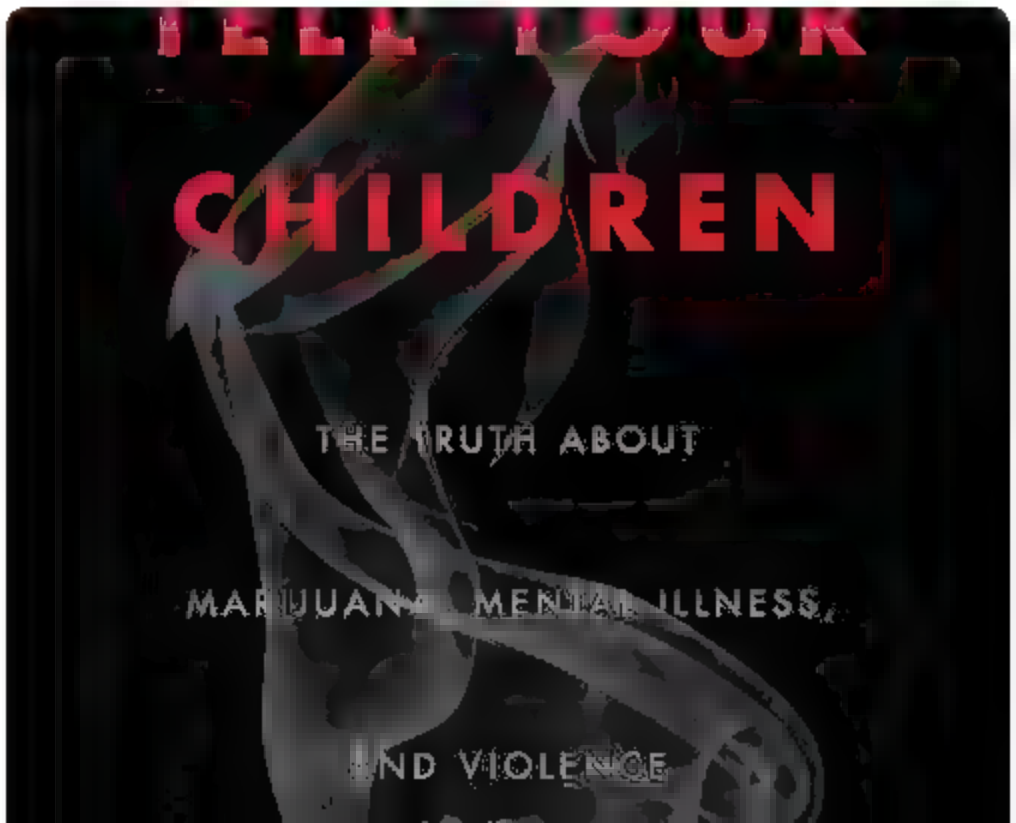
1 Like

2 1

Thiago Biancheti @biancheti · 21 Feb 2019

Replying to

Podemos comprar esta briga, meu amigo! Seria excelente ter o livro em português.





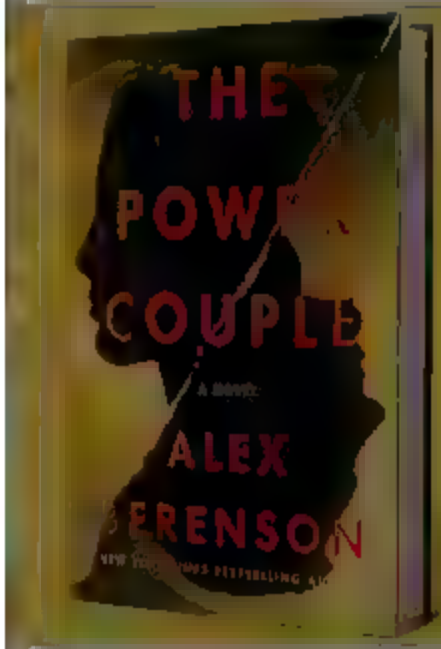
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

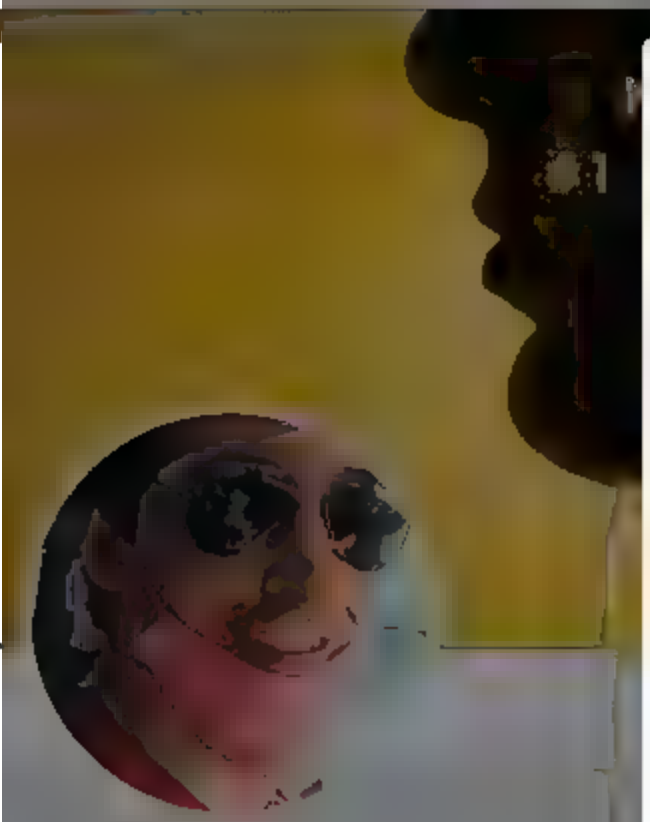
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

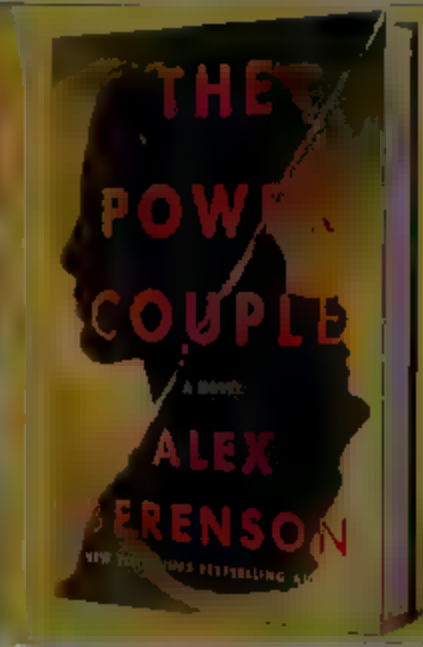
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1) Ignore primary outcome. 2) Pretend caveats or discussions of limitations are primary outcome. 3) "Correlation is not causation." 4) Rinse and repeat.

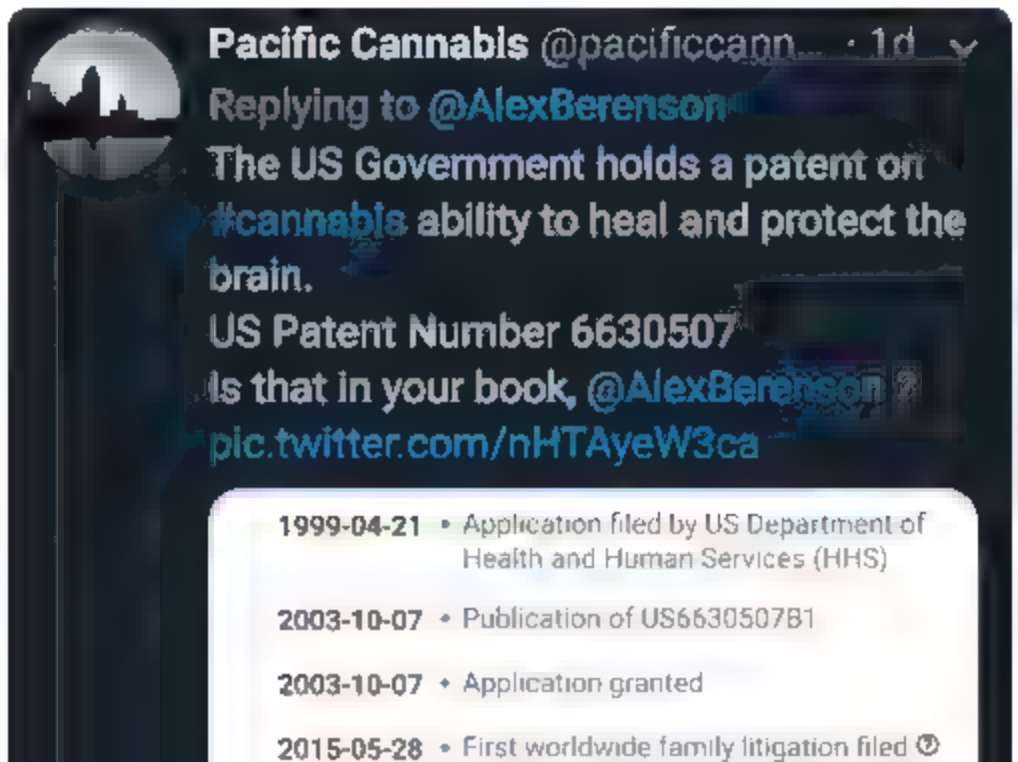
5:55 PM - 21 Feb 2019

6 Retweets **18** Likes

9 6 18

Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 21 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

1) Ignore repeated question
2) Pretend you don't see repeated question
3) Correspondence is not important to sell books
4) Ignore question and repeat sales pitch



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

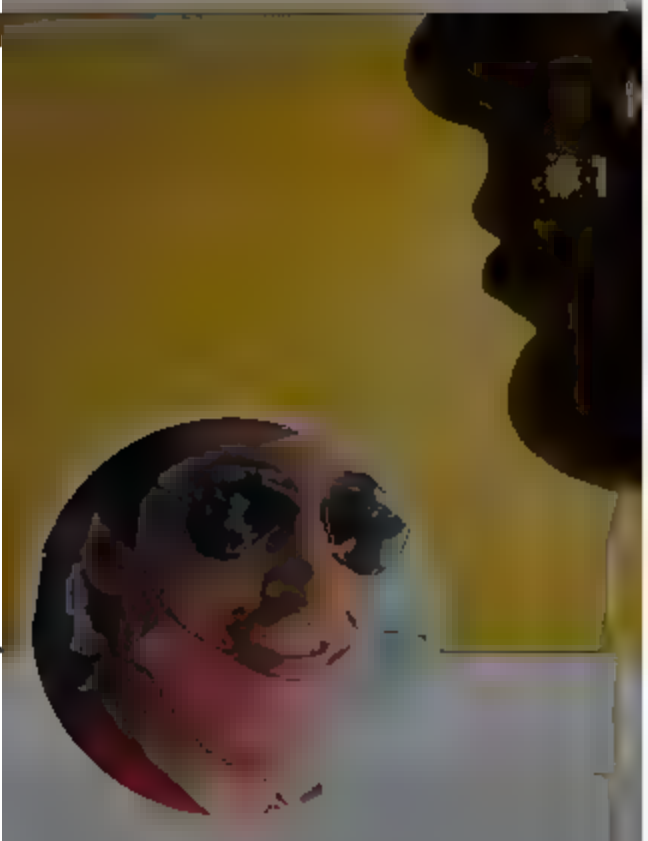
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Shouting "Reefer Madness" while trying not to hear the still small voice that says, "Why does this feel so much like tobacco in 1955?" must hurt. So I almost feel bad for them. Almost. Then I remember their intellectual weakness and hypocrisy. And I stop worrying about them...

7 4 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And remind myself people are becoming psychotic and dying every day from the preventable health catastrophe that comes with encouraging marijuana use. Those are the folks who deserve our sympathy. No one else.

5:10 PM - 21 Feb 2019

7 Retweets **31** Likes

10 7 31

Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 21 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
There should be some pretty massive lawsuits in the future. This isn't like tobacco and alcohol which has been used forever. De facto legal.

Lawmakers and advocates pushed and pushed to make marijuana legal. Culpability.

3

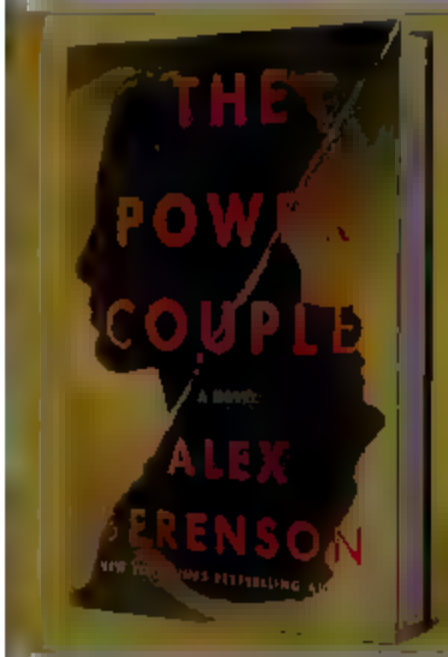
fan @kokondo12 · 21 Feb 2019
Marijuana hasn't been used 'forever'?

The future is green. The future is freedom.

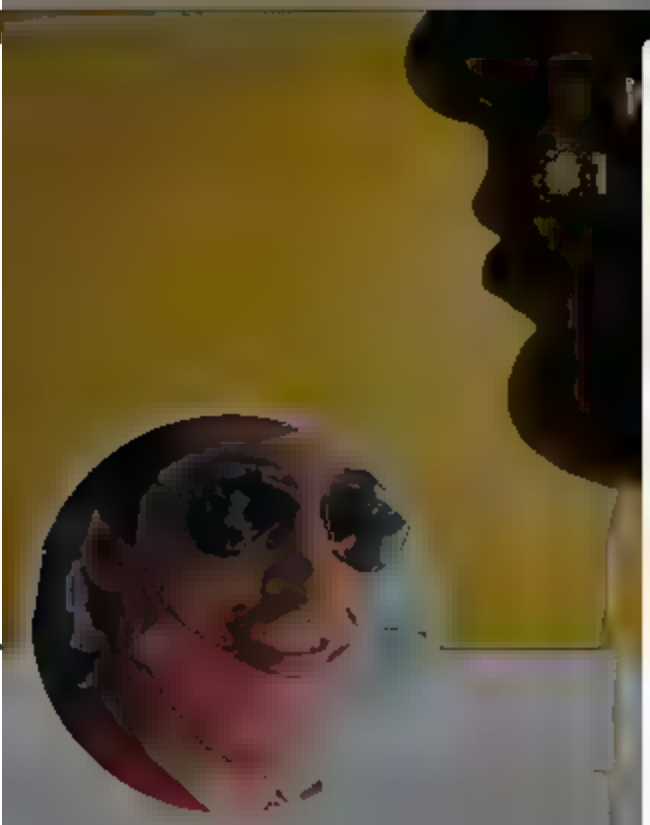
Let's follow [redacted] lead and adopt a policy to safely introduce it as a legal substance into out society. It's already here, we're just taking the mask off.

Faded @Aldridge25 · 21 Feb 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

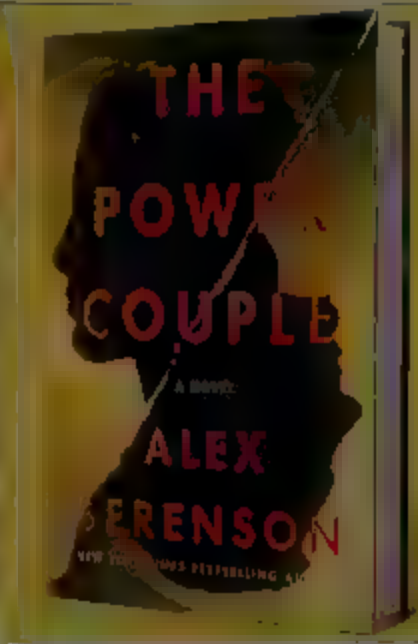


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I almost feel bad for the "journalists" and advocates who have hitched their wagons to cannabis. They like to think they believe in science and facts. Having to ignore the mounting evidence that their favorite drug causes mental illness and crime must be painful...

5:00 PM - 21 Feb 2019

13 Retweets **34** Likes

15 13 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Feb 2019

2/ Shouting "Reefer Madness" while trying not to hear the still small voice that says, "Why does this feel so much like tobacco in 1955?" must hurt. So I almost feel bad for them. Almost. Then I remember their intellectual weakness and hypocrisy. And I stop worrying about them...

7 4 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Feb 2019

3/ And remind myself people are becoming psychotic and dying every day from the preventable health catastrophe that comes with encouraging marijuana use. Those are the folks who deserve our sympathy. No one else.

10 7 31

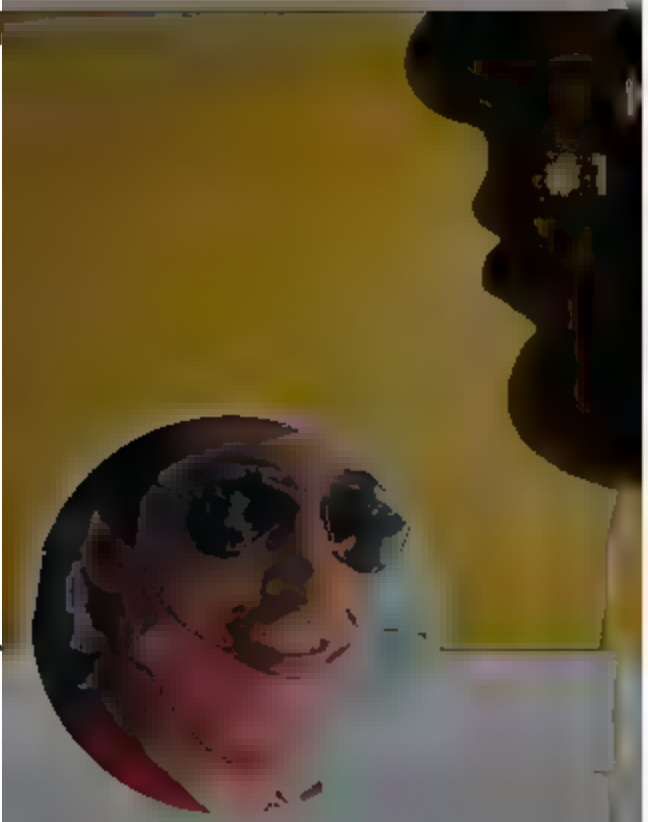
This Tweet is unavailable.

Joseph Drum @JDrum84 · 21 Feb 2019

What was his motivation to write this book? Kinda random for a novelist to just do a 180 and write a one-sided book "exposing" cannabis.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ I almost feel bad for the "journalists" and advocates who have hitched their wagons to cannabis. They like to think they believe in science and facts. Having to ignore the mounting evidence that their favorite drug causes mental illness and crime must be painful...

15 13 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Shouting "Reefer Madness" while trying not to hear the still small voice that says, "Why does this feel so much like tobacco in 1955?" must hurt. So I almost feel bad for them. Almost. Then I remember their intellectual weakness and hypocrisy. And I stop worrying about them...

5:06 PM - 21 Feb 2019

4 Retweets **28** Likes

7 4 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Feb 2019
3/ And remind myself people are becoming psychotic and dying every day from the preventable health catastrophe that comes with encouraging marijuana use. Those are the folks who deserve our sympathy. No one else.

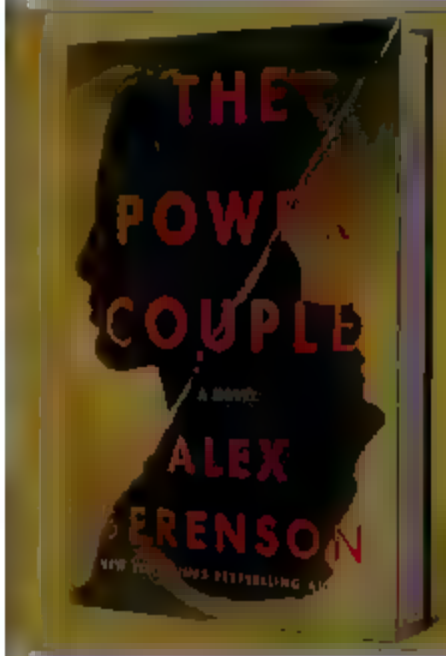
10 7 31

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Feb 2019
Replying to
You hastily wagered your reputation on a conjecture that science put to rest decades ago. Now you're shouting "cannabis advocate" and any scholar, expert or veteran who provides you with constructive criticism or attempts to explain the science to you. No turning back now.

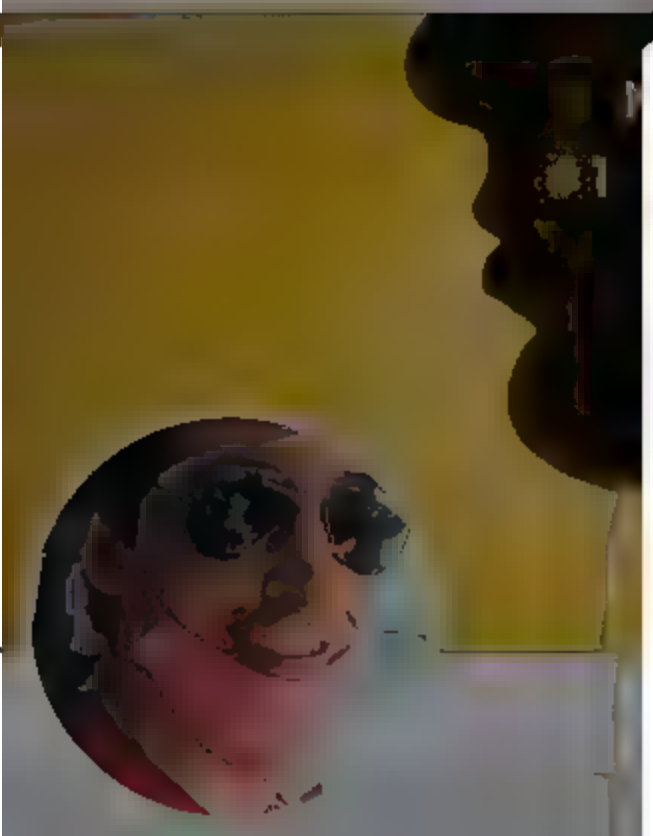
4

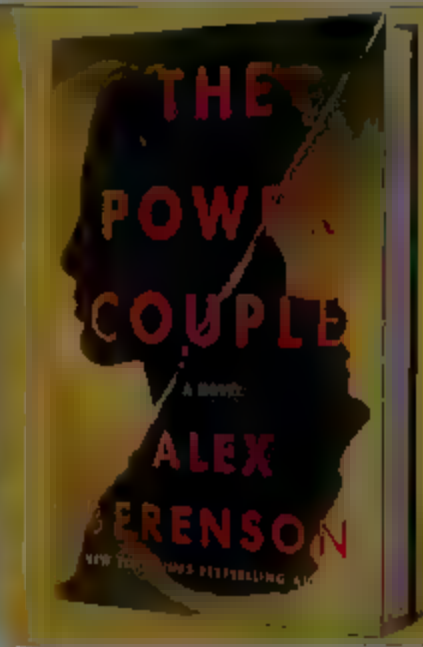
always nice online @SemiAutoSlurs · 21 Feb 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Jimmy Oddo @HeyNowJO · 21 Feb 2019

Long-form allows for an actual discussion. Compare a nearly 4 hour-long [redacted] podcast w/ [redacted] on paleo/plant based or [redacted] talking pot use implications to the stale, superficial drivel coming from the universe of talking heads on cable.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Thanks! It was exhausting but I hope enlightening.

4:26 PM - 21 Feb 2019

2 Likes

2

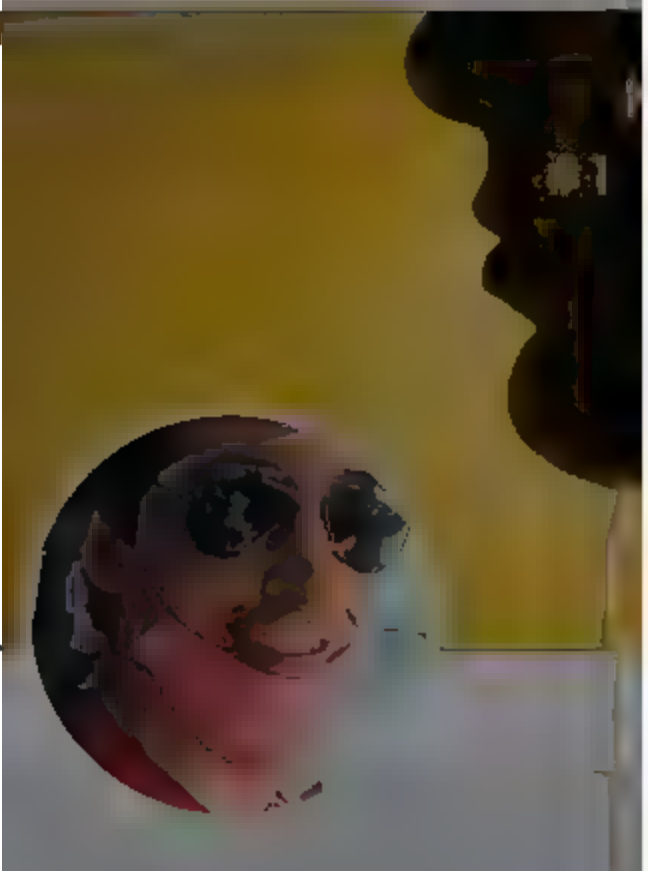
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

15 14 30

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

It's not a fight when one of us won't acknowledge data he doesn't like. He's simply proving my point, as cannabis journalists have a habit of doing.

4:19 PM - 21 Feb 2019

5

TC Green @tc_green · 21 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted]

The irony is palpable.

3

rocknrao @rocknrao · 21 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted]

You're a writer of fiction, are you not?

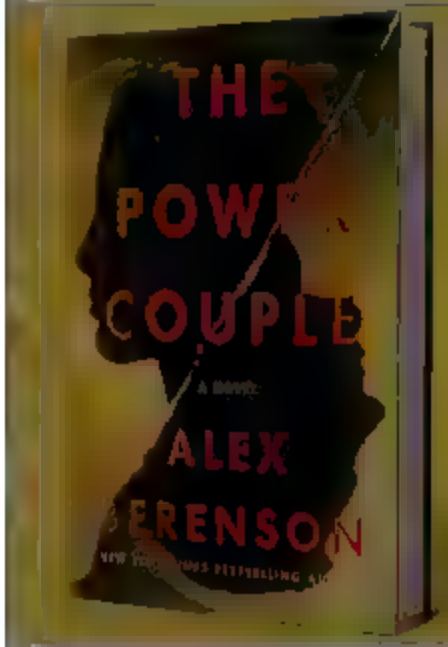
3

Bruce Conners @bconners · 22 Feb 2019

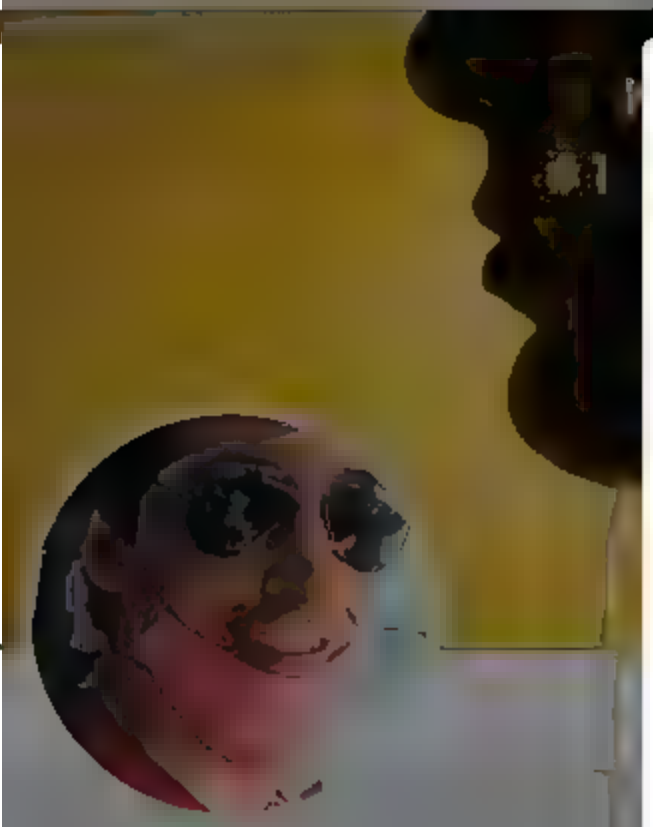
Replying to [redacted]

He responded, Bro. 100% sure he is laughing at you like the rest of the world who isn't a pearl clutching lizard brain or person like Russ "Dr Peepee" Kamer who stands to lose a fortune after legalization.

> **Christopher Ingraham** @_cingraham
> Study authors: "Rather than fighting to oppose legalized marijuana," lawmakers should "develop and support secure and legal ways for dispensaries to engage in financial transactions." But by all means, if you want to be my assignment editor please send more pitches my way. ...



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

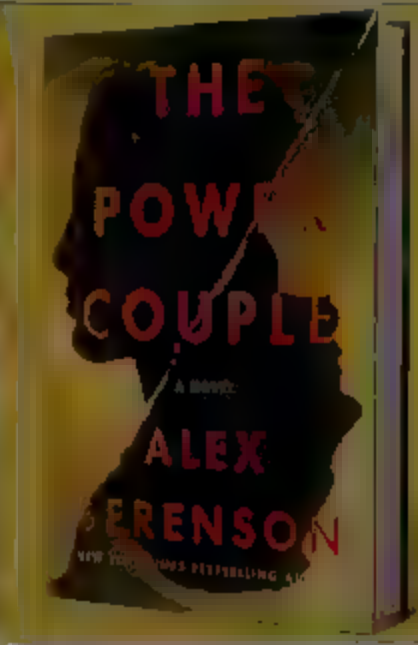


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Had this CU-Denver study shown no or a negative association between dispensaries and crime, I can promise the pro-legalization media chorus would have shouted the results to the rooftops. Instead, crickets. That's not journalism. That's advocacy.
cudenvertoday.org/do-marijuana-d …

3:55 PM - 21 Feb 2019

9 Retweets **30** Likes

11 9 30

This Tweet is unavailable.

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Feb 2019
Replying to

Thanks. Shared to my FB group.

"The authors suggest that, rather than fighting to oppose legalized marijuana ... it may be more expedient to develop and support secure and legal ways for dispensaries to engage in financial transactions."

2

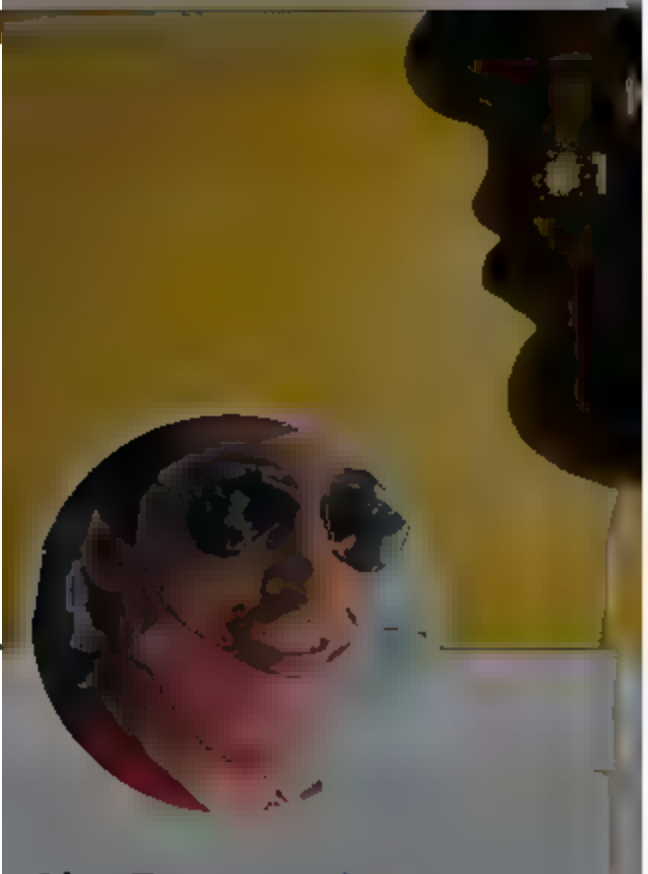
This Tweet is unavailable.

Will Jones III, MPA @WillVJones · 21 Feb 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



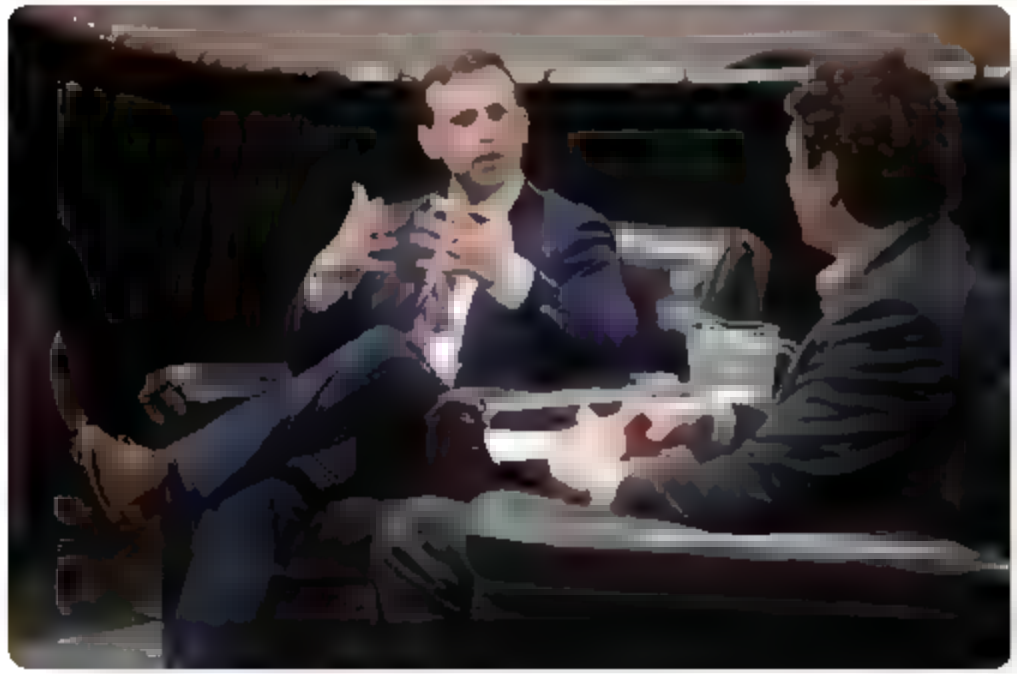
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

former NY Times reporter & author of [redacted] - a fascinating & important read on the link between mental illness, violence & marijuana use. Thanks for sharing your findings w/ our Members



6 10 50



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

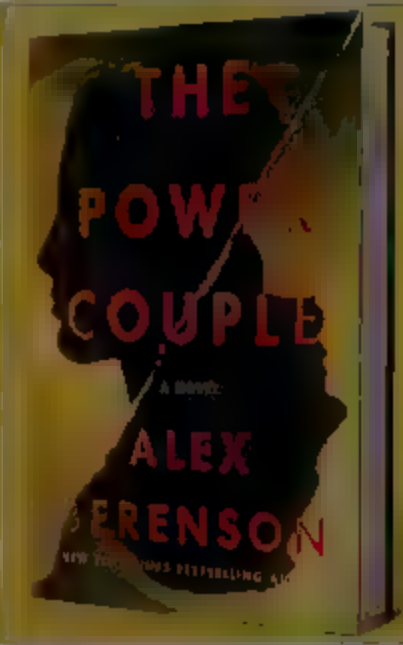
Replying to [redacted]

Thanks so much to Rep. Sprowls for setting this up - and to the many FL representatives who attended and asked great questions. Really nice to see the interest in science and hard facts!

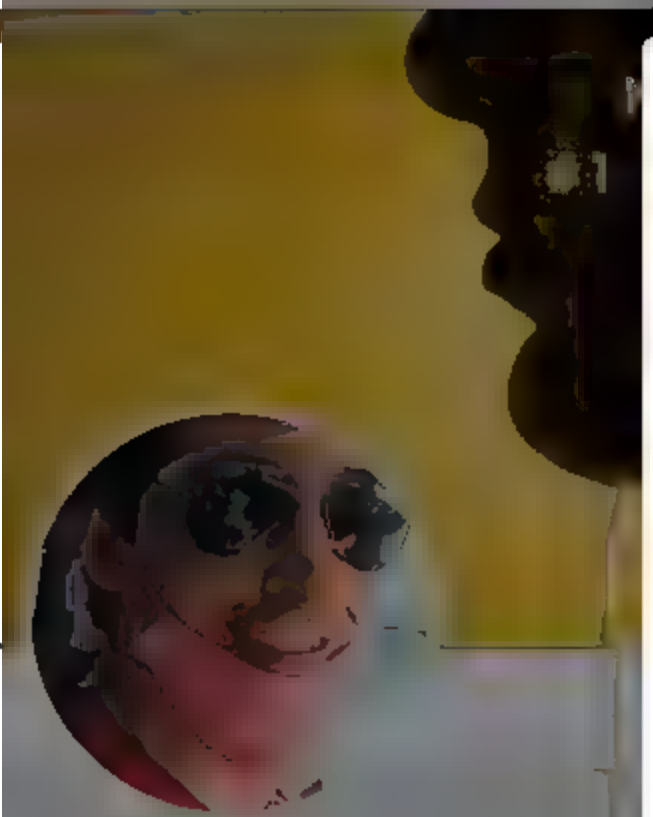
3:51 PM - 20 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey, look! A new, well-designed study from CU-Denver shows that cannabis dispensaries are associated with sharp increases in crime. Wondering why @_cingraham and other cannabis-focused "journalists" haven't mentioned it? Me too. cudenvertoday.org/do-marijuena-d ..

3:43 PM - 21 Feb 2019

14 Retweets **30** Likes

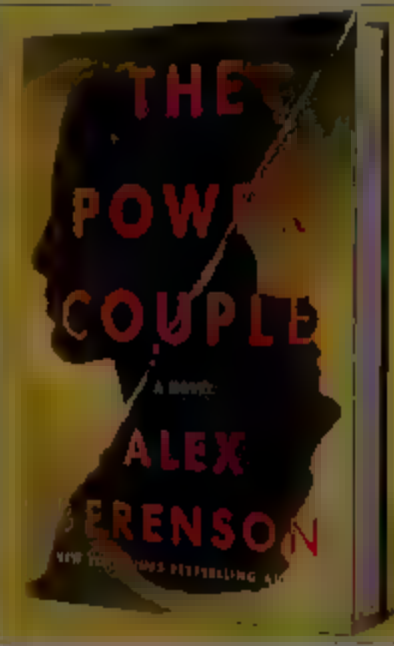
15 14 30

Stacey @theleach5 · 21 Feb 2019

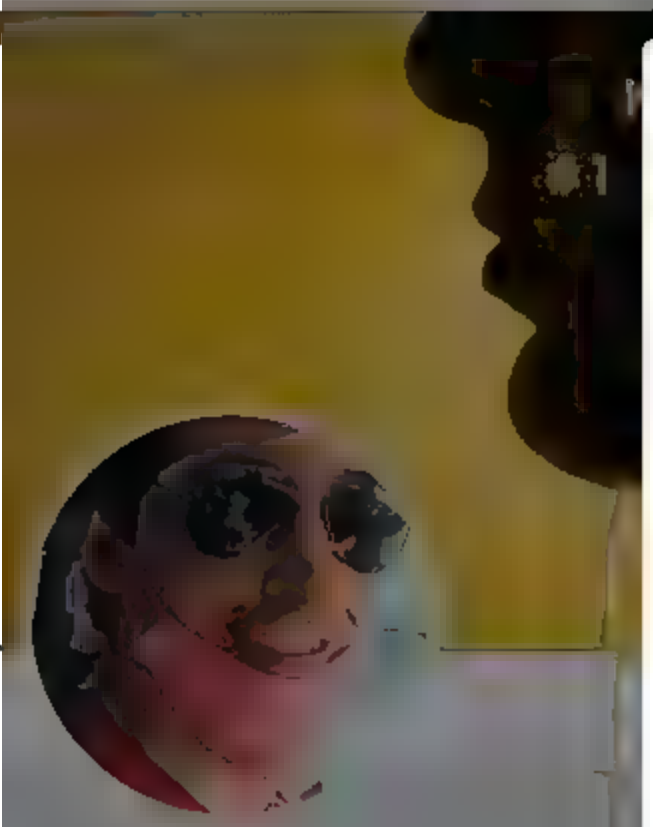
Replying to

Been doing some light reading. Thanks for your hard work.





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

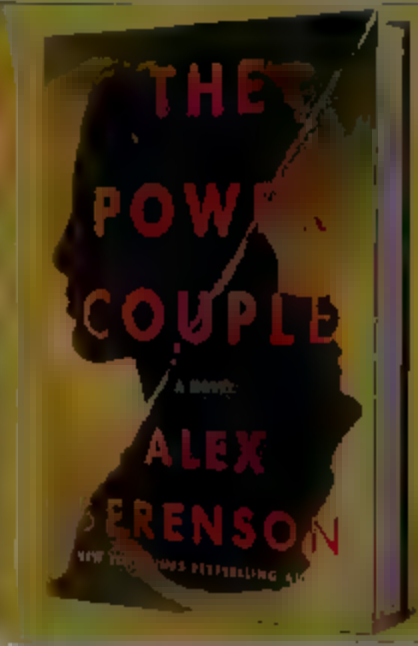


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

At the request of the father who sent me the email - who is understandably shocked and disturbed by the hatefulness of many of the comments made about him, his family, and his son - I have taken it down. I am disgusted by the lack of compassion these trolls have shown.

1:15 PM - 21 Feb 2019

5 Retweets **50** Likes

19 5 50

Psychedelic Physician @PsychedelicPhy1 · 21 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I've noticed the overwhelming ferocity of cannabis advocates. I don't understand the vitriol, but their anger stems from something real. What that is, idk.

5 2

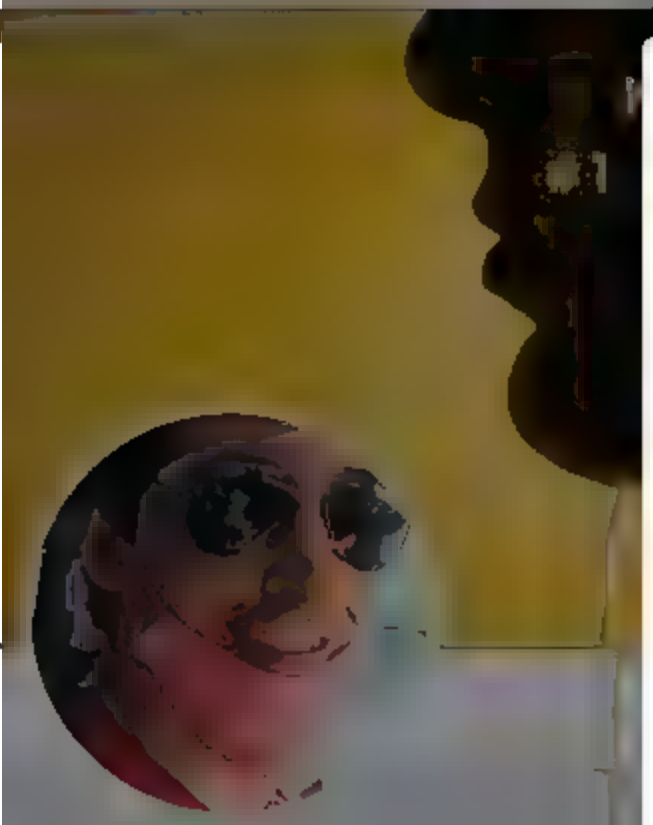
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Feb 2019
Perhaps cannabis consumers are angry because they have been stigmatized, stereotyped and criminalized for decades. When one accuses cannabis consumers (and law reformers) of being selfish, dishonest and indifferent to public health and safety, one should expect some "push back."

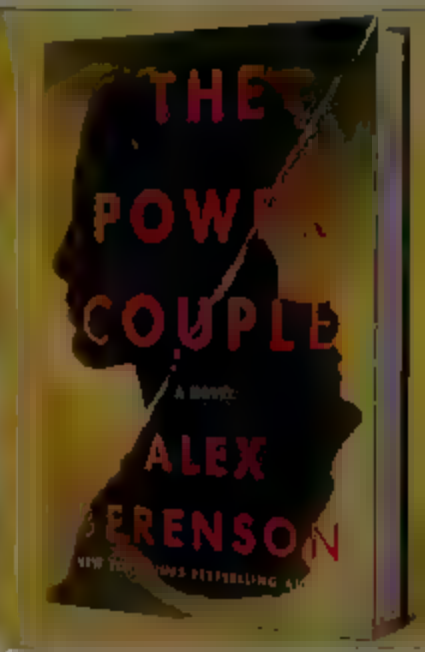
1 3

[redacted]

Faded @Aldridge25 · 21 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
We're disgusted too about the lack of compassion you show people who need cannabis. It's a two way street.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

If by falsely you mean accurately, sure.

> **Matt Ferner** @matthewferner
> Totally irresponsible "Reefer Madness" fear-mongering from acting Baltimore police commissioner Harrison, falsely linking smoking marijuana to murder. twitter.com/disnazzio/stat...

2:53 PM - 20 Feb 2019

11 Likes

5 11

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 21 Feb 2019

Replying to

He always reported with pro-pot hype while working for the Huffington Post. To get Ariana Huffington on their side, the Drug Policy Alliance made her an honorary board member. DPA has clever ways of creating a cheering squad for drug legalization. Totally deceptive organization.

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 21 Feb 2019

Replying to

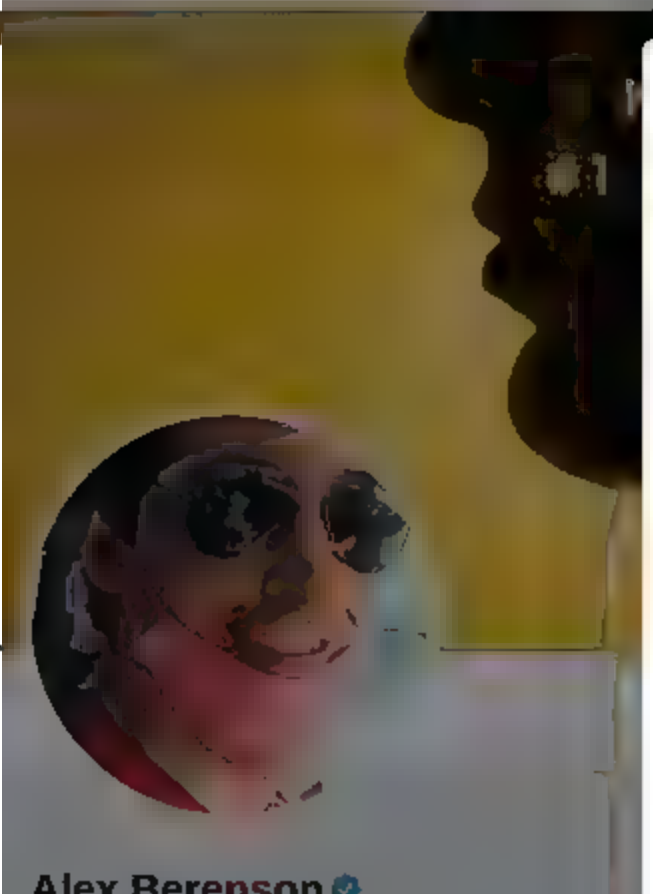
False to him, because he cannot see reality at all. Heavy cannabis users even develop false memories and brains scans show it:

infinite rest @wyspace · 21 Feb 2019

Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Genuinely weird to see @katetaylornyt reference Tell Your Children without naming it. She doesn't want to interview me, fine. But to refer to "a new book" without mentioning the book itself is just bad reporting. Sorry, Kate.

3:18 PM - 20 Feb 2019

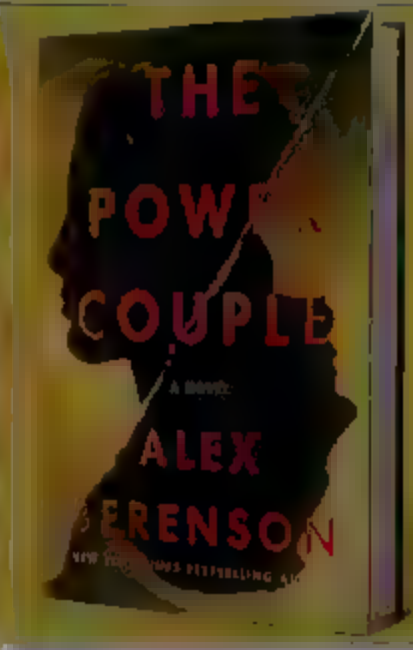
3 Retweets **14** Likes

4 3 14

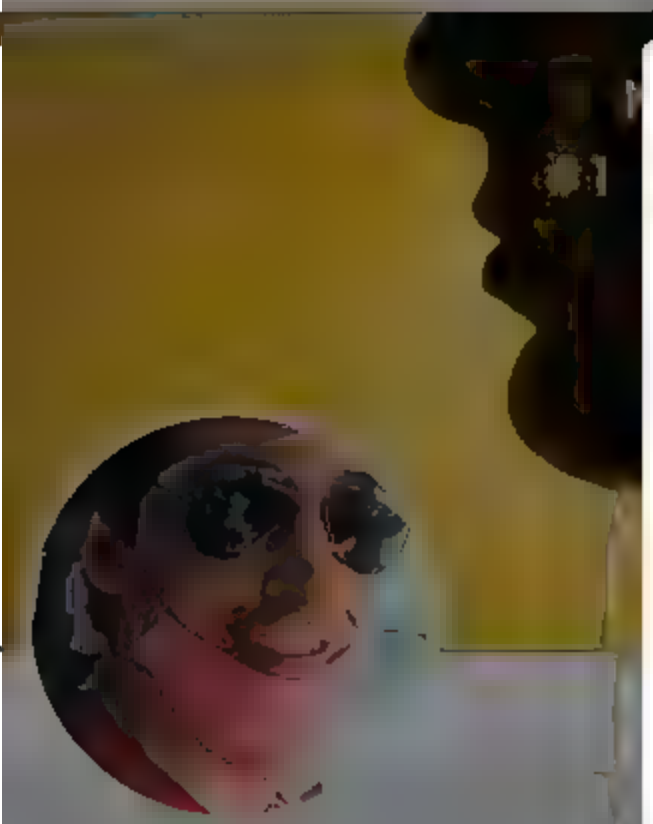
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 20 Feb 2019

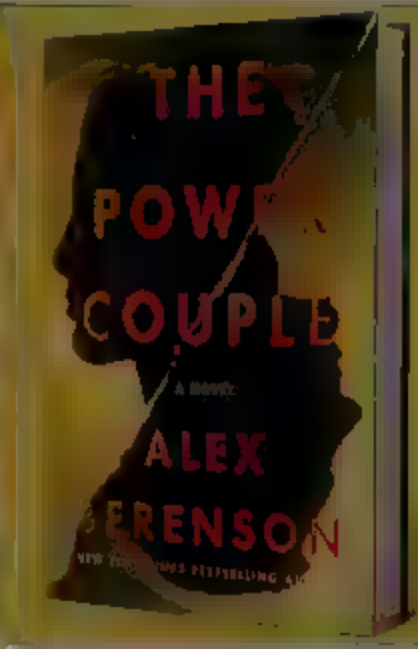
Replying to

"the divine name was increasingly regarded as too sacred to be uttered"



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks! I really appreciated the chance to talk about Tell Your Children with so many members of the legislature.

9:42 AM - 20 Feb 2019

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

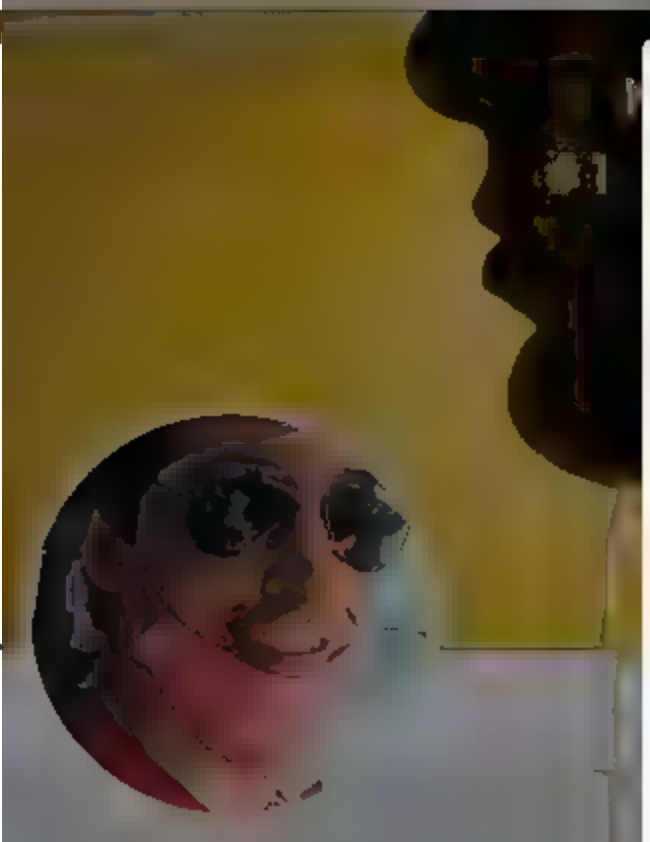
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

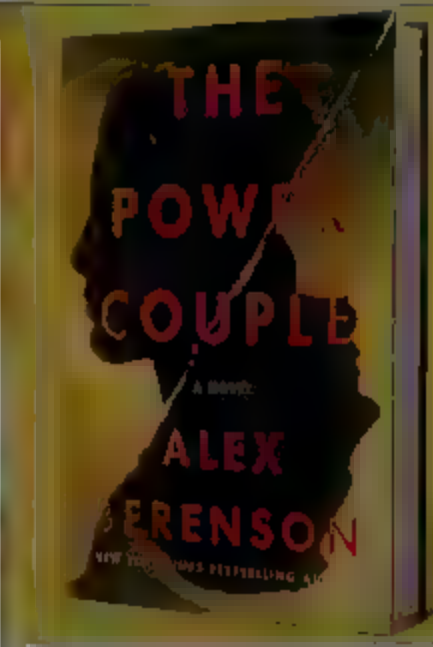


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Things I learned on this GA/FL trip:

1) US 27 in Georgia has mile markers by county (local sovereignty!)
2) Hotel rooms in Tallahassee cost more than NYC when the legislature is in session
3) Lots of voters - and lawmakers - are worried about marijuana.

Thanks for inviting me.

11:06 AM - 20 Feb 2019

4 Retweets **33** Likes

8 4 33

Larry Roberts @LJRoberts73 · 20 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Don't tell those people this because it will really freak them out, but thousands of Georgians will be using marijuana tonight whether it's legal or not.

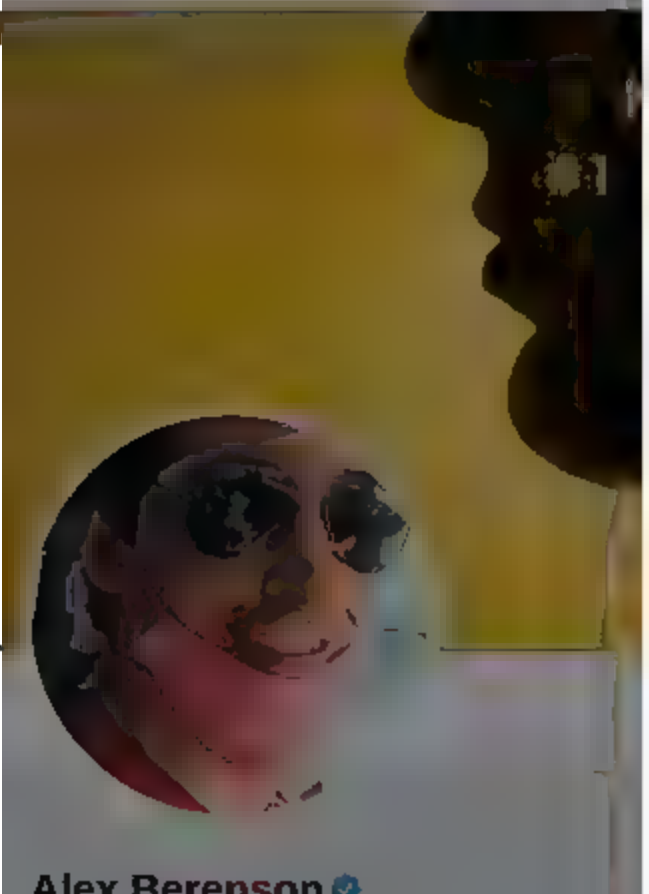
1 3

Bruce Conners @bconners · 20 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
We'll find out one way or another if somebody files a ballot measure to legalize there. I wouldn't bet on it not passing if I were you.

Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 21 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 12 37

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

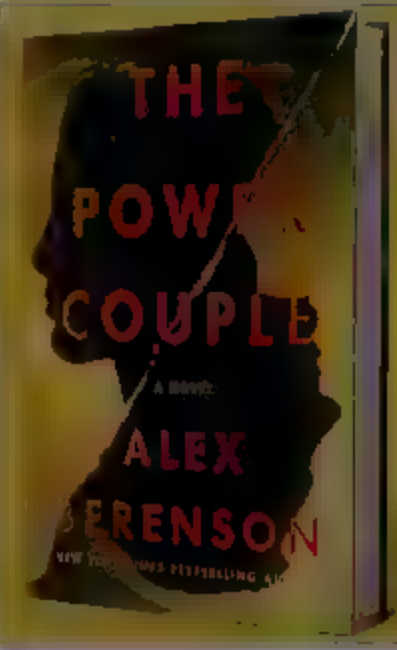
And yet my lack of an MD/PhD wasn't a problem when I took on Big Pharma for the Times... or investigated Taser's lethality... or examined how Select Medical neglected patients - a story that to this day has not received the attention it should:

6:02 PM - 19 Feb 2019

3 Likes

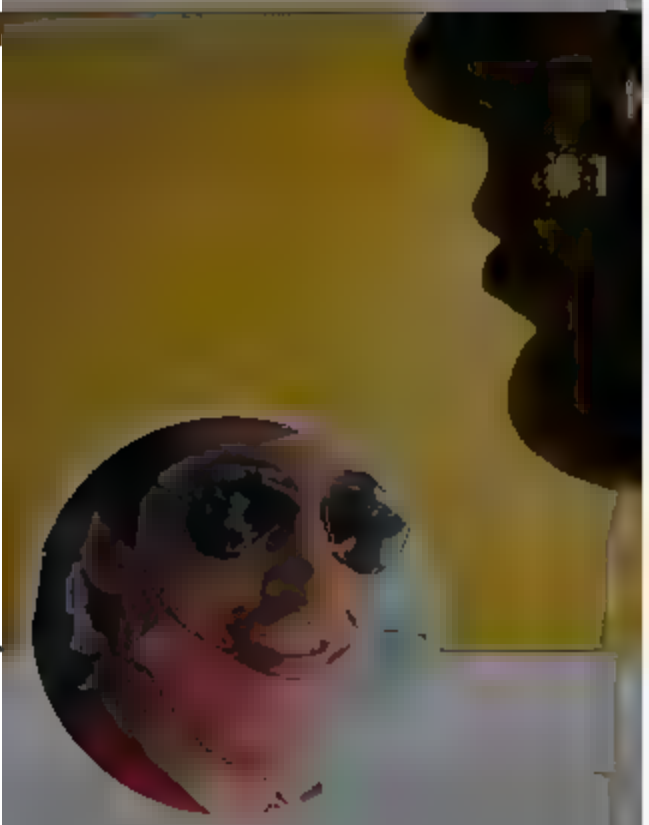
3

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Wrong on every front.

I get paid much more to write my novels. I don't consider being threatened on Twitter a "good gig." I'm doing this for one reason only. The growing use of high-potency cannabis is a public health disaster in the making.

6:12 PM - 19 Feb 2019

2 Likes

4 2

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 19 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Setting aside that cannabinoid ratios are more significant to your psychosis and violence concerns than potency, if potency is your problem, would it not make sense to federally regulate cannabis products? If you were sincere, you'd give that question serious consideration.

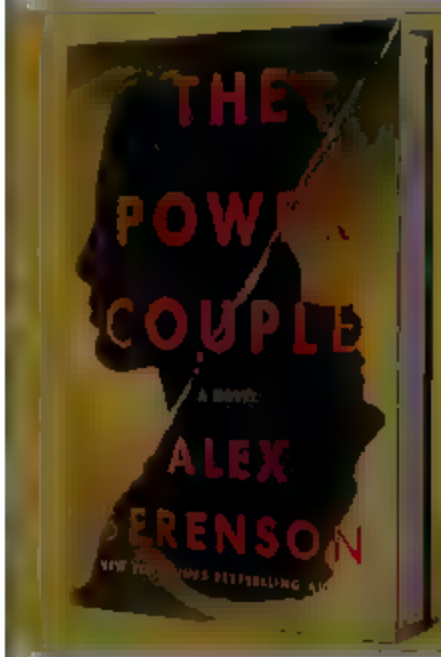
Bruce Conners @bconners · 20 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted]

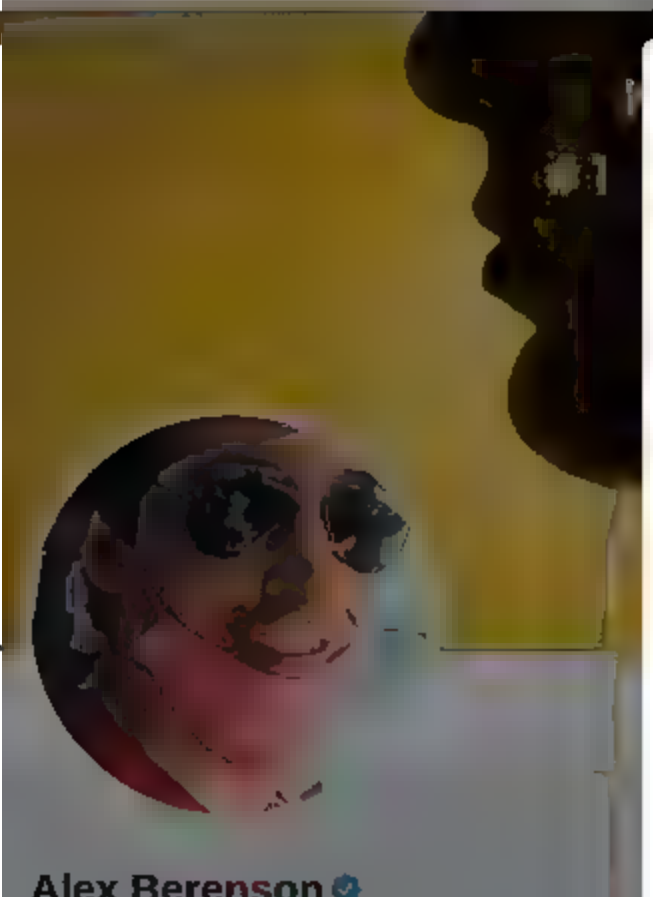
The awesome thing is we are going to get to see you be a total failure in public. The United States is going to legalize cannabis in the near future and there is nothing your trash book can do about it. The governors of NY and NJ are literally locked in on legalization. its over.

2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

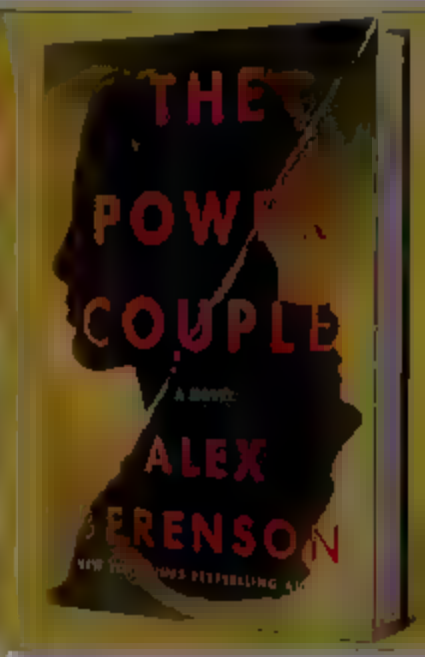


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Tell Your Children picks up a mention in the @nytimesbooks "New & Noteworthy" column: "Berenson, a former New York Times reporter, presents his case against marijuana..."

5:52 PM - 19 Feb 2019

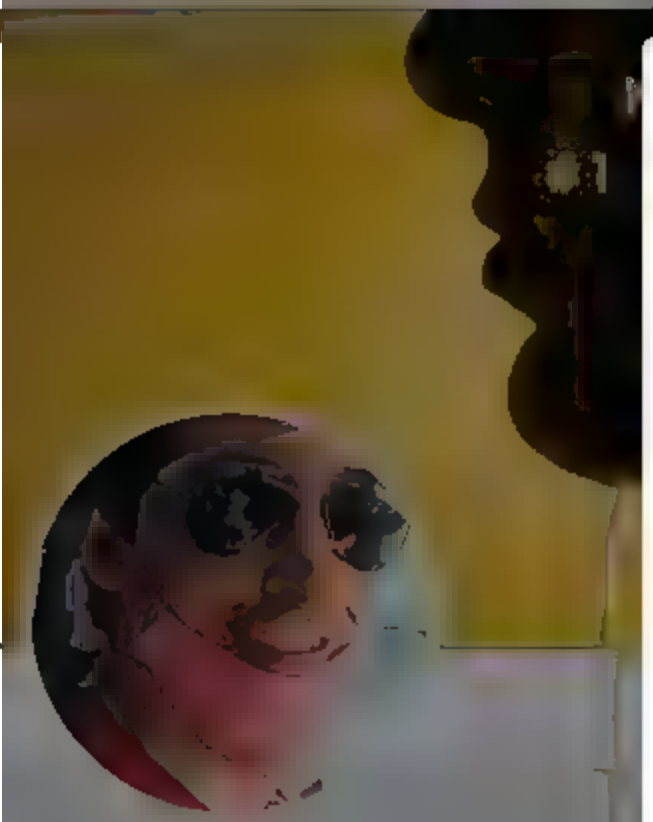
12 Retweets **37** Likes

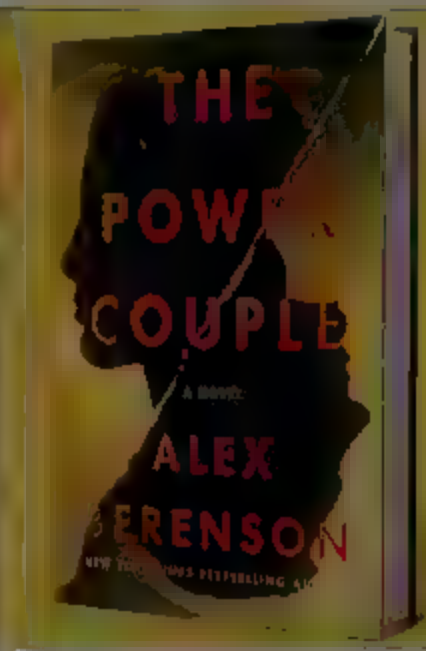
5 12 37

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Feb 2019
And yet my lack of an MD/PhD wasn't a problem when I took on Big Pharma for the Times ... or investigated Taser's lethality ... or examined how Select Medical

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nothing shows compassion and an interest in public health like mocking the dead



Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff
Replying to @AlexBerenson

5:39 PM - 17 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

12 1 6

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 17 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
And your wild speculations about COD... legit

5

Ward Harkavy @WHarkavy · 17 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
you're missing the point. we're mocking YOU.

1

Faded @Aldridge25 · 17 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
How about compassion for the people cannabis help. Still looking for that on your timeline.

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 18 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

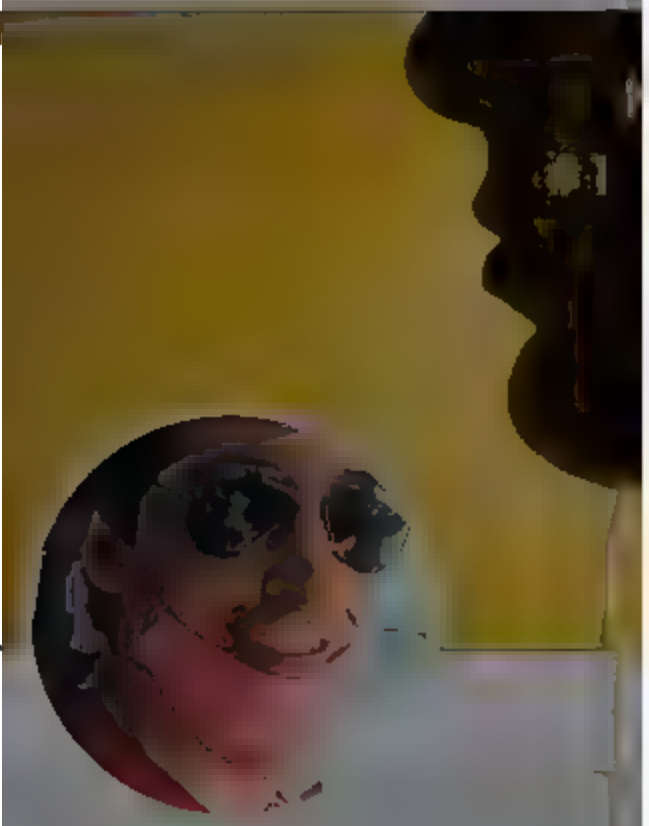
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Love the real-time fact-checking. Too bad you're not better at it. Try searching all deaths with all poisonings as a secondary cause. Then try again without T40.7. You'll find 241 fewer deaths in 2017 when you exclude it (and 862 deaths in all that include T40.7 and other drugs).

6:51 PM - 17 Feb 2019

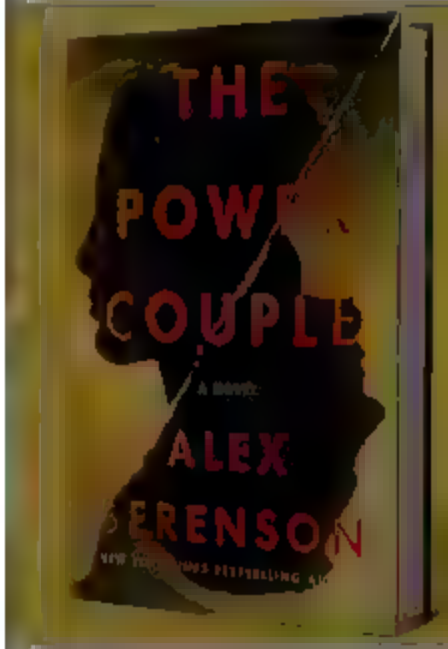
4 Likes

3 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

Joseph Drum @JDrum84 · 18 Feb 2019
He certainly seems to love "owning" people on this issue. Why exactly is he so hell bent on exposing cannabis as this dangerous substance? At bare minimum it's not that bad for you. Why is he so obsessed?

1 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

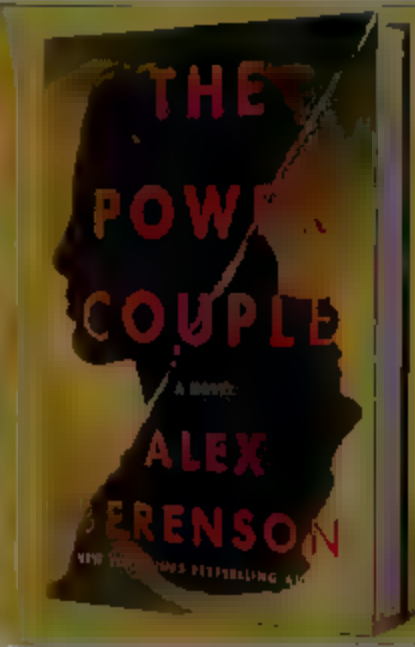


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Headed to Atlanta to speak to the Georgia House's Health & Human Services Committee. Tomorrow: Tallahassee. The truth is on the march.

3:46 AM - 19 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **32** Likes

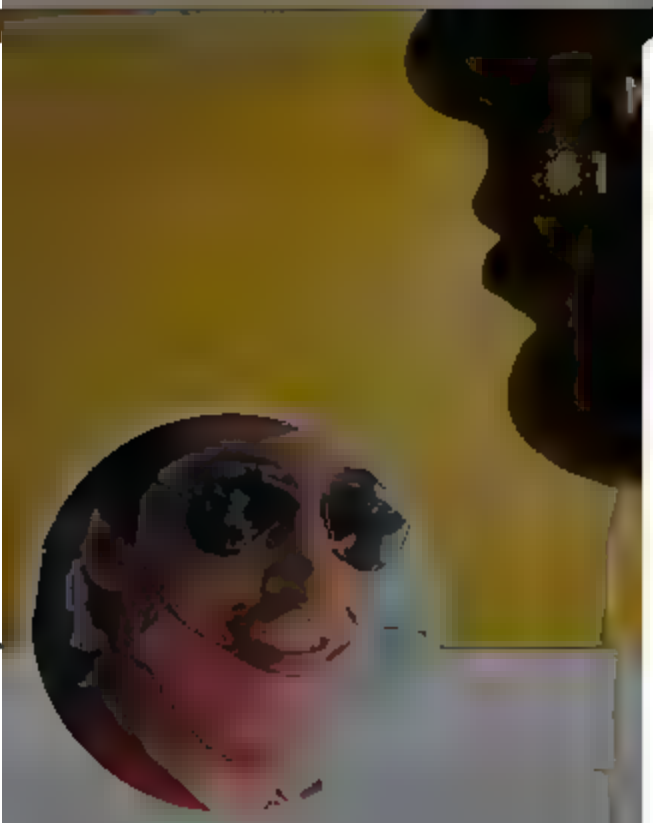
15 3 32

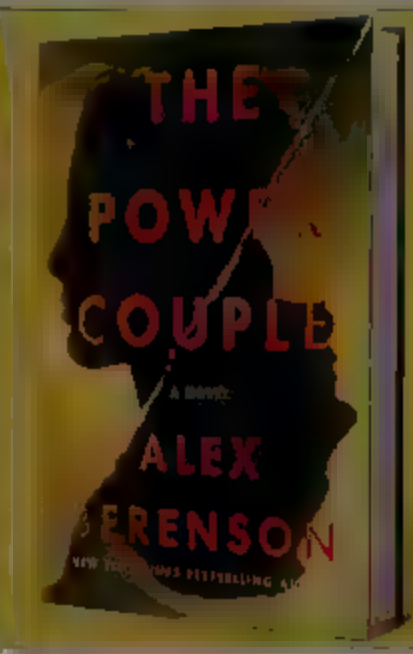
Faded @Aldridge25 · 19 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Awfully early for jokes of this magnitude.

JAMSr @JAMSr87 · 19 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

1/ Advocates keep claiming cannabis doesn't kill anyone. This statement is false. First, cannabis can kill directly by causing heart attacks. CDC data reveals hundreds of deaths annually where cannabis and no other drug is listed as a secondary cause of death by poisoning...

76 71 172

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

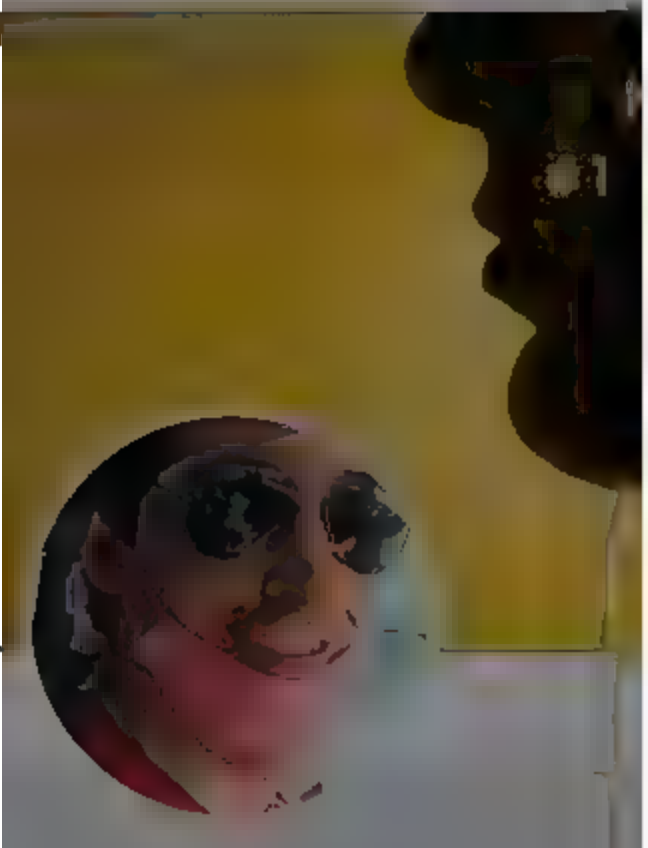
Replying to

5:30 PM - 17 Feb 2019

3 Likes

3 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

First, cannabis can kill directly by causing heart attacks. CDC data reveals hundreds of deaths annually where cannabis and no other drug is listed as a secondary cause of death by poisoning...

75 71 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

2/ Which is the traditional method of counting drug overdose deaths. Second, and more importantly, we don't actually count alcohol-related homicides, suicides, and traffic deaths - which account for a huge fraction of alcohol-associated deaths.

3 7 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ We guess at those, based on (old) data and surveys showing blood-alcohol levels among suicide victims and others. This is a perfectly reasonable way to try to estimate alcohol-related damage. BUT NO ONE HAS EVER MADE SIMILAR ESTIMATES FOR THC.

5:13 PM - 17 Feb 2019

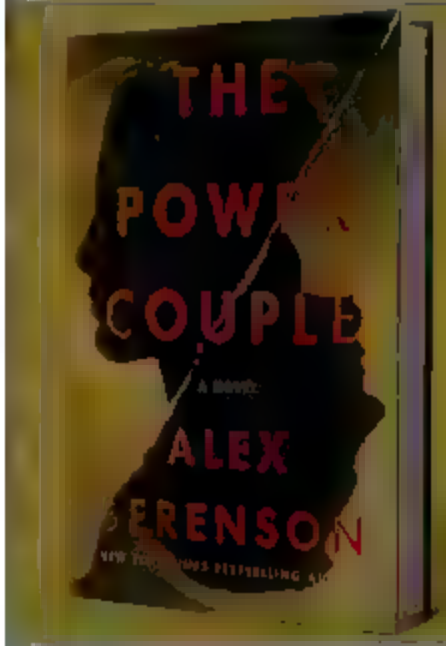
3 Retweets **30** Likes

1 3 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

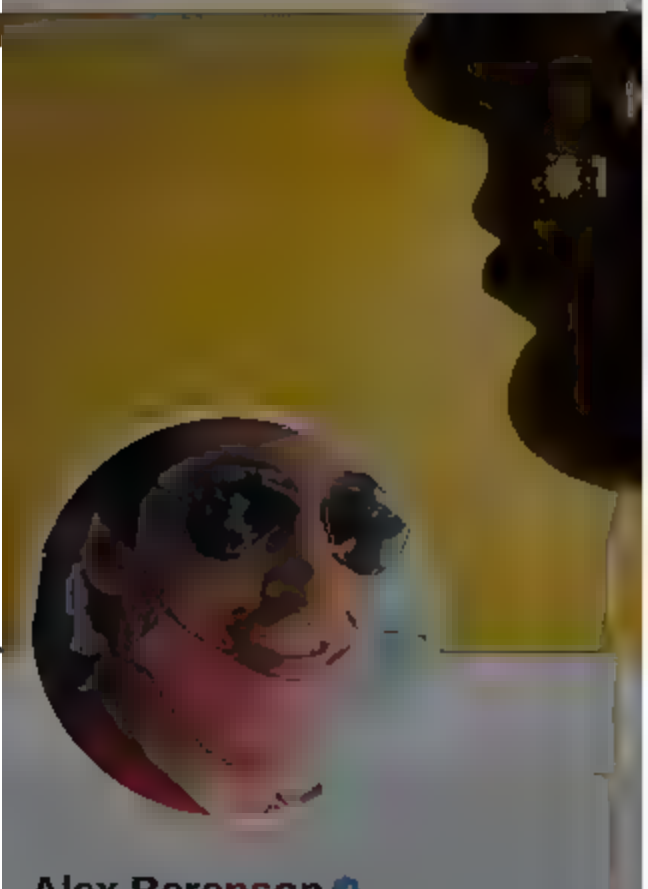
4/ The Colorado suicide data, data on fatal accidents from several states, and the child fatality numbers from Texas suggest that when that estimate is finally made, it is going to be >>> zero.

13 4 28



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ We guess at those, based on (old) data and surveys showing blood-alcohol levels among suicide victims and others. This is a perfectly reasonable way to try to estimate alcohol-related damage. BUT NO ONE HAS EVER MADE SIMILAR ESTIMATES FOR THC.

1 3 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ The Colorado suicide data, data on fatal accidents from several states, and the child fatality numbers from Texas suggest that when that estimate is finally made, it is going to be >>> zero.

5:17 PM - 17 Feb 2019

4 Retweets **28** Likes

13 4 28

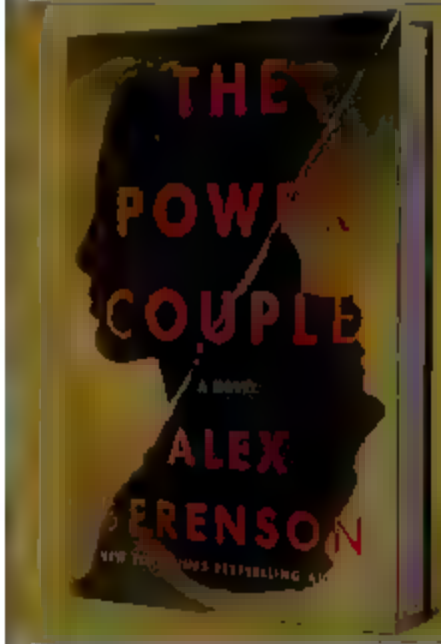
Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 17 Feb 2019
Replying to

The media could not be played.

3 4

Brett Marlin @michaelbmarlin · 17 Feb 2019
Alex w the bad take

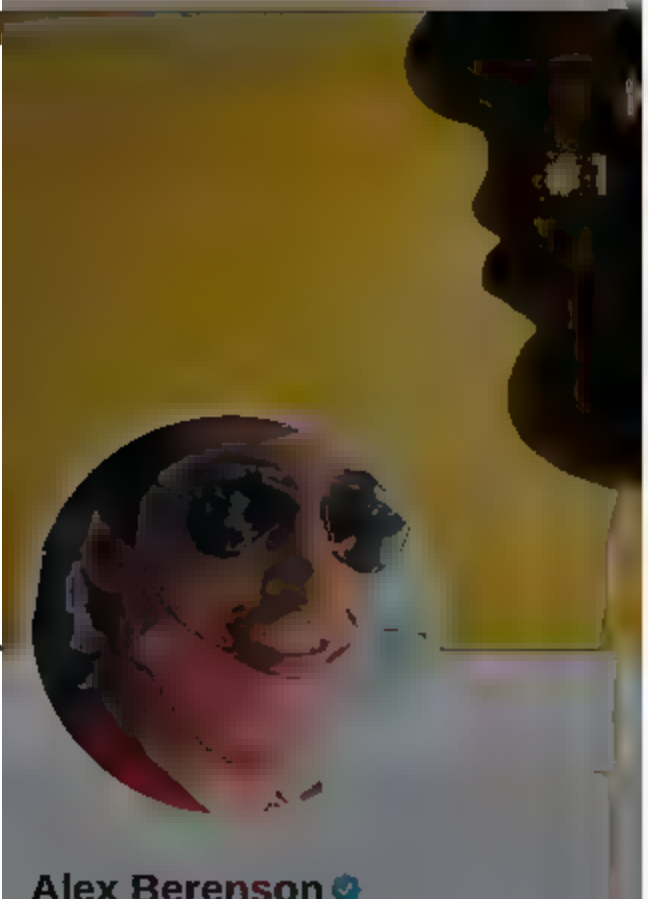
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Advocates keep claiming cannabis doesn't kill anyone. This statement is false. First, cannabis can kill directly by causing heart attacks. CDC data reveals hundreds of deaths annually where cannabis and no other drug is listed as a secondary cause of death by poisoning...

76 71 172

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Which is the traditional method of counting drug overdose deaths. Second, and more importantly, we don't actually count alcohol-related homicides, suicides, and traffic deaths - which account for a huge fraction of alcohol-associated deaths.

5:11 PM - 17 Feb 2019

7 Retweets **26** Likes

3 7 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

3/ We guess at those, based on (old) data and surveys showing blood-alcohol levels among suicide victims and others. This is a perfectly reasonable way to try to estimate alcohol-related damage. BUT NO ONE HAS EVER MADE SIMILAR ESTIMATES FOR THC.

1 3 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

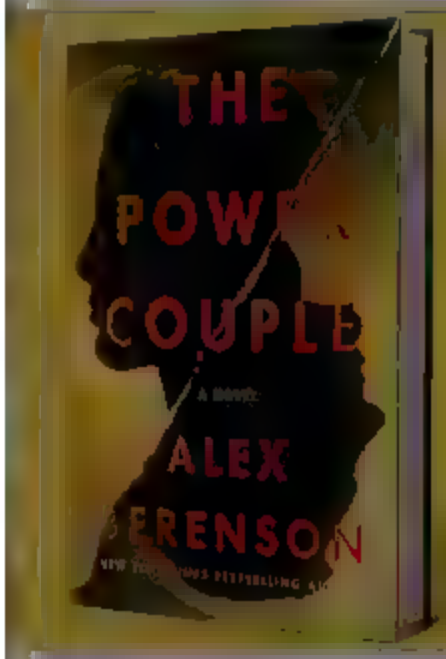
4/ The Colorado suicide data, data on fatal accidents from several states, and the child fatality numbers from Texas suggest that when that estimate is finally made, it is going to be >>> zero.

13 4 28

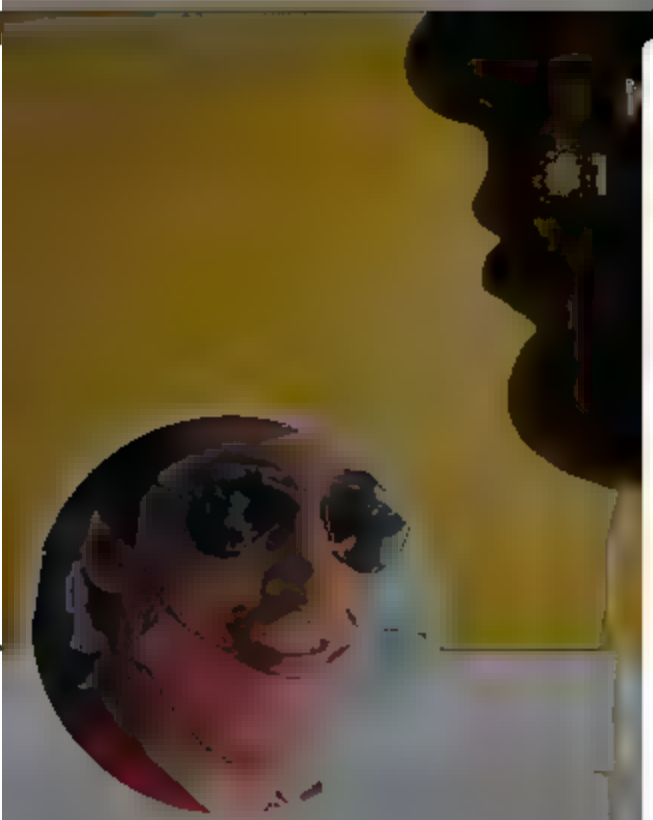
Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 17 Feb 2019

Replying to [illegible]

I am doing an AMA @u13app on Feb 24 with two victims of MJ impaired drivers. Phil Drum lost his sister and Corrine La Marca lost her daughter. These people are in agony --years later.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

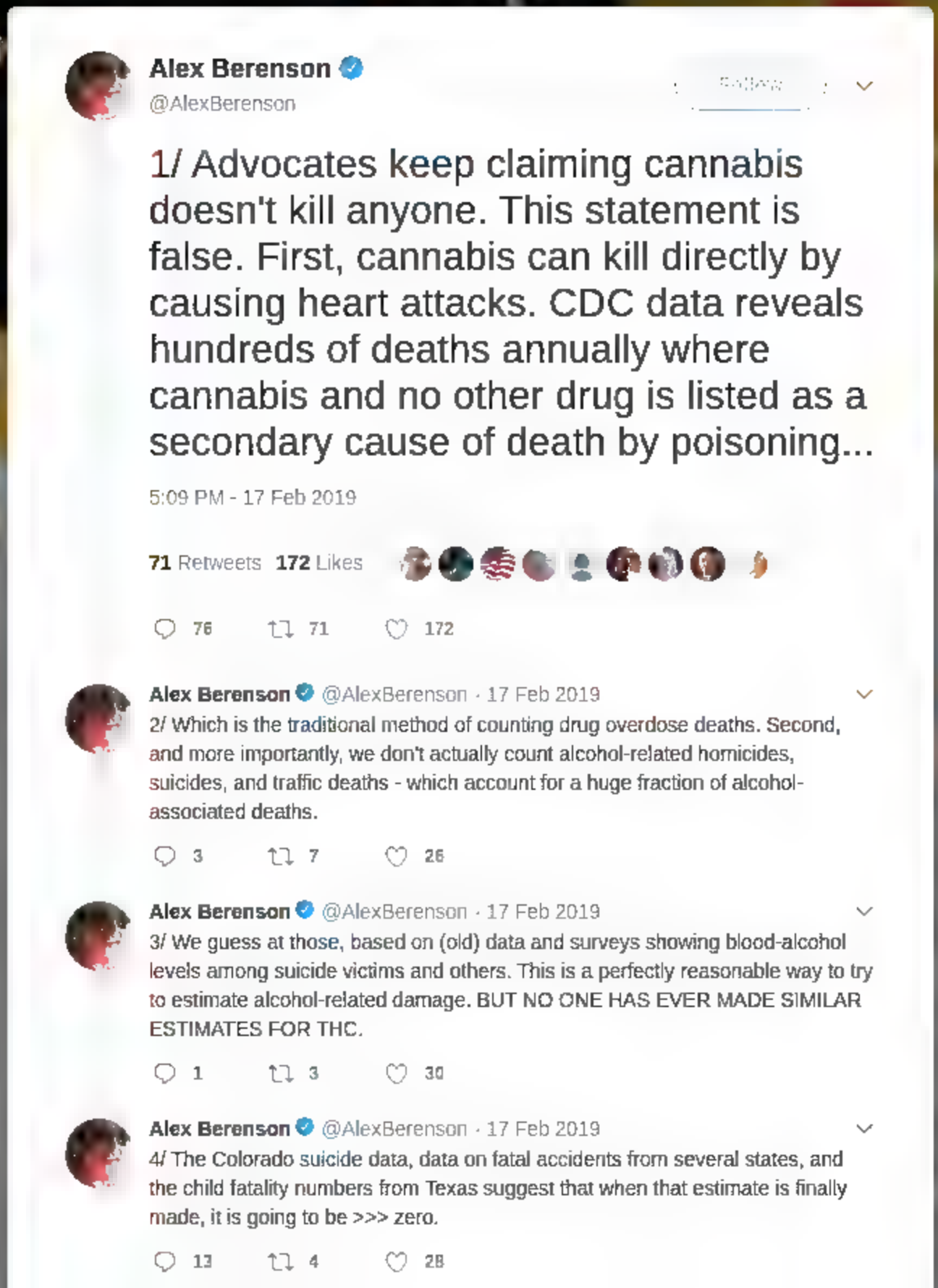


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Advocates keep claiming cannabis doesn't kill anyone. This statement is false. First, cannabis can kill directly by causing heart attacks. CDC data reveals hundreds of deaths annually where cannabis and no other drug is listed as a secondary cause of death by poisoning...

5:09 PM - 17 Feb 2019

71 Retweets **172** Likes

76 71 172

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

2/ Which is the traditional method of counting drug overdose deaths. Second, and more importantly, we don't actually count alcohol-related homicides, suicides, and traffic deaths - which account for a huge fraction of alcohol-associated deaths.

3 7 26

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

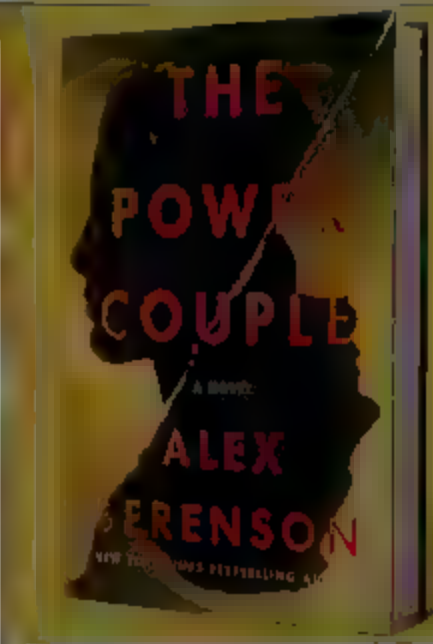
3/ We guess at those, based on (old) data and surveys showing blood-alcohol levels among suicide victims and others. This is a perfectly reasonable way to try to estimate alcohol-related damage. BUT NO ONE HAS EVER MADE SIMILAR ESTIMATES FOR THC.

1 3 30

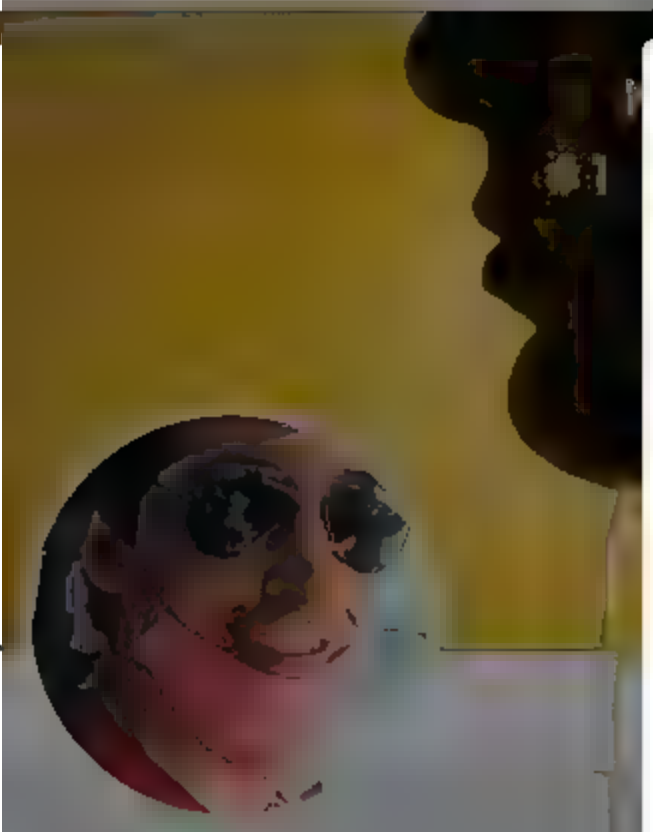
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

4/ The Colorado suicide data, data on fatal accidents from several states, and the child fatality numbers from Texas suggest that when that estimate is finally made, it is going to be >>> zero.

13 4 28



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

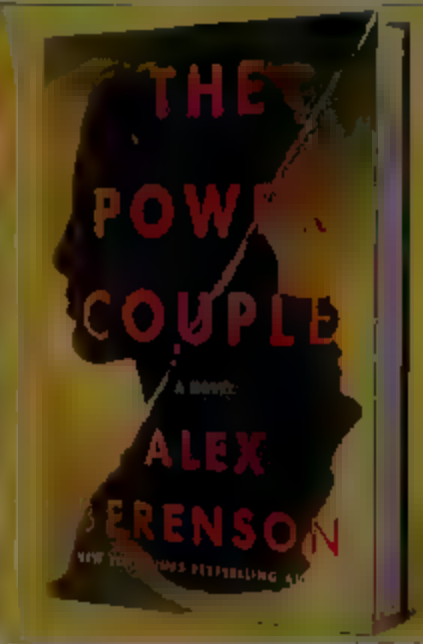


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow indeed. This is quite the thread. I have to disagree on one point, though - the data on ER admissions (and the concerns I've heard in the last month about skyrocketing rates of THC vaping among teens) suggest the emergency is 2 to 5 years away, not 15.

> **Will Jones III, MPA** @WillVJones
> Wow!! Furious at @AlexBerenson, @DrugPolicyOrg used the same phrase (& stupid policy rationale) LITERALLY word-for-word that Big Tobacco used dismissing troubling trends about lung cancer. You can't make this stuff up! Quotes & video evidence of quote from Big Tobacco below twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...
> Show this thread

4:47 PM - 17 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **18** Likes

4 3 18

TheresaH2012 @TheresaH2012 · 17 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Since mj legalization here in Massachusetts we have seen a dramatic increase in teen vaping of high potency THC. We are already seeing cannabis induced psychosis and cannabis use disorders among teens here in MA.

2 1 3

fan @kokondo12 · 19 Feb 2019
Where's the data to back-up this claim Theresa? You surely wouldn't make such an outrageous claim without vetted research to back it up. Don't want you to come across as a fear mongerer....



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Would Be Josh @StrainCentral · 17 Feb 2019

As a pro cannabis advocate, I actually share quite a few of your same views [redacted] - There's also a few I'd love to discuss!

I've seen first hand the ill effects being in the industry for 6 years.

It would be great to have you on a podcast at some point soon!

3 2 26

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

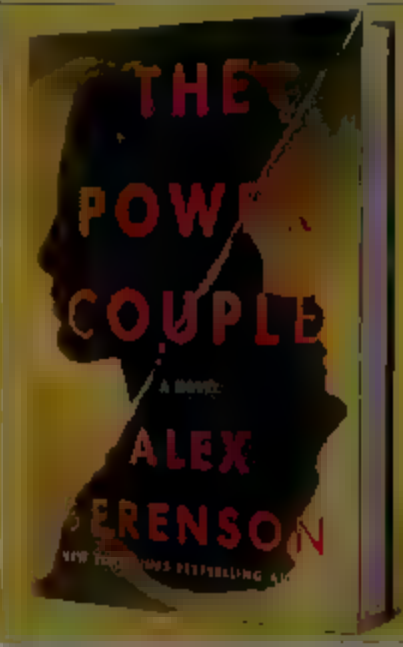
Email me at alexberensonauthor@gmail.com and let's see if we can set it up.

2:13 PM - 17 Feb 2019

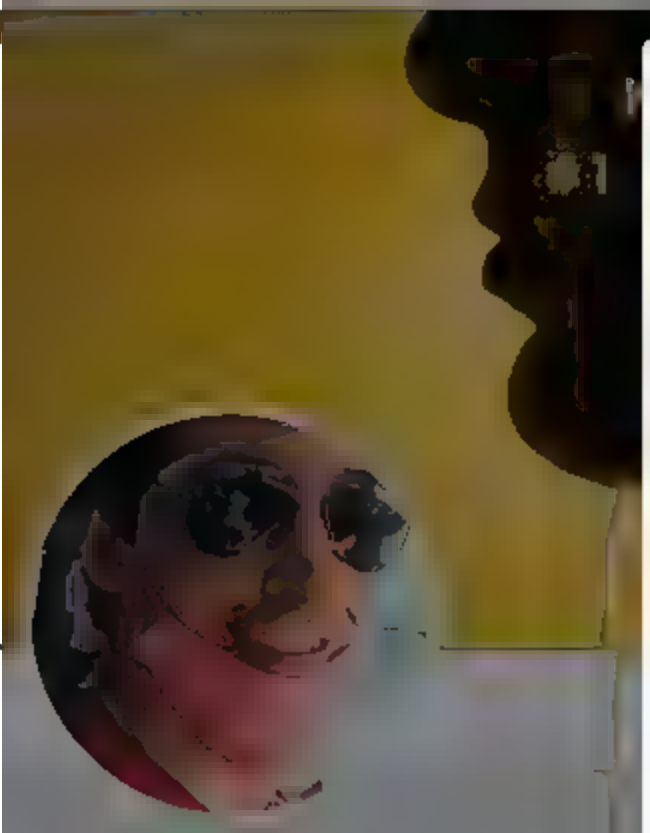
4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

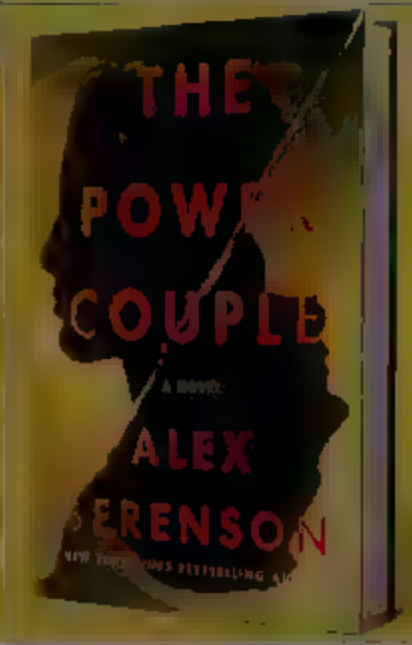


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And since the @joerogan podcast, I've heard from more and more users too:

mail.google.com

Primary

Thanks Alex

I appreciate the kind words. For the record, beating opiates and cocaine was much easier than MJ believe it or not. I was on both for 4 years and though the final kick was grueling, it was a line in the sand for me and I've been clean for 10 years.

Weed on the other hand has proven much more insidious. In terms of staving off the deep depression and rage that comes after about 3 months off it. So my best bet is to slowly bleed it. Currently I'm eating it raw, which doesn't get me high but at least gives my body some degree of it to help allow the long term hardship of quitting.

Hi alex. Just finished listening to your appearance on Joe Rogans podcast. I just want to let you know that I appreciate hearing you speak about the link between psychosis and Marijuana use. This is something I experienced for far too many years. I found myself in and out of psychatric hospitals and ERs from 19 until my mid 20s. It took me many years to acknowledge that not smoking meant not being psychotic. The possibility of their being a link was preposterous to anyone but my family who unfortunately had to bear the brunt of it. I'm 33 now and no longer consume thc or marijuana. I haven't had a psychotic episode in the 5 years since completely stopping and have a totally normal and boring life now. I am a proponent of legalization but that's a position I hold for all intoxicants. anyway, I did see a lot of negative comments on your Twitter feed but thought I'd try to combat that because I've actually been through it, put my family through it and I don't

1:53 PM - 17 Feb 2019

4 Retweets **20** Likes

6 4 20

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 17 Feb 2019
Replying to
Glad they found some sympathetic people who understand, because the pot advocates sure don't have an ounce of compassion towards anyone who points out the downside, or suffers from it.

2 1 4

Woodshedding Toe-tapper @WSTTVT · 18 Feb 2019
Do anecdotal experiences have value now? Serious question.

1

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

1/ The headline aside, I'm fine with this story. Why? [redacted] interviewed me, quoted me accurately, and even gave me the last word...

7 3 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ @GuardianUS is covering the book - unlike, say, @nytimes or @washingtonpost, which have simply ignored it. I'm speaking to legislators in FL and GA next week, TYC's arguments have reached huge audiences - to pretend it isn't part of the debate around legalization is bizarre.

6:20 AM - 17 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **14** Likes

7 3 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

3/ One last point - during the interview, Jamiles in passing said something like, 'I've read your book - unlike most of the people I've interviewed who have criticized it.' (Not an exact quote, but close.) I wish I could say I'm surprised.

9 1 8

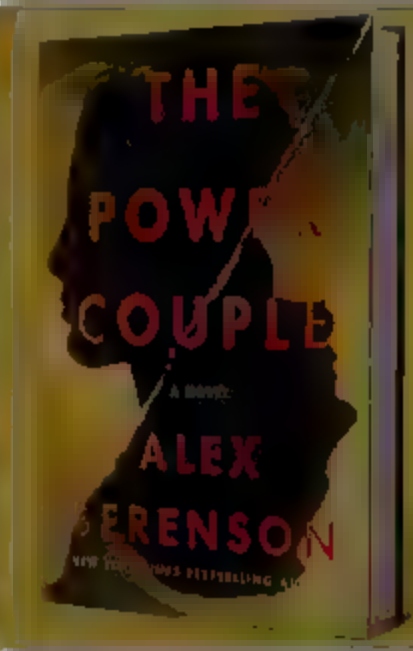
Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 17 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

The US Government holds a patent on [redacted] ability to heal and protect the brain.
US Patent Number 6630507
Is that in your book, [redacted] ?

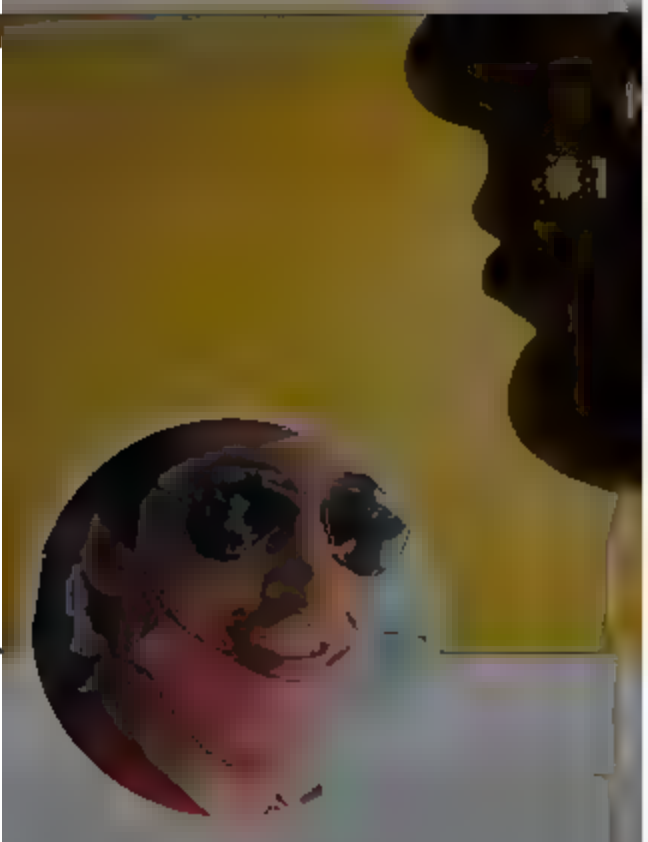


Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ [redacted] is covering the book - unlike, say, [redacted] or [redacted], which have simply ignored it. I'm speaking to legislators in FL and GA next week, TYC's arguments have reached huge audiences - to pretend it isn't part of the debate around legalization is bizarre.

7 3 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ One last point - during the interview, Jamiles in passing said something like, 'I've read your book - unlike most of the people I've interviewed who have criticized it.' (Not an exact quote, but close.) I wish I could say I'm surprised.

6:34 AM - 17 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **8** Likes

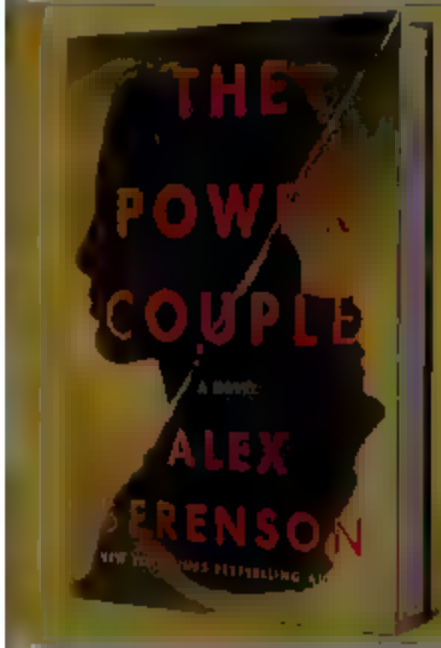
9 1 8

David Bienenstock @pot_handbook · 17 Feb 2019

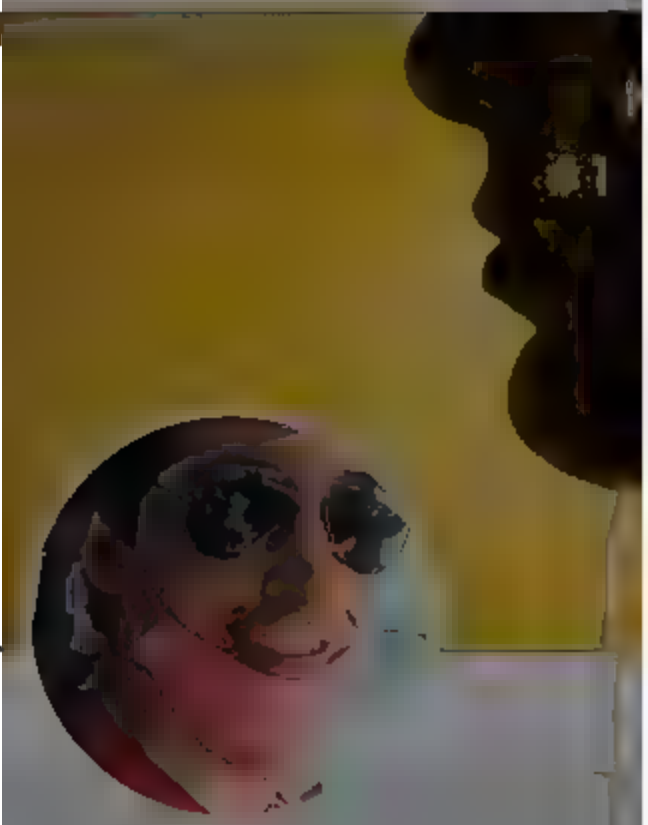
Replying to [redacted]

I read your book. Quoted you extensively (from the book). Perhaps you'd like to share my analysis with your fans as well. You reply to random internet comments but not my de-bunking of your BS, wonder why?

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

'I've read your book - unlike most of the people I've interviewed who have criticized it.' (Not an exact quote, but close.) I wish I could say I'm surprised.

9 1 8

Dirk Segerius @dksegerius · 17 Feb 2019

Alex I woul just like to thank you, my mother developed schizophrenia from smoking cannabis and since the age of 8 I have deal with consequences of that, listening to you in joes podcast made me feal like I wasn't alone, I often imagine that this is what it must have felt like

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

I'm so sorry to hear about your mom. And no, you are not alone. I've heard from dozens of family members - parents, siblings, cousins - who have lost loved ones to psychosis caused by this drug. Soon enough your voices will be too loud for the media and politicians to ignore.

1:45 PM - 17 Feb 2019

1

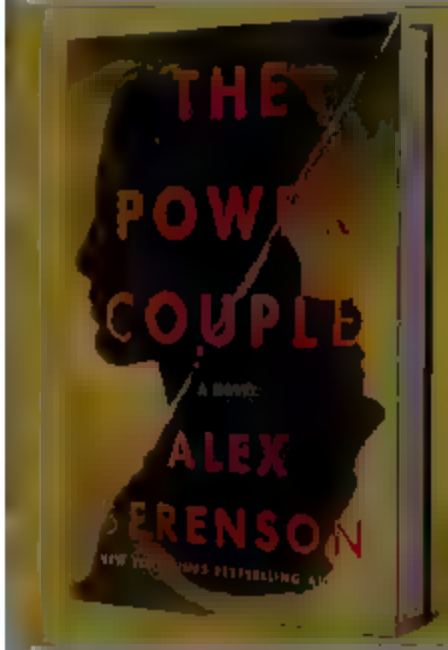
Dirk Segerius @dksegerius · 18 Feb 2019

Replying to [illegible]

I wish I had your confidence, but the money behind the legalisation of Cannabis around the world is a lot, the best I can hope for here in Australia, where I live is to push it so that Cannabis is not classed as a pharmaceutical drug, so people can sue the companies that harm thm

1

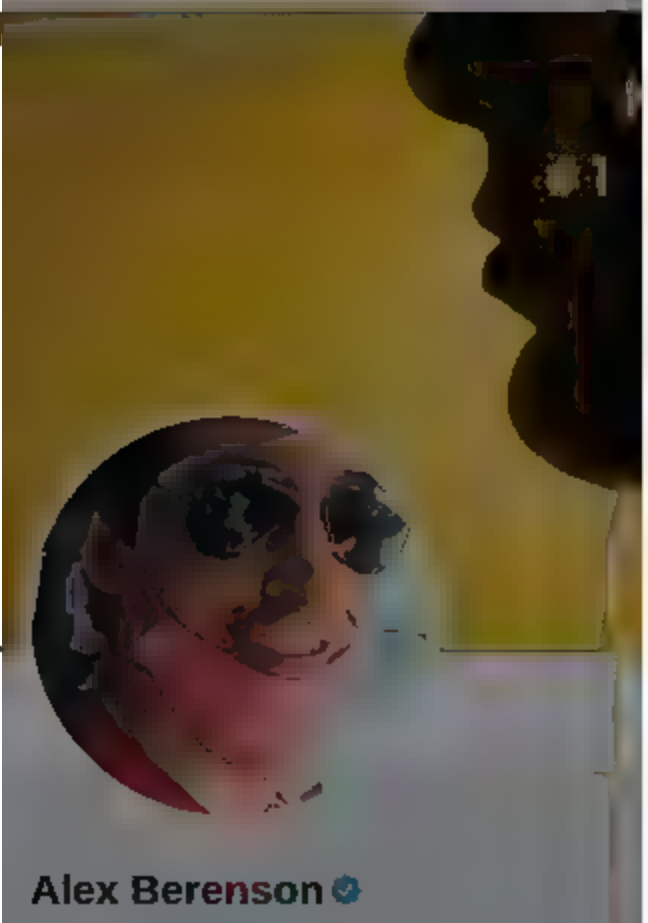
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

8 10 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Given the way NY politics work and the governor's power in Albany, legalization is still very likely. But every day of delay gives politicians - and voters - more opportunities to weigh the real risks. A failure to legalize would mark a huge change, make no mistake.

5:46 PM - 15 Feb 2019

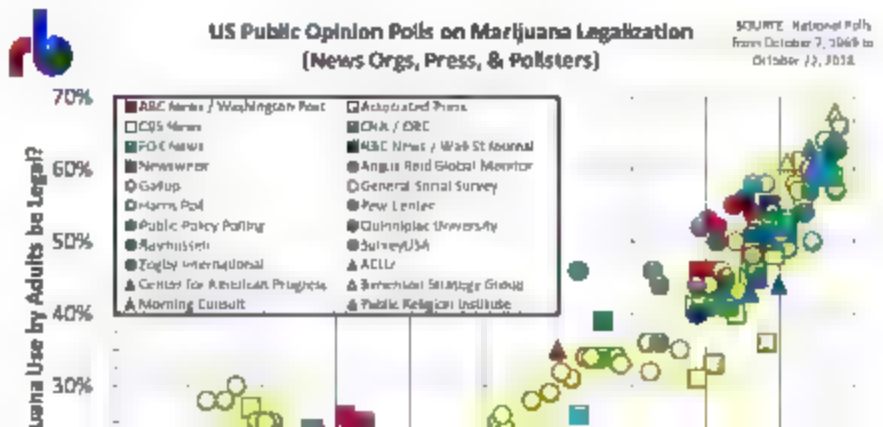
4 Retweets **15** Likes

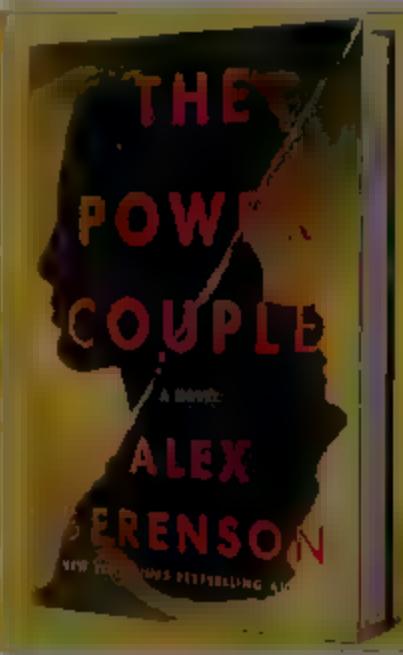
6 4 15

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 15 Feb 2019

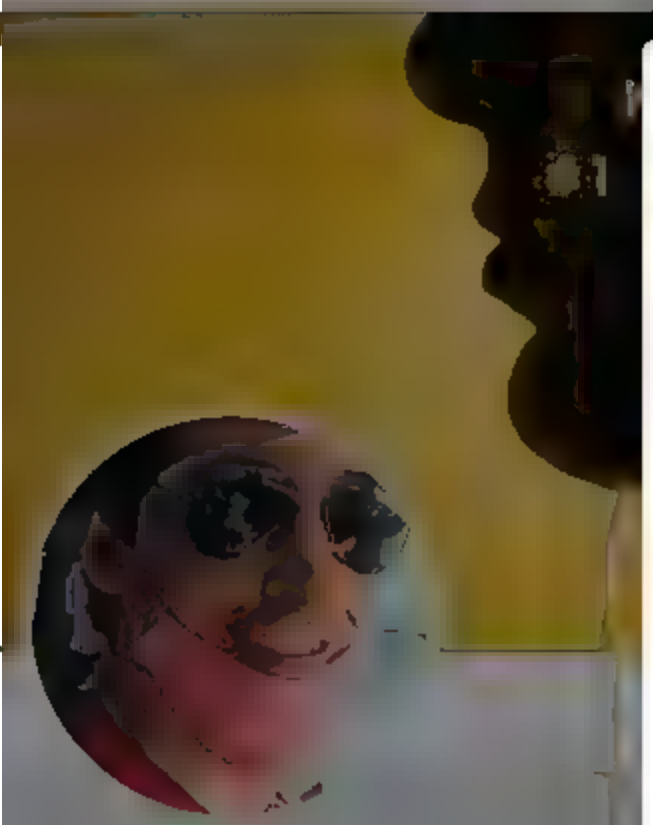
Replying to

Please keep up the great public relations for , Alex! See, your problem is we've been told pot will make us psychotic axe murderers since 1936 and there were 100,000 of us. It's 2019, there are 30 million of us, yet still few axe murderers.





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ The headline aside, I'm fine with this story. Why? @JamilesLartey interviewed me, quoted me accurately, and even gave me the last word...
google.com/amp/s/amp.theg ..

6:13 AM - 17 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **12** Likes

7 3 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

2/ [illegible] is covering the book - unlike, say, [illegible] or [illegible], which have simply ignored it. I'm speaking to legislators in FL and GA next week, TYC's arguments have reached huge audiences - to pretend it isn't part of the debate around legalization is bizarre.

7 3 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Feb 2019

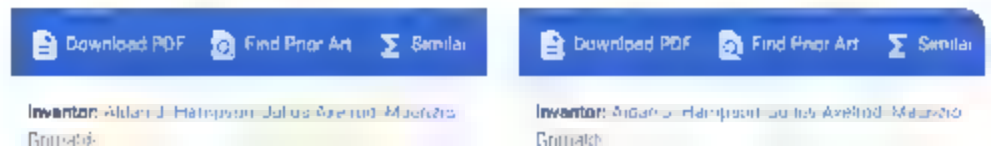
3/ One last point - during the interview, Jamiles in passing said something like, 'I've read your book - unlike most of the people I've interviewed who have criticized it.' (Not an exact quote, but close.) I wish I could say I'm surprised.

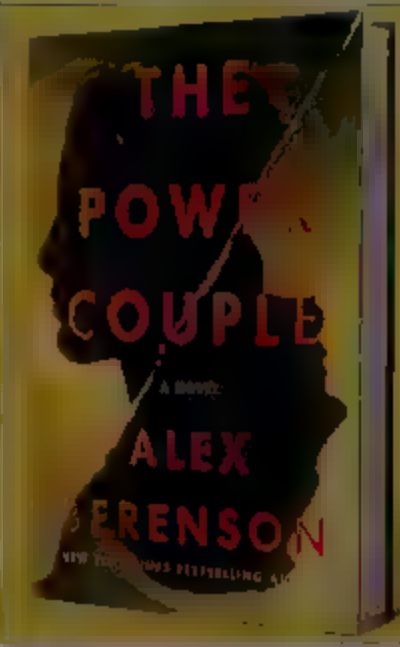
9 1 8

Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 17 Feb 2019

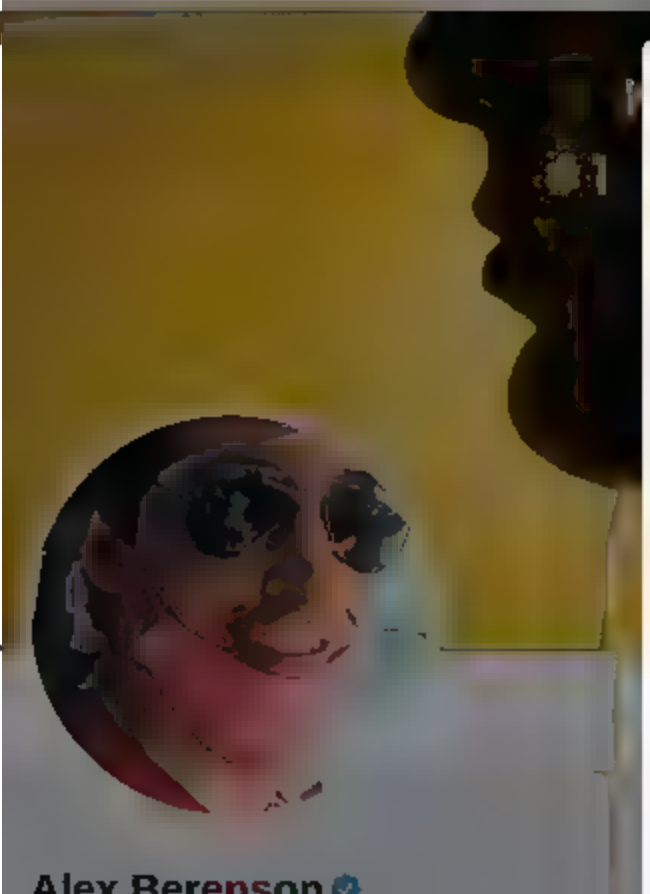
Replying to [illegible]

The US Government holds a patent on [illegible] ability to heal and protect the brain.
US Patent Number 6630507
Is that in your book, [illegible] ?





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ The speaker of the NY Assembly now says legalized cannabis in NY may not be approved by @andrewcuomo's March 31 deadline. And the state medical society and PTA are speaking against legalization...

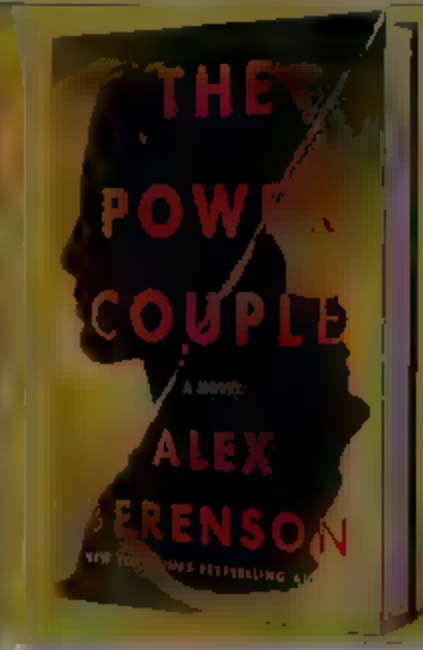
5:44 PM - 15 Feb 2019

10 Retweets **19** Likes

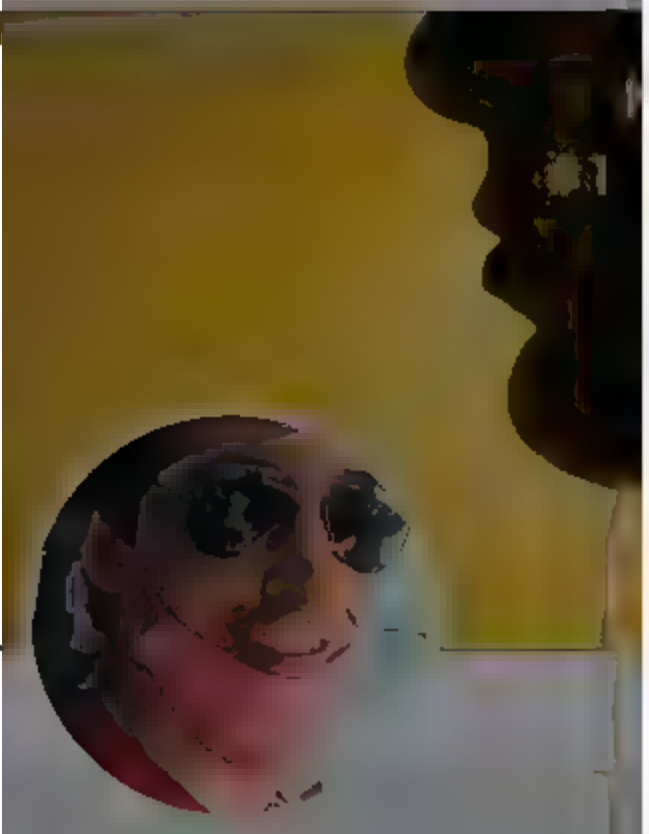
8 10 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Feb 2019

2/ Given the way NY politics work and the governor's power in Albany, legalization is still very likely. But every day of delay gives politicians - and voters - more opportunities to weigh the real risks. A failure to legalize would mark a huge change, make no mistake.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, nope. I guess you don't know the difference between a clinician and a forensic psychiatrist, but these are public cases.

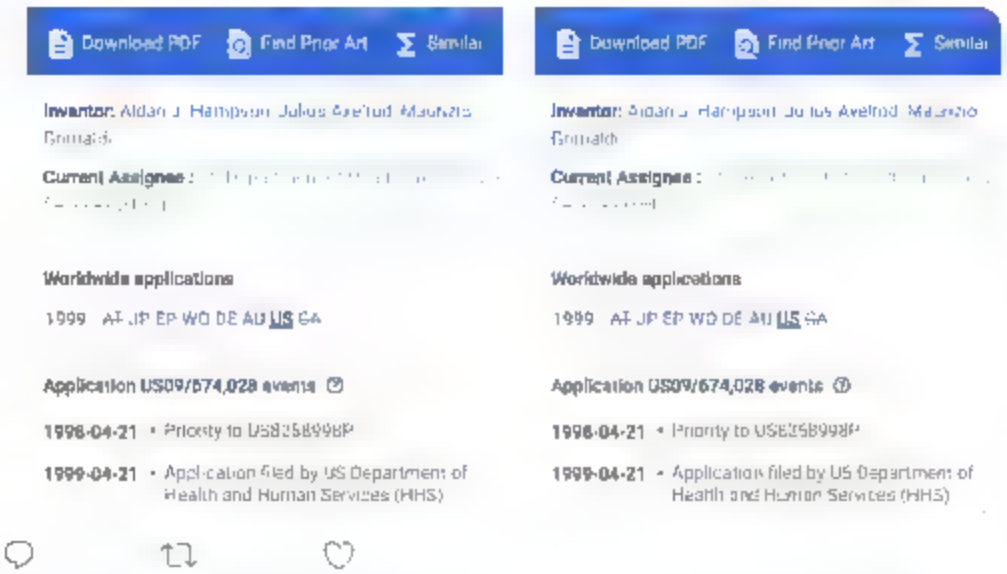
1:34 PM - 15 Feb 2019

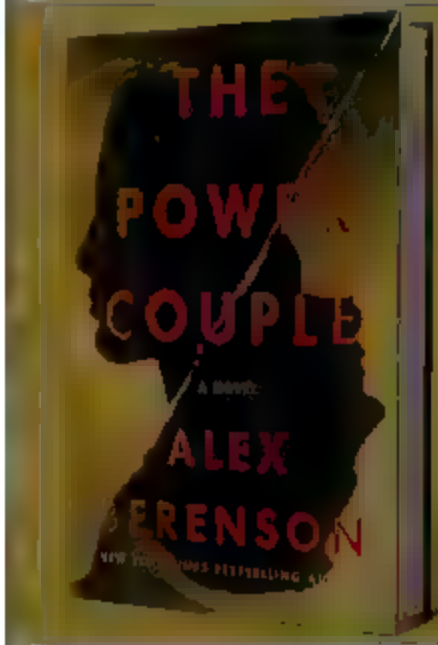
1

Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 15 Feb 2019

Replying to

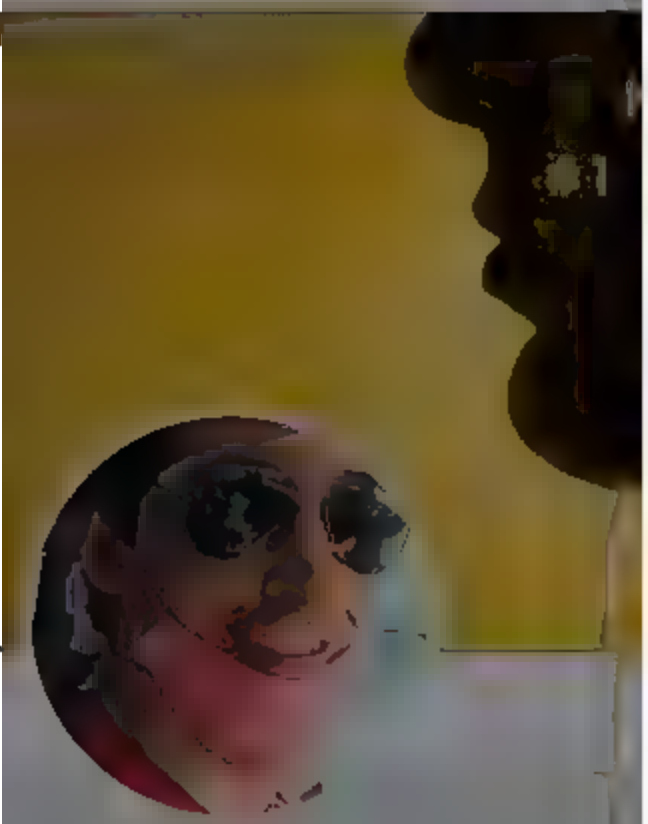
The US Government holds a patent on ability to heal and protect the brain.
US Patent Number 6630507
Is that in your book, ?





Home About

Have an account? Log in

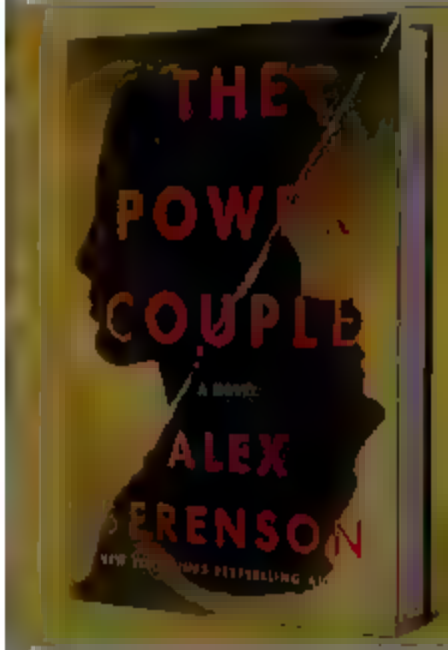


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

20 4 19

KevinFranciotti @KevinFranciotti · 15 Feb 2019
[redacted] is a psychiatrist, genius.

1 3

Alex Berenson [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

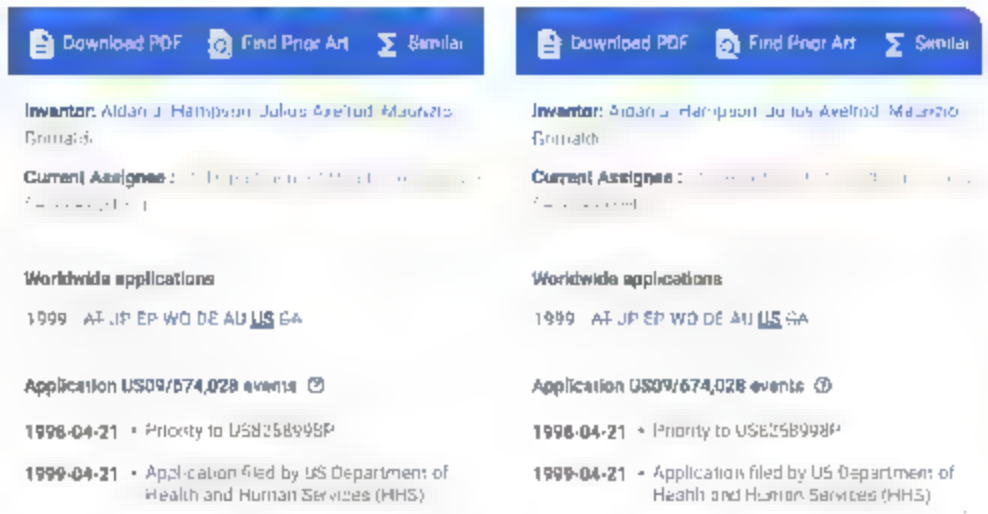
Replying to [redacted]

So one, then. Impressive.

12:20 PM - 15 Feb 2019

4 1

Pacific Cannabis @pacificcannabis · 15 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
The US Government holds a patent on [redacted] ability to heal and protect the brain.
US Patent Number 6630507
Is that in your book, [redacted] ?

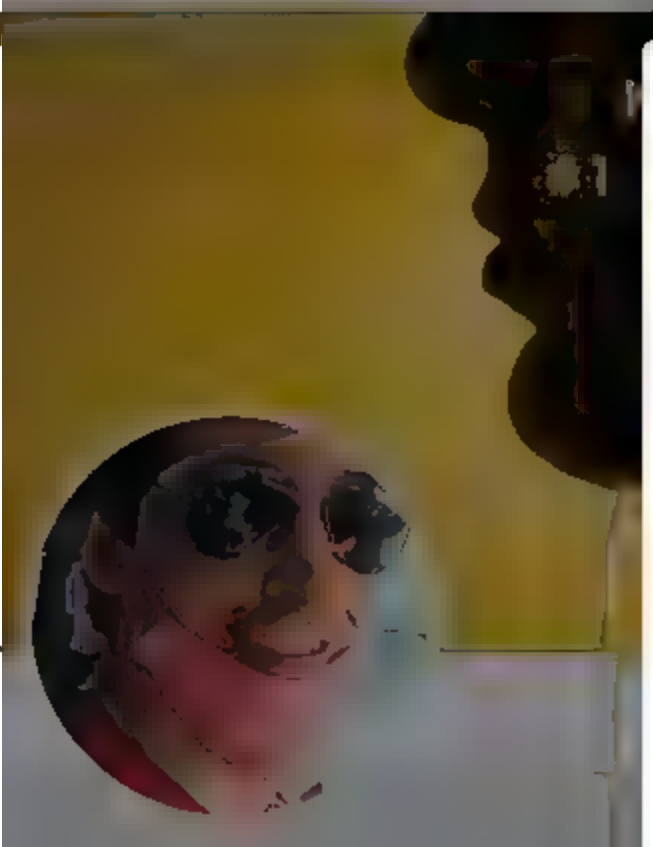


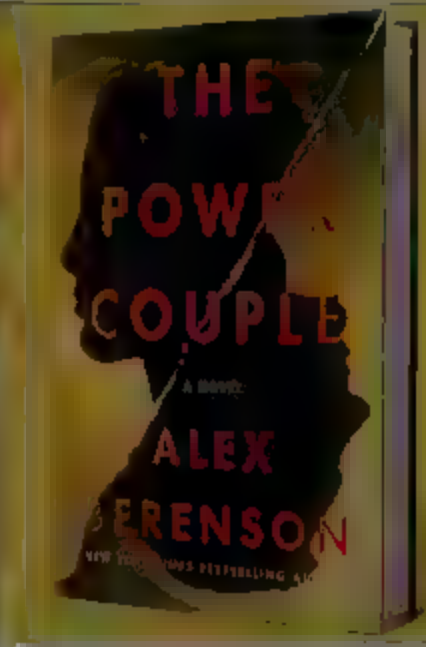
1 3

Mr. Hob PhD @scihob · 15 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Regardless to the number, proved your initial post incorrect.

This is the same brain you used to attempt to read studies.

No wonder you couldn't comprehend the data.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm glad to see it too. I almost can't believe that five weeks after the book came out, this is the best @DrugPolicyOrg could do. As far as I can tell (and I apologize in advance if I missed anyone) not a single psychiatrist signed this letter.



Kasia Malinowska @OSFKasia
So glad to see this solid, coordinated response – 75 Scholars and Clinicians Refute Inaccurate Claims by @AlexBerenson in his book Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marijuana, Mental Illness, and Violence: drugpolicy.org/press-release/… … @Gladwell

11:55 AM - 15 Feb 2019

4 Retweets **19** Likes

20 4 19

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 15 Feb 2019
Replying to
The preamble refers to "psychiatrists," plural. I'm not surprised your only defense is that it appears to you as though no psychiatrists signed. One needn't be a psychiatrist to spot logical fallacies. Your book and defense of it are non sequiturs.

5

KevinFranciotti @KevinFranciotti · 15 Feb 2019
Replying to
is a psychiatrist, genius.

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Feb 2019

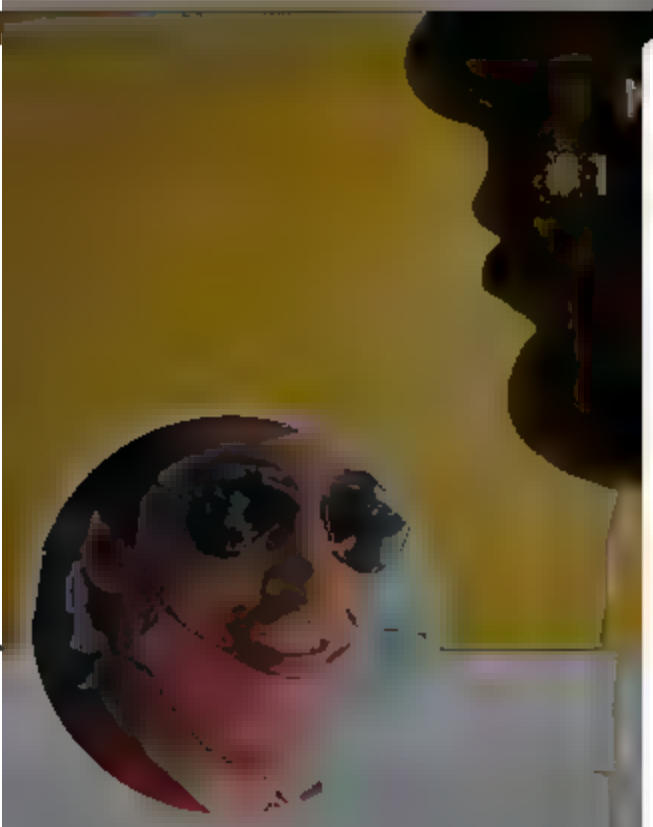
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

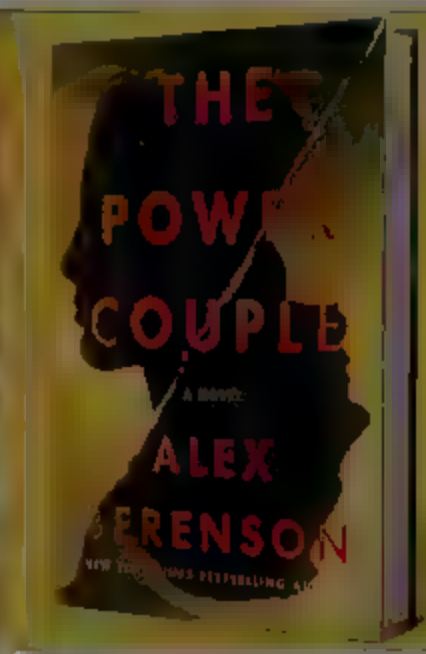
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

A for-profit company called Women Grow is listed as a sponsor. Do I need to post a screenshot from the Wayback Machine?

10:25 AM - 15 Feb 2019

3 Likes

1 3

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15 Feb 2019
Replying to

Also, BOTEC handled ticket sales (I believe tickets were $600 for the event), and many people from for-profit companies attended (they posted Tweets and other social media saying so).

1 1

Jeremy Ziskind @jeremyziskind · 15 Feb 2019
The event was open to anyone with an interest in cannabis science and policy and not a single penny was taken for sponsorship from a for-profit company. There was one panel on investing in cannabis and some for-profit attendees in the audience as well. You're grasping at air.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

BOTEC "never has taken any money from any firms involved in the cannabis industry. Nor will it ever take money from from any firm engaged in illegal activity..."

2 1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ "which anything having to do with producing or selling cannabis still is in the United States.

Note that [this] allegation, if true, would implicate me and my staff in several federal felonies."

Lol, as the kids say. How's that updated disclosure coming?

9:04 AM - 15 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

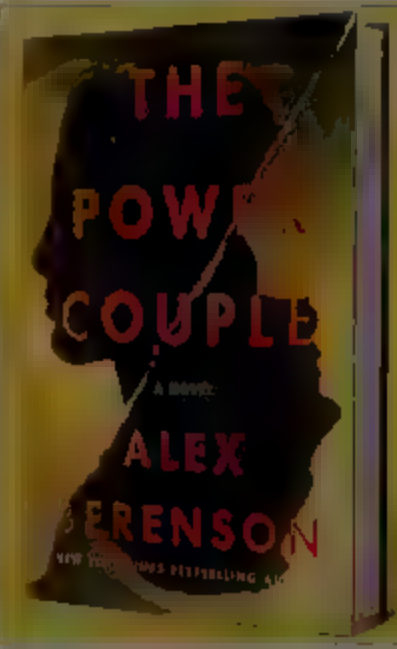
2 1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

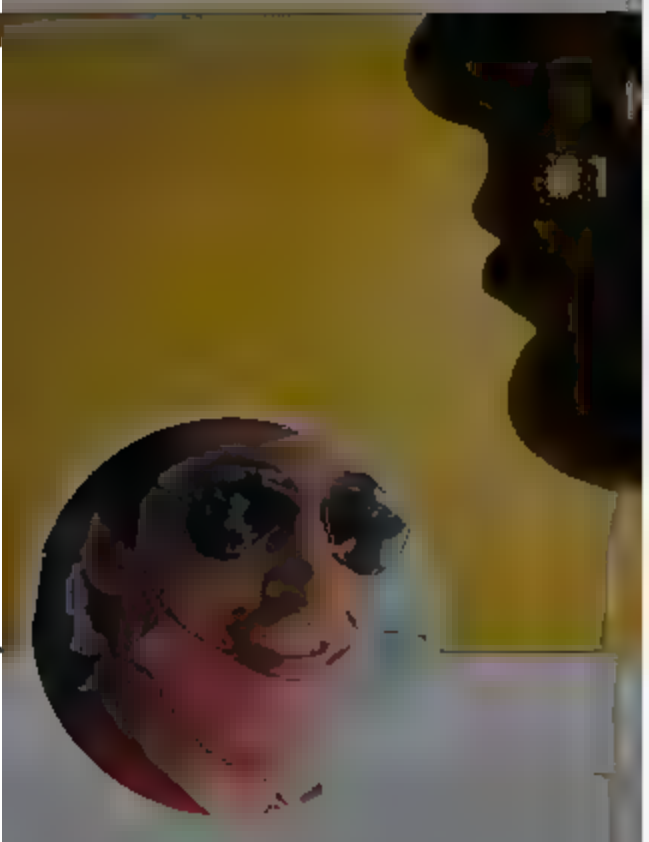
Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 15 Feb 2019
Just so you know, SAM and Kevin Sabet did not run the Arizona ballot. A group of Arizonans did and the largest donor was the owner of discount tire. Perhaps he genuinely doesn't want more car crashes related to marijuana. We don't want more car crashes either!!

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Feb 2019
A for-profit company called Women Grow is listed as a sponsor. Do I need to post a screenshot from the Wayback Machine?

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Also, BOTEC handled ticket sales (I believe tickets were $600 for the event), and many people from for-profit companies attended (they posted Tweets and other social media saying so).

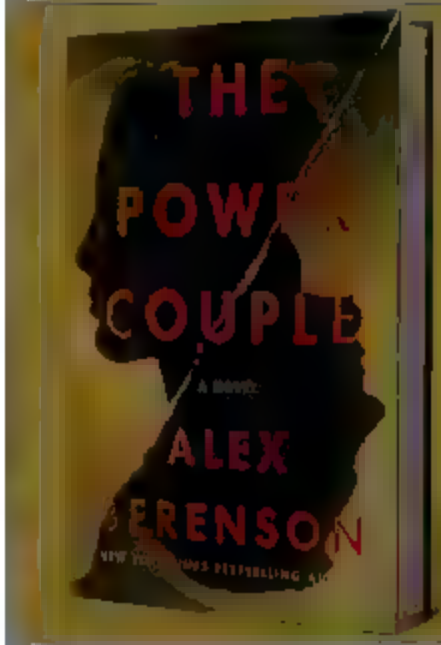
10:27 AM - 15 Feb 2019

1 Like

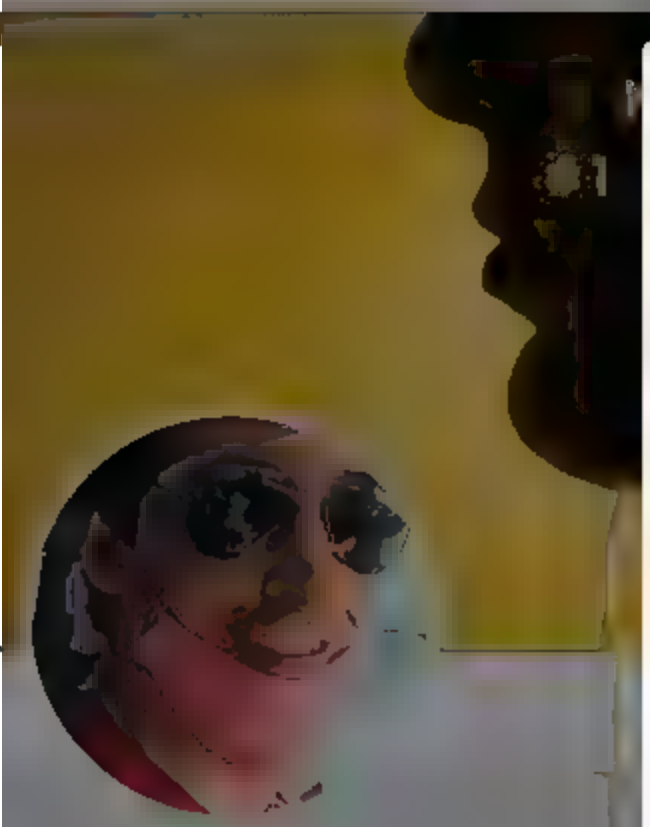
1 1

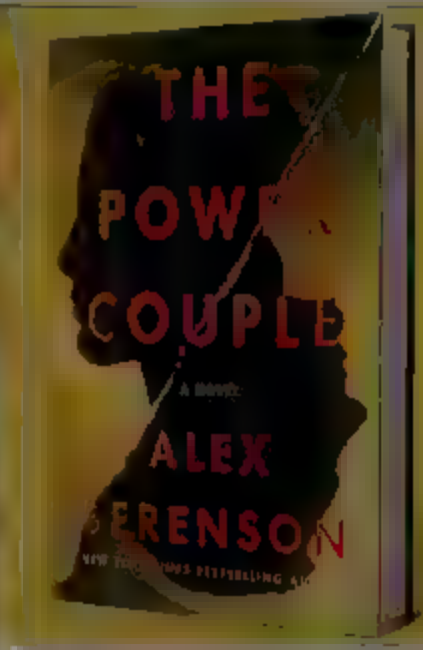
Jeremy Ziskind @jeremyziskind · 15 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

The event was open to anyone with an interest in cannabis science and policy and not a single penny was taken for sponsorship from a for-profit company. There was one panel on investing in cannabis and some for-profit attendees in the audience as well. You're grasping at air.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Hi @MarkARKleiman! Ever find yourself reading over old emails? I did today, and found this one from you:

BOTEC "never has taken any money from any firms involved in the cannabis industry. Nor will it ever take money from from any firm engaged in illegal activity..."

9:03 AM - 15 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Feb 2019

2/ "which anything having to do with producing or selling cannabis still is in the United States.

Note that [this] allegation, if true, would implicate me and my staff in several federal felonies."

Lol, as the kids say. How's that updated disclosure coming?

2 1 3

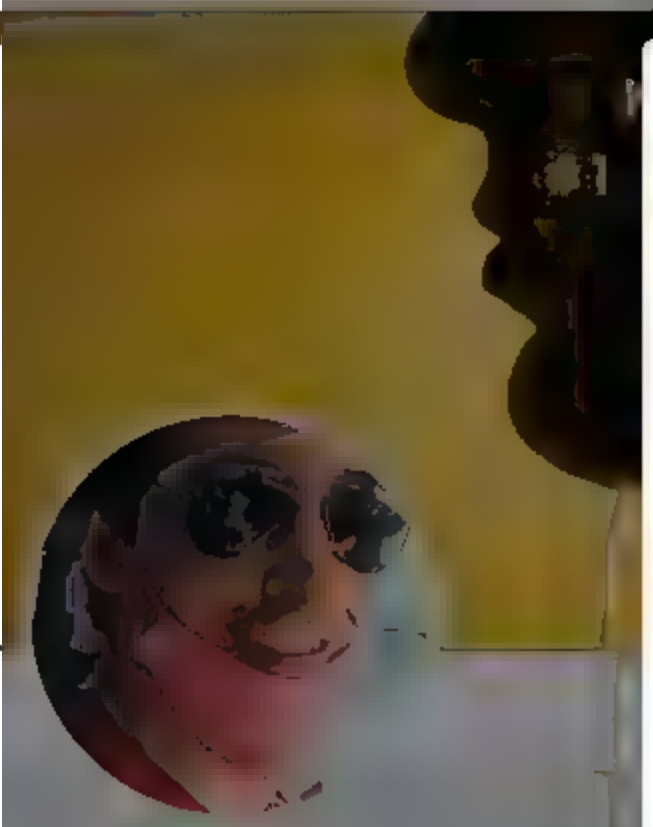
Renee M Johnson, PhD, MPH @renee_m_johnson · 15 Feb 2019

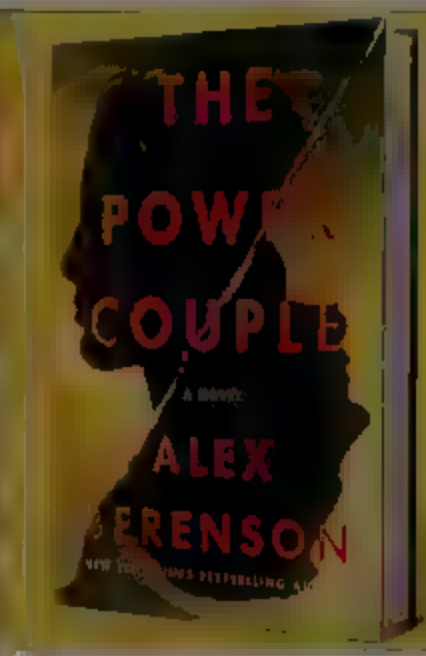
Replying to

This crosses a line. Putting false information out can jeopardize reputations and careers. @markarkleiman is very senior - and therefore able to respond as he does, but the tactic you are engaging in are extremely concerning.

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Happy to report @Amazon is now offering a 75% credit on the Kindle version of TYC - your post-rebate cost is less than $4! A great chance to check it out....
amazon.com/gp/aw/d/B07GNV ..

6:30 AM - 15 Feb 2019

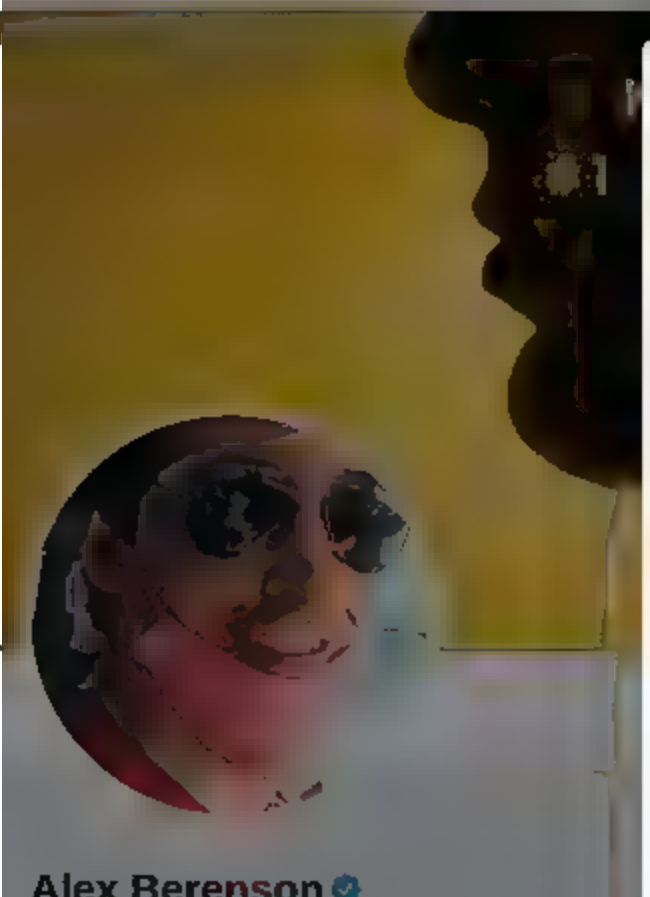
12 Retweets **16** Likes

10 12 16

ClickClick @LiebundFein · 15 Feb 2019
Replying to
you should update the content tho

This Tweet is unavailable.

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 15 Feb 2019
Marijuana science facts book is still selling steadily. Fully justified



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great op-ed in the Plain-Dealer yesterday urging caution on legalization...

"Just as the public perception of marijuana is softening, scientific research is revealing ever more concerns about its long- and short-term health risks..."

6:01 AM - 15 Feb 2019

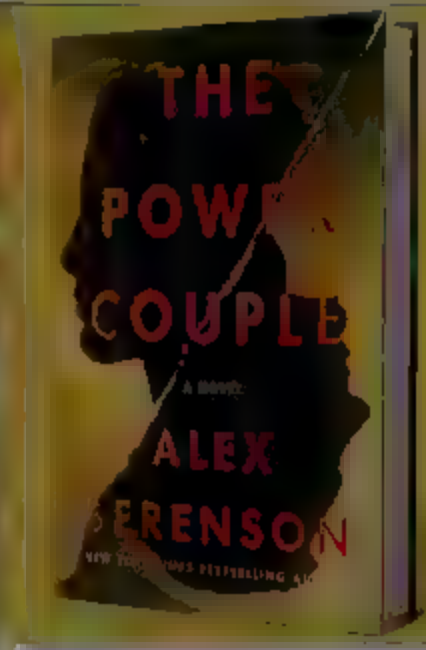
18 Retweets **25** Likes

14 18 25

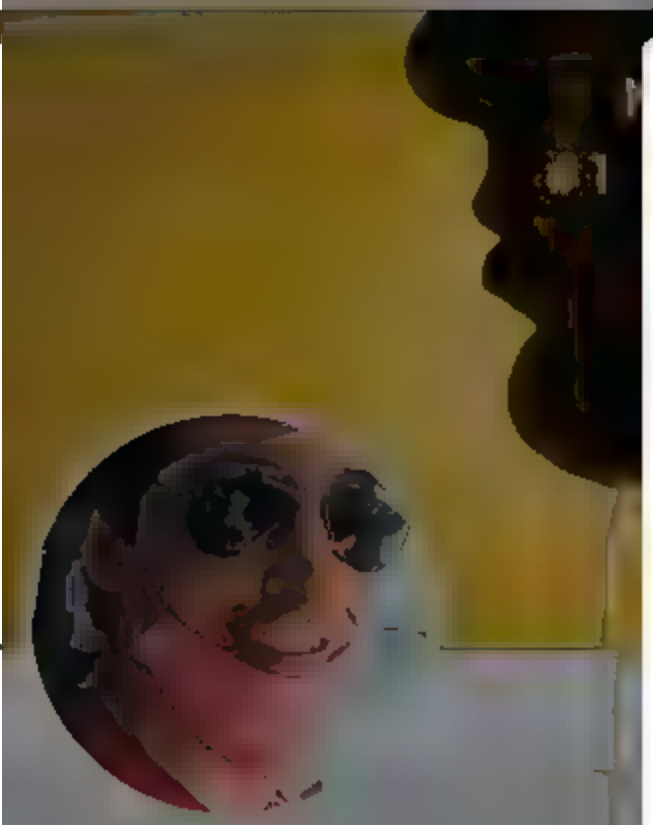
Woody Creed @woody_creed · 15 Feb 2019

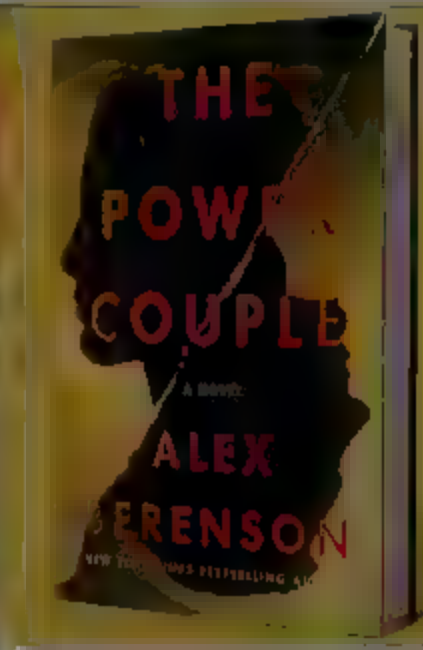
Replying to

I am convinced this is how the zombie apocalypse is going to start.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Feb 2019

Hi Mark! Great to hear from you. Can you provide a full and complete disclosure of your and BOTEC's current and past conflicts of interest? Just for the record. It might be of interest to government agencies and others considering hiring you.

2 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You might start with Luigi Zamarra, a CPA whom BOTEC lists as a "senior consultant." Here's how Luigi describes his BOTEC work: "provided business-friendly input on the proposed regulations [for Washington state]."

True story.

botecanalysis.com/luigi-zamarra/

7:25 AM - 14 Feb 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

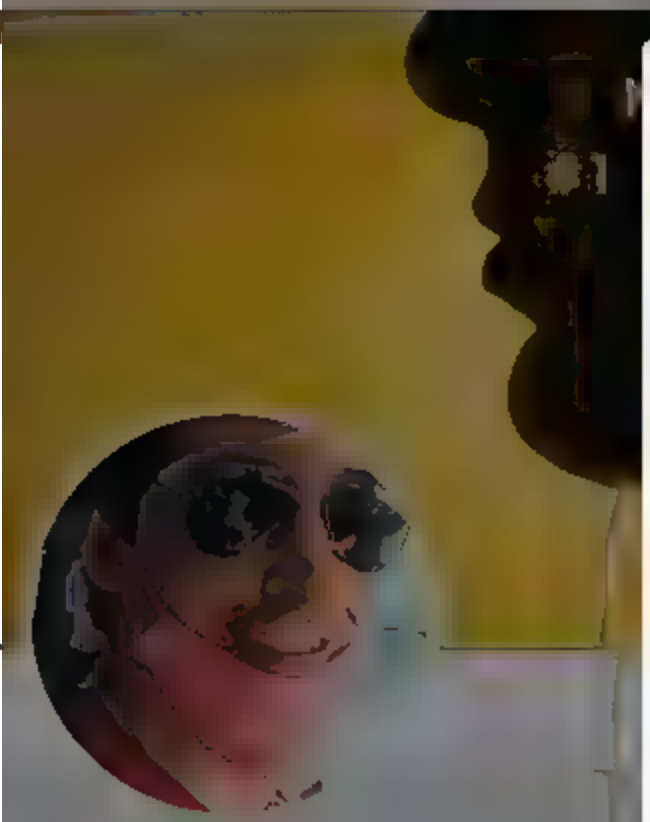
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hi Mark! Great to hear from you. Can you provide a full and complete disclosure of your and BOTEC's current and past conflicts of interest? Just for the record. It might be of interest to government agencies and others considering hiring you.

7:12 AM - 14 Feb 2019

5 Likes

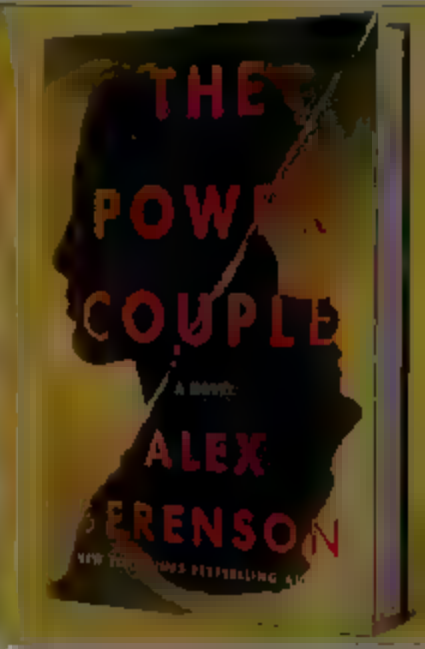
2 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Feb 2019

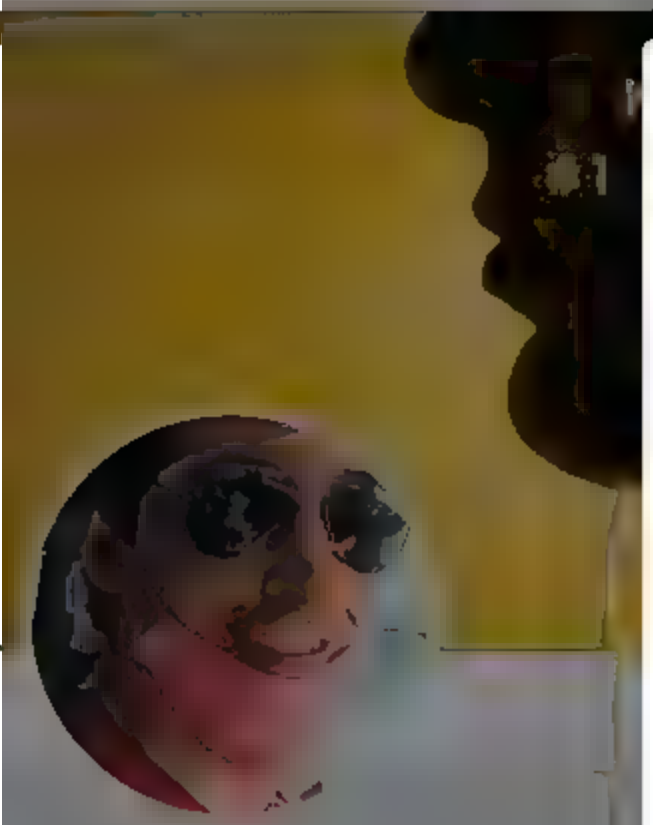
Replying to

You might start with Luigi Zamarra, a CPA whom BOTEC lists as a "senior consultant." Here's how Luigi describes his BOTEC work: "provided business-friendly [input on the proposed regulations [for Washington state]."

True story.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In case you missed it in the Rogan madness yesterday, @NBCNews posted my op-ed on the financial conflicts of interest among cannabis researchers and legalization advocates like @DrugPolicyOrg and @MarkARKleiman

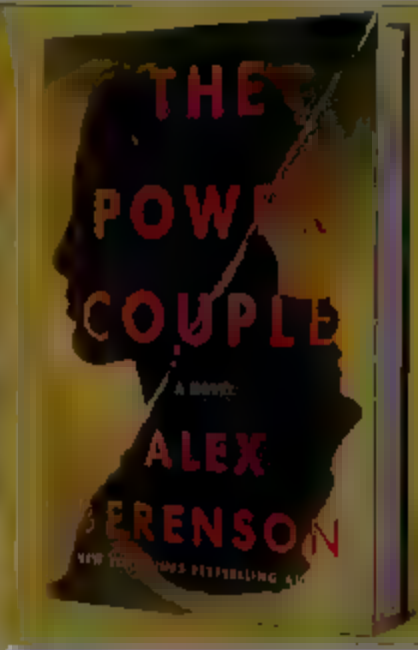
It's Big Tobacco all over again.

7:02 AM - 14 Feb 2019

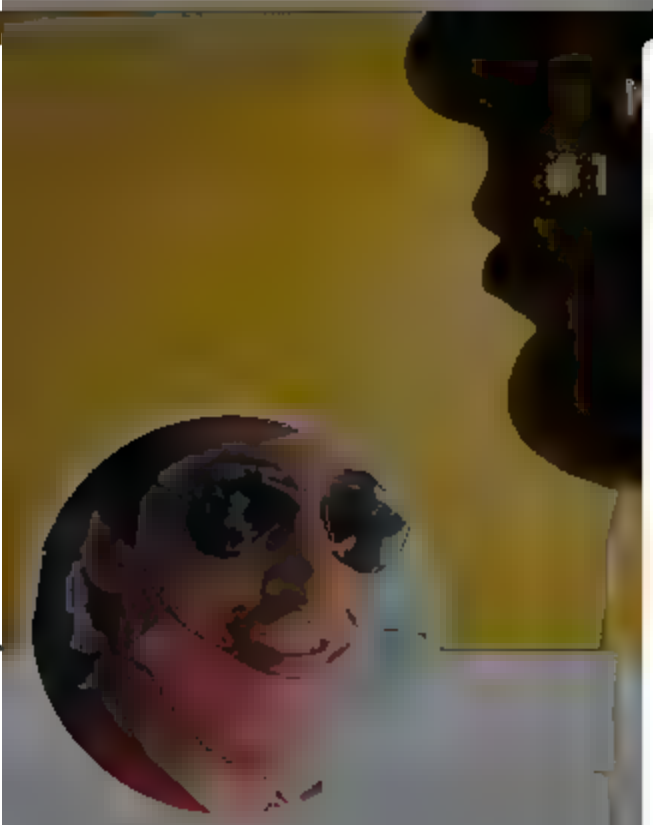
13 Retweets **32** Likes

17 13 32

Nick Kosalka @nick_kosalka · 14 Feb 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

The comments on our @joerogan podcast are - as you'd expect - pretty great...

whole sesh.
10 minutes ago · 3

Doc Milsap
Alex "THE DEVIL'S LETTUCE" Berenson
2 hours ago · 3

Fountainhead
I'm shocked JRE listeners disagree with the Alex guy. Shocked.
2 hours ago · 64

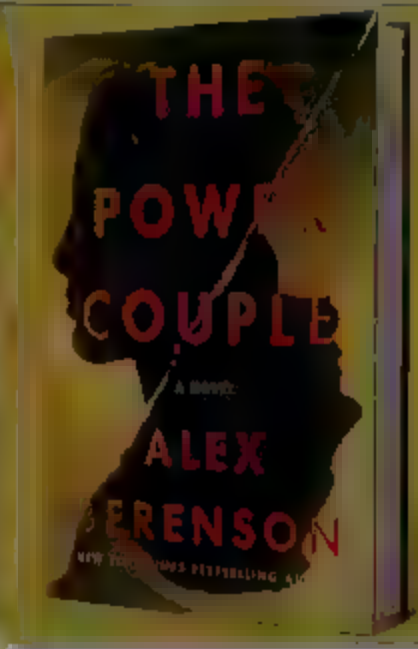
SHOW MORE REPLIES

Andrew R
PODCAST GAME: Everybody take a hit every time anyone says "Studies have shown"
1 hour ago · 2

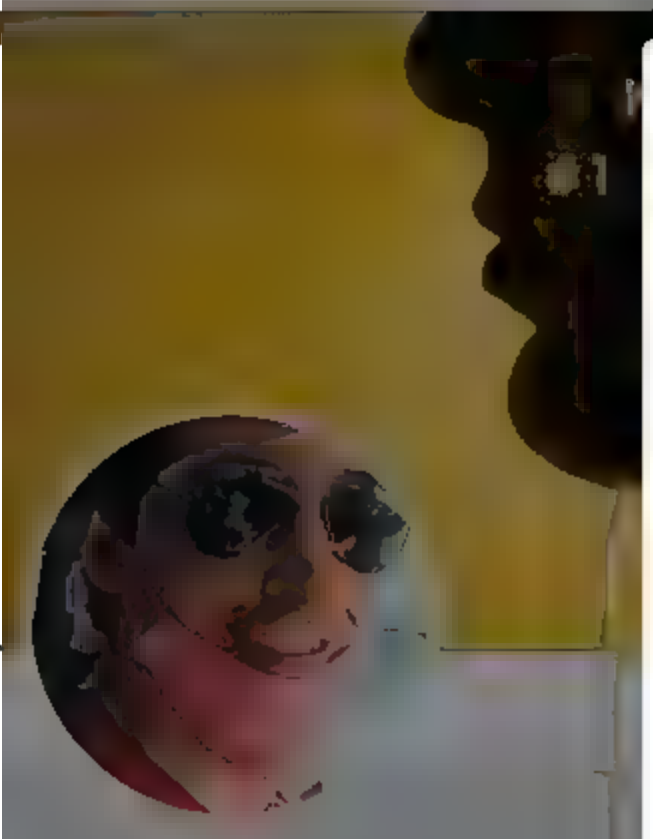
4:19 PM - 13 Feb 2019

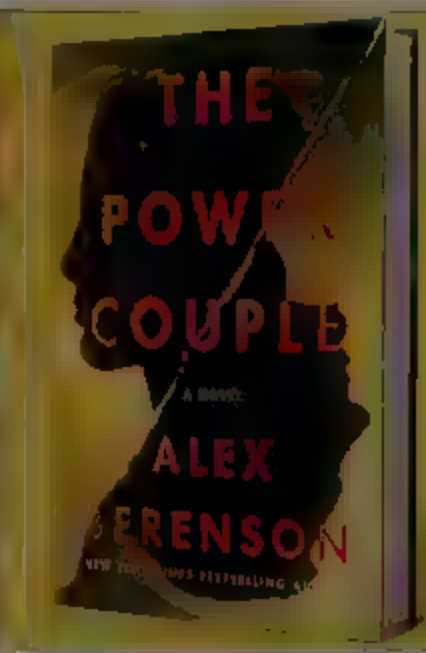
1 Retweet **15** Likes

8 1 15



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh @MarkARKleiman, usually so quick to comment when his name is mentioned. Perhaps he's doing some PhD-level research into the Wayback Machine. Here's a hint. It archives Web pages, Mark. Like those from cannabis-summit.org. So pages that seem gone... aren't really.

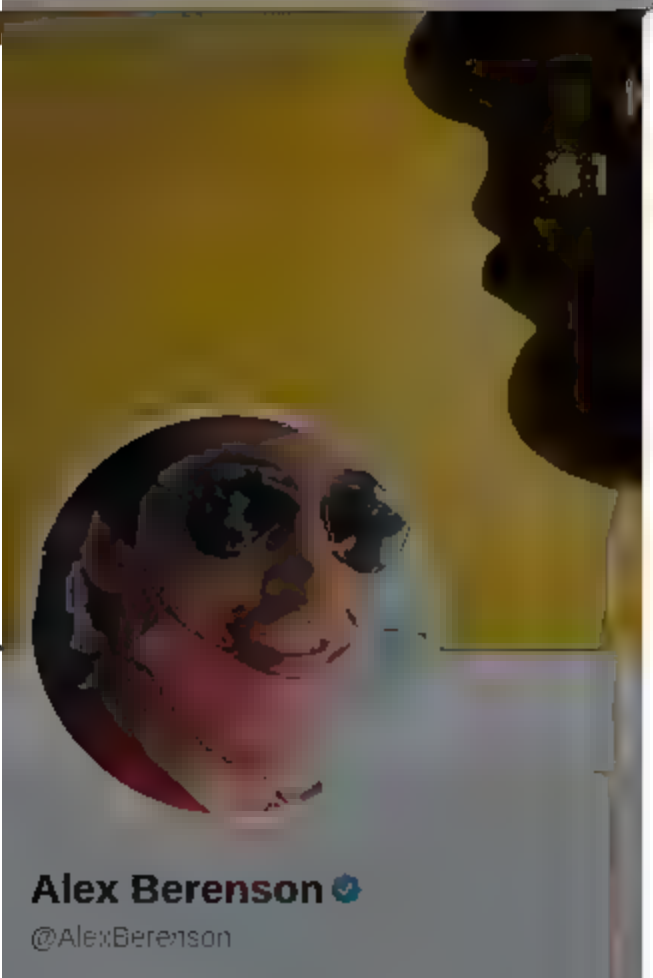
3:11 PM - 13 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

2 1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Somebody's getting a lump of coal in his stocking! Gotta love the Oxford comma, though. A real grammarian.

To: alexberensonauthor@gmail.com

Date: February 13, 2019, 5:32 PM

FUCK YOU!, YOUR NOT A DOCTOR, YOU'RE A SHIT AUTHOR, AND YOU'RE LITERAL HUMAN GARBAGE!

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

Reply Forward

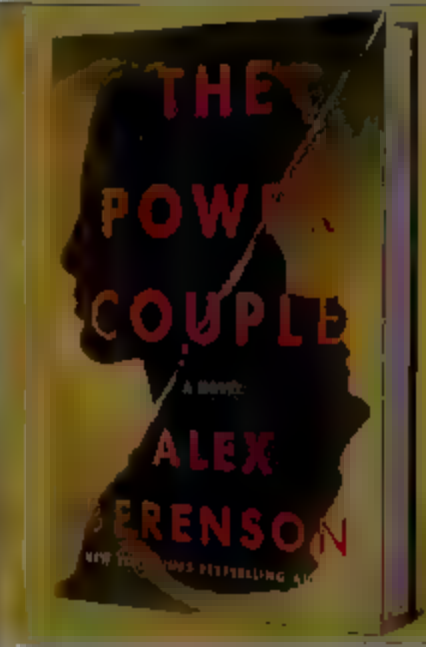
View Gmail in: **Mobile** | Older version | Desktop

© 2018 Google

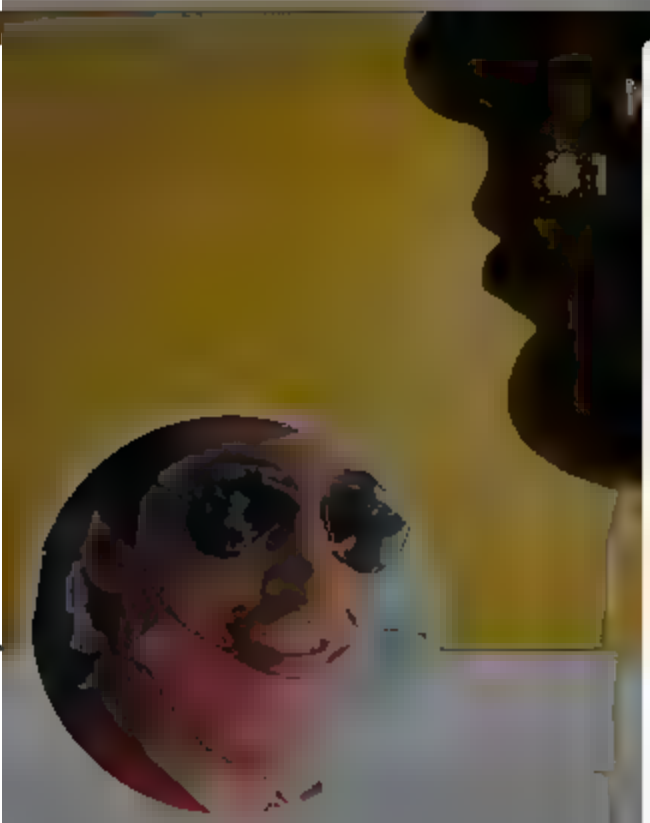
5:51 PM - 13 Feb 2019

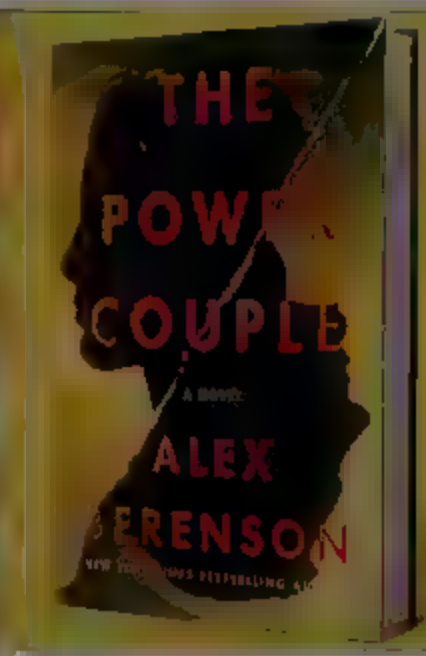
30 Likes

12 30



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pro tip for @MarkARKleiman - if you are going to deny you or @BOTECAnalysis has ever done business with the cannabis industry, you might want to check BOTEC's own Twitter feed. Also, there's this thing called the Wayback Machine. Cheers.

1:23 PM - 13 Feb 2019

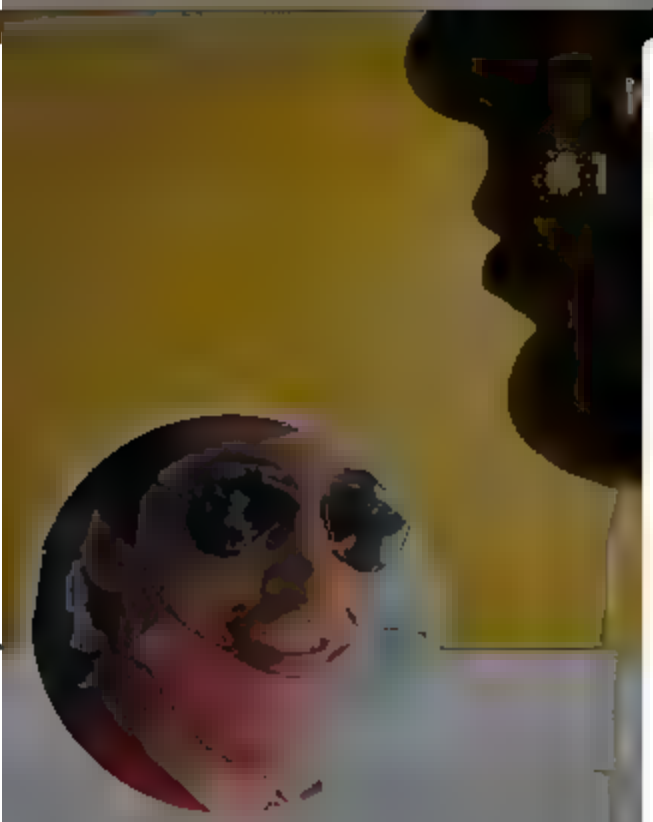
7 Retweets **15** Likes

7 7 15

This Tweet is unavailable.

christy brown @mystocean · 13 Feb 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

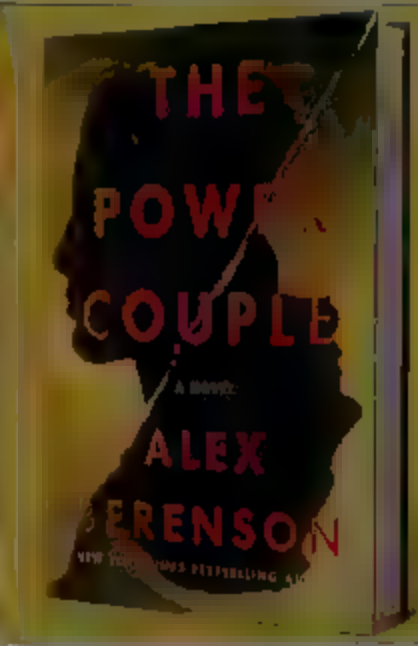


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

About to roll live with @joerogan in the same seat where @elonmusk got high! (I'm such a dummy I didn't bring a copy of the book for him...)

10:10 AM - 13 Feb 2019

2 Retweets **32** Likes

46 2 32

Bruce Conners @bconners · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
How many guards did you bring with you to protect you from the violence?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Cannabis causes psychosis causes violence
> twitter.com/AdamMKaufman/s...

4

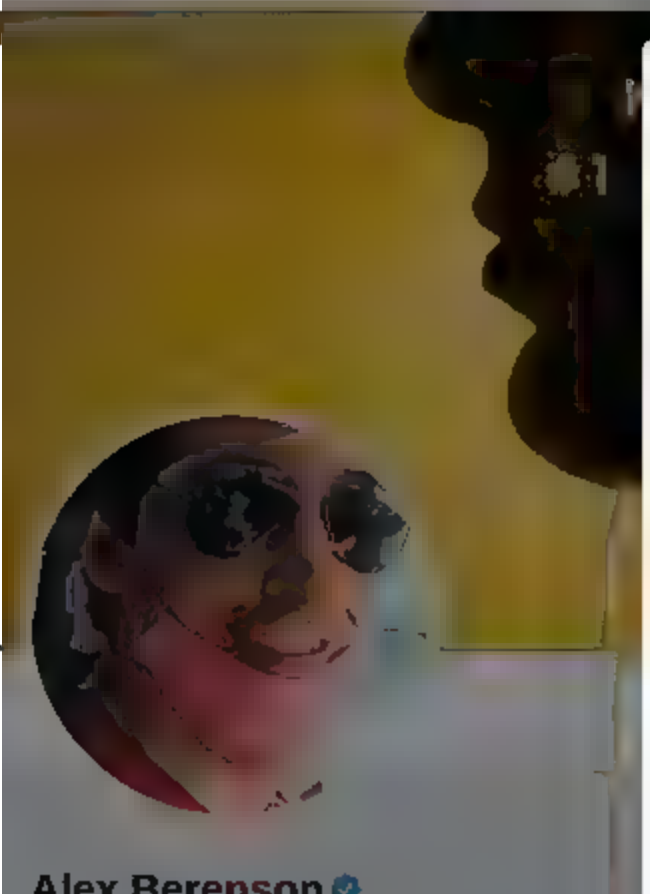
Ross Spigner @Rossatron8705 · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
He took 1 hit off a joint and didnt inhale.. So you may want to look up the term " got high"

4

Eat Meat Be Happy! @swedishbikini · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Make em cry!

rejeckted @rejeckted · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, turns out cannabis doesn't just cause psychosis! The depression numbers here are huge - teen use is associated with 1 in 14 cases in young adults, 400,000 cases a year. Don't sleep on the 3.5x risk of suicide attempts either. Good times all around!

8:20 AM - 13 Feb 2019

73 Retweets **110** Likes

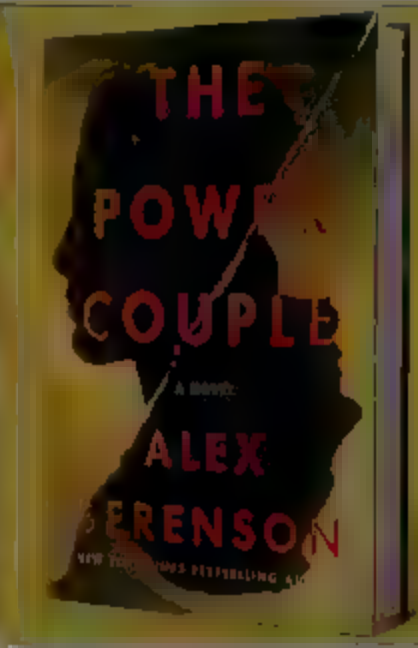
59 73 110



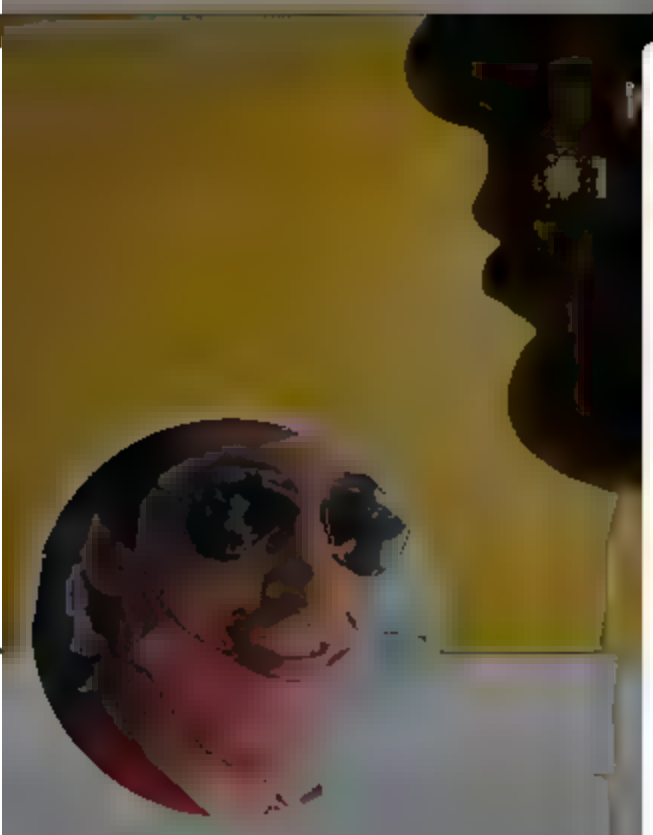
Chris Thomas @uheyyo · 13 Feb 2019

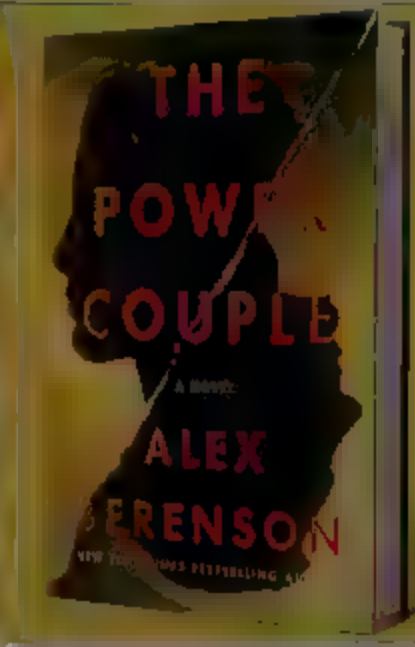
Replying to [redacted] ah it's all natural man

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

T-minus two hours to... the one and only... @joerogan (I even have a present for him!).

7:59 AM - 13 Feb 2019

11 Likes

7 11

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I'm very pleased that Joe was open to this idea. I (and I'm sure many others) made the suggestion some time ago. This ought to be quite interesting!

1

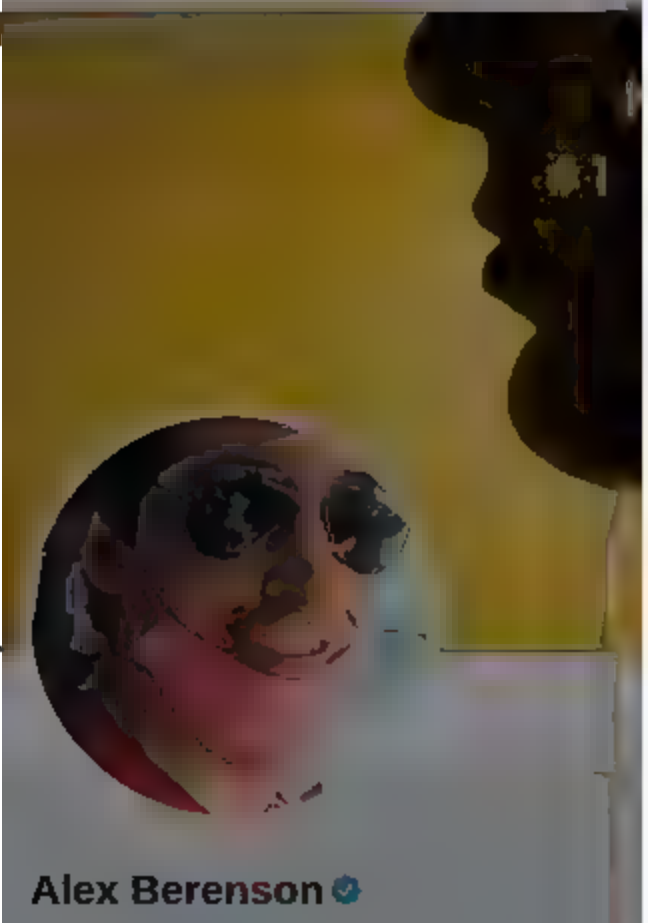
Christian L. Creed RN @GrandpaKardash1 · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Ten minutes in and you're just wrong about everything....

1

SUBLIME SINNNER @silfysidbin · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Too bad it wasn't your book... How embarrassing was it that the person who you debated had a copy to give? That was hilarious and a great way to spread some comic relief after your bias and unrealistic anti-cannabis stance. Smoked flower may not be medicine but the plant has them

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Be fair, be left. #FreeAssange @fairleft · 13 Feb 2019
Long term use of marijuana in people with a set of risk factors can cause psychosis. We don't know any of that about the perpetrator here.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I agree we don't know much in this case; what is so striking is that police initially assumed alcohol was the cause. We KNOW alcohol causes accidents and violence; but thanks to a generation of lobbying, we have forgotten that cannabis does too.

7:24 AM - 13 Feb 2019

3 Likes

2 3

Quenton Phillips @SanGringoCorp · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to
All because people want to get junked up

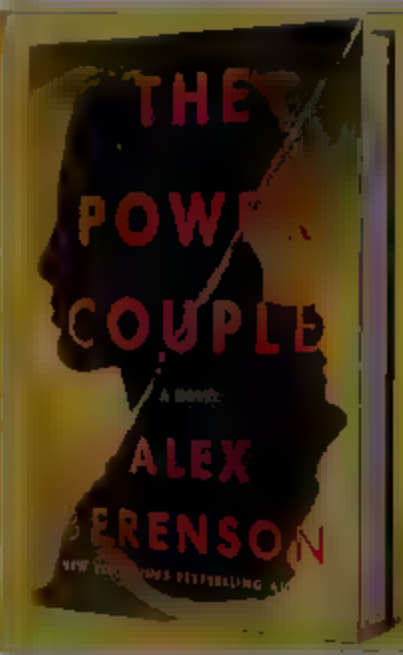
Psychedelic Physician @PsychedelicPhy1 · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to
I'd suggest that the current level of hysteria consuming cannabis supporters has more to do with government fear-mongering than lobbyists. Once people became aware that authorities were lying to them, they stopped believing authorities.

1

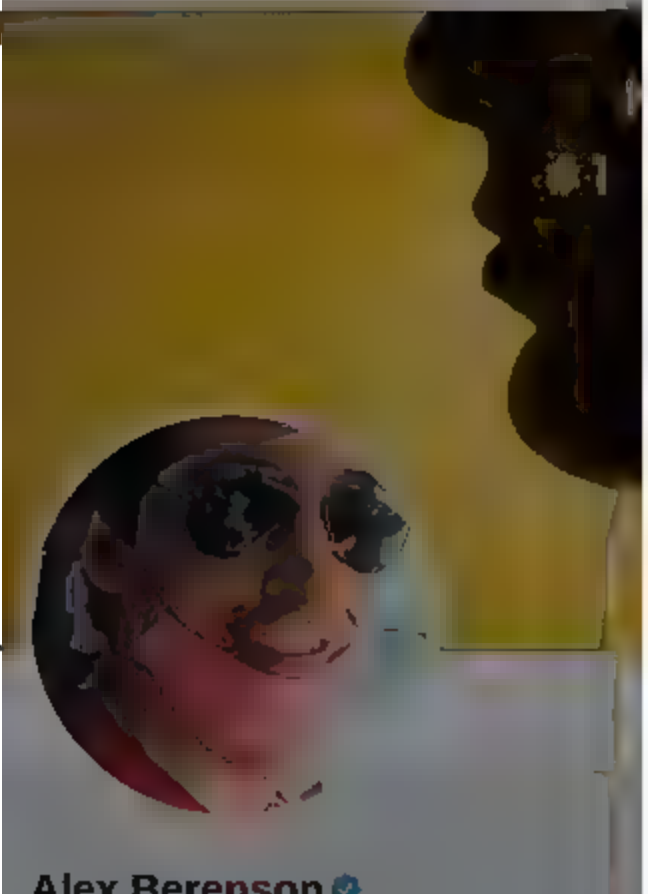
christy brown @mystocean · 13 Feb 2019
What are they going to do when they realize lobbyists are lying to them?

1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Feb 2019

1/ When Nicholas Moler drove into a tree in Ohio in November, killing himself, his 10-year-old son, and his 83-year-old grandfather, the state police assumed (and reported) the crash was an accident, with alcohol involved.

4 7 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Yesterday they disclosed they were wrong. On both counts. The crash was a murder-suicide. And the only drug in Moler's system was not alcohol but marijuana. Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

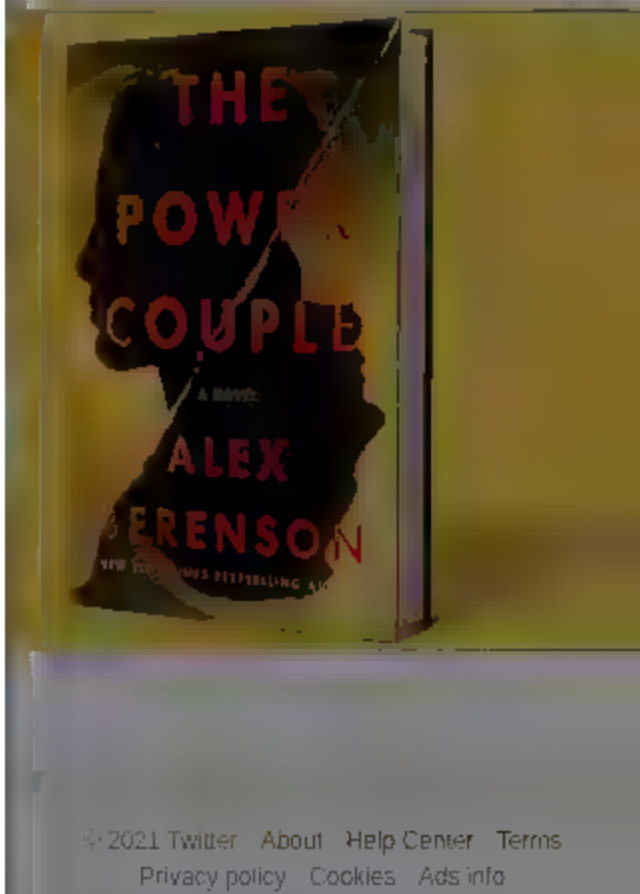
7:09 AM - 13 Feb 2019

14 Retweets **25** Likes

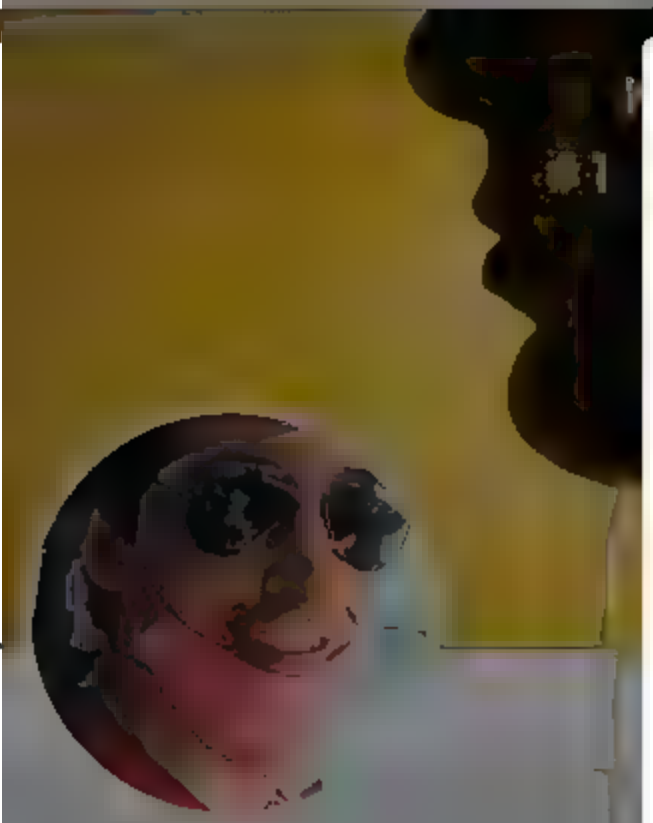
8 14 25

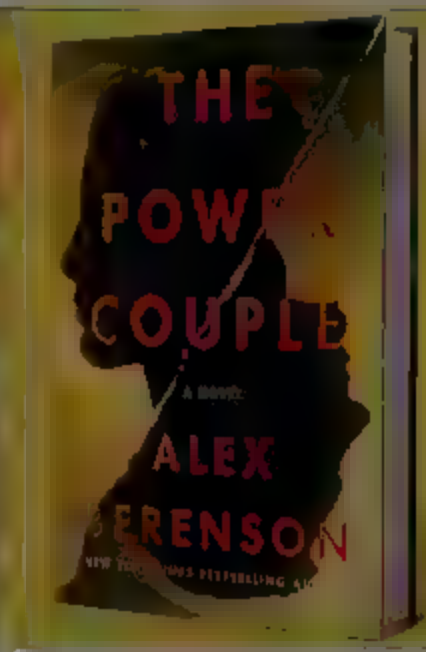
David Schaab @schaabdl · 13 Feb 2019

Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So true. I mean, to this day there has never been an RCT showing that tobacco causes lung cancer, right? I guess the jury is still out...

> **Alexander Linklater** @ARLinklater
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> "Such an association is not proof of causation by any means," Clarence Little, quite accurately arguing on behalf of Big Tobacco that studies showing strong correlations between smoking and cancer were not proof of causation.

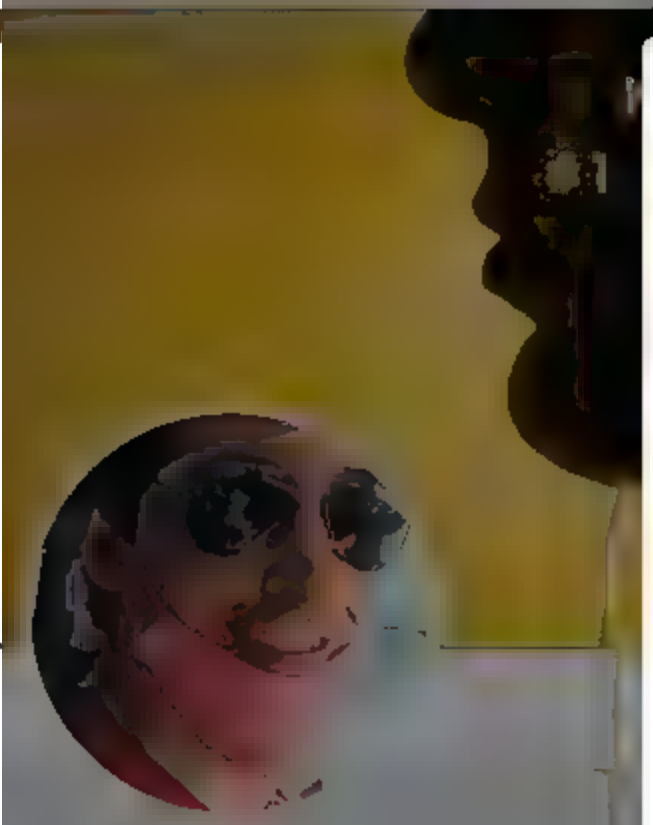
7:01 AM - 13 Feb 2019

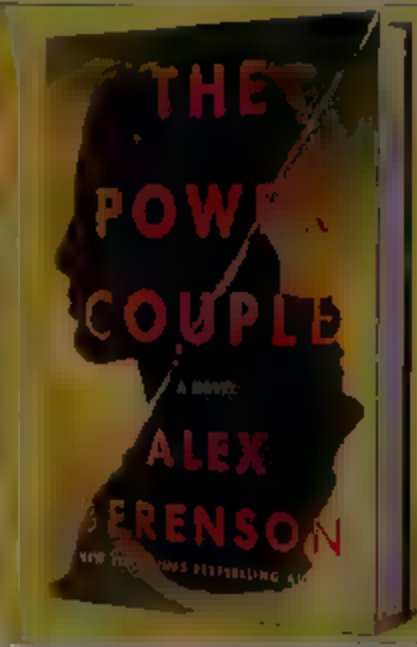
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ When Nicholas Moler drove into a tree in Ohio in November, killing himself, his 10-year-old son, and his 83-year-old grandfather, the state police assumed (and reported) the crash was an accident, with alcohol involved.

7:07 AM - 13 Feb 2019

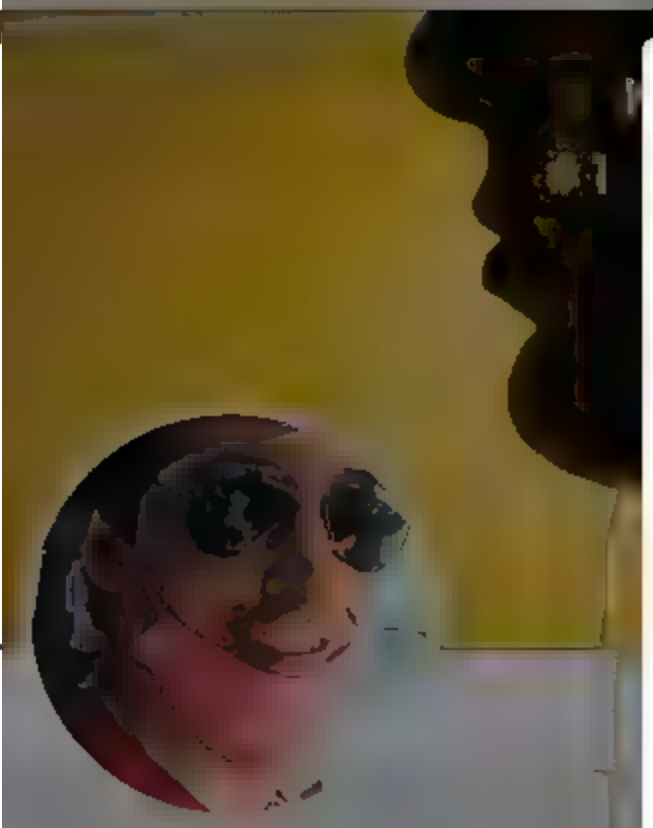
7 Retweets **8** Likes

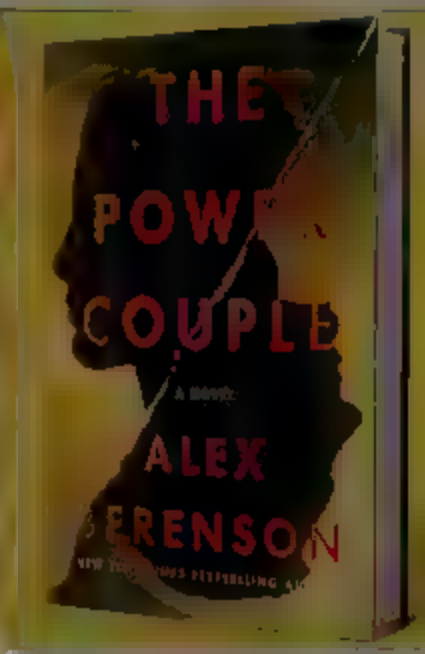
4 7 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Feb 2019

2/ Yesterday they disclosed they were wrong. On both counts. The crash was a murder-suicide. And the only drug in Moler's system was not alcohol but marijuana. Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

8 14 25





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Big paper on cannabis coming later today... expect to hear a whole lot of "correlation is not causation" screams from the usual suspects.

6:10 AM - 13 Feb 2019

13 Likes

6 13

Galya - Free Enterprise Rocks! @galyacampano · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Look forward to reading it—thank you, Alex!

Alexander Linklater @ARLinklater · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
"Such an association is not proof of causation by any means," Clarence Little, quite accurately arguing on behalf of Big Tobacco that studies showing strong correlations between smoking and cancer were not proof of causation.

2

Alexander Linklater @ARLinklater · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]

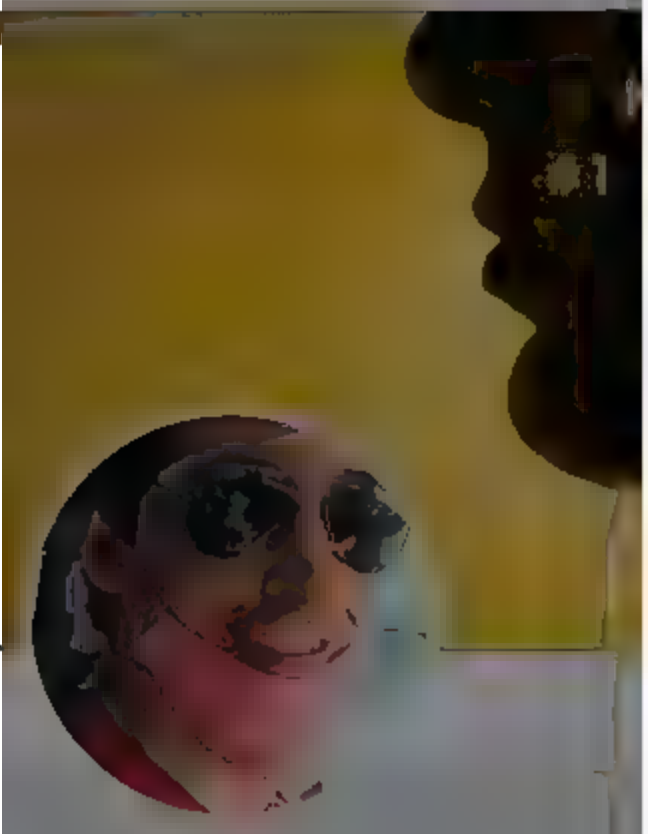
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

For marijuana and all other drugs: Don't take 8 times the recommended dose on your first go. Seems the issue here is that he wasn't familiar with the delivery system. He prolly knows better than to eat all the pills in a bottle of Tylenol, but in the 1880s people might not've

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Victim-blaming. Such an attractive trait among cannabis advocates.

1:31 PM - 12 Feb 2019

5

brian @WhatIsBalG · 12 Feb 2019

Replying to

I am not blaming him, ya goof. Lollipops with 9 times the recommended dose is a bizarre and unintuitive way to administer any drug. It's no wonder the guy took so much. If I was unfamiliar with how pills worked, I could see doing the same thing with a bottle of paracetamol

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 12 Feb 2019

Replying to

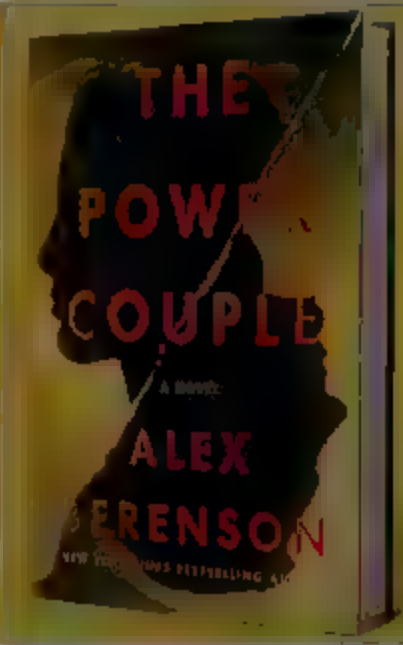
Blame prohibition. Edibles remain prohibited in Canada for now, but new regulations call for less THC per serving and labeling. The doctors wrote "Understanding appropriate dosing would likely have prevented the toxicity suffered by the patient."

3

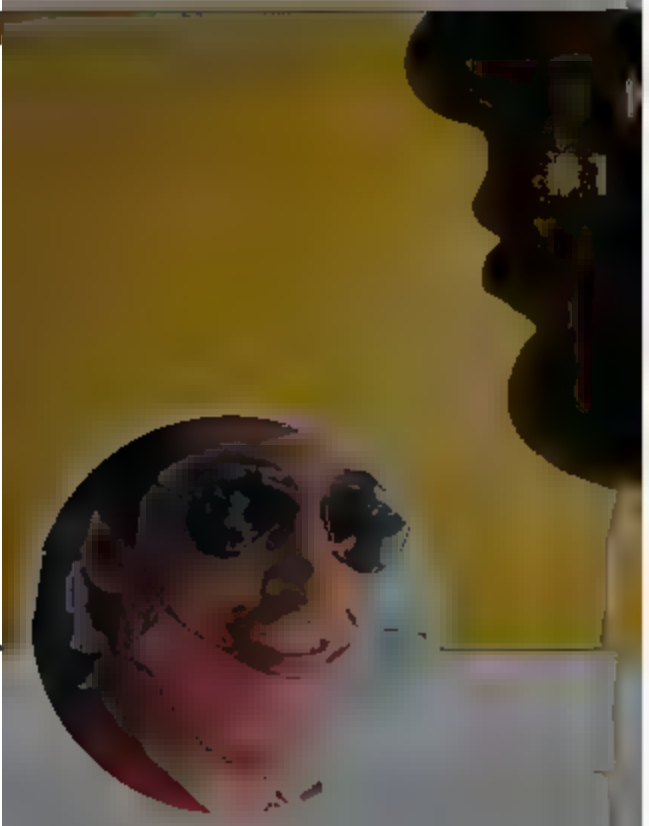
Tamar @Tamar781 · 13 Feb 2019

Replying to

Don't generalize people In one theory it makes you sound uneducated and as I



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Peter B. Bach, MD @peterbachmd · 12 Feb 2019
Too narrow a construction for this point. Cig warning labels list many risks - cancer, fetal abnormalities, heart disease etc. By your arg I then these labels are unfair b/c risk increment and downstream consequences not equal magnitude or even all relevant to same users. Right?

1

Peter B. Bach, MD @peterbachmd · 12 Feb 2019
Put more bluntly, I do not think it makes sense to call a list of warnings dishonest because the magnitude of the harms not equal down the list, nvm that we agree there is no science on how we would determine whether the harms are equal etc.

This Tweet is unavailable.

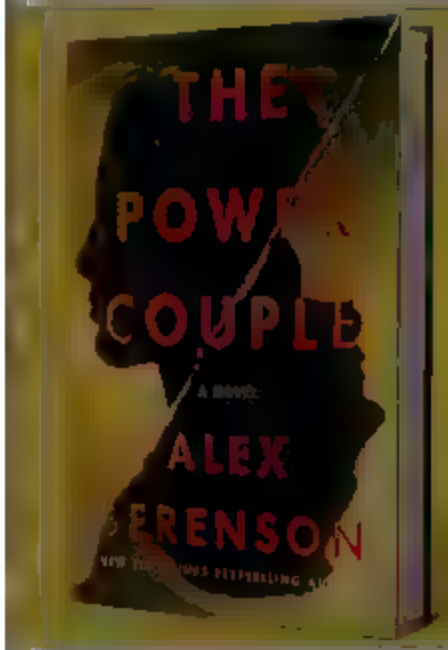
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

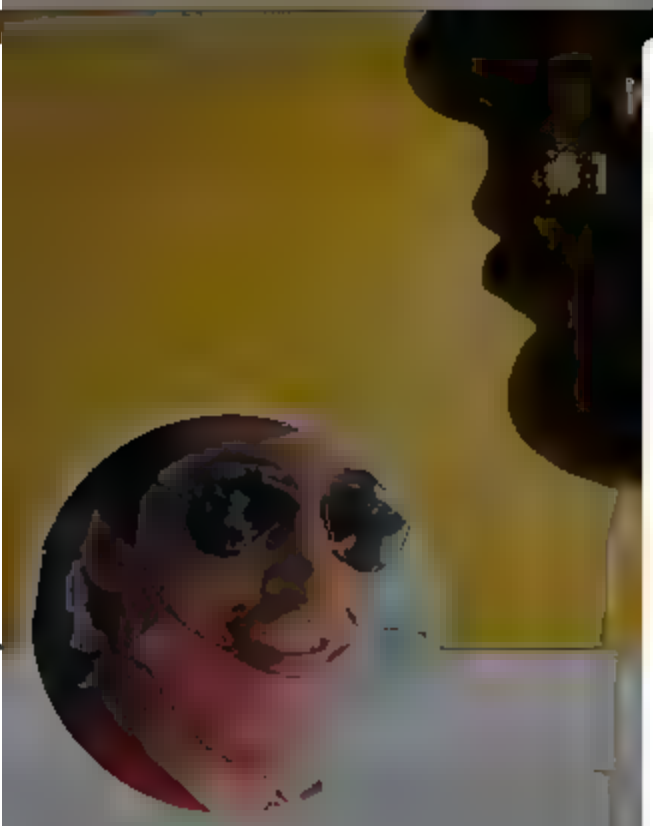
Lol. There's an international effort to claim that cannabis is medicine and do everything possible to play down its harms. Like I said, if the same standards were applied for cannabis-associated and alcohol-associated deaths, the cannabis number would be >> 0.

1:28 PM - 12 Feb 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

In LA. @joerogan here I come...

11:59 AM - 12 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **22** Likes

7 1 22

David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 12 Feb 2019
Replying to
This should be a good talk! Joe is a very bright guy.

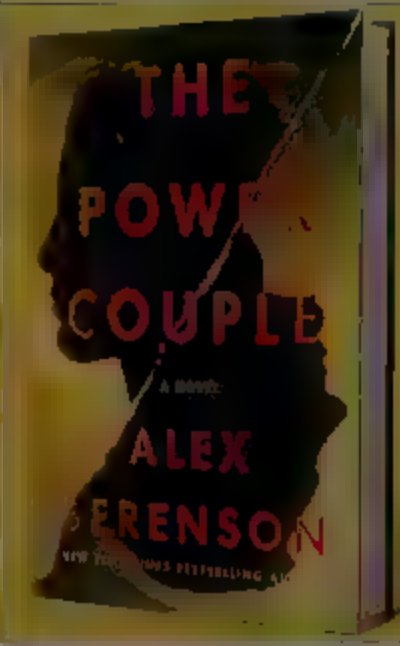
Rory O'Connor @roryocon1 · 12 Feb 2019
Replying to
Your welcome

Timandjerry @Timandjerry420 · 12 Feb 2019
Replying to
Sure you wanna take the risk? He does smoke the Ganja, you know? Might go all violent on you..

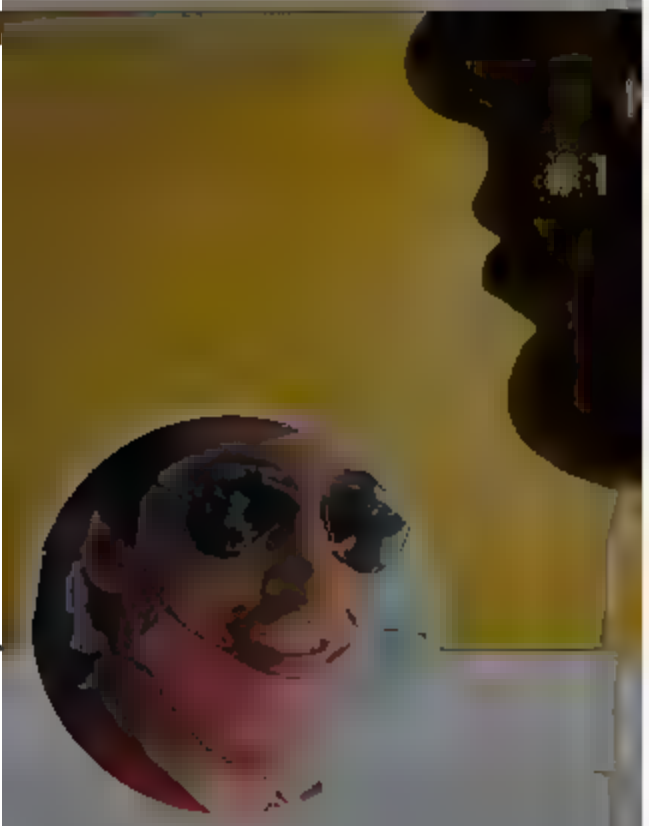
1 3

Bruce Conners @bconners · 12 Feb 2019
Whoa! What kind of security detail did you bring with you Al? CA has more stoners than anywhere else in the country. Not sure it is safe here. And Joe will probably burn during the podcast. Are you packing heat to protect yourself from the inevitable violence?

SmurpleHaze @SmurpleHaze · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to
You going to JRE???



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Peter B. Bach, MD @peterbachmd · 12 Feb 2019

But I don't think this poster claims equivalence & I am unsure how you would measure which substance is more risky. Would be dictated almost entirely by the measure construct. We warn people along multiple driving fronts w/o equivalency rule: drinking, texting, seatbelts.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Peter B. Bach, MD @peterbachmd · 12 Feb 2019

I don't really have a lot of interest in trying to construct the metric. But if you were going to, one hard question is what the denominator is. A comparative metric would imply trade offs which means a common denominator. What would it be? Per exposure period, per dollar spent?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

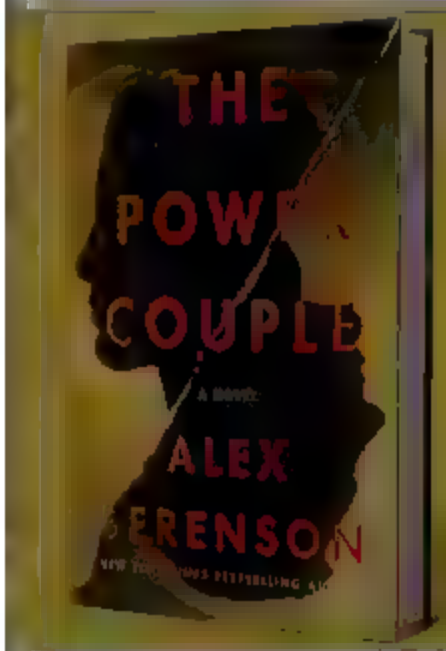
Replying to [redacted]

I agree: a mortality estimate for cannabis similar to that we use for alcohol is long overdue. Let's look at suicide/homicide tox screens, road traffic accidents, etc. The number is likely to shock policymakers - and everyone else.

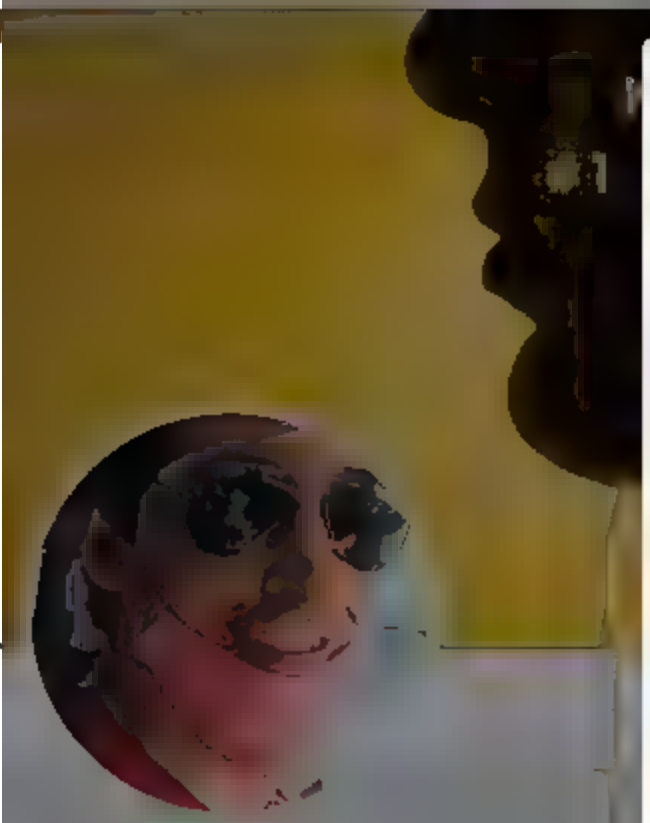
11:54 AM - 12 Feb 2019

1 Retweet

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

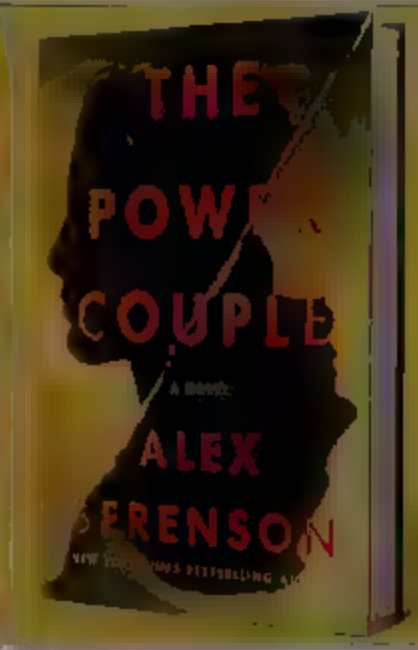


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My new book, an airport hit! (No, not that one...)



4:35 AM - 12 Feb 2019

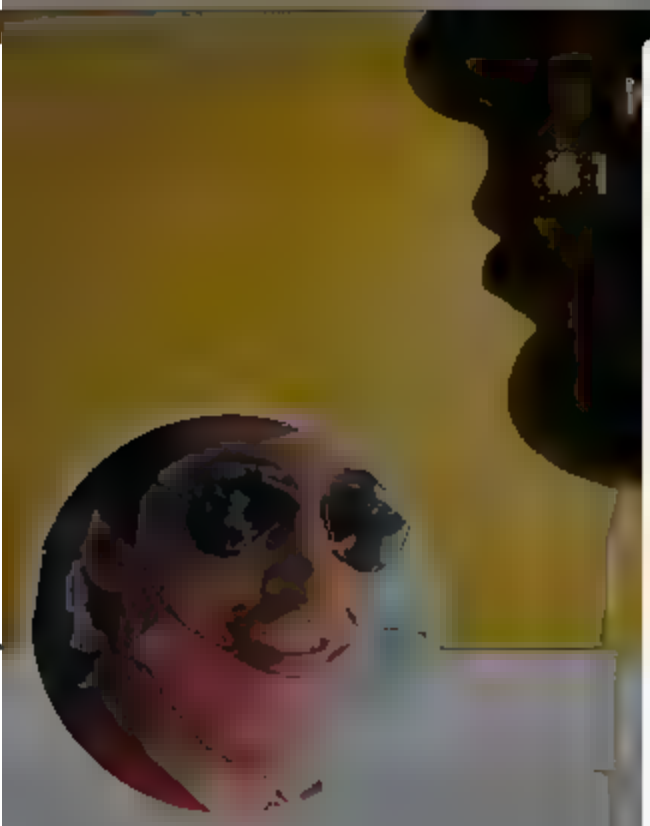
19 Likes

4 19

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 12 Feb 2019

Replying to

No, your new book is this one -- the one that's a love letter to Anslinger and Reefer Madness -- both are fiction, of course, but "Tell Your Children" is definitely the new one. The other one you call "new" is two years old -- already trying to forget your latest mistake?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh the stories I'm hearing. So many sons and daughters lost to this drug. So many families wrecked. I think the reason @DrugPolicyOrg and the rest are trying so hard to shout down TYC is that deep inside they know the misery they're wreaking.

There's no drug as strong as denial.

1:47 PM - 10 Feb 2019

14 Retweets **49** Likes

10 14 49

Timandjerry @Timandjerry420 · 11 Feb 2019

Replying to

Another possible reason might be that your "book" is full of mistakes, misconceptions, oversimplifications, cherry-picked data and sensationalist dumbness. Hard to say, who's right...

1 9

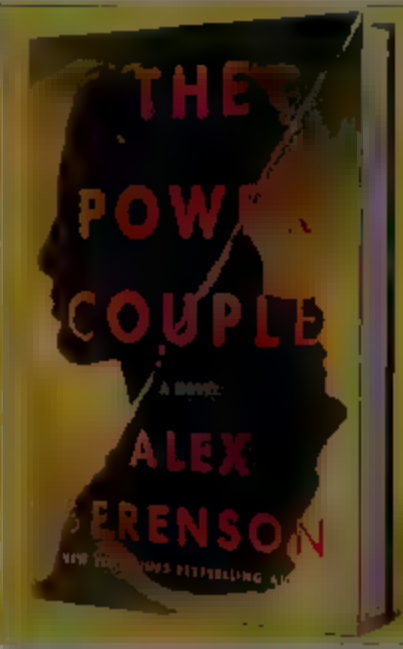
LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 11 Feb 2019

Replying to

maybe if these people weren't such terrible parents they wouldn't be losing their kids to drugs 🤦 If you lose your child to a drug overdose you weren't a good parent, pretty simple. Just be better, it's easy

1

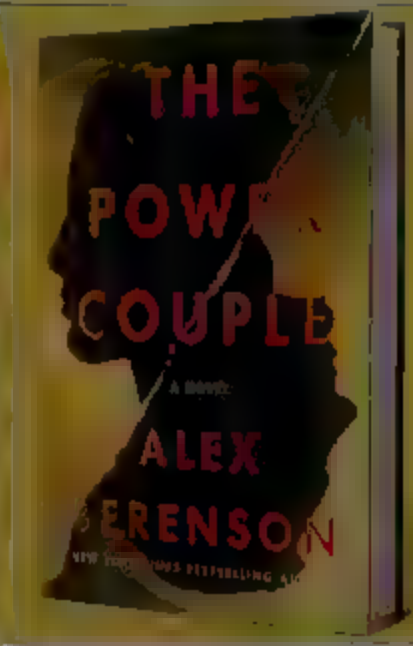
Raija Raffensparger @msraija · 11 Feb 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A real pleasure talking to @mitchearleywine at the @empirecenter event yesterday. Proof that it's possible to favor legalization without lying about the science.

6:23 AM - 12 Feb 2019

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

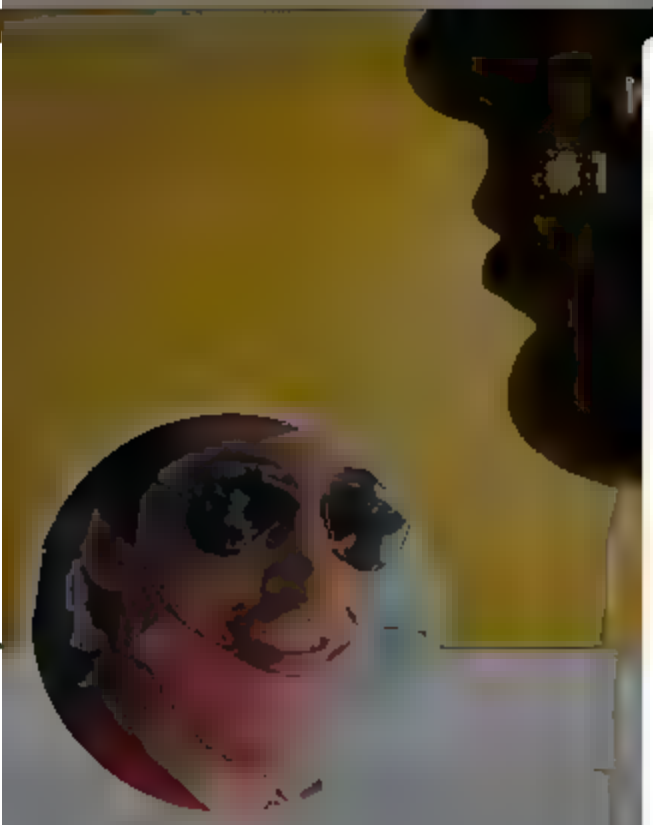
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

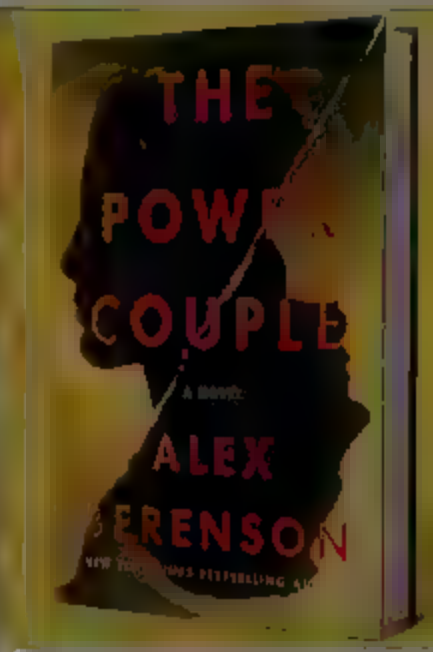
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just to repeat: every Sackler wing, gallery, school, etc should be renamed "Sackler/OxyContin" immediately. Let the source of the family's fortune never be forgotten. google.com/amp/s/www.newy

12:39 PM - 10 Feb 2019

20 Retweets **42** Likes

5 20 42

John Ayres @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 Feb 2019

Replying to

Alex, you failed to recognize OxyContin is used for those with acute injuries in which the pain requires something on the order of this medication. Letting the source of the family's fortune be never forgotten would certainly differ from those having derived some degree of relief

MichaelDouglasCarlin @MichaelDCarlin · 10 Feb 2019

Replying to

Two former corrupt Compton Police officers got arrested for drug trafficking and money laundering. They were given every break imaginable. One of them was even able to travel to Mexico while awaiting sentencing. Trafficking drugs under color of authority needs harsh sentence.

1

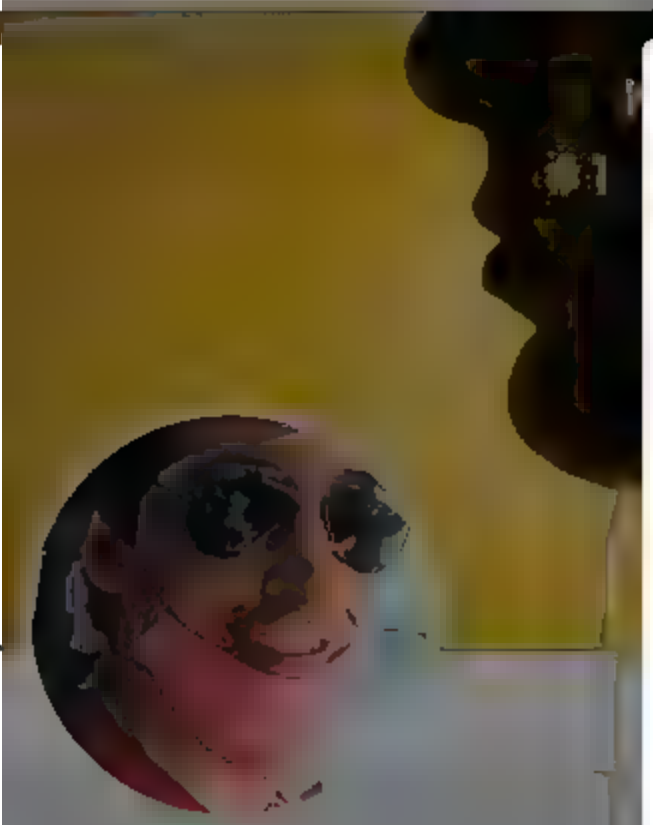
Marcy Jordan @marcyj7 · 10 Feb 2019

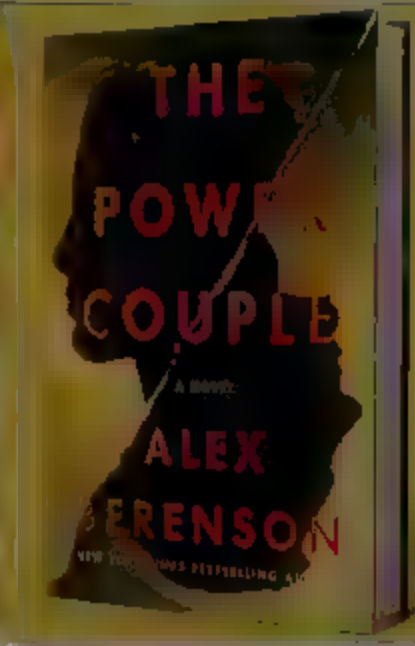
Replying to

Also-don't forget that they have the patent to , the drug used to treat opioid addiction.

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Find someone who looks at you the way @[redacted] looks at taxes

5:06 AM - 10 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **15** Likes

2 1 15

always nice online @SemiAutoSlurs · 10 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
HAHA! What a funny joke, ALEX! Just a great comedian!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

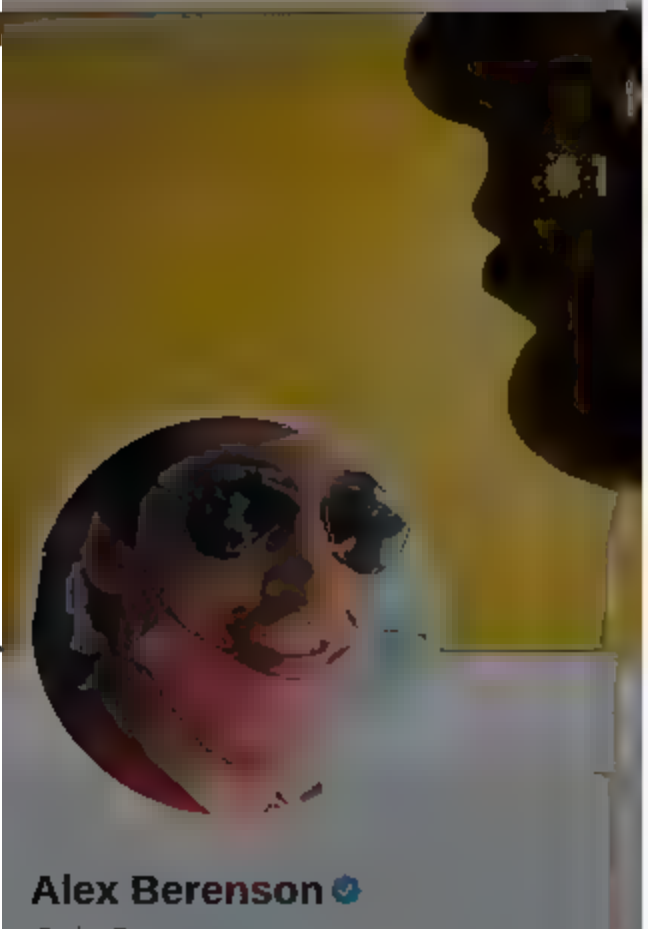
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

"Marijuana's harms also disproportionately fall on the black community. Black people are also more likely to develop schizophrenia and much more likely to be perpetrators and victims of violence."

14 3 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Keep trying. Keep pretending TYC is racist. Keep pretending the cannabis-psychosis-violent crime nexus isn't real. I'll just keep telling the truth. Only question is how many people - of all races - will have to be victimized before you admit it.

4:15 PM - 9 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **8** Likes

5 1 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

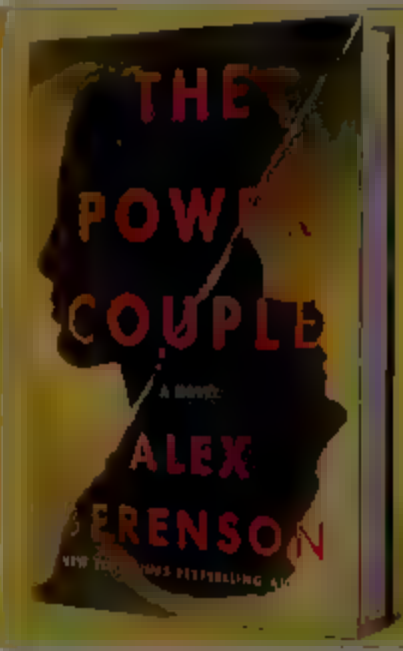
Mike Hart, M.D @drmikehart · 9 Feb 2019
Thank-you for your input. I have chatted with several people who also believe that Alex's claims are extremely racist.

1 11

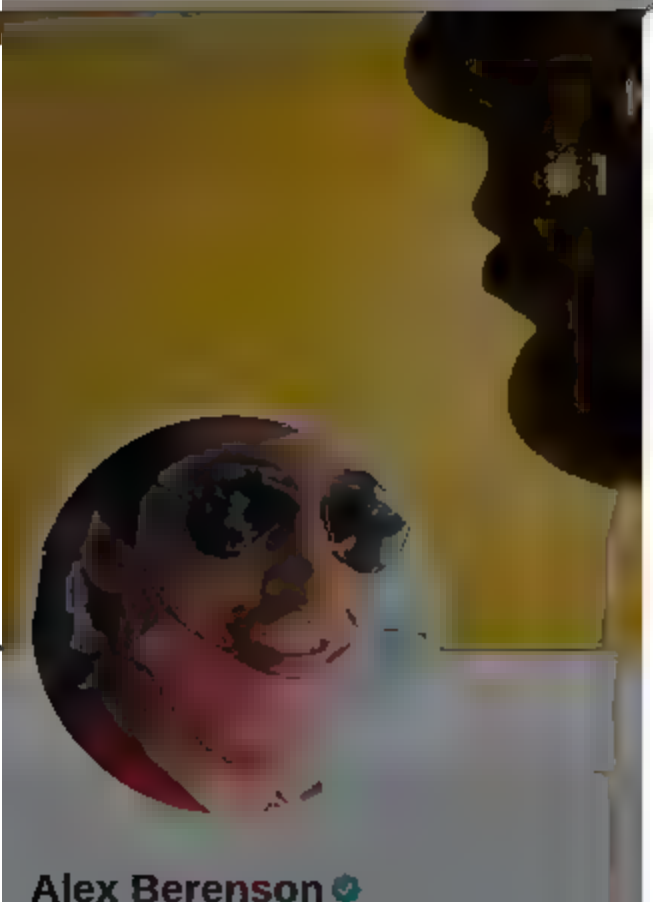
Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 10 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
What is it exactly that makes black people "more likely to develop schizophrenia?" In your words. This isn't a gotcha question.

Nicholas Curiel @NicholasACuriel · 15 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

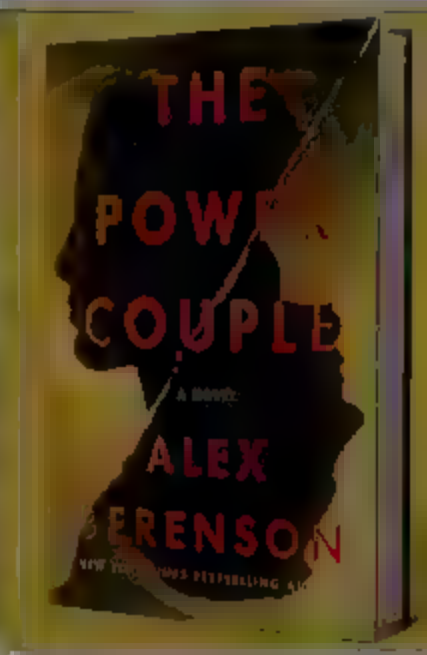


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

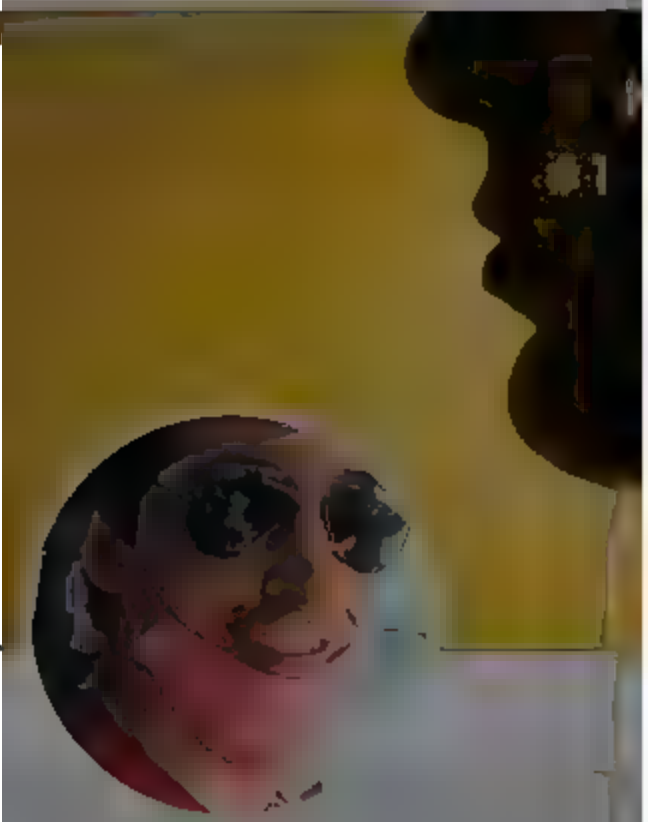
The right message. Clear, simple, direct, no pretense that cannabis is an exception in any way:



10:45 AM - 9 Feb 2019

14 Retweets **29** Likes

2 14 29



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

17 4 18

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 9 Feb 2019
Alex where will you be speaking in Florida?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Tallahassee. A discussion with the Speaker of the Florida House and questions from members.

2:26 PM - 9 Feb 2019

1 Like

3 1

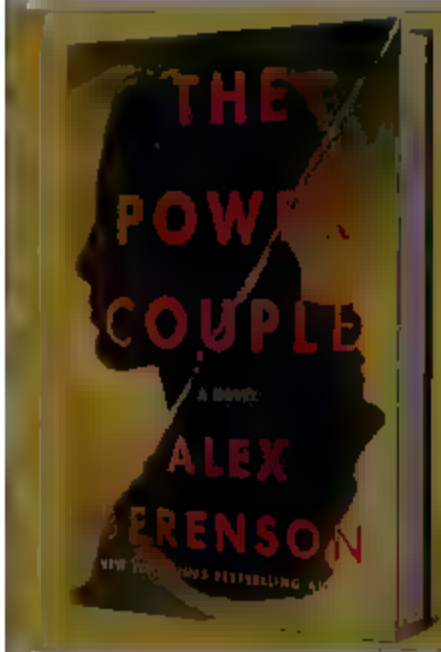
ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 9 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I will be in Tallahassee for a couple of days next week. Maybe I will get to meet you and you could sign my copy of Tell Your Children!

1 2

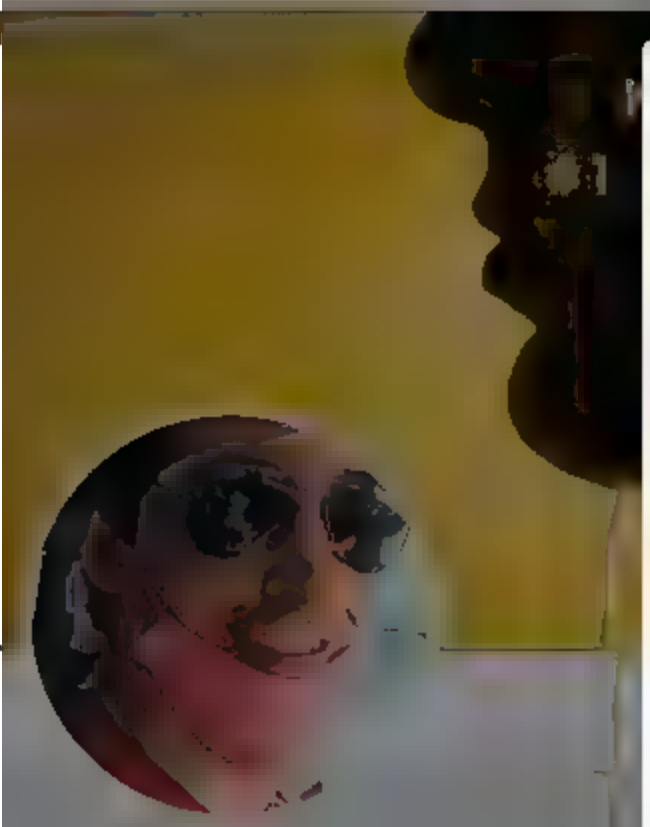
Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 11 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Especially debates are useful to put on video. To hear your replies.

1

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 12 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Mr. Berenson, Could you let me know when you will be speaking in Tallahassee? I am at the Capitol right now for committee meetings but would like to watch your testimony if it's live-streamed.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

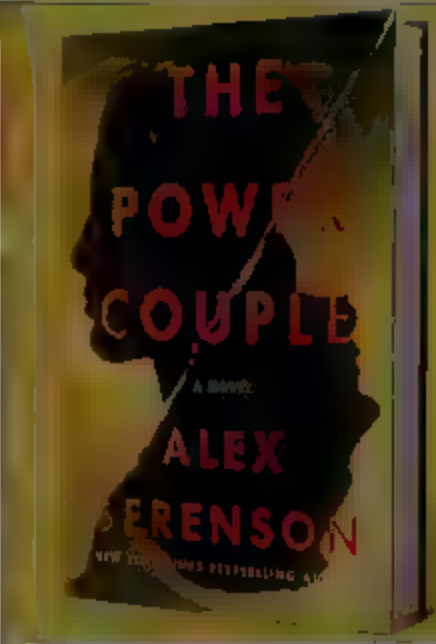


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Excited to report I've accepted an invitation to speak in Denver and Colorado Springs in mid-March - details to come! Also looking forward to the @empirecenter event Monday, Georgia and Florida next week... and a podcast you might have heard of. The word is spreading...

7:17 AM - 9 Feb 2019

4 Retweets **18** Likes

17 4 18

Colin Savage @savagecolin · 9 Feb 2019
Replying to
Hopefully it's Great work on the book ...

1 5

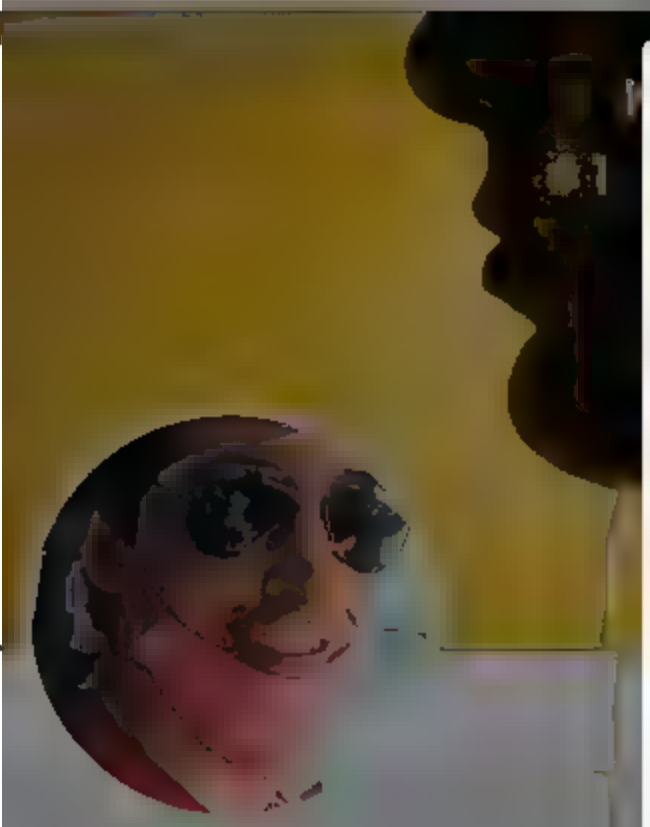
Coach Adorni @CoachAdorni · 9 Feb 2019
Replying to
I applaud your courage. Most people won't willingly go into the Lion's Den.

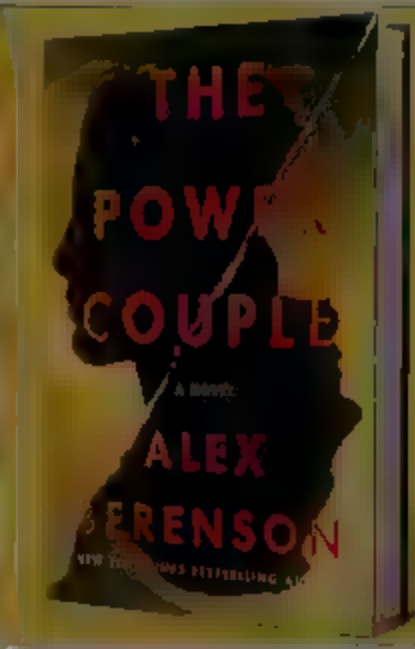
1 3

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 9 Feb 2019
Replying to
Yes, thanks for your courage!

1 1 1

The Mensing Group LLC @TheMensingGroup · 10 Feb 2019
It takes real courage to spout half-truths and cherry picked statistics to back up scientifically dubious claims in an attempt to scare people? That's fear





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks to @KFLORIN @[illegible] for this excellent piece:

3:52 PM - 8 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **8** Likes

1 3 8

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 8 Feb 2019

Replying to [illegible]

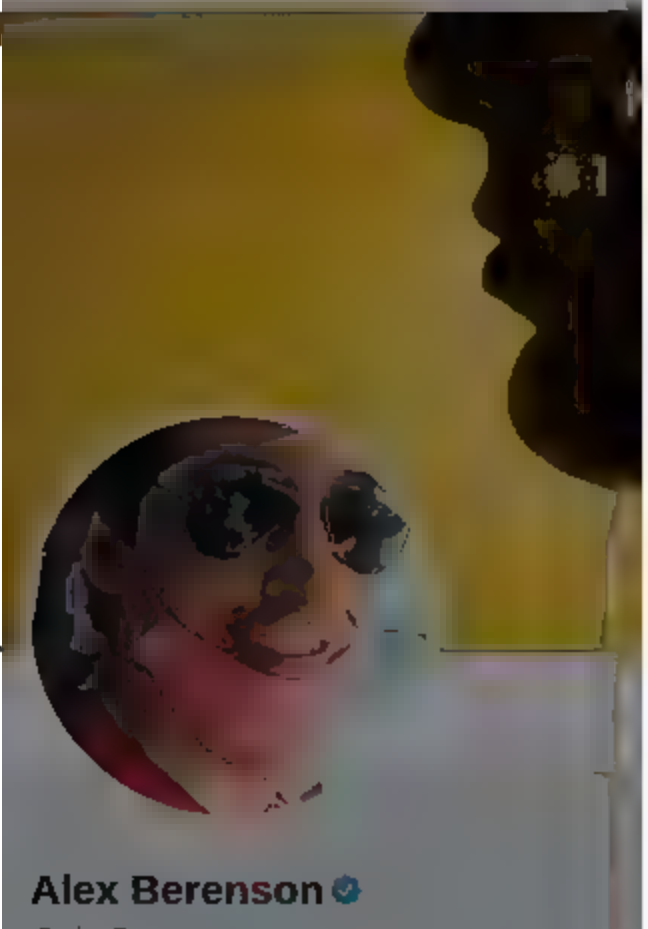
alcohol since 12 &"he'd used methamphetamine, LSD, marijuana laced with heroin, cocaine and K2, a type of synthetic marijuana that the American Psychiatric Associations say can cause long-lasting psychotic behavior" but marijuana alone takes the hit? What a tangled web u weave..

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Psychedelic Physician @PsychedelicPhy1 · 8 Feb 2019
Maybe instead of negativity we could all promote responsibility, love, and the positive aspects of cannabis

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Or maybe we could stop encouraging parents to use a drug that's associated with about a third of all child deaths in the US (based on TX/FL/AZ data). But you do your thing, I'll do mine. I guess the kids will do theirs, assuming they survive.

1:27 PM · 8 Feb 2019

3 Likes

6 3

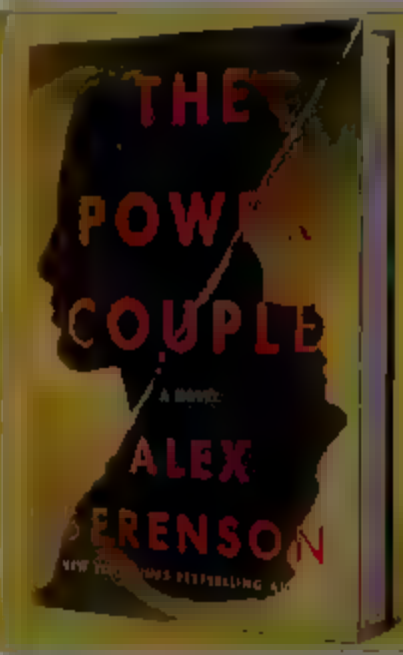
Axl Rosè @pissflapzs · 8 Feb 2019
Replying to
Cheers to that!

Psychedelic Physician @PsychedelicPhy1 · 8 Feb 2019
Replying to
I believe there's a route where we promote responsibility and positivity, without disregarding the risks. Thank you for being out in the forefront of presenting controversial data.

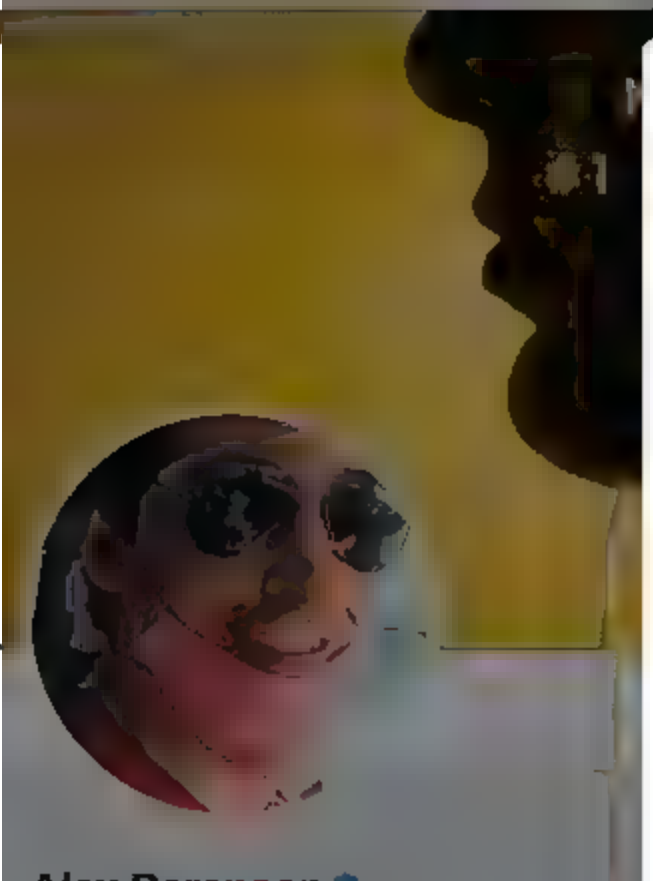
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Feb 2019

1/ Non-cannabis note on an odd phenomenon I've seen now that we're having a third kid: Childless people/couples don't give parents advice on family size (not if they have any sense, anyway)...

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

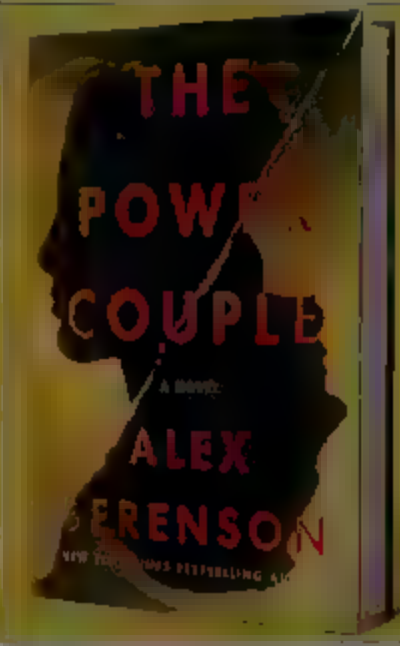
2/ And people with one child don't either (though some confess to wishing for more). But people with two kids feel entitled to criticize the choice for more - "That's crazy/two was enough for us/How will you take care of them/etc..." It's the only allowed judgment on family size.

11:49 AM - 8 Feb 2019

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Back in Texas: Jessica Langlais faces life in prison for (her version of the story, anyway) getting high in a closet as her boyfriend killed her son. Guess what non-violence provoking drug the happy couple enjoyed using...

1 1 2

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That how they teach debate at @Johns-Hopkins? Btw, try reading the second link too.

11:03 AM - 8 Feb 2019

4 Likes

4 4

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 8 Feb 2019
Replying to

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Let's take a look at Alex's methodology...

2

Manoj Doss not exist @ManojDoss · 8 Feb 2019
Replying to

No it's how I learned to deal with anti-science rhetoric in Texas, a place I can assure you has violence against children that has nothing to do with cannabis.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in

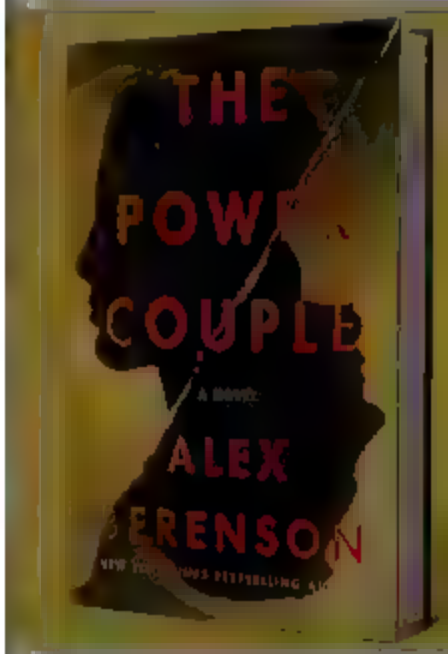


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Liz Bonis @lbonis1 · 8 Feb 2019

, it's , looking for on camera interview with you. what's the best way to set that up?

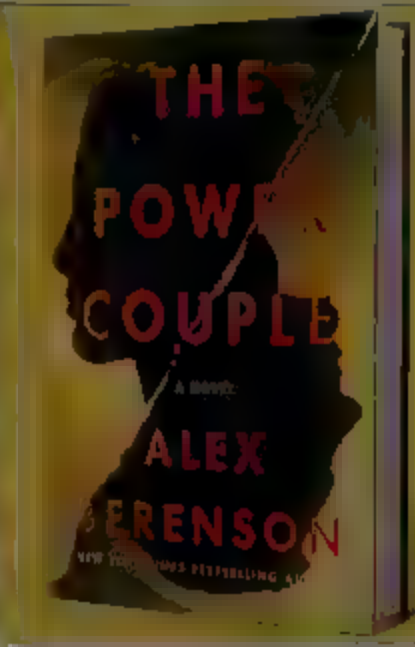
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

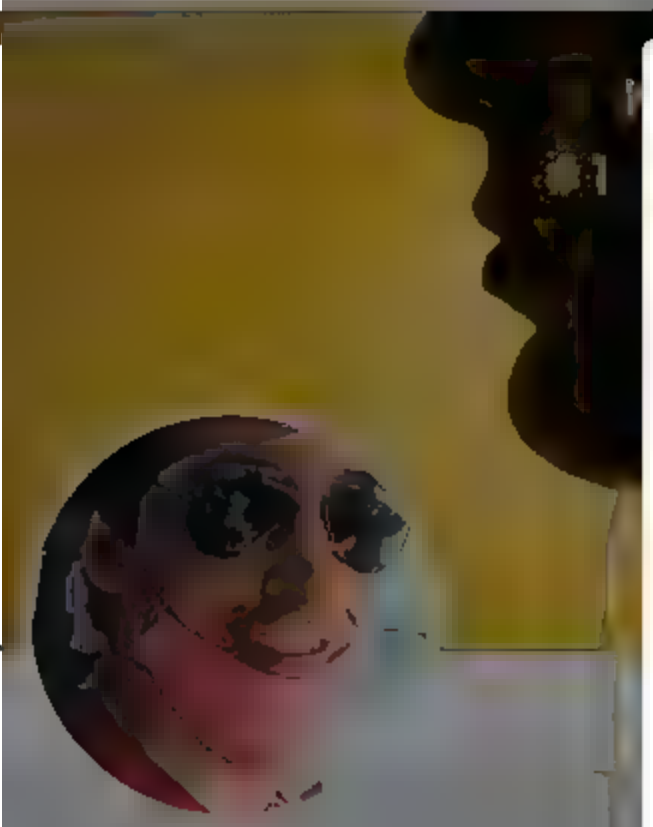
email me at alexberensonauthor@gmail.com - thanks!

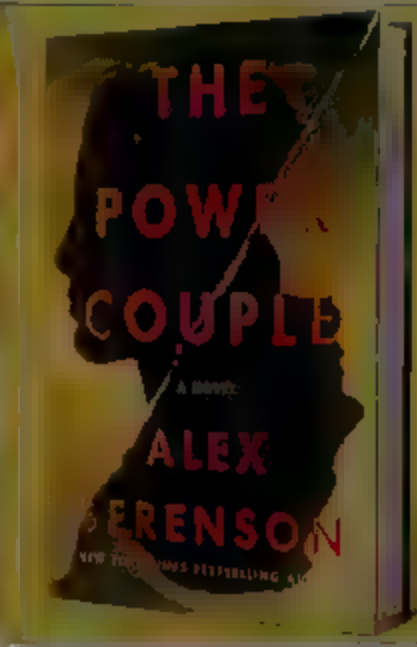
8:47 AM - 8 Feb 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Non-cannabis note on an odd phenomenon I've seen now that we're having a third kid: Childless people/couples don't give parents advice on family size (not if they have any sense, anyway)...

11:43 AM - 8 Feb 2019

2 Likes

2 2

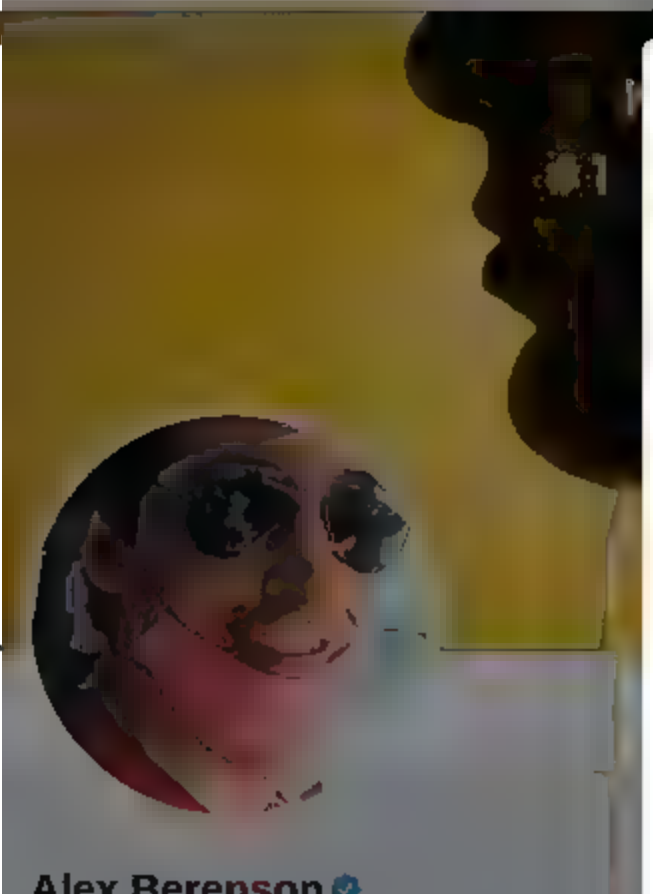
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Feb 2019

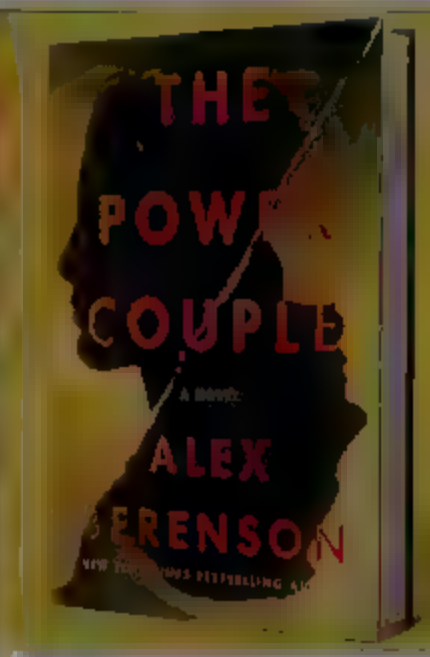
2/ And people with one child don't either (though some confess to wishing for more). But people with two kids feel entitled to criticize the choice for more - "That's crazy/two was enough for us/How will you take care of them/etc..." It's the only allowed judgment on family size.

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As Australia faces its own legalization push, a voice of reason in @smh

8:28 AM - 8 Feb 2019

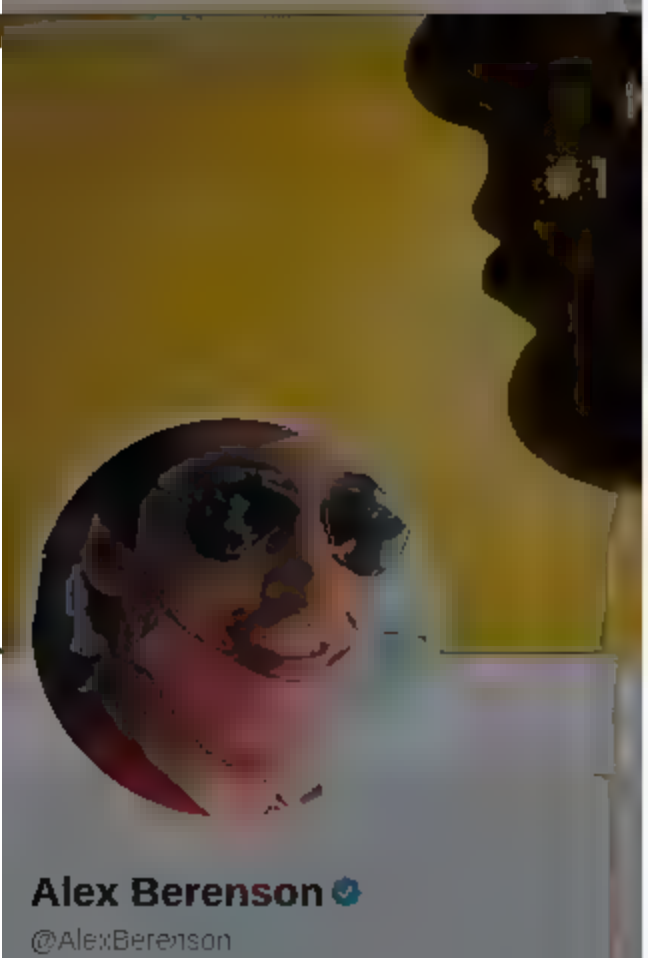
4 Retweets **9** Likes

2 4 9

This Tweet is unavailable.

PeaceFrog @PeaceOnEarthGW · 13 Feb 2019
Replying to
Wait. . What was the question?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Dave Silberman @DaveSilberman
Replying to @physiciansvt
"Associated"

1 2

PediPsych @pedipsych · 8 Feb 2019
Cannabis advocates can't hide behind the "association" argument for the mountains of evidence demonstrating harm. Animal studies, new statistical methods, all point to there being direct effects. Find something else to criticize.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

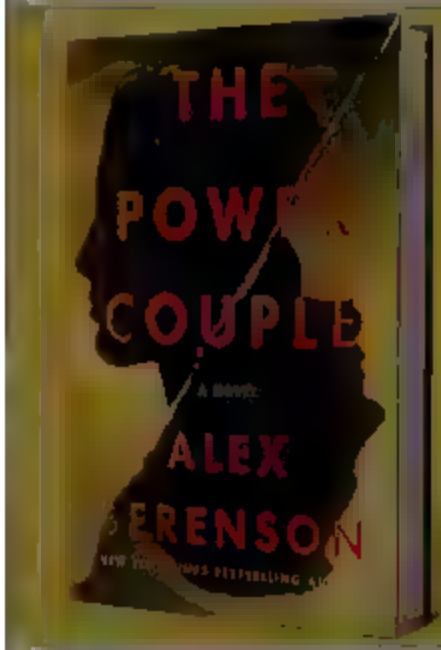
Replying to

The day @AmerAcadPeds @EmergencyDocs @APAPsychiatric issue a joint statement about this issue is the day everything changes. Can't happen soon enough.

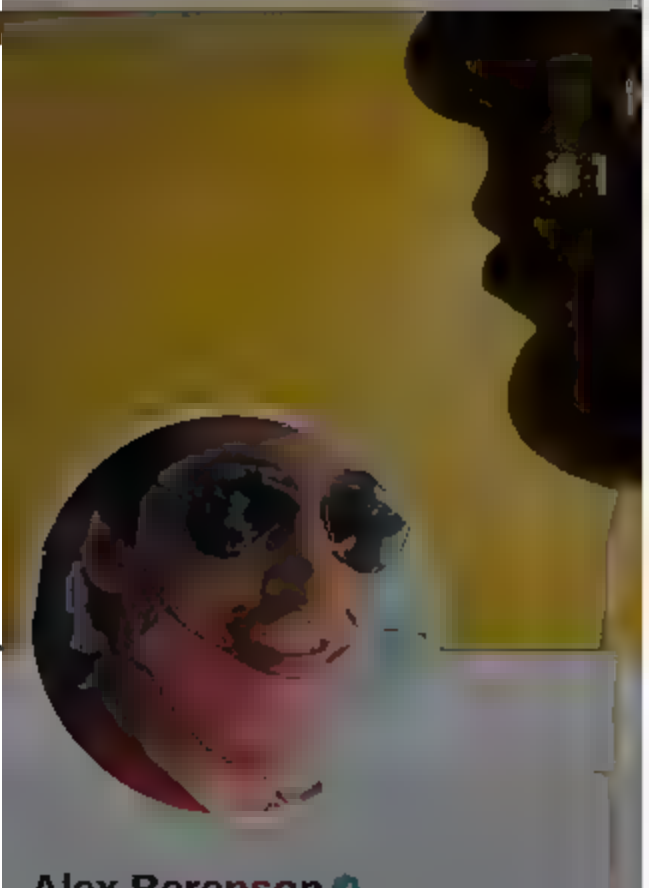
7:27 AM · 8 Feb 2019

1

PediPsych @pedipsych · 8 Feb 2019
Replying to and 3 others
Wish that were true. Trust in the opinions of physicians has seriously eroded due to ties to pharma industry. Much of this is embellished but sadly, some of it is earned.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Jan 2019

Thanks to [redacted] for this excellent and positive review - TYC "should be read by all concerned" -

5 12 35

This Tweet is unavailable.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

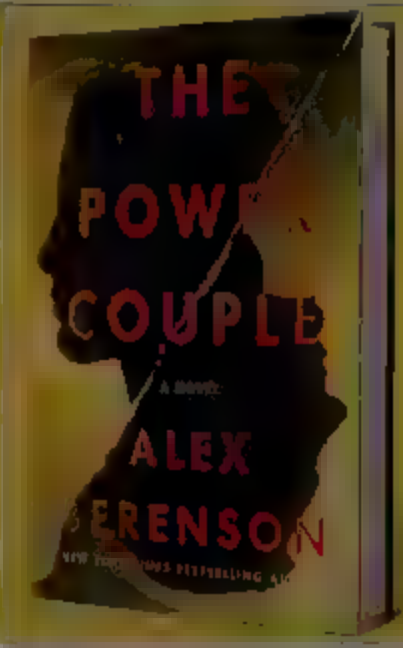
Replying to [redacted]

Thanks! Hope you find it interesting...

8:42 AM - 7 Feb 2019

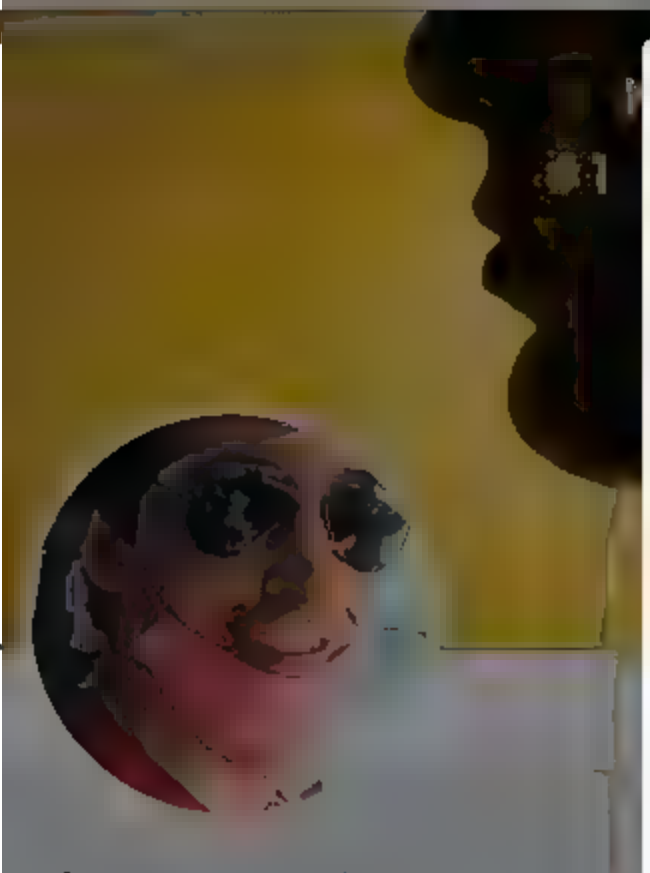
1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

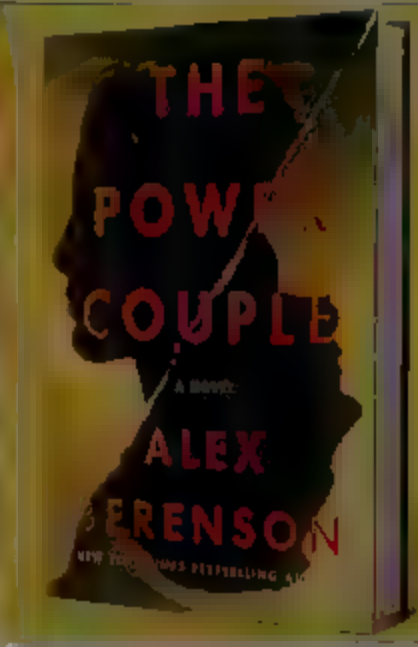


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

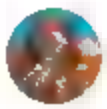
What an actual controversy surrounding errors and/or plagiarism in a non-fiction book looks like

> **Michael C Moynihan** @mcmoynihan
> So...Jill Abramson's book has finally hit bookstore shelves. A few weeks ago, reading a galley copy, I noticed an egregious error about my colleague @adrs. She tweeted it out, a shit storm followed, Abramson corrected the mistake.
> Show this thread

3:57 PM - 6 Feb 2019

4 Likes

5 4



Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 6 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Sleight of hand & a little 2step?



¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 7 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
You're certainly correct that there's been no controversy over the errors in your book – the errors have been universally acknowledged and affirmed by countless laypeople as well as numerous experts in their respective fields – nothing controversial about that at all.

1



LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 7 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Kinda like how Ziva called you out? Or how MotherJones had to correct their article?

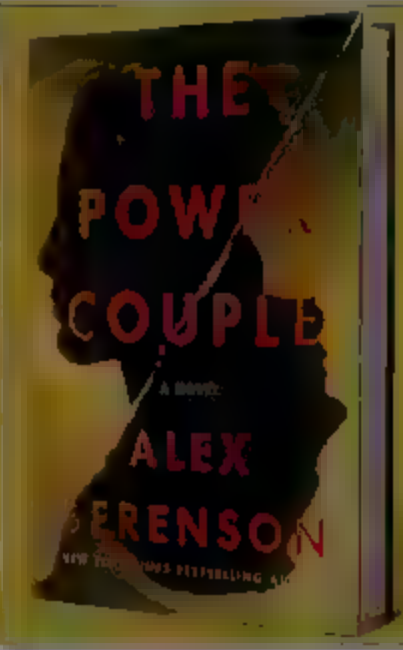


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Cannabis never kills anyone. Except when it does. Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Sometimes that violence is self-inflicted. RIP, Marquis Jaylen Brown, 21.

PRESS RELEASES

« Press Releases Home

ALERT: Update on Duquesne University Student's Death

PITTSBURGH, PA (Feb. 4, 2019) – On Oct. 4, 2018 at approximately 10:24 p.m., Pittsburgh Bureau of Police officers were dispatched to Brottier Hall on the 700 block of Forbes Avenue to assist Duquesne University Police for a report of a male who had jumped from the 16th floor.

PBP officers observed an unconscious male on the ground outside the building. Pittsburgh EMS transported the male to UPMC Mercy. He was pronounced dead at the hospital at 11:12 p.m. The victim was identified as Duquesne University student Marquis Jaylen Brown, 21,

between roommates, but officers determined that there was no fight, and that the roommate was trying to calm Brown.

Soon after the officers' arrival, Brown picked up a chair and broke a window. Eye witnesses in the room -- including two Duquesne University Police officers, a campus security guard and a student Resident Assistant -- stated that Brown then jumped out the window. Brown's roommate, who was in another room, was an audible witness.

Duquesne University Police called EMS and went outside to render aid. Pittsburgh Police were then called to the scene.

Drug testing shows that Brown had marijuana in his system.

Witnesses stated that there was no physical contact or confrontation between police and Brown in the room.

10:47 AM - 6 Feb 2019

8 Retweets **21** Likes

16 8 21

infinite rest @wyspace · 6 Feb 2019

Replying to

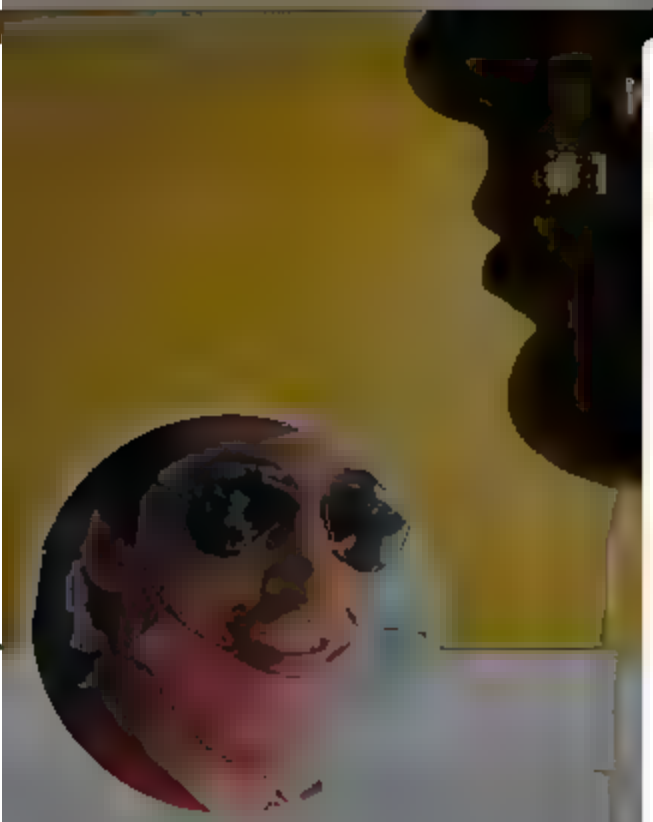
Correlation does not imply causation bro. Did he also drink water that day?

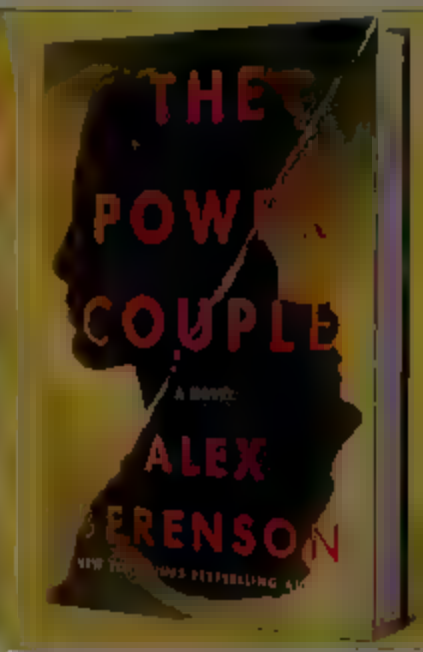
6

Larry Roberts @LJRoberts73 · 6 Feb 2019

Replying to

From that you decided the weed in his system killed him? You're such a phony. If you were actually concerned about people you would be trying to make cigarettes and alcohol illegal. Much more dangerous





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks to @kmox @charliekmox for having me on - people need to hear about the real world damage that cannabis and psychosis can cause.

8:32 AM - 6 Feb 2019

4 Likes

1 4

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 6 Feb 2019
Replying to

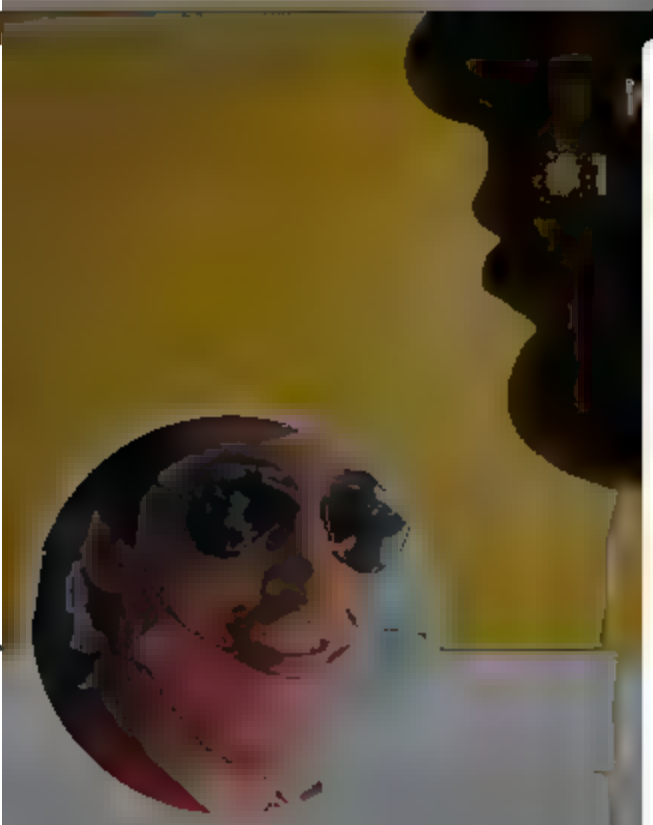
So tragic. Now years later I understand more the horrible changes is a family member years after his death.

1 1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 6 Feb 2019
One the great benefits of the truth that Berenson's book is covering.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nurses know. ER docs know. Families know. Cops know. Epidemiologists know. Psychiatrists know.

They've just been too busy cleaning up the wreckage to have time to speak.

Not anymore. The truth will out.

7:46 AM - 6 Feb 2019

22 Retweets **39** Likes

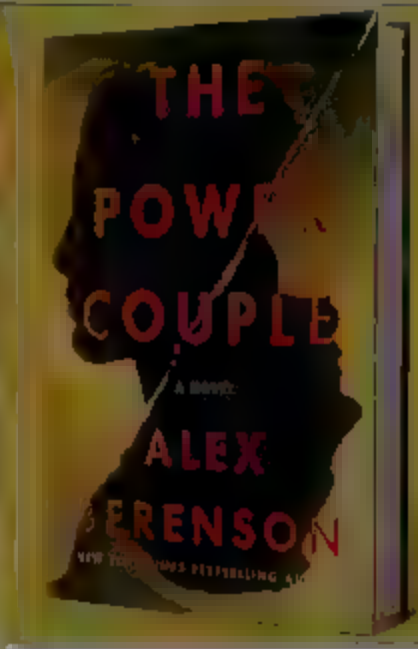
14 22 39

This Tweet is unavailable.

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 6 Feb 2019
Read the Mother Jones retraction after they got played w/associations posing as causation. Back tracking away from neoreefer madness.

1

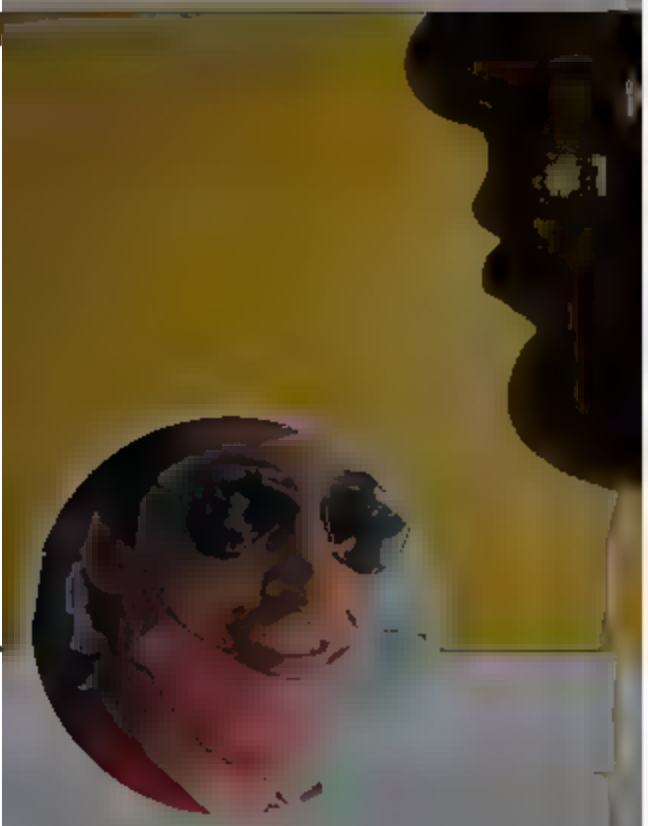
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 6 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Like Mother Jones' repudiation of the distortions&deception promoted in your



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

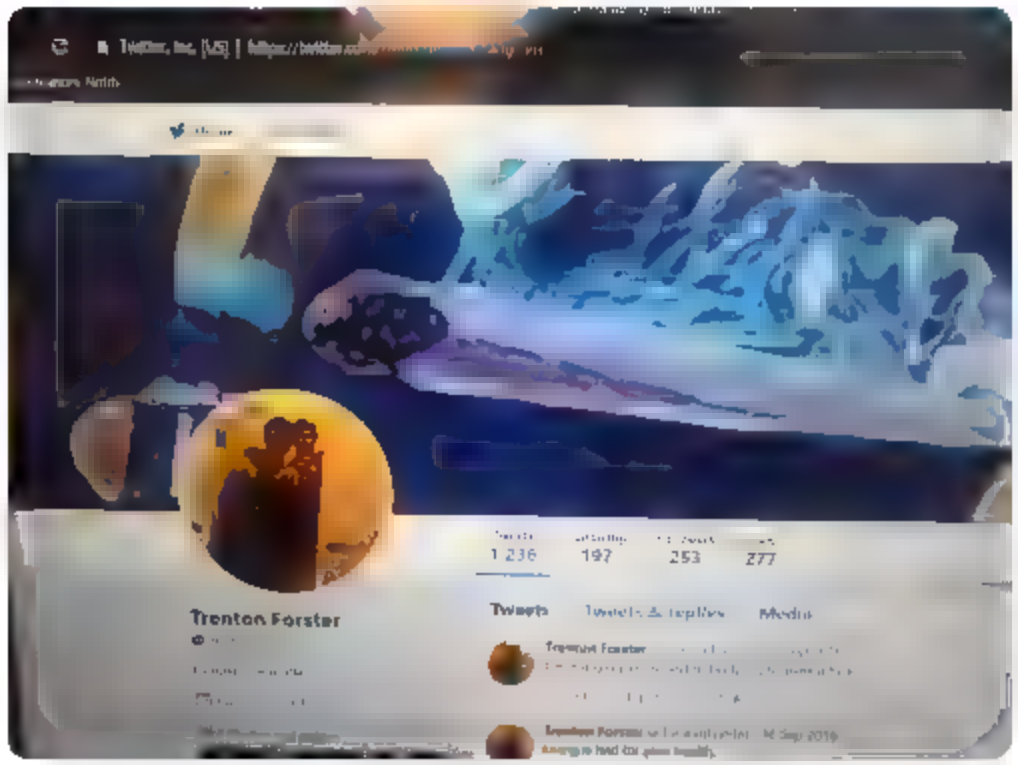
Joined November 2009

1/ Meanwhile, in Missouri, Trenton Forster is on trial for killing a police officer... "the day before the shooting... they smoked marijuana and Forster appeared 'really high.'" Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

5 5 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ @trentonforster



7:22 AM - 6 Feb 2019

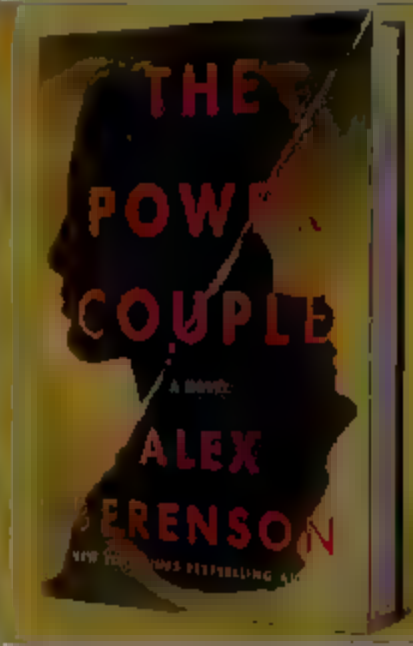
1 Retweet **2** Likes

3 1 2

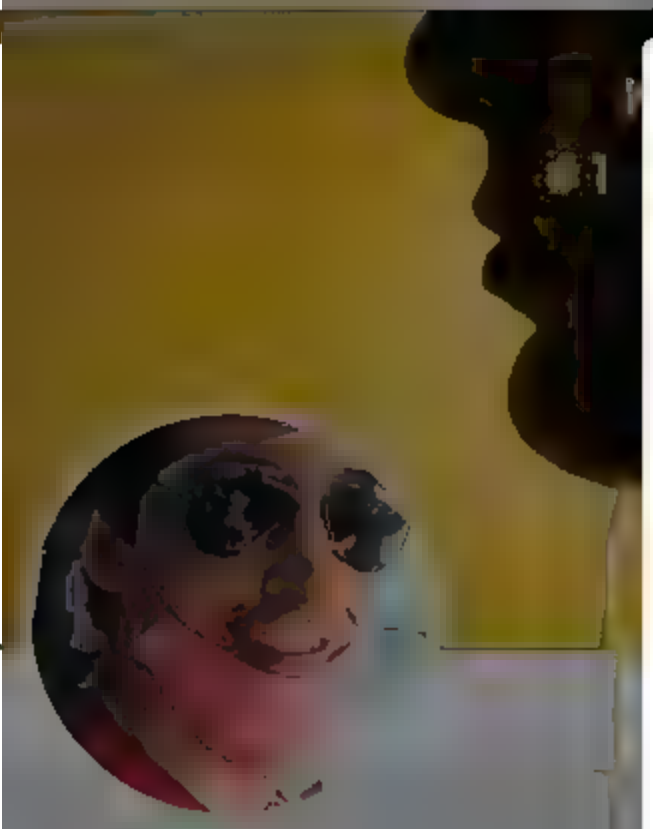
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 6 Feb 2019
Replying to



¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Let's take a look at Alex's methodology...



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

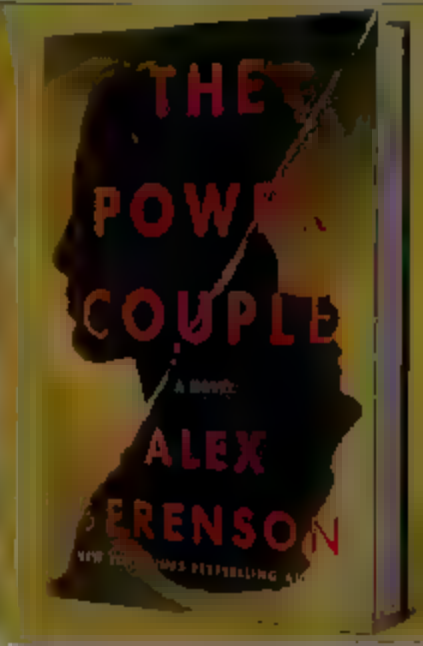


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Meanwhile, in Missouri, Trenton Forster is on trial for killing a police officer... "the day before the shooting... they smoked marijuana and Forster appeared 'really high.'" Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. google.com/amp/s/www.stlt

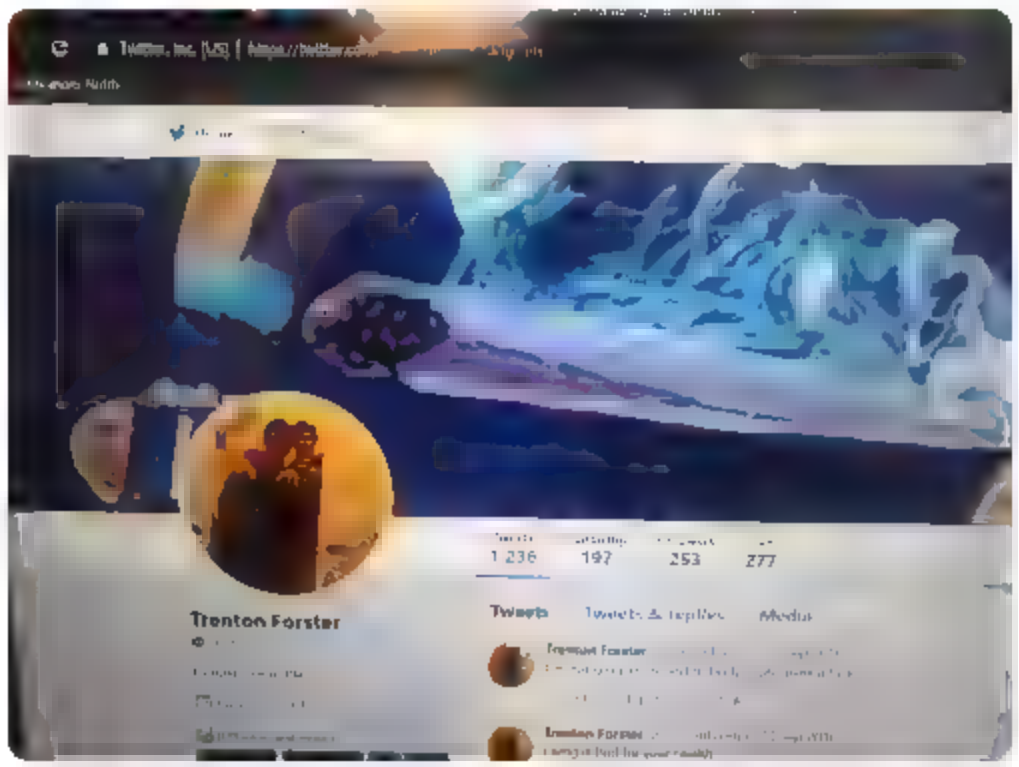
7:20 AM - 6 Feb 2019

5 Retweets **7** Likes

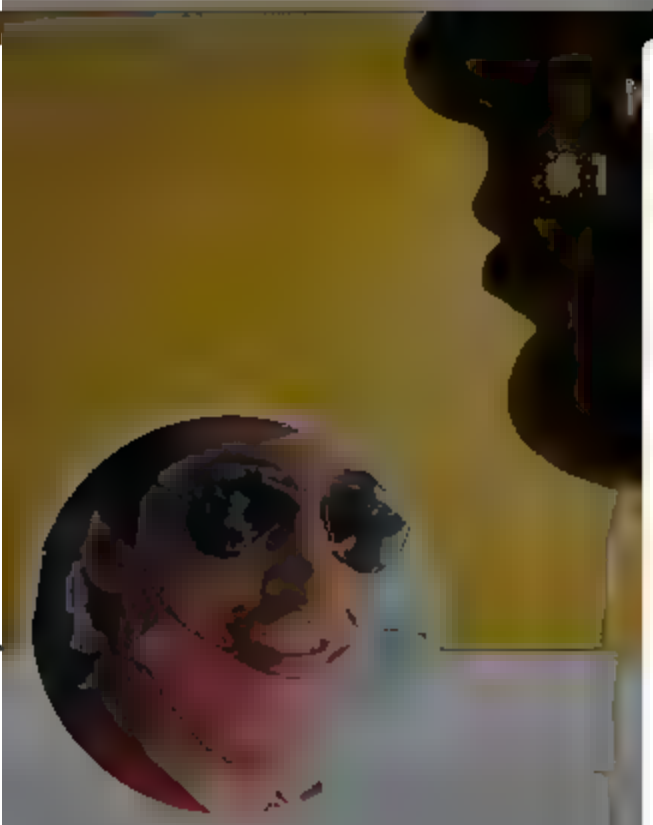
5 5 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Feb 2019

2/



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

More non-violent execution-style killings over a non-violent drug:

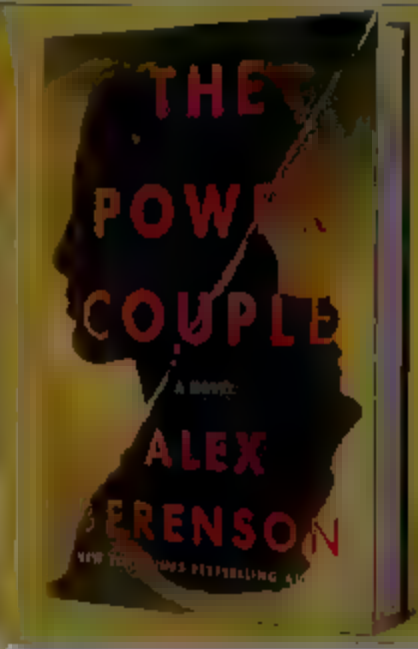
"'It's a pattern I'm seeing again and again," Montgomery County State's Attorney John McCarthy said... [of murders] linked to robberies of marijuana dealers or of marijuana buyers.'

7:05 AM - 6 Feb 2019

4 Likes

4 4

LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 6 Feb 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

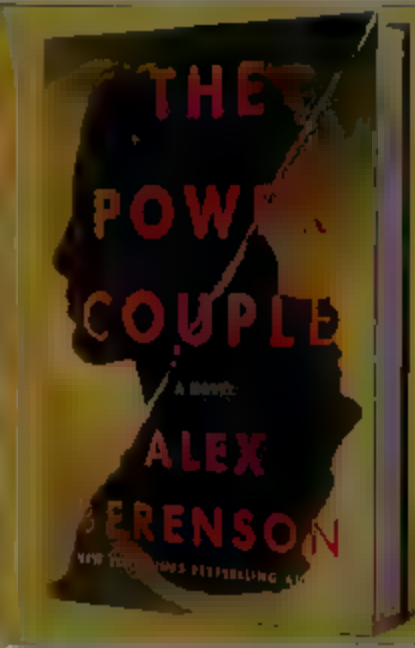


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So Cardi B sees what a whole industry of PhDs and Psychosis Inc. investors can't...

> **iamcardib** @iamcardib
> That will give more anxiety and make me very very paranoid.
> twitter.com/airtotherun/st…

11:09 PM - 4 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **11** Likes

3 1 11

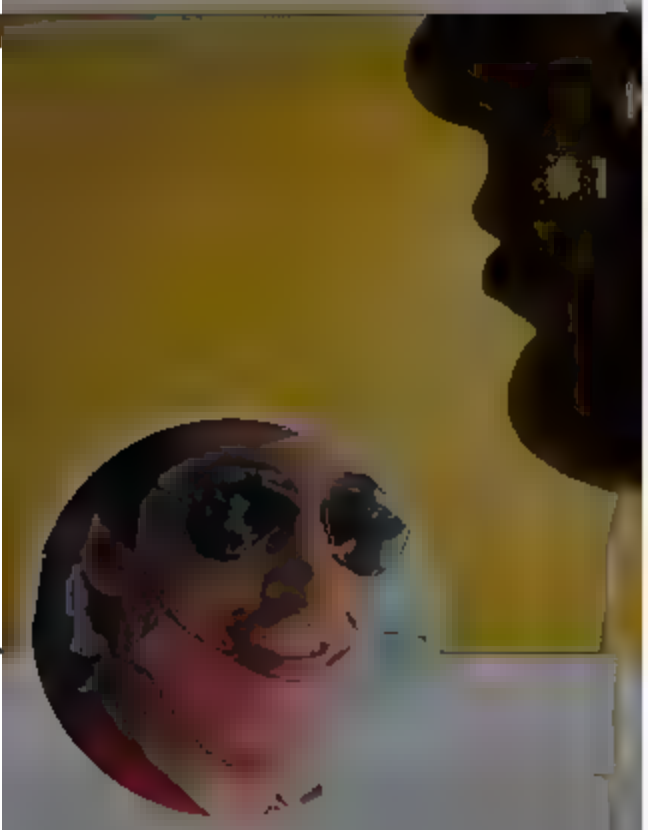
This Tweet is unavailable.

The Occasional Atheist in a Bikini aka Bill @occasionath… · 5 Feb 2019

Replying to

Somehow, I don't think Cardi B's opinion outweighs the actual Science.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Epidolex studies shows a 10x increase in agitation/anger, a 3x increase in irritability/anger...

5 5 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ And a near 2x increase in suicidal thinking (which the FDA points out is a known risk with anti-epileptics), as well as a numerical imbalance in completed suicides. Obviously, the FDA decided that for severe epilepsy, those risks are worth taking and approved the drug...

1:57 PM - 4 Feb 2019

2 Retweets

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Feb 2019

3/ But if you're taking CBD for a relatively minor condition like insomnia, you might want to keep them in mind....

3 1

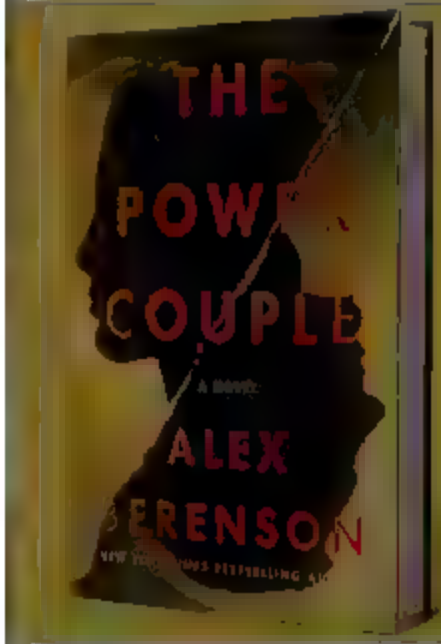
David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 5 Feb 2019

Replying to

Hmm. Thanks for that. But I can't find any mention of suicide in the document? Also, would note that typical CBD "wellness" products recommend 10-50mg daily dosage, a low level which shows no adverse impact on aggression or aggression (table 12).

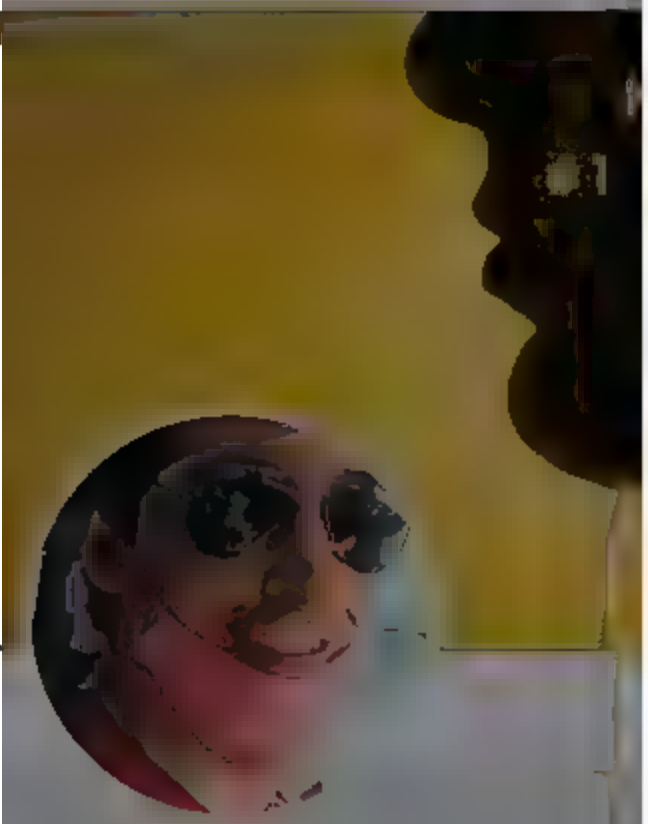
1 4

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Feb 2019

2/ And a near 2x increase in suicidal thinking (which the FDA points out is a known risk with anti-epileptics), as well as a numerical imbalance in completed suicides. Obviously, the FDA decided that for severe epilepsy, those risks are worth taking and approved the drug...

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ But if you're taking CBD for a relatively minor condition like insomnia, you might want to keep them in mind....

1:58 PM - 4 Feb 2019

1 Retweet

3 1

LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 4 Feb 2019

Replying to

I know someone who took CBD once and they immediately burst into flames

1 2

Judy Margulies @judymdotcom · 9 Feb 2019

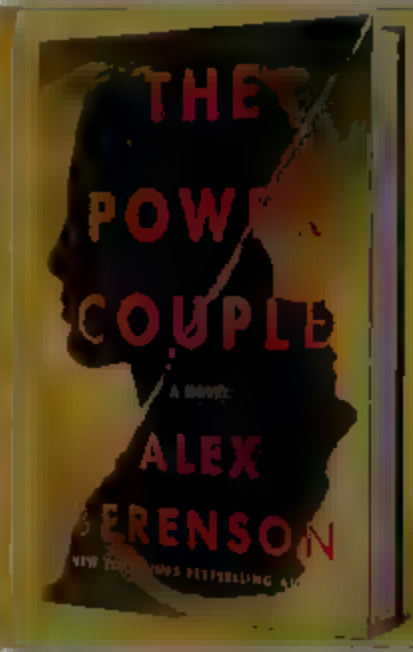
Replying to

Agreed . What you state are FDA required warnings to be given to patients by who dispense on prescription MD prescribed CBD extracted from cannabis plants under the brand name Epidiolex. Plus warnings of serious interactions with other prescription drugs

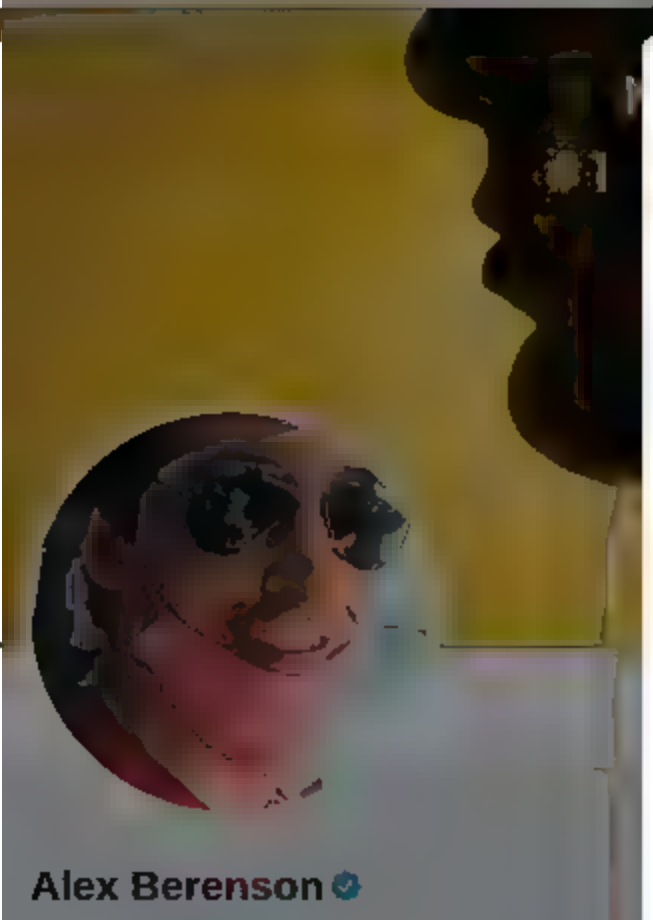
1

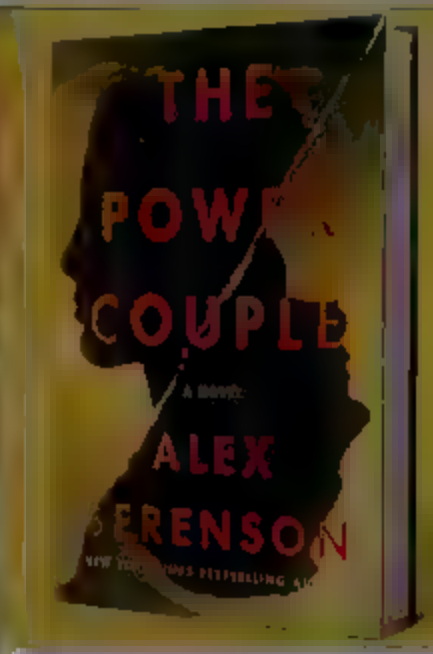
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks, Dr. Madras! Nice to see Harvard/McLean weighing in. Maybe @drcarlhart will see his way fit to respond to you; since I don't have a PhD, apparently he believes he can ignore my criticisms of his elisions and shoddy work.

mcleanhospital.org/biography/bert…

12:34 PM - 4 Feb 2019

1 Like

1 1

Bertha madras @madras_bertha · 4 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I'll send you private email on this issue

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

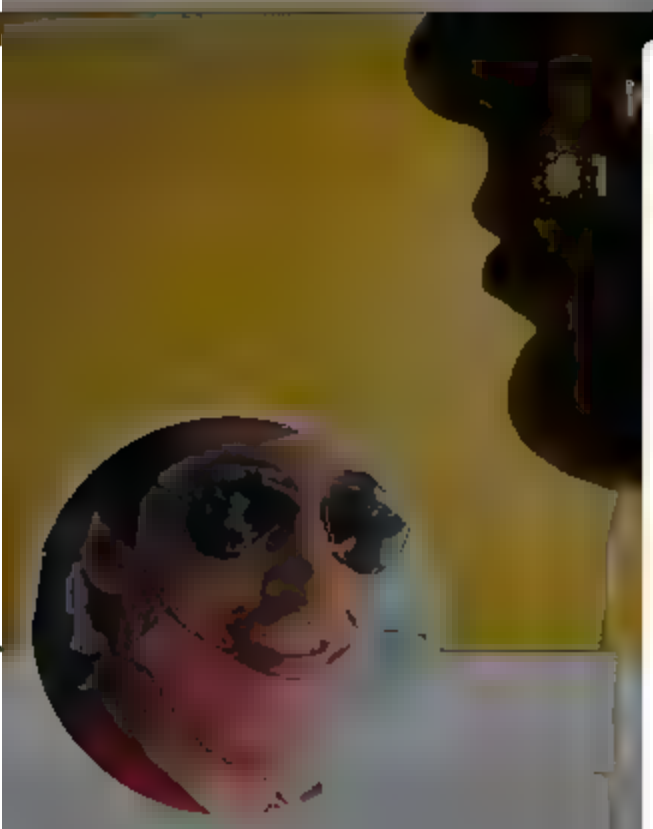
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

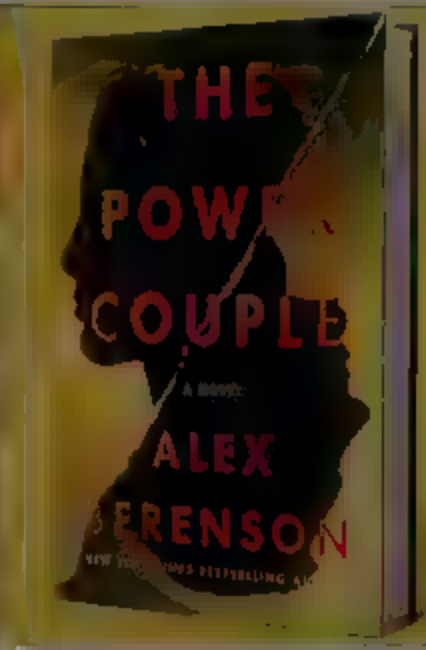
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

1/ BTW: A lot of folks have asked about CBD. CBD is viewed as non-psychoactive, and it is certainly safer than THC. But the trial data from the Epidolex studies shows a 10x increase in agitation/anger, a 3x increase in irritability/anger...

fda.gov/downloads/Adv...

1:56 PM - 4 Feb 2019

5 Retweets **13** Likes

5 5 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Feb 2019

2/ And a near 2x increase in suicidal thinking (which the FDA points out is a known risk with anti-epileptics), as well as a numerical imbalance in completed suicides. Obviously, the FDA decided that for severe epilepsy, those risks are worth taking and approved the drug...

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Feb 2019

3/ But if you're taking CBD for a relatively minor condition like insomnia, you might want to keep them in mind....

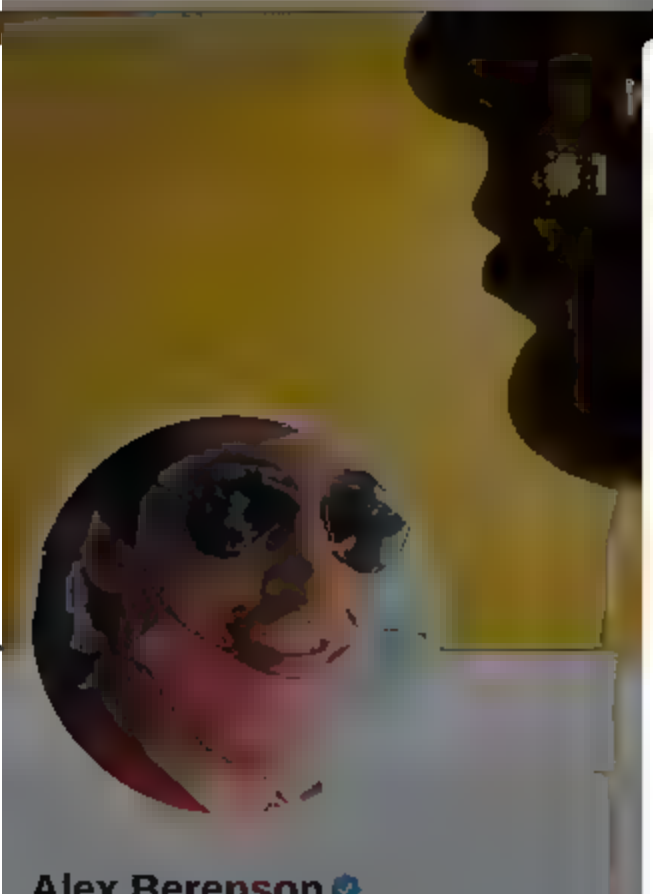
3 1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 4 Feb 2019

Replying to [illegible]

CBD is certainly not safer than THC4 people w/glaucoma or iritis or uveitis. Its receptor driven not prohib morality bias driven. If u dont have a clue about cannabinoid receptors u should avoid bloviating. THC=powerhouse healer/health

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. Illinois @senatordurbin mentions @gladwell's piece and says his state should not rush to legalize recreational cannabis. I can't remember the last time a prominent Democrat urged caution on legalization. Happy to get you a copy of TYC, Senator!

9:00 AM - 4 Feb 2019

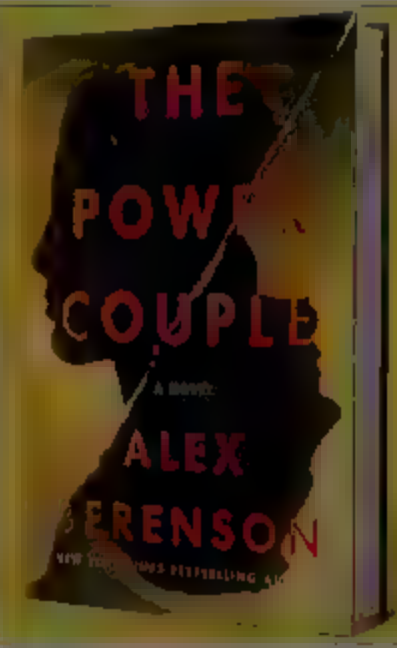
6 Retweets **22** Likes

5 6 22

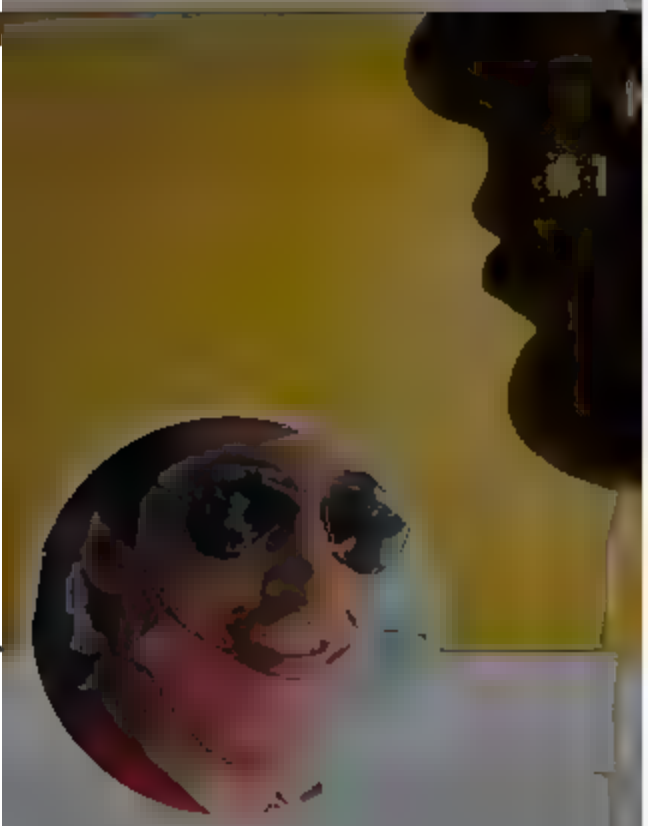


Erik Haines @integralrising · 4 Feb 2019
Replying to
Hey maybe it's time to get these guys on your show!!! :)

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
3/ One of us is cherry-picking, true. But it ain't me.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

4/ I don't need to put a thumb on the data. THC is psychomimetic and the effects are already apparent. Thing about parachute journalism is that you get a clear view from 50,000 feet. When you're on the ground (and speaking at cannabis conference after cannabis conference)...

3:59 PM - 3 Feb 2019

2 Likes

1 2

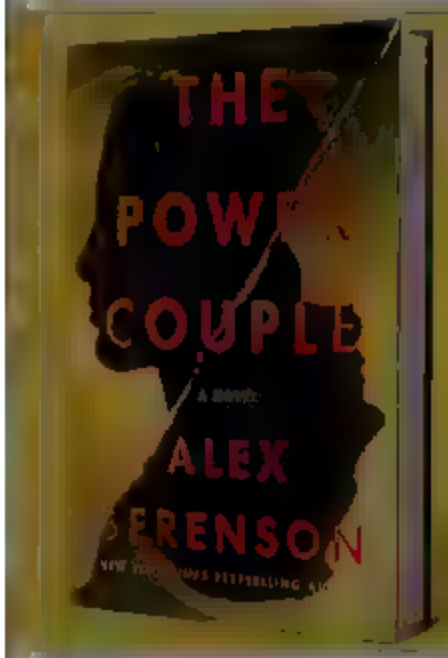
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
5/ You can get a wee bit confused about the strength of the data. [redacted] does. I wouldn't care, except he and a couple of his fellow advocate-journalists have managed to confuse reporters who haven't done the work or read TYC for themselves.

3

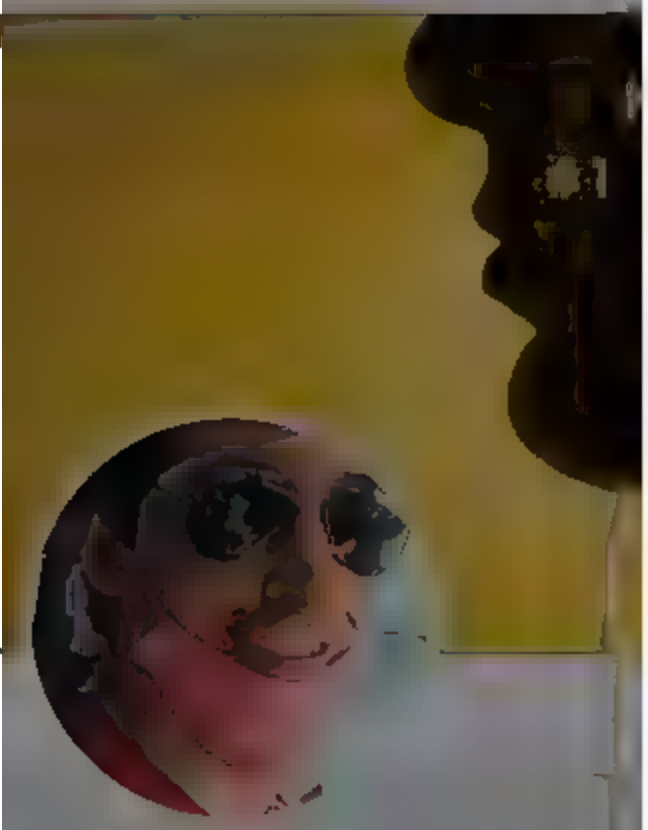
Josh Klugman @jklugman · 3 Feb 2019
This is in no way sufficient to address the Lopez critique. Teasing out causation from correlation is tricky; Lopez says you conflate them and given your response (particularly the crude comparison between the 4 states that legalized and the rest of country) I can believe it.

1 1

[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ I don't need to put a thumb on the data. THC is psychomimetic and the effects are already apparent. Thing about parachute journalism is that you get a clear view from 50,000 feet. When you're on the ground (and speaking at cannabis conference after cannabis conference)...

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

5/ You can get a wee bit confused about the strength of the data. @germanrlopez does. I wouldn't care, except he and a couple of his fellow advocate-journalists have managed to confuse reporters who haven't done the work or read TYC for themselves.

4:01 PM - 3 Feb 2019

3

Josh Klugman @jklugman · 3 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

This is in no way sufficient to address the Lopez critique. Teasing out causation from correlation is tricky; Lopez says you conflate them and given your response (particularly the crude comparison between the 4 states that legalized and the rest of country) I can believe it.

1 1

Josh Klugman @jklugman · 3 Feb 2019

It is no mystery why experts would be reluctant to engage in a "discussion" with a writer who by all appearances thinks that bluster is a substitute for evidence.

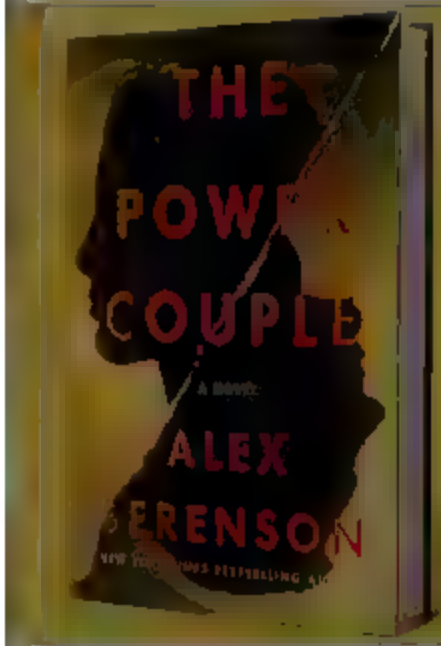
1

LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 3 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Alex's preys on the people who can't, and don't want to think for themselves. The uneducated are easy to control with fear tactics and emotions. Alex's work isn't even dangerous considering anyone even slightly educated sees through his fear mongering

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Yeah, I cherry-picked 30 years of psychosis studies covering more than 100,000 people, the National Academy of Medicine, and biological data. I cherry-picked the violence data by including practically every paper I could find and comparing every murder and agg assault...

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

2/ in the first four states to legalize with the rest of the country. @Germanlopez likes to mention that one of the 16 members of the NAM committee has dissociated itself from the plain language of the report; and he shows some graphs that use the wrong base dataset...

3:57 PM - 3 Feb 2019

1 Like [redacted]

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
3/ One of us is cherry-picking, true. But it ain't me.

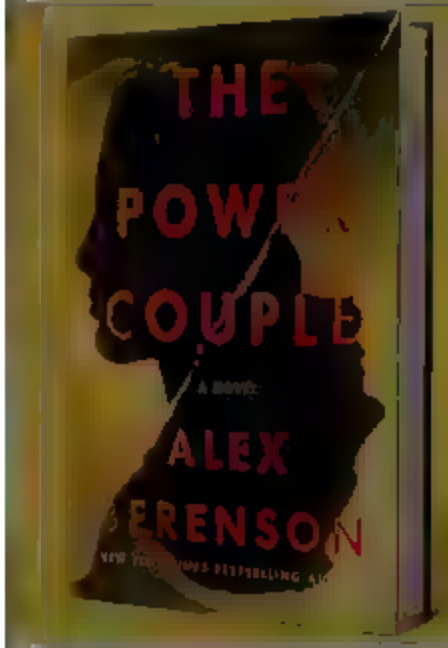
1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
4/ I don't need to put a thumb on the data. THC is psychomimetic and the effects are already apparent. Thing about parachute journalism is that you get a clear view from 50,000 feet. When you're on the ground (and speaking at cannabis conference after cannabis conference)...

1 2

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

anti-MJ book is problematic...

This Tweet is unavailable.

2 6

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

1/ Yeah, I cherry-picked 30 years of psychosis studies covering more than 100,000 people, the National Academy of Medicine, and biological data. I cherry-picked the violence data by including practically every paper I could find and comparing every murder and agg assault...

3:55 PM - 3 Feb 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

2/ in the first four states to legalize with the rest of the country. [redacted] likes to mention that one of the 16 members of the NAM committee has dissociated itself from the plain language of the report; and he shows some graphs that use the wrong base dataset...

2 1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

3/ One of us is cherry-picking, true. But it ain't me.

1 2

[redacted]

Home About

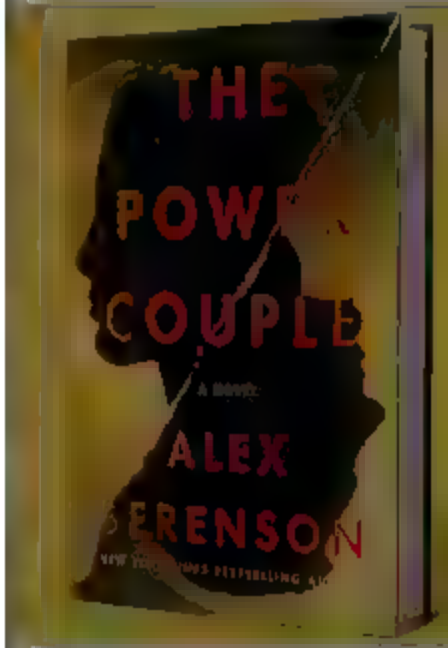
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

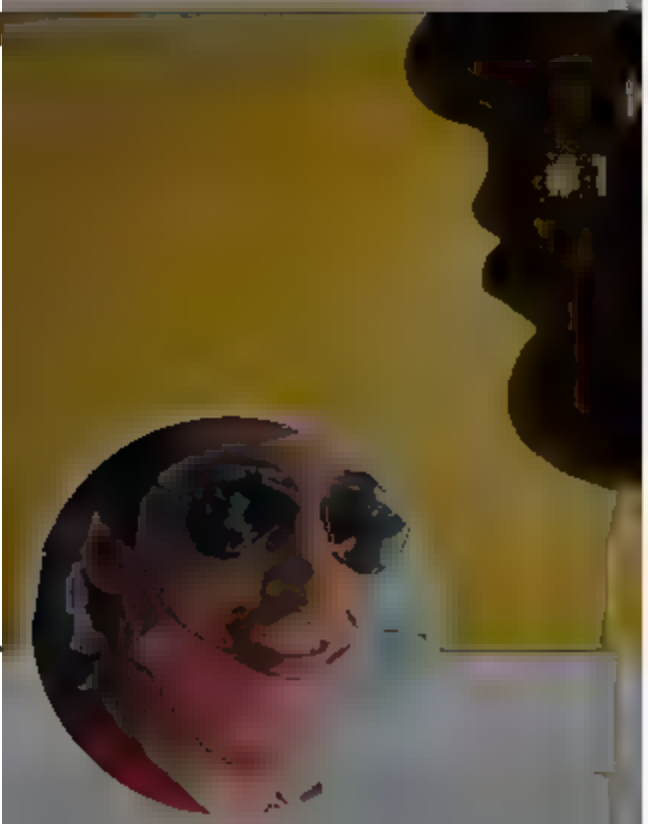
New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ in the first four states to legalize with the rest of the country. [redacted] likes to mention that one of the 16 members of the NAM committee has dissociated itself from the plain language of the report; and he shows some graphs that use the wrong base dataset...

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

3/ One of us is cherry-picking, true. But it ain't me.

3:57 PM - 3 Feb 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

4/ I don't need to put a thumb on the data. THC is psychomimetic and the effects are already apparent. Thing about parachute journalism is that you get a clear view from 50,000 feet. When you're on the ground (and speaking at cannabis conference after cannabis conference)...

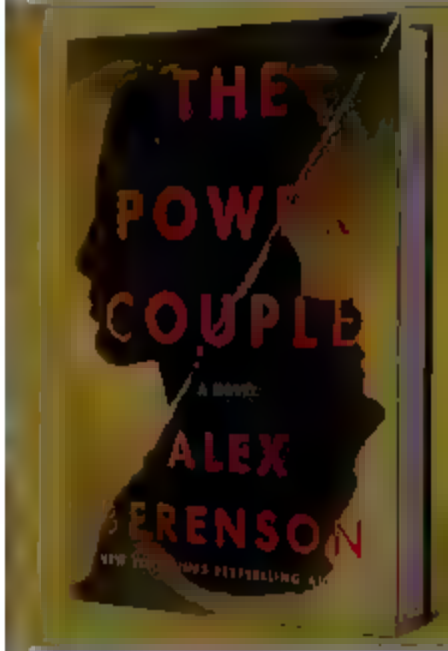
1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

5/ You can get a wee bit confused about the strength of the data. [redacted] does. I wouldn't care, except he and a couple of his fellow advocate-journalists have managed to confuse reporters who haven't done the work or read TYC for themselves.

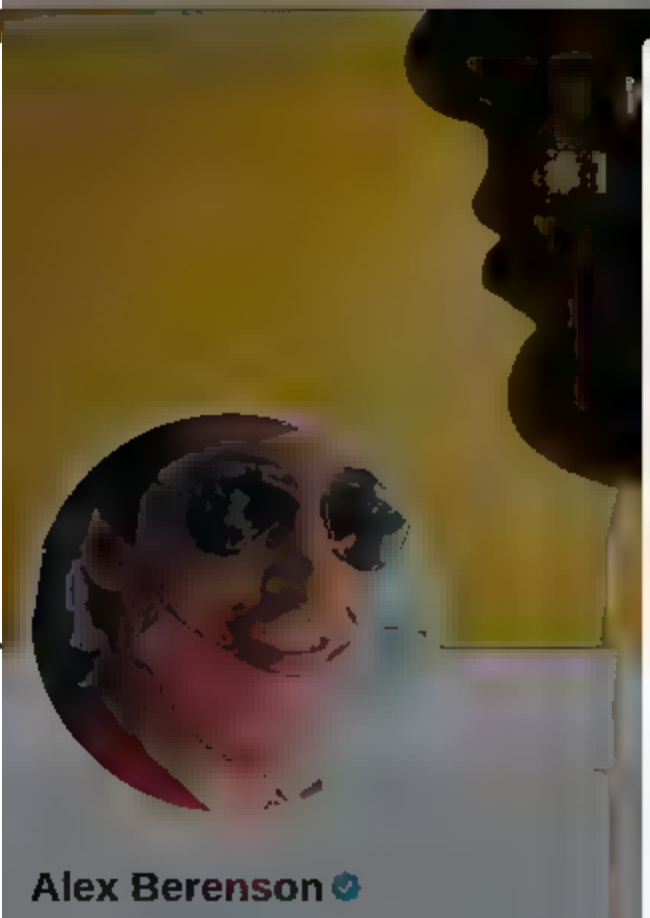
3

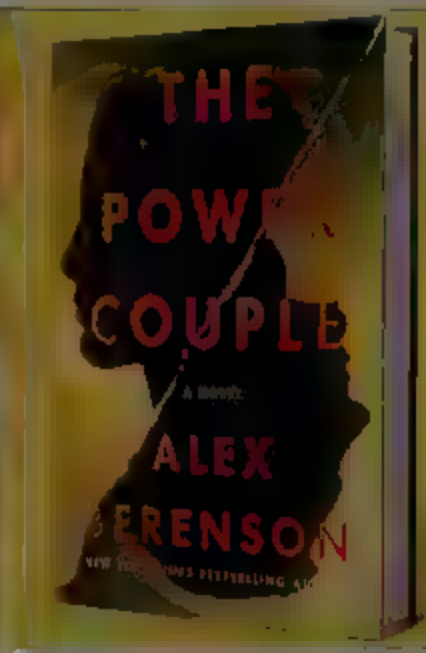
[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ When the paper itself says, in the *first sentence* of its conclusions:

CA (cannabis abuse) has an appreciable causal impact on future risk for schizophrenia.

I suppose I'll be accused of misquoting this one too. Advocates gotta advocate.

nejm.org/pubmed/24950397

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @shamuskhan
>
> 1/ Sweet of you to stand up for Dr. Hart. But, no, I meant he's hazy on the science. Like how he takes this conclusion from a paper:
>
> "This large registry study found that the majority of the association between…

11:22 AM - 3 Feb 2019

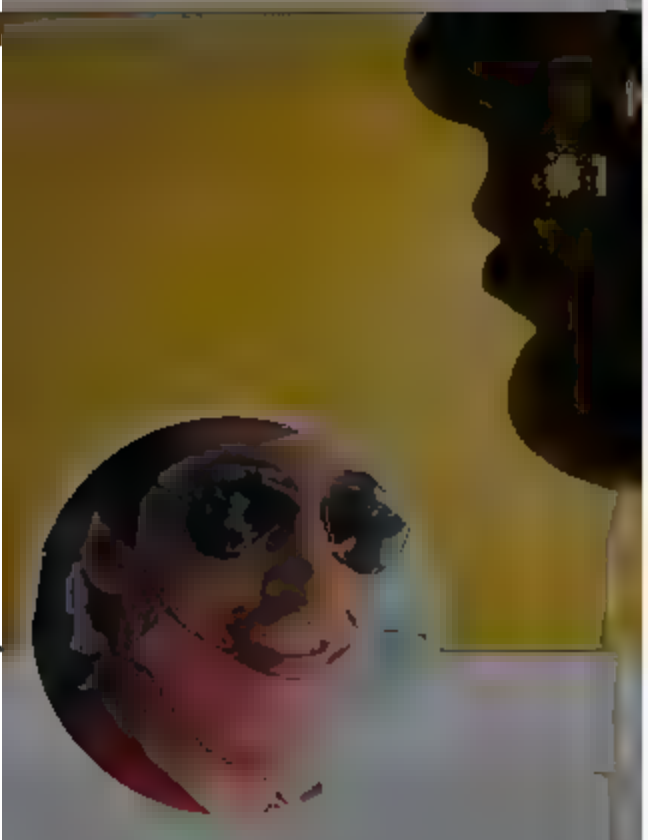
2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 2 9

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to

"controlling for familial confounding and prodromal effects substantially reduced later schizophrenia risk, intimating that a large proportion of the observed association was non-casual."

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

Shamus Khan @shamuskhan · 3 Feb 2019
Yeah I'm sure nothing was intended. Good luck selling more books!

1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

Oh, plenty was intended. I intended to say that Dr. Hart is wrong on the science and the facts. He - or you - is welcome to discuss these issues at a public forum with me anytime.

11:27 AM - 3 Feb 2019

3 Likes

4 3

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

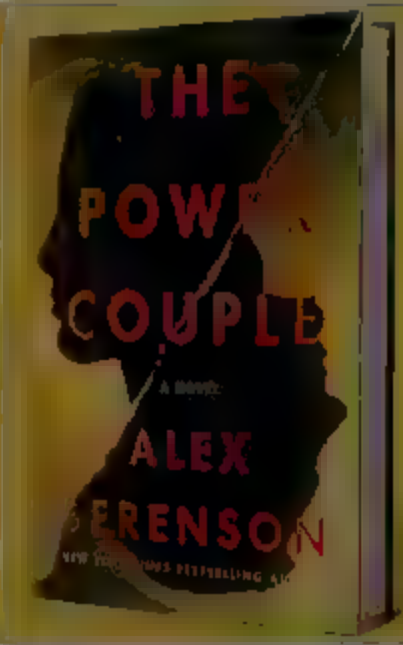
> **¬InvitedInterlocutor** @UnInterlocutor
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Trolling – you've resorted to trolling as a last resort to market your book.
>
> Nobody is taking you seriously, so the only way for you now to get attention is to act out and hope someone with any kind of public profile reacts.

6

Josh Klugman @jklugman · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

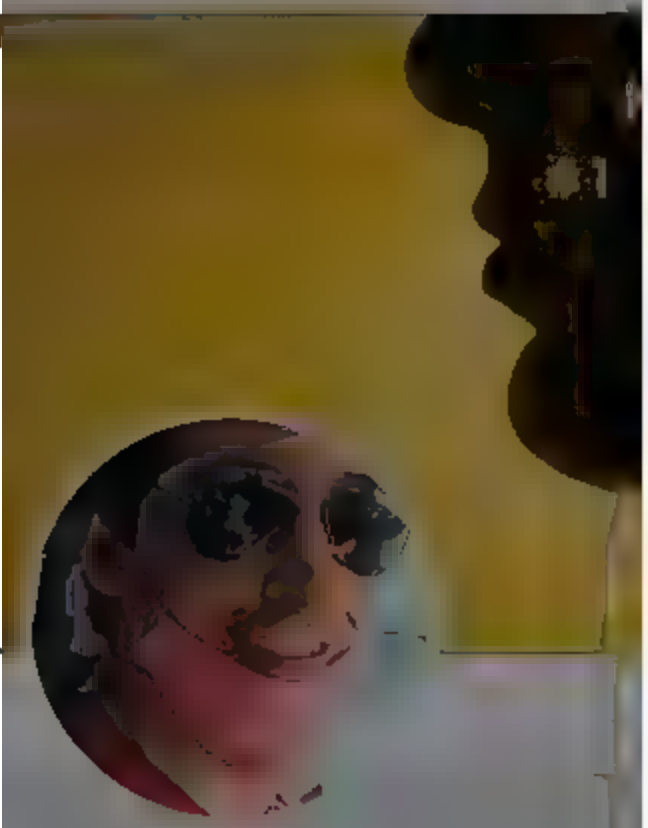
Did you ever discuss [redacted]'s dissection [redacted] of your book where he concludes you cherry-picked evidence in favor of a pre-determined conclusion? If even a drug legalization skeptic like him says your anti-MJ book is problematic...

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

anyone. @drcarlhart? @tomangell? Little hazy on the science? Still pretending TYC doesn't exist? @todd_harrison Busy on your peloton, as you try to find your next Psychosis Inc. investment?

2 1 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

1/ Sweet of you to stand up for Dr. Hart. But, no, I meant he's hazy on the science. Like how he takes this conclusion from a paper:

"This large registry study found that the majority of the association between cannabis and schizophrenia could be attributed to familial factors."

11:21 AM - 3 Feb 2019

1 Like

1 1

Shamus Khan @shamuskhan · 3 Feb 2019

Replying to

Yeah I'm sure nothing was intended. Good luck selling more books!

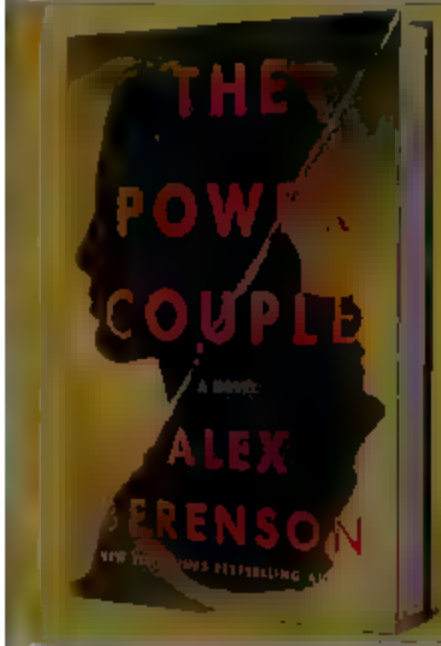
1 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

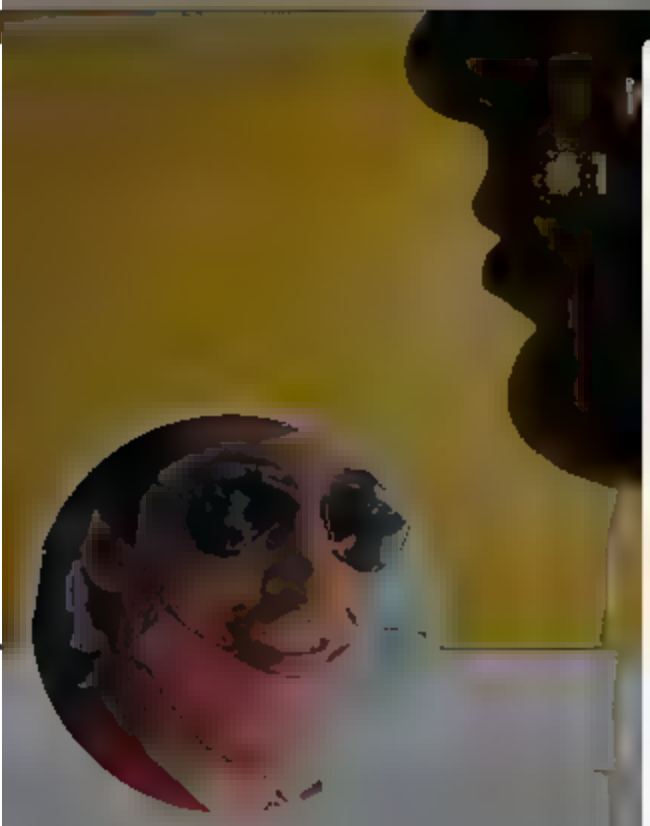
Oh, plenty was intended. I intended to say that Dr. Hart is wrong on the science and the facts. He - or you - is welcome to discuss these issues at a public forum with me anytime.

4 3

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Not sure what's funnier:
1) Advocates talking about how no one is talking about TYC
2) Advocates saying TYC shouldn't be sold (!) but asking for ACLU donations (!!)
3) Advocates who won't debate - as the great Floyd Norris once told me, if they won't talk, it's more space for me!

8:55 AM - 3 Feb 2019

2 Retweets **14** Likes

8 2 14

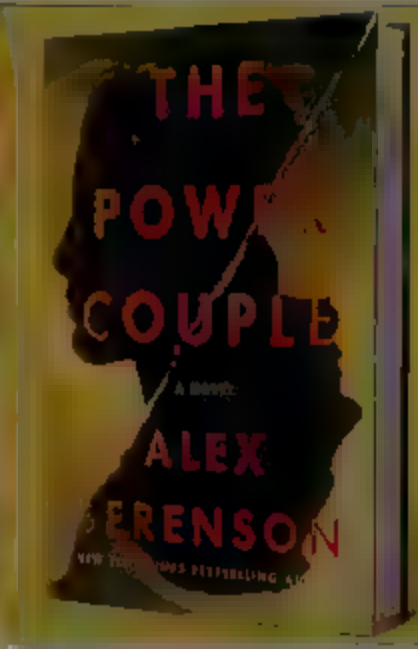
LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Nobody will debate you because you have 0 credibility within the scientific community. I know you know that but your ego is way too big to admit it

5

Bruce Conners @bconners · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You didn't convert anybody. Your fans were already scared lizard brain types who need to blame their problems on a boogie man. Half of them can barely type a legible sentence. The other half are proto-fascists with skin in the game who stand to lose when prohibition ends.

1 6

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 7 21

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Hey Keith and Richard! Dude with a bag over his head for an avatar pic says you're wrong. He knows a guy who knows a guy. (Anecdote-based medicine, the best kind!) I guess it's settled then.

7:40 AM - 3 Feb 2019

1 Like

4 1

LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 3 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Anecdote based medicine LOLOL. That's the entirety of what you've been parroting the last month

1

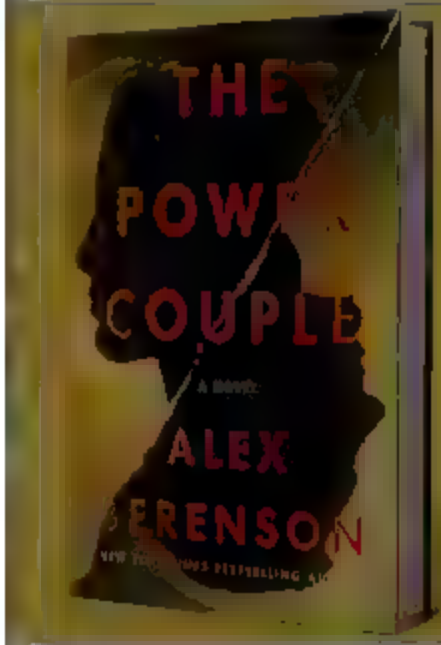
This Tweet is unavailable.

[redacted]

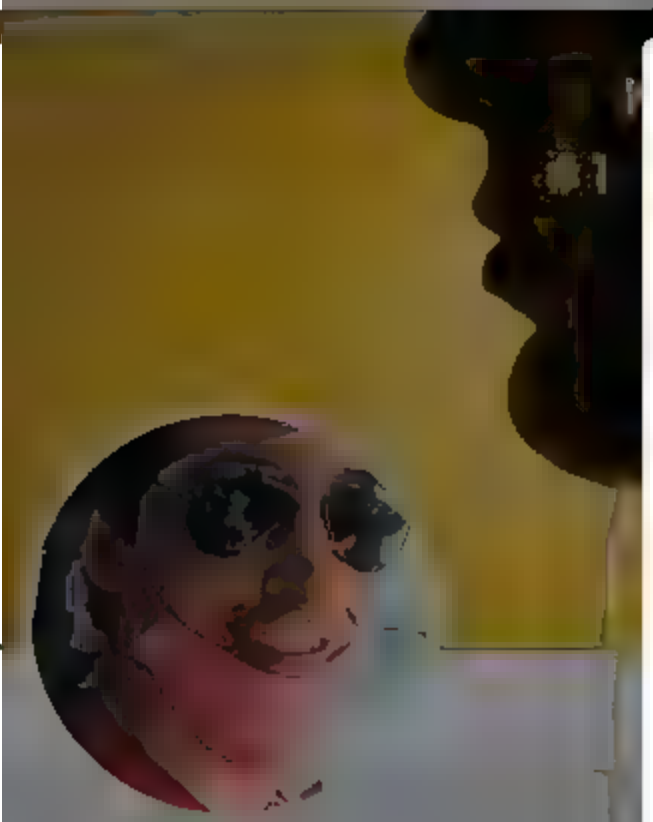
This Tweet is unavailable.

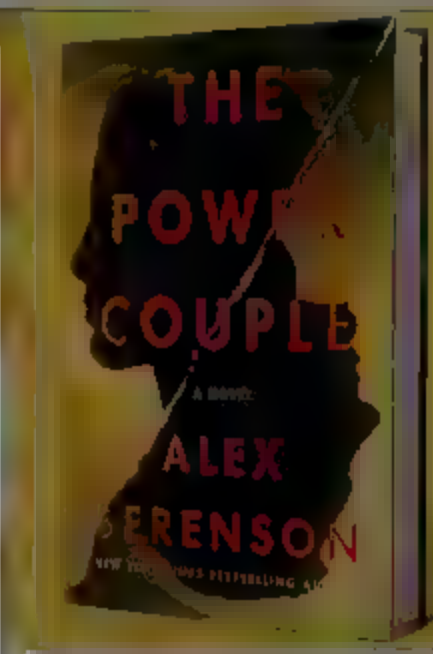
This Tweet is unavailable.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This couldn't be clearer. @KeithNHumphreys @UnhealthyAleDrg

"No prospective evidence, either from clinical trials or observational studies, has demonstrated any benefit of treating patients who have opioid addiction with cannabis."

jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/...

7:33 AM - 3 Feb 2019

7 Retweets **21** Likes

7 7 21

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
Hey Keith and Richard! Dude with a bag over his head for an avatar pic says you're wrong. He knows a guy who knows a guy. (Anecdote-based medicine, the best kind!) I guess it's settled then.

4 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 3 Feb 2019
It's a book this modern day con man. He ignores all questions

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

next Psychosis Inc. investment?

7 2 10

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

1/ Few psychiatrists would take the other side, @DavidNathanMD notwithstanding (and if you watch our debate on @smerconish, even he admits cannabis can cause psychosis). It's no accident the noise comes from psychologists like @drearlhart and brain researchers like @zivacooper...

7:10 AM - 3 Feb 2019

4 Likes

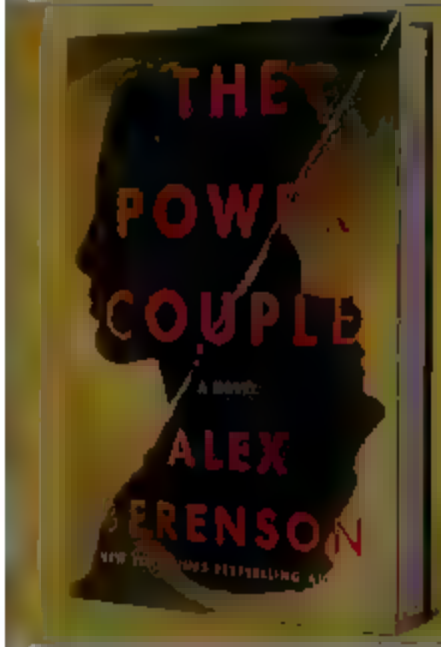
1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

Replying to and 6 others

2/ Who spend their time running studies where people inhale <2-4% THC cannabis (soooo realistic!) and looking at FMRIs (who doesn't love a good FMRI!) The MDs, especially the ones in CPAPs and inpatient units, see way, way too much of this to argue the reality.

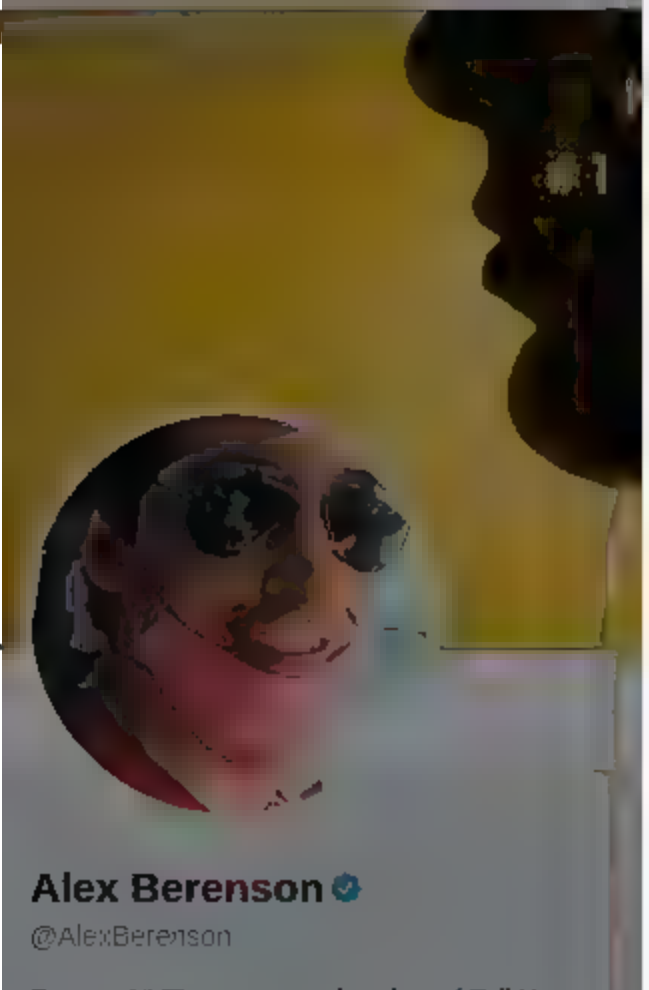
1 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

Just to repeat: I'll defend the truth of my book anytime, anywhere, against anyone. [redacted] ? [redacted] ? Little hazy on the science? Still pretending TYC doesn't exist? [redacted] Busy on your peloton, as you try to find your next Psychosis Inc. investment?

7 2 10

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

1/ Few psychiatrists would take the other side, [redacted] notwithstanding (and if you watch our debate on [redacted], even he admits cannabis can cause psychosis). It's no accident the noise comes from psychologists like [redacted] and brain researchers like [redacted] ...

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

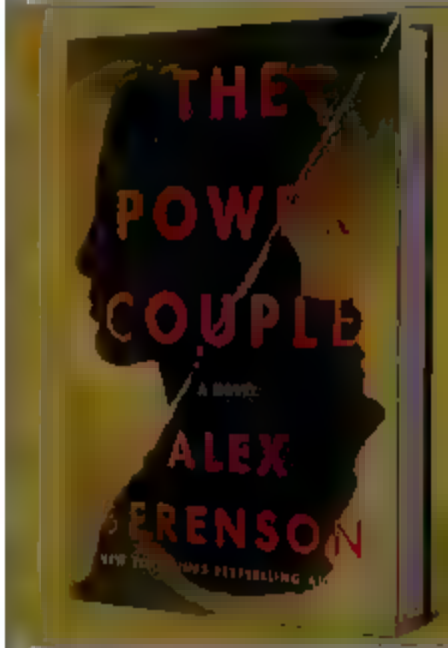
Replying to [redacted] and 6 others

2/ Who spend their time running studies where people inhale <2-4% THC cannabis (soooo realistic!) and looking at FMRIs (who doesn't love a good FMRI!) The MDs, especially the ones in CPAPs and inpatient units, see way, way too much of this to argue the reality.

7:12 AM - 3 Feb 2019

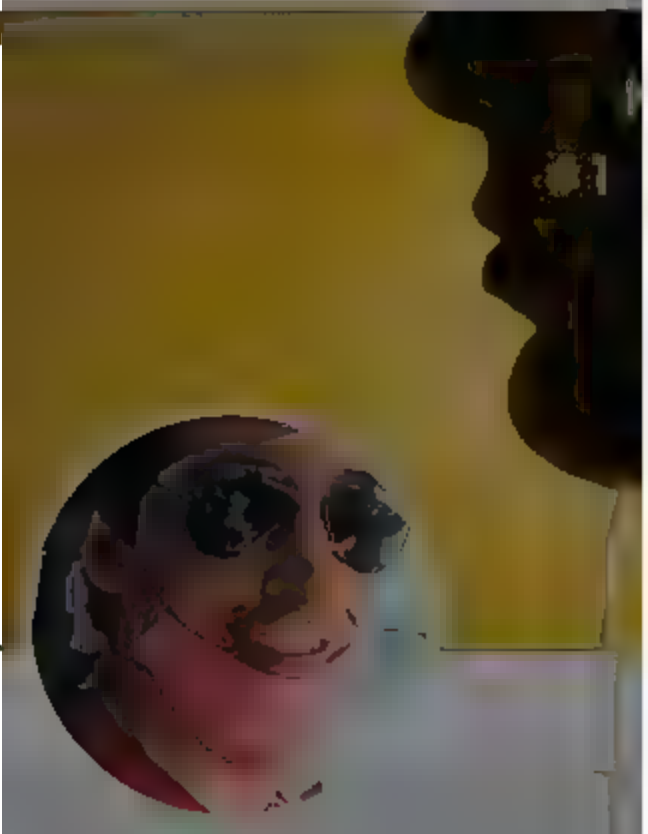
4 Likes

1 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 7

ADAW @ADAWnews · 3 Feb 2019
Who are the purchasers? Parents? Do you know? Curious.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
Lot of parents, based on the emails I've been getting. I'm going to put together a graphic drawing on some of the terrible stories parents have sent (with names redacted, of course); there are far too many for me to include them all.

1 3

ADAW @ADAWnews · 3 Feb 2019
So now I understand the appeal. It's for parents who are worried, not the scientific community on Twitter. But these same parents are sometimes not vaccinating their kids, if they don't listen to science that's bad.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, only states like Oregon and Colorado have some of the lowest vaccination rates. Probably not a coincidence; these are the same people who insist that cannabis can't be harmful because it's natural.

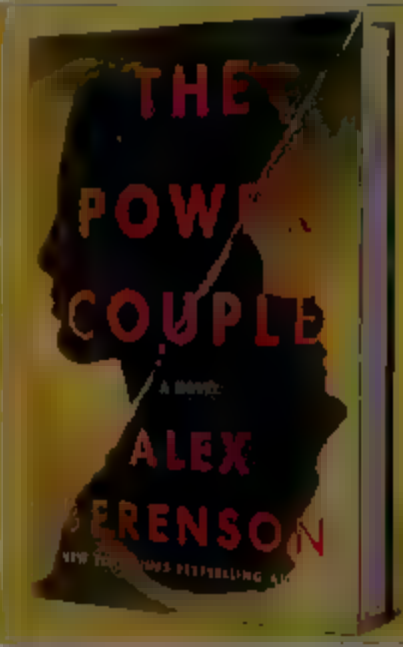
cdc.gov/vaccines/imz-m

6:51 AM - 3 Feb 2019

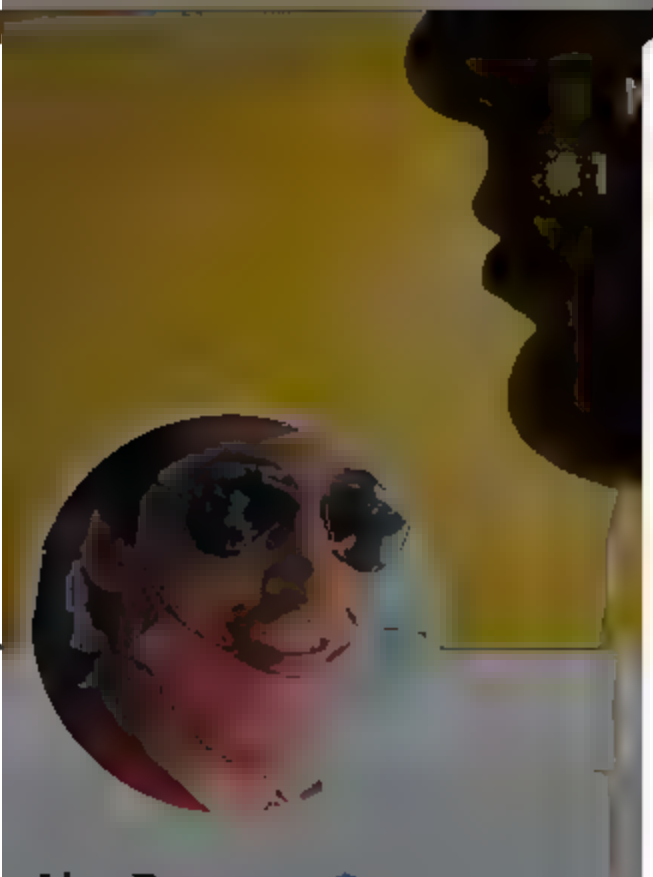
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

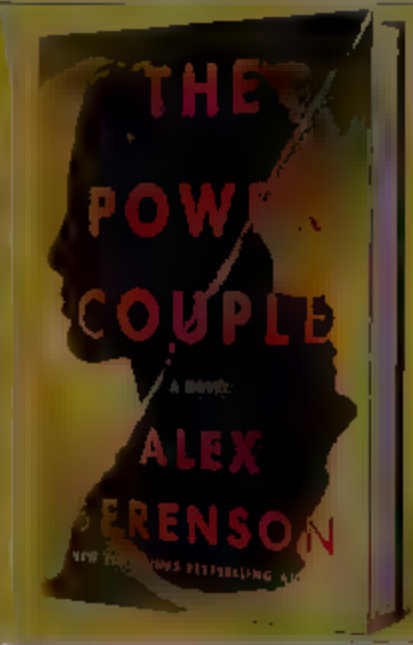


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

2/ Then there are [redacted] and his ilk, who have no idea what they're talking about. Which has never stopped them from mansplaining before. Nobody's madder, more vicious, or ultimately more toothless than a Bernie Bro who's not getting what he wants...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Just to repeat: I'll defend the truth of my book anytime, anywhere, against anyone. @drcarlhart? @tomangell? Little hazy on the science? Still pretending TYC doesn't exist? @todd_harrison Busy on your peloton, as you try to find your next Psychosis Inc. investment?

1 3 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

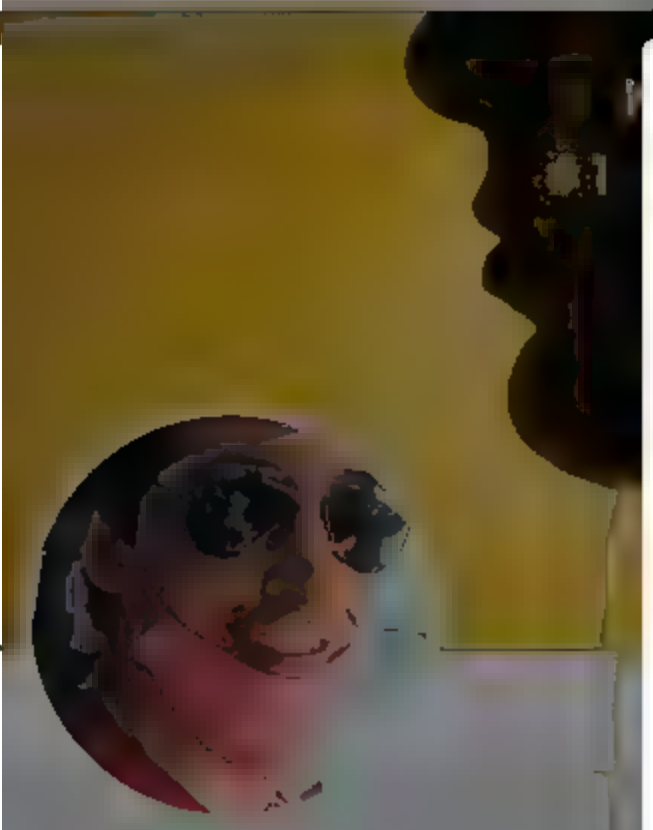
Which part of "anytime, anywhere, against anyone" is ambiguous?

6:46 AM - 3 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Then there are @mathewstoller and his ilk, who have no idea what they're talking about. Which has never stopped them from mansplaining before. Nobody's madder, more vicious, or ultimately more toothless than a Bernie Bro who's not getting what he wants...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Just to repeat: I'll defend the truth of my book anytime, anywhere, against anyone. @drcarlhart? @tomangell? Little hazy on the science? Still pretending TYC doesn't exist? @todd_harrison Busy on your peloton, as you try to find your next Psychosis Inc. investment?

6:41 AM - 3 Feb 2019

3 Retweets **8** Likes

1 3 8

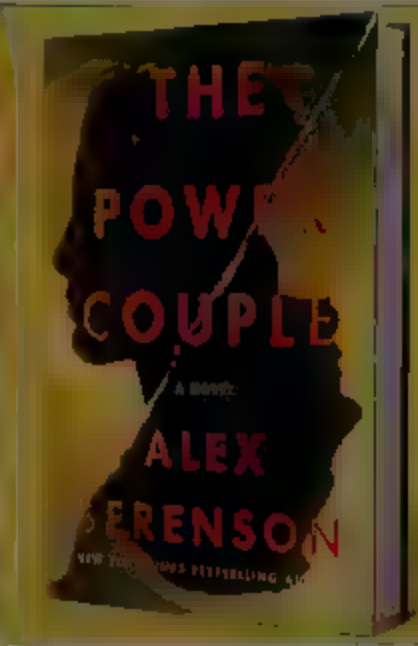
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
Which part of "anytime, anywhere, against anyone" is ambiguous?

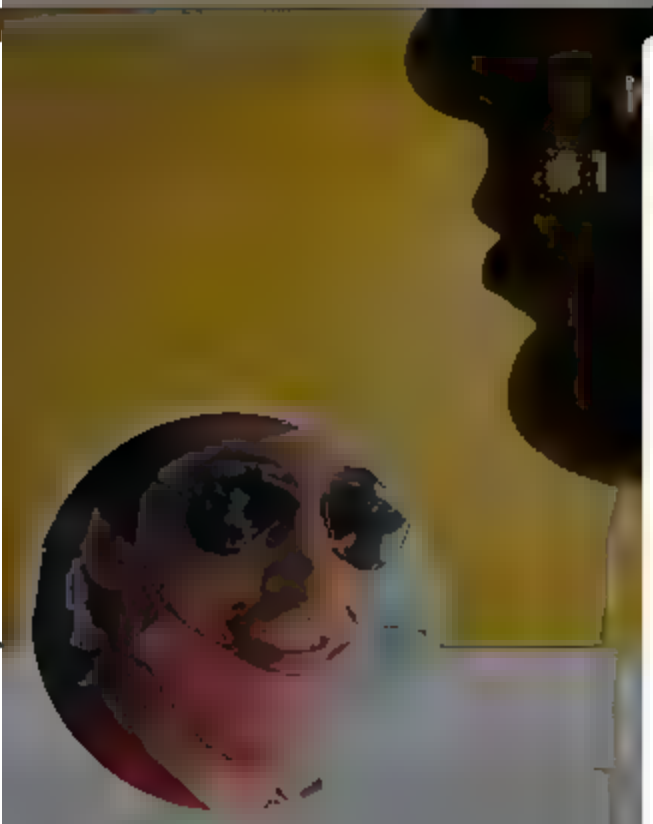
1 2

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to

> **¬InvitedInterlocutor** @UnInterlocutor
> Replying to @AlexBerenson



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

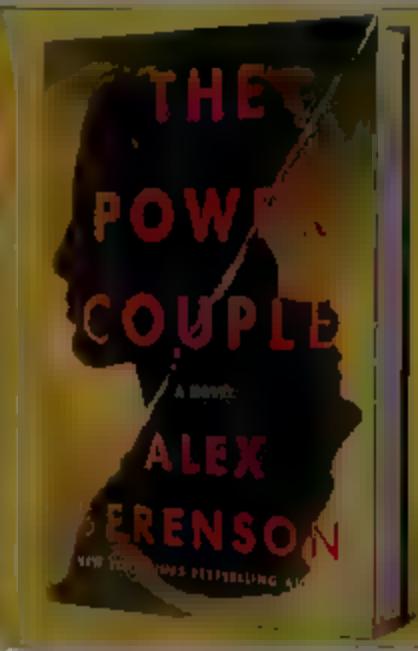


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just to repeat: I'll defend the truth of my book anytime, anywhere, against anyone. @drcarlhart? @tomangell? Little hazy on the science? Still pretending TYC doesn't exist? @todd_harrison Busy on your peloton, as you try to find your next Psychosis Inc. investment?

6:39 AM - 3 Feb 2019

2 Retweets **10** Likes

7 2 10

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to and 2 others
I disguised the book with my grandson. He opened up to me about students getting high at college. Really sad!

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

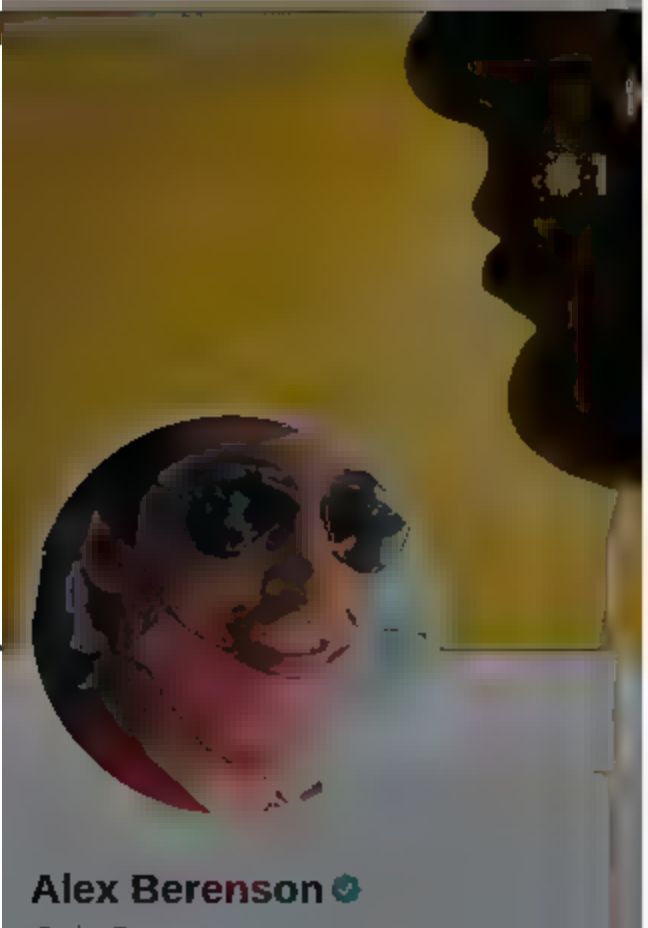
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
1/ Few psychiatrists would take the other side, notwithstanding (and if you watch our debate on , even he admits cannabis can cause psychosis). It's no accident the noise comes from psychologists like and brain researchers like ...

1 4

Timandjerry @Timandjerry420 · 3 Feb 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

now it's bounced on Amazon; the HC is back in the 600s. Word of mouth; the fire is spreading...

5 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Even better, the bounce has led Amazon to cut the HC price to $17.10. A lot of you have asked about bulk orders; S&S is still cheaper for orders >10, but Amazon will be faster. Get 'em for your kids, your grandkids - and your state legislators!

6:29 AM - 3 Feb 2019

5 Likes

3 5

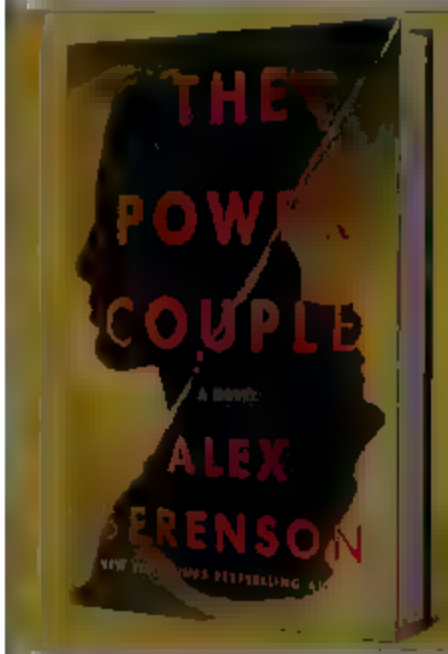
Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to
The book will arrived in a couple days. It Is a good book.

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to
Just got the audible version. Great job!

2

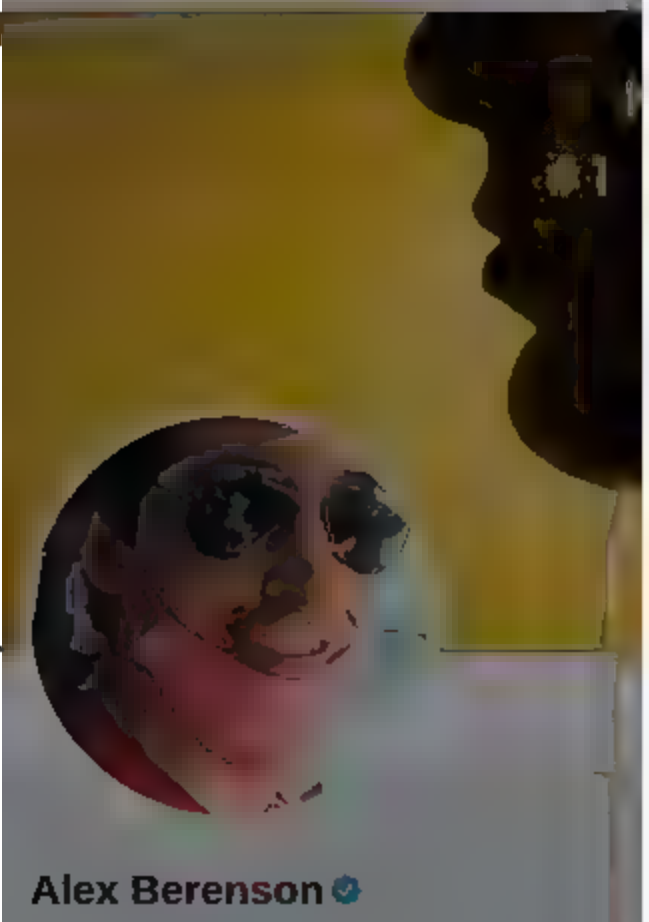
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to
"The hardcover hasn't even been out for a month and they've already slashed the price by 1/3!" --

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 7

ADAW @ADAWnews · 3 Feb 2019
Who are the purchasers? Parents? Do you know? Curious.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lot of parents, based on the emails I've been getting. I'm going to put together a graphic drawing on some of the terrible stories parents have sent (with names redacted, of course); there are far too many for me to include them all.

6:32 AM · 3 Feb 2019

3 Likes

1 3

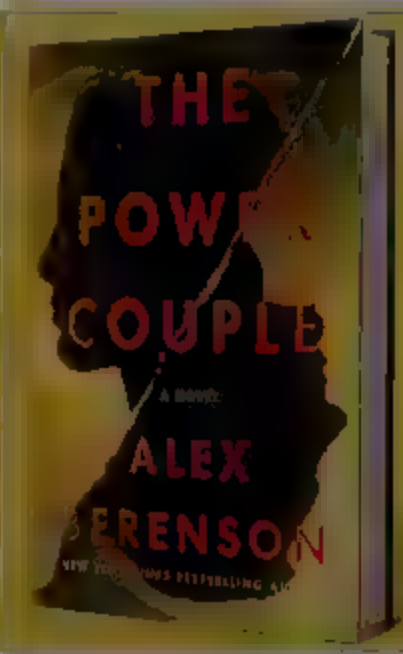
ADAW @ADAWnews · 3 Feb 2019
Replying to
So now I understand the appeal. It's for parents who are worried, not the scientific community on Twitter. But these same parents are sometimes not vaccinating their kids, if they don't listen to science that's bad.

1 3

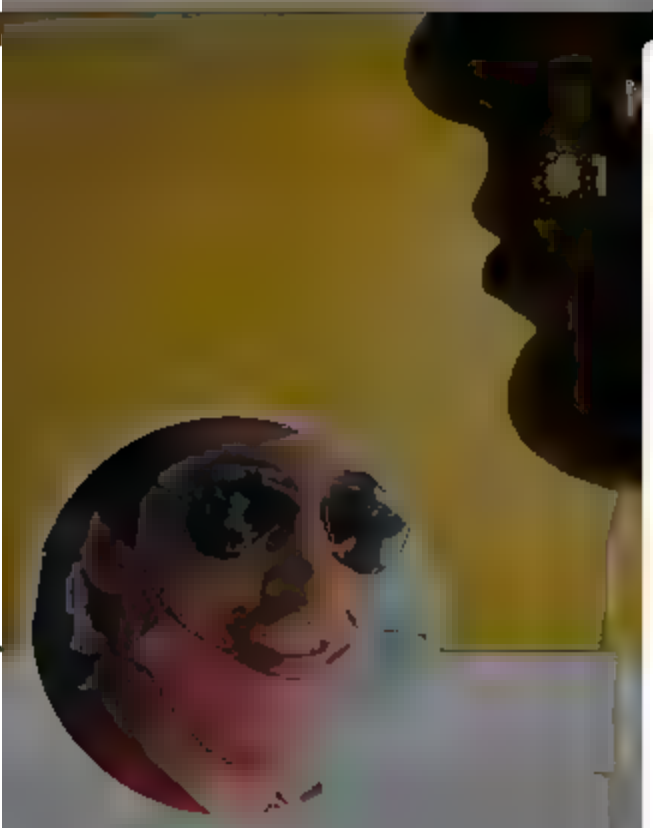
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019
Yeah, only states like Oregon and Colorado have some of the lowest vaccination rates. Probably not a coincidence; these are the same people who insist that cannabis can't be harmful because it's natural.

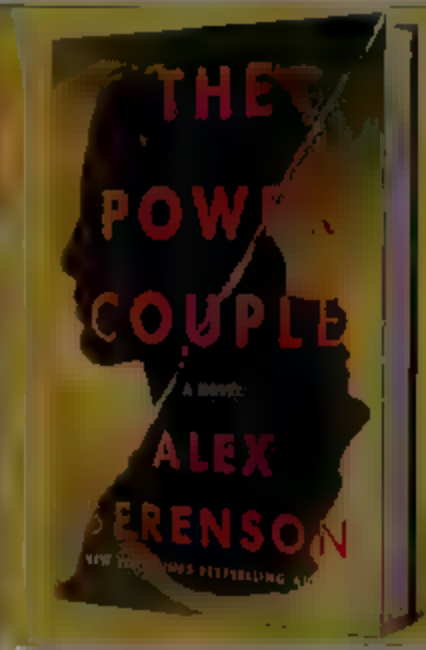
2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Something happening here... Normally a book's sales fall fast after the first week, as the publicity burst ends. TYC followed that pattern in weeks 2+3. But now it's bounced on Amazon; the HC is back in the 600s. Word of mouth; the fire is spreading...

youtube.com/watch?v=f5M_Tt...

6:26 AM - 3 Feb 2019

7 Likes

5 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

2/ Even better, the bounce has led Amazon to cut the HC price to $17.10. A lot of you have asked about bulk orders; S&S is still cheaper for orders >10, but Amazon will be faster. Get 'em for your kids, your grandkids - and your state legislators!

3 5

ADAW @ADAWnews · 3 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Who are the purchasers? Parents? Do you know? Curious.

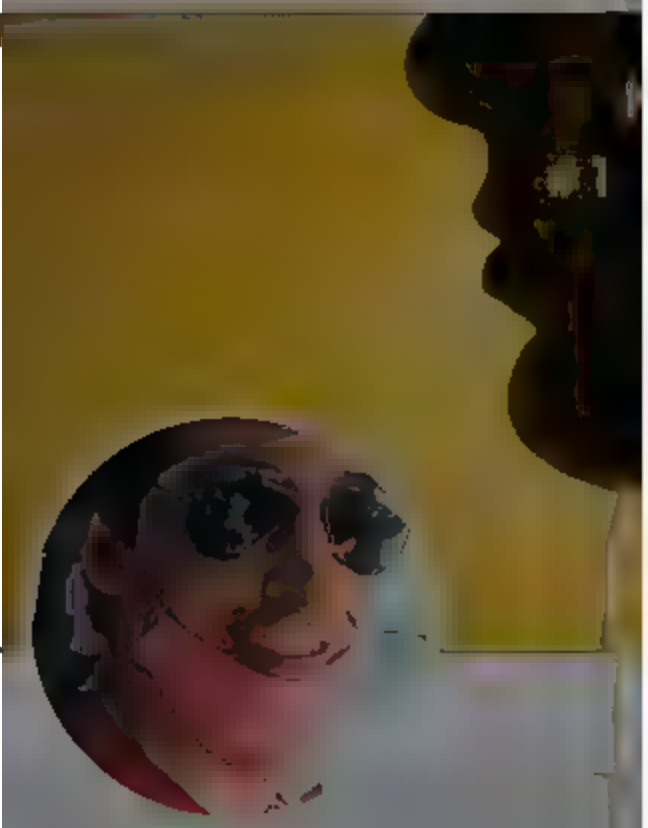
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Feb 2019

Lot of parents, based on the emails I've been getting. I'm going to put together a graphic drawing on some of the terrible stories parents have sent (with names redacted, of course); there are far too many for me to include them all.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

10 15 35

Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 2 Feb 2019
Cannabis sometimes causes psychosis. Psychosis sometimes causes violence.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

True. It would also be more accurate to say that cigarettes sometimes cause lung cancer and drunk driving sometimes causes accidents, but we don't. The seriousness of the danger is such that we make sure the warning is as clear and direct as possible.

11:06 AM - 2 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

Gastón de los Reyes, Jr. @Gdlrjr · 2 Feb 2019
Replying to
The probabilities also matter, don't you think?

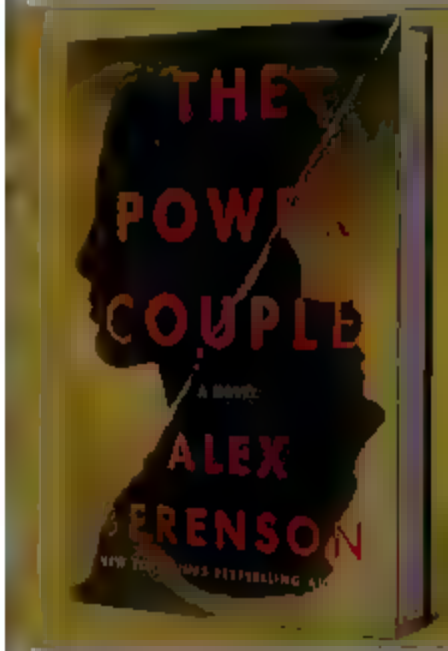
1 1

Carson Everhart Young @ceverhartyoung · 2 Feb 2019
Bacon sometimes causes cancer

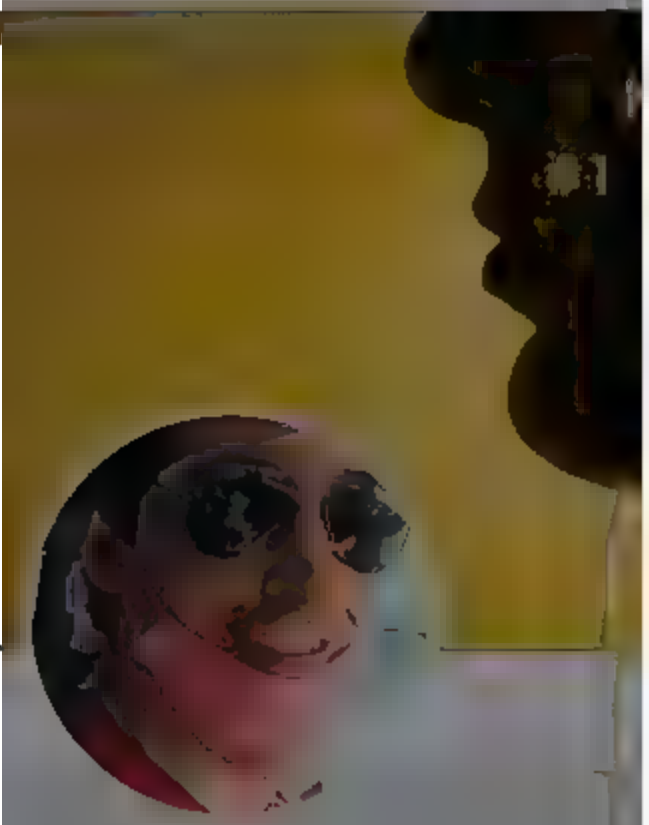
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

10 15 35

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

1/ I'm not saying this guy was necessarily clinically psychotic; but cannabis causes dissociation, subclinical psychotic symptoms, and paranoia with incredible frequency. So it elevates threat response (this guy wants to kill me!) while enabling a ferocious counterattack.

8:26 AM - 2 Feb 2019

2 Likes

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Feb 2019

Replying to

2/ Over and over, in these cases, the perpetrators self-report they were being carried along or "watching" the violence even as they committed it. Obviously, they're making excuses for their behavior, but the language may also reflect the reality of their subjective experience.

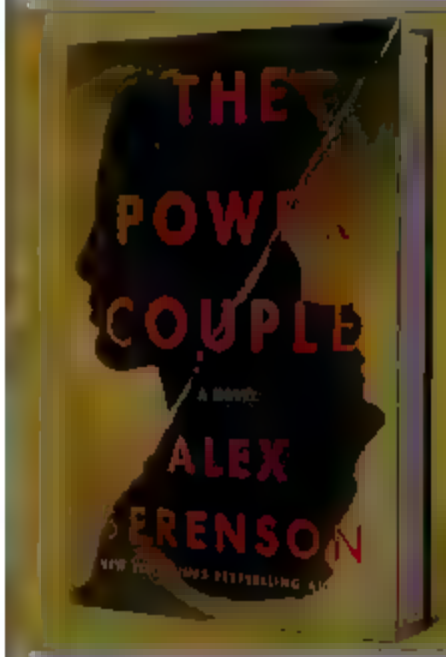
2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Feb 2019

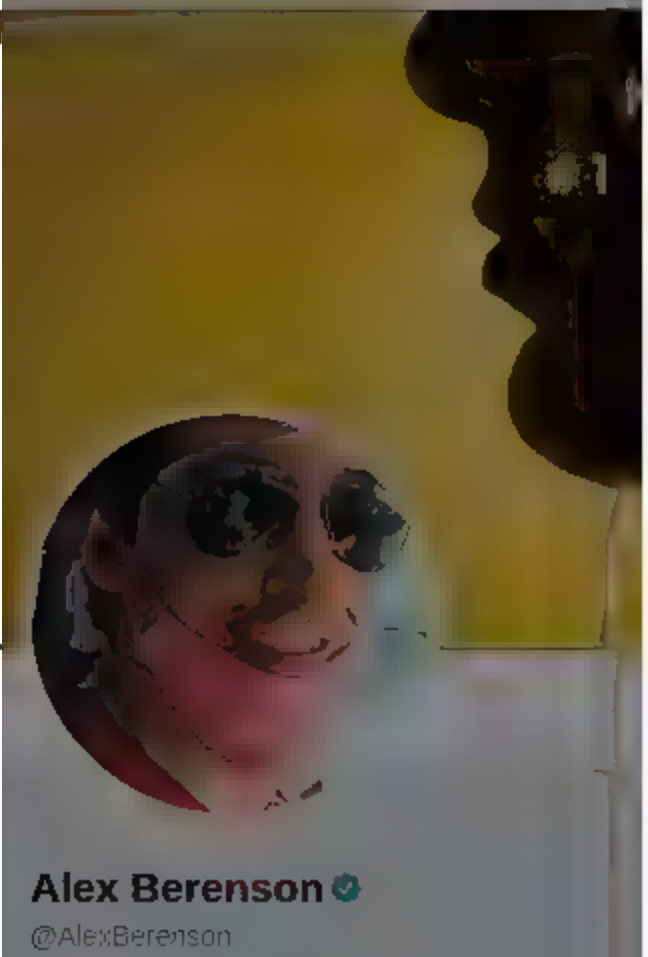
Yes. Arguably those are not a bug but in fact a feature of the drug. As a former user wrote me:

"Even when it is pleasant the "heightened awareness" is just a sort of 'positive



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Fascinating NYT story about a guy who committed murder in 1992 and now fights for the rights of murderers everywhere...

BTW: Guess what he was smoking when he got all murder-y?

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

10 15 35

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Feb 2019

1/ I'm not saying this guy was necessarily clinically psychotic; but cannabis causes dissociation, subclinical psychotic symptoms, and paranoia with incredible frequency. So it elevates threat response (this guy wants to kill me!) while enabling a ferocious counterattack.

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Over and over, in these cases, the perpetrators self-report they were being carried along or "watching" the violence even as they committed it. Obviously, they're making excuses for their behavior, but the language may also reflect the reality of their subjective experience.

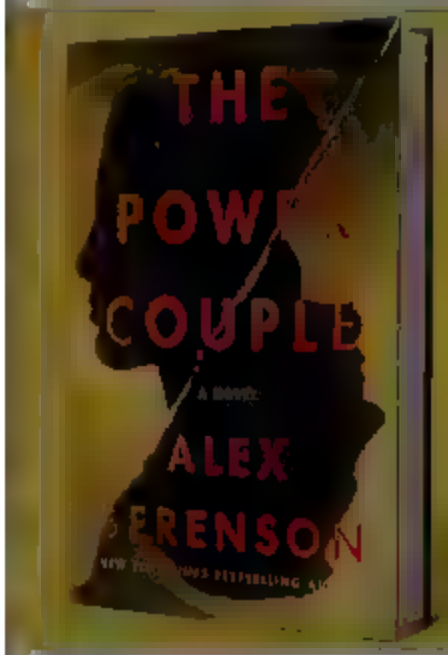
8:28 AM - 2 Feb 2019

2 Likes

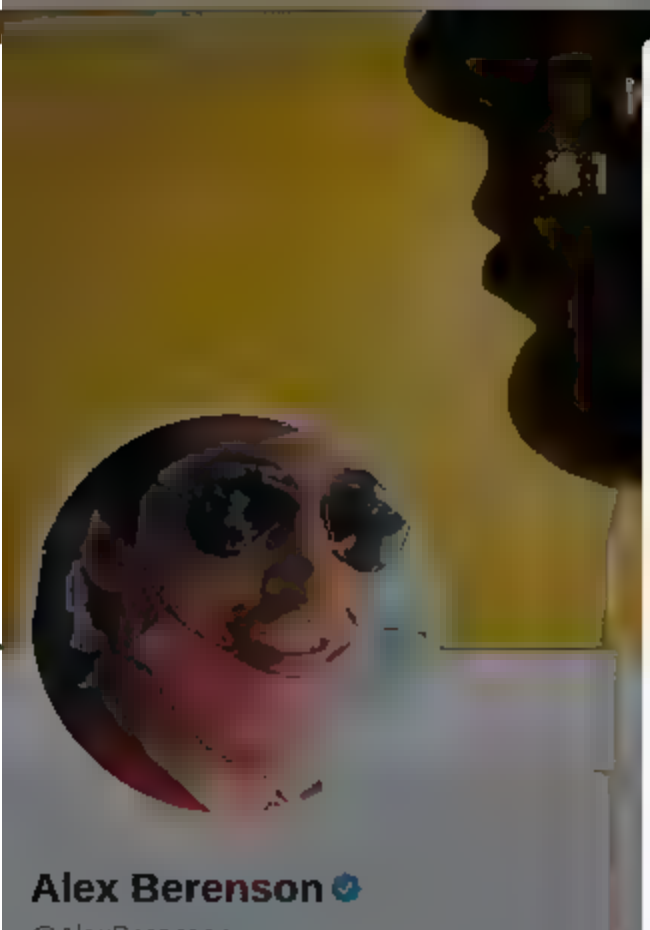
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fascinating NYT story about a guy who committed murder in 1992 and now fights for the rights of murderers everywhere...

BTW: Guess what he was smoking when he got all murder-y?

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

nytimes.com/2019/02/02/bus . . .

8:16 AM - 2 Feb 2019

15 Retweets **35** Likes

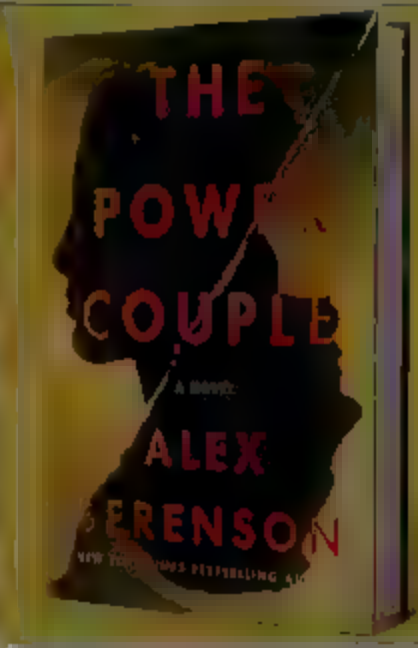
10 15 35

This Tweet is unavailable.

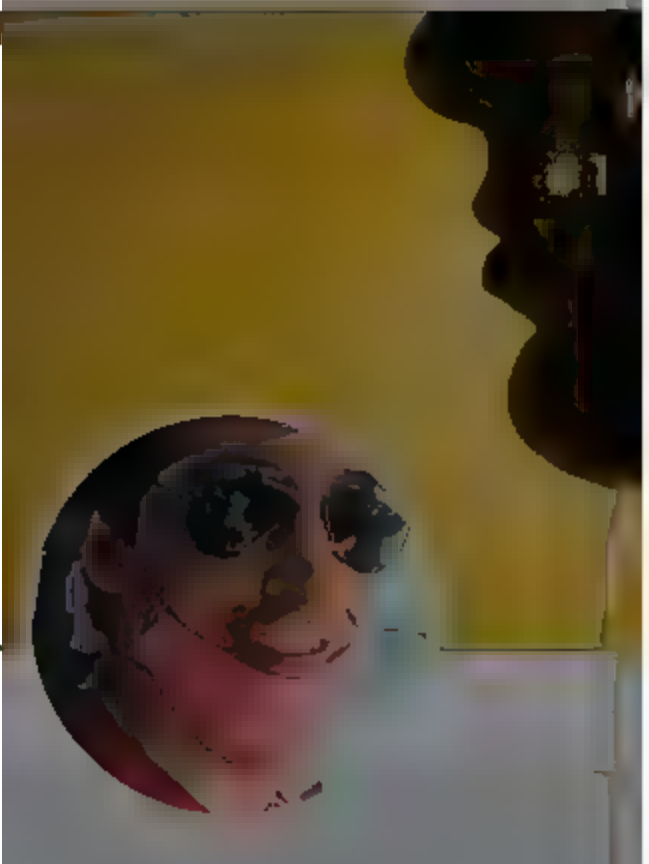
Gone to Gab @richardcranium6 · 2 Feb 2019
"Reefer Madness" was ahead of it's time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Fascinating NYT story about a guy who committed murder in 1992 and now fights for the rights of murderers everywhere...
>
> BTW: Guess what he was smoking when he got all murder-y?…

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Feb 2019

1/ I'm not saying this guy was necessarily clinically psychotic; but cannabis causes dissociation, subclinical psychotic symptoms, and paranoia with incredible frequency. So it elevates threat response (this guy wants to kill me!) while enabling a ferocious counterattack.

2 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes. Arguably those are not a bug but in fact a feature of the drug. As a former user wrote me:

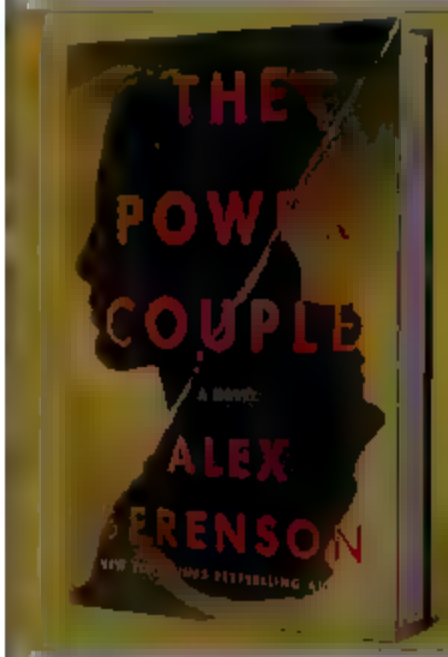
"Even when it is pleasant the "heightened awareness" is just a sort of 'positive paranoia'. You start to recognize patterns where there are none. You get a false sense of profundity."

8:35 AM - 2 Feb 2019

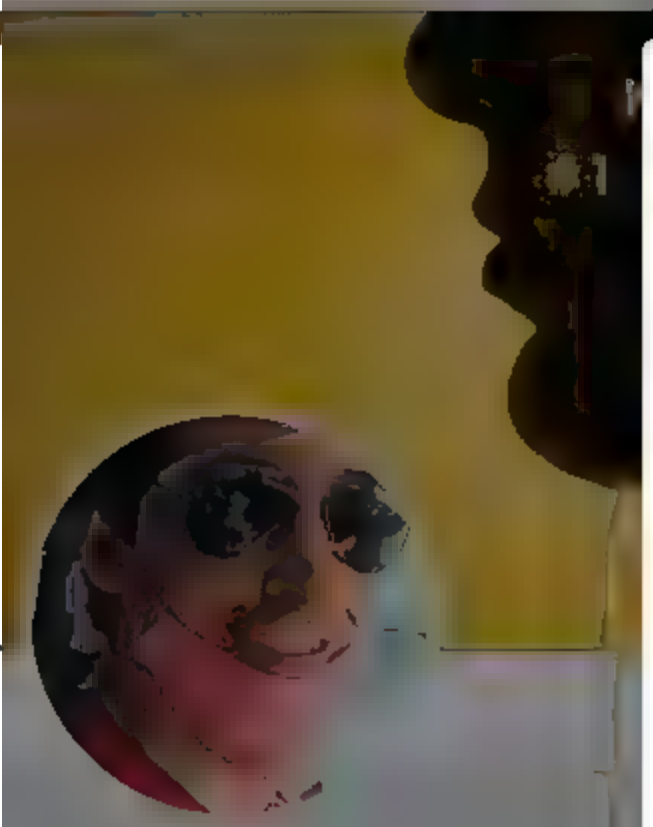
1 Like

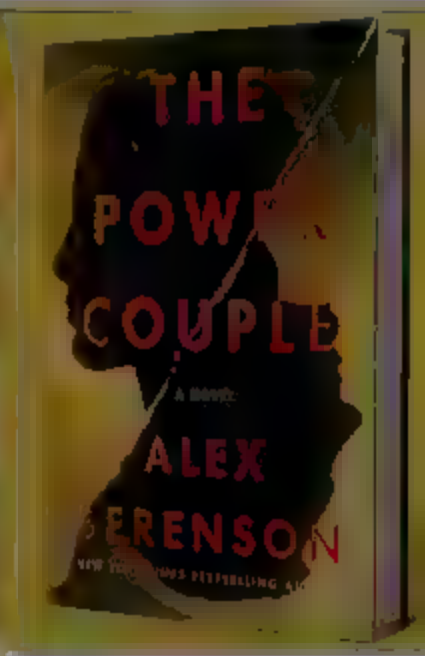
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Of course @todd_harrison brags about getting on his Peloton this eve. When not investing in Psychosis Inc., of course the urbane cannabis capitalist publicly spends his time riding a four-figure hamster wheel while being shouted at a distance. Can't make it up.

3:23 PM - 1 Feb 2019

4 Likes

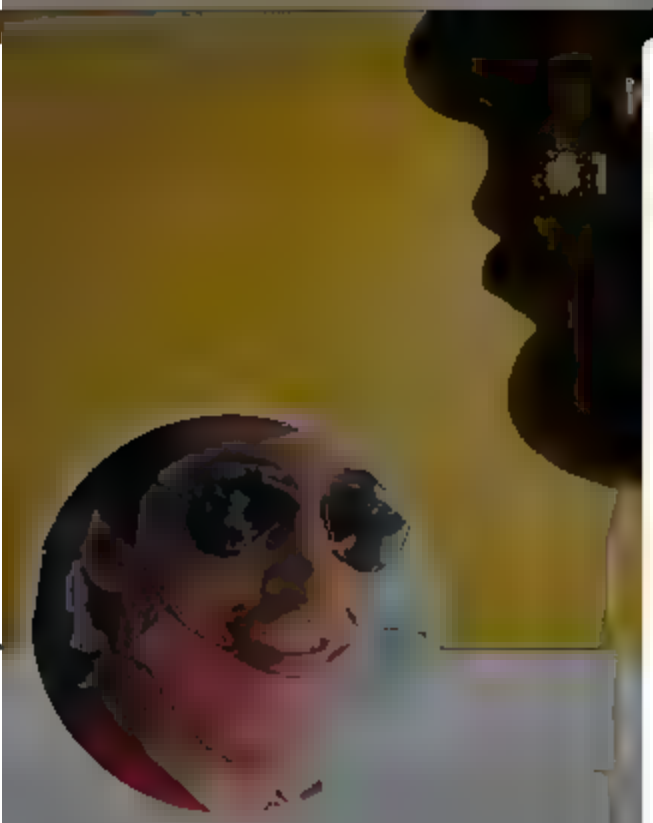
3 4

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 1 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

> **¬InvitedInterlocutor** @UnInterlocutor
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Trolling – you've resorted to trolling as a last resort to market your book.
>
> Nobody is taking you seriously, so the only way for you now to get attention is to act out and hope someone with any kind of public profile reacts.

1

Environmental Coffeehouse @Blueoceanarctic · 1 Feb 2019
Replying to [redacted]

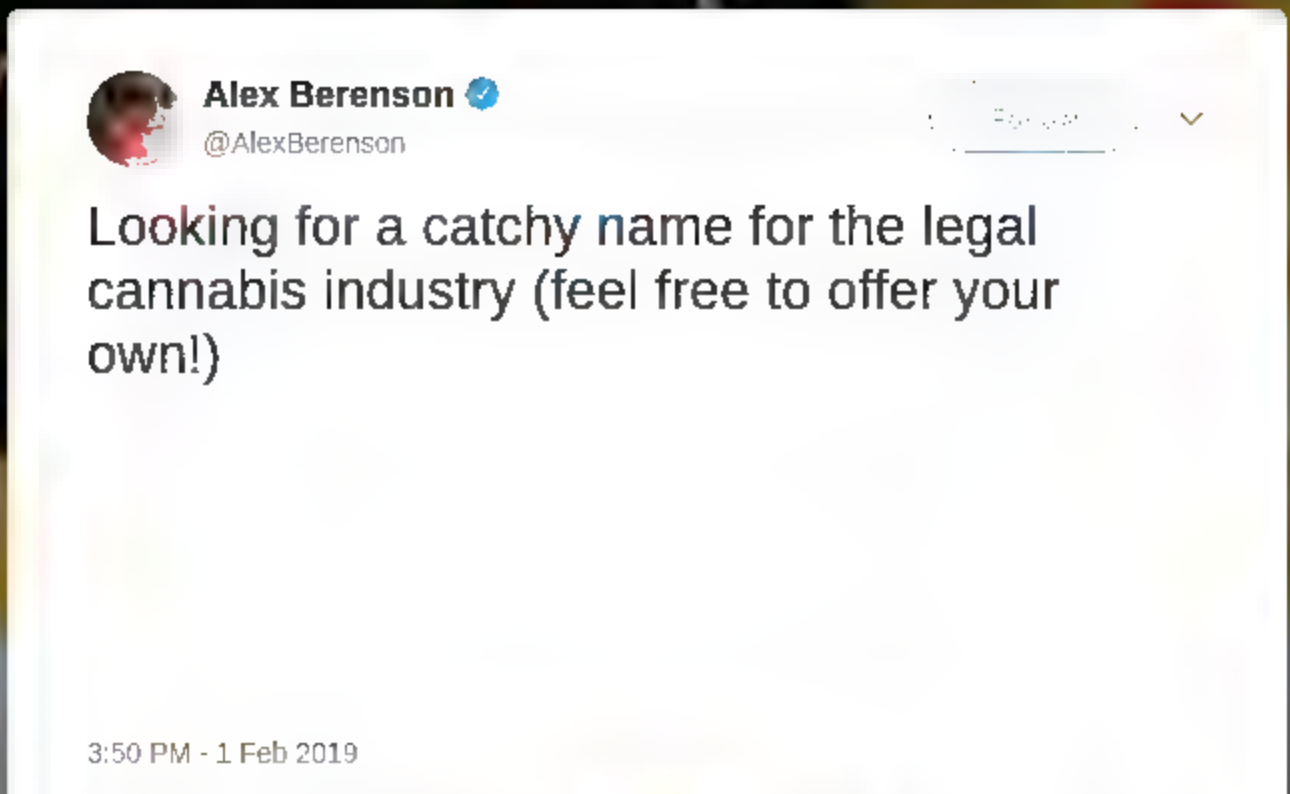


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Looking for a catchy name for the legal cannabis industry (feel free to offer your own!)

3:50 PM - 1 Feb 2019

9 Retweets **18** Likes

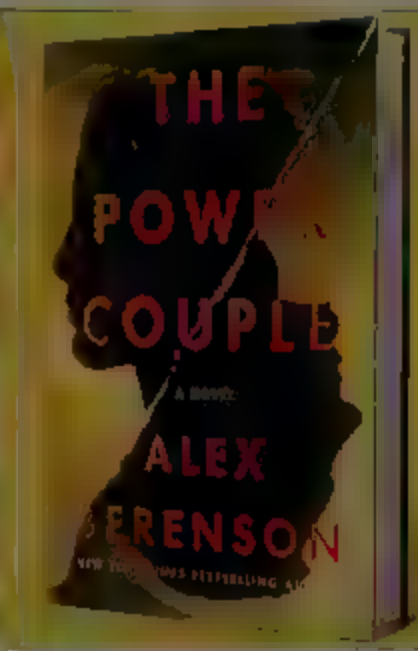
27 9 18

Man_on_a_farm @gulliver_trevor · 1 Feb 2019
Replying to
Reefer Madness

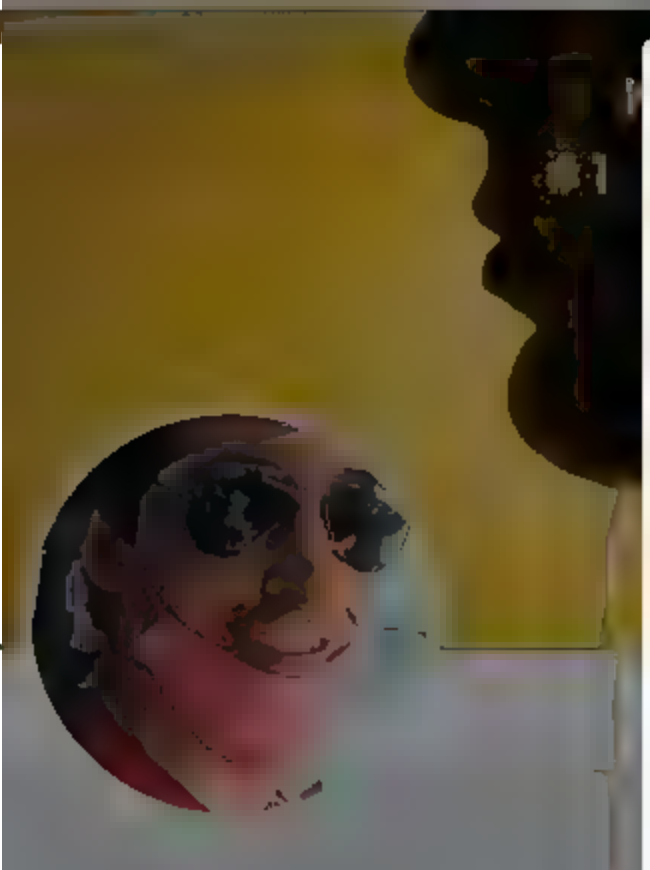
Man_on_a_farm @gulliver_trevor · 1 Feb 2019
Replying to
Devil's Lettuce

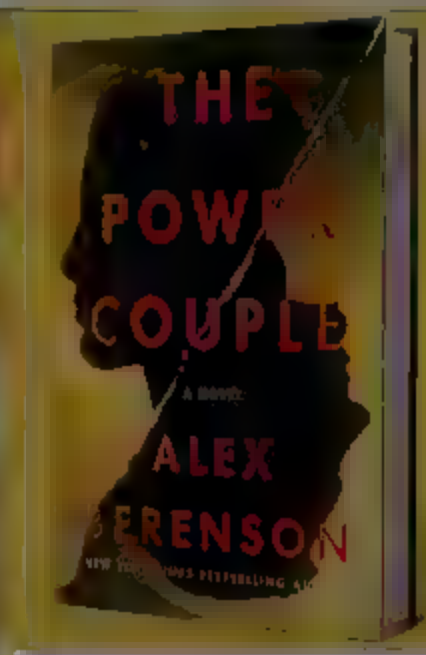
CouldBeDan @danbarach · 1 Feb 2019
Replying to
Mind Strippers
2

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 1 Feb 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks @CNBCTheExchange and Kelly Evans for being unafraid to have me on!

3:15 PM - 1 Feb 2019

2 Retweets **13** Likes

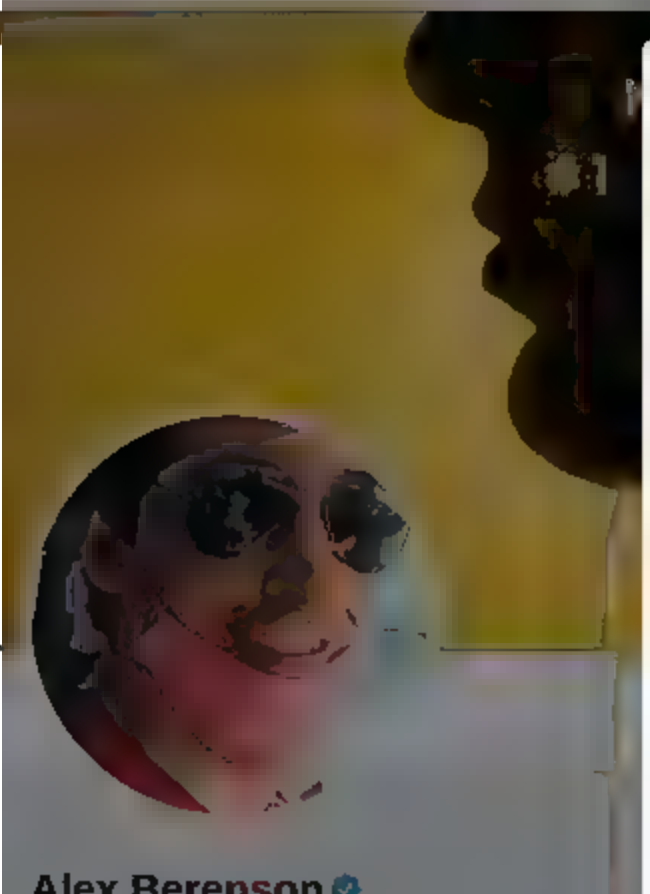
4 2 13

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 1 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Testimony shows how the legalization in Colorado made it so much worse for this veteran with schizophrenia (yes he used pot as a teen, too). Had been doing well on abilify, but started using pot instead. Under control now, but could killed people.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Cannabis causes psychosis. Even in tiny doses, even in psychiatrically healthy people with no history of mental illness. And it's not always temporary.

1:16 PM - 1 Feb 2019

20 Retweets **25** Likes

17 20 25



LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 1 Feb 2019

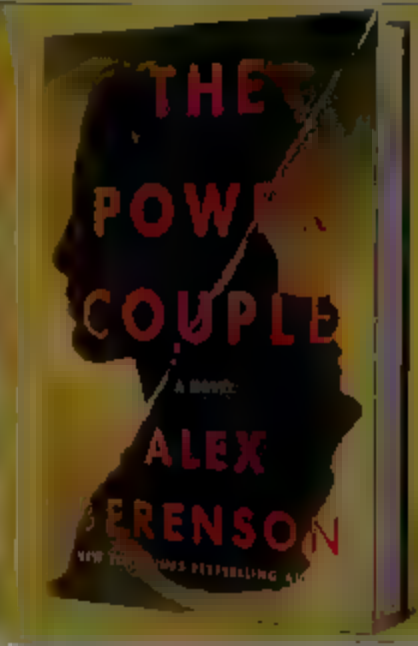
Replying to

So you're a doctor now? When did you get your MD? Where are your facts? Where is any information at all?

2 3



Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 1 Feb 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Henry's Demons/P Cockburn: Happily admitting...he was routinely stoned as a teenager – cannabis being by far the most likely trigger for his illness – Henry...explains his resistance to anti-psychotic drugs: "I didn't agree with taking substances that would affect my mind."

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, families have written, but the perspective of heavy users - especially those falling into psychosis - is lacking. A key question, to me, is why people keep using as side effects mount (though people destroy their lives for opioids or cocaine; addiction has its own rules).

8:56 AM - 1 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 1 Feb 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Parts of Henry's Demons is written by Henry and not his dad. He had a very different view of his psychosis from that of his father.

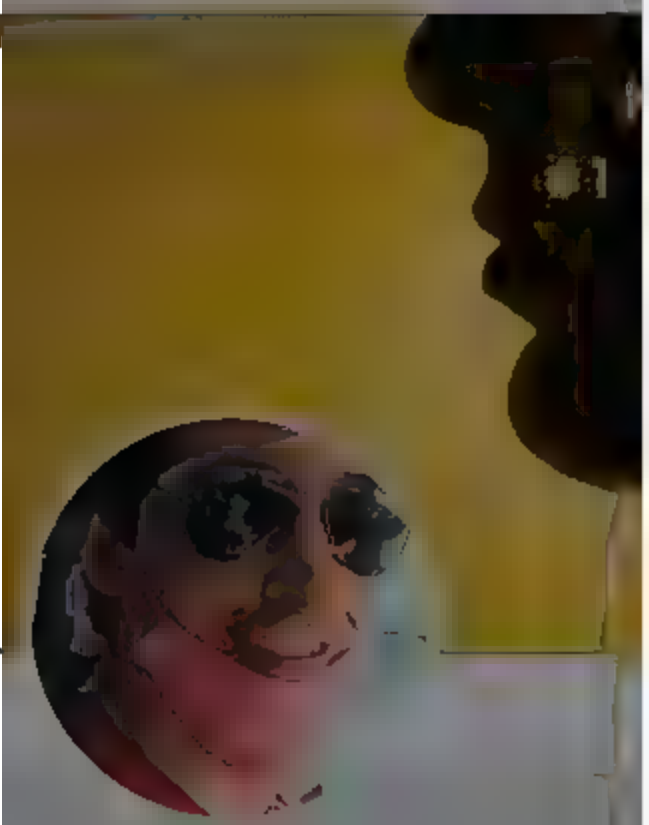
Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 1 Feb 2019

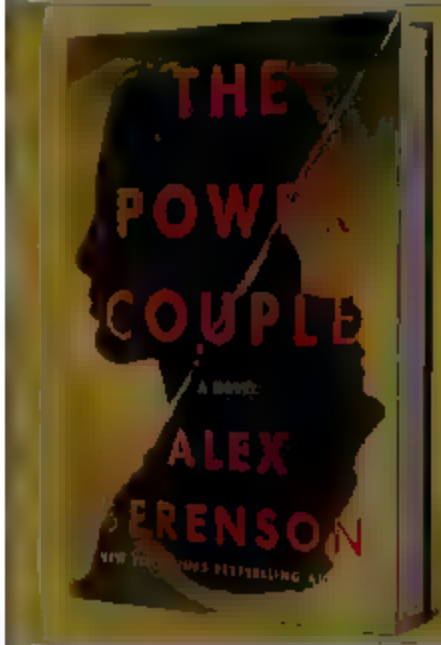
Replying to [redacted]

I cowrote a book with my brother about his true life as a homeless drug addict with schizophrenia–he started pot at 14. Please check it out:

Home About

Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So "cannabis investor" @todd_harrison - wants to talk smack about Tell Your Children but is afraid to let me see his tweets. Lol. I'll defend the truth anytime anywhere. Keep running, Todd.



Todd Harrison
@todd_harrison

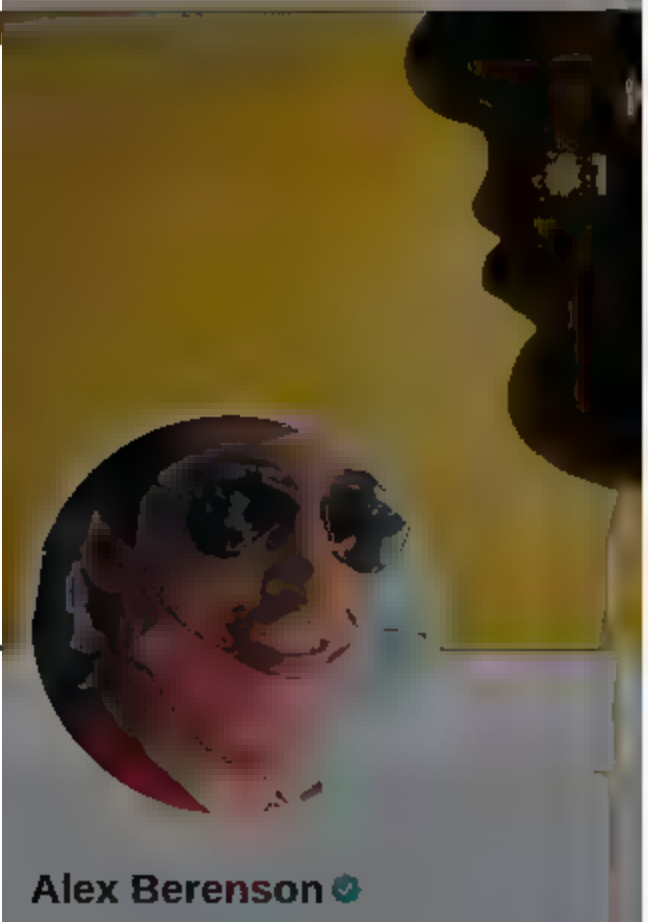
11:32 AM - 1 Feb 2019

2 Retweets **16** Likes

8 2 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ In part that's because alcohol's been much more important culturally for much longer. I also wonder if it's a sign the mental damage hard-core cannabis addiction does is even more profound than alcoholism. Tough to recover from multiple inpatient stays for cannabis psychosis.

5 2 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Anyway, if the emails I've received are any indication, someone will pull it together enough to write a great, honest book about this. And soon, I hope.

7:01 AM - 1 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **10** Likes

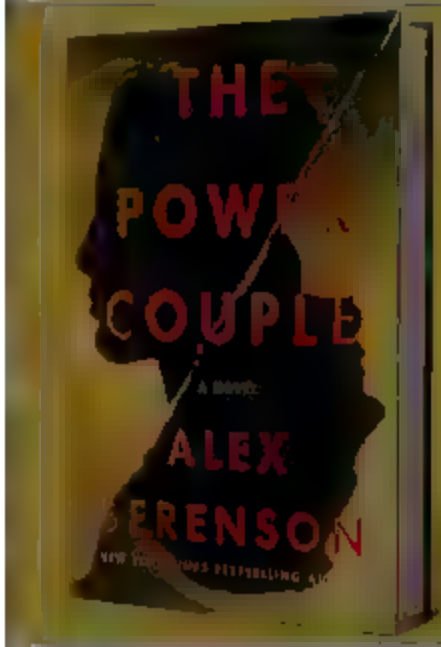
2 1 10

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 1 Feb 2019

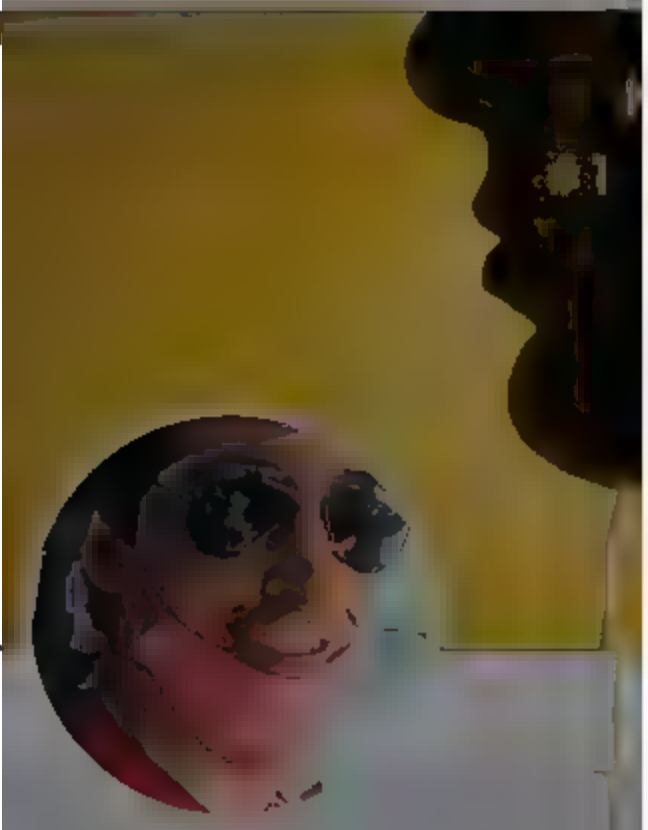
Replying to

The marijuana book u need2read2get escorted by science n2 the realm of factual reality is published.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ One takeaway from the last month - and the many emails I've gotten from people hurt by cannabis use, either their own or people close to them - is that the great books about marijuana addiction have yet to be written. Alcoholics have written novels and memoirs for generations.

3 6 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Charles R. Jackson, John Cheever, Frederick Exley, Caroline Knapp, Richard Yates, and countless others have explored the misery (and occasional joys) of alcohol addiction. The literature around marijuana is far thinner, even though the drug itself is more complex.

6:57 AM - 1 Feb 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

3 1 5

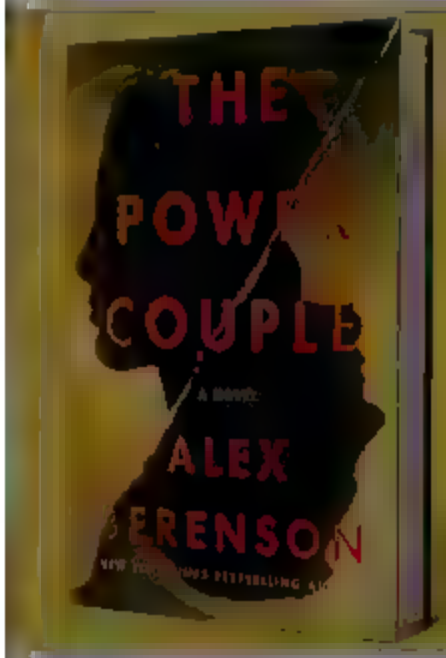
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Feb 2019
3/ In part that's because alcohol's been much more important culturally for much longer. I also wonder if it's a sign the mental damage hard-core cannabis addiction does is even more profound than alcoholism. Tough to recover from multiple inpatient stays for cannabis psychosis.

5 2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Feb 2019
4/ Anyway, if the emails I've received are any indication, someone will pull it together enough to write a great, honest book about this. And soon, I hope.

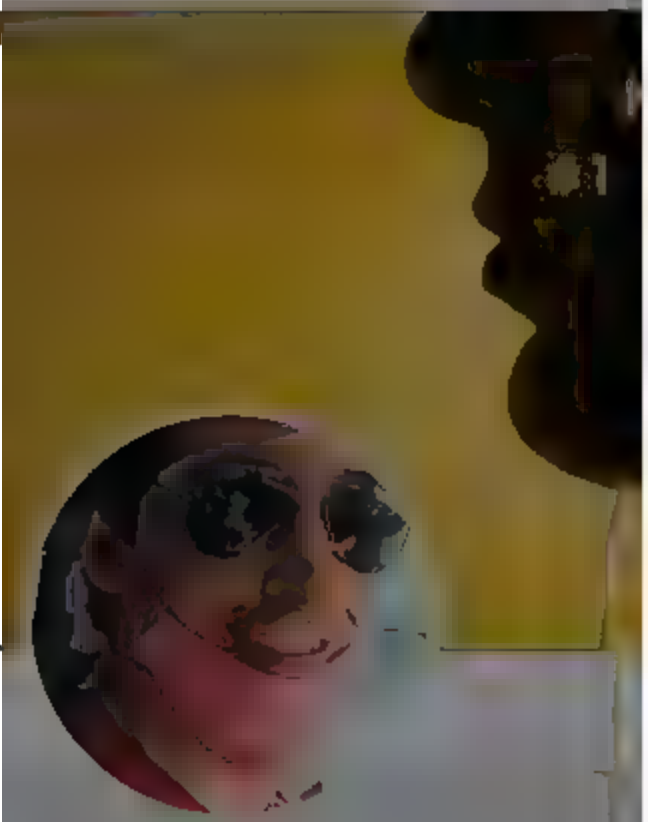
2 1 10

Alexander Linklater @ARLinklater · 1 Feb 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Check out what happened to Julie Myerson when she wrote about it 10 years ago - in her book The Lost Child - in the U.K. The commentariat turned on her



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Charles R. Jackson, John Cheever, Frederick Exley, Caroline Knapp, Richard Yates, and countless others have explored the misery (and occasional joys) of alcohol addiction. The literature around marijuana is far thinner, even though the drug itself is more complex.

3 1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ In part that's because alcohol's been much more important culturally for much longer. I also wonder if it's a sign the mental damage hard-core cannabis addiction does is even more profound than alcoholism. Tough to recover from multiple inpatient stays for cannabis psychosis.

7:00 AM - 1 Feb 2019

2 Retweets **9** Likes

5 2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Feb 2019

4/ Anyway, if the emails I've received are any indication, someone will pull it together enough to write a great, honest book about this. And soon, I hope.

2 1 10

always nice online @SemiAutoSlurs · 1 Feb 2019

Replying to [illegible]

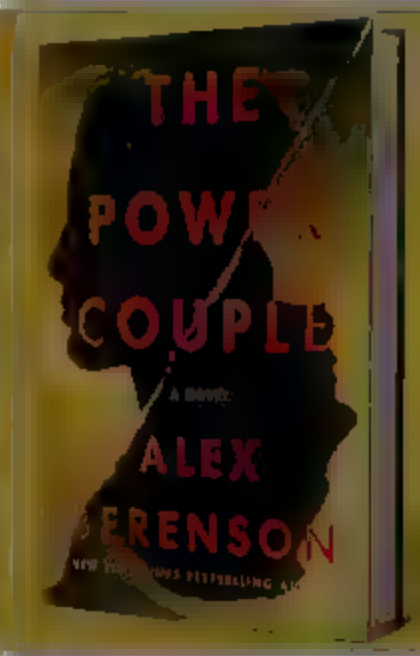
AlEX Berenson! This is just a hoot thinking marijuana "addiction" is worst than alcohol addiction! I thought you were just going to edge me all day but this is starting off strong!

Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 3 Feb 2019

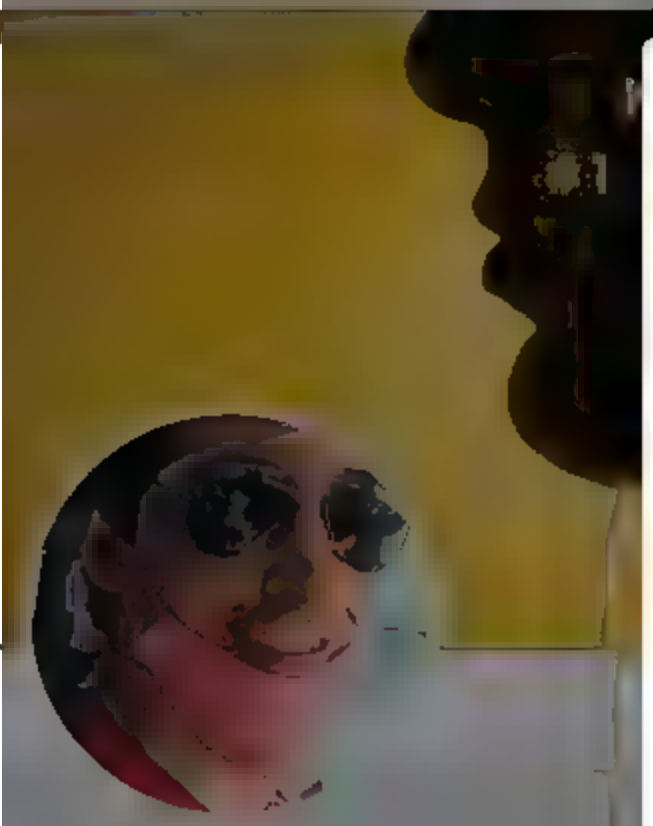
Replying to [illegible]

Exactly the case with my brother--his regular teen pot use then crack use & his schizophrenia have rendered him unable to accomplish much. If I didn't write his

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

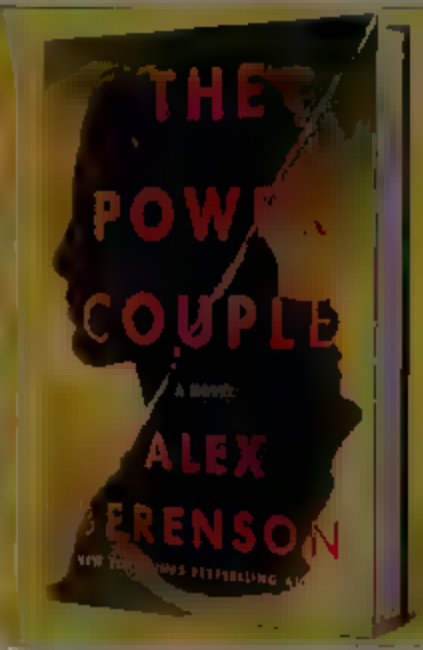


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A thoughtful review of TYC from @PainNewsNetwork:
"Raises relevant questions about the potential mental health risks and social implications of cannabis... certainly worth reading."

2:59 PM - 31 Jan 2019

4 Retweets **11** Likes

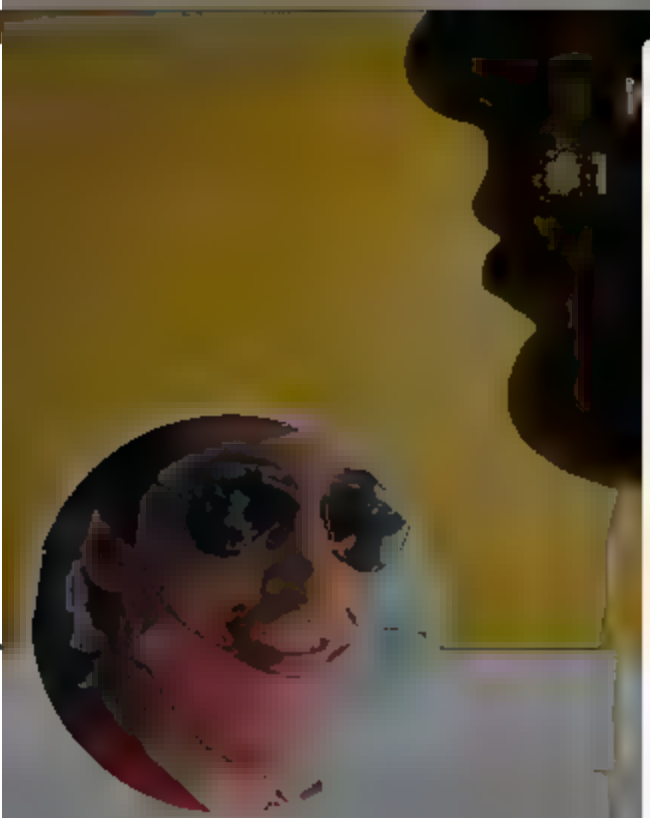
1 4 11

always nice online @SemiAutoSlurs · 31 Jan 2019
Replying to
Alex "Can'tabis" Berenson

This Tweet is unavailable.

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 1 Feb 2019
Spain does not sell marijuana. Use in the Netherlands is low. It's tolerated there, not legalized as in US.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ One takeaway from the last month - and the many emails I've gotten from people hurt by cannabis use, either their own or people close to them - is that the great books about marijuana addiction have yet to be written. Alcoholics have written novels and memoirs for generations.

6:55 AM - 1 Feb 2019

6 Retweets **16** Likes

3 6 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Feb 2019

2/ Charles R. Jackson, John Cheever, Frederick Exley, Caroline Knapp, Richard Yates, and countless others have explored the misery (and occasional joys) of alcohol addiction. The literature around marijuana is far thinner, even though the drug itself is more complex.

3 1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Feb 2019

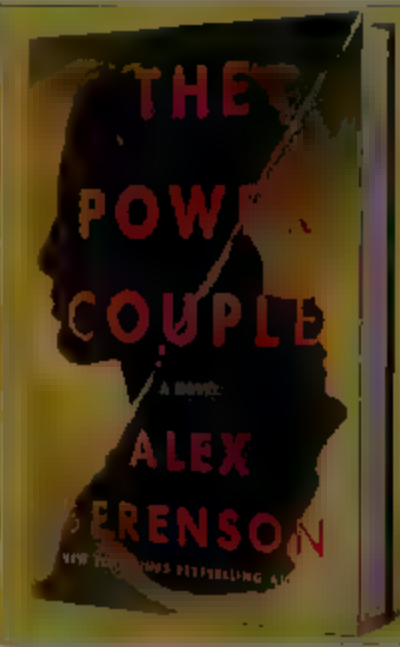
3/ In part that's because alcohol's been much more important culturally for much longer. I also wonder if it's a sign the mental damage hard-core cannabis addiction does is even more profound than alcoholism. Tough to recover from multiple inpatient stays for cannabis psychosis.

5 2 9

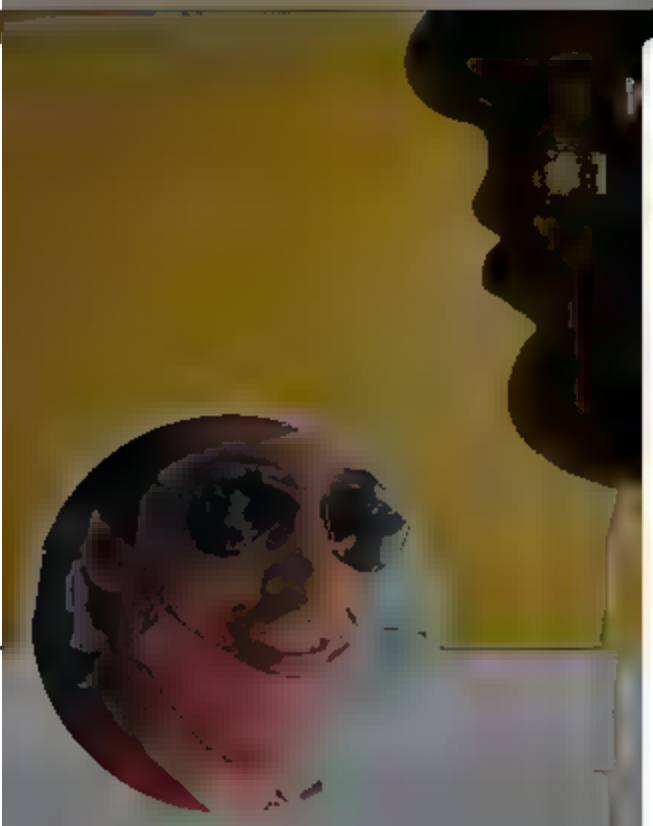
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Feb 2019

4/ Anyway, if the emails I've received are any indication, someone will pull it together enough to write a great, honest book about this. And soon, I hope.

2 1 10



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The United States has about 50 murders a day. How many have a *direct* connection to cannabis, either through dealing, paranoia/psychosis following use, or both? Two? Five? 10? More importantly, how many is too many? How many before we start being honest about this risk?

1:13 PM - 31 Jan 2019

4 Retweets **16** Likes



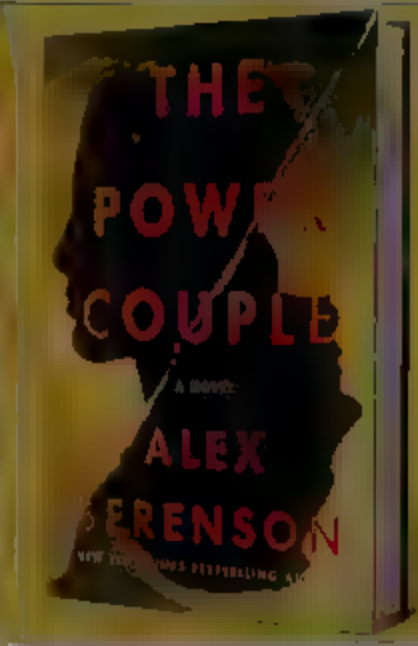
7 4 16



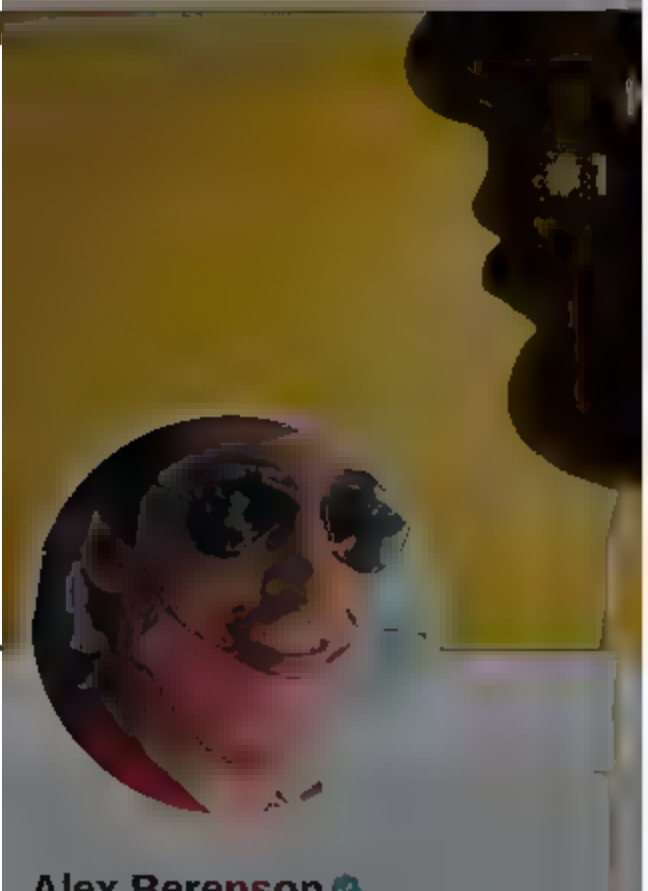
Matt Elrod 🇨🇦 @melrod42 · 31 Jan 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Systemic violence arises from prohibition, not drugs per se, so a proper analysis wouldn't conflate such violence with violence stemming from psychosis. You wouldn't say Capone ordered the St. Valentine's Day Massacre because he was drunk.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Flannery said Theriot had smoked weed for years... [but] didn't seem violent or dangerous... 'I'm completely shocked,' Flannery said. 'I never thought he'd lose control.'"

1:08 PM - 31 Jan 2019

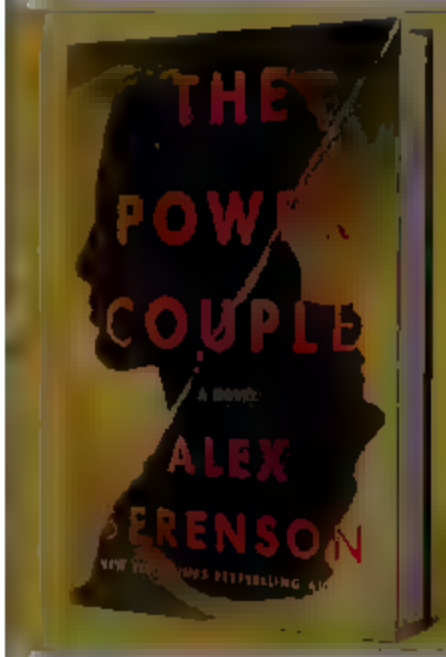
6 Likes

2 6

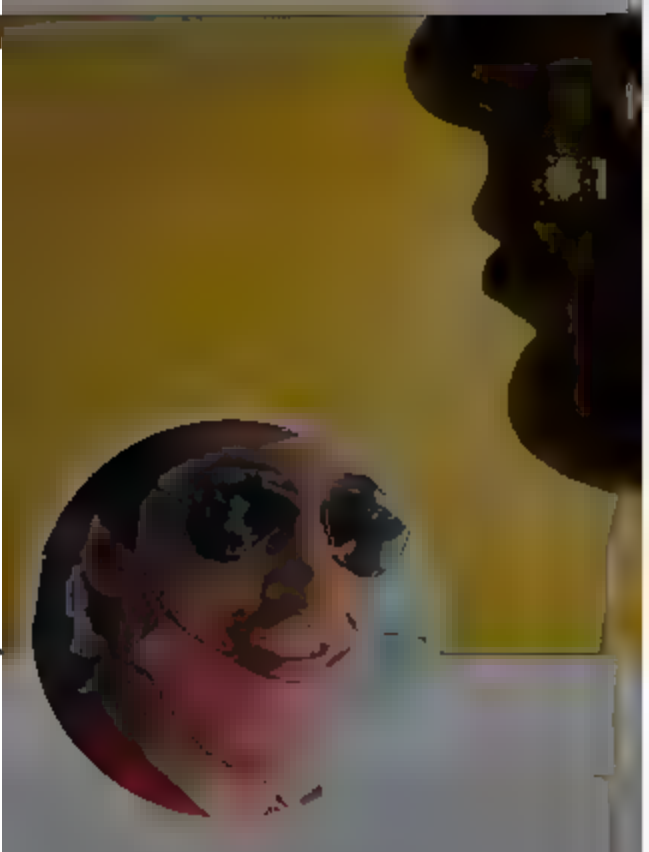
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 31 Jan 2019

Replying to

As an exercise, see if you can find a case where the accused didn't suffer adverse childhood experiences, such as a broken home, manifested by



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Dakota Theriot case (he allegedly killed five people last week) is falling into a familiar pattern:

"[had] substance-induced mood swings..."

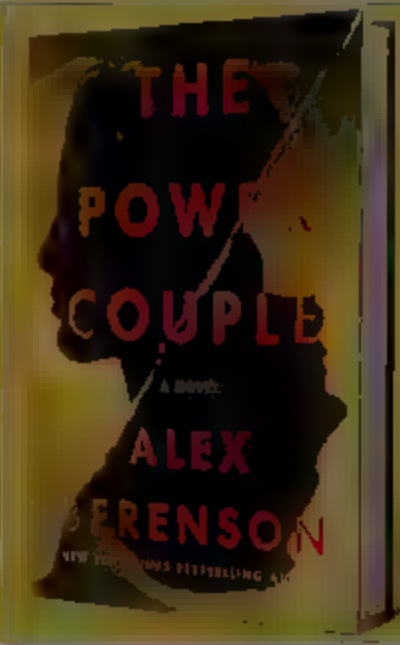
"[deputies] arrived to a cloud of what seemed to be marijuana smoke..."

"appeared to be hearing voices..."

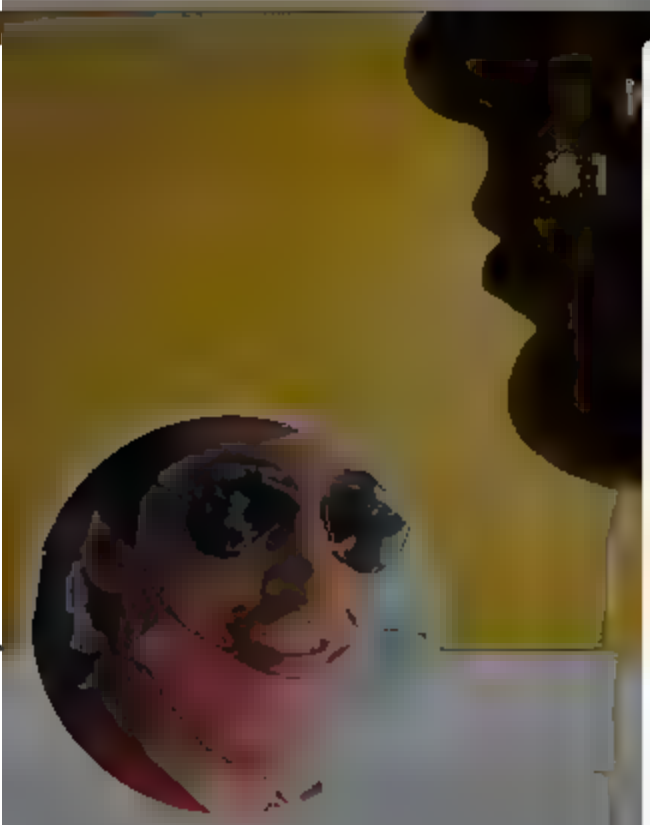
1:05 PM - 31 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

5 1 5



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just another non-violent cannabis consumer (allegedly) non-violently shooting his dealer. So strange to see all this non-violent violence around this non-violent drug. I'm sure there's a good explanation.

5:36 PM - 30 Jan 2019

6 Retweets **12** Likes

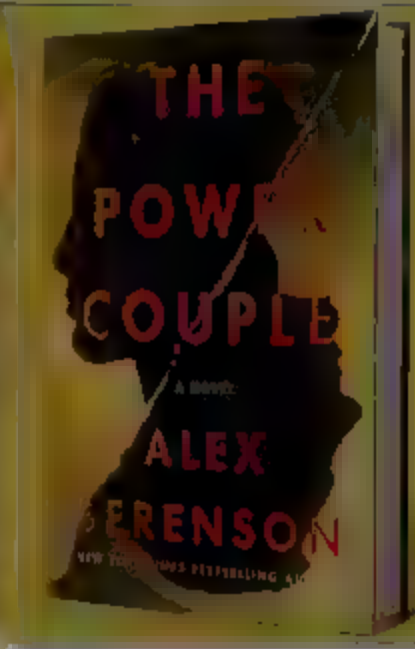
21 6 12

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 30 Jan 2019

Replying to

Are you alleging the man was psychotic, or are you confusing drug-related crime with prohibition-related crime again?

3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

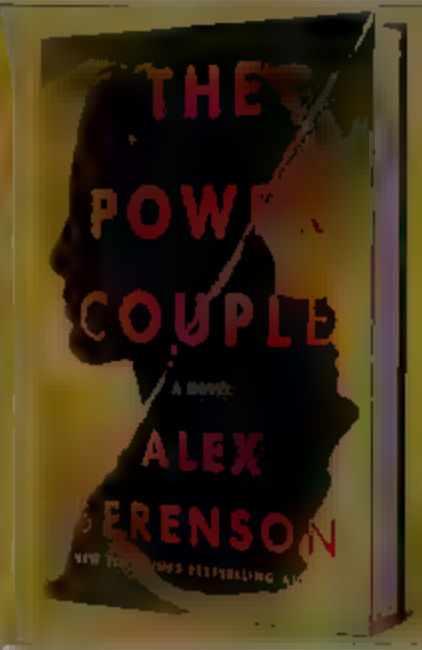


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So I try not to feed the nitwits, but let me be clear: No one but Simon & Schuster paid me to write Tell Your Children. I don't think Kevin Sabet knew it existed until well after I finished the first draft. I have never taken a dime from SAM. Clear enough?

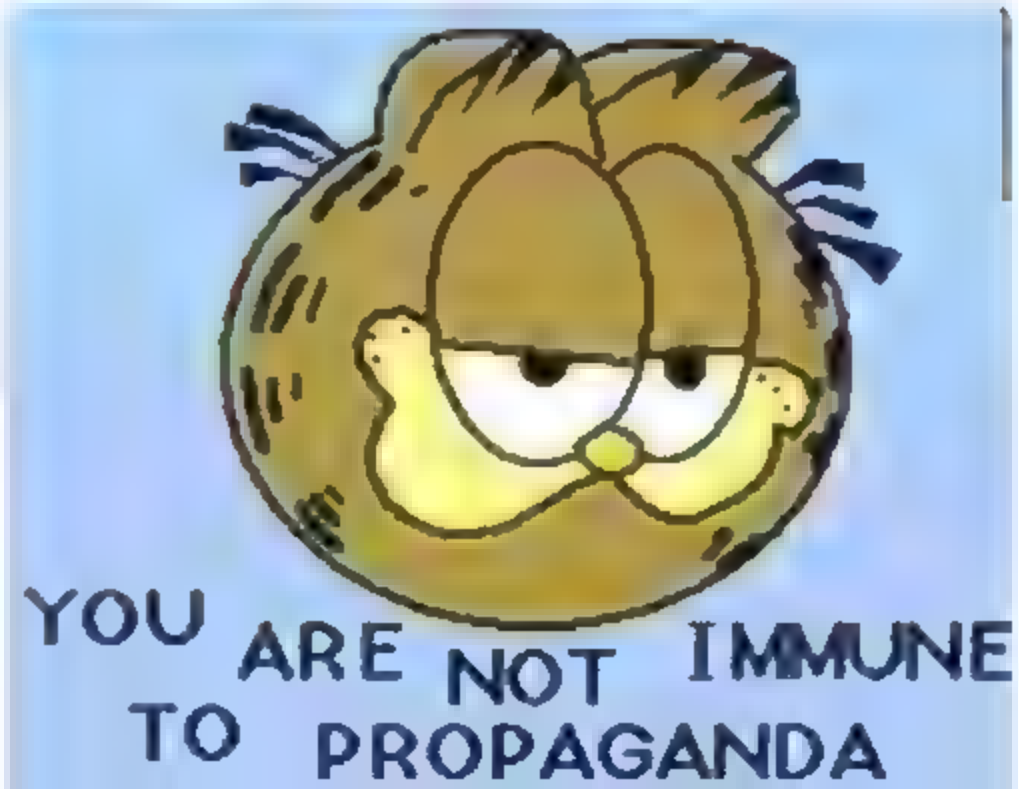
2:49 PM - 30 Jan 2019

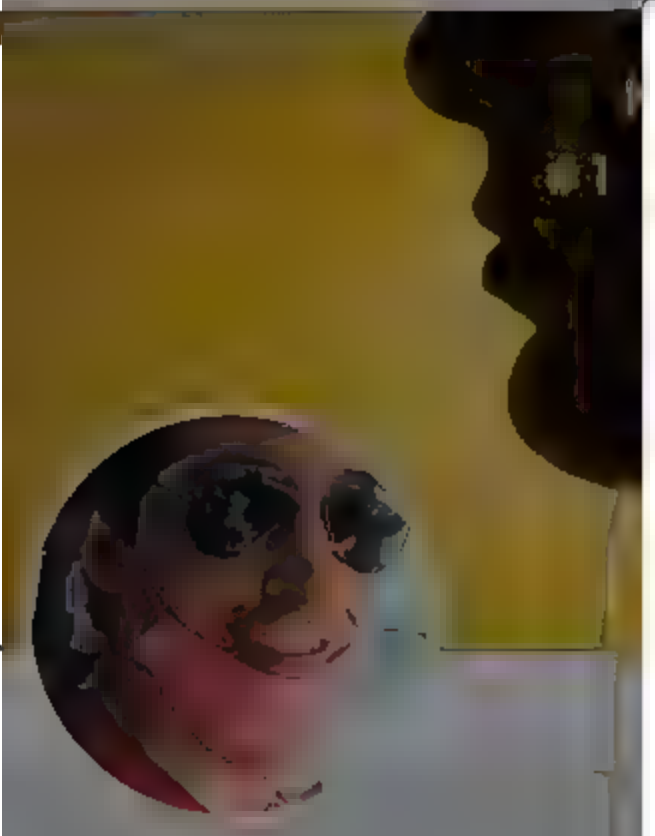
1 Retweet **22** Likes

8 1 22

infinite rest @wyspace · 30 Jan 2019

Replying to





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Jan 2019

Strange: I've found a very high correlation between scientists/public health experts who take cannabis/opioid/tobacco industry money and those who scream about Tell Your Children. Still waiting for biological proof of causation, though!

11 9 25

Coach Adorni @CoachAdorni · 30 Jan 2019

Follow the $$

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Unfortunately it's more a swamp than a river. Tendrils everywhere.

2:06 PM - 30 Jan 2019

2 Likes

1 2

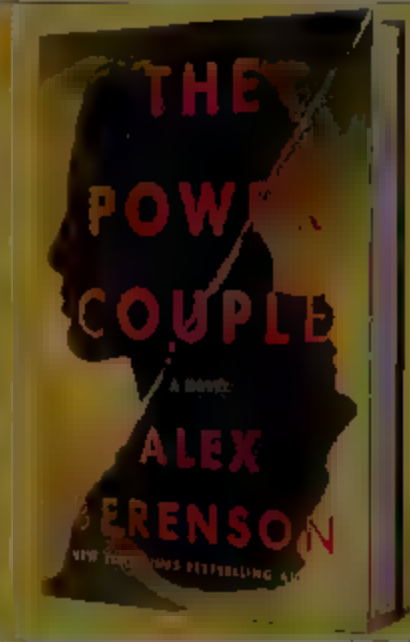
Coach Adorni @CoachAdorni · 30 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

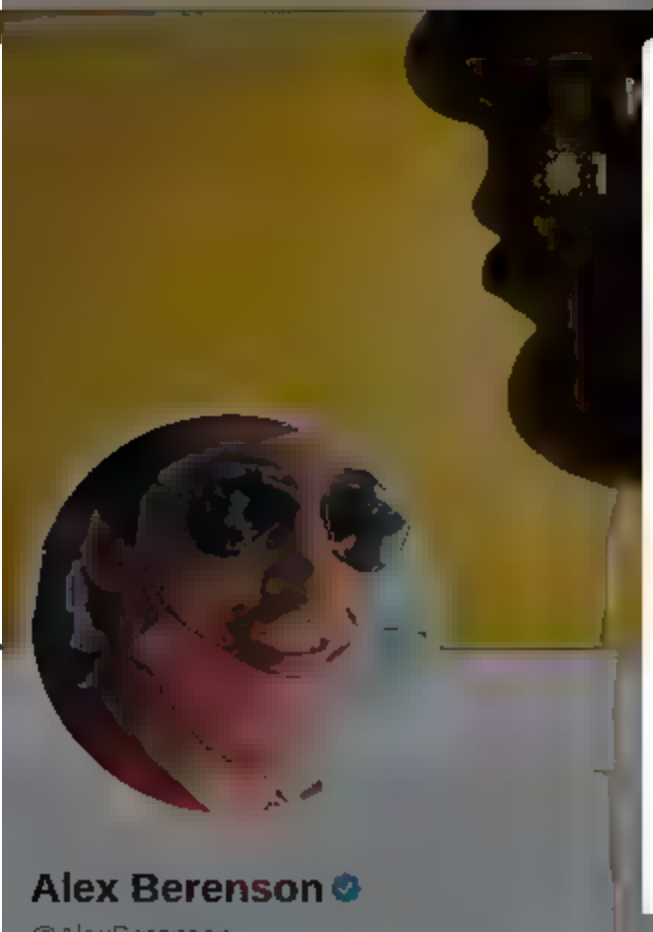
Your Smerconish discussion was excellent. Needed to be the entire hour! As a parent of four young boys and a high school teacher/coach, I believe this is one of the most important discussions of our time.

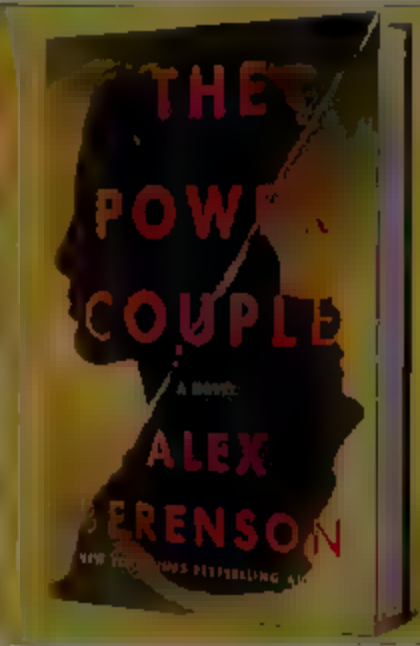
BTW, huge John Wells fan here. Such a fresh series for the genre.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This 2015 @cnbc investigation gives a good sense of what kind of company Insys is. But some truly forward-looking scientists saw past these minor blemishes and took research money from Insys!
cnbc.com/2015/11/04/the ..

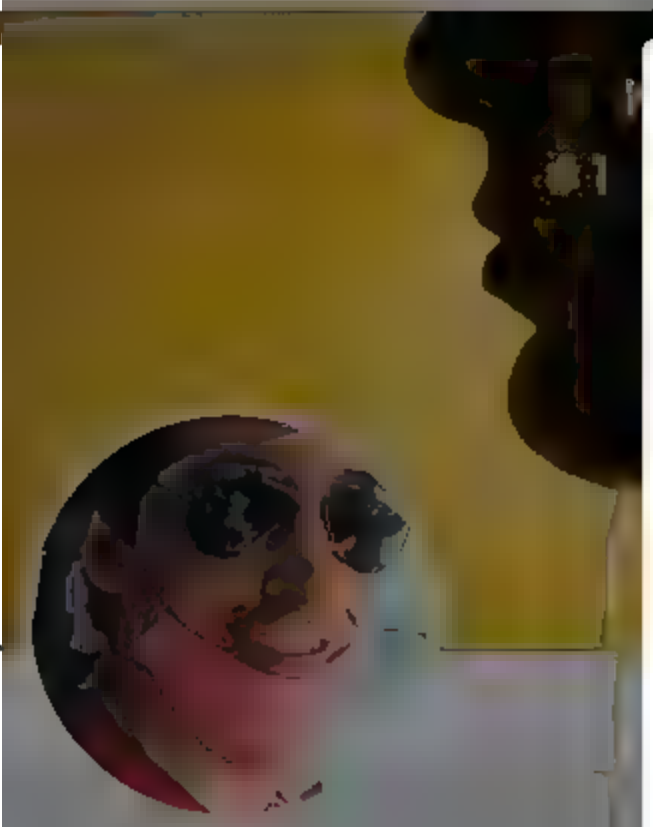
9:37 AM - 30 Jan 2019

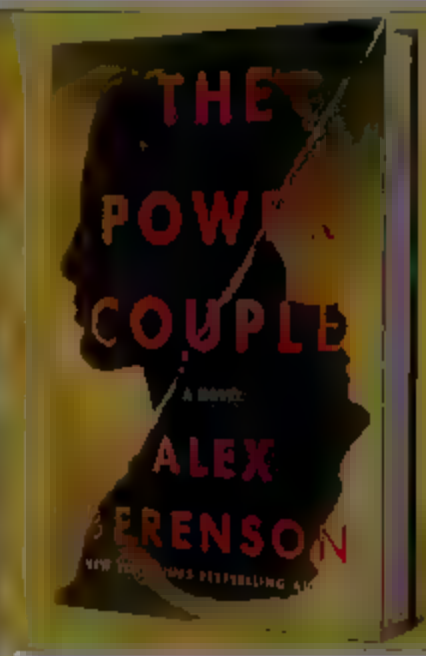
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Strange: I've found a very high correlation between scientists/public health experts who take cannabis/opioid/tobacco industry money and those who scream about Tell Your Children. Still waiting for biological proof of causation, though!

1:54 PM - 30 Jan 2019

9 Retweets **25** Likes

11 9 25

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 30 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I guess desperation mockery has displaced any efforts 2 justify your discredited assertions. Tacky tacky, do u donate your profits from your neoreefer madness pulp2charity? U could have written a thoughtful book w/real questions on policy but u bcame Anslinger lite hysteriamonger

Coach Adorni @CoachAdorni · 30 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Follow the $$

1 1

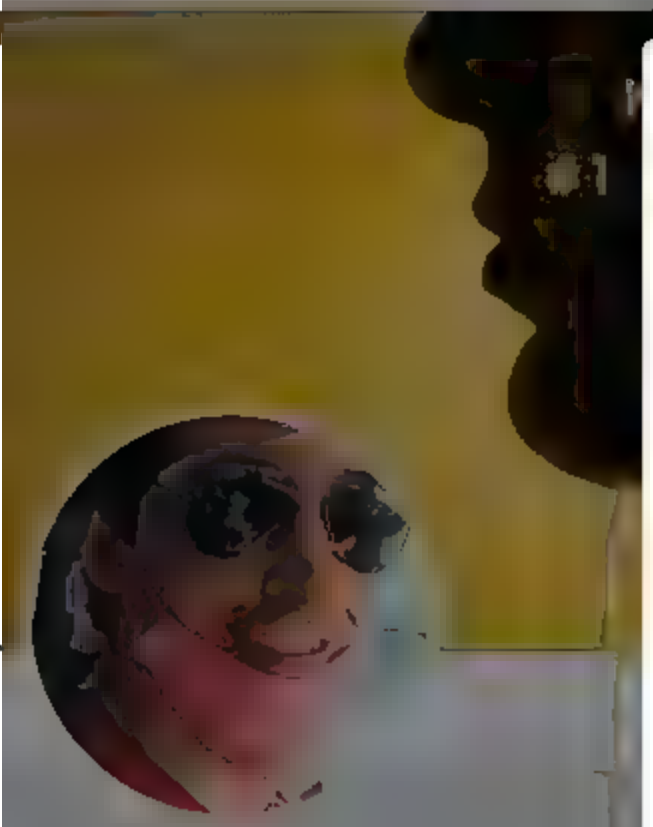
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Jan 2019
Unfortunately it's more a swamp than a river. Tendrils everywhere.

1 2

[redacted]

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 30 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Pop quiz: What do Insys Therapeutics - whose founder is currently under federal indictment for allegedly using kickbacks to encourage doctors to prescribe its fentanyl spray - and the UCLA Cannabis Research Initiative have in common? @zivacooper, any guesses?

9:19 AM - 30 Jan 2019

5 Retweets **6** Likes

9 5 6

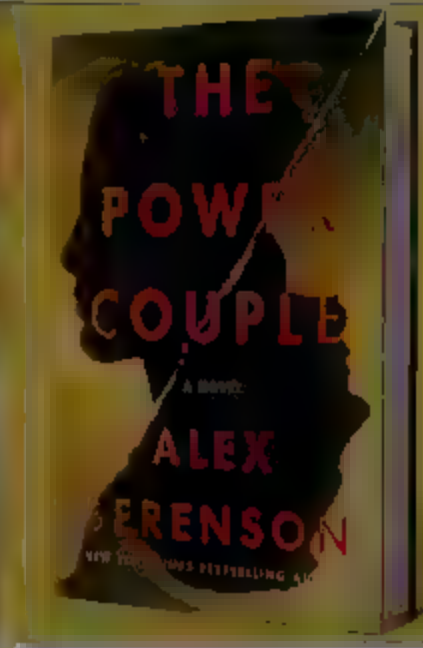
Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 30 Jan 2019
Replying to
Here's another pop quiz. Any guesses on the difference between coorelation and causation? How about the difference between inclusion criteria and exclusion criteria?

1 4

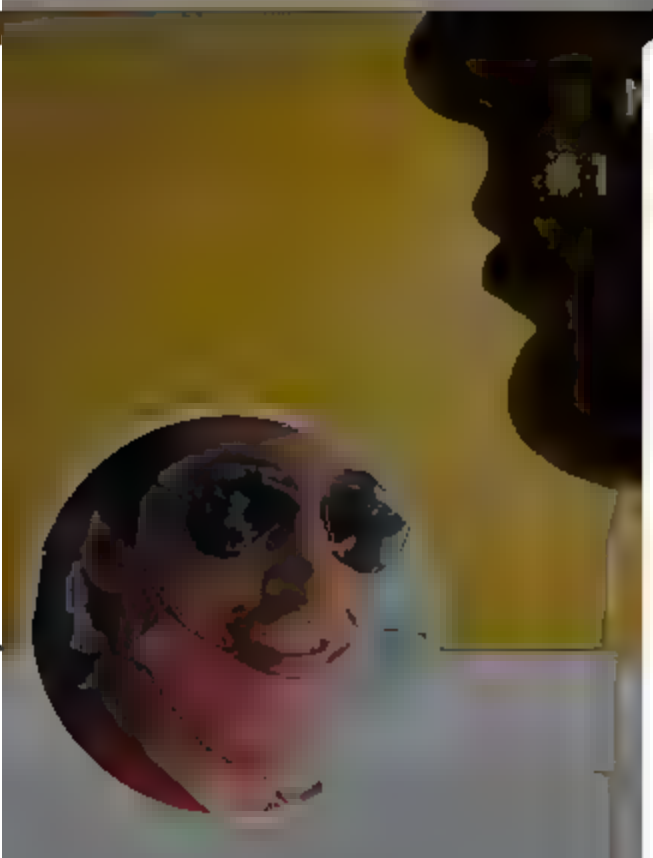
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 30 Jan 2019
What is Coorelation? Is that when cannabis advocates reply to any news of marijuana's harms by saying, "But alcohol is worse?"

4 3

always nice online @SemiAutoSlurs · 30 Jan 2019
Replying to
HAHA, ALex, you cant stop! Ignoring basic science and trying to tie this countries most deadly drug with a drug that people cant overdose on is just cutting edge comedy. Keep it up! 100%!



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Doug Peterson @AGDougPeterson · 30 Jan 2019

"And I soon realized that in all my years as a journalist I had never seen a story where the gap between insider and outsider knowledge was so great, or the stakes so high."- , New York Times reporter.

13 9 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

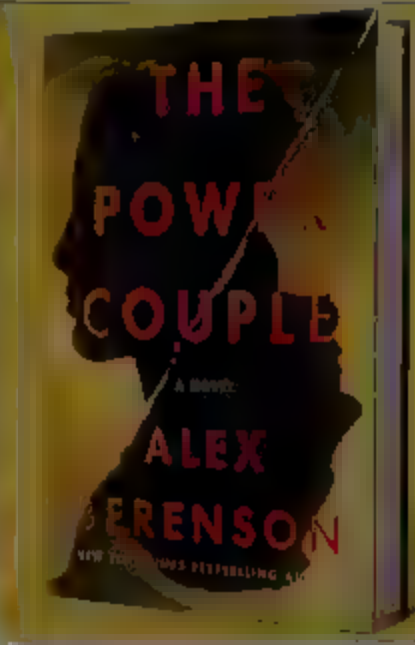
Replying to

Glad to see law enforcement agencies starting to discuss this issue. I hope they will now take the next step and collect good data around violence that stems from drug-induced psychosis (and street-level cannabis dealing). The numbers are likely to be shocking.

5:04 AM - 30 Jan 2019

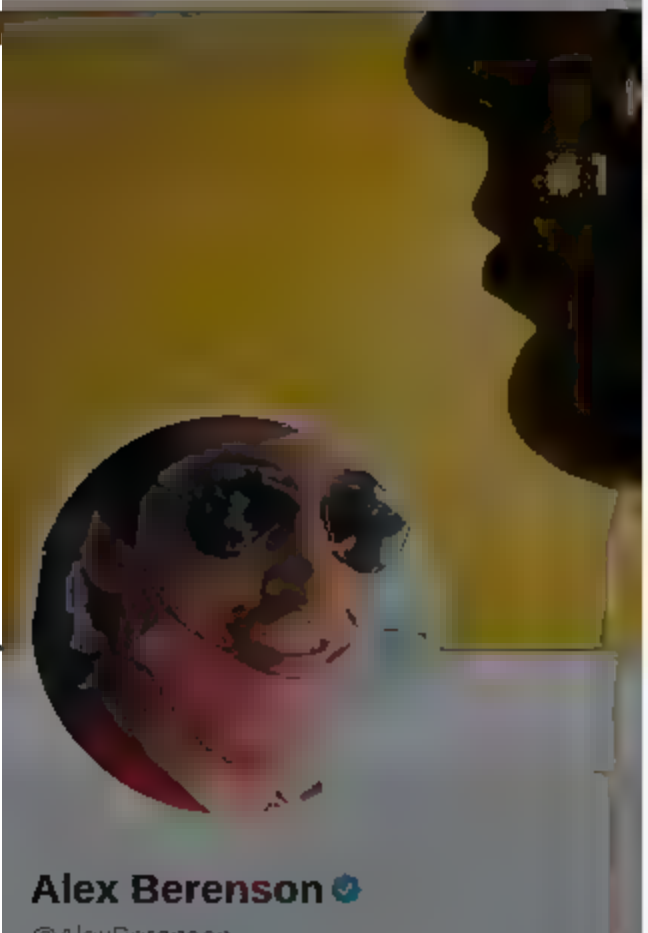
1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Tom doesn't emerge from the bowels of his Brooklyn basement (you can't wring the tech from him) and he would be completely outclassed by Alex. Not the same league.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hey! Tom is the proprietor of a very successful industry-supported newsletter. (Slogan: "Your Trusted Partner In Cannabis"! Super-catchy, no?) Don't harsh his mellow.

8:59 PM - 28 Jan 2019

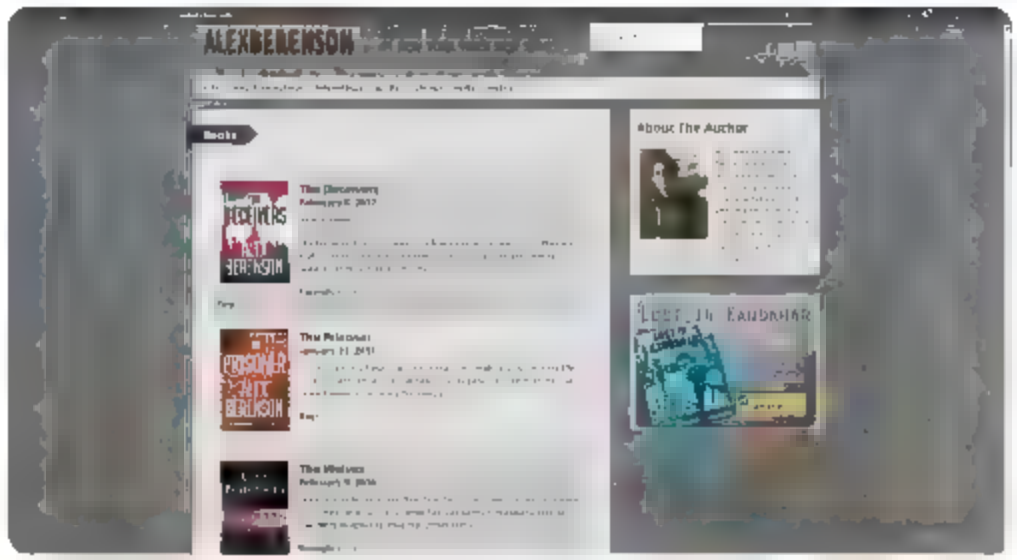
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 30 Jan 2019

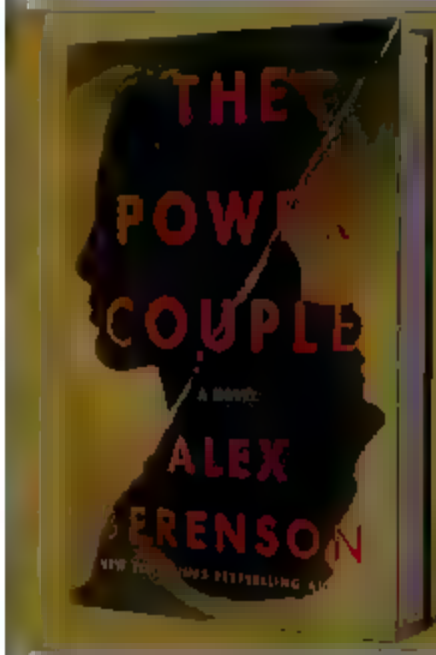
Replying to

Hey Alex, why isn't "Tell Your Children" listed on your website? I keep refreshing it every once in a while thinking it will show up – but it never does. Don't worry about it tainting your reputation, it's fiction wholly deserving a place next to your empire apologia.



Alex Berenson

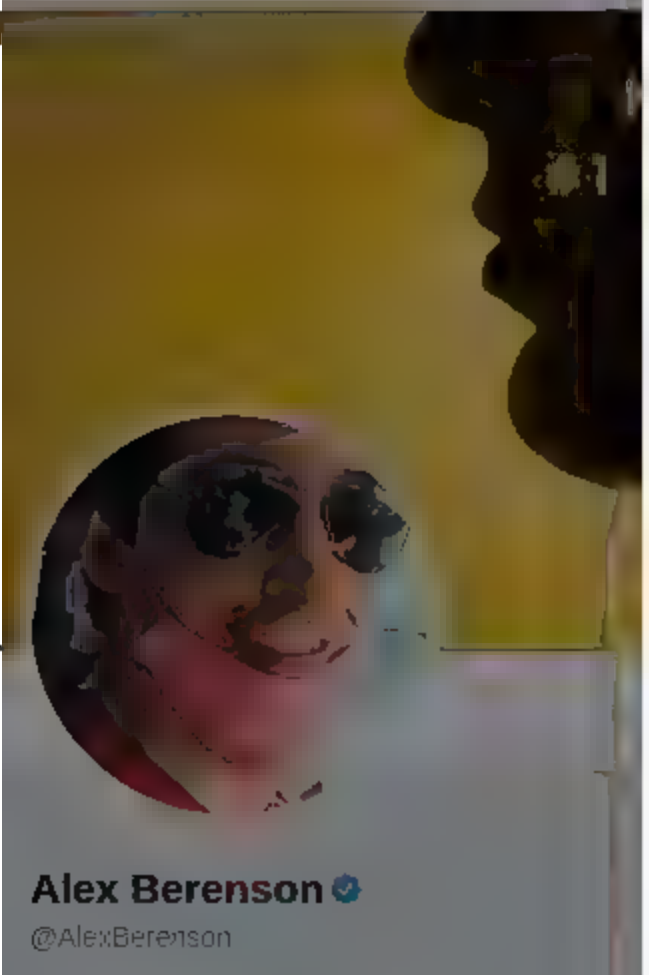
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Tom Angell @tomangell · 28 Jan 2019
Guys, we don't need any more Alex Berenson takedowns at this point, aight? He's been exposed and his PR tour is already over. Stop feeding him attention.

7 10 55

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hi Tom! Yeah, how's ignoring Tell Your Children been working out for you? Don't worry, lots more interviews, engagements, op-eds, and speeches ahead. You aren't fighting me. You're fighting reality. It must not be much fun...

7:06 PM - 28 Jan 2019

1 Retweet 19 Likes

5 1 19

Dave Scially @scially · 28 Jan 2019
Replying to
You guys are both in New York. How about you meet and discuss your different opinions on air?

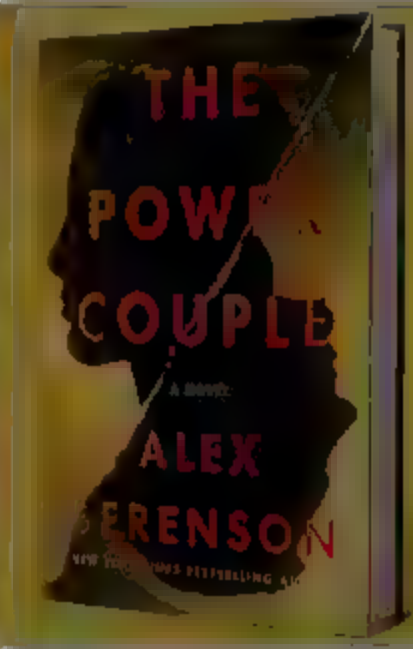
1 1

Drug Policy Futures @DPForg · 28 Jan 2019
You're joking, yes?

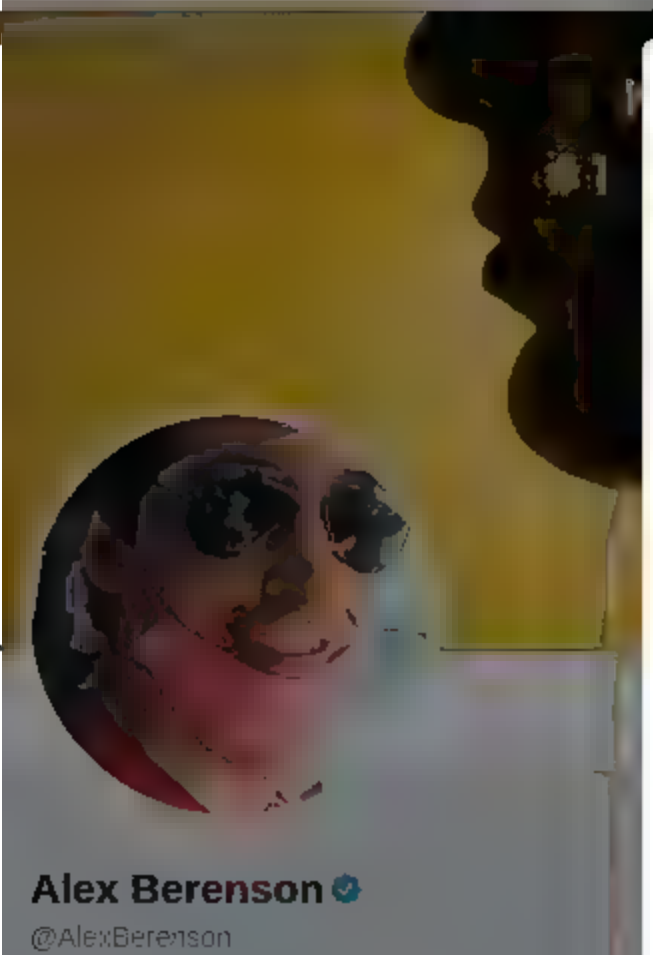
Tom doesn't emerge from the bowels of his Brooklyn basement (you can't wring the tech from him) and he would be completely outclassed by Alex. Not the same league.

1 1

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 28 Jan 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

A smart, thoughtful five-star review from a clinician. Thanks.

Format: Hardcover

I am a board-certified psychiatrist, now retired, but was unfamiliar with many of the studies quoted by Mr. Berenson. He did an impressive job collecting relevant published material and explaining the difficulty teasing out causality from correlation. Performing research in real-life, non-controlled environments is notoriously difficult because of all the variables. Conversely, many if not most of the laboratory studies dealing with human behavior or mental illness are a waste of effort, witness the implicit bias research. Of course, I'm excluding the biologically-based research from my prior criticism. My clinical experience leads me to agree with the author's conclusions, but too often patients would present with poly-substance abuse mixed with a mood or thought disorder, making it difficult for me to blame the marijuana alone. I didn't get to see those dramatic cases of violent behavior suddenly erupting from previously solid citizens, maybe because those symptom-free individuals were not usually in treatment. I did see, however, patients whose prior-existing conditions were exacerbated by marijuana. And, certainly, frequent marijuana usage was associated with poor overall functioning. There will always be individuals who claim beneficial effects from smoking MJ, but I was never convinced by their histories. I'm also convinced that the positive medical effects touted by some are largely illusory. High-potency marijuana and children should no longer be an issue; neither should legalization increasing the total number of users, including children. Berenson sounds rather pessimistic that the industry-driven steamroller will prevail in winning their goal of making MJ as common as alcohol. If so, we will all lose. Many citizens have no horse in the race but have accepted the assurances of media and the medical community that MJ is of little concern compared to the opiate epidemic. I hope this book will open many eyes because once the horse is out of the barn, it will be difficult to reverse course. The book is quite readable and does not require an advanced degree to understand most of the points raised. I would

3:37 PM - 28 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **15** Likes

6 3 15



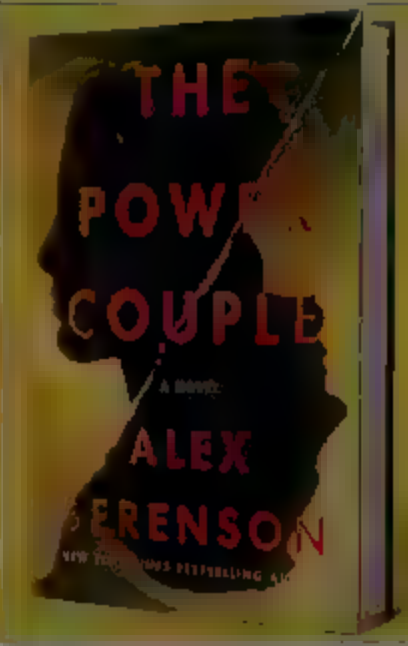
david szafranski @DavidEPSF · 28 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

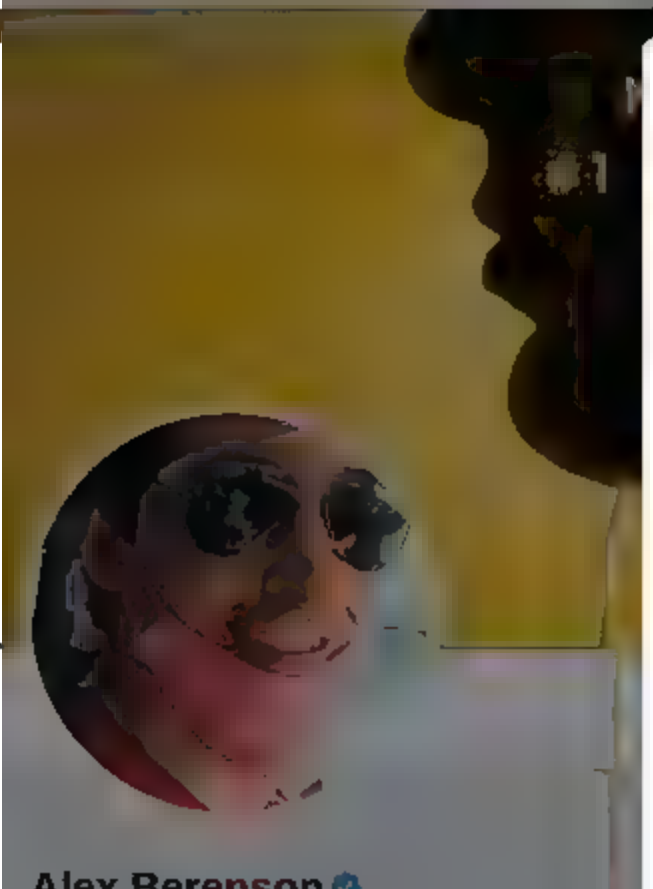
Because he agrees with you? Or because he is correct? Are people who use MJ regularly already predisposed to psychosis or riskier behavior?

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

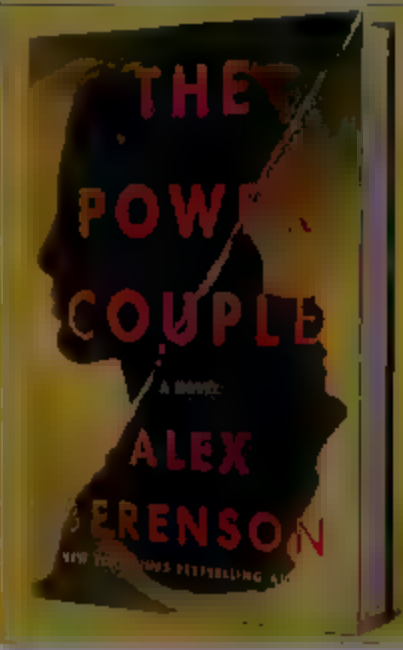


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



PodcastOne @PodcastOne · 28 Jan 2019
ICYMI: Former [redacted] reporter [redacted] reveals to [redacted] what he discovered in his new book "Tell Your Children The Truth About Marijuana, Mental Illness and Violence". [redacted]

Full Episode: [redacted]

The media could not be played.

29 41 200

Geep @JaeaGeep · 28 Jan 2019
People who smoke marijuana are mellow, not violent. So, the logical conclusion is the increased crimes were committed against them. Its data manipulation.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Okay it's settled then

5:35 PM - 28 Jan 2019

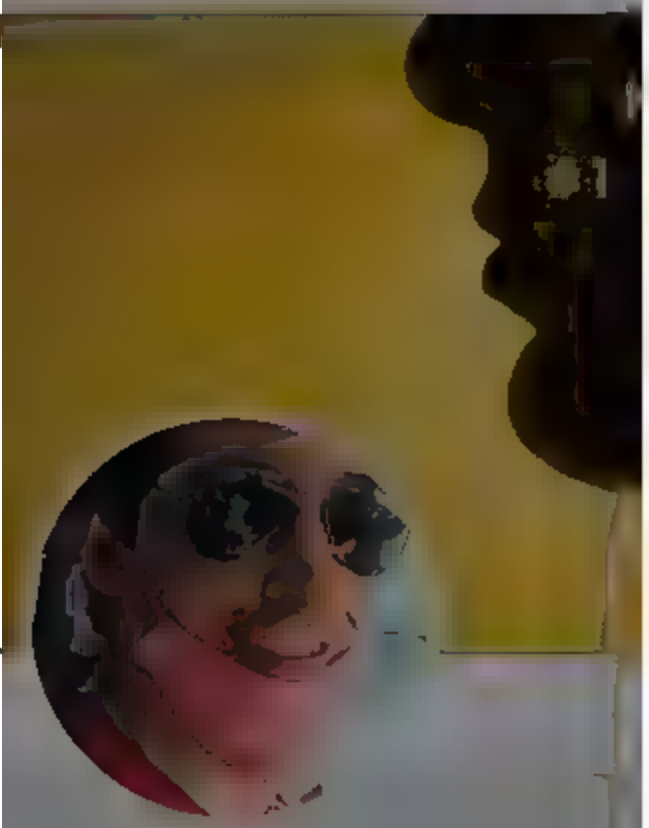
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Liverpool:

"[Lacey] felt like jumping out of his hotel window, having taken 'cannabis cookies'... he was smoking cannabis [and] refused to get out of bed."

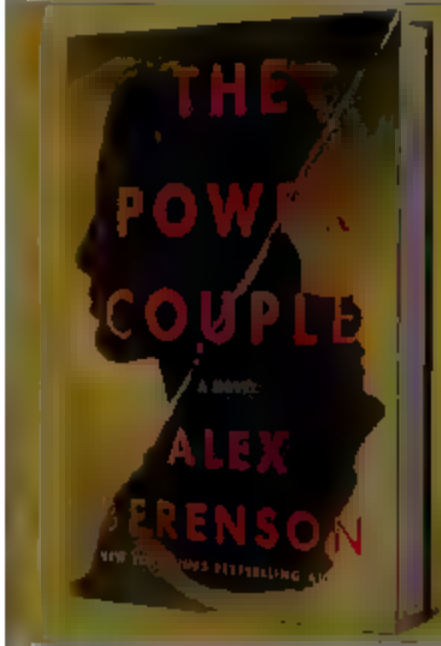
Until he killed his mother.

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence.

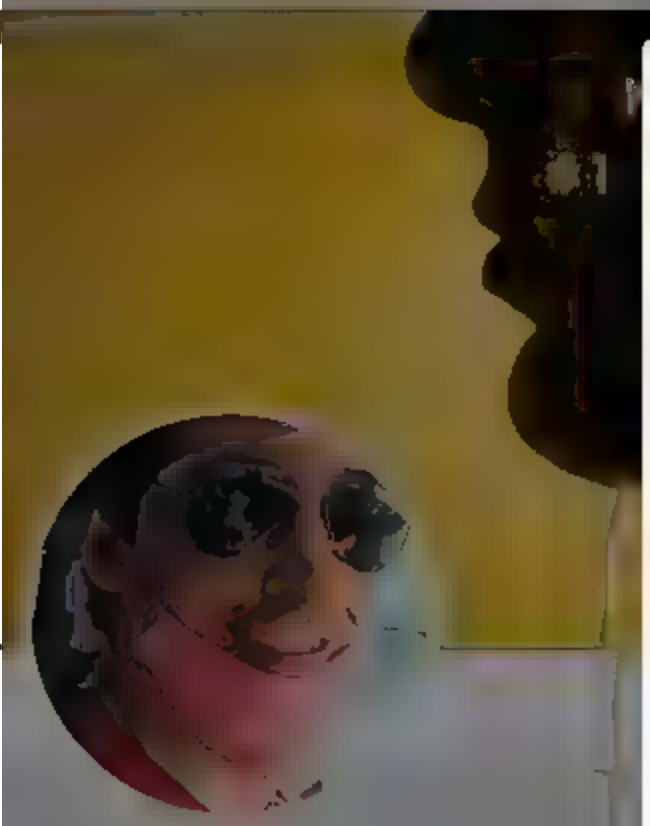
12:40 PM - 28 Jan 2019

9 Retweets **18** Likes

8 9 18



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Lol... I was gonna sneak into that convention and cause some trouble, but then I got high. Glad to hear someone's been reading Tell Your Children, though.

> **jenna bobenna** @jennav5
> Question from the back says there is "airtight" research around psychosis and cannabis use and cites @AlexBerenson new book #nacannbisconvo
> Show this thread

3:06 PM - 28 Jan 2019

3 Likes

2 3

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 28 Jan 2019
Replying to
You're obviously in the pocket of Big Non-psychosis

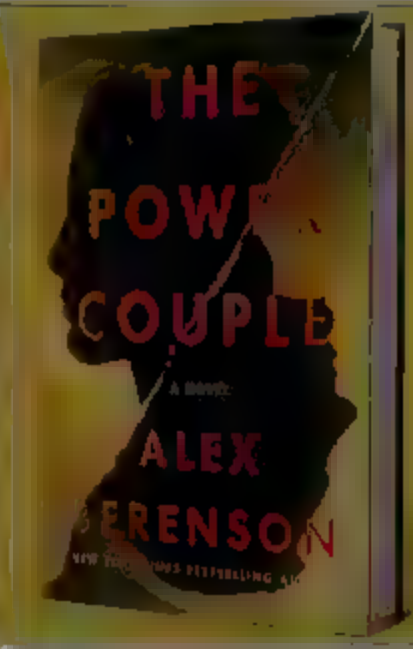
1 1 4

Peter B. Bach, MD @peterbachmd · 28 Jan 2019
Replying to
The most interesting thing I am seeing is the argument that "correlation is not causation". That is a mid-framing. Correlation is an essential element of causation.

2 1

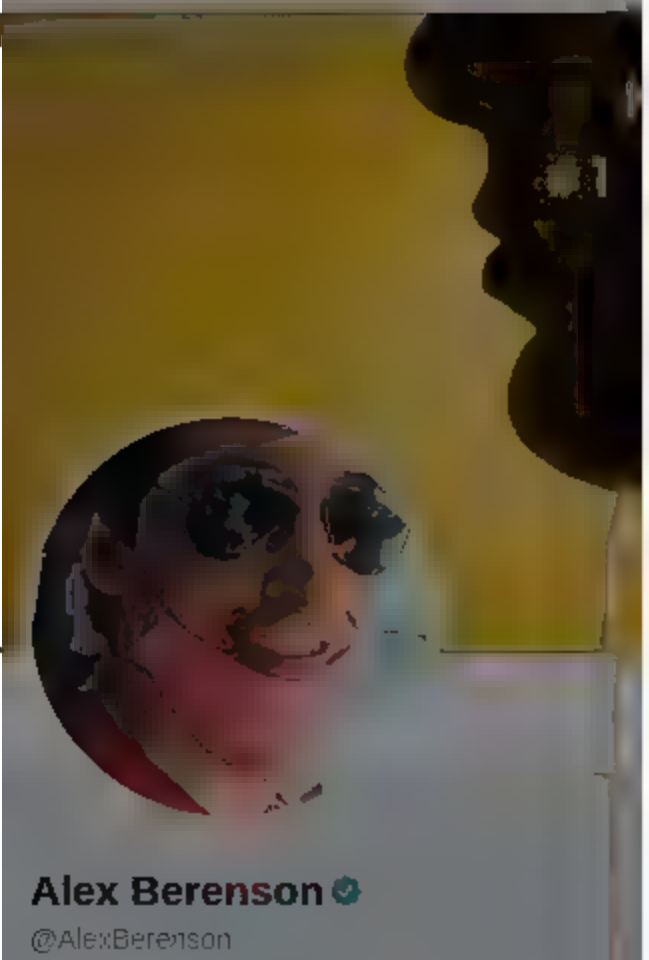
george demetri @DrSarcoma · 28 Jan 2019
Well... there can be correlation by chance alone, Peter - so not all correlation implies causation necessarily (as you know).

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 6 27

Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 28 Jan 2019
This is where the article gets it wrong. "Legal marijuana markets don't seem to have witnessed an uptick in ultraviolence." In Colorado, increased child abuse deaths, police shootings and yesterday report of 29 crimes in COSprings Jan. 1-23 this year.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, but look where @alexhalperin is coming from - I'm just happy he engaged with the book rather than pretending it is inaccurate or somehow racist; and he's right, I don't spend any time writing about the potential pros of cannabis use (bc, as I say, people already know those).

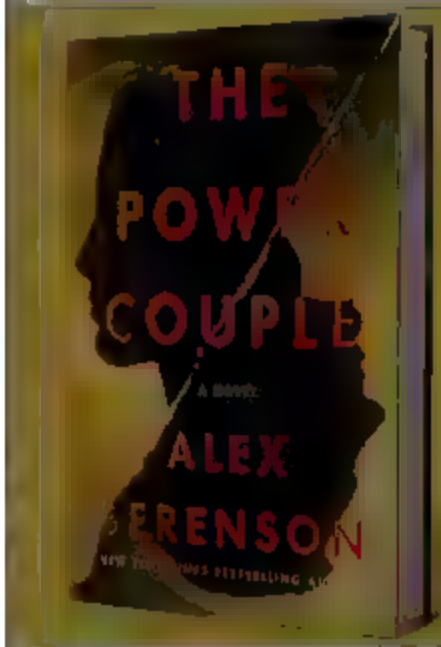
7:59 AM - 28 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

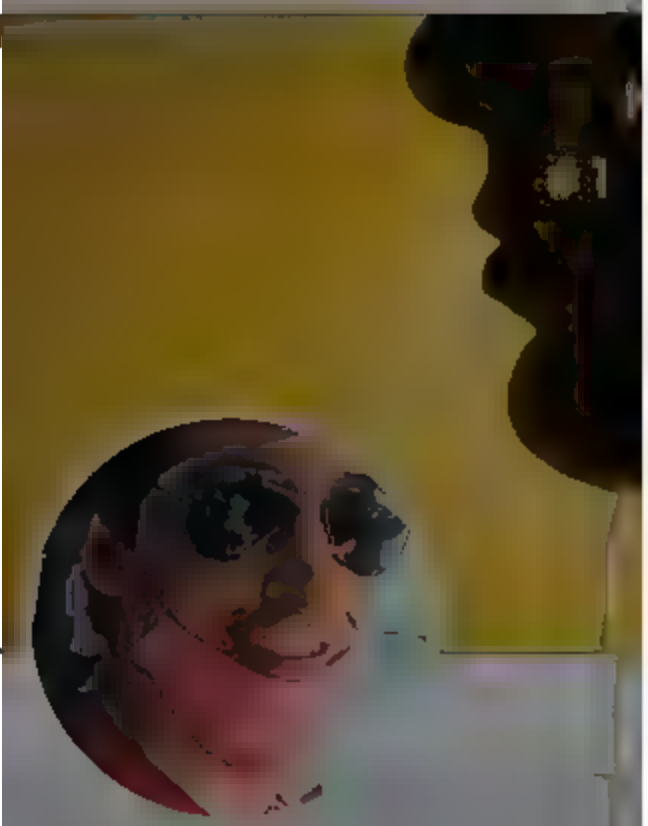
1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 6 27

This Tweet is unavailable.

christy brown @mystocean · 28 Jan 2019
Maybe he won't answer because it is a perfect example of a loaded question.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

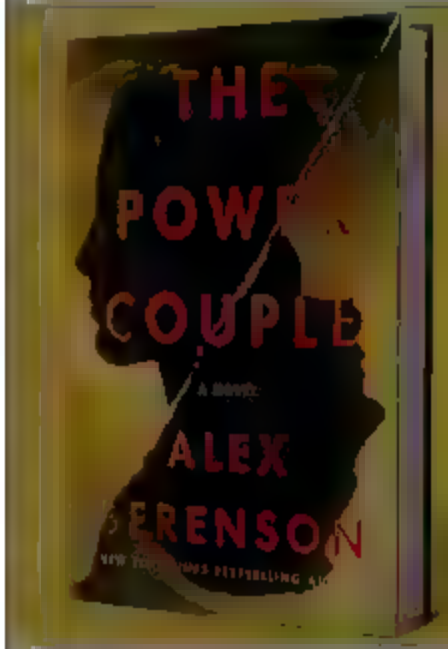
Lol. I won't answer it because to preserve my equanimity (and my time) I have a lot of people on mute... Keep on shouting into the void, folks!

8:55 AM - 28 Jan 2019

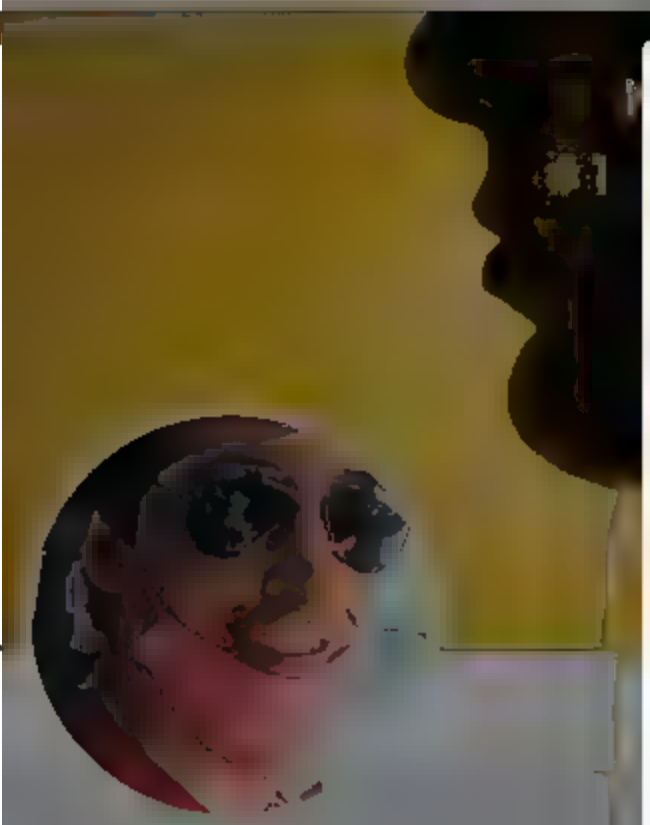
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

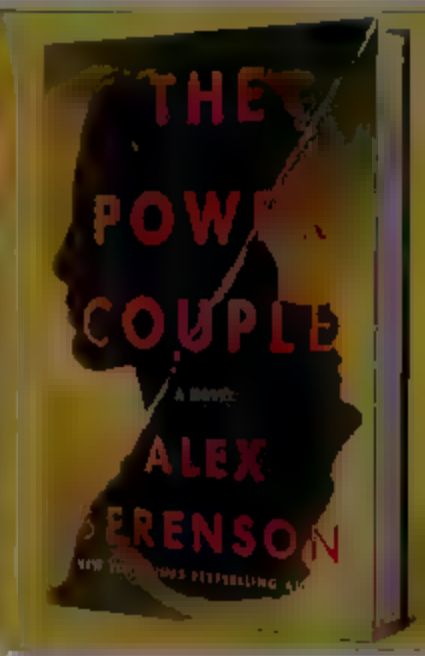


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An editorial in @guardian (The Guardian! As progressive as newspapers get!) writes: "Berenson has done an important public service...[Tell Your Children] could save a few lives." (Of course they had some demerits too. But I'll take it.)

5:14 AM - 28 Jan 2019

6 Retweets **27** Likes

7 6 27



Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 28 Jan 2019

Replying to

This is where the article gets it wrong. "Legal marijuana markets don't seem to have witnessed an uptick in ultraviolence." In Colorado, increased child abuse



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 4

Matt Stoller @matthewstoller · 22 Jan 2019
Berenson claims and implies it all the time. That's his whole marketing schtick, pot causes people to go crazy and murder people. Example:

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Meanwhile, in Washington state, two terrible cases in the last two weeks: Buckey Wolfe, 26, kills his brother with a sword. He has schizophrenia; on his FB page he lists "Cannabis Now Magazine" as a favorite.

5 4 119

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Jan 2019
Correct: cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Those are facts. It's not a shtick. It's the truth, the truth the advocacy community will not accept. That's why they hate me so much. There's no drug stronger than denial.

236 4 6

Anna Hughes @AnnaGHughes · 22 Jan 2019
[redacted] thought this was you for a second & panicked

1 1 2

Alex Borstein @AlexBorstein · 22 Jan 2019
careful, panic leads to psychosis, psychosis leads to violence, so panic @ the disco

1 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

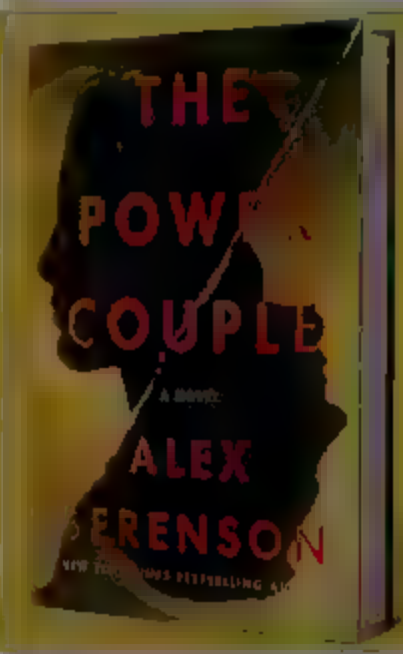
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

And the circle is complete:

youtube.com/watch?v=IPXIyE[redacted]

5:32 PM - 27 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Rae @FiatLuxGenesis · 27 Jan 2019

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nice to hear from a clinician who knows the science and the studies... but prepare to be shouted at by users and told you are an idiot who is "cherry-picking" evidence by advocates.

3:47 PM - 27 Jan 2019

2

Rae @FiatLuxGenesis · 27 Jan 2019

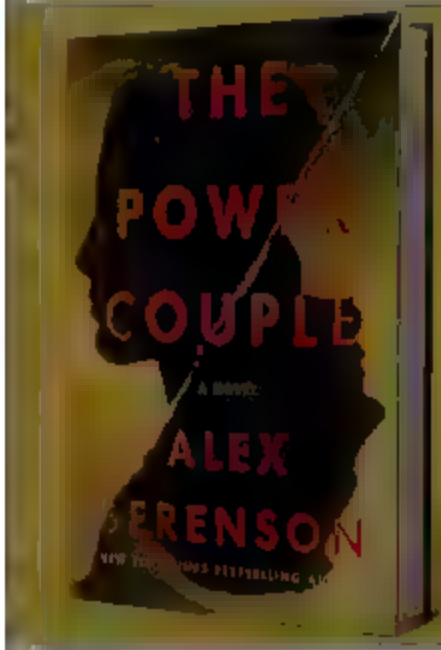
Replying to

I have quite a few psychiatry and child psych colleagues who agree though. My sole job is caring for individuals with schizophrenia. If people think the mental health system is overwhelmed now, just wait until it's legalized. Advocates only want to see what they want to see.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

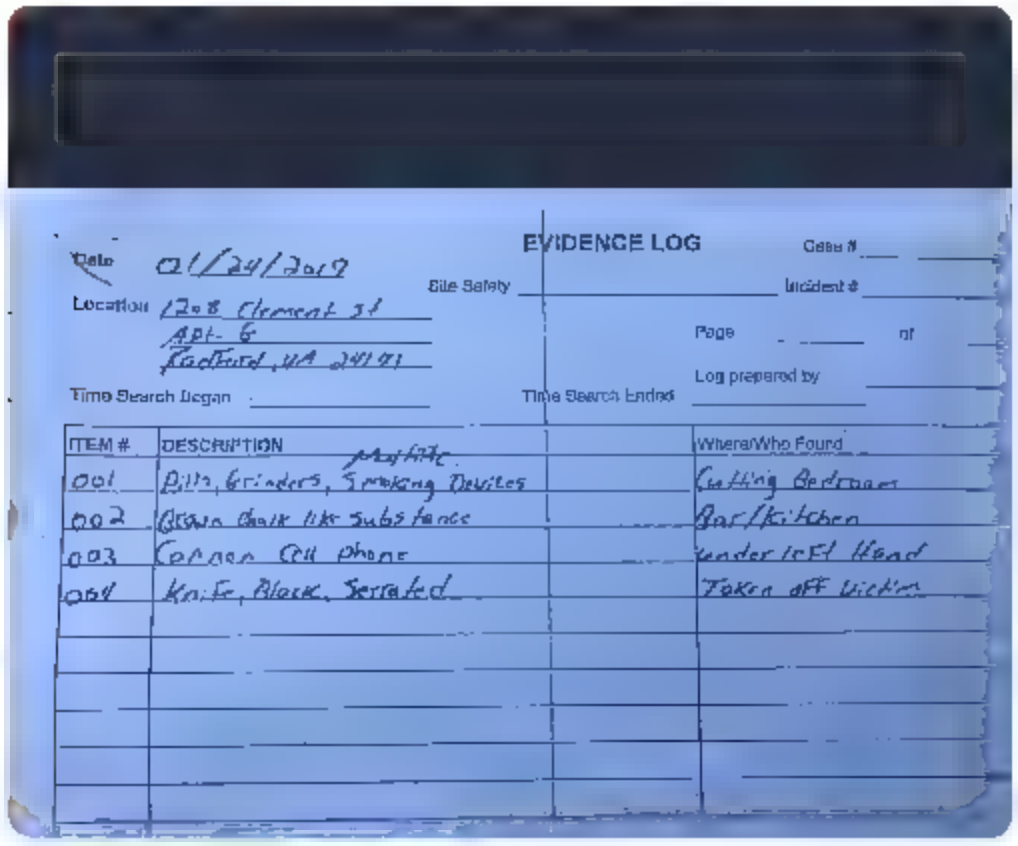
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Jan 2019

Luisa Cutting (allegedly) stabbed her roommate to death in Virginia last night. You'll never guess what cops found at the scene.



EVIDENCE LOG

Date 01/24/2019 Case # ____

Site Safety ____ Incident # ____

Location 1208 Clermont St Apt. B Rockford, VA 24191 Page ____ of ____

Time Search Began ____ Time Search Ended ____ Log prepared by ____

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	Where/Who Found
001	Pills, Grinders, Smoking Devices Meth	Cutting Bedroom
002	Brown Chalk like Substance	Bar/Kitchen
003	Crimson Cell phone	Under Left Hand
004	Knife, Black, Serrated	Taken off Victim

12 7 11

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

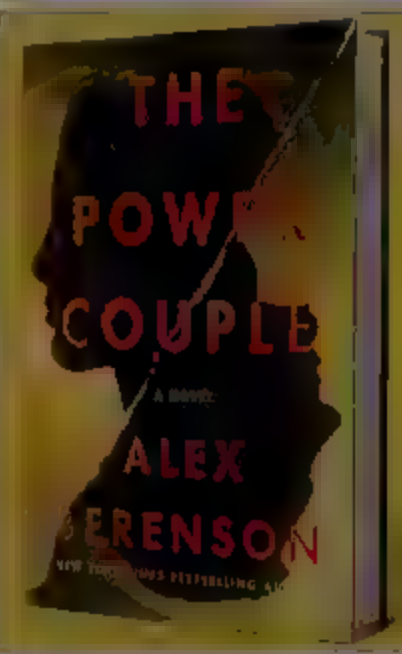
DJ Jonny - I'd be interested in talking if you have a chance - my email is alexberensonauthor@gmail.com.

10:51 AM - 27 Jan 2019

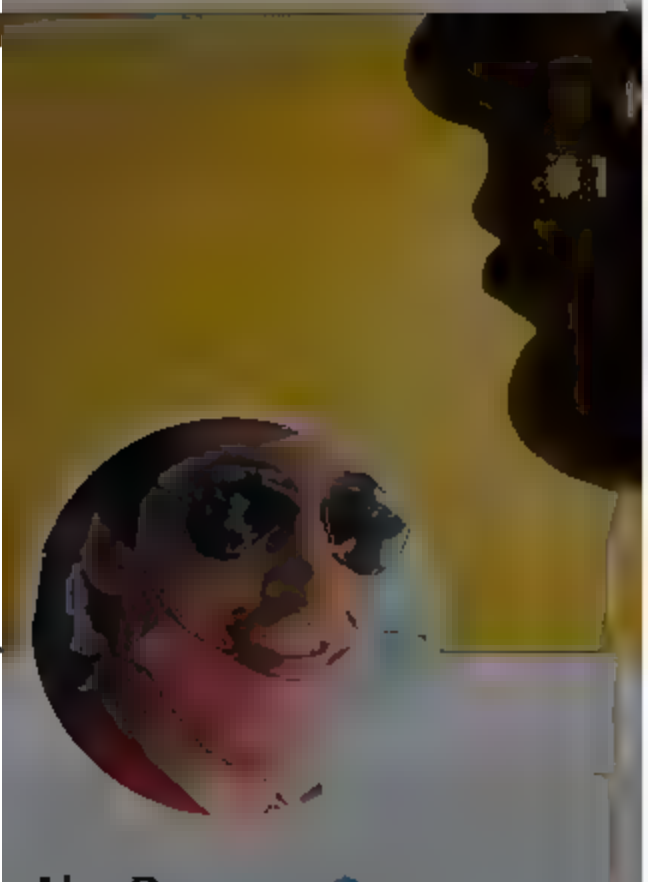
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ He ends with another legalization myth: "If concentrating drugs is a function of prohibition, maybe legalization could lead to a kinder, gentler high." Except... pure-THC extract sales are soaring in legal states. Apparently many users prefer the least gentle high possible...

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And the legalized market has been quick to meet user demand, whatever the psychomimetic consequences. That's reality. But don't let it interfere with your fantasies, @sullydish!

2:49 PM - 26 Jan 2019

2 Likes

2 2

The Stop & Chat @StopandChatNews · 27 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Let's distinguish between a legalized free market (California) and a legal regulated (Canada), latter does not permit these resins. A regulated market which limited THC or had to contain neuroprotective CBD is better than the free market and vastly better than crimininalistation

1

[redacted]

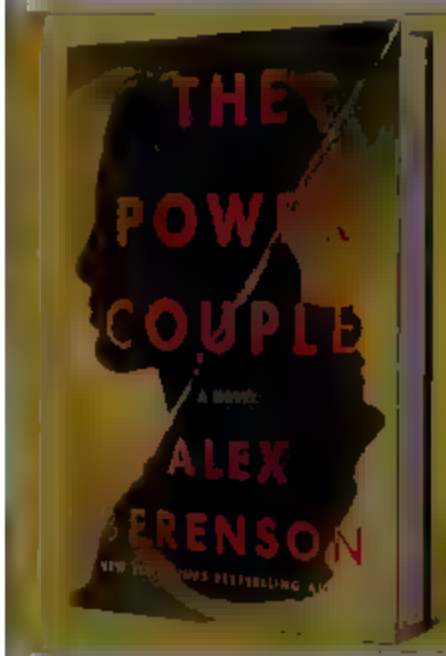
Peaceful Gamer @PeacefulGamer · 27 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

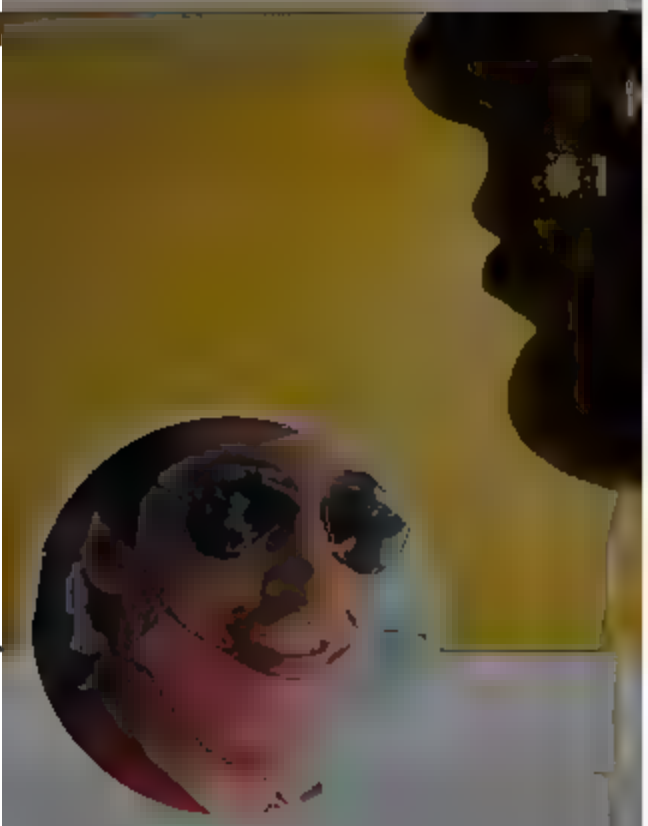
[redacted]

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ "Watching someone "dab" concentrated pot resin — i.e. vaporize it and inhale — has more of a crack vibe than weed... My first dabbing experience — and I'm not JV... me want to go to bed to escape all the sounds and sights around me. It ended the conversation."

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ He ends with another legalization myth: "If concentrating drugs is a function of prohibition, maybe legalization could lead to a kinder, gentler high." Except... pure-THC extract sales are soaring in legal states. Apparently many users prefer the least gentle high possible...

2:48 PM - 26 Jan 2019

5 Likes

1 5

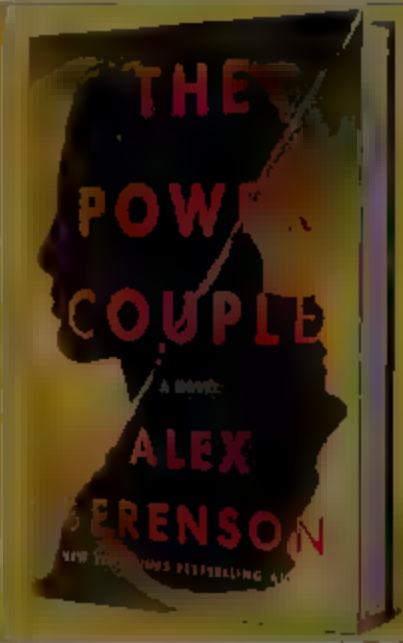
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jan 2019

4/ And the legalized market has been quick to meet user demand, whatever the psychomimetic consequences. That's reality. But don't let it interfere with your fantasies,

2 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jan 2019

1/ Ahh, [redacted] - in the middle of a column taking a cheap shot at Tell Your Children, a book he obviously has not even read, Andrew Sullivan admits that pure-THC extracts can be dangerous and unpleasant even for experienced cannabis users like him...

3 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ "Watching someone “dab” concentrated pot resin — i.e. vaporize it and inhale — has more of a crack vibe than weed... My first dabbing experience — and I’m not JV... me want to go to bed to escape all the sounds and sights around me. It ended the conversation."

2:42 PM - 26 Jan 2019

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jan 2019

3/ He ends with another legalization myth: "If concentrating drugs is a function of prohibition, maybe legalization could lead to a kinder, gentler high." Except... pure-THC extract sales are soaring in legal states. Apparently many users prefer the least gentle high possible...

1 5

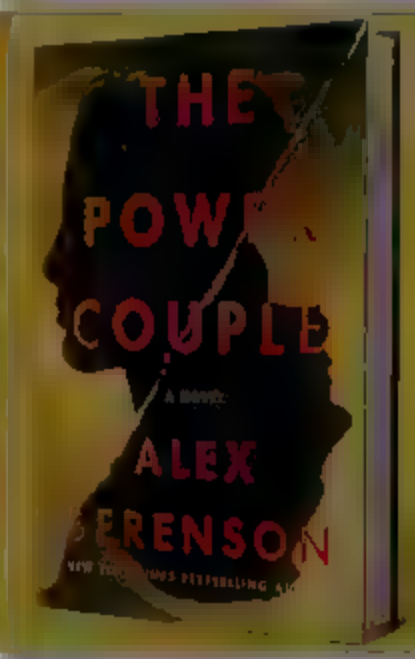
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jan 2019

4/ And the legalized market has been quick to meet user demand, whatever the psychomimetic consequences. That's reality. But don't let it interfere with your fantasies, [redacted]!

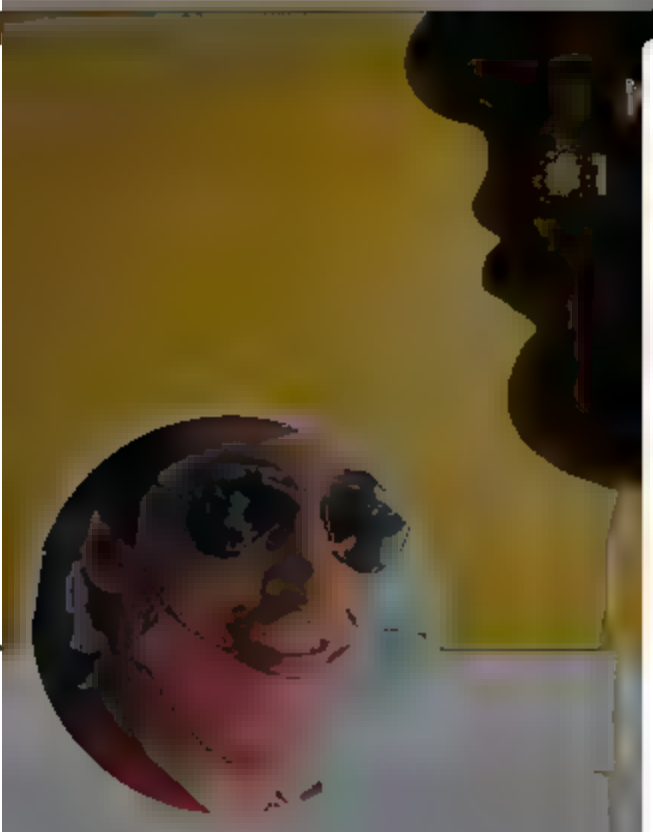
2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

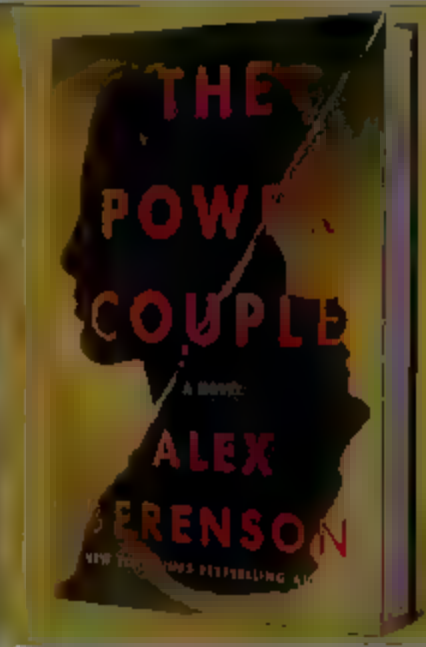


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Ahh, @sullydish - in the middle of a column taking a cheap shot at Tell Your Children, a book he obviously has not even read, Andrew Sullivan admits that pure-THC extracts can be dangerous and unpleasant even for experienced cannabis users like him...

2:41 PM - 26 Jan 2019

4 Likes

3 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jan 2019

2/ "Watching someone "dab" concentrated pot resin — i.e. vaporize it and inhale — has more of a crack vibe than weed... My first dabbing experience — and I'm not JV... me want to go to bed to escape all the sounds and sights around me. It ended the conversation."

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jan 2019

3/ He ends with another legalization myth: "If concentrating drugs is a function of prohibition, maybe legalization could lead to a kinder, gentler high." Except... pure-THC extract sales are soaring in legal states. Apparently many users prefer the least gentle high possible...

1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jan 2019

4/ And the legalized market has been quick to meet user demand, whatever the psychomimetic consequences. That's reality. But don't let it interfere with your fantasies, [illegible]!

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Almost everything you think you know about the health effects of cannabis, almost everything advocates and the media have told you for a generation, is wrong.

7 29 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This adaptation/excerpt from Tell Your Children offers a 3,000-word (and more personal) version of the pieces that @wsj and @nytimes ran - thanks Imprimis for running it at this length!

2:36 PM - 26 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

Home About

Have an account? Log in

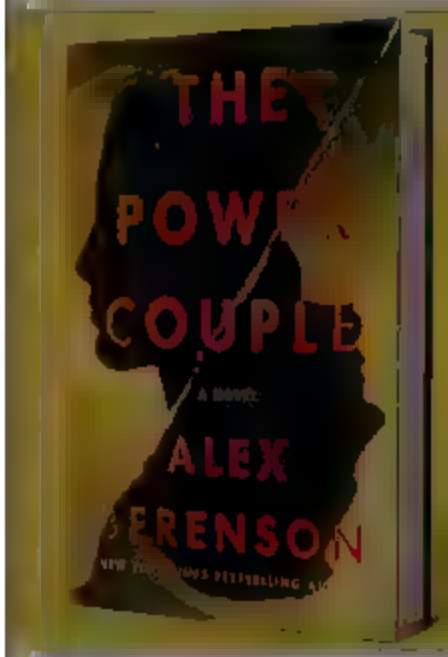


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



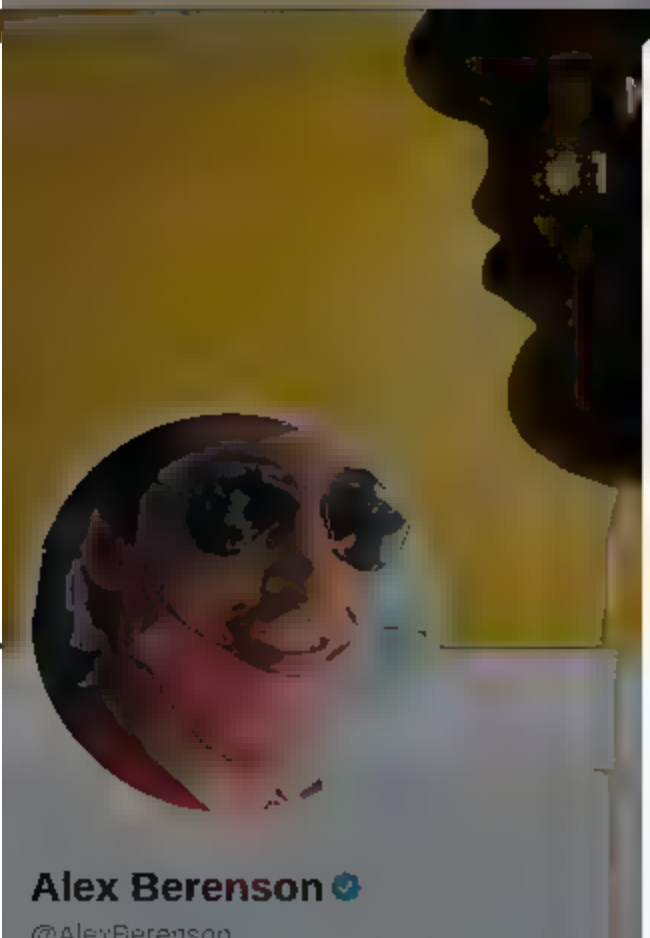
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

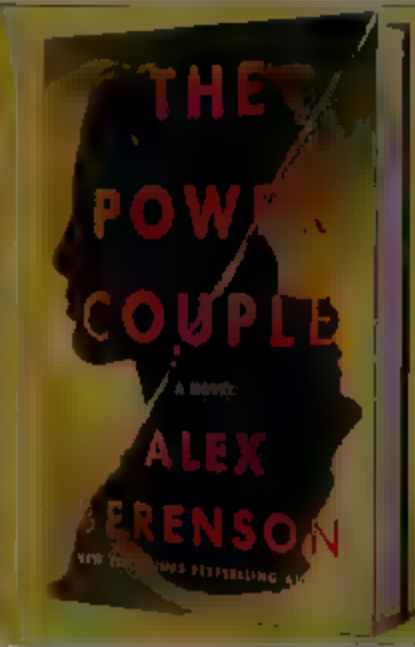


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



southpaw @nycsouthpaw · 25 Jan 2019
Rename every Sackler wing and Sackler gallery and Sackler center after someone randomly chosen from among their victims tbh



CBS News @CBSNews
Family behind OxyContin maker engineered opioid crisis, Massachusetts AG says cbsn.ws/2DzpuPQ

105 2.7K 12K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This is a nice idea but fair better to rename them "Sackler-OxyContin" wings/galleries/centers so the connection is never forgotten.

12:08 PM - 26 Jan 2019

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

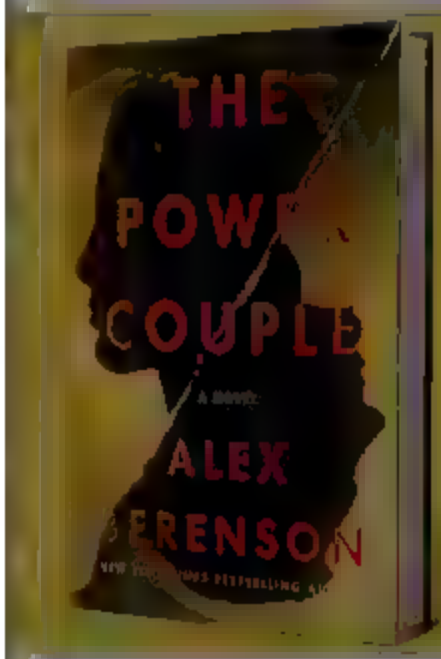
A big thank you to @michelelinbklyn for her comments on TYC! Michelle is obviously quite liberal/progressive, but she engaged with the book rather than simply trying to shout down the science and data it presents. I wish more legalization advocates would do the same.

> I've written about how multiple visits to the West Bank have really shaken the default liberal Zionism I was brought up with. More recently, as Israel has become increasingly illiberal and has acted to foreclose the possibility of a two-state solution, I've become more sympathetic to the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions movement. It's not that I'm totally sold on it — I understand the awful historical echoes of singling the Jewish state out for economic punishment, and I hate the way it's used to shun Israeli writers and academics in international forums. But I feel like I can no longer dismiss B.D.S. or its adherents outright, for reasons I recently wrote about in my column.
>
> I also recently read Alex Berenson's book about

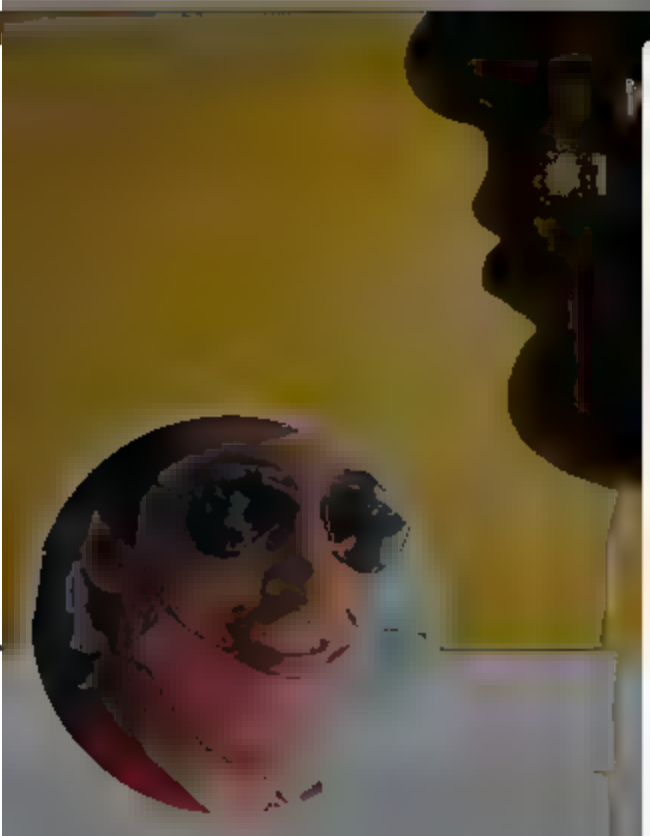
10:49 AM - 26 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **5** Likes

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

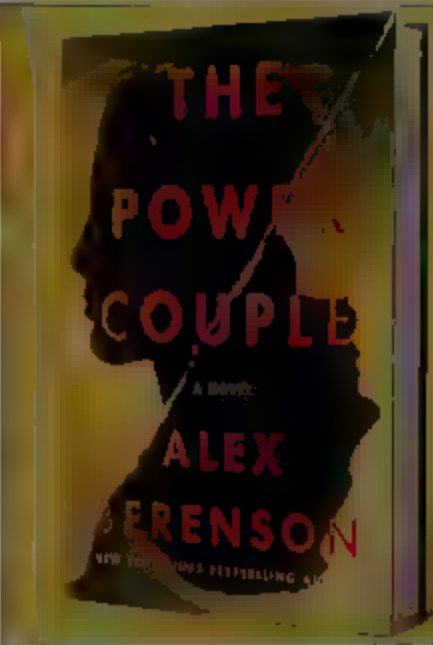


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is exactly correct. The same point is true in reverse: the estimates of alcohol and murder at the population level are based on inference, from BAC draws of (old) samples of homicide offenders. It is time to make similar estimates for THC.

> **Will Jones III, MPA** @WillVJones
> By legalizer logic, there is no connection between alcohol and violence. People just happen to have alcohol alot and be violent after drinking and being intoxicated. You need to remember correlation doesn't equal causation. They had pre-existing violent tendencies.

5:58 PM - 25 Jan 2019

5 Retweets **13** Likes

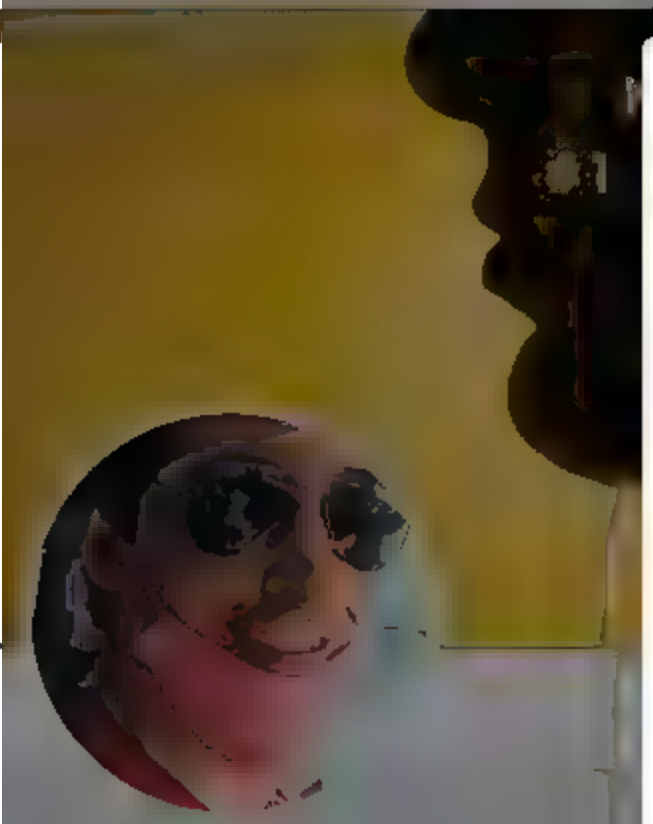
5 5 13

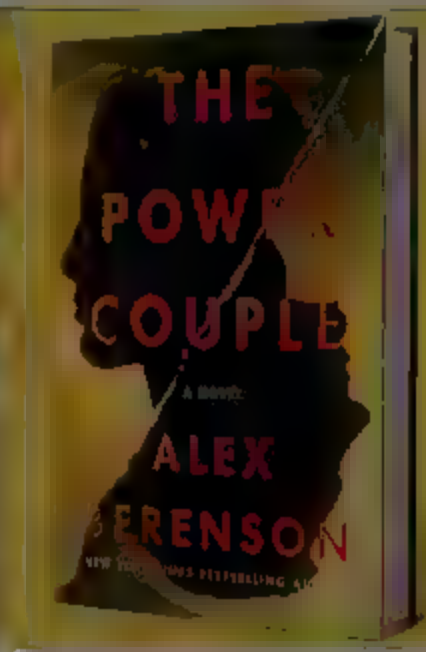
Talent On Loan From God @marklindesr · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
Good luck with all this Alex but career politicians like legal weed: It produces a lot of revenue, a lot of long term victims and a pliable, docile populace.

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
Isn't it is also exactly correct that prohibition of alcohol resulted in a net murder increase, so legalization was a net benefit for public safety?

1 2 8

David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 25 Jan 2019





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Maybe I'm wrong - I'm surely vulnerable to confirmation bias - but it seems to me that even I started looking at these issue the pace of these cases has accelerated notably; they are shockingly easy to find now.

5:44 PM - 25 Jan 2019

14 Likes

7 14

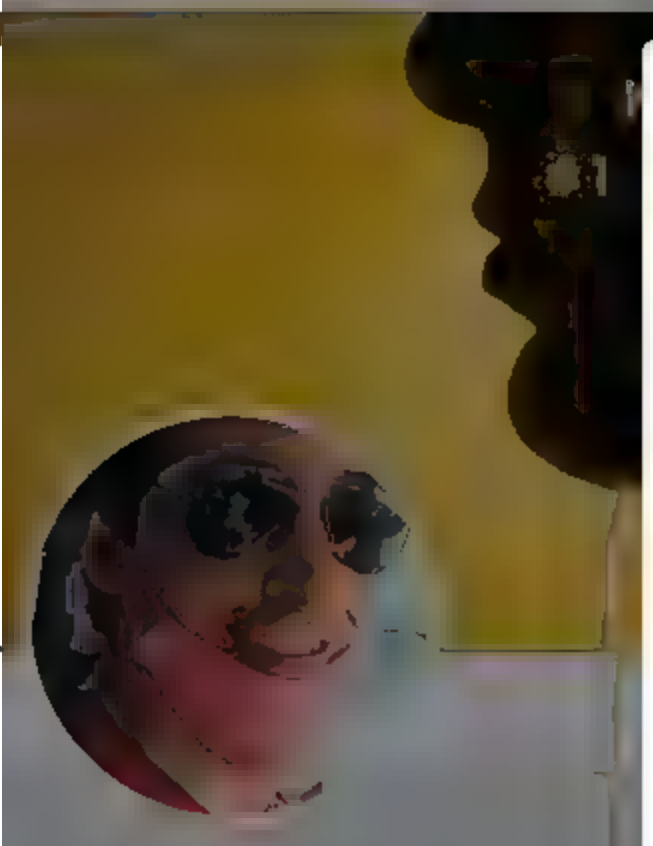
ChristineTatum @ChristineTatum · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
Exactly. It should be routine to report toxicology in news stories.
1

Simon Clark @SimonClark1965 · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
I am so impressed with Alex's fierce determination to take on the cannapos promoters and expose the societal risks this grim new industry is creating.
2

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 25 Jan 2019
You r aware researchers involved n this area have called him out 4 misrepresenting the data? Heres another set of data that is justified with science facts&explanation of methods of actions, not misrepresented&misapplied results.
2

The Great Alexander @AlexandurOnFire · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
"the link between cannabis use and violent behavior in early psychosis patients is unclear."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I suspect the chemists will find it was laced with a dangerous psychomimetic compound called delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol, which pops up frequently on the tox screens of people charged with violent crimes these days.

christy brown @mystocean
Replying to @AlexBerenson

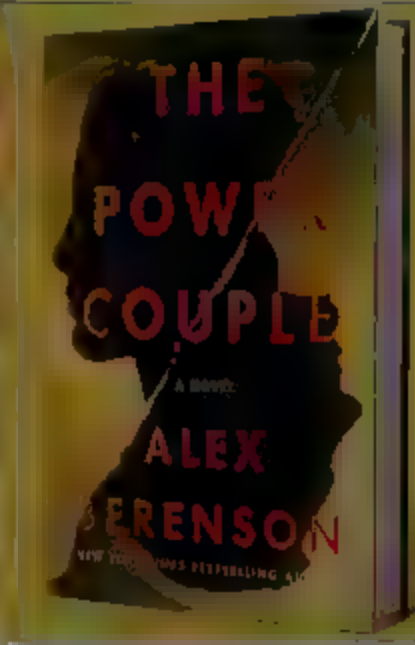
Defendant thinks he experienced psychotic episode that led him to kill girl friend, wants marijuana tested. May have mental health issues.
goerie.com/news/20190125/...

5:30 PM - 25 Jan 2019

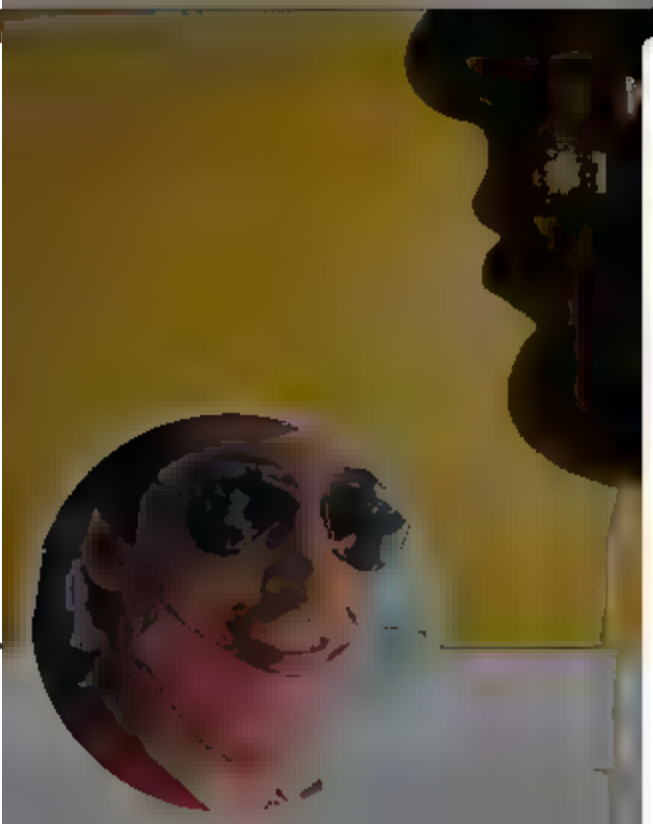
3 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

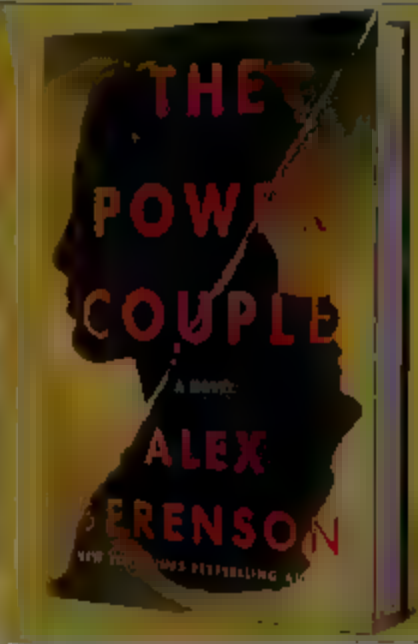


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in VA, a Twitter feed that appears to belong to the 21-year-old student accused of stabbing her roommate 30 times on Thursday is one long cannabis ad, starting with this pinned tweet: "Weed makes you happy." Don't worry, advocates. I'm sure there's an explanation.

5:41 PM - 25 Jan 2019

54 Retweets **142** Likes

29 54 142

This Tweet is unavailable.

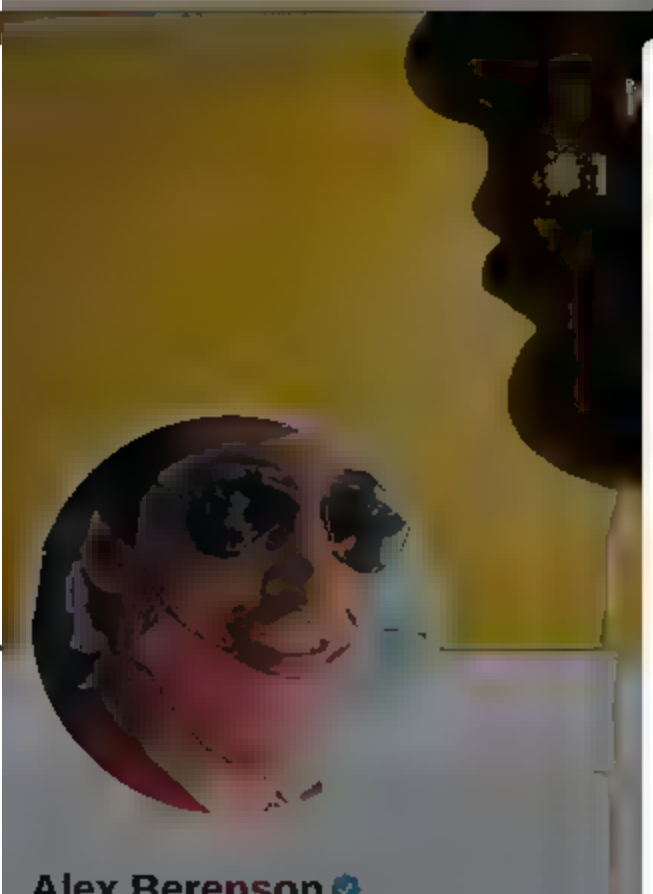
Will Jones III, MPA @WillVJones · 25 Jan 2019
By legalizer logic, there is no connection between alcohol and violence. People just happen to have alcohol alot and be violent after drinking and being intoxicated. You need to remember correlation doesn't equal causation. They had pre-existing violent tendencies.

3 1 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

christy brown @mystocean · 26 Jan 2019
If cannabis can cause psychosis or trigger it and studies show it can, it is not spurious. Cannabis induced psychosis is included in DSM 5.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. The cases aren't the data; they illustrate the data. The data comes from studies like this:
frontiersin.org/articles/10.33 …
I don't mind having to say it over and over; a generation of myths and lies won't be undone overnight.

1:32 PM - 25 Jan 2019

97 Retweets **199** Likes

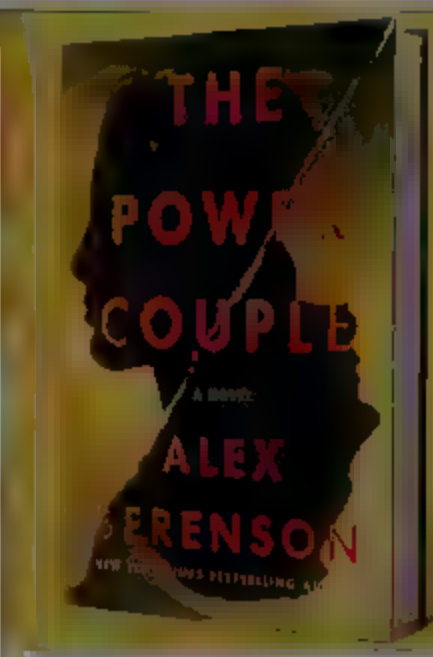
87 97 199

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
"This study SUGGESTS that cannabis use disorder is a significant RISK FACTOR for VB AMONGST early PSYCHOSIS PATIENTS .." Emphasis added.

I don't mind conceding and repeating "Chronic use of THC without CBD may trigger psychosis in some young people so predisposed."

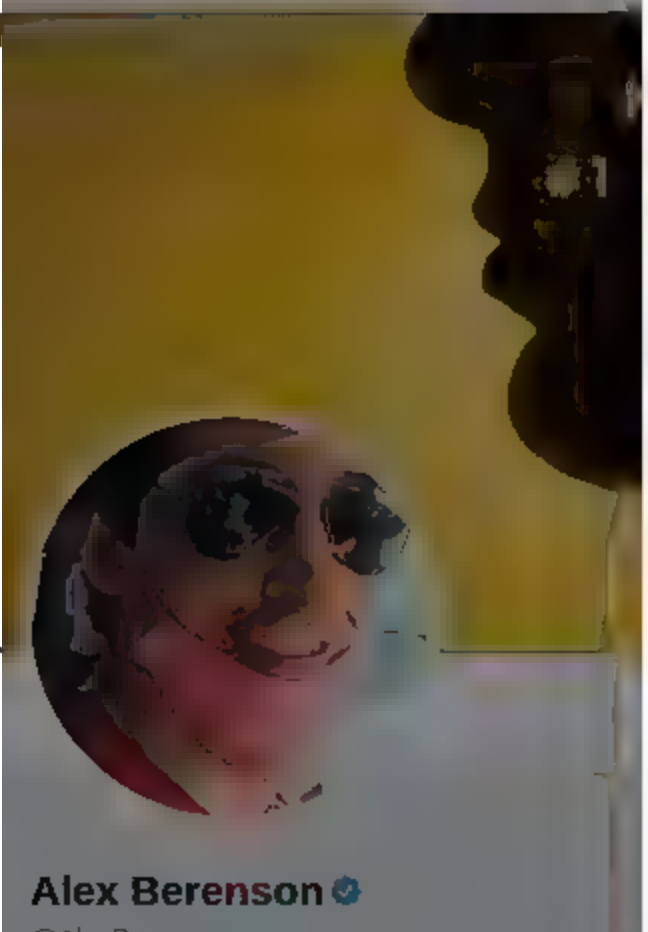
1 2

Nicon @Nemopunk15 · 25 Jan 2019
So Alex, any idea why Phish tour is not the most dangerous place on earth each



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Meanwhile, back in Montana: Tanner Hosek, arrested in 2011 for burglary and marijuana possession; arrested in 2014 for burglary after showering at a stranger's apartment; parents took guardianship in 2015 following his schizophrenia diagnosis...

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ On Instagram, Tanner was kind enough to share some of his interests. instagram.com/p/BYEu9rrh3oi/ But you already know how this story ends: dailyinterlake.com/local_news/201 ...

1:29 PM - 25 Jan 2019

1 Like

2 1

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 25 Jan 2019

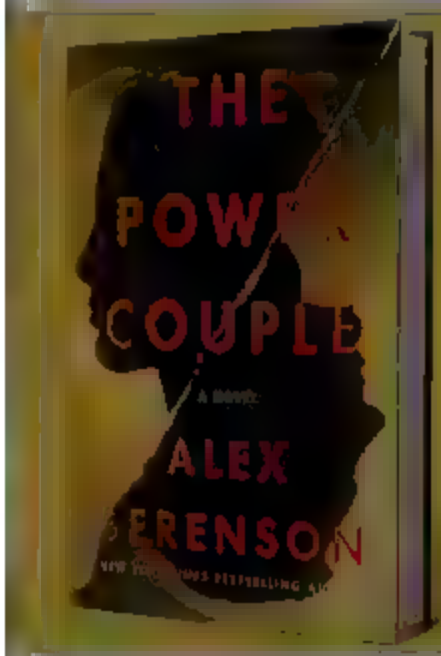
Replying to [redacted]

Ooooh, this is quite a mystery. How does it end? How does it end, indeed? Let's see...could it be...no...

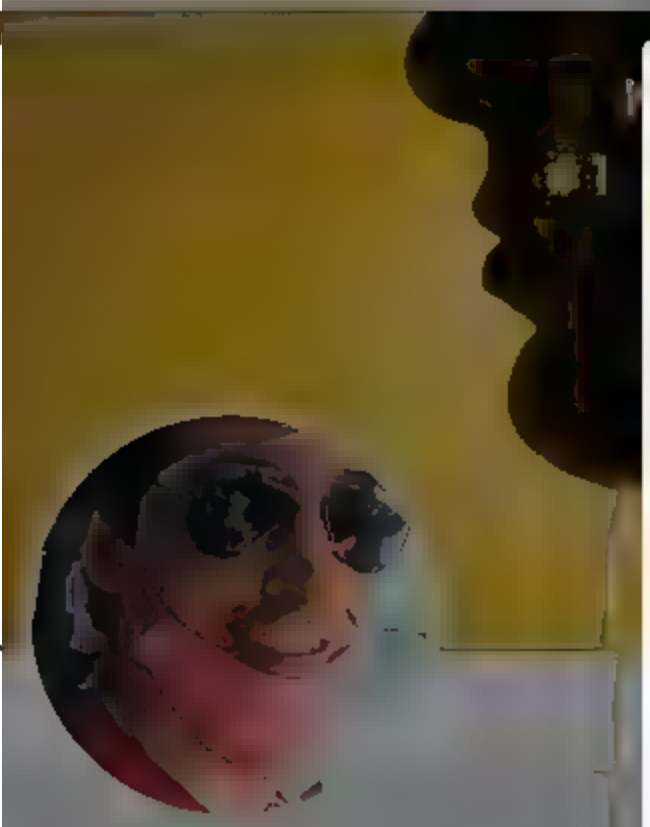
Hmm, by any chance does it end in...



Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

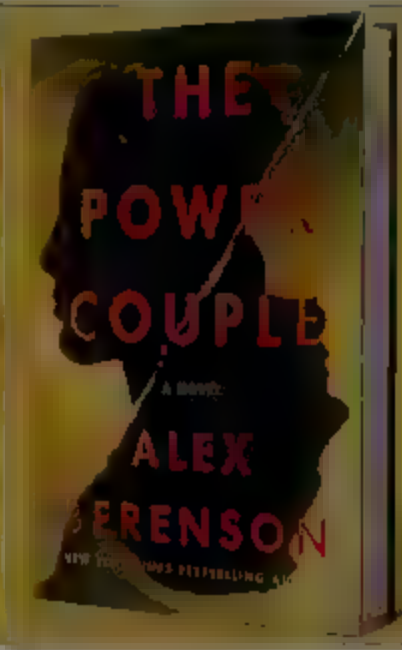


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Excited to report @empirecenter will be hosting a forum about cannabis on Feb. 11 in Albany with me and an advocate for legalization! (@DrugPolicyOrg was supposed to send someone, but somehow they all got busy. Do I hear chickens clucking?)

1:10 PM - 25 Jan 2019

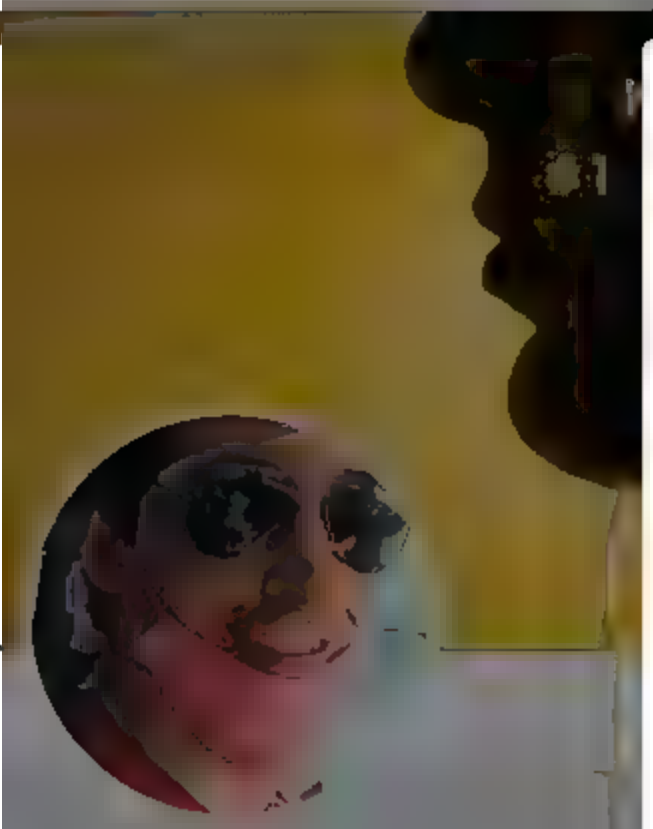
3 Retweets **11** Likes

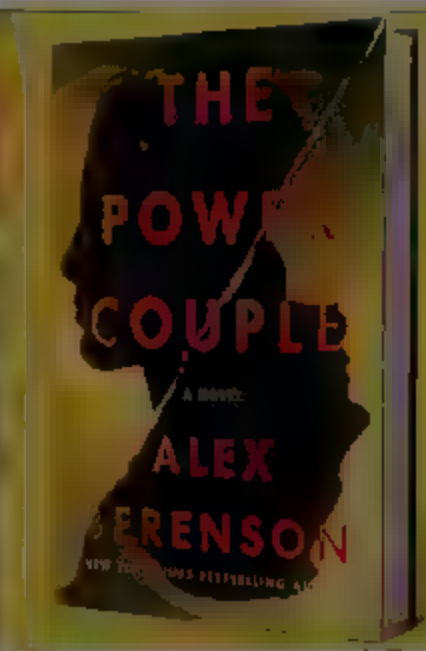
4 3 11

infinite rest @wyspace · 25 Jan 2019

Replying to







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Meanwhile, back in Montana: Tanner Hosek, arrested in 2011 for burglary and marijuana possession; arrested in 2014 for burglary after showering at a stranger's apartment; parents took guardianship in 2015 following his schizophrenia diagnosis...

1:27 PM - 25 Jan 2019

3 Likes

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Jan 2019

2/ On Instagram, Tanner was kind enough to share some of his interests. But you already know how this story ends:

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

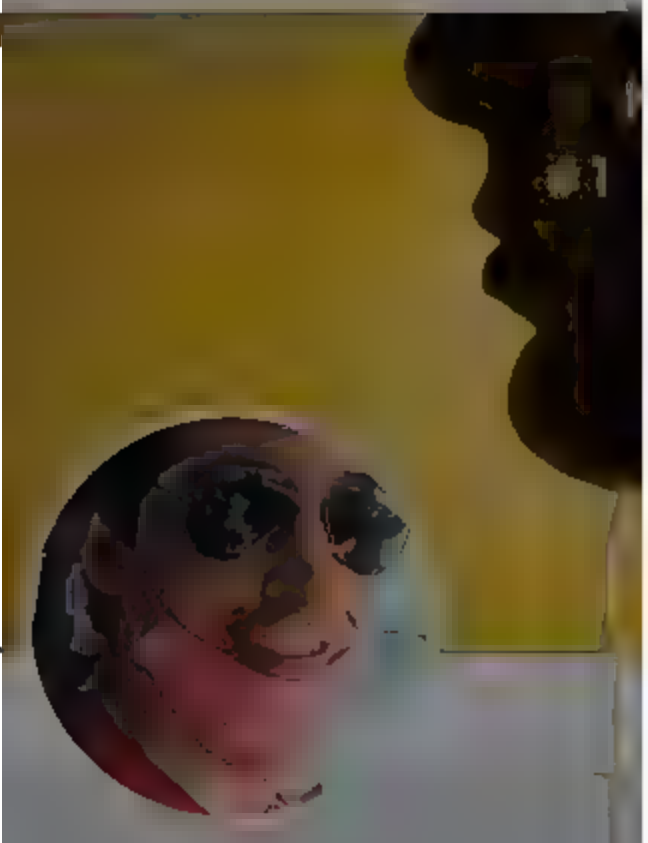
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



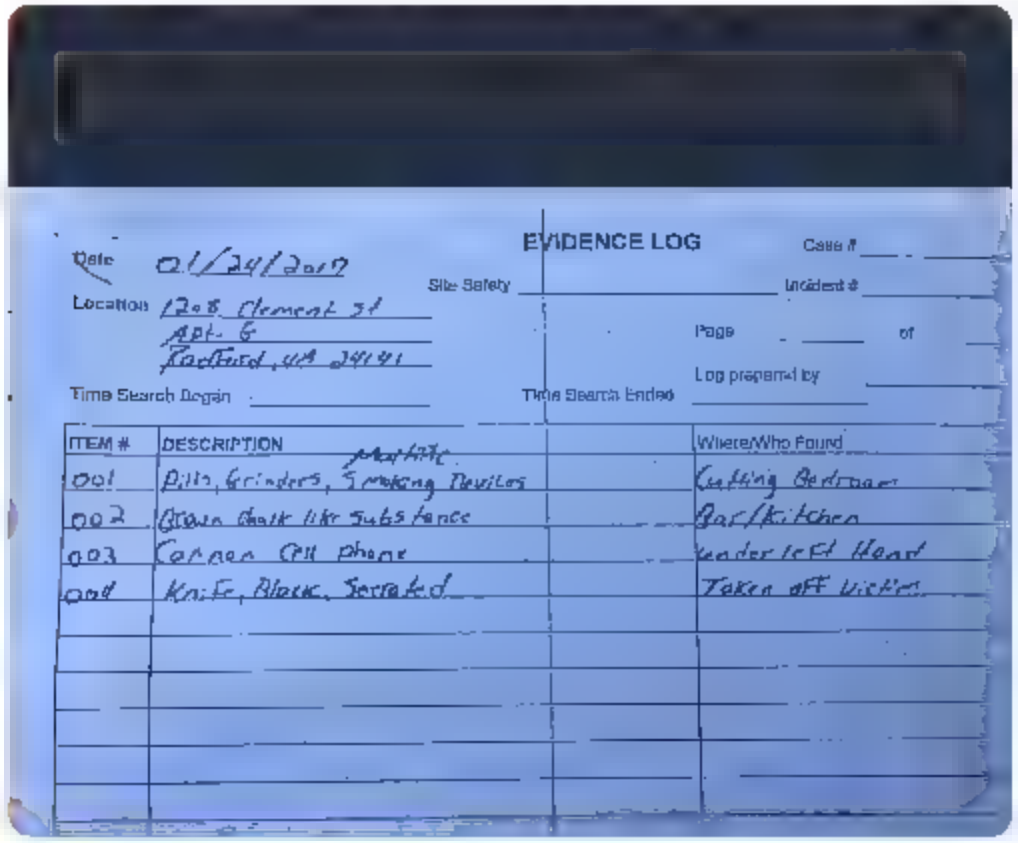
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Eaten Sibling (@dogbat): Stabbed her roommate to death in Virginia last night.
You'll never guess what cops found at the scene.



EVIDENCE LOG

Date 01/24/2017 Site Safety Case # Incident #

Location 1208 Clement St Apt. 6 Portland, VA 24141 Page of

Time Search Began Time Search Ended Log prepared by

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	Where/Who Found
001	Pills, Grinders, Smoking Devices Marijuana	Cutting Bedroom
002	Brown chalk like substance	Bar/Kitchen
003	Cannon Cell phone	Under left Hand
004	Knife, Black, Serrated	Taken off victim

12 7 11

Curious Green @iamcuriousgreen · 25 Jan 2019
Will you be publishing your gore files as a follow up to Tell Your Children? Seems like a slam dunk for you and S&S.

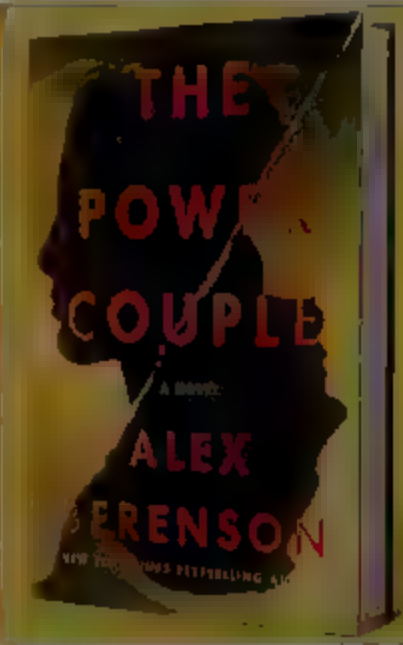
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Unfortunately there are too many. But great question.

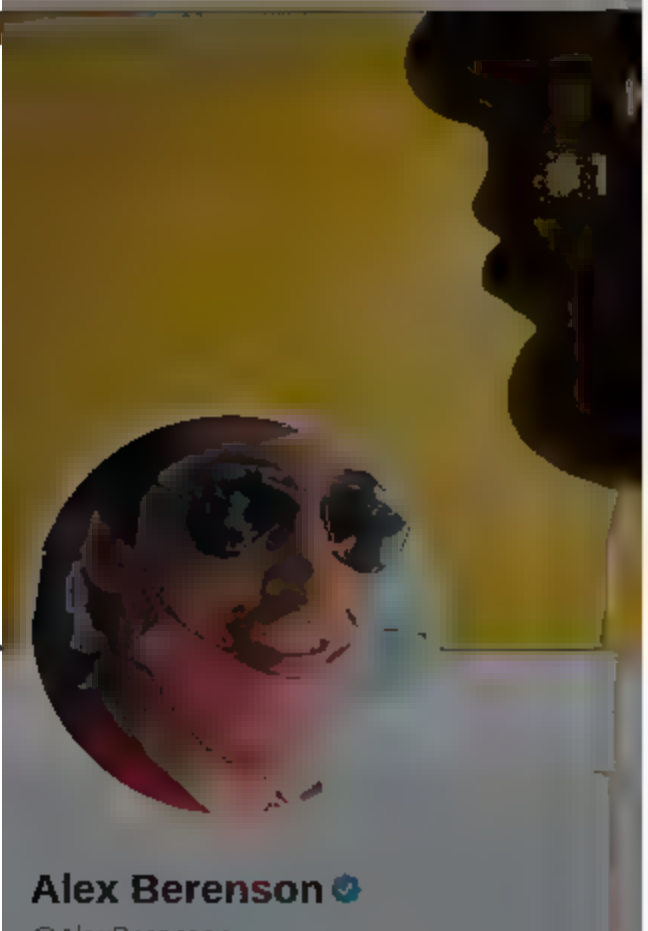
12:23 PM - 25 Jan 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

11 9 11

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 25 Jan 2019

NBC New York reported that the Parkland High School shooter, was a heavy user of marijuana and Xanax. We absolutely should press for a national mandate for toxicology tests on all of these murders, as well as drivers causing serious injuries or fatalities. The test costs $150.00

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

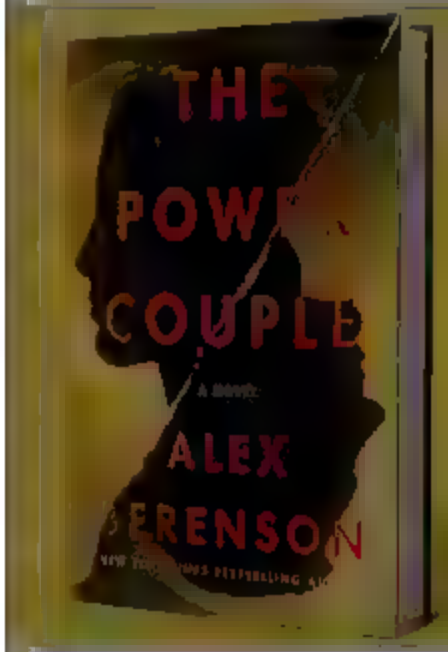
Replying to

That comes from Cruz's confession, which I've read. And he makes clear that cannabis and not Xanax was his primary drug of choice - though he seems to have been sober at the time of the shooting.

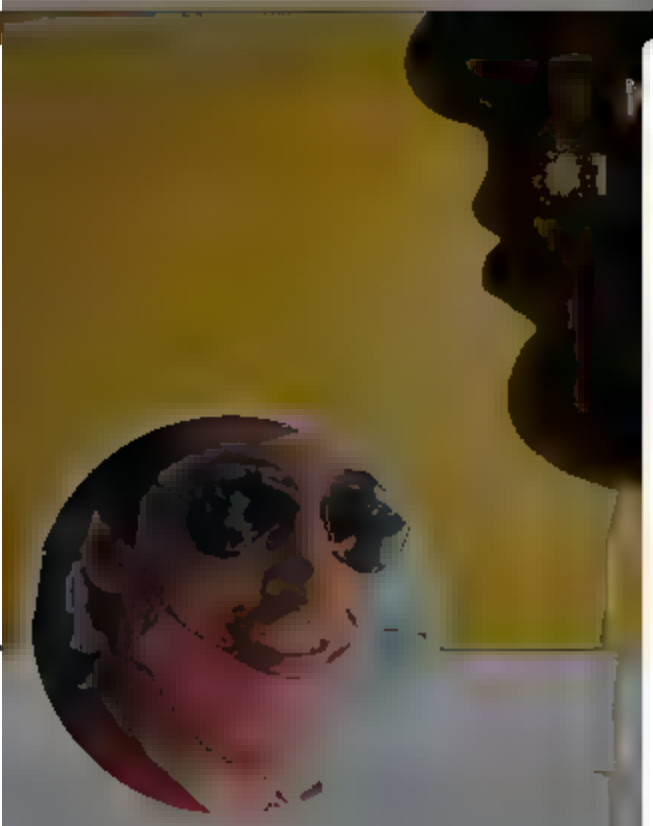
12:37 PM - 25 Jan 2019

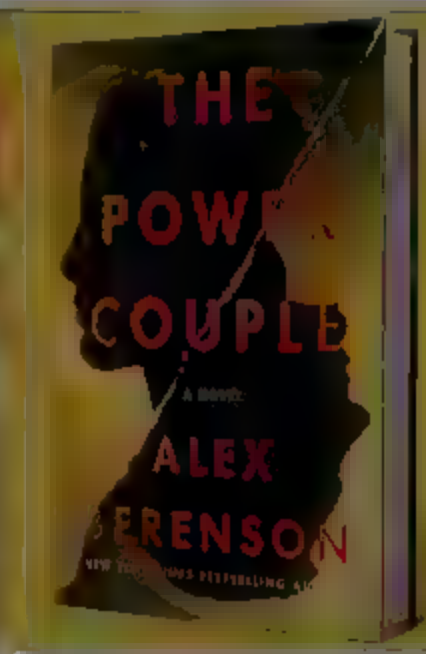
1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The good/terrible news is that these cases are now piling up so frequently that the endless bleating of "correlation is not causation" must be grating on the ears of even the most determined advocate.

10:35 AM - 25 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **6** Likes

8 2 6

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
You should write a book about it...

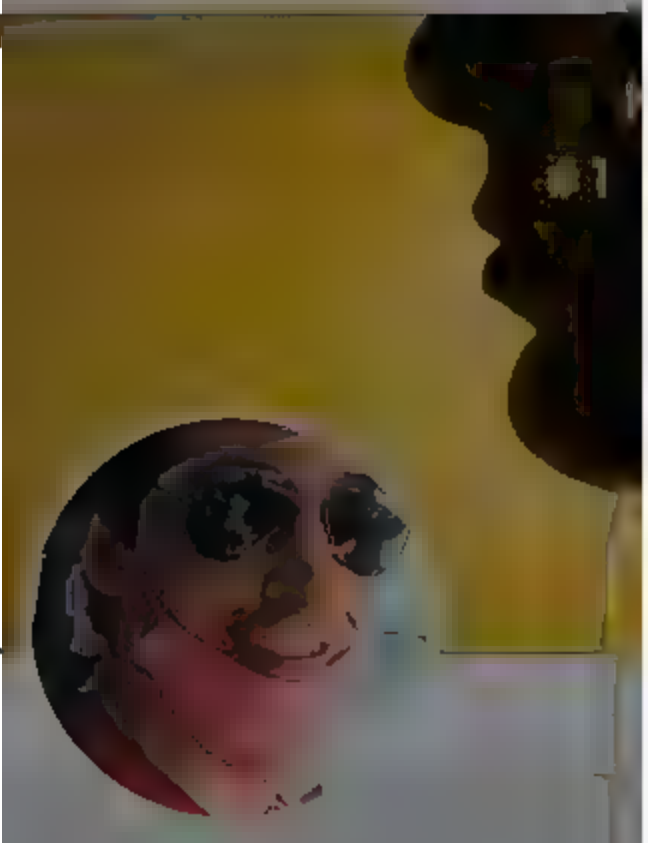
1

Gastón de los Reyes, Jr. @Gdlrjr · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
There is truth to Berenson's claims. Not sure why he needs to be so shrill, sanctimonious, and belligerent in his tweets. Who is he writing for?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

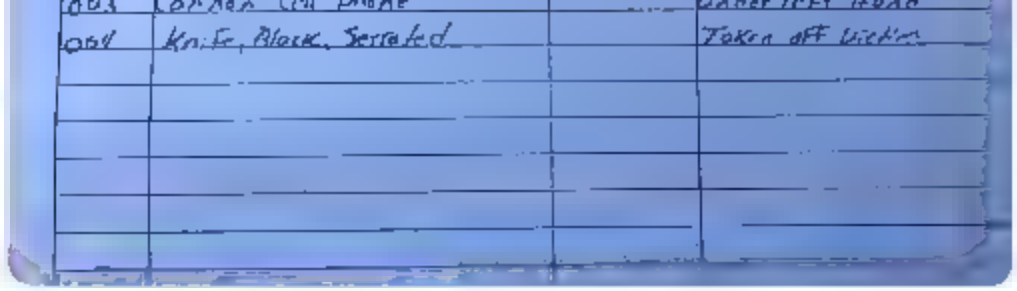


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



12 7 11

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Jan 2019
Pills?

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Ahh, Matt. So good to hear from you. You really missed your calling. You should have been a lobbyist for Philip Morris circa 1985.

10:32 AM - 25 Jan 2019

3 Likes

1 3

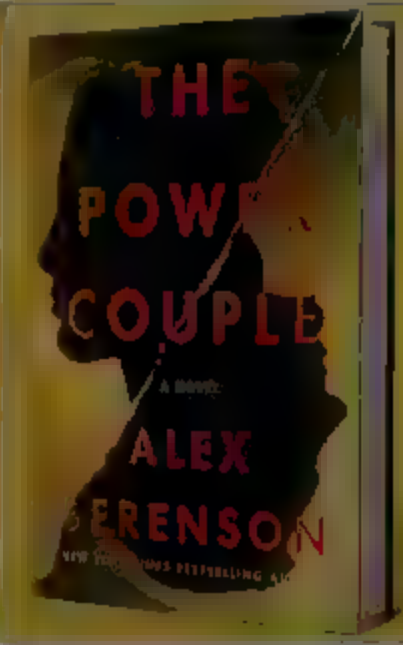
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to

I wouldn't have had the passion to fight tobacco regulations that has kept me countering bad journalism and the drug war policies it inspires for over 20 years. Money has never motivated me. Just ask my ex-wife.

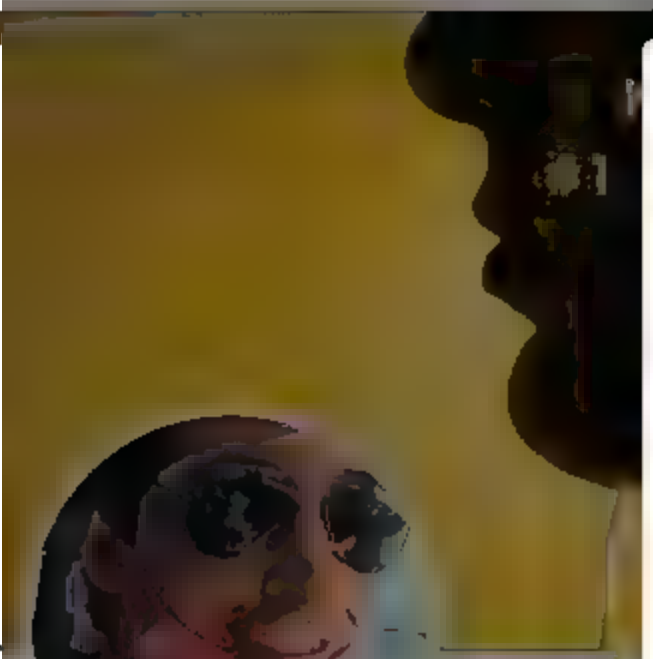
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In case you're wondering what a grinder is, @leafly has this handy explanation

10:30 AM - 25 Jan 2019

3 Likes

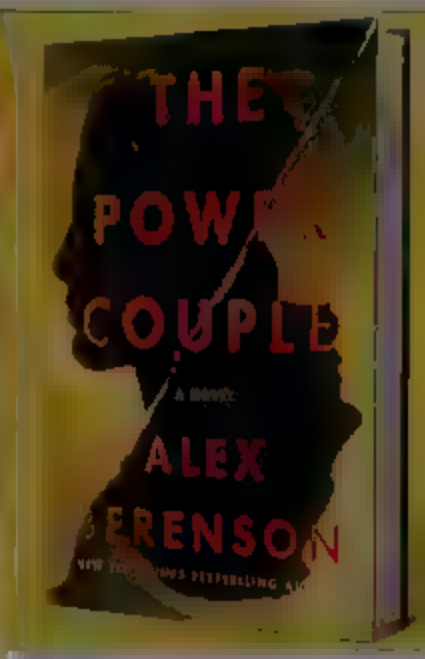
2 3



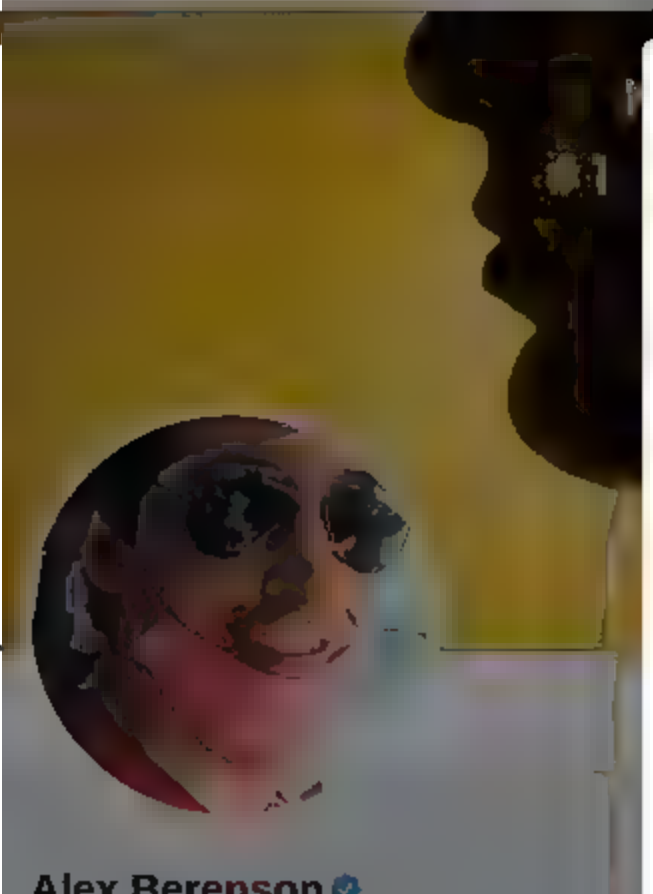
ya boy Deej @deejtweetsgood · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
This is a good tweet, Alex.



Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to
Did not know. Thank you.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Meanwhile, in the real world, this non-violent smoker got "relaxed and happy." And non-violently murdered a 14-year-old girl.

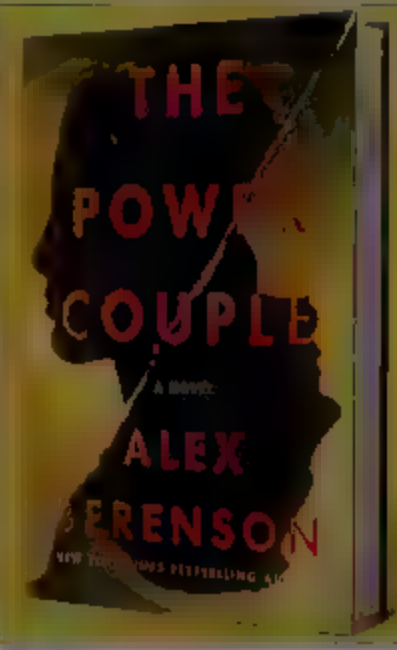
"The four of them.... [passed] around a bong filled with marijuana. Fredericks said they were all feeling 'relaxed and happy.'"

6:44 AM - 25 Jan 2019

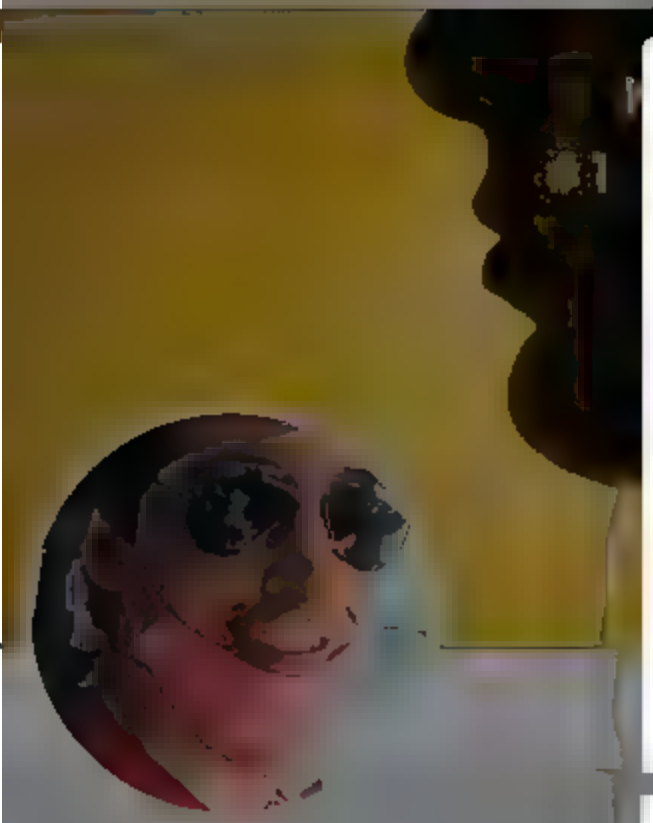
9 Retweets **11** Likes

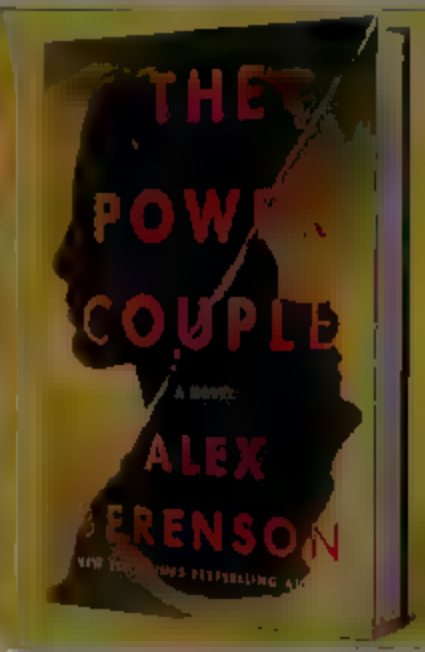
11 9 11

Cardiff CannabisCafe @c_cannabiscafe · 25 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, that was "pull[ed]," not "pulp[ed]."



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Hey @davelevitan, thanks for acknowledging the data in the book is correct. Here's the donation for the error you found. I'd try to explain the irony of your wanting a donation to the ACLU while asking that a book you don't like be "pulp(ed)," but why bother?…

6:39 AM - 25 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

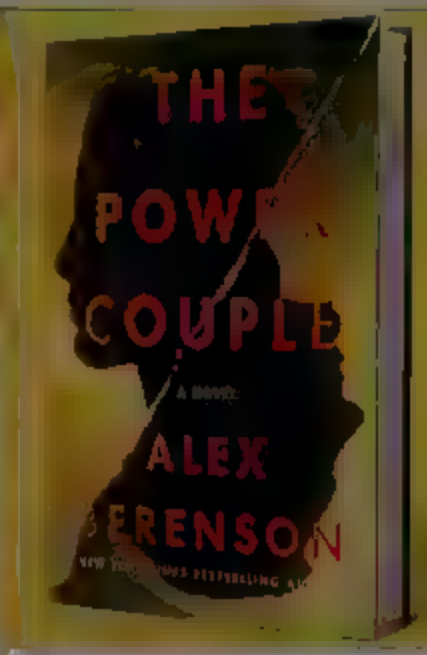
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks to @NinaGodlewski at @Newsweek for this great interview!

6:06 AM - 25 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

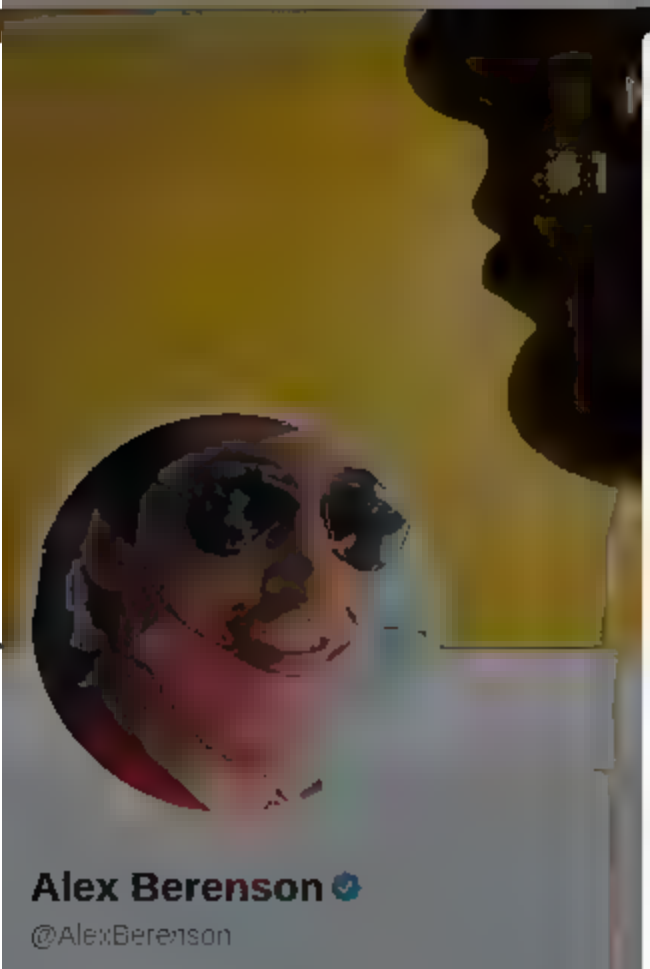
1 1 2

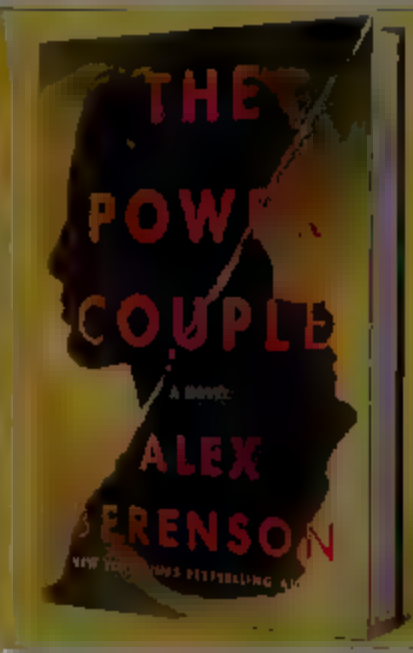
Coriolis Effect @Gregory77106100 · 25 Jan 2019

Replying to

LA used to be fun – dope has just made it dull
Today's potheads shop at Whole Foods and frown over photos of drunk girls

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

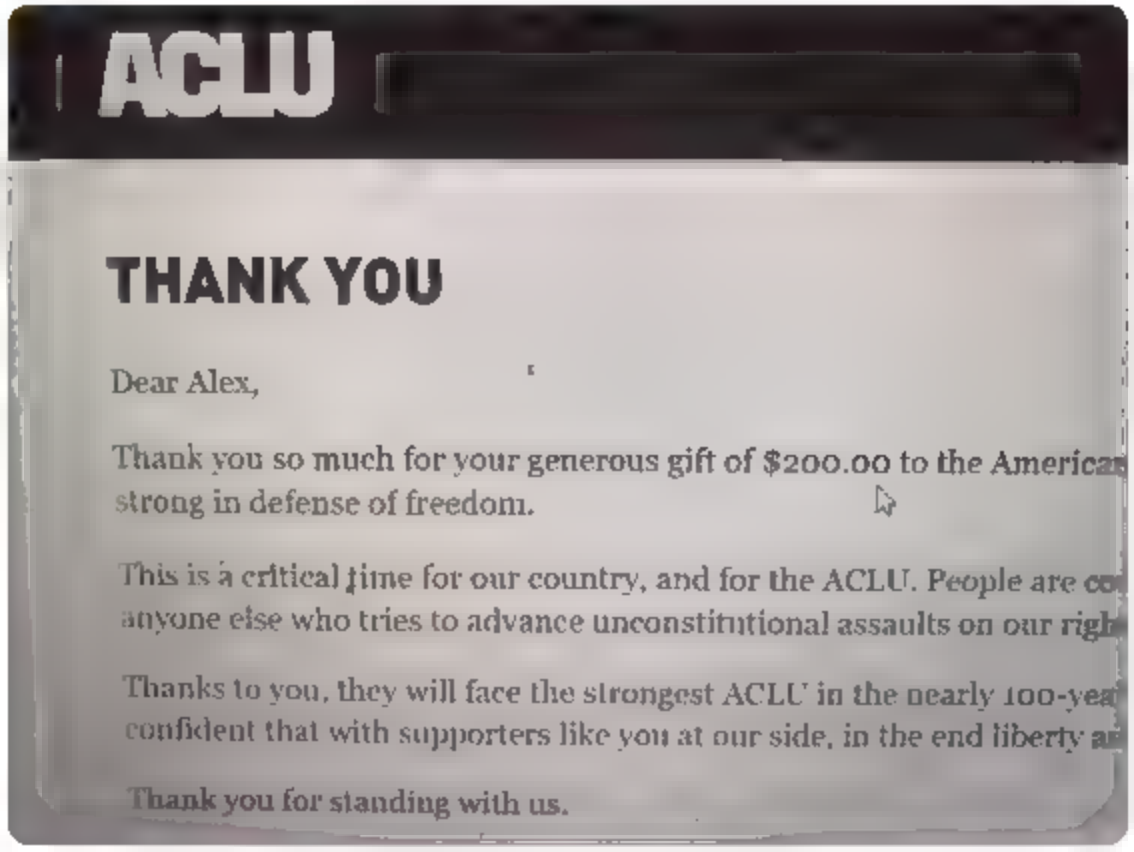
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @daveievitan, thanks for acknowledging the data in the book is correct. Here's the donation for the error you found. I'd try to explain the irony of your wanting a donation to the ACLU while asking that a book you don't like be "pulp(ed)," but why bother? All best, A


ACLU

THANK YOU

Dear Alex,

Thank you so much for your generous gift of $200.00 to the American
strong in defense of freedom.

This is a critical time for our country, and for the ACLU. People are co
anyone else who tries to advance unconstitutional assaults on our righ

Thanks to you, they will face the strongest ACLU in the nearly 100-yea
confident that with supporters like you at our side, in the end liberty a

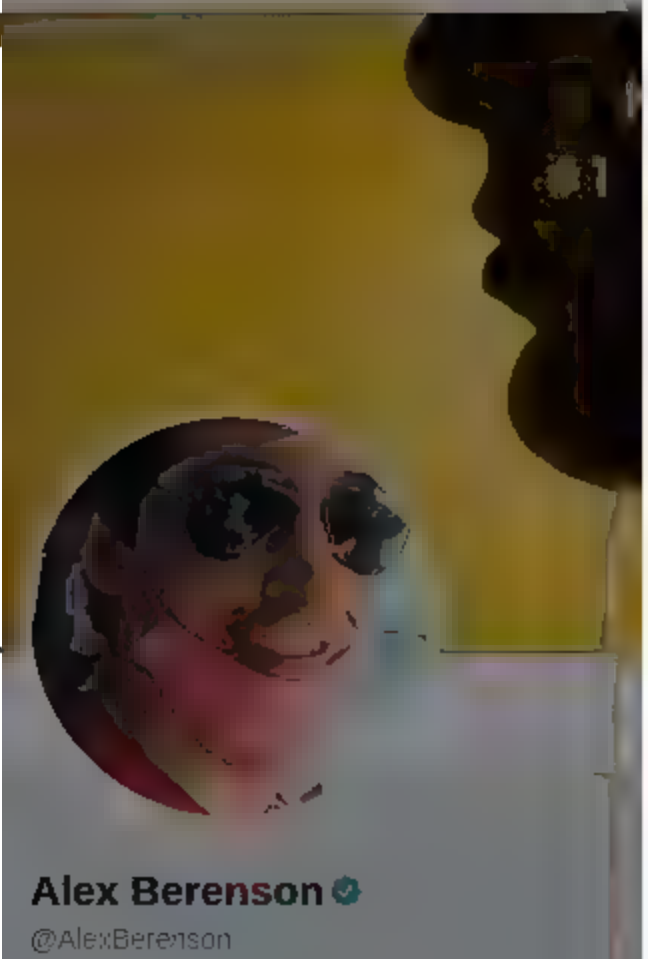
Thank you for standing with us.

6:22 AM - 25 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 2 12

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 24 Jan 2019
Seems like the black market has some problems.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Here's where you pretend you didn't see my next tweet.

6:16 PM - 24 Jan 2019

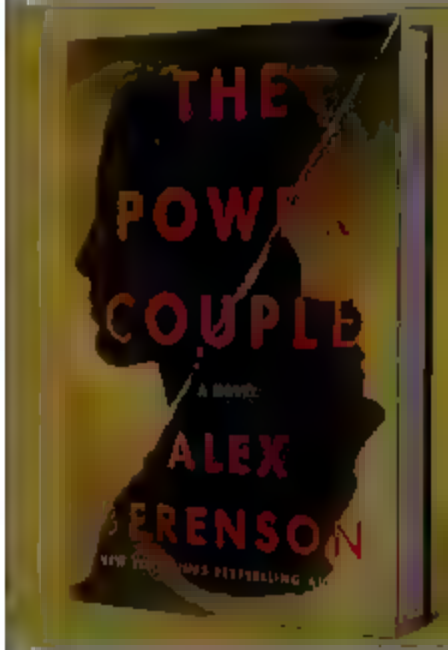
1 Like

1 1

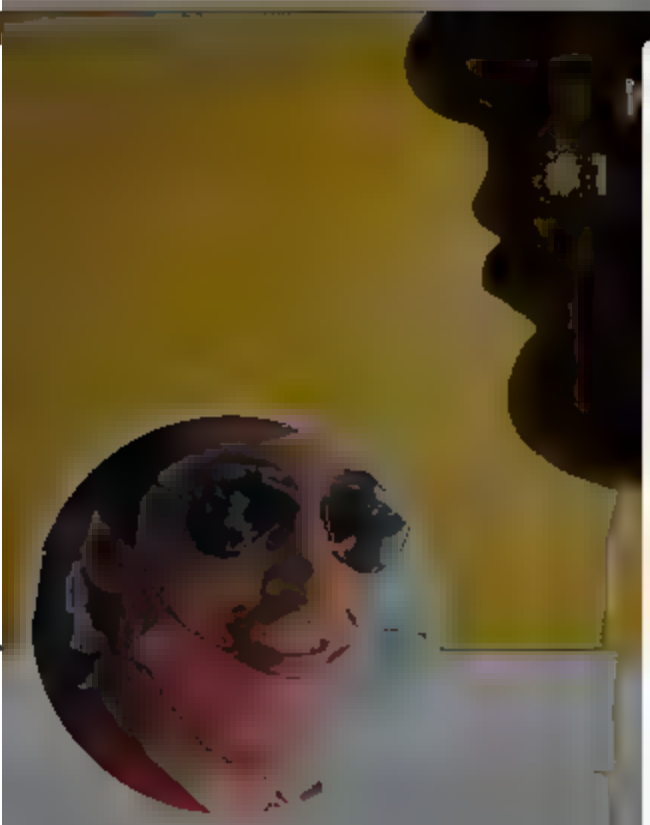
Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 24 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Ah, you didn't thread. So uh, cannabis caused that spike in crime, or?

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just the usual non-violent Utahns (allegedly) non-violently shooting and killing a 26-year-old man during a non-violent home invasion to non-violently steal cannabis:

5:02 PM - 24 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **12** Likes

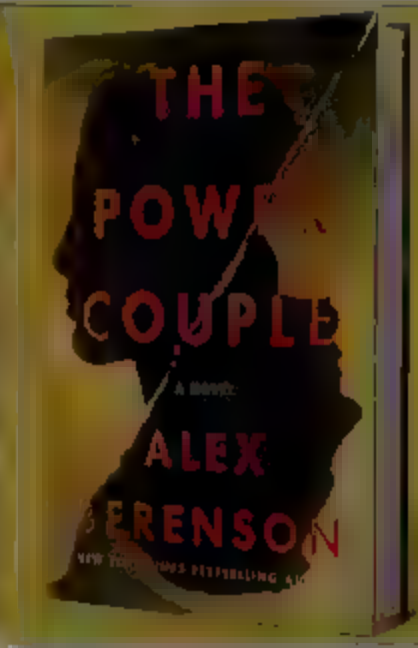
6 2 12



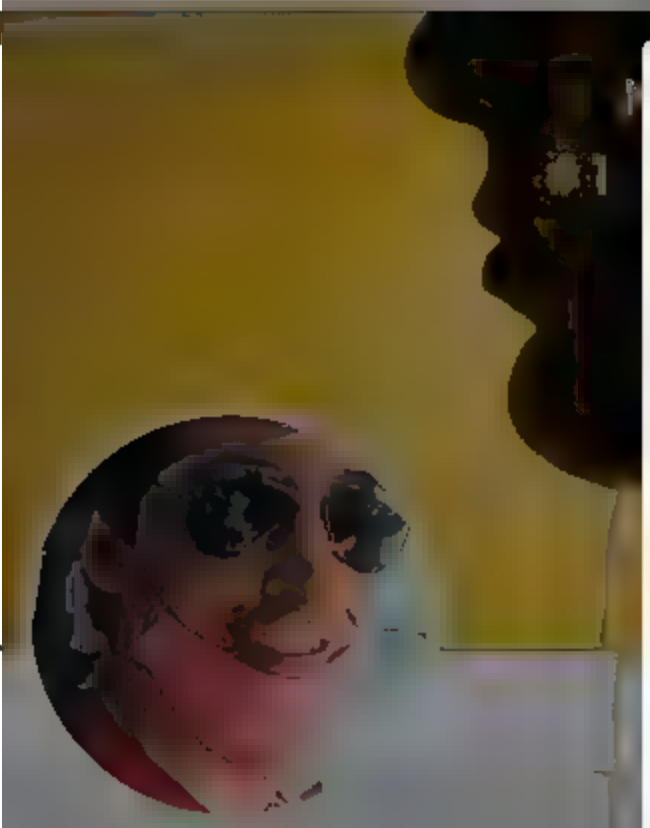
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Jan 2019

Replying to

Do you think the three accused were psychotic?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

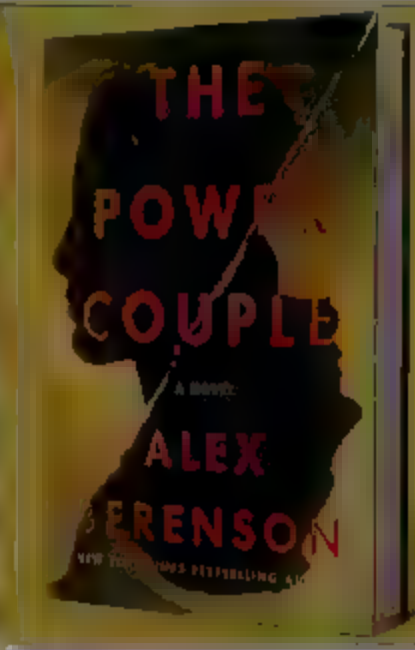


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prohibition causes violent crime, right? So legalization's got to reduce it, right? (Can't wait for some statistician to explain how a 17% increase actually was a decrease. Divide by 7.3, carry the 8, regress against Pop-Tart consumption, et voila!)

REPORTED OFFENSES USING NIBRS DEFINITIONS IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF DENVER

TYPE OF OFFENSE	JAN-DEC 2017		JAN-DEC 2018		CHANGE	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Murder	57	0.1%	67	0.1%	10	17.6%
Aggravated Assault	2,813	4.2%	3,312	5.0%	499	17.7%

6:12 PM - 24 Jan 2019

11 Retweets **23** Likes

10 11 23

wrong (and frequently am) @wrongfrequently · 24 Jan 2019
Replying to
Oh right cause ONLY pot coulda caused that, and NOTHING else

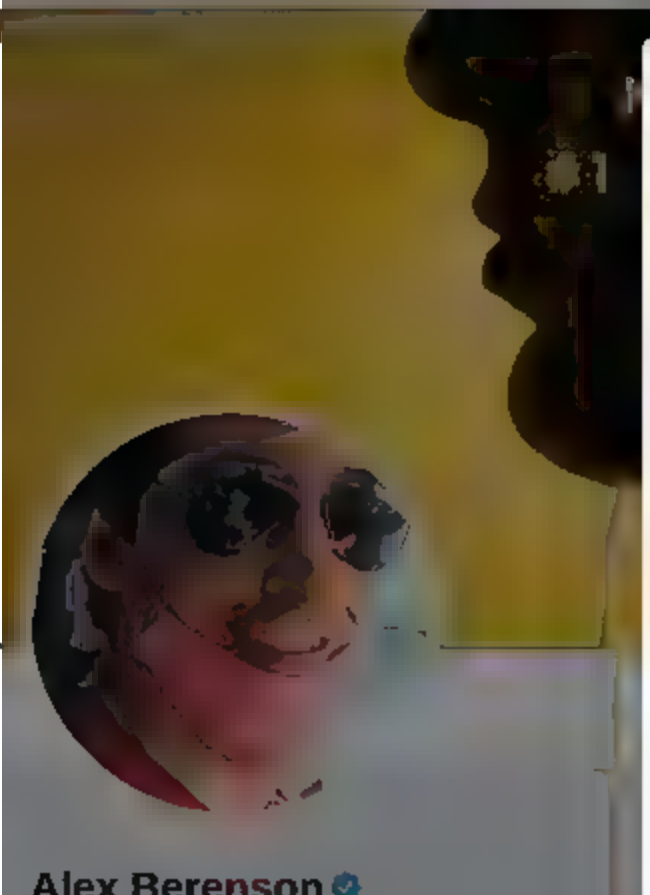
Sam Kamin @ProfSamKamin · 24 Jan 2019
Replying to
Haha. Regression analysis. Totally for nerds, AMIRITE??

1 1

Reilly Capps @ReillyCapps · 24 Jan 2019
Um .. so what happens if you do that?

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

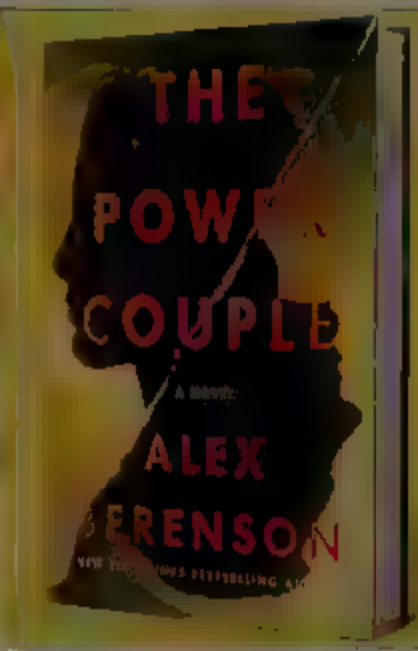


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Another smart piece out of Illinois urging legislators there to slow the rush to legalization:

12:28 PM - 24 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **8** Likes



4 2 8

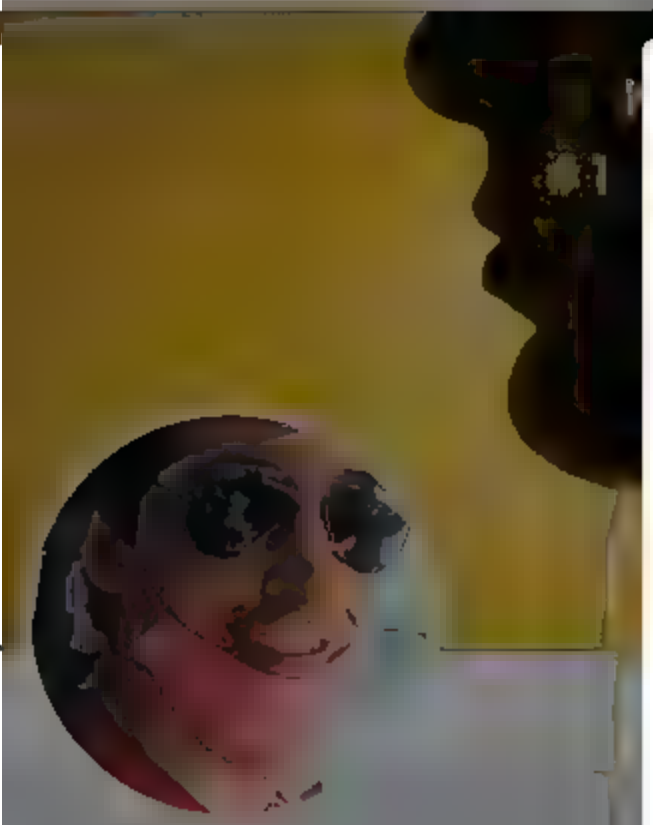


Woodshedding Toe-tapper @WSTTVT · 24 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Your $200 donations can go to...

> **Dave Levitan** @davelevitan
> [TAKES BREATH BIG ENOUGH TO DIVE DOWN TO CHALLENGER DEEP]
>
> Okay. Here we go. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Brilliant piece from @MaryWakefield in @spectator: "Come the future, maybe we'll be able to scan our genomes for dope sensitivity. Until then, aren't we better off listening to Berenson than some marijuana magnate?"

4:13 AM - 24 Jan 2019

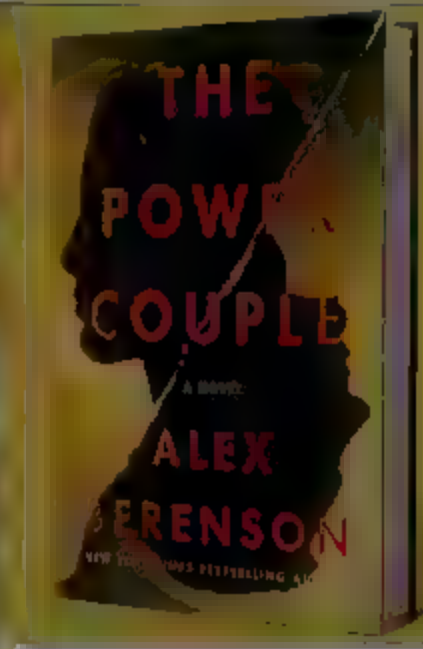
13 Retweets **25** Likes

7 13 25

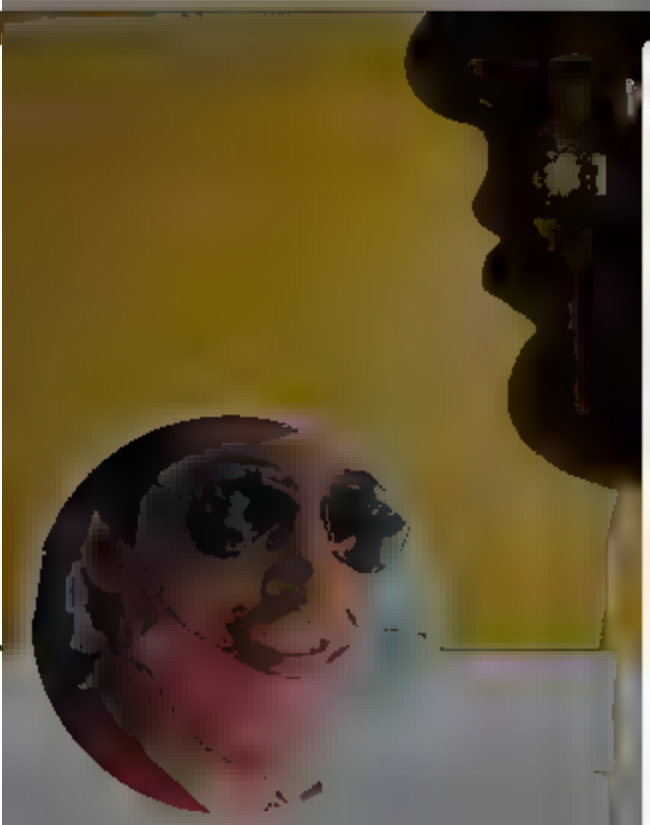
Michael Reese @seventofive · 24 Jan 2019

Replying to

We're probably best off listening to all the experts who destroyed your work of fiction. (And why this dichotomous choice is presented, leaving out all experts,



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Chicago, @Suntimes calls for caution on legalizing recreational cannabis - noting the disaster video gambling has been in Illinois. Exactly. Why the rush?

1:55 PM - 23 Jan 2019

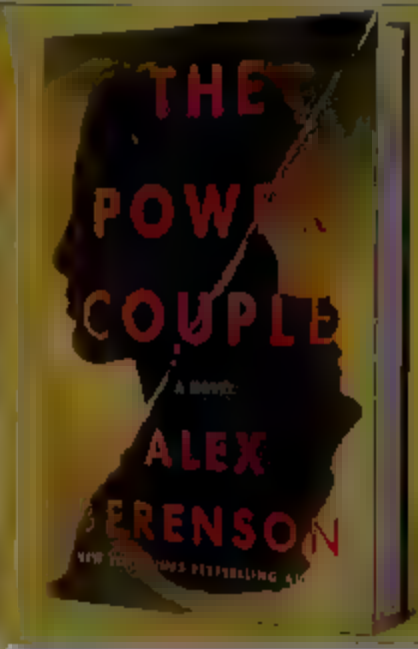
3 Retweets **19** Likes

10 3 19

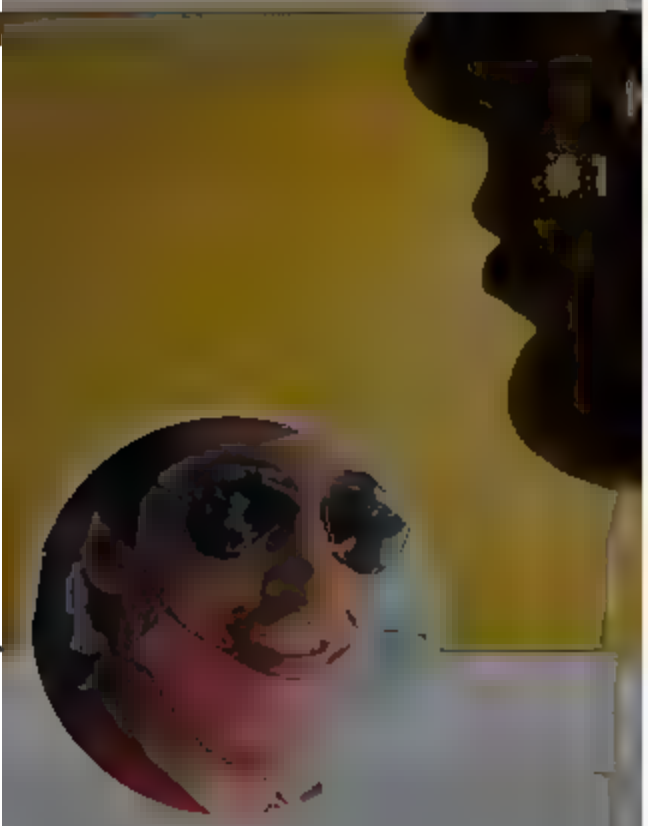
This Tweet is unavailable.

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 23 Jan 2019
It is trying to prove it's responsible. They have done warnings against driving under the influence, but it hasn't stopped people in WA and CO.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Emily Dufton @emily_dufton · 23 Jan 2019
Absolutely. Relatively low rates of current adolescent use are also key.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes - for whatever reason use has spiked in the 18-25 cohort but not 12-17. (Though teens are healthier by many measures - maybe all that helicopter parenting actually works! Or maybe it's the death of teen smoking, in which case vaping is going to give us a nasty surprise.)

1:45 PM - 23 Jan 2019

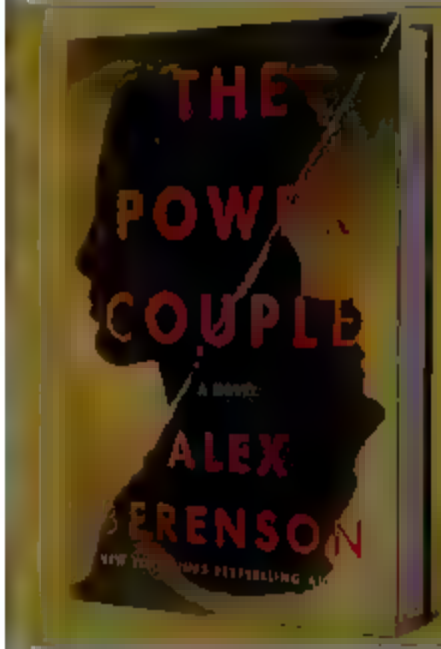
1

Emily Dufton @emily_dufton · 24 Jan 2019
Replying to
I think there are a lot of reasons for this, but use has probably spiked for 18-25 because 21+ can access the legal market. Getting into a dispensary is basically impossible for underage kids (TSA-level ID technology), which is one of the things legal states are doing right.

1

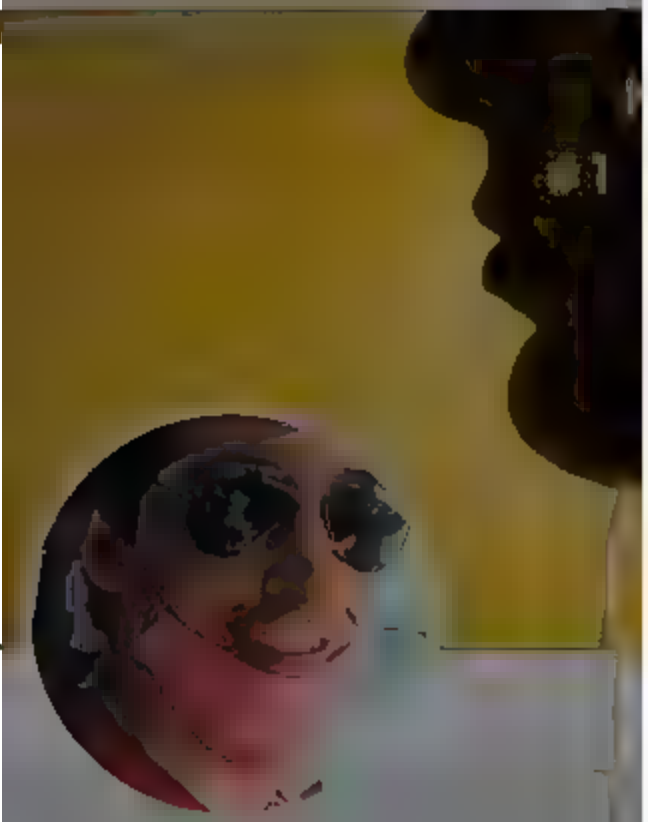
christy brown @mystocean · 24 Jan 2019
In CA 18 can get medical mj card and plenty diversion to underage plus rampant bm, very high potency. States with highest teen use 1st to legalize.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

Thanks to [redacted] for this Q&A -interested to see that even the cannabis advocate agrees "it is super-bad for the developing brain." If only [redacted] were so honest.

10 11 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

They opposed various straightforward warnings I proposed in the @MarshallProj round table - none of which were as direct or negative as that one.

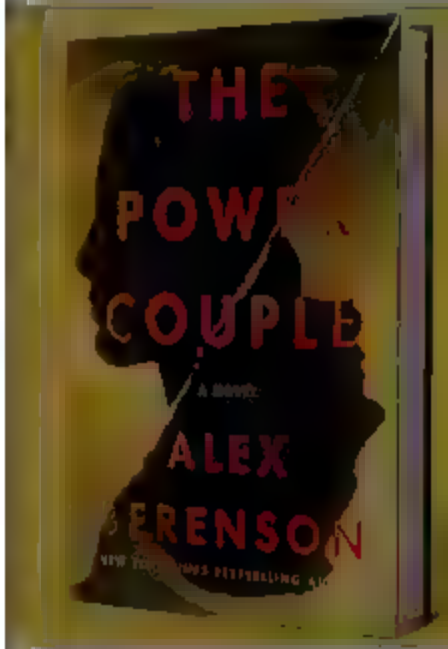
1:41 PM - 23 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

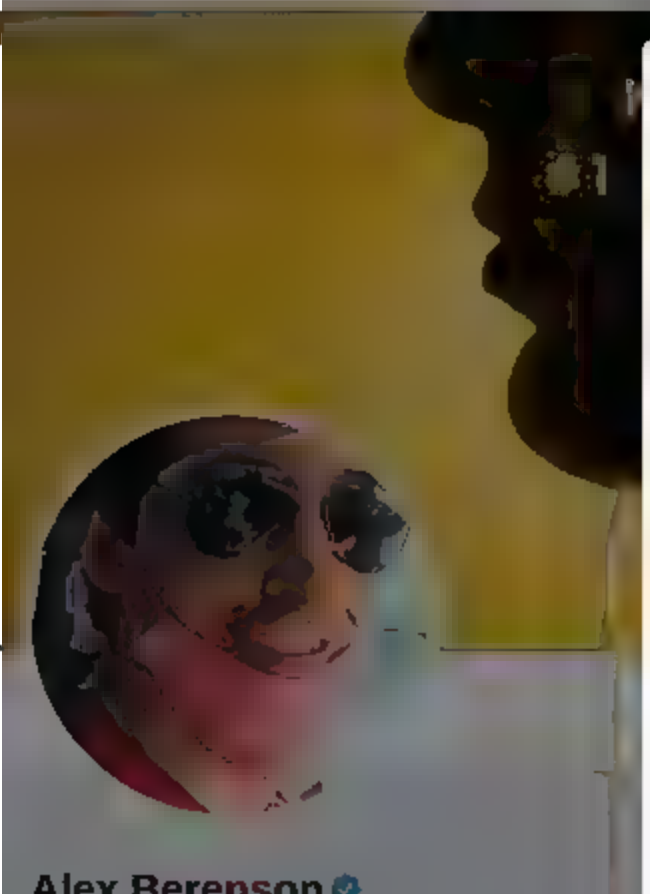
2 1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

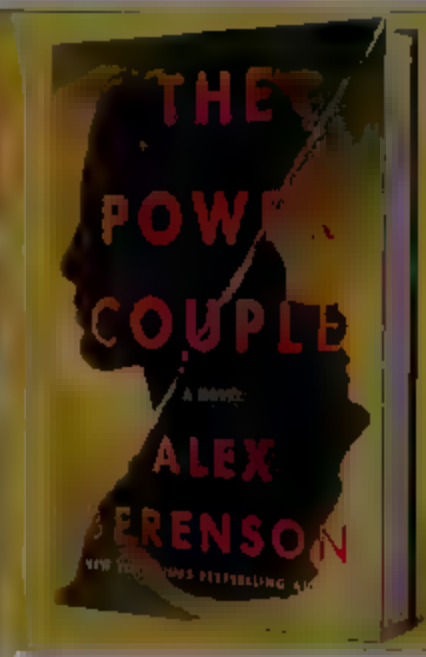


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks to @wweek for this Q&A - interested to see that even the cannabis advocate agrees "it is super-bad for the developing brain." If only @DrugPolicyOrg were so honest.

1:29 PM - 23 Jan 2019

11 Retweets **13** Likes

10 11 13

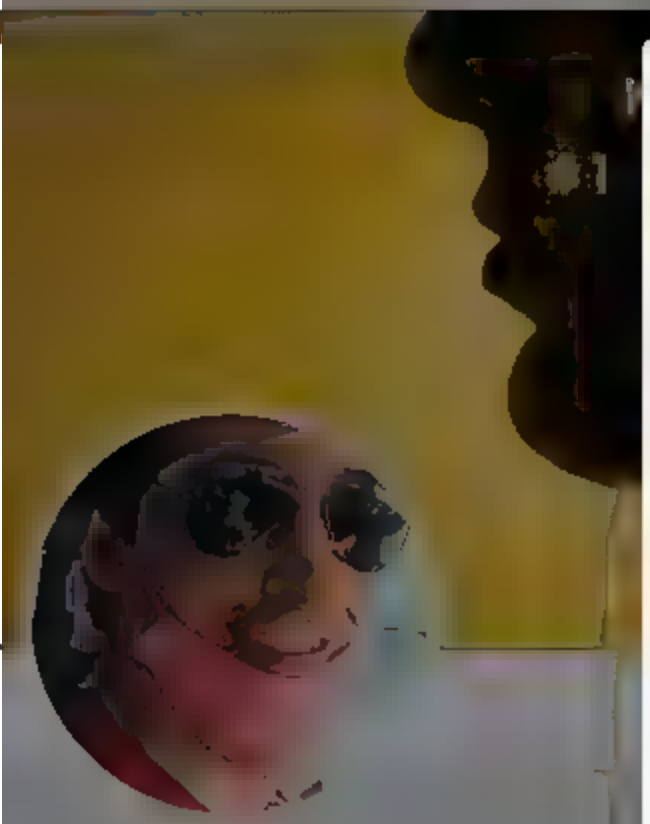


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019
They opposed various straightforward warnings I proposed in the [illegible] round table - none of which were as direct or negative as that one.

2 1 3



Jacob James Rich @jacobjamesrich · 23 Jan 2019

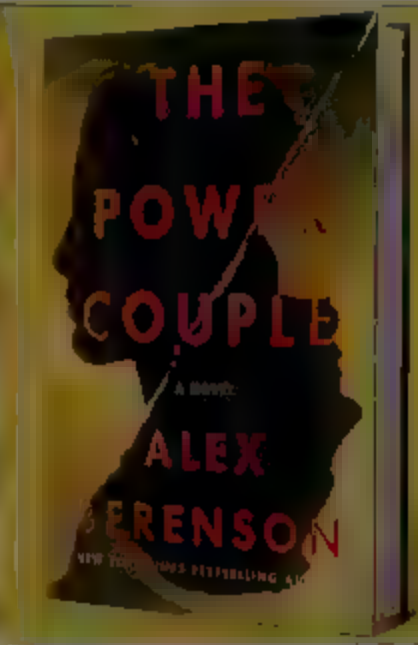


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sounds like someone got his hands on a copy of Tell Your Children. I disagree with former Mayor Bloomberg - we've done stupider things than legalize marijuana - but not many.

> nt kind of proble
> 2018, more pe
> are trying to leg
> ne. We've got t
> Public health
>
> **DJ Judd** @DJJudd
> While speaking at Annapolis, former New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg also blasted efforts to legalize marijuana, calling it "perhaps the stupidest thing we've ever done."
> Show this thread

10:54 AM - 23 Jan 2019

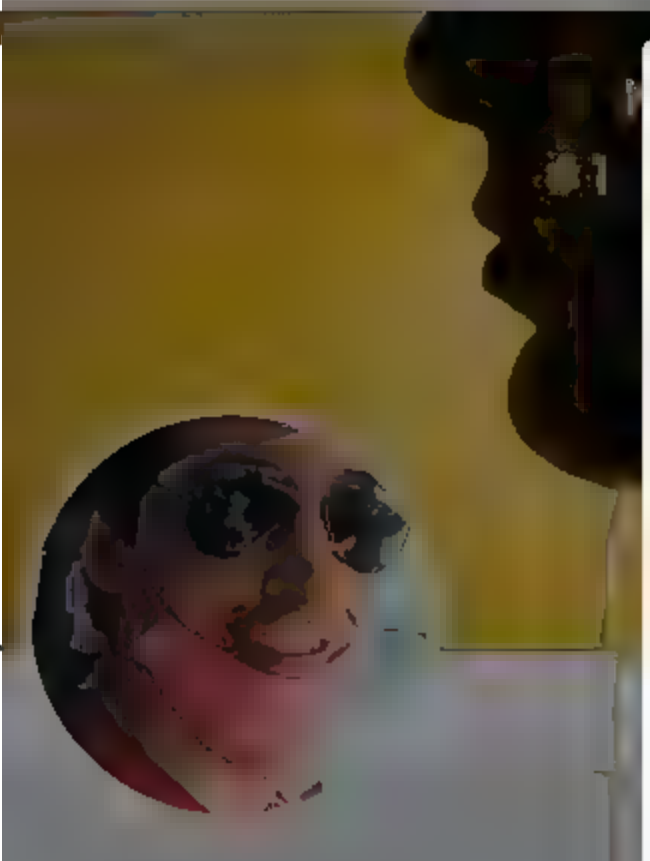
1 Retweet **4** Likes

3 1 4

always nice online @SemiAutoSlurs · 23 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
wow alex, on a roll! keep it up bud. lets make sure those marijuana-criminals stay locked up!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

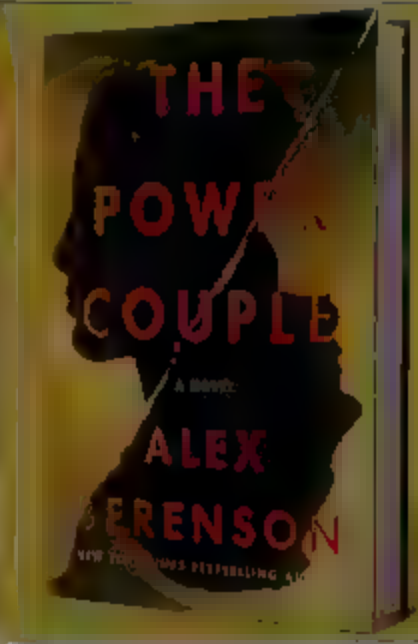


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks, Alice! And you're right - why the rush to legalize a drug that 90% of Britons don't use? Besides, don't you have enough to worry about with Brexit?

> **Alice Thomson** @aliceTTimes
> Liberal America is waking up to the dangers of cannabis legalisation. We should too. My column looks at the devastating new book by @AlexBerenson bit.ly/2sKcPTK

9:40 AM - 23 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 3 8

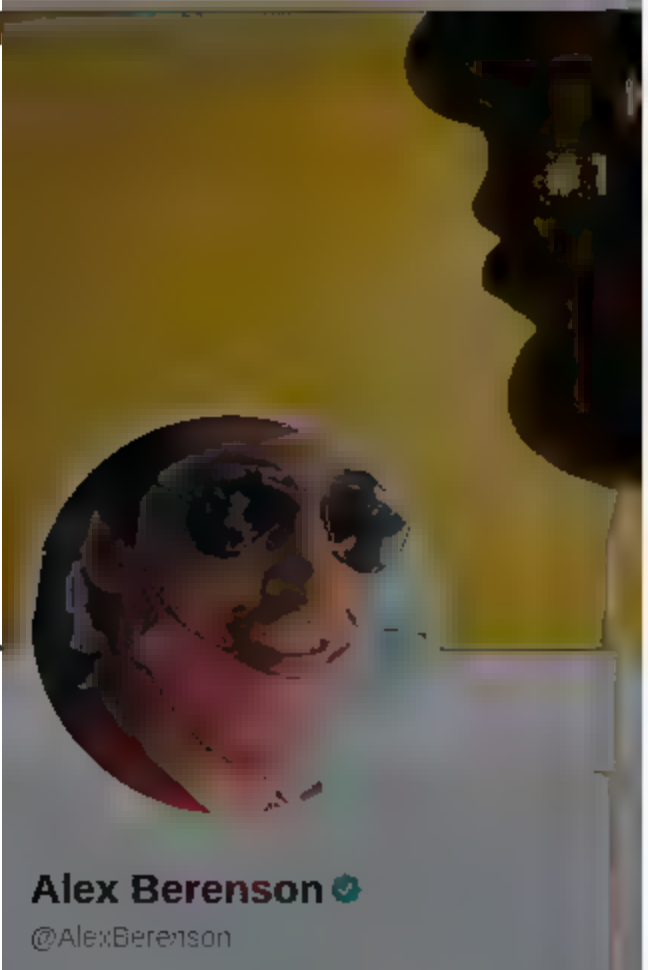
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 23 Jan 2019
Replying to

To my knowledge, no country is rushing to legalize, but the rationale for legalization is explained in exhaustive detail in a Canadian senate committee report of 2002, "Cannabis: Our Position for a Canadian Public Policy."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 23 Jan 2019

If I said Mariano Rivera and me together received on average 50% of votes for the baseball Hall of Fame this year, would this be a valid and useful and informative statistic about HOF voting? It is addition and division.

2 2

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Is that what you think I've done, Professor Berman? We've had real conversations in the last month. I didn't think you were into cheap (and frankly silly) point-scoring.

8:50 AM - 23 Jan 2019

2

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to

I am not saying you have done anything untoward, I was just responding to notion that it is misguided to complain about combining data. The discourse is already too heated on these important topics, so I do not want to add fire.

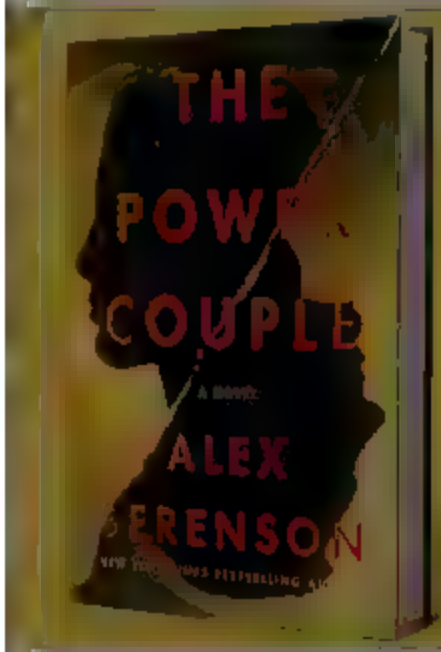
3

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 23 Jan 2019

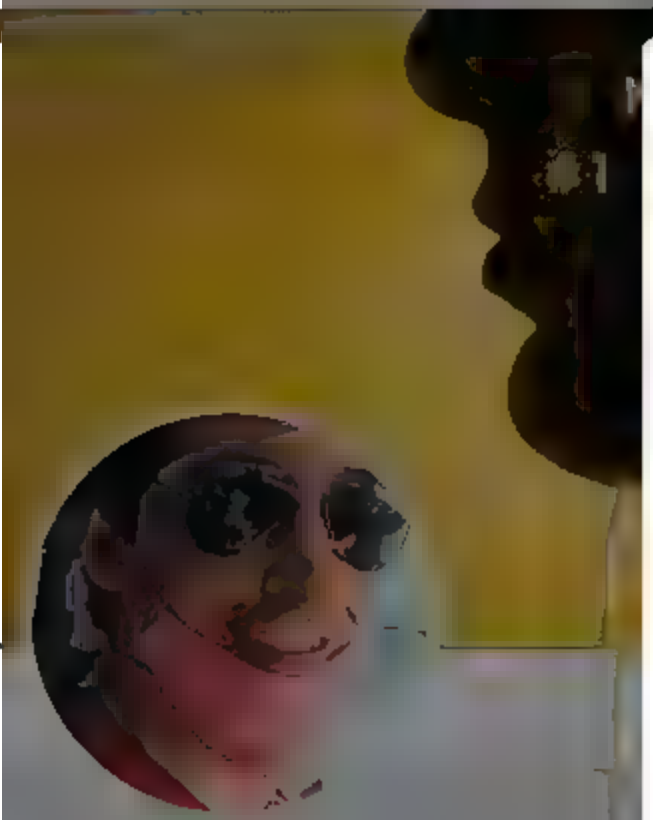
Replying to

I am still trying to get your book, and so cannot yet weigh in on merits. But I have already grown weary of heat crowding out light. Sorry if my comment seemed heated rather than enlightening. I probably just wanted to connect myself to Mo.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

1/ Hey, [redacted], thought experiment: Instead of coming at TYC like an advocate, trying (and failing) to find errors, try coming at it like a reader. Assume the data is correct (it is) and the best available (it is), and put the legalization debate aside. Then ask yourself:

3 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Then ask yourself? Does it present a biologically plausible thesis? Is the historical evidence consistent? Is there real-world data (and case reports) that tend to support it? Does it draw on many peer-reviewed studies?

8:46 AM - 23 Jan 2019

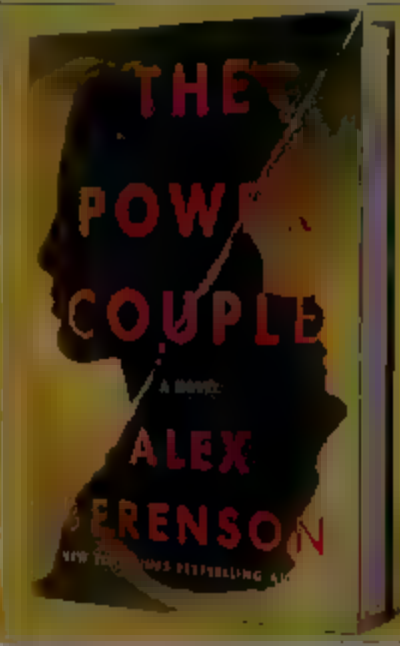
5 Likes

1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

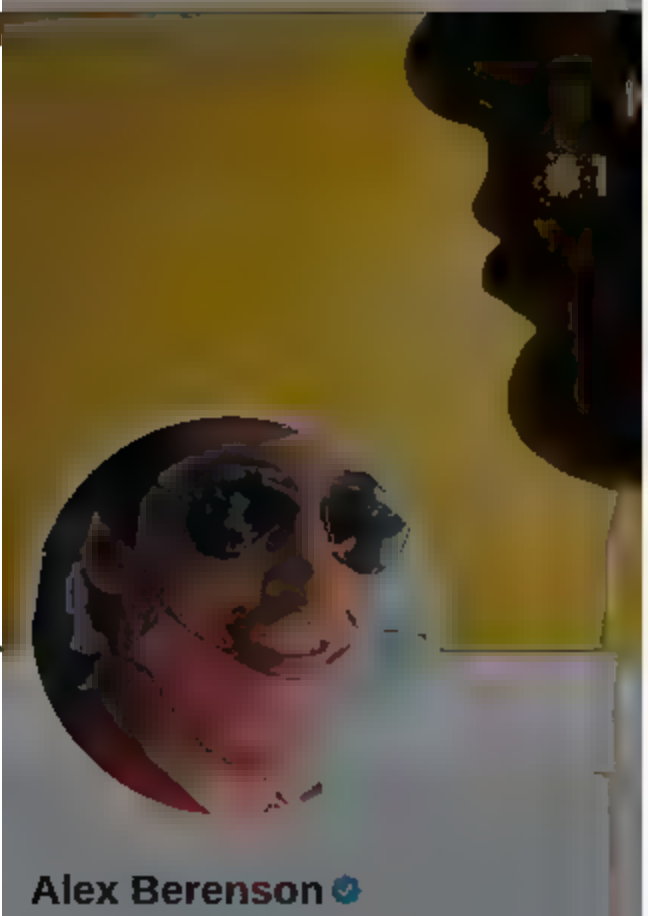
3/ And most of all: If this theory is true - I am not asking you to concede it's true, merely to acknowledge the book makes a plausible case to anyone who is not already an advocate - are there public health implications we should discuss? Try it. You might surprise yourself.

5 8



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

to the ACLU?

2

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019
Sure.

Want to explain the Bachhuber mistake?

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019
The Bachhuber paper shows that rates fell the most immediately after medical legalization, just as I said. I think he even writes about in the paper (can't swear to it, I'd have to double-check).

1

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019
It's not measuring a fall in rate, it's measuring diff btwn med cannabis law states and ones without — 19.9% in first year, 33.3% in sixth year, with some wobbles along the way. That's a strengthening association, isn't it? Paper: association "generally strengthened over time."

2

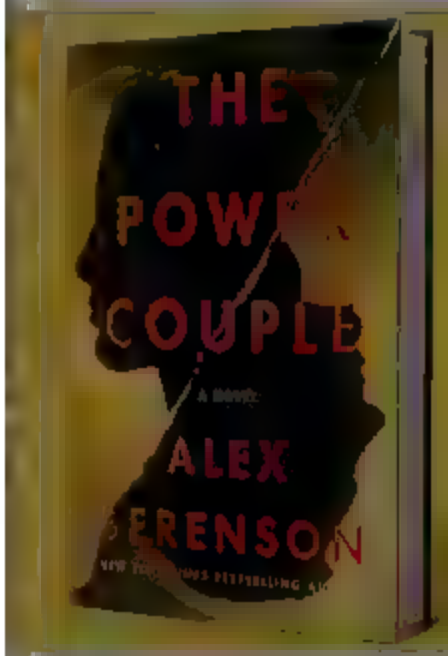
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

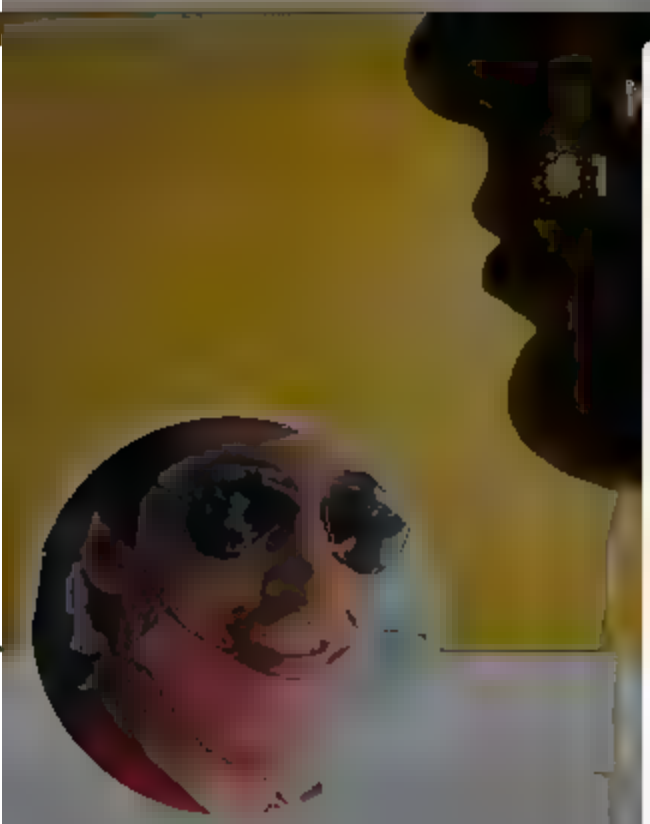
And btw, as I think you are smart enough to know, this has nothing to do with my main point about Bachhuber - that the association has vanished (even though advocates continue to trumpet it). I assume you are not seriously disputing that. These objections are quibbles, if that.

7:50 AM - 23 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, @davelevitan, thought experiment: Instead of coming at TYC like an advocate, trying (and failing) to find errors, try coming at it like a reader. Assume the data is correct (it is) and the best available (it is), and put the legalization debate aside. Then ask yourself:

8:43 AM - 23 Jan 2019

7 Likes

3 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

2/ Then ask yourself? Does it present a biologically plausible thesis? Is the historical evidence consistent? Is there real-world data (and case reports) that tend to support it? Does it draw on many peer-reviewed studies?

1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

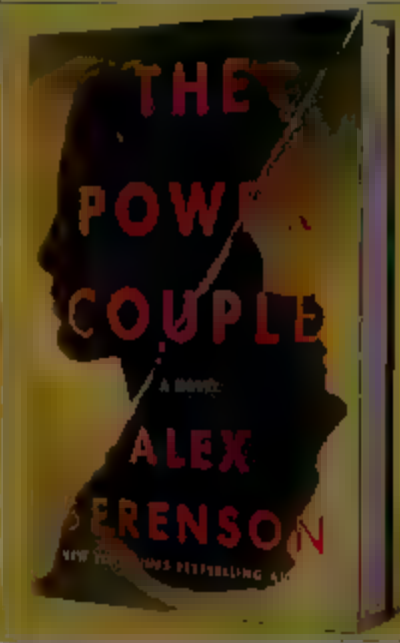
3/ And most of all: If this theory is true - I am not asking you to concede it's true, merely to acknowledge the book makes a plausible case to anyone who is not already an advocate - are there public health implications we should discuss? Try it. You might surprise yourself.

5 8

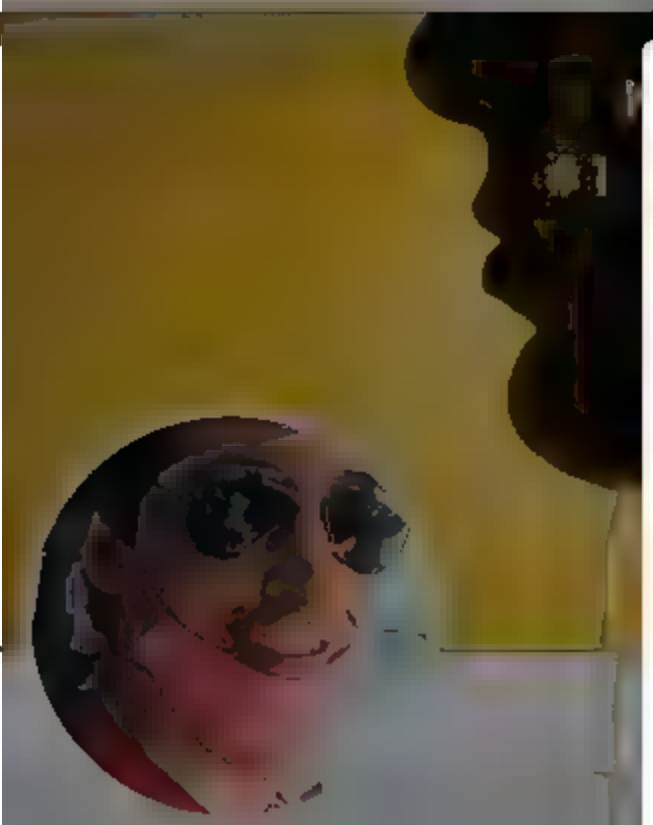
Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 23 Jan 2019

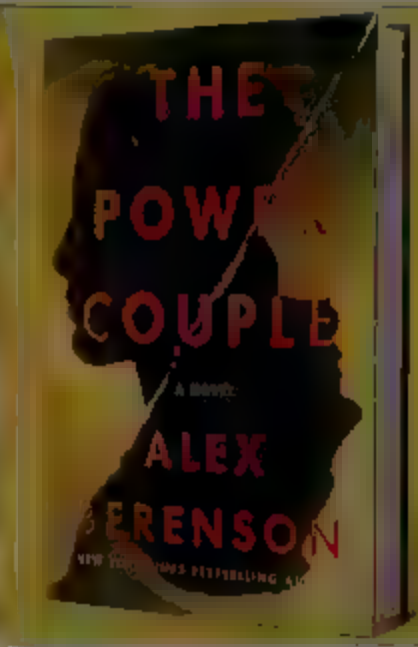
Replying to

I believe it.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Best part of my conversation with @davelevitan was, "You can't do that!" Why not? It's addition and division based on published data. A whole blinkered world in those four words.

7:53 AM - 23 Jan 2019

5 Likes

3 5

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 23 Jan 2019
Replying to

If I said Mariano Rivera and me together received on average 50% of votes for the baseball Hall of Fame this year, would this be a valid and useful and informative statistic about HOF voting? It is addition and division.

2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019
Is that what you think I've done, Professor Berman? We've had real conversations in the last month. I didn't think you were into cheap (and frankly silly) point-scoring.

2

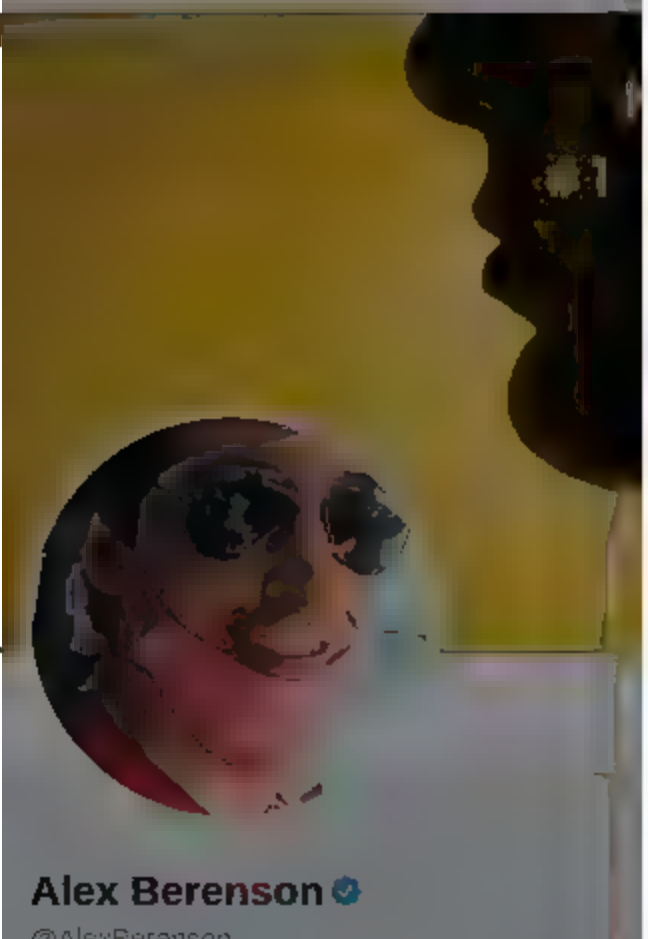
Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 23 Jan 2019
Replying to

He is right.

The thing is, it isn't just a matter of addition and division. If you are combining the two groups, you need to recalculate the odds ratio and change the adjustments to the combined group. Can you show your work?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

be a pred … rposite. I… research of his own. Below are Gladwell version, Berenson version, and the study's ACTUAL hypothesis.

Show this thread

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019
Okay, so that's $200. I was waiting for someone to notice. You want me to send it to the ACLU?

2

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019
Sure.

Want to explain the Bachhuber mistake?

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019
The Bachhuber paper shows that rates fell the most immediately after medical legalization, just as I said. I think he even writes about in the paper (can't swear to it, I'd have to double-check).

1

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019
It's not measuring a fall in rate, it's measuring diff btwn med cannabis law states and ones without — 19.9% in first year, 33.3% in sixth year, with some wobbles along the way. That's a strengthening association, isn't it? Paper: association "generally strengthened over time."

2

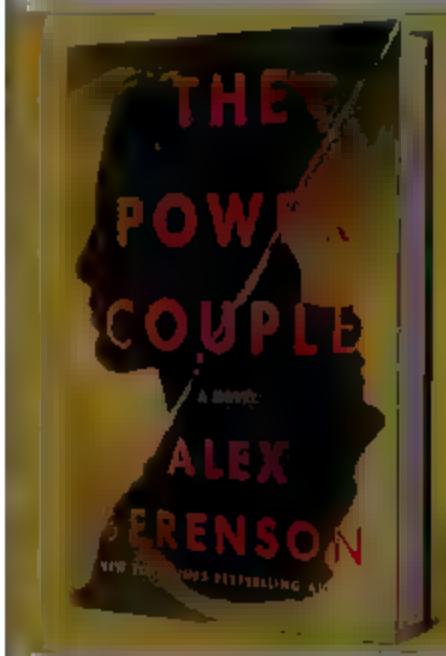
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to …

With the biggest change in the first year.

7:47 AM - 23 Jan 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

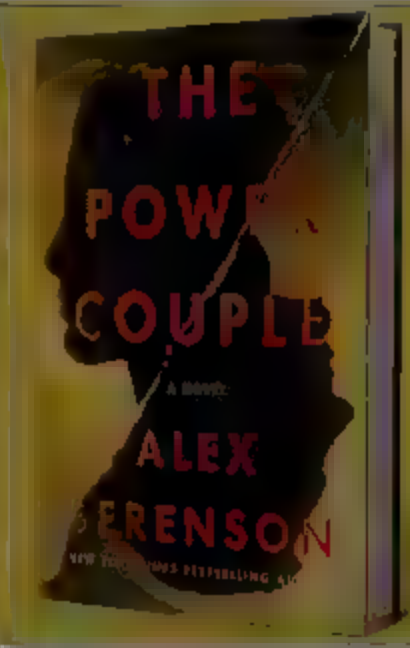


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019

You can't do that! That's not how this works! The paper did not combine them. You completely misstate the paper's conclusions if you just do some extra statistical work that might not be valid!

Also, lol that this is what you're picking on.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Correct. I added medical and non-medical users. And found that combined they were "more than twice." Exactly as the book says. Thanks for noticing. twitter.com/davelevitan/st…

3 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

Why can't I combine them? There's enough data provided to do so.

2 1

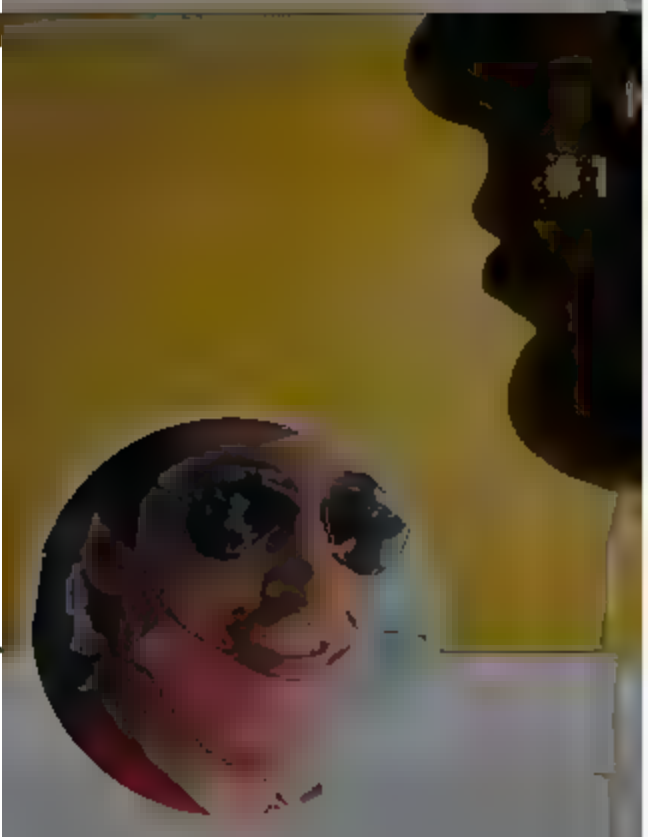
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

What is so interesting about the SF paper is that the researchers developed some fascinating data about cannabis and opioid use - it was staring at them. But they didn't even notice it, seemingly because it didn't fit their initial hypothesis.

7:43 AM - 23 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

to the ACLU?

2

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019

Sure.

Want to explain the Bachhuber mistake?

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The Bachhuber paper shows that rates fell the most immediately after medical legalization, just as I said. I think he even writes about in the paper (can't swear to it, I'd have to double-check).

7:32 AM - 23 Jan 2019

1

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to

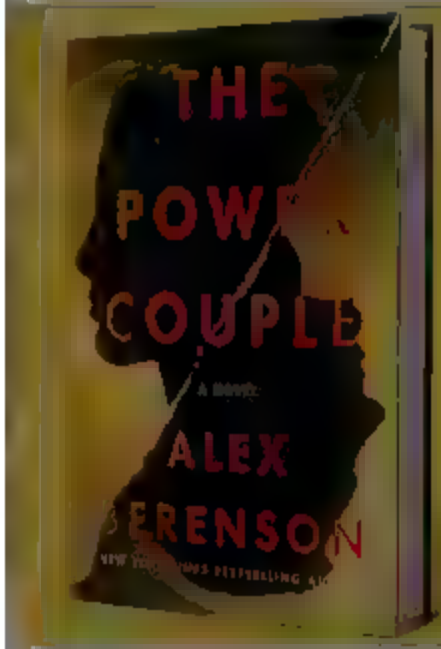
It's not measuring a fall in rate, it's measuring diff btwn med cannabis law states and ones without — 19.9% in first year, 33.3% in sixth year, with some wobbles along the way. That's a strengthening association, isn't it? Paper: association "generally strengthened over time."

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

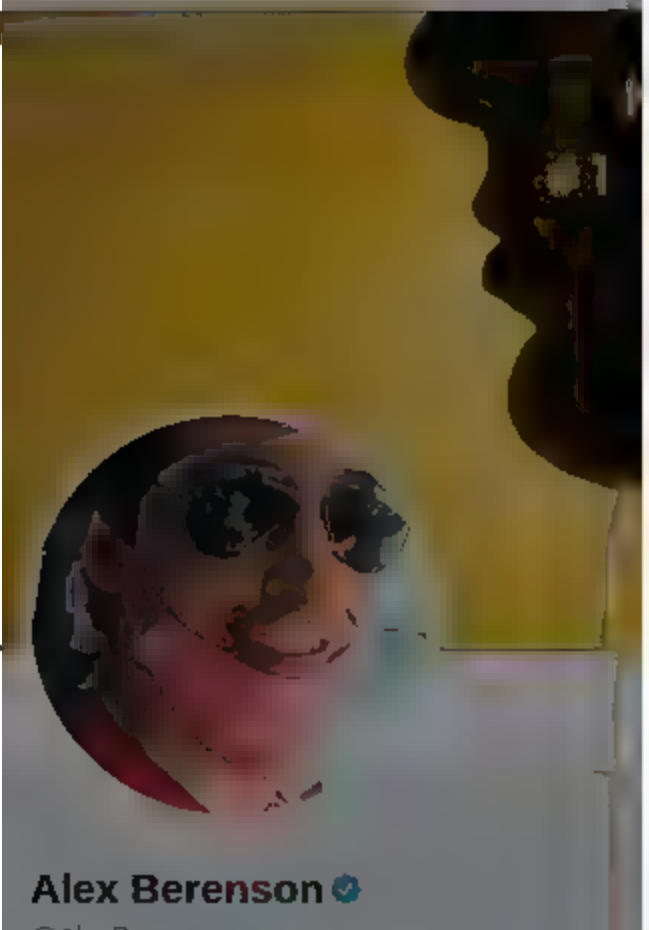
With the biggest change in the first year.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019
Yeah. I found that.

> **Dave Levitan** @davelevitan
> Also, my god Gladwell! Read the goddamn study! He clearly just read Berenson's work and did no actual research of his own. Below are Gladwell version, Berenson version, and the study's ACTUAL hypothesis.
>
> Show this thread

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019
Okay, so that's $200. I was waiting for someone to notice. You want me to send it to the ACLU?

2

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019
Sure.

Want to explain the Bachhuber mistake?

3

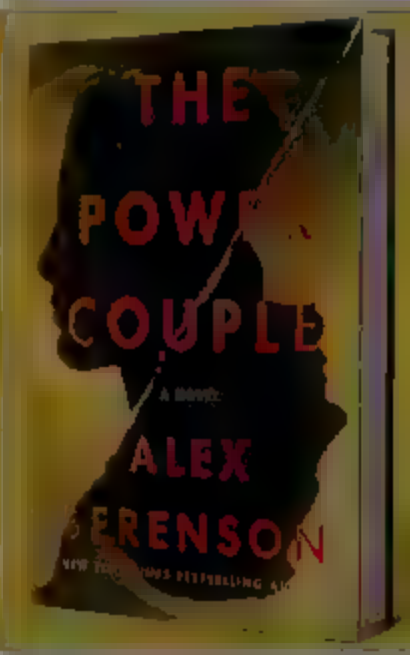
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

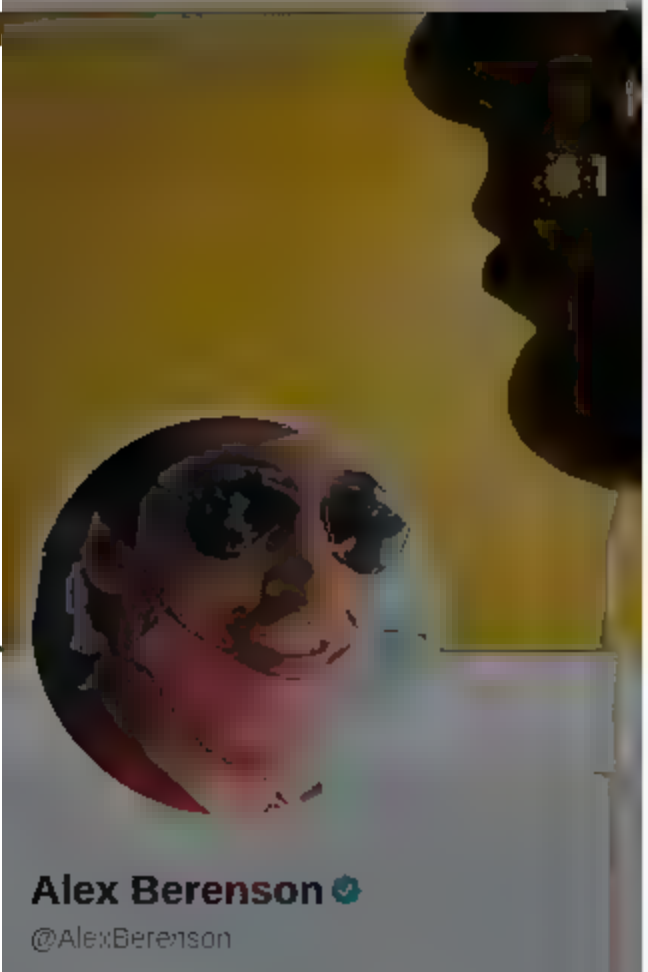
The correct way is to sum the four states in 2013 and 2017. For per-capita, sum the populations. Sorry to have to explain but you seem confused.

7:35 AM - 23 Jan 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



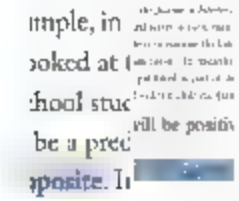
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Yeah. I found that.



Dave Levitan @davelevitan
Also, my god Gladwell! Read the goddamn study! He clearly just read Berenson's work and did no actual research of his own. Below are Gladwell version, Berenson version, and the study's ACTUAL hypothesis.

Show this thread

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019
Okay, so that's $200. I was waiting for someone to notice. You want me to send it to the ACLU?

2

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019
Sure.

Want to explain the Bachhuber mistake?

3

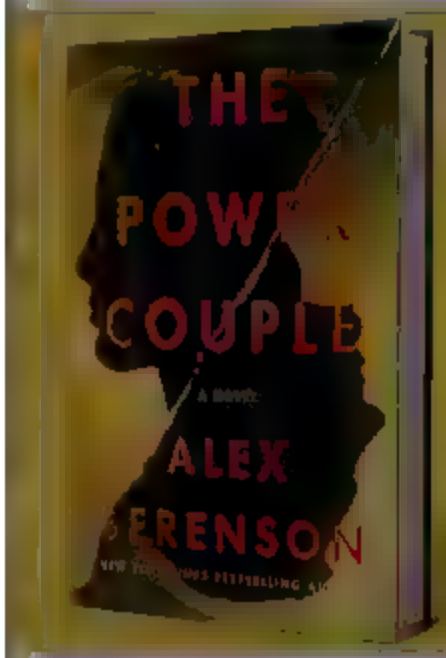
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

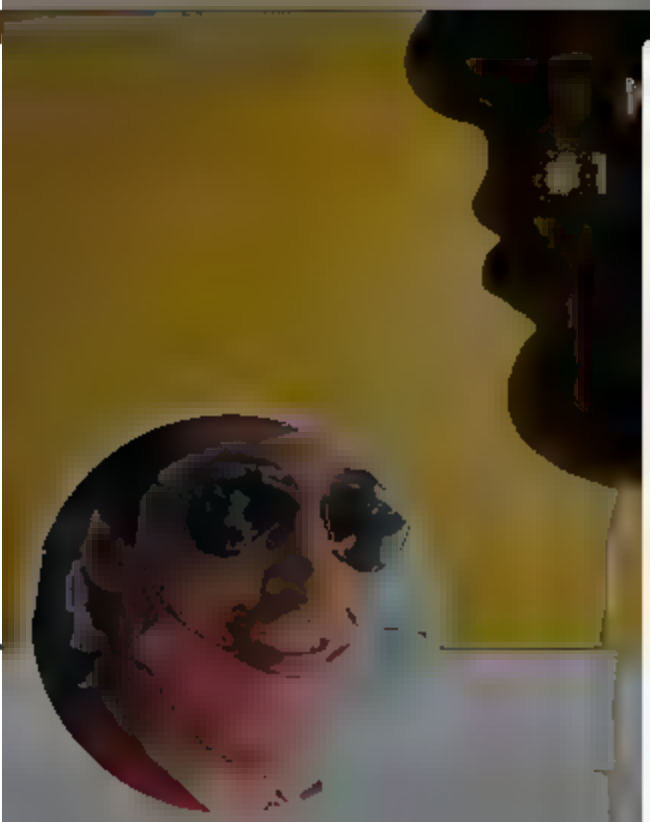
Replying to [redacted]

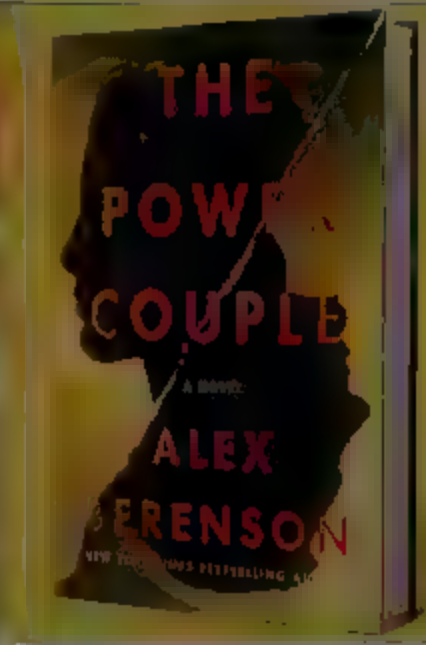
Btw I don't think you understand how to calculate the change in murder rates. You can't simply add the percentage changes in the four states and divide by four, bc the states aren't the same size (and AK, the smallest, had the biggest increase). Doing that overstates the change.

7:34 AM - 23 Jan 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

However, it doesn't change what the study found - which was that cannabis users were more likely to be violent than alcohol users, and 3x as likely as nonusers.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @davelevitan
>
> The truth is that someone actually did find one error. In the 2012 paper on HS violence, the researchers didn't say their hypothesis was that cannabis reduced violence, as I wrote. Their hypothesis was that cannabis was not associated with violence. So that's an actual mistake.

7:24 AM - 23 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **7** Likes

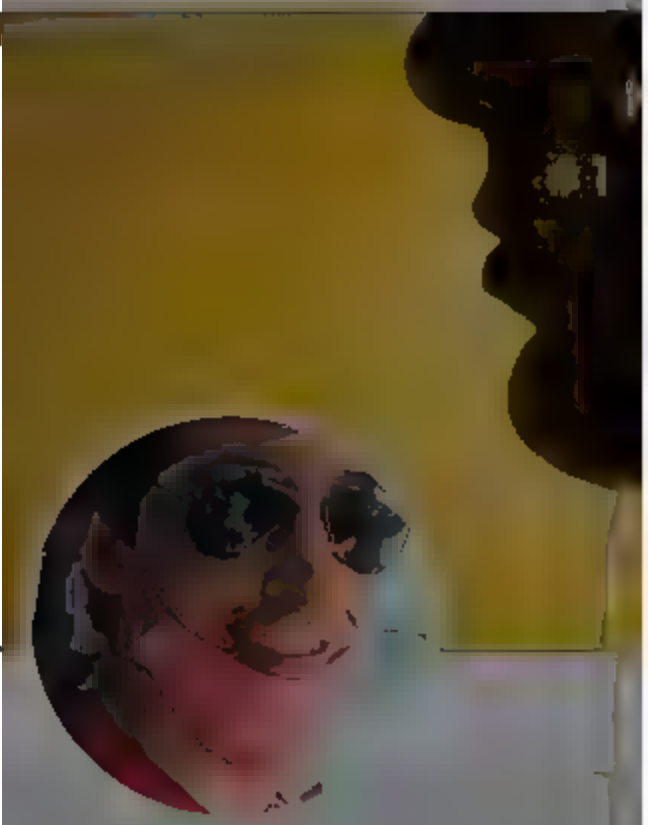
2 2 7

always nice online @SemiAutoSlurs · 23 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
haha, keep going!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

research of his own. Below are Gladwell version, Berenson version, and the study's ACTUAL hypothesi…

Show this thread

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Okay, so that's $200. I was waiting for someone to notice. You want me to send it to the ACLU?

7:26 AM - 23 Jan 2019

2

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to

Sure.

Want to explain the Bachhuber mistake?

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

The Bachhuber paper shows that rates fell the most immediately after medical legalization, just as I said. I think he even writes about in the paper (can't swear to it, I'd have to double-check).

1

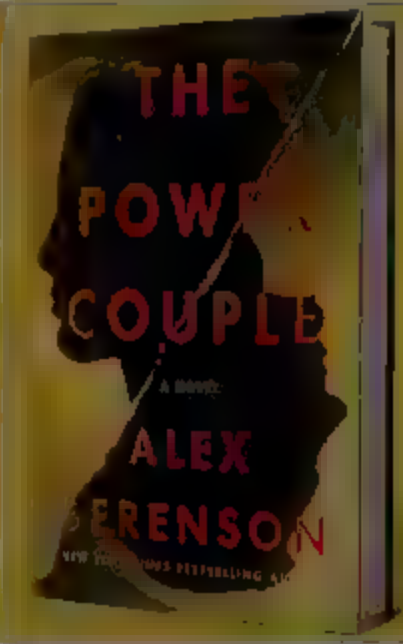
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to

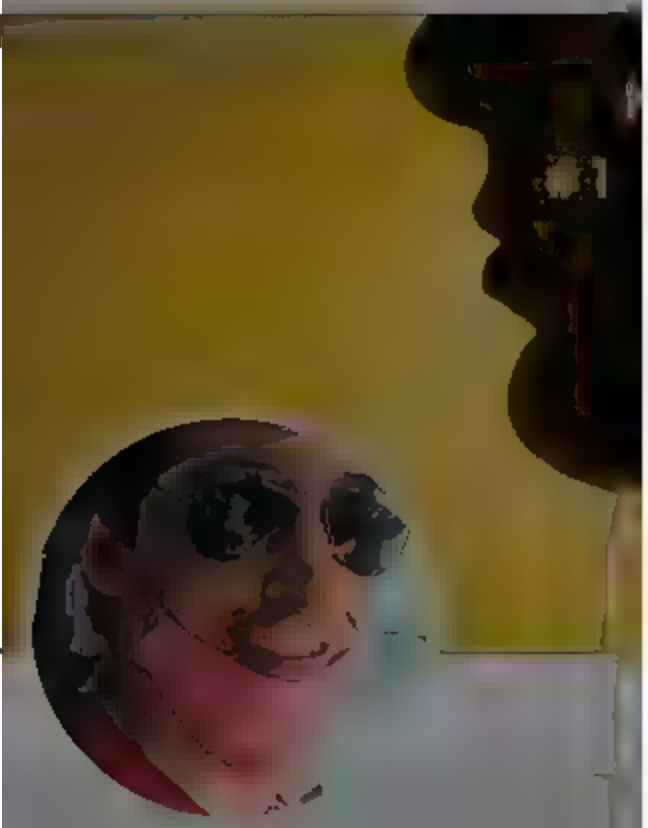
It's okay Alex, you still haven't had to pay out on this one. Or have you?

> **¬InvitedInterlocutor** @UnInterlocutor
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> "Find one place in my book where I misspelled my own name – go on, I dare ya. I double dare ya!"

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Correct. I added medical and non-medical users. And found that combined they were "more than twice." Exactly as the book says. Thanks for noticing. twitter.com/davelevitan/st…

3 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The truth is that someone actually did find one error. In the 2012 paper on HS violence, the researchers didn't say their hypothesis was that cannabis reduced violence, as I wrote. Their hypothesis was that cannabis was not associated with violence. So that's an actual mistake.

7:23 AM - 23 Jan 2019

2 Likes

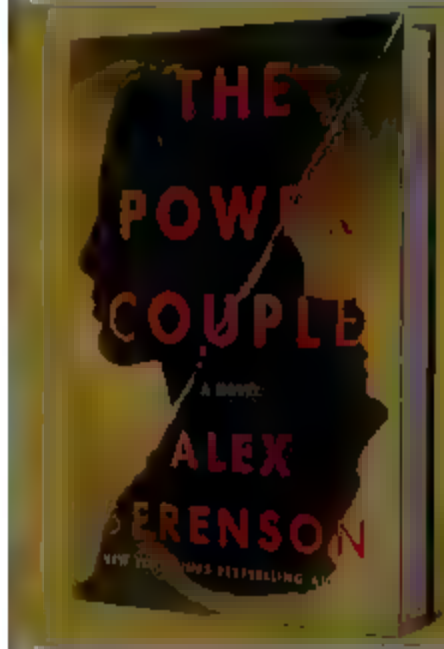
1 2

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019
Replying to
Yeah. I found that.

> **Dave Levitan** @davelevitan
> Also, my god Gladwell! Read the goddamn study! He clearly just read Berenson's work and did no actual research of his own. Below are Gladwell version, Berenson version, and the study's ACTUAL hypothesi…
>
> Show this thread

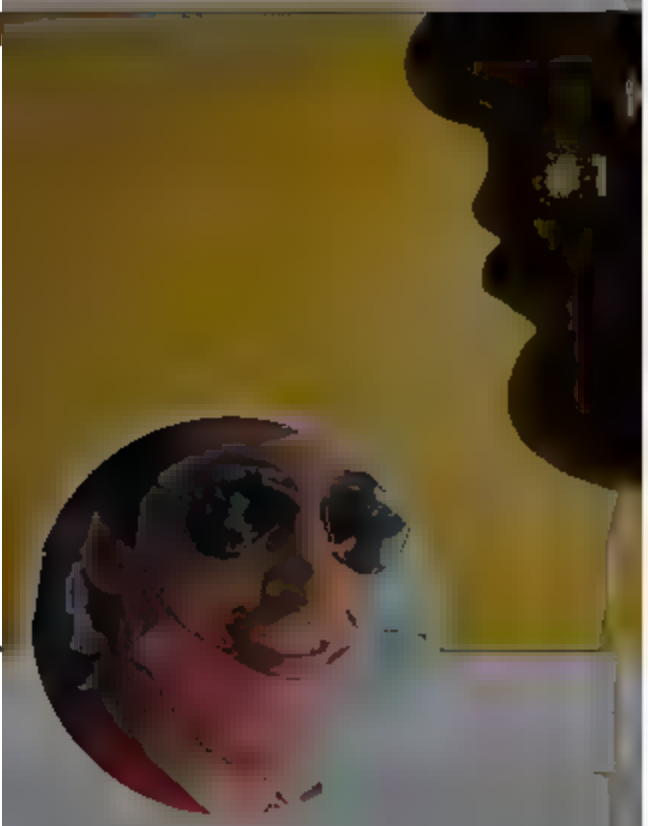
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019
Okay, so that's $200. I was waiting for someone to notice. You want me to send it to the ACLU?



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019

Here's a fun one that's pure factual and not that big a deal. "In a December 1978 article, the Washington Post estimated the size of the market at $350 million annually—about $1.5 billion in today's dollars."

Hm, looks more like $1.3 billion?

CPI Inflation Calculator

$ 350.00

in December 1978

has the same buying power as

$1,298.84

in December 2018

Calculate

1 8

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019

1.5 billion, 1.3 billion, who cares -- the point is, this is just fucking lazy! And there's lots of that!

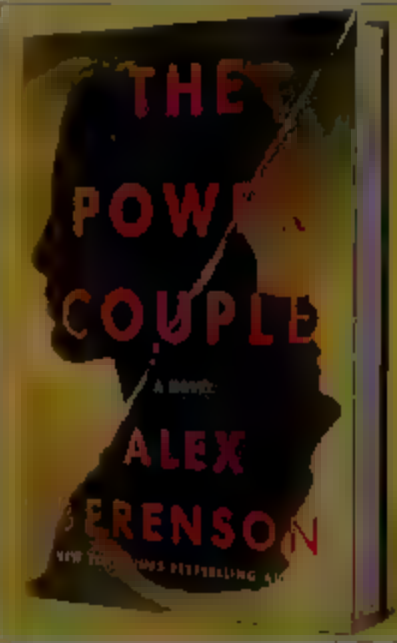
2 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

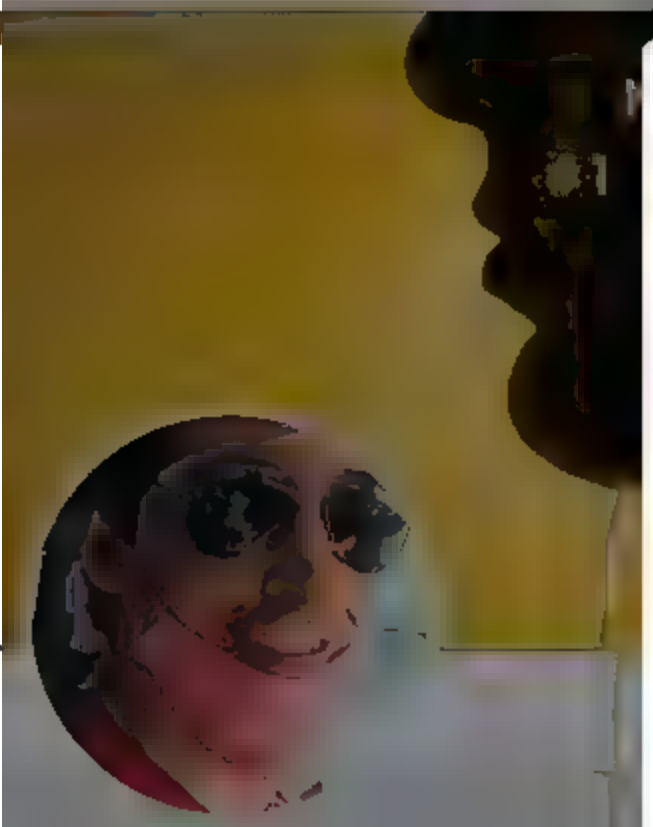
This is what you found? That the modern purchasing power estimate from a 1978 guesstimate of the size of an illegal market is $1.3 billion rather than "about $1.5 billion?" Wow. The book is even tighter than I realized.

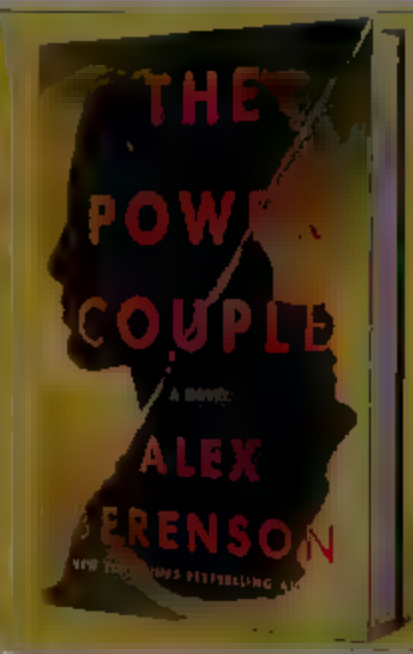
7:20 AM - 23 Jan 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Dave Levitan @davelevitan · 23 Jan 2019

You can't do that! That's not how this works! The paper did not combine them. You completely misstate the paper's conclusions if you just do some extra statistical work that might not be valid!

Also, lol that this is what you're picking on.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Correct. I added medical and non-medical users. And found that combined they were "more than twice." Exactly as the book says. Thanks for noticing. twitter.com/davelevitan/st…

3 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Why can't I combine them? There's enough data provided to do so.

7:20 AM - 23 Jan 2019

1 Like

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to

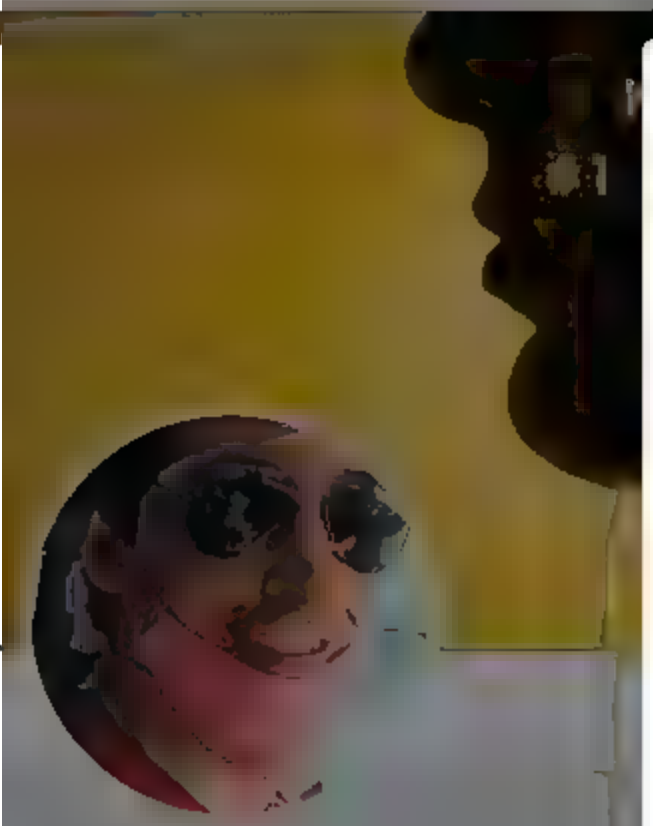
What is so interesting about the SF paper is that the researchers developed some fascinating data about cannabis and opioid use - it was staring at them. But they didn't even notice it, seemingly because it didn't fit their initial hypothesis.

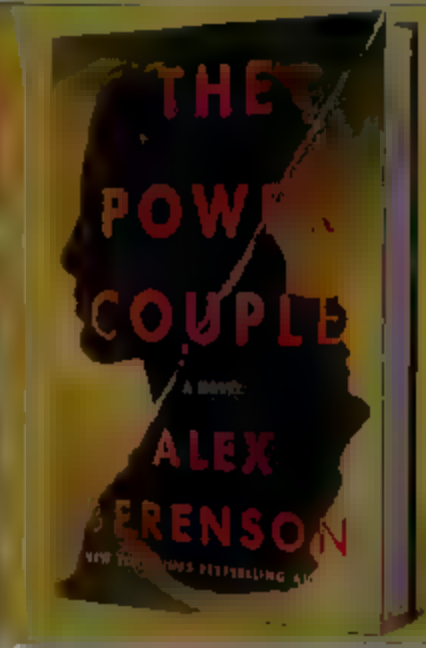
infinite rest @wyspace · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to

did you see they mentioned your book in the New Yorker?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Correct. I added medical and non-medical users. And found that combined they were "more than twice." Exactly as the book says. Thanks for noticing.

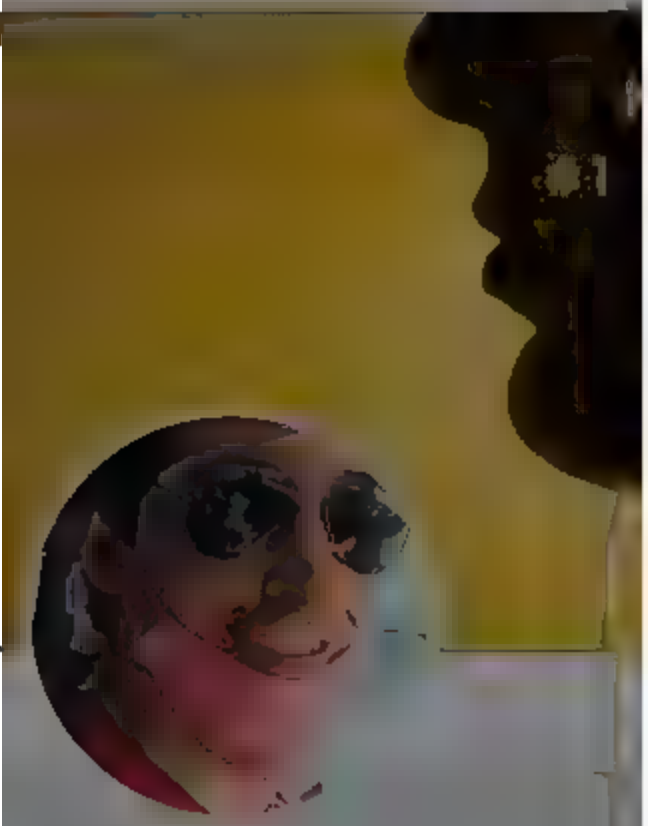
> **Dave Levitan** @davelevitan
> Actual paper showed a BIGGER increase than "twice" – 3.81 times (which, factual error!), BUT ONLY for non-medical cannabis. Medical cannabis had no association. And they didn't measure them combined.
> Show this thread

7:10 AM - 23 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I'm no scholar of public health & know very little about the causes of psychosis. Bc of this, I'm leaving comments on that to my other roundtable participants. But I do know a lot about the history of cannabis marketing, and the problems it's caused in the past, hence my post

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

In reading your book, I was struck that the industry is far more sophisticated/canny now than it was in the 70s. It's avoided making the obvious mistake of marketing openly to teens and thus delayed the parental backlash, which was so crucial to ending the first move to legalize.

6:29 AM - 23 Jan 2019

1

Emily Dufton @emily_dufton · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Absolutely. Relatively low rates of current adolescent use are also key.

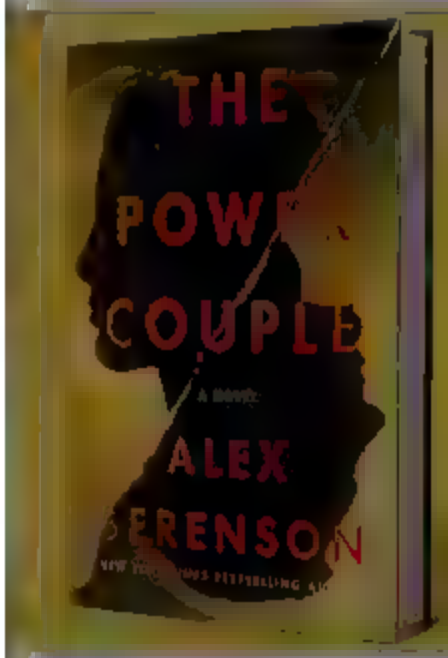
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

Yes - for whatever reason use has spiked in the 18-25 cohort but not 12-17. (Though teens are healthier by many measures - maybe all that helicopter parenting actually works! Or maybe it's the death of teen smoking, in which case vaping is going to give us a nasty surprise.)

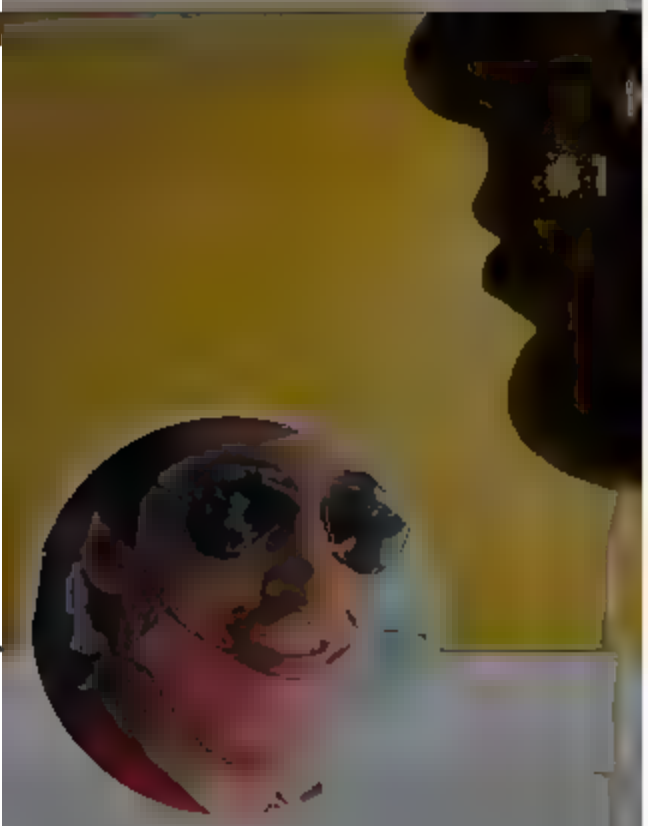
1

[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Emily - correct me if I'm wrong, but in reading your piece I didn't think you were saying that TYC is wrong on the science around cannabis and psychosis, but rather that focusing on the issue is a bad bc it distracts from the crisis around the way US legalization has proceeded.

6:14 AM - 23 Jan 2019

1

Emily Dufton @emily_dufton · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to

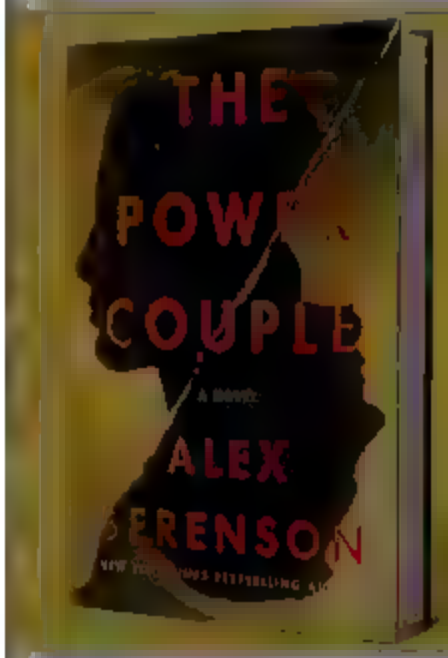
I'm no scholar of public health & know very little about the causes of psychosis. Bc of this, I'm leaving comments on that to my other roundtable participants. But I do know a lot about the history of cannabis marketing, and the problems it's caused in the past, hence my post

2

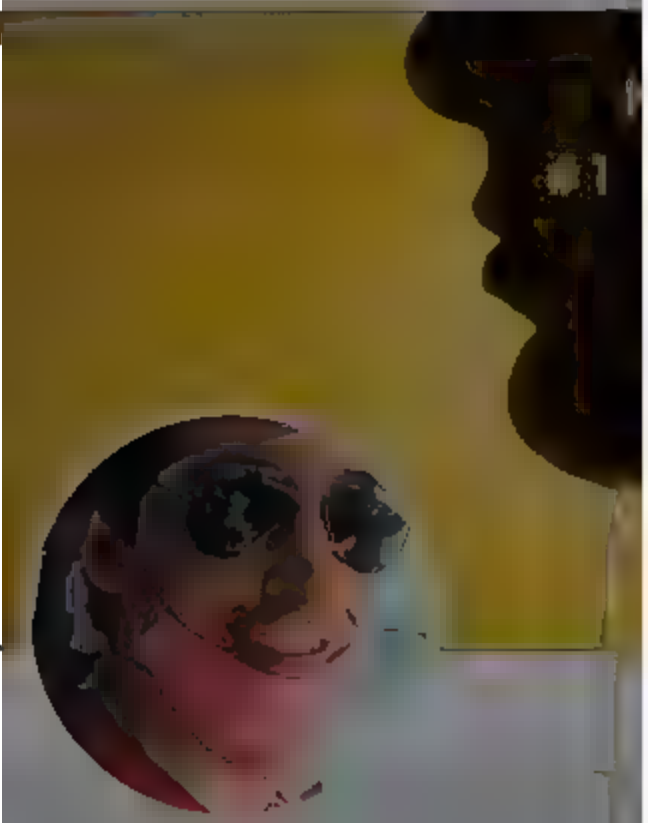
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jan 2019

In reading your book, I was struck that the industry is far more sophisticated/canny now than it was in the 70s. It's avoided making the obvious mistake of marketing openly to teens and thus delayed the parental backlash, which was so crucial to ending the first move to legalize.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Those would be unethical. You can't test a drug solely for harm and the evidence for cannabis as medicine (even in pain relief) is not strong enough to justify large long-term clinical trials for any theoretical benefit.

5:10 AM - 23 Jan 2019

2

Alexander Linklater @ARLinklater · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

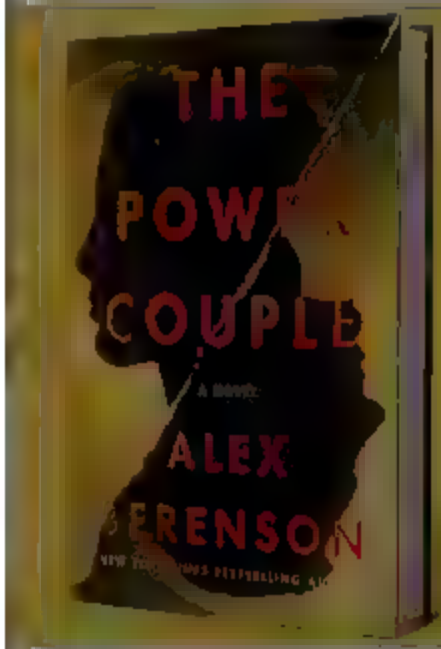
Isn't this the "Clarence Little" moment for cannabis? Studies show "correlation not causation". (Repeated even by former head of UK Medical Research Council, Colin Blakemore.) How to cross the line to demonstrate causality? How was the tobacco-cancer argument won, scientifically?

1

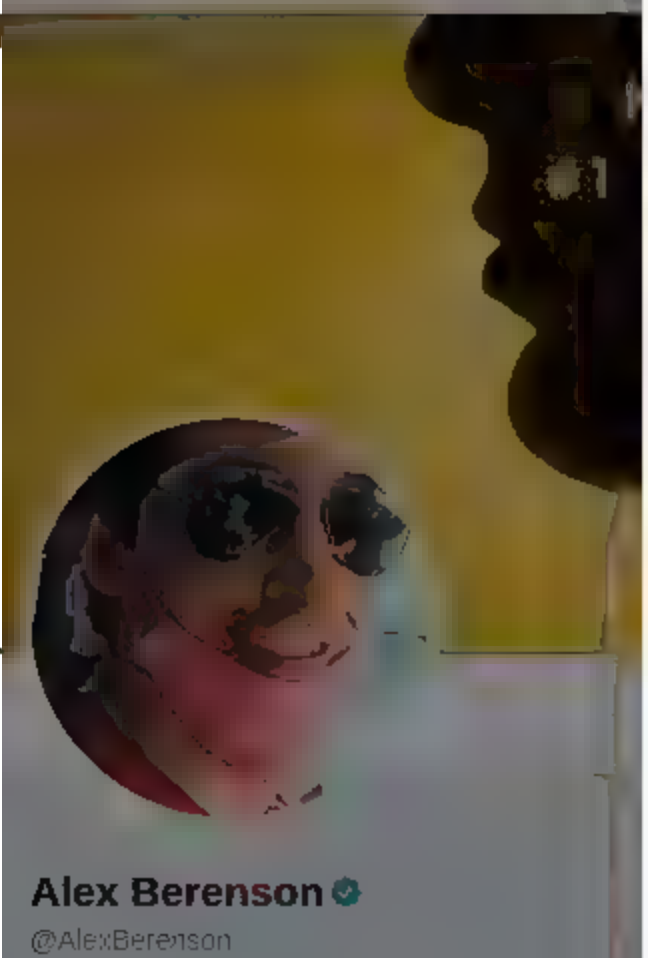
Alexander Linklater @ARLinklater · 23 Jan 2019

I notice [redacted] article didn't mention studies outside the US, like Dunedin

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

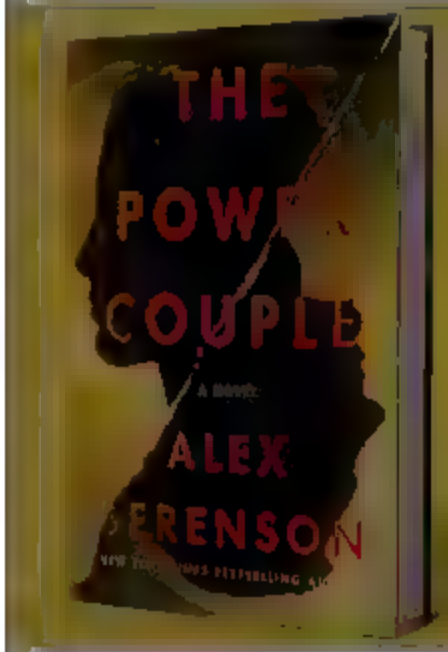
Replying to

And I'm sorry you're facing a media blackout. I have a similar problem here with @NPR, which canceled an interview bc of unspecified concerns on my "methodology and conclusions." I thought the media's job was to ask tough questions of subjects with controversial views. Silly me.

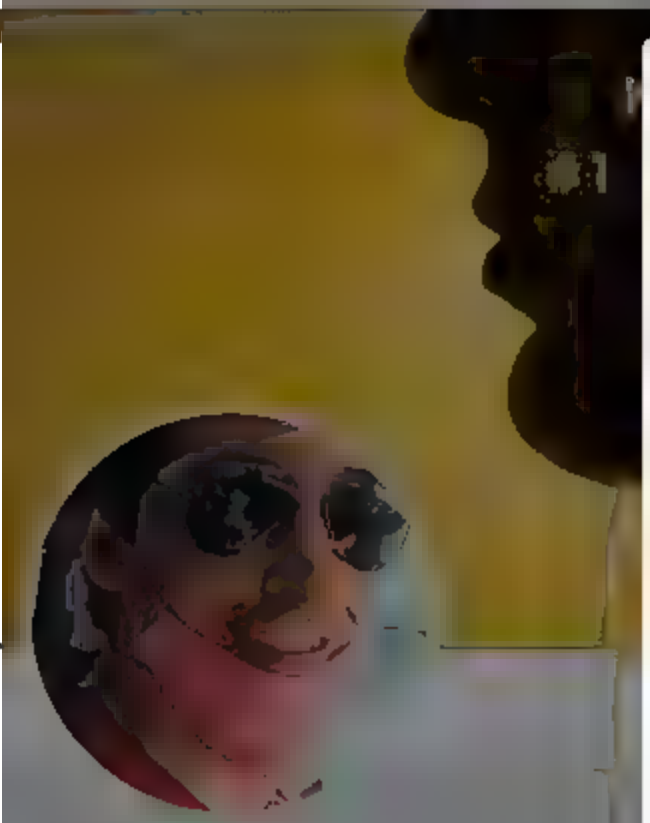
5:22 AM - 23 Jan 2019

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Smart piece about cannabis and psychosis in @USATODAY from a Harvard psychiatrist: "I've cared for dozens of young people experiencing their first psychotic episode, and many are 'wake and bakers' who use weed throughout the day."

4:22 AM - 23 Jan 2019

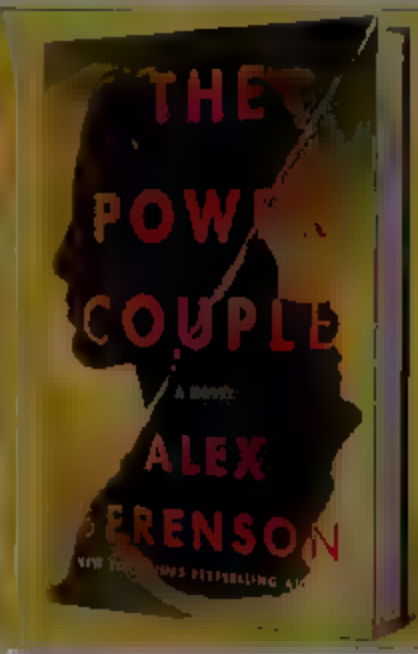
14 Retweets **31** Likes

3 14 31

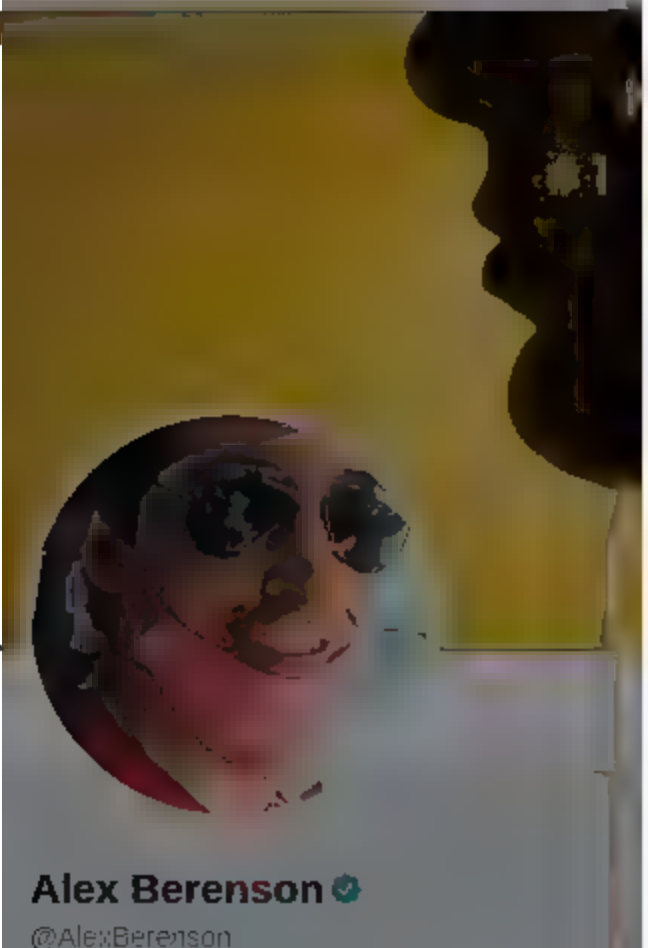
Alexander Linklater @ARLinklater · 23 Jan 2019

Replying to

Looking forward to your book. Gave up trying to write about it in the U.K.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Given the prevalence of cannabis and schizophrenia, and that schizophrenics are prone to use cannabis and violence, how many acts of violence should we expect cannabis-consuming schizophrenics to commit if cannabis neither increases nor decreases such incidents?

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

1/ Didn't we already go through this, Matt? Most of the excess violence risk of schizophrenia is mediated by drug use, and the most common drug that people with schizophrenia use is cannabis.

6:45 PM - 22 Jan 2019

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to

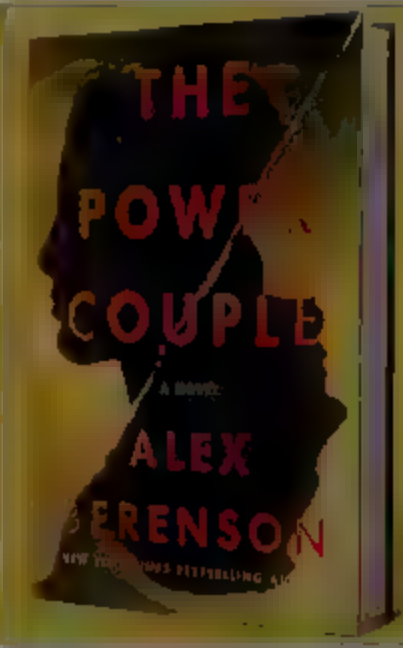
I ask because you're still hunting for and sharing (cherry picking) news clippings implicating cannabis in bizarre acts of violence as if they prove something, beyond the media's proclivity for reporting bizarre acts of violence, rather than, say, stoners playing video games.

1 1 6

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 22 Jan 2019

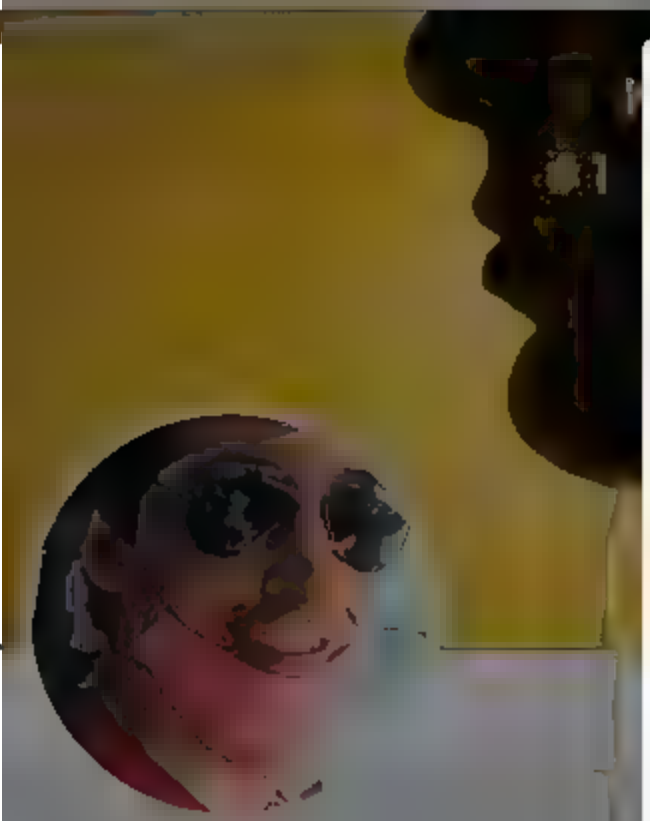
If it's your opinion that minors and schizophrenics shouldn't self-medicate with cannabis lacking CBD, welcome to the club. If you think criminal prohibition is the optimal response for mitigating harm, you're tragically mistaken and unfamiliar with the literature on the subject.

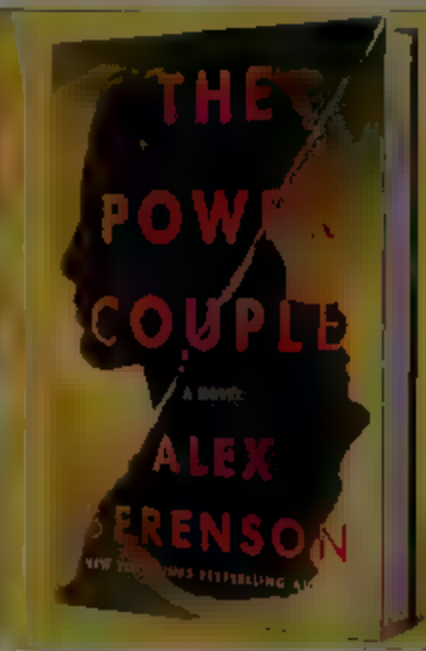
1 1 6



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Framing the question this way actually serves to highlight the connection. When people with schizophrenia take antipsychotics and don't use recreational drugs, their excess violence risk is minor. Drug use worsens psychosis and paranoia and drives the violence.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @melrod42 @DailyMail
>
> 1/ Didn't we already go through this, Matt? Most of the excess violence risk of schizophrenia is mediated by drug use, and the most common drug that people with schizophrenia use is cannabis.

6:48 PM - 22 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **8** Likes

3 2 8

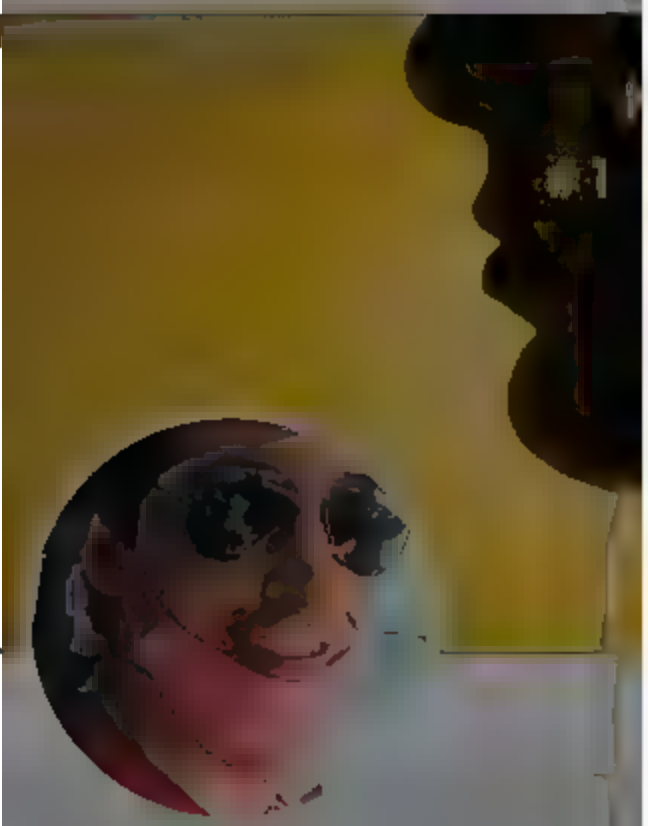
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Prozac and alchohol etc are also used. Didn;'t we go through this with the Netherlands and Spain entire countries with legal and lower rates of schizophrenia and also violence than their direct neighbors. Cannabis is global btw.

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]

How does Iceland fit into your theory? A country with perhaps the highest per capita cannabis usage rates in the world, despite prohibition, relatively low

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

christy brown @mystocean · 22 Jan 2019
When evaluating a patient's risk of violence, the presence of psychosis is a crucial concern. Douglas et al1 found that psychosis was the most important predictor of violent behavior in an analysis of 204 studies...

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Jan 2019
1/ 4% or so of people have diagnosable psychotic disorders over their lives. 15-24% of prisoners report psychotic symptoms, per a 2005 BJS study. 0.7% of people have schizophrenia. They account for 6-9% of murders. Psychosis is a major risk factor for violence...

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

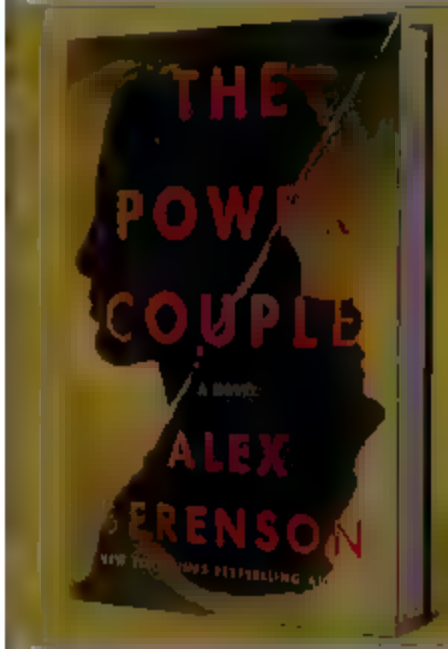
Replying to

Okay so now we're saying a 20x risk ratio is not the same as causality? Would you argue that tobacco does not cause lung cancer? Have fun with that.

5:27 PM - 22 Jan 2019

1 Like

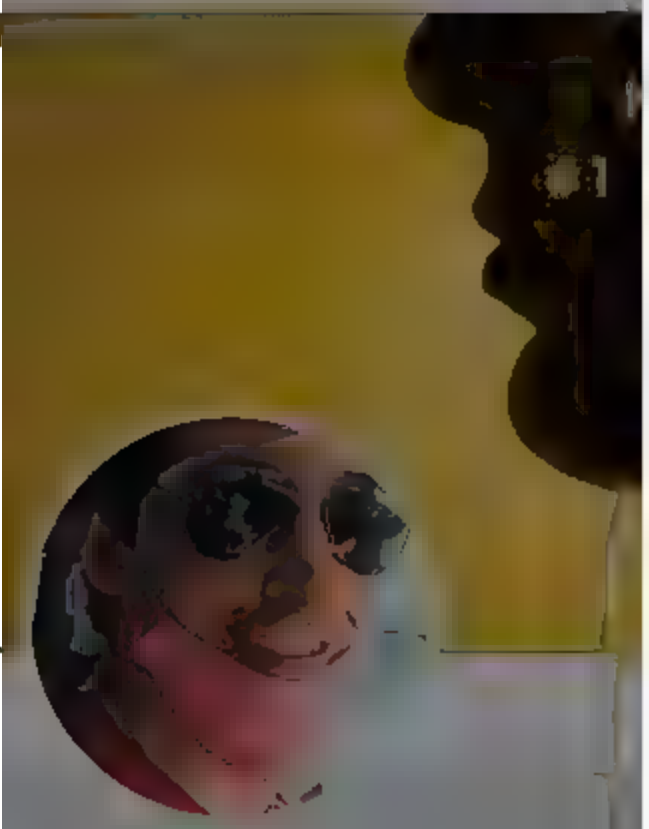
1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

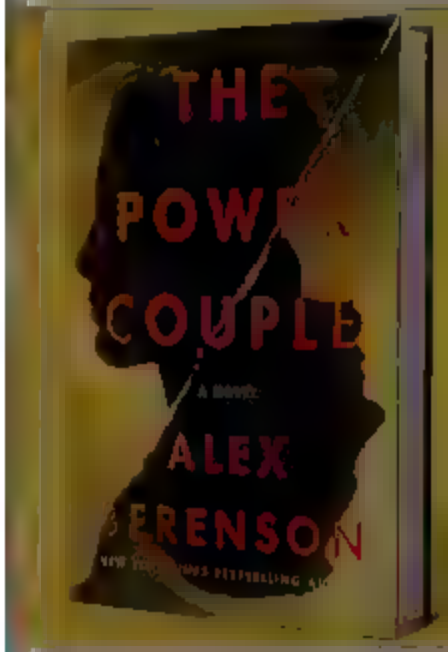


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This Texas case ended today in an NGRI, which makes it slightly unusual. So is the clarity with which @DailyMail explained the connection. But I'm sure someone will try to explain it away nonetheless:

FREE - On the App Store

Mail .com

Schizophrenic, 29, who went on a deadly stabbing spree at a Texas church service because 'voices' told him to is found not guilty due to insanity, as court heard that smoking marijuana made his psychosis worse

By Associated Press
15:22 EST 22 Jan 2019, updated 19:43 EST 22 Jan 2019



6:26 PM - 22 Jan 2019

4 Retweets **9** Likes

11 4 9

using random-effects models. Ten demographic and clinical variables were extracted from each study to test for any observed heterogeneity in the risk estimates. We identified 20 individual studies reporting data from 18,423 individuals with schizophrenia and other psychoses. In men, ORs for the comparison of violence in those with schizophrenia and other psychoses with those without mental disorders varied from 1 to 7 with substantial heterogeneity (I^2=86%). In women, ORs ranged from 4 to 29 with substantial heterogeneity (I^2=85%). The effect of comorbid substance abuse was marked with the random-effects ORs of 2.1 (95% confidence interval [CI] 1.7–2.7) without comorbidity, and an OR of 8.9 (95% CI 5.4–14.7) with comorbidity (p<0.001 on metaregression). Risk estimates of violence in individuals with substance abuse (but without psychosis) were similar to those in individuals with psychosis with substance abuse comorbidity, and higher than all studies with psychosis irrespective of comorbidity. Choice of outcome measure, whether the

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hold on, we can only say X causes Y if it does so in 100% of the population at risk? Wow. We need to stop saying cigarettes cause lung cancer. Somebody call Altria!

5:42 PM - 22 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

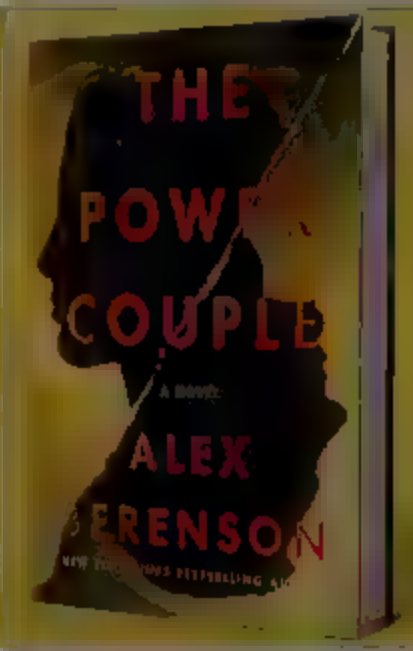
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

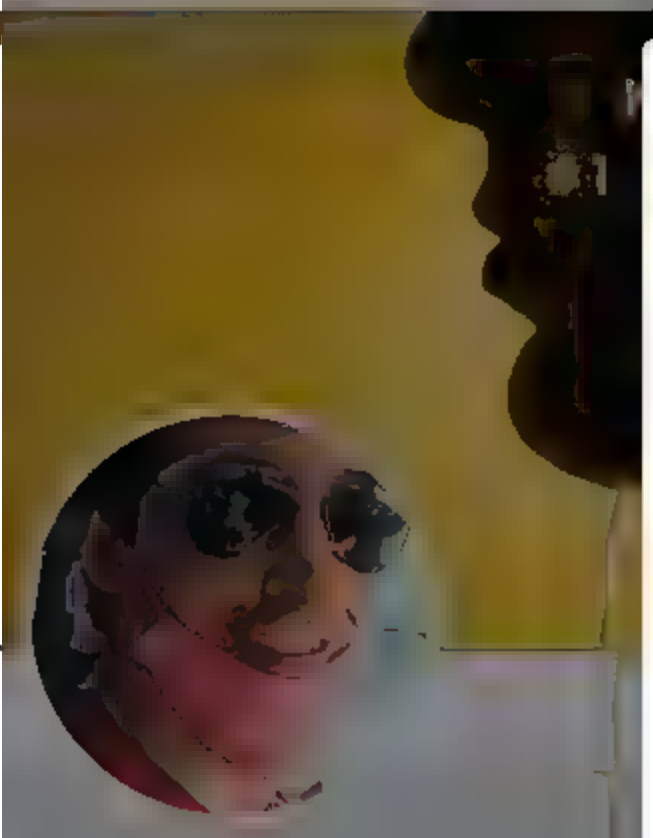
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

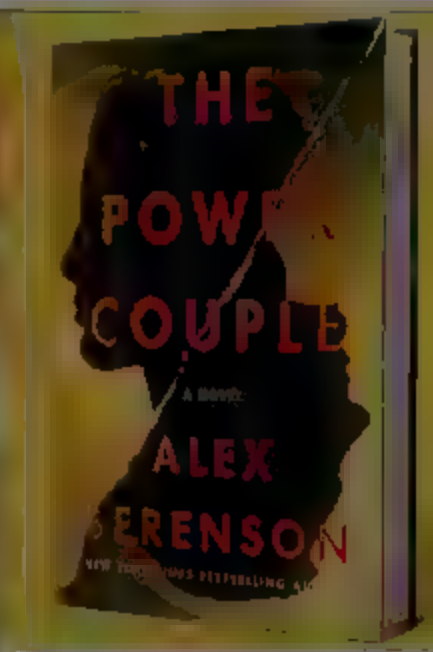
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ And to pretend otherwise is not just misleading but dangerous to the families of people suffering from psychosis (especially if they are using cannabis or other drugs) - they need to know the facts about these risks.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to @leahmcelrath @mystocean @matthewstoller

1/ 4% or so of people have diagnosable psychotic disorders over their lives. 15-24% of prisoners report psychotic symptoms, per a 2005 BJS study. 0.7% of people have schizophrenia. They account for 6-9% of murders. Psychosis is a major risk factor for violence...

5:20 PM - 22 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

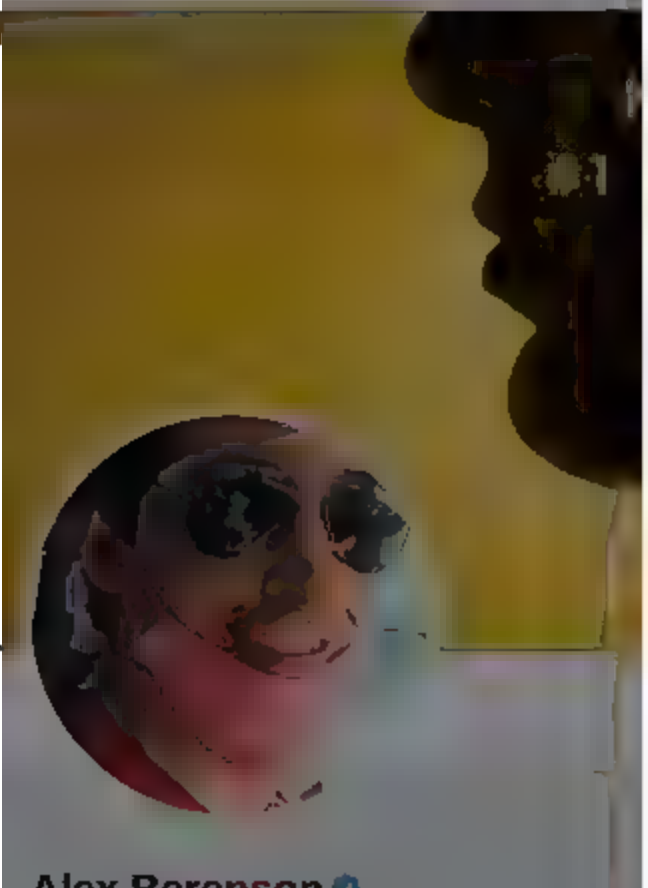
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

She either doesn't know what the studies show or is pretending she doesn't. Not sure which is worse. The 2009 PLOS study is definitive and shows a 20x rate ratio for schizophrenia and homicide, with most of the risk mediated by substance abuse.

> risks of interpersonal violence and/or violent criminality in individuals with schizophrenia and other psychoses compared with general population samples. These data were meta-analysed and odds ratios (ORs) were pooled using random-effects models. Ten demographic and clinical variables were extracted from each study to test for any observed heterogeneity in the risk estimates. We identified 20 individual studies reporting data from 18,423 individuals with schizophrenia and other psychoses. In men, ORs for the comparison of violence in those with schizophrenia and other psychoses with those without mental disorders varied from 1 to 7 with substantial heterogeneity (I^2=86%). In women, ORs ranged from 4 to 29 with substantial heterogeneity (I^2=85%). The effect of comorbid substance abuse was marked with the random-effects ORs of 2.1 (95% confidence interval [CI] 1.7–2.7) without comorbidity, and an OR of 8.9 (95% CI 5.4–14.7) with comorbidity (p<0.001 on metaregression). Risk estimates of violence in individuals with substance abuse (but without psychosis) were similar to those in individuals with psychosis with substance abuse comorbidity, and

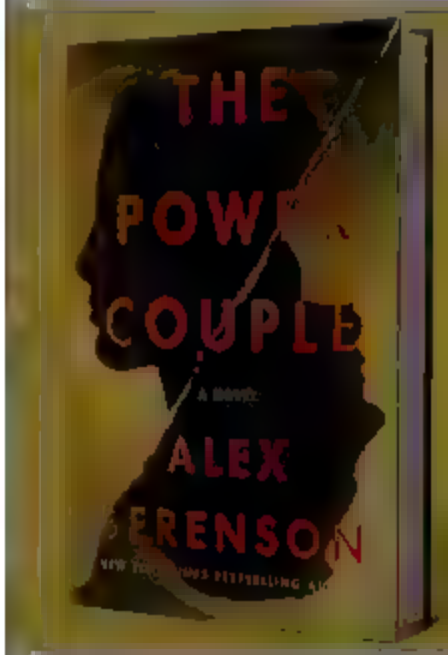


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

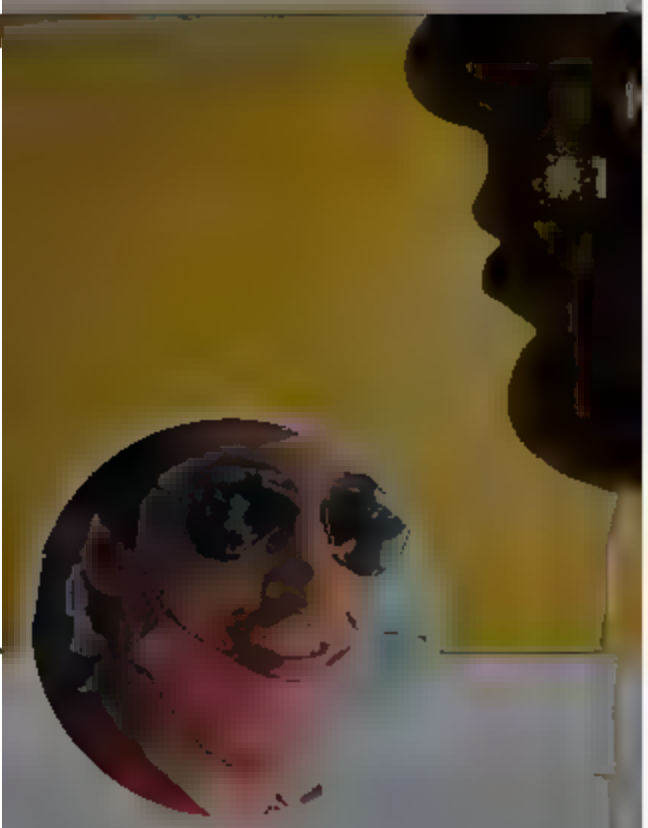
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

christy brown @mystocean · 22 Jan 2019
When evaluating a patient's risk of violence, the presence of psychosis is a crucial concern. Douglas et al1 found that psychosis was the most important predictor of violent behavior in an analysis of 204 studies...

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

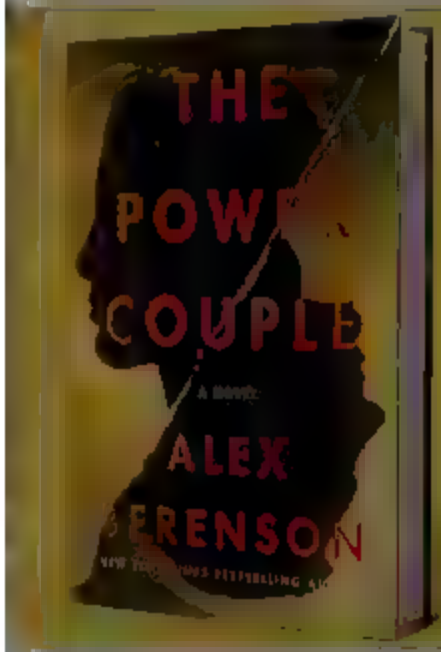
1/ 4% or so of people have diagnosable psychotic disorders over their lives. 15-24% of prisoners report psychotic symptoms, per a 2005 BJS study. 0.7% of people have schizophrenia. They account for 6-9% of murders. Psychosis is a major risk factor for violence...

5:18 PM - 22 Jan 2019

This Tweet is unavailable.

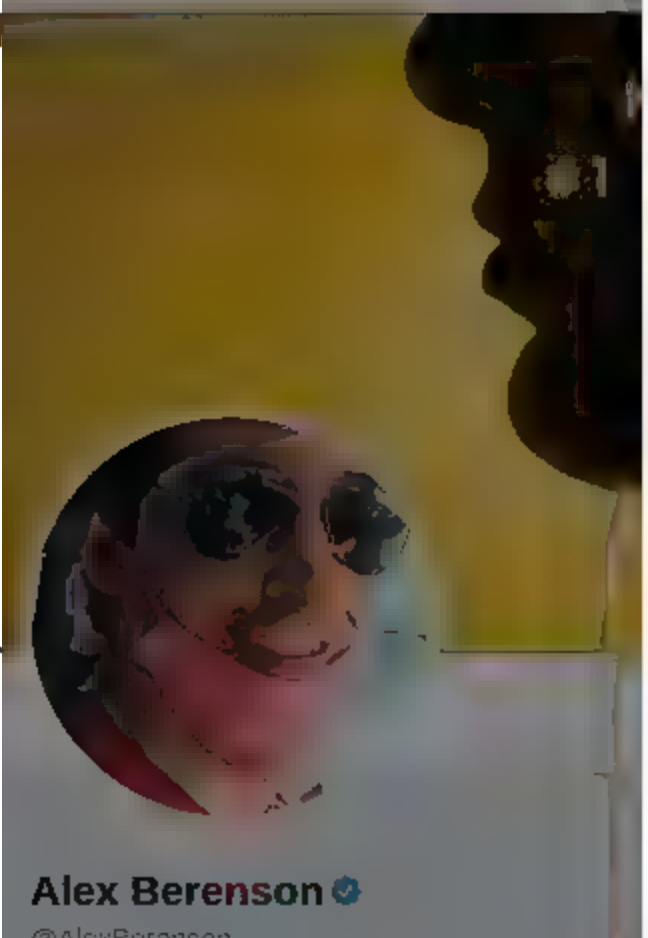
Britta The Needlessly Defiant @DefiantBritta · 22 Jan 2019
That's the fundamental thing he doesn't understand. And refuses to learn.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Matt Stoller @matthewstoller · 22 Jan 2019

Berenson claims and implies it all the time. That's his whole marketing schtick, pot causes people to go crazy and murder people. Example:

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Meanwhile, in Washington state, two terrible cases in the last two weeks: Buckey Wolfe, 26, kills his brother with a sword. He has schizophrenia; on his FB page he lists "Cannabis Now Magazine" as a favorite.

5 4 119

Matt Stoller @matthewstoller · 22 Jan 2019

Example:

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Sometimes the user winds up the victim of cannabis-induced psychosis, as in this sad case from Ft. Collins, Co, in 2017, where a 19-year-old man was shot and killed by police after refusing to drop a knife: westword.com/news/mom-seeks...

2 2

christy brown @mystocean · 22 Jan 2019

You conflate 2 issues--rise in murder/assault in legal states overall is separate from specific cases. 2017 NA of Sciences: "Cannabis use is likely to increase the risk of developing schizophrenia and other psychoses; the higher the use the greater the risk." Read book 1st.

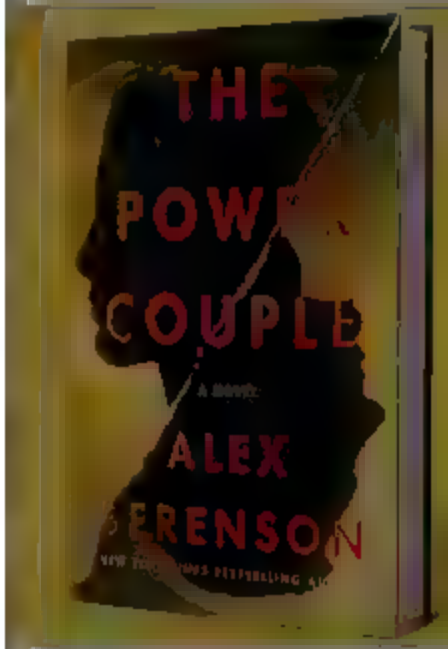
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

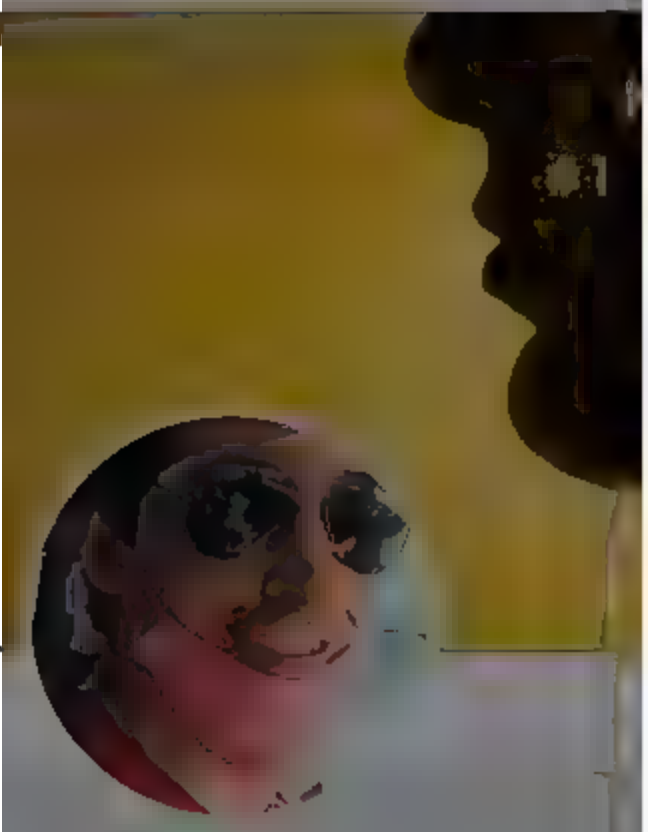
Don't confuse him with facts.

4:22 PM - 22 Jan 2019



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

marijuana?

If people substitute alcohol with marijuana, do you think there would be more violence or less?

1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes, alcohol causes violence. The rate ratios on several big studies are similar, with cannabis a bit worse. They cause different kinds of violence, though. Alcohol escalates conflict; marijuana provokes psychosis, and the victims often are taken by surprise.

3:30 PM - 22 Jan 2019

10

kids posting their ABC's online @MandelBernieBro · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
imagine believing this

4

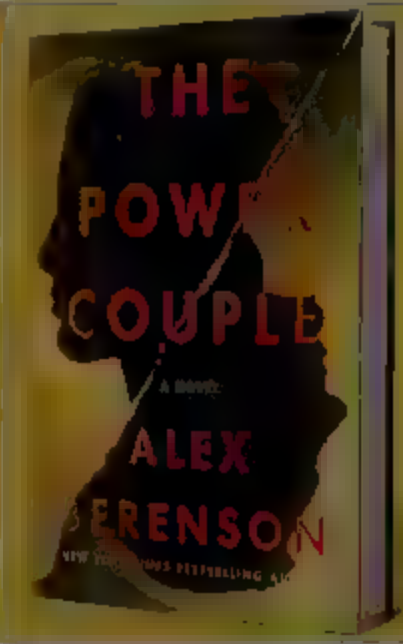
This Tweet is unavailable.

William Owen @Bill_Owen · 23 Jan 2019
And still not lethal dose.

Political Judo @PoliticalJudo · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Never allow yourself to be published again.

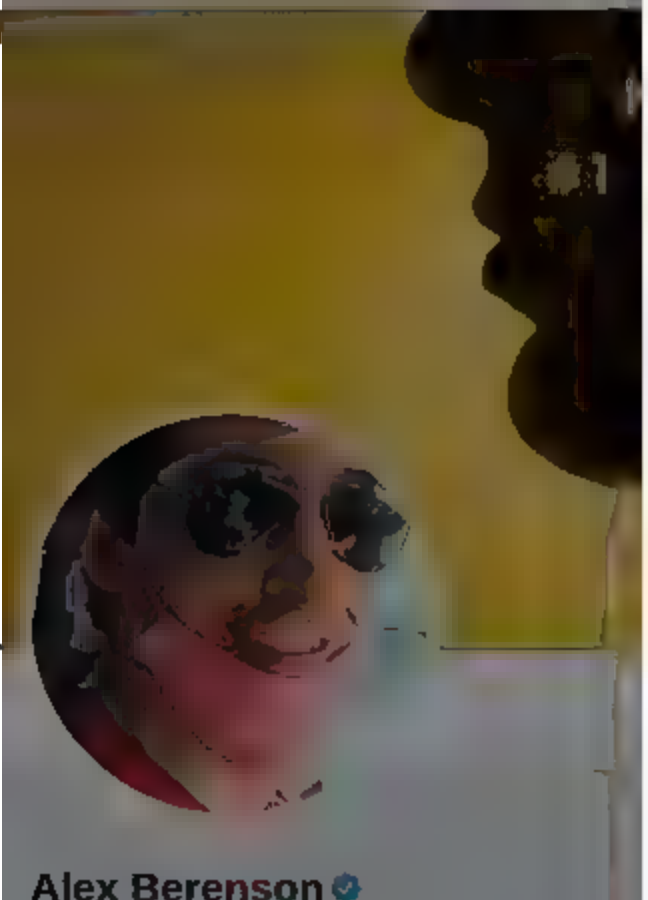
2

Collateral Damage @Paladiumcrayon · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Buckey Wolfe, 26, kills his brother with a sword. He has schizophrenia; on his FB page he lists "Cannabis Now Magazine" as a favorite.

5 4 119

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Correct: cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Those are facts. It's not a shtick. It's the truth, the truth the advocacy community will not accept. That's why they hate me so much. There's no drug stronger than denial.

1:12 PM - 22 Jan 2019

4 Retweets **6** Likes

236 4 6

ADAW @ADAWnews · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to

Have you checked with the American Psychiatric Association on the "psychosis causes violence" assertion?

1 1 42

christy brown @mystocean · 22 Jan 2019

"Douglas et al1 found that psychosis was the most important predictor of violent behavior in an analysis of 204 studies examining the relationship between psychopathology and aggression." "

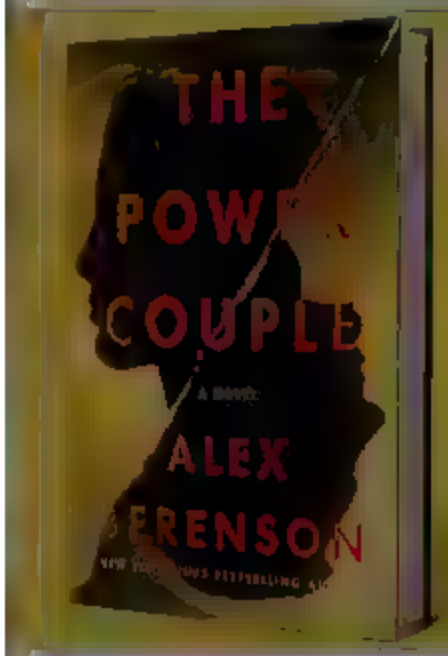
Matt Stoller @matthewstoller · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to

"There's no drug stronger than denial." —> Well there's narcissism

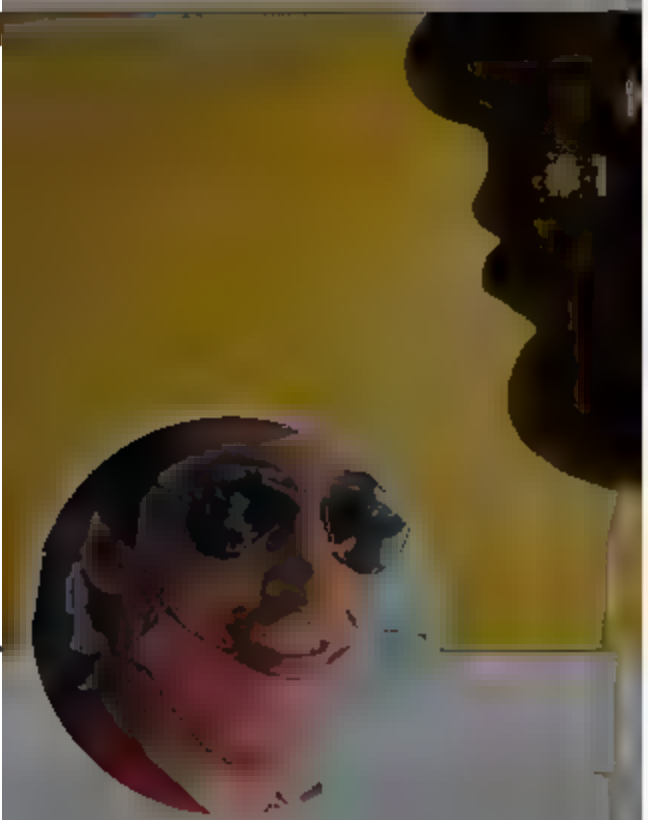
5 5 463

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks much for pointing me to this; I'll see if I can find the archived posts. The fact the person Buckey Wolfe (allegedly) killed suggested he use cannabis to calm down while he was apparently in the middle of a psychotic episode would be ironic if it weren't so tragic.

8:33 AM - 22 Jan 2019

2

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Christianity has long been associated with violence. This seems a much more plausible cause for his violent behaviour than [redacted]

> Wolfe also appears to be deeply religious, often posting about the need to repent and turn back to Christ. On January 2, he wrote, "EVERYONE Will be given a chance to turn to Christ our Lord and savior!!!!!! He wants you to live!!!!!! Please TURN TO HIM WITH EVERYTHING YOU HAVE!!!!!!!!!!!!!" Wolfe often posted YouTube videos of ancient and modern Christian music and wrote about the need to praise Christ."

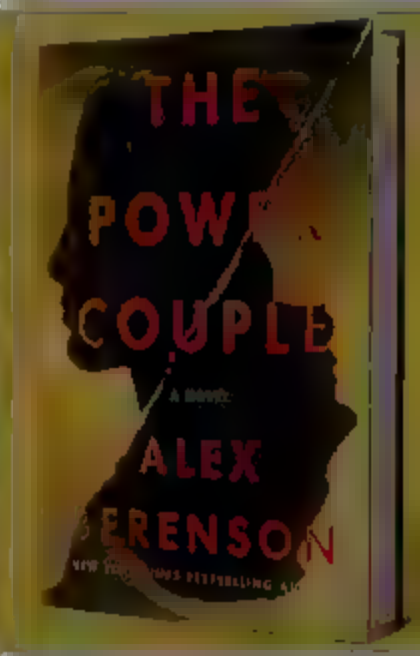
1 1

christy brown @mystocean · 22 Jan 2019

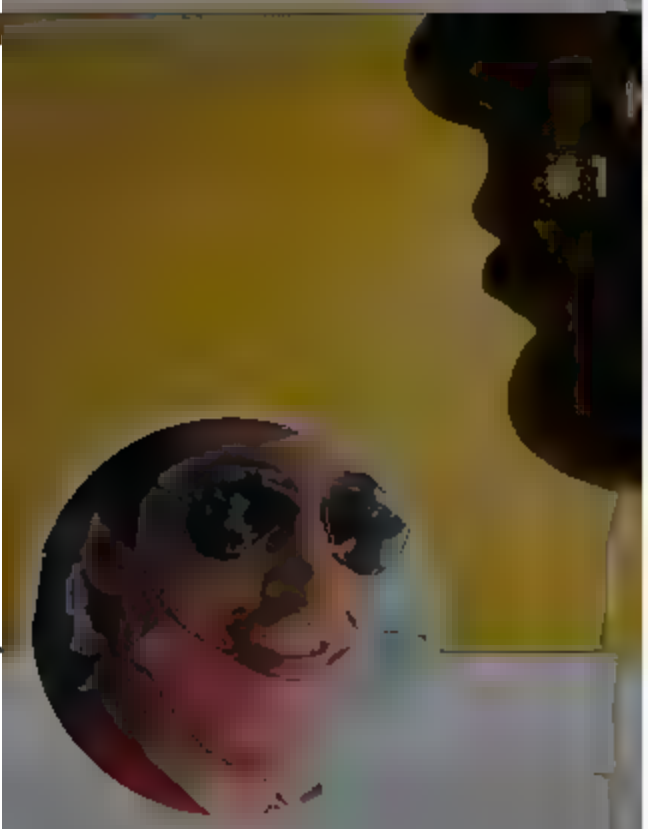
24% of those wi schizophrenia have delusions with religious content. The lizard delusion is what he told police. The psychosis causes the delusion/paranoia leads to violence. [redacted]

2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

himself down." Facebook posts later taken down James advocates Buckey smoke pot.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Jan 2019

Thanks much for pointing me to this; I'll see if I can find the archived posts. The fact the person Buckey Wolfe (allegedly) killed suggested he use cannabis to calm down while he was apparently in the middle of a psychotic episode would be ironic if it weren't so tragic.

2

christy brown @mystocean · 22 Jan 2019

I saw the posts–poor Buckey very psychotic, family needed to hospitalize him, James did suggest he use/was using marijuana (James refers to his own delusions.) Media focused on connection with rw groups, but this was complete break from reality, not politics.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

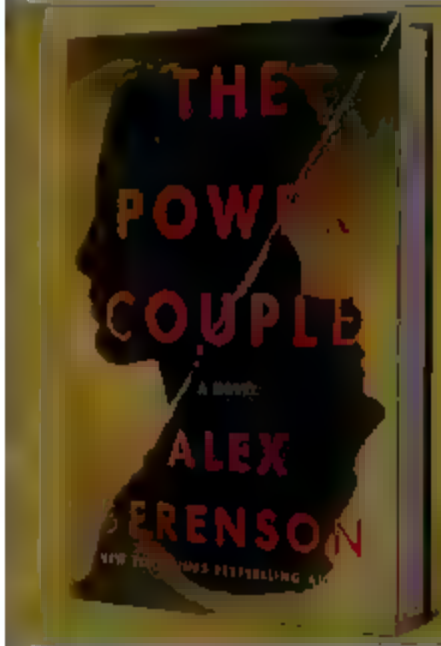
Of course. Like the Gago case, which gets called domestic violence though it is obviously psychosis-driven.

9:03 AM - 22 Jan 2019

1 Like

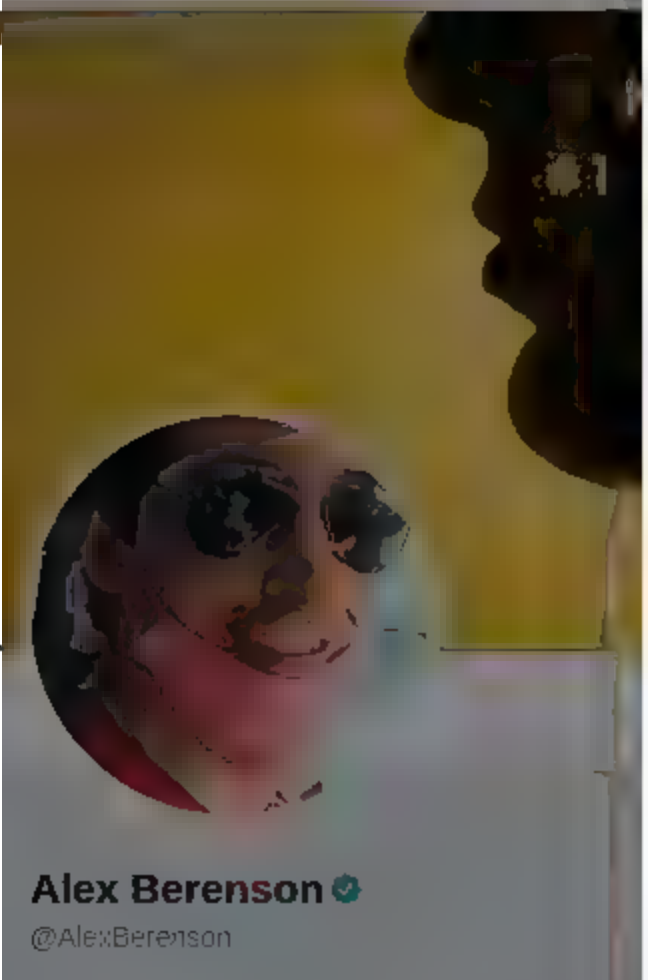
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 1 2

Matt Stoller @matthewstoller · 22 Jan 2019
Its not the selling, it's the dishonesty.

1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Have you read Tell Your Children yourself? Or are you depending on someone else's assessment when you level these allegations? Because some folks might call that intellectually dishonest.

9:46 AM - 22 Jan 2019

4

Matt Stoller @matthewstoller · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I read your New York Times op-ed. I did a bit of fact-checking on your sourcing and you misrepresented the research. Why would I read your book when your summary was so obviously dishonest?

2 17

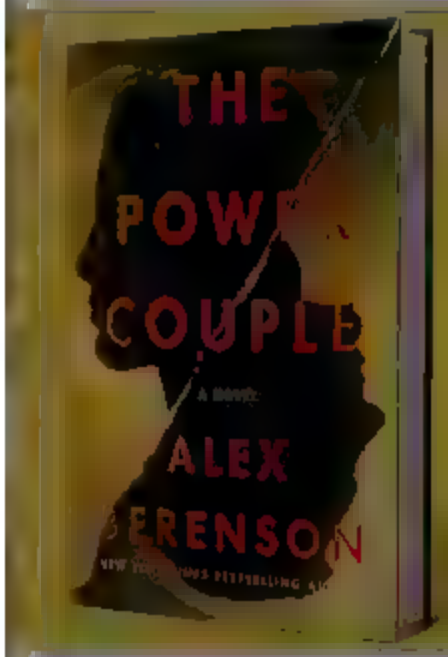
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 22 Jan 2019
Alex Berenson: "I have *proof* cannabis causes psychosis and violence!"
Multitudes of experts in their fields: "NO!"
Alex: "Everyone should still buy and read my book because who trusts experts, am I right?"

1 13

[redacted]

LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
The real scientists at the National Academy of Medicine, who wrote the report that you base pretty much your entire piece on came out and said you misrepresented their research! How dense are you? You've conveniently ignored that fact this entire time

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Jan 2019

2/ Wonder when [illegible] will stop sticking their heads in the sand and bother to examine some of these cases.

4 1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ A quick note for the sake of accuracy: Buckey Wolfe has been charged, not convicted, so it's appropriate to say "he allegedly killed his brother," not "he killed his brother."

7:41 AM - 22 Jan 2019

2

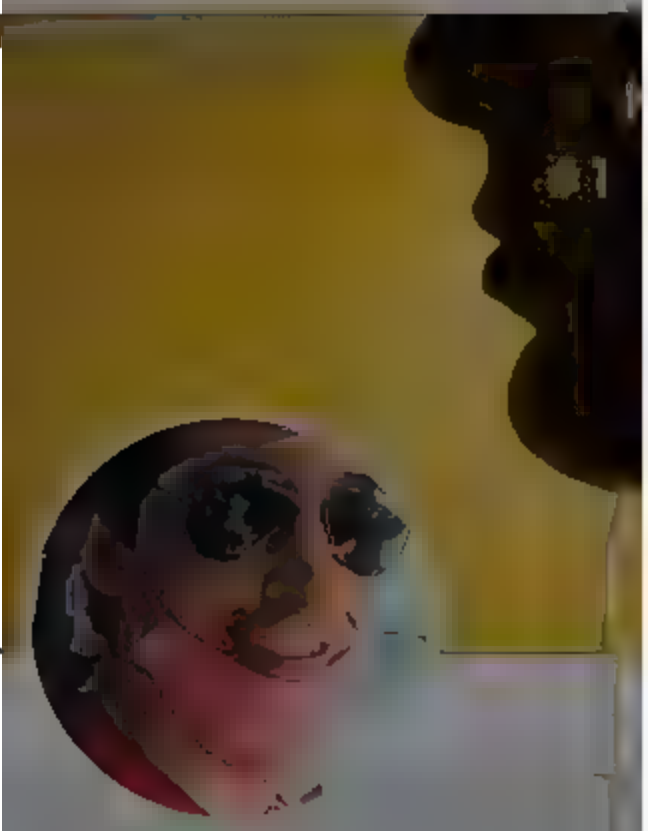
Thomas Taylor @tet3 · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Except every style guide out there discourages use of that word, and it would be clearer to say "he is charged with killing his brother, and told a 911 dispatcher that he had done so."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

"I hate to agree with Berenson because he seems like such a troll, but I don't think he's wrong here."

That's the sweetest thing anyone's ever said to me.

I liked your book, btw.

7:47 AM - 22 Jan 2019

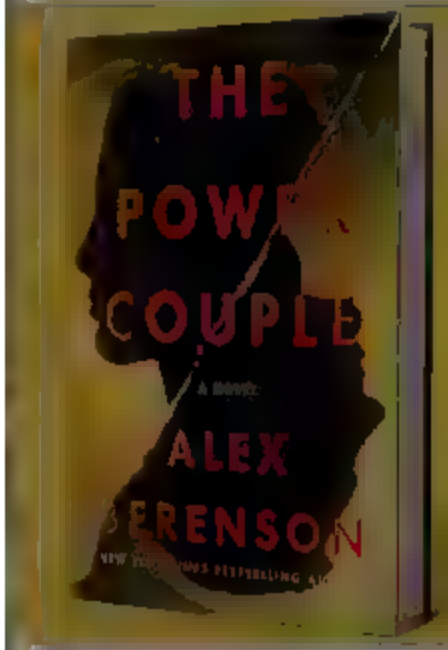
4 Likes

1 4

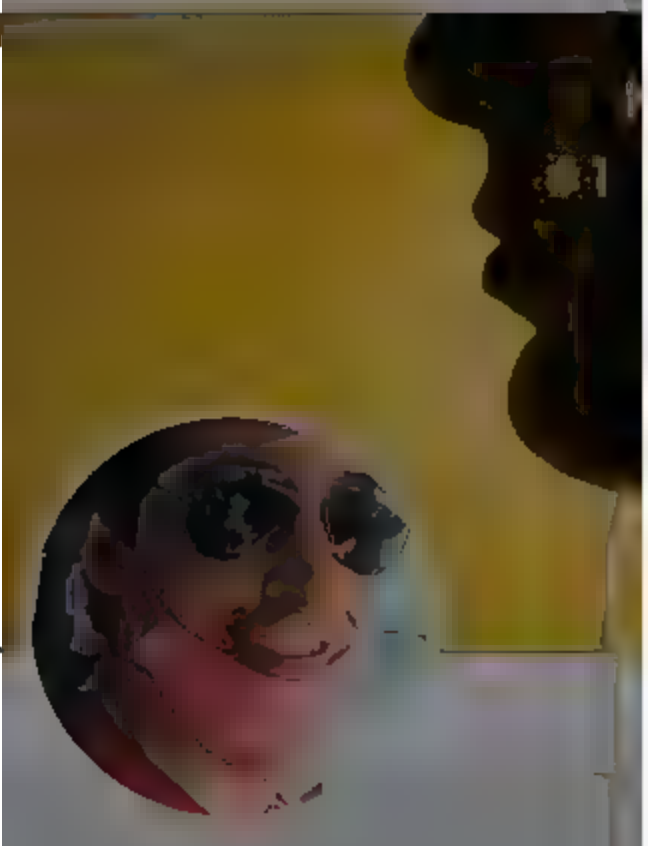
Amy Long @amylorrainelong · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to

I'll make sure gets this message. (I accidentally tweeted as myself instead of @PointsADHSI) We appreciate your good sportsmanship!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 1 3

Eat Meat Be Happy! @swedishbikini · 22 Jan 2019
They must drug test him. We need to know if he had cannabis in his system.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

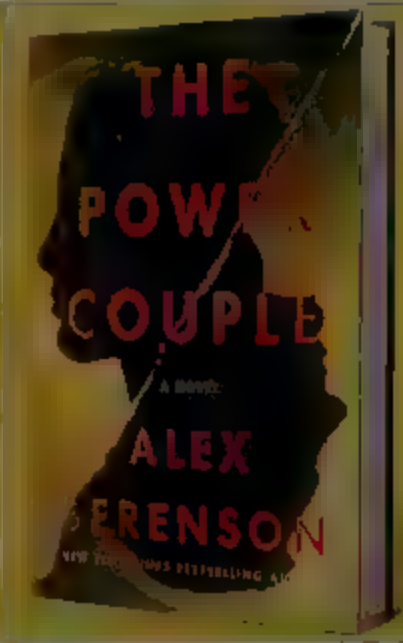
Law enforcement officers killed him so an autopsy and tox screen should be performed as a matter of course. Unfortunately, I believe Oregon does not have an open-records law for autopsy results (Colorado does). I hope they will be released as part of the investigation.

8:01 AM - 22 Jan 2019

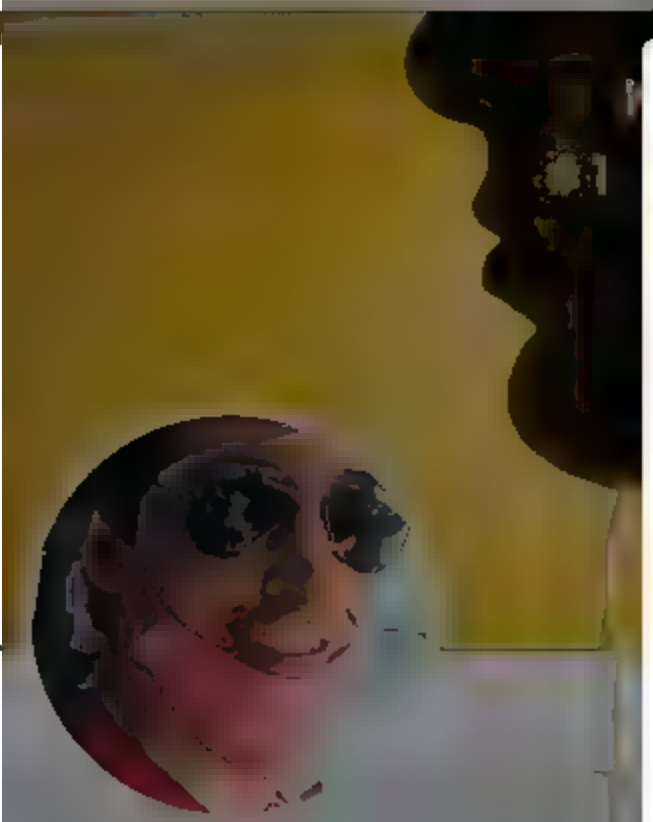
1

Eat Meat Be Happy! @swedishbikini · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to
Needs to be done and we need to know for MJ policy reform. There are several incidents such as this tragedy which are also related to the legalization of marijuana.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Wonder when @Oregonian @seattletimes will stop sticking their heads in the sand and bother to examine some of these cases.

7:37 AM - 22 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

4 1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Jan 2019

3/ A quick note for the sake of accuracy: Buckey Wolfe has been charged, not convicted, so it's appropriate to say "he allegedly killed his brother," not "he killed his brother."

2

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to

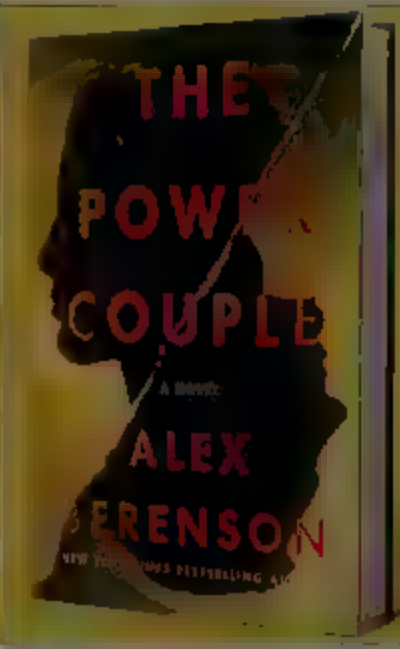
The is better, as it doesn't try to coverup. SeattlePi, The Olympian, Spokane Spokesman-Review USED TO report when problems involved marijuana.

1

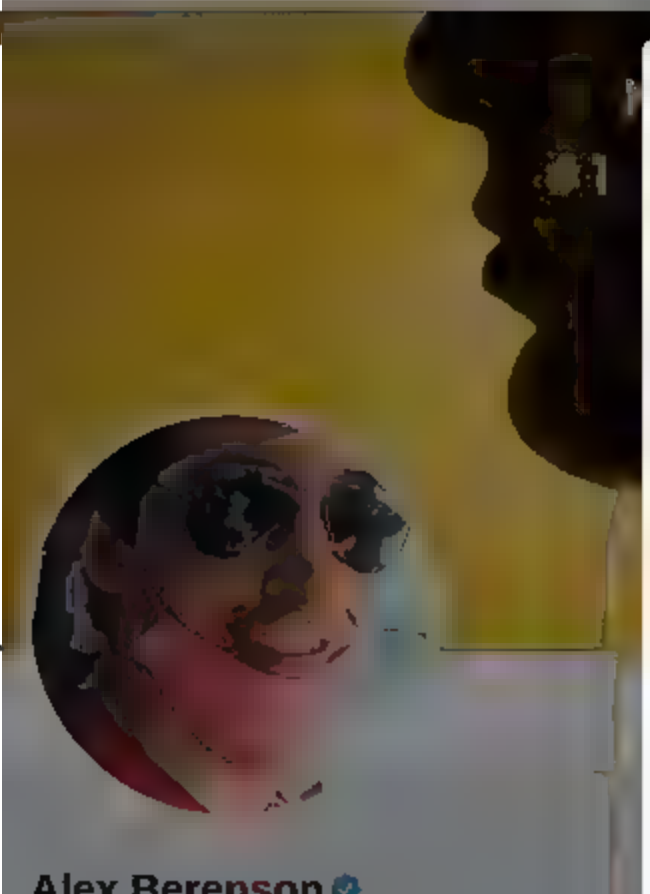
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to

I think one reason few seem as alarmed as you is that the vast majority of cannabis consumers do not become psychotic, much less violent. Maybe more media coverage of the rare exceptions would distort that perception, but is that what you want?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

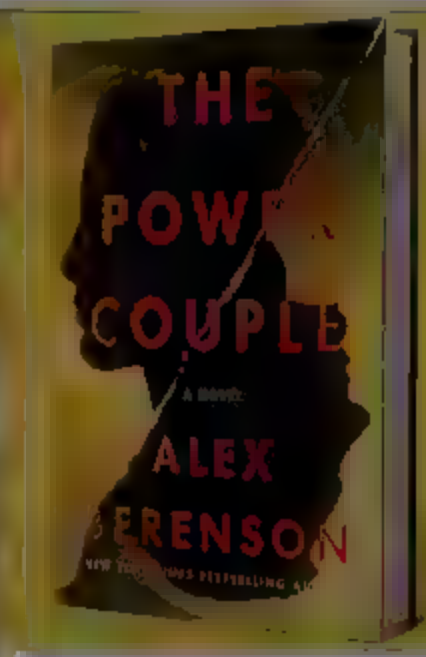


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Meanwhile, in Washington state, two terrible cases in the last two weeks: Buckey Wolfe, 26, kills his brother with a sword. He has schizophrenia; on his FB page he lists "Cannabis Now Magazine" as a favorite.

7:35 AM - 22 Jan 2019

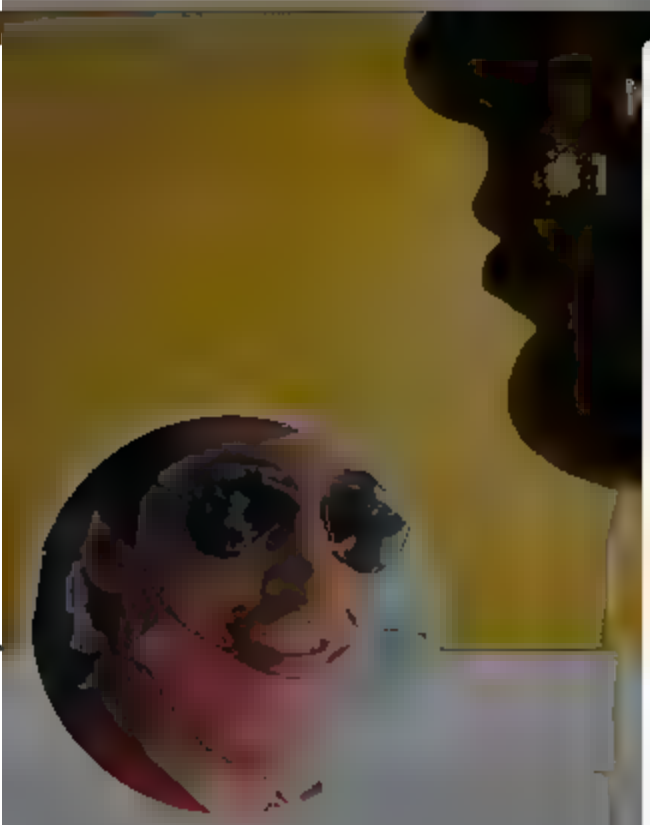
3 Likes

8 3

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to

Washington state is the worse at coverup, with Seattle Times taking lead and a sheriff lying in television commercial to other states.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Gago had reportedly turned violent in recent weeks... She thought he was high on drugs." A 42-year-old Oregon man with no serious criminal history slaughters 4 people, including his baby girl.

Let's see what the tox screen shows.

7:29 AM - 22 Jan 2019

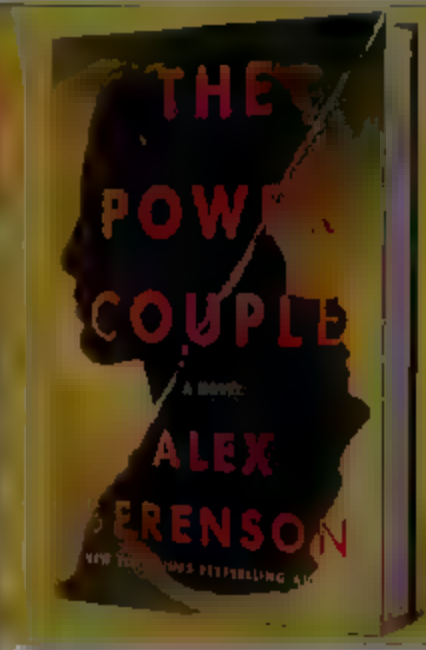
1 Retweet **3** Likes

7 1 3

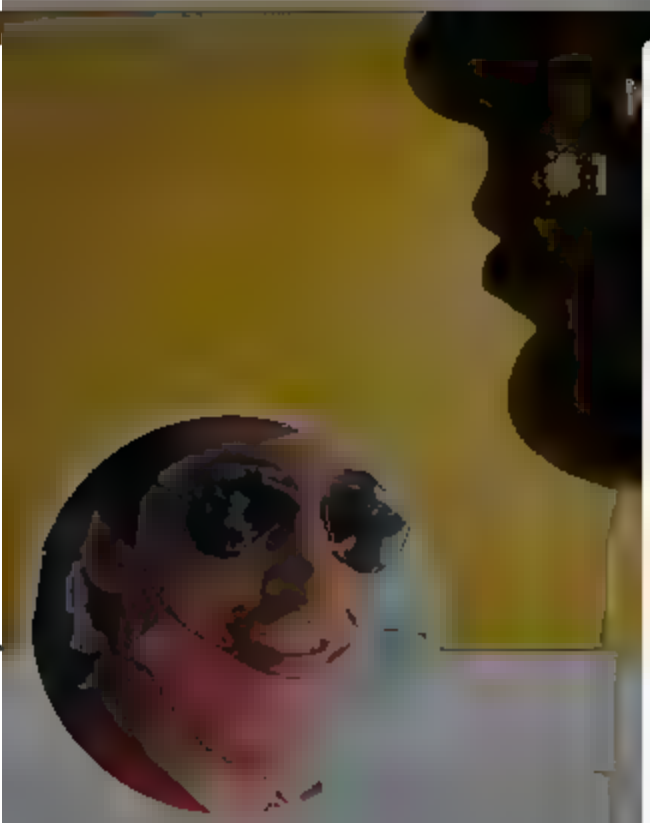
ADAW @ADAWnews · 22 Jan 2019

Replying to

Good you're an author and not a judge.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

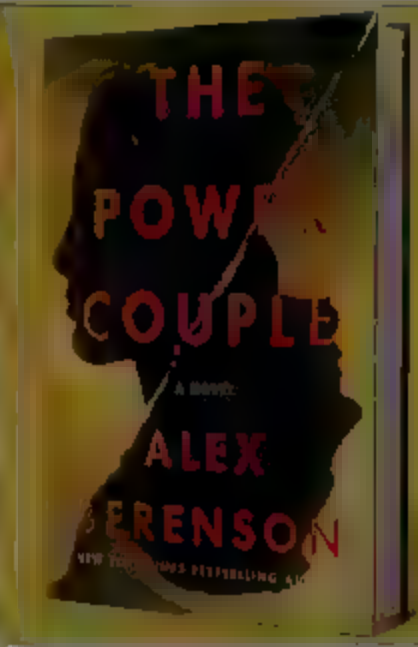


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Doubling my offer: Find one factual error in Tell Your Children, get $200. Please. Apparently I've made terrible mistakes! Help me fix them!

6:37 AM - 22 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **14** Likes

18 1 14

Dominick Bucci @Moondog2138 · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to
To do that I would first have to purchase your book and that's not going to happen. Perhaps sending a copy to Dr Hart for him to evaluate would be the thing to do.

1 5

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 22 Jan 2019
Dr. . Hart would be biased. He has been on the board of DPA for quite a few years now. He would have a vested interest in slamming it, which he already did in one review. Need to find an unbiased researcher.

2 1

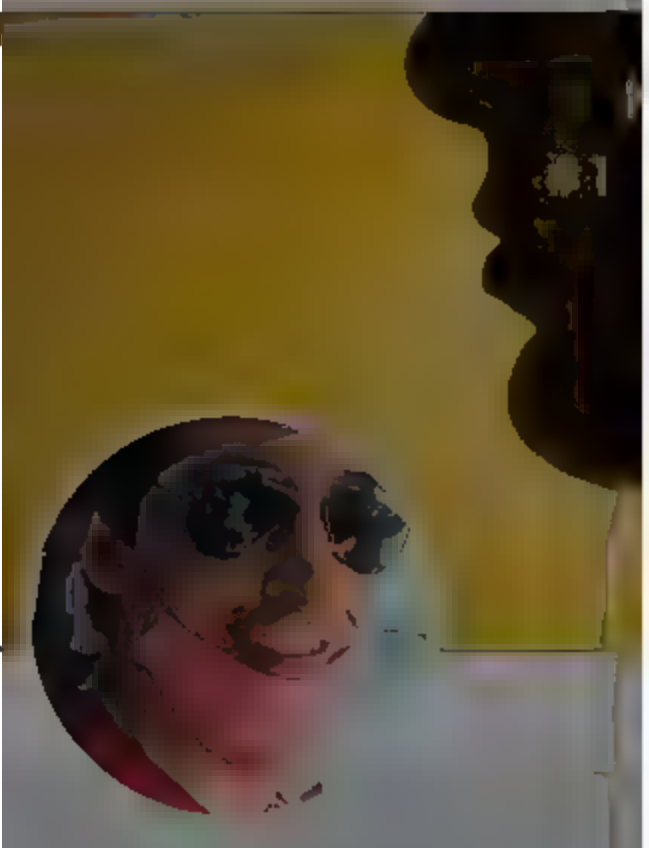
Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to
I think the biggest mistake was made by your publisher.

12

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 1 19

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Any day, any hour

7:30 PM - 21 Jan 2019

2

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
"I have no plans to read the book."🤣

Alex is happy to "debate" anyone with a public profile because at this point that's the only way he's going to keep getting exposure for his already discredited book.

His attempts to malign the experts are designed to keep attention on him.

violence? I have given thousands of doses of cannabis to people as part of my research. I have never seen a research participant become violent or aggressive while under the influence of the drug as claimed in the OpEd.

> **Shamus Khan** @shamuskhan
> I want to know what @drcarlhart thinks of @AlexBerenson book on smoking pot.

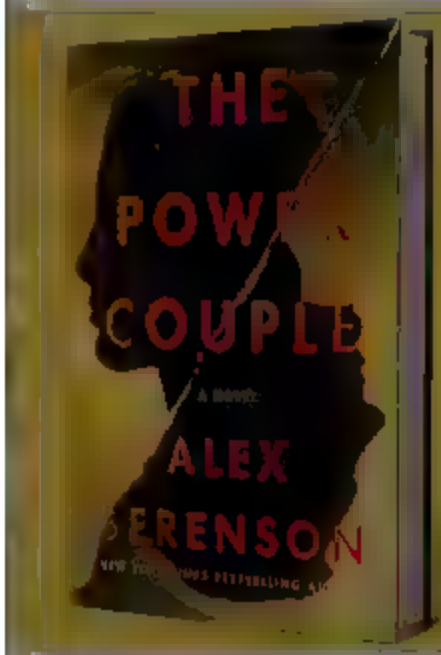
11 47 134

Carl Hart @drcarlhart · Jan 9
3/4
Psychosis? The between link cannabis and psychosis is complex but has not been causally established. My colleague and I published a critical review on the topic a few years ago. It can be found here: [redacted]

> **Shamus Khan** @shamuskhan
> I want to know what @drcarlhart thinks of @AlexBerenson book on smoking pot.

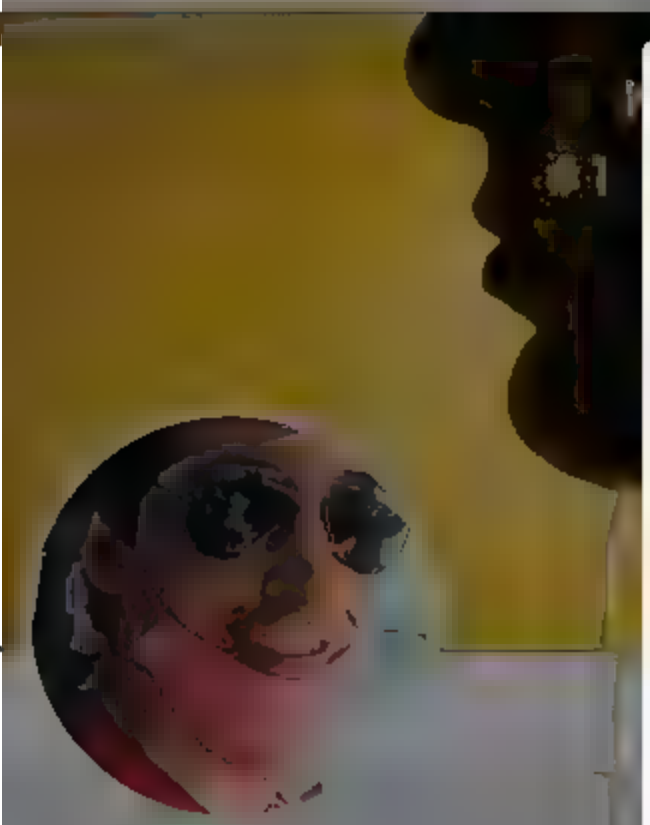
7 29 78

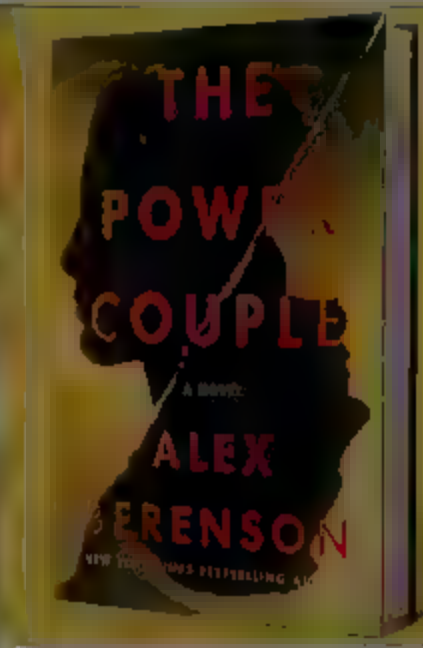
Carl Hart @drcarlhart · Jan 9



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The truth will out. I'm just the messenger.

> **Judy Woodruff** @JudyWoodruff
> this is frightening: evidence that #marijuana edibles may be tied to psychotic episodes, hallucinations and violent attacks @LJGliha of @RMPBS reports for @NewsHour tonight

4:25 PM - 21 Jan 2019

4 Retweets **17** Likes

3 4 17

Eddy Slesh @cryptoslesh · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to

Humans have been eating cannabis for 8 thousand years and YOU'RE the messenger

1

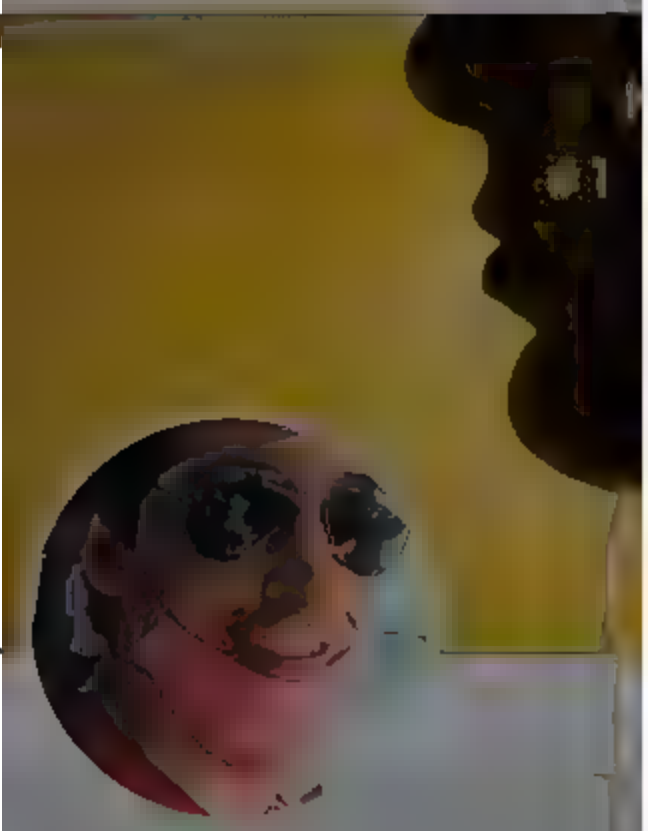
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to

"I'm just the messenger."

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I will gladly come on.

3:32 PM - 21 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Tom Moreno @tmoreno32 · 22 Jan 2019

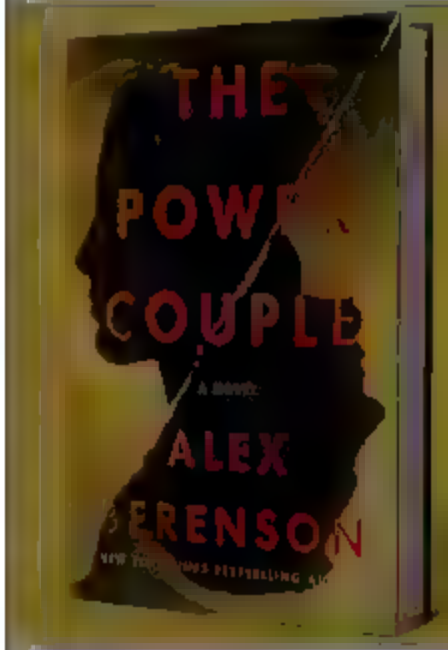
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

This, as a consumer of information and fan of the podcast, I want to hear this

4

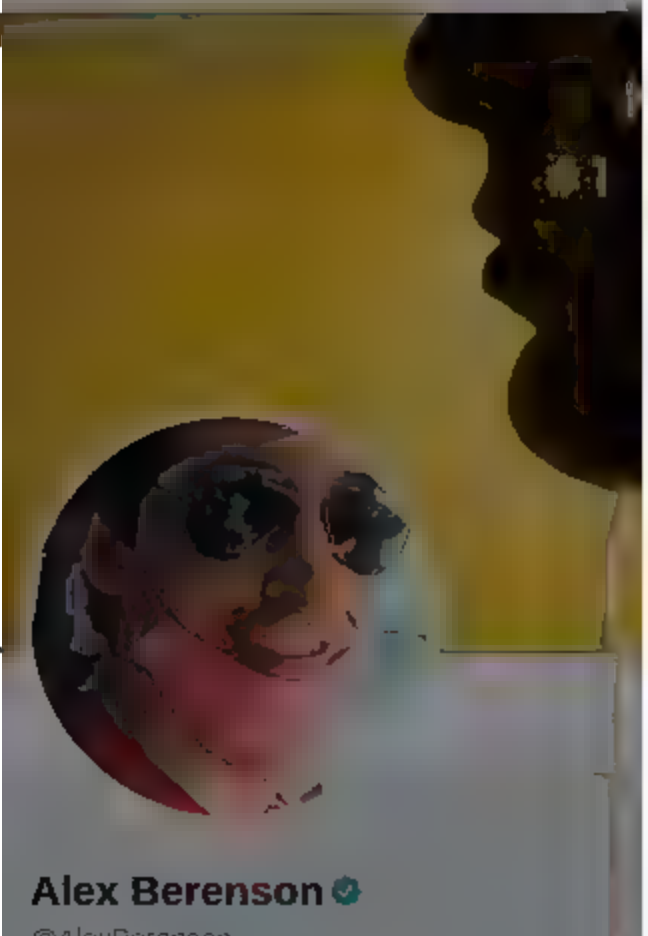
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

While you appear to be comfortable with factual inaccuracies & misrepresentations of research, [redacted] is committed to reporting on positive/negative cannabis facts. If your book hadn't been so roundly shown up as riddled with errors, we'd have covered your research too.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Riddled with errors? Then you should have no problem pointing to one and picking up $100. Have at it, Weed Week!

3:31 PM - 21 Jan 2019

18

Jesse Staniforth @jbstaniforth · 21 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Like a number of things you cite, your representation of NASEM's conclusions was called out by key ppl. You left out key pieces of their conclusions that ran contrary to your narrative. That's either error or a deliberate misrepresentation. Spare me the drama of offering money.

1

Jesse Staniforth @jbstaniforth · 21 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

NASEM author Ziva Cooper said of your interpretation of her group's work, "To say that we concluded cannabis causes schizophrenia, it's just wrong, and it's meant to precipitate fear." Do you want to talk about the harm associated with encouraging fear of mentally ill people?

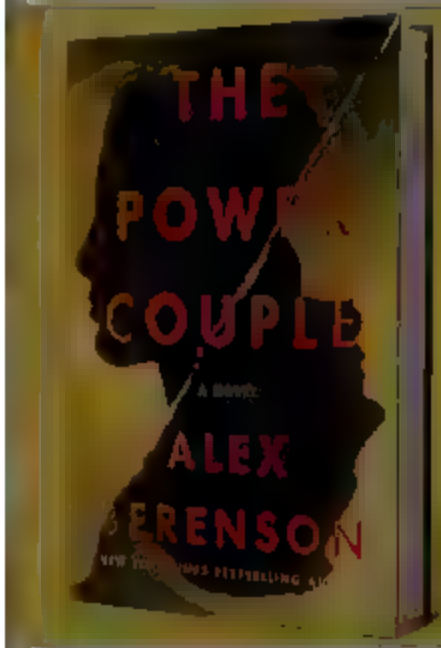
Jesse Staniforth @jbstaniforth · 21 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

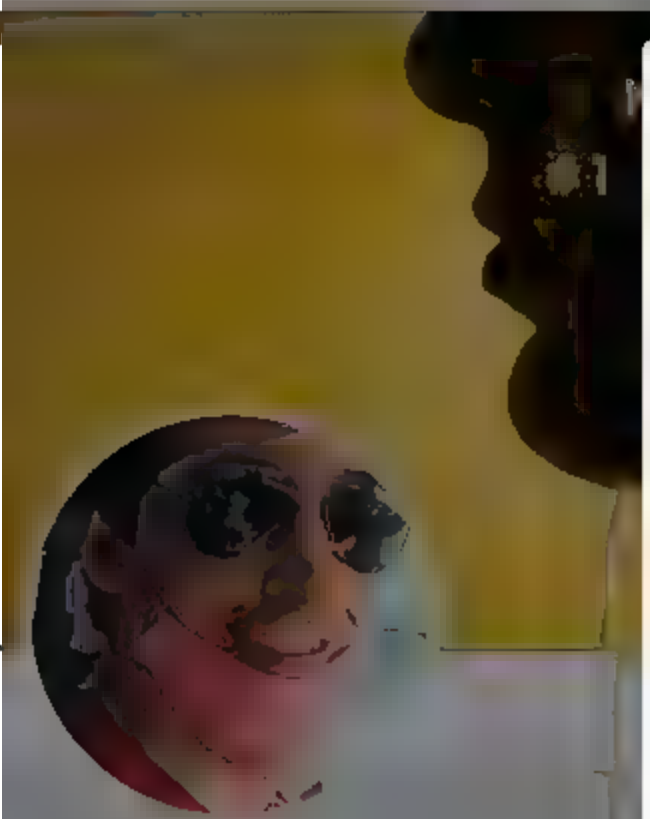
PS. I'm Jesse, editor of WeedWeek Canada. WeedWeek refers to three newsletters (WeedWeek, WeedWeek California, and WeedWeek Canada) and a website. I don't speak for the company or for my colleagues.

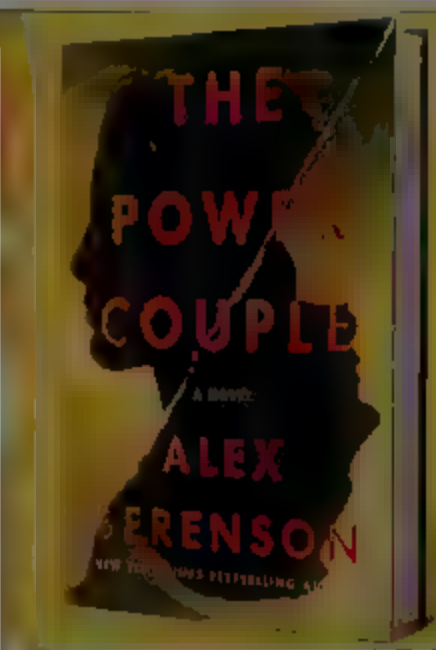
Jesse Staniforth @jbstaniforth · 22 Jan 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

Come on, heads! A hundred bucks for a factual error. That's two ounces of Oregon's finest! You can do it!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Let's be clear: A misquoted line from a study would be a factual error. An error in crime data would be a factual error. A misstated rate ratio. You get the idea. Please, show me. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

1:31 PM - 21 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **9** Likes

9 1 9

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
You still don't seem to understand, Alex – you can have "all the facts right" and come to wholly irrational and unsubstantiated conclusions.

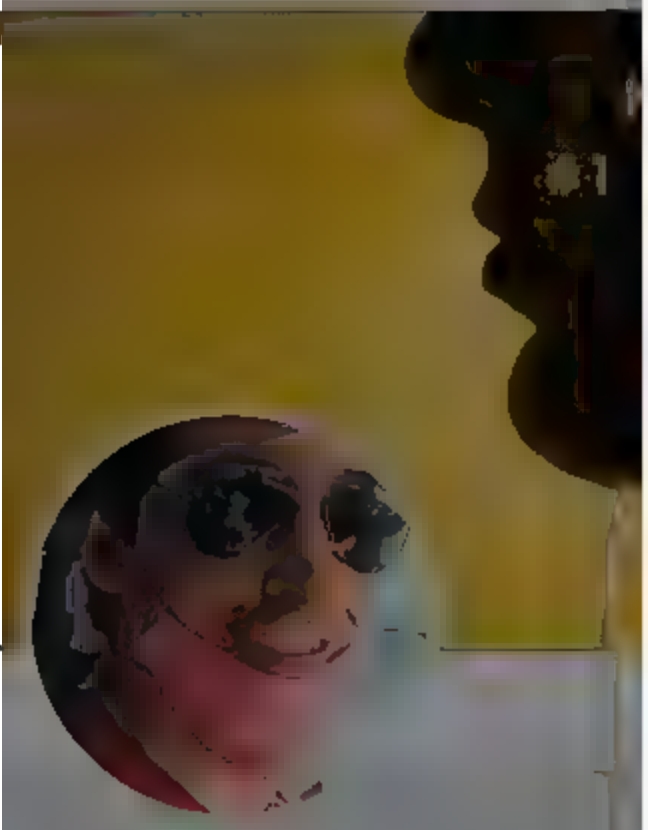
And that is your problem -- you commit many common errors in reasoning (fallacies) but seem to think you're immune to the consequences.

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Factual is not the issue. You aren't making a book of facts you are making a book of accusation a book of trying to connect non related data so as to continue the unjust prohibition laws.

BigFlexy @ThatDudeZac · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Causation vs. Correlation. Have some integrity.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Jan 2019

Why not quote the conclusion of the chapter? "There is substantial evidence of a statistical association between cannabis use and the development of schizophrenia or other psychoses, with the highest risk among the most frequent users."

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Why not quote the FIRST SENTENCE of the chapter? Or the press release summarizing its findings? Or the many other studies showing a link between use and psychosis I did quote, none of which Ziva Cooper or anyone else disputes? I don't have to pick cherries. I bought the bushel.

1:42 PM - 21 Jan 2019

2

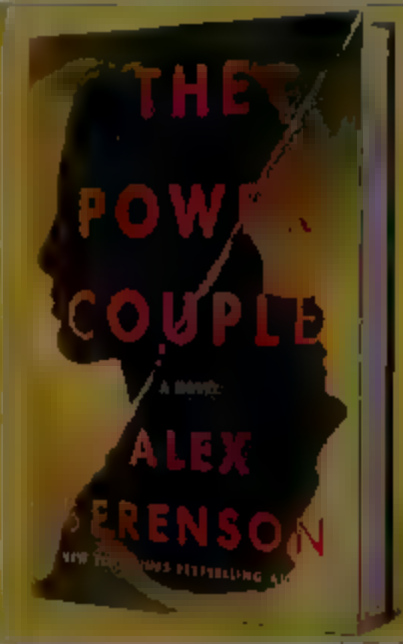
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Jan 2019

Replying to

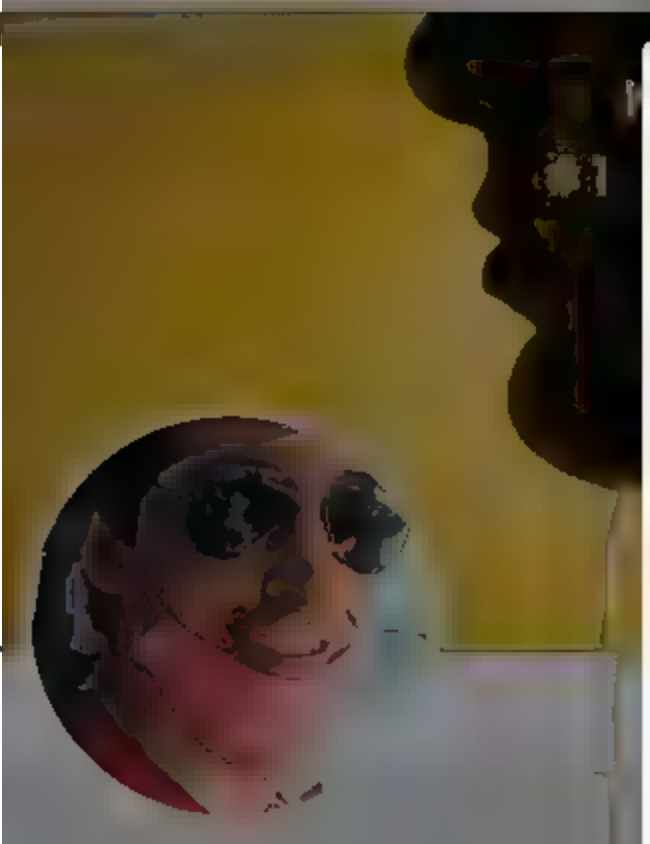
Typically the conclusion of a report most accurately distills what the author(s) wish to convey. The conclusion is consistent with the scientific consensus that it's complicated and causality has not been established. The report explicitly cautioned against doing what you did.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Let's be clear: A misquoted line from a study would be a factual error. An error in crime data would be a factual error. A misstated rate ratio. You get the idea. Please, show me.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> $100 to the first person who finds a factual error in Tell Your Children. Not a "cherry-picked" study (the term advocates use for facts they don't like), not "correlation is not causation," an actual factual error (and not Keith Stroup's birth state - I already know that).

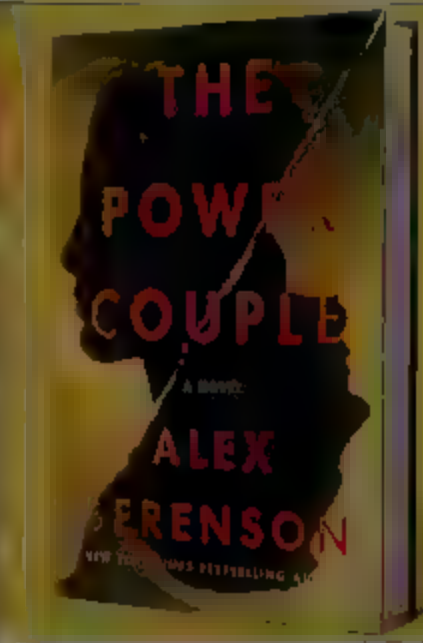
1:10 PM - 21 Jan 2019

1 Like

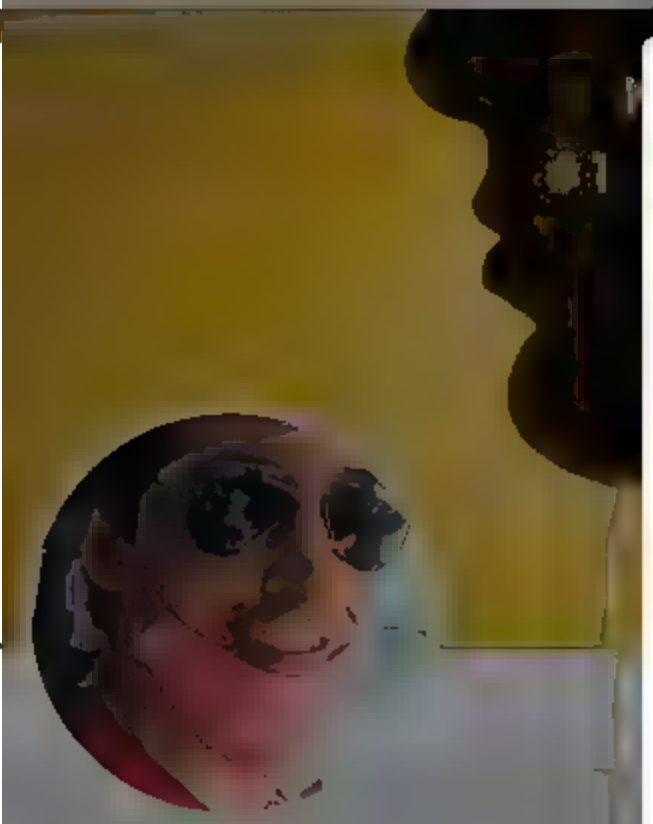
2 1

Eat Meat Be Happy! @swedishbikini · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Your research and conclusions are valid, truthful and carry a burden of proof. Thank you for writing this important book. May it lead to policy changes in the not too distance future.

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
It's possible, but improbable, that TYC is 100% factually correct, but that's not the problem.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

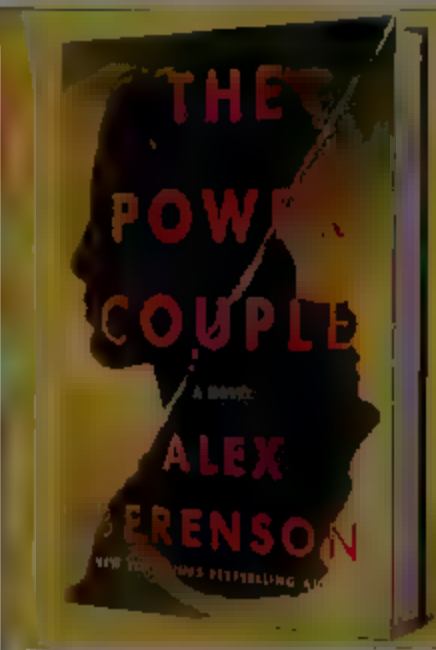


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

$100 to the first person who finds a factual error in Tell Your Children. Not a "cherry-picked" study (the term advocates use for facts they don't like), not "correlation is not causation," an actual factual error (and not Keith Stroup's birth state - I already know that).

1:08 PM - 21 Jan 2019

5 Retweets **20** Likes

10 5 20

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to

"Cherry picking ... or the fallacy of incomplete evidence is the act of pointing to individual cases or data that seem to confirm a particular position while ignoring a significant portion of related cases or data that may contradict that position."

1 4

Nicon @Nemopunk15 · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to

You can take yourself out of the fire at any time. Until then however the world will likely continue roasting you.

3

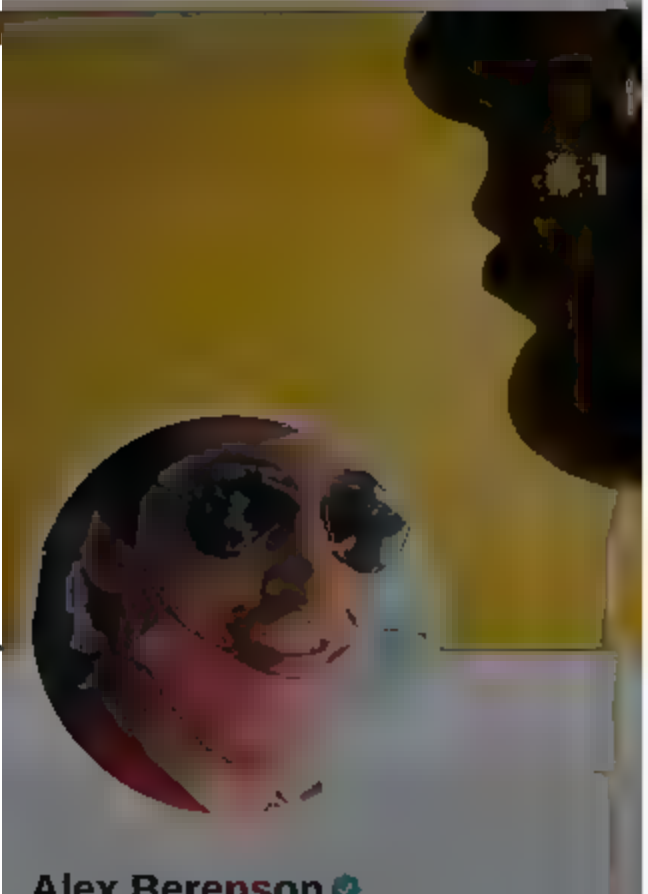
infinite rest @wyspace · 21 Jan 2019
Replying to

> Nobody has established that marijuana causes psychosis. Even

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

bit.ly/2Mf7mxb "The link between psychosis & violence is itself complex. The majority of people who suffer from psychotic disorders do not commit violent crimes." Thank you, @maiasz. #cannabis #mentalhealth

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Wishing doesn't make it so. And the innocent people who are most at risk here - the family members of people with psychosis who are using cannabis - deserve the truth. Even if it's bad for business at Weed Week.

1:02 PM - 21 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **7** Likes

5 1 7

Jesse Staniforth @jbstaniforth · 21 Jan 2019

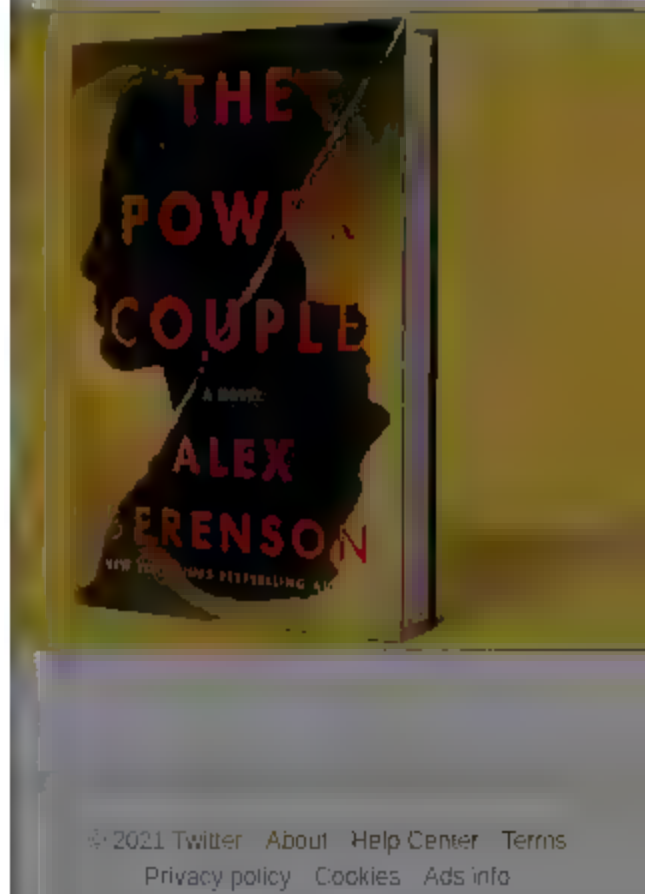
Replying to

While you appear to be comfortable with factual inaccuracies & misrepresentations of research, is committed to reporting on positive/negative cannabis facts. If your book hadn't been so roundly shown up as riddled with errors, we'd have covered your research too.

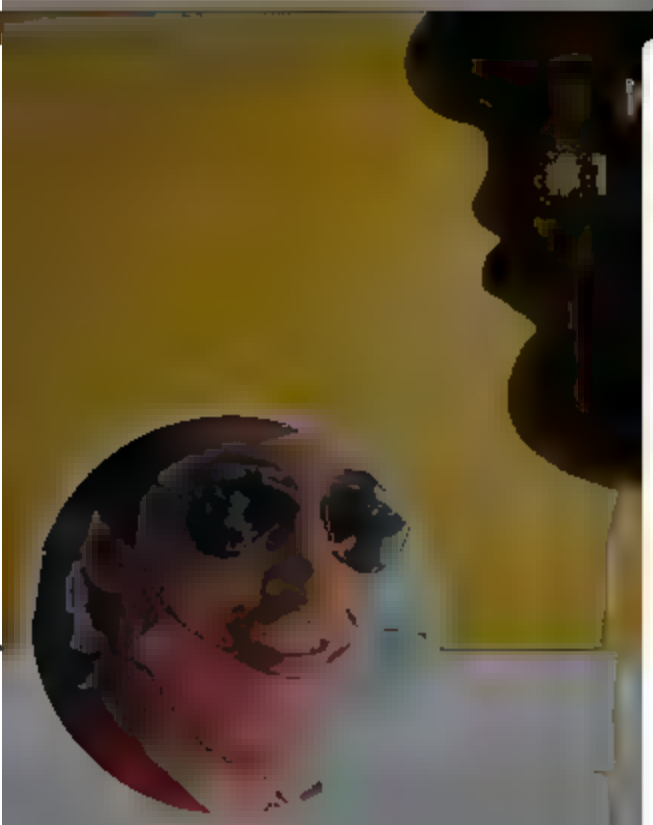
2 1

@WeedWeekNews @WeedWeekNews · 21 Jan 2019

In fact, we've given fair coverage to the 1) book:
2) The debate around it and 's misgivings



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Smart column from Bramham_daphne in the @vancouversun on TYC and the risks - real and political - of Canada's decision to legalize: "The timing of Berenson's book and the attention it is receiving may prove awkward for Prime Minister Justin Trudeau..."

5:52 AM - 21 Jan 2019

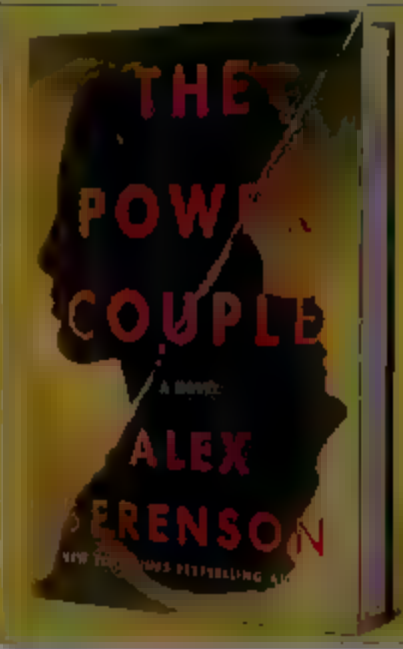
2 Retweets **3** Likes

3 2 3

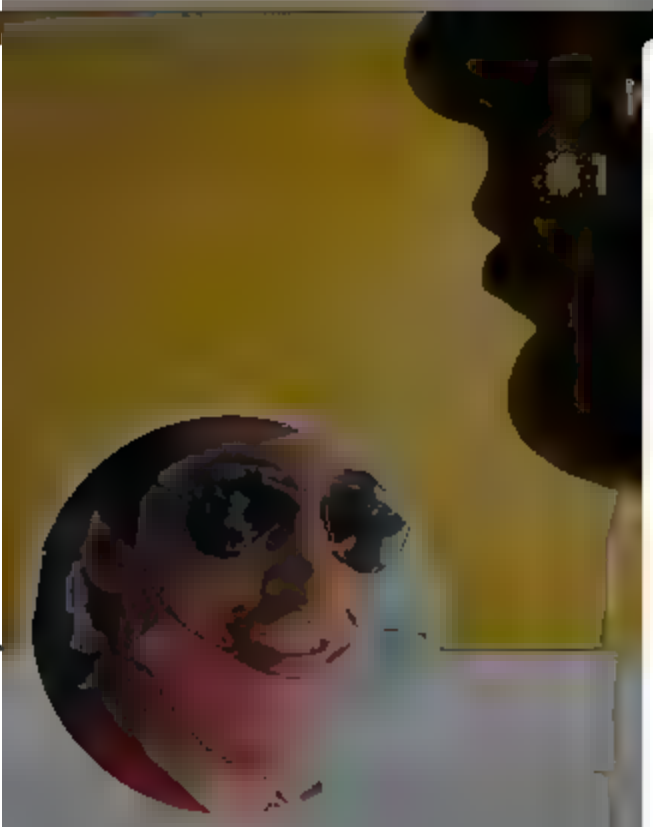
Kate Robins @KateRobins · 21 Jan 2019

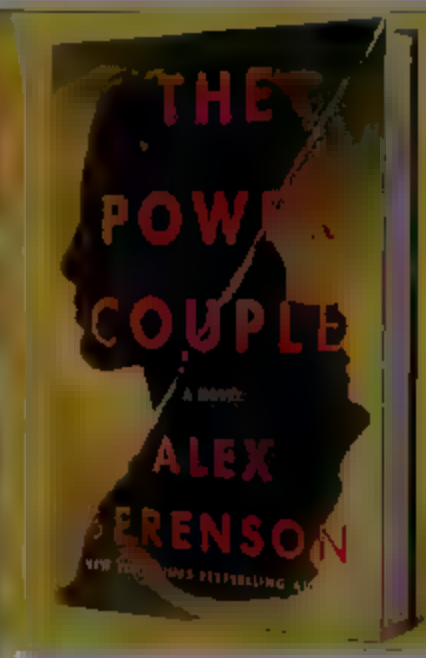
Replying to

Mj-induced psychosis is real but those who use with impunity won't understand. Parents won't preempt this tragedy. A gene test perhaps that id's those at risk?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

And thanks @jcshyjency for today's smart article in @thesundaytimes: "WEED THE PSYCHOTIC AMERICAN DREAM... a new book links the drug to mental health problems and violent crime." [Love the illustration, too. Unfortunately, the piece is behind a paywall.]

5:17 PM - 20 Jan 2019

4 Retweets **9** Likes

1 4 9

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 20 Jan 2019

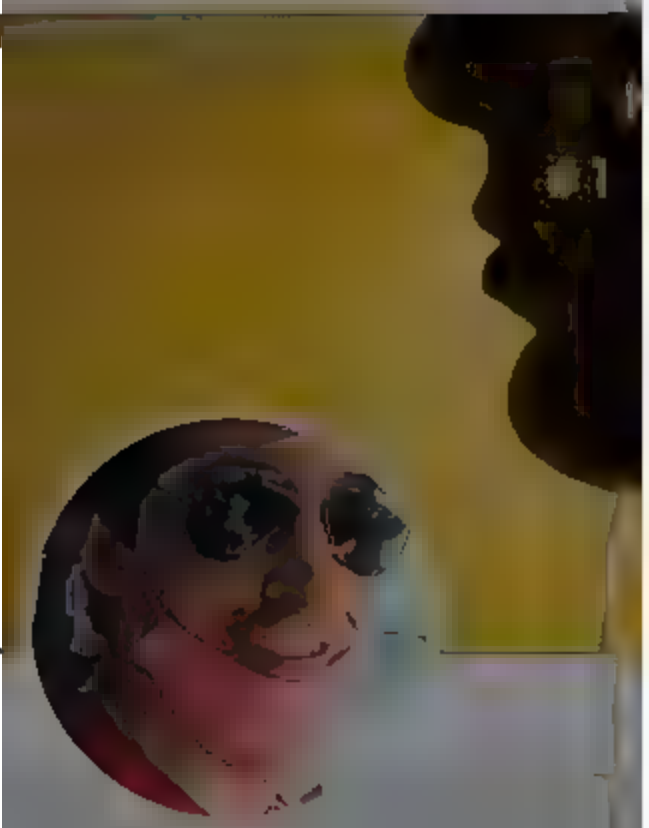
Replying to [redacted]

Here's an article of horrific domestic violence in murder in a pot legal state, Oregon. We bet the perpetrator was a pot user:

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thrilled with this endorsement of Tell Your Children from Dr. Marta Di Forti at King's College London (full disclosure - I discuss some of her research in the book):

< **Tell Your Children: The Truth About Marijuana, Me...**

Marta Di Forti

☆☆☆☆☆ **Outstanding and engaging narrative**

18 January 2019

Verified Purchase

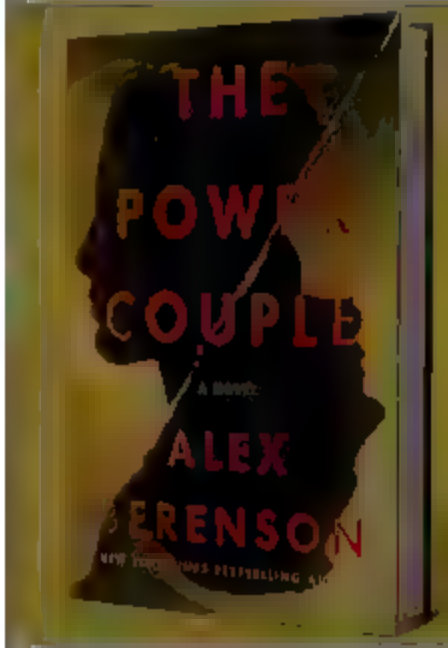
This books is a rare and compelling combination of journalistic rigor, elegant writing and engaging style. A unique appraisal of the sociological and scientific facts feeding the never ending debate on the good and bad of the most popular recreational drug in the world.
A "must" read for everyone that can read or listen...I highly recommend the audio version

Helpful Report

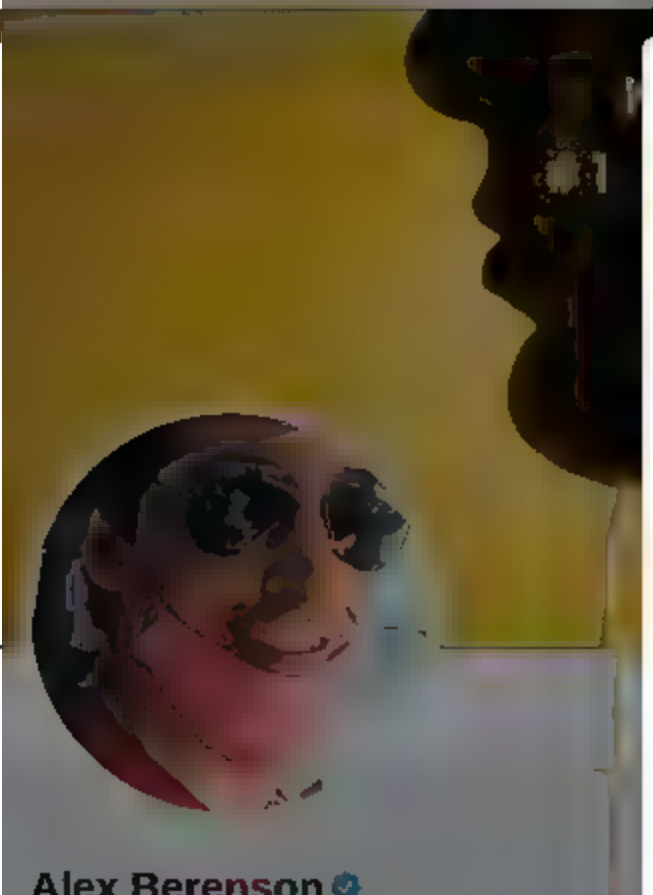
4:05 AM - 21 Jan 2019

5 Retweets **13** Likes

4 5 13



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

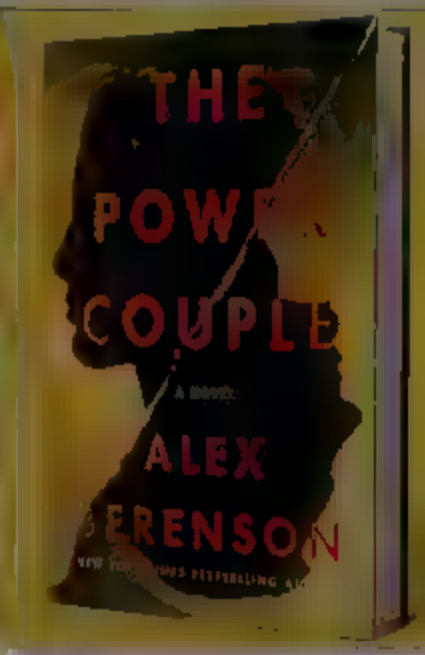


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to @WashTimes for this excellent and positive review - TYC "should be read by all concerned" -

3:33 PM - 20 Jan 2019

12 Retweets **35** Likes

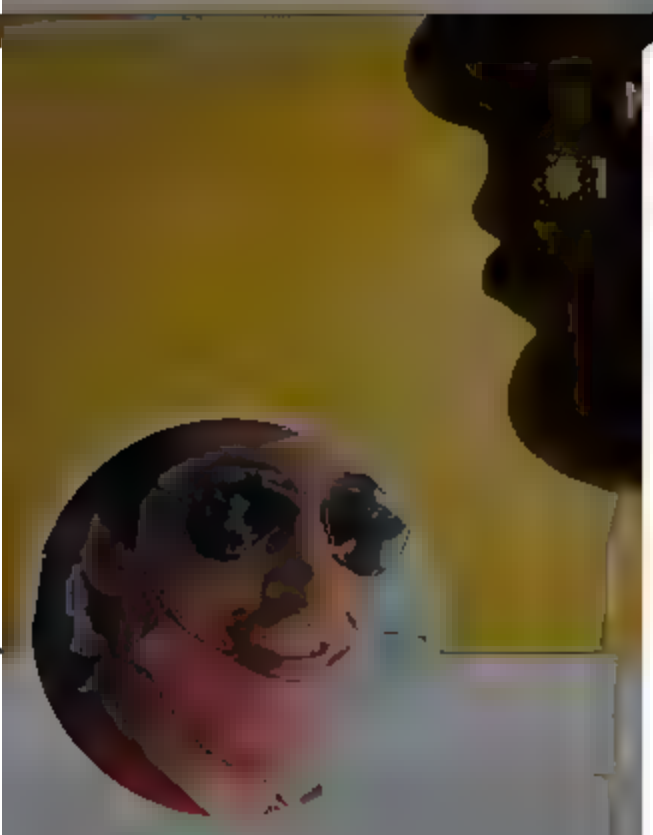
5 12 35

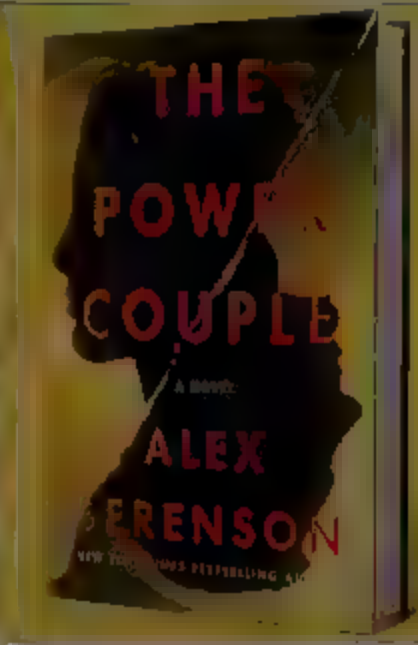
BrooklynTeddy @brooklynteddy13 · 20 Jan 2019

Replying to

Marijuana May Boost, Rather Than Dull, the Elderly Brain







Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 19 Jan 2019
[redacted] can I message you?

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[redacted] Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Email me at alexberensonauthor@gmail.com

9:57 AM - 19 Jan 2019

3

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 19 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I will.

Diane Johnson @webblakewoman · 19 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Sent.

[redacted]

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

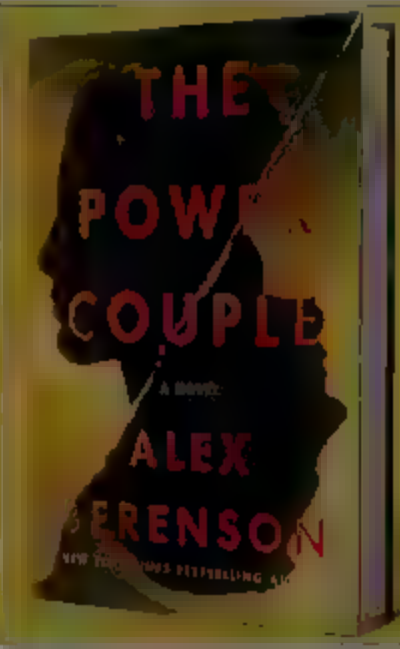


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I fear it was actually simple. A journalist with a documented history of trouble on a hyper-competitive, hyper-important, hyper-partisan story is a recipe for disaster.

> **Karen Tumulty** @ktumulty
> My hunch is that whatever happened at Buzzfeed was very complicated. But it was a reminder to me that some of the sources to whom I've been most grateful in my career are the ones who have talked me OUT of writing a story.

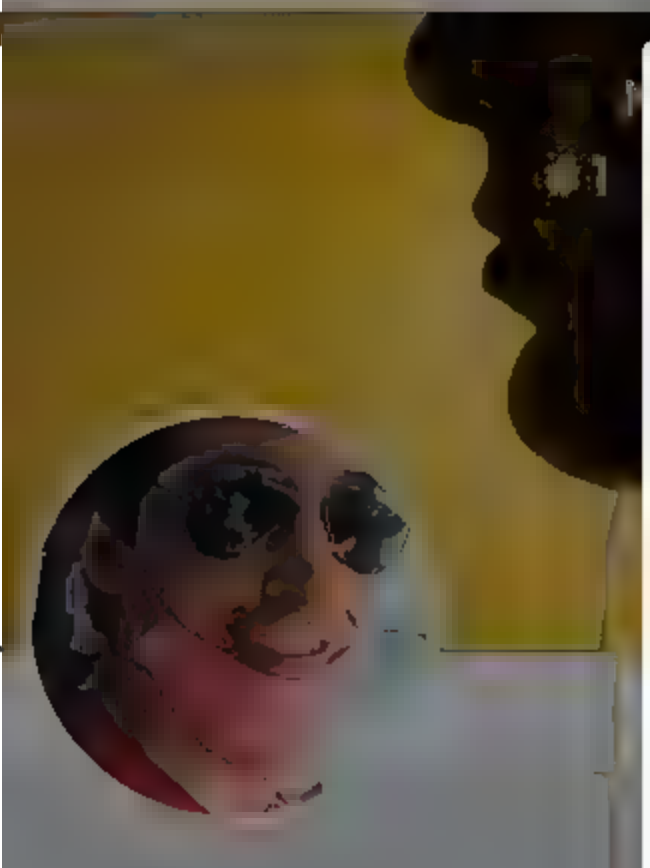
7:29 AM - 19 Jan 2019

6 Likes

1 6

MH Rudolph @by_mhrudolph · 22 Jan 2019
Replying to
I think you've had too much of something — maybe coffee?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

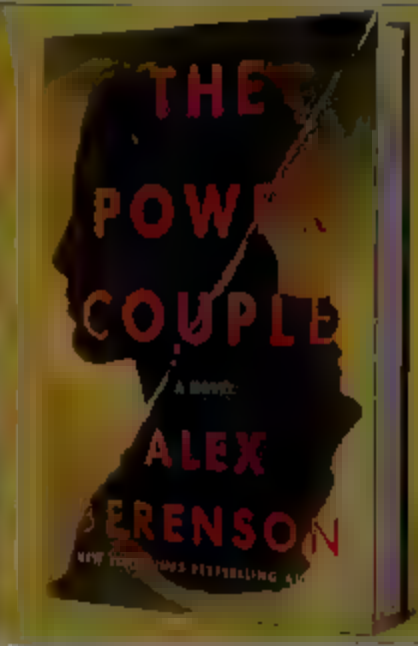


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My new favorite T-shirt

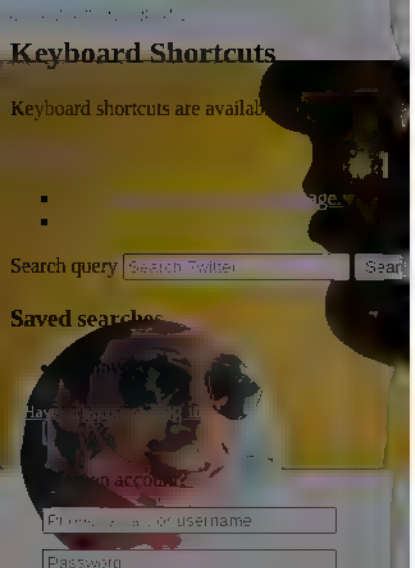
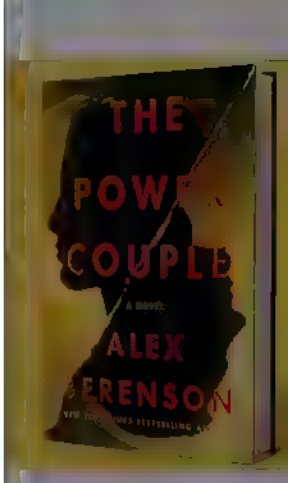


9:49 AM - 19 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

3 1 6

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 19 Jan 2019
Replying to

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are availab

Search query Search Twitter Sear

Saved searches

Password

Tweets

Alex Berenson
New to Twitter?

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Child

New York

Joined November 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

2. More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

I just want to tell you I agree with you 100% on your book on Marijuana. I have see n all of this first hand. I seen it happen to neighbors, x husband, and daughter.

6 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 6
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3. More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Given the breadth of numbers you just gave, sorry, no. Even according to Alex's dumb cherry picked numbers it doesn't cause issues in THAT many people. Coincidence? No. You're anti pot, fine, but stop lying. The odds that all of them are affected as you say are astronomical

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked 1

4. More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

How about drug testing for getting food stamp and welfare?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

5. This Tweet is unavailable.

6. More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

If every one that smoked pot could sit down and write a song like Willie Nelson I would agree with you. The only thing my x could do while he was high was abuse his daughters, get us evicted, and refuse to work. I watched it turn into something terrible. It killed him at 35.

4 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 4
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

7. This Tweet is unavailable.

8. More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Get high, drive a GTO 100 mph and you accidentally lose it and crash into a telephone pole. My cousin started getting high young and her high boyfriend beat her 7 year old daughter to death.

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Following Following @AlexBerenson
Unfollow Unfollow @AlexBerenson
Blocked Blocked @AlexBerenson
Unblock Unblock @AlexBerenson

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Alex Berenson Verified account

Replying to and

Diane - when was this case? Would your cousin be willing to talk to me?

9:38 AM - 19 Jan 2019
3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1. More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to and

   I will only send it to Alex.

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo

1. This Tweet is unavailable.
2.

1. More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to and

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your s have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I stopped wondering why the Globe, the SF Chronicle, and other papers weren't covering marijuana's health impacts seriously when I realized they were all in the business of selling cannabis coverage. The decision is bizarre and embarrassing.

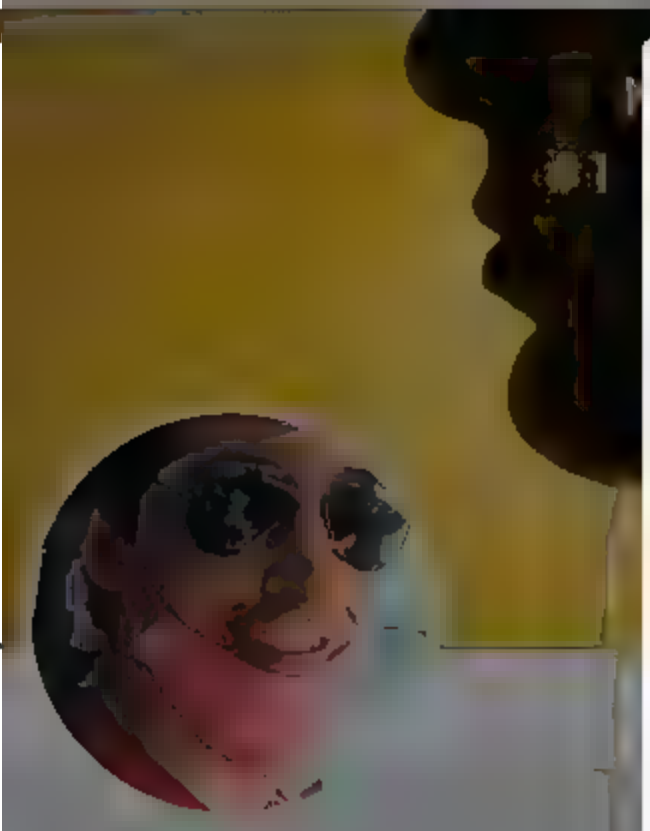
google.com/amp/s/www.bost

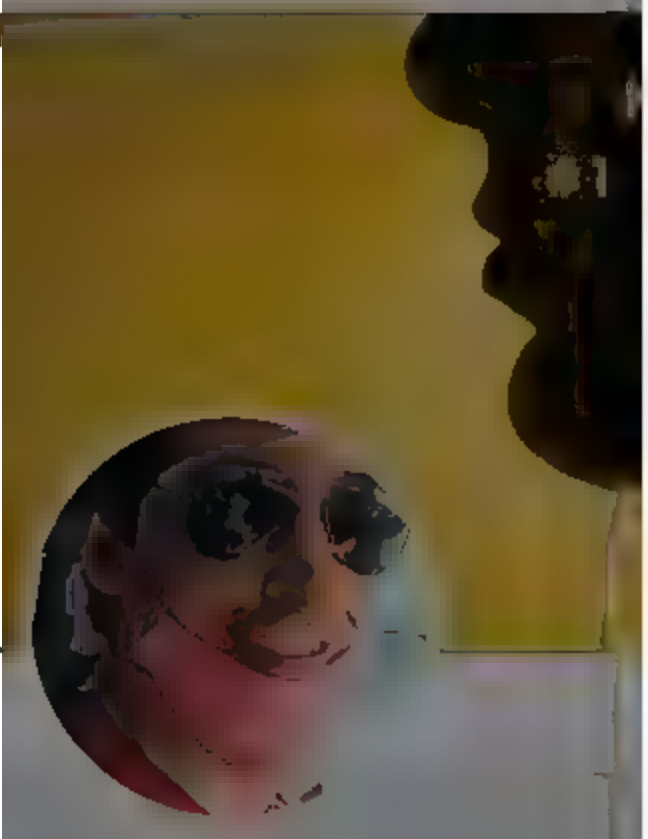
4:59 PM - 18 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

As a long-time human rights advocate and mom, who has lived and worked in places where threats and political violence are common, I'm dismayed at [redacted]'s report of threats against his family. No matter how wrong or dangerous his claims are, he has a right to make them.

6 10 23

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks, Maria. I know cannabis stirs deep passions, but I hope everyone will keep the debate to the issues. (Besides, the anger hardly helps the "cannabis doesn't cause violence argument"!)

12:13 PM - 18 Jan 2019

11 Likes

6 11

This Tweet is unavailable.

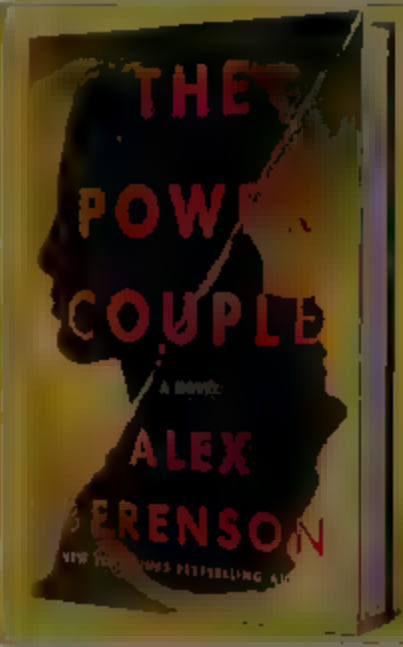
David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 18 Jan 2019
1/ I'm on board for med cannabis; on the fence for adult-use. I gather that vast majority of cannabis harms comes from chronic adolescent use (or so the research suggests). So if legalization and regulation results in reduced adolescent use, I would support adult-use.

1

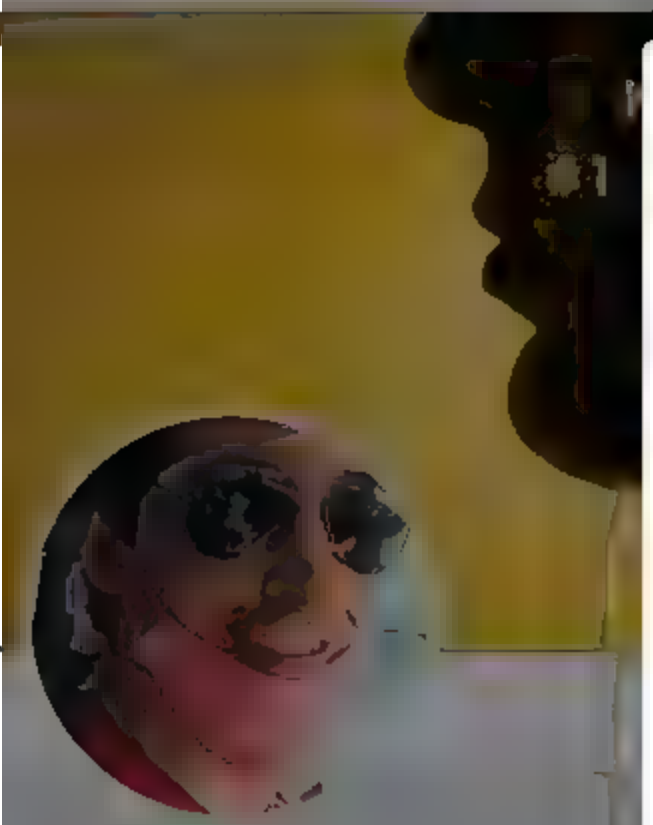
The Disgruntled Progressive @Dadfartdad · 18 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Let's be civil (takes shot based on faulty correlation)

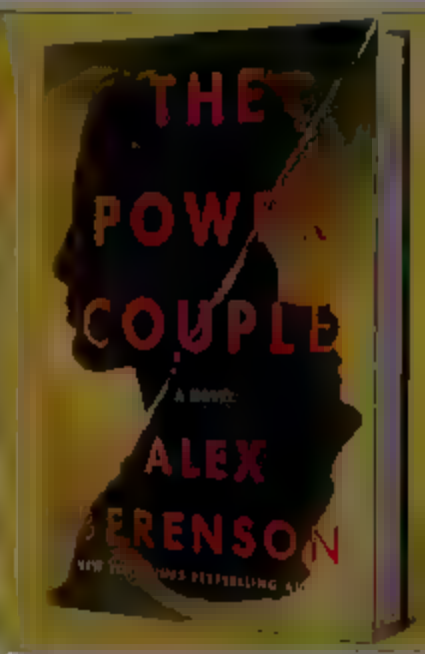
3

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 18 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
(Besides, the anger hardly helps the "cannabis doesn't cause violence



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

The excellent @peterbachmd takes a scalpel in today's @wsj to the cannabis is medicine argument. (Unfortunately, the piece is behind a paywall.)

wsj.com/articles/[illegible] …

7:04 AM - 18 Jan 2019

5 Retweets **14** Likes

23 5 14

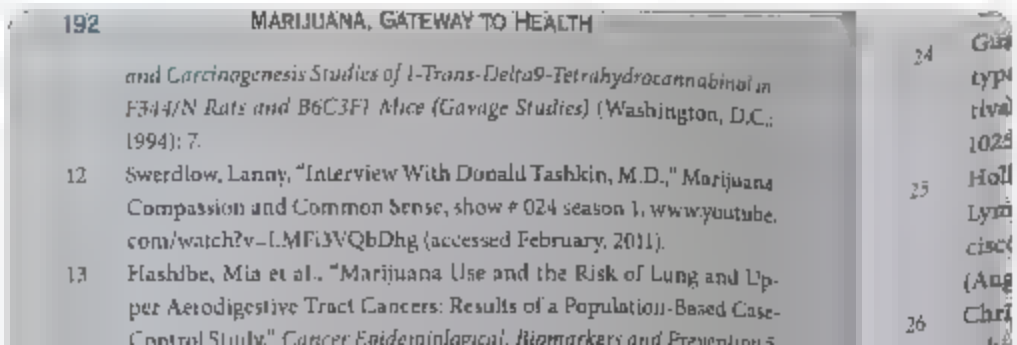
Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 18 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]

Wont pay4 it but the author is apparently profoundly ignorant of how [illegible] positively influences disease processes at their source, it prevents not masks pathologies via the endocannabinoid system. Author has a ignorant bias he seems proud2display? [illegible]

1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 18 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]

The budweiser analogy is weak& inappropriate. Marijuanas THC/CBD&other cannabinoids block prodisease influences: inflammatory&oxidative damage b4 they trigger disease pathologies. Yes growing evidence demonstrates [illegible] use decreases risks4cancer-type2diabetes-Alzheimers.


192 MARIJUANA, GATEWAY TO HEALTH

and Carcinogenesis Studies of 1-Trans-Delta9-Tetrahydrocannabinol in F344/N Rats and B6C3F1 Mice (Gavage Studies) (Washington, D.C.: 1994): 7.

12 Swerdlow, Lanny, "Interview With Donald Tashkin, M.D.," Marijuana Compassion and Common Sense, show # 024 season 1, www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMFi3VQbDhg (accessed February, 2011).

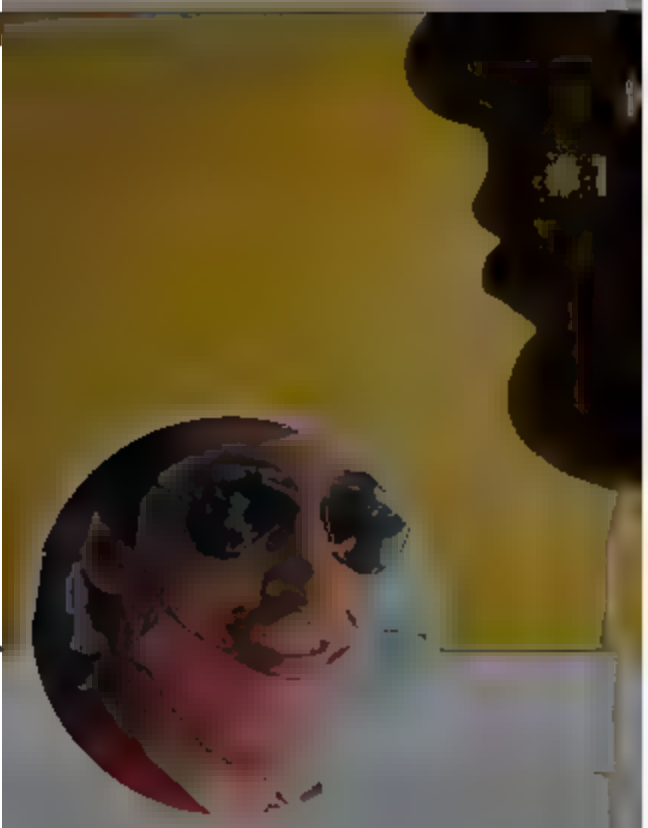
13 Hashibe, Mia et al., "Marijuana Use and the Risk of Lung and Upper Aerodigestive Tract Cancers: Results of a Population-Based Case-Control Study," *Cancer Epidemiological Biomarkers and Prevention* 5

24 Gie typ tiva 1025

25 Holl Lym cisc

26 (Aug Chri

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 18 Jan 2019

Can you tell us more about your ranking system? Is [illegible] "excellent" because he agrees with your views while those who don't are labelled as "advocates"?

1 4

Alex Berenson Follows
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Erm, Peter doesn't agree with my views. He believes cannabis should be fully legal. He has simply taken the time to understand just how weak the science supporting cannabis-as-medicine is, and how badly advocates have overstated it.

8:36 AM - 18 Jan 2019

1 Like

3 1

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 18 Jan 2019

Replying to [illegible]

It must be an oversight that he didn't mention the research blockade of the last 4 decades that has limited research into benefits of [illegible] while heavily funding research looking at harms.

1 4

BiotechObserver @BiotechObserver · 18 Jan 2019

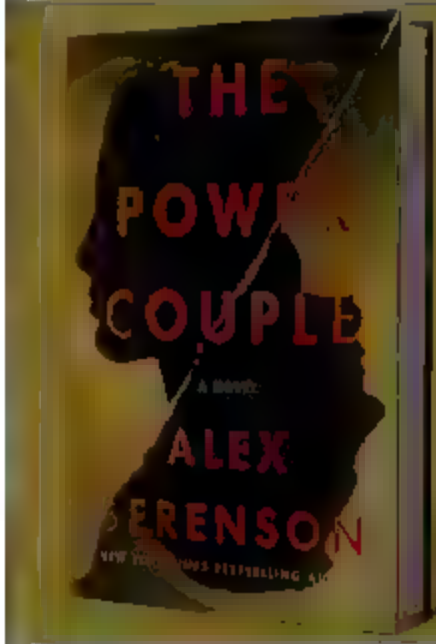
That's a fair point but still doesn't prove it's a medicine, and certainly doesn't prove the fantastical claims of advocates and the general public about its supposed benefits.

3

David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 18 Jan 2019

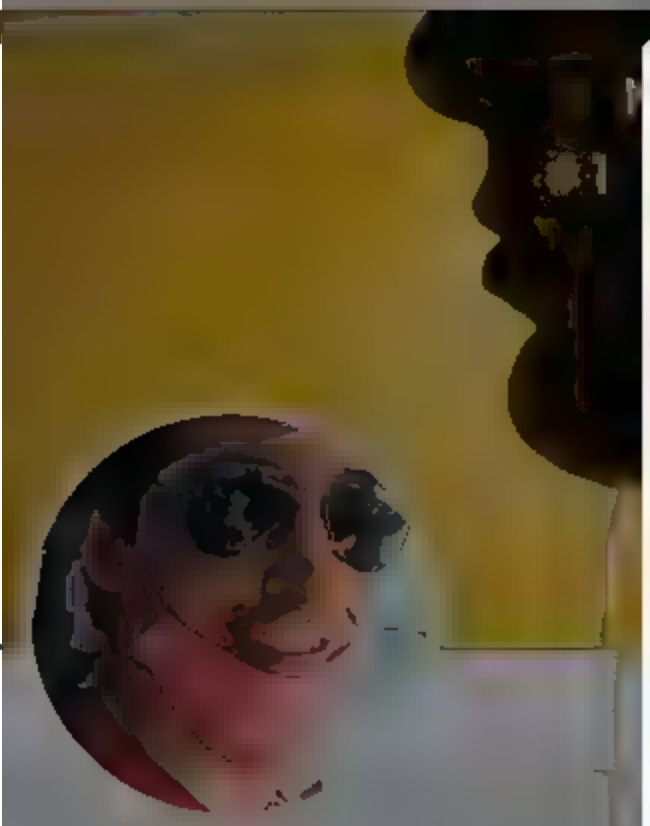
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

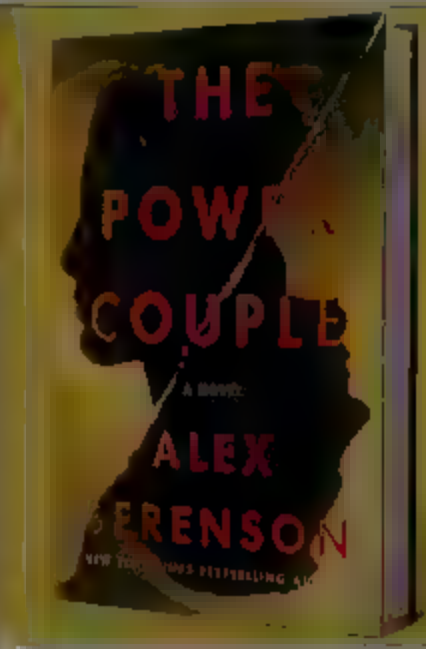
One hell of a placebo: U-Mich survey of 450 ppl last year found that "due to the medical use of cannabis, 42% [of survey respondents] stopped taking a



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Matthew Herper @matthewherper · 18 Jan 2019
This is all my favorite things. Also, Alex has a book that's interesting and not about fictional spies.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The excellent @peterbachmd takes a scalpel in today's @wsj to the cannabis is medicine argument. (Unfortunately, the piece is behind a paywall.)
> wsj.com/articles/if-we…

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

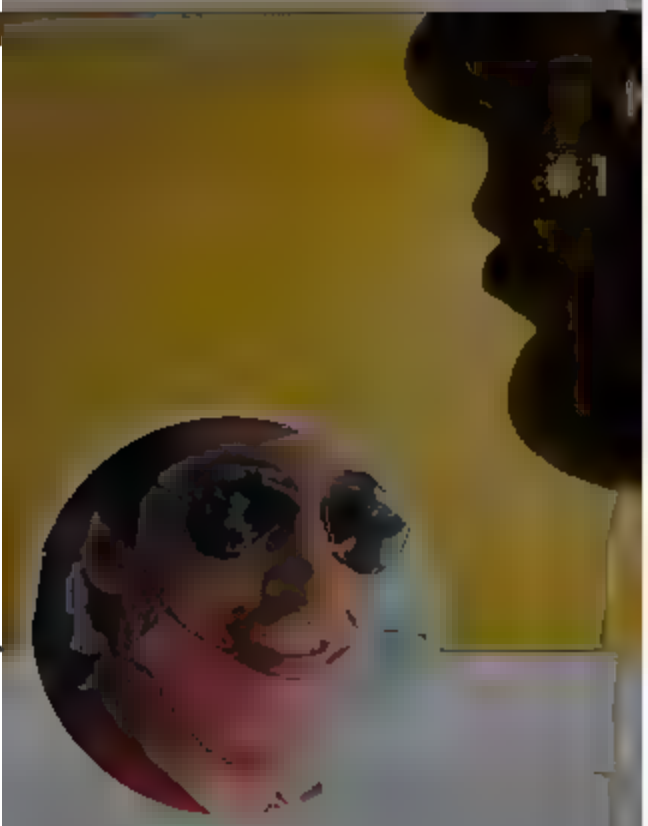
Dude! Thanks. I would to see you give Tell Your Children a full review somewhere. (And I won't tell John Wells you think he's fictional...)

8:08 AM - 18 Jan 2019

1 Like

1 1

Michael Reese @seventofive · 18 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Losing touch with reality, Alex?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks Hope and Undark for this fantastic interview!

6:05 AM - 18 Jan 2019

2 Likes

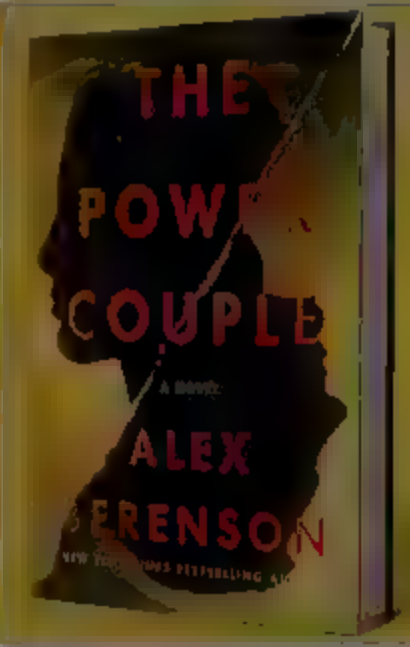
1 2

Hope Reese @hope_reese · 18 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
It was my pleasure! I found your arguments fascinating and necessary.

1

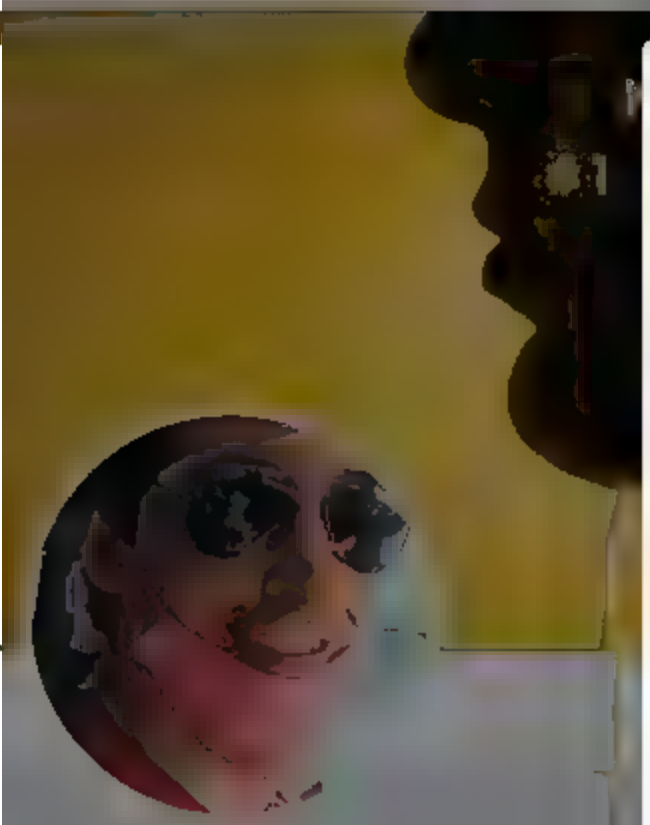
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 18 Jan 2019

> **Matt Hill** @canna_brain
> Alex, honestly just stop this. Multiple credible scientists have spoken out to media about you, why are you doing this. I cant believe you would be so petty to go after @zivacooper in a blind tweet like this. Now you're getting another rant. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…
> Show this thread



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks to @jessesingal and @NYMag for exploring some of the complexities in Tell Your Children with me!

3:53 PM - 17 Jan 2019

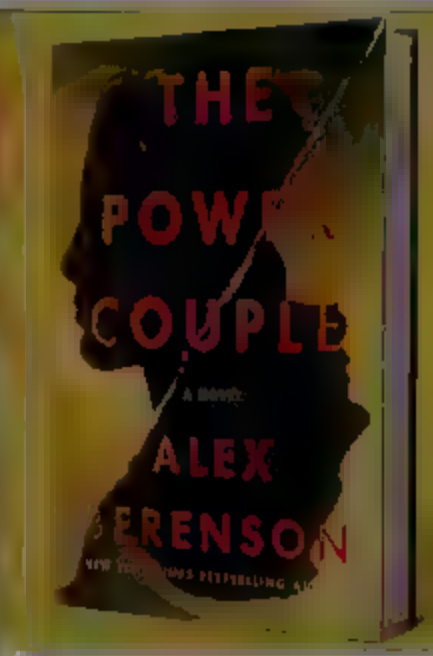
1 Retweet **11** Likes

9 1 11

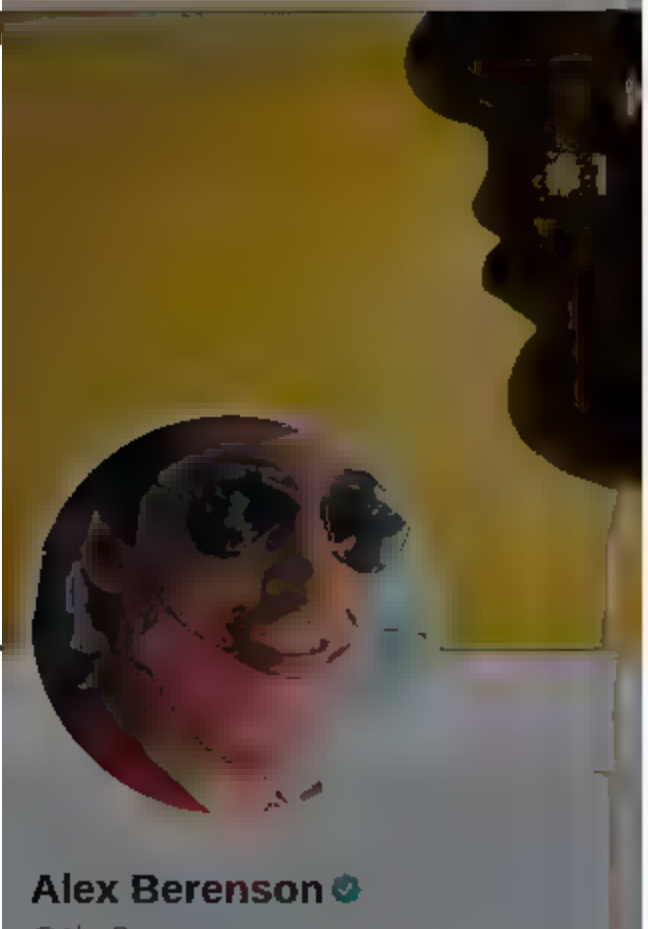
Dan Wahlen @DanWahlen · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to
Big fan of your books Alex. Love them!!!

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to
"The data is pretty strong showing that full legalization increases use and



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

FYI, the approach I used allowed for whatever weights best fit among all states in the nation. Your national comparison assumes those weights are basically the population. That may or may not approximate what would have happened in CO and WA had they not legalized.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

But as a result the model winds up assigning very large weights to some tiny states that IRL have little in common with CO and WA. It looks much more precise than it is. @nntaleb writes extensively on this topic.

12:15 PM - 17 Jan 2019

3

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

Replying to

Please don't statsplain me.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

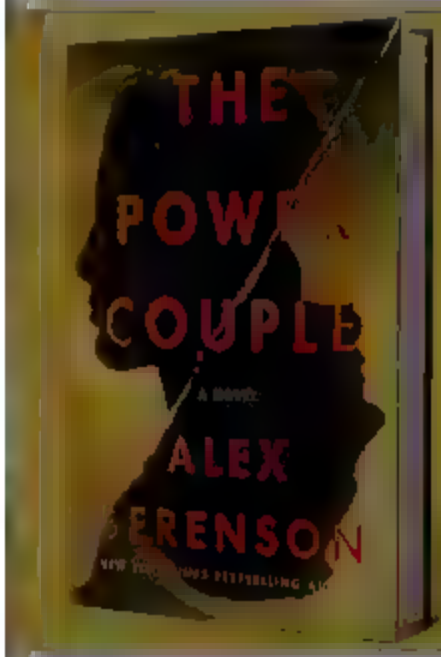
Replying to

Come on, man! I'm trying to have a reasonable conversation. And there are people reading this who may appreciate a little background.

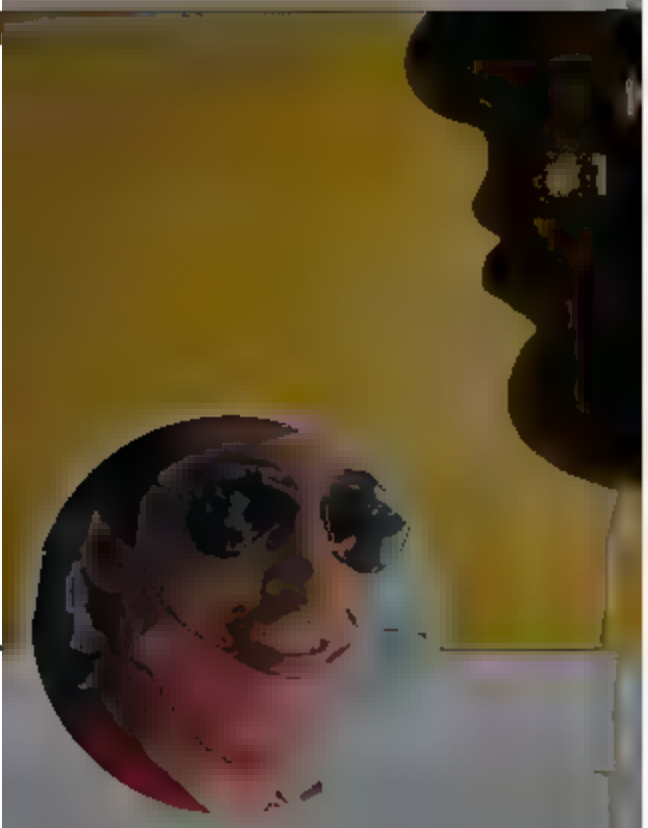
LukaDoncicFans @LukadoncicfansC · 17 Jan 2019

Replying to

I guess Alex is not only a world class scientist, doctor, psychologist, psychiatrist, and now statistician!



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ The problem with trying to make up fake states as comparators is twofold. First, three states that make the most sense as comparators to CO and WA - OR, NV, AK - all legalized during the same time period. So they can't be included.

2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

3/ That's why the ONLY FAIR COMPARISON IS NATIONAL. Use the fullest dataset, use the proper dataset, and let the chips fall. That's what I did. Violent crime has risen faster in the legalized states since legalization. Period. We can talk about why, but the fact is undeniable.

2 3 7

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

FYI, the approach I used allowed for whatever weights best fit among all states in the nation. Your national comparison assumes those weights are basically the population. That may or may not approximate what would have happened in CO and WA had they not legalized.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

But as a result the model winds up assigning very large weights to some tiny states that IRL have little in common with CO and WA. It looks much more precise than it is. [illegible] writes extensively on this topic.

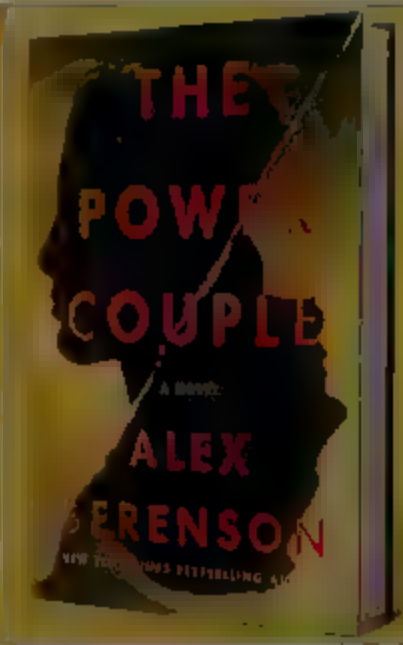
3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

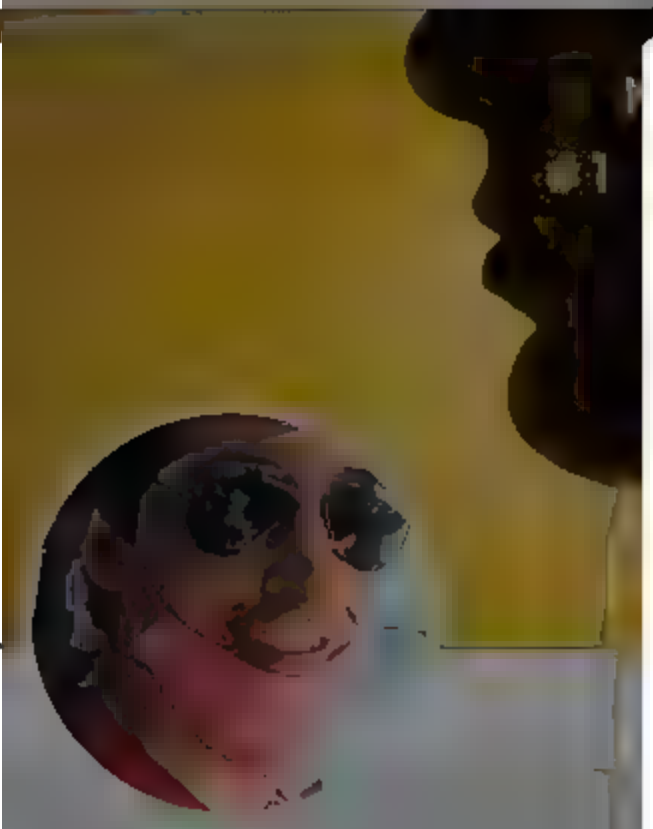
Replying to [illegible]

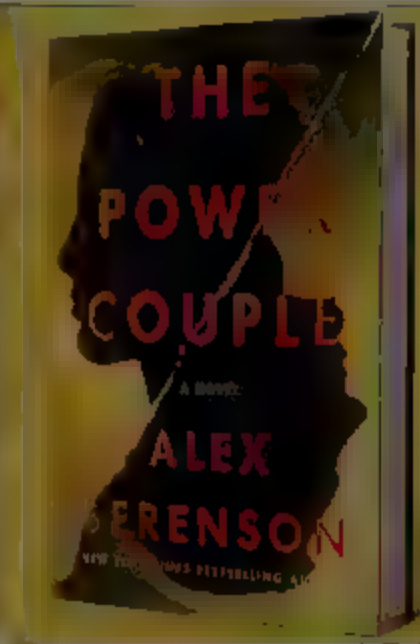
Come on, man! I'm trying to have a reasonable conversation. And there are people reading this who may appreciate a little background.

12:23 PM - 17 Jan 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

1/ The problem with trying to make up fake states as comparators is twofold. First, three states that make the most sense as comparators to CO and WA - OR, NV, AK - all legalized during the same time period. So they can't be included.

2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

3/ That's why the ONLY FAIR COMPARISON IS NATIONAL. Use the fullest dataset, use the proper dataset, and let the chips fall. That's what I did. Violent crime has risen faster in the legalized states since legalization. Period. We can talk about why, but the fact is undeniable.

2 3 7

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

Your national weights are a possibility in the synthetic control design approach. But they are not chosen as the weights which minimize the deviation between the treated states, and the rest of the untreated states.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

If a bunch of journalists hadn't used those graphs to jump me (with, based on your retweets, your tacit approval), we could have had a really good conversation about this. Maybe we still can.

12:19 PM - 17 Jan 2019

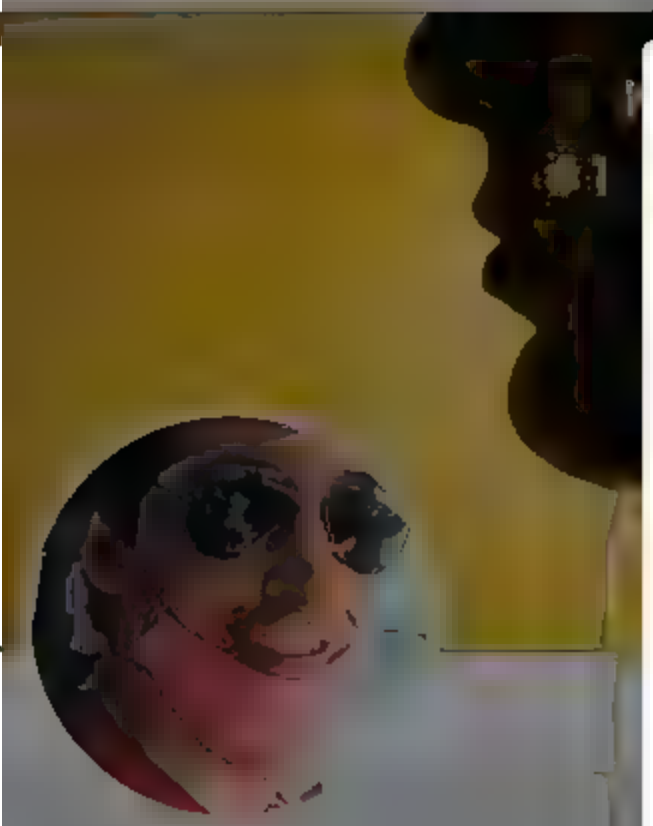
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

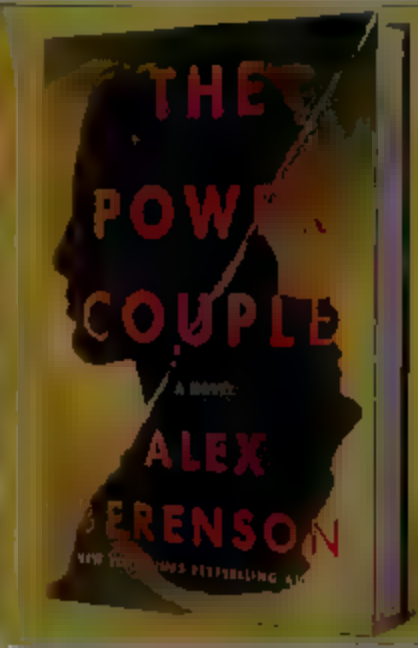


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The tobacco/lung cancer parallel is obvious. The clinicians saw the trend early, and then the researchers (some paid by cigarette cos.) fought about the reasons why:
"By the 1920s, however, surgeons were encountering the malady with increasing frequency"
tobaccocontrol.bmj.com/content/21/2/87

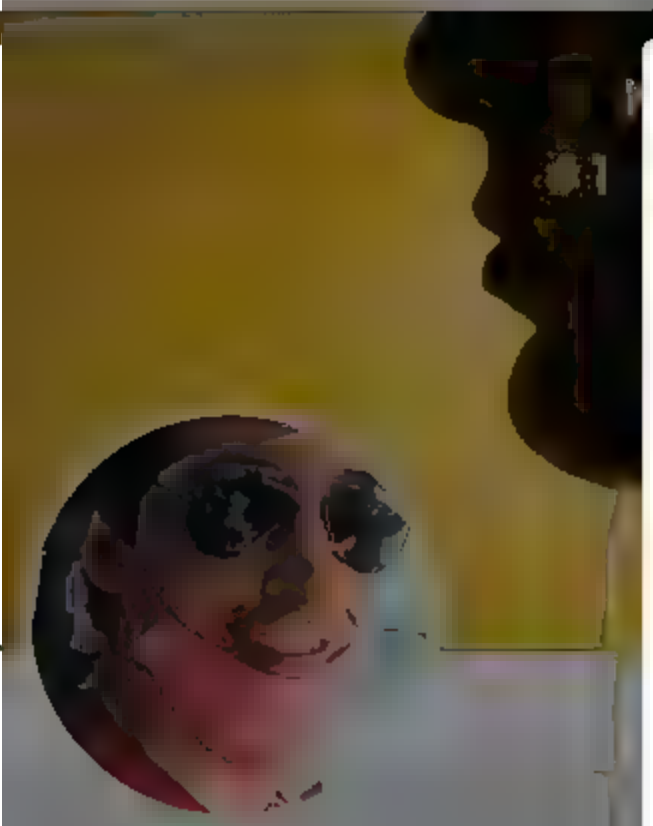
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> One last smart point from Ben: Dr. Jay Gelda, a professor of psychiatry at [UCSD]. "The researchers are wary of overselling the dangers, as was clearly done in the past. However, clinicians overwhelmingly endorse seeing many more adolescents with 'paranoia.'". twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

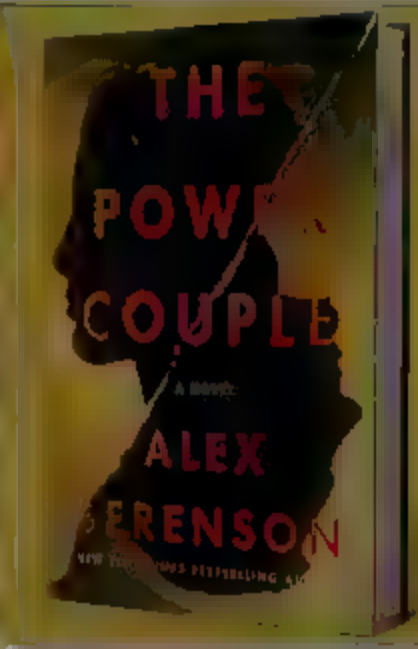
12:05 PM - 17 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **8** Likes

3 2 8

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to
They are more into vaping now this is being ignored when they are not increasing their Cannabis in study after study in the legal states.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Smoking killed >10 million Americans before we finally reined in the cigarette cos., so the parallel is not comforting. BTW: Sign me up for lung cancer at 60 over a psychotic disorder at 25 any day. (Though I'd rather not have to choose.)

12:08 PM - 17 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **14** Likes

14 3 14

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Jan 2019

Replying to

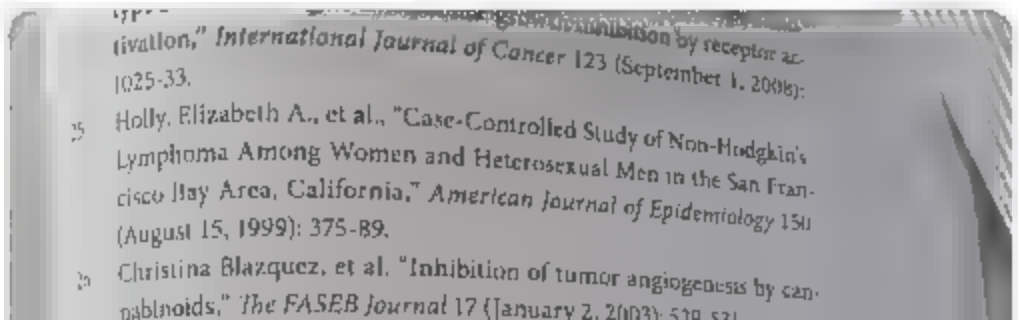
We can take some comfort in our experience with reining in tobacco companies and the success we have had in reducing smoking without spraying tobacco fields or incarcerating convenience store owners and clerks .

5

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 17 Jan 2019

Replying to

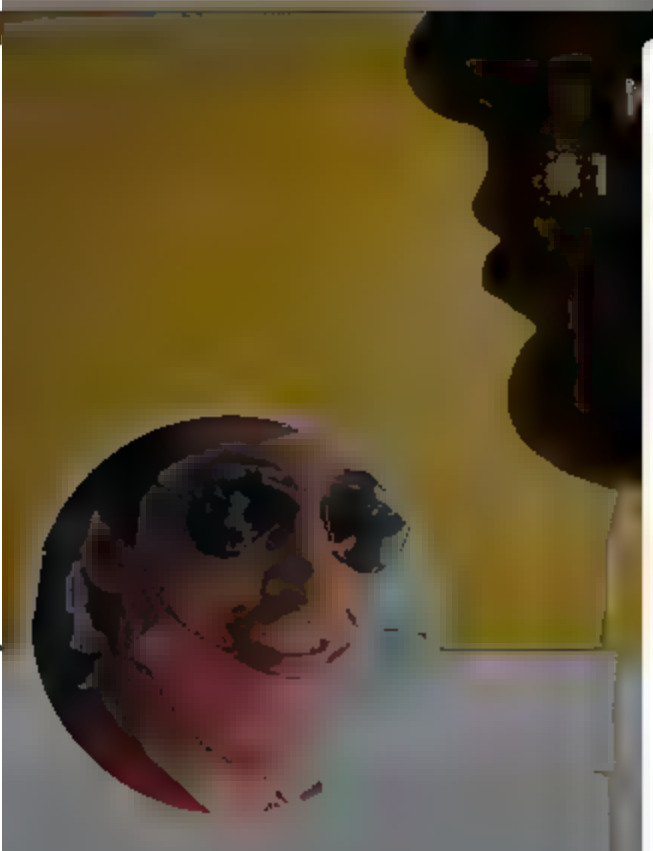
Surprisingly, smoking shows evidence4discouraging many as well as blocking prodementia influences. Cannabinoids, THC etc. have strong actions. Vaporization can remove the harms of smoke&boost anticancer effects.

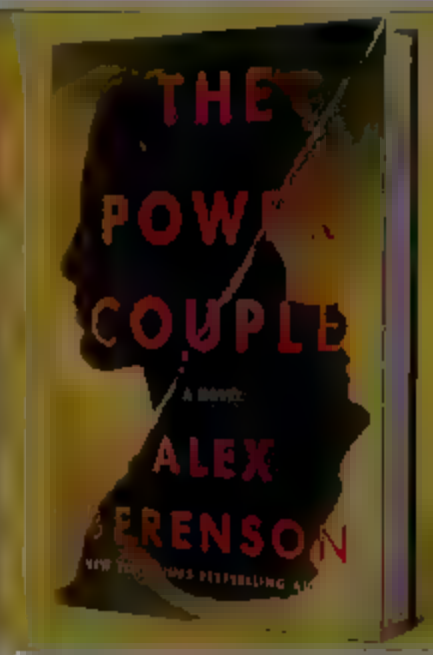

tivation," *International Journal of Cancer* 123 (September 1, 2008): 1025-33.

Holly, Elizabeth A., et al., "Case-Controlled Study of Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma Among Women and Heterosexual Men in the San Francisco Bay Area, California," *American Journal of Epidemiology* 150 (August 15, 1999): 375-89.

Christina Blazquez, et al. "Inhibition of tumor angiogenesis by cannabinoids," *The FASEB Journal* 17 (January 2, 2003): 529-531

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

One last smart point from Ben: Dr. Jay Geidd, a professor of psychiatry at [UCSD]. “The researchers are wary of overselling the dangers, as was clearly done in the past. However, clinicians overwhelmingly endorse seeing many more adolescents with ‘paranoia.”””.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Also from Ben: "Is it biologically plausible that cannabis could cause a psychotic disorder?" "Yes... there is circumstantial evidence for a biological mechanism. " twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:03 PM - 17 Jan 2019

2 Likes

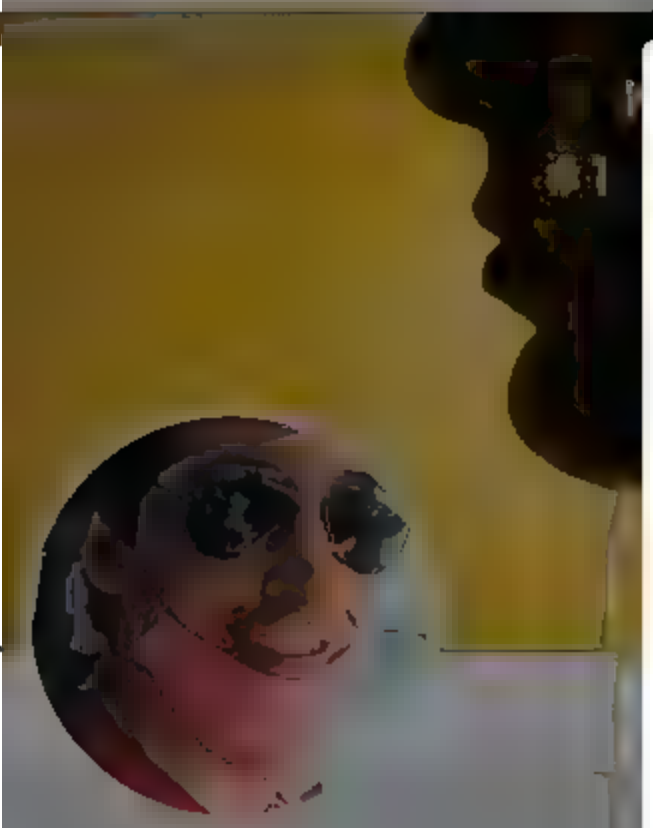
2 2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 17 Jan 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Endorse does not make the bridge and also we are not legalizing for kids. And we do not have higher rates in the legal states for teens.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

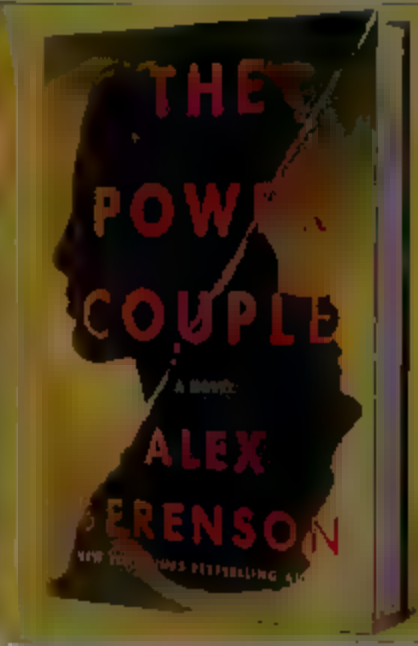


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The great @bencareynyt (full disclosure - we co-bylined pieces) looks at the science - nytimes.com/2019/01/17/hea … . His takeaway: "In short: Regularly using the new, high-potency cannabis may indeed be a risk for young people who are related to someone with a psychotic condition."

11:48 AM - 17 Jan 2019

8 Retweets **7** Likes

5 8 7

Bruce Conners @bconners · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
In a legal and regulated market you can put that right on the label.

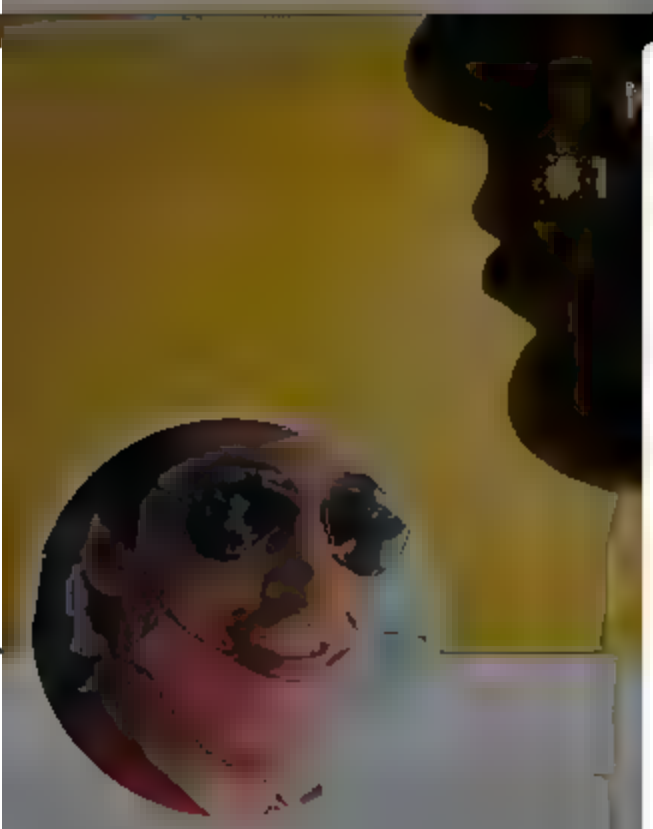
1

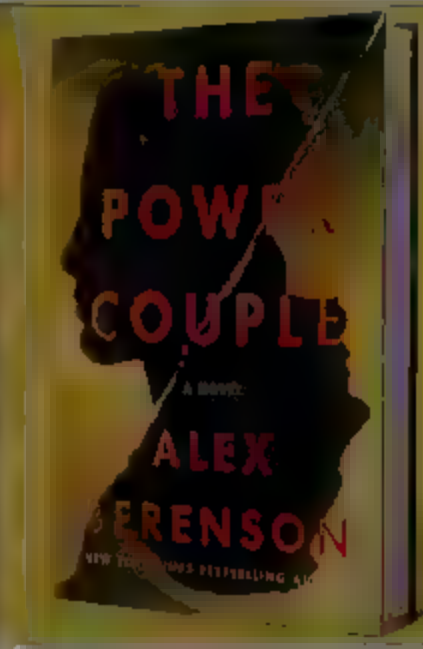
Michael Reese @seventofive · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Um, do you think that referencing more media (vs scientific research) is going to change the debate? However, at least this dude seems to understand correlation vs causation. You keep showing you don't (and haven't learned a thing in this process).

2

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
In answer to the question in the headline, no, cannabis does not cause schizophrenia. With respect to mitigating the risk posed to some young people who regularly use high-potency products, do you still recommend prohibition?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Also from Ben: "Is it biologically plausible that cannabis could cause a psychotic disorder?" "Yes... there is circumstantial evidence for a biological mechanism. "

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The great @bencareynyt (full disclosure - we co-bylined pieces) looks at the science - nytimes.com/2019/01/17/hea…. His takeaway: "In short: Regularly using the new, high-potency cannabis may indeed be a risk for young people who are related to someone with a psychotic condition."

11:50 AM - 17 Jan 2019

8 Likes

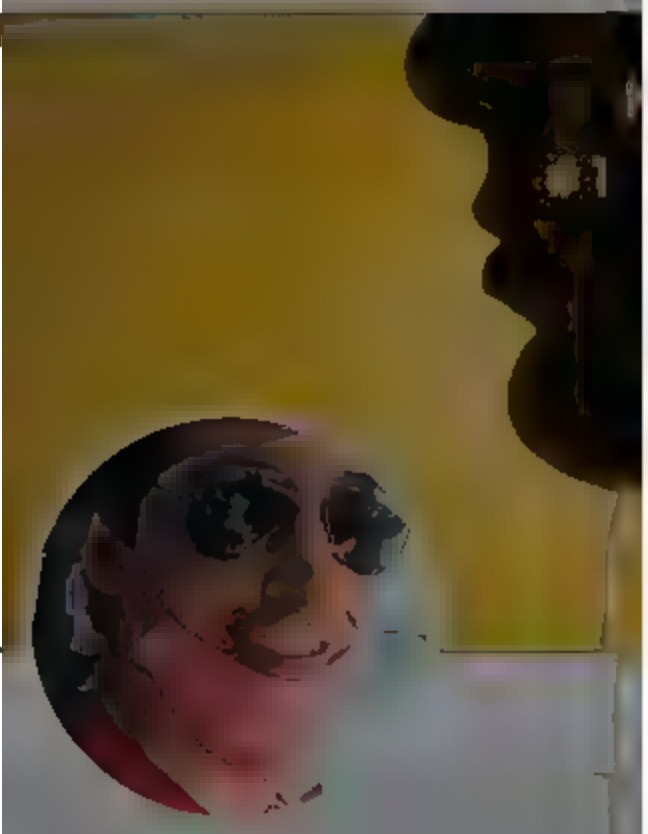
2 8

infinite rest @wyspace · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to

KEY WORD: Circumstantial

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

To be clear: we cannot yet know that cannabis legalization has driven violent crime higher in the first states to legalize. But we do know that the claim by advocates that legalization would reduce violent crime (either absolutely or relative to overall US changes) is nonsense.

7 8

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

I agree with the conclusion so far there is little evidence that marijuana legalization has lowered homicide rates. Other violence crimes, agg assault, robbery etc, we don't know yet, and I haven't looked at those data.

4

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

But the mechanisms are complicated, especially if people drink and get high at the same time. Moreover, have people migrated to legal marijuana zones more (which could be affecting crime rates too)?

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

At the same time, maybe some of those people wouldn't have committed crimes if they hadn't migrated. These are really complex questions, and I will bet smart PhDs can find ways to attack them.

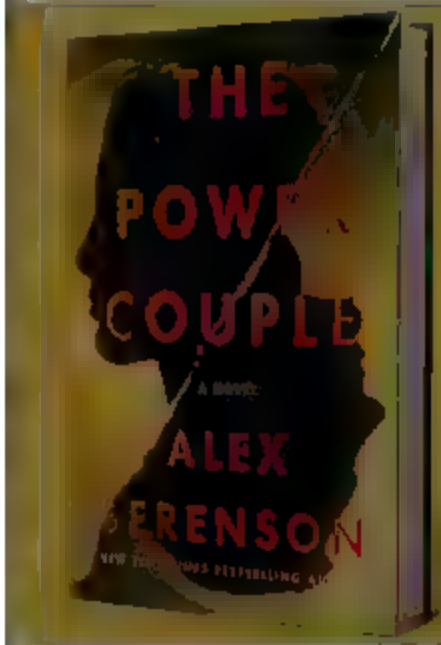
2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

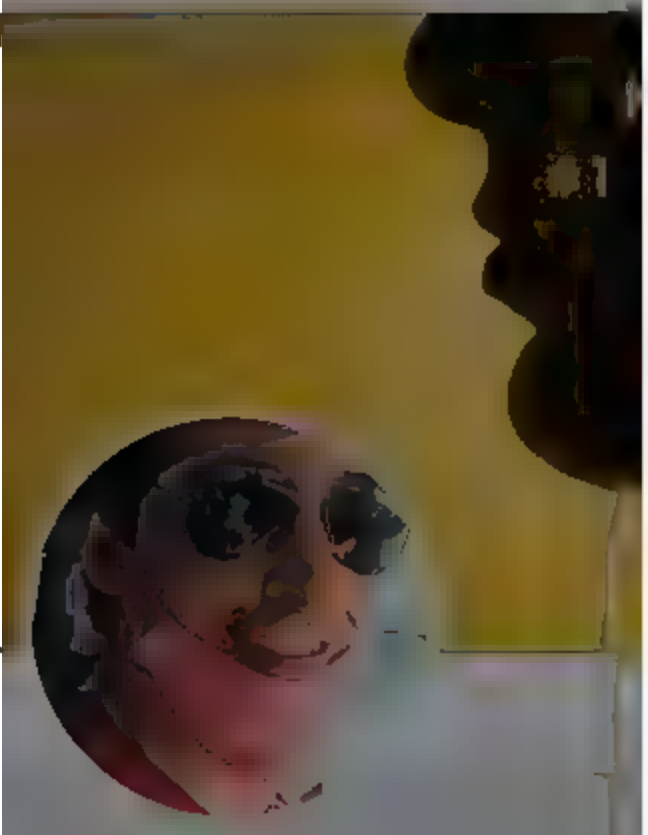
Replying to

It will depend on what you find, of course. (Yes, kidding.) But seriously I think the book is a full-employment act for post-docs on legalized states. We need answers...

11:16 AM - 17 Jan 2019



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
But the mechanisms are complicated, especially if people drink and get high at the same time. Moreover, have people migrated to legal marijuana zones more (which could be affecting crime rates too)?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

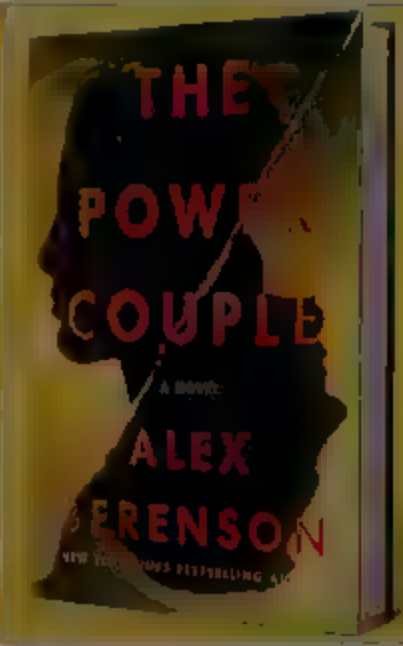
At the same time, maybe some of those people wouldn't have committed crimes if they hadn't migrated. These are really complex questions, and I will bet smart PhDs can find ways to attack them.

11:12 AM - 17 Jan 2019

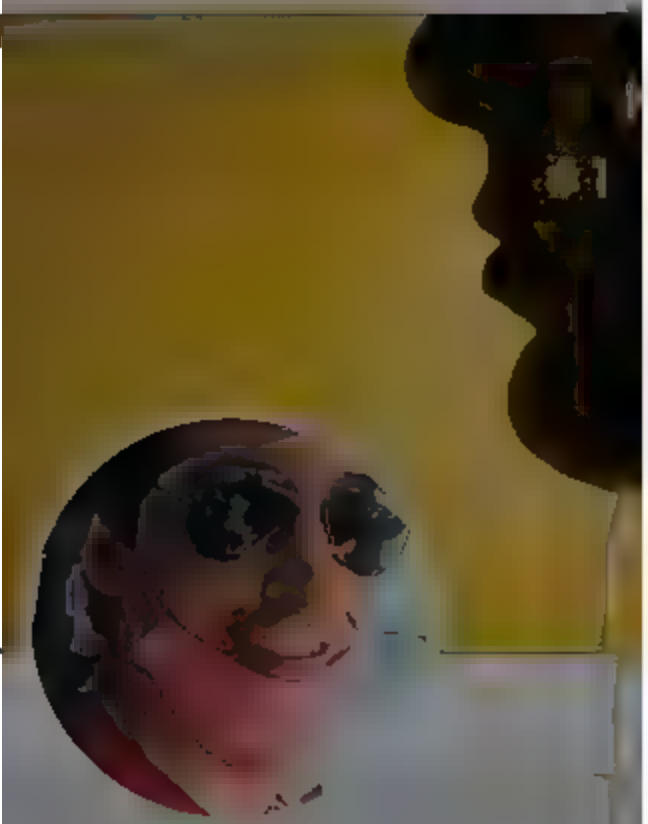
2

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I don't if this is subtle complement, or a subtle insult (am I in the smart PhD or the dumb PhD group....).

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
It will depend on what you find, of course. (Yes, kidding.) But seriously I think the book is a full-employment act for post-docs on legalized states. We need answers...



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

does not support the assertion legalization would (or has, to quote Cory Booker in 2017) lower it. If not, please let me know.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> To be clear: we cannot yet know that cannabis legalization has driven violent crime higher in the first states to legalize. But we do know that the claim by advocates that legalization would reduce violent crime (either absolutely or relative to overall US changes) is nonsense.

7 8

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
I agree with the conclusion so far there is little evidence that marijuana legalization has lowered homicide rates. Other violence crimes, agg assault, robbery etc, we don't know yet, and I haven't looked at those data.

4

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
But the mechanisms are complicated, especially if people drink and get high at the same time. Moreover, have people migrated to legal marijuana zones more (which could be affecting crime rates too)?

2

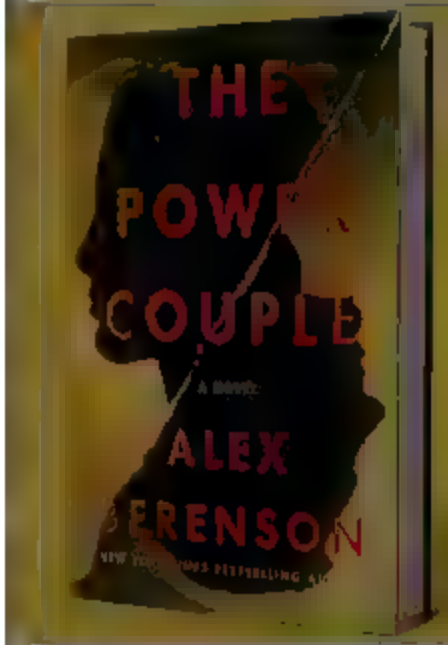
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

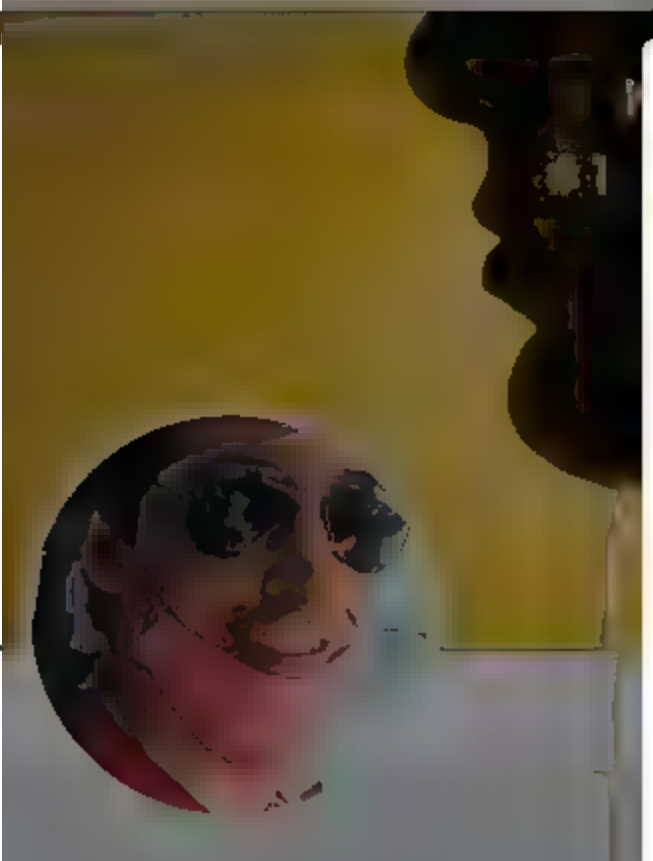
I have seen cases that suggest that this is part of the reason - that legalization encourages at least some transients with mental health problems and a propensity to use to migrate. In other words, the states may be "importing" crime.

11:10 AM - 17 Jan 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Retweeting this to make my position clear. We know violent crime is up. We can't yet be sure why. But I assume that @benconomics would agree the evidence does not support the assertion legalization would (or has, to quote Cory Booker in 2017) lower it. If not, please let me know.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> To be clear: we cannot yet know that cannabis legalization has driven violent crime higher in the first states to legalize. But we do know that the claim by advocates that legalization would reduce violent crime (either absolutely or relative to overall US changes) is nonsense.

10:37 AM - 17 Jan 2019

8 Likes

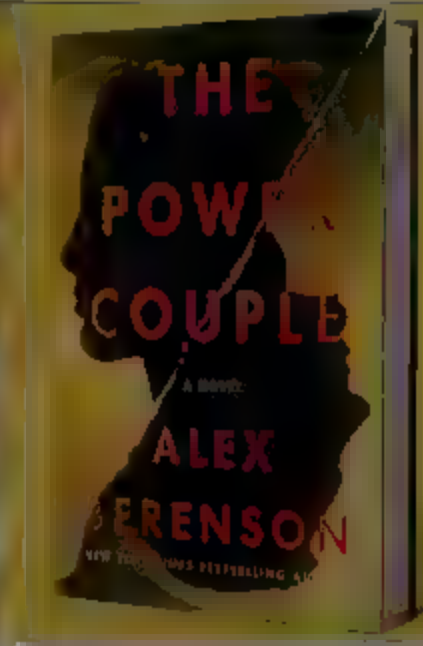
7 8

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
I agree with the conclusion so far there is little evidence that marijuana legalization has lowered homicide rates. Other violence crimes, agg assault, robbery etc, we don't know yet, and I haven't looked at those data.

4

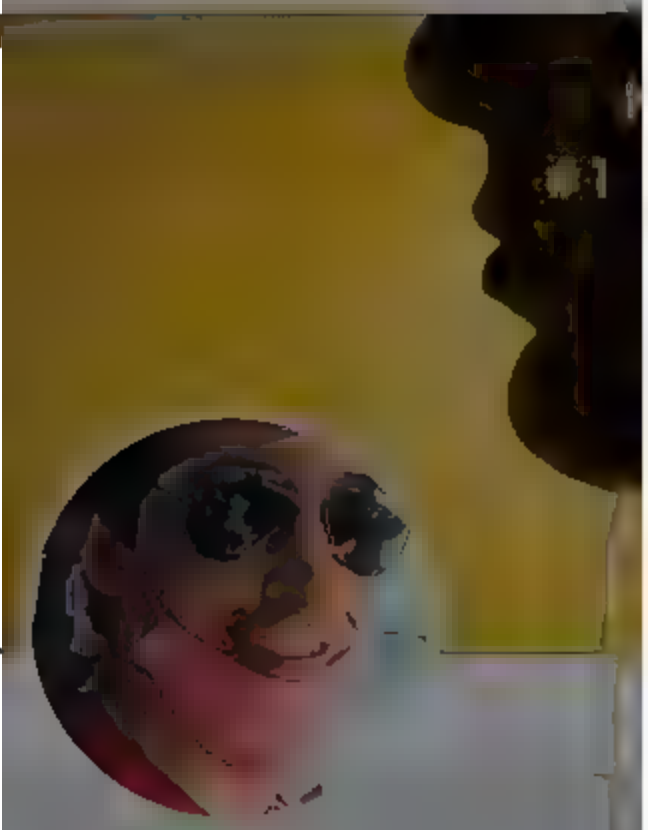
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Access to alcohol at age 21 causes assaults to jump by 11 percent. So if alcohol and marijuana are on average substitutes, marijuana legalization could cause assaults to drop even if only because people get drunk less.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
I agree with the conclusion so far there is little evidence that marijuana legalization has lowered homicide rates. Other violence crimes, agg assault, robbery etc, we don't know yet, and I haven't looked at those data.

4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

What's so strange about all this is that as far I can see the book is a plus for social scientists - it raises lots of issues that are amenable to detailed analysis (dispensary locations v. ER admissions for psychosis, say). But people just want to insist it's wrong.

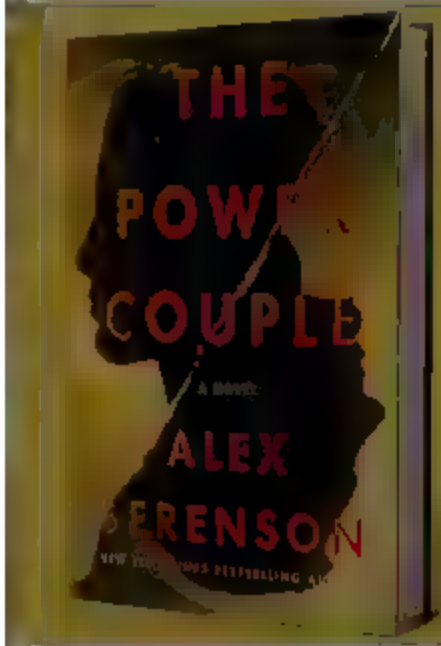
10:45 AM - 17 Jan 2019

3

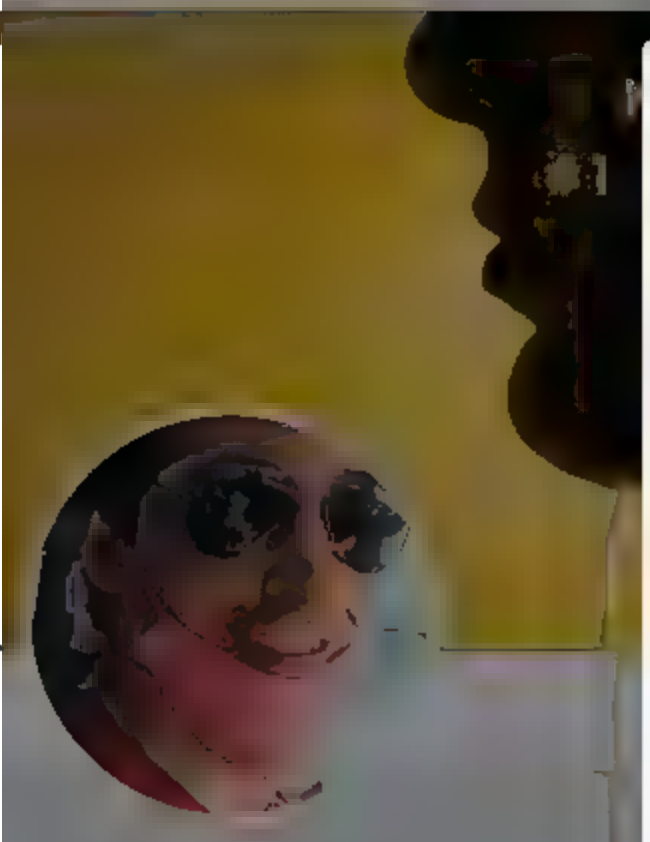
infinite rest @wyspace · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to
You should lay off the psychosis thing.

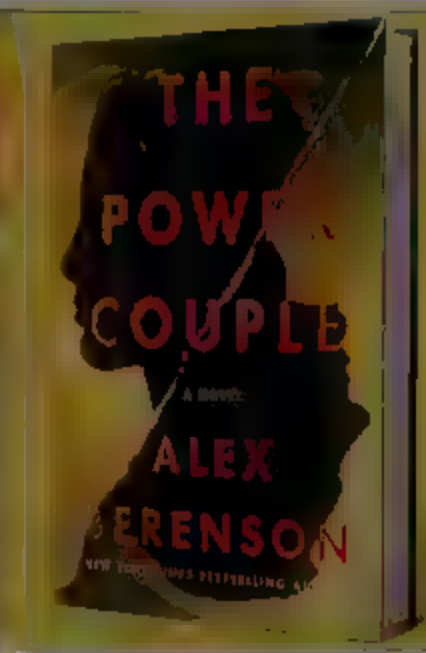
Ryan J. McQueeney @RJMcQ · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to
"Sure my book is full of errors, falsehoods, appeals to emotion and other logical fallacies but at least I Gabe social scientists something to do"

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The problem with this kind of analysis is that it loves complexity for its own sake and ignores the real world. The problem with advocacy journalists is that when they hear what they like, they don't double (or even single) check.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @benconomics
>
> No. I'm done debating the fake state model. Go make as many charts as you like with whatever data you like. The problem with selection bias stands. West Virginia? Rhode Island? How are those good comparisons for CO and WA?

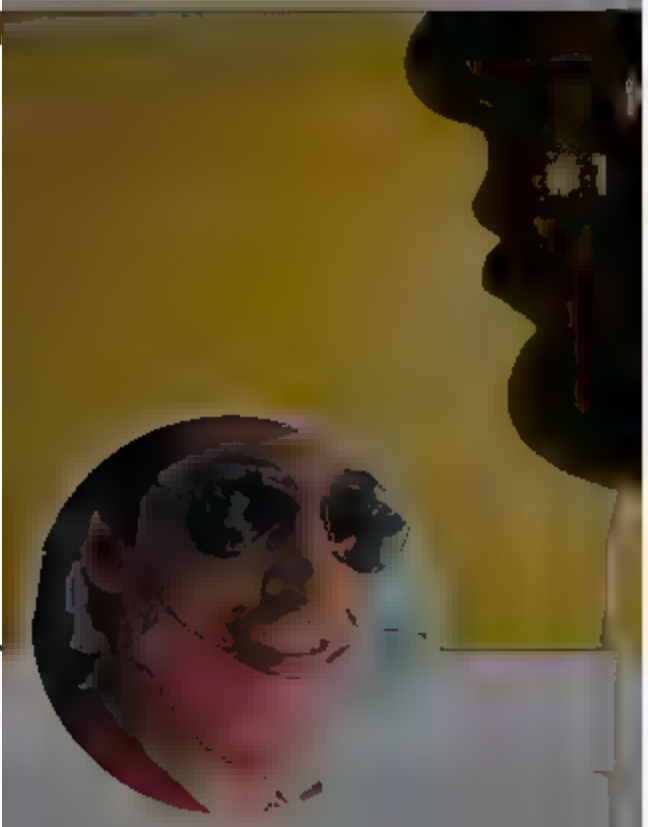
9:00 AM - 17 Jan 2019

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1) The output will be very sensitive to the states included in the fake state comparator....

1 2 32

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

No. I'm done debating the fake state model. Go make as many charts as you like with whatever data you like. The problem with selection bias stands. West Virginia? Rhode Island? How are those good comparisons for CO and WA?

8:57 AM - 17 Jan 2019

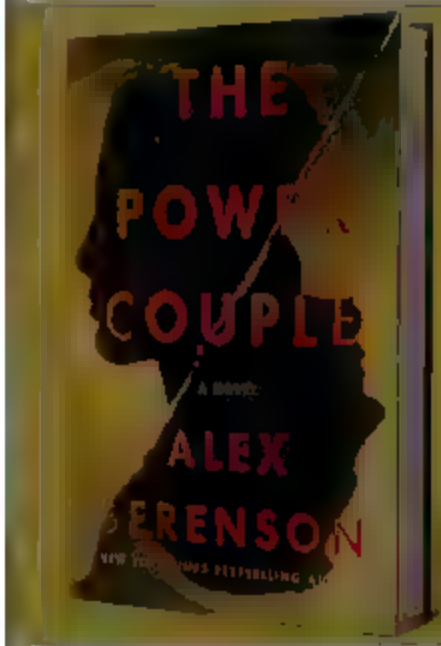
2 Likes

2 2

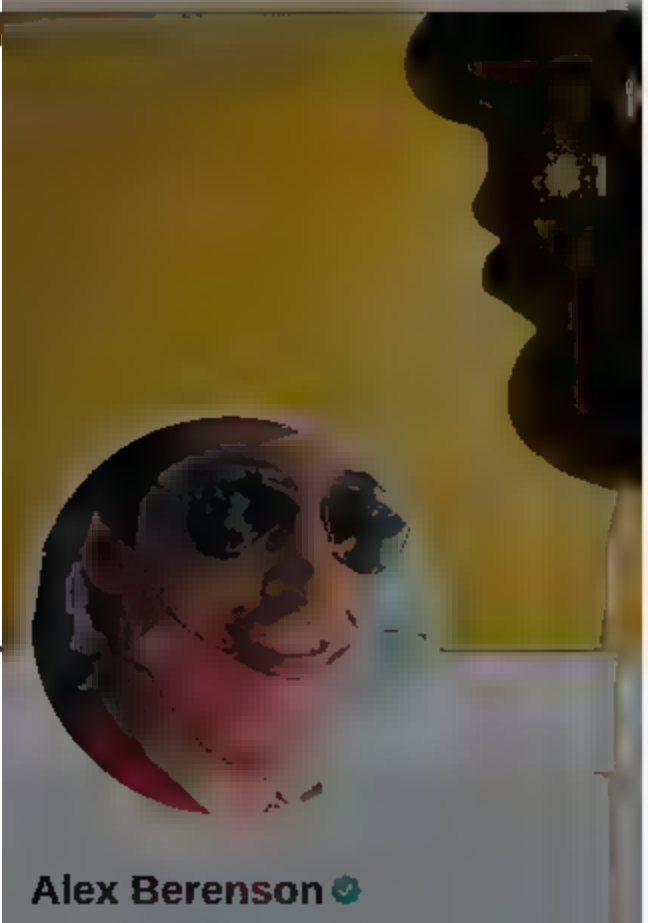
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Is the whole nation? Because that's the comparison your using.

5

Matt Darling @besttrousers · 18 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
What exactly is the selection bias here?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

one year holding my control state fixed, which I did. Seems like you are working to generate oopsies.

New graphs are coming dropping those states. What's your prediction?

1 1 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

My prediction is twofold:

1) The output will be very sensitive to the states included in the fake state comparator.
2) Advocates and advocacy journalists will keep ignoring the actual murder and aggravated assault figures.

PS Hope you use the proper murder figures this time.

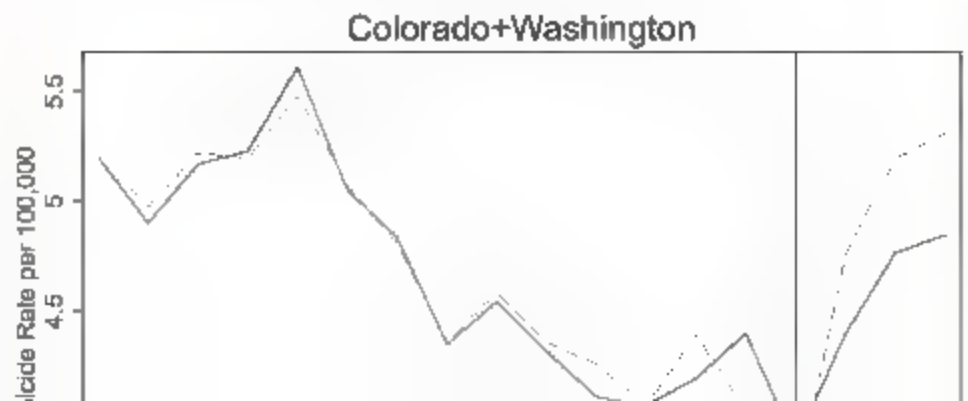
8:00 AM - 17 Jan 2019

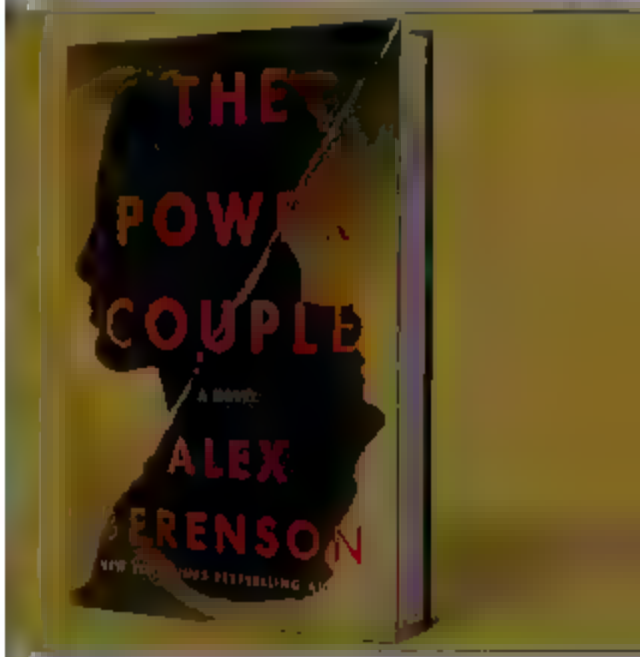
2

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

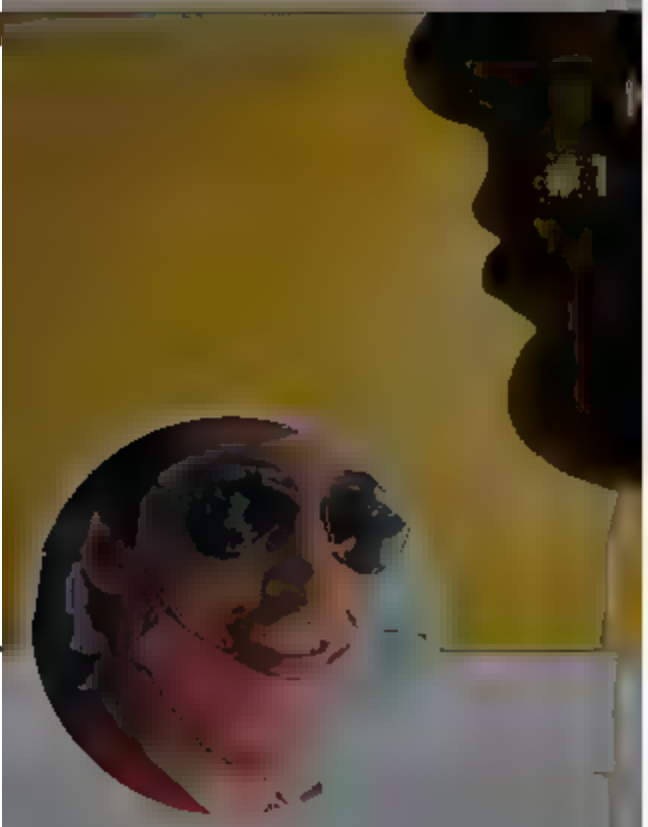
Replying to

Still using homicide data, but send me whatever murder figures you consider "proper" and I'll rerun that. Check my latest tweet. STill a null dude.





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

comparator for states that legalized recreational marijuana, Ben?

1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

They later legalized (was't a factor when the data went through 2017). I'm happy to drop any individual state for outlier sensitivity. Come up with your requests of robustness, and I'll get around to them probably by tomorrow.

2

David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 17 Jan 2019

[illegible] - I get you want to defend your thesis. But there's no need being rude, no need being a bully.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

A bully? Have you read the coverage of the book and the things people are saying to me? Ben made a mistake. I pointed it out. To his credit he was honest enough to admit it. But this model has a deep and probably unfixable problem and I won't pretend otherwise.

8:52 AM - 17 Jan 2019

1

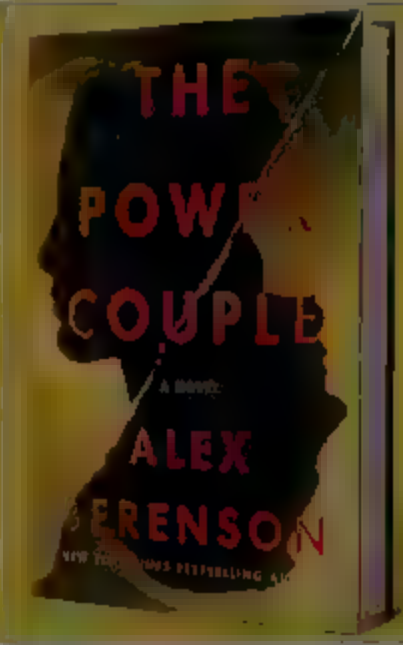
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

Replying to [illegible]

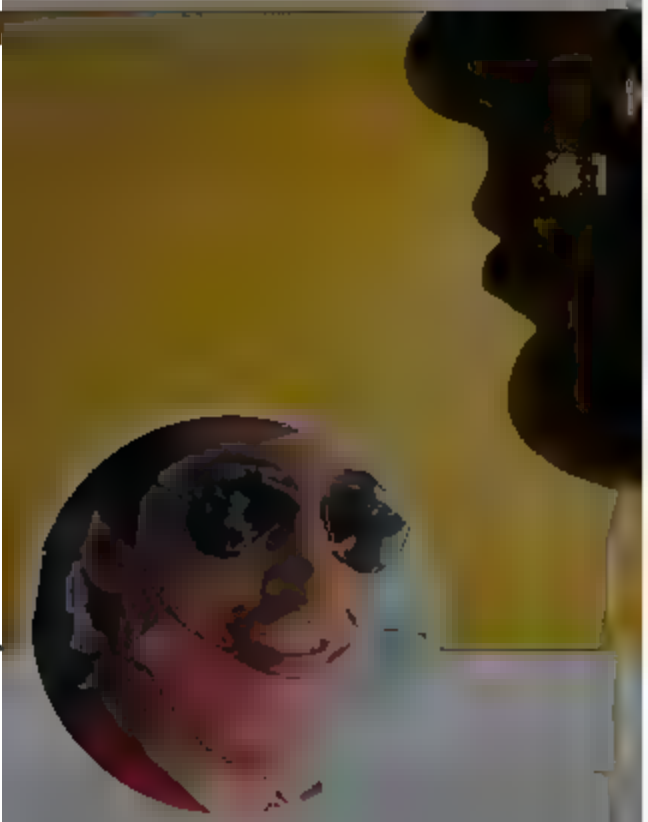
A "mistake" you asked me to make (holding my control group fixed).

2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ The problem with trying to make up fake states as comparators is twofold. First, three states that make the most sense as comparators to CO and WA - OR, NV, AK - all legalized during the same time period. So they can't be included.

2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ That's why the ONLY FAIR COMPARISON IS NATIONAL. Use the fullest dataset, use the proper dataset, and let the chips fall. That's what I did. Violent crime has risen faster in the legalized states since legalization. Period. We can talk about why, but the fact is undeniable.

7:35 AM - 17 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **7** Likes

2 3 7

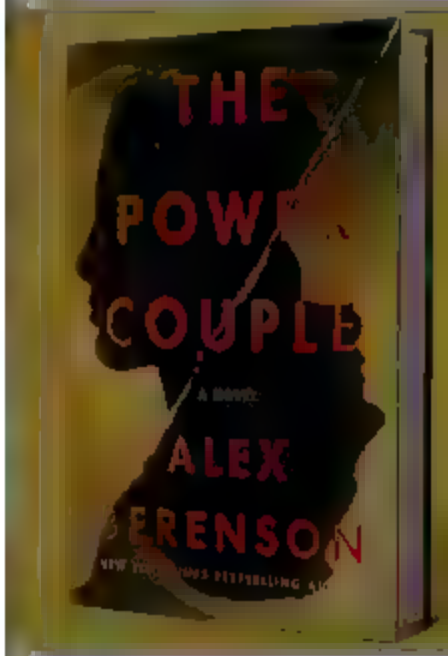
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to

FYI, the approach I used allowed for whatever weights best fit among all states in the nation. Your national comparison assumes those weights are basically the population. That may or may not approximate what would have happened in CO and WA had they not legalized.

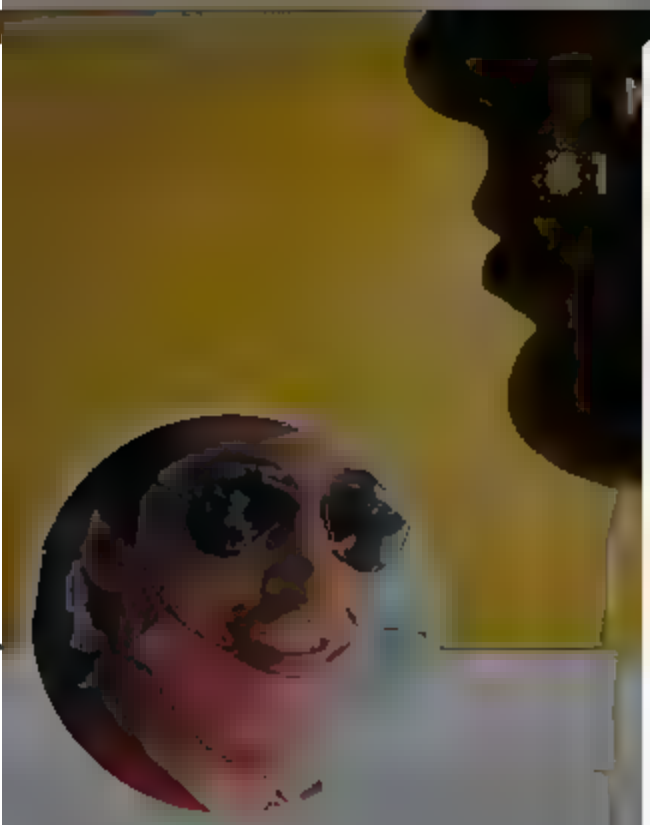
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019
But as a result the model winds up assigning very large weights to some tiny states that IRL have little in common with CO and WA. It looks much more precise than it is. writes extensively on this topic.

3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

1/ The problem with trying to make up fake states as comparators is twofold. First, three states that make the most sense as comparators to CO and WA - OR, NV, AK - all legalized during the same time period. So they can't be included.

2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

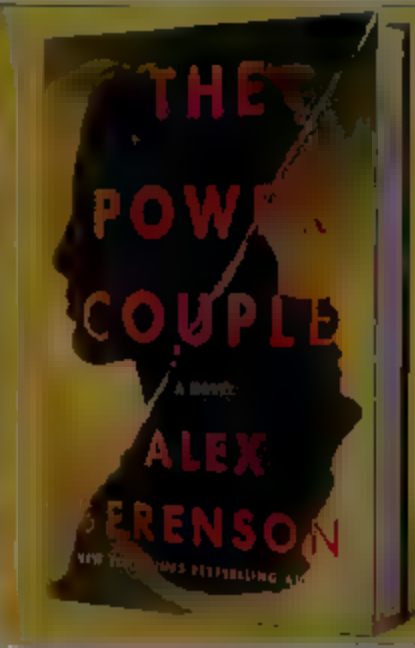
2/ And second, the model is inherently sensitive to selection bias. It is very easy to determine which states have had the lowest/highest changes in violent crime rates between '13 and '17. Pick the lowest, and CO and WA look terrible. Pick the highest, and they look great.

7:33 AM - 17 Jan 2019

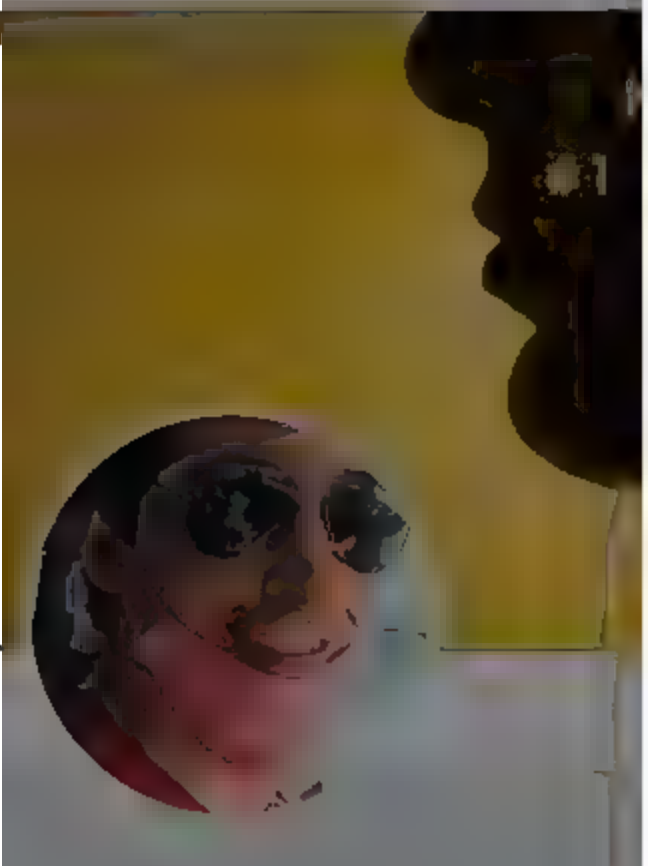
3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

Really? You won't just tell me? Believe it or not I took a day off Twitter last week - I was kinda busy - so I didn't see your response. "Go back in your history" is not exactly helpful. Glad to talk over email, too, if you like. Getting off Twitter tends to lower the volume.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

Never mind, I found it. Okay, Nevada's in there. (So's Vermont.) I was afraid of that. Can you tell me why Nevada might not be a good state to use as a comparator for states that legalized recreational marijuana, Ben?

1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

They later legalized (was't a factor when the data went through 2017). I'm happy to drop any individual state for outlier sensitivity. Come up with your requests of robustness, and I'll get around to them probably by tomorrow.

2

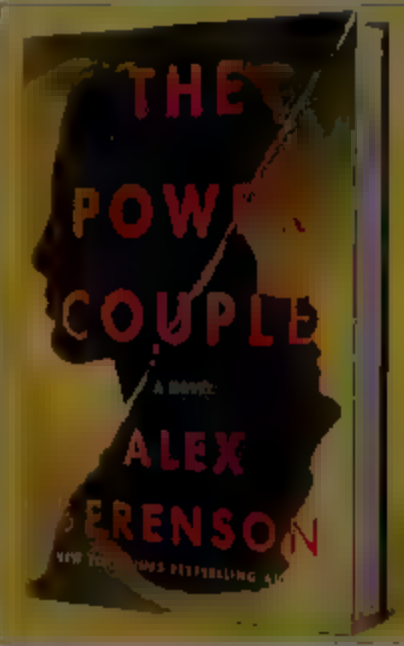
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Correct. And there was a HUGE increase in murders in Nevada in 2017 (because of the Las Vegas shooting, which occurred post-legalization, though it was probably unrelated). I wish we had sorted this out before a bunch of journalists used your improperly modeled charts.

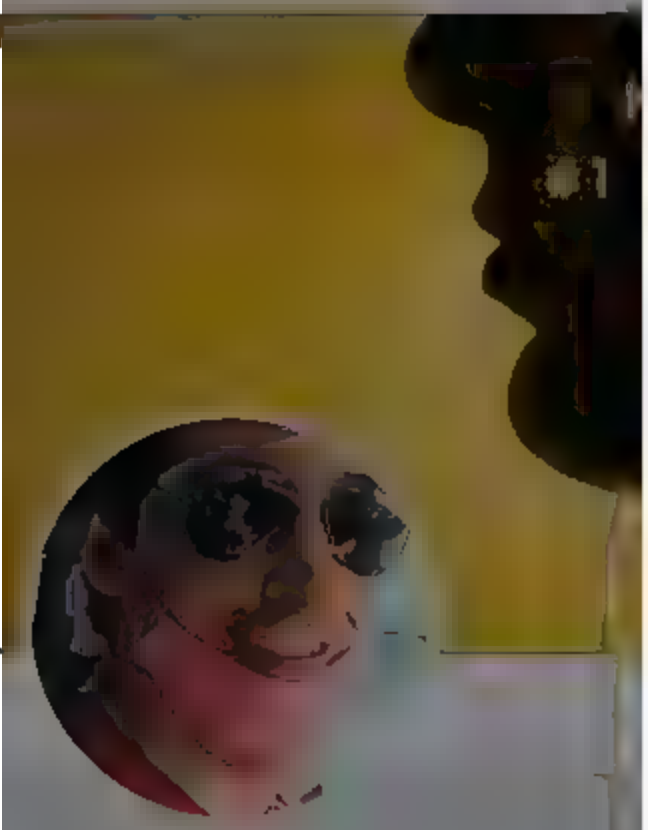
7:26 AM - 17 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

Really? You won't just tell me? Believe it or not I took a day off Twitter last week - I was kinda busy - so I didn't see your response. "Go back in your history" is not exactly helpful. Glad to talk over email, too, if you like. Getting off Twitter tends to lower the volume.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Never mind, I found it. Okay, Nevada's in there. (So's Vermont.) I was afraid of that. Can you tell me why Nevada might not be a good state to use as a comparator for states that legalized recreational marijuana, Ben?

7:21 AM - 17 Jan 2019

1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

Replying to

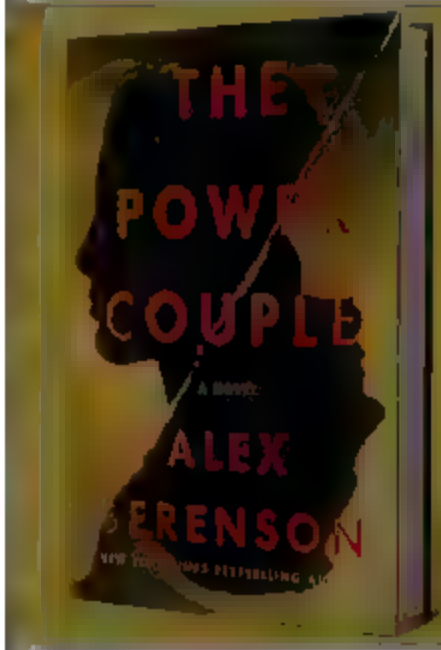
They later legalized (was't a factor when the data went through 2017). I'm happy to drop any individual state for outlier sensitivity. Come up with your requests of robustness, and I'll get around to them probably by tomorrow.

2

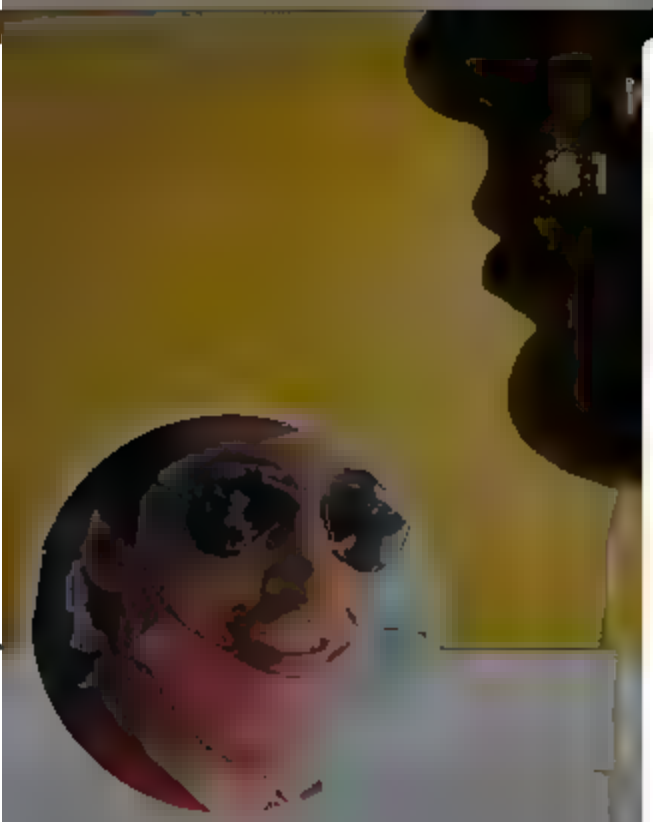
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

Correct. And there was a HUGE increase in murders in Nevada in 2017 (because of the Las Vegas shooting, which occurred post-legalization, though it was probably unrelated). I wish we had sorted this out before a bunch of journalists used your improperly modeled charts.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

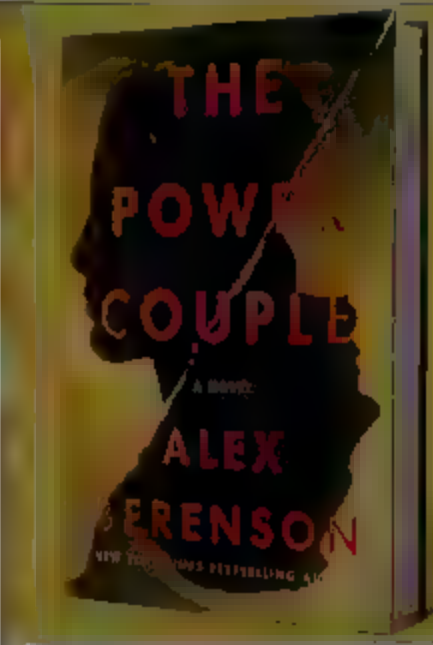


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ The problem with trying to make up fake states as comparators is twofold. First, three states that make the most sense as comparators to CO and WA - OR, NV, AK - all legalized during the same time period. So they can't be included.

7:31 AM - 17 Jan 2019

4 Likes

2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

2/ And second, the model is inherently sensitive to selection bias. It is very easy to determine which states have had the lowest/highest changes in violent crime rates between '13 and '17. Pick the lowest, and CO and WA look terrible. Pick the highest, and they look great.

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

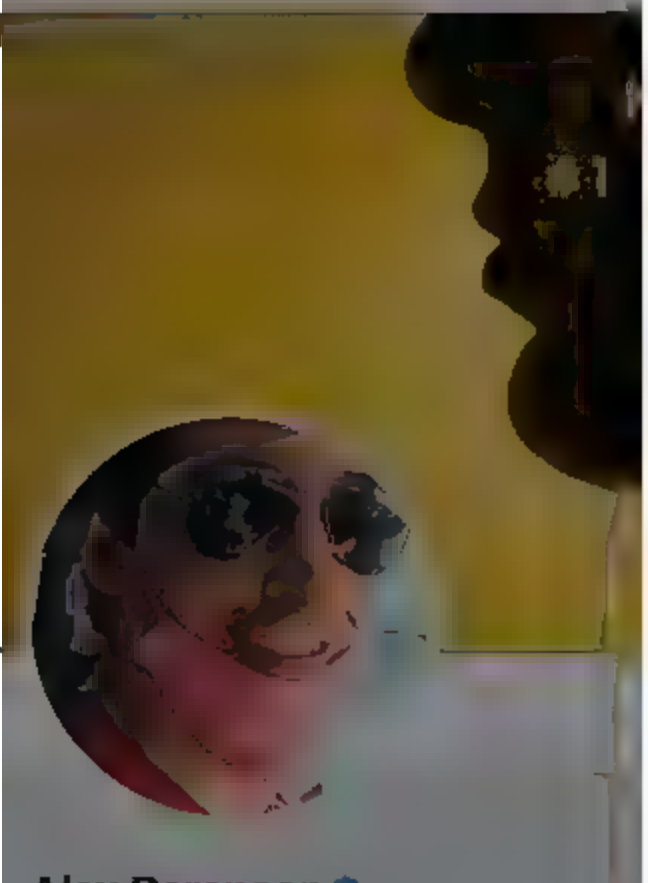
3/ That's why the ONLY FAIR COMPARISON IS NATIONAL. Use the fullest dataset, use the proper dataset, and let the chips fall. That's what I did. Violent crime has risen faster in the legalized states since legalization. Period. We can talk about why, but the fact is undeniable.

2 3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I already showed maps a week ago in your twitter feed that had the states including which were dropped (missing data) and which received positive weight and even how much. That was about the time you stopped replying to me. So go back in your history and look it up.

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Really? You won't just tell me? Believe it or not I took a day off Twitter last week - I was kinda busy - so I didn't see your response. "Go back in your history" is not exactly helpful. Glad to talk over email, too, if you like. Getting off Twitter tends to lower the volume.

7:18 AM - 17 Jan 2019

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

Replying to

Never mind, I found it. Okay, Nevada's in there. (So's Vermont.) I was afraid of that. Can you tell me why Nevada might not be a good state to use as a comparator for states that legalized recreational marijuana, Ben?

1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

They later legalized (was't a factor when the data went through 2017). I'm happy to drop any individual state for outlier sensitivity. Come up with your requests of robustness, and I'll get around to them probably by tomorrow.

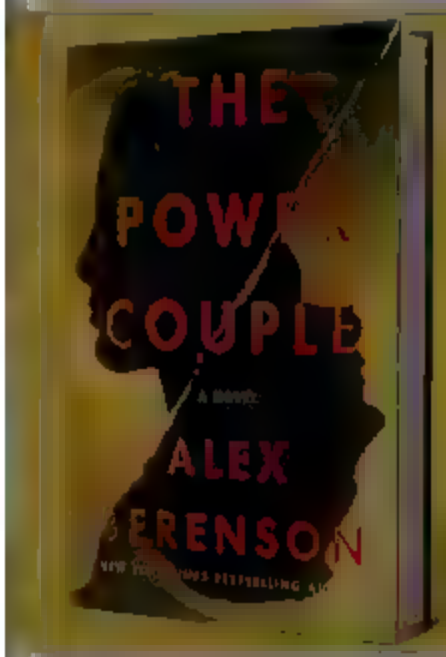
2

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019

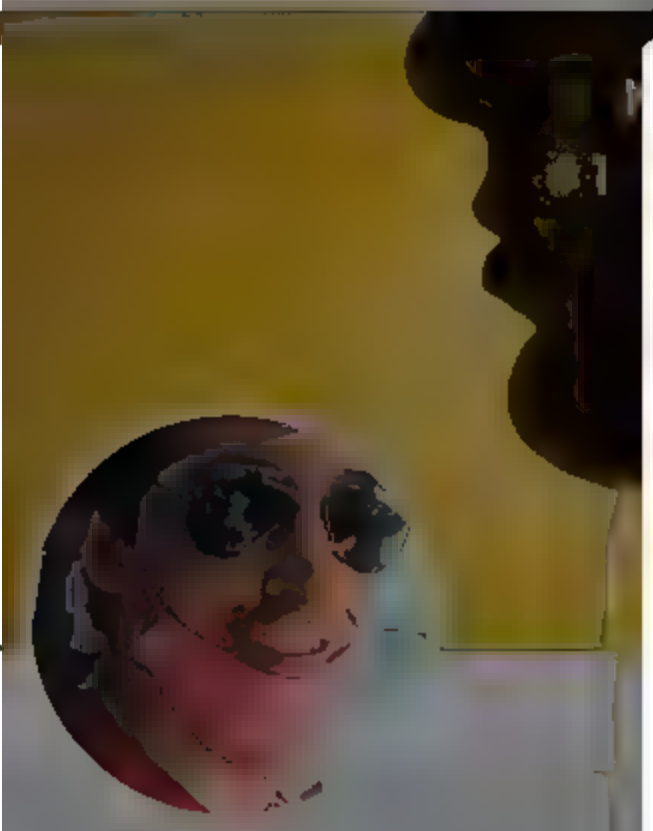
Replying to

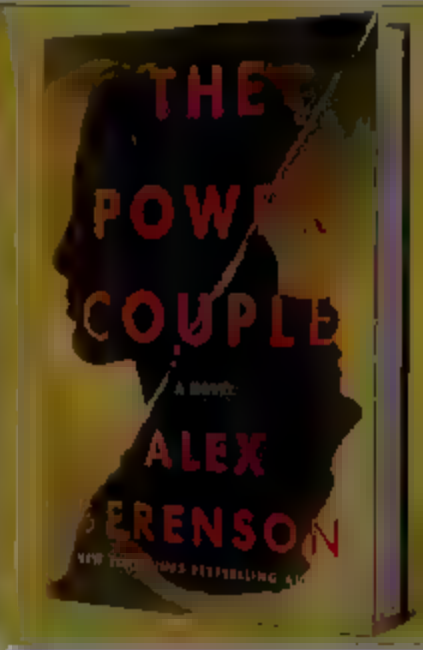
Its 7am in PST, I have two dogs who need their walk and 3 kids who need to get

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019

What's the standard way to report murder rates in the US, Ben? What do police departments and media outlets report? The figure you used, or the figure I used?

> **Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> SHR is part of the UCR. Have you ever used crime data for research? ucr.fbi.gov/nibrs/addendum...

3 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'll give you a hint. It's the data I used.
fbi.gov/news/pressrel/ ...

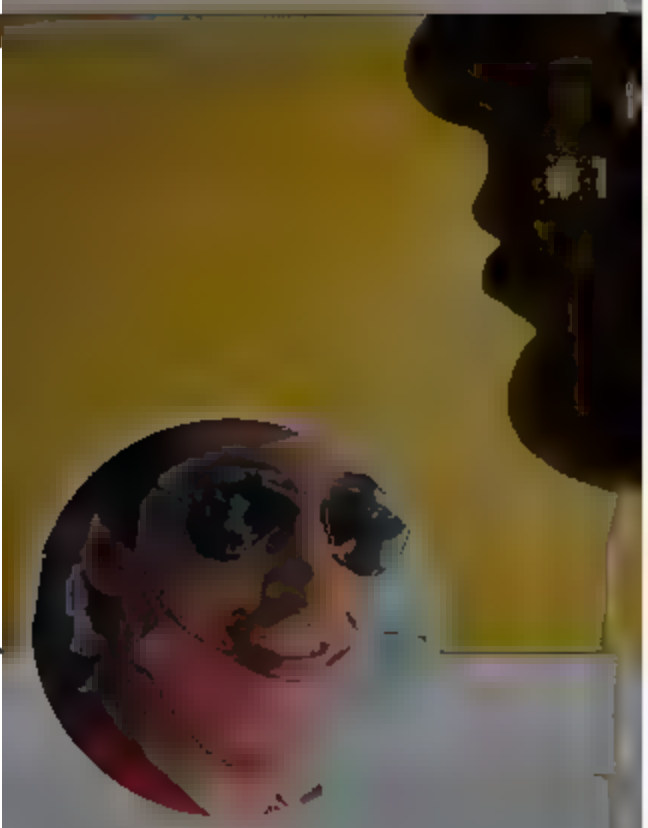
7:04 AM - 17 Jan 2019

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Both are used. Given your hypothesis is marijuana drives folks insane, homicides is probably more natural. I feel like you will likely quibble over anything I do. Lets pre commit. Give me assault/murder whatever data you want at the state year level, and I'll do the same method.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Okay, now that we're actually talking, I have a question - what states did you use to generate the comparator "synthesized" state? Indulge me here.

7:07 AM - 17 Jan 2019

1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to

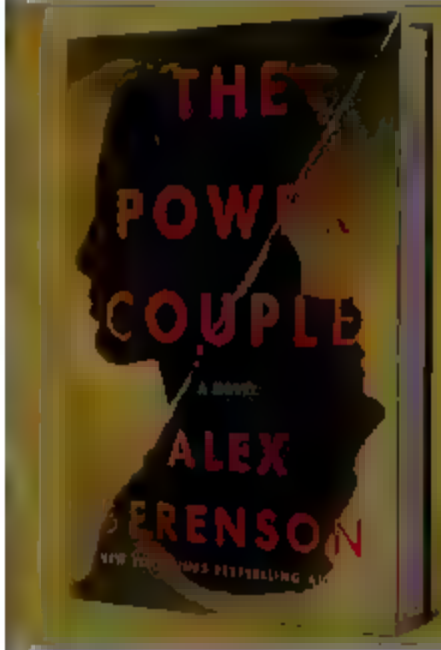
I already showed maps a week ago in your twitter feed that had the states including which were dropped (missing data) and which received positive weight and even how much. That was about the time you stopped replying to me. So go back in your history and look it up.

1 2

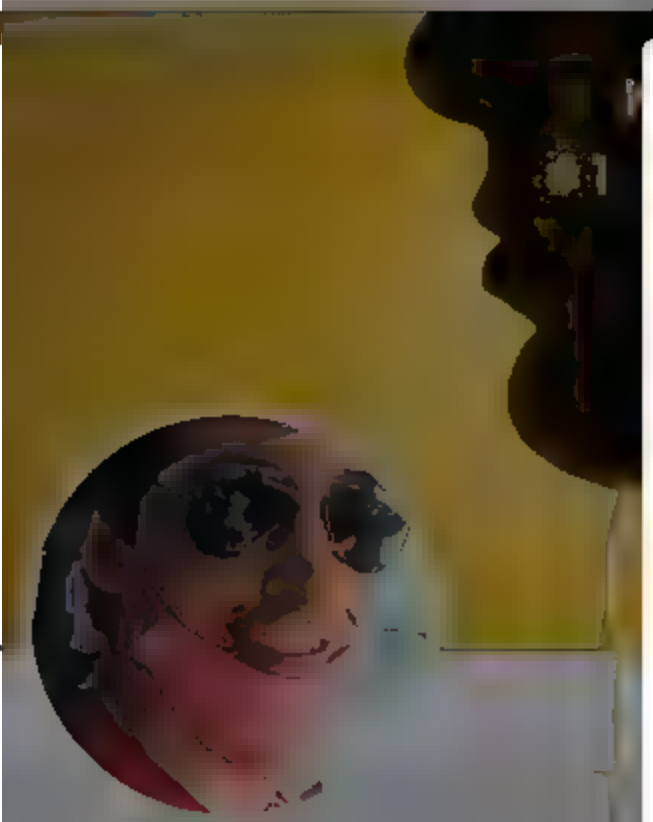
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019
Really? You won't just tell me? Believe it or not I took a day off Twitter last week - I was kinda busy - so I didn't see your response. "Go back in your history" is not exactly helpful. Glad to talk over email, too, if you like. Getting off Twitter tends to lower the volume.

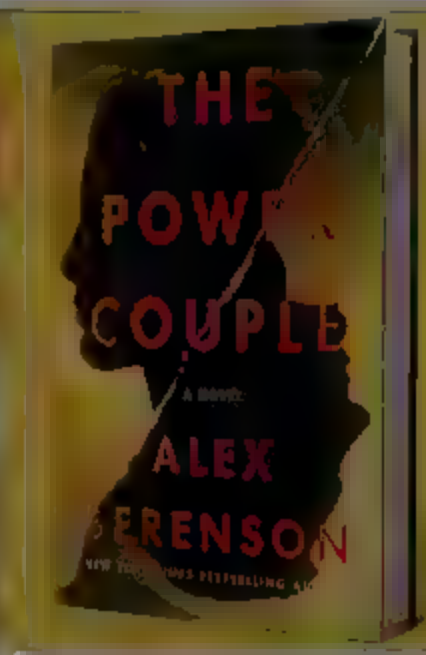
2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

What's the standard way to report murder rates in the US, Ben? What do police departments and media outlets report? The figure you used, or the figure I used?

> **Benjamin Hansen** @benconomics
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> SHR is part of the UCR. Have you ever used crime data for research? ucr.fbi.gov/nibrs/addendum...

7:00 AM - 17 Jan 2019

3 Likes

3 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019
I'll give you a hint. It's the data I used.

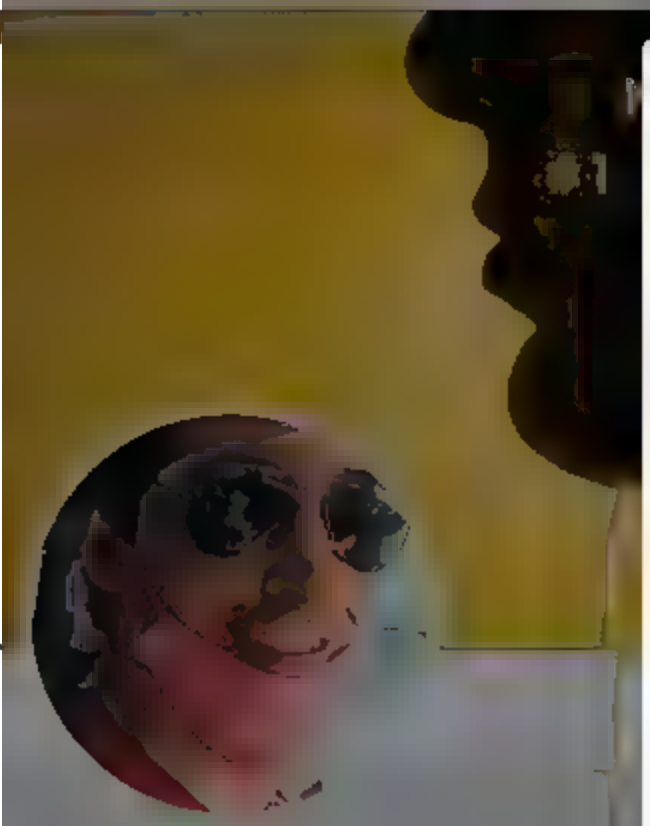
2

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to

Both are used. Given your hypothesis is marijuana drives folks insane, homicides is probably more natural. I feel like you will likely quibble over anything I do. Lets pre commit. Give me assault/murder whatever data you want at the state year level, and I'll do the same method.

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Jan 2019
Okay, now that we're actually talking, I have a question - what states did you use to generate the comparator "synthesized" state? Indulge me here.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

What's the best crime dataset? The UCR data I used, or the one @benconomics used? Let's play a little game I call "ask the police!" "Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) is the primary data standard used by the FBI to record crime for law enforcement agencies."

6:56 AM - 17 Jan 2019

2 Likes

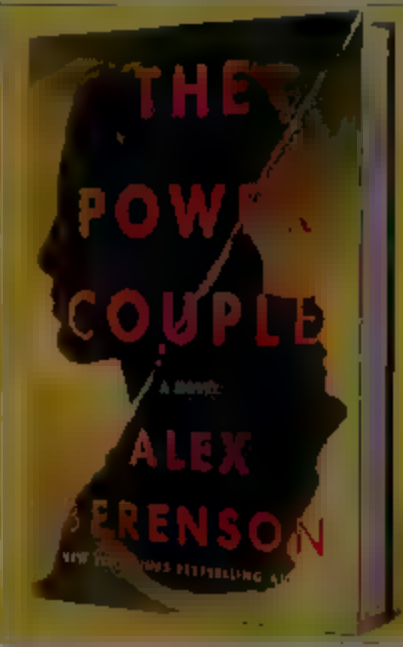
2 2

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to
SHR is part of the UCR. Have you ever used crime data for research?

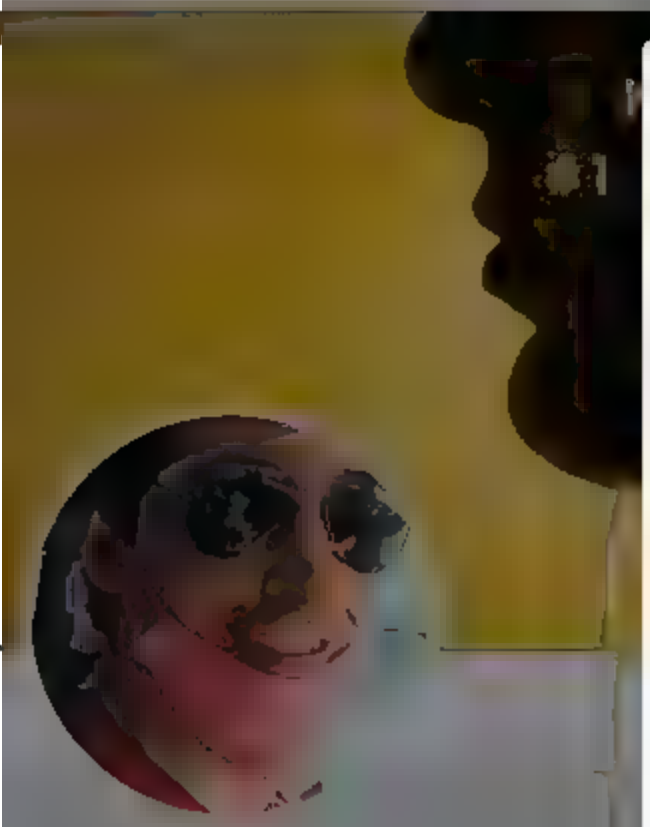
1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to

Here's the SHR data all prepared and downloadable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

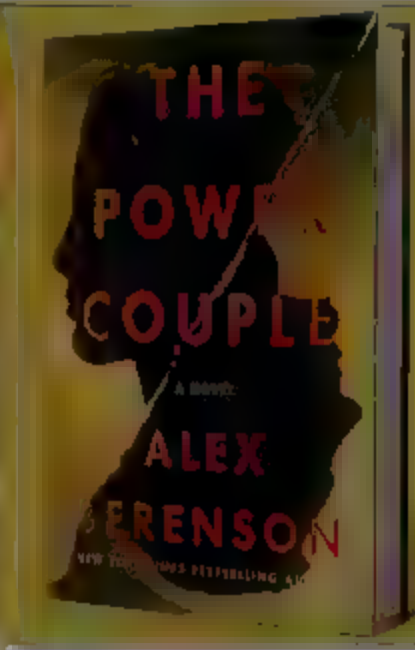


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If I had a used a non-standard crime dataset in Tell Your Children, I could fairly be accused of cherry-picking data. But I didn't. I didn't need to play games, just as I didn't need to mislead about the NAM report. I don't massage facts. I don't have to.

6:59 AM - 17 Jan 2019

10 Likes

3 10

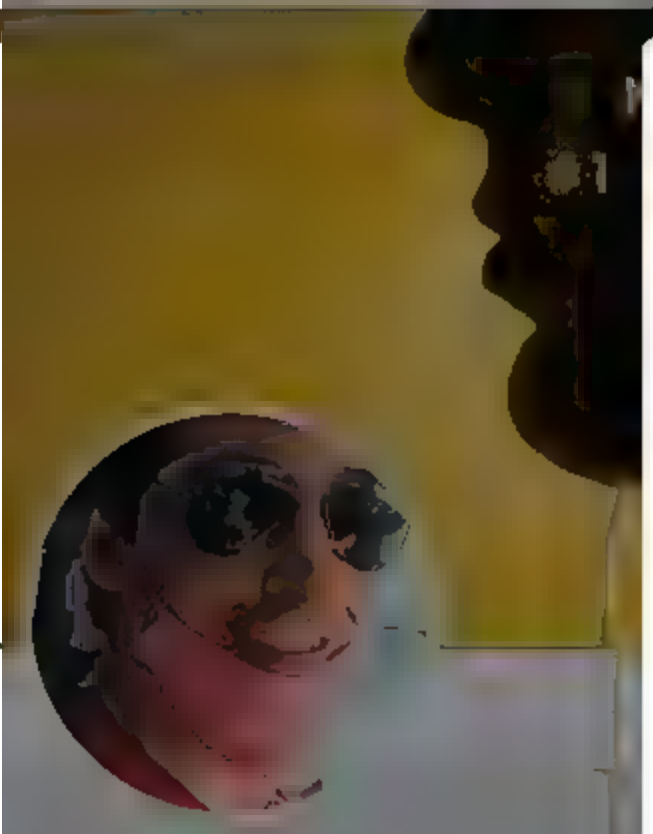
Mark Atley @mark_atley · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Keep up the work. You do what journalist are supposed to do.

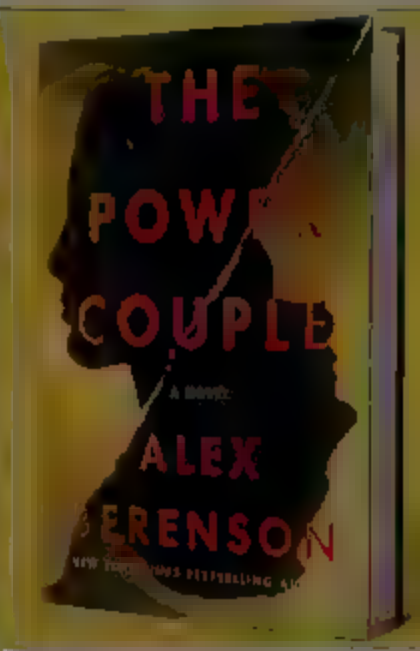
1

CouldBeDan @danbarach · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
A voice in the darkness.

The Disgruntled Progressive @Dadfartdad · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
No, you just misinterpret them.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Jan 2019

1/ Tell Your Children came out a week ago. It mentions dozens of studies and datapoints on cannabis, psychosis, and violence, dating to the late 1800s; state-level violent crime data; studies of child deaths; psychosis-related ER admissions; and cannabis and opioid use...

2 13 22

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I'm very sorry to hear about your son - I hope he is able to realize you are on his side and get the help he needs.

6:53 PM - 16 Jan 2019

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

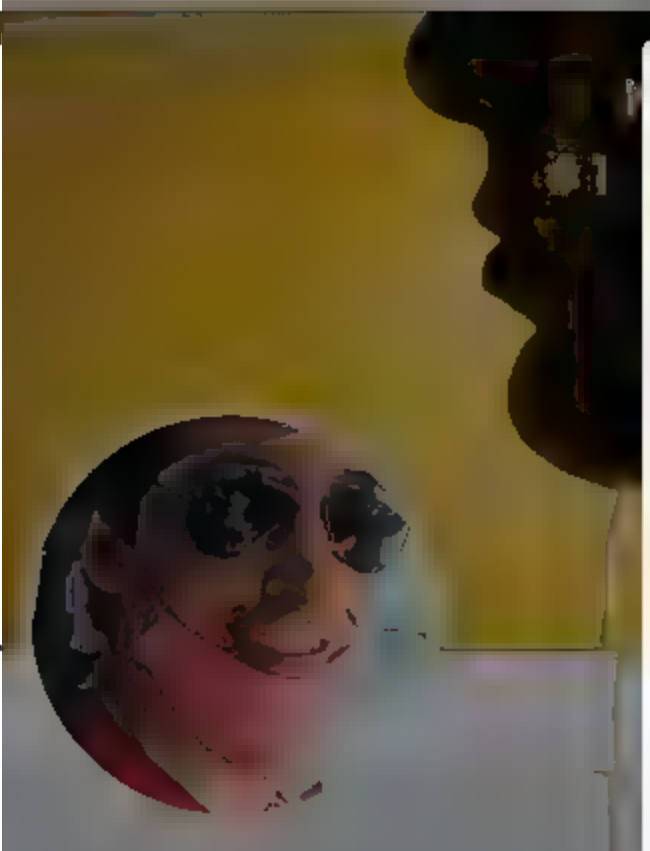
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

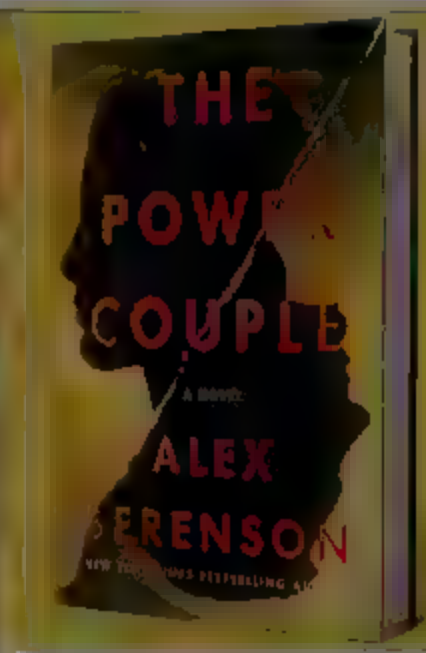
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

3/ I tell them the truth. I'm thrilled. Because while the advocates yell, dozens of physicians and family members and people with mental illness have told me, yes, someone needed to write this, and I'm so glad someone finally did. So good night to all, and to all a good night.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 2/ And despite close reads from people who REALLY don't like it, no one has reported any factual errors; thus the shouting about cherry-picking. That's how advocates take on a book backed with data they can't refute. So when people ask me how I feel about the reception to TYC... twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

6:33 PM - 16 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **32** Likes

11 2 32

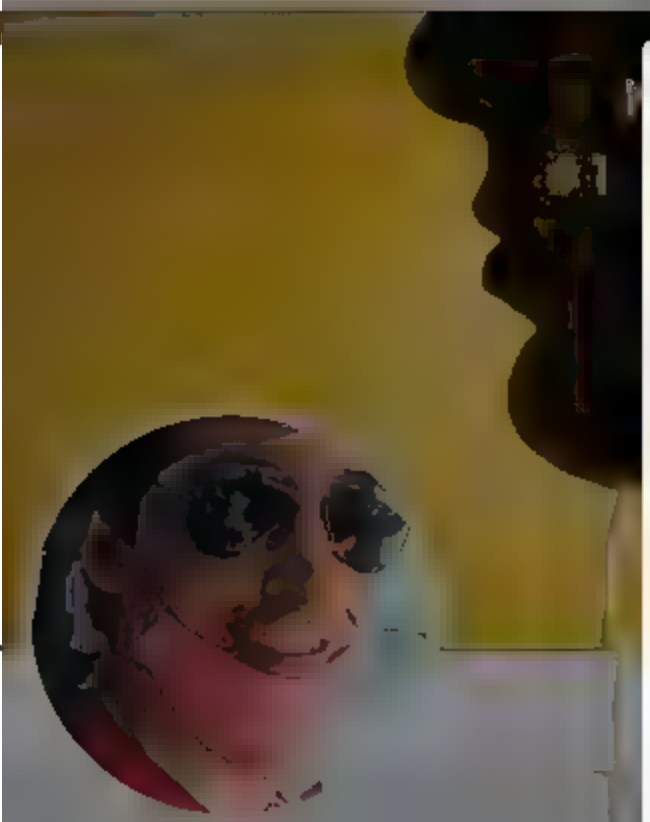
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
And if we look at world Schizohrenia rates, the Netherlands is towards the bottom of the WHO charts, 176 of 192, Equal with most Northern Euro nations, lower than eastern Euro. you can ignore these points which dispel your entire book you are afraid to confront these facts.

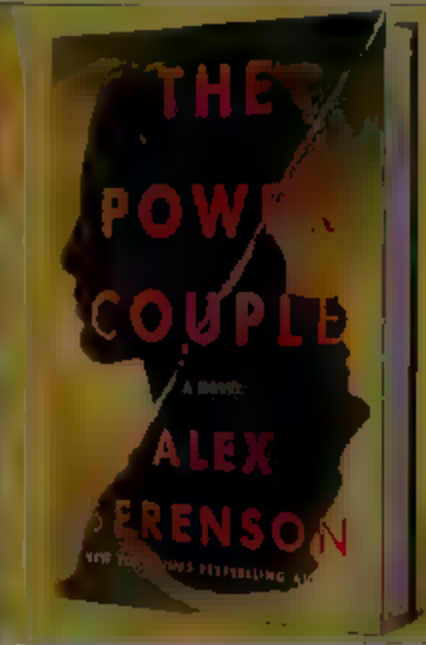
1 1

Karen Randall @karenrandall154 · 17 Jan 2019
The Netherlands limited the potency of their marijuana

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

2/ And despite close reads from people who REALLY don't like it, no one has reported any factual errors; thus the shouting about cherry-picking. That's how advocates take on a book backed with data they can't refute. So when people ask me how I feel about the reception to TYC...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Tell Your Children came out a week ago. It mentions dozens of studies and datapoints on cannabis, psychosis, and violence, dating to the late 1800s; state-level violent crime data; studies of child deaths; psychosis-related ER admissions; and cannabis and opioid use...

6:30 PM - 16 Jan 2019

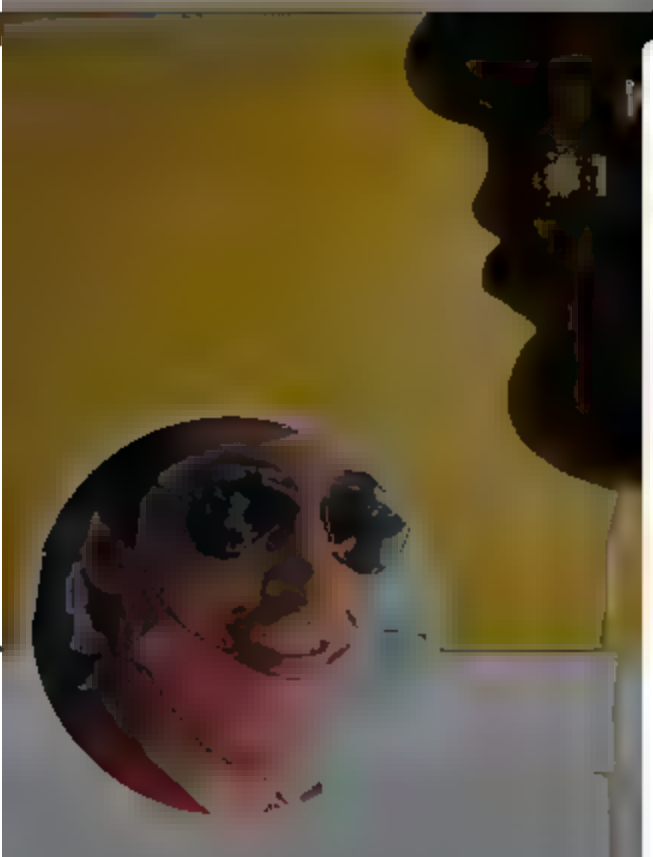
2 Retweets **15** Likes

3 2 15

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Oregon, for example, the FBI reported that the murder rate there went up a grand total of 1.0 percent from 2015 to 2016, as compared to a nationwide uptick of 7.9 percent, and then dropped by 11.6 percent between 2016 and 2017,

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Does the book talk about people weaning of opioids to Cannabis and are alive to tell ? no not, or hard drug use or population shift. The National Academy of Sciences, Engineering and Medicine says there's good evidence that cannabis

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

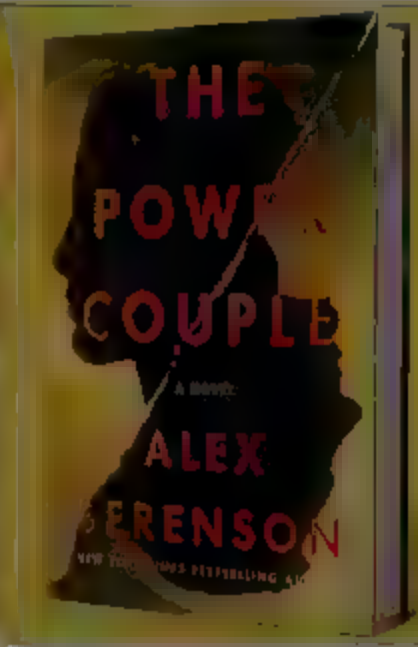


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ And there were 620 murders and 38,000 aggravated assaults in those four states in 2017. And based on 2018 data from Denver, Seattle, and Portland, the sharp increase continued last year. Those are the facts, They don't change no matter how many fake states get put on a graph.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 4/ Unlikely to be committed under the influence of cannabis or other drugs. Did he try the standard FBI murder stats first, and what did he find? I don't know. Here's what I know. There were 450 murders and 30,300 aggravated assaults in 2014 in AK, CO, OR, and WA... twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…
> Show this thread

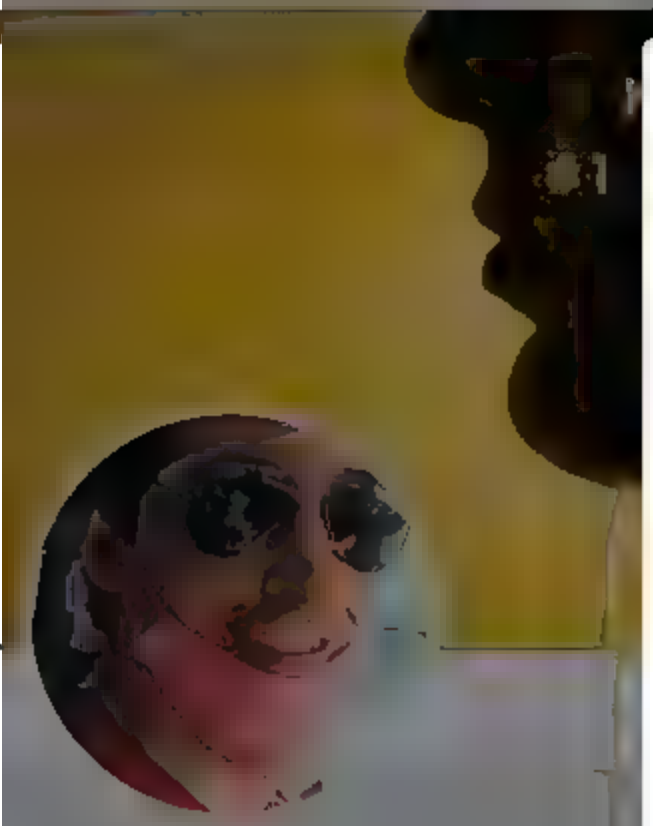
6:04 PM - 16 Jan 2019

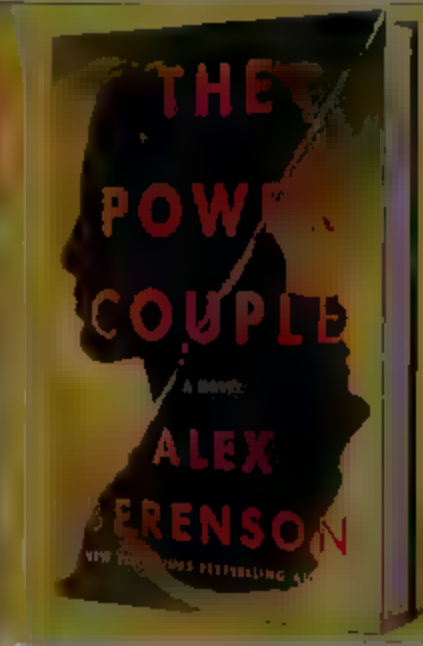
4 Retweets **12** Likes

3 4 12

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to

The share of Americans reporting past-month marijuana use in the National Survey on Drug Use and Health rose by 55 percent from 2002 to 2017, a period when the national violent crime rate fell by 23 percent.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Tell Your Children came out a week ago. It mentions dozens of studies and datapoints on cannabis, psychosis, and violence, dating to the late 1800s; state-level violent crime data; studies of child deaths; psychosis-related ER admissions; and cannabis and opioid use...

6:24 PM - 16 Jan 2019

13 Retweets **22** Likes

2 13 22

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

mcdan_21 @21Mcdan · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to
Reviews are coming in:

1 1 4

Mark Atley @mark_atley · 17 Jan 2019
I like that this article talks about articles, not the actual book. Also, federal authorities and agencies would have more of a narrative impact in this article and not the people who are campaigning for legalization-of

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

which results in a higher base rate for his dataset. Using a higher base rate is going to tend to mute the impact of changes. Beyond that, homicides ruled justifiable are by their very nature... twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

3 3 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Correction - those are 2013 figures. My mistake. 2013 is, of course, the crucial year, because it is the last year before recreational dispensaries opened in CO and WA, marking the beginning of full recreational legalization.

6:13 PM - 16 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Jan 2019

Replying to

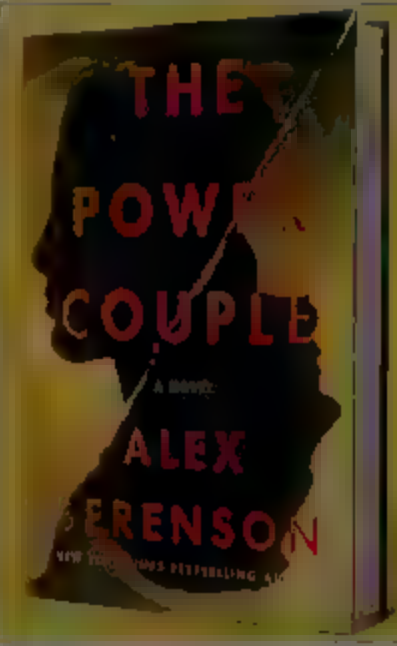
Campos cautioned that he's only read two photocopied pages from Berenson's book in which he's cited. But based on that, he said that Berenson "pretty badly misrepresented" his argument.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Jan 2019

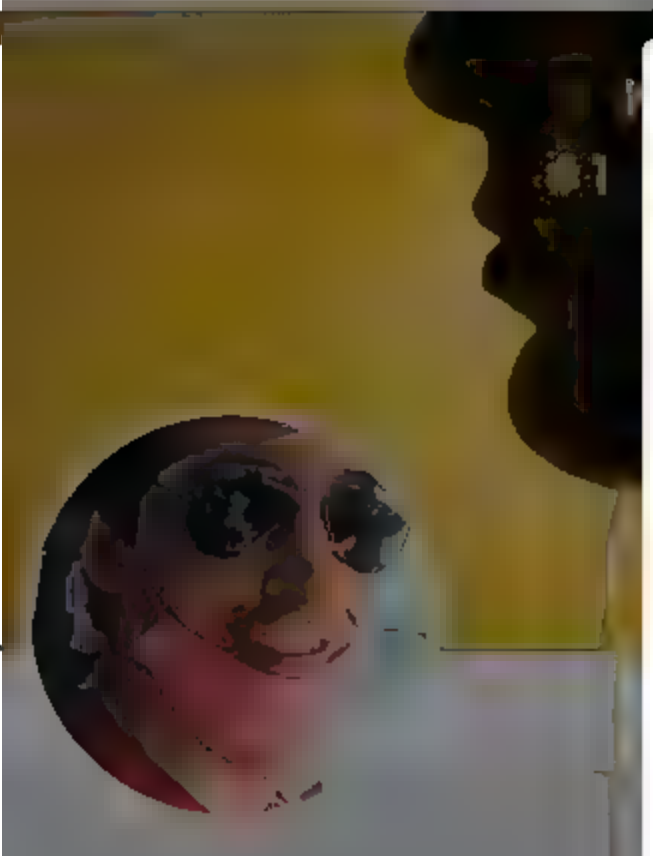
Replying to

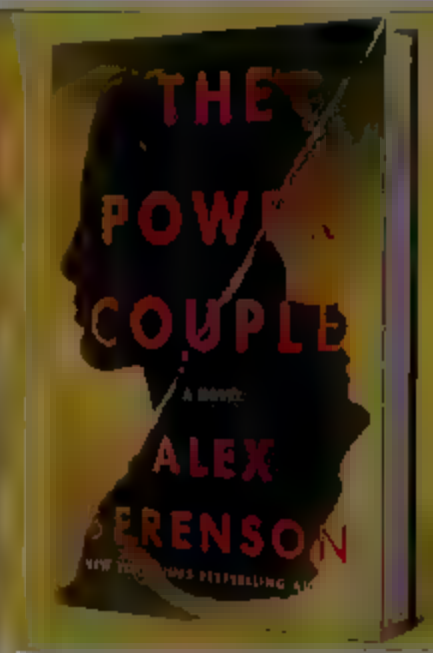
for example, many of them ended up being cases linked to opium or alcohol, not marijuana. But Berenson dismisses this evidence, going on to focus on reports, including the faulty asylum cases, that back up his point.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ Unlikely to be committed under the influence of cannabis or other drugs. Did he try the standard FBI murder stats first, and what did he find? I don't know. Here's what I know. There were 450 murders and 30,300 aggravated assaults in 2014 in AK, CO, OR, and WA...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 3/ He used a much larger set of homicides, including justifiable homicides, which results in a higher base rate for his dataset. Using a higher base rate is going to tend to mute the impact of changes. Beyond that, homicides ruled justifiable are by their very nature... twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

6:01 PM - 16 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 3 5

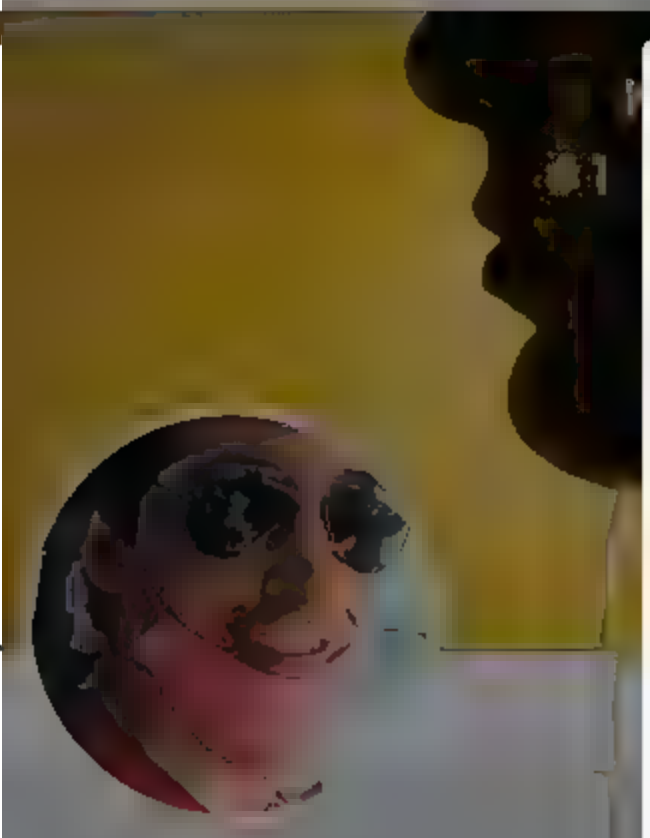
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Jan 2019
Correction - those are 2013 figures. My mistake. 2013 is, of course, the crucial year, because it is the last year before recreational dispensaries opened in CO and WA, marking the beginning of full recreational legalization.

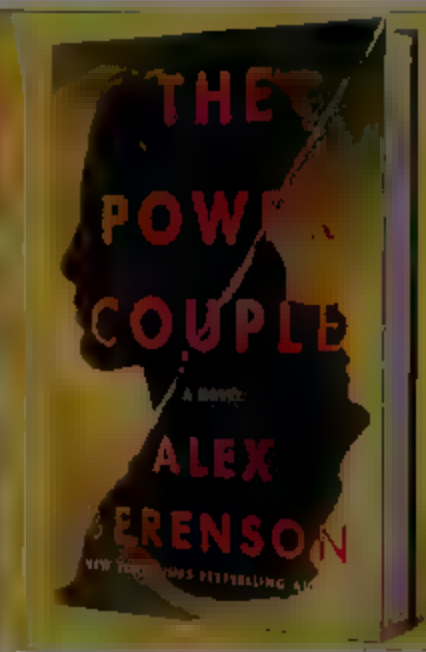
2 1 2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 16 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ He used a much larger set of homicides, including justifiable homicides, which results in a higher base rate for his dataset. Using a higher base rate is going to tend to mute the impact of changes. Beyond that, homicides ruled justifiable are by their very nature...

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> 2/ Beyond the fact that back here in the real world, violent crime has IN FACT RISEN since 2013 in the states that legalized much more quickly than in the overall US, the economist did not use standard FBI UCR crime statistics for his analysis.

6:00 PM - 16 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

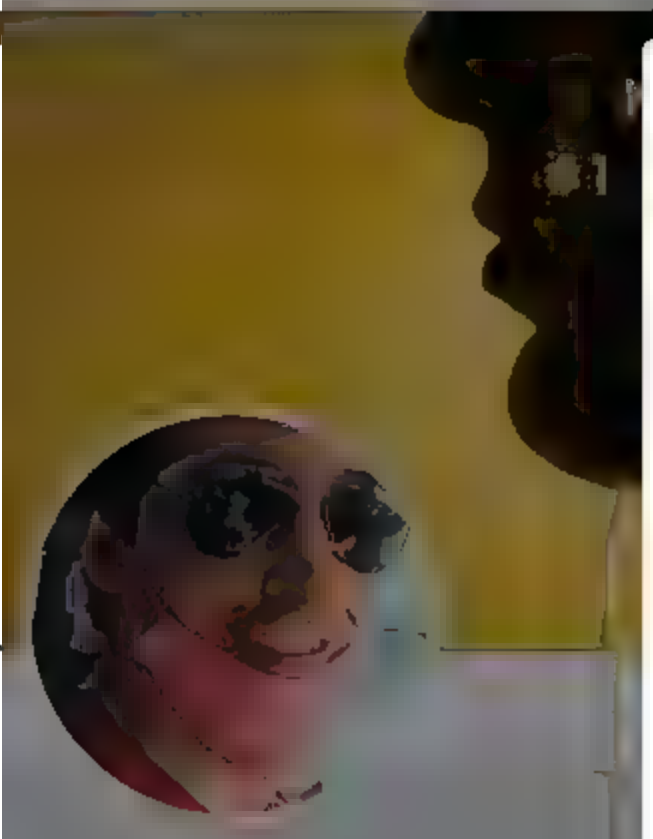
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

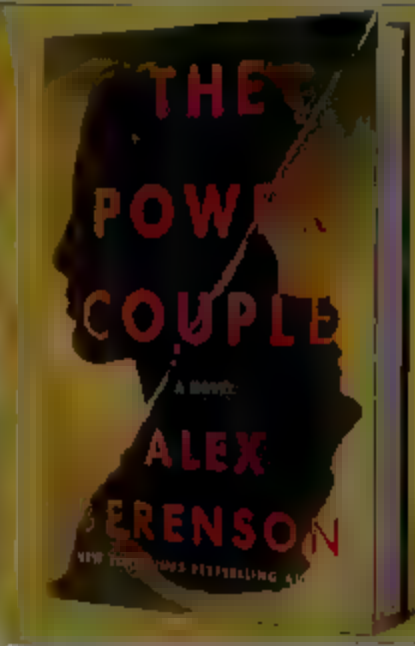
1/ Let's talk about the claim that crime has not risen in the legalized states. A week ago, an economist created graphs that seem to show that in a made-up state that was just like the real states (where crime has, umm, actually risen), legalization didn't change crime rates.

5:54 PM - 16 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



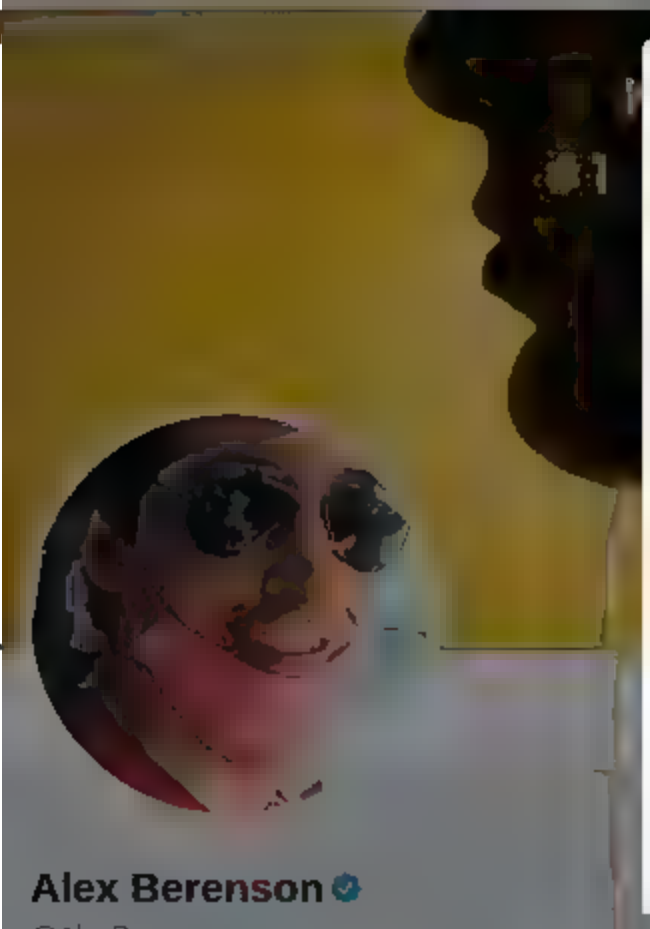
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

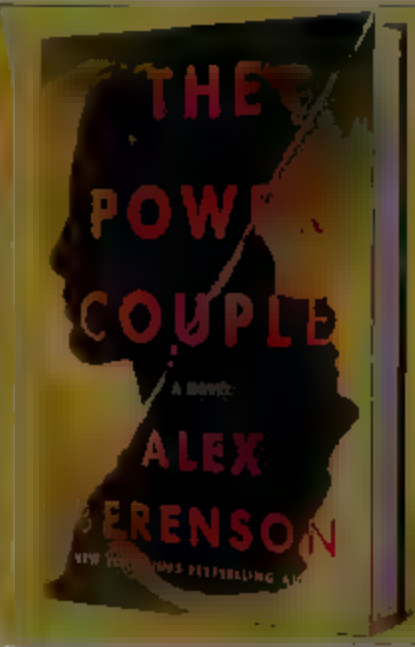
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Beyond the fact that back here in the real world, violent crime has IN FACT RISEN since 2013 in the states that legalized much more quickly than in the overall US, the economist did not use standard FBI UCR crime statistics for his analysis.

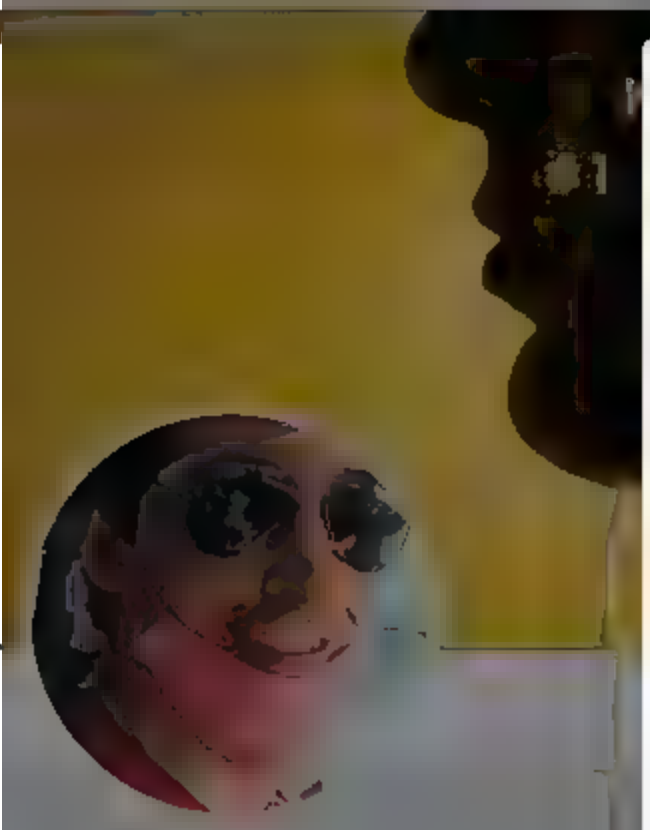
5:57 PM - 16 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ In the days since, not one other member has publicly agreed with her. Nor have any contacted me to complain I misrepresented it. Why would they? The report speaks for itself. I merely quoted it. Cannabis advocates are welcome to have one member. I will stick with the report.

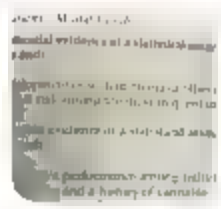
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Let's talk about the National Academy of Medicine report. "Cannabis use is likely to increase the risk of developing schizophrenia and other psychoses." So the 16-member NAM committee found in 2017. A week ago, one member dissociated herself from those findings.

5:51 PM - 16 Jan 2019

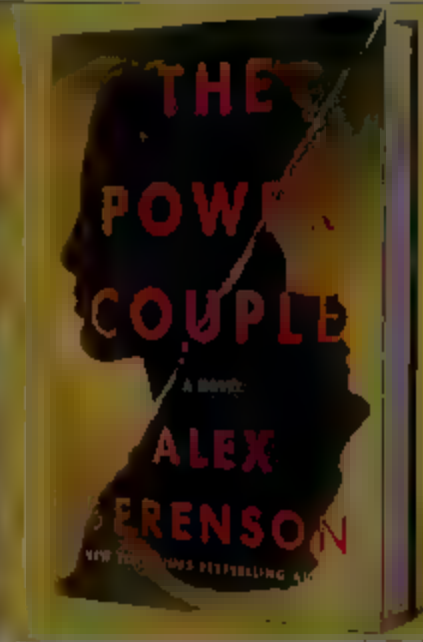
2 Likes

2 2

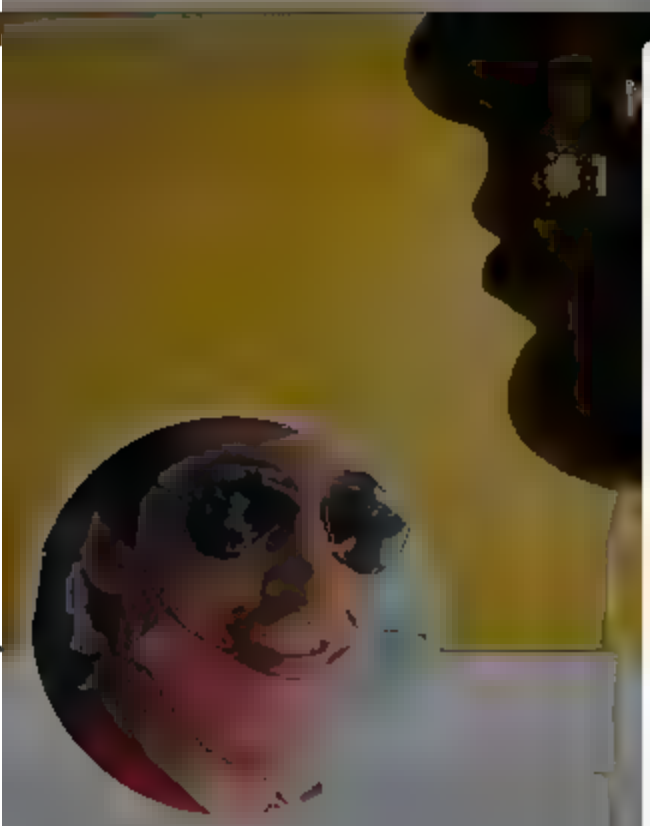
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to

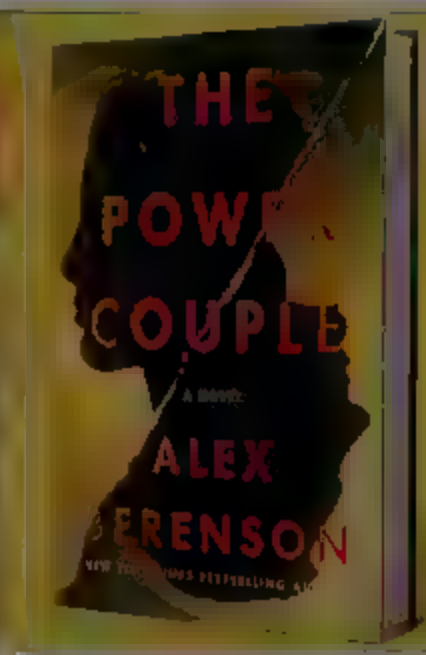


Ziva Cooper @zivacooper
Replying to @UnInterlocutor @AlexBerenson
Thank you for clarifying to @AlexBerenson that I was reporting the committee's conclusions. Odd not to include me in the tweet stating that I was dissociating myself from the group. The conclusion is stated on pages 19, 295,...



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ The facts: she used cannabis regularly for a decade, had her first break in 2017, and then after more use had another break and killed her son. I'd say the fact she now is permanently psychotic and remains so even when not using is NOT good evidence that long-term use is safe.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @TomSpeed420
>
> 1/ You do understand he's a defense witness, right? I am not an expert on UK NGRI laws, but I know they are similar to those here. In the US, cannabis-induced psychosis is a form of voluntary intoxication (like an alcoholic blackout) and thus not a defense. Schizophrenia is.
>
> 11:46 AM - 16 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

7 1 3

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to

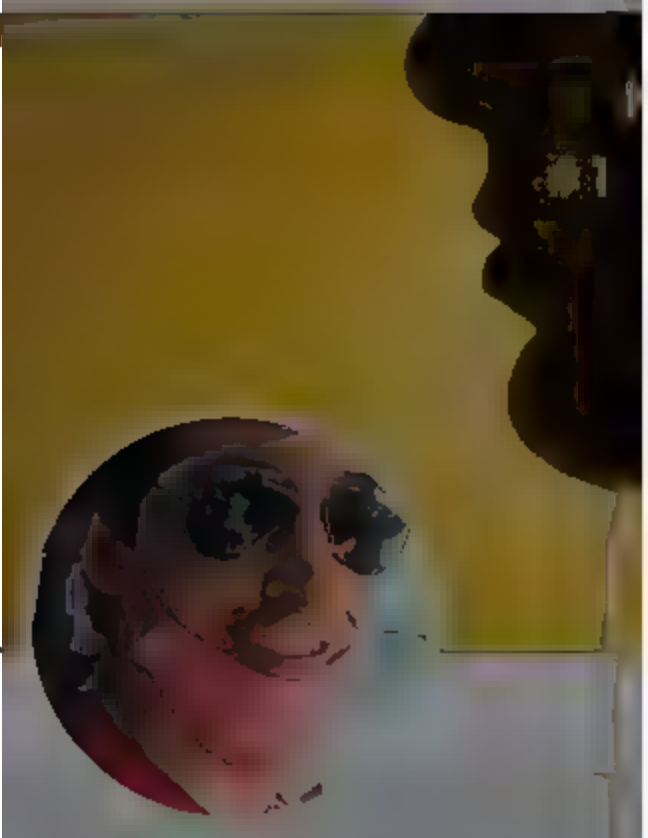
The facts:

Exposition:

The Post Hoc Fallacy is committed whenever one reasons to a causal conclusion based solely on the supposed cause preceding its "effect". Of course, it is a necessary condition of causation that the cause precede the effect, but it is not a sufficient condition. Thus, post hoc evidence may suggest the hypothesis of a causal relationship, which then requires further testing, but it is never sufficient evidence on its own.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 16 Jan 2019
Have the other authors of the study backed up her disagreement? I've seen this one person mentioned but none of the others. It seems confusing.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

You mean the other 15 committee members. No one else has said anything. Which isn't a surprise - they know what they said. They crafted the language carefully. It's remarkably clear.

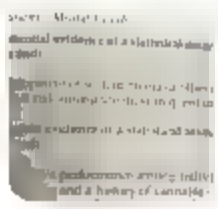
3:05 PM - 16 Jan 2019

1 Like

3 1

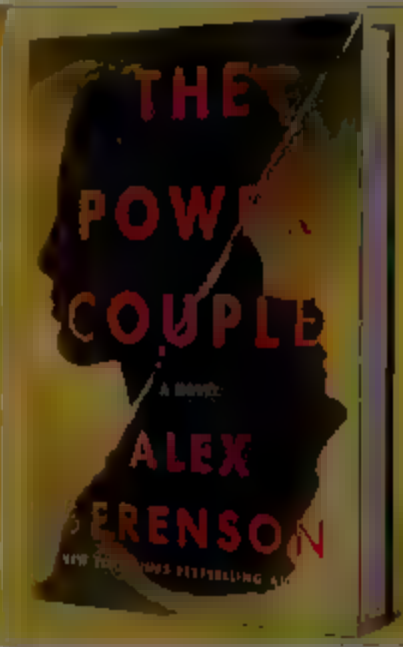
David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
This is what I've been curious about. It sounds more like one of the authors is dissenting, rather than the claims of what the report says are erroneous. But I have not seen the actual report.

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 17 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

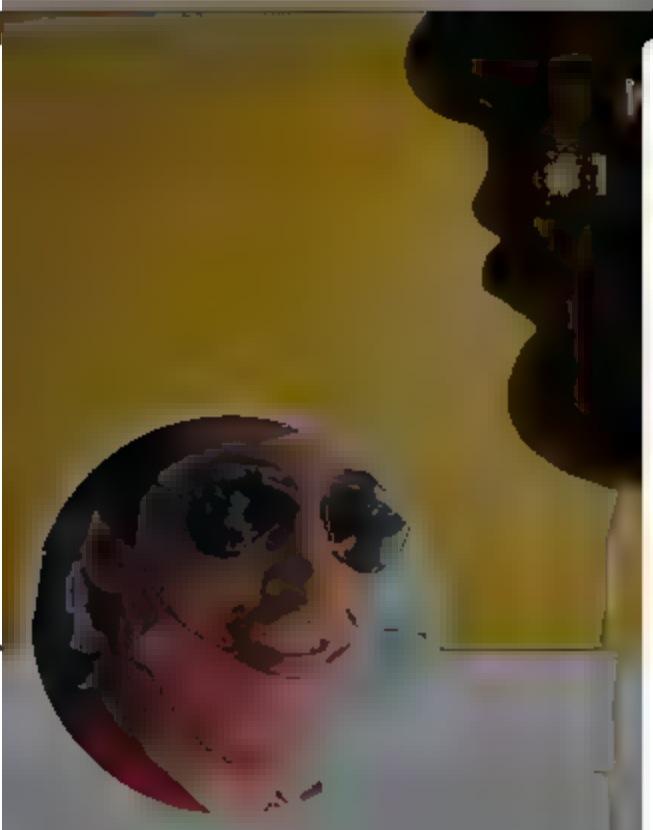


Ziva Cooper @zivacooper
Replying to @UnInterlocutor @AlexBerenson
Thank you for clarifying to @AlexBerenson that I was reporting the committee's conclusions. Odd not to include me in the tweet stating that I was dissociating myself from the group. The conclusion is stated on pages 19, 295,...

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ A few weeks before his death, however, Susan reveals that Jeremy had had a bad reaction to marijuana... he checked himself into the hospital as an out-patient. He had very high levels of THC in his blood, and it clearly affected him very badly."

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Sometimes the user winds up the victim of cannabis-induced psychosis, as in this sad case from Ft. Collins, Co, in 2017, where a 19-year-old man was shot and killed by police after refusing to drop a knife:
> westword.com/news/mom-seeks...

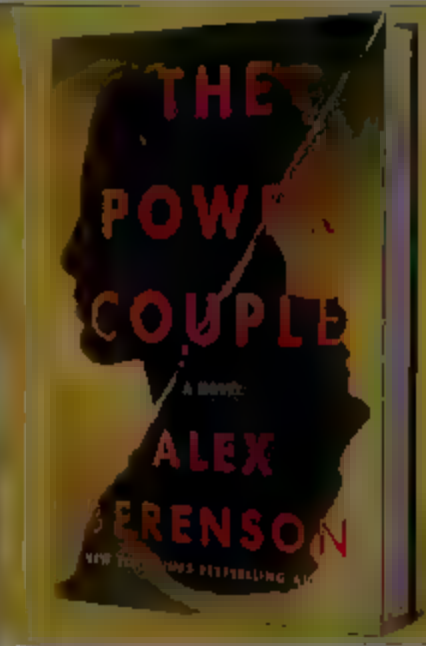
11:26 AM - 16 Jan 2019

3 Likes

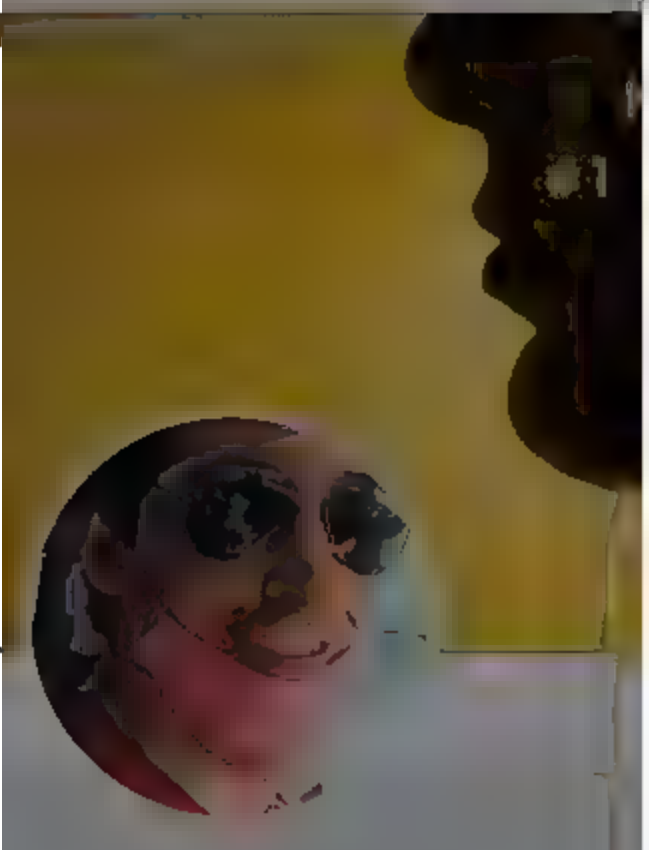
1 3

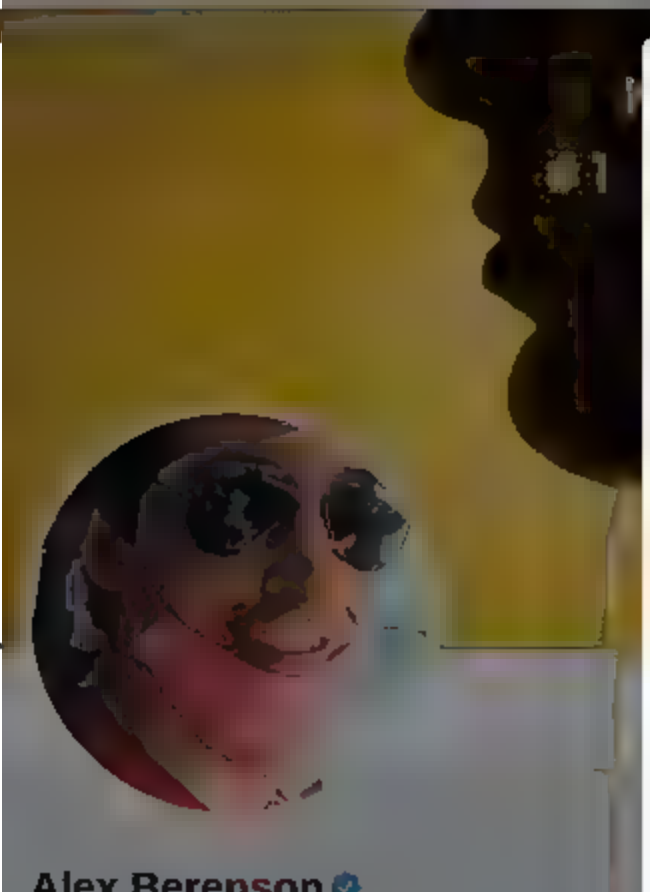
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Sometimes the user winds up the victim of cannabis-induced psychosis, as in this sad case from Ft. Collins, Co, in 2017, where a 19-year-old man was shot and killed by police after refusing to drop a knife:

11:25 AM - 16 Jan 2019

3 Retweets

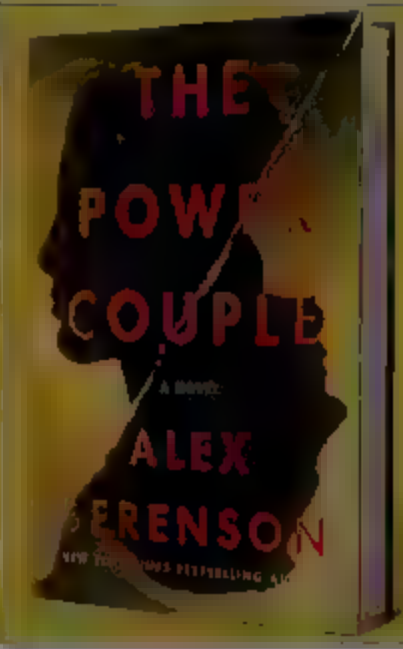
6 3



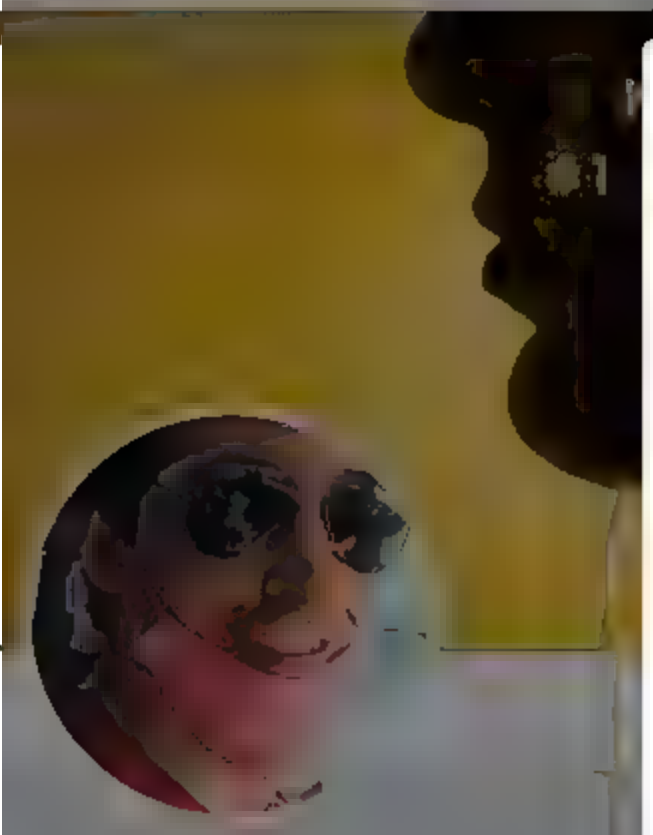
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 16 Jan 2019

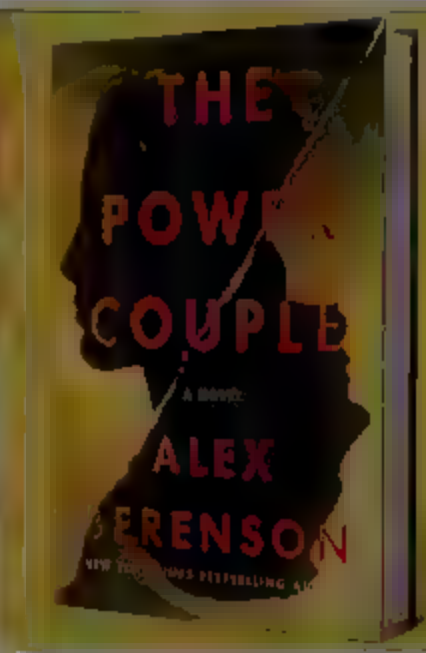
Replying to





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Joking!

> **Zachary Siegel** @ZachWritesStuff
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @MMcFarlandSM
> ?

10:47 AM - 16 Jan 2019

1 Like

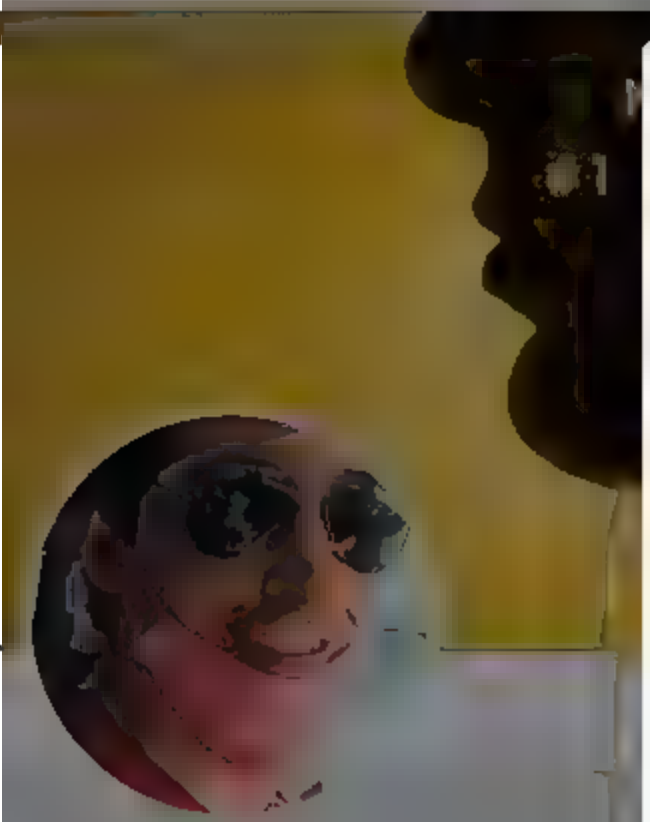
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Jan 2019
And this is why trying to be funny on Twitter is always a mistake...

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 16 Jan 2019

Great talk featuring [redacted] and Mark A.R. Kleiman (who blocked me, oops) critiquing [redacted]'s claims that cannabis causes psychosis, leads to violence, and that you should definitely tell your children this.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> Is Pot Dangerous? themarshallproject.org/2019/01/14/how... via @MarshallProj

3 1 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Zach - can I ask why Kleiman blocked you?

10:36 AM - 16 Jan 2019

1

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 16 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Forget exactly what the context was... likely an overheated discussion? (i try to play nice on here but... all too human)

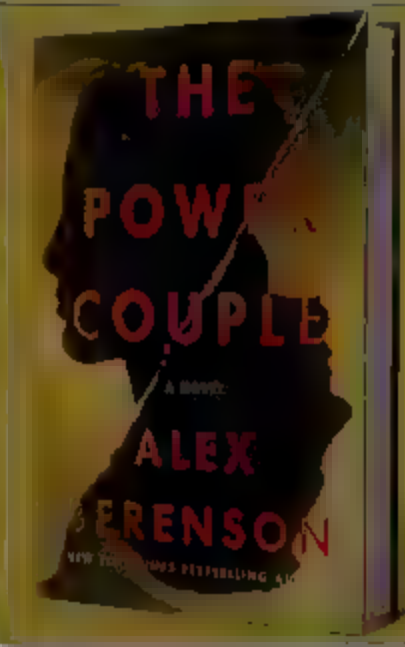
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Jan 2019

Lol... I have no idea what you're talking about. Also, shaddup!

1

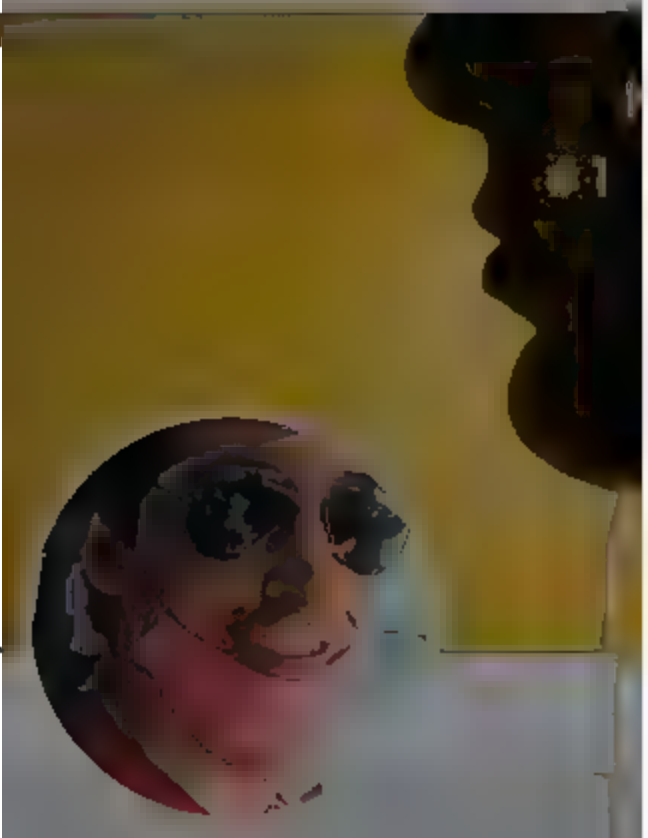
[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 16 Jan 2019

Great talk featuring [redacted] and Mark A.R. Kleiman (who blocked me, oops) critiquing [redacted]'s claims that cannabis causes psychosis, leads to violence, and that you should definitely tell your children this.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> Is Pot Dangerous? themarshallproject.org/2019/01/14/how... via @MarshallProj

3 1 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Jan 2019

Zach - can I ask why Kleiman blocked you?

1

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 16 Jan 2019

Forget exactly what the context was... likely an overheated discussion? (i try to play nice on here but... all too human)

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Lol... I have no idea what you're talking about. Also, shaddup!

10:39 AM - 16 Jan 2019

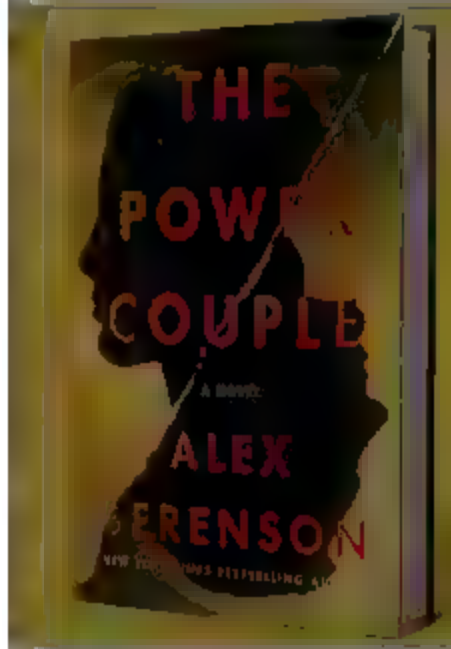
1

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 16 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

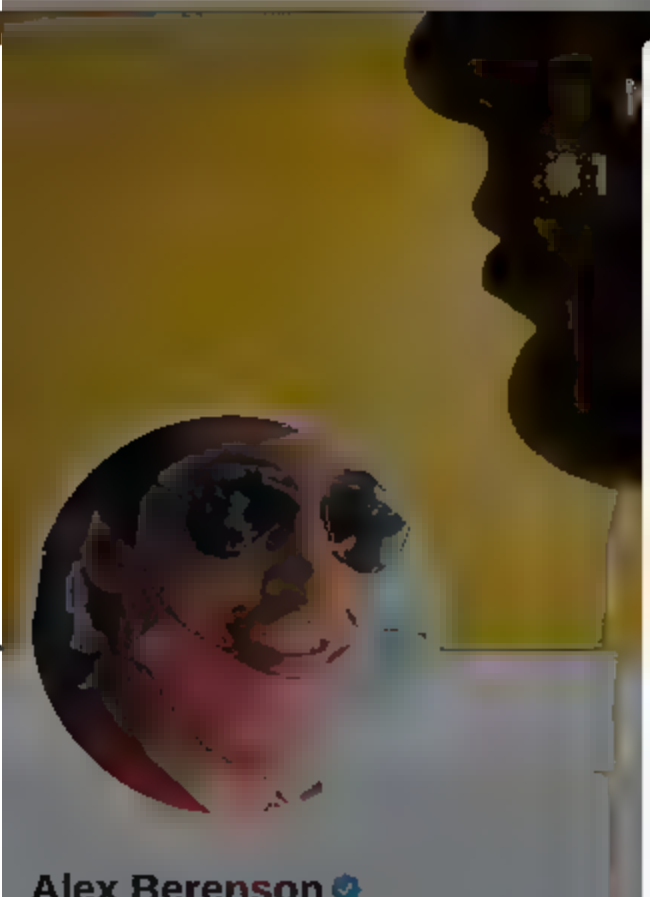
?

1



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And thanks to @ArkansasOnline - the Democrat-Gazette - for today's smart editorial calling for a slowdown in the rush to legalize. "Times change. Research changes. So does marijuana." Couldn't have said it better.

9:12 AM - 16 Jan 2019

4 Likes

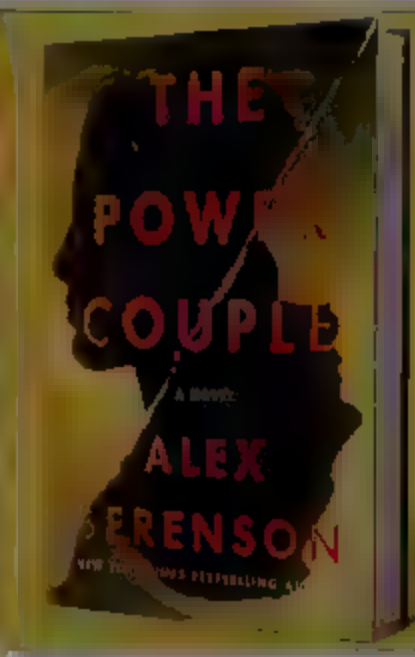
2 4

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 16 Jan 2019

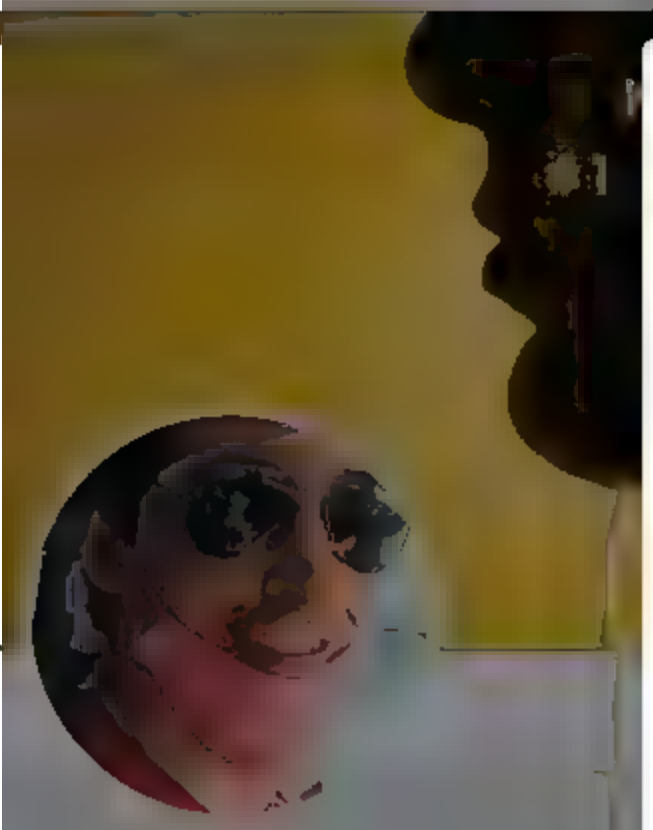
Replying to

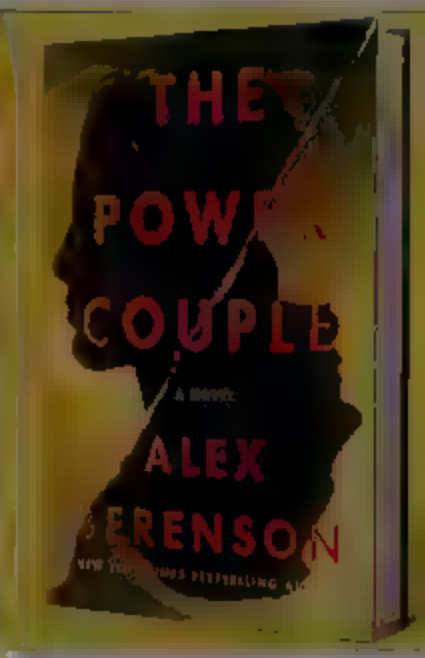
Rush?

"a lot more study needs to be done with today's dope before we turn it loose on our kids."



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From Chicago Tribune columnist @EricZorn, a reasonable Midwestern take on legalization - why the rush? "Our governor and next mayor need to get this right. Turn that green light into a flashing yellow..." chicagotribune.com/news/opinion/z

8:45 AM - 16 Jan 2019

2 Likes

2 2

Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 16 Jan 2019

Replying to

There are two things he's wrong about--Life has gone to hell in parts of Colorado (Pueblo) and Washington. Washington legalized before Oregon. The nutty murders by Arcan Cetin (WA), JaylenFryberg(WA), Planned Parenthood shooter (CO),Jeremy Christian(OR) as outgrowth of legal pot.

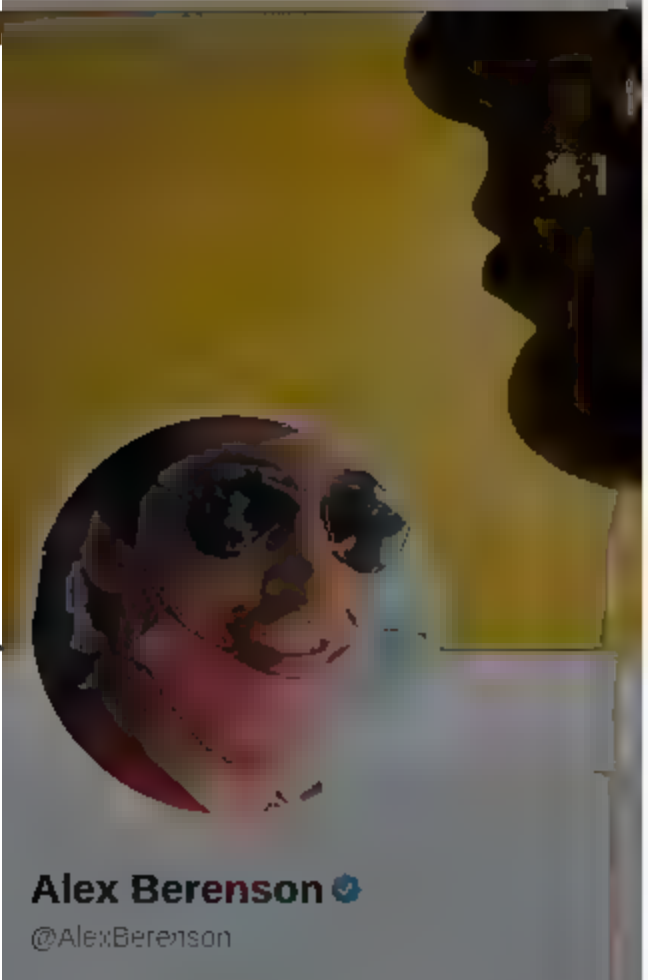
Gopple Gopple Gopple @GGopple · 16 Jan 2019

Replying to

CA effectively "decriminalized" pot in 1996, and attempted to legalize it fully several times prior to Prop 64 in 2016. The gap between decriminalization and legalization was 20 years. The people of CA decided overwhelmingly that this was a slow enough roll.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

But whether you do or not, it remains ludicrous to just assume any causation at all between (man has smoked pot) and (man stabs woman to death). C'mon, you know that.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Read the book. Judge the overall weight of the scientific evidence for yourself. But meantime, I think pointing to the human toll that psychosis-related violence produces is important, unpleasant as the cases might be.

4:09 PM - 15 Jan 2019

2

Joshua Benton @jbenton · 15 Jan 2019

Replying to

Literally no one denies that people with psychosis sometimes commit acts of violence. But connecting individual cases with zero evidence like this is the same level of argument as a senator claiming that because DC had a snowstorm, global warming isn't real.

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Jan 2019

Replying to

Another Upton Sinclair quote comes to mind: I aimed for the public's heart - and hit it in the stomach....

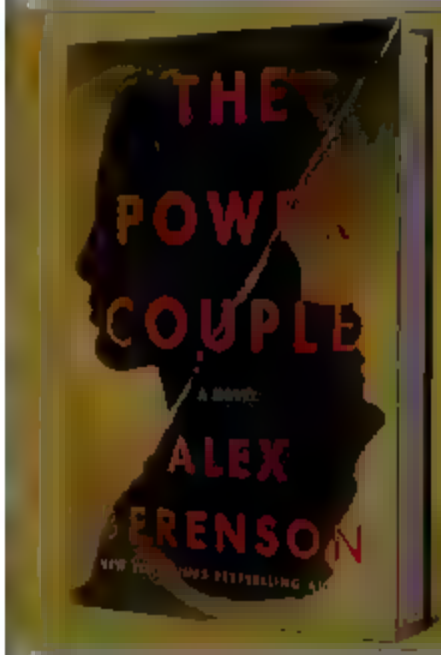
1

Joshua Benton @jbenton · 15 Jan 2019

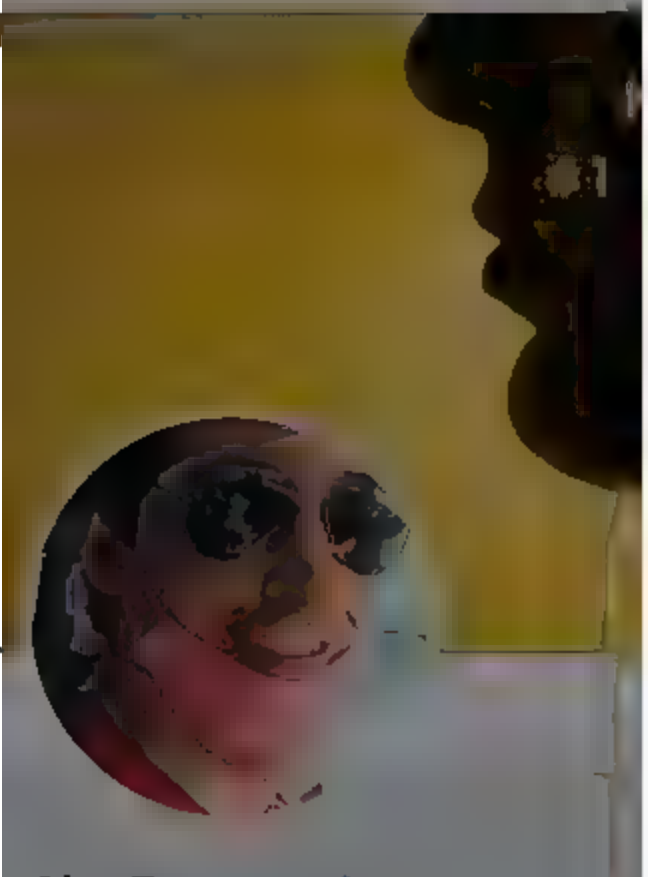
Let me reframe it a little. There's a debate about undocumented immigrants and crime. I think the evidence is fairly settled on it, but set that aside for a moment.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

But whether you do or not, it remains ludicrous to just assume any causation at all between (man has smoked pot) and (man stabs woman to death). C'mon, you know that.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Jan 2019

Read the book. Judge the overall weight of the scientific evidence for yourself. But meantime, I think pointing to the human toll that psychosis-related violence produces is important, unpleasant as the cases might be.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follows

Replying to [redacted]

Another Upton Sinclair quote comes to mind: I aimed for the public's heart - and hit it in the stomach....

4:13 PM - 15 Jan 2019

1

Joshua Benton @jbenton · 15 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Let me reframe it a little. There's a debate about undocumented immigrants and crime. I think the evidence is fairly settled on it, but set that aside for a moment.

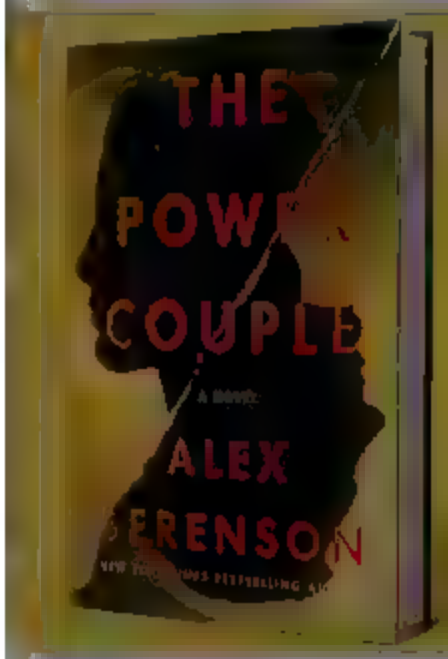
1

Joshua Benton @jbenton · 15 Jan 2019

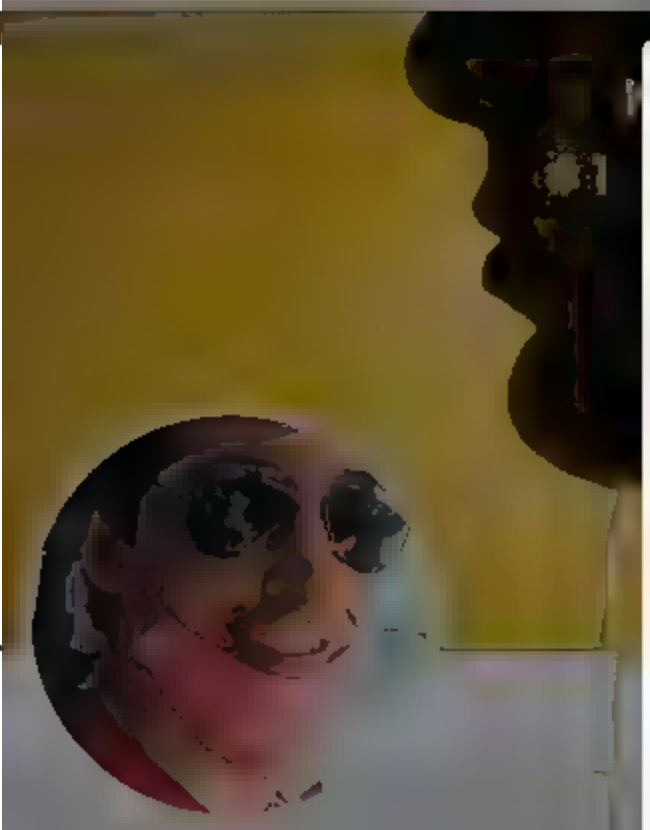
No matter what you think about it, wouldn't you agree that demagoguing a specific random immigrant who murdered someone — acting as if that one case is representative of anything larger and a reason to change border policy — is a bogus argument?

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

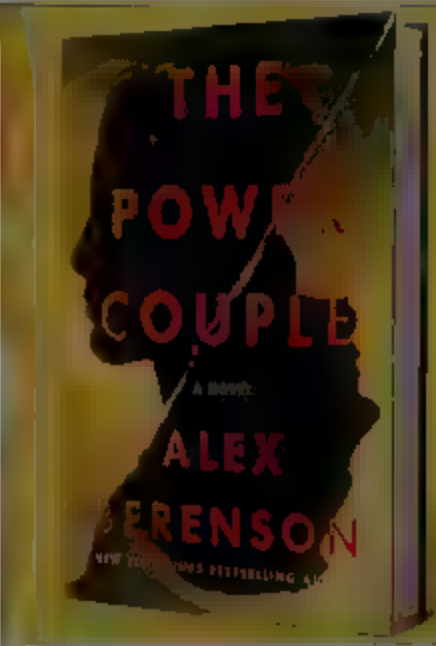


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A biologically plausible explanation for all this? I'm with you. Individual cases where causation is obvious almost to the minute? As you wish. But, really - and I am not asking rhetorically - what would convince you?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @jbenton
>
> Tell me, what would be a strong argument? Peer-reviewed papers with rate ratios? Got 'em. Papers showing very high rates of cannabis use by the perpetrators of violence against children? Check. State data showing a sharp rise in murders post-legalization? Yep.

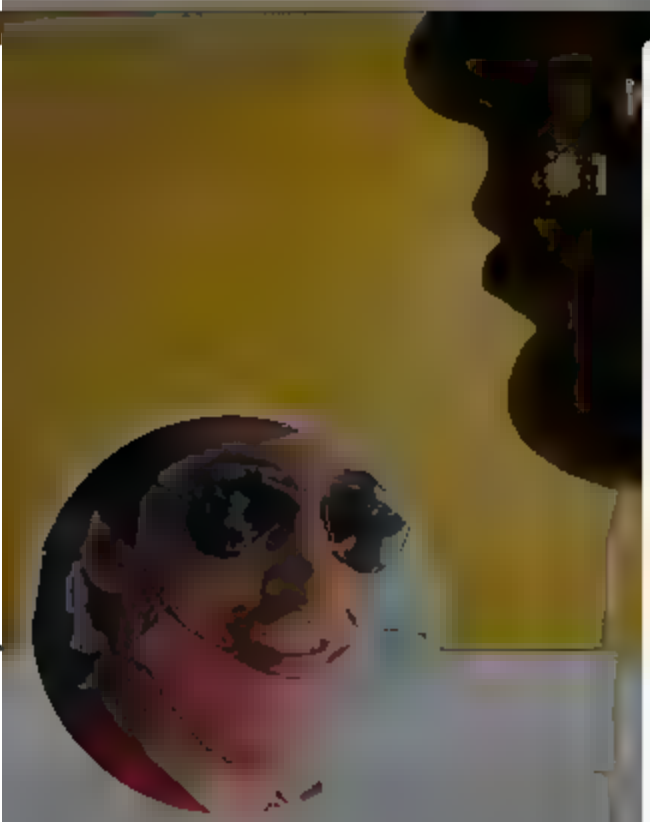
2:39 PM - 15 Jan 2019

4 Likes

3 4

Larry Roberts @LJRoberts73 · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]

> According to the study, Is Legal Pot Crippling Mexican Drug Trafficking Organizations? The Effect of Medical Marijuana Laws on US Crime, when a state on the Mexican border legalised medical use of the drug, violent crime fell by 13% on average. Most of the marijuana consumed in the US originates in Mexico, where seven major cartels control the illicit drug trade.
>
> More on this topic "These laws allow local farmers



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

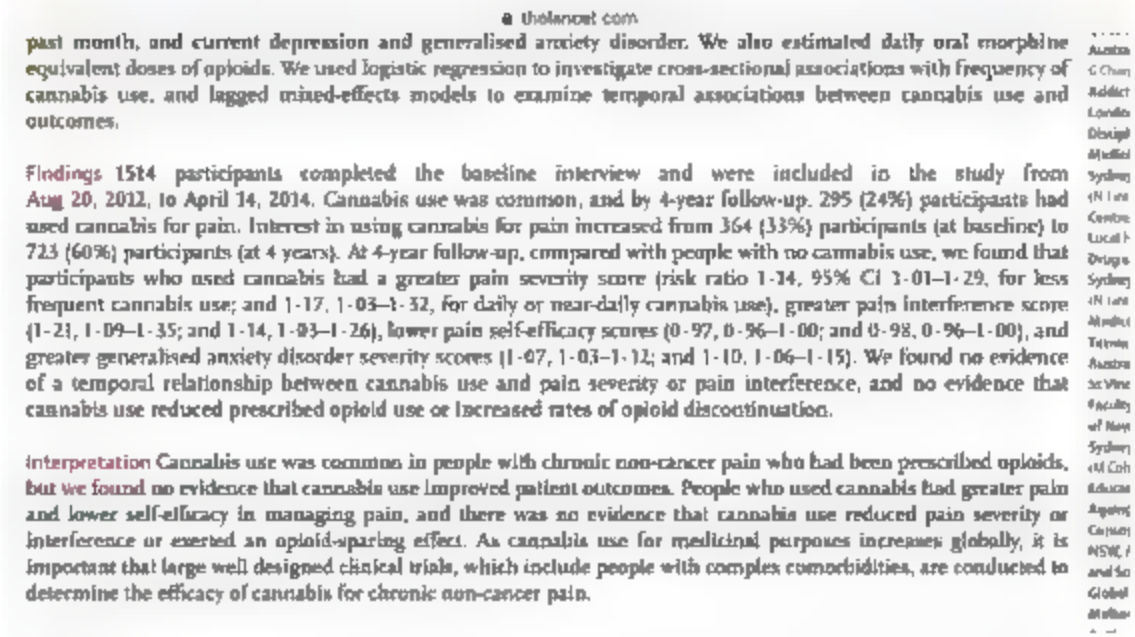
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Could the fact that this study showed that cannabis actually led to MORE chronic pain have any relationship with the fact that its findings have been ignored by the same media outlets that plugged Bachhuber? I dunno. Maybe we need a study to find out.



thelancet.com

past month, and current depression and generalised anxiety disorder. We also estimated daily oral morphine equivalent doses of opioids. We used logistic regression to investigate cross-sectional associations with frequency of cannabis use, and lagged mixed-effects models to examine temporal associations between cannabis use and outcomes.

Findings 1514 participants completed the baseline interview and were included in the study from Aug 20, 2012, to April 14, 2014. Cannabis use was common, and by 4-year follow-up, 295 (24%) participants had used cannabis for pain. Interest in using cannabis for pain increased from 364 (33%) participants (at baseline) to 723 (60%) participants (at 4 years). At 4-year follow-up, compared with people with no cannabis use, we found that participants who used cannabis had a greater pain severity score (risk ratio 1·14, 95% CI 1·01–1·29, for less frequent cannabis use; and 1·17, 1·03–1·32, for daily or near-daily cannabis use), greater pain interference score (1·21, 1·09–1·35; and 1·14, 1·03–1·26), lower pain self-efficacy scores (0·97, 0·96–1·00; and 0·98, 0·96–1·00), and greater generalised anxiety disorder severity scores (1·07, 1·03–1·12; and 1·10, 1·06–1·15). We found no evidence of a temporal relationship between cannabis use and pain severity or pain interference, and no evidence that cannabis use reduced prescribed opioid use or increased rates of opioid discontinuation.

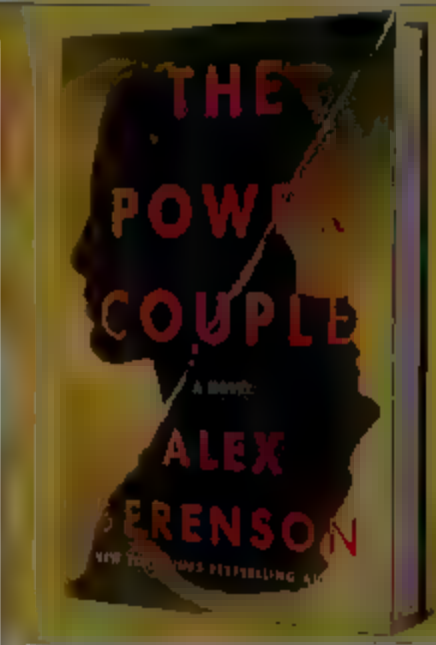
Interpretation Cannabis use was common in people with chronic non-cancer pain who had been prescribed opioids, but we found no evidence that cannabis use improved patient outcomes. People who used cannabis had greater pain and lower self-efficacy in managing pain, and there was no evidence that cannabis use reduced pain severity or interference or exerted an opioid-sparing effect. As cannabis use for medicinal purposes increases globally, it is important that large well designed clinical trials, which include people with complex comorbidities, are conducted to determine the efficacy of cannabis for chronic non-cancer pain.

2:31 PM - 15 Jan 2019

2 Likes

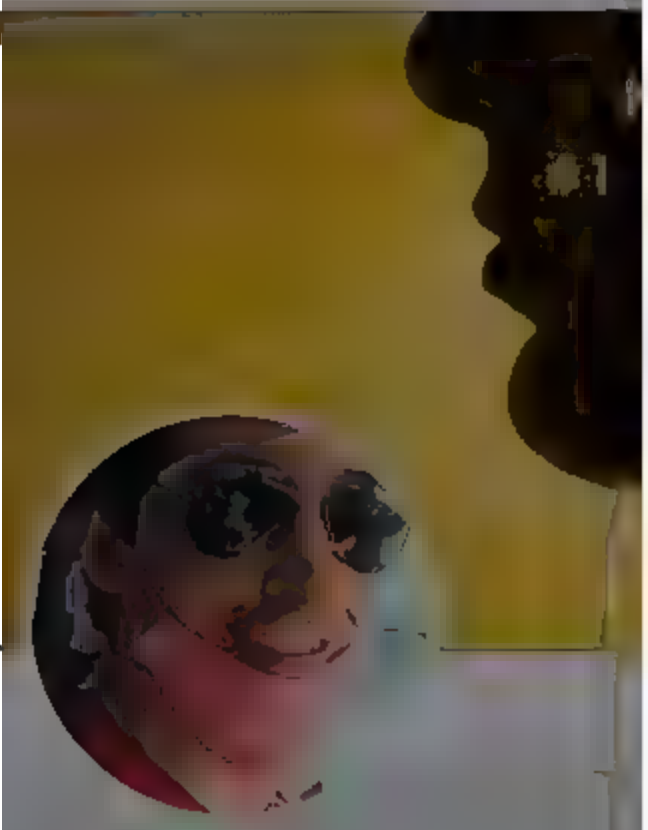
7 2

ADAW @ADAWnews · 16 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Alex It's much more helpful to have a link than a screenshot of a page. Can you provide?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

year before (allegedly) stabbing a woman to death last week and then hiding, naked, in his garage - also missed the memo that cannabis doesn't cause psychosis or violence. duboiscountyherald.com/b/details-emer….

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Tell me, what would be a strong argument? Peer-reviewed papers with rate ratios? Got 'em. Papers showing very high rates of cannabis use by the perpetrators of violence against children? Check. State data showing a sharp rise in murders post-legalization? Yep.

2:37 PM - 15 Jan 2019

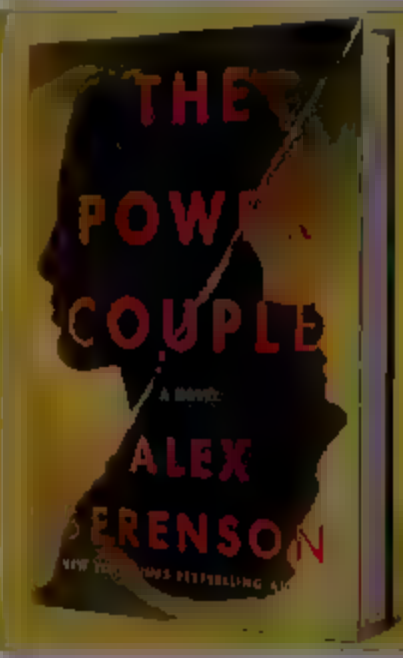
5 Likes

2 5

Larry Roberts @LJRoberts73 · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]

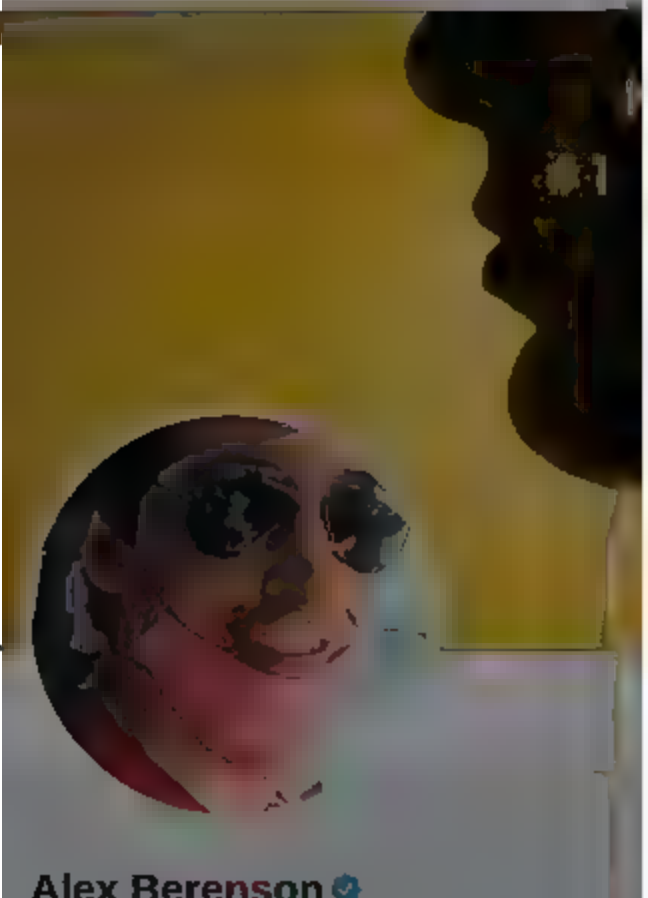
Economic Journal found that the legalization of marijuana is actually contributing to lower crime rates in the United States and Mexico. Crimes, including robberies, murders and aggravate assaults have all dropped by around 13 percent in areas close to medical marijuana states. The logic is that since people living in these legal jurisdictions are now allowed to cultivate and buy marijuana through legal channels, there is no need for them to engage in

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Ziva Cooper @zivacooper · 15 Jan 2019
This study did not test if cannabis increases opioid use— a critical point that will be tested in our follow-up study.

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

If only there was a good, large, long-term prospective cohort study showing if cannabis actually helped users with chronic pain cut down on their opioid use. Oh, wait, there is? I wonder why no one's heard of it.

2:25 PM - 15 Jan 2019

3

Ziva Cooper @zivacooper · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
This study, combined with several others (that have provide evidence for a positive response), are excellent examples of why we need RCTs to assess the potential for [redacted] to act as a substitute or adjunct to opioids for pain.

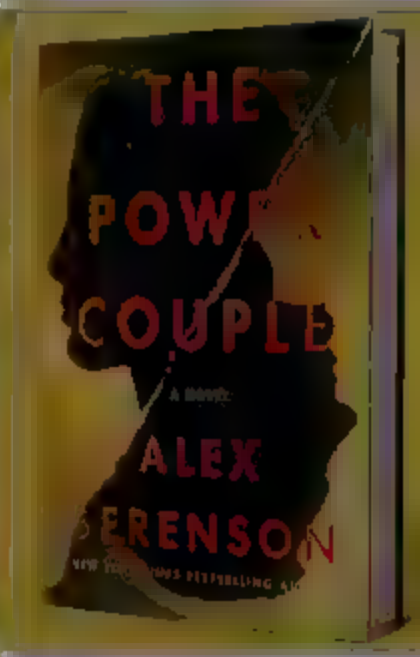
1 7

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 15 Jan 2019
What we need is fewer opinions and more rigorous science. Professor Cooper is doing the kind of careful scholarly research that will help all of us judge the best way forward.

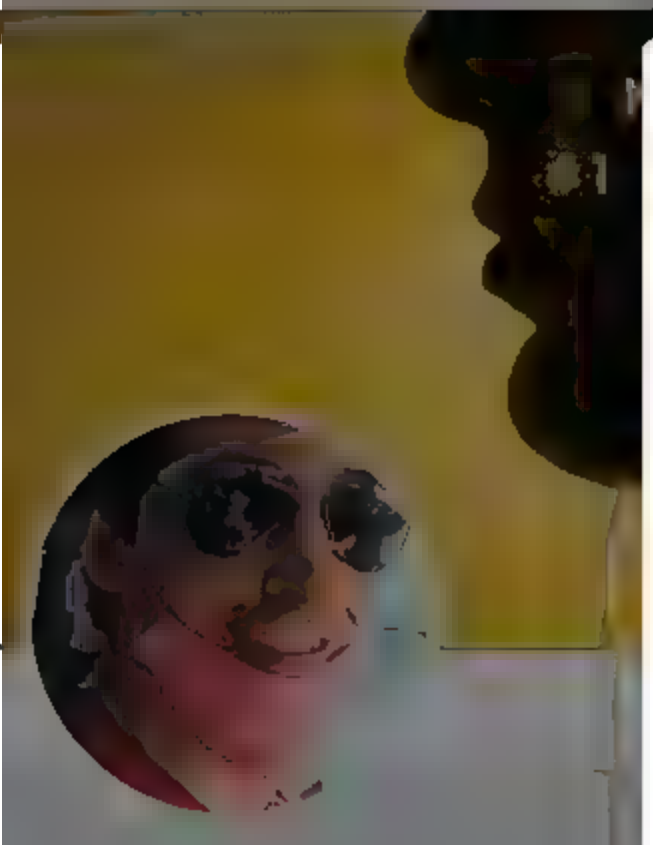
1 5

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Jan 2019

This gentleman - arrested repeatedly on marijuana-related charges in the year before (allegedly) stabbing a woman to death last week and then hiding, naked, in his garage - also missed the memo that cannabis doesn't cause psychosis or violence.

11 2 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Alexberensonauthor@gmail.com

2:03 PM - 15 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

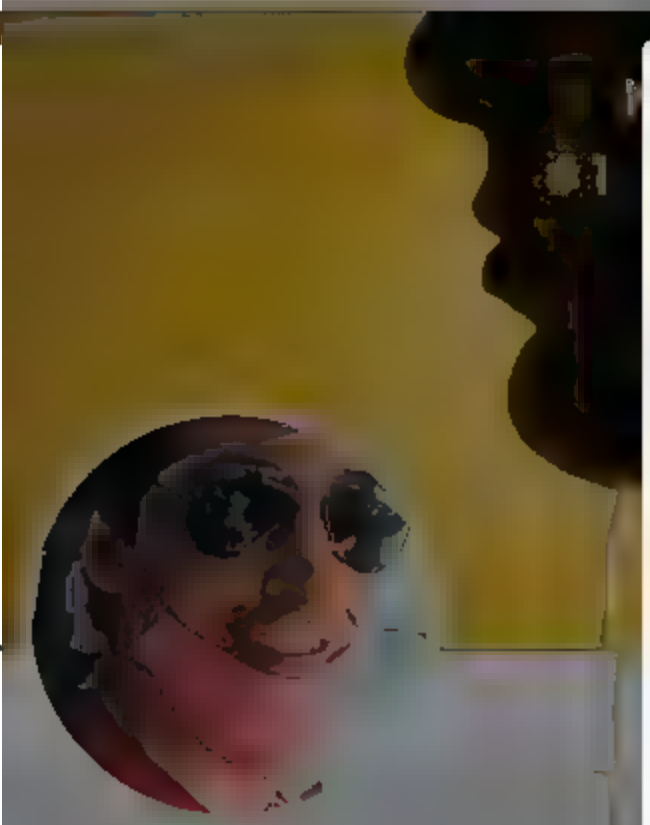
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

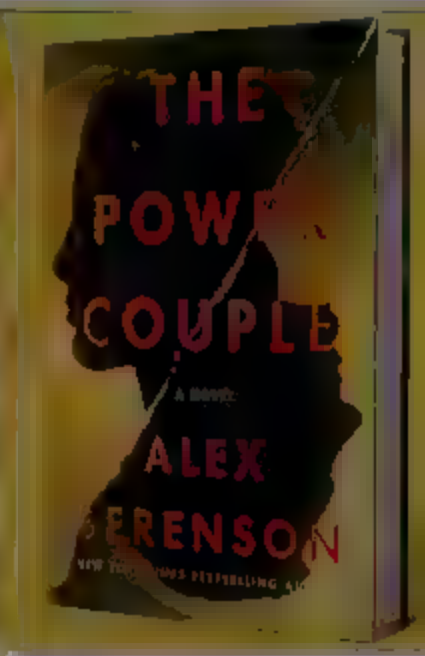


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This gentleman - arrested repeatedly on marijuana-related charges in the year before (allegedly) stabbing a woman to death last week and then hiding, naked, in his garage - also missed the memo that cannabis doesn't cause psychosis or violence.

duboiscountyherald.com/b/details-emer …

1:55 PM - 15 Jan 2019

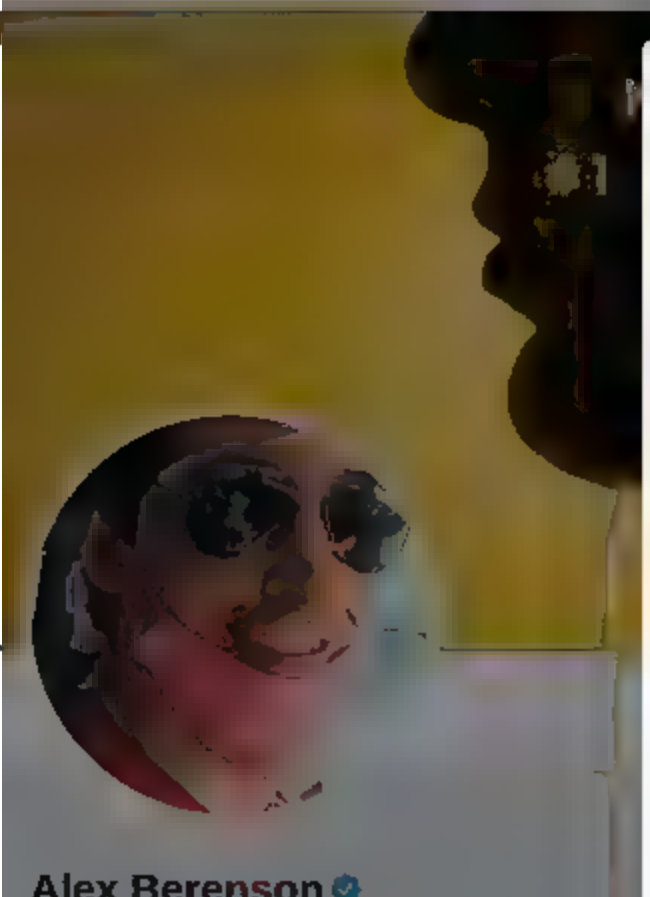
2 Retweets **8** Likes

11 2 8

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Jan 2019
Alexberensonauthor@gmail.com

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to

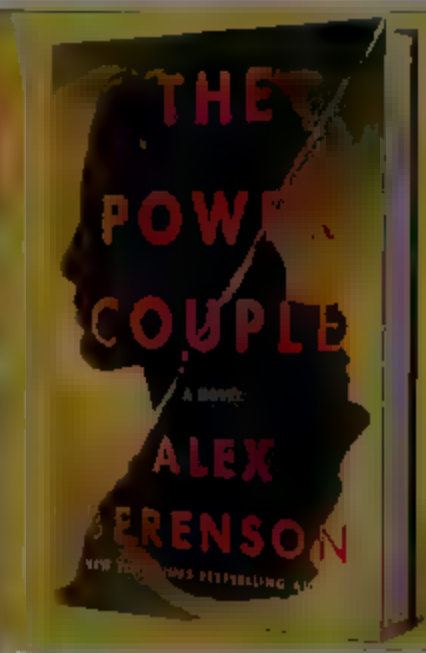


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"She smoked marijuana, she had smoked it for 10 years since she was a teenager... She smoked marijuana but said it helped with her condition." Until she killed her 7-year-old.

12:10 PM - 15 Jan 2019

7 Retweets **15** Likes



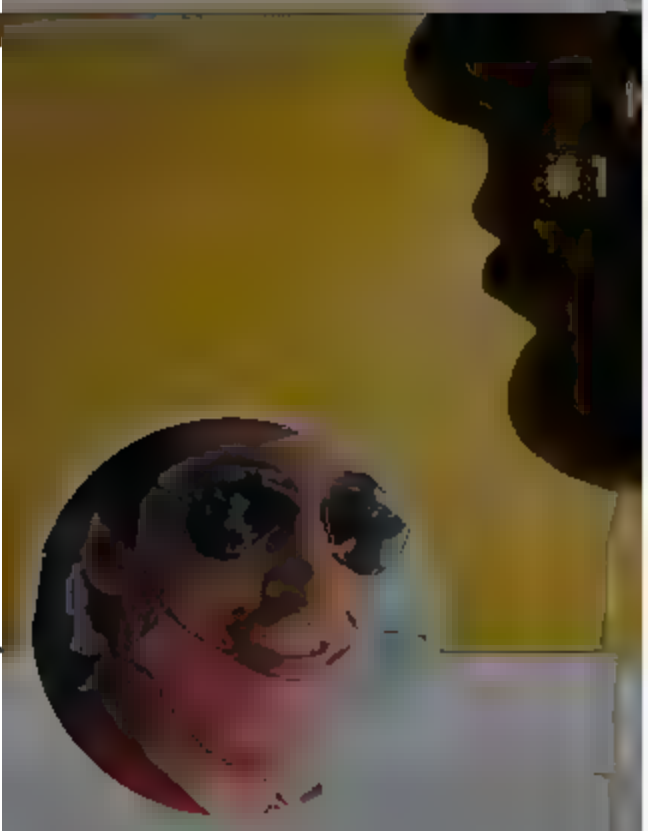
13 7 15



infinite rest @wyspace · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to

> Nobody has established that marijuana causes psychosis. Even Ziva Cooper, an author for the National Academy of Sciences report that Alex keeps citing, recently corrected him and said

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019
His point is actually different, and correct. I downloaded the homicide data today, from BJS and FBI/UCR.

The homicide rate in, say, WA in 2000 was 3.3. But on the graph it is 5.0.

The trend lines are roughly right, but levels for both CO and WA are way off.

3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Thank you! It seems like such an elementary mistake I can't believe there's not a reasonable explanation, but I don't know what it is.

7:48 AM · 15 Jan 2019

1

ADAW @ADAWnews · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Why is the graph wrong?

1

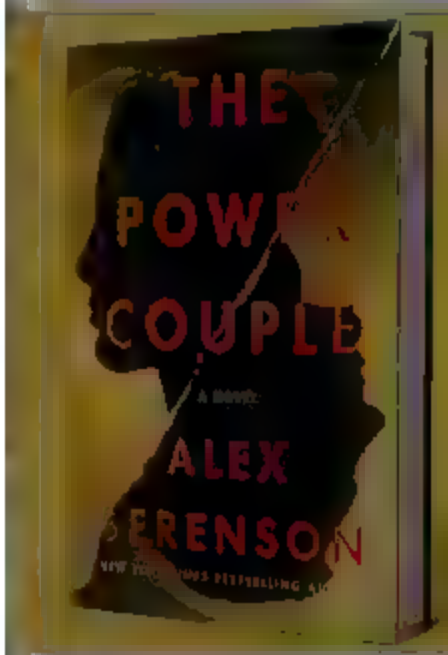
John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019
The levels are wrong. In 2000, WA didn't have a homicide rate of 5.0 (which is what it is in the graph). It was 3.3. The trend lines look roughly right, but the levels don't match those in the UCR.

2 1

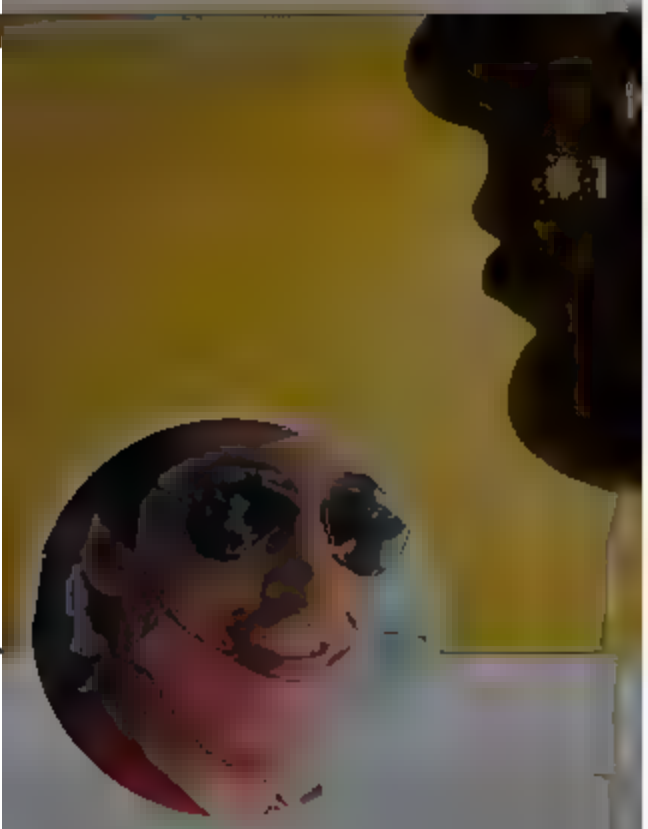
[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019

The levels are wrong. In 2000, WA didn't have a homicide rate of 5.0 (which is what it is in the graph). It was 3.3. The trend lines look roughly right, but the levels don't match those in the UCR.

2 1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

The divergence in the post-2013 data is striking. He shows "actual" WA up about 15-20%, when the real actual per-capita rise was 35%. Maybe you can figure it out. I can't. And he ignored my request for clarification.

8:00 AM · 15 Jan 2019

1

John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

That's just a baserates issue.

The absolute change is the same in both cases: the real data between 2013 and 2015 rises by 0.3 (2.4 to 2.7). His data rises by about 0.35 (~3.75 to 4.1). So he actually shows a WORSE(ish) total rise.

The %s differ bc of the baserates.

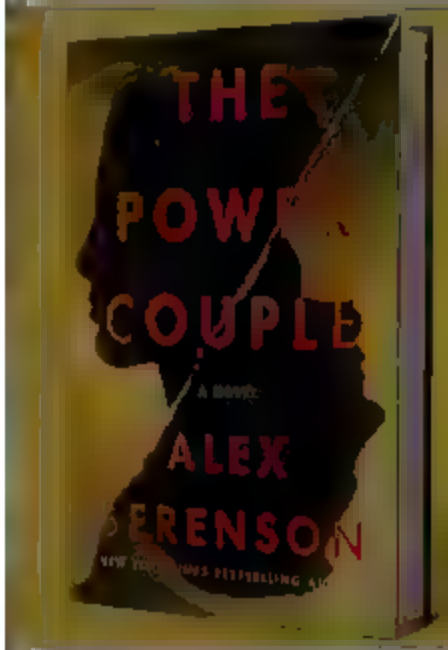
1 1

John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019

Actually, I think I know what is going on here. He's most likely using the broader SHR definition of homicide, not the narrower UCR version. Which is likely more apt for a marijuana-crime connection anyway.

That would explain higher levels, similar trends. So it's all good.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019

Your persistently dismissive tone towards people who are engaged in good-faith criticism is disappointing.

And anyone serious talking abt legalization isn't saying it'll lead to a guaranteed absolute decline. That's a strawman. They mean "less than it'd otherwise be."

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @JohnFPfaff @ZachWritesStuff and 2 others
> Cute graphs. Do you know what's in the underlying model or why the posted "actual" rates don't match the actual data? I don't. I asked. Never got an answer. What's been forgotten: advocates said legalization would lower violent crime. Not that we'd be debating the level of rise.

1 8

John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019

Also, not sure what you ( ) mean by why the "actual" rates don't match the actual data. Do you mean why the synthetic pre-legalization rates don't perfectly track the actual rates? Bc they never do with synth controls: just need to be close (which they are).

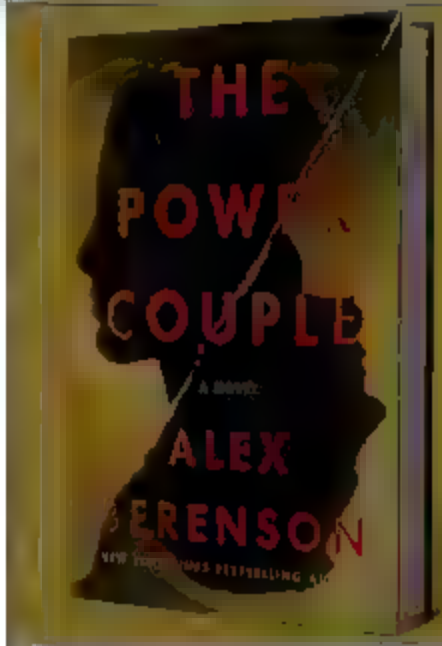
1 3

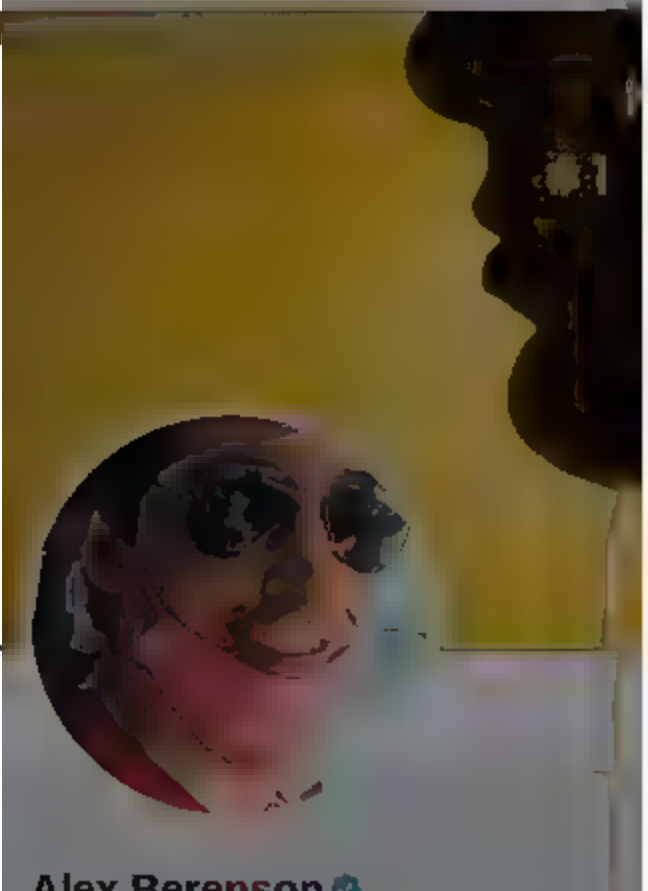
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No, I mean the numbers for the "actual" states do not foot with the actual UCR data. Compare your chart, which is accurate, to his. You will see.

7:38 AM - 15 Jan 2019





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 10

Abraham Gutman @abgutman · 15 Jan 2019
Who wants a super high potency product?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

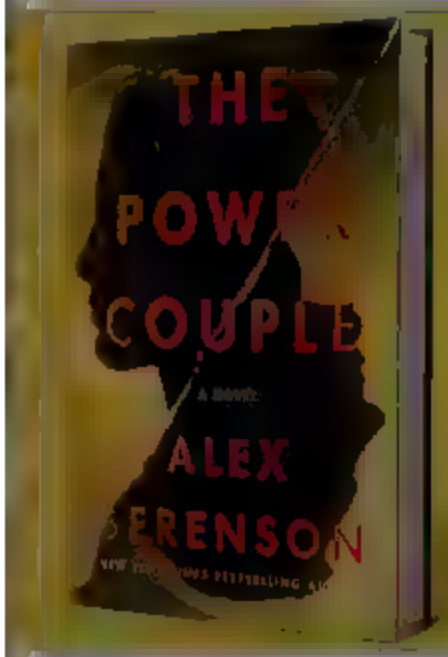
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Near-pure concentrate sales are growing far faster than sales of flower cannabis (which is itself much more potent than it once was). Heavy users drive the market, and they want high-strength product.

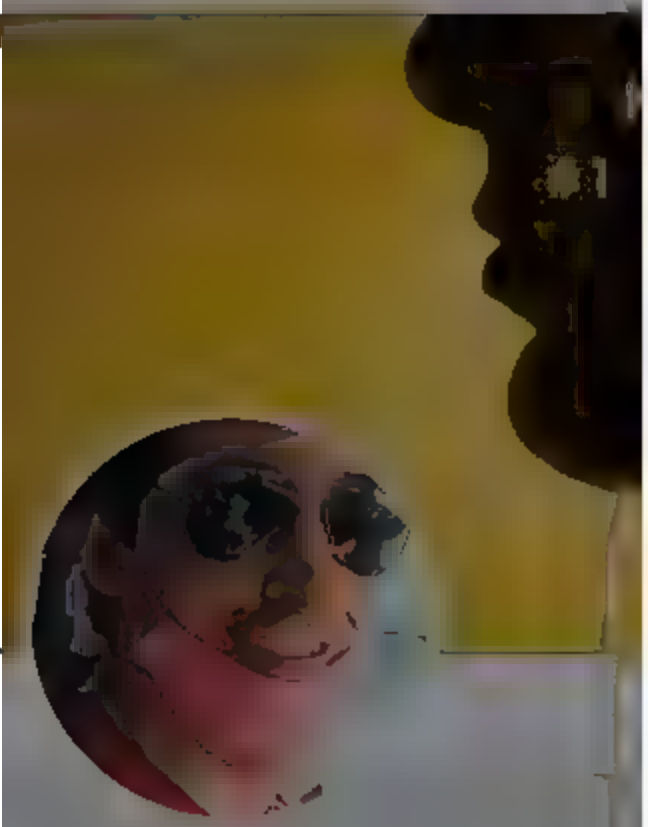
6:47 AM - 15 Jan 2019

1

Abraham Gutman @abgutman · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
A lot of assumptions that you are making here. The market is growing, yes. What does that tell of about how many substituted from unregulated to regulated market? What is the marginal effect of potency on the regulated/non-regulated



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

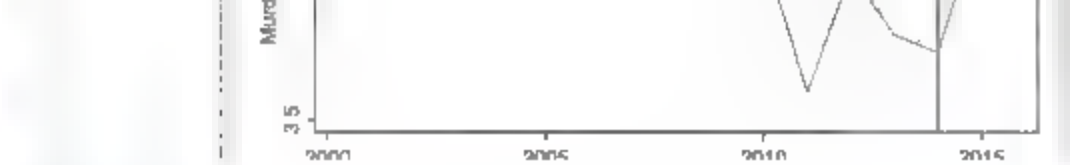


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



3 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Cute graphs. Do you know what's in the underlying model or why the posted "actual" rates don't match the actual data? I don't. I asked. Never got an answer. What's been forgotten: advocates said legalization would lower violent crime. Not that we'd be debating the level of rise.

7:27 AM - 15 Jan 2019

2

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Do "advocates" control the weather too?

3

This Tweet is unavailable.

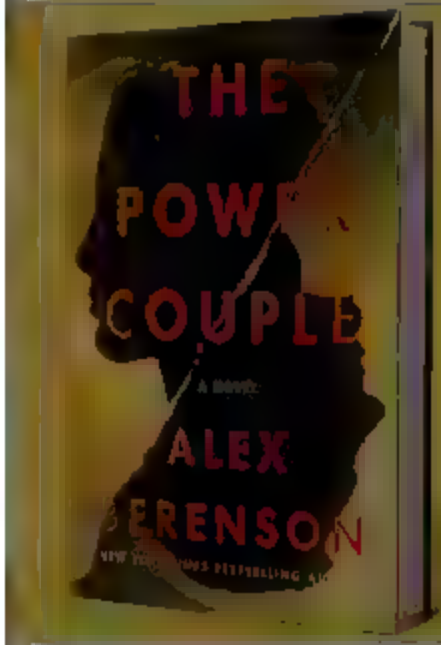
John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019
His point is actually different, and correct. I downloaded the homicide data today, from BJS and FBI/UCR.

The homicide rate in, say, WA in 2000 was 3.3. But on the graph it is 5.0.

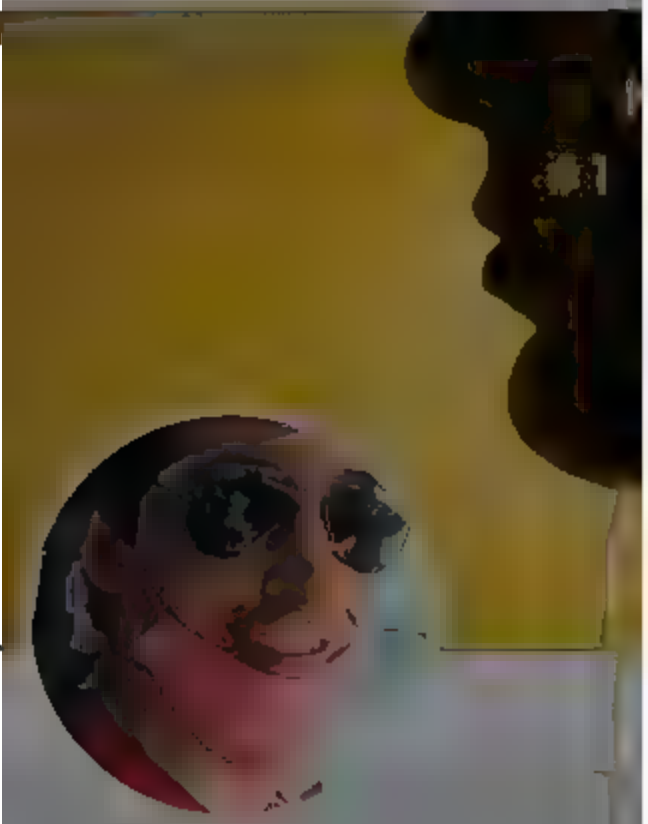
The trend lines are roughly right, but levels for both CO and WA are way off.

3 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

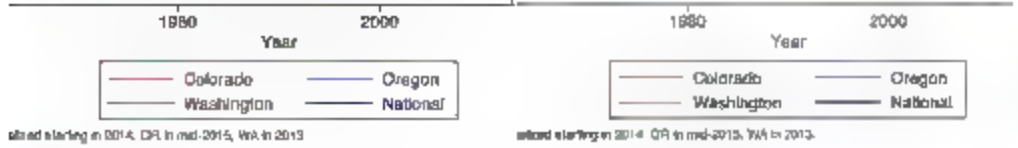


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



2 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Couple things. You forgot Alaska. It legalized in early 2015. Also, recreational retail sales did not begin in WA until mid-2014. Recreational dispensaries are true legalization - they mean any adult who wants cannabis can purchase it at a store. So 2014 is fairer for WA too.

7:19 AM - 15 Jan 2019

2

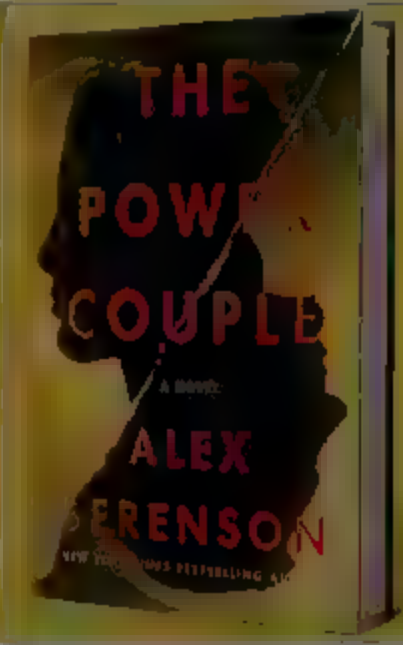
John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to

2014 doesn't change anything for WA, not really. And I just chose those three states bc of your earlier tweet.

Plus, as I just discovered and tweeted, more-rigorous tests seem to have found no spike at all:

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to

'After receiving an authorization card, "patients" can then buy as much marijuana



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Okay, I promised myself I wouldn't try to convince advocates who refuse to accept hard numbers. Look at the 2013/2017 FBI UCR data yourself - and the even more recent data from Seattle, Denver, Portland, and Spokane - and tell me murders and agg assaults aren't spiking.

5 1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Here's Seattle. Note that 2018 doesn't include December, so what looks like no change in agg assaults is probably a roughly 8-9% increase. This trend is real. We can talk about why it's happening, but anyone who claims it isn't is simply ignoring the data.

[redacted] DATA-DRIVEN [redacted]

YR	PCT	MCPP	BEAT	C DIST
(Multiple val...	(All)	(All)	(All)	(All)

Crime Group	Crime Category	2018	2017	2013
Person Crime	Homicide	31	29	19
	Aggravated Assault	2,494	2,492	1,760
	Total	2,525	2,521	1,779
Grand Total		2,525	2,521	1,779

Select A Map MCPP

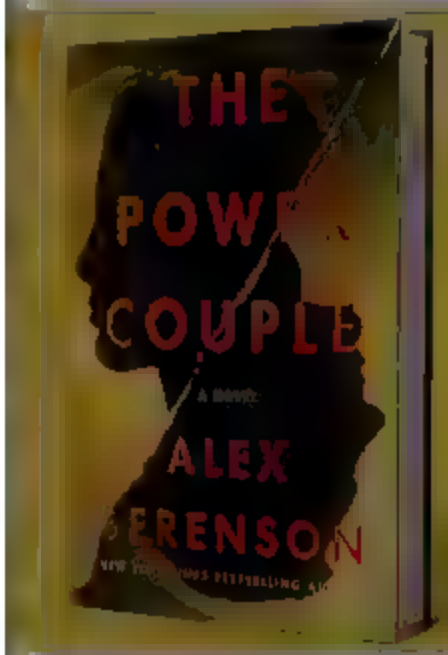


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

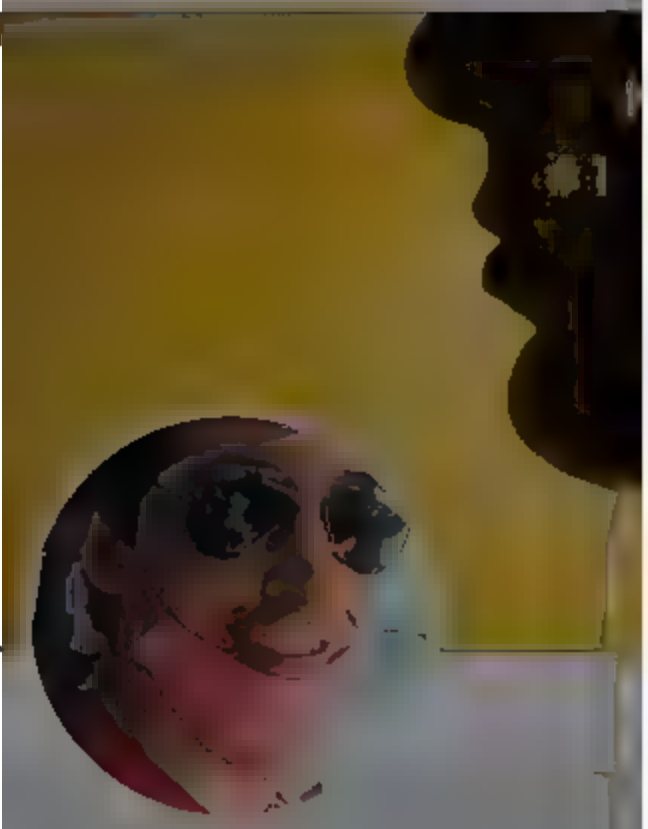
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 15 Jan 2019
There is still no crime wave in legal states. This "red tide" prediction comes from?

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Okay, I promised myself I wouldn't try to convince advocates who refuse to accept hard numbers. Look at the 2013/2017 FBI UCR data yourself - and the even more recent data from Seattle, Denver, Portland, and Spokane - and tell me murders and agg assaults aren't spiking.

6:29 AM - 15 Jan 2019

1 Like

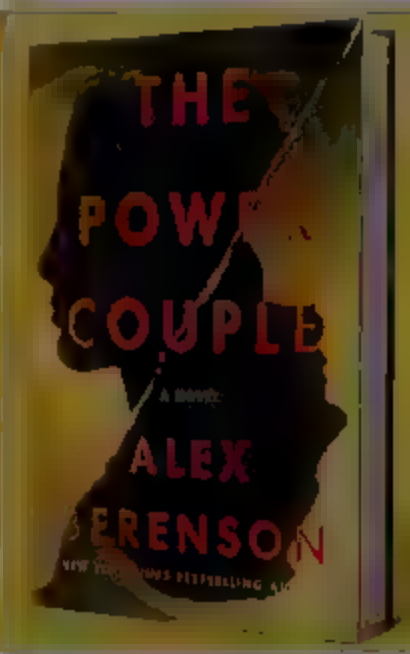
5 1

ADAW @ADAWnews · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to
Go ahead, convince me, you wrote the book after all.
Caused by marijuana use? Caused by psychosis? Caused by cannabis-related psychosis? Or just correlation? Compared to non-legalization states?

3

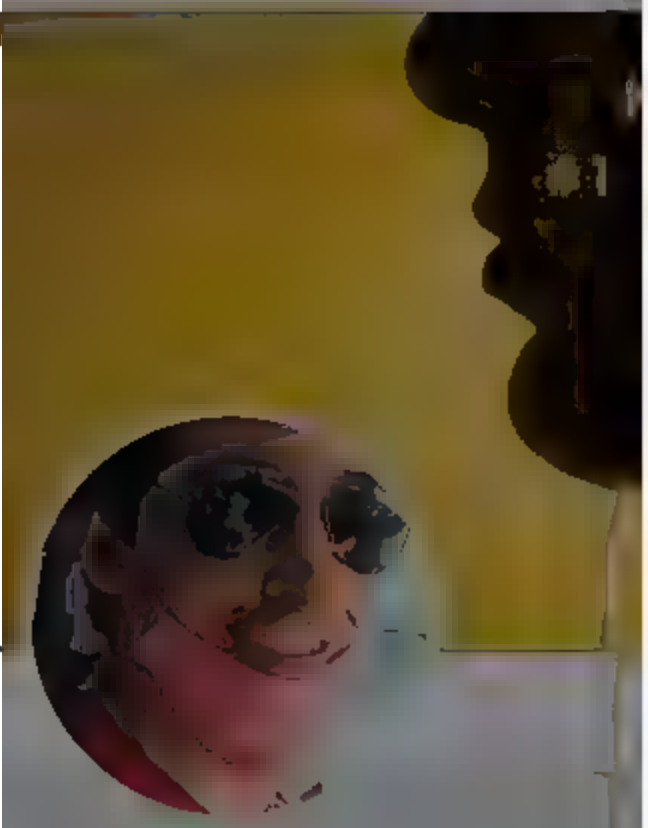
Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to
I'm not an advocate. And not everyone who disagrees with you is. Perhaps read to understand why your interpretation of these data is way off base.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 15 Jan 2019
I may have misunderstood you Alex but I thought you opposed legalization. If a residual high potency black market bothers you, wouldn't a complete black market bother you more?

2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No - see next tweet. Not that anyone is asking me but I think I'd rather have full legalization than this doomed hybrid. At least then advocates won't be able to blame regulations and a residual black market for the crime that follows.

6:16 AM - 15 Jan 2019

2

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to
As in life, there are more options in public policy than all or nothing.

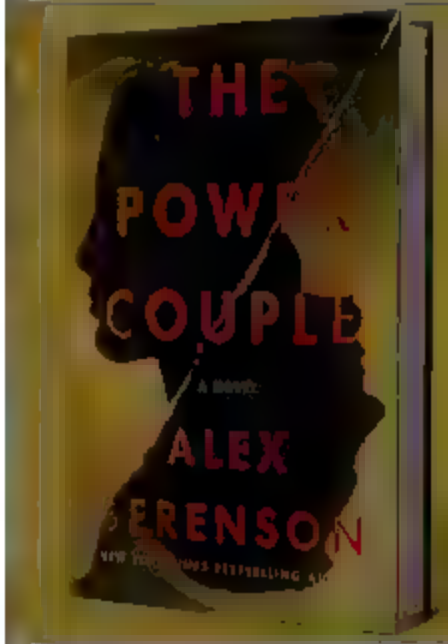
2 11

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 15 Jan 2019
There is still no crime wave in legal states. This "red tide" prediction comes from?

1 6

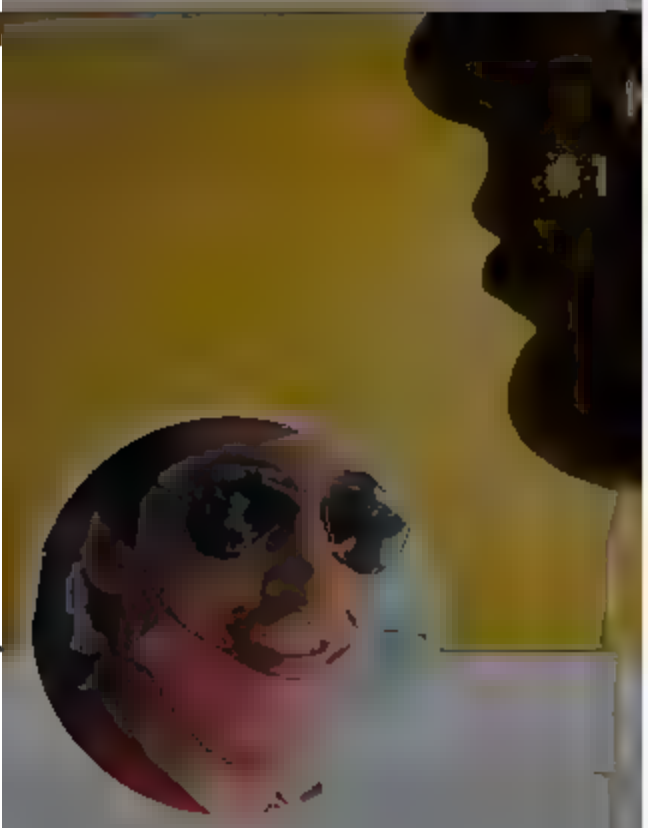
Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to and 2 others
It has been proven by the industry that they will not allow regulation of potency. They already bought off that ballot in Colorado two years ago.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Jan 2019
No, bc users want high-potency low-cost product and will go to the home-grown black market if the legal suppliers don't have it.

5 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Alcohol is far harder to produce at home and more efficient at industrial-scale, so this is less of a problem for it. Anybody with a basement and electricity can grow, and home grows are actually enshrined as a right in most legalized states.

6:10 AM - 15 Jan 2019

3

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I may have misunderstood you Alex but I thought you opposed legalization. If a residual high potency black market bothers you, wouldn't a complete black market bother you more?

2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Jan 2019
No - see next tweet. Not that anyone is asking me but I think I'd rather have full legalization than this doomed hybrid. At least then advocates won't be able to blame regulations and a residual black market for the crime that follows.

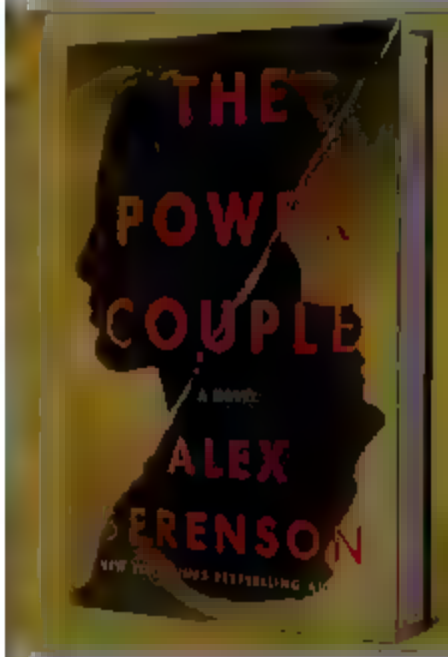
2

[redacted]

ADAW @ADAWnews · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
I thought legalization meant limits of home-grows, such as 6 plants.

2

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

5 3

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 15 Jan 2019
So... keep it all black market then. That'll fix it.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

A big legal market and a big black market - which is what these regulations will produce - is the worst solution of all. All the crime plus legalized companies lobbying. Michael Scott would call that a lose-lose-lose.

6:12 AM - 15 Jan 2019

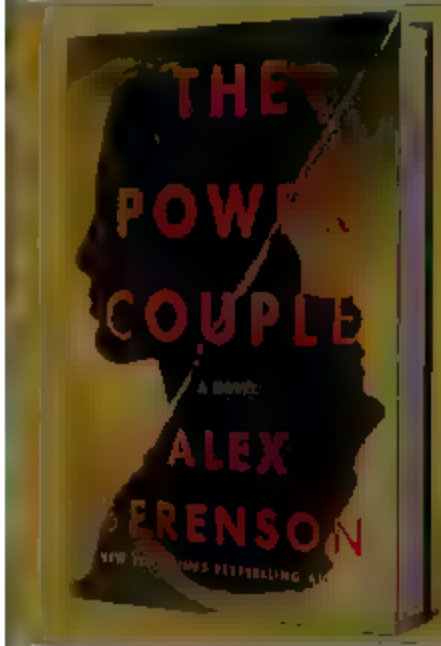
2 Likes

1 2

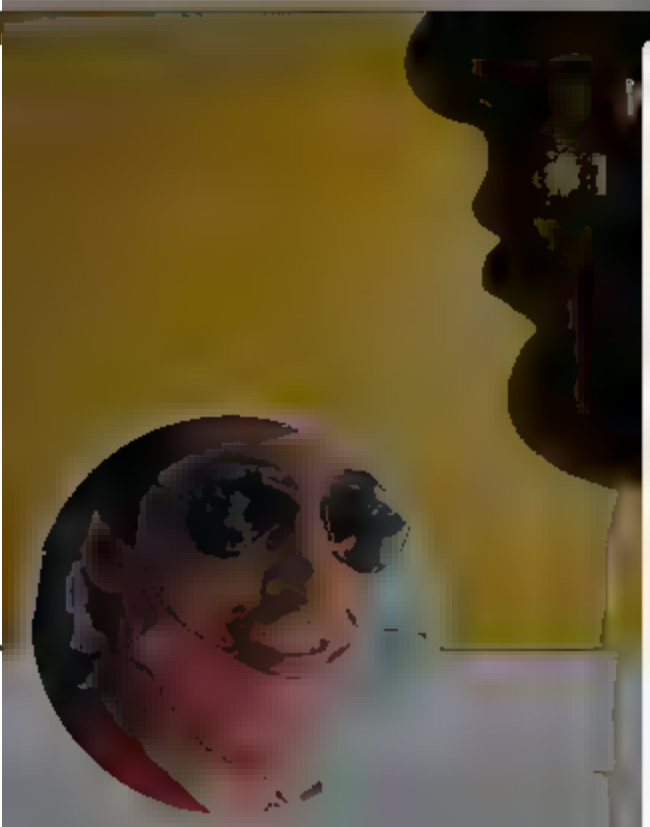
Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"All the crime..." like the psychotic violence that rarely happens.

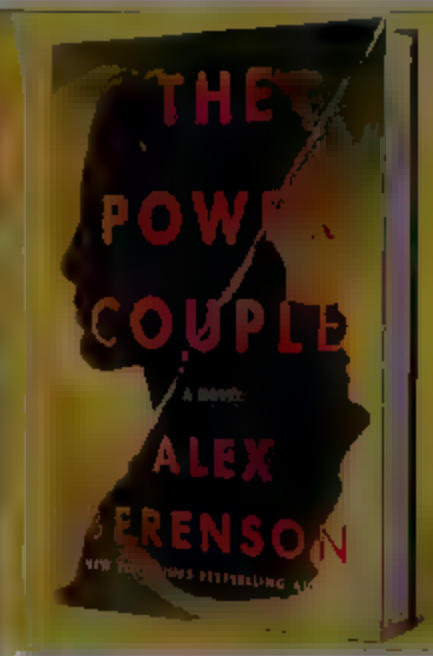
1 1

christy brown @mystocean · 15 Jan 2019
Mental health expert Jaffe "talked to hundreds of families of the mentally ill, health care workers, and police officers over multiple years. Many felt that the connection between marijuana use and mental illness was strong and being ignored.;



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Do you have a copy of the book? I can have @simonschuster send you one

> **Jon Fasman** @jonfasman
> themarshallproject.org/2019/01/14/how... This is a very smart discussion of the dangers of cannabis from @KeithNHumphreys @MarkARKleiman @AlexBerenson and @MMcFarlandSM

5:53 AM - 15 Jan 2019

1 Like

3 1

Jon Fasman @jonfasman · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to
I'd love a copy - thank you. Follow/DM and I'll send you the address.

2

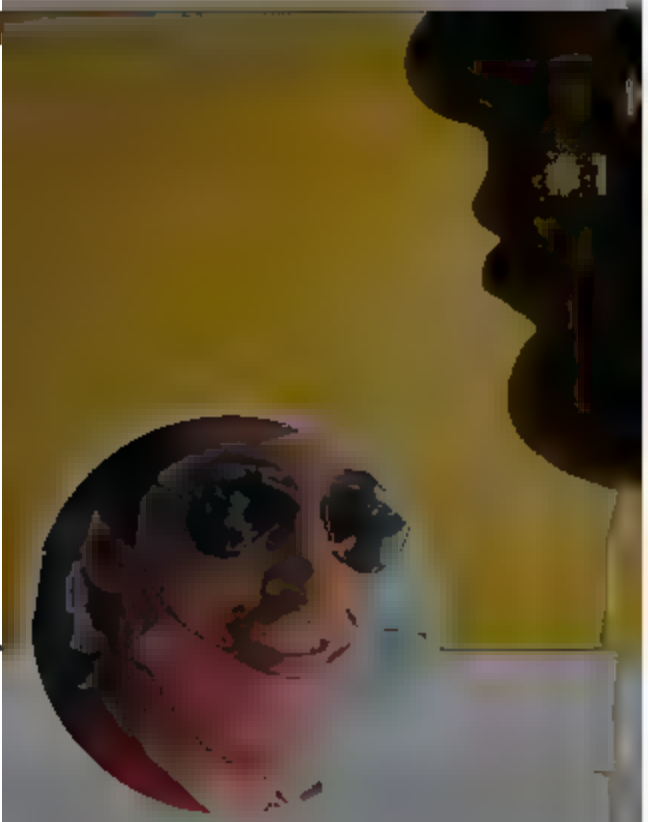
Bruce Conners @bconners · 15 Jan 2019

> **Ziva Cooper** @zivacooper
> In response to the recent @NYTimes editorial on cannabis and as a committee member on the @theNASEM #cannabis and #cannabinoids report we did NOT conclude that cannabis causes schizophrenia.…
> Show this thread

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to
How come Netherlands has lower murder rate or sane w its neighbors. Germany higher.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 9

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 15 Jan 2019
Makes sense to regulate market and put a cap on potencies?

5 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No, bc users want high-potency low-cost product and will go to the home-grown black market if the legal suppliers don't have it.

6:06 AM - 15 Jan 2019

3 Likes

5 3

Zachary Siegel @ZachWritesStuff · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to
So... keep it all black market then. That'll fix it.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Jan 2019
A big legal market and a big black market - which is what these regulations will produce - is the worst solution of all. All the crime plus legalized companies lobbying. Michael Scott would call that a lose-lose-lose.

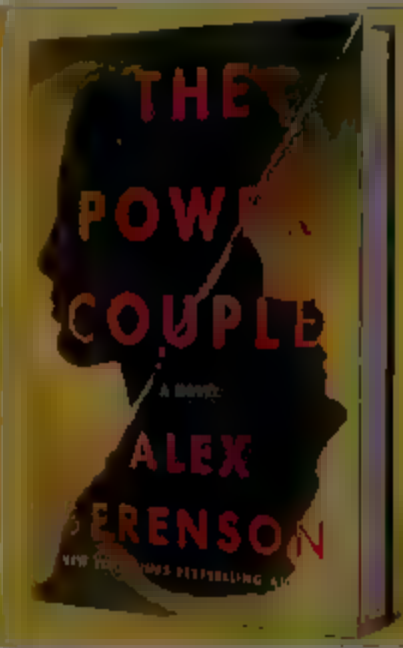
1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Jan 2019
Replying to and 2 others
Alcohol is far harder to produce at home and more efficient at industrial-scale, so this is less of a problem for it. Anybody with a basement and electricity can grow, and home grows are actually enshrined as a right in most legalized states.

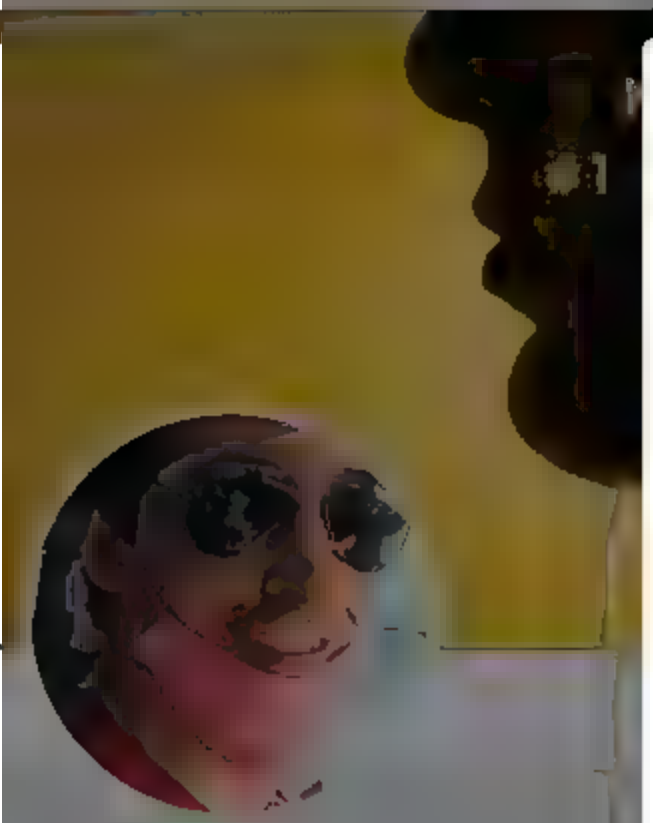
3

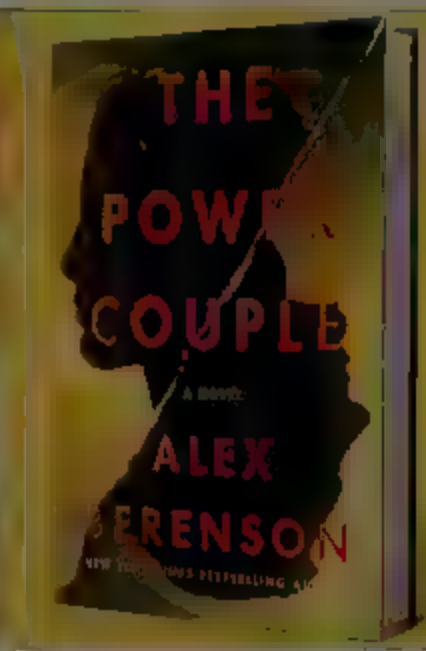
Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 15 Jan 2019

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Tell Your Children is headed for a third printing! If you are waiting for a copy from @amazon, thousands more are on the way - it will be in your hands soon. Sorry for the delay, and thanks for your patience.

9:24 AM - 14 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **19** Likes

9 2 19

CouldBeDan @danbarach · 14 Jan 2019

Replying to

Tremendous!
Most vital book currently on the market.

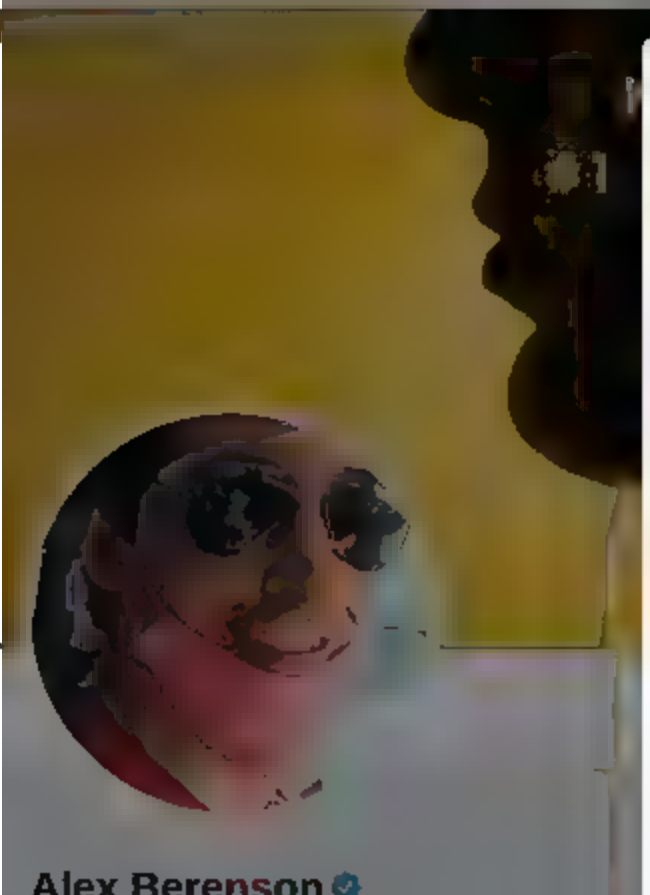
Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 14 Jan 2019

Replying to

5 years ago yesterday this little boy died in a fire while his parents smoked pot. The national press did not investigate this story, but instead was totally interested in all the $$$ that can made in weed.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @smerconish for this incredible review of Tell Your Children!

7:26 AM - 14 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **6** Likes

4 3 6



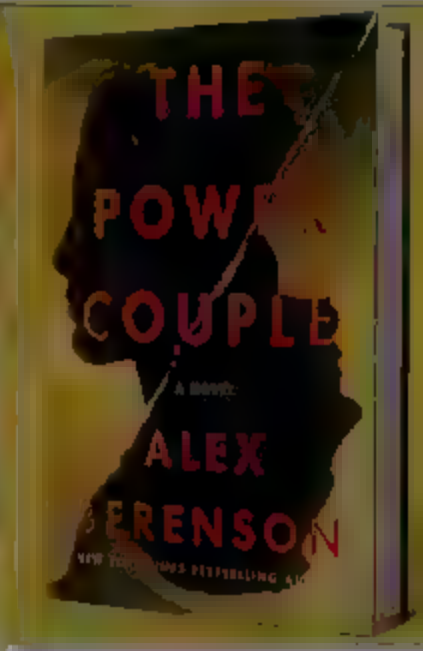
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 14 Jan 2019

Replying to

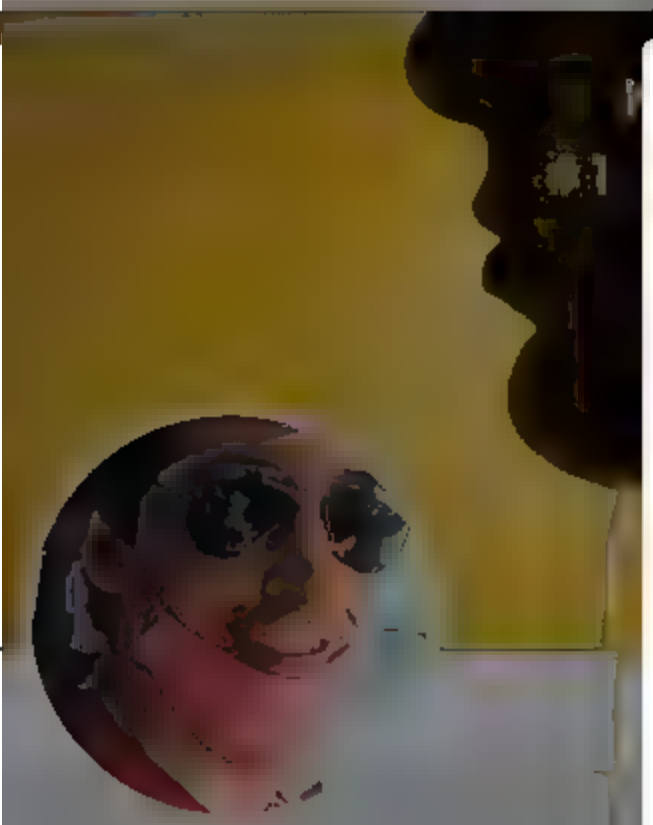
And what constitutes a "hard look"?

Is it, "wrote the book not knowing the difference between correlation and causation"? That kind of hard look?

Or is it, "got his ass handed to him by several experts on his use and understanding of the data."
That kind of hard look?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A thoughtful engagement with TYC from @jameshamblin. I can argue some points, but I'm glad he took the book seriously - and even considered a paranoid experience he'd once had while using.

7:34 AM - 14 Jan 2019

5 Likes

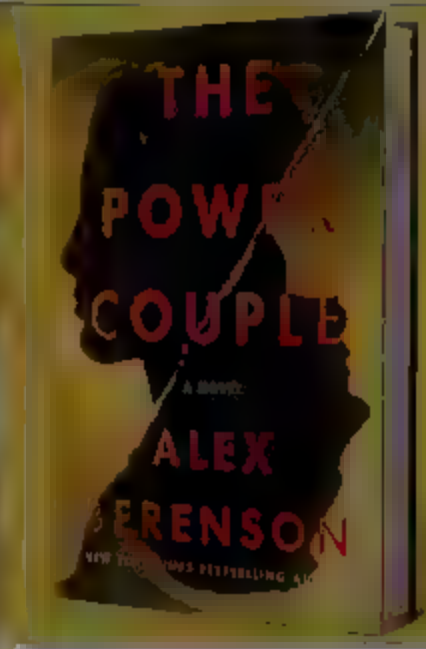
7 5

infinite rest @wyspace · 14 Jan 2019

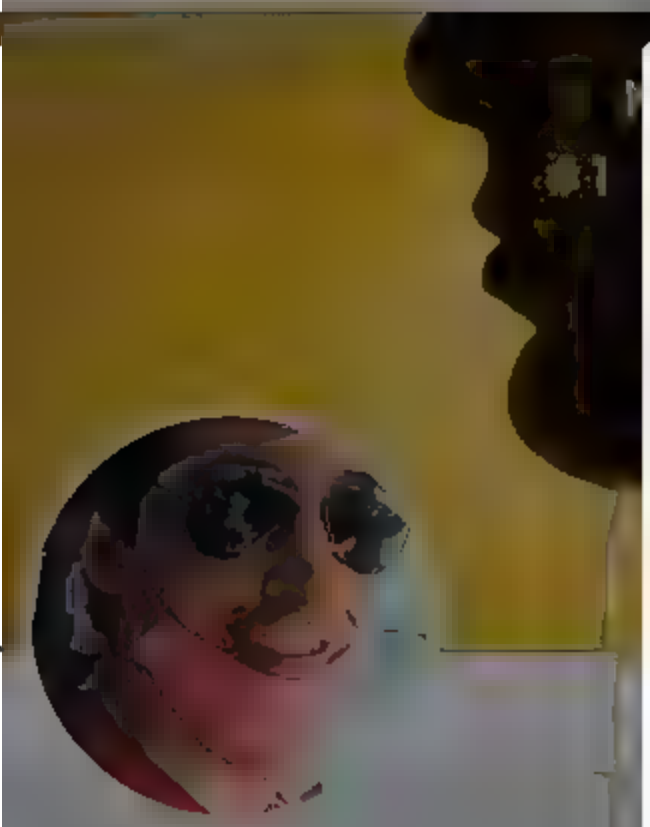
Replying to

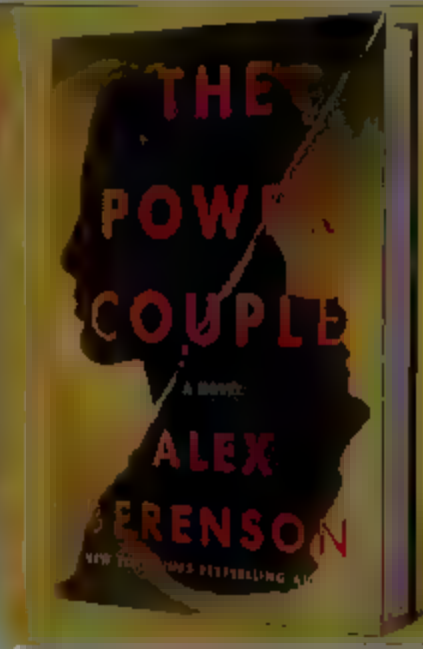
You think cbd makes people murders too?

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 13 Jan 2019

Twitter help! I want to use "conglomerateur" to mean someone who puts together a conglomerate via acquisition, but I'm being told it's not a word. Is there some actual word that means pretty much the same thing? I don't mean "corporate raider".

43 1 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

Those companies used to be called roll ups, so rollupper? (The real phrase is usually serial acquirer.)

3:43 AM - 14 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

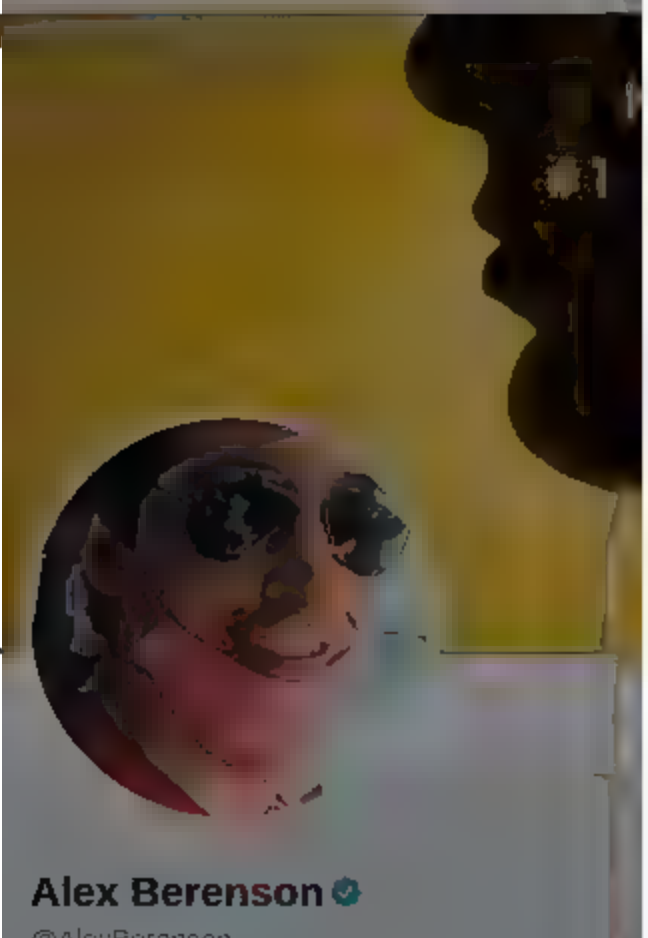
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

11 1 8

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 13 Jan 2019
Mark may be biased. He is a consultant for the legal marijuana industry

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Jan 2019
Oof. Care to comment on your company's revenues from for-profit companies or any of the specific projects you've conducted, @MarkARKleiman?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

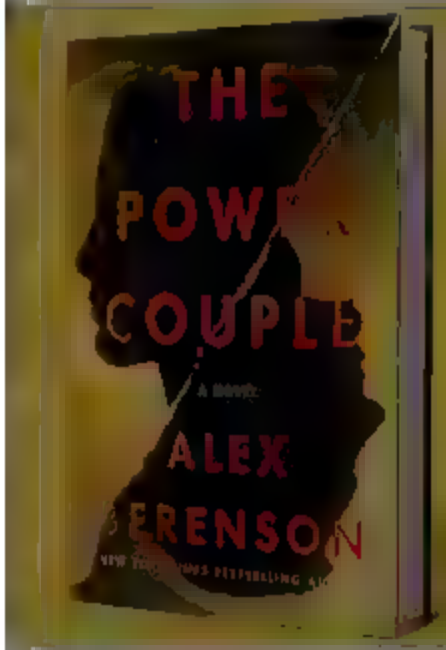
Replying to

Just fyi - @MarkARKleiman and BOTEC report having "private-sector clients for tobacco- and nicotine-policy work," but he says in answer to this question that they have no private-sector cannabis clients, either directly or indirectly. Glad we sorted that out. Thanks, Mark.

5:37 PM - 13 Jan 2019

1 Like

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

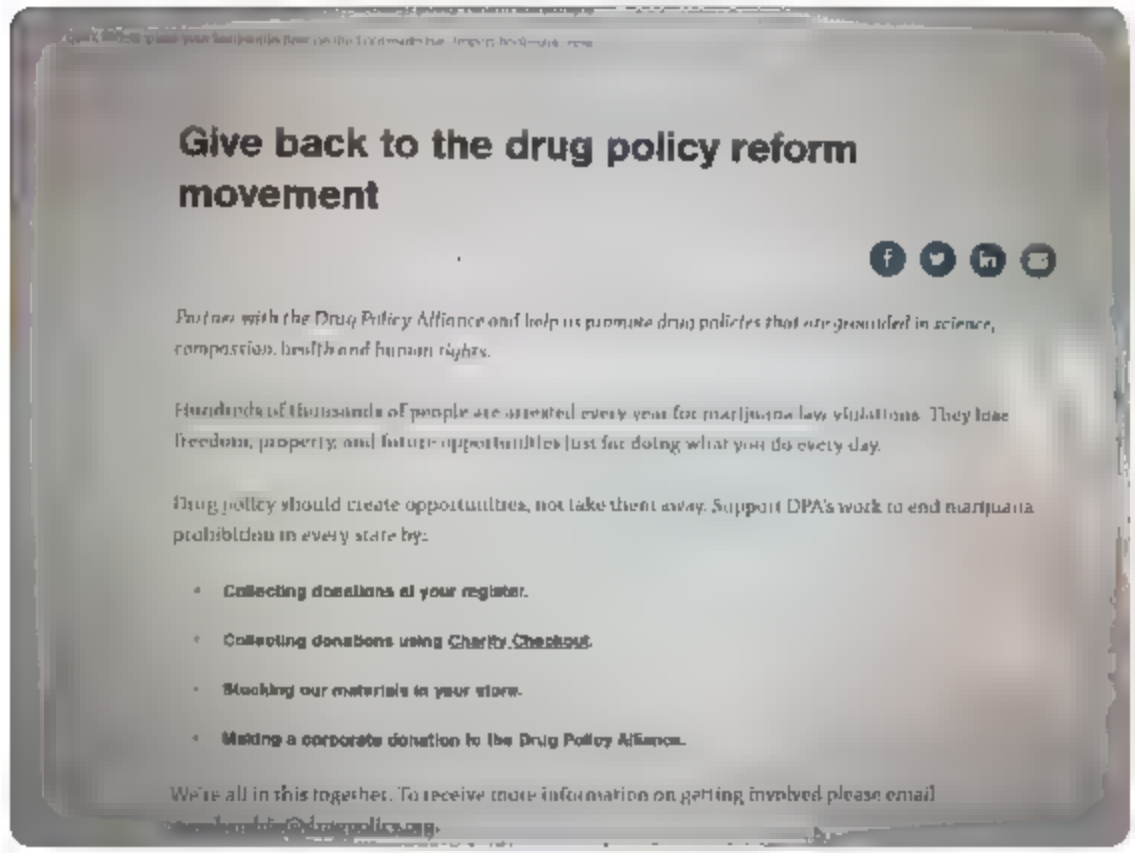
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You've made some money selling cannabis. Now it's time to give back!



1:04 PM - 13 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **4** Likes

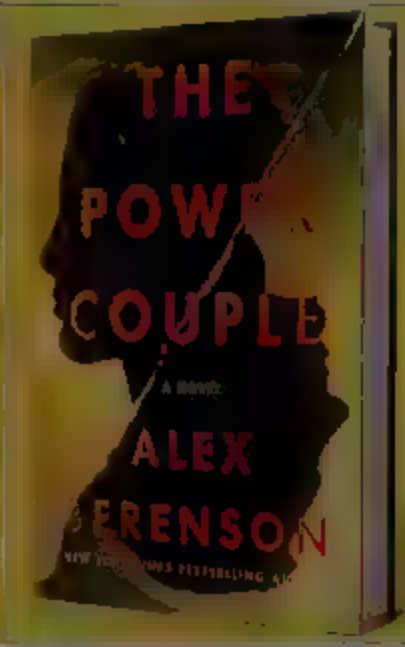
4 2 4



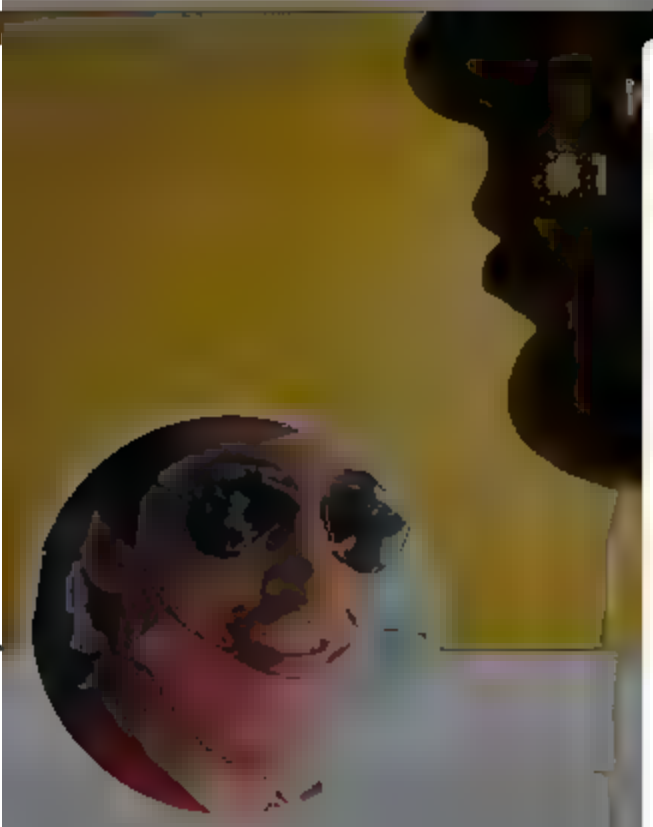
Eddy Slesh @cryptoslesh · 14 Jan 2019

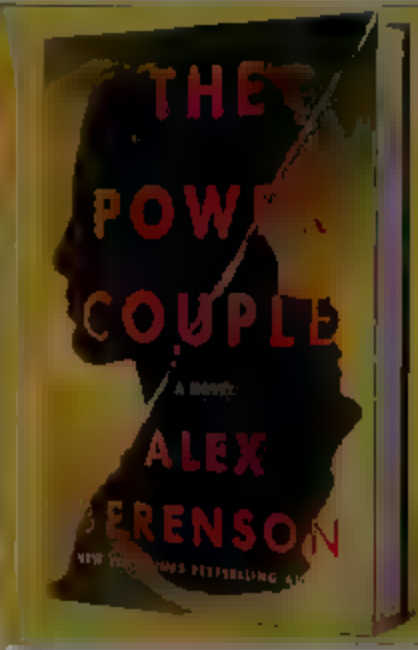
Replying to

Every medically focused seed sale I complete directly funds my charity, Seeds for Vets, greatly helping veterans get off the pills and find peace in horticultural therapy. Thanks for the shout out Alex! The cannabis industry is filled with more philanthropreneurs than any other



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact: The @DrugPolicyOrg - which says it advocates "policies grounded in science, compassion, health and human rights" - actively solicits donations from for-profit cannabis companies:
drugpolicy.org/give-back-drug...

12:55 PM - 13 Jan 2019

6 Retweets **14** Likes

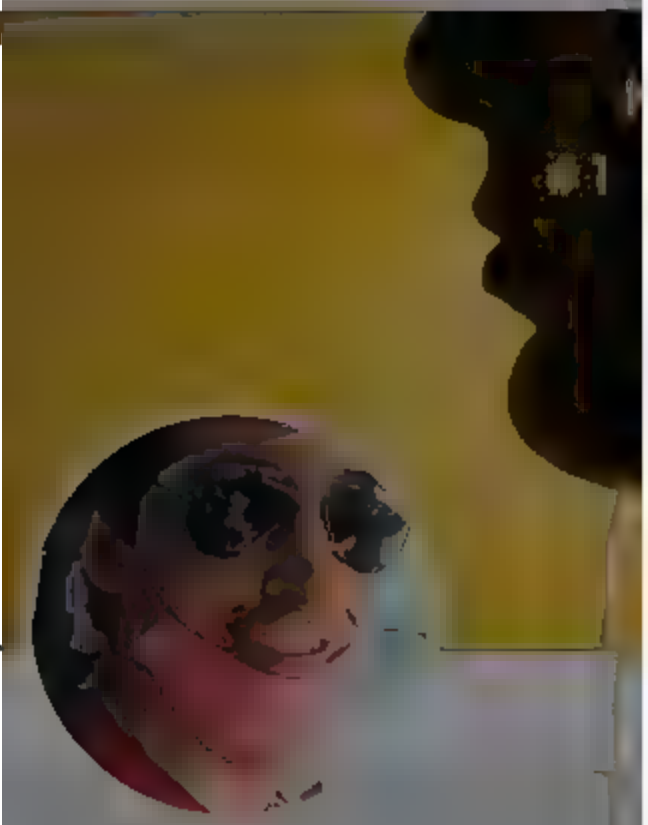
13 6 14

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 13 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You're sounding awfully paranoid...

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 13 Jan 2019
Mark may be biased. He is a consultant for the legal marijuana industry

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Oof. Care to comment on your company's revenues from for-profit companies or any of the specific projects you've conducted, @MarkARKleiman?

8:10 AM - 13 Jan 2019

2

Michael Reese @seventofive · 13 Jan 2019
Replying to

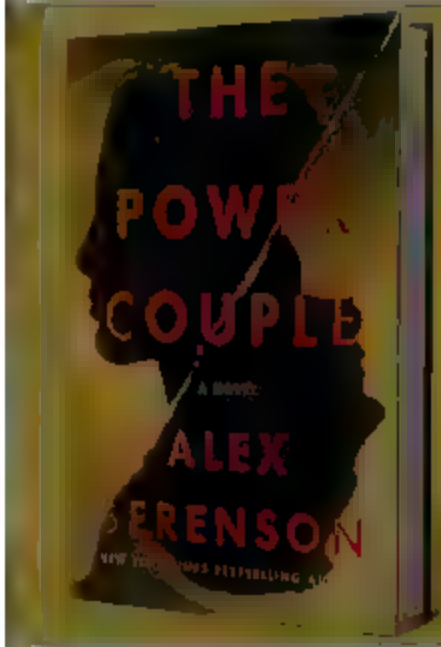
The fact that you are even trying this shows you have no idea who the experts or (or want an expert even is). Keep digging that hole deeper; you just keep looking more and more pathetic.



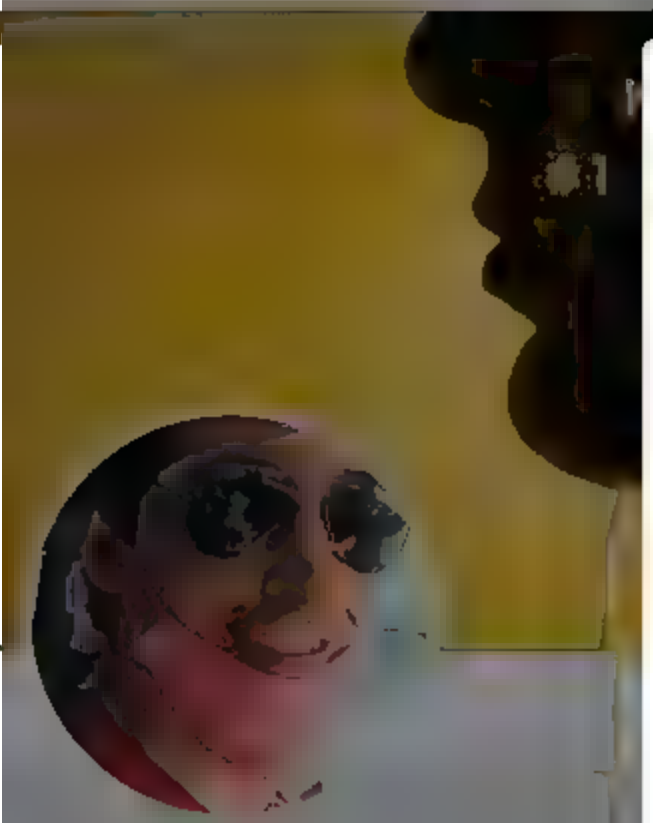
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Jan 2019
Replying to

Just fyi - @MarkARKleiman and BOTEC report having "private-sector clients for tobacco- and nicotine-policy work," but he says in answer to this question that they have no private-sector cannabis clients, either directly or indirectly. Glad we

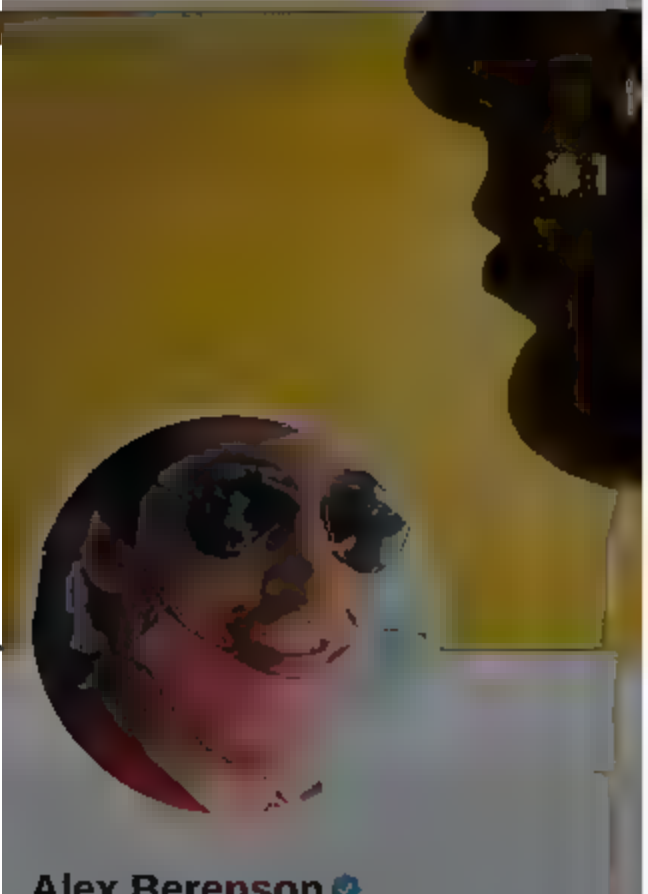
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Darx2yl @c6a3t · 12 Jan 2019

Who is paying you, Alex? I bet you get enough money from pharmaceutical interest groups that you get to maintain this ridiculous position you espouse in your silly book. Alex = wannabe author. Dr. David Nathan = actual expert.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, pharma loves me. I'm totally in the tank.

2:12 PM - 12 Jan 2019

4 Likes

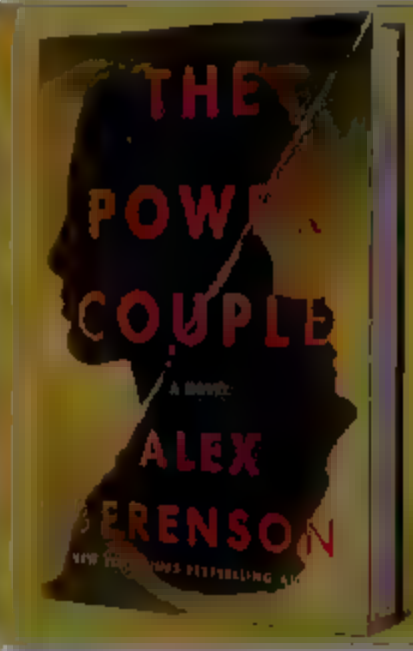
1 4

Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 12 Jan 2019

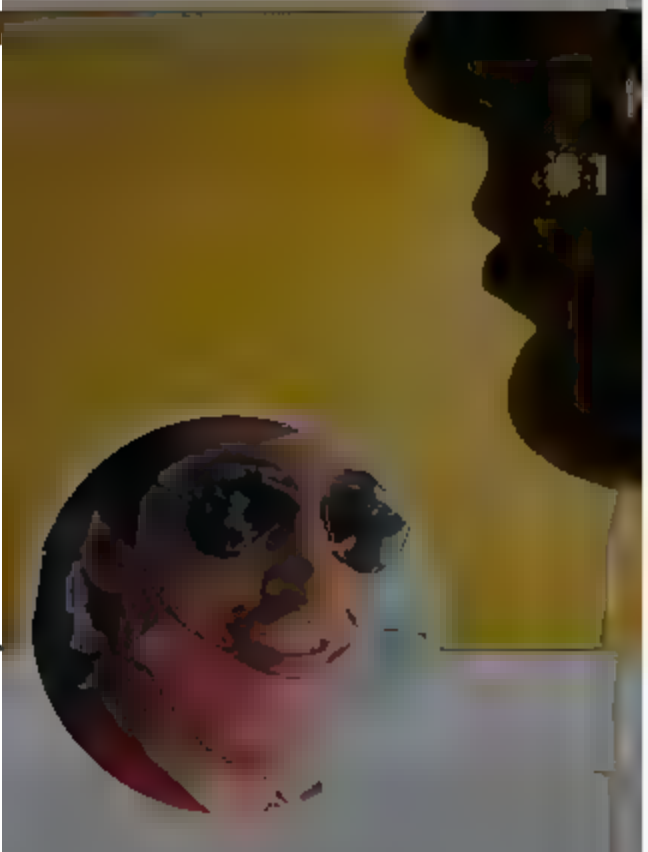
Replying to

Kind of odd to believe there is any money is on the prohibition side of recreational drug use.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here's how I see the question: if someone built a bridge and insisted it were fit for traffic, and no one had checked the claim, and a reporter pointed out that the bridge was visibly listing, would a good engineer immediately insist the reporter was wrong?

12:23 PM - 12 Jan 2019

7 Likes

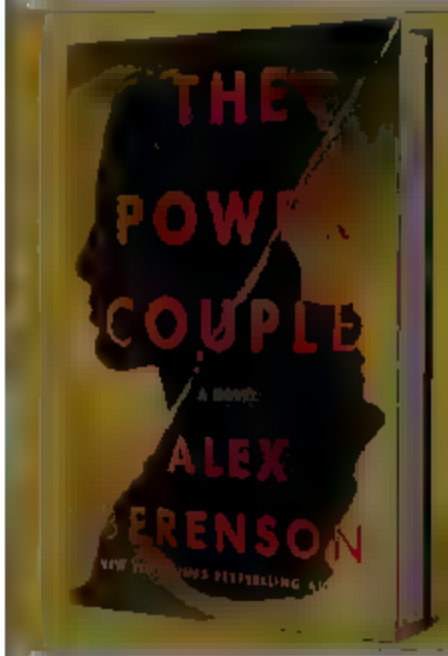
8 7

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to
So you're in favor of government agencies inspecting and approving bridges and certifying their engineers, rather than, say, unqualified, criminally-minded people building bridges with zero oversight?

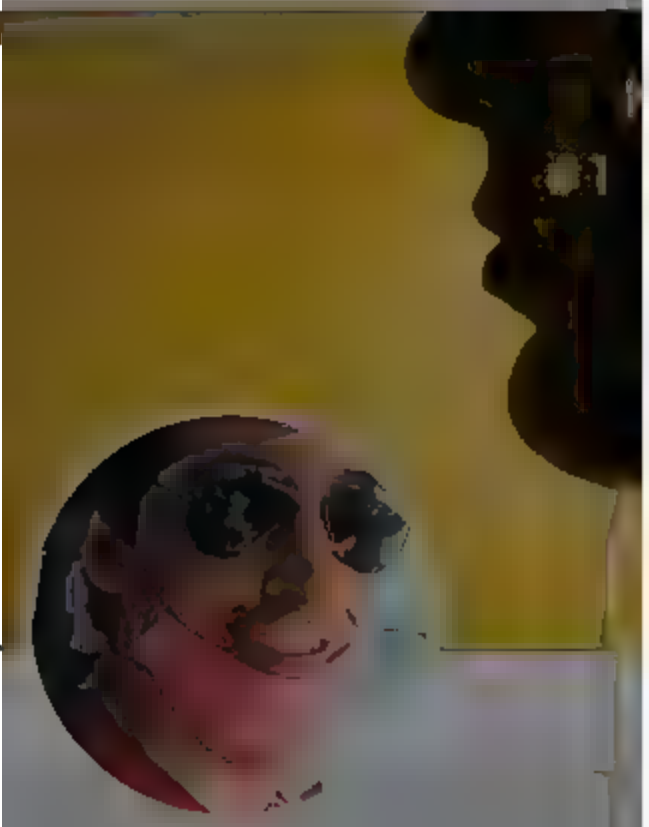
Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to
This is a great debate. Both sides of this argument serve a very useful purpose: to reach an optimal outcome.

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to
Excellent Alex

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I didn't cherry-pick by using other models. I simply wanted to see at the base level if what advocates said before legalization - and afterward - was true. I was surprised it was not. You are correct that I approached the question as a journalist rather than a social scientist.

12:11 PM - 12 Jan 2019

2 Likes

3 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Jan 2019

Here's how I see the question: if someone built a bridge and insisted it were fit for traffic, and no one had checked the claim, and a reporter pointed out that the bridge was visibly listing, would a good engineer immediately insist the reporter was wrong?

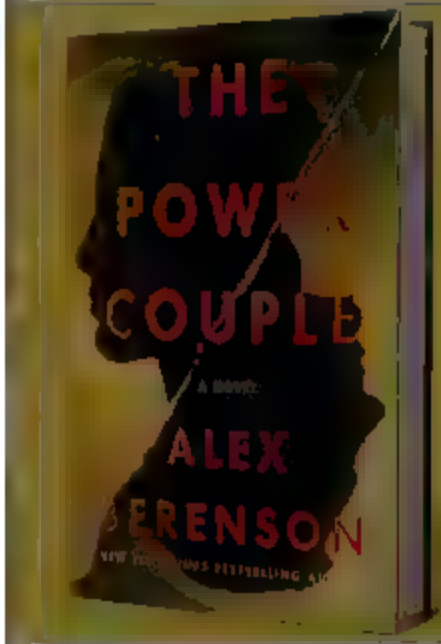
8 7

Mark Atley @mark_atley · 12 Jan 2019

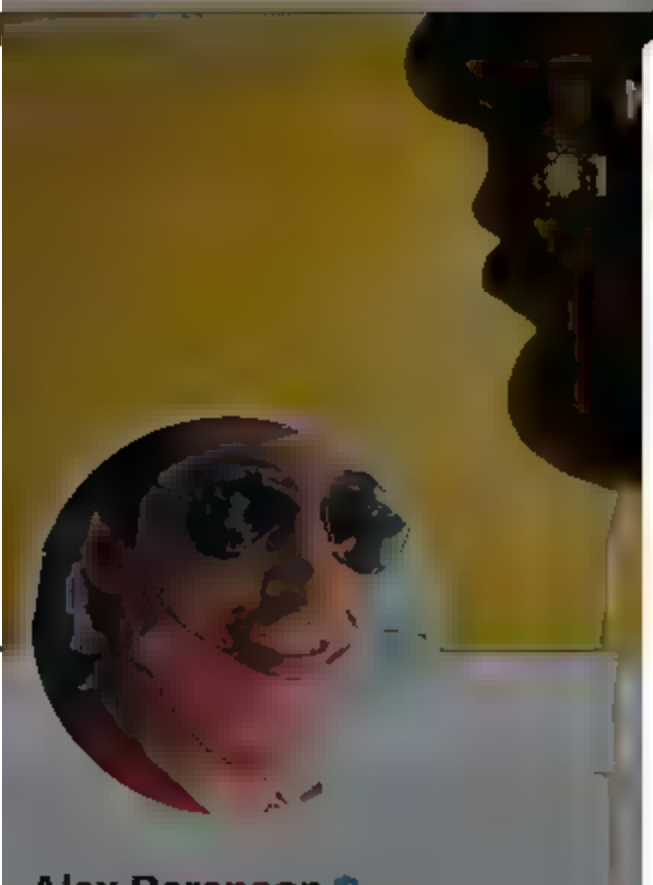
Replying to

Aren't journalist suppose to approach an idea, and represent the numbers? That's what I learned in my stat class for journalism

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ The comparison I make in the book is 2013 base to 2017, comparing all four states to the overall US, normalizing for population growth, and looking at both homicides and agg assaults. It may not be perfect, but it is complete.

12:03 PM - 12 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Jan 2019

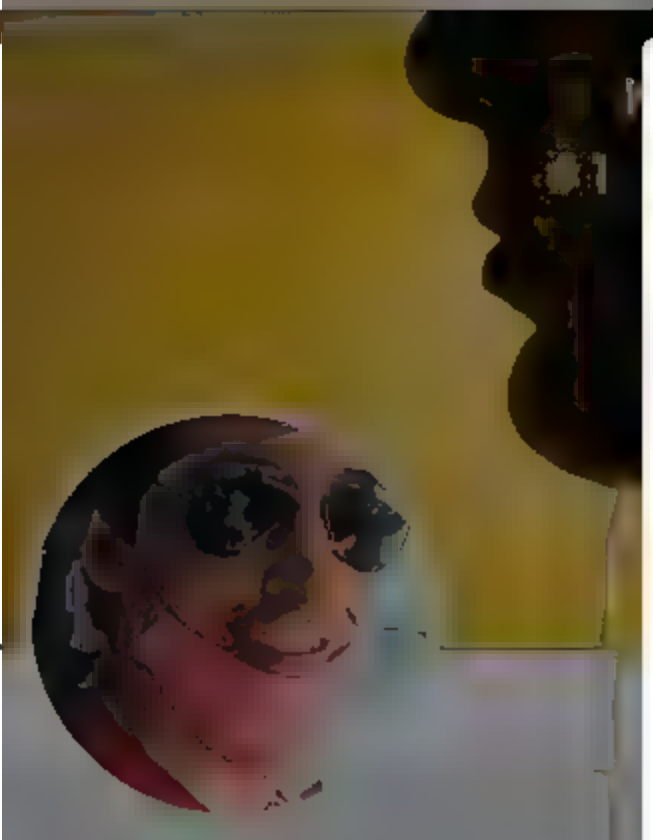
I didn't cherry-pick by using other models. I simply wanted to see at the base level if what advocates said before legalization - and afterward - was true. I was surprised it was not. You are correct that I approached the question as a journalist rather than a social scientist.

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

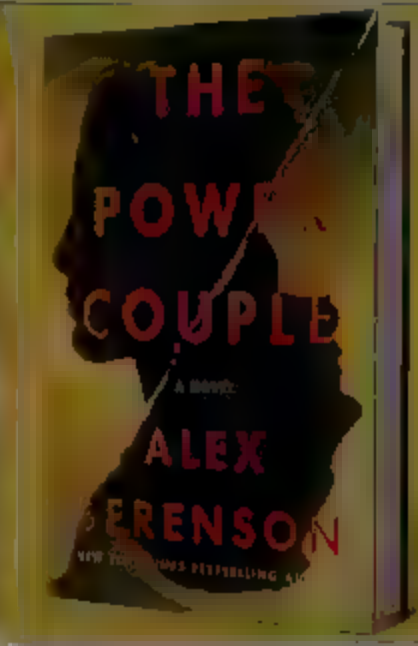


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ And I don't say legalization necessarily drove the increase. A lot of social science work needs to be done. Crime is multi-factorial. What I do say is that the 2017 Cory Booker claim that legalization LOWERED violent crime is demonstrably untrue.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ The comparison I make in the book is 2013 base to 2017, comparing all four states to the overall US, normalizing for population growth, and looking at both homicides and agg assaults. It may not be perfect, but it is complete.

12:06 PM - 12 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **16** Likes

5 1 16

infinite rest @wyspace · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Best part of this is that you don't even know how to thread tweets on twitter.

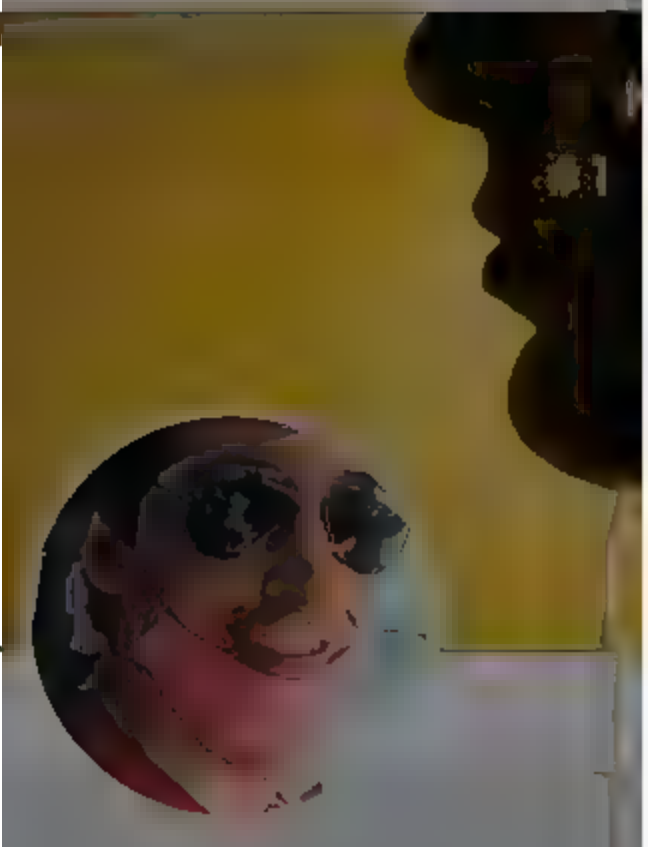
1 1

Woodshedding Toe-tapper @WSTTVT · 13 Jan 2019
[illegible]

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Are you accounting for systemic crime, opportunity costs, retardation of education, treatment, research, quality control, labeling and harm reduction? Suppose black market violence is more significant than violence stemming from

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

When you have to watch your 17 year old child be held down by 4 police officers because he is in such a psychotic rage due to cannabis use and then visit him in a mental health unit for 6 weeks while he recovers then you can recant your lack of concern.

7 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

I'm terribly sorry to hear about your son. I hope he's getting the help he needs and that you are safe. He and your family have a long road ahead, but with luck and patience he may recover. My thoughts are with you.

7:42 AM - 12 Jan 2019

2 Likes

1 2

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 20 Jan 2019

Replying to and 3 others

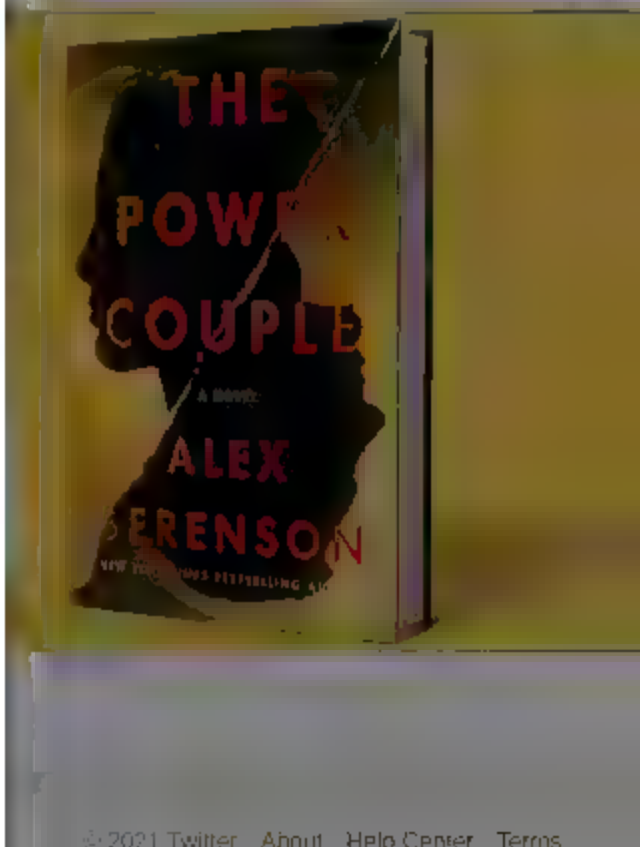
We recently heard from a dad whose 19-yr-old son used pot 2 years, became psychotic, had hospitalization for 8 days, was released and given Risperdal. Four days after release he went back to pot and committed suicide. Just giving Risperdal is not treatment; 8 days not enough.

3 1

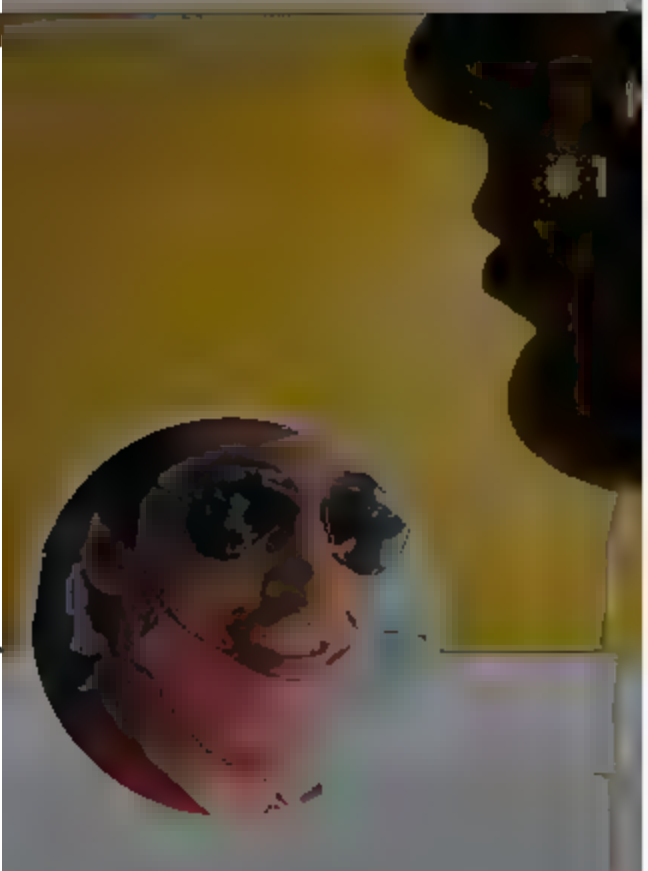
Ben @ben_2350 · 20 Jan 2019

Gotta be a news article related to that. Care to share a link so people can actually see for themselves?

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

can recant your lack of concern.

7 3

Snovak @honeybadgerrox · 12 Jan 2019
Sorry, but cannabis alone did not make your son fly into a psychotic rage. It was either laced or there was some other drug involved.

3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Not only do you have no idea what you're talking about, you are being disrespectful to a woman suffering a family emergency. Please leave her alone.

8:29 AM - 12 Jan 2019

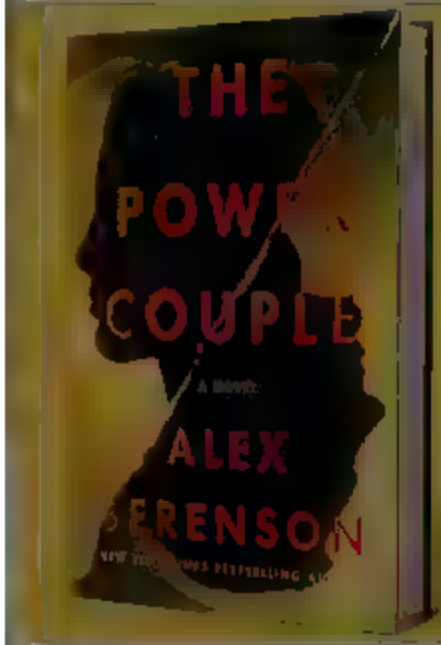
1 Like

3 1

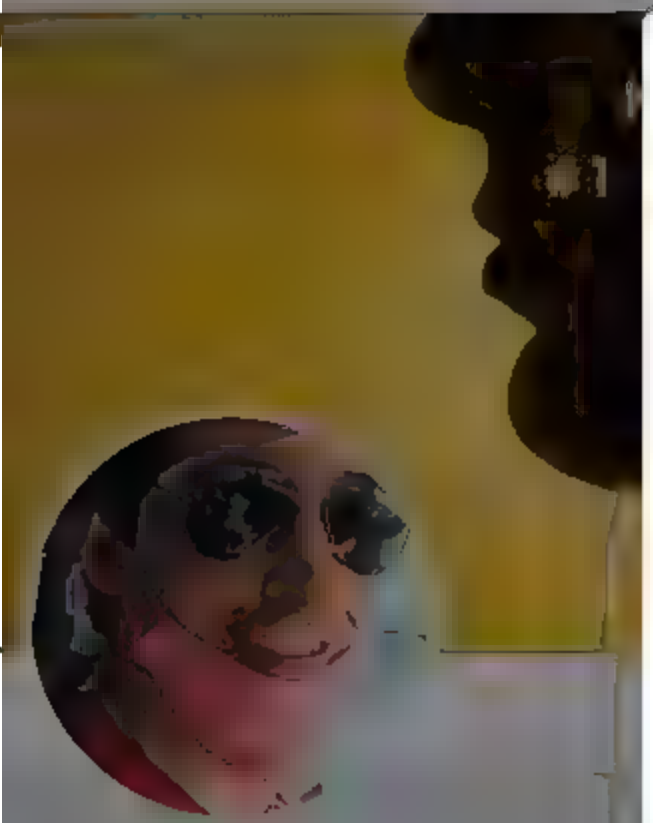
L.A Bowden @bowden2you · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
Thank you, that was very kind of you. I am used to the ignorance and it is always by me orientated people who subscribe to weed daily instead of clinical research. Most deny the harm until they are faced with it.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

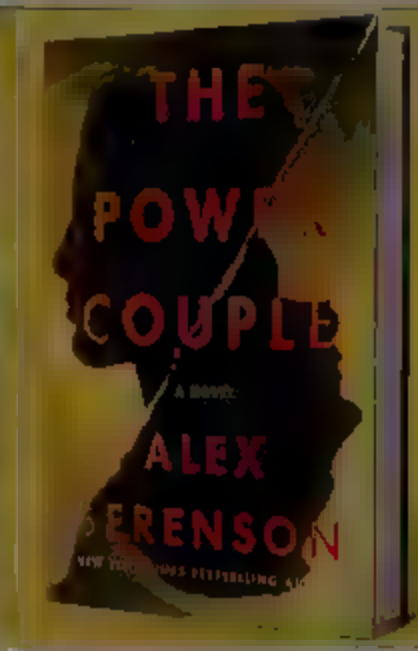


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

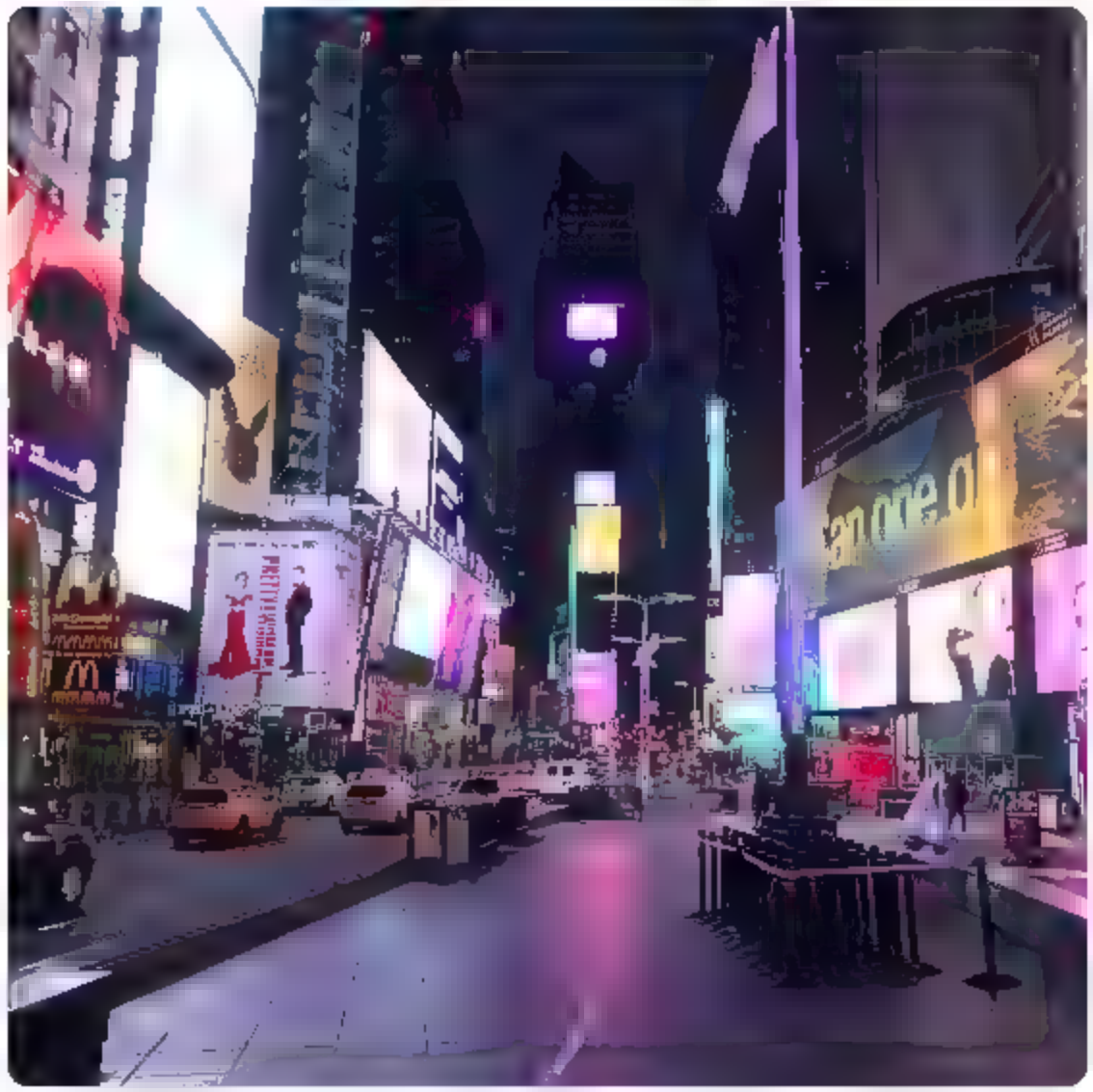
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not often you get Times Square almost to yourself. 7 am, 20 degrees, and on my way to @foxandfriends..,



4:03 AM - 12 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **12** Likes

12 1 12

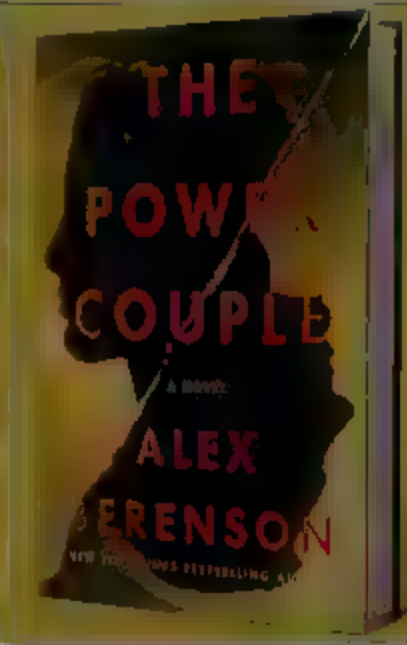


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Jan 2019

1/ From an important book on the issue, in 2016: "Four states have replaced their prohibition policies with commercial legalization, giving us for the first time actual evidence about some of the early consequences of letting companies supply marijuana to any adult."

5 7 19

Rowan Athelas @Rowan_kitsune · 12 Jan 2019

What's the title of the book? I'd like to read it please

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Tell Your Children

5:45 AM - 12 Jan 2019

2

Life Force Eternal @LifeForceMedia · 12 Jan 2019

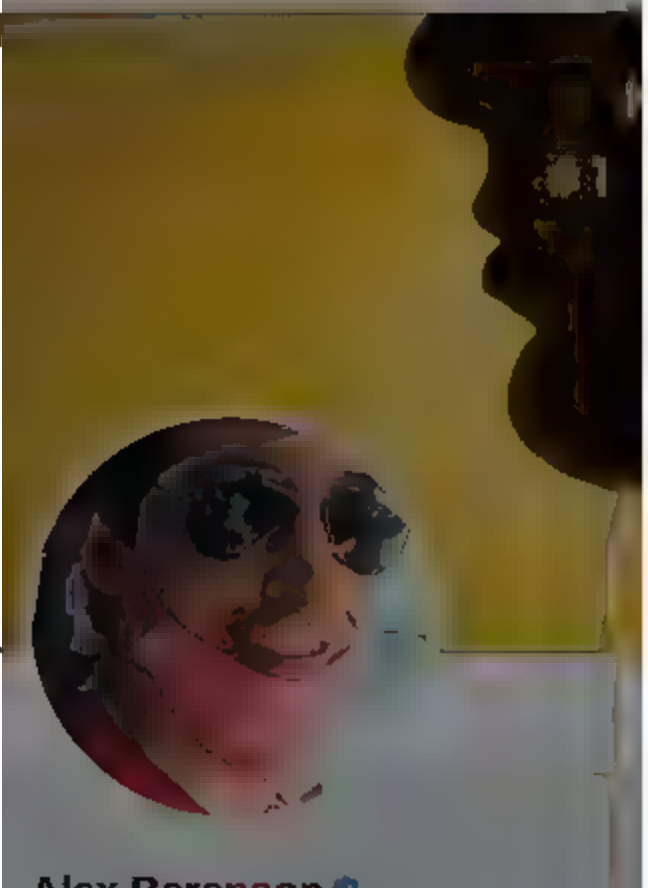
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I see what you're are doing here. People are on to you buddy

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

their prohibition policies with commercial legalization, giving us for the first time actual evidence about some of the early consequences of letting companies supply marijuana to any adult."

2 3 7

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ So @MarkARKleiman, help me out here. I'm just a journalist, no PhD. I get confused. Was retail recreational legalization a watershed, like you said in your book? Or not, like you said tonight?

9:47 PM - 11 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **8** Likes

11 1 8

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to
"....help me out here. I'm just a journalist, no PhD. I get confused."

Loving this passive-aggressive bit you keep doing as some sort of pre-victory lap – it doesn't make you look like a child at all. Nope, not at all.

2 1 10

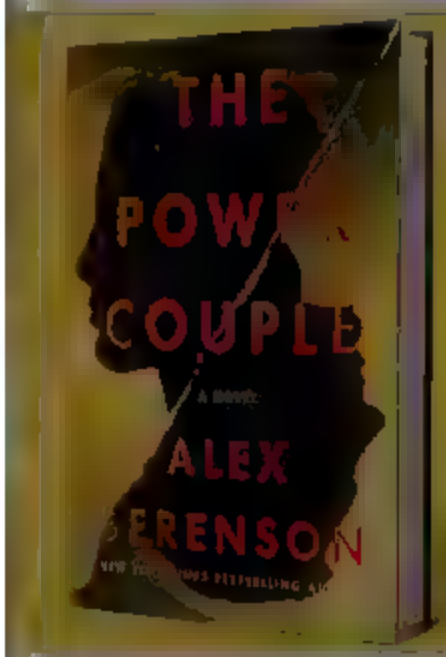
Darx2yl @c6a3t · 12 Jan 2019
Right? His self-aggrandizing positions are not self-serving at all either, Nope. Not at all.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Life Force Eternal @LifeForceMedia · 12 Jan 2019
Can we control adults?

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

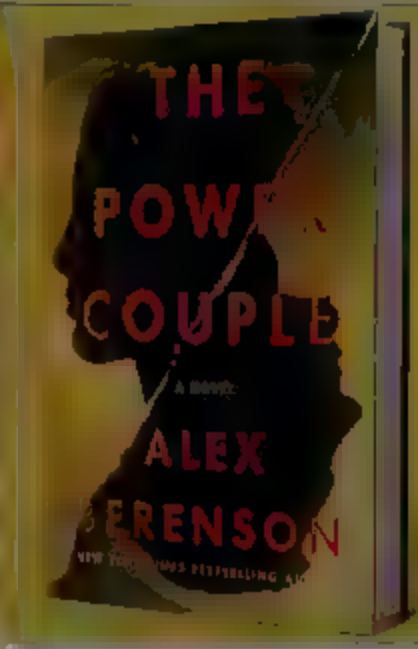


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't need to correct him. Just to quote him.

Matt Elrod @melrod42
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Attempt to correct @MarkARKleiman at your peril.

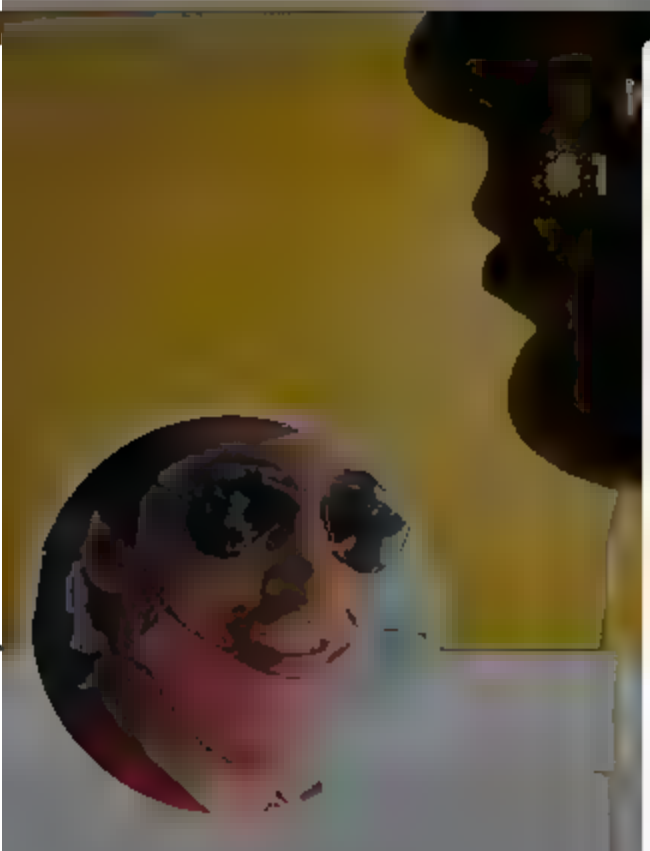
9:40 PM - 11 Jan 2019

5 Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

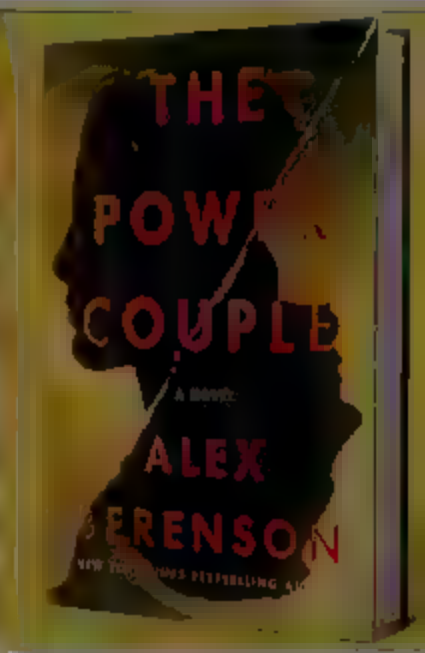


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Who wrote those thoughtful words, underscoring the importance of the opening of recreational retail dispensaries? Why, none other than @MarkARKleiman in "Marijuana Legalization: What Everyone Needs to Know."

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ From an important book on the issue, in 2016: "Four states have replaced their prohibition policies with commercial legalization, giving us for the first time actual evidence about some of the early consequences of letting companies supply marijuana to any adult."
>
> 9:37 PM - 11 Jan 2019
>
> **3** Retweets **7** Likes
>
> 2 3 7

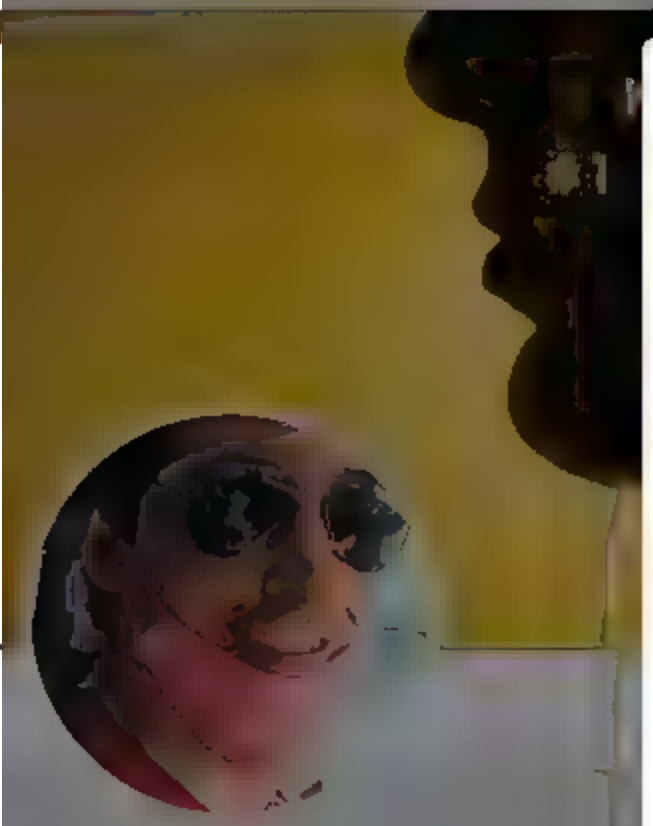
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Jan 2019

3/ So @MarkARKleiman, help me out here. I'm just a journalist, no PhD. I get confused. Was retail recreational legalization a watershed, like you said in your book? Or not, like you said tonight?

11 1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

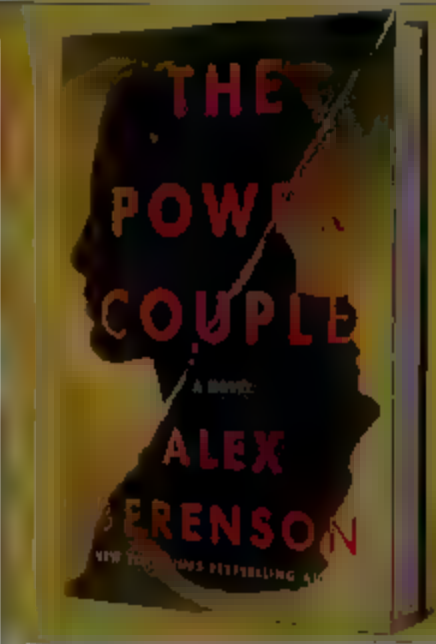


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ From an important book on the issue, in 2016: "Four states have replaced their prohibition policies with commercial legalization, giving us for the first time actual evidence about some of the early consequences of letting companies supply marijuana to any adult."

9:34 PM - 11 Jan 2019

7 Retweets **19** Likes

5 7 19

Occupy Reality @Synthdrum · 11 Jan 2019
Replying to

Interesting question.

How many adults who wouldn't be savvy enough to negotiate acquiring marijuana via illegal, Black-market avenues, are now able to enter any establishment and acquire marijuana with a simple ID?

Should we consider the same question for firearms?

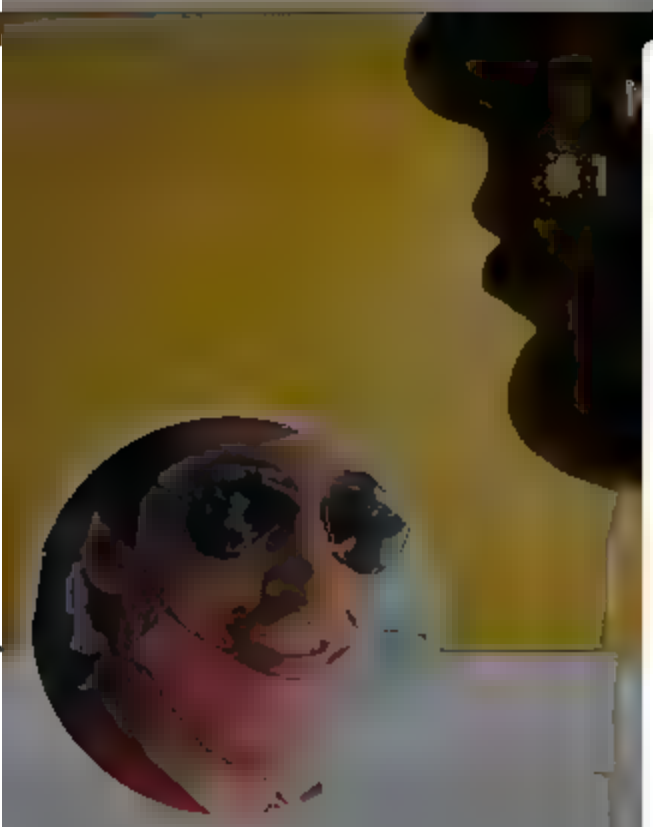
1 1

Occupy Reality @Synthdrum · 11 Jan 2019
Furthermore, should we also consider the same question for people purchasing Alcohol?

1 1

Rowan Athelas @Rowan_kitsune · 12 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Allow me to correct Mark: Yes. Retail recreational dispensaries opened in Colorado and Washington for the first time in 2014, allowing residents (and non-residents) to buy marijuana without a medical authorization. This marked a major legal and societal change...

> **Bruce Ross** @530BruceRoss
> Gotcha. Thanks.

8:54 PM - 11 Jan 2019

3 Likes

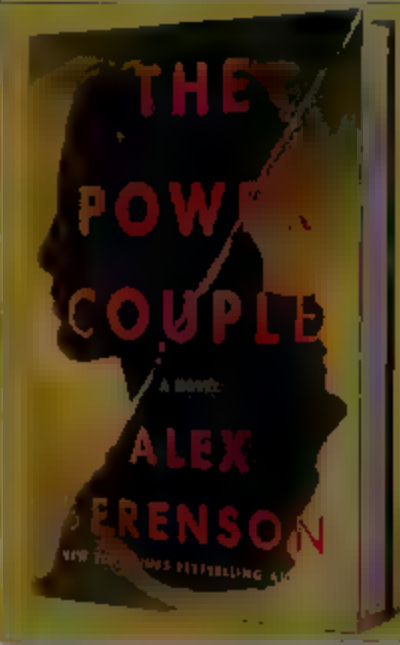
2 3

This Tweet is unavailable.

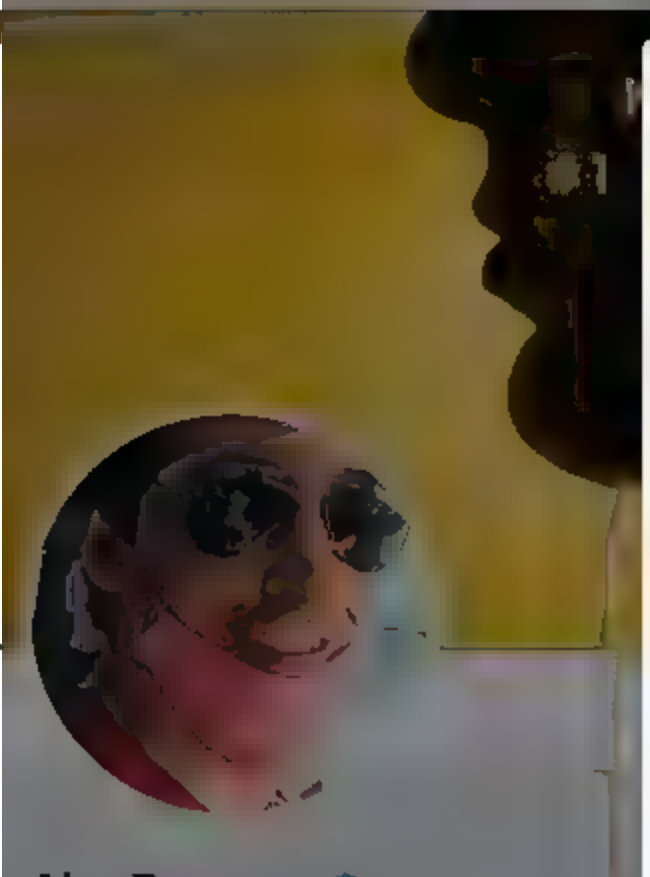
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 11 Jan 2019
Maybe I can help. How do you define "abuse" and the "sides" of the issue.

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 11 Jan 2019
Replying to
Attempt to correct @MarkARKleiman at your peril.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

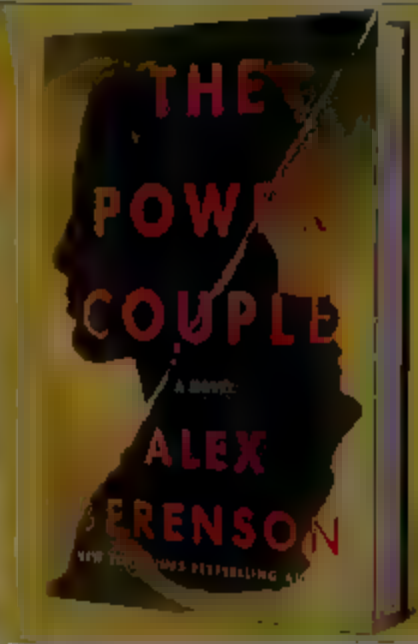


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And prices have fallen sharply and heavy use has risen notably since 2014.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Allow me to correct Mark: Yes. Retail recreational dispensaries opened in Colorado and Washington for the first time in 2014, allowing residents (and non-residents) to buy marijuana without a medical authorization. This marked a major legal and societal change... twitter.com/530BruceRoss/s...

8:56 PM - 11 Jan 2019

2 Likes

4 2

Frank Formisano @Po_Tito · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to

Marijuana causes people to think irrationally, turns them into "crazy people" unwilling to converse about all the bad things that are happening to them. I seen it with my own 2 eyes. I voted yes to medical use a few years ago, but now I see what it really does. I made a mistake.

Blah Blah @MernWallace · 13 Jan 2019
Replying to

You got schooled. You wrote this for money and to spread propaganda from 1937. Sickening your lack of empirical data. You are wrong and this other person is 100% spot on right. May God have mercy on your soul.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

paranoid so I stopped using it.

5 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Jan 2019

Waseem - I'm sorry to hear that marijuana may have provoked your schizophrenia, but it sounds like you are taking good care of yourself and controlling the disorder instead of letting it control you - congrats!

1 6

Parzival @waseemali3964 · 11 Jan 2019

I forgot to mention that schizophrenia prevents me from finding a job even though I have a college degree. Luckily, I work for my dad and the medication has been working.

3 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I don't mean to make it sound easy - but stay strong, take care of yourself, stick to the meds - and stay away from cannabis. Good luck!

5:50 PM - 11 Jan 2019

8 Likes

1 8

Parker Jacobs @PJ11986386 · 12 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Or he could cut all the narcotics and look for new, SAFE forms of support.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

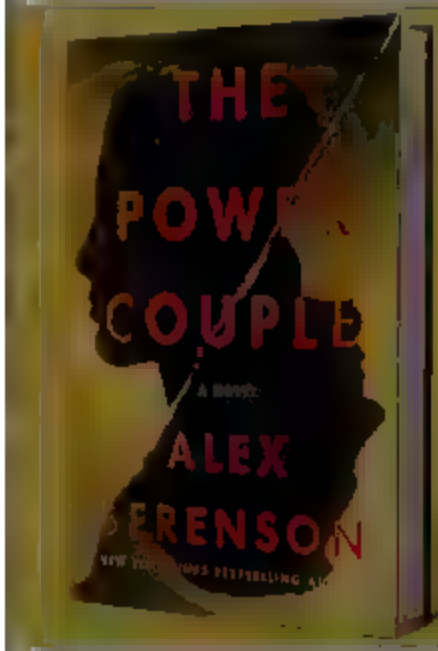
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

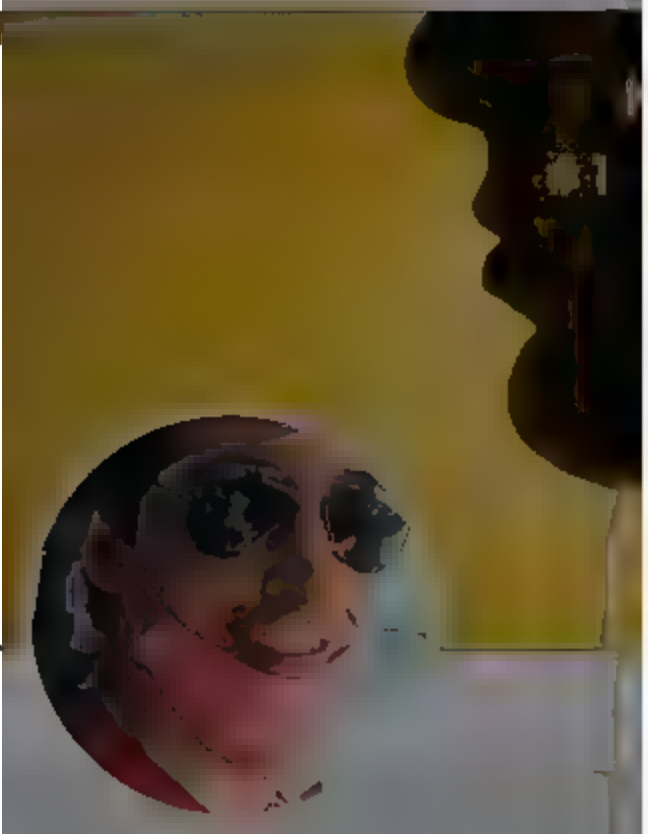
New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I have schizophrenia but I only smoked marijuana for 3.5 years in college. Haven't smoked since 2011. I believe marijuana caused my schizophrenia. I don't use marijuana to self medicate. In fact, it started making me a little paranoid so I stopped using it.

5 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Waseem - I'm sorry to hear that marijuana may have provoked your schizophrenia, but it sounds like you are taking good care of yourself and controlling the disorder instead of letting it control you - congrats!

5:36 PM - 11 Jan 2019

6 Likes

1 6

Parzival @waseemali3964 · 11 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

I forgot to mention that schizophrenia prevents me from finding a job even though I have a college degree. Luckily, I work for my dad and the medication has been working.

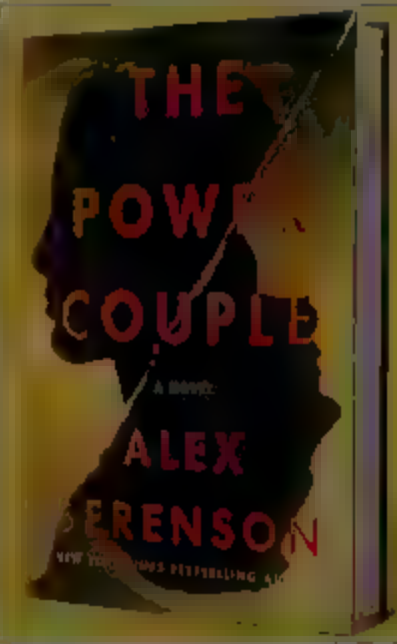
3 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Jan 2019

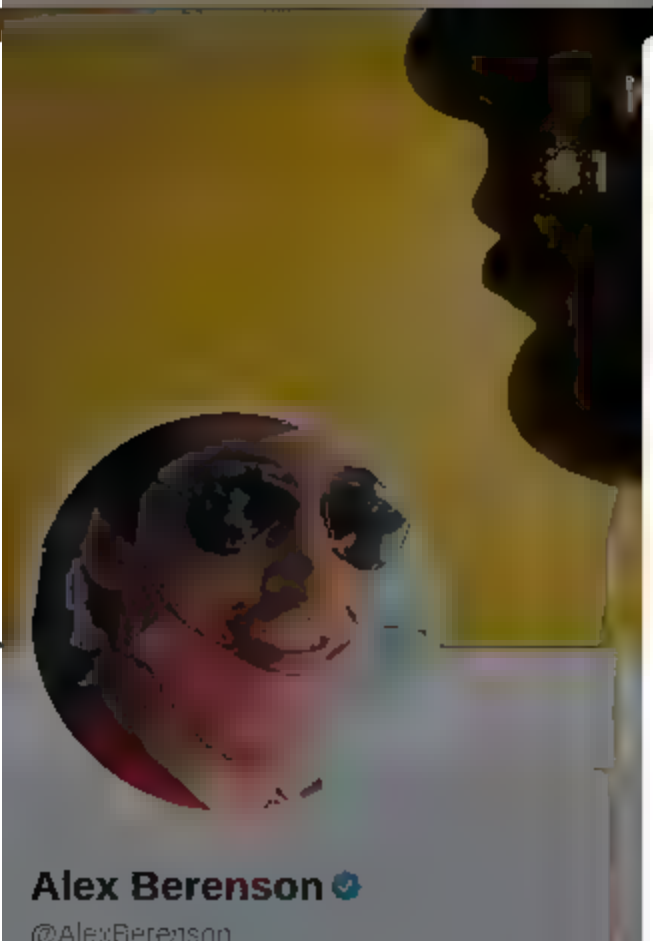
I don't mean to make it sound easy - but stay strong, take care of yourself, stick to the meds - and stay away from cannabis. Good luck!

1 8

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

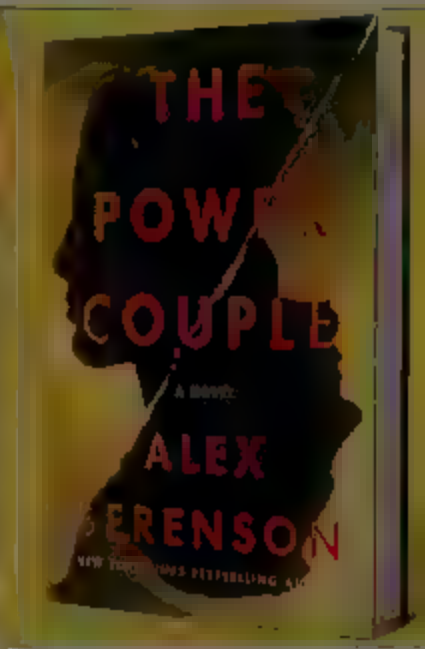


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Very typical marijuana-psychosis-murder case here, including the jury's decision to reject the NGRI defense and send the killer to prison:

Posted at 1:39 PM
Updated at 1:42 PM

WORCESTER - A Spencer man convicted of murdering a fellow patient in 2013 in the psychiatric ward at UMass Memorial Medical Center is seeking a new trial.

Aldo W. Dunphe raised an insanity defense to murder and assault charges in the Nov. 7, 2013, death of 31-year-old Ratna Bhattarai, two days after the victim was beaten and choked by Mr. Dunphe in the eighth-floor psychiatric unit at UMass Memorial Medical Center - University Campus. Mr. Dunphe told authorities he attacked Mr. Bhattarai because he believed the victim

5:17 PM - 11 Jan 2019

32 Retweets **80** Likes

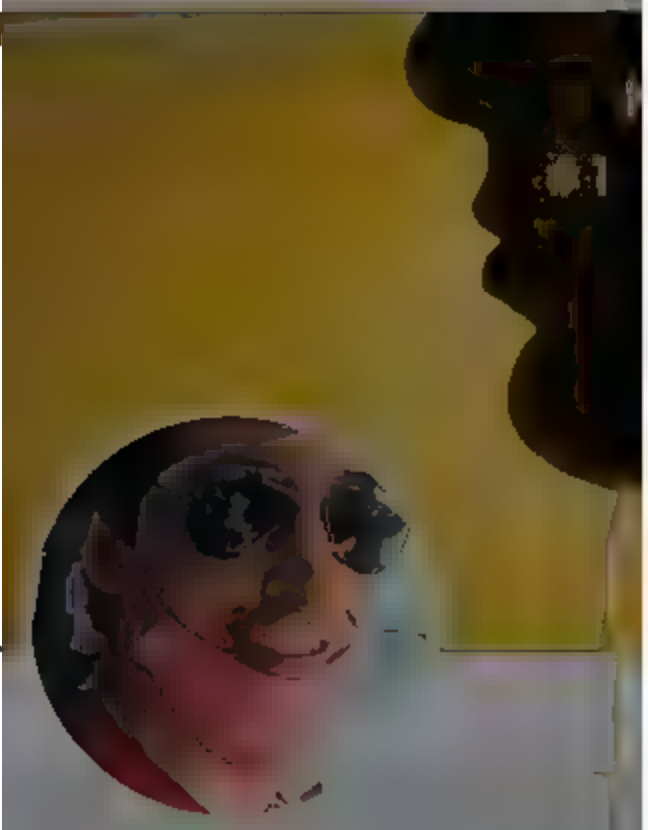
34 32 80

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Jan 2019
"Mr. Dunphe was admitted to the psychiatric unit after complaining that he was hearing voices when he smoked marijuana, which he said he had been doing on a daily basis for an extended period of time."

9 2 6

wrong (and frequently am) @wrongfrequently · 11 Jan 2019
Replying to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

beaten and choked by Mr. Dunphe in the eighth-floor psychiatric unit at UMass Memorial Medical Center - University Campus. Mr. Dunphe told authorities he attacked Mr. Bhattarai because he believed the victim

34 32 80

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Mr. Dunphe was admitted to the psychiatric unit after complaining that he was hearing voices when he smoked marijuana, which he said he had been doing on a daily basis for an extended period of time."

5:29 PM - 11 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **6** Likes

9 2 6

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 11 Jan 2019
Replying to

Cannabis high in THC and low in CBD is contraindicated for schizophrenics, but if murders committed by schizophrenics withdrawing from cannabis in psychiatric hospitals is "very typical" of what concerns you then it is vanishingly rare and not worth arresting millions to prevent.

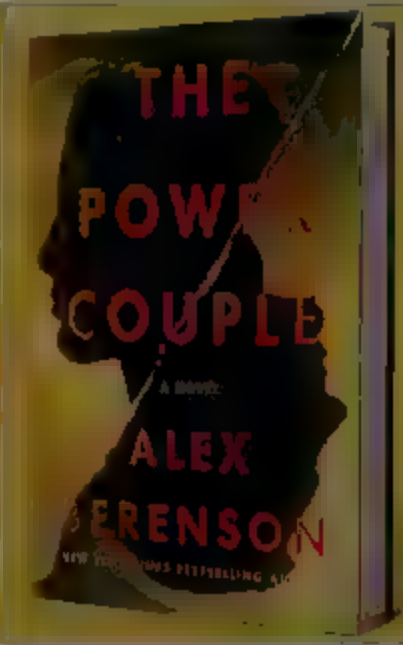
1 4

Will Jones III, MPA @WillVJones · 12 Jan 2019
Where on earth did Alex say arrest people for smoking weed!? He actually says "I am not a prohibitionist. I don't believe we should jail people for possessing marijuana." But your strongest argument is in portraying anyone who doesn't support commercialization as pro war on drugs

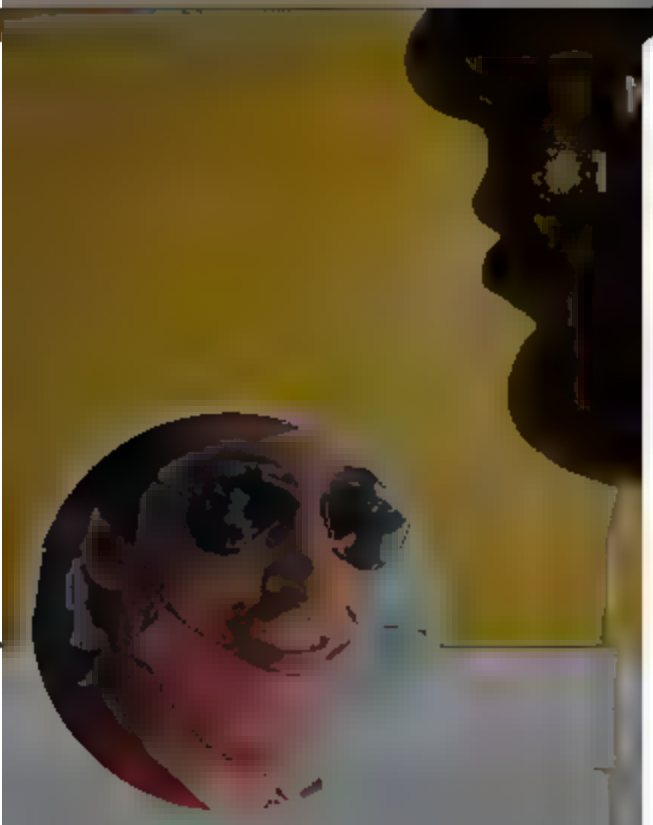
2

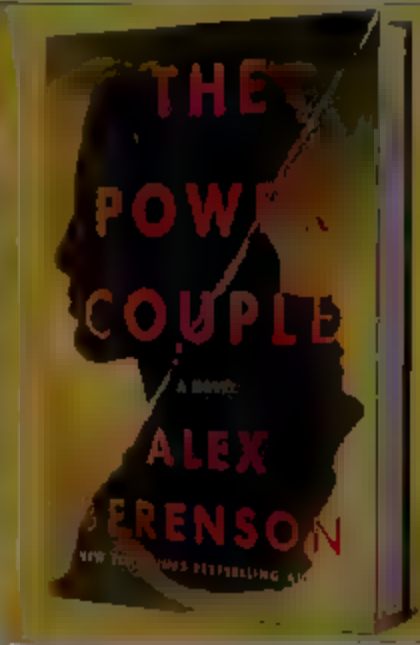
Scott "Damnatio Memoriae Democraticae" @ScottC20012 · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Krista Hill @dancelikecarmen · 11 Jan 2019

[redacted] I cried during your interview with [redacted]. I was violently assaulted recently by my teenage son, and have since been through a terrifying experience I cannot even begin to describe in a tweet. His change in behavior coincided with his use of the drug.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

I'm so very sorry to hear this. I hope he is getting the help he needs - and that you are safe.

11:17 AM - 11 Jan 2019

1

Krista Hill @dancelikecarmen · 11 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

I am safe. Thank you. He is not getting help, sadly. He has embedded himself with his friends and their parents who think it's fine to smoke pot with their kids. Excuse the pun, but that's not how this mom rolls.

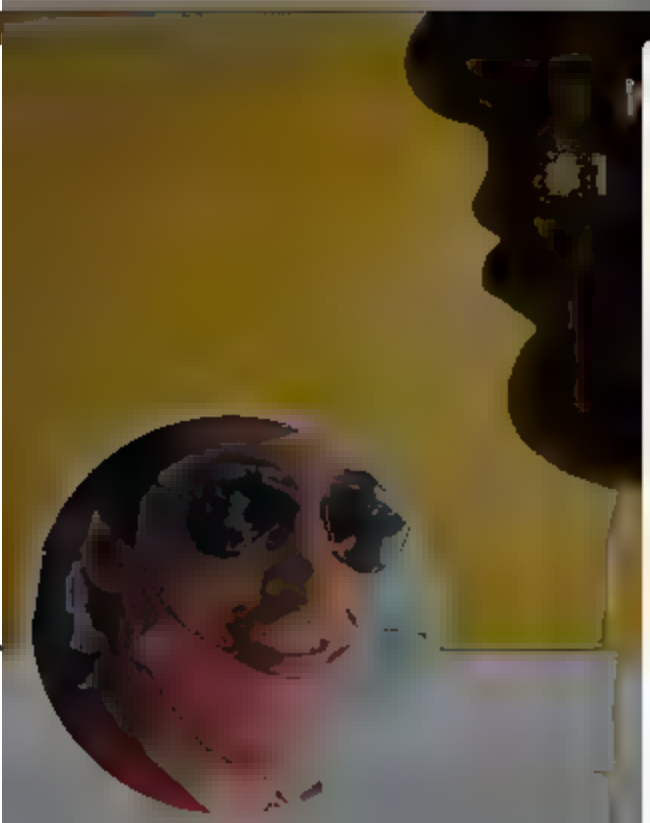
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

But let's ignore the horrific statistics on child fatalities where the perpetrators used cannabis and tell parents that consuming a psychoactive intoxicant will make them better caregivers:

5:22 PM - 10 Jan 2019

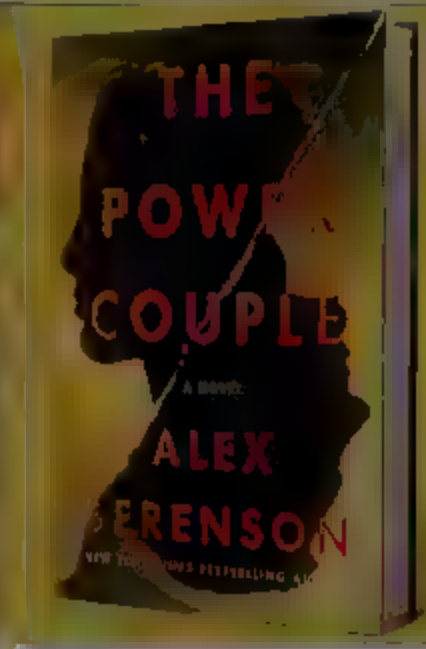
5 Retweets **12** Likes

17 5 12

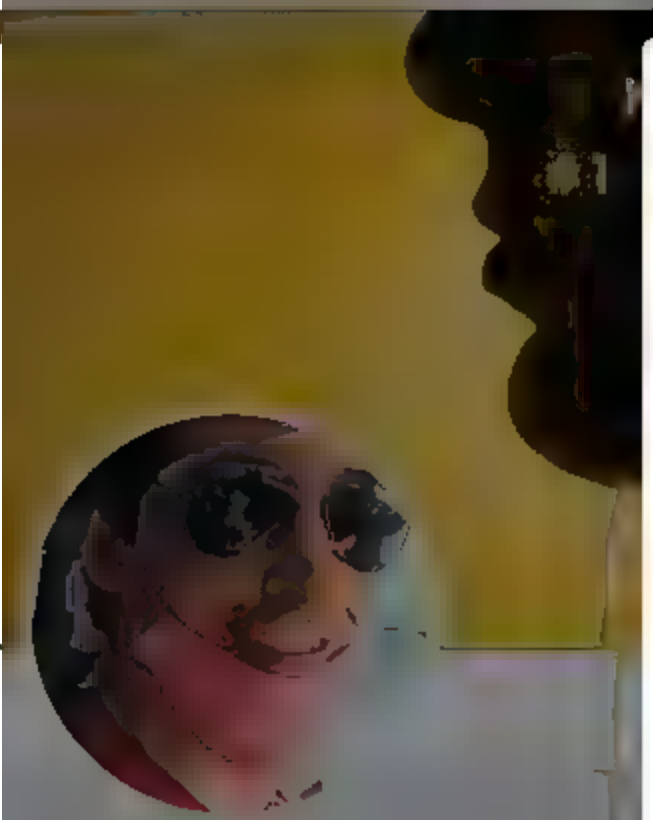
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 10 Jan 2019

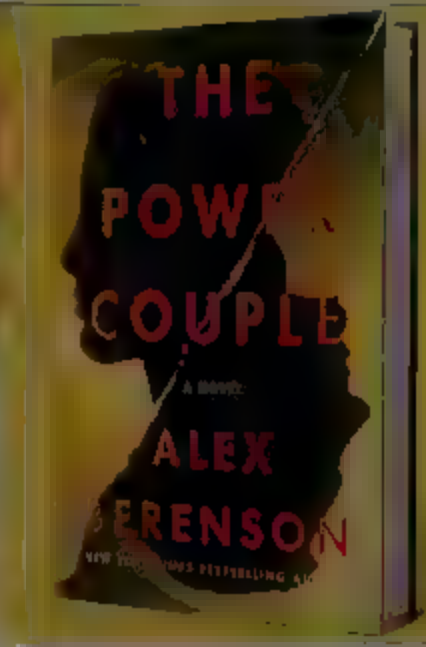
Replying to

Better yet, let's find news clippings that support our narrative.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ [redacted]

all over his face.

Later on, the deputy was told by EMT services that the boy had a broken orbital bone, broken sinus cavity, was bleeding in the sinus cavity and had a subdural hematoma between his skull and brain. He also required stitches on his forehead and he had hypothermia.

Polk County had received a phone call from Beenken's cellphone a short time later. Officers found him north of Townhall Road about 30 yards from the road and he was taken into custody.

Officers found a marijuana pipe and 450 grams of marijuana inside the Trade Lake home.

boy was watching TV when she heard him screaming for help.

She went downstairs and saw Beenken allegedly pushing the boy's face into the concrete floor and kneeling over him.

The complaint goes on to explain there was a struggle between the woman and Beenken which led to his hands being around her neck. She also said that Beenken said multiple times that he was going to kill them.

Beenken was also charged with two counts of false imprisonment, a class H felony, physical abuse of a child, a class C felony, two counts of felony bail

5:16 PM - 10 Jan 2019

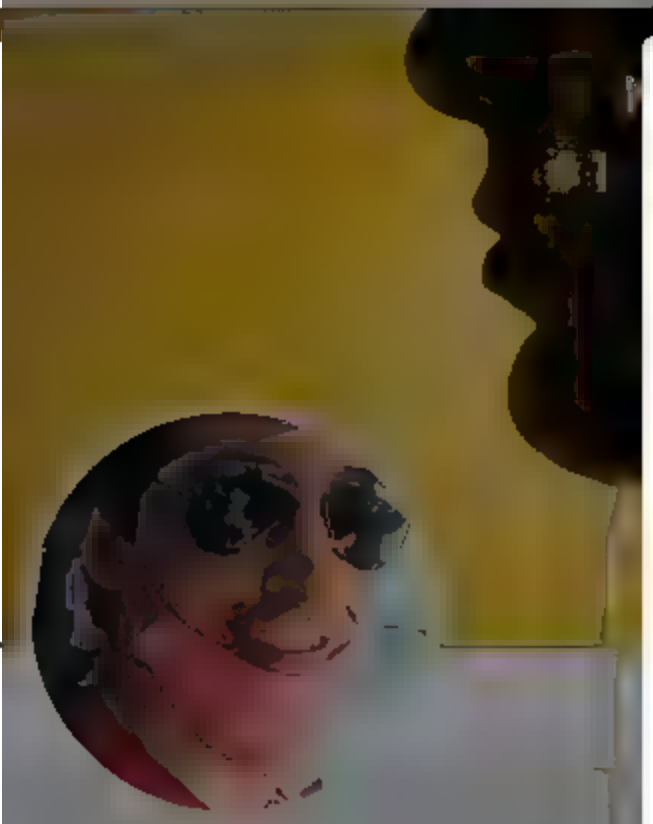
2 Retweets **4** Likes

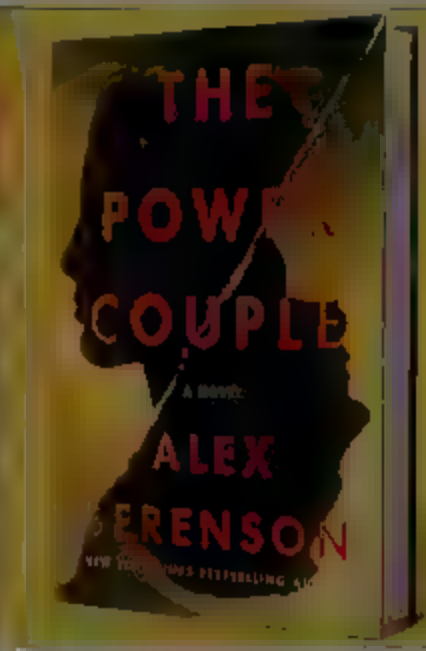
2 2 4

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 10 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]

Yes there is violence in the world. Did you know, if we would remove all the cannabis in the world every last spec. we would have no more crime ever. Only because of Marijuana is there any bad actions, murders, robbery, slander, evil speech, evil manner, lack of decorum, jails.

[redacted]





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to everyone who has bought Tell Your Children so far! A quick update: Amazon is reporting a 1 to 4 week delay on new purchases because of demand. @simonschuster assures me that is not correct, they are printing more to keep up and will be shipping soon.

10:50 AM - 10 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **25** Likes

7 3 25

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 10 Jan 2019
Replying to
It is available right now on AUDIBLE

2 1

Bruce Conners @bconners · 11 Jan 2019
Why do you like looking at people's pee so much Russ? How much money will you lose when cannabis is legal and the govt contracts dry up?

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 10 Jan 2019
Replying to
Yes if marijuana did not exist there would be no crime no violent or otherwise crime would occur.

1

The Zodiac Thriller @jnaugy · 11 Jan 2019
But,but, making it illegal makes it not exist.

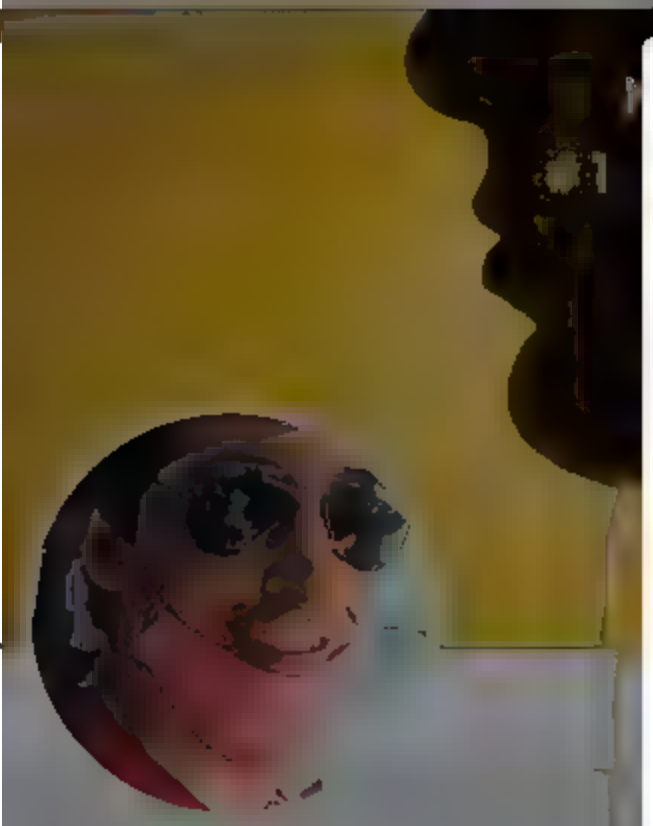
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

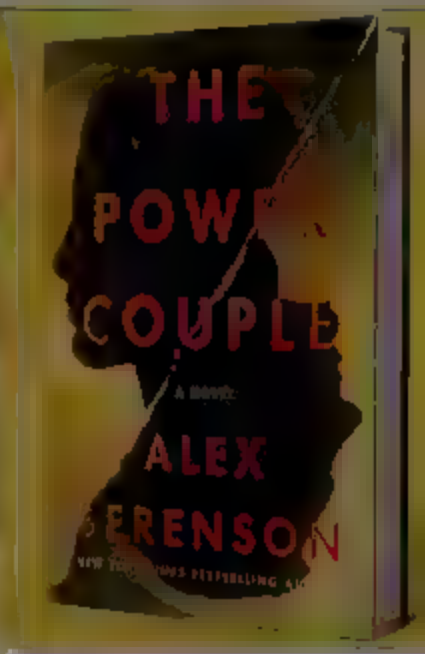
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





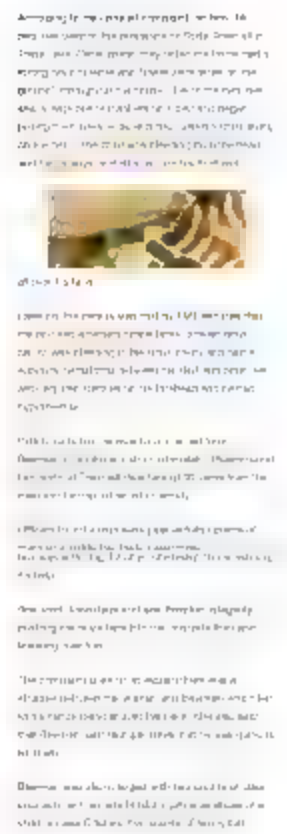
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just another nonviolent smoker (allegedly) nonviolently nearly killing his five-year-old son.

Man charged with two counts of attempted homicide

Jan 10, 2019 Updated 6 hrs ago





5:15 PM - 10 Jan 2019

6 Retweets **9** Likes

8 6 9

wrong (and frequently am) @wrongfrequently · 10 Jan 2019

Replying to

Lol if you think that marijuana caused that, or that you think it caused a 39 year old to look like he's 70 years old. Dude looks rough, no way pot did that to his face.

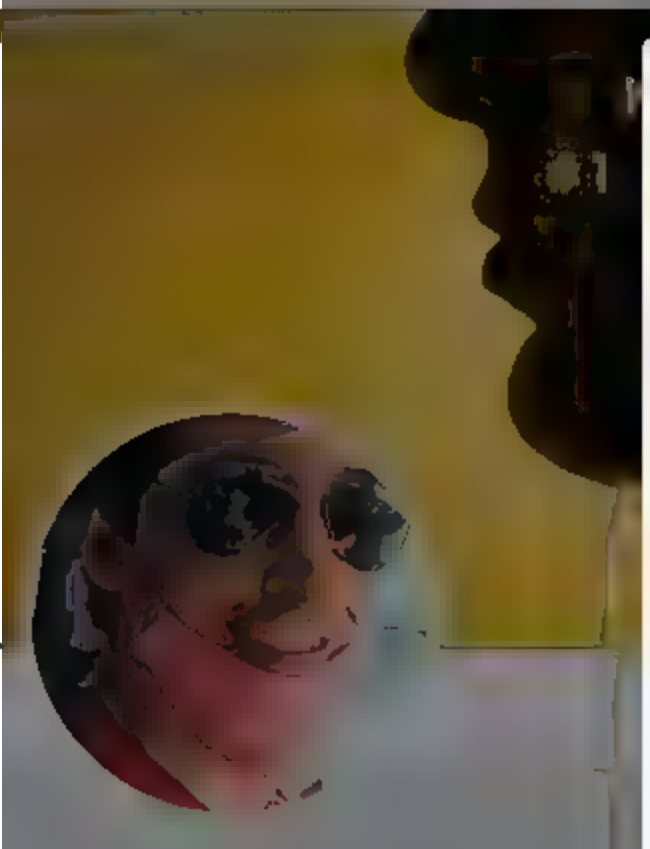
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

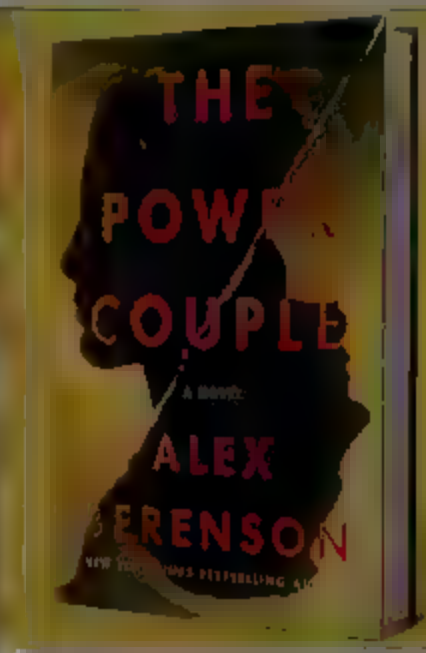
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ I don't know what states @benconomics chose as controls - and more importantly, his homicide data for CO and WA doesn't seem to match the FBI data. He may have a good reason for the gap. Hopefully, we can figure that out. Meantime, in the real world:
kdvr.com/2018/12/29/cri ..

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> 1/ I'm not a big fan of "who you gonna believe, your lying eyes or this-control-group-I've-created-that-doesn't-exist-in-reality" research. I've read a lot of terrible social science research around cannabis in the last year.

6:16 AM - 9 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **3** Likes

8 1 3

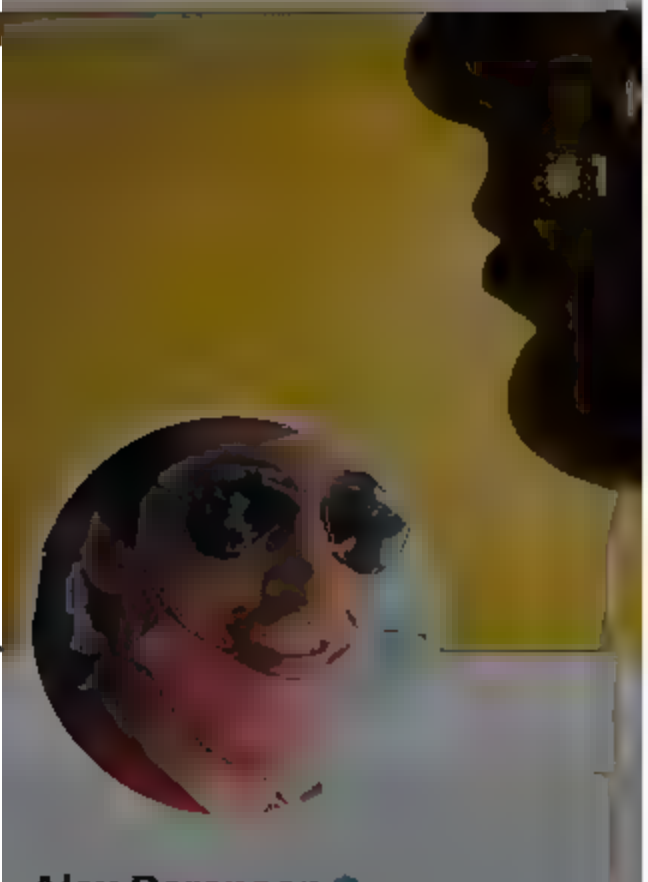
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 9 Jan 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Sorry. Just waking up. Had someone ask to add more years of data last night. The data are from the supplemental homicide data. As such they should include all REPORTED homicides. Most agencies participate but a couple don't. Those with missing years are dropped (FL, AL, DC)

2 1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 9 Jan 2019
The weights are picked based on trends from earlier years. These maps illustrate the weights the synthetic control method pick. A little bit later this afternoon I'll share a public file with the data/code. Then you can play around with the data to your heart's content.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

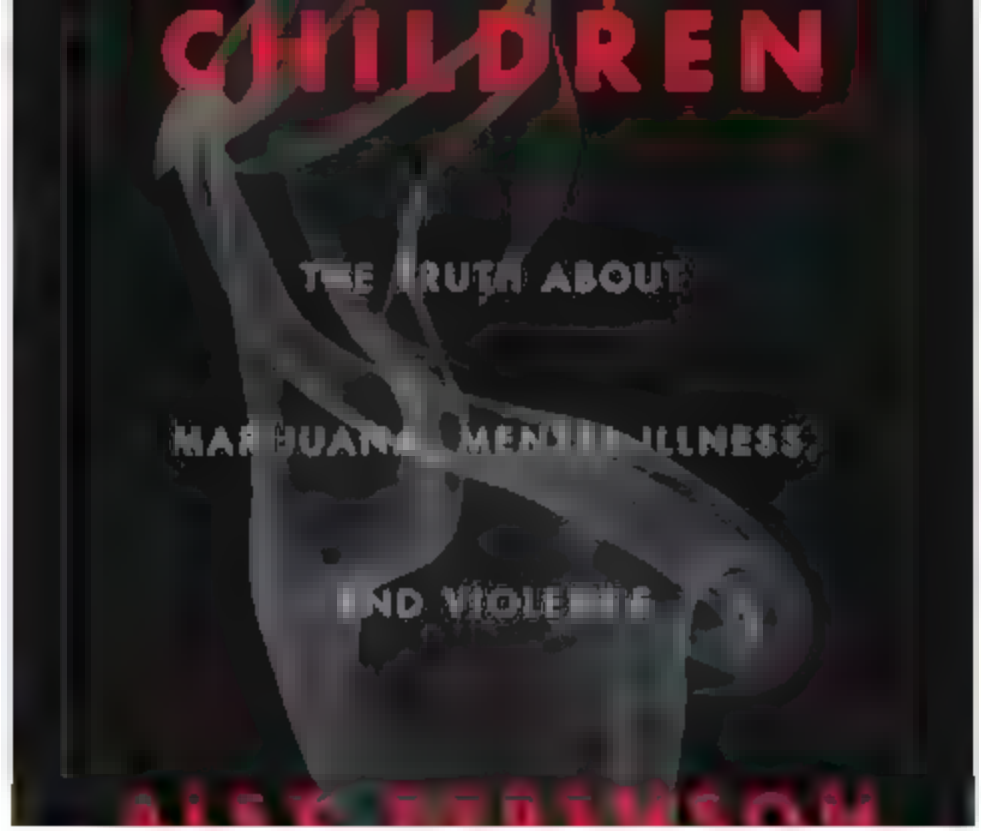


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



14 3 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks for having me on!

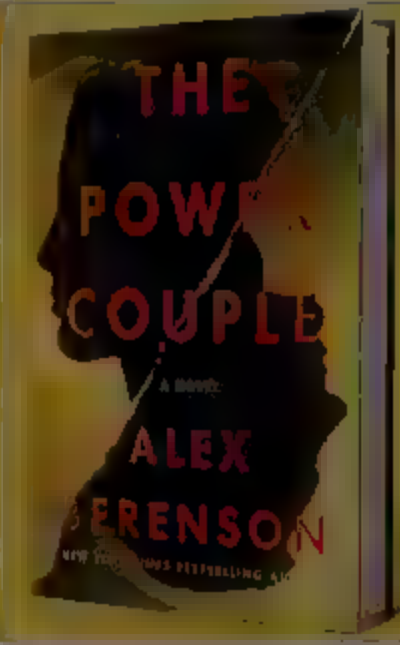
8:32 AM - 10 Jan 2019

1 Like

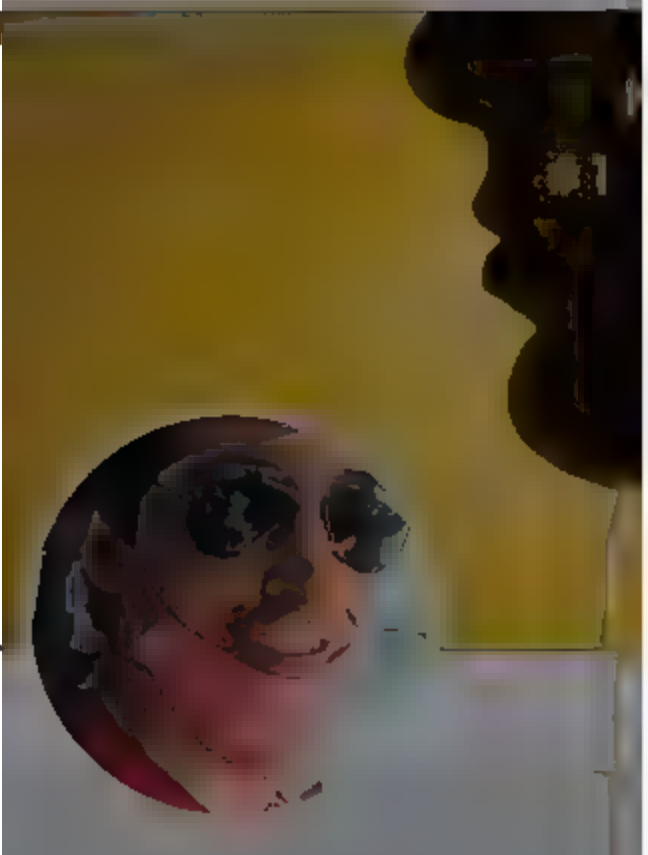
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Jan 2019

I am also not entirely clear on where you're getting those "actual" rates, which differ a lot from the real actual rates per 100,000 in the UCRs. (Not saying you're manipulating them! I learned my lesson. Just that I don't get it and this is probably best hashed out off Twitter.)

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

For example, in WA, your chart seems to show a rate of about 3.9 homicides per 100000 in 2013 and 4.4 in 2017, a rise of 12 percent. The actual figures were 2.3 and 3.1 - a rise of 35 percent. So, pretty as the graph looks, I'm not quite sure what you did there.

1:07 AM - 9 Jan 2019

2

Matt Darling @besttrousers · 9 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

You just said there was a 15% increase.

1

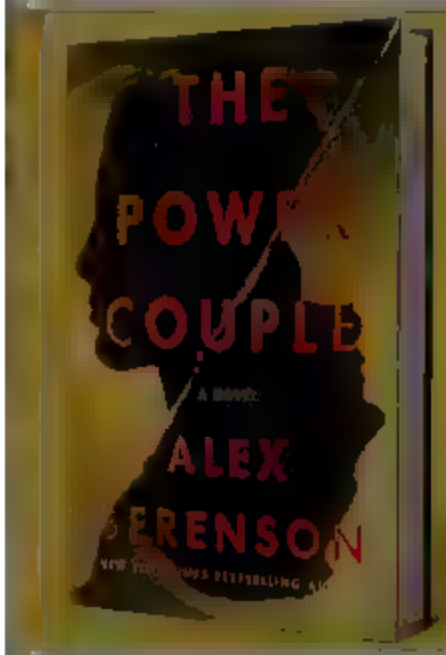
David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 10 Jan 2019

Did we ever get to the bottom of this? Would love to know. Thx!

1

[redacted]

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

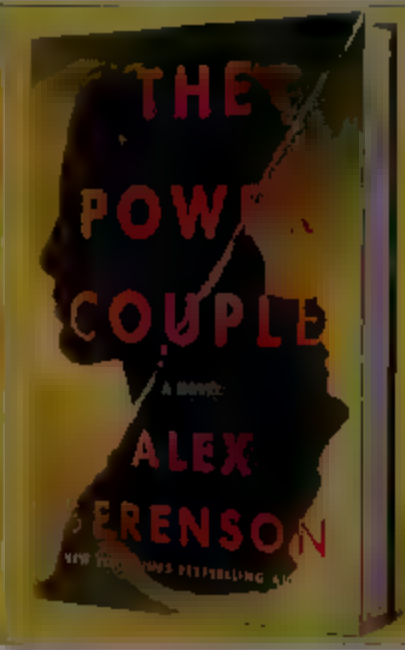


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm not a big fan of "who you gonna believe, your lying eyes or this-control-group-I've-created-that-doesn't-exist-in-reality" research. I've read a lot of terrible social science research around cannabis in the last year.

6:07 AM - 9 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **4** Likes

7 2 4

Dan Herman @danbherman · 9 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Who sounds like a climate change denier now?

3

Matt Darling @besttrousers · 9 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
"I don't believe in synthetic controls when they refute me" is a bad look. Synthetic controls are a standard research design.

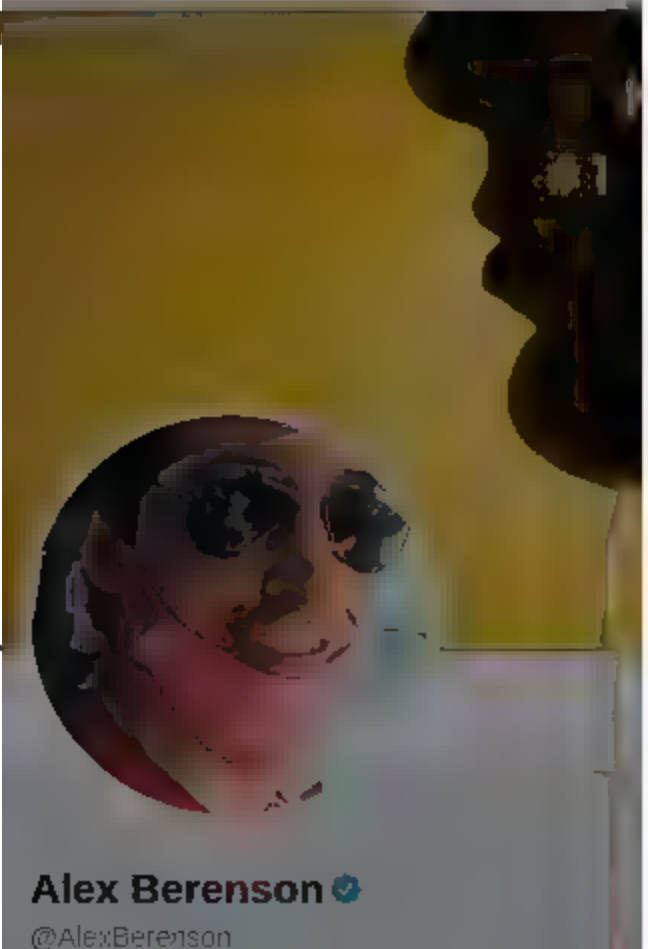
5

Environmental Coffeehouse @Blueoceanarctic · 12 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
So, Alex, chronic pain patients can't get their medicine because of hysteria, and you are trying to create more on one of the things we can have now? Go Away! You have no idea what harm you are doing. Like other doctors said, people that may have a leaning toward psychosis

1 1

Environmental Coffeehouse @Blueoceanarctic · 12 Jan 2019

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

If there's one thing I've learned in the last 48 hours, it's that denial is the most powerful drug of all.

5 2 11

2 2 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Ben - we should talk offline but that cannot be right - there were 195 murders in WA in 2016 and 230 in 2017 - even after adjusting for population growth, that's a 15%+ increase. Your graph reflects no increase.

12:46 AM - 9 Jan 2019

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Jan 2019

Replying to

I am also not entirely clear on where you're getting those "actual" rates, which differ a lot from the real actual rates per 100,000 in the UCRs. (Not saying you're manipulating them! I learned my lesson. Just that I don't get it and this is probably best hashed out off Twitter.)

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Jan 2019

For example, in WA, your chart seems to show a rate of about 3.9 homicides per 100000 in 2013 and 4.4 in 2017, a rise of 12 percent. The actual figures were 2.3 and 3.1 - a rise of 35 percent. So, pretty as the graph looks, I'm not quite sure what you did there.

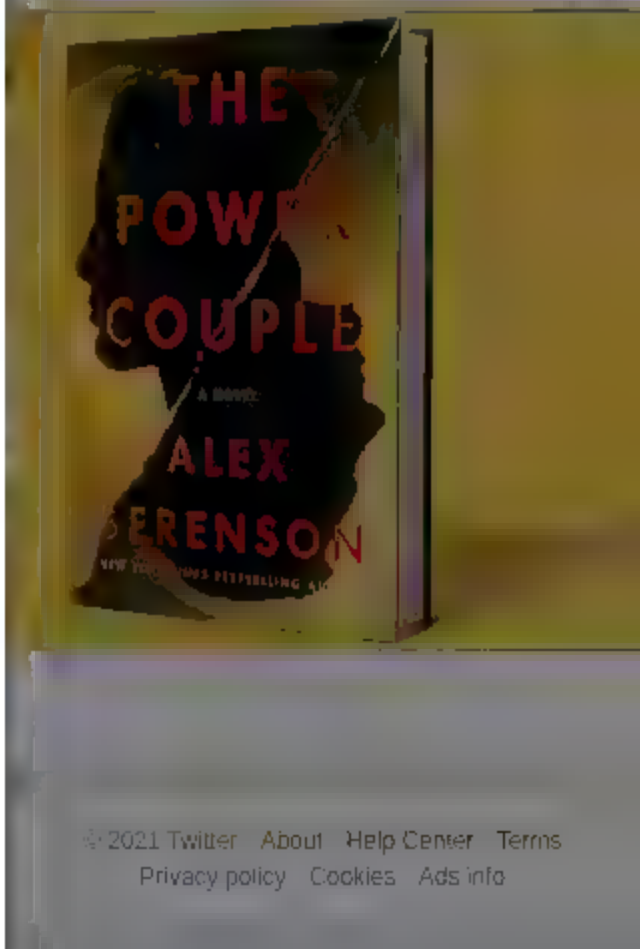
2

David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 9 Jan 2019

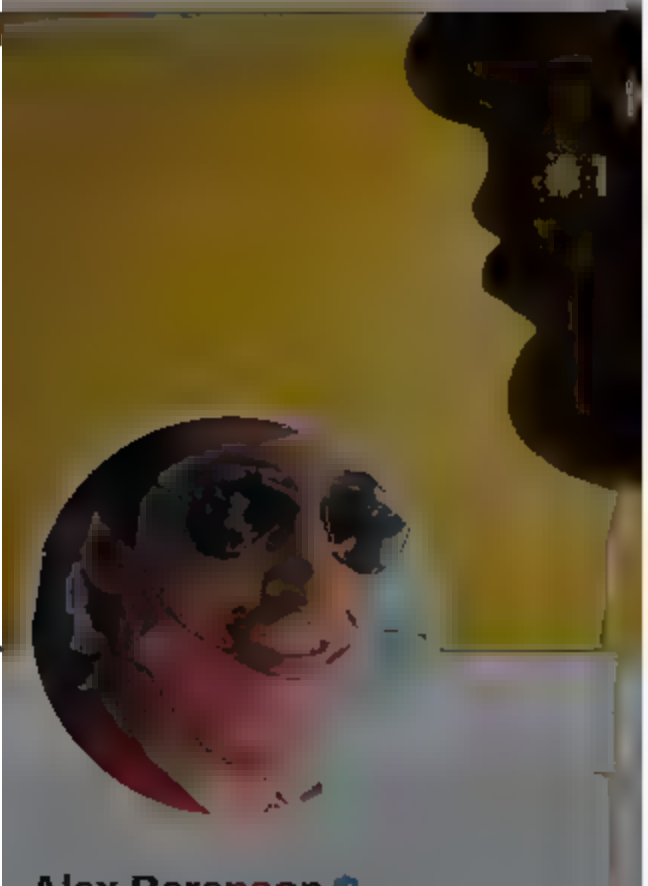
Replying to

I would appreciate if we could keep this discussion online, given wide interest. Thanks!

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Jan 2019

Ben - we should talk offline but that cannot be right - there were 195 murders in WA in 2016 and 230 in 2017 - even after adjusting for population growth, that's a 15%+ increase. Your graph reflects no increase.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I am also not entirely clear on where you're getting those "actual" rates, which differ a lot from the real actual rates per 100,000 in the UCRs. (Not saying you're manipulating them! I learned my lesson. Just that I don't get it and this is probably best hashed out off Twitter.)

12:55 AM - 9 Jan 2019

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

For example, in WA, your chart seems to show a rate of about 3.9 homicides per 100000 in 2013 and 4.4 in 2017, a rise of 12 percent. The actual figures were 2.3 and 3.1 - a rise of 35 percent. So, pretty as the graph looks, I'm not quite sure what you did there.

2

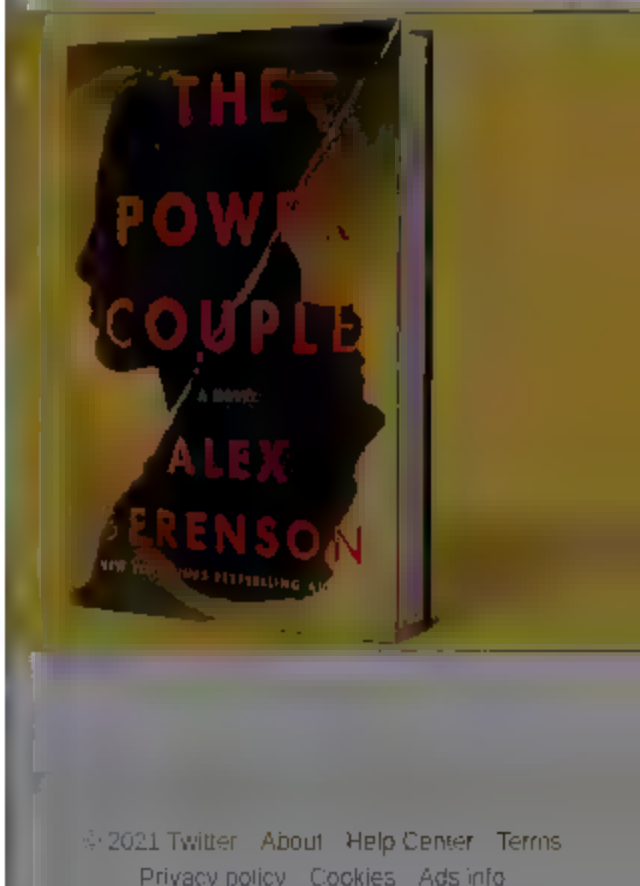
Matt Darling @besttrousers · 9 Jan 2019

You just said there was a 15% increase.

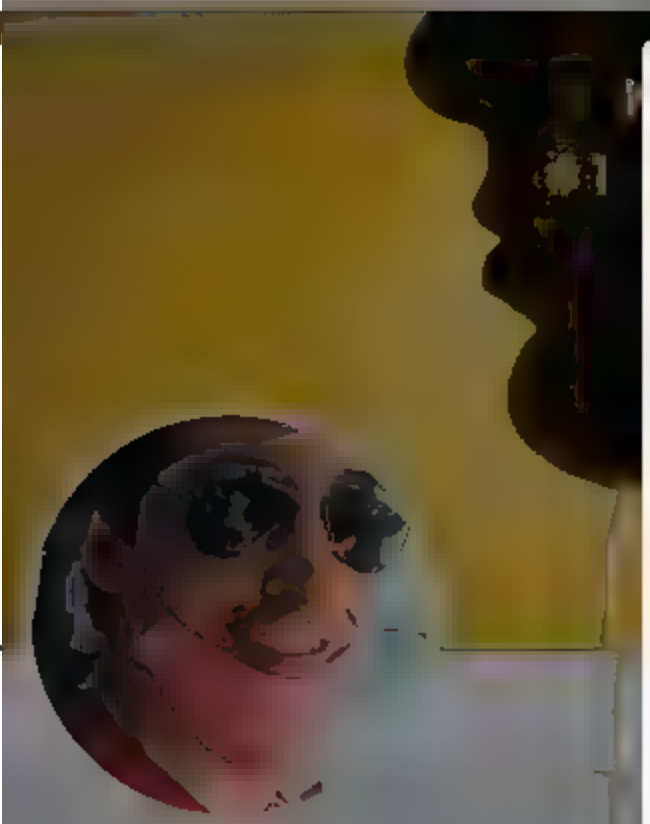
1

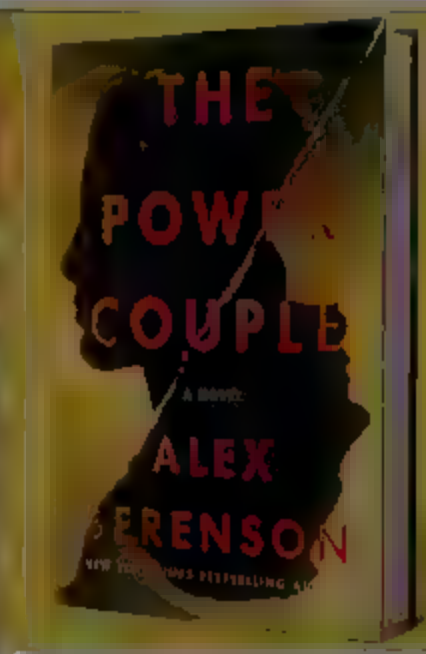
[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

A dignified silence from @aaronecarroll and @benconomics. I guess we don't get to see charts that aren't cherry-picked after all. Oh well. Those 451 murder victims in 2017 must not have really died.

8:12 PM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

5 1 5

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
No silence, at least not in my house as I am trying to pick my kids to bed. I'll update the SHR data through 2017 tomorrow and update the figure. No cherry picking here. The weights are what the data from 2000-2012 picked.

2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
You ignore that violence has its ups and downs. Cities invest in mental health services and other programs where they see good results. There are some programs which take homeless people or people on the margins and stabilize them to housing and jobs outpat therapy. The others

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
don't have this program so have less success the same people there murder. THis is actually the real world because those are the people we need to serve to save their potential victims rather than arresting us and not allowing law abiding people to enjoy themselves. We don't ban

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

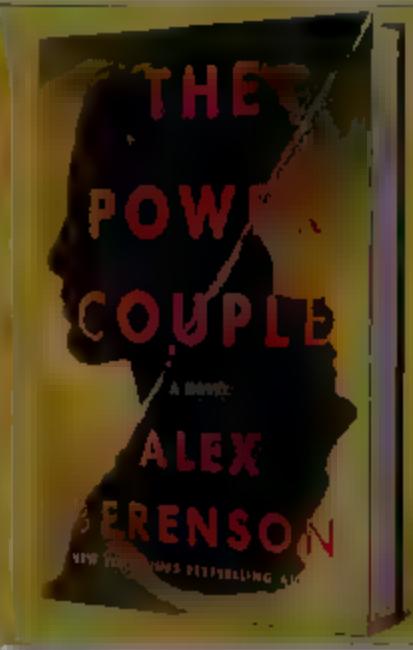


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in the real world, Seattle and Denver had roughly 60% more murders and aggravated assaults (okay, agg assaults only went up 45% in Denver) in 2018 than 2013. But I'm sure some there's Sim Denver where violent crime tripled, right?

8:00 PM - 8 Jan 2019

4 Retweets **10** Likes

8 4 10

Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Perhaps murders and aggravated assaults went up in Colorado and Seattle because the black market was losing cannabis revenue. The friction from transitioning from a black market to a legal market would likely cause more violence initially.

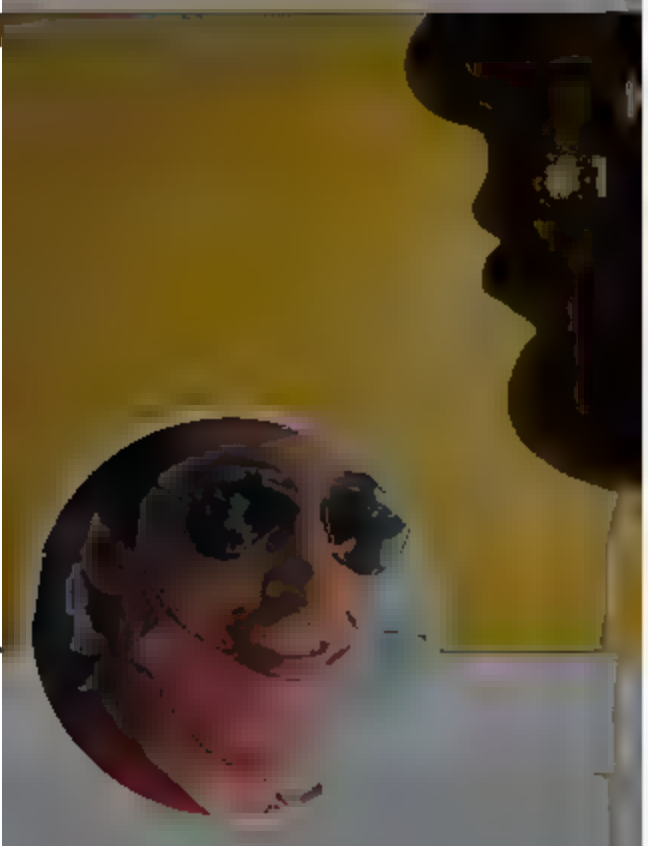
3

David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 8 Jan 2019
Agreed. For example, Netflix's Murder Mountain portrays this transitory effect in real life. Plus, I would imagine the cash sloshing around the system (since they can't bank) is also attracting criminals and violence. Alex, does your data account for these transitory factors?

This Tweet is unavailable.

HM_Denver @NastyWoman303 · 10 Jan 2019
Do you have any data on law enforcement budgets in these states during this time period?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

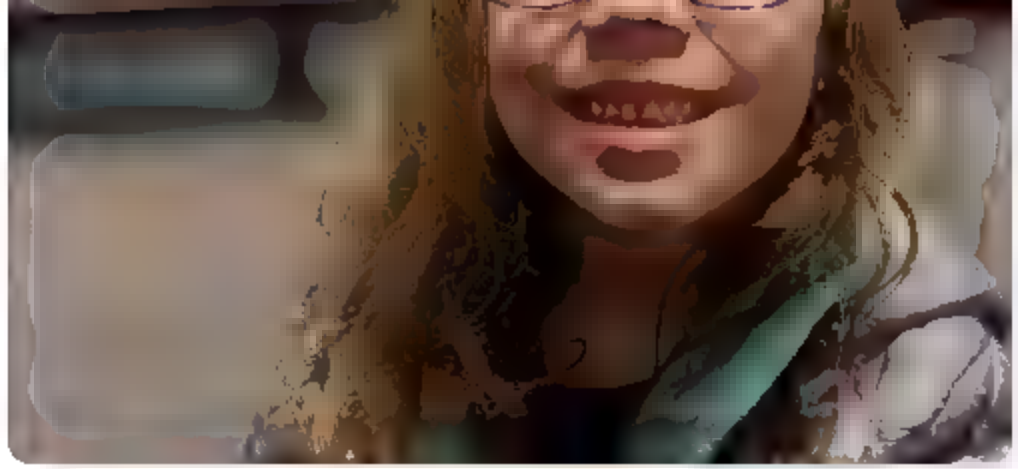


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1 5

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Cute kid! Sorry to impugn your motives. You should have waited for 2017, though - it's going to look different.

8:38 PM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Like

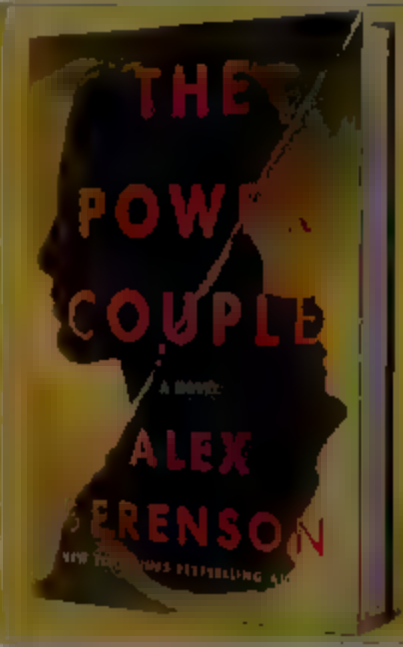
1 1

Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]

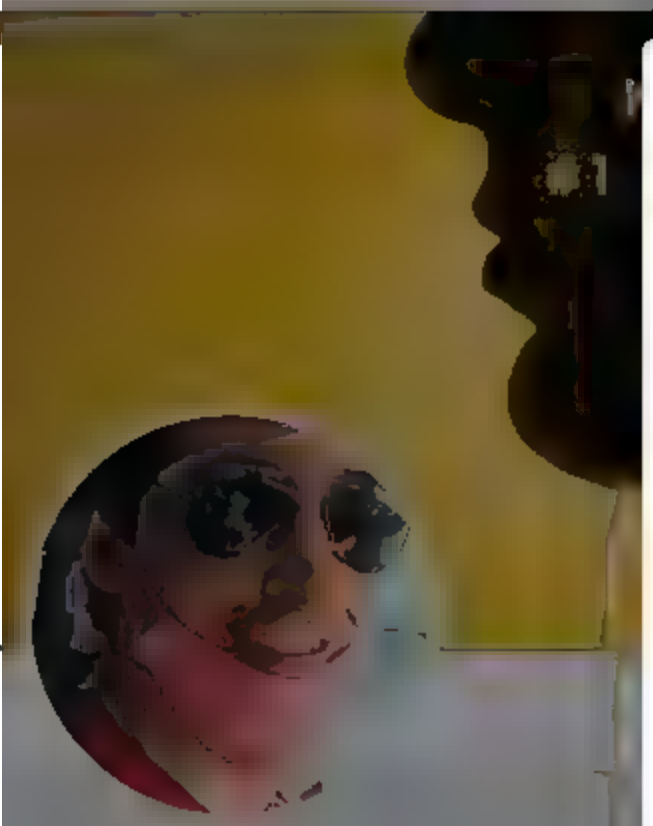
It might. But that's what is great about this method. The data picked counterfactuals based on earlier data, and then we can update keep the synthetic group (weights based on other states fixed). If need it now, I'll tell you the weights, and you can calculate them tonight :-)

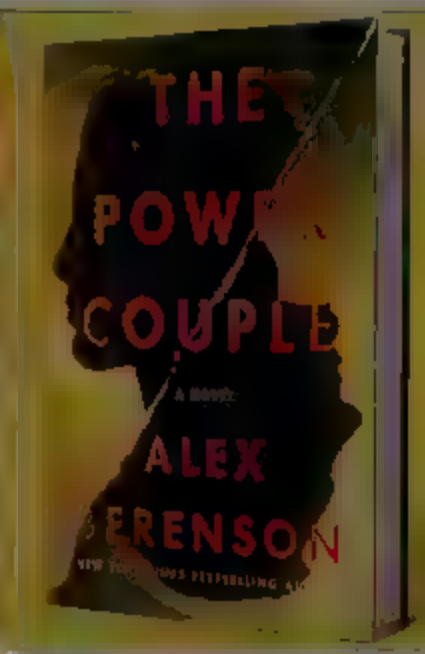
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @benconomics, did you think I wouldn't notice your graph was missing the most recent and crucial year if you just skipped it and then elided the question of what years you'd studied? It was a nice try, though.

7:49 PM - 8 Jan 2019

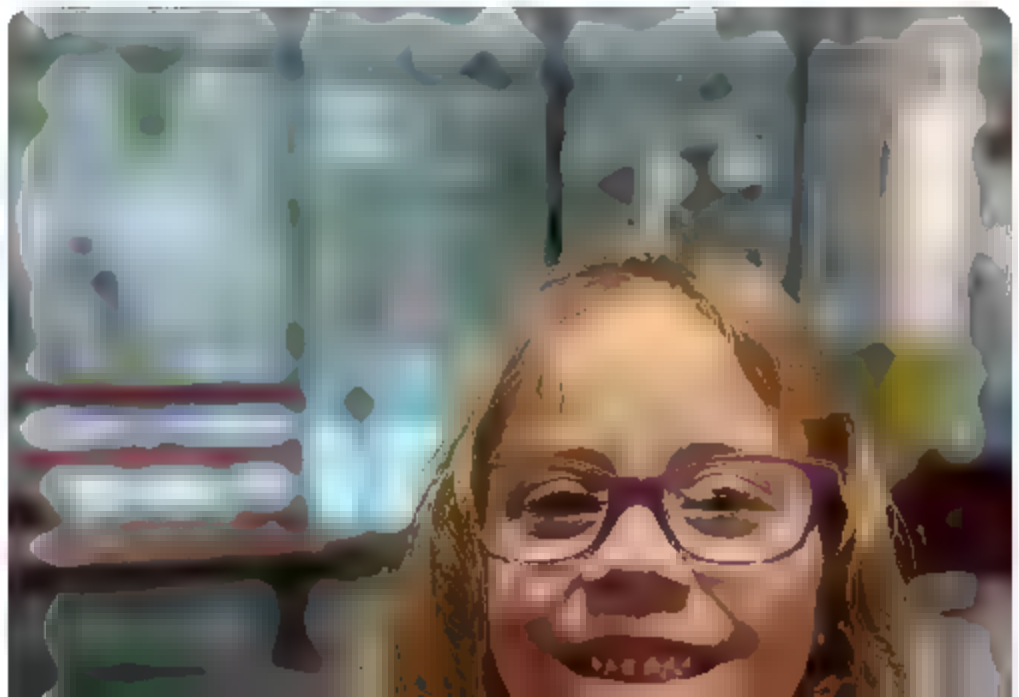
2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 2 4

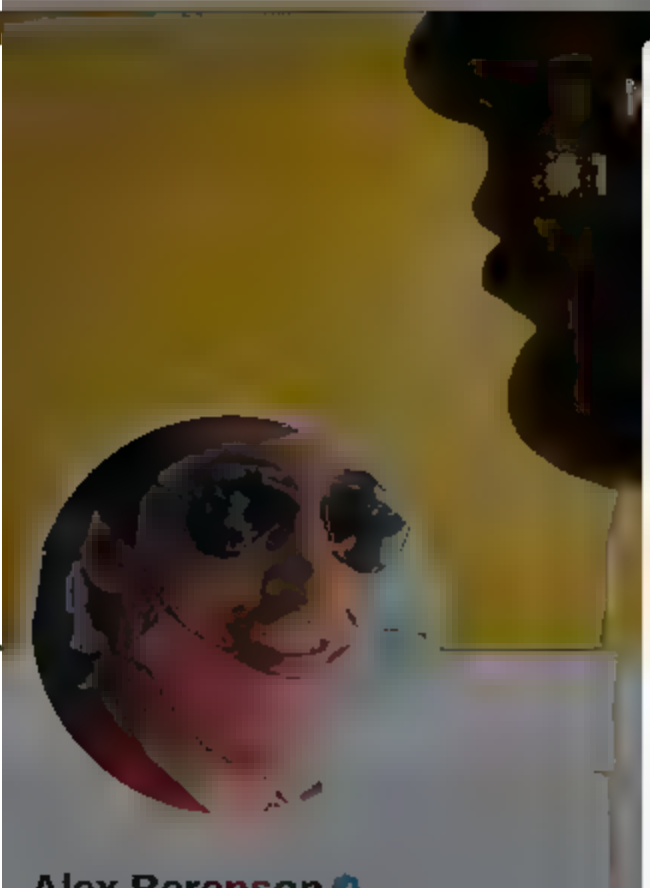
Benjamin Hansen @benconomics · 8 Jan 2019

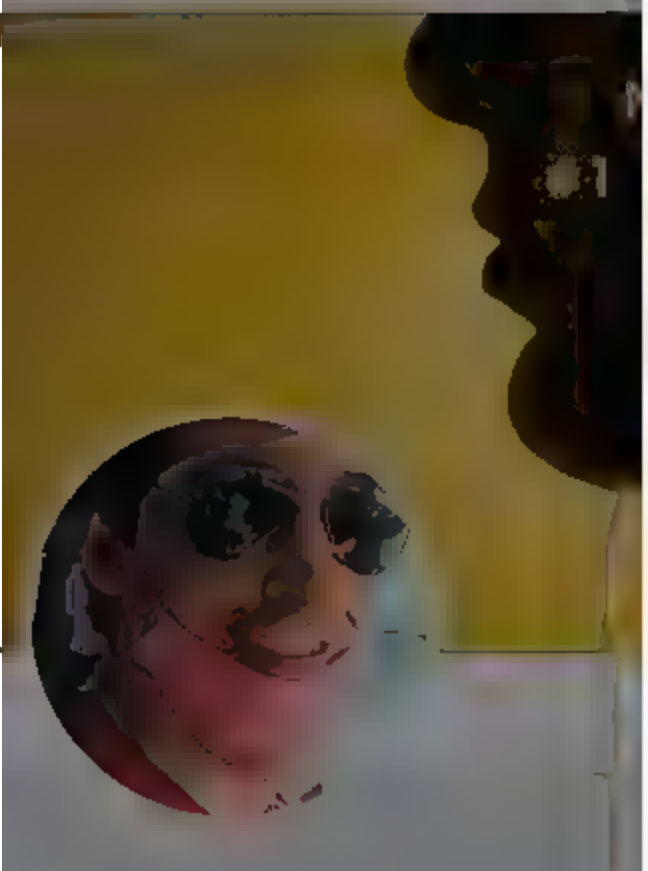
Replying to

No, actually I took my 6 year old ice skating and just got back. The SHR data I downloaded a couple of months ago went through 2016. I'll add 2017 in tomorrow. The great thing about the synthetic control is the weights are already picked and fixed.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

My oped in today's USAToday urges states that are legalizing marijuana to require strong concrete warning labels rather than repeat tobacco fiasco where risk was known & hidden leading to death.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

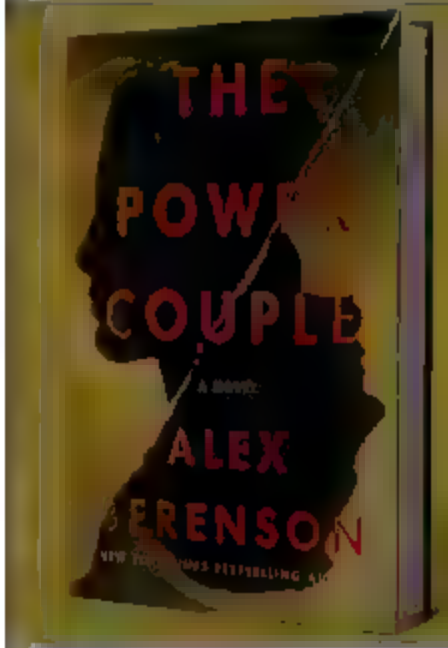
Absolutely. If we are going to legalize we need strong labels - and whether or not we do, we need well-funded ad campaigns ala the anti-tobacco "Truth" campaigns to warn of the risks.

6:45 PM - 8 Jan 2019

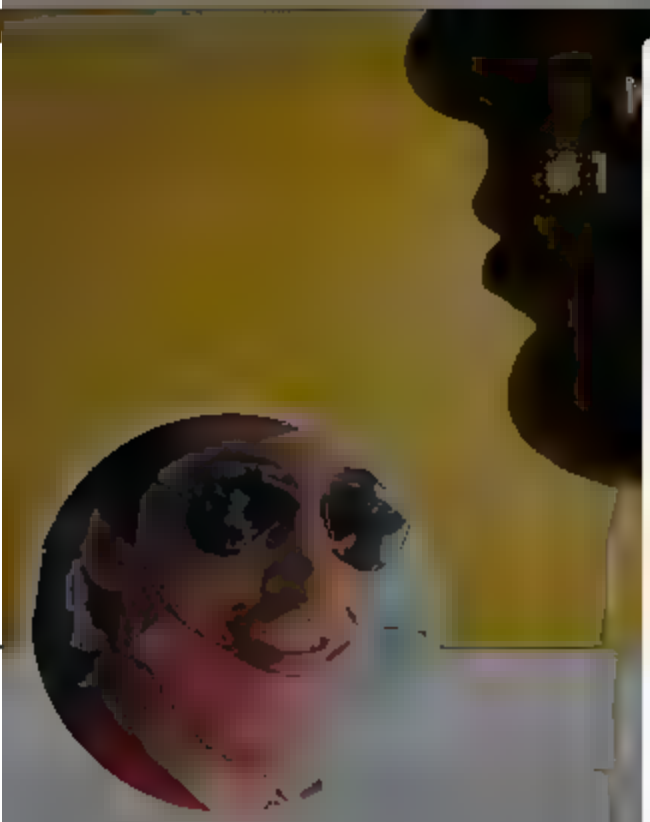
1 Retweet **3** Likes

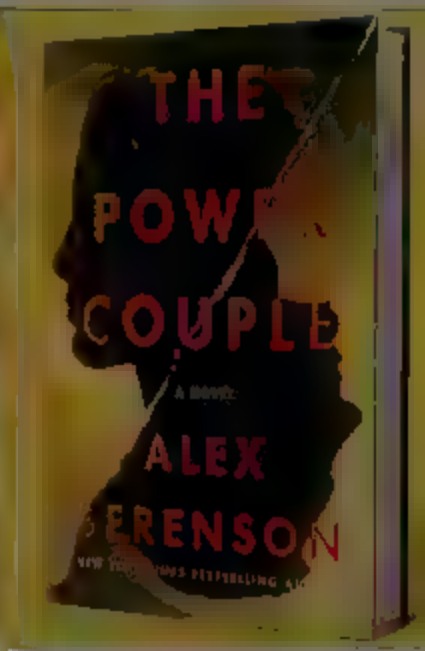
1 3

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thrilled to report that TELL YOUR CHILDREN is already headed for a second printing! Thanks to Caitlyn Reuss, Jon Karp and everyone at @simonschuster for all their hard work.

2:40 PM - 8 Jan 2019

4 Retweets **42** Likes

4 4 42

no place for hatred or violence @FabioDL · 8 Jan 2019

Replying to

Congratulations, Alex!
Your book will be an important tool in this fight to show that marijuana has more cons than pros. Thank you!

Neil schoolnik @Neilschoolnik · 8 Jan 2019

Replying to

Got it today. It is very interesting. Thank you

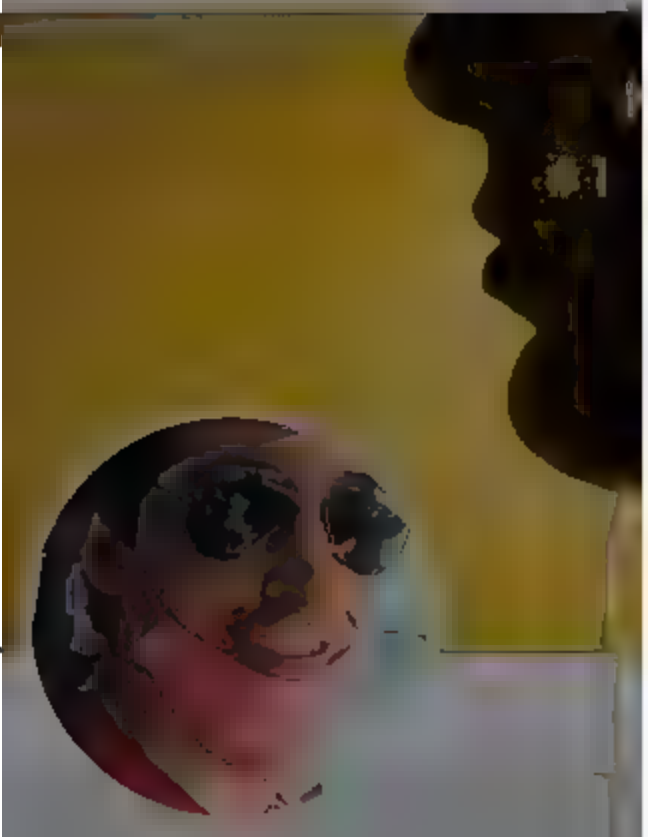
¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 9 Jan 2019

Replying to

"I called my book about how I think weed makes people into violent crazies "Tell Your Children" but don't you dare tell me I'm peddling..."



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 15 34

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Hey, @beneconomics, I have no idea what states you included. But no matter. Do me a favor, since you've gone to so much trouble. Include 2017 in your synthetic analysis and see how the graphs look...

7:29 PM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Like

1 1

laurence @the__laurence · 8 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

I think [redacted] probably picked 2012 as the end of the trend graphs because it likely was the last year for which data from all the states is available.

1

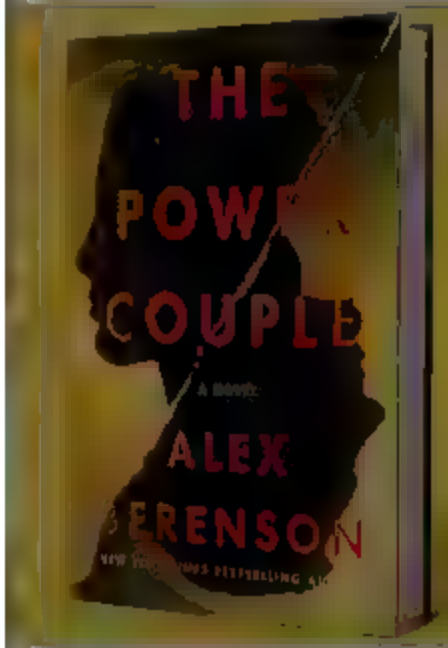
Benjamin Hansen @beneconomics · 8 Jan 2019

I included 2017 in a reply to [redacted]. It doesn't change my original conclusions.

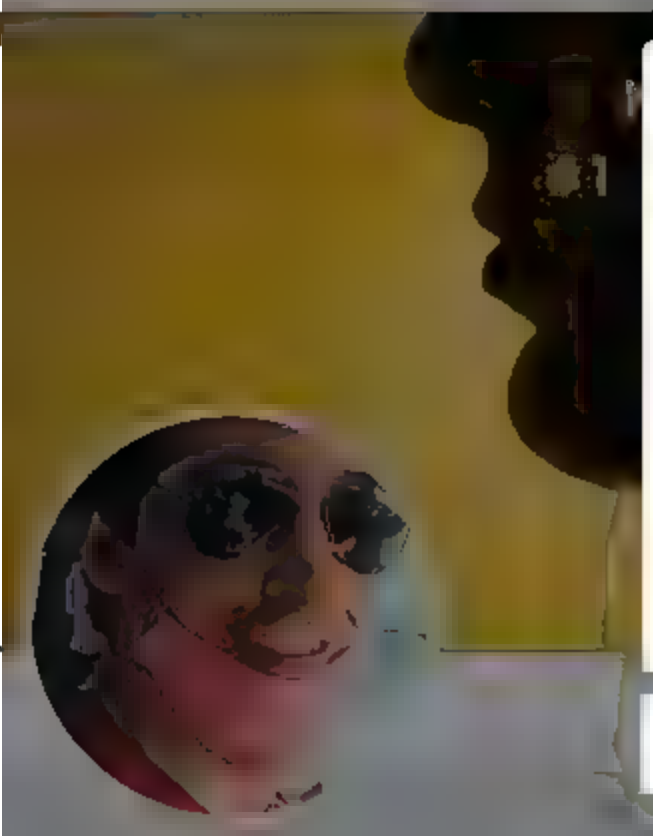
1 1

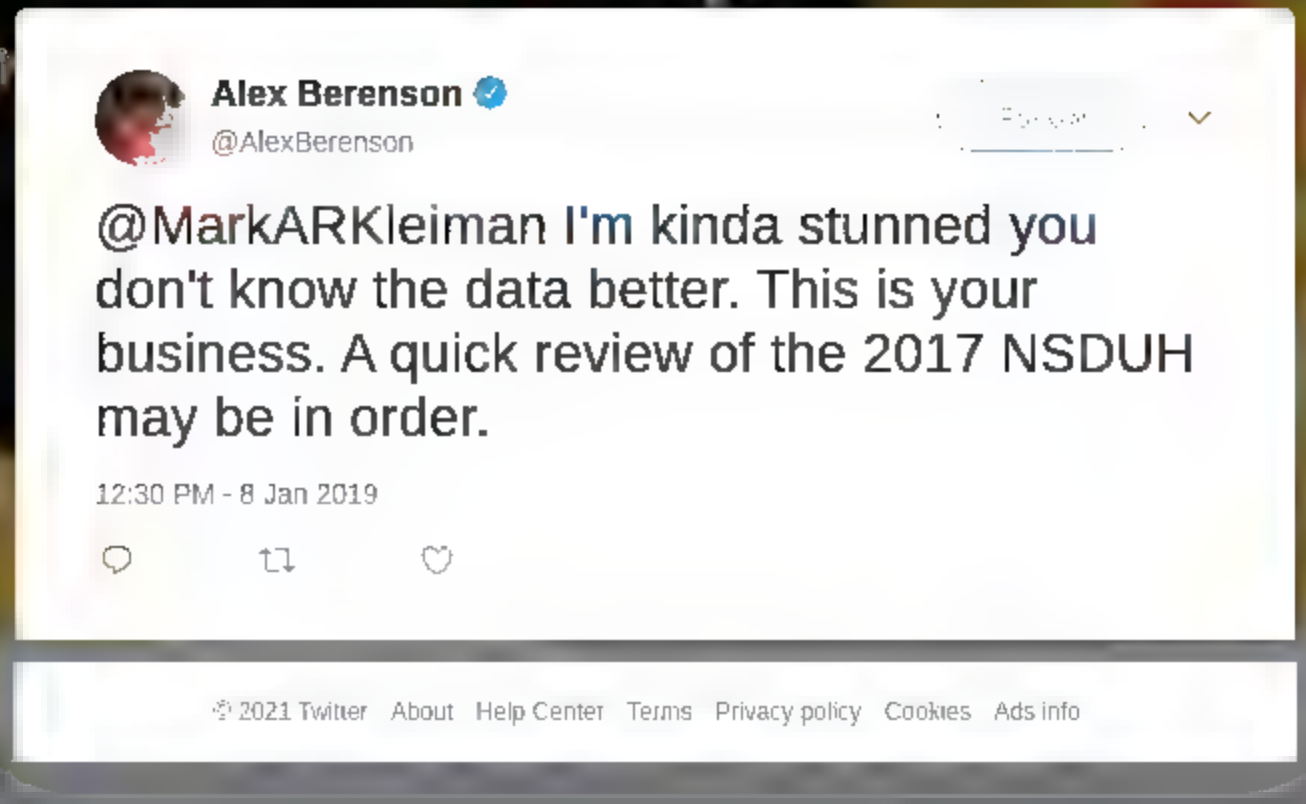
[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



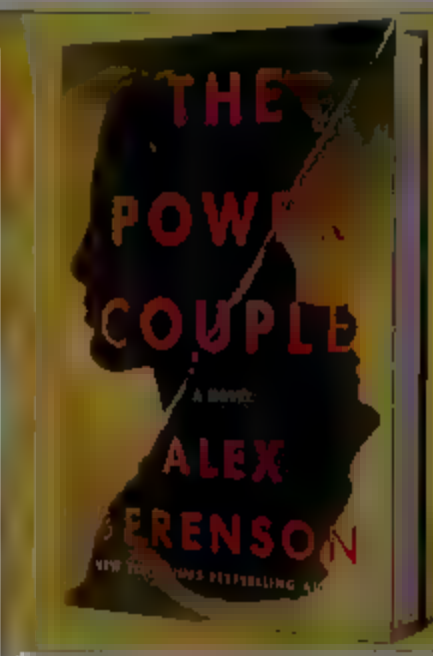


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@MarkARKleiman I'm kinda stunned you don't know the data better. This is your business. A quick review of the 2017 NSDUH may be in order.

12:30 PM - 8 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



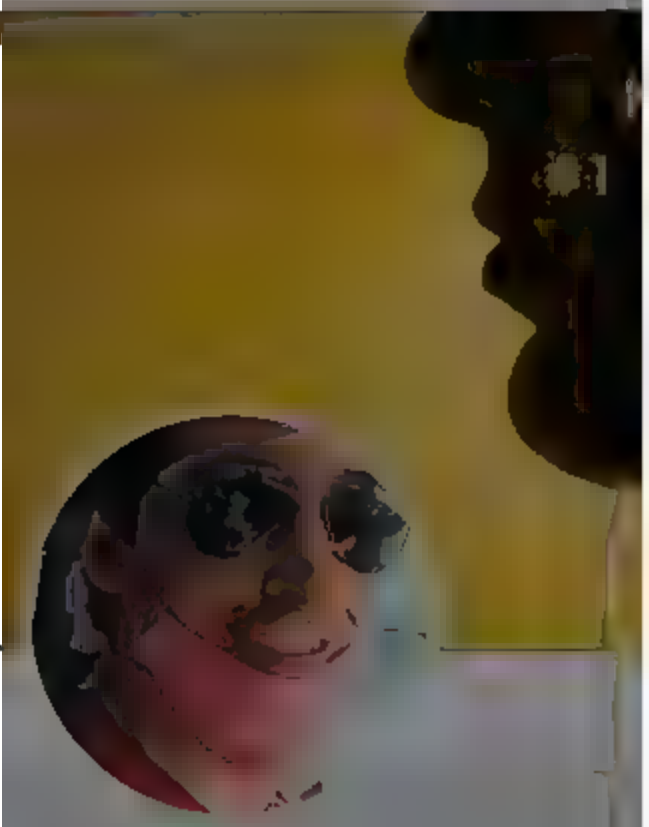
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, wrong. If you're going to be snippy and high-handed, at least know what you're talking about. Heavy use has only taken off since '06, and really '13. Daily use was flat around 3MM from 2002-06. By '13, it was 5.7MM. And in '17, 8.1MM.

12:28 PM - 8 Jan 2019

This Tweet is unavailable.

Phil @PhlsphcllySpkng · 9 Jan 2019
Briefly:

1 Correlation is not causation

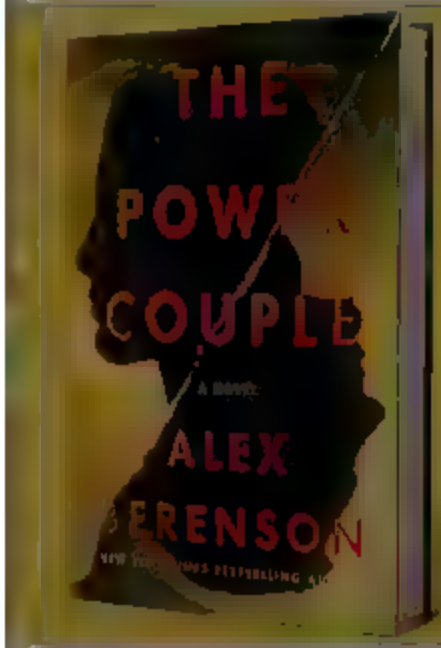
2 The only violence directly attributed to marijuana is caused by its prohibition

There is zero empirical evidence that marijuana consumption causes violent behavior or psychosis

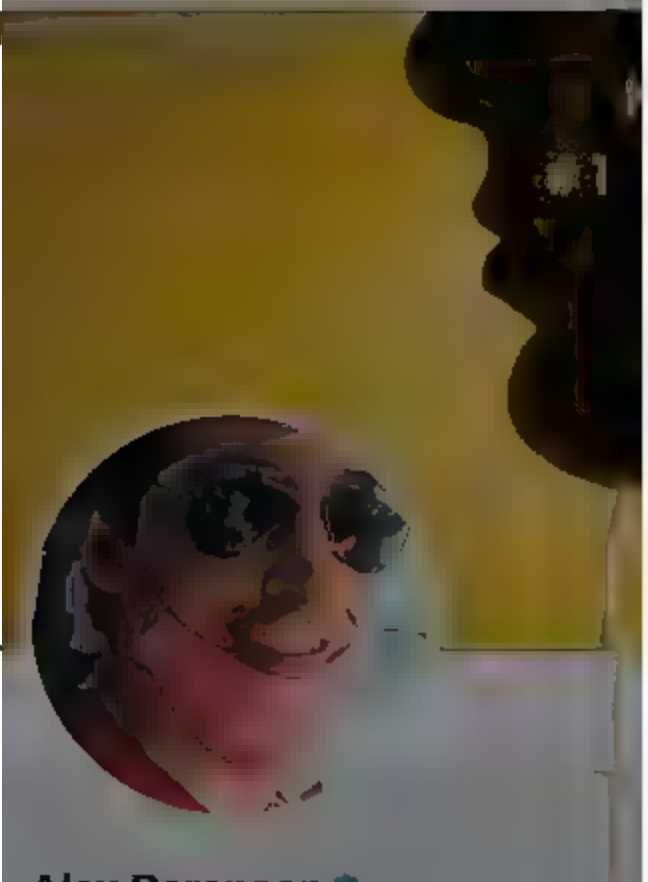
The rest is just mental masturbation

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

Mark - you know that's not true. Supply has increased, prices have fallen, and more importantly, allowing full legalization drove up use. Heavy use has risen every year since 2014. It was 25+ percent higher in 2017 than 2014.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sure. But can we agree that that fact is is most marginally relevant to the broader issue of whether use and heavy use increased between 2013 - the last pre-retail legalization year - and 2017?

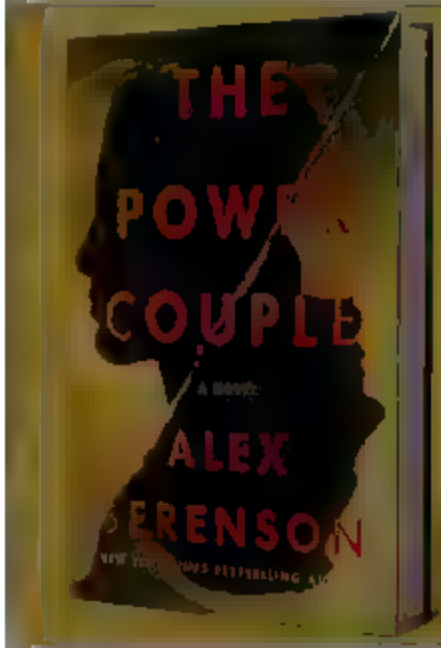
11:57 AM - 8 Jan 2019

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

Sorry, wrong. If you're going to be snippy and high-handed, at least know what you're talking about. Heavy use has only taken off since '06, and really '13. Daily use was flat around 3MM from 2002-06. By '13, it was 5.7MM. And in '17, 8.1MM.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

schizophrenia. No caveats. No dodging questions. I know because I asked. I guess they don't understand epidemiology or math either.

2 1

Matt Hill @canna_brain · 8 Jan 2019

This is mind numbing and twitter is not the appropriate venue for the depth this requires. All I am arguing over and over again to you is the relationship is more complicated than the unidirectional bullshit you have diluted it to. Period.

2 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

I agree about arguing on Twitter. Again, I'd urge you to read the book. You still won't like it but at least then you can argue with what I say in full.

1 1

Matt Hill @canna_brain · 8 Jan 2019

Well we agree on something. I am happy to read the book, it would be great if you sent me a copy. My email is mnhill@ucalgary.ca drop me an email to follow up, once I have read it we can re-engage, perhaps in a different venue....unless I am fully convinced by your arguments.

1

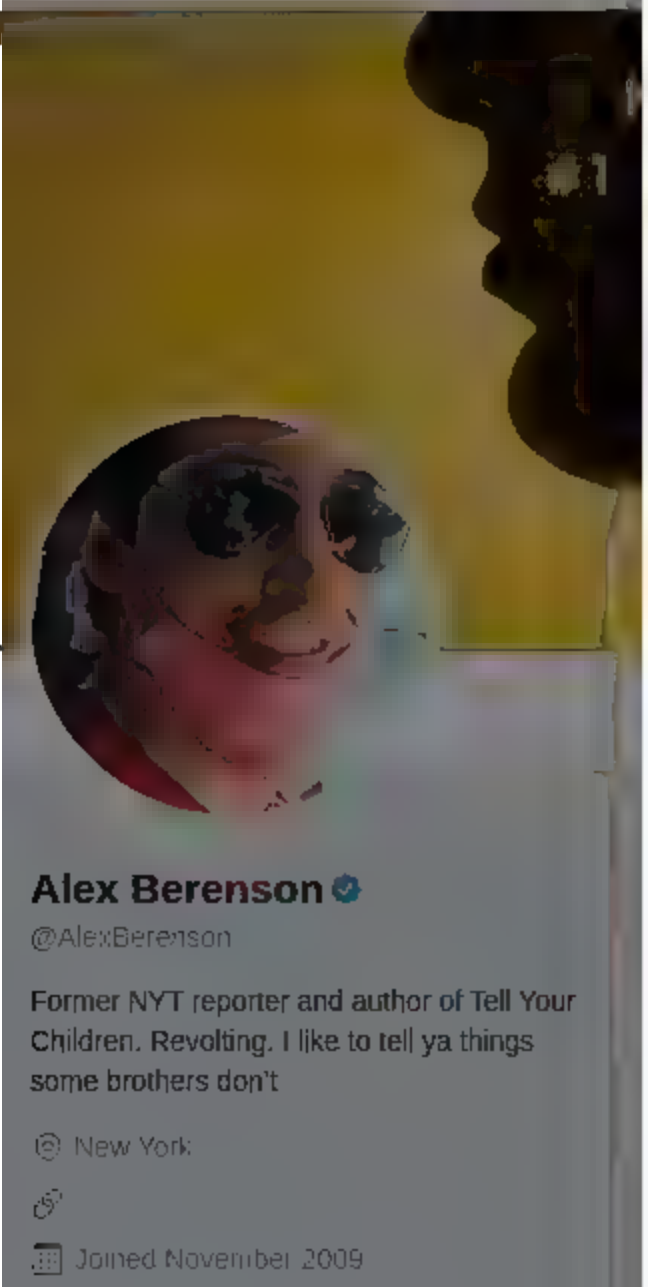
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Done. And btw - I only hope your endocannabinoid research helps lead to new treatments for psychosis. Maybe there's a CBD derivative/analogue out there than can help. Because what we have now doesn't work too well...

11:53 AM - 8 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

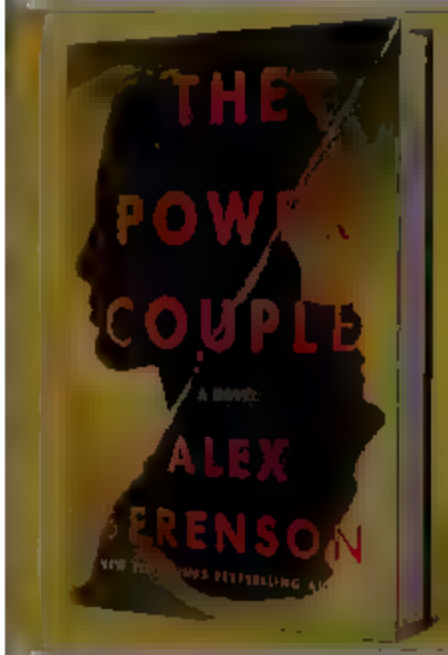


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

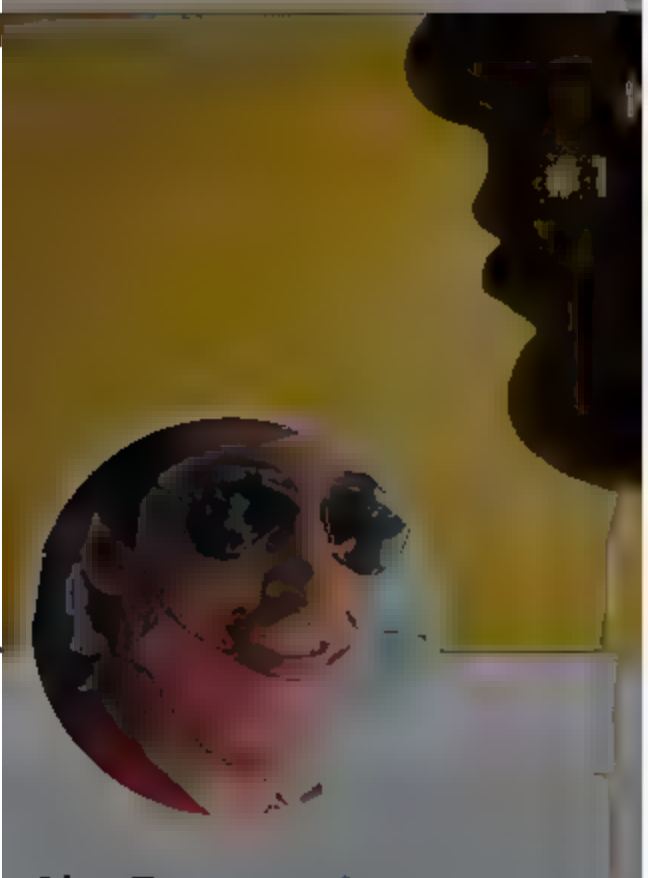
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Matt Hill @canna_brain · 8 Jan 2019
This is mind numbing and twitter is not the appropriate venue for the depth this requires. All I am arguing over and over again to you is the relationship is more complicated than the unidirectional bullshit you have diluted it to. Period.

2 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I agree about arguing on Twitter. Again, I'd urge you to read the book. You still won't like it but at least then you can argue with what I say in full.

11:41 AM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Like

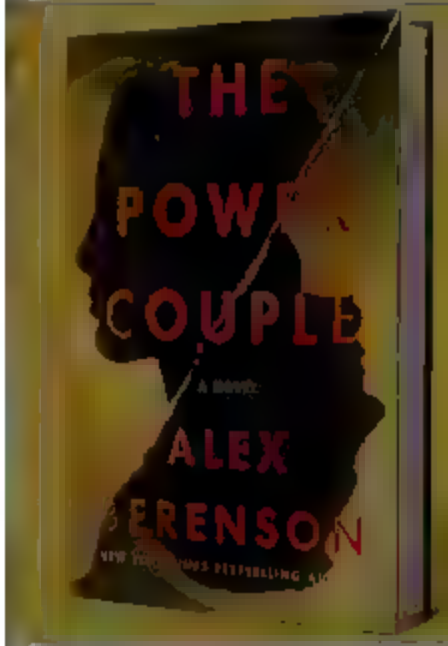
1 1

Matt Hill @canna_brain · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Well we agree on something. I am happy to read the book, it would be great if you sent me a copy. My email is mnhill@ucalgary.ca drop me an email to follow up, once I have read it we can re-engage, perhaps in a different venue....unless I am fully convinced by your arguments.

1

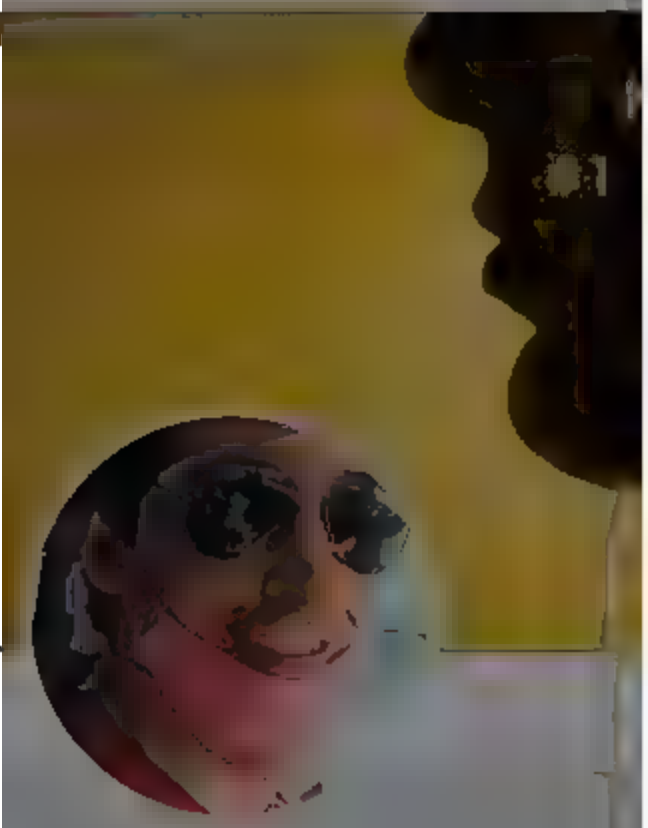
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019
Done. And btw - I only hope your endocannabinoid research helps lead to new treatments for psychosis. Maybe there's a CBD derivative/analogue out there than can help. Because what we have now doesn't work too well...

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Mark - you know that's not true. Supply has increased, prices have fallen, and more importantly, allowing full legalization drove up use. Heavy use has risen every year since 2014. It was 25+ percent higher in 2017 than 2014.

colorado.gov/pacific/cdps/... …

11:40 AM - 8 Jan 2019

1

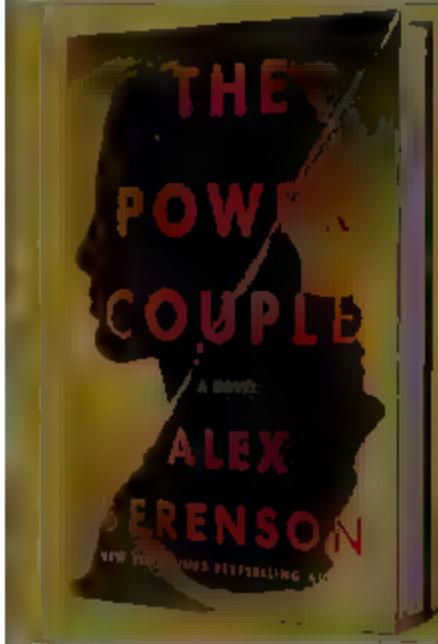
This Tweet is unavailable.

Randy Philbrick @PDXRandyLee · 8 Jan 2019

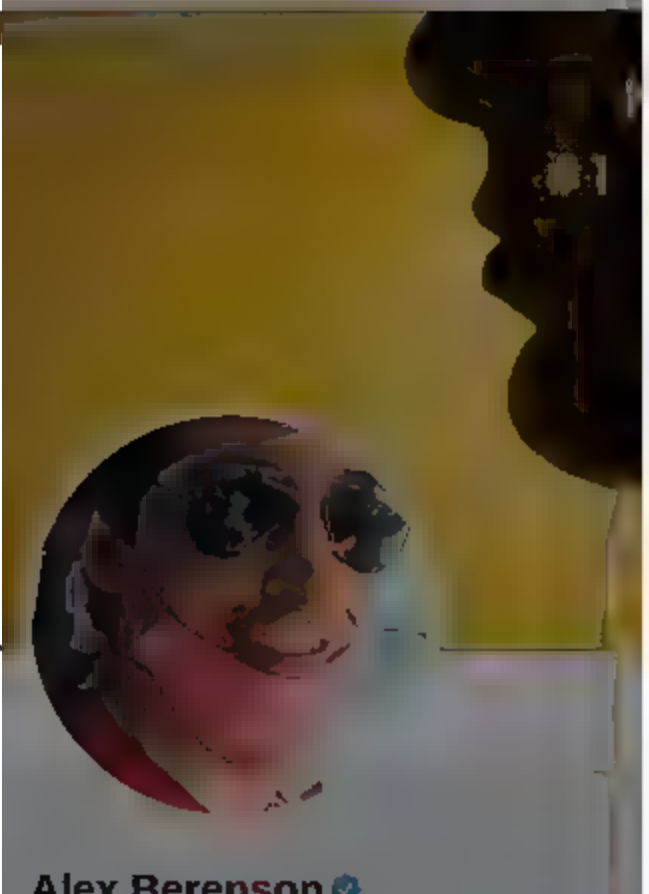
Alex, while your op-ed has some very credible information, I have to agree with Mark. I would have used 2008 as the base year since commercialization started in 2009 in Colorado and Washington too. Commercialization did start in Oregon in 2014.

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 1 6

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

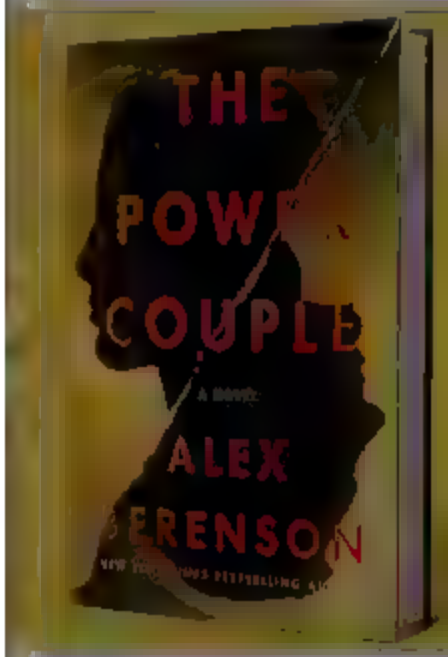
Nothing important changed in 2014? Now you do sound like an advocate. You're better than this.

11:22 AM - 8 Jan 2019

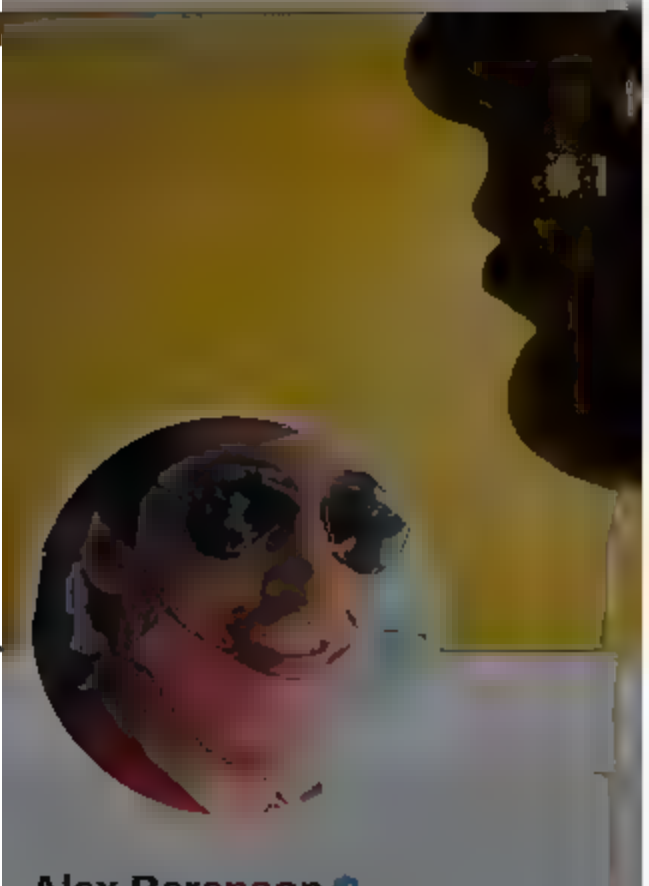
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019
Mark - you know that's not true. Supply has increased, prices have fallen, and more importantly, allowing full legalization drove up use. Heavy use has risen every year since 2014. It was 25+ percent higher in 2017 than 2014.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

To make an unabashed statement that because a risk relationship has been established means more cannabis = more cases of schizophrenia you should probably familiarize yourself with the epidemiology of these areas and see that this relationship doesn't exist.

2 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yet physician-scientists who conducted the research showing the + risk ratio - like Sven Andreasson - do believe cannabis causes de novo cases of schizophrenia. No caveats. No dodging questions. I know because I asked. I guess they don't understand epidemiology or math either.

11:31 AM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Like

2 1

Matt Hill @canna_brain · 8 Jan 2019

Replying to

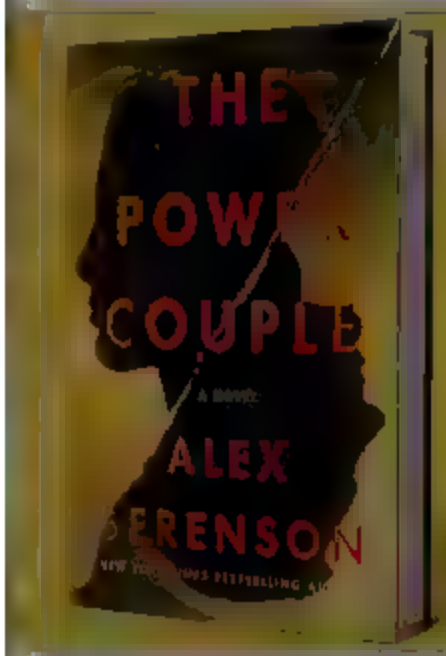
This is mind numbing and twitter is not the appropriate venue for the depth this requires. All I am arguing over and over again to you is the relationship is more complicated than the unidirectional bullshit you have diluted it to. Period.

2 9

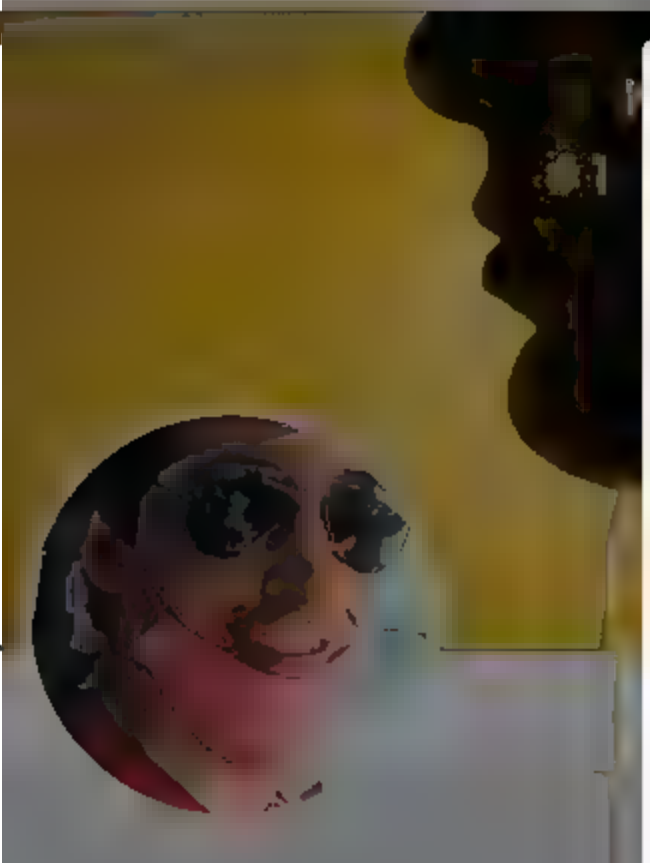
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

I agree about arguing on Twitter. Again, I'd urge you to read the book. You still won't like it but at least then you can argue with what I say in full.

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

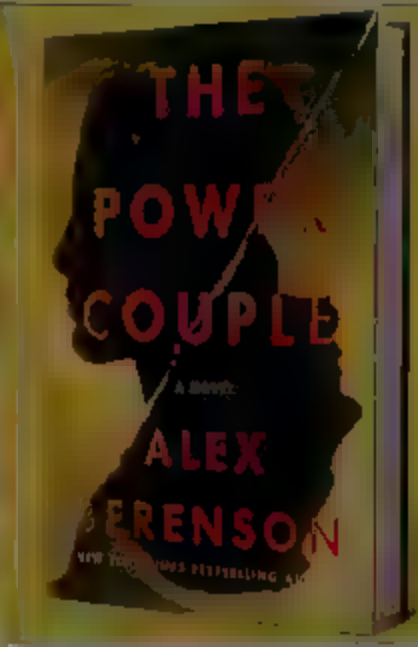


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/Some basic math:

A Pick 4 lottery has 10000 numbers. Each has 0.01% odds of winning. If I play 10 numbers, I will win on average one time in 1000.

A Pick 3 has 1000 numbers. Each has 0.1% odds. Those odds sound similar. They aren't. If I play 10, I will win one time in 100.

11:08 AM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

6 1 4



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

2/ When the odds - the risk - of an outcome are increased, that outcome will happen more frequently over the population putting itself at risk. That is probability at its most basic. The math is ineluctable. So, [redacted], I ask again: is the NAM wrong?

7 1 6

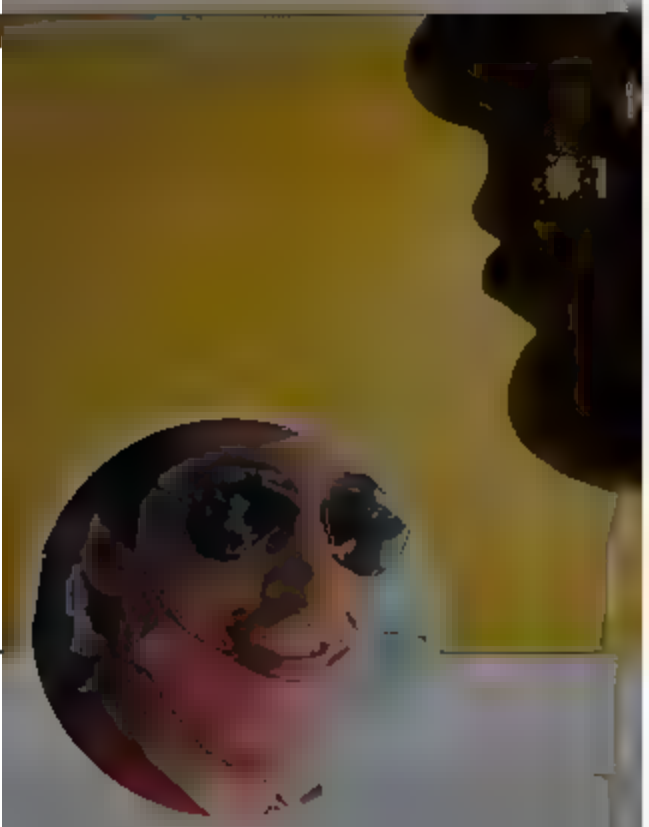


Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 8 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted]

"To get a sense of the size of the risk, we would need roughly 23,000 people to abstain from ever using cannabis to prevent one of them from becoming psychotic."

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This is not a yes/no question. The risk analysis cannot take into account underlying biological variables that influence this relationship. Do I think cannabis is detrimental in the development or course of schizophrenia, yes. Do I think cannabis causes schizophrenia de novo, no.

2 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

So a higher risk ratio does not translate into de novo cases? That's... interesting math. Or is NAM's assertion of increased risk inaccurate?

These are yes or no questions, no matter how much you might wish they aren't.

10:44 AM - 8 Jan 2019

2 Likes

5 2

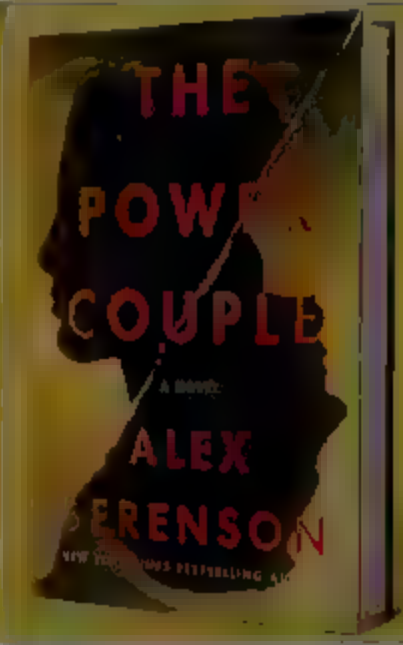
Matt Hill @canna_brain · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to
What are you talking about "wishing". You are approaching this as a journalist not a scientist and so you want clean digestible pieces of sound bites, but thats not how it works in reality.

1 11

Alex Gertner PhD @gertner_alex · 8 Jan 2019
Mr. Berenson, I believe the point Dr. Hill is making is that the relationship between cannabis use and psychotic disorders is complex as NAM report states, "relationship between cannabis use and cannabis use disorder, and psychoses may be multidirectional and complex."

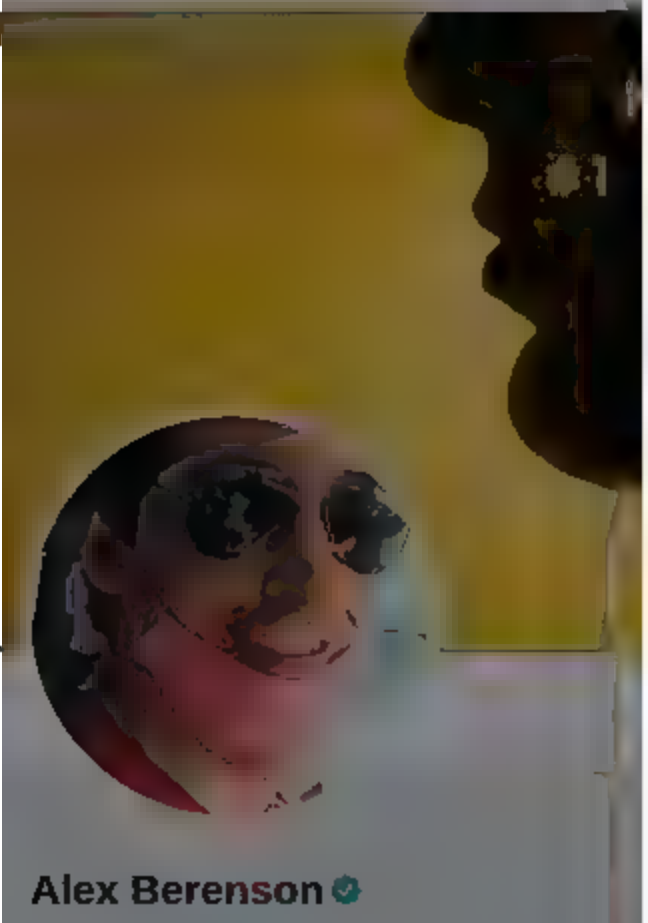
1 6

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

10 numbers, I will win on average one time in 1000.

A Pick 3 has 1000 numbers. Each has 0.1% odds. Those odds sound similar. They aren't. If I play 10, I will win one time in 100.

6 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ When the odds - the risk - of an outcome are increased, that outcome will happen more frequently over the population putting itself at risk. That is probability at its most basic. The math is ineluctable. So, @canna_brain, I ask again: is the NAM wrong?

11:13 AM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

7 1 6

Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to

The fact that cannabis is illegal is the exact force that is driving full-legalization on a state by state basis. Bad policy has forced an irrational over-correction (which results in every kind of edible being available for sale). Instead, we should be starting with research.

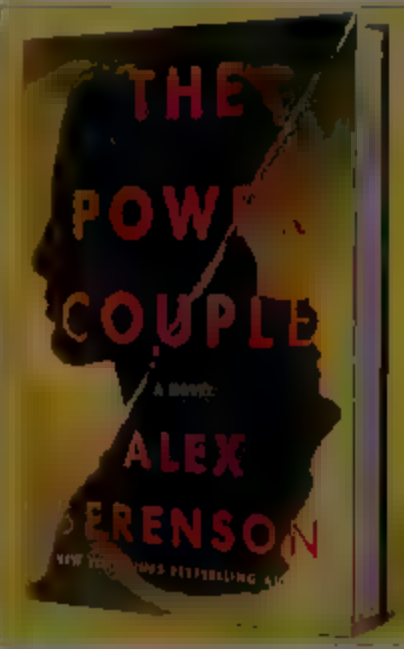
1 1

Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 8 Jan 2019
If you want smarter cannabis policy, you should be advocating FOR "top-down legalization" under the guidance of the FDA, NIH, and NIDA. Instead of "bottom up legalization" on the state level.

2 1

Jamie Bono @jbono · 8 Jan 2019

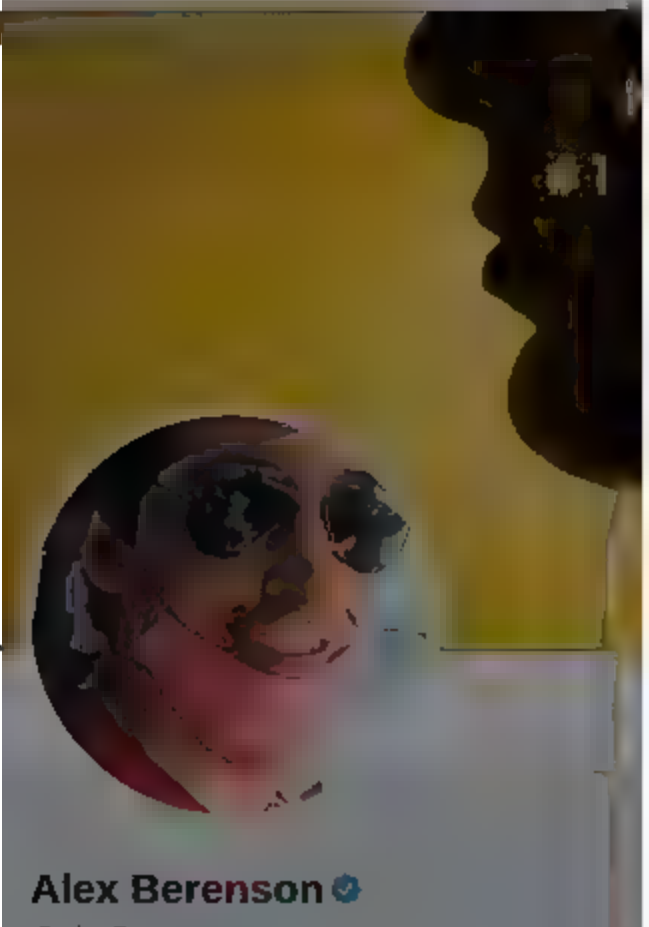
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

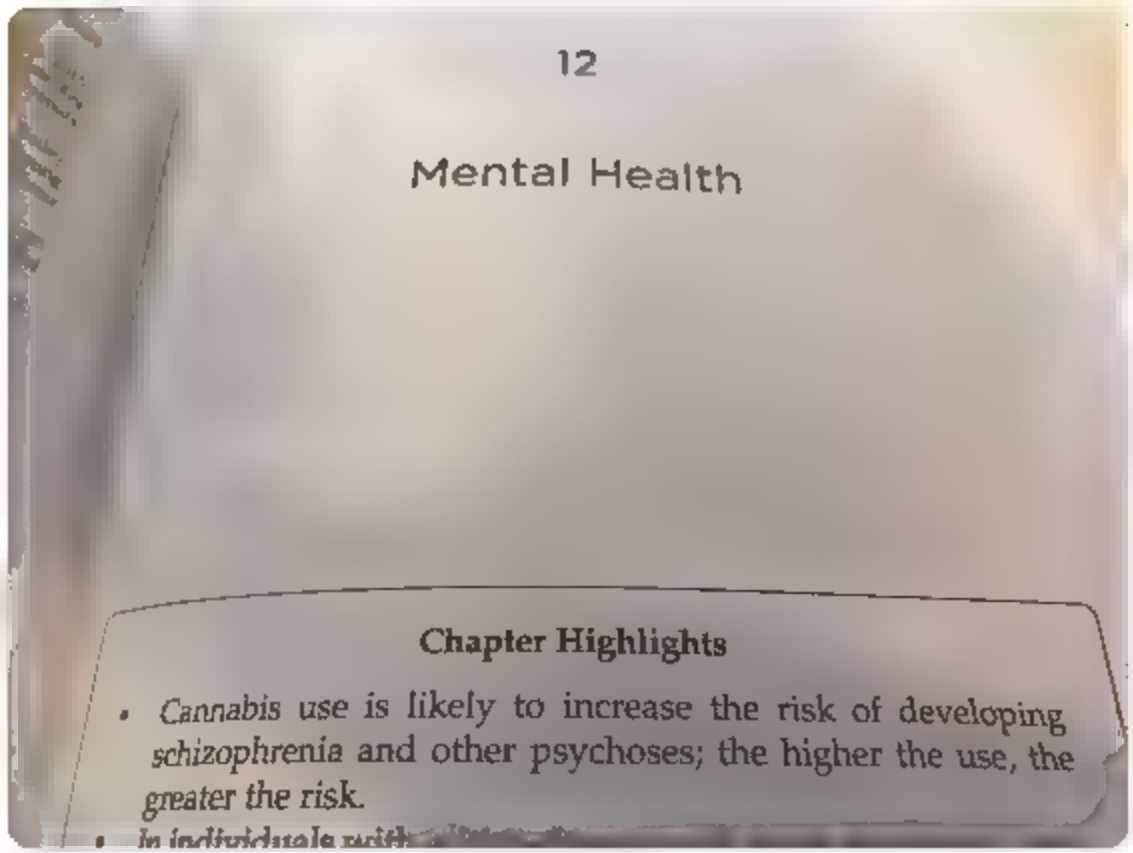
Every scientist I know in the cannabis space, regardless of whether they support or oppose legalization, doesnt believe the claims you are making. This isnt profit seeking CEOs these are advocates of facts and reality. If anyone is profiting here it is you, by marketing hyperbole

3 1 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I don't know who's in the "cannabis space," but apparently the National Academy of Medicine isn't.

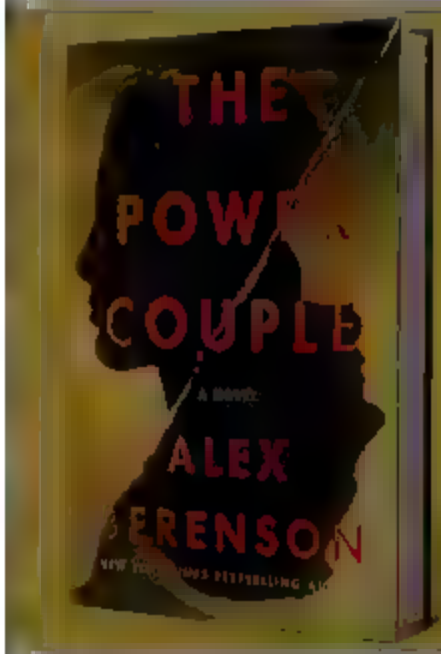


10:28 AM - 8 Jan 2019

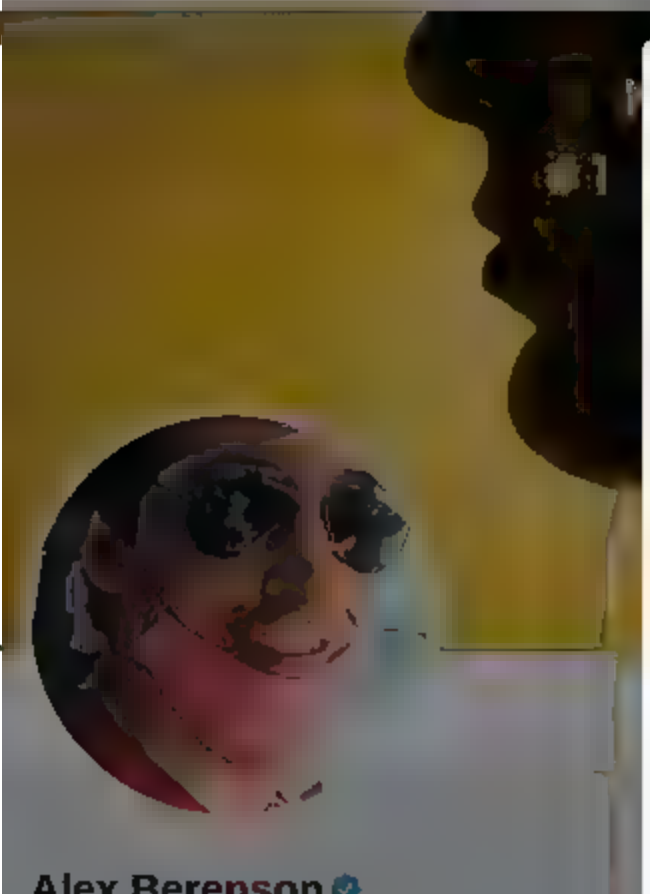
1 Retweet **7** Likes

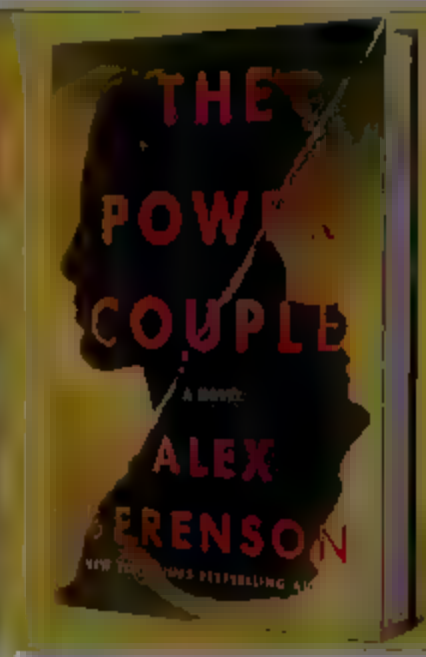
4 1 7

Matt Hill @canna_brain · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crucial line in the 1994 Times magazine piece about those tobacco executives:

"In other words, if they experience denial as a psychological response, they also use denial as an aggressive tactic."

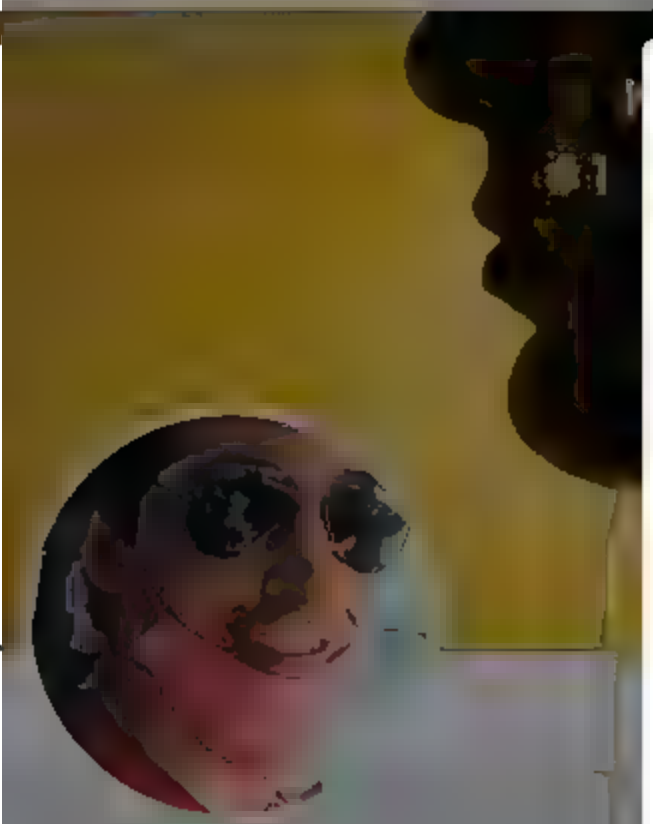
9:46 AM - 8 Jan 2019

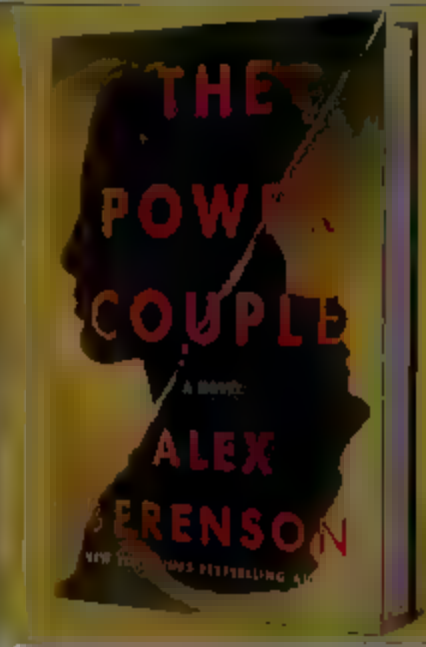
2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The good news is that Altria is about to bring its scientific expertise to bear on the discussion. What a relief! google.com/amp/s/www.cnbc

9:40 AM - 8 Jan 2019

3 Likes

1 3

Luke Niforatos @LukeNiforatos · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to

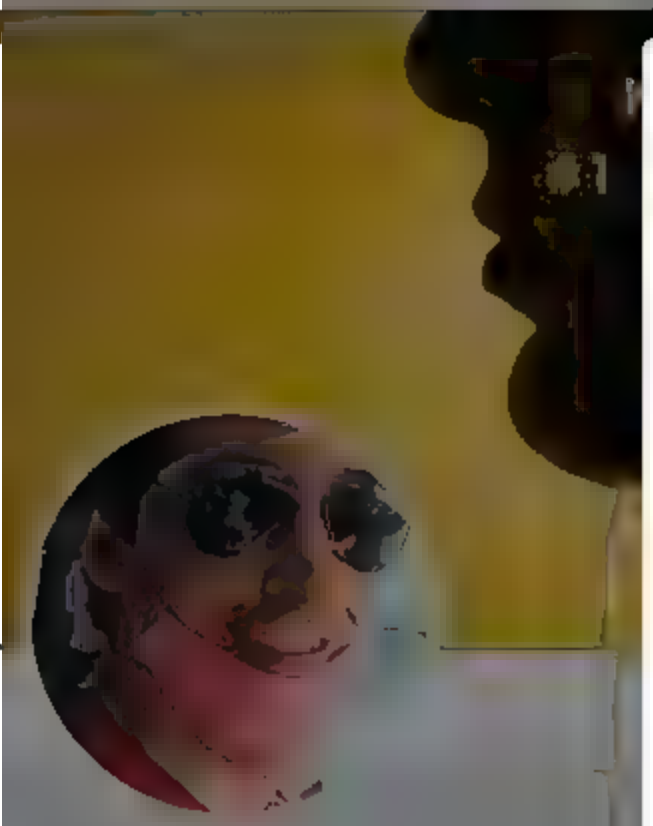
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, @_cingraham, you said you "cannot recall the last time the phrase "cannabis-induced madness" was used without irony." I can help! Try the ruling in the case of Raina Thaiday. She unironically stabbed eight children to death in December 2014.

archive.sclqld.org.au/qjudg/ten/2017

9:04 AM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

6 1 6

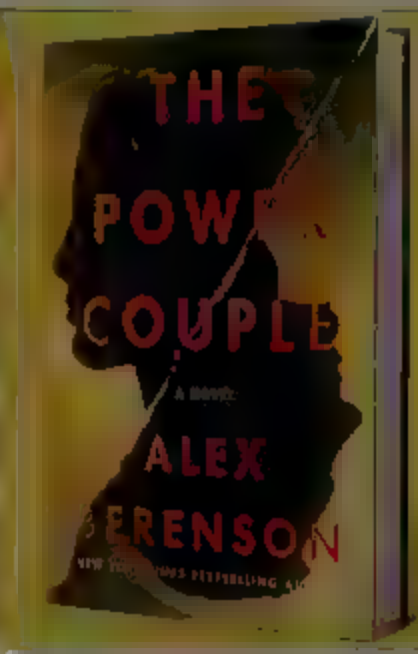
Christopher Ingraham @_cingraham · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to
I don't see that phrase in there?

1 5

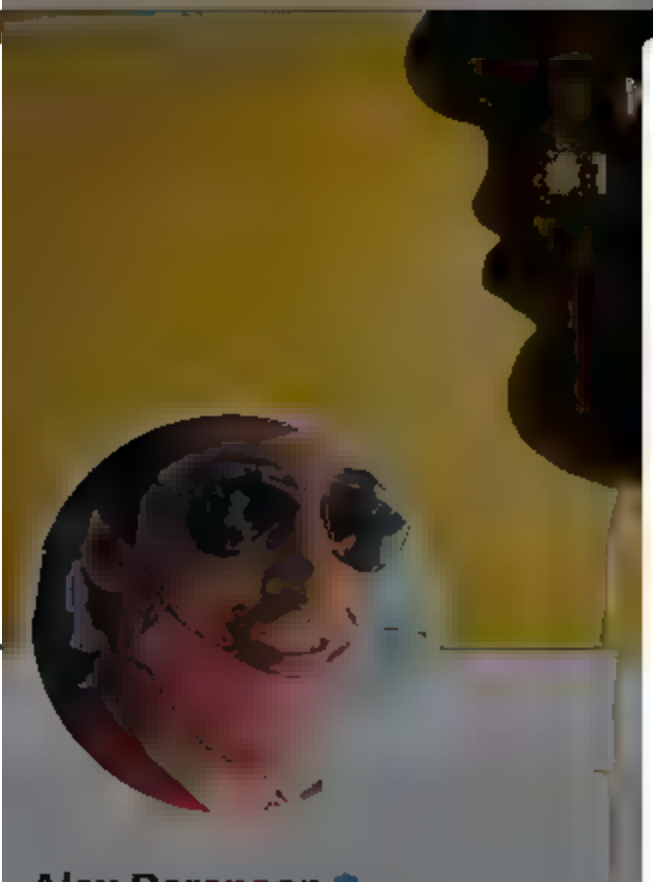
christy brown @mystocean · 8 Jan 2019
In DSM V under Substance induced psychosis you will find the category related to cannabis. This is really serious for those of us whose relatives have had it. Please do not be in denial or ridicule it. It is a real thing.

Ryan D. Anderson @rda205_ · 9 Jan 2019
Replying to
Anybody else notice that her mental illness drastically increased in effect AFTER she stopped consuming cannabis?

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

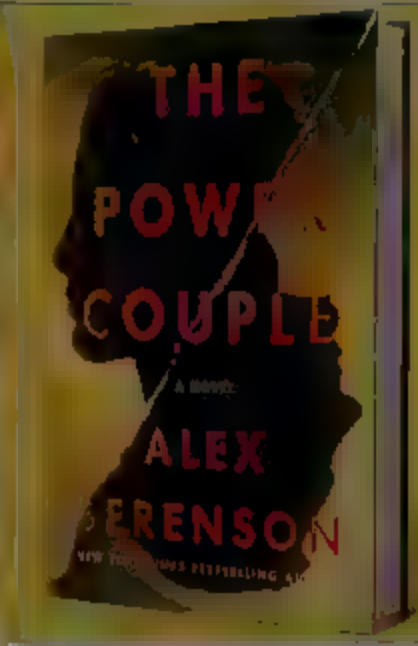


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ The judge unironically said:

"Mrs Thaiday gave a history of the use of cannabis since she was in grade 9 at school. And I think all the psychiatrists thought that it is likely that it is this long-term use of cannabis that caused the mental illness schizophrenia to emerge. "

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Hey, @_cingraham, you said you "cannot recall the last time the phrase "cannabis-induced madness" was used without irony." I can help! Try the ruling in the case of Raina Thaiday. She unironically stabbed eight children to death in December…

9:06 AM - 8 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **12** Likes

6 3 12

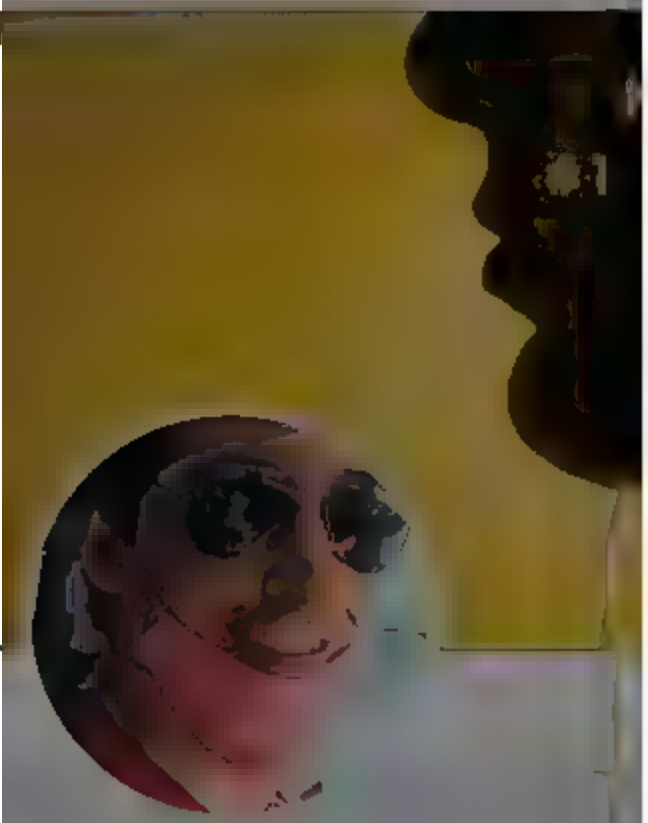
Twas4kids @twas4kids · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to
Congrats on receiving a bestseller on in your first day - this book is amazing and the reviews in The New Yorker etc - It's the beginnings of Mainstream pushback.

1

Adler @TenkLife · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to
Consuming alcohol causes people to commit hundreds if not thousands of murders and assaults every year. We should probably make it illegal!

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

6 1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ And it's not just 2015 and 2016, the gap widened further in 2017 and based on data from Denver and Seattle and Portland widened even further last year.

8:32 AM - 8 Jan 2019

3 Likes

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

4/ We can discuss why this is happening. But please stop telling me I picked numbers arbitrarily. I didn't. This is the most complete, fullest, and most honest accounting available. I don't think you're an advocate. Your book was excellent.

2 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

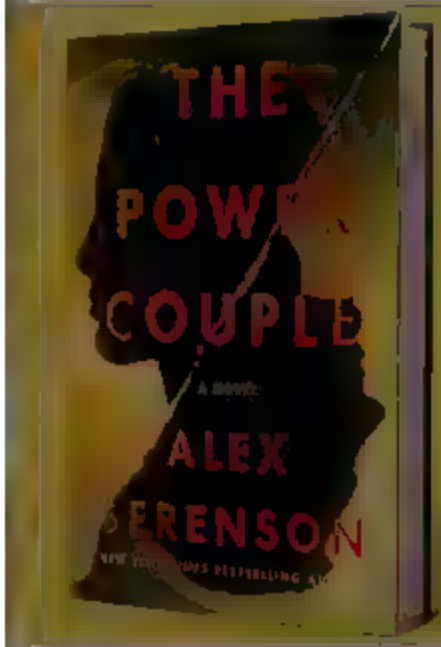
5/ But I do think you may be slightly caught off-guard you missed such an obvious trend. The solution is not to argue with the data or pretend it's cherry-picked when it isn't. It's to acknowledge you now know something new. Best, Alex

9

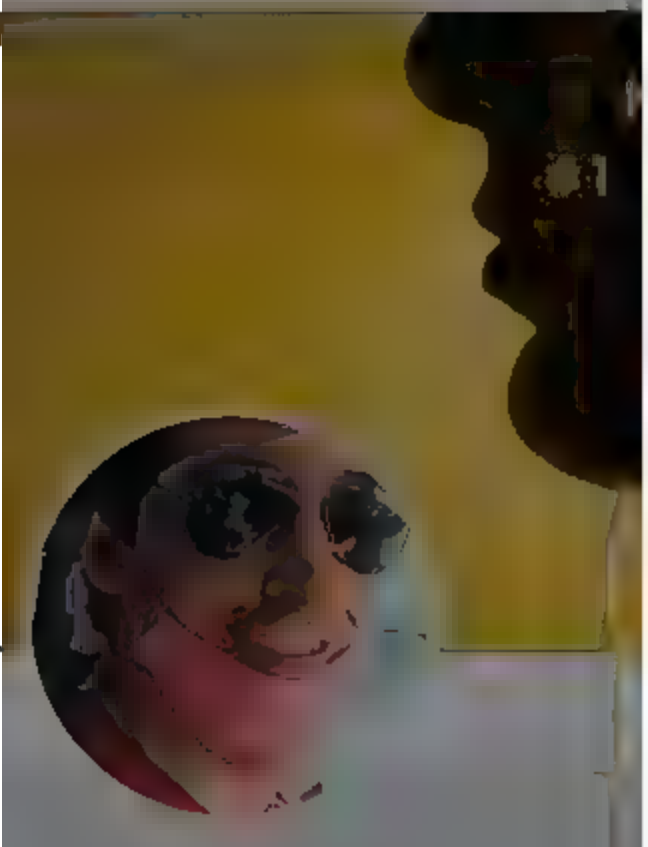
David Bonnier @bonnier_david · 8 Jan 2019

Replying to

I wonder if transitory banking issue is a factor? Given large amounts of "unbankable" cash sloshing around, I would expect it to attract criminals and violence; especially desperate criminals being priced out the illicit market? @MarkARKleiman



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

4/ We can discuss why this is happening. But please stop telling me I picked numbers arbitrarily. I didn't. This is the most complete, fullest, and most honest accounting available. I don't think you're an advocate. Your book was excellent.

2 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ But I do think you may be slightly caught off-guard you missed such an obvious trend. The solution is not to argue with the data or pretend it's cherry-picked when it isn't. It's to acknowledge you now know something new. Best, Alex

8:35 AM - 8 Jan 2019

9 Likes

9

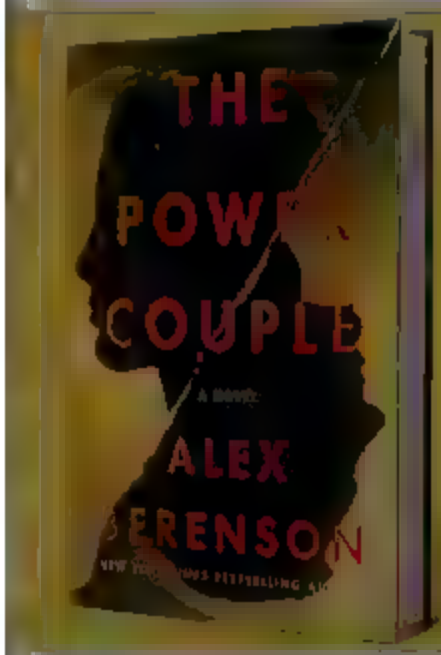
This Tweet is unavailable.

Bruce Conners @bconners · 8 Jan 2019

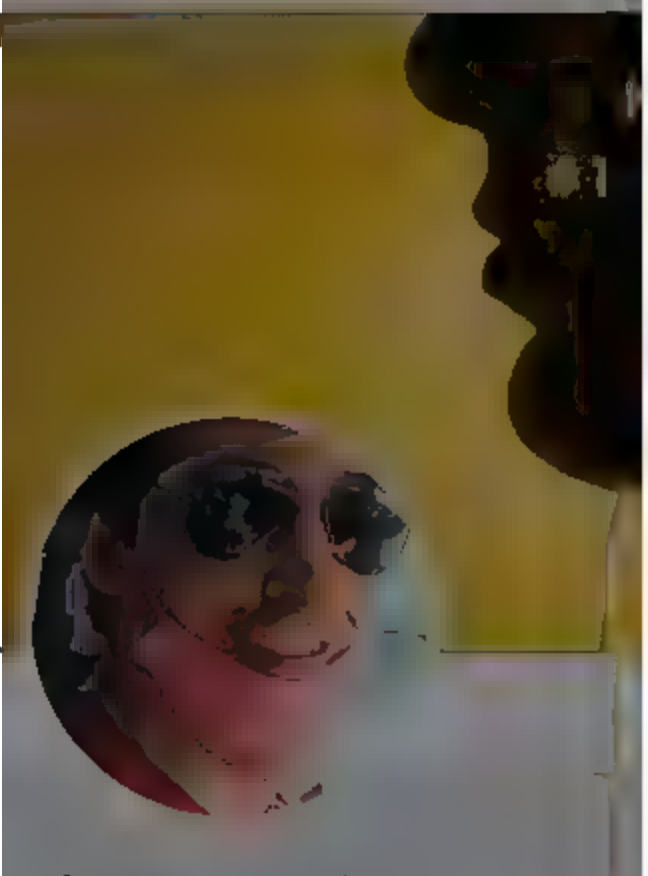
Prediction for you Mark: "Mark, you're doing it wrong. All that stuff you learned in science school was wrong. I, and only I, know how to analyze data. And anybody who questions me is bad and THEY are the ones with Reefer Madness."

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

6 1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

3/ And it's not just 2015 and 2016, the gap widened further in 2017 and based on data from Denver and Seattle and Portland widened even further last year.

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ We can discuss why this is happening. But please stop telling me I picked numbers arbitrarily. I didn't. This is the most complete, fullest, and most honest accounting available. I don't think you're an advocate. Your book was excellent.

8:33 AM - 8 Jan 2019

6 Likes

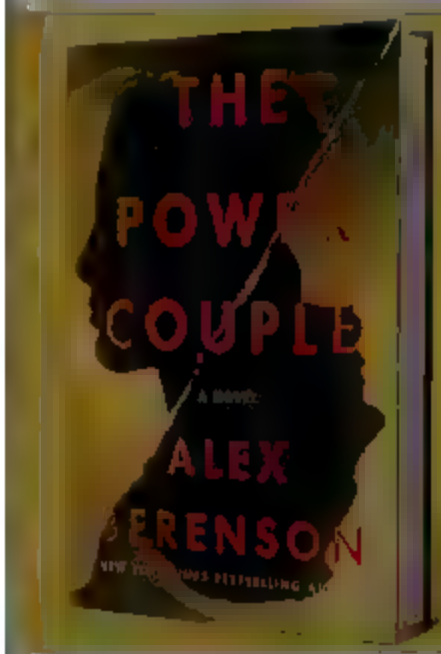
2 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Jan 2019

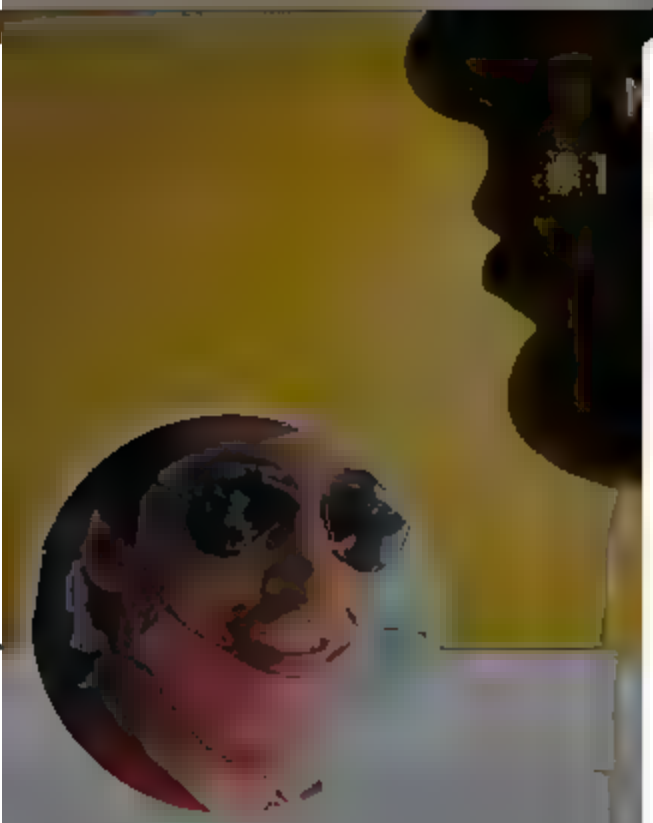
5/ But I do think you may be slightly caught off-guard you missed such an obvious trend. The solution is not to argue with the data or pretend it's cherry-picked when it isn't. It's to acknowledge you now know something new. Best, Alex

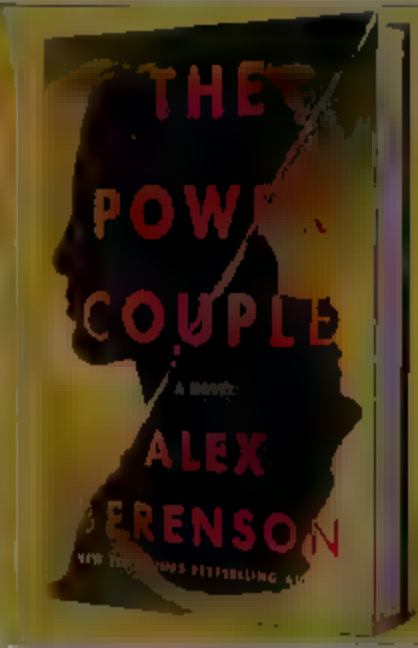
9

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

DianeGoldstein @dianemgoldstein · 7 Jan 2019
I have and I do.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Mark - You don't need to guess with the tax revenue data - you can look at the NSDUH data on daily alcohol users, which show a slow, steady rise since 2005. Either people use both together heavily or the two drugs don't substitute and we have created a new class of heavy users.

2:43 AM - 8 Jan 2019

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

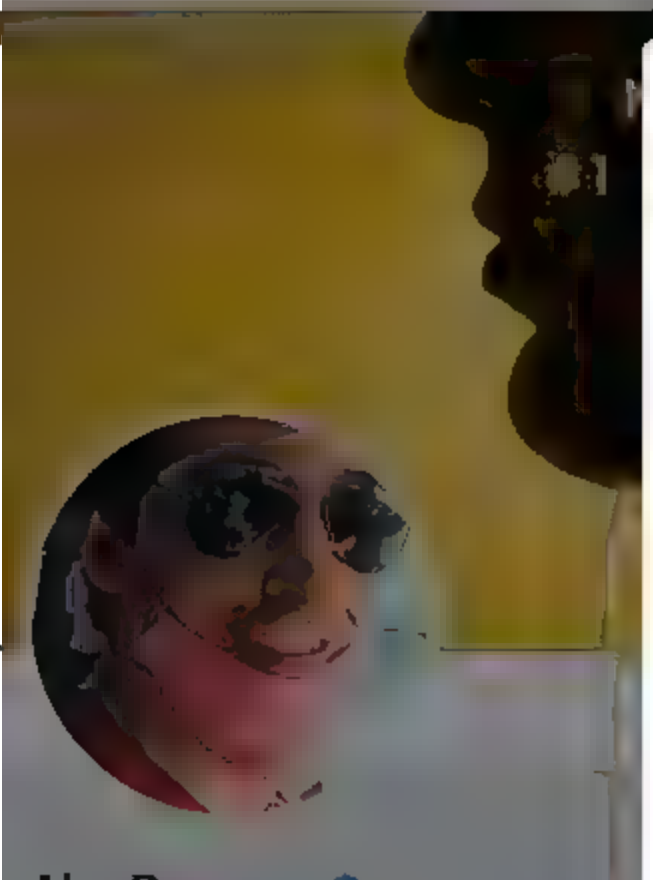
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

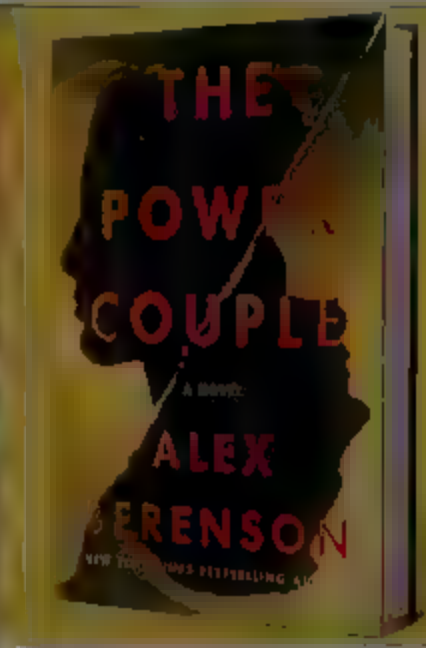
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And by the way, I didn't cherry pick or butcher anything, as I think you will see when you read the book.

2:45 AM - 8 Jan 2019

2 1

Steve Moore @steve4good · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Hello Alex do you have a UK publication date ?

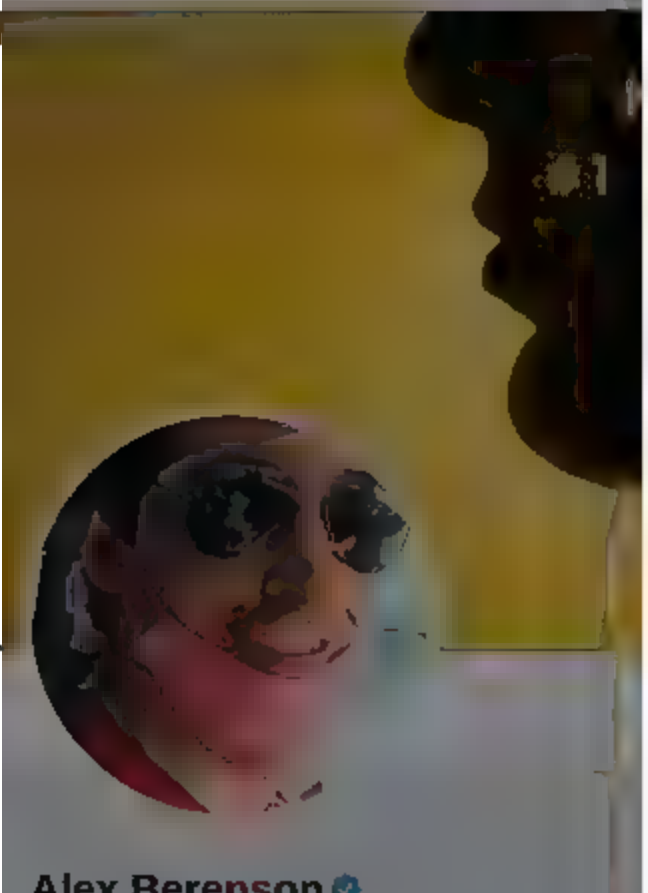
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

There have been studies published on #cannabis & crime since 2011 &...
Show this thread

2 1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ As I'm sure you know, good national data showing whether people were using drugs or alcohol at the time of their crimes is hard to find. One exception is in child deaths in a handful of states - which consistently show that marijuana was by far the most used drug.

6:44 PM - 7 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **15** Likes

3 2 15

fan @kokondo12 · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to

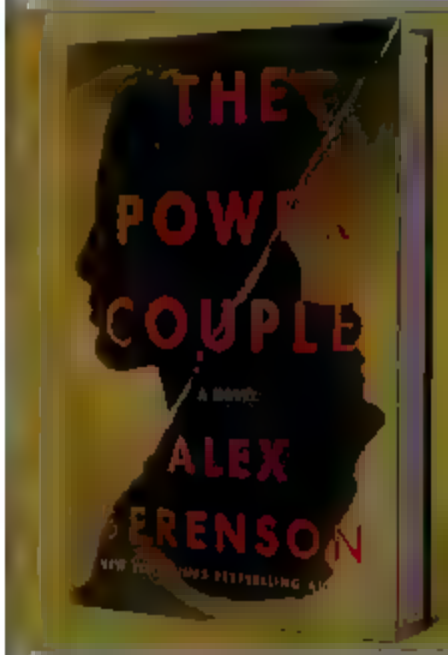
Would love to see the source on child deaths.

I need clarification on what the definition of 'used' is. It's VERY easy to manipulate data to show 'support'. Especially with MJ due to the long half-life of THC.

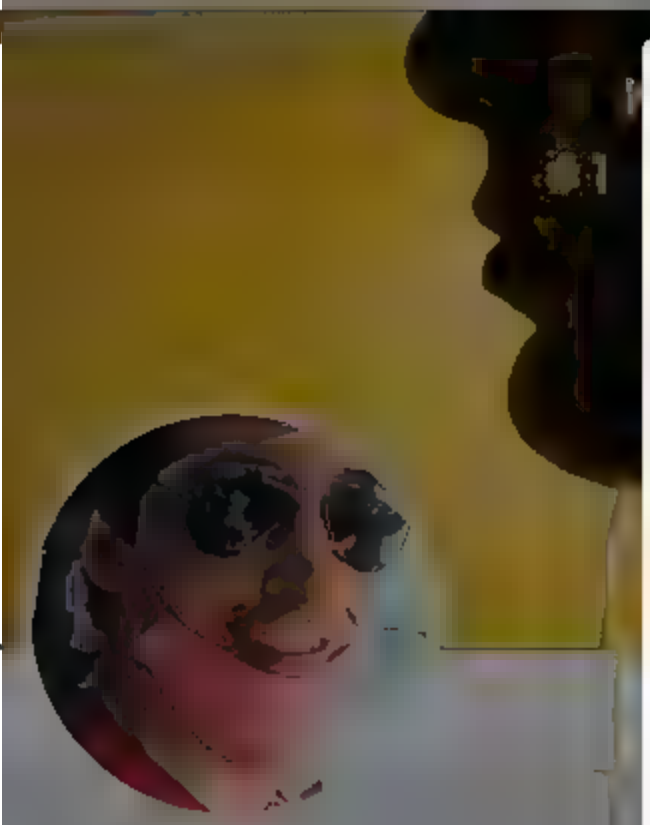
Would be shocked if MJ was implemented in 1/10th the alcohol cases.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

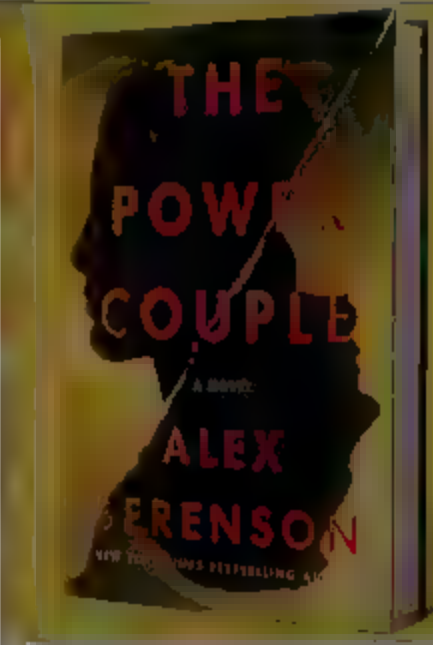


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Beau - Don't know if you have read the book yet, but many of the studies that I cite are post-2012. I found few studies before 2010 (your paper cites 9 solid papers in all). As you correctly said, "the literature focused on marijuana use is insufficient."

> **Beau Kilmer** @BeauKilmer
> Here's the link to the full report obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/sites/default/...
>
> There have been studies published on #cannabis & crime since 2011 &...
> Show this thread

6:40 PM - 7 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **11** Likes

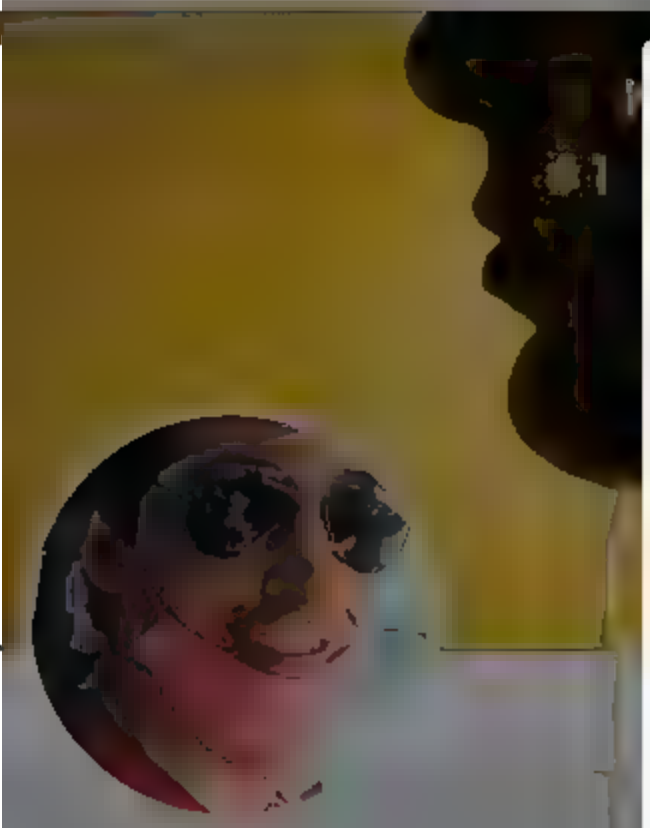
2 1 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Jan 2019
3/ As I'm sure you know, good national data showing whether people were using drugs or alcohol at the time of their crimes is hard to find. One exception is in child deaths in a handful of states - which consistently show that marijuana was by far the most used drug.

3 2 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Jan 2019
4/ I realize correlation is not necessarily causation, and all of this may be coincidence, but given the known link between psychosis and violence, and the known link between marijuana and psychosis, dismissing it out of hand is even more foolish than assuming it's correct.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

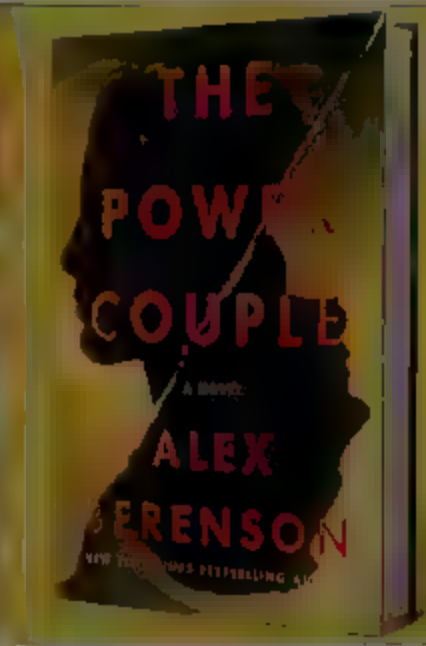


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ What is very striking is that the papers where a rate ratio is calculated generally show that marijuana is as or more likely to be associated with violence as alcohol. Given that alcohol is known to cause violence, that fact alone calls for a reconsideration.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> Beau - Don't know if you have read the book yet, but many of the studies that I cite are post-2012. I found few studies before 2010 (your paper cites 9 solid papers in all). As you correctly said, "the literature focused on marijuana use is insufficient."
> twitter.com/BeauKilmer/sta…
>
> Show this thread

6:42 PM - 7 Jan 2019

3 Retweets **10** Likes

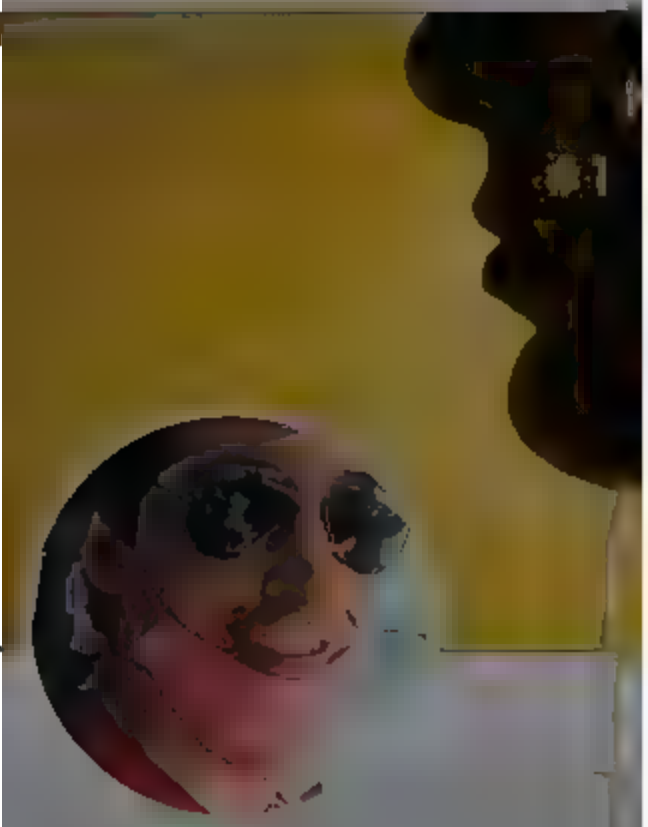
5 3 10

This Tweet is unavailable.

fan @kokondo12 · 7 Jan 2019
This guy will not engage in legitimate dialogue on his 'work'. That, to me, is more telling than any of 'research'.

2

Smellvin Capital @daimondog · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Any stats on the violence suffered by all the kids pushed into the foster care system when their parents get locked up for marijuana charges?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

An R Key Kid @AKAnarchyKid · 7 Jan 2019
2/2 Second, the article states this is probably due to or at least mediated by substance abuse (not marijuana specifically). It doesn't address whether or not the correlation of substance abuse with homicide could be due to illegality, which seems probable.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

From the intro: "The risk for homicide was increased in individuals with psychosis (with and without comorbid substance abuse) compared with general population controls (random-effects OR=19.5)."
The second issue is more complex, obv - I do get into it in the book.

4:36 PM · 7 Jan 2019

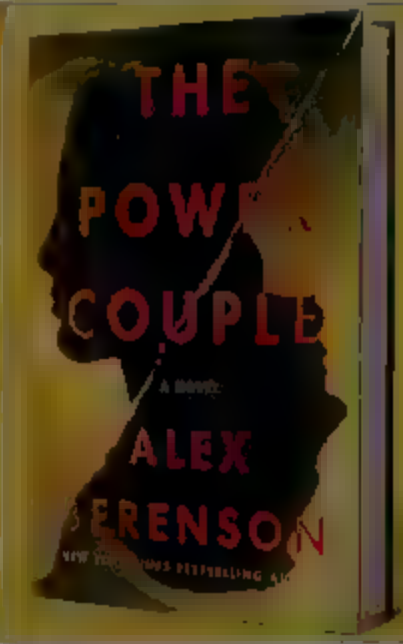
4 Likes

1 4

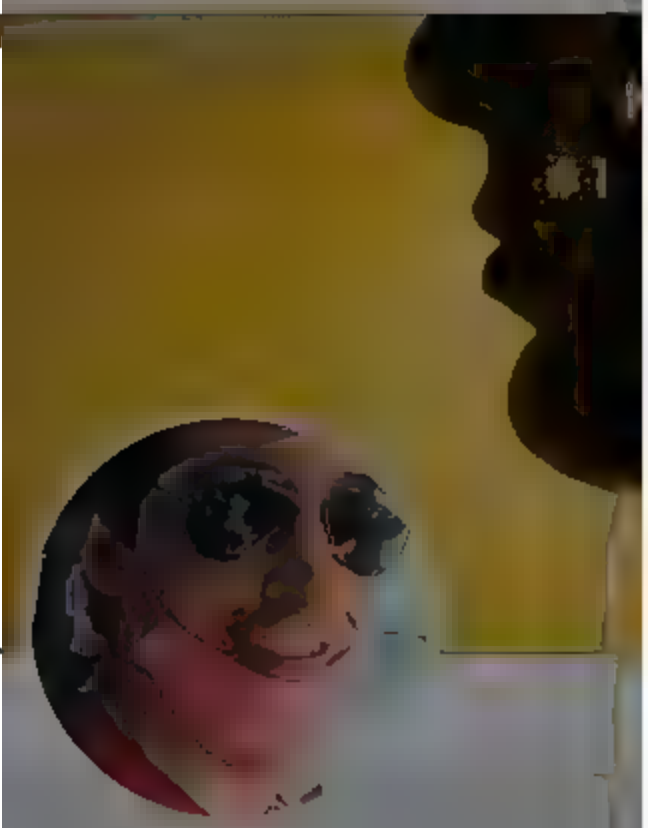
An R Key Kid @AKAnarchyKid · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to
But you didn't say people w/ psychosis, you said people w/ schizophrenia. That's a very important distinction. While the second issue is more complicated, I have to ask, with all due respect, if you have discussed this issue in any of your articles or, if that is just in the book

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Since you ask: The more severe the crime, the greater the excess risk that psychosis confers. Thus homicides have the highest risk ratio. The best estimate is here.

4:24 PM - 7 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **6** Likes

3 2 6

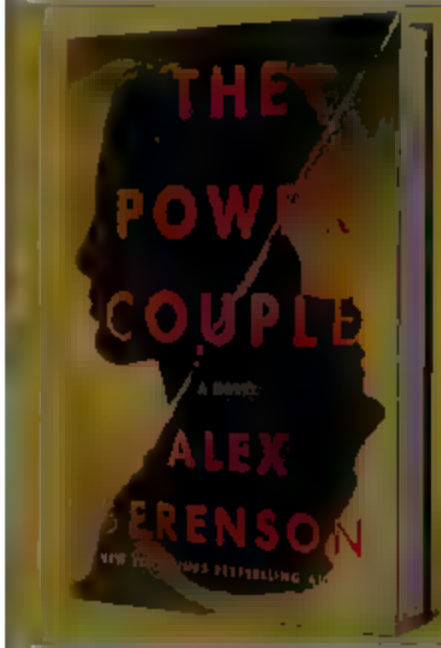
An R Key Kid @AKAnarchyKid · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to
Thanks for replying! I took a look at that study just now (admittedly skimming down to the relevant part), and it still doesn't quite back the 20x claim. Firstly, it states the risk of homicide is .3 w/ schizophrenia vs. 02 in gen pop. That's 15x, not 20. 1/2

1 10

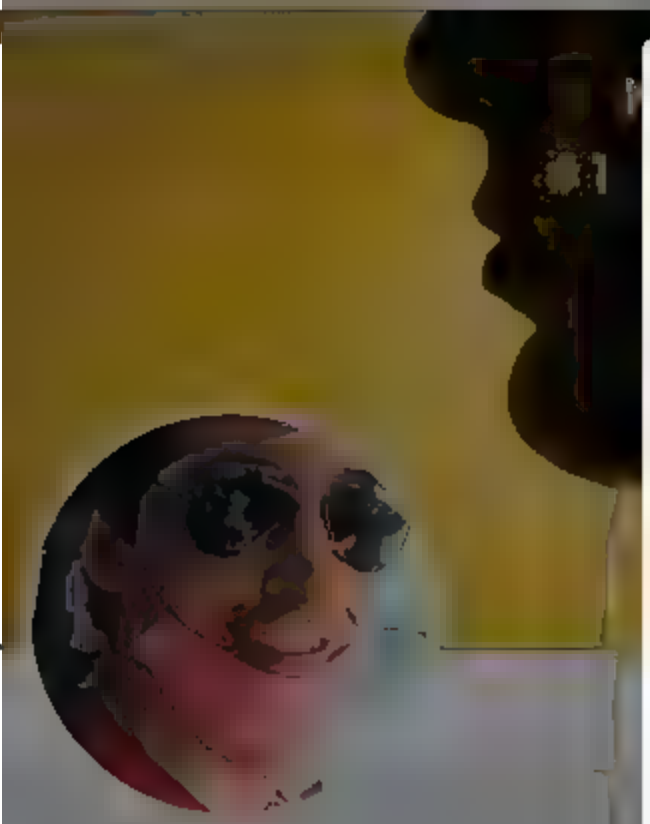
Tony from the block @tony_bicycle · 8 Jan 2019
lol this is the conclusion to the study he posted

This media may contain sensitive material. View

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ So, I know, I know, I don't have a PhD, help me out here: That study says that "failing to reduce cannabis use FAILS to reduce psychosis." Proving what, exactly? Keep using, and you keep having problems? And this is the key paper supposedly disproving the link, amirite?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @zarasnapp and 5 others
>
> 4/ Here's how Dr. Hart describes another paper "of major importance":
> "This well-controlled study examined the effect of an intervention designed to reduce cannabis use, and found no reduction in cannabis use and no effect on clinical outcomes."

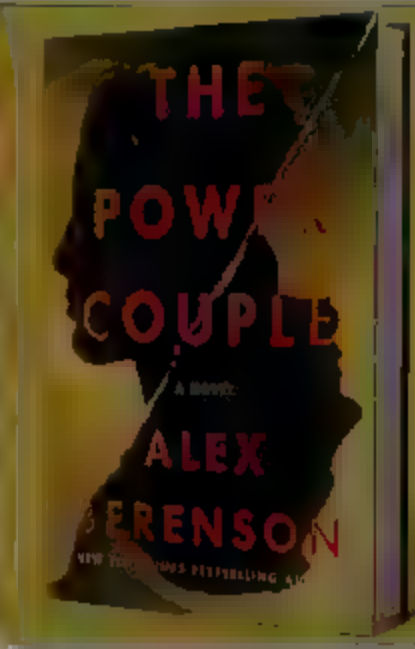
2:15 PM - 7 Jan 2019

2 Retweets **10** Likes

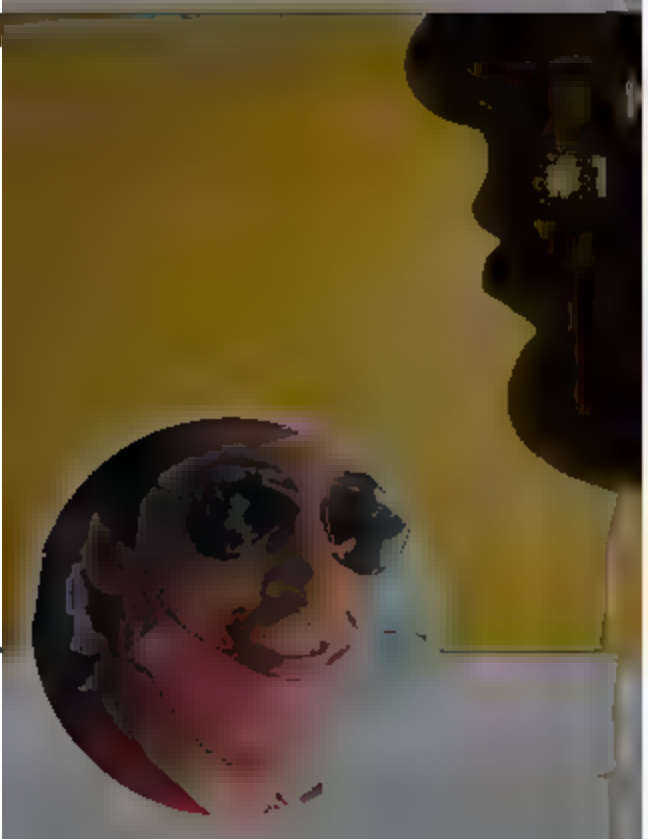
5 2 10

Louis Martí @IAmARobot0101 · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
You didn't need to write you don't have a PhD. It's redundant with the rest of the tweet.

Lee Burnham @TLeeBurnham · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Pot usage in the teen years creates Arrested Adolescent Development. That means a whole lot of Adolescent Soap Opera.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

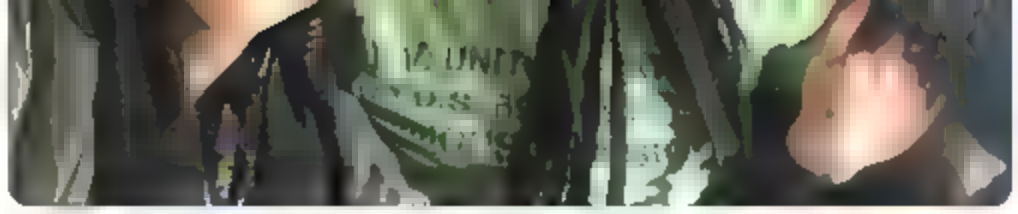


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Energy Control, Carl Hart, AccionTécnicaSocial and 2 others

4 28 79

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 4 others

3/ And here's how the authors describe their own findings:
"Overall, our results support the hypothesis that cannabis abuse of sufficient severity to be detected in Swedish registries has an appreciable causal impact on future risk for schizophrenia."

2:04 PM - 7 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

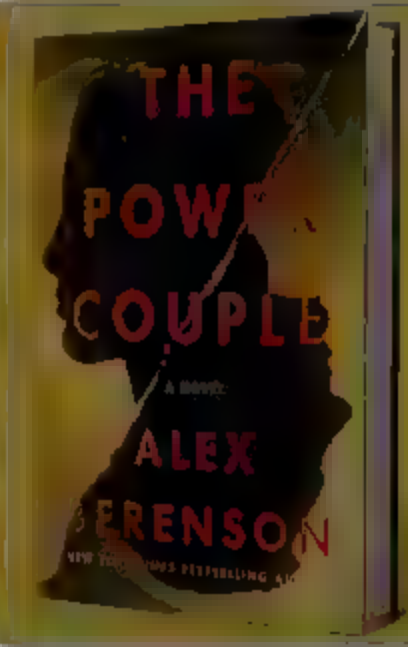
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Jan 2019

Replying to and 5 others

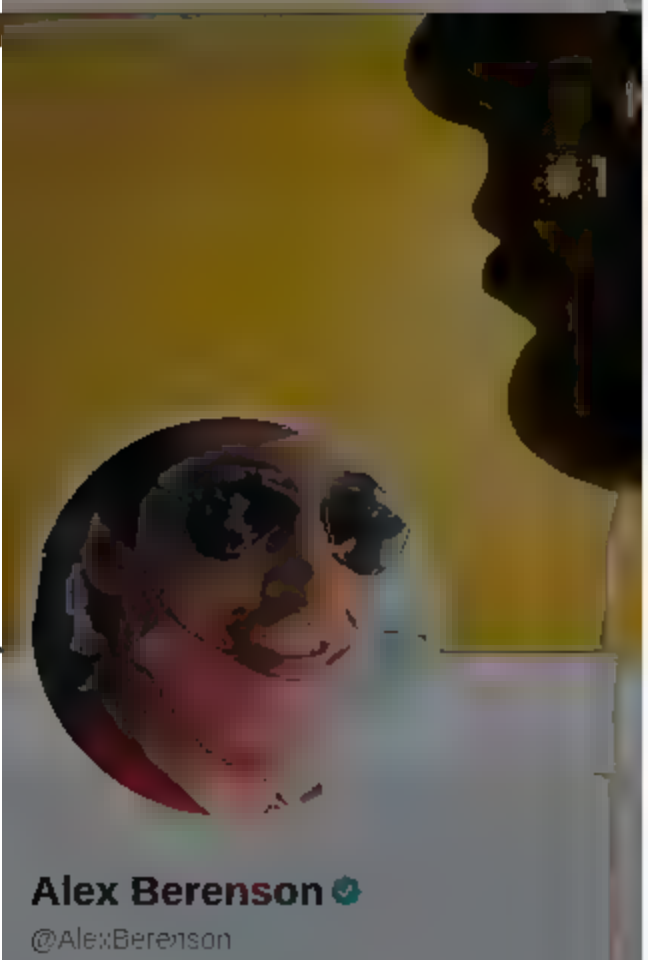
4/ Here's how Dr. Hart describes another paper "of major importance":
"This well-controlled study examined the effect of an intervention designed to reduce cannabis use, and found no reduction in cannabis use and no effect on clinical outcomes."

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Energy Control, Carl Hart, AccionTécnicaSocial and 2 others

4 28 79



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Jan 2019

3/ And here's how the authors describe their own findings:
"Overall, our results support the hypothesis that cannabis abuse of sufficient severity to be detected in Swedish registries has an appreciable causal impact on future risk for schizophrenia."

1 1 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

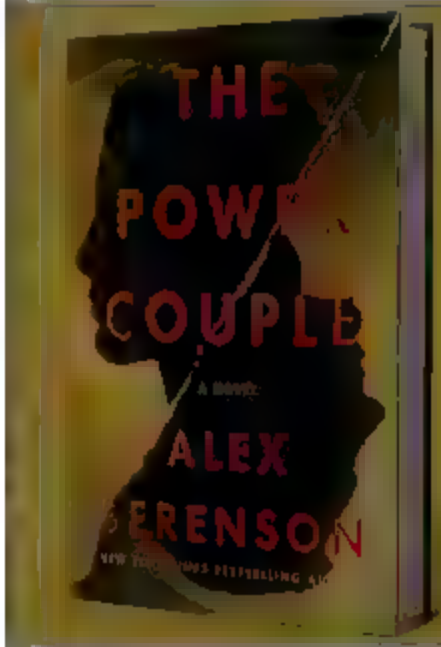
Replying to [redacted] and 5 others

4/ Here's how Dr. Hart describes another paper "of major importance":
"This well-controlled study examined the effect of an intervention designed to reduce cannabis use, and found no reduction in cannabis use and no effect on clinical outcomes."

2:11 PM - 7 Jan 2019

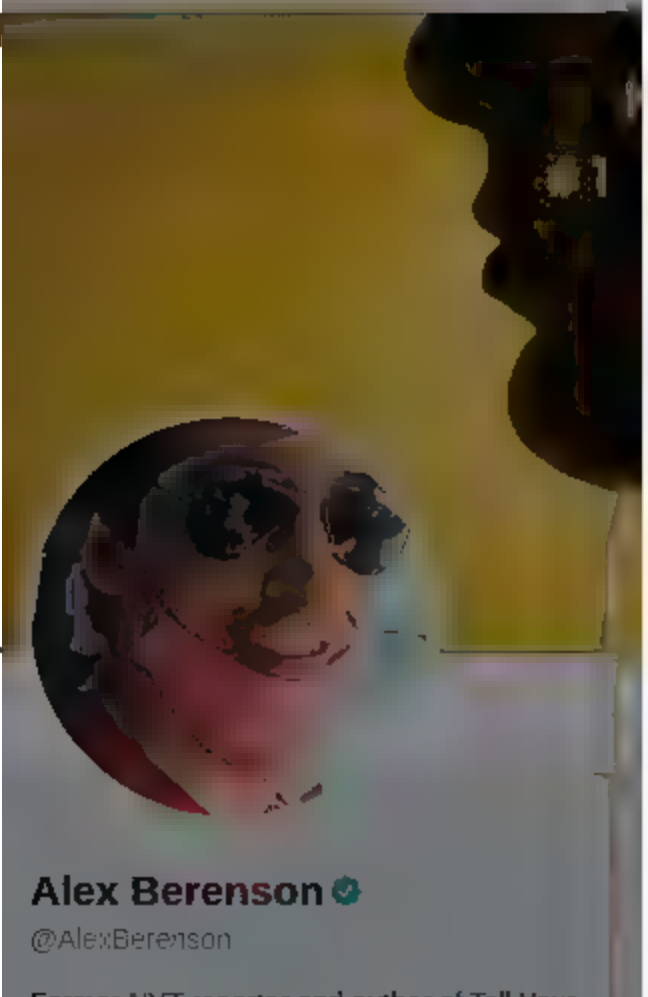
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Energy Control, Carl Hart, AccionTécnicaSocial and 2 others

4 28 79

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

1/ Zara: Thanks for pointing me to Dr. Hart's paper showing that the cannabis-psychosis link is unproven ! Silly me, I like to read the original source material, not just the secondary work advocates produce. Sometimes the differences are... interesting.

2:00 PM - 7 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **4** Likes

3 1 4

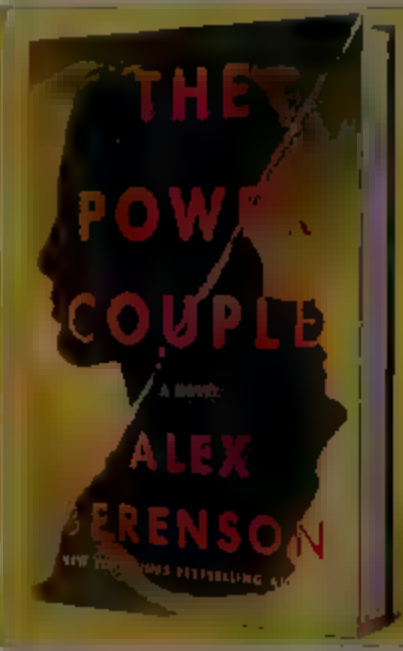
Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 8 Jan 2019

Replying to [redacted] and 5 others

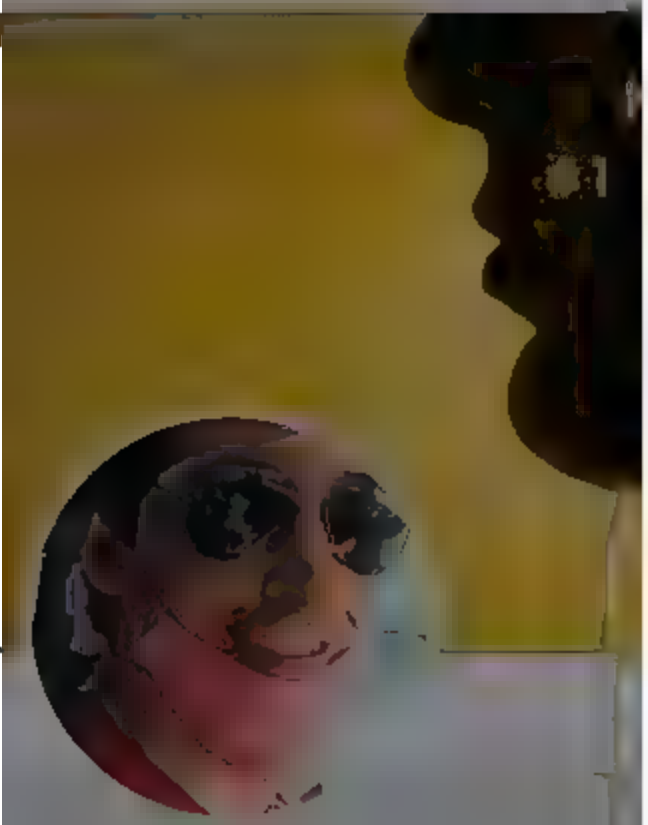
It is good to read the source literature, but given that you do not understand basic concepts such as inclusion/exclusion criteria, I would have concerns about your ability to analyze them properly.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Hi Tom! Afraid to include me in the conversation, I see. Or to discuss the dangers advocates like you have been ignoring for far, far too long. I'm just the messenger. The facts are the problem. twitter.com/tomangell/stat...

4 22 114

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You "can only assume?" Is that your approach to science, too, Dr. Hill? Instead of assuming, maybe read the book. Afterwards, if you have questions or comments, or believe I've made factual mistakes, let me know.
Best, Alex

11:00 AM - 7 Jan 2019

7 Likes

5 7

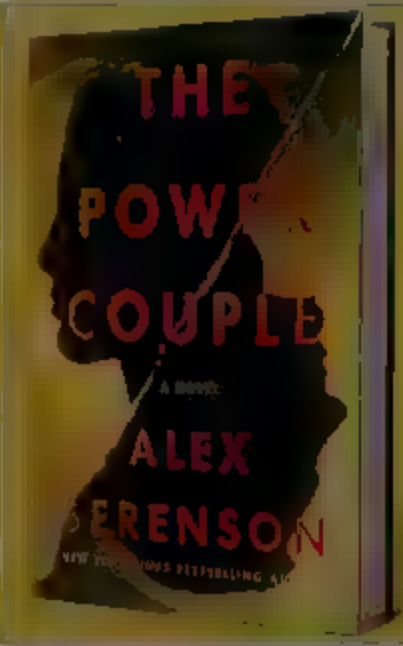
Blake Richards @tyrell_turing · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to
Note that was also commenting on your op-ed, no assumptions there. He was merely assuming that your book is equally bad about trivializing a complex subject. Seems a reasonable assumption...

31

Shelagh campbell @CampbellShelagh · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to
'Read a book'? As if books don't have implicit assumptions?

1

Alexandre Fisette @Physettes · 8 Jan 2019
Replying to
Of course, scientist have to be crystal clear when they can « only assume ».



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

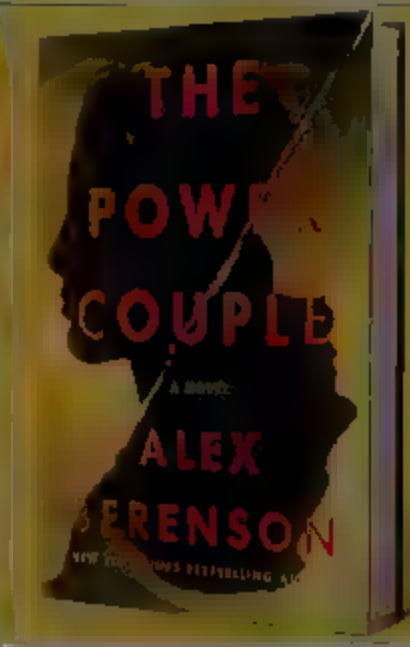


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

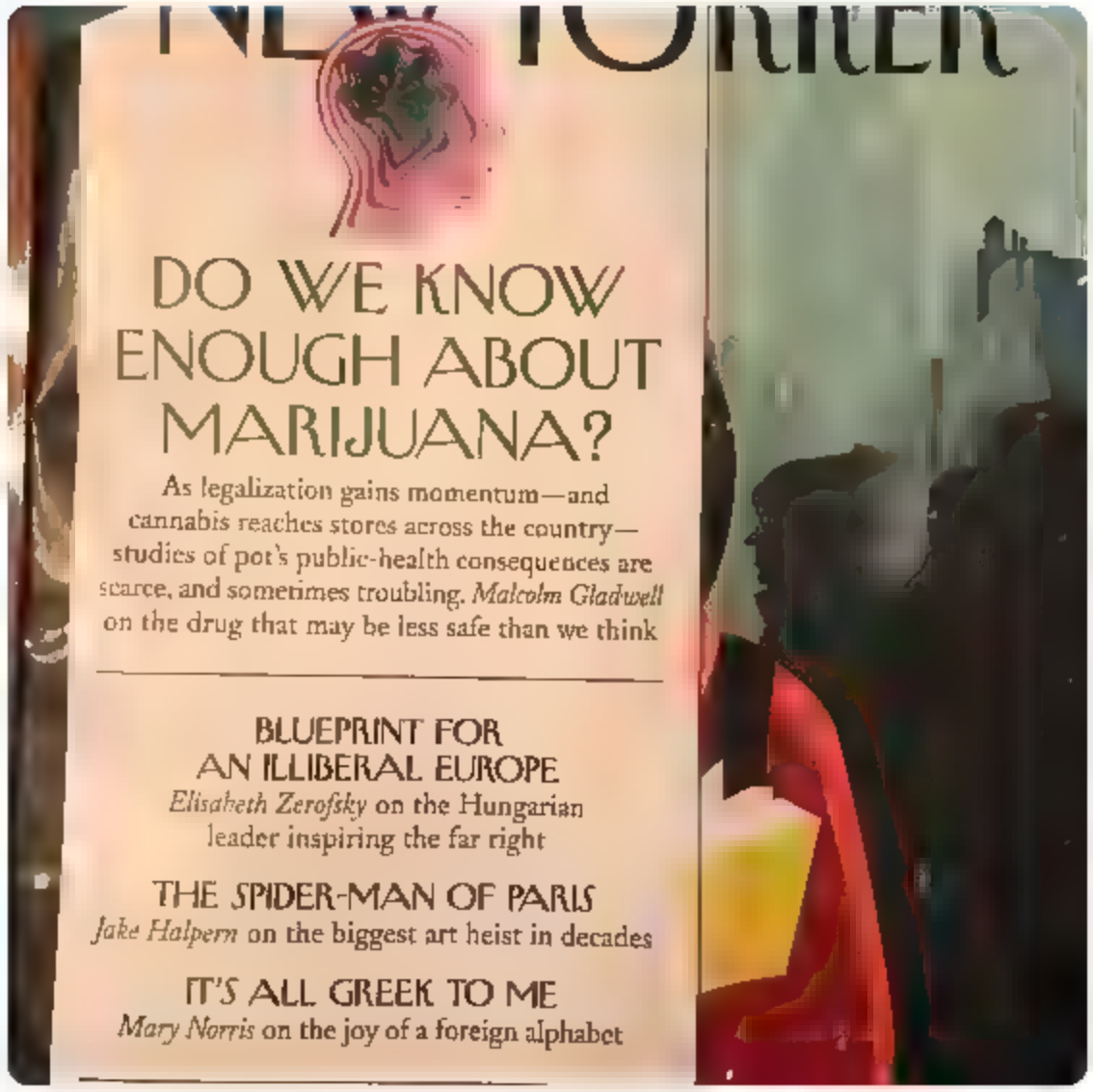
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @Gladwell - thanks for the plug!

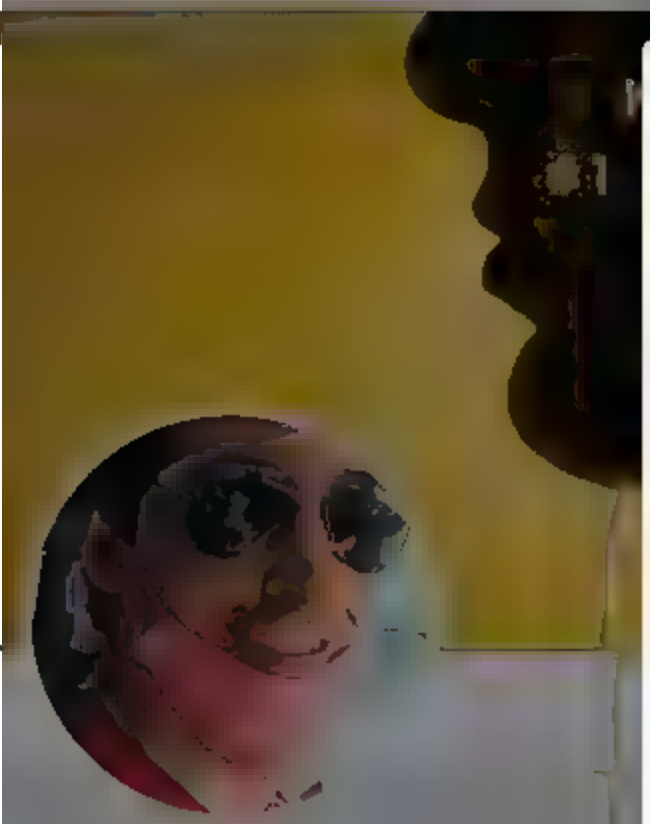


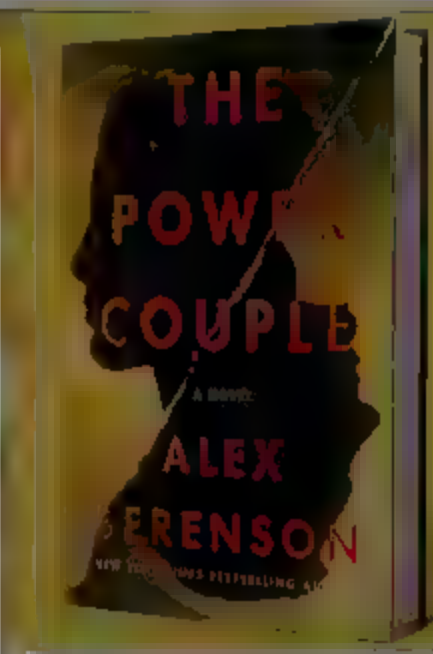
5:56 AM - 7 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **21** Likes

13 1 21

Heidi Harris @heidiology · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to @Gladwell





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks for this - glad to hear you can separate the politics and the health issues. I wish more people would do the same! And thanks for the pre-order...

> **Nick** @Ktm3ten
> @AlexBerenson as a libertarian, I'm all for legalization. As a parent and member of society, I'm obligated to understand the risks that come with it. Thanks for doing this work and hopefully this will open eyes...
> Show this thread

4:40 AM - 7 Jan 2019

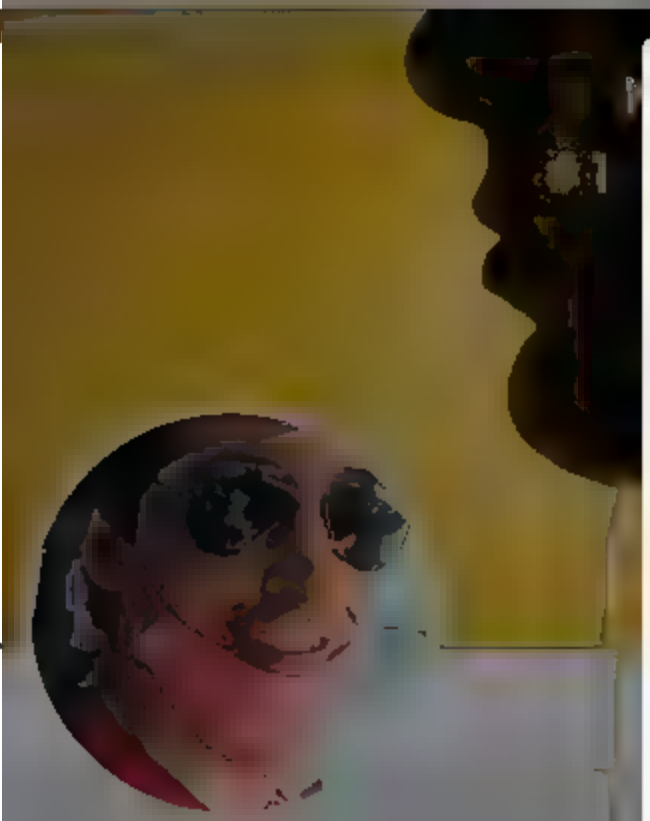
2 Retweets **9** Likes

6 2 9

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
This would be a discussion if we all lived in our own little nutshells - but we don't. People use marijuana and drive, they use marijuana and are responsible for young children's wellbeing, and use marijuana and harm their dna - for future offspring. We pay their health costs.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Nick @Ktm3ten · 7 Jan 2019
Would you be willing to let society off the hook for taking care of you if you chose to use pot? Liberty goes 2 ways. It's ok to want to be able to do whatever you want, but then you have to take care of yourself. Full legalization means giving up all benefits...who's in?

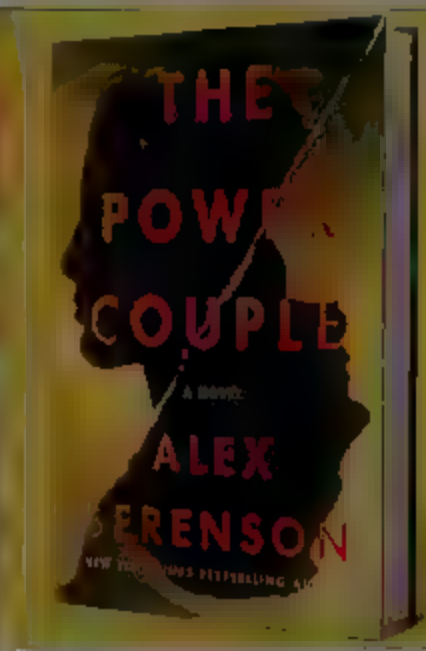


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Must be shocking, finding out that you can't just scream "Reefer Madness" and make me go away. By the way, legalization doesn't and can't end the black market unless you permit teen sales. Which is... not such a good idea.

> **Tom Angell** @tomangell
> Don't get tricked by Alex Berenson into arguing whether marijuana is safe or dangerous.
>
> Stay focused: No matter what one thinks of cannabis, prohibition increases all...

2:30 PM - 6 Jan 2019

24 Likes

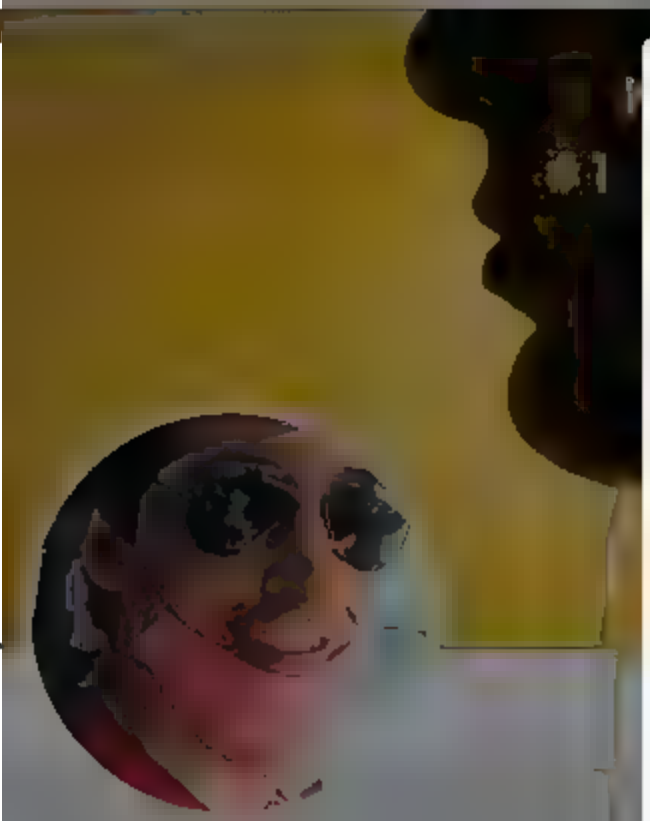
28 24

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 6 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
On the contrary, we have predicted that this book will be on the NY Times best seller list next week and will be in the # 1 position for several months. We also predict this book will end all state legal sales & will put 1 million in jail + 10 people to the beheading gallows.

Sense Offender @PampCapital · 6 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Work for the drug Cartels much or just doing their bidding to keep the black market strong?

¬InvitedInterlocutor @UnInterlocutor · 7 Jan 2019

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

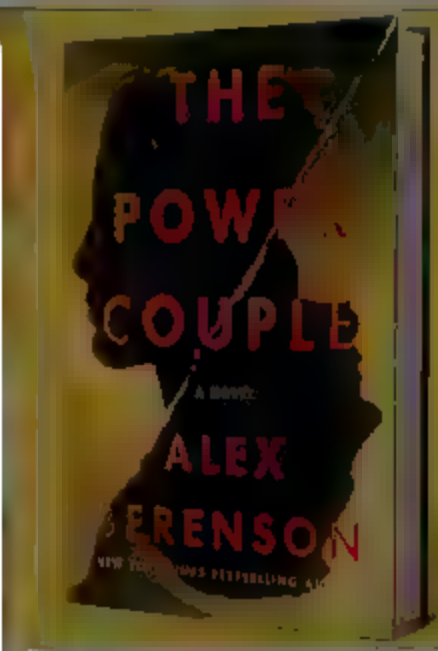


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hi Tom! Afraid to include me in the conversation, I see. Or to discuss the dangers advocates like you have been ignoring for far, far too long. I'm just the messenger. The facts are the problem.

> **Tom Angell** @tomangell
> Don't get tricked by Alex Berenson into arguing whether marijuana is safe or dangerous.
>
> Stay focused: No matter what one thinks of cannabis, prohibition increases all...

2:03 PM - 6 Jan 2019

18 Retweets **89** Likes

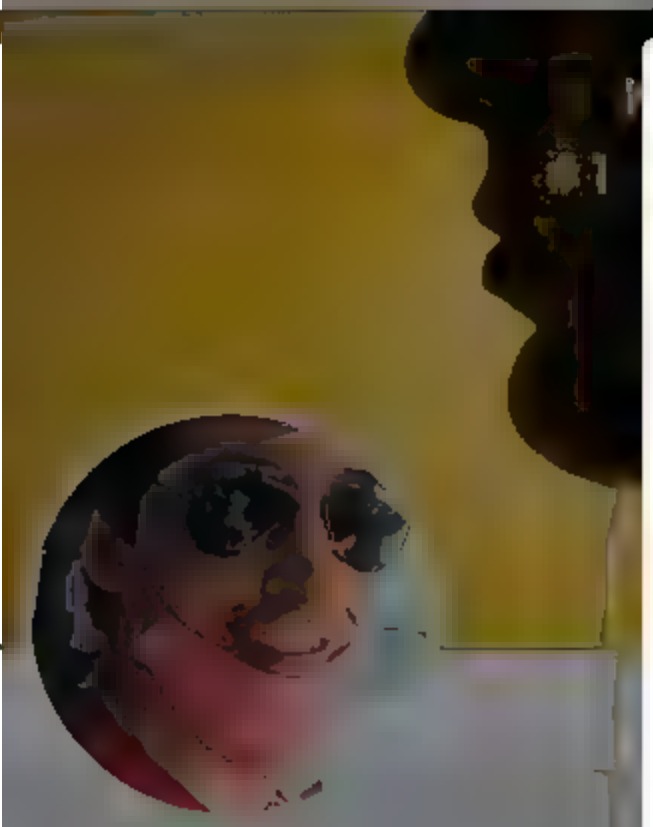
35 18 89

no place for hatred or violence @FabioDL · 6 Jan 2019
Replying to @AlexBerenson
We are already paying dearly with the increasing acceptance, and use, of marijuana. I feel so sad with the consequences, especially to teenagers and adults with psychiatric diseases.

2 2

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 6 Jan 2019
We r seeing better health4more folks bcause marijuana adjusts physiology towards health by lowering inflammation&oxidative damage b4 disease gets hold. Lower risks4cancer-type2diabetes-Alzheimers w/regular use of cannabis, facts documented.

Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 6 Jan 2019

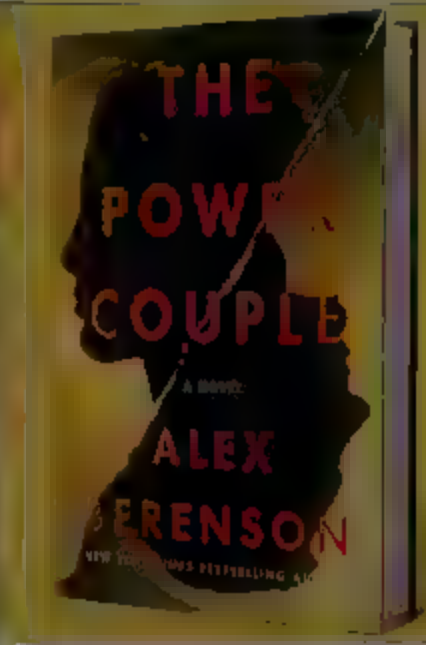


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks @smerconish and @MotherJones for this excellent piece! I hope MJ will keep an eye on Altria, Tilray, and the commercialization of Big Weed going forward...

motherjones.com/politics/2019/

8:47 AM - 6 Jan 2019

7 Retweets **30** Likes

13 7 30

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 6 Jan 2019
Replying to
Utterly dishonest: Alex Berenson cherry-picks, then misrepresents data. Implies non-existent consensus. invokes magical powers of "big " - straw man. Uses false inferences. He flat-out lies about crime statistics. Makes false equivalency to opiates. Shame!

2 1 7

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 6 Jan 2019
Credit to Peter Grinspoon.

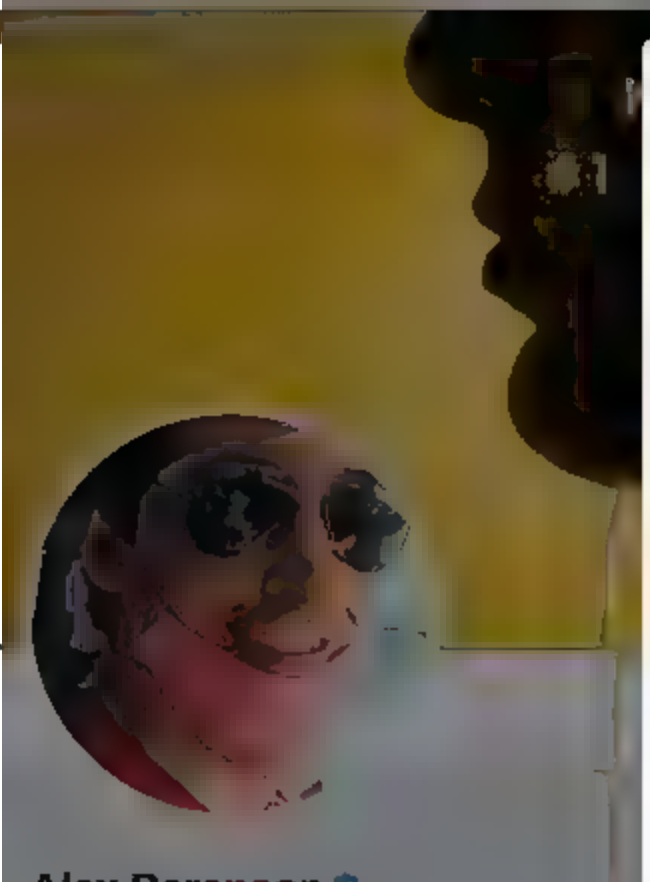
1

Joseph Drum @JDrum84 · 6 Jan 2019
Replying to
Full legalization will allow for home grow. So there's no reason to fear "big weed."

2 1

fan @kokondo12 · 6 Jan 2019
Agreed. That's already played out in Oregon.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

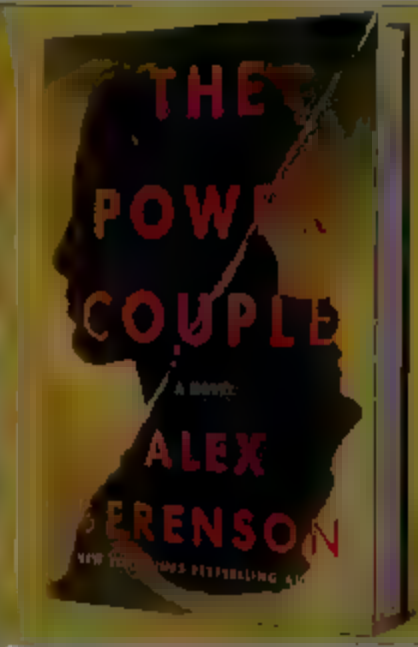


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks, Commissioner!

> **Bill Bratton** @CommissBratton
> While the political race to legalize marijuana is accelerating, it's important to stay informed on all sides of the issue. These articles present some perspectives and facts from the 'other side.' nytimes.com/2019/01/04/opi… Via: @AlexBerenson @nytimes @nytopinion
> Show this thread

4:21 PM - 5 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **18** Likes

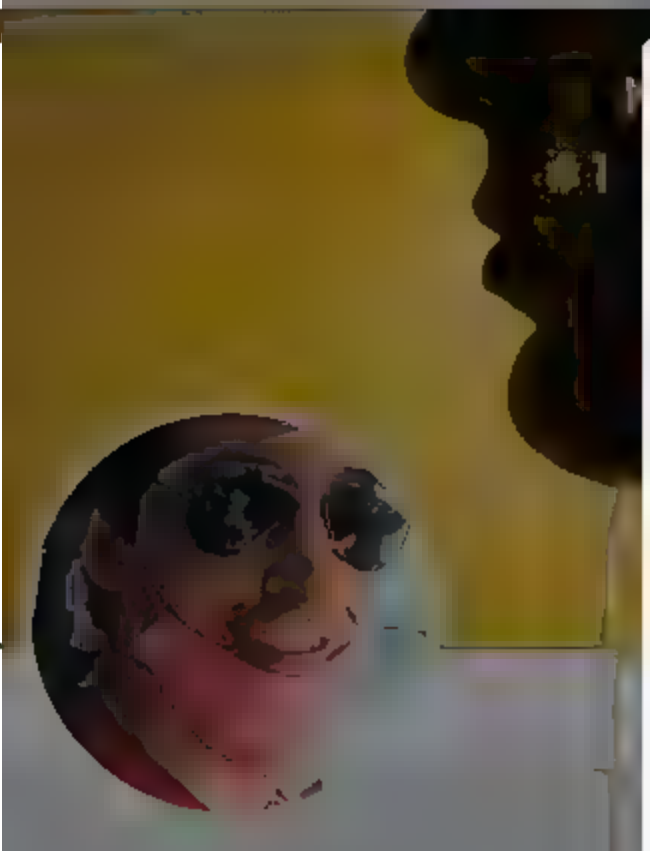
6 1 18

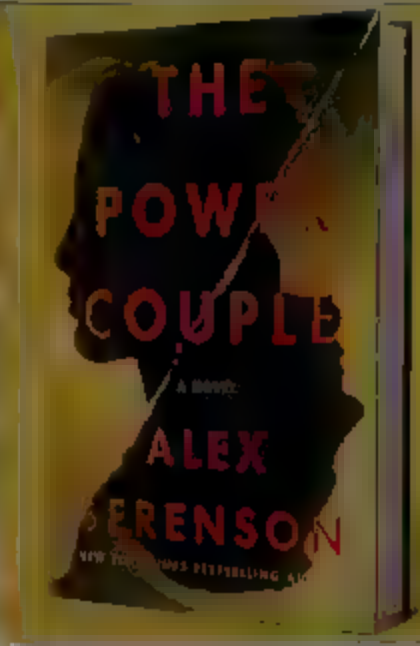
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 6 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
anything positive. Just because most adults have no problems in use, are moderate and responsible he focuses on extreme cases where we don't even know what the effect cannabis itself is on the violence, he shows gangster killing other gangster and had MJ in their system.

ro @roneshsofresh · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
Someday you both will look back on your lives and get very sad about how you spent your energy.

Bruce Barcott @BruceBarcott · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
I once held positions very similar to the ones you're espousing now. Then I lived through legalization in my home state, spent years researching it, wrote a book, and changed my mind. "The other side" had 75 years to prove its case. It failed.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Jamie Wood @JamesEdWood · 6 Jan 2019
[redacted] Did you write an entire book about your concerns with marijuana legalization without applying a racial or economic justice lens?

1 1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Did you spend decades promoting the legalization of a psychomimetic drug without worrying about the misery and violence that psychosis causes? Funny thing about marijuana-induced mental illness - it affects every race.

7:48 AM · 6 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Jamie Wood @JamesEdWood · 6 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
Yikes!! *Cringe*. Also, my parents say hi.

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

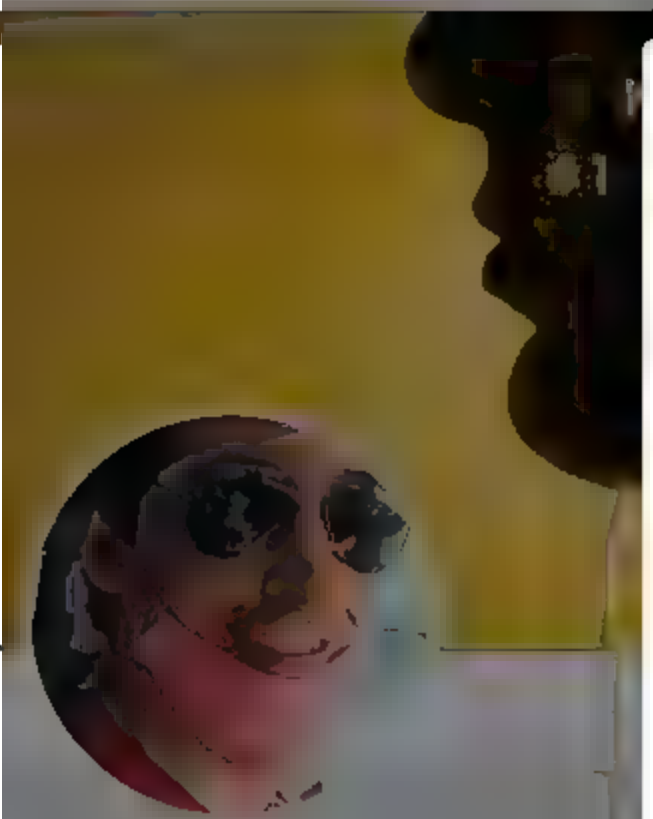
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

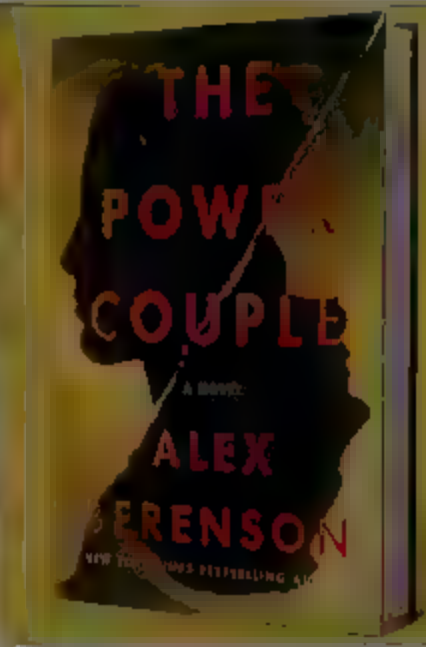
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just another mellow smoker

> **LegalizeNJ2018** @legalize_nj2018
> @AlexBerenson hey fuck you

10:12 AM - 5 Jan 2019

21 Likes one

11 21

Chris @SJU56321 · 5 Jan 2019
Replying to
Wow-I don't want what he is smoking!

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 5 Jan 2019
Replying to
Given that "only 15 percent of people over 12 used it even once" and that a majority support legalization, it isn't safe to assume all your critics partake. When you demonize and advocate criminalizing people, you should expect some hostility from them.

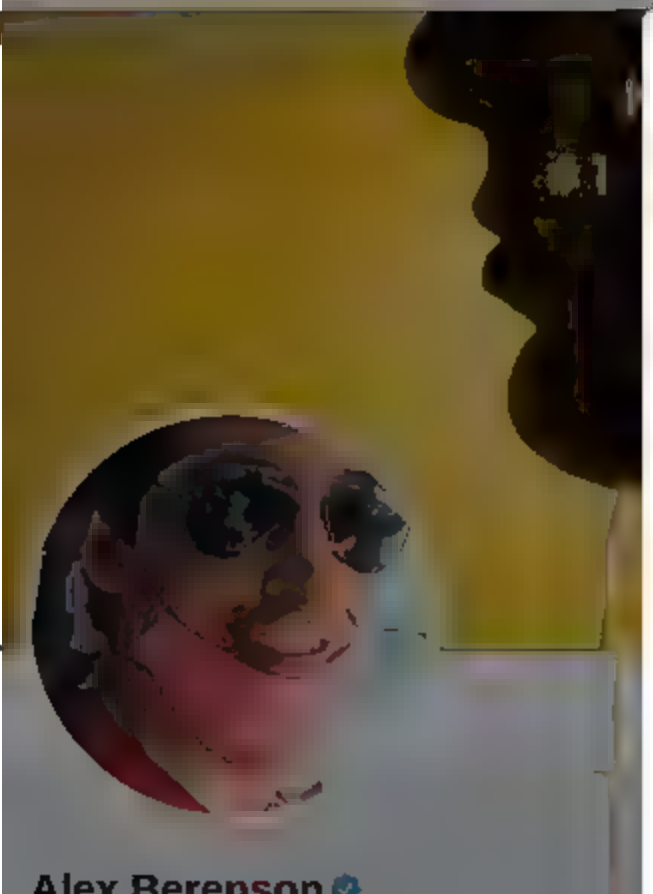
5

Scott M. Gagnon @ScottMGagnon · 5 Jan 2019
Replying to
and all 15 of his followers

3

Felix Jaramillo @oioifrollix · 5 Jan 2019
Replying to
"Decades ago, many of the same people pressing for marijuana legalization argued that the risks of opioid addiction could be easily managed."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1800 comments in a few hours - I'm kinda sorry the Times closed the piece - I was wondering if we'd get to 5000 today...

editor for publication, write to letters@nytimes.com.

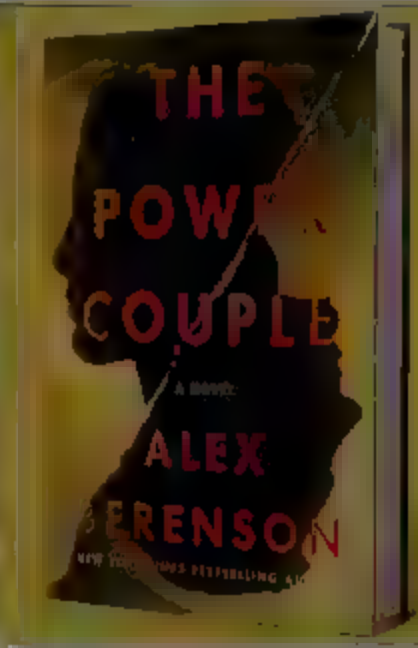
NYT Picks Reader Picks All

Loading...

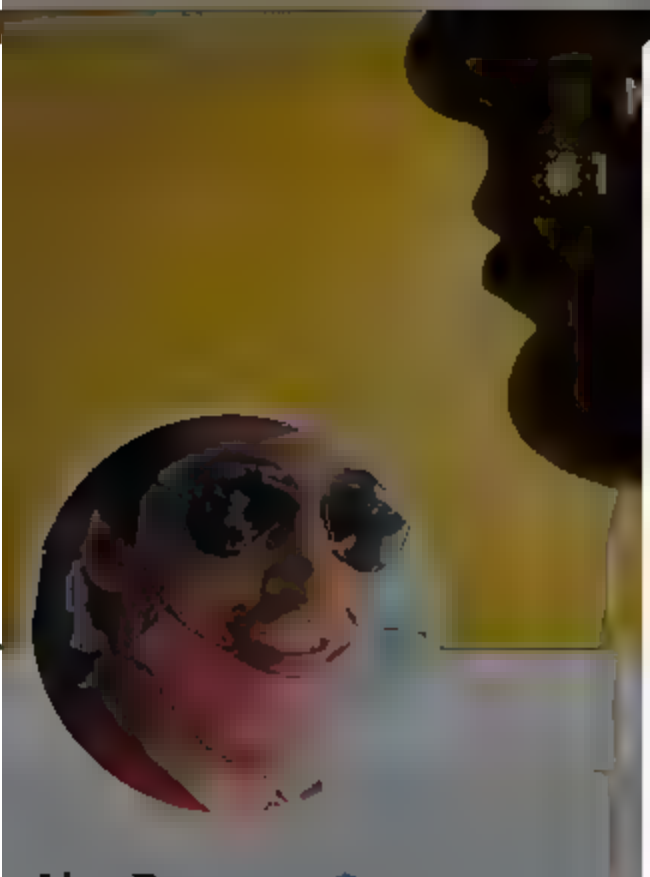
10:29 AM - 5 Jan 2019

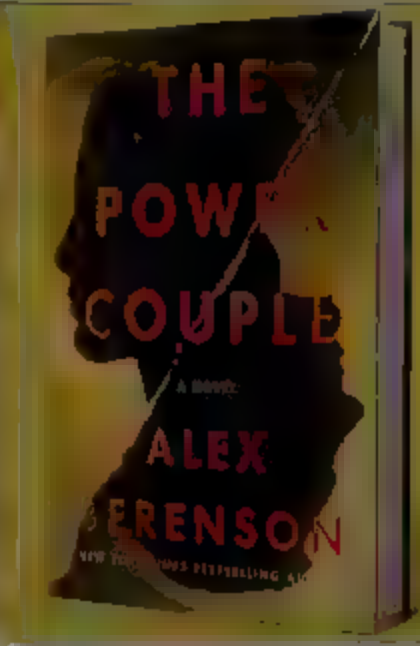
13 Likes

17 13



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Dec 2018

But cannabis gets people off opioids, and British Columbia has some of the world's highest rates of cannabis use. I am soooo confused. Or maybe encouraging people at risk for addiction to use an addictive drug is... incredibly stupid?



Andrea Woo | 吳巍巍 @AndreaWoo

The latest B.C. overdose numbers are out. At least 120 ppl died of illicit drug overdoses in B.C. in Nov., bringing 2018 total, with one month remaining, to at least 1,380 people dead. 2018 total was 1,486. Fentanyl detected in

13 3 12

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

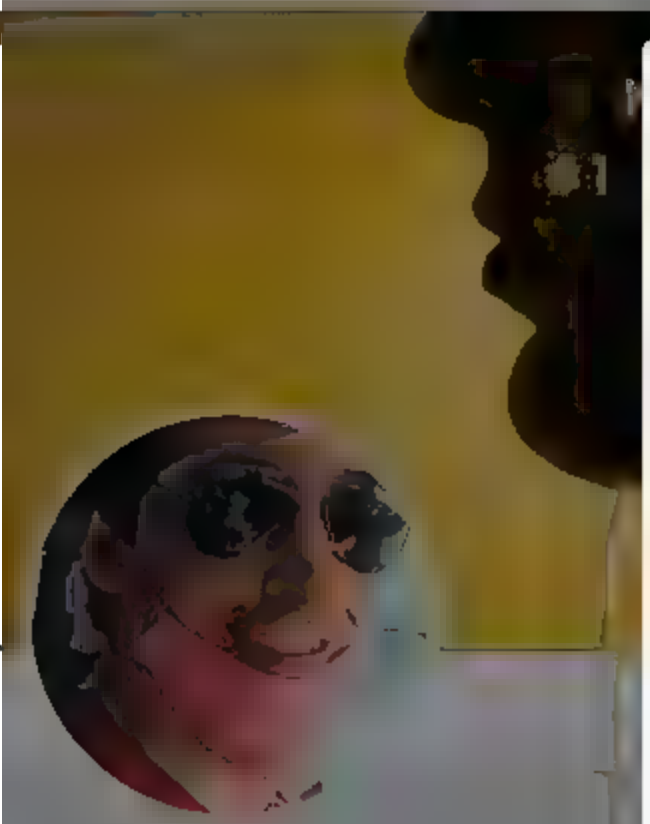
I'd go on with him any time

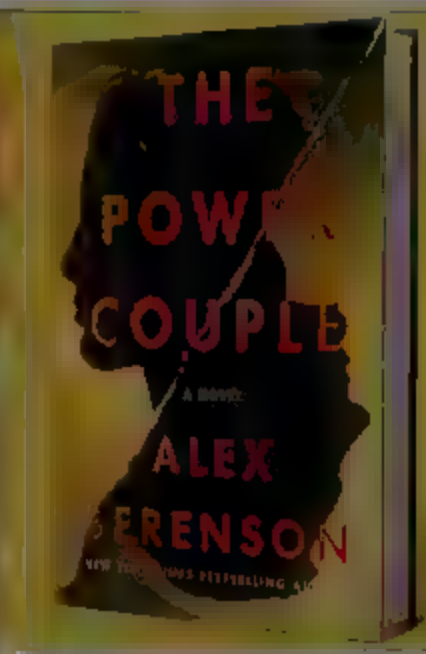
10:06 AM - 3 Jan 2019

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Things that make me laugh:
Being told I'm a shill for the drug industry. Ask Eli Lilly about that.
"Cannibus"
Studies in mice being cited to show THC has medicinal value.
Being cursed at by the same people who insist marijuana relaxes them.

T minus 5.

12:49 PM - 3 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **21** Likes

30 1 21

Jerome D. Grazioli @grazioli_jerome · 3 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]
You asked for it.

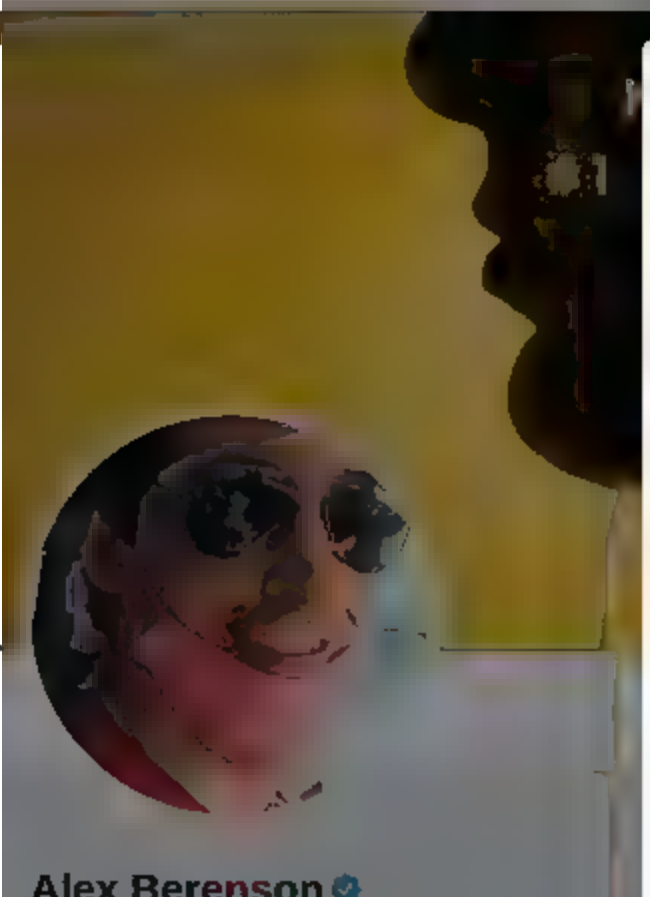
I don't know what your experience has been, so I won't be too harsh, but your arrogance on this topic is very paternalistic- and frankly- the wrong way to approach this issue.

Stay open-minded about the potential benefits, Alex.

1 7

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 3 Jan 2019
I don't know what his experiences have been but from following his Twitter account he seems pretty arrogant and full of himself. He's as nutty as Sabet and that's saying something.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

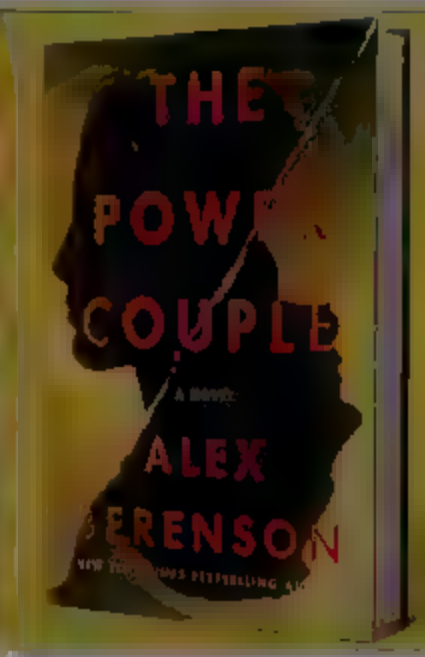


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Five days to publication...

7:19 AM - 3 Jan 2019

42 Retweets **81** Likes

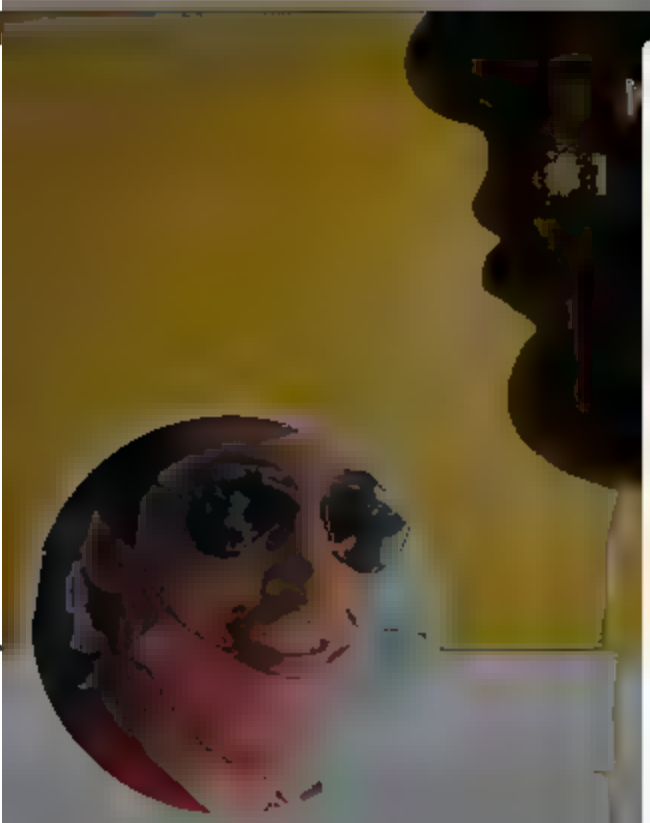
59 42 81

A Crypto Nomad @ACryptoNomad · 3 Jan 2019
Replying to [redacted]
article is wack. It says they have no evidence but lets link it anyway.

10

This Tweet is unavailable.

Neil schoolnik @Neilschoolnik · 3 Jan 2019

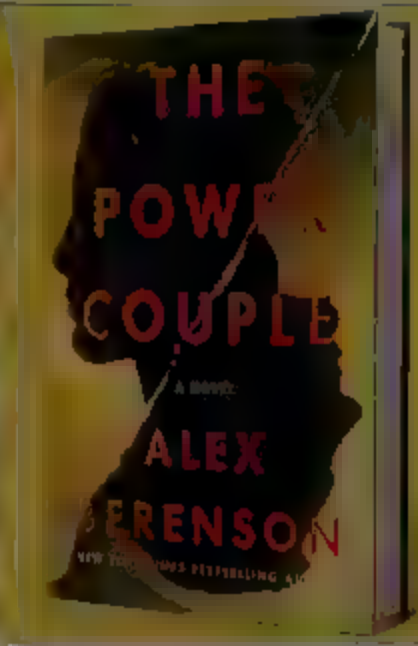


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Happy New Year! One week to Tell Your Children. Much news ahead.

Meanwhile, about that whole legal-cannabis-is-going-to-be-a-giant-market thing:

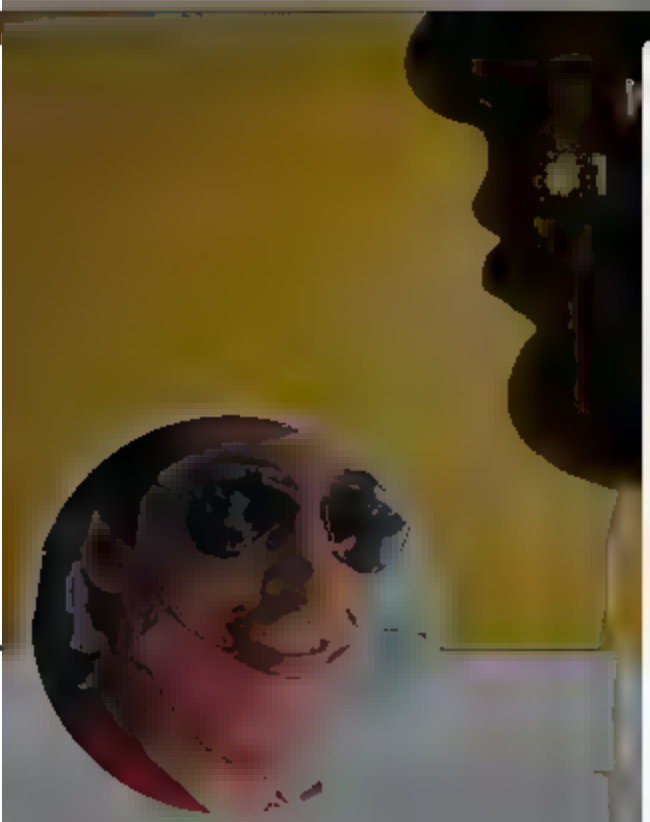
8:22 AM - 1 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **5** Likes

7 1 5

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 1 Jan 2019
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] legalization is not about generating funds4kleptocrats 2waste, its about allowing access2 a product w/powerful antitumor-neuroprotective&health-nurturing effects, w/out the risk of arrest, fines&prison. The anti-inflammatory properties=[illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Anyone who thinks China's sudden slide off an economic cliff benefits the US by increasing our leverage in trade talks is:

2:09 PM - 2 Jan 2019

1 Like

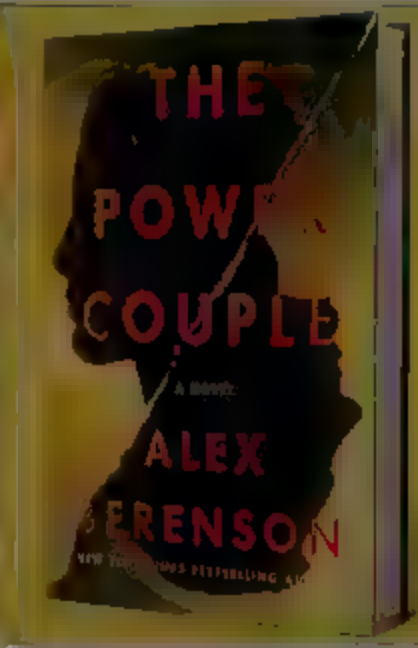
4 1

TrumpFansBlog @TrumpFansBlog · 4 Jan 2019

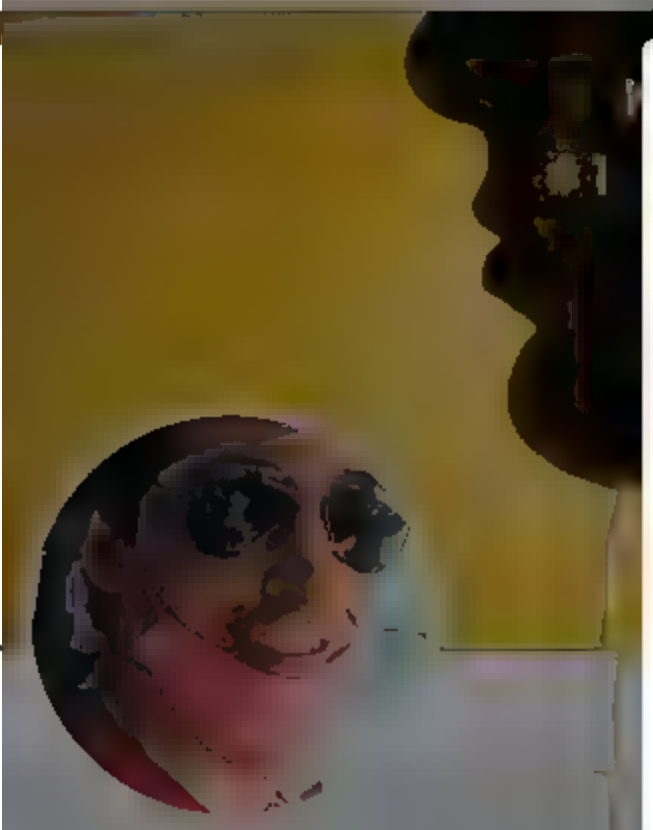
Replying to

You sound like the neo-conservatives from the 1990's. is the term and their endless which was just another war on the American people Trump is correct; of the people





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

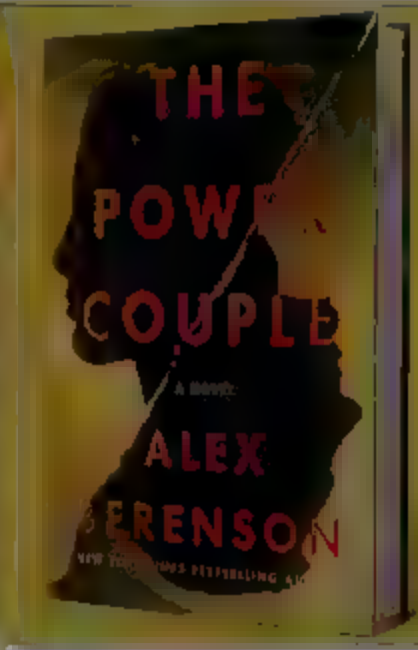


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I can't wait to hear about all the shootings at liquor stores. I know. That's because alcohol causes violence. Just like cannabis...

11:31 AM - 31 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **11** Likes

18 1 11

This Tweet is unavailable.

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 1 Jan 2019
"Few people dispute that alcohol contributes to domestic violence. They probably don't flinch if you say methamphetamine is a cause. But they viciously attack anyone who blames the sacred marijuana plant."

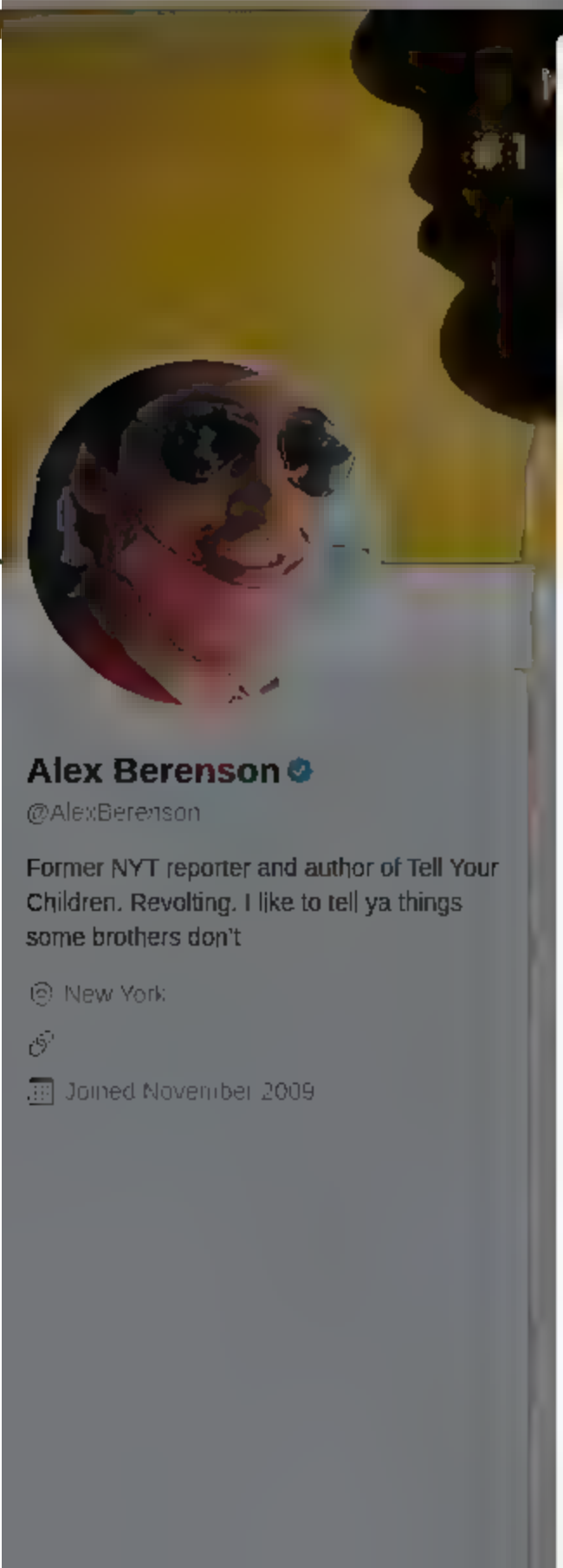
1

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 31 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
So when are you writing the book on booze and going on a podcast to argue in favor or recriminalization of alcohol possession and consumption? How many people are going to be arrested tonight because of alcohol? What are those cop checkpoints for?

1

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 31 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
90000 people a year die in alcohol-related incidents. Perhaps if we could actually study cannabis, like if it was on a lesser schedule or Idon't know, not scheduled, we'd have a more accurate look at just how many deaths it causes but right now everything's heresay.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

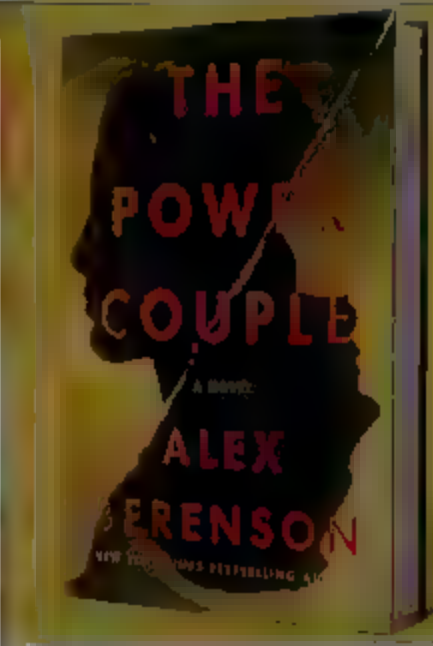


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Can't make it up:

"Police tracked the driver at his home in Federal Way. He told them he had been "really high" and heard shots, but thought they were not from his car."

thenewstribune.com/news/local/art ...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> About that no-one-ever-gets-shot-at-legal-dispensaries thing...
>
> wxyz.com/news/man-fatal...

11:27 AM - 31 Dec 2018

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 31 Dec 2018
Replying to

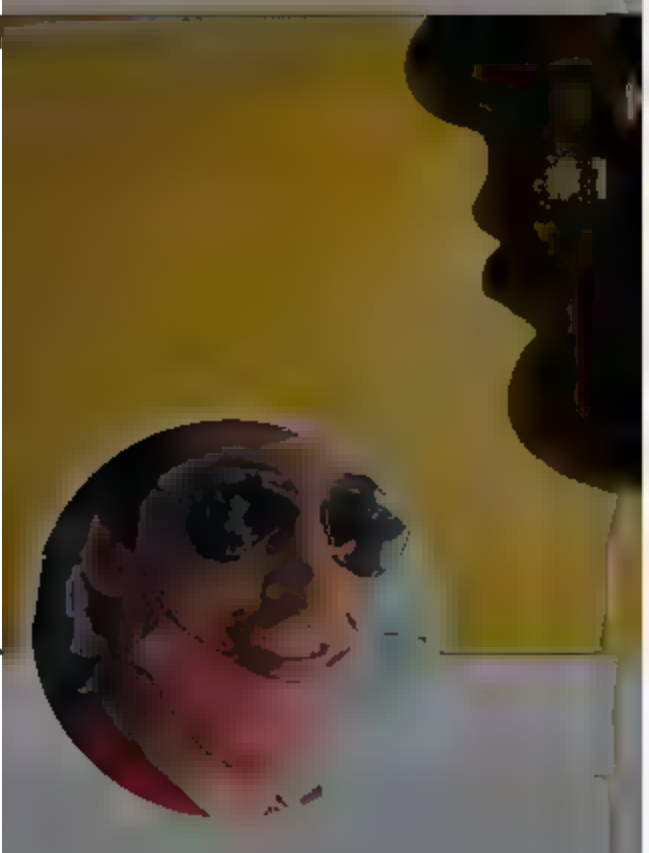
"When police contacted the 18-year-old, he eventually told them that the people outside the store had harassed him several days before, and that one had showed him a gun in his waistband. On Saturday, the 18-year-old brought a handgun and two of the people in the same group..."

1

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 31 Dec 2018
When someone shoots at you I challenge you to tell me where the shots are coming from. You can be high or sober. I bet you can't tell where they came from

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

About that no-one-ever-gets-shot-at-legal-dispensaries thing...

wxyz.com/news/man-fata… …

pe.com/2018/05/24/3-p… …

denvernews.com/story/news/loc… …

columbiatribune.com/news/20181… …

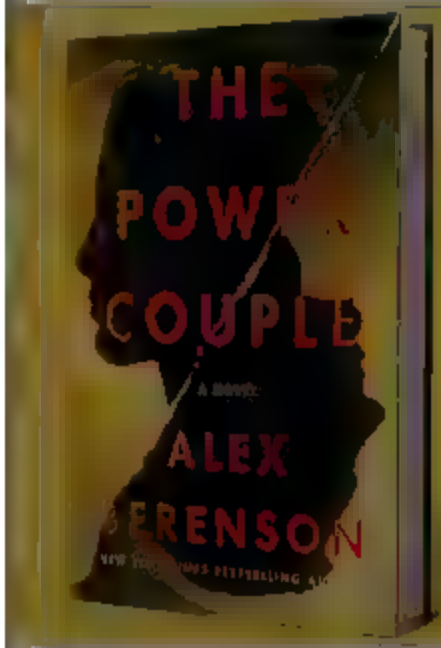
reviewjournal.com/crime/shooting… …!

11:26 AM - 31 Dec 2018

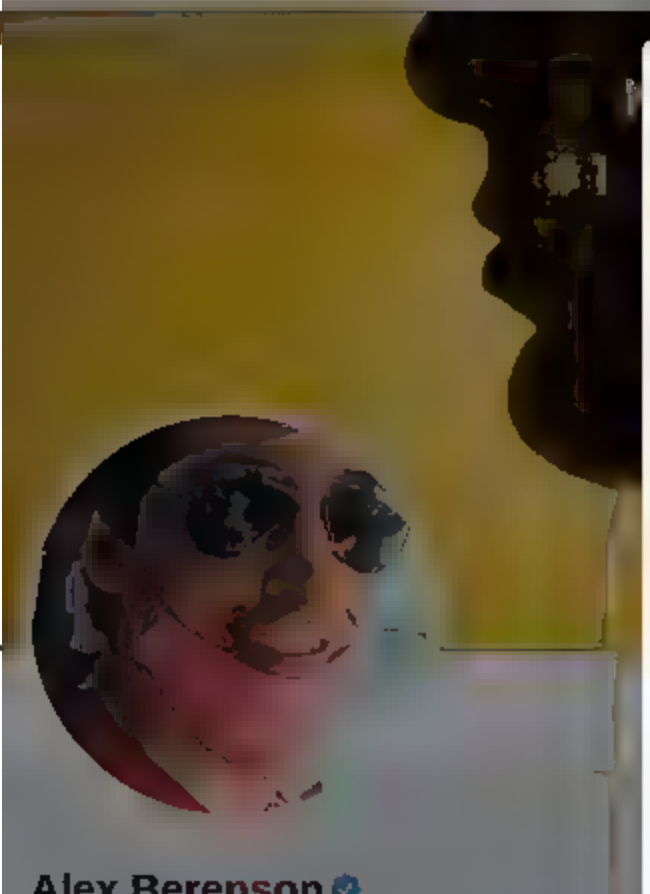
1 Retweet **6** Likes

6 1 6

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

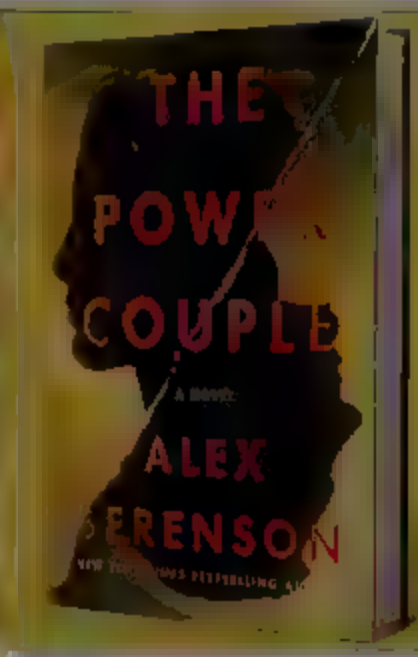


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Actually, to say it's only a matter of time is a misnomer, Murders already happen at grow houses - and during street-level dealing - all the time. But I mean the kind of violence that will get national attention.

3:30 PM - 30 Dec 2018

4 Likes

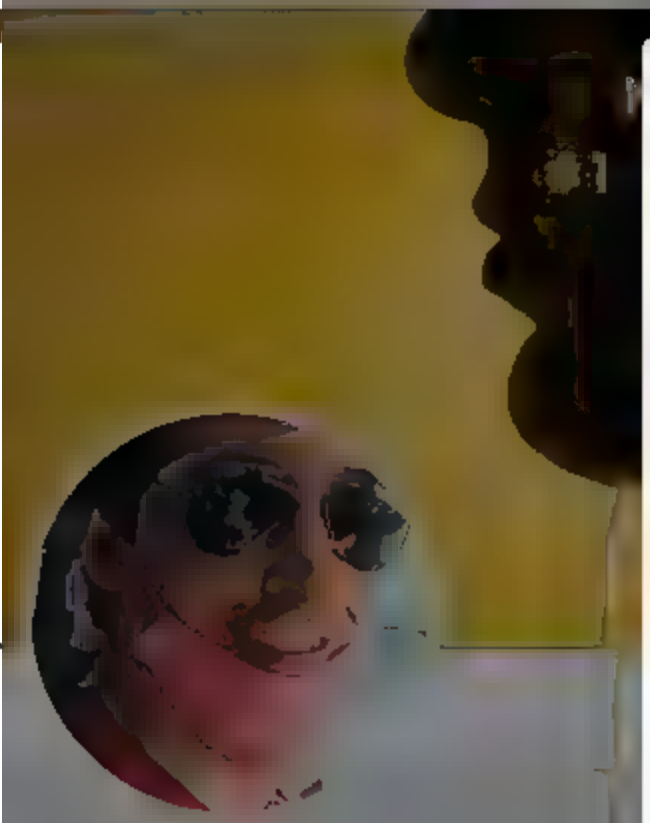
2 4



No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 31 Dec 2018

Replying to

"Witnesses told investigators they saw Coughlin with large amounts of marijuana packaged in a manner consistent with the marijuana owned by the victims, as well as large amounts of cash following the homicides." Your parents must be proud of your total lack of critical thinking.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Luckily the police found this non-violent member of the Church of Cannabis before he could "fulfill his prophecy," but it is only a matter of time - and not much time - before something terrible happens at a dispensary or grow house...

3:25 PM - 30 Dec 2018

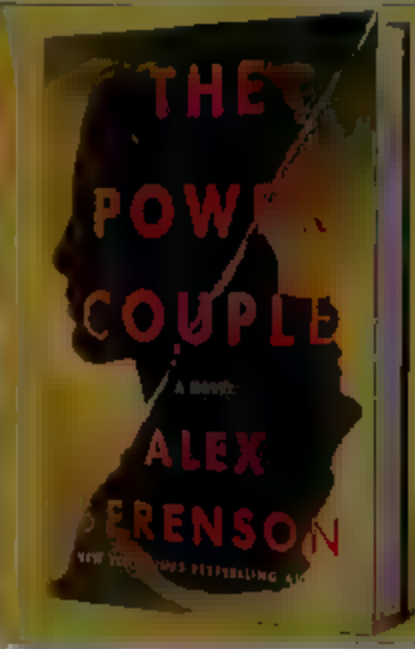
2 Likes

5 2

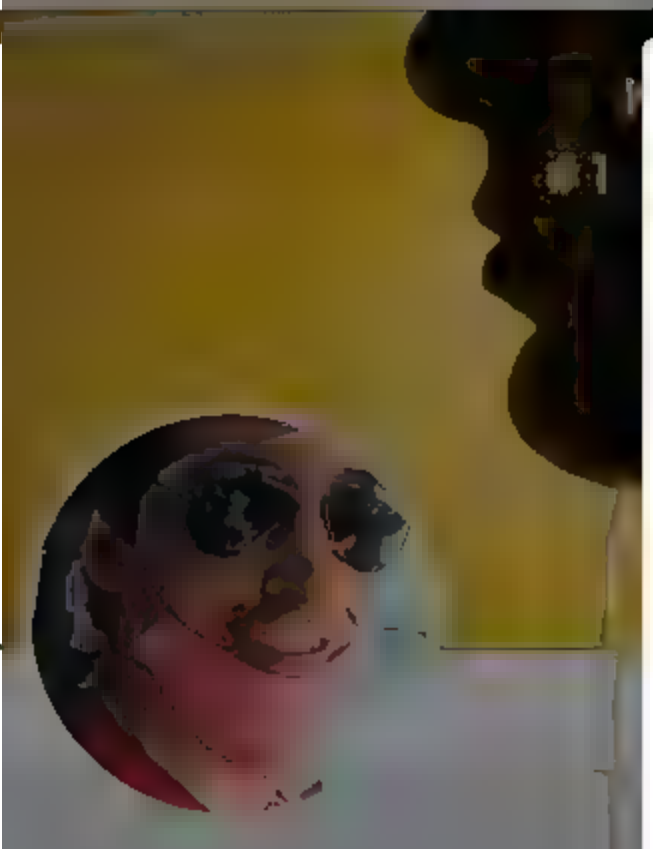
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 31 Dec 2018

Replying to

So, it would appear that Texas continuing to arrest and imprison perfectly functional adults who use cannabis had absolutely no effect on preventing this



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

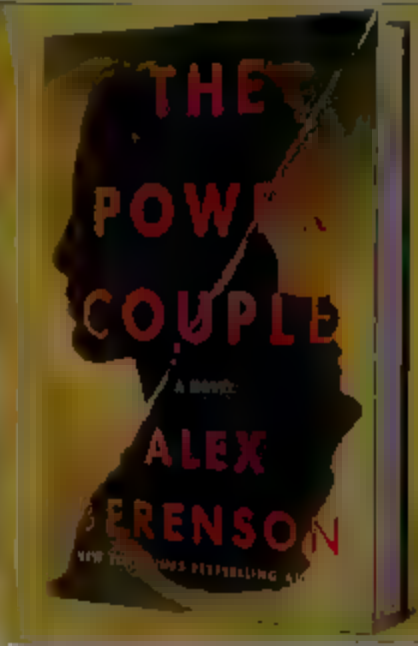


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

But cannabis gets people off opioids, and British Columbia has some of the world's highest rates of cannabis use. I am soooo confused. Or maybe encouraging people at risk for addiction to use an addictive drug is... incredibly stupid?



Andrea Woo | 吳瑞楓 @AndreaWoo
The latest B.C. overdose numbers are out. At least 120 ppl died of illicit drug overdoses in B.C. in Nov., bringing 2018 total, with one month remaining, to at least 1,380 people dead. 2018 total was 1,486. Fentanyl detected in ~85%.

5:12 PM - 27 Dec 2018

3 Retweets **12** Likes

13 3 12

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 27 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
We don't see the majority of Cannabis consumers abusing Cannabis or the opioids. Since we will never remove Cannabis completely what is the point of these end run games. There will always be problems stemming from broken families, lack of mental health family stabilization pgms.

1

Billy Campbell @BillyFCampbell · 28 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
That is a ridiculous and unscientific conclusion. A much more likely reason is the increased usage of fentanyl.

1 1

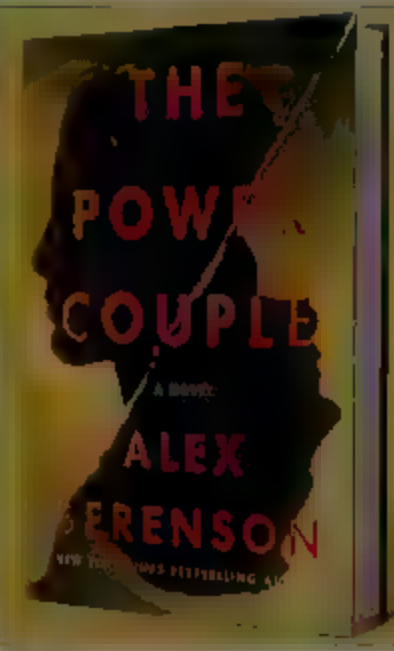


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's some of what a five-minute search on CL in Denver turned up. I particularly like the third one - but wait! I thought cannabis was a solution to the opioid epidemic. Guess the dealers disagree.



9:55 AM - 26 Dec 2018

8 Retweets **19** Likes

12 8 19

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 26 Dec 2018

Replying to

So are all those people who are saying cannabis helped them kick heroin lying to us? I know of people who said that they were able to get off heroin when they started using cannabis

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Dr. Grinspoon - nice to hear from a man who has firsthand experience with the gateway hypothesis. But then I suppose drug idiocy runs in the family.

6:40 PM - 25 Dec 2018

4 Likes

11 4

liz a bayley taylor and dana fan aka fpimp @freedompi... · 25 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

What are you talking about dude

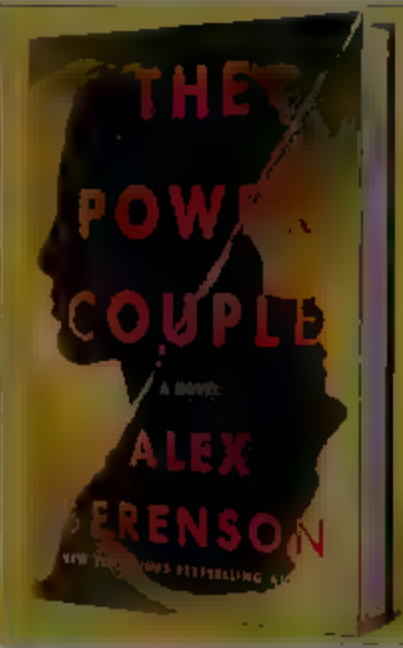


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

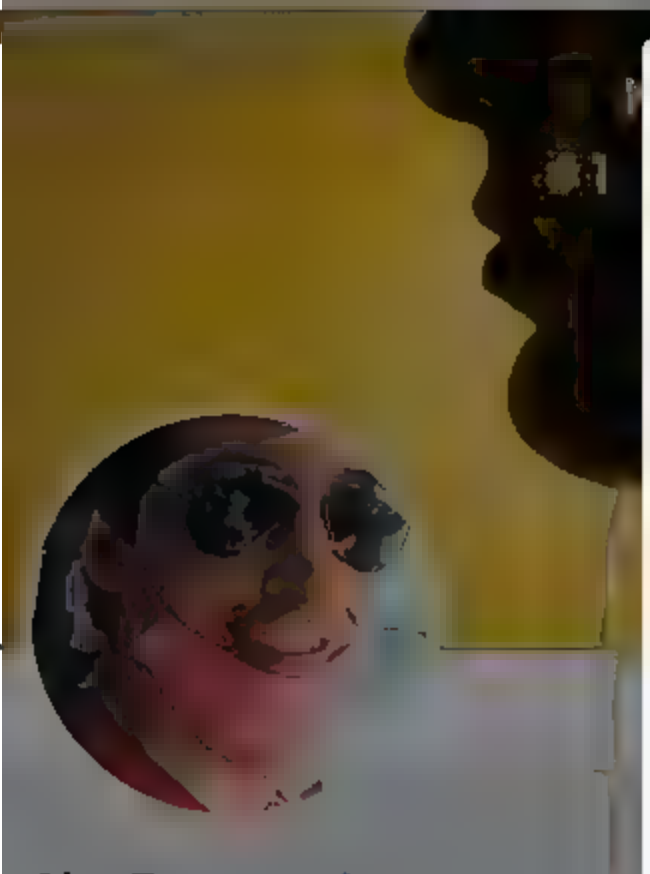
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

For what it's worth the polls I've found that break out support by race show that blacks and especially Hispanics support legalization less than whites (though at this point a majority of blacks say they favor it).

> **Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP
> Replying to @mystocean @AlexBerenson @CoryBooker
> What do communities of color say about balance of harms/benefits. Each community should have say in which risks/harms/benefits matter most.

3:33 PM - 25 Dec 2018

3 Likes

4 3



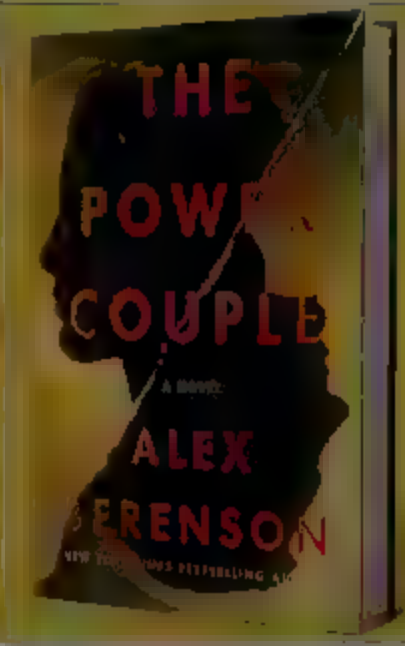
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 25 Dec 2018
Replying to

Very true. NY poll showed blacks less + on legal pot than whites. And, when given 3 options including decrim, overall support for legalization dropped from 60% to 40%. Majority favor decrim or status quo.

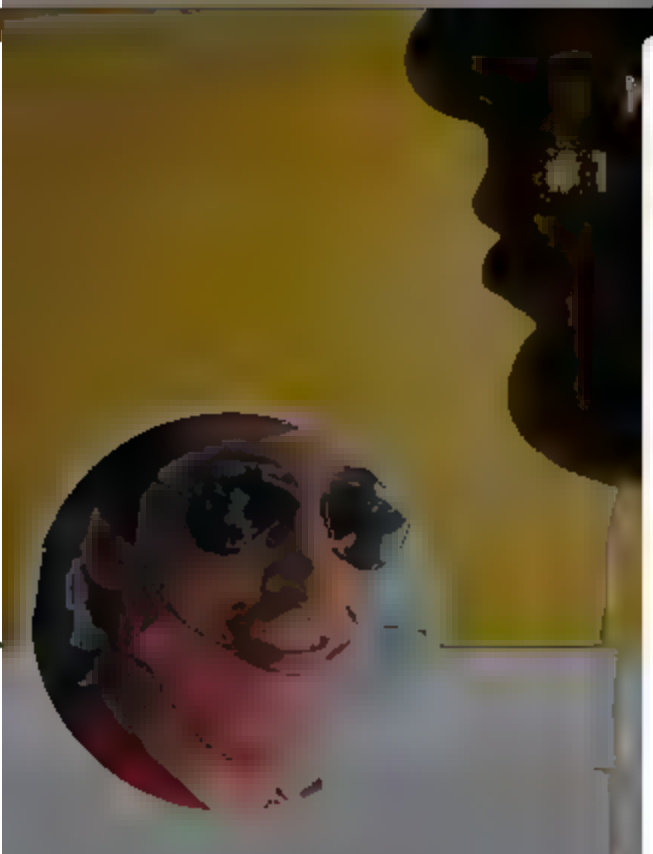


Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 25 Dec 2018
Replying to

We must change the system. Status quo's not working. Not working at all.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

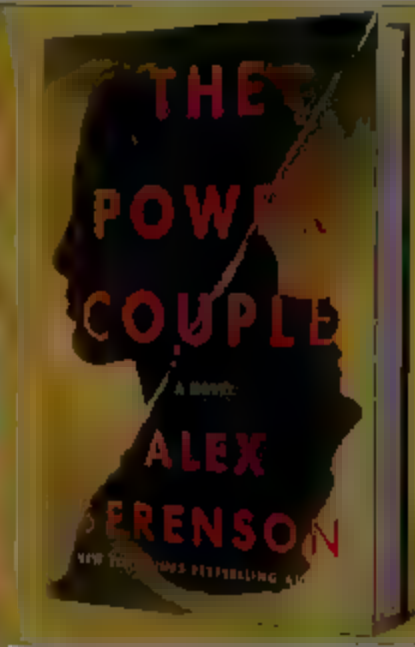


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

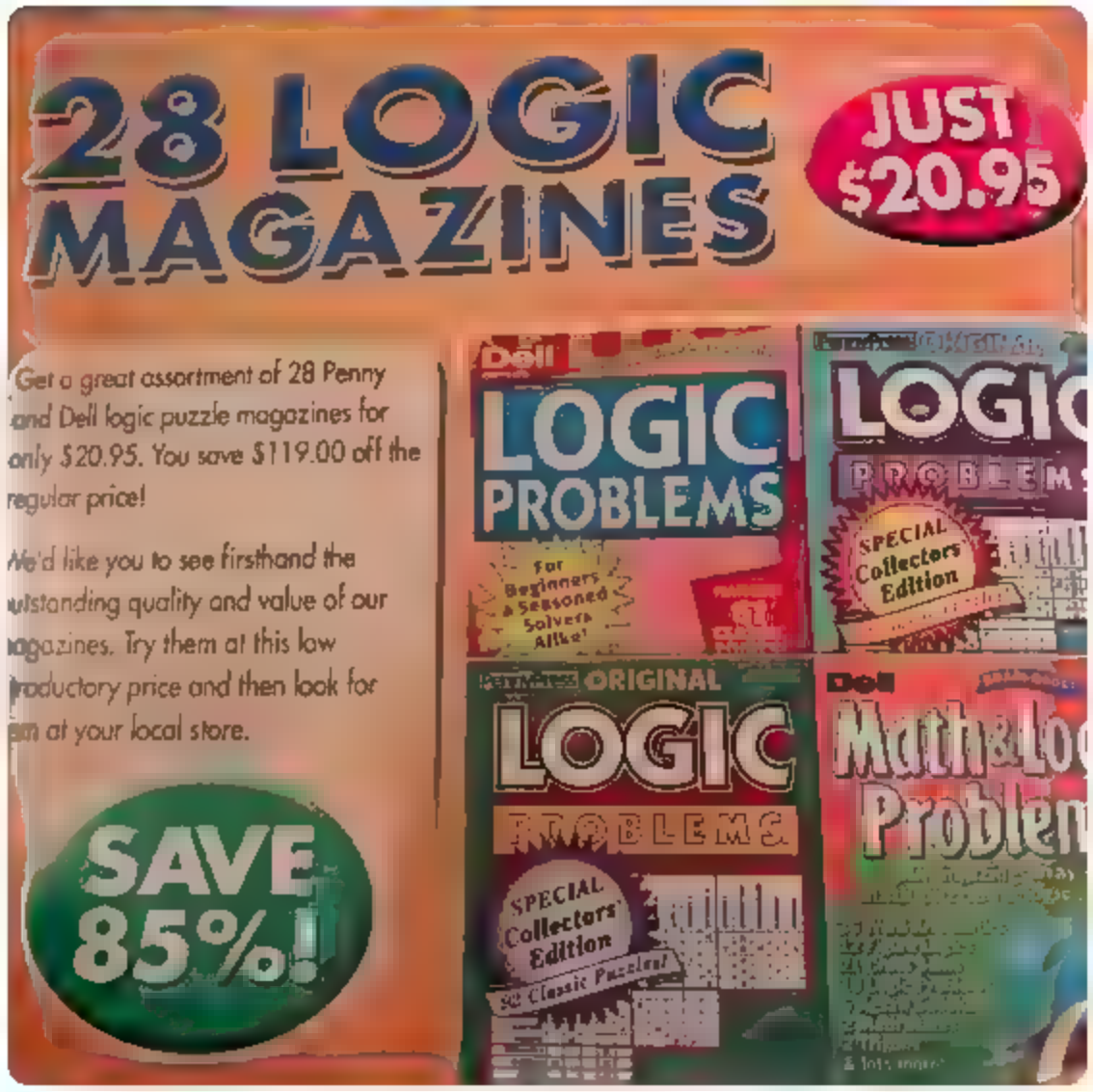
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @mtaleb - it turns out logic really is cheap!



2:59 PM - 25 Dec 2018

2 Likes

1 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

prisoners reported using at the time of their crime. And 2013 data in arrestees shows that about 1/2 tested positive for THC.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

4/ And data from the states that track drug use by people who have killed children from abuse or neglect shows that about 1/3 were using cannabis at the time (sometimes with other drugs).

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

5/ I know the response will be that cannabis users skew younger/more male than the general population - thus more violent - so the 6% figure isn't directly comparable. True. But that figure hugely overstates the actual amount of time users are high.

2:41 PM - 24 Dec 2018

1

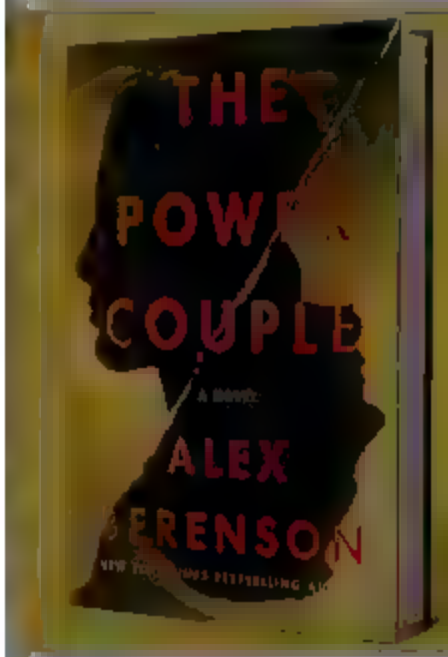
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

My question remains.

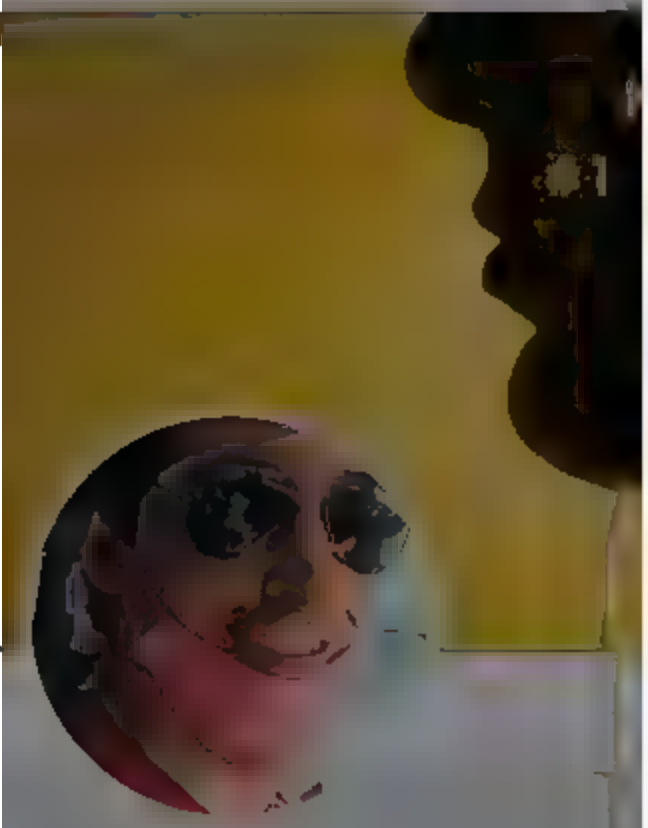
Suppose cannabis typically makes consumers content, sedentary and mellow. How many violent crimes does it then prevent? Alas, the Daily Mail doesn't report stoners harmlessly playing video games.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

4/ And data from the states that track drug use by people who have killed children from abuse or neglect shows that about 1/3 were using cannabis at the time (sometimes with other drugs).

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

6/ And even so it is far, far lower than the levels of cannabis use that arrestees and prisoners report. There's no way to squeeze the truth out of the numbers; people committing crime use cannabis far more often than the general population.

2:44 PM - 24 Dec 2018

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to

The Supreme Court of Canada concluded that cannabis is not criminogenic. Granted, most people who use cannabis are by definition criminals.

Consider seat belts. Sometimes, but rarely, they contribute to deaths, but on balance they save lives. How about cannabis?

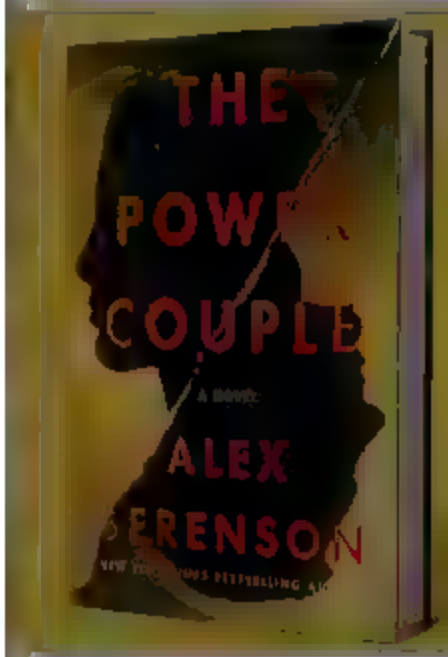
2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

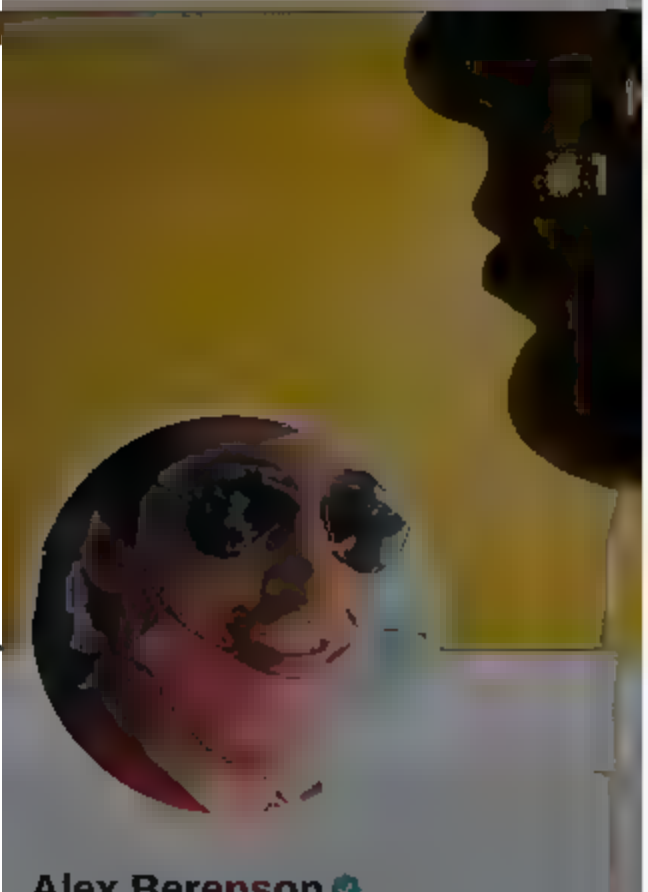
If that theory were true, then we wouldn't see the huge excess of use among criminals. Alcohol is a good comparator; most people who use it don't become violent, but it is criminogenic nonetheless. I can't find the SCC ruling, btw - can you point me to it?

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

population.

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Dec 2018

The Supreme Court of Canada concluded that cannabis is not criminogenic. Granted, most people who use cannabis are by definition criminals.

Consider seat belts. Sometimes, but rarely, they contribute to deaths, but on balance they save lives. How about cannabis?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

If that theory were true, then we wouldn't see the huge excess of use among criminals. Alcohol is a good comparator; most people who use it don't become violent, but it is criminogenic nonetheless. I can't find the SCC ruling, btw - can you point me to it?

3:31 PM - 24 Dec 2018

1

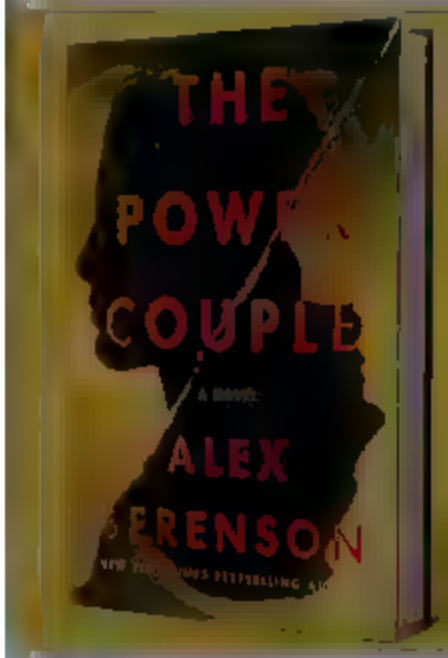
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

You're conflating crime with violence. Chronic cannabis use usually stems from childhood trauma. The traumatized tend to be deviant. Alcohol is criminogenic because it lowers inhibitions.

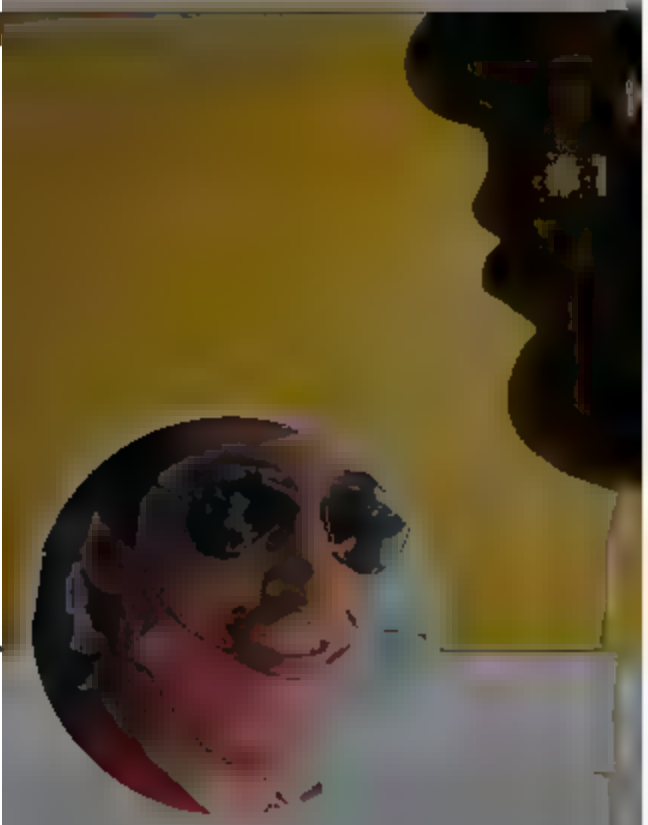
[redacted]

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ That's too big an estimate, but for argument's sake it'll work. Then add the 8MM daily users - say they were high all the time too. So - at the very, very top end of the range - 17MM people in all, about 6% of the 12+ population, were high at any moment last year.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

3/ We don't have any data on cannabis use by arrestees or prisoners for 2017. But BJS data from 2004 - when use was MUCH lower - shows that about 20% of prisoners reported using at the time of their crime. And 2013 data in arrestees shows that about 1/2 tested positive for THC.

2:03 PM - 24 Dec 2018

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to

4/ And data from the states that track drug use by people who have killed children from abuse or neglect shows that about 1/3 were using cannabis at the time (sometimes with other drugs).

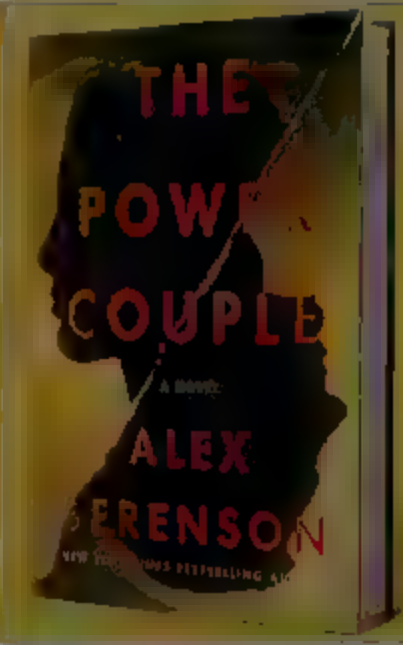
2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

5/ I know the response will be that cannabis users skew younger/more male than the general population - thus more violent - so the 6% figure isn't directly comparable. True. But that figure hugely overstates the actual amount of time users are high.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Setting prohibition-related violence aside, there were 1,247,321 violent crimes in the U.S. in 2017. 35 million Americans consume cannabis at least once a month. How many violent crimes should we expect them to commit if cannabis neither increases nor decreases violence?

2

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

2/ That's too big an estimate, but for argument's sake it'll work. Then add the 8MM daily users - say they were high all the time too. So - at the very, very top end of the range - 17MM people in all, about 6% of the 12+ population, were high at any moment last year.

2:01 PM - 24 Dec 2018

1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

3/ We don't have any data on cannabis use by arrestees or prisoners for 2017. But BJS data from 2004 - when use was MUCH lower - shows that about 20% of prisoners reported using at the time of their crime. And 2013 data in arrestees shows that about 1/2 tested positive for THC.

1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

4/ And data from the states that track drug use by people who have killed children from abuse or neglect shows that about 1/3 were using cannabis at the time (sometimes with other drugs).

2

[redacted]

Home About

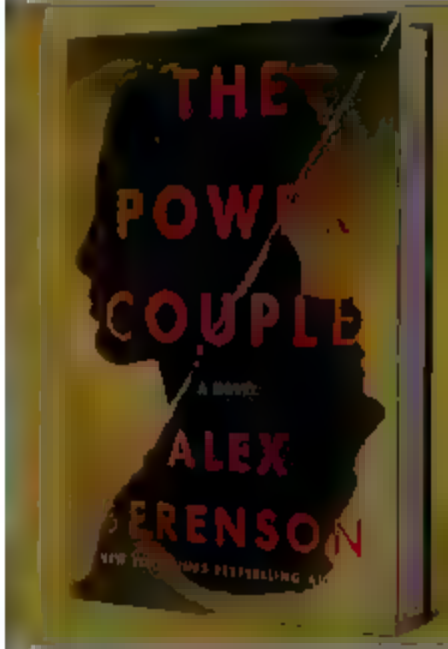
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

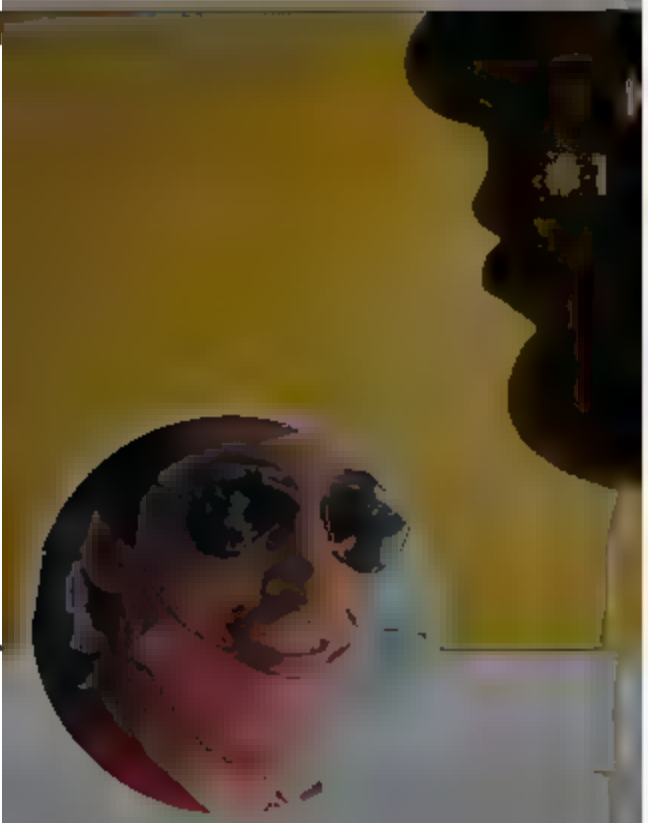
New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ We don't have any data on cannabis use by arrestees or prisoners for 2017. But BJS data from 2004 - when use was MUCH lower - shows that about 20% of prisoners reported using at the time of their crime. And 2013 data in arrestees shows that about 1/2 tested positive for THC.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

4/ And data from the states that track drug use by people who have killed children from abuse or neglect shows that about 1/3 were using cannabis at the time (sometimes with other drugs).

2:07 PM - 24 Dec 2018

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

5/ I know the response will be that cannabis users skew younger/more male than the general population - thus more violent - so the 6% figure isn't directly comparable. True. But that figure hugely overstates the actual amount of time users are high.

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Dec 2018

My question remains.

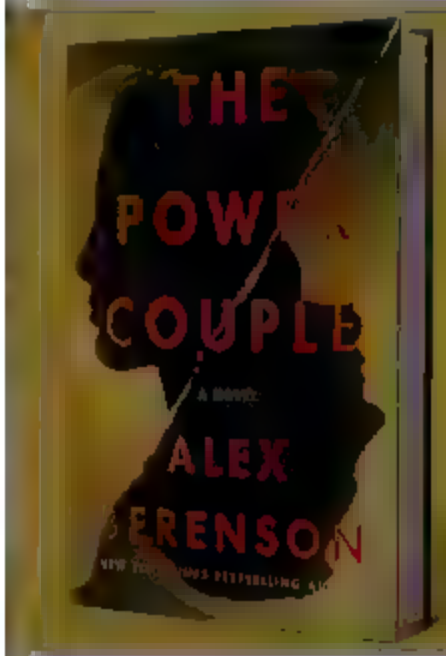
Suppose cannabis typically makes consumers content, sedentary and mellow. How many violent crimes does it then prevent? Alas, the Daily Mail doesn't report stoners harmlessly playing video games.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

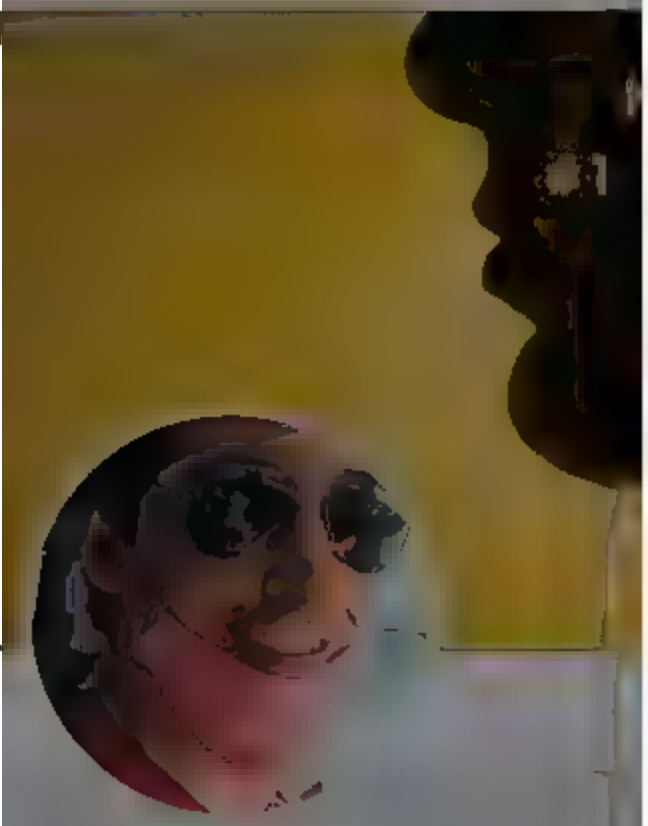
Replying to [redacted]

6/ And even so it is far, far lower than the levels of cannabis use that arrestees and prisoners report. There's no way to squeeze the truth out of the numbers; people committing crime use cannabis far more often than the general population



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

8 4 7

Dana Larsen @DanaLarsen · 24 Dec 2018
This is absurd. Legal cannabis should mean an immediate 10% cut to police budgets nationwide.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Apparently the police department in the fifth-largest city in Canada disagrees. But what would it know?

1:48 PM - 24 Dec 2018

1 1

Dana Larsen @DanaLarsen · 24 Dec 2018
Replying to

It would be foolish to expect any police force to ever say they need less staff and a smaller budget.

Same goes for pretty much any bureaucracy.

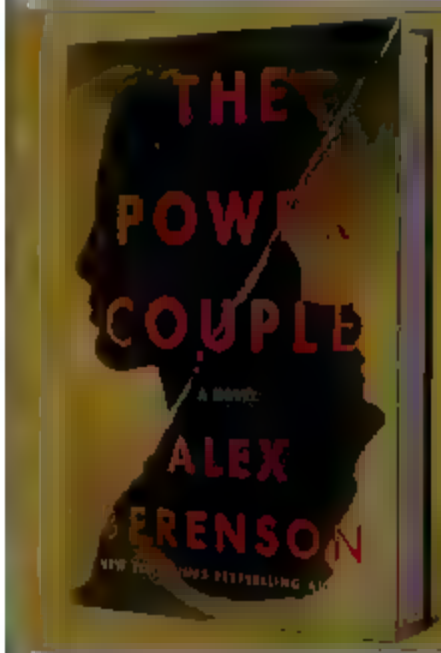
2 1 7

Cannabis Economist @CannabisEcon · 24 Dec 2018
An agency disagrees their budget should be reduced?? What are the chances?! Our guess: About as predictable as a prohibitionist using it as an argument against a safe, legal marketplace. Merry Christmas everyone. We are grateful that fear of this plant is being replaced by wisdom

4

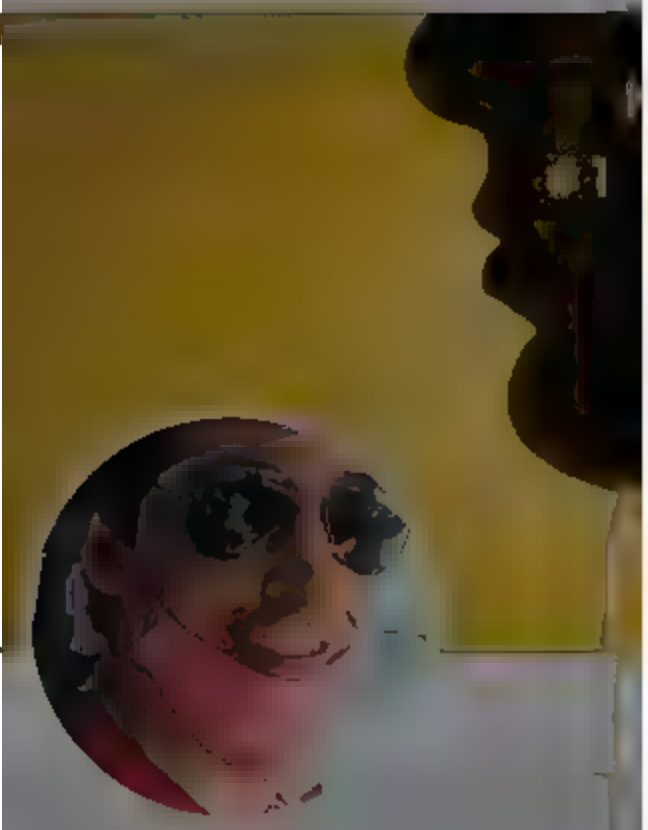
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018

But pretending they're not happening doesn't make them go away. Pretending that cannabis use doesn't come up over and over doesn't change the reality that it does.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Nobody wants to talk about these cases. I understand why. They're horrible. A 19-year-old man (allegedly) beats a 71-year-old woman - and her dog - with a fireplace poker. Many of the psychosis cases have extreme violence against children and the elderly.

3 2 4

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Dec 2018

Setting prohibition-related violence aside, there were 1,247,321 violent crimes in the U.S. in 2017. 35 million Americans consume cannabis at least once a month. How many violent crimes should we expect them to commit if cannabis neither increases nor decreases violence?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

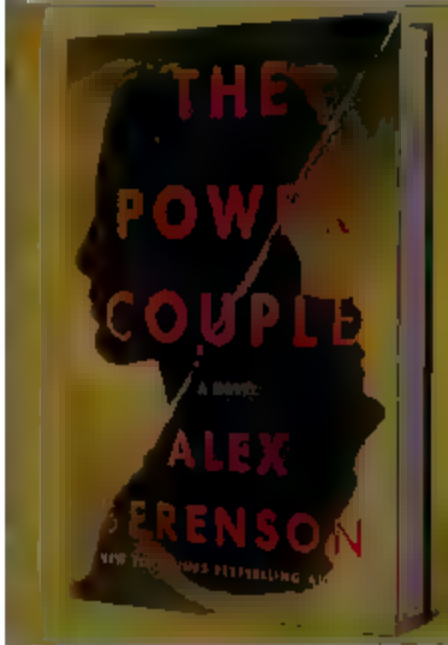
1/ Let's take this question seriously. Cannabis use is heavily concentrated - about 41MM Americans used in 2017. Of those, 26MM used in the last month, and 8MM daily. Focus on the 26MM - say that the 18MM used every other day, and were high all the time.

1:57 PM - 24 Dec 2018

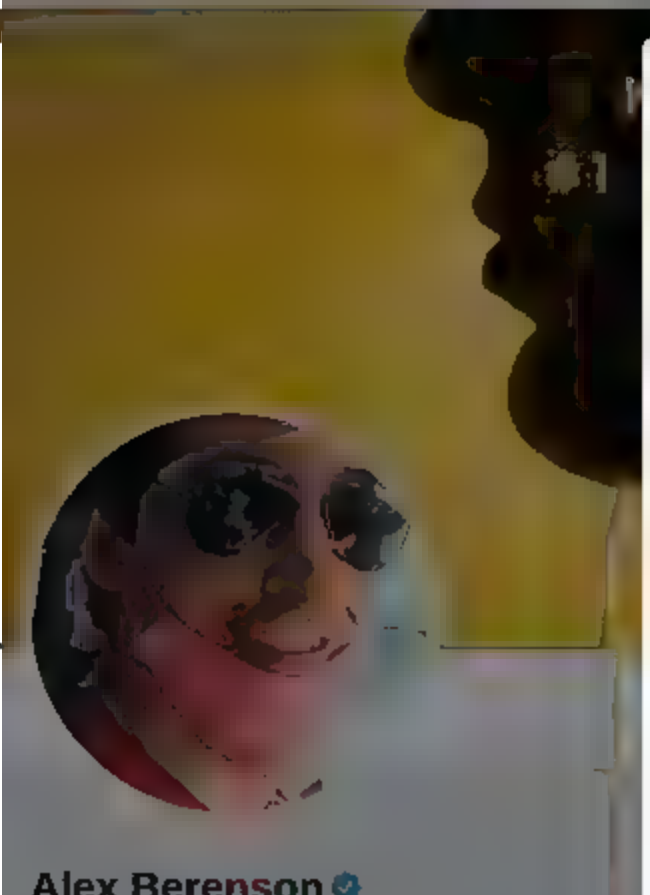
1 Like

1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

About that whole legalization-will-reduce-the-load-on-police thing:

7:59 AM - 24 Dec 2018

4 Retweets **7** Likes

8 4 7

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 24 Dec 2018

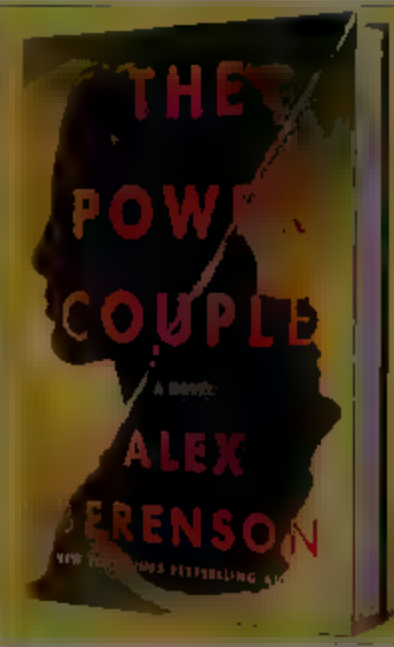
Replying to

The problem is, if you're testing for cannabis on the road, unless there are new testing measures I don't know about, you'll find it. It stays in your system long after the high is over. I'm sure some people were driving high—idiots, but can we prove that they were all doing so?

3

Joseph Drum @JDrum84 · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

violence/psychosis.

1

Billy Campbell @BillyFCampbell · 23 Dec 2018

You discount the possibility of there being a correlation in psychosis because the US keeps bad healthcare records and you don't know how many Dutch are using. We have good violence statistics in the US though can't you use that?

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

We have good topline statistics but no one is counting causes in a meaningful way, not even for homicides. They get lumped into several big categories - domestic violence, gang violence, etc, and drug use by the perpetrator is rarely discussed.

5:54 AM · 24 Dec 2018

2 Likes

2 2

Billy Campbell @BillyFCampbell · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Understandable. I think overall, your case would be a lot stronger if you had even a small causal sample. That seems like it's not so easy to do though. Thanks for the response!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

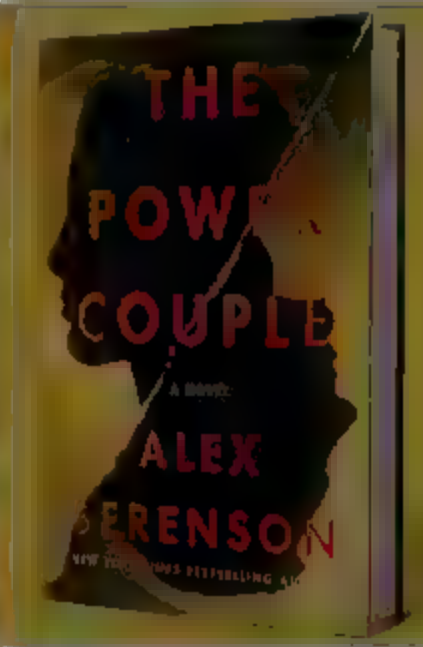
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

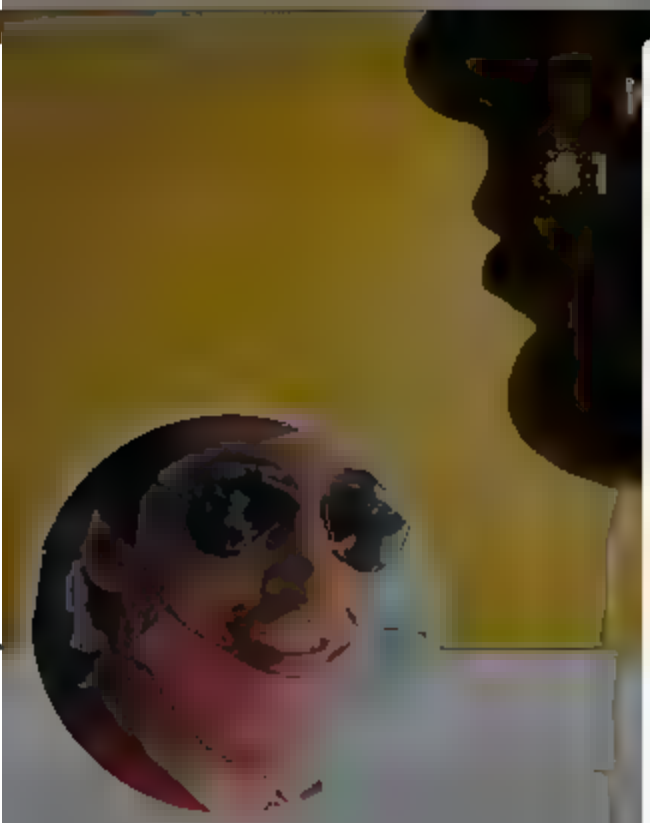
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

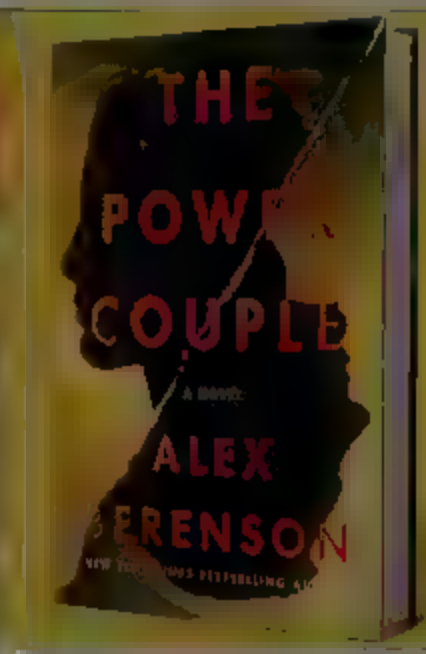
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

But pretending they're not happening doesn't make them go away. Pretending that cannabis use doesn't come up over and over doesn't change the reality that it does.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Nobody wants to talk about these cases. I understand why. They're horrible. A 19-year-old man (allegedly) beats a 71-year-old woman - and her dog - with a fireplace poker. Many of the psychosis cases have extreme violence against children and the elderly.

5:35 AM - 24 Dec 2018

2 Retweets **4** Likes

3 2 4

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 24 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
When cannabis use comes up, what other drugs or substances are involved? I can tellyou if you drink and use cannabis at the same time the drunk is more potent and in someone who can't handle it, things may not end well.

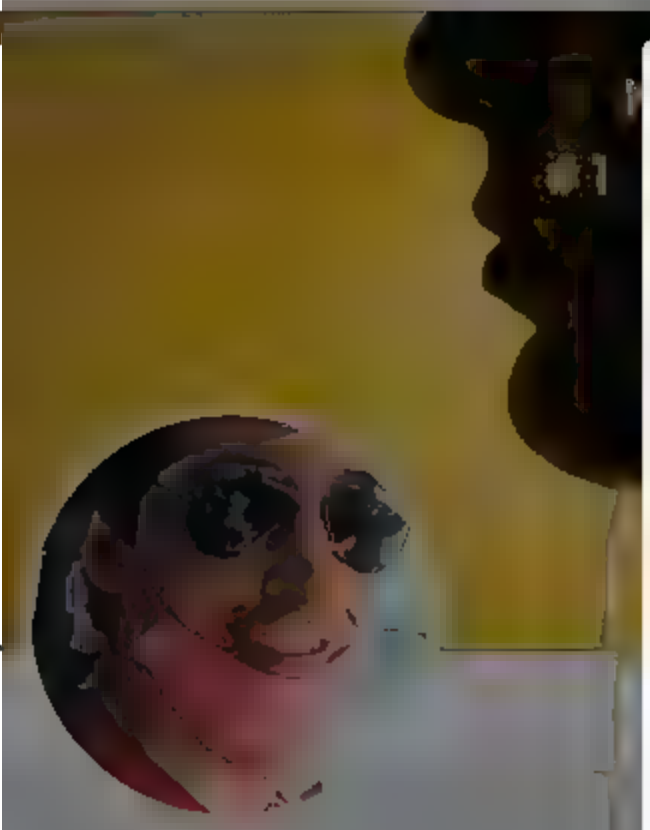
1

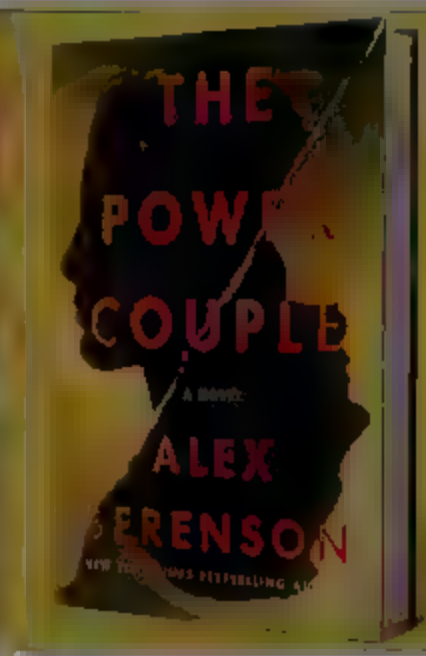
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 24 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Setting prohibition-related violence aside, there were 1,247,321 violent crimes in the U.S. in 2017. 35 million Americans consume cannabis at least once a month. How many violent crimes should we expect them to commit if cannabis neither increases nor decreases violence?

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Dec 2018
1/ Let's take this question seriously. Cannabis use is heavily concentrated [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody wants to talk about these cases. I understand why. They're horrible. A 19-year-old man (allegedly) beats a 71-year-old woman - and her dog - with a fireplace poker. Many of the psychosis cases have extreme violence against children and the elderly.

5:33 AM - 24 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **8** Likes

4 1 8

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 24 Dec 2018

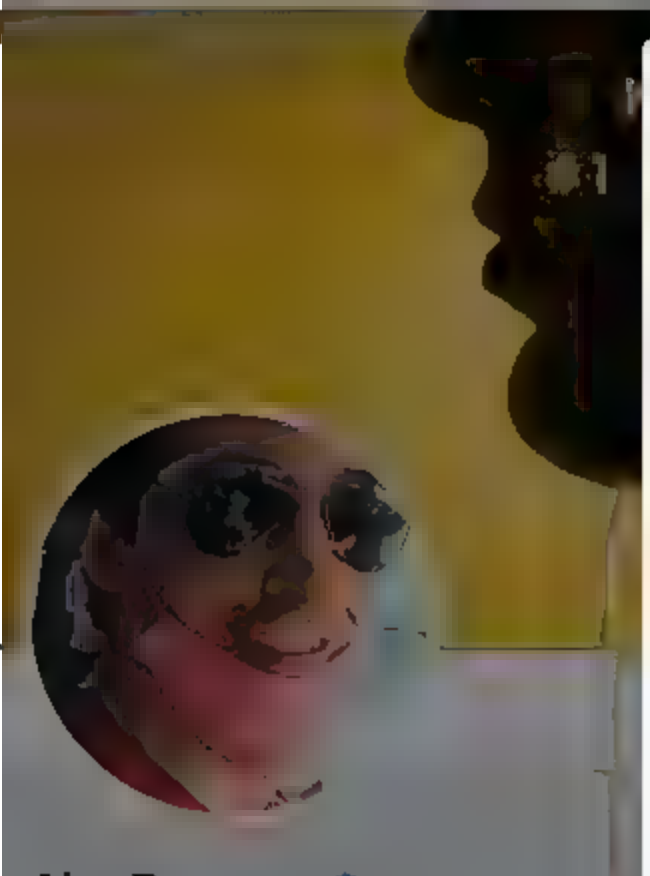
Replying to

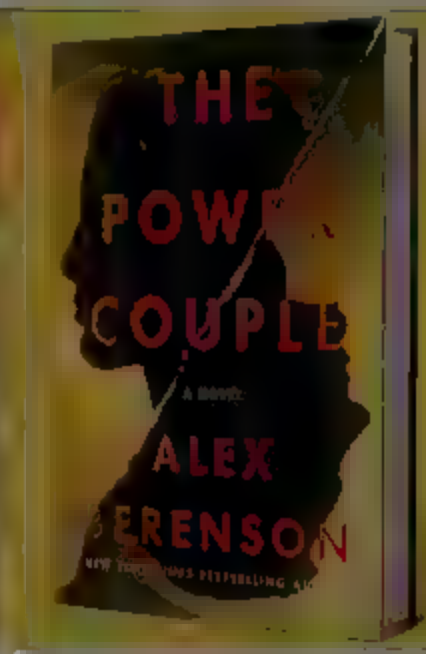
It's not that we don't want to talk about it. We want to know why and cannabis as the only reason just doesn't wash. I don't know anyone who's ever had a psychotic episode on marijuana. I know and have heard of plenty of people on other drugs or who drink too much getting violent

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Everything is fine. Also, I am definitely, totally not short any of these stocks. Except maybe Wells. I'll get back to you on Wells.



Steven Mnuchin @stevenmnuchin1
Today I convened individual calls with the CEOs of the nation's six largest banks. See attached statement.

4:50 PM - 23 Dec 2018

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

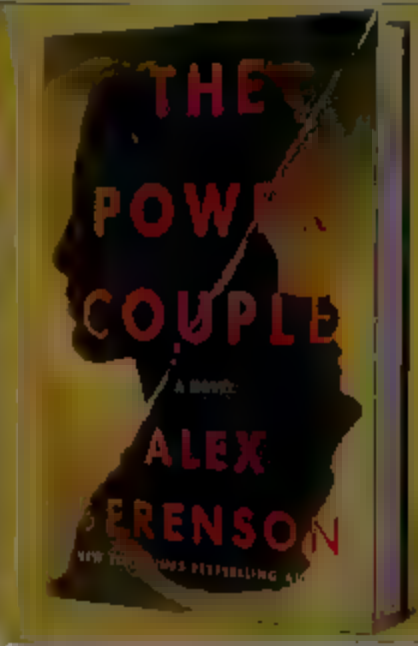


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Dec 2018

2/ Even if cannabis is fully legal, there will be many arrests around it - for DUIs, public intoxication, underage use and the like. There are more than 1MM alcohol-related arrests a year.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @SLandP @CoryBooker
> To me this is a complex question and outside the scope of my book. Three points, though: the gap in marijuana arrests is an EFFECT rather than a cause of racial disparities in the justice system - if they ended tomorrow, the system would be fundamentally unchanged.

4 2

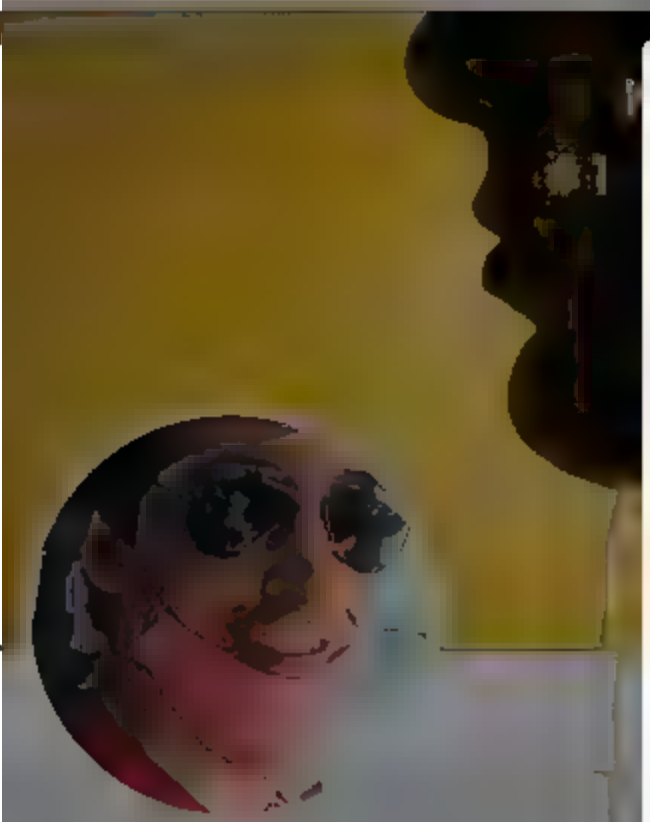
This Tweet is unavailable.

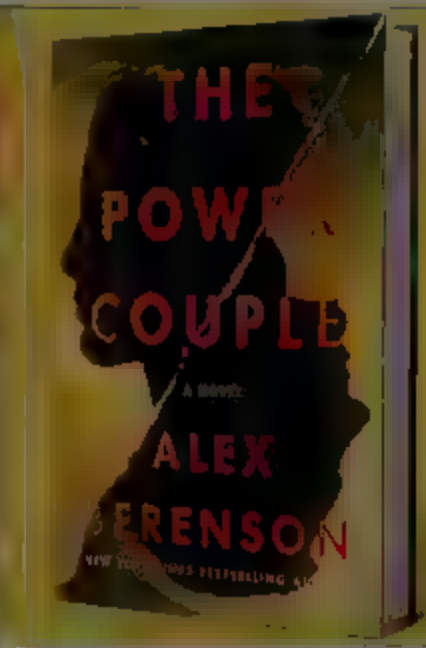
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who said I was?

8:27 AM - 23 Dec 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ If cannabis causes psychosis (and it does) and psychosis causes violence (and it does), then we have to discourage its use. The current debate revolves around a false premise - that legalization will be cost-free. This is about harm-balancing; there is no obvious answer.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 2/ Even if cannabis is fully legal, there will be many arrests around it - for DUIs, public intoxication, underage use and the like. There are more than 1MM alcohol-related arrests a year. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

8:26 AM - 23 Dec 2018

4 Retweets **7** Likes

10 4 7

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 23 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
If junk food causes obesity, and it does, then we need to prohibit junk food and criminalize all junk food consumers, fit or fat, to prevent obesity.

Cannabis can trigger psychosis in a very small subset of predisposed consumers, a small subset of whom may become violent.

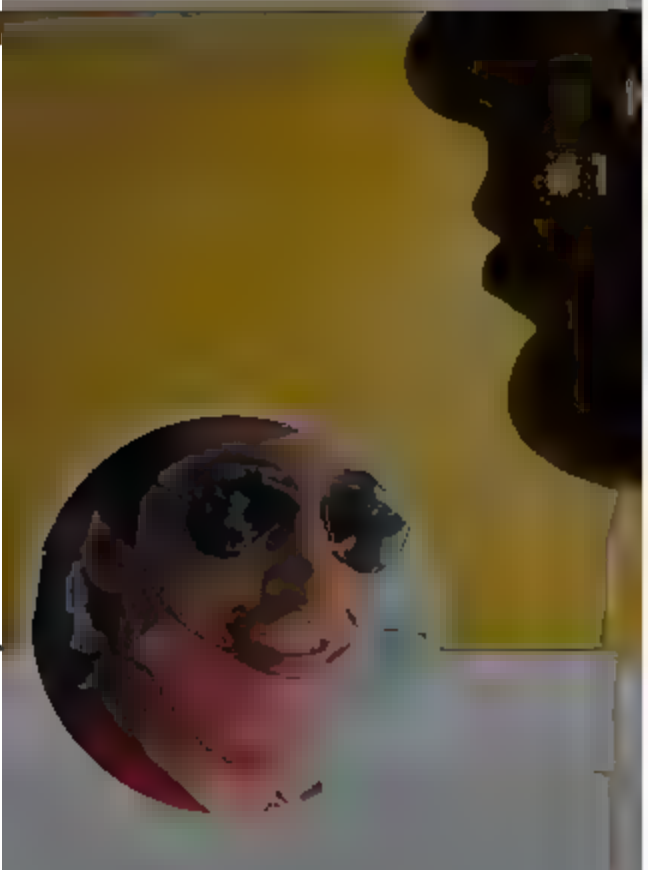
1 3

Azgeda @IceNation13 · 23 Dec 2018
Project SAFE, Smart Approaches to Fattening Eats.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Okay, this is a more serious objection. The legal states have historically had lower homicide rates - and higher suicide rates. A lot of demographic/cultural issues are at work, and despite what you seem to think I don't think cannabis - legalized or not - is behind them all. twitter.com/RadicalRuss/st...

2 3 7

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 22 Dec 2018
But we know prohibition produces harms in form of arrests/convictions and these harms imposed by the state in racially disparate ways. For many these harms can create lifetime burdens. Saying "let's wait" is saying these state-imposed harms are acceptable.

3 2

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 23 Dec 2018
Of course there are many policy options other than a war on marijuana on one hand and an an addiction-promoting corporate giveaway on the other -- you are smart guys, what do you think of those?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

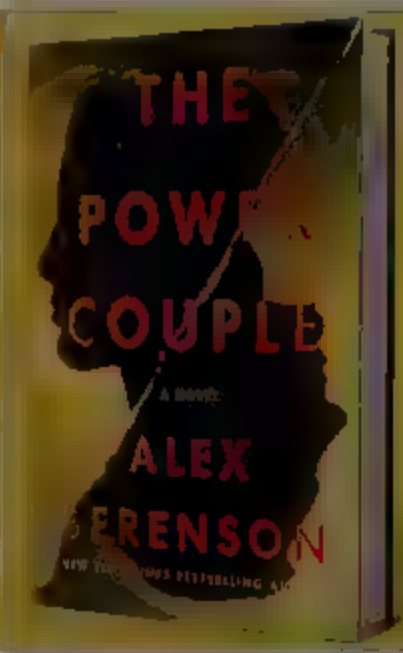
Replying to

I agree. It's hard to avoid an addiction-promoting corporate giveaway with full legalization, though. But if the trade were full legalization for multi-billion dollar annual anti-cannabis marketing campaigns, akin to tobacco, I think that would be better than where we're headed.

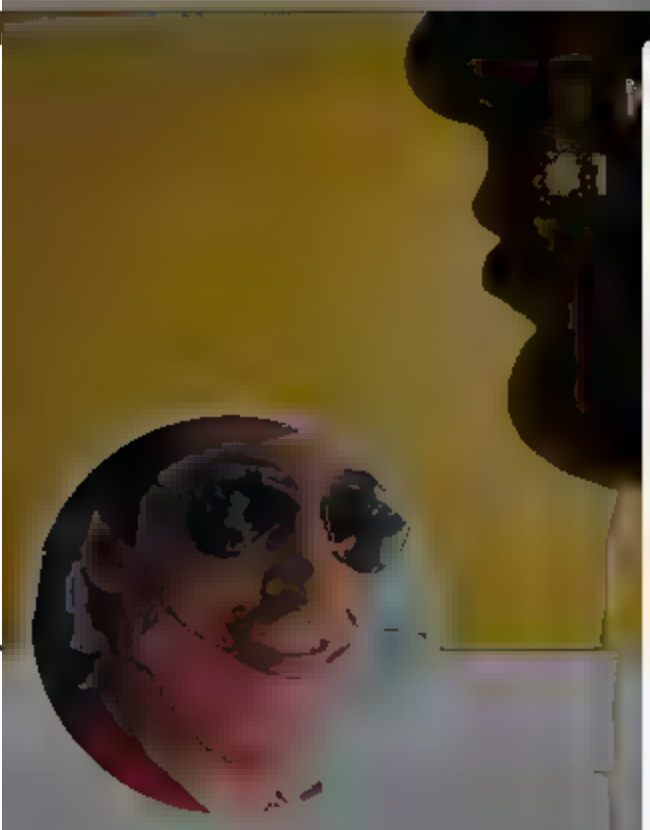
8:17 AM - 23 Dec 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

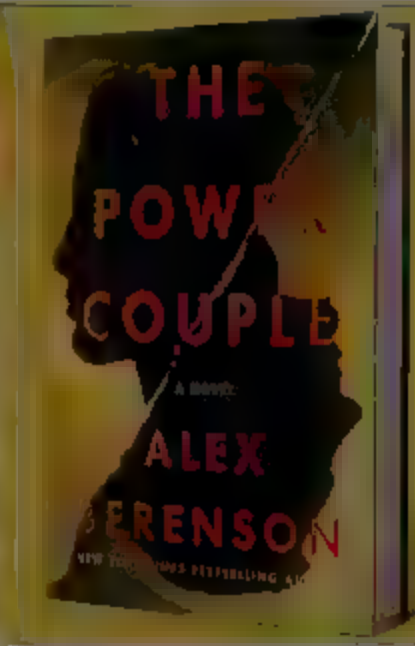


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Even if cannabis is fully legal, there will be many arrests around it - for DUIs, public intoxication, underage use and the like. There are more than 1MM alcohol-related arrests a year.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @SLandP @CoryBooker
> To me this is a complex question and outside the scope of my book. Three points, though: the gap in marijuana arrests is an EFFECT rather than a cause of racial disparities in the justice system - if they ended tomorrow, the system would be fundamentally unchanged.

8:22 AM - 23 Dec 2018

2 Likes

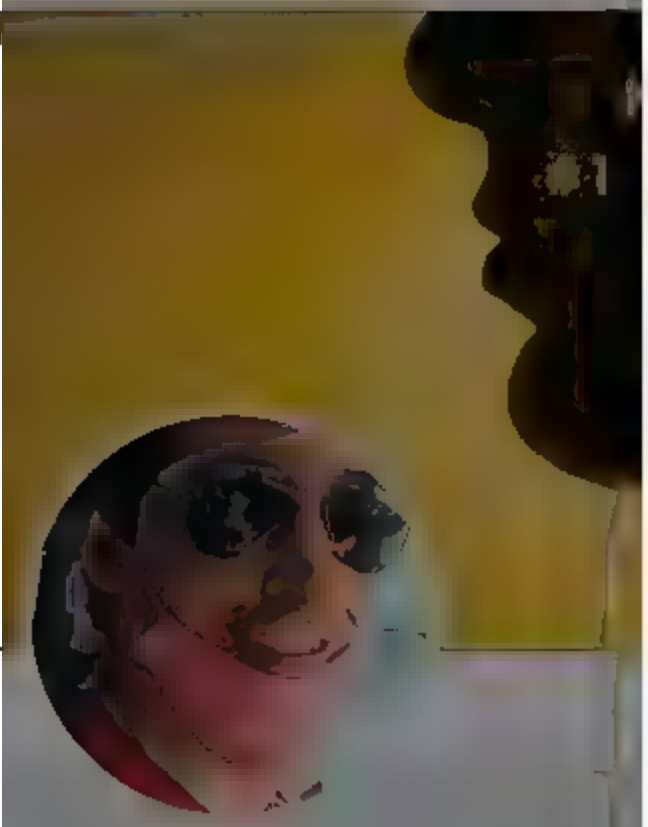
4 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Dec 2018
Who said I was?

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 23 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
False equivalency. Publicly drunk people disturb peace, requiring police interaction. Drunks are terrible drivers, requiring police interaction. 1M alcohol arrests are necessary to keep peace. Tokers don't bother others and rarely drive too impaired to be safe.

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

But we know prohibition produces harms in form of arrests/convictions and these harms imposed by the state in racially disparate ways. For many these harms can create lifetime burdens. Saying "let's wait" is saying these state-imposed harms are acceptable.

3 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

To me this is a complex question and outside the scope of my book. Three points, though: the gap in marijuana arrests is an EFFECT rather than a cause of racial disparities in the justice system - if they ended tomorrow, the system would be fundamentally unchanged.

8:20 AM - 23 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 23 Dec 2018
Replying to

MJ prohibition is used to justify/spread impact of unequal CJ system. Very true ending prohibition doesn't end CJ disparities; but knowing harms/stubbornness of CJ disparities should make those committed to an equal society extra worried about "regulating" MJ via CJ system.

2

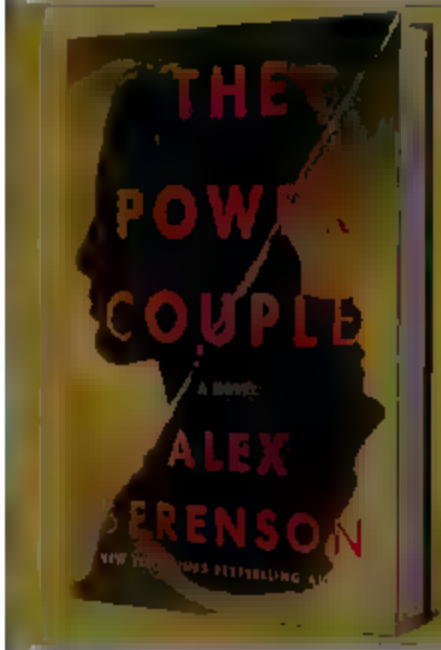
Will Jones III, MPA @WillVJones · 24 Dec 2018
Replying to

You'd be hard pressed to find someone today that thinks that jailing someone for marijuana use, (or even other substances) is appropriate. The question is: is a commercial addiction for profit model the best way forward, or should we explore other alternatives building off decrim

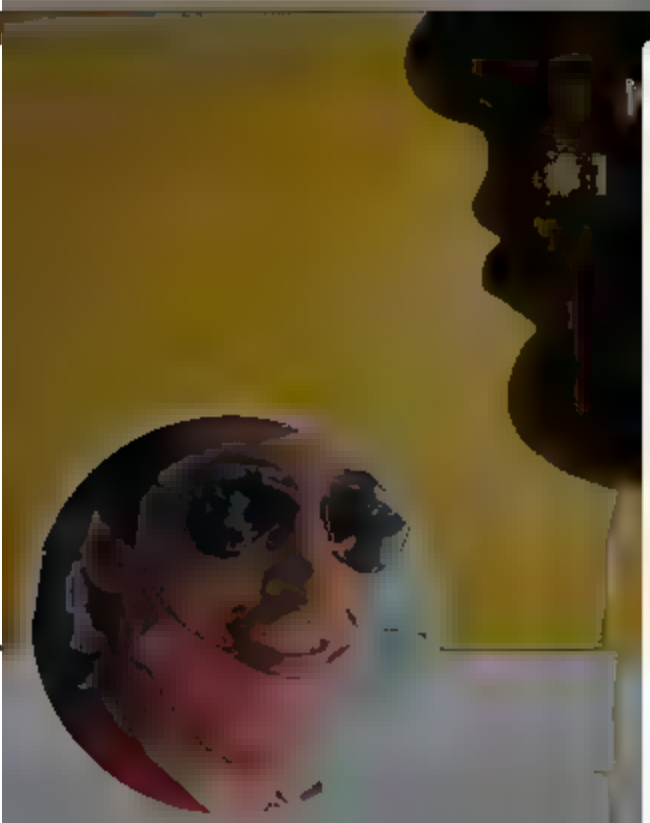
7 2

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 24 Dec 2018

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

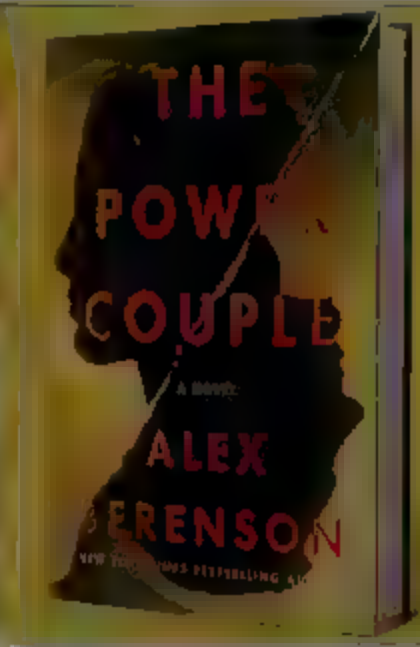


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The sad fact is that what's happening in Yakima, Washington - a city of 94,000 that averaged 6 homicides a year 2012-2015, had 13 in 2017, and has had 19 so far this year - is far from unique:

5:15 PM - 22 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

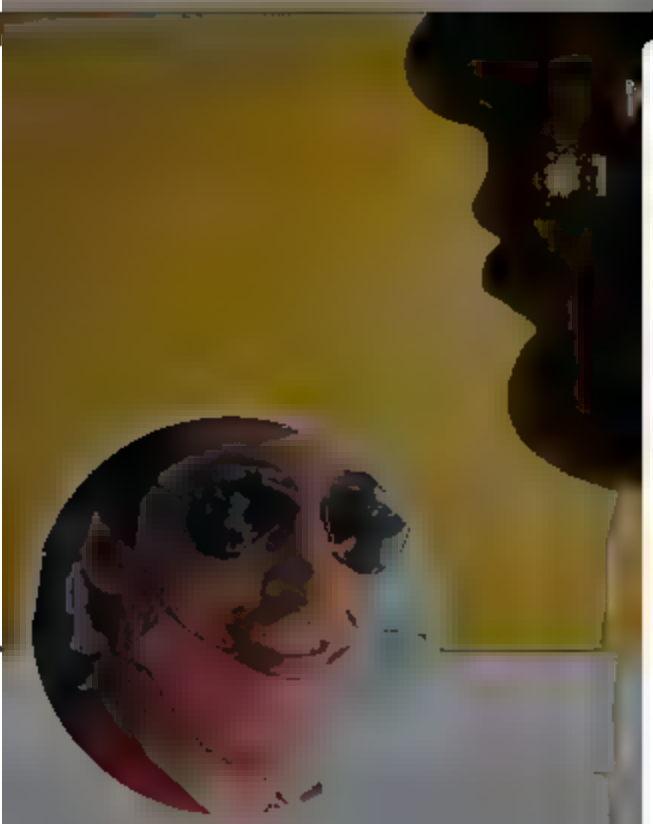


Julie Schauer @InAweofArt · 23 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Sad. Another place that had an incredible rise in homicides is Humboldt County, California

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

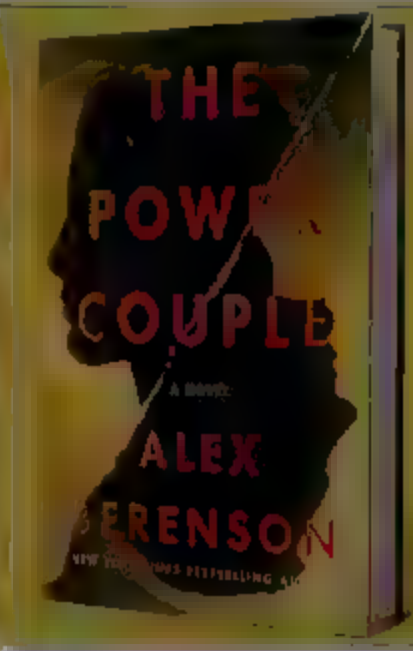
Okay, this is a more serious objection. The legal states have historically had lower homicide rates - and higher suicide rates. A lot of demographic/cultural issues are at work, and despite what you seem to think I don't think cannabis - legalized or not - is behind them all.

> **'Radical' Russ Belville** @RadicalRuss
> Replying to @RadicalRuss @AlexBerenson
>
> Never mind that we consume way more weed in Oregon than US average - now, 2013, all the way back to 1975 - yet our murder rate is always lower than US average. It's only when you have a weed store that the murder increases apace, I guess.

4:25 PM - 22 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

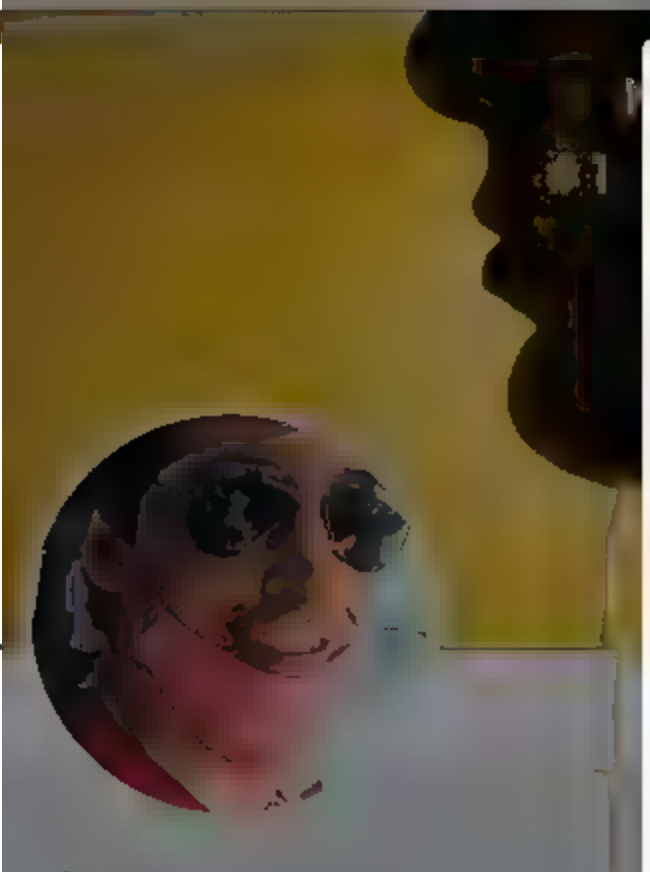


© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Randy Philbrick @PDXRandyLee · 22 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]

Russ loves using watered down facts. Does Oregon have a below average murder rate? Yes that's true, but Portland is seeing an uptick in murders of the past few years.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

But what I do think - and what the data shows - is the argument that legalization would lower violent crime is now demonstrably false. People like @corybooker should stop making it. And we ought to figure out what is going on - BEFORE states with higher base crime rates legalize.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> Okay, this is a more serious objection. The legal states have historically had lower homicide rates - and higher suicide rates. A lot of demographic/cultural issues are at work, and despite what you seem to think I don't think cannabis - legalized or not - is behind them all. twitter.com/RadicalRuss/st…

4:30 PM - 22 Dec 2018

3 Retweets **7** Likes



2 3 7

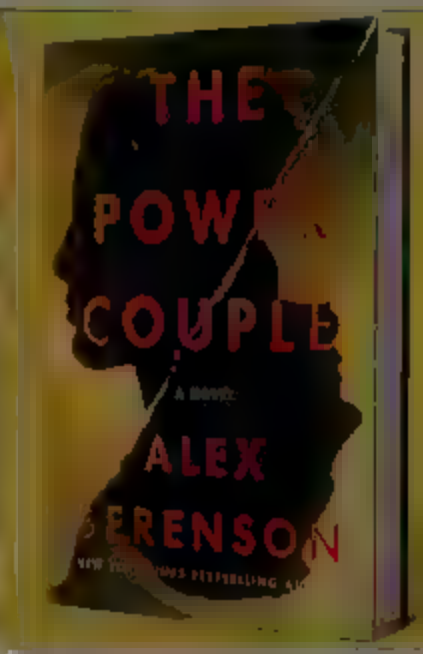


Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 22 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
But we know prohibition produces harms in form of arrests/convictions and these harms imposed by the state in racially disparate ways. For many these harms can create lifetime burdens. Saying "let's wait" is saying these state-imposed harms are acceptable.

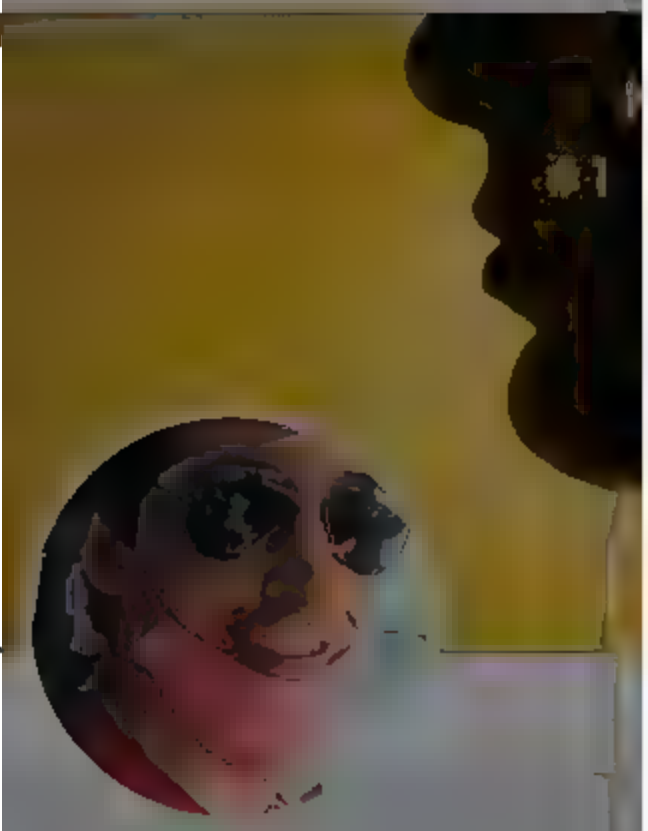
3 2



Keith Humphreys ✓ @KeithNHumphreys · 23 Dec 2018
Of course there are many policy options other than a war on marijuana on one hand and an an addiction-promoting corporate giveaway on the other -- you are smart guys, what do you think of those?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

WASHINGTON	7,405,743	230	3.1	+35.3%
TOTAL	17,895,468	617	3.4	+28.9%
		US RATE	5.3	+17.8%
		AVG OF RATES	4.5	+45.5%

2 1 2

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You are correct - 29/18 = about 1.6. I should have said "almost" twice as fast. As for legalization itself - the dates are a little tricky. Retail dispensaries opened 1/14 in CO, 7/14 in WA, 2/15 in AK, 7/15 in OR. It seems easiest to set 2013 as the benchmark...

2:13 PM - 22 Dec 2018

3 Likes

1 3

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 22 Dec 2018

Replying to

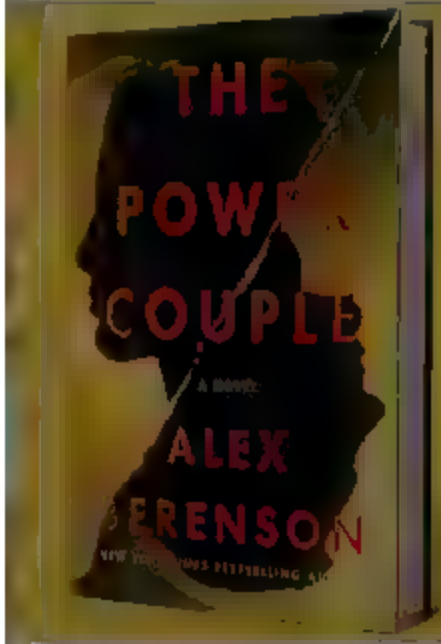
While it is fun to bat around numbers, let's recall it is your argument that Oregon, where I've lived since 2003, went from 80 to 104 murders in the past 4 years because legal weed access leads to psychotic murder. Like, pre-2013, we had no weed access. Then, shops, then, murder!

1 3

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 22 Dec 2018

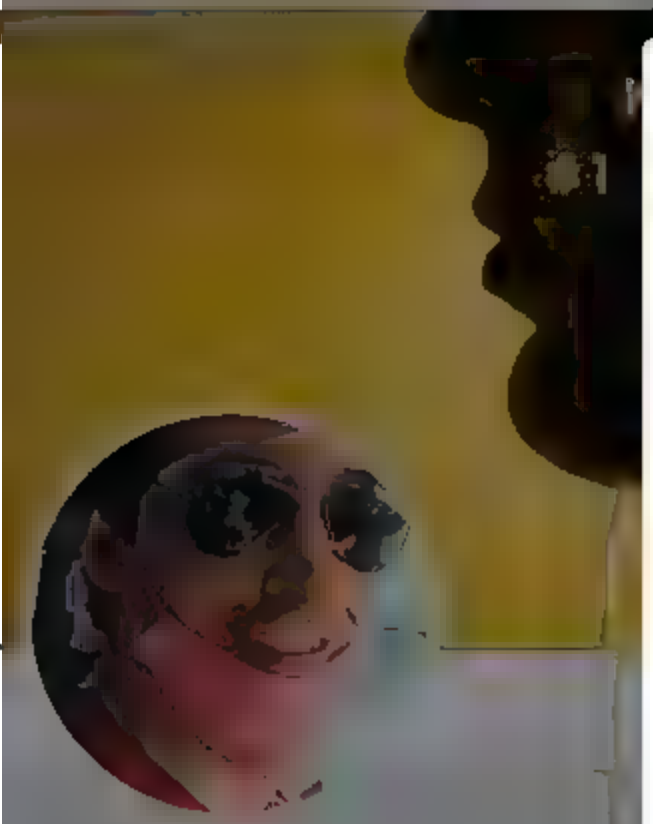
Never mind that we consume way more weed in Oregon than US average - now, 2013, all the way back to 1975 - yet our murder rate is always lower than US average. It's only when you have a weed store that the murder increases apace, I guess.

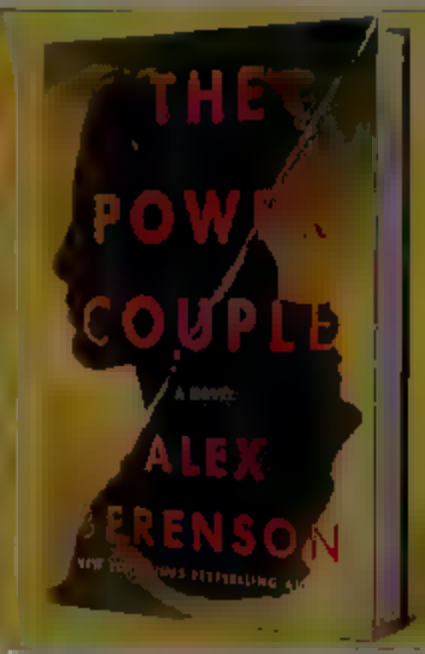
3



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And since crime in the US was basically flat nationally in 13/14 (that was the recent bottom in violent crime), picking one year or the other doesn't make much difference to the national change numbers. I haven't put my thumb on the scale. The numbers are what they are.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @RadicalRuss
>
> You are correct - 29/18 = about 1.6. I should have said "almost" twice as fast. As for legalization itself - the dates are a little tricky. Retail dispensaries opened 1/14 in CO, 7/14 in WA, 2/15 in AK, 7/15 in OR. It seems easiest to set 2013 as the benchmark...

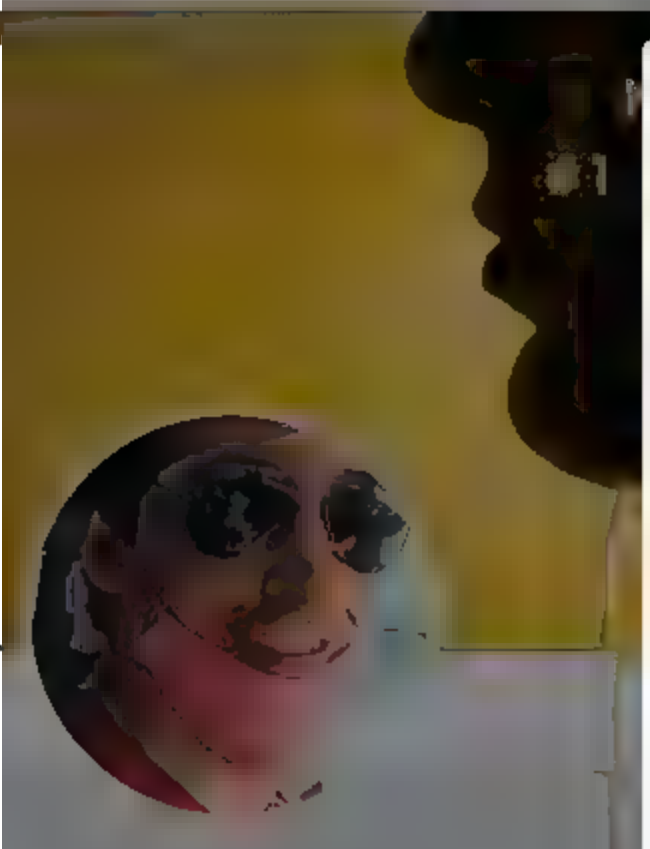
2:16 PM - 22 Dec 2018

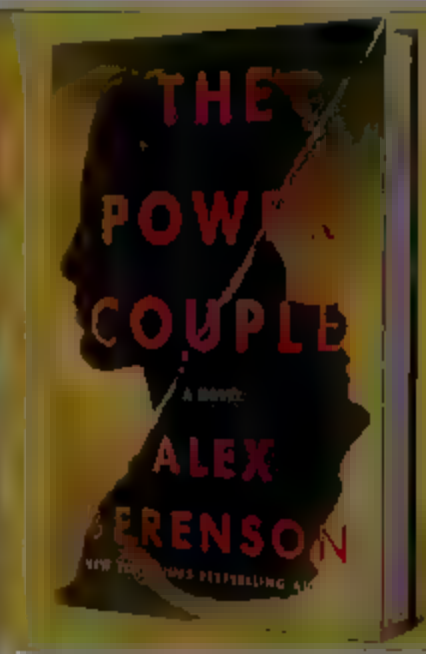
3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Which suggests that the gap isn't about policing/reporting but in a real change in what crimes are occurring. (And if cannabis's effect on crime is primarily mediated through psychosis, one would expect property crime rates not to be affected too much.)

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Could it be that cops is the extra time to investigate (and then arrest) for agg assault? I'd be especially interested in a close look at demographic of who used to get arrested for MJ and who now is getting arrested for other offenses

2:04 PM - 22 Dec 2018

2 Likes

1 2

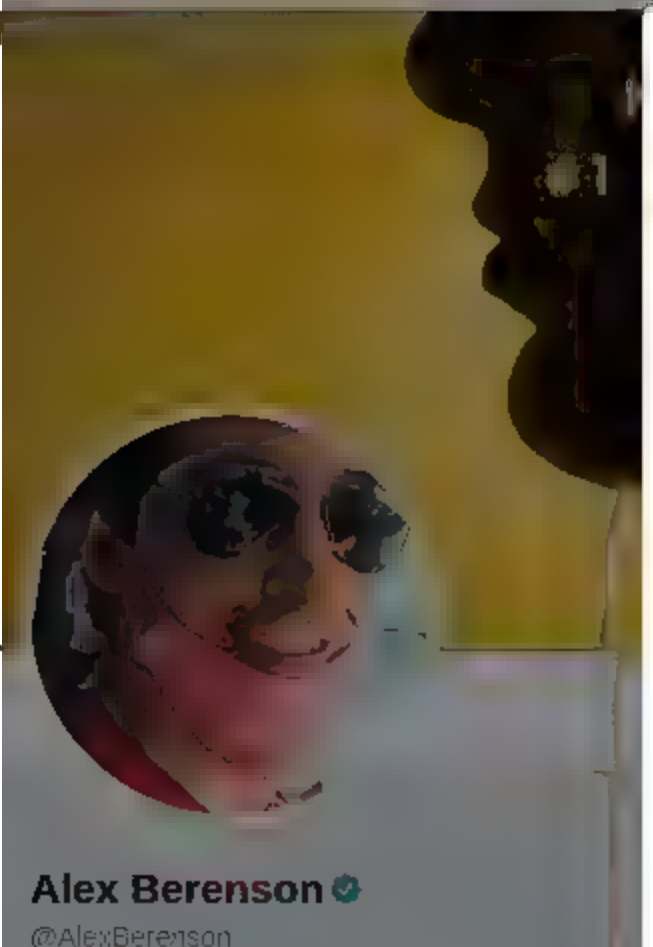
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 22 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]

yes they've stated the 'solve rate' has improved in the legal states. And yes gang activity is on the rise world wide. So how many of those murders are gang related. Inter-gang is a big percent.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

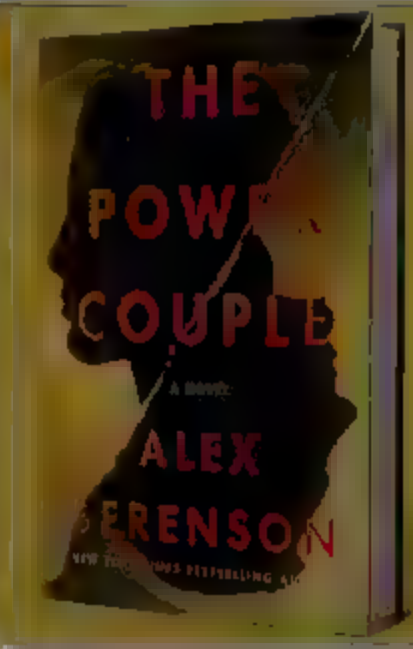


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Dec 2018

Ending the chart at 29 is a nice graphical trick, but I'll give you a hint: there are 50 states. And btw, advocates promised legalization would REDUCE violent crime, by ending black markets and giving cops more time. Instead we're arguing how much it's risen. So that went well.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So we agree. Four states legalized cannabis in 2014/15. All have seen increases in agg assaults faster than the US average; three are in the top 15. Their murder rates collectively have risen at twice the US rate. twitter.com/RadicalRuss/st…

8 4 7



Douglas A. Berman @StLandP · 22 Dec 2018

Could it be that cops is the extra time to investigate (and then arrest) for agg assault? I'd be especially interested in a close look at demographic of who used to get arrested for MJ and who now is getting arrested for other offenses

1 1 2



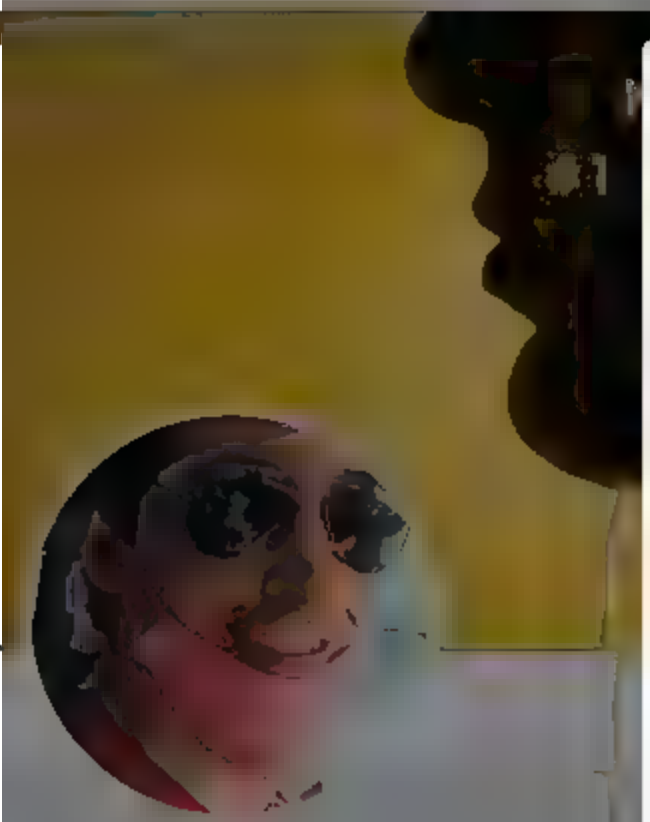
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I don't think so, for a couple reasons. These are reported rather than cleared - and cops only clear about 1/2 of agg assaults, so I doubt they're looking for more. Also, from what I can see, the trend is far less clear for non-violent crime...

2:00 PM - 22 Dec 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ending the chart at 29 is a nice graphical trick, but I'll give you a hint: there are 50 states. And btw, advocates promised legalization would REDUCE violent crime, by ending black markets and giving cops more time. Instead we're arguing how much it's risen. So that went well.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So we agree. Four states legalized cannabis in 2014/15. All have seen increases in agg assaults faster than the US average; three are in the top 15. Their murder rates collectively have risen at twice the US rate. twitter.com/RadicalRuss/st…

10:26 AM - 22 Dec 2018

4 Retweets **7** Likes

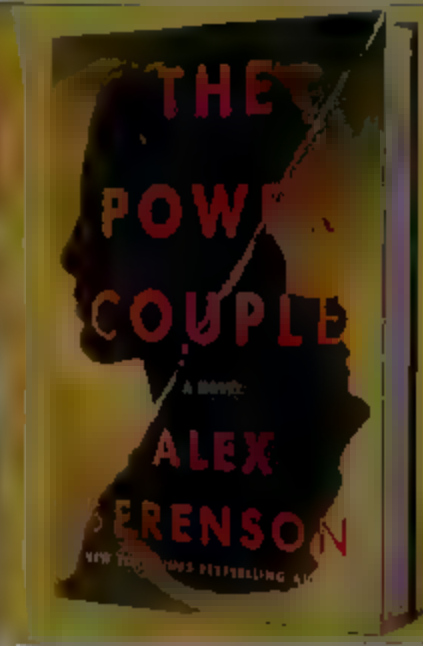
8 4 7

Mark Atley @mark_atley · 22 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
It's risen, because Criminal Organizations are playing both sides of the legal drug game—running black markets on the side—and bringing with them all the illegal elements of organized crime. Criminals feel embolden, because there's no punishment for crime.

2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 22 Dec 2018
yeah but it's not a crime to prefer something that is less harmful than alcohol.

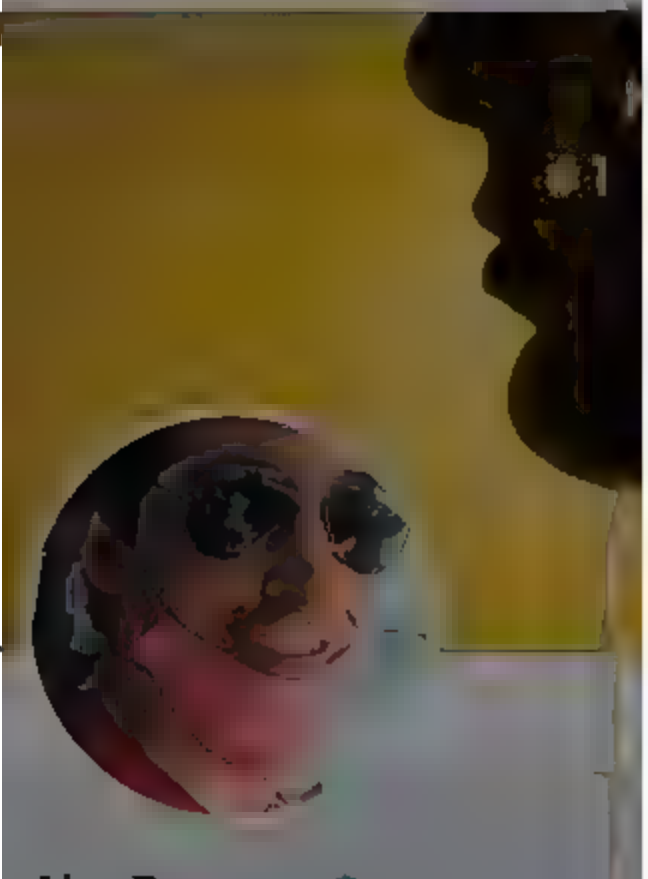
2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



7 4 9

Bismillah Pashtonmi @bpashtonmal · 21 Dec 2018

John Well series?

1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

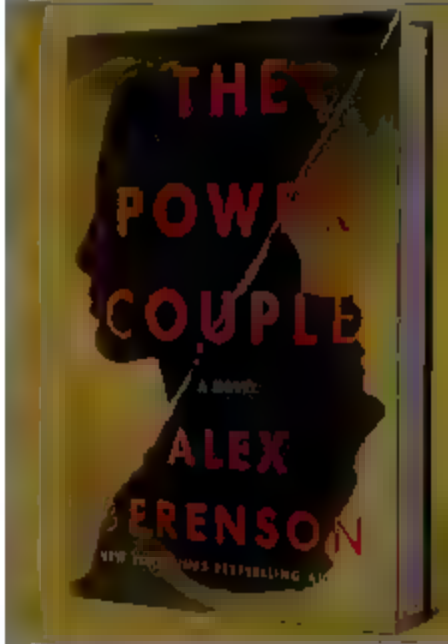
Follow

Replying to

He's taking 2019 off - I apologize! But this book was too important.

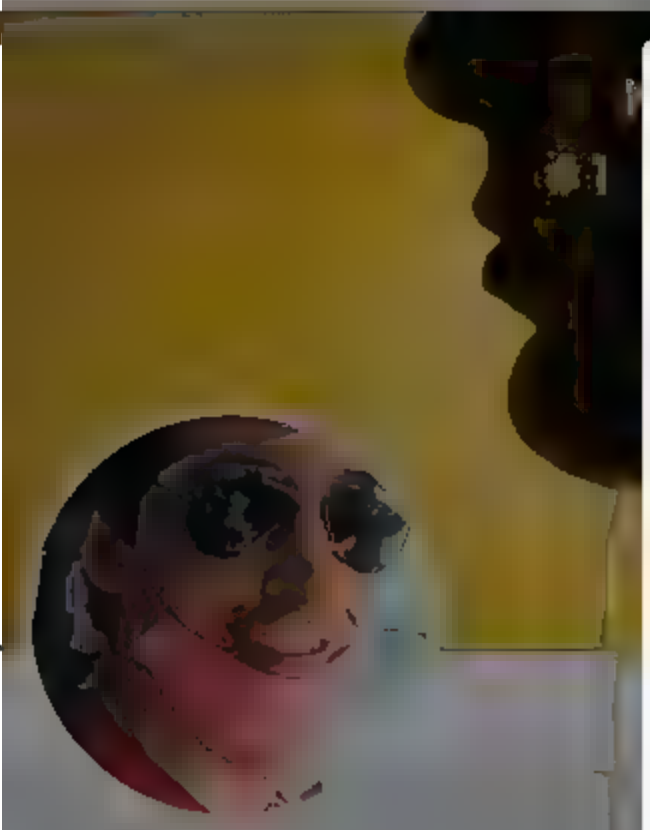
4:35 AM - 22 Dec 2018

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

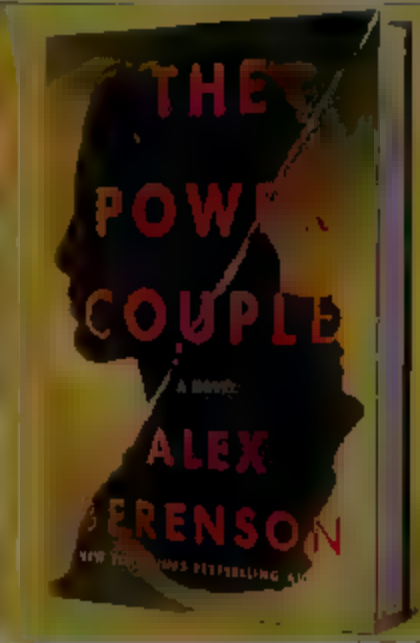


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So we agree. Four states legalized cannabis in 2014/15. All have seen increases in agg assaults faster than the US average; three are in the top 15. Their murder rates collectively have risen at twice the US rate.



'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss
Maybe the agg assaults are up compared to US as a whole, though again, only Alaska cracks the Top Ten. This is all from FBI UCR 2013 & 2017 Table 5, Offenses Reported to Law Enforcement. Montana's got medical, but what's up with Alabama & South…

Show this thread

10:23 AM - 22 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **4** Likes

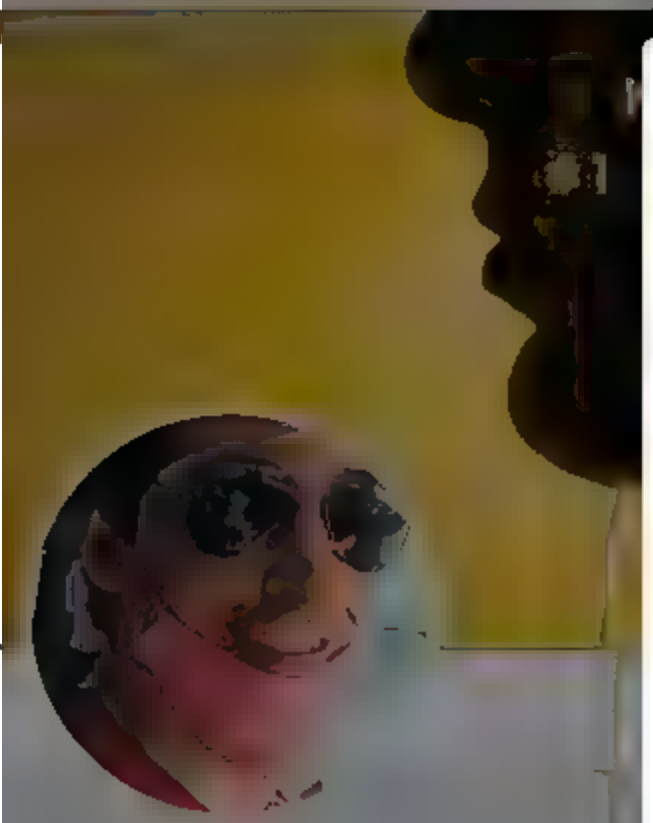
4 1 4

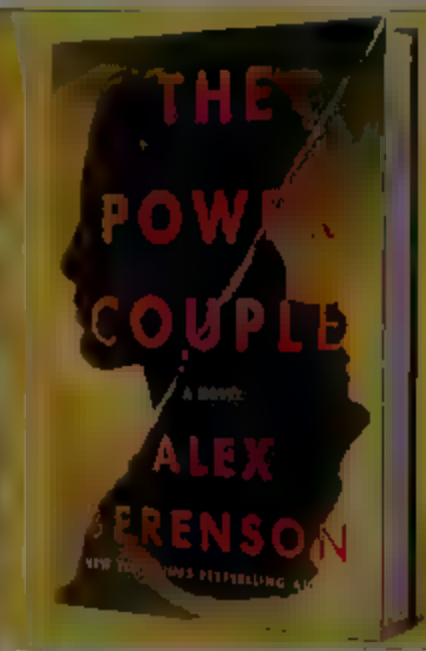
'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 22 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Uh, sure. So why are assaults higher in Alabama and South Dakota, two of the most anti-pot states, with consumption way below national avg, nowhere near a legal state border? Why aren't CO OR AK WA #1-#4?

6

Mark Atley @mark_atley · 22 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Violent crime is up in my area, and I liken it to the relaxed drug laws, and the medical MJ bills that just passed—matter of time until it's legal, and we become the Old West again, especially if Supreme Court/Congress doesn't over turn Circuit Court decision on Indian Country.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Too bad S&S didn't publish TYC before the holidays. The slogans write themselves... "The perfect gift for your favorite pothead." "Read it, then roll with it." "It'll shatter your mind." Yeah, I'll be here all week...

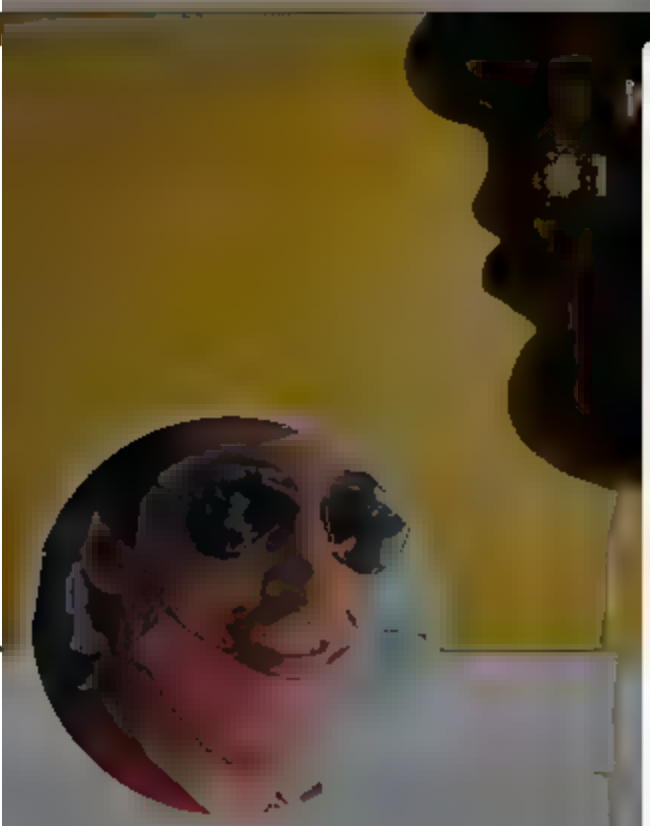
11:50 AM - 21 Dec 2018

1 Like

2 1

Chalink @trinkle_david · 21 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Someone cares!

craig geller @kevinblah · 21 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Should have been printed on rolling paper. If you love it, great. If you hate it, just smoke it.

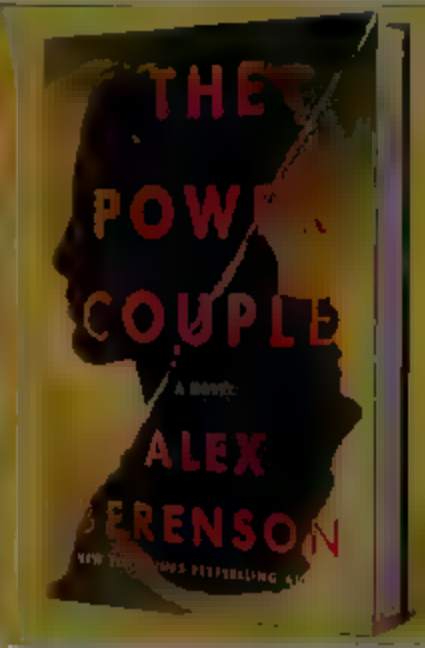


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ They have risen far faster than the US average, even accounting for population growth. Data from major cities like Denver this year suggests the gap is continuing to grow. That's police data, hard numbers. Anyone who says otherwise can't read a chart.

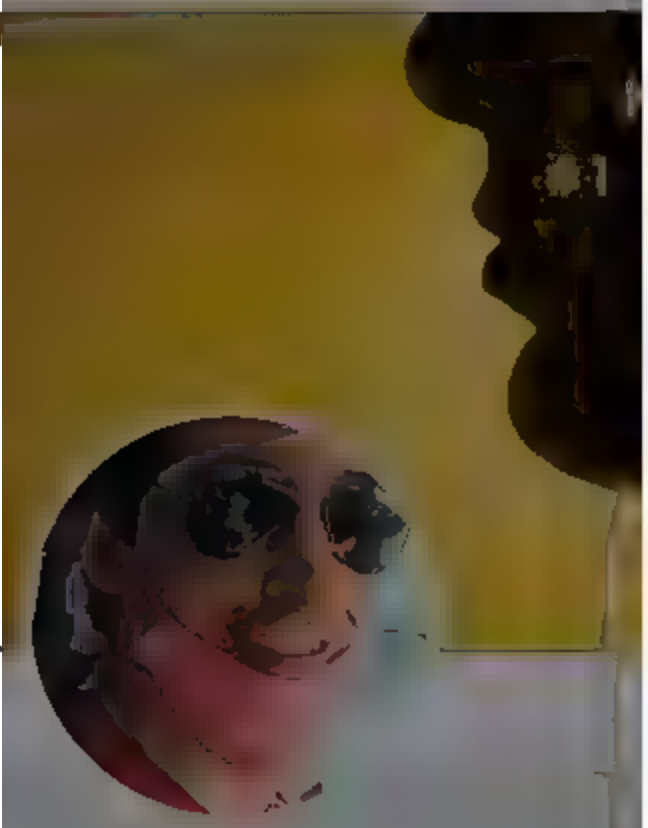
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @RadicalRuss @InAweofArt
>
> 1/ I try not to engage with trolls, as I have learned doing so is a waste of time. But when they put out misinformation I have no choice. In fact, murders and agg assaults have soared in the first four legal states since 2013, the last full pre-legalization year.

12:53 PM - 21 Dec 2018

5 Likes

4 5

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Did you control for improved clearance rates?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Funny thing about legalization: violent crime is soaring in legalized states. And funny thing about encouraging people to grow an addictive drug at home: people try to rob them. patch.com/california/con…

3 4 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

1/ I try not to engage with trolls, as I have learned doing so is a waste of time. But when they put out misinformation I have no choice. In fact, murders and agg assaults have soared in the first four legal states since 2013, the last full pre-legalization year.

12:51 PM - 21 Dec 2018

3 Likes

4 3

Babylon System 2.0 @feydhark · 21 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

The best part is that it doesn't matter. He wrote the book for nothing cause we're legalizing anyway.

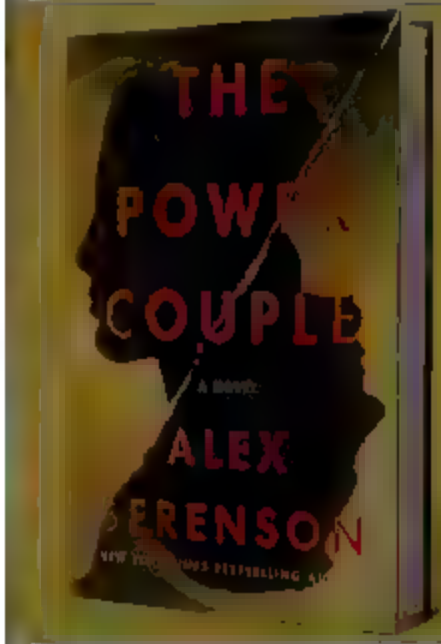
4

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 22 Dec 2018

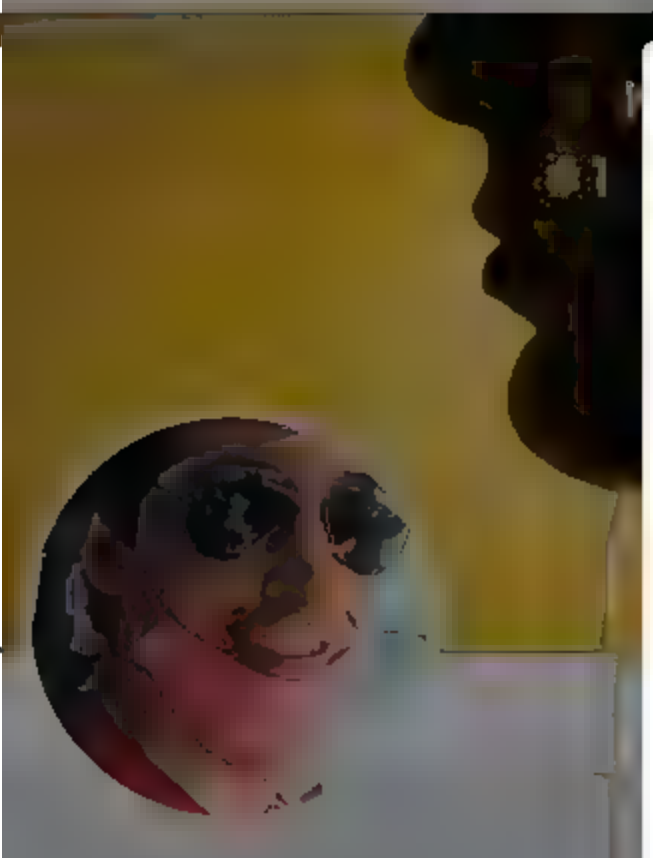
Replying to [redacted]

And Russ, he writes a book will probably make at least 250K on his book of lies.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yuuuge news for TELL YOUR CHILDREN... a review coming in a major, well-respected publication. Don't want to jinx it by mentioning which one... but it's not the one you'd expect.

9:45 AM - 21 Dec 2018

12 Likes

6 12

craig geller @kevinblah · 21 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
All in on High Times.

1

Clint Werner @MJgatewayhealth · 21 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Scientology Digest most likely. No matter. The bulk of evidence continues2show cannabis lowers disease risks-blocking foundation influences of illness, inflammation&oxidative harms. The continuing good news about how marijuana lowers disease risks is making prohibitionists sick.

This Tweet is unavailable.

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 21 Dec 2018
Not really.

> **'Radical' Russ Belville** @RadicalRuss
> THREAD: Today, @InAweOfArt's fellow prohibitionist cannabigot @AlexBerenson stated that "violent crime is soaring in legalized states." You know that statements like that forge me to look shit up. So, here we dive into

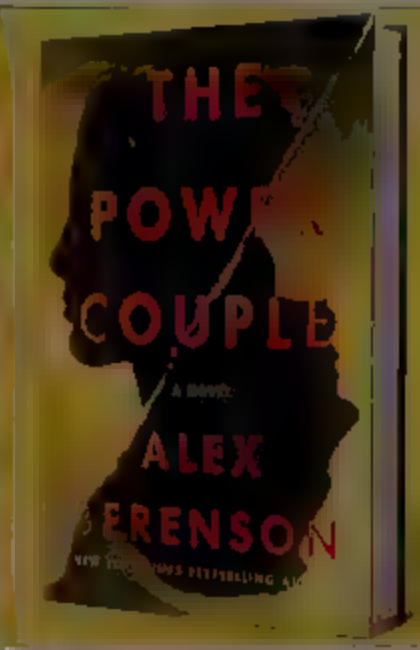


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

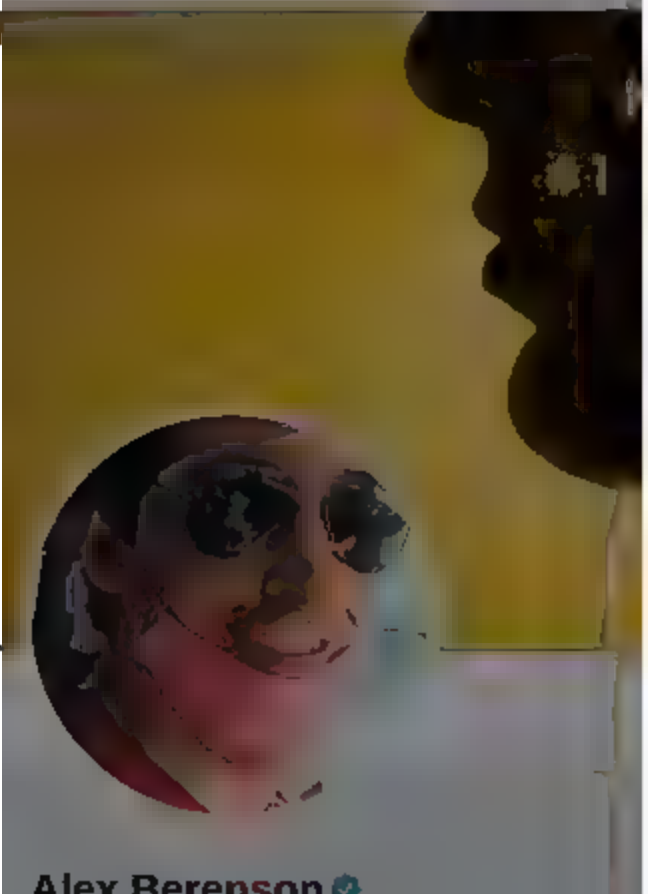
18 days to pub. Seriously. Just tell them already...



10:13 AM - 21 Dec 2018

4 Retweets **9** Likes

7 4 9



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

to solve their disputes.

Meanwhile, in Oregon, I just bought some legal weed at a secure store equipped with cameras accessible to law enforcement. Nobody got shot.

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Funny thing about legalization: violent crime is soaring in legalized states. And funny thing about encouraging people to grow an addictive drug at home: people try to rob them.

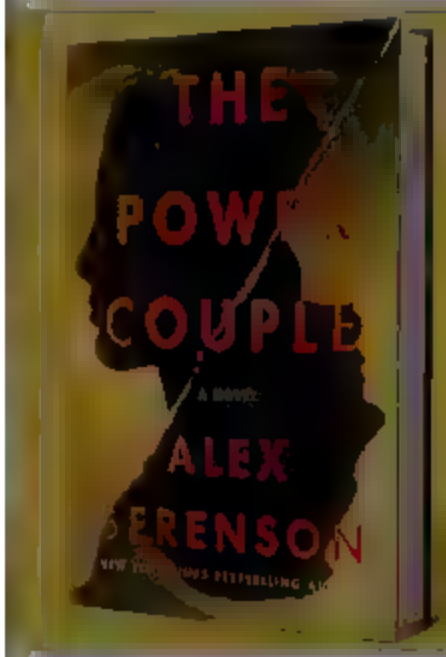
8:48 AM - 21 Dec 2018

2

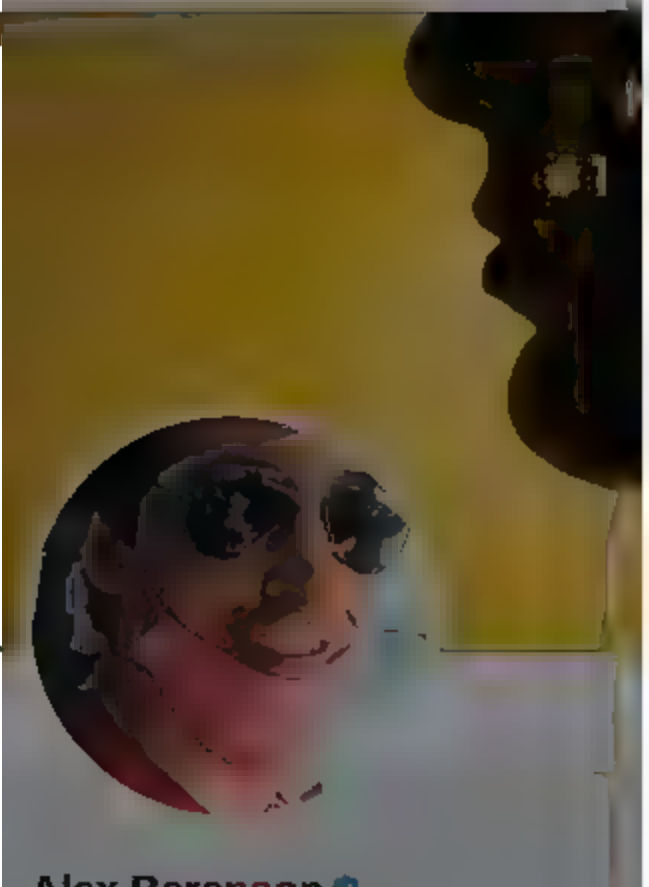
No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 21 Dec 2018

Replying to

Its like dealing with a child Russ. He's incapable of understanding that its still a cash only business that is illegal in some states. The product in question therefore has an artificially high street value in those illegal areas that leads to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

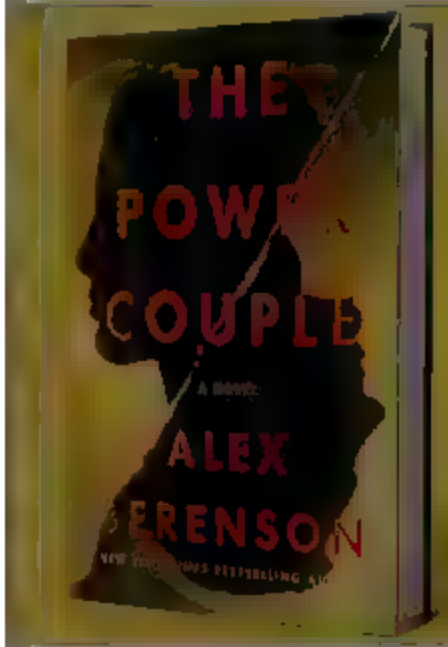


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

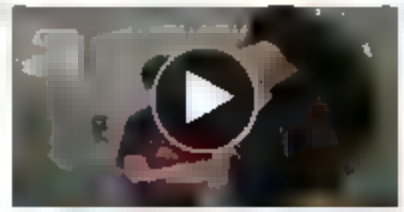
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Philadelphia - which has had 333 murders in 2018, the most in a decade - joins Atlanta and LV in publicly linking homicides and cannabis dealing.

Download the FOX 29 News App!
FOX
FREE - On the App Store
VIEW

increased number of killings with motives rooted in narcotics.

"They're up significantly in certain parts of the city. Certainly some of it's driven by the opioid crisis, and the market that's there. But, believe it or not, in certain parts of the city we're seeing an uptick in marijuana-related violence – drug sales of marijuana. And so, some



Philly Youth Talks host forum for kids on violence



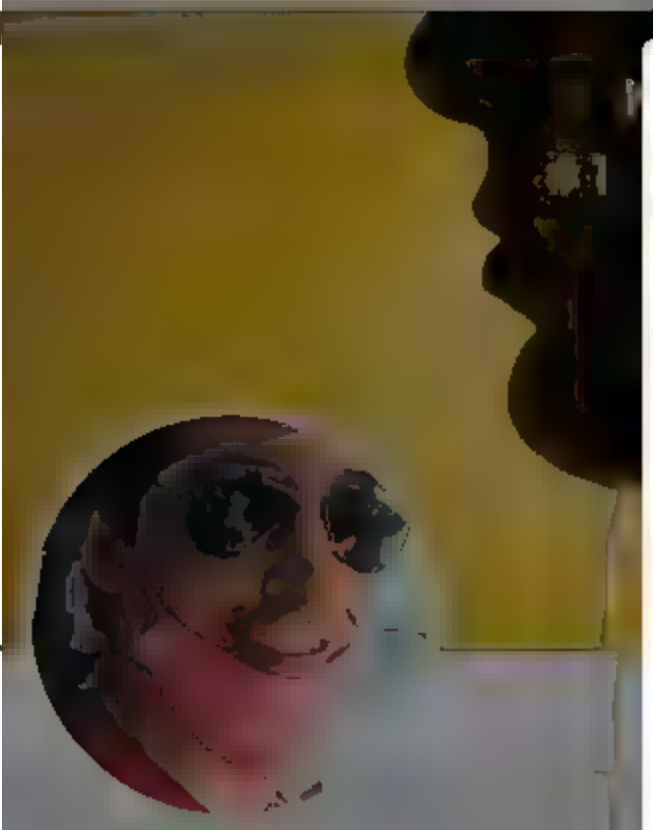
Philly's high homicide rate concerns many



8:33 PM - 20 Dec 2018

3 Retweets **7** Likes

5 3 7

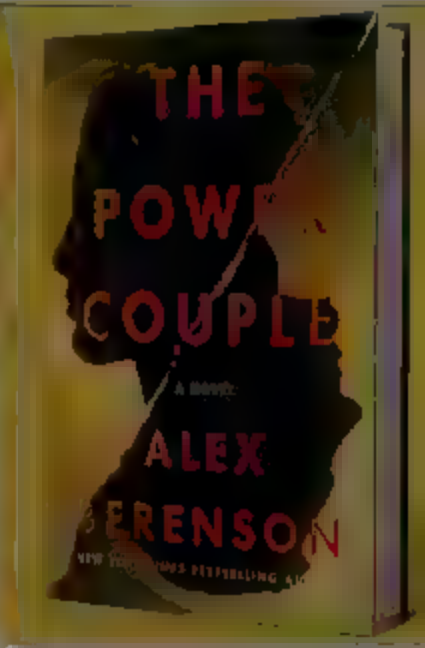


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

A big thanks to @michelleinbklyn for the tough but fair interview - and to @DLeonhardt and @DouthatNYT for #theargument!

7:03 AM - 20 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **4** Likes

4 1 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 20 Dec 2018
How did he get a publisher to fork over an advance for a book whose main point is "don't give non-toxic recreational drugs to children or people with Schizophrenia?" Seems like we didn't need a whole book for that.

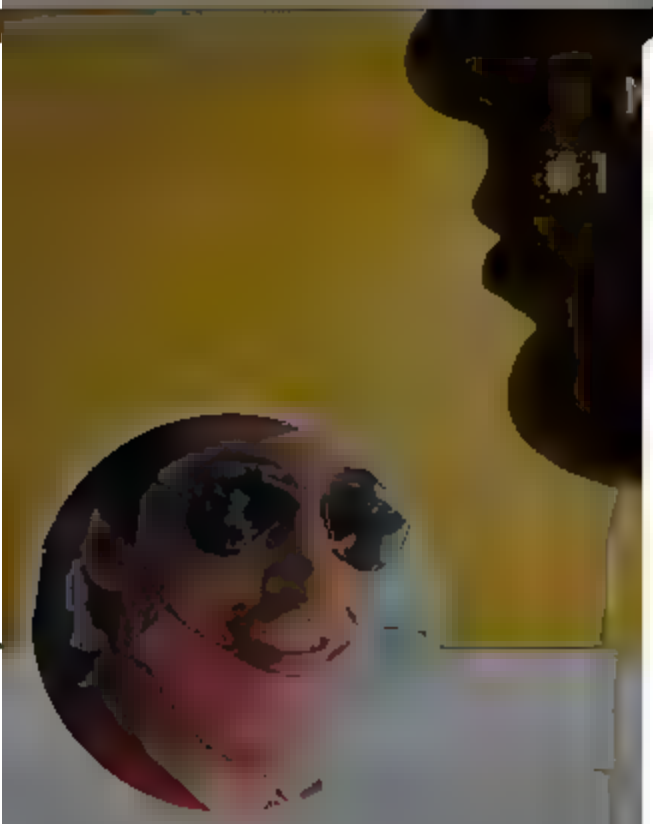
Nicon @Nemopunk15 · 20 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Great show. Quick question. Those 1000 cannabis sale murders you brought up, were those legal market or black market sales? Is the media covering up 1000 dead budtenders each year?

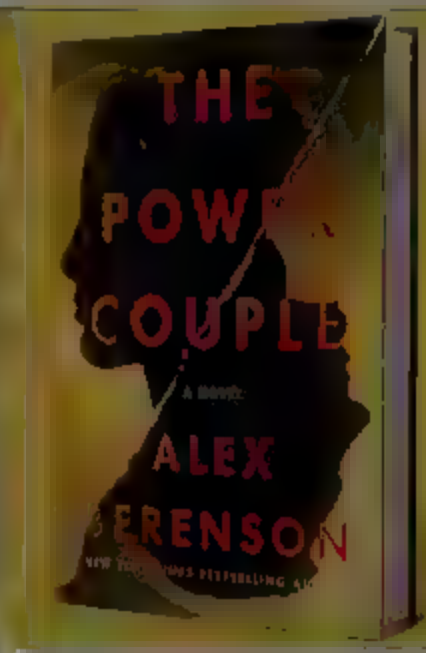
1

Dan Carroll @dan_l_carroll · 20 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Yes we did bc no one else is really saying it. Way too much public treatment of it as a harmless recreational pursuit, which it is not.

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 21 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others





André Picard @picardonhealth · 20 Dec 2018
Should Marijuana Be Legal? by [redacted] via [redacted]
4 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Dec 2018
Andre - has Simon & Schuster gotten you a copy of the book? If you're interested I can ask them to send one.
1

André Picard @picardonhealth · 20 Dec 2018
No, I don't see "Tell Your Children" in my book pile.
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Okay - can you follow me back so I can DM you and get your address and email? I will have them send one today.

5:27 AM - 20 Dec 2018
1

André Picard @picardonhealth · 20 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

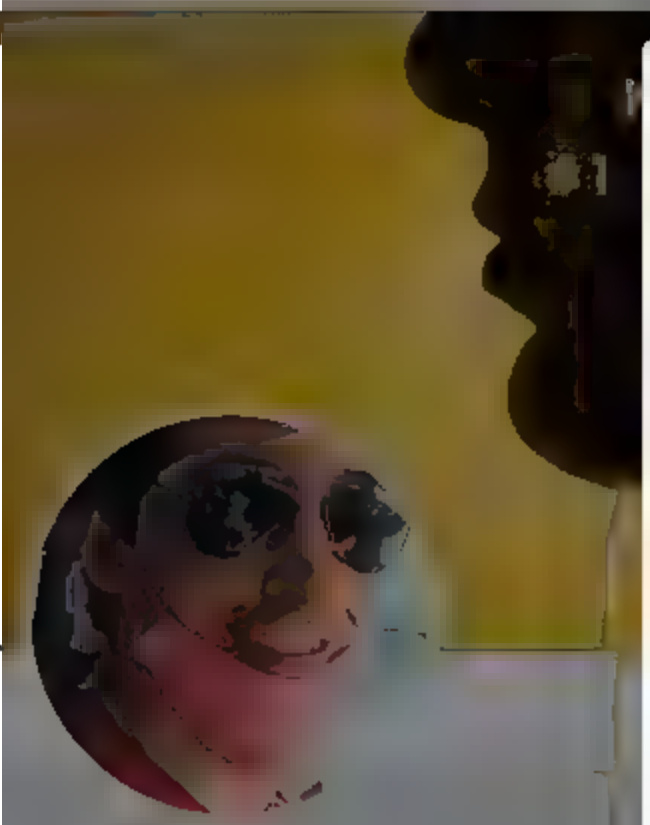
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just another (alleged) murder during a street deal in a cannabis-legal state. If it feels like you're reading an endless parade of these... it's because you are.

5:19 PM - 19 Dec 2018

5 Likes

5 5

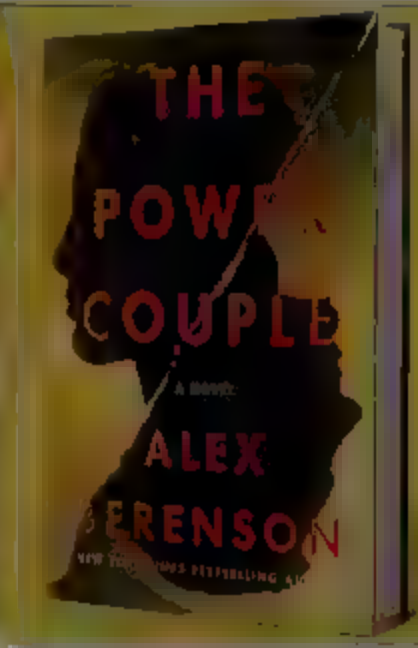
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 19 Dec 2018

Replying to

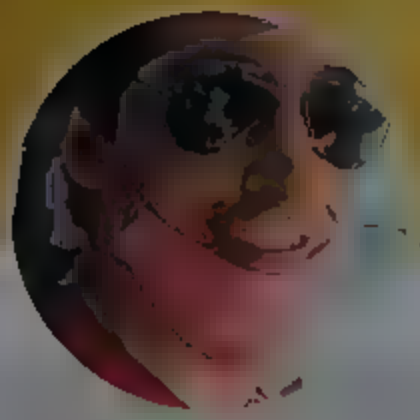
If you are looking for more articles about black market violence, I've been archiving them since 1995 at

1 4

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 19 Dec 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

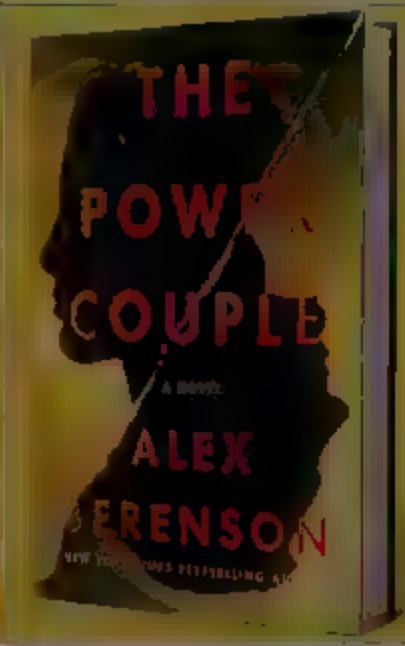


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



André Picard @picardonhealth · 20 Dec 2018
Should Marijuana Be Legal? by [redacted] via [redacted]

4 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

Andre - has Simon & Schuster gotten you a copy of the book? If you're interested I can ask them to send one.

5:04 AM · 20 Dec 2018

1

André Picard @picardonhealth · 20 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
No, I don't see "Tell Your Children" in my book pile.

1

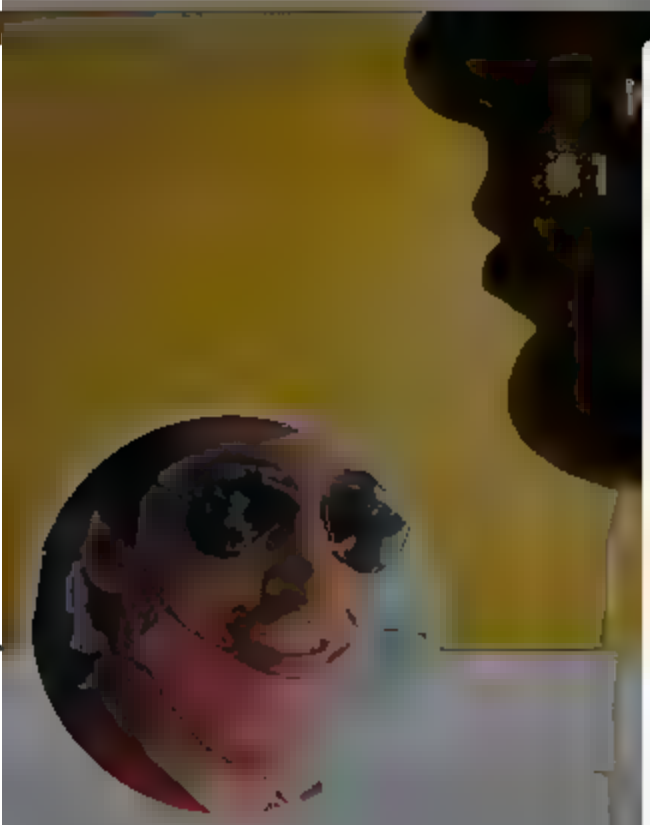
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Dec 2018
Okay - can you follow me back so I can DM you and get your address and email? I will have them send one today.

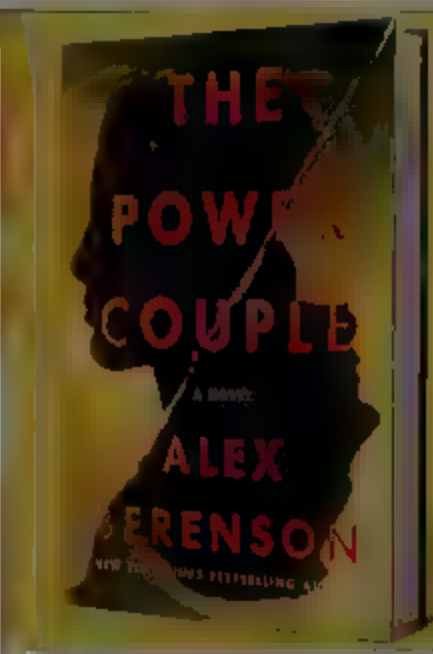
1

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ "Yet smoking, drunken driving and seatbeltless riding each created a public health crisis. Once the link became clear and widely understood, people changed their behavior and prevented a whole lot of suffering."
Exactly.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ My old NYT buddy @DLeonhardt exploded the correlation/causation trap in this piece on hurricanes and climate change:
> nytimes.com/2017/08/29/opi...
> No individual case of lung cancer can be definitively linked to smoking,... few...

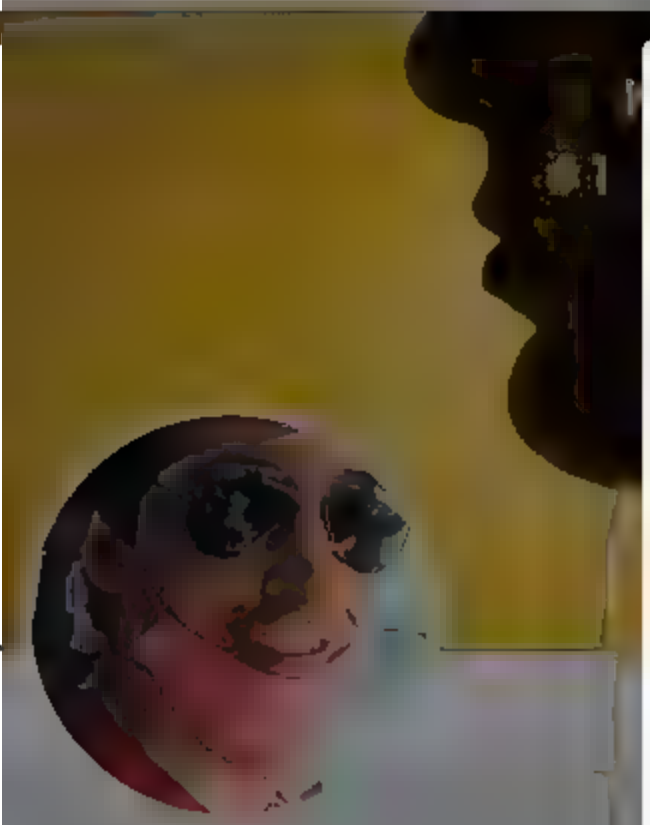
11:01 AM - 19 Dec 2018

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My old NYT buddy @DLeonhardt exploded the correlation/causation trap in this piece on hurricanes and climate change: nytimes.com/2017/08/29/opi ...

No individual case of lung cancer can be definitively linked to smoking,... few vehicle accidents can be definitely linked to alcohol.

10:59 AM - 19 Dec 2018

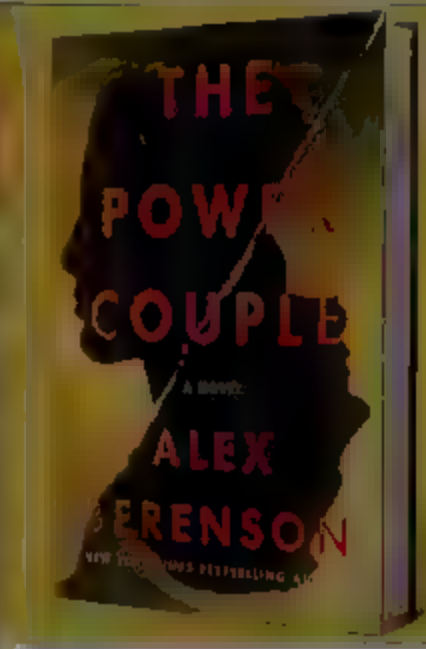
6 Likes

4 6

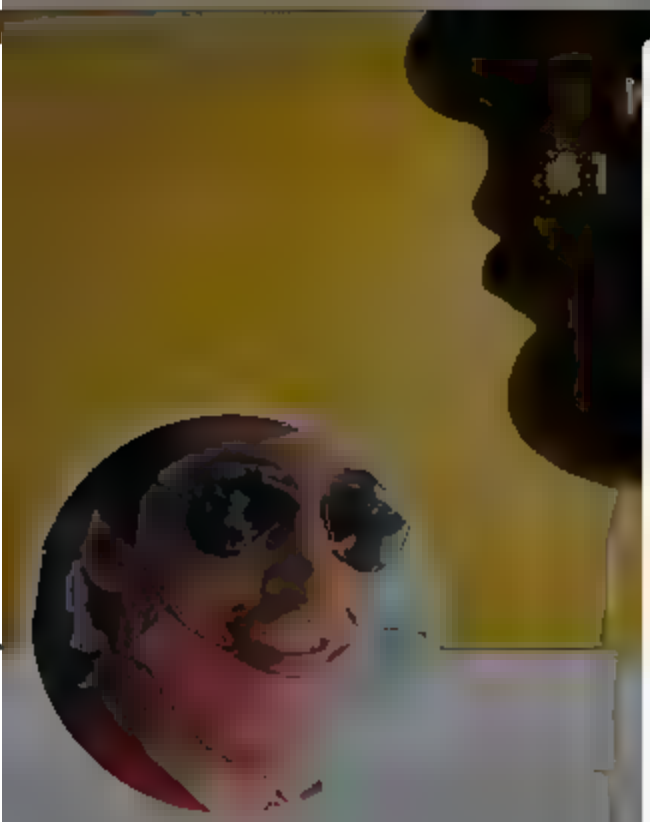
Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 19 Dec 2018

Replying to

Sounds like it would be unwise to link any particular car accident to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

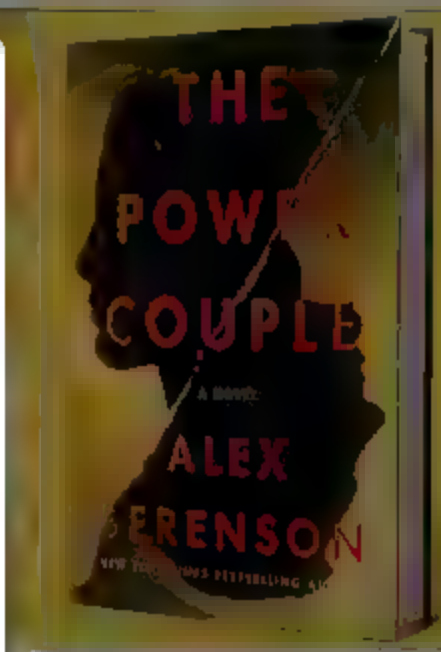


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/
4) Correlation is not causation. (More studies.)
5) Alcohol is terrible too. (Did I say it wasn't?)
6) Reefer Madness! Reefer Madness!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Already I've heard from enough cannabis advocates to know exactly what they'll say:
> 1) You're making this up. (I offer studies.)
> 2) Correlation is not causation. (I offer cases where causation is obvious.)...

10:34 AM - 19 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **7** Likes

2 1 7

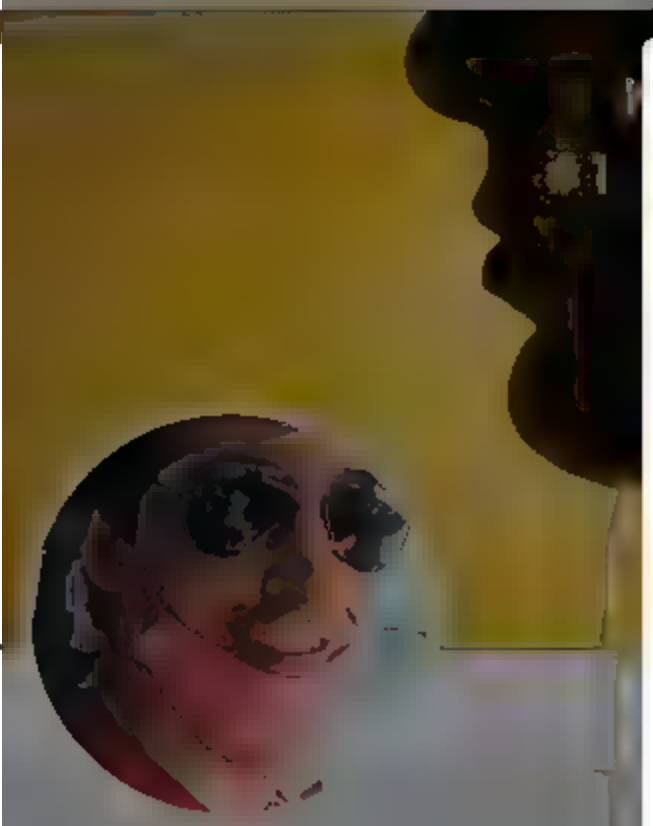
No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 19 Dec 2018
Replying to
I think what rubs people the wrong way is your arrogance and the "I know better than you and everybody else because I'm Alex" attitude. This isn't the first time we've had the correlation/causation convo. Afraid you're gonna have to get used to it until you prove causation.

1

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 19 Dec 2018
It is also quite obvious to most normal people that alcohol is WAY more dangerous than cannabis. And all of us can post articles of alcohol related violence every day all day if we wanted to. But we use our thinking caps.

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Already I've heard from enough cannabis advocates to know exactly what they'll say:
1) You're making this up. (I offer studies.)
2) Correlation is not causation. (I offer cases where causation is obvious.)
3) Individual cases are meaningless. (More studies.)

10:26 AM - 19 Dec 2018

3 Retweets **27** Likes

6 3 27

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 19 Dec 2018
Replying to

Aside from systemic violence, I must have missed the studies you've shared where causation was obvious.

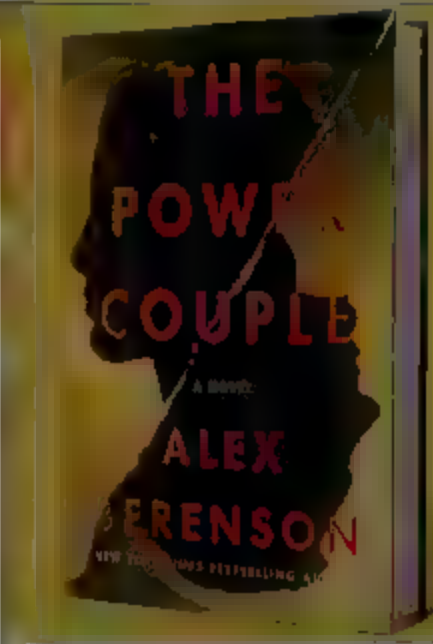
I've debated with enough prohibitionists to learn that most think we are arguing over whether or not cannabis should exist, based on how harmful cannabis is or isn't.

1 3

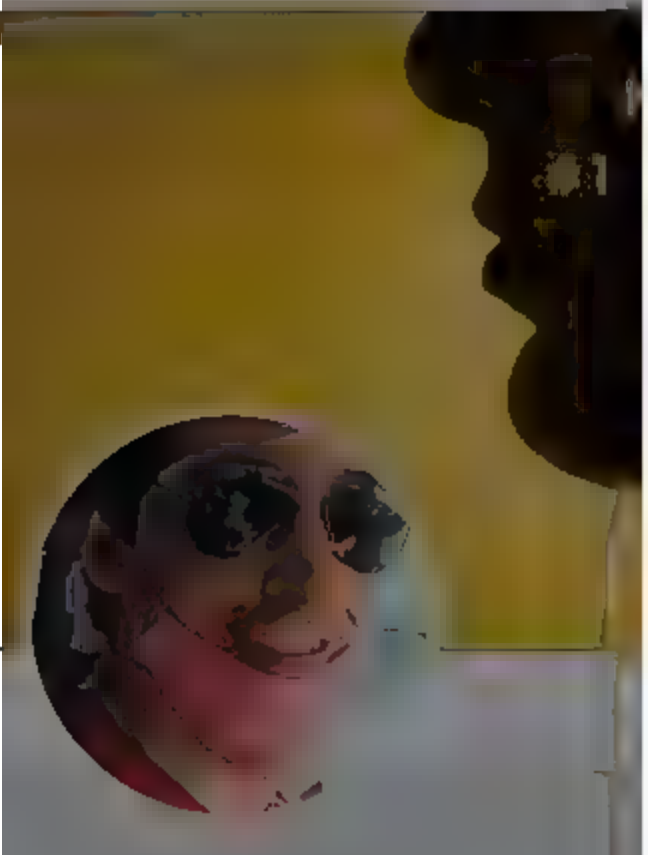
Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 19 Dec 2018
Replying to

In a few weeks, your book will be coming out. We're all going to read it, but if you don't have a bibliography and step by step guide to duplicate your research, we aren't going to take you seriously.

1 2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 19 Dec 2018
Post best links here, please

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Here's a couple:

The Relationship Between Marijuana Use and Intimate Partner Violence
J Interpers Violence . 2012 May.
doi:10.1177/0886260511425787

Predictors of violence in young tourists: Eur. J of Public Health, Vol. 18, No. 6, 569–574

9:26 AM · 19 Dec 2018

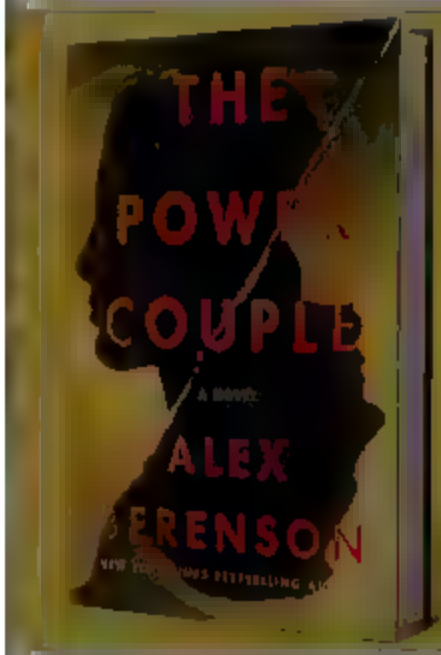
1

Neil Boyd @NeilBoydSFU · 19 Dec 2018
Replying to
Yes, as the authors note, their data don't address incidents of cannabis use and their consequences. What they have are data that correlate law-breaking activities of youth with higher rates of intimate partner violence.

1 2

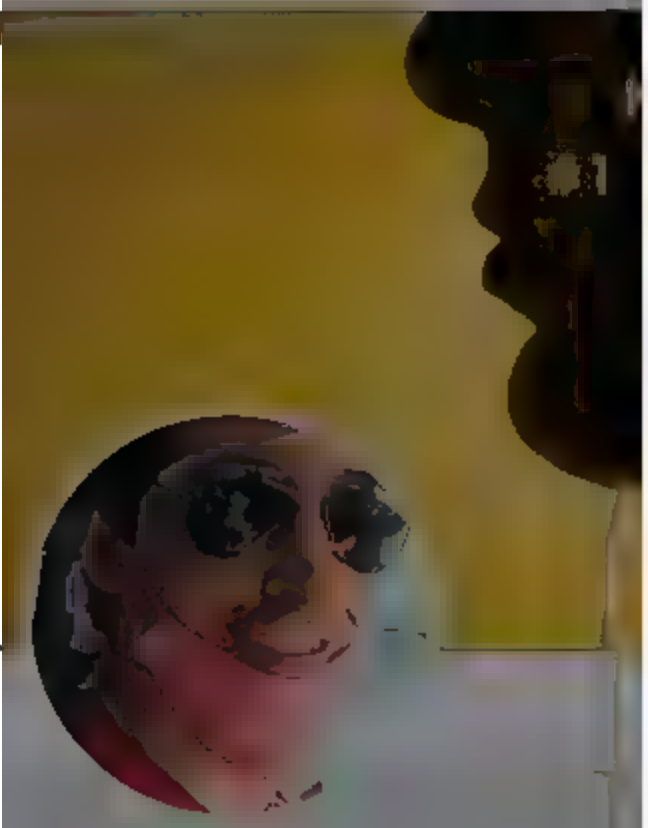
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 19 Dec 2018
Adverse childhood events are "associated with" both cannabis use and IPV, as is

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I think you mistyped there. You wrote "crazy reefer madness" when you meant "supported by reams of statistical and scientific evidence the advocacy community has tried to shout down." Easy mistake.

1 2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yep. I do. Both in people with psychosis and the general public, large studies show that consumption is highly associated with violence. I'll be glad to point you to them.

7:57 AM - 19 Dec 2018

3

Neil Boyd @NeilBoydSFU · 19 Dec 2018
Replying to
Sure...send me the details to nboyd@sfu.ca

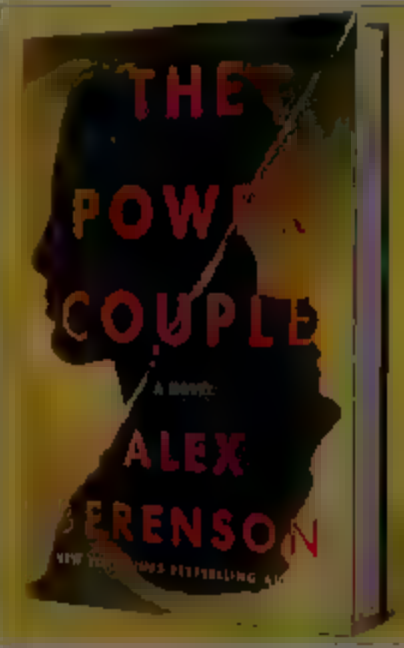
1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 19 Dec 2018
Post best links here, please

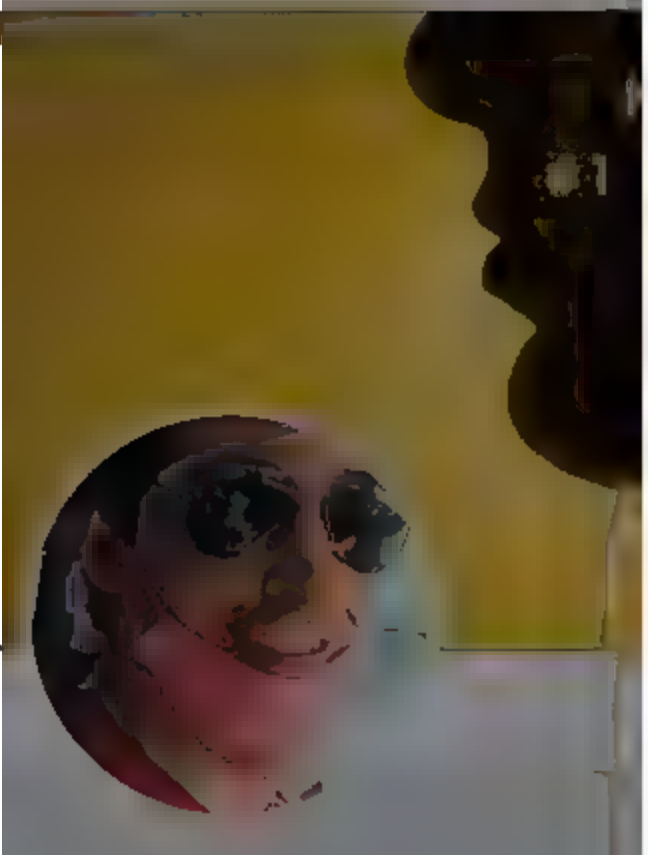
1

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 19 Dec 2018
Replying to
Jerks who use Cannabis: Brought to you by Alex Berenson in conjunction with Stick Up Bum Productions. Remember folks, use cannabis like any other substance. If you feel strange while using it or have a history of mental disease, stay away. That's an honest plea.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Would suggest that those opposed to legalization begin to craft more logical arguments. The notion that cannabis use leads to more violence is crazy reefer madness from the 1930s.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Maybe the @seattletimes could rouse itself to look at the reasons that violent crime is soaring in Seattle? Maybe @denverpost could do the same in Denver? Or @Oregonian in Portland? Just a thought.

3 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I think you mistyped there. You wrote "crazy reefer madness" when you meant "supported by reams of statistical and scientific evidence the advocacy community has tried to shout down." Easy mistake.

5:46 AM - 19 Dec 2018

2 Likes

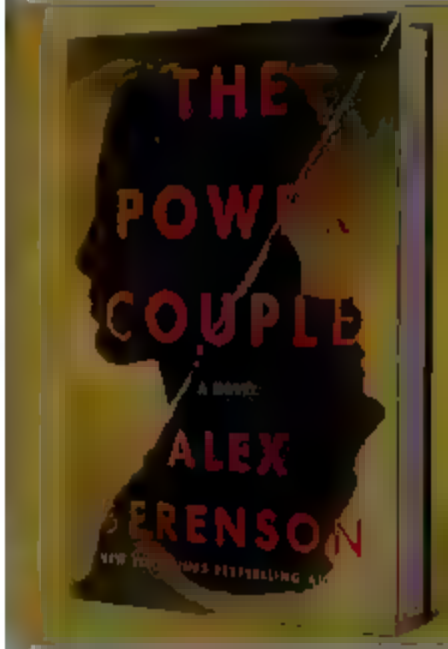
1 2

ADAW @ADAWnews · 19 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Alex, if by "advocacy community" you mean harm reduction, you must add marijuana industry. What horrid bedfellows.

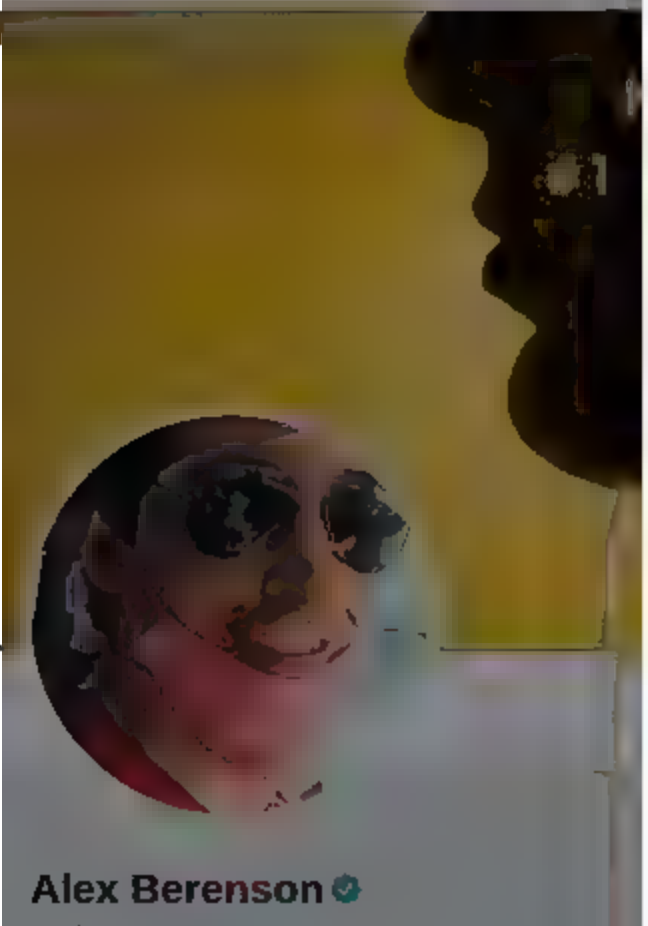
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

9 3 8

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 18 Dec 2018
Yet down in nearly all large California cities. And 2018 reduction in murder in LA alone about 3x murder increase in Seattle, Denver and Portland combined according to Brennan Center report drawing from police data. Crime stories always complicated.

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Dec 2018
There was no big year one change in the early states either. Dispensaries are still opening, prices falling, use patterns changing. On top of that cannabis psychosis can take years of use to develop. We'll see where CA is in 2022.

1 1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 19 Dec 2018
Fair response, but do you predict continued crime increases in CO and WA and OR into 2022?

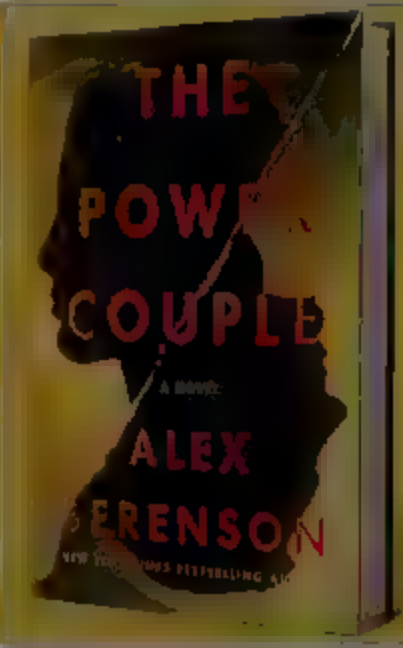
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

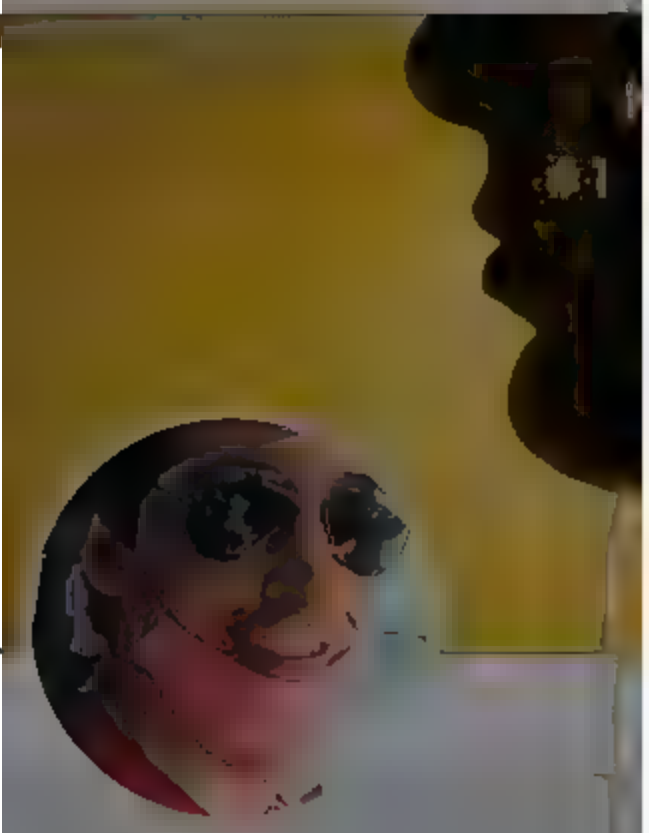
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Great question. Right now the delta is actually continuing to widen (at least in the cities that offer 2018 data). But the states and cities can also respond, and not necessarily with cannabis-related moves - hiring more cops, say. Time will tell...

4:52 AM - 19 Dec 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Yet down in nearly all large California cities. And 2018 reduction in murder in LA alone about 3x murder increase in Seattle, Denver and Portland combined according to Brennan Center report drawing from police data. Crime stories always complicated.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

There was no big year one change in the early states either. Dispensaries are still opening, prices falling, use patterns changing. On top of that cannabis psychosis can take years of use to develop. We'll see where CA is in 2022.

4:13 AM - 19 Dec 2018

1 Like

1 1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 19 Dec 2018

Replying to and 2 others

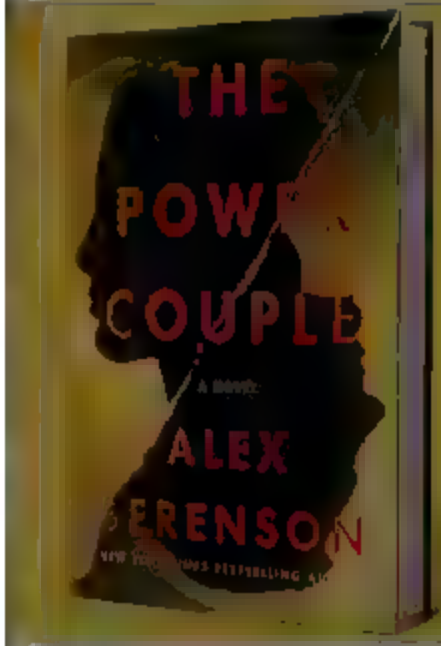
Fair response, but do you predict continued crime increases in CO and WA and OR into 2022?

1

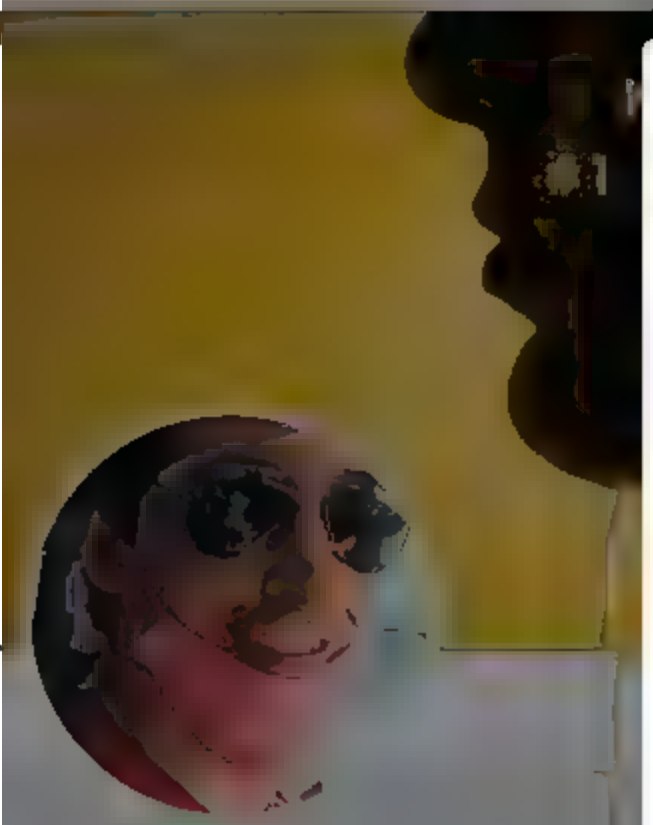
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Dec 2018

Great question. Right now the delta is actually continuing to widen (at least in the cities that offer 2018 data). But the states and cities can also respond, and not necessarily with cannabis-related moves - hiring more cops, say. Time will tell...

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Maybe the @seattletimes could rouse itself to look at the reasons that violent crime is soaring in Seattle? Maybe @denverpost could do the same in Denver? Or @Oregonian in Portland? Just a thought.

8:38 PM - 18 Dec 2018

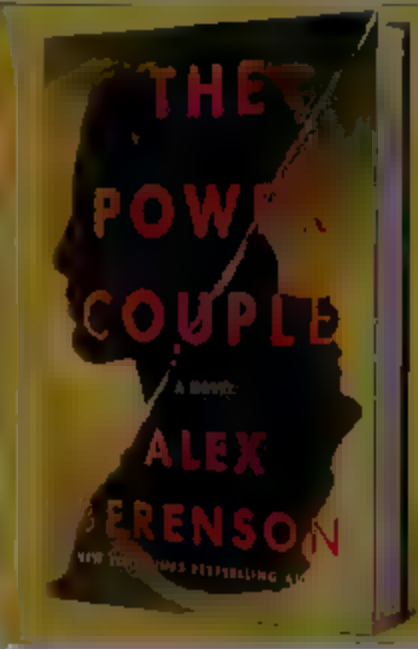
3 Retweets **8** Likes

9 3 8

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 18 Dec 2018

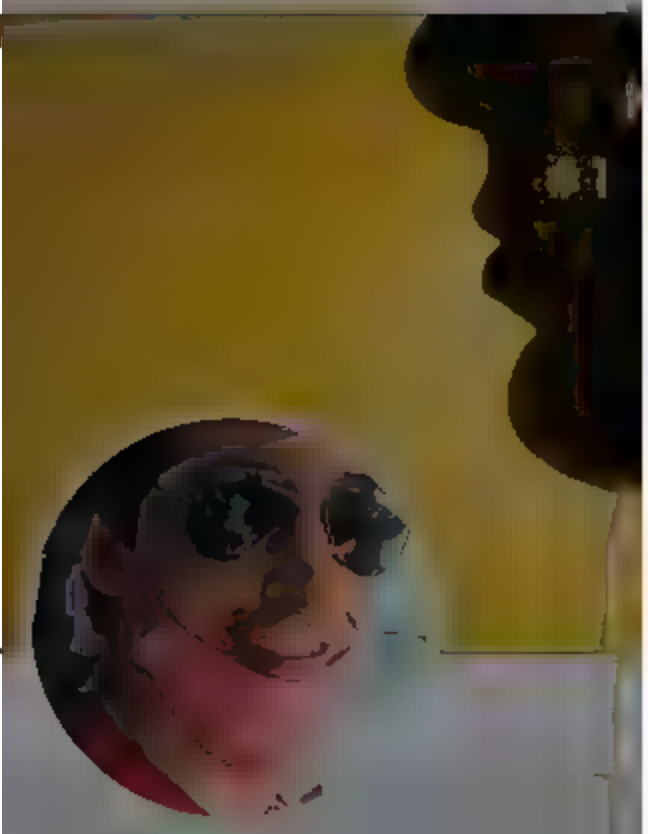
Replying to and 2 others

Yet down in nearly all large California cities. And 2018 reduction in murder in LA alone about 3x murder increase in Seattle, Denver and Portland combined according to Brennan Center report drawing from police data. Crime stories always complicated.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Y'hear, Clint? The people who support using police force, seizure of assets, taking of children, shooting of pets, and incarceration of citizens in a futile attempt to stop "druggie losers" from growing a houseplant are tired of your childish bullying and ridicule of people.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Houseplant? I thought it was a miracle cancer cure! Btw believing that people should know the real and serious mental health risks associated with cannabis has nothing to do with shooting pets, but I can see the confusion.

12:59 PM - 18 Dec 2018

3

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 18 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

No matter what you tell cannabis consumers it will do to them, a tip that they are growing some is enough to compel police in most states to break down the door and raid them, often times shooting their family pets in the process.

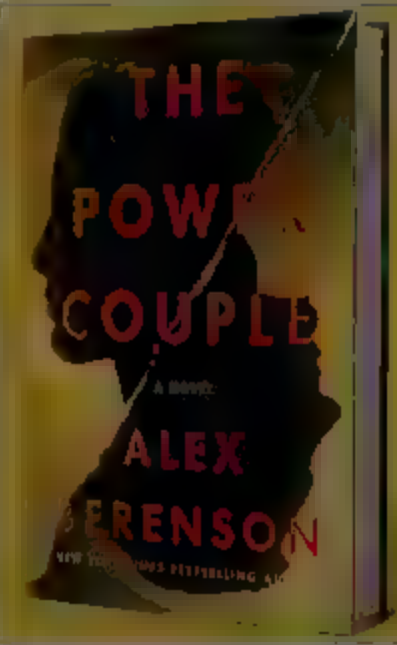
1

'Radical' Russ Belville @RadicalRuss · 18 Dec 2018

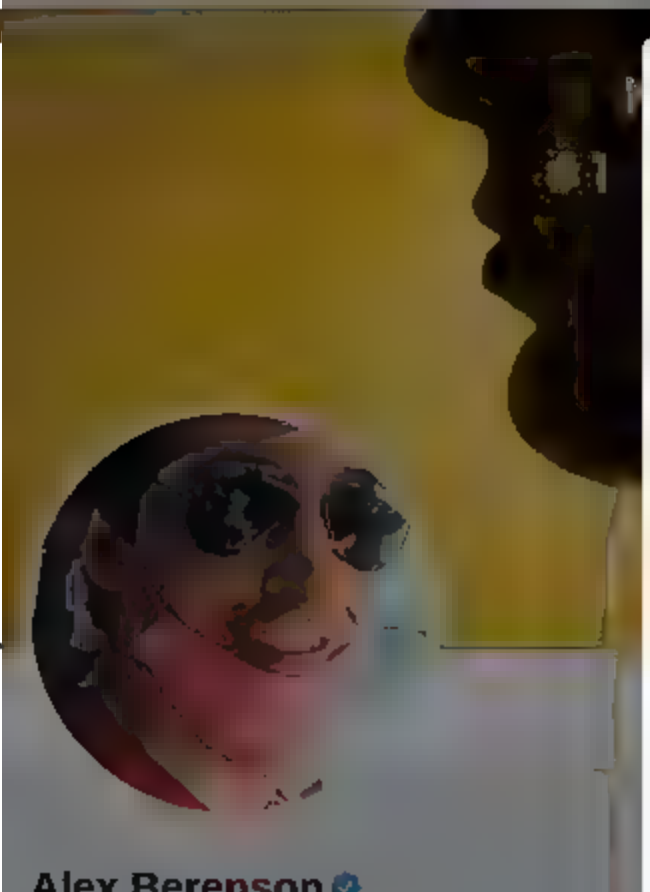
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

There are numerous studies showing the beneficial effect of cannabinoids in treating cancers. Almost as many as there are videos of SWAT raids over weed where family pets are shot and killed.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

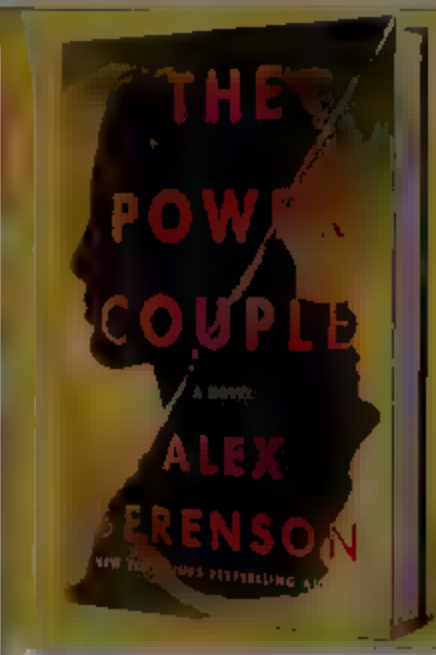


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just another peaceful cannabis smoker who allegedly peacefully attacked his fiance after she asked him not to smoke and severed arteries in his arm peacefully punching glass.

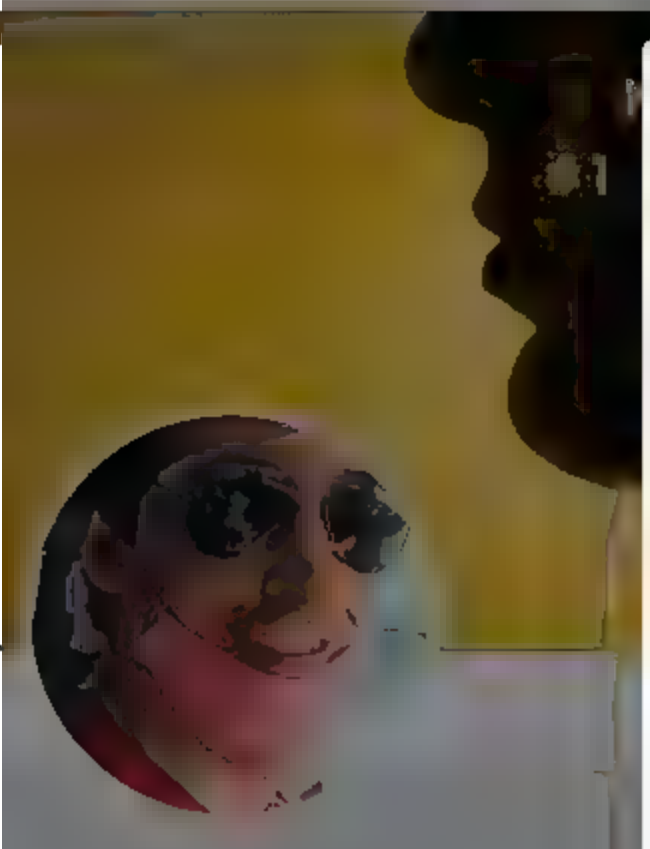
Definitely unrelated fact: agg assaults in Denver are up 17% this year.

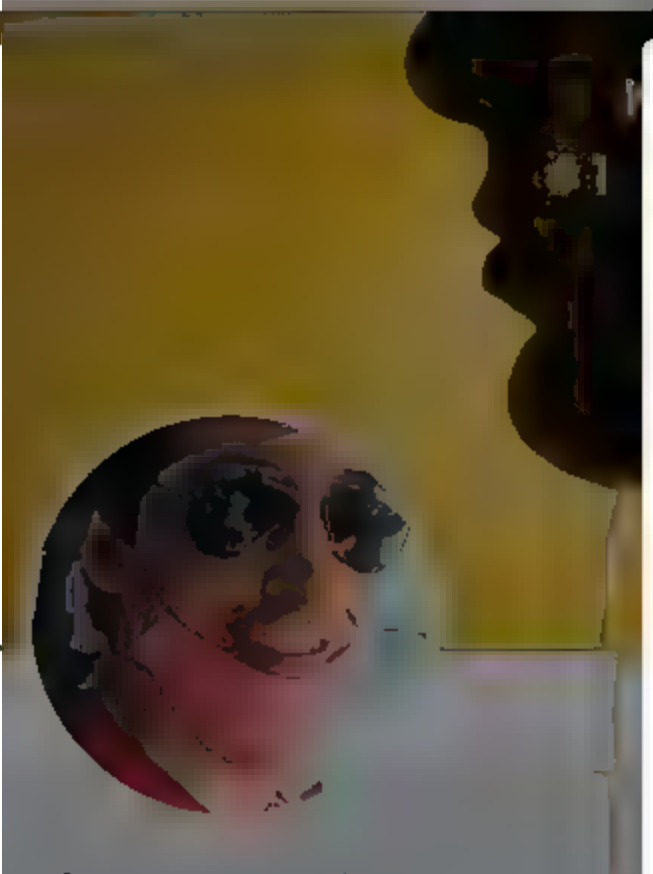
12:12 PM - 18 Dec 2018

6 Retweets **16** Likes

9 6 16

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 18 Dec 2018
Replying to
Let's have a conversation. How did you get so interested in cannabis and you



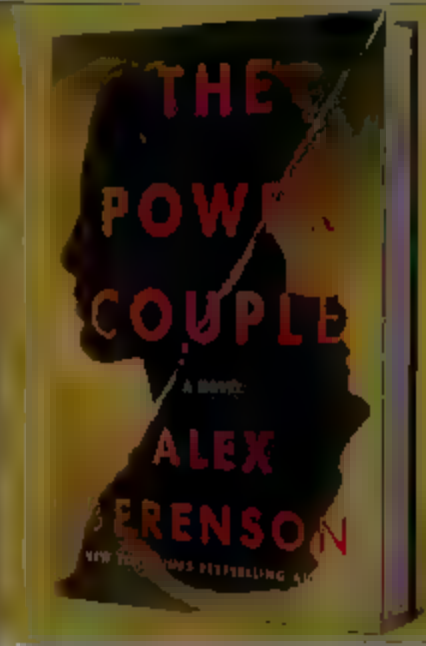


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ We can't know if little girl would have lived if her mother hadn't been getting high, but I do know this: the marijuana-is-good-for-mommies stories are insane, full stop, and outlets like @washingtonpost are worse than credulous to run them.

washingtonpost.com/national/heal…

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Over and over and over, cannabis use comes up in these stories of kids dead from abuse and neglect. "Video footage shows her leaving the room to smoke marijuana while the children were inside..."

3:38 PM - 17 Dec 2018

6 Likes

2 6

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 17 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
And the women's magazines are running these stories too. It would appear the stories are planted by the excellent PR people who work for the marijuana industry.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 18 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
It's not full stop. Please name any other product that is absolutely only 100% outcomes, never anything negative happens when some people use it. WHy do

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Kim Candise @KimCandise · 16 Dec 2018

[redacted] will you be touring in Canada?

1

Alex Berenson

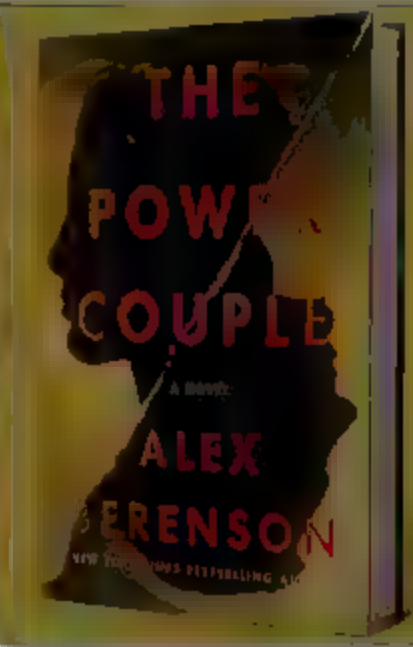
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

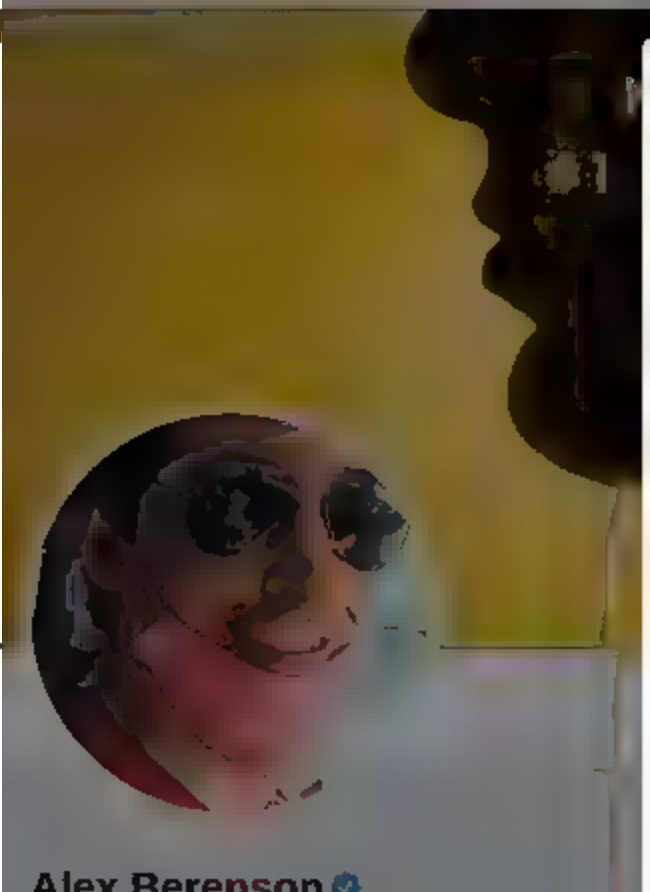
Nothing planned yet for Canada

1:05 PM - 16 Dec 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Over and over and over, cannabis use comes up in these stories of kids dead from abuse and neglect. "Video footage shows her leaving the room to smoke marijuana while the children were inside..."

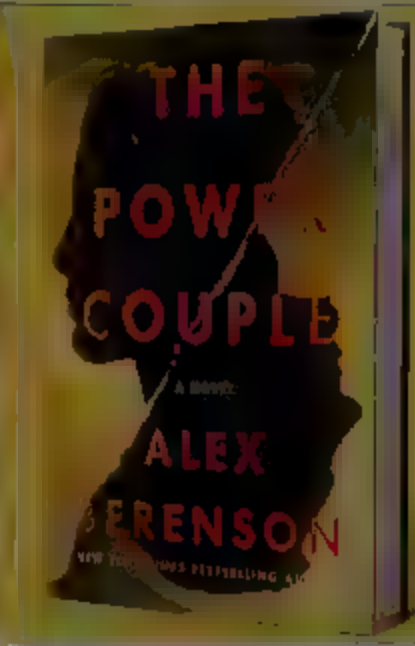
3:35 PM - 17 Dec 2018

2 Likes

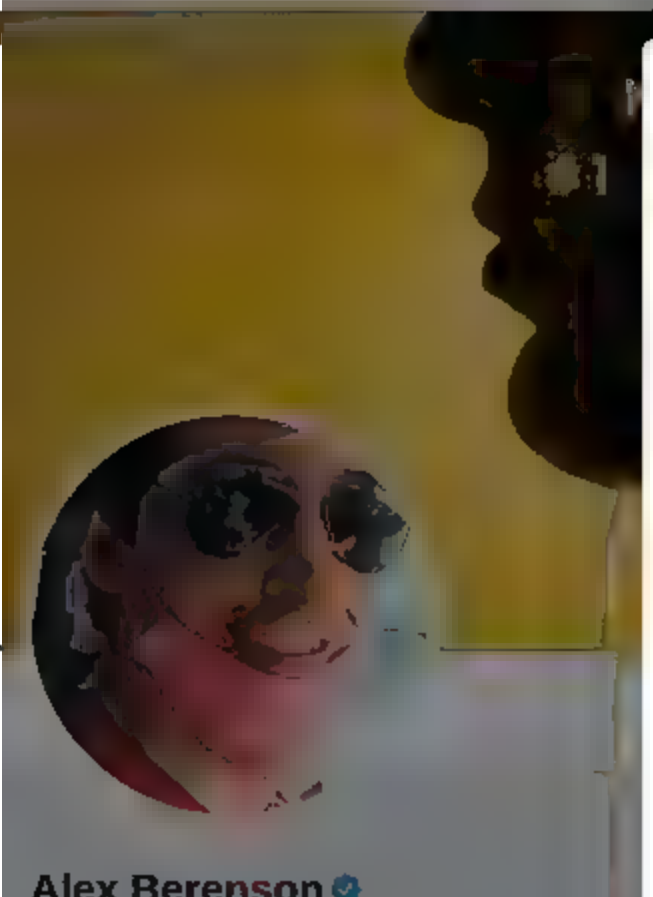
3 2

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 17 Dec 2018
Replying to

That mother is obviously unfit to be one. It's not because of the cannabis Alex.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"Marijuana and heroin were found nearby..." Of all the myths cannabis advocates have spread, pretending that cannabis is a solution for the opioid epidemic is the most harmful.

9:00 AM - 16 Dec 2018

8 Retweets **13** Likes

9 8 13

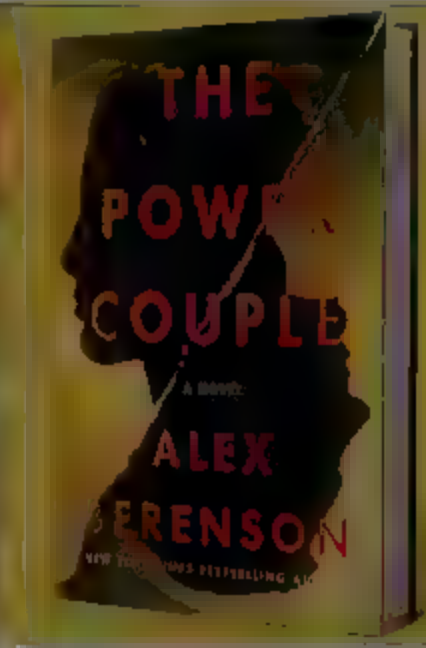


Kevin Krooss @KevinKrooss · 16 Dec 2018
Replying to

1

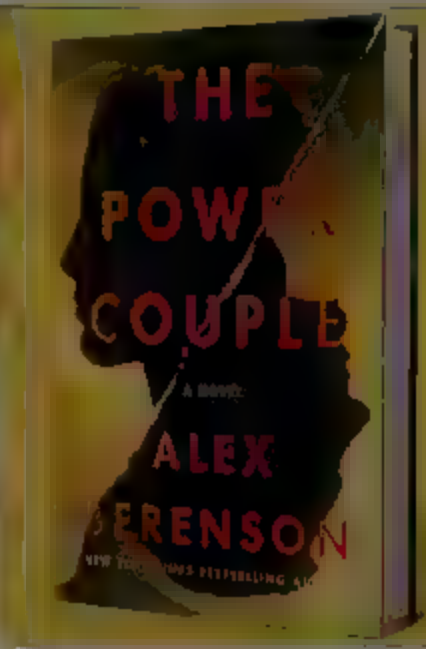


Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Dec 2018
Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Of course - let's talk - alexberenson@gmail.com

Family First New Zealand @familyfirstnz

Replying to @AlexBerenson

We need you in New Zealand Can we contact you re visit?

10:30 PM - 15 Dec 2018

2 Likes

2 2

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 16 Dec 2018

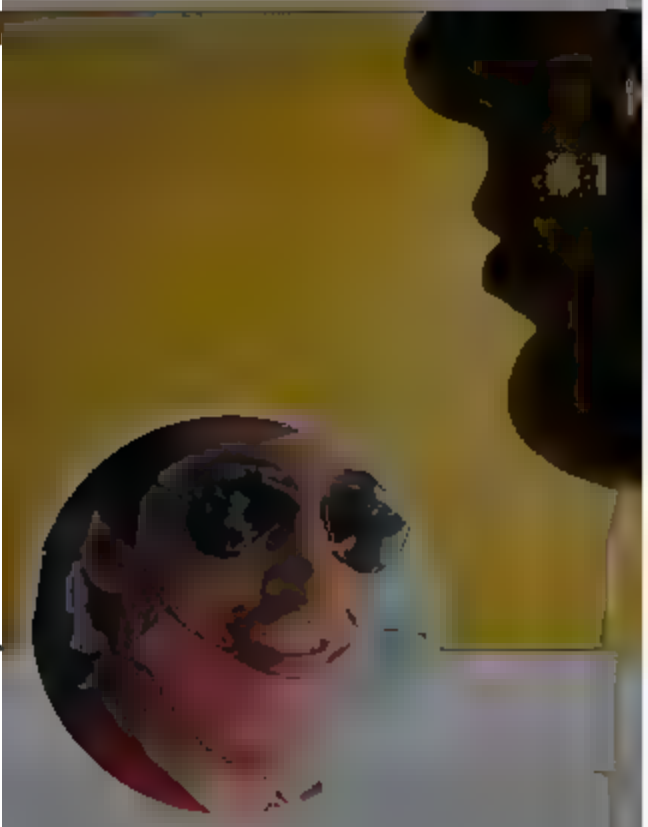
Replying to

Not sure what you think this guy's going to do for you. He's not a doctor or anything, he's just a man with an opinion like anyone else.

Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 16 Dec 2018

Replying to

Great, you're about to go speak to an anti-gay, anti-trans, pro-physically abusing children advocacy group that only recently got into being anti-marijuana. I'll tell Tony Perkins to drop you a line when you return to the US.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 4

Ripple Man @KingRippleXRP · 15 Dec 2018
I'm sure cannabis was the problem, seriously?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

He's already been in rehab for it and disclosed having quasi-psychotic episodes on it; it is linked to suicidality in people with bipolar disorder, which he has said psychiatrists said he might have. So, yeah, seriously.

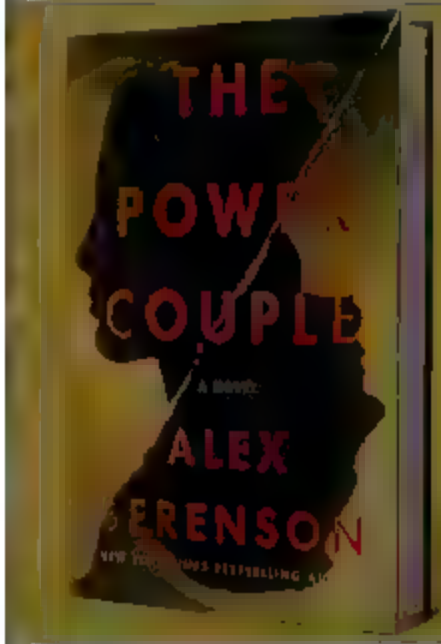
11:55 AM - 15 Dec 2018

2 Likes

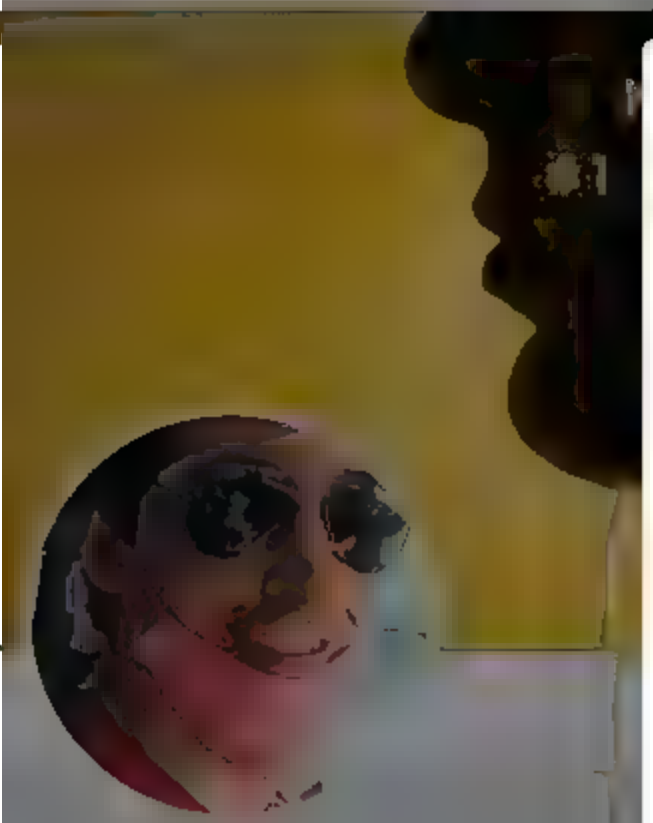
2 2

Ripple Man @KingRippleXRP · 15 Dec 2018
Replying to
Very well.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Dec 2018
Replying to
It is well known that it's not everyone's cup of tea. This is why 4-5 times or more as many people try it than continue to use it. You will always find an example of something imperfect unless you're religious and even then not everyone thinks the divine is perfect.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

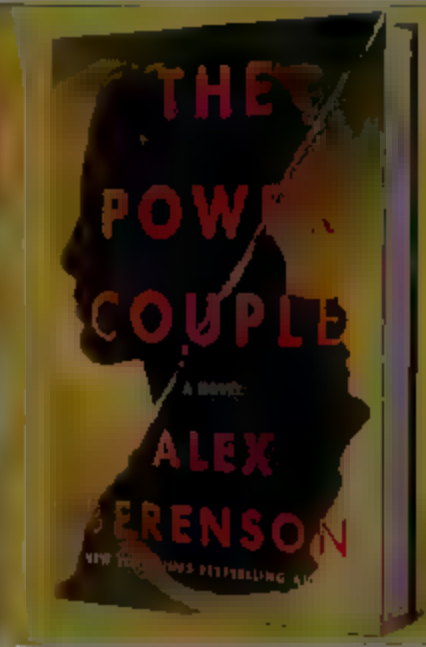


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here's hoping #PeteDavidson - whom I discuss in Tell Your Children - gets the help he needs. Starting with treatment for his cannabis use.

11:49 AM - 15 Dec 2018

4 Likes

3 4

Ripple Man @KingRippleXRP · 15 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
I'm sure cannabis was the problem, seriously?

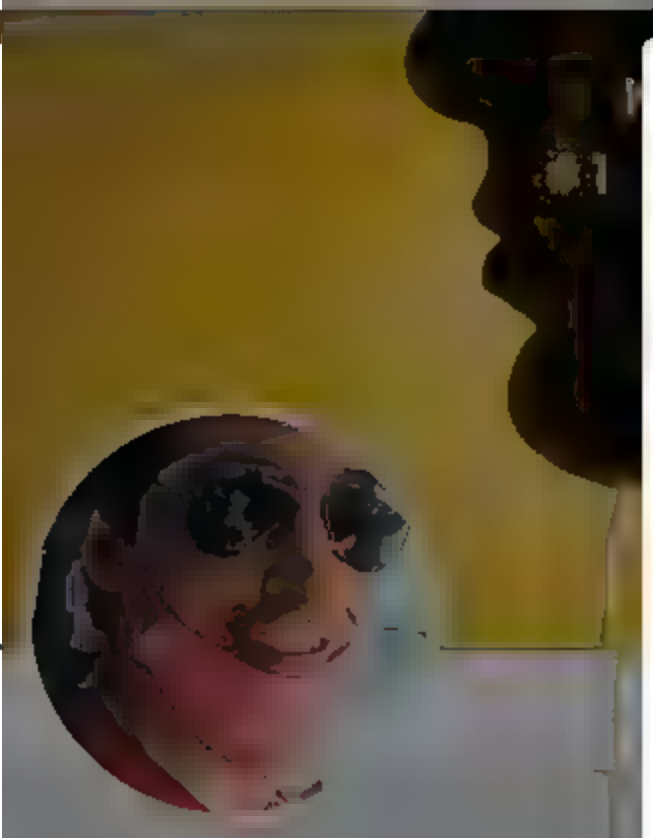
2 1

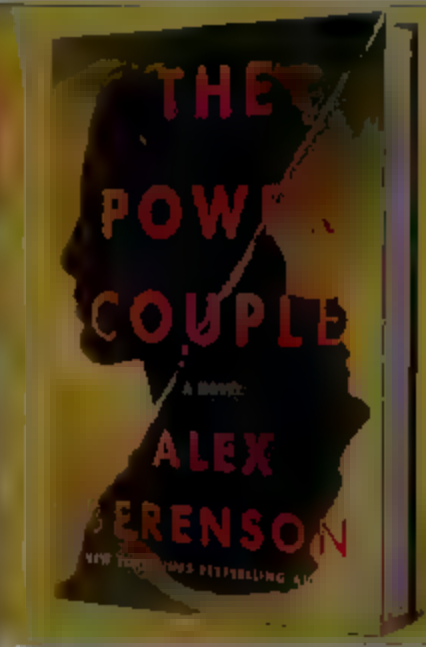
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Dec 2018
He's already been in rehab for it and disclosed having quasi-psychotic episodes on it; it is linked to suicidality in people with bipolar disorder, which he has said psychiatrists said he might have. So, yeah, seriously.

2 2

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 15 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Hopefully he does. Hopefully you will one day realize just because some folks shouldn't use cannabis doesn't mean others can't. Just my two cents.

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 16 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Definitely. It's sad. His father was a fire fighter who died in 9/11. He started using cannabis for Crohn's Disease, which is never curative. (There are other





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Other fun facts from the Georgia report: the oldest new inmate was 87 (!), four had PhDs, and 28 reported over 10 dependents. Three were Marines, but 54 (!!) were in the Coast Guard.

Too bad every state doesn't do this.

2:36 PM - 14 Dec 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

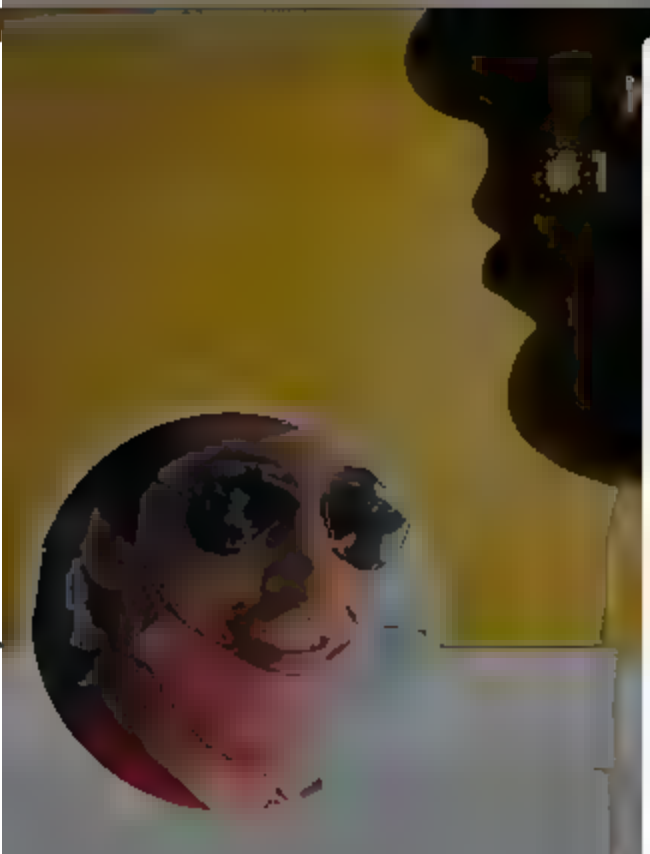
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

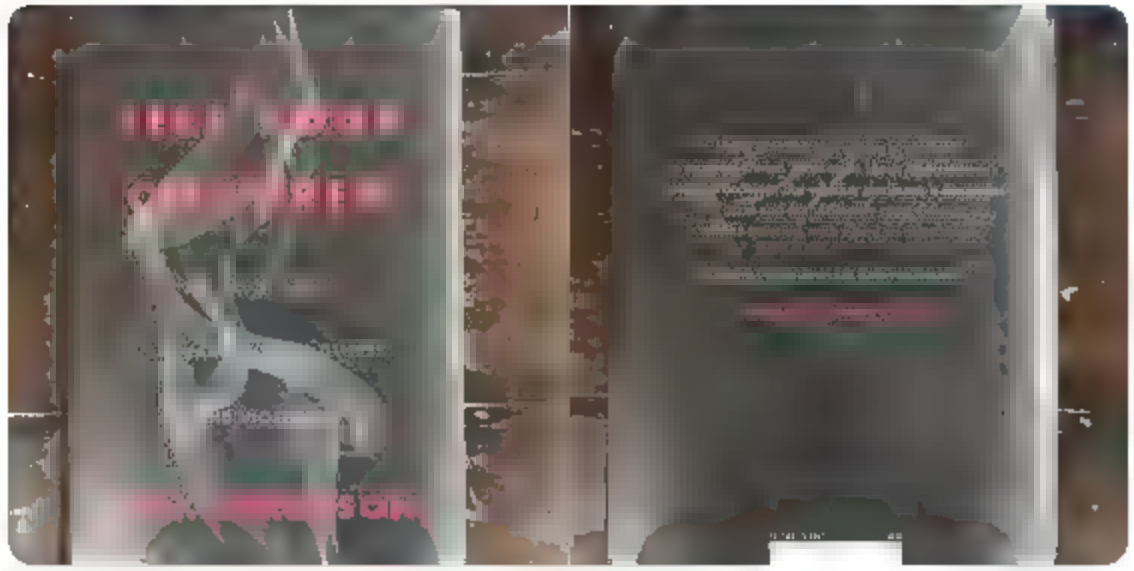
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The hardbacks are here!



5:54 AM - 15 Dec 2018

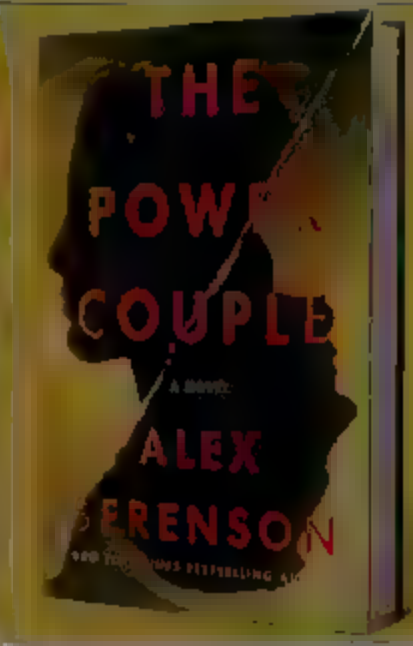
4 Retweets **33** Likes

9 4 33

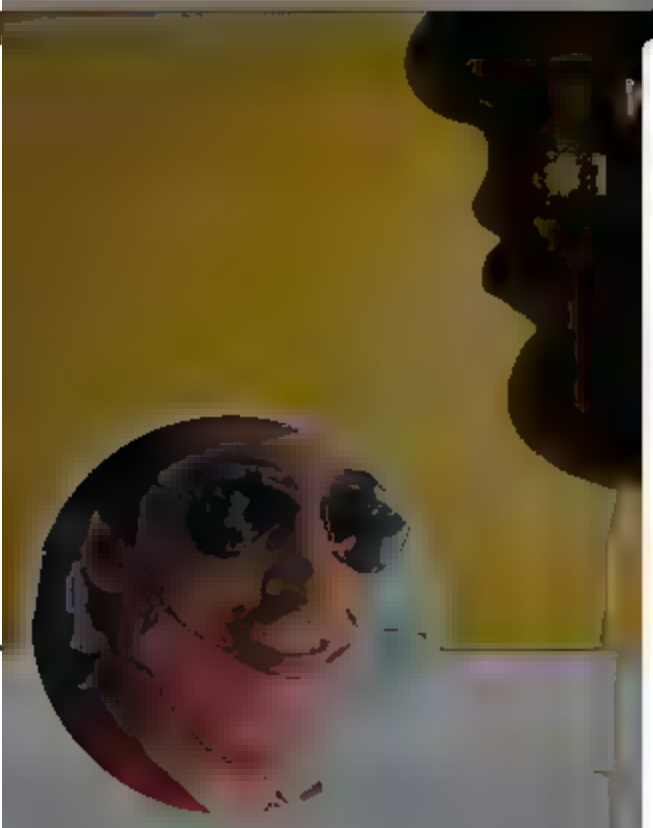
Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 15 Dec 2018
Replying to
No, a stoned nation is a nation that was allowed the choice.

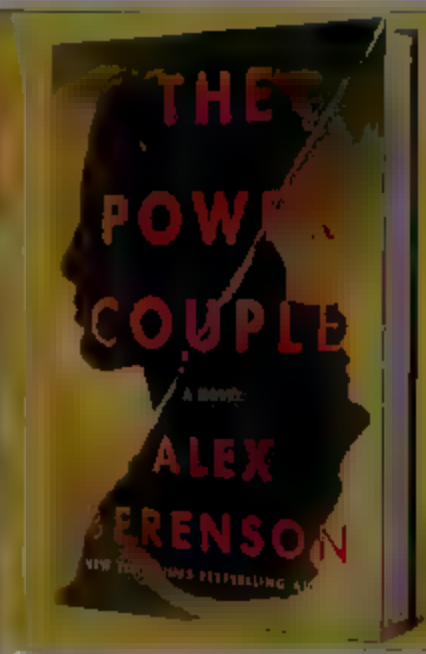
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 15 Dec 2018
Replying to
Just realized where your book's title came from.

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 15 Dec 2018
Replying to
well done Alex - this book needs to ignite a groundswell - of opposition to the advance of big marijuana - it is what we have been waiting for



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In unrelated news, Georgia also reported that one of the new 2017 prisoners was 7'7" - and that the least frequent religious affiliation was "Greek Orthodox," followed by "Taoist."
Just fyi...

2:14 PM - 14 Dec 2018

1 Like

1 1

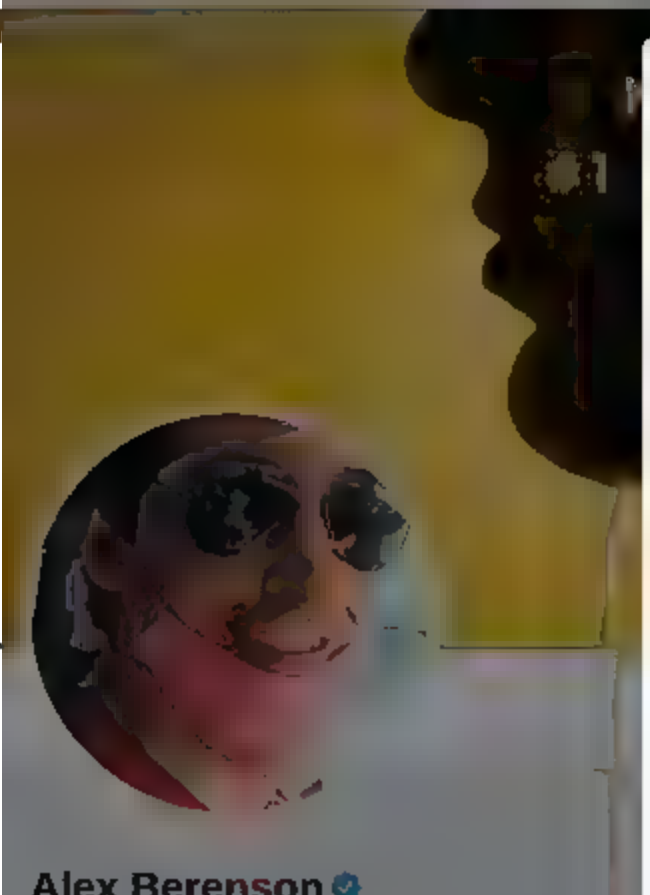
Christian Alberto Ledesma @MrCLedesma · 16 Dec 2018

Replying to

I wonder what the stats look like nationwide. Are the Taoist numbers proportional to general population or just low due to low numbers?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Counting all marijuana-related offenses, including trafficking, about 660 Georgians went to state prison - 4% of all new prisoners. It's long past time to for advocates to acknowledge the truth on this issue.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Okay, here's inmate data from a red state that until June had a strict medical marijuana law. In 2017, Georgia admitted 53 people to state prison for marijuana possession - 0.00051% of the state's population.

2:11 PM - 14 Dec 2018

1 Like

2 1



Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]

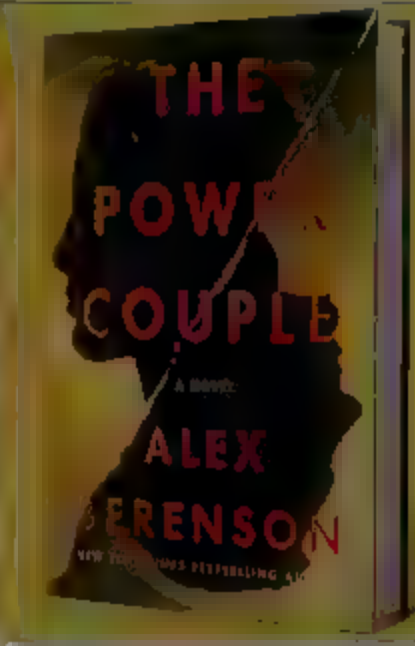
My friends son was arrested for possession in Jersey. He needed a lawyer to get expungement, only after 2 years. He has to report to one testing for Cannabis after 1-2 months and then he gets of course if caught again it would be more severe. You never count that money or time.

1

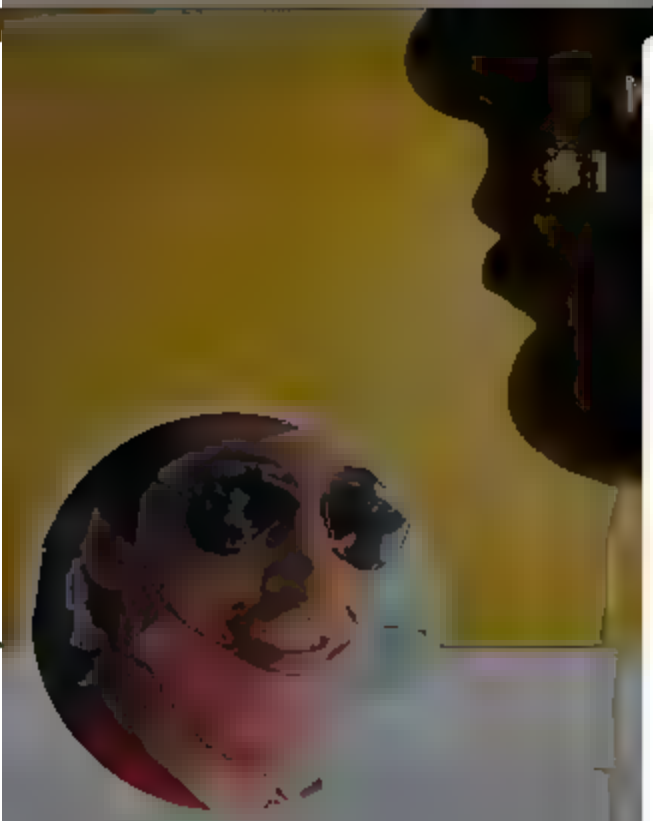


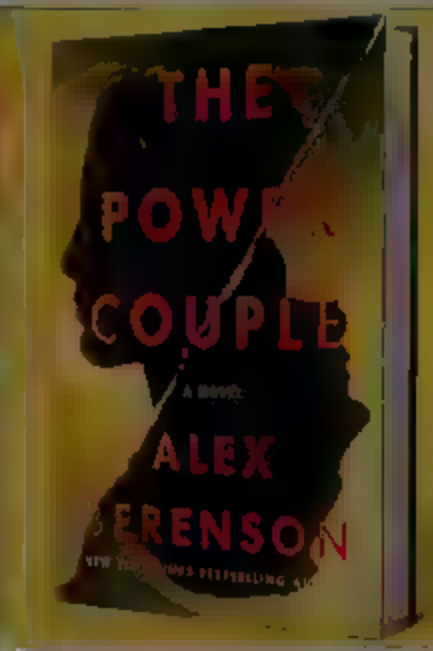
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 17 Dec 2018

And he was caught because fire dept was called to the building and the fireman told the police he saw cannabis. Makes the prohibitionist day to hear how they are keep on slamming us to the ground, arrest, big fines and fees, hassles. Wonderful people.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

1/ Okay, here's inmate data from a red state that until June had a strict medical marijuana law. In 2017, Georgia admitted 53 people to state prison for marijuana possession - 0.00051% of the state's population.

[illegible] state ga.us/sites/al/files/en ...

2:06 PM - 14 Dec 2018

1

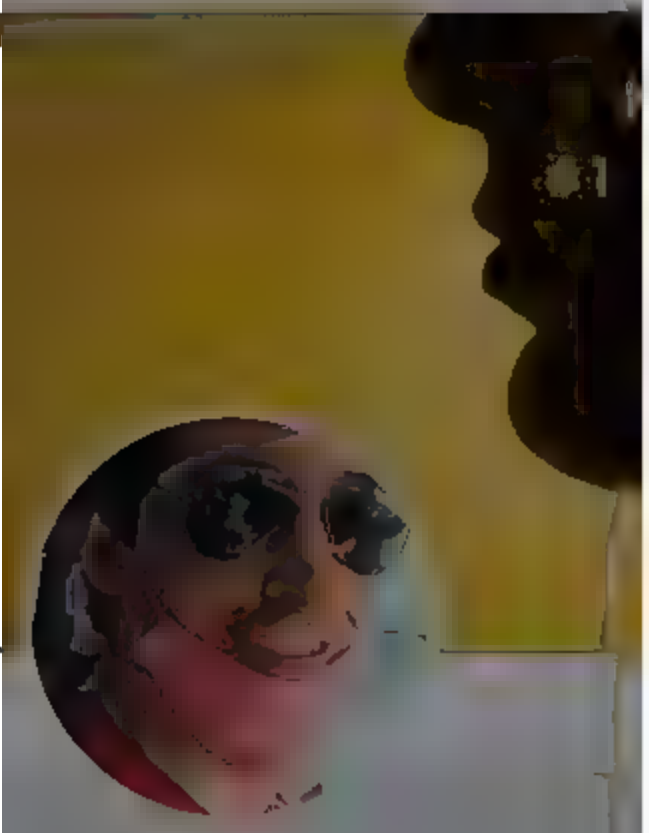
Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 14 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]

Why do all these statistics matter? The overall point's still the same. We want legalization and at this point we really don't care what you say against it. We've had eighty years of your failed policies and oh look, they didn't work. Give us eighty years.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

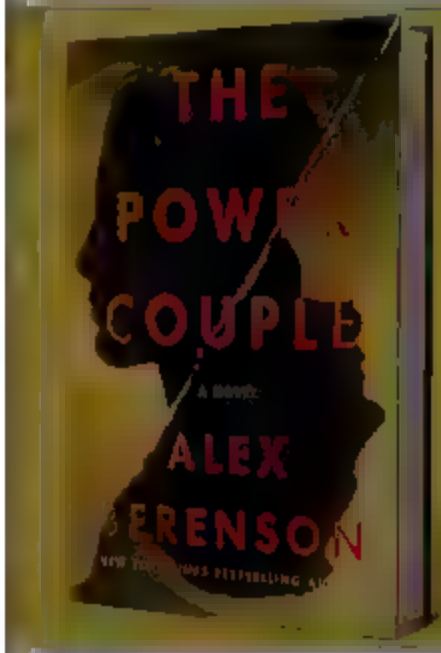
From California: More proof of the myth that "prisons are filled with people doing time for cannabis." As of 12/31/2013, the state had 441 inmates - out of 134,000! - for all marijuana crimes. About twice as many were in for forgery.

TOTAL INSTITUTION POPULATION
OFFENDERS BY CONTROLLING OFFENSE GROUP AND GENDER
as of DECEMBER 31, 2013

	TOTAL					
	Female		Male		TOTAL	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCEN
OFFENSE GROUP						
PETTY THEFT WITH PRIOR	116	1.9	1,067	0.8	1,183	0
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	75	1.2	1,170	0.9	1,245	0
VEHICLE THEFT	96	1.6	2,063	1.6	2,159	1
FORGERY/FRAUD	142	2.3	712	0.6	854	0
OTHER PROPERTY OFFENSES	49	0.8	841	0.7	890	0
CS+ POSSESSION	235	3.8	4,245	3.3	4,480	3
CS+ POSSESS FOR SALE, ETC	193	3.1	4,085	3.2	4,278	3
CS+ SALES, ETC.	68	1.1	1,368	1.1	1,436	1
CS+ MANUFACTURING	3	0.0	145	0.1	146	0
CS+ OTHER	40	0.7	467	0.4	507	0
HASHISH POSSESSION	0	0	17	0.0	17	0
MARIJ. POSSESS FOR SALE	3	0.0	206	0.2	209	0
MARIJUANA SALES	3	0.0	153	0.1	156	0
OTHER MARIJUANA OFFENSES	2	0.0	57	0.0	59	0
ESCAPE	22	0.4	96	0.1	118	0

7:21 AM - 14 Dec 2018

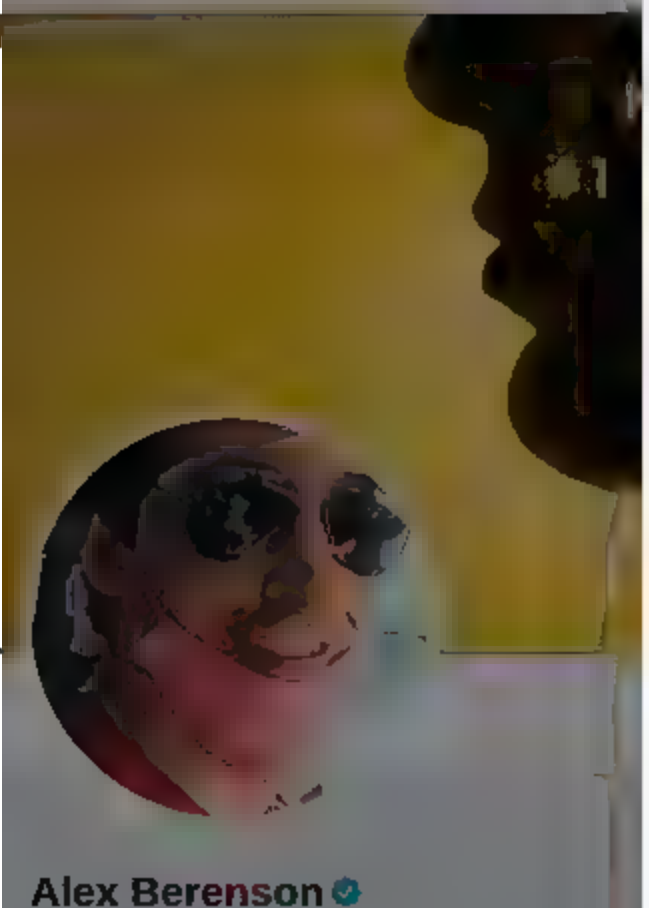
12 Retweets **16** Likes



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This email warmed my heart. Nice to see "the wealthy" profiting from the spread of a psychomimetic drug, and to know that an army of advisors is helping. I'm sure they will be completely honest about the science on the risks, too!

Michael Brosgart
to me
4:03 PM View details

Alex,

In October it was Ebbu.

And last month it was 4Front.

I'm referring here to two acquisitions that for the most part passed quietly under the radar. For Arcview investors, however, these marked lucrative exits and validation for their early investment support.

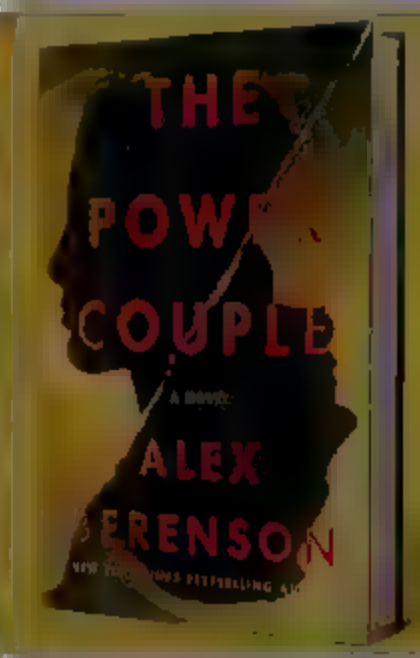
Ebbu is a cannabinoid research company with significant intellectual property. It was acquired by Canopy Growth in a cash and share deal, valuing Ebbu in excess of $300 million.

4Front, a vertically integrated cannabis platform, took a different approach and announced an all share transaction with Cannex, a listed Canadian company, with exciting consolidation plans for the industry.

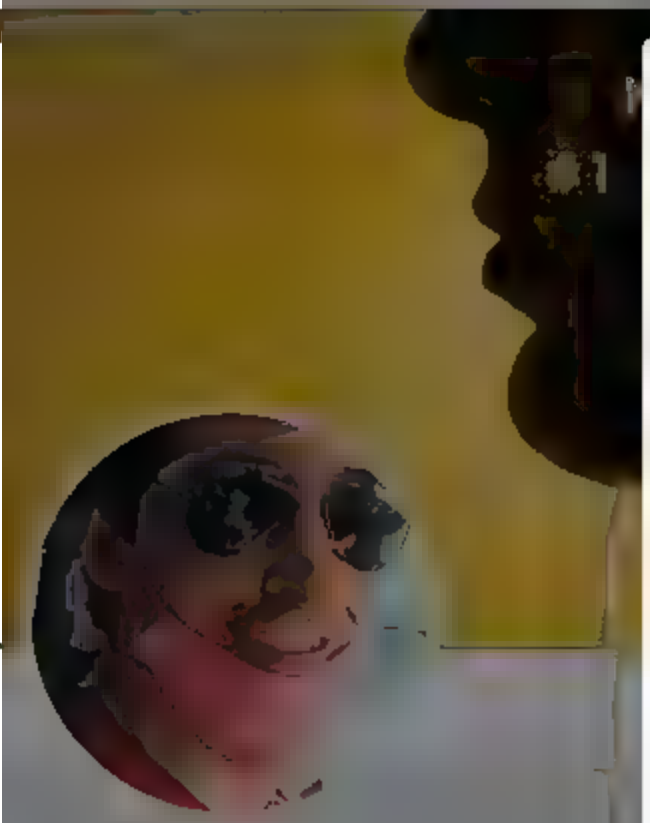
1:34 PM - 13 Dec 2018

2 Retweets **8** Likes

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How's legalization and high teen cannabis use working out in Washington state? How about that falling violent crime rate advocates promised?

thenewstribune.com/news/local/...

11:37 AM - 13 Dec 2018

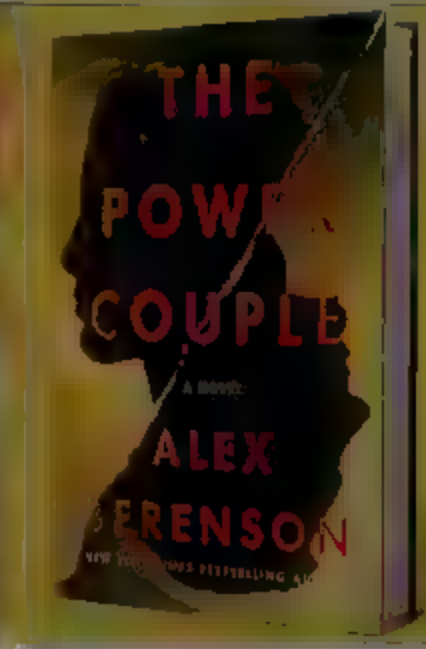
1 Retweet **3** Likes

7 1 3

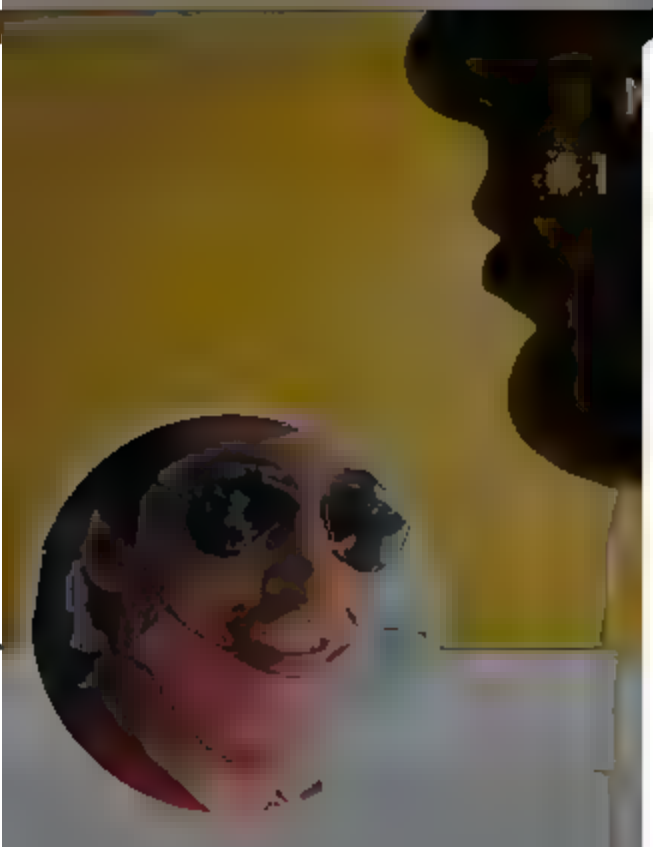
Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 13 Dec 2018

Replying to

Doesn't matter, I'm in Missouri. When it comes here we'll be able to talk about it.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Zack Barnes, Ph.D. @zbarnes · 13 Dec 2018

[redacted] you don't need to put a period in front of username if it is used in the middle of a tweet. Only needs a period if username is first and you want everyone to see.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2018

Are you sure? Because my understanding is that Twitter said they would change this but didn't, that without the period it lands in Tweets and replies.

1

Zack Barnes, Ph.D. @zbarnes · 13 Dec 2018

Yep! It's been that way for years now. Only lands in replies if username is first. Check through your feed right now. You will see lots of usernames in the middle of a tweet with no period.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Ahh - didn't realize that distinction - thanks.

8:01 AM - 13 Dec 2018

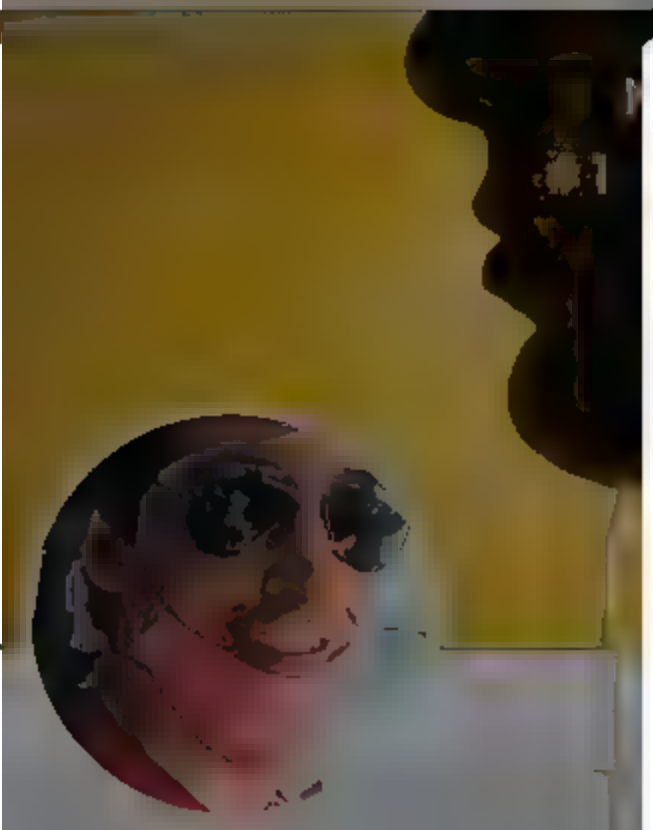
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

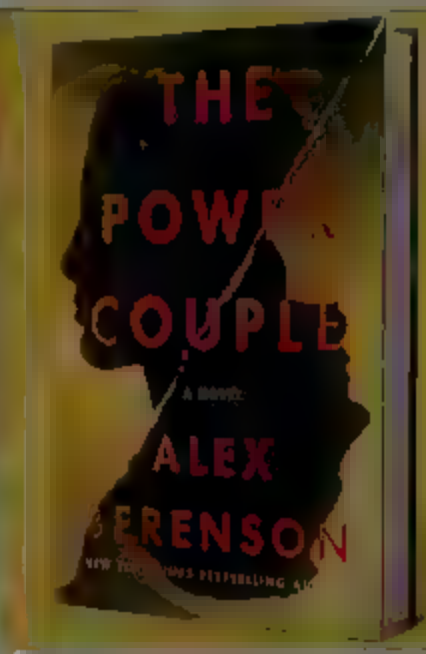
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Zack Barnes, Ph.D. @zbarnes · 13 Dec 2018

[redacted] you don't need to put a period in front of username if it is used in the middle of a tweet. Only needs a period if username is first and you want everyone to see.

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Are you sure? Because my understanding is that Twitter said they would change this but didn't, that without the period it lands in Tweets and replies.

7:49 AM - 13 Dec 2018

1

Zack Barnes, Ph.D. @zbarnes · 13 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Yep! It's been that way for years now. Only lands in replies if username is first. Check through your feed right now. You will see lots of usernames in the middle of a tweet with no period.

1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 Dec 2018

Ahh - didn't realize that distinction - thanks.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

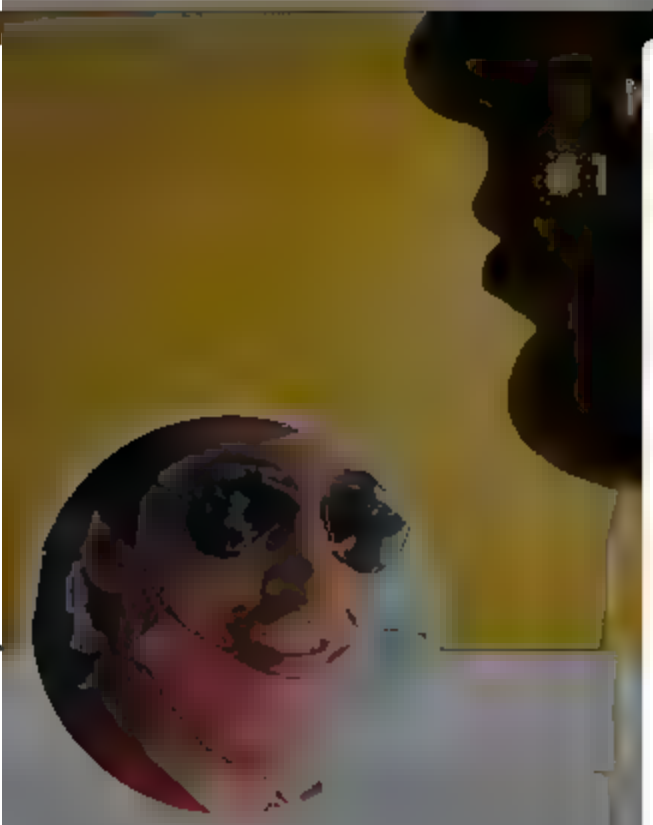
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

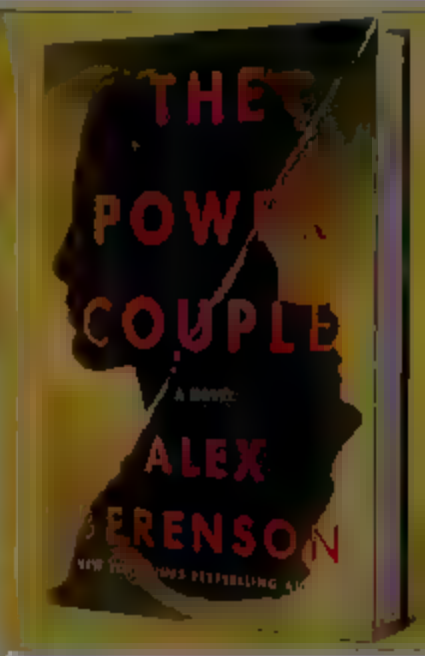
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

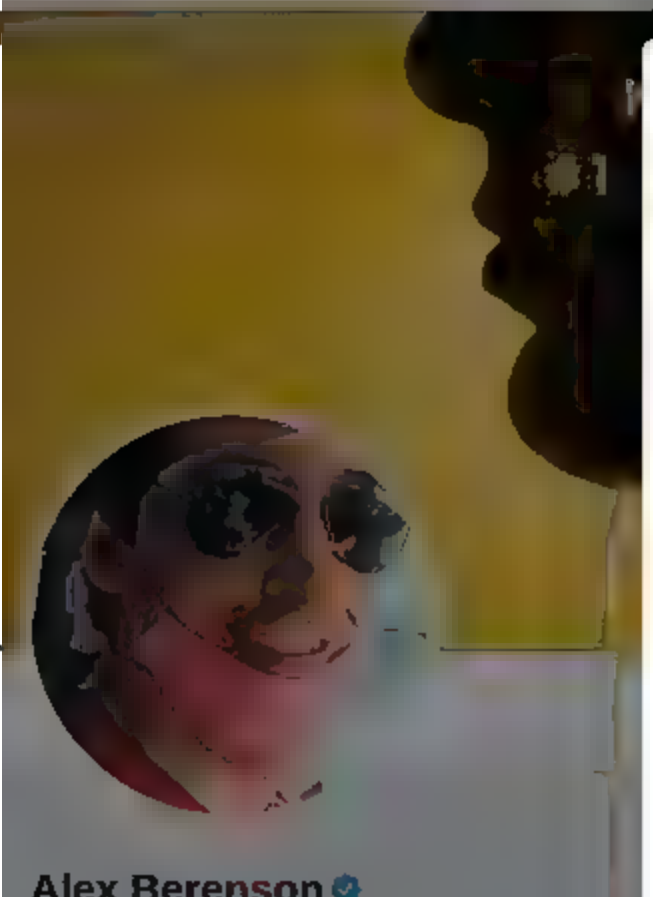
This is stunning on a couple of levels, including the revelation that .@taylorswift13 has "hundreds" of "known stalkers."

7:46 AM - 13 Dec 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Tonight, from Colorado's PBS affiliate .@rmpbs: "Legalizing recreational marijuana in Colorado was supposed to weaken the illegal market for the drug. An Insight investigation shows just the opposite."

7:06 AM - 13 Dec 2018

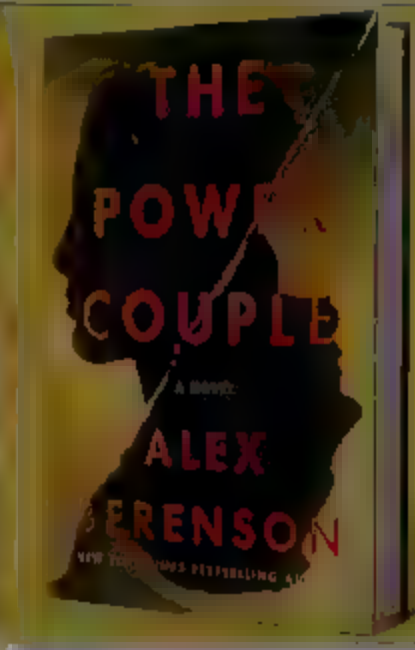
7 Retweets **9** Likes

7 7 9

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 13 Dec 2018

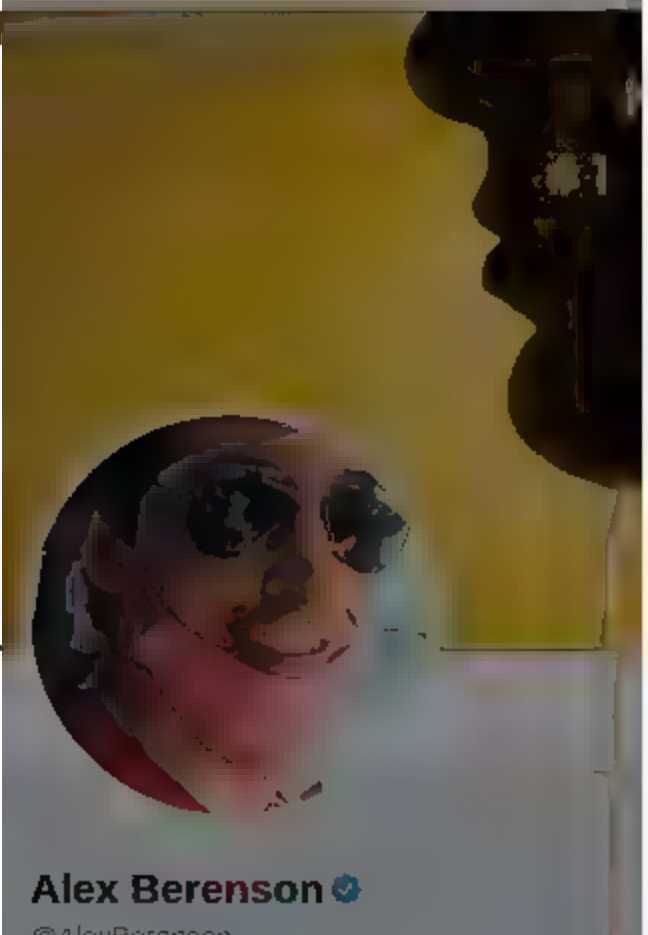
Replying to

Are advil and chardonnay legal in all 50 states? Yes and that is why you don't see people driving truckloads of it from one state to the other. When cannabis reaches the correct price (somewhere close to the price of tomatoes per lb) there won't be anymore black market.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

you can't ignore national collected data that shows homicide and suicide rates have dropped by up to 50% in Europe and the US states that have adopted legalisation. If you're going to make claims you need to present your data scientifically not like a tabloid.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I have no idea what "national collected data" is. You are entirely wrong about homicide and suicide rates in the first four US states to legalize, though - they have risen sharply post-legalization.

4:46 AM - 13 Dec 2018

2

UK Cannabis Social C @UKCannabisClubs · 13 Dec 2018

Replying to

this was your chance to post the science and statistical data collected by a state or national government or university to support your assertions.

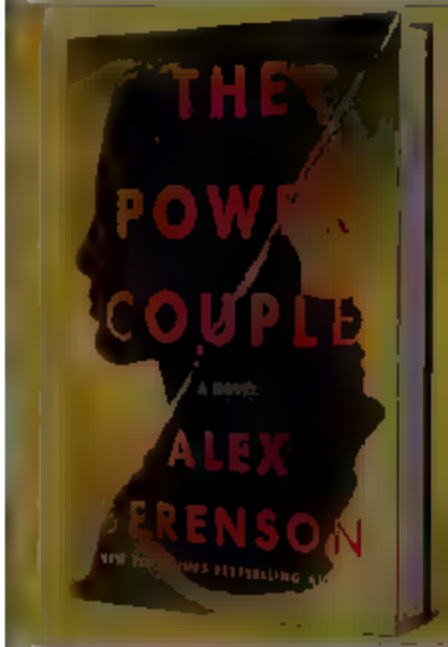
UK Cannabis Social C @UKCannabisClubs · 13 Dec 2018

Replying to

Medical Marijuana Laws and Suicides by Gender and Age - NCBI - NIH
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4232164/
by DM Anderson - 2013 - Cited by 68 - Related articles
Conclusions. **Suicides** among men aged 20 through 39 years fell after medical **marijuana legalization** compared with those in states that did not legalize

Legal marijuana cuts violence says US study, as medical-use laws ...
https://www.theguardian.com/.../legal-marijuana-medical-use-crime-rate-plummets-us-st...
13 Jan 2015 - According to the study 'Is **Legal Pot** Crippling Mexican Drug Trafficking Organizations? The Effect of Medical **Marijuana Laws** on US Crime' when a state on ... Britain's overseas anti-drugs policy 'putting people on **death** row'

Marijuana Can Help Prevent Suicide, Study Suggests | L.A. Weekly
https://www.laweekly.com/.../marijuana-can-help-prevent-suicide-study-suggests-238 ...
27 Feb 2012 - In Los Angeles, we use it pretty much **legally** for back pain, nausea and hot ... has become medically legit, rates of suicide have gone **down**.



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Legalization = Commercialization = More use, abuse, problems

1 2

Eric J. Weiner @EricJWeiner1 · 13 Dec 2018

And of course another way to look at that is humane drug laws would punish the damage it causes others and treat damaging personal behavior. By that standard alcohol should be illegal. Pot? Not much crime beyond sale and use.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

And, unfortunately, that's where you're wrong.

6:06 AM - 13 Dec 2018

1 Like

1 1

Eric J. Weiner @EricJWeiner1 · 13 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Nicely arrogant. Unfortunately for you, I'm not. And I'm pretty sure I have more personal experience with the ramifications of alcoholism and drug abuse than anyone chiming in here. But we don't need to go into the body count.

1 2

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 13 Dec 2018

Al thinks when people hold up a dispensary for the cash and product inside that "cannabis causes violence." Don't let that Ivy League exterior fool ya- he's got his MAGA logic working in order to sell his fearmongering book for soccermoms.

1 1

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

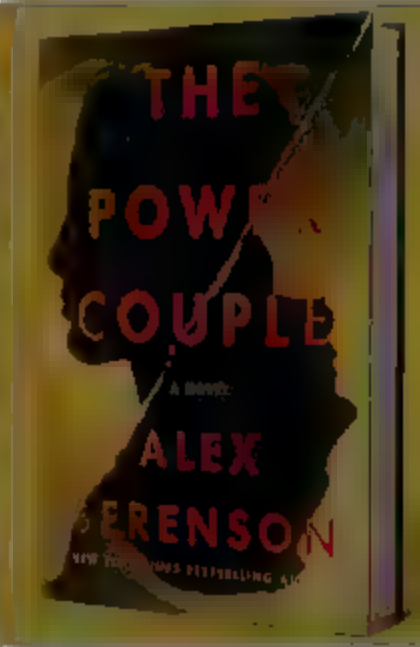
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

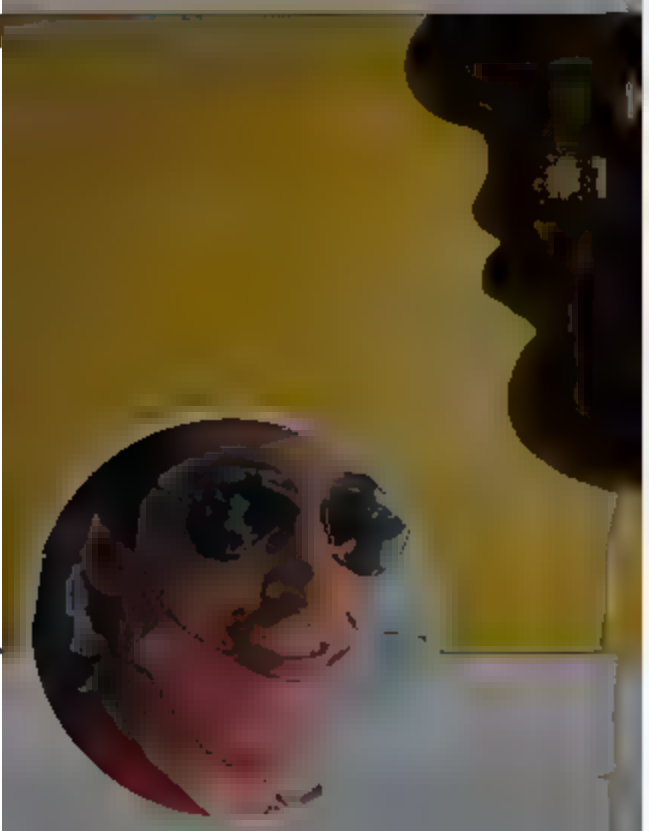
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

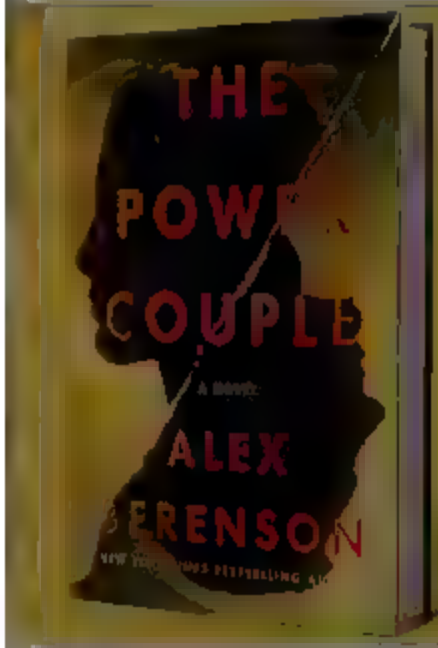


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

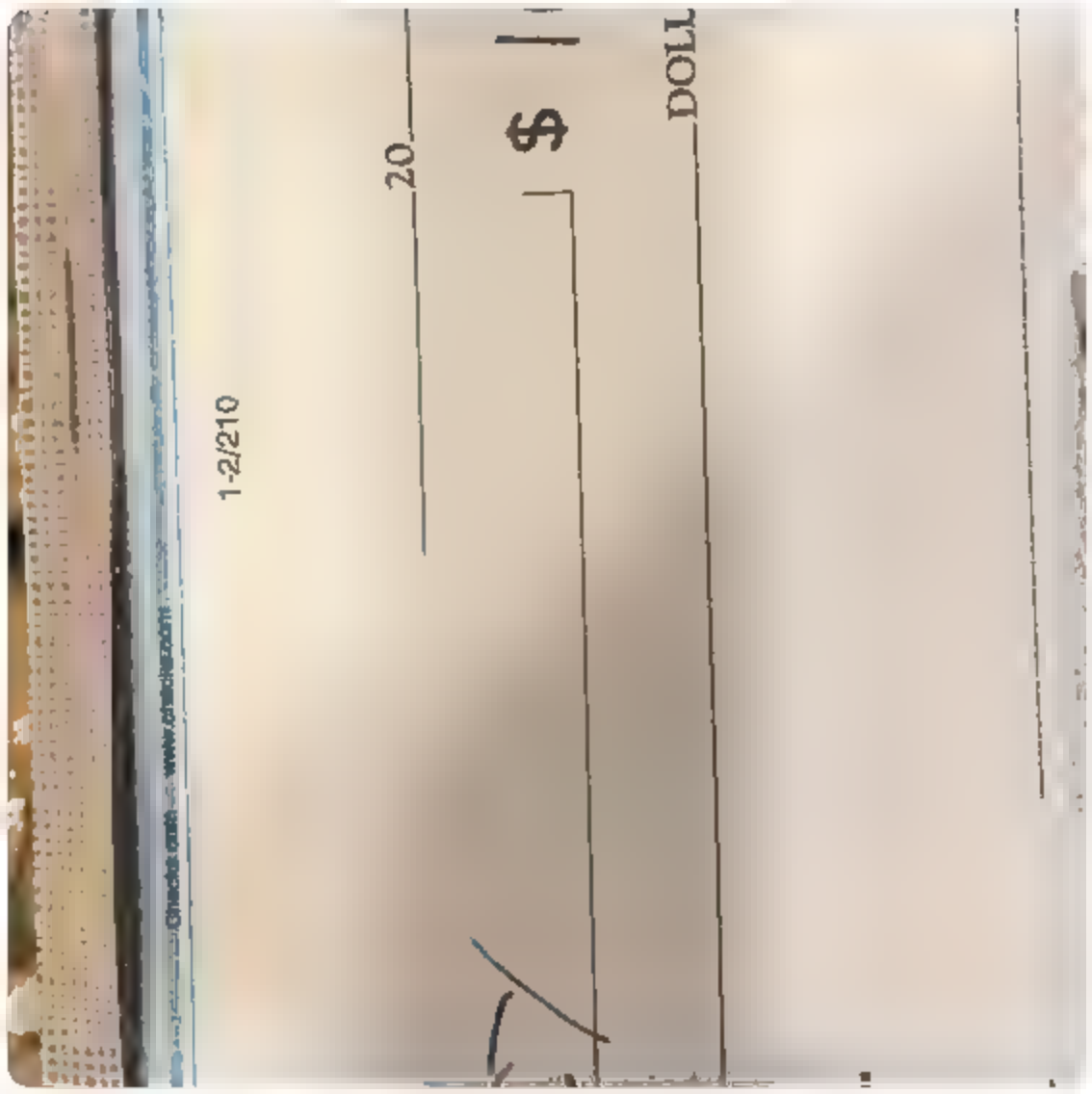
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

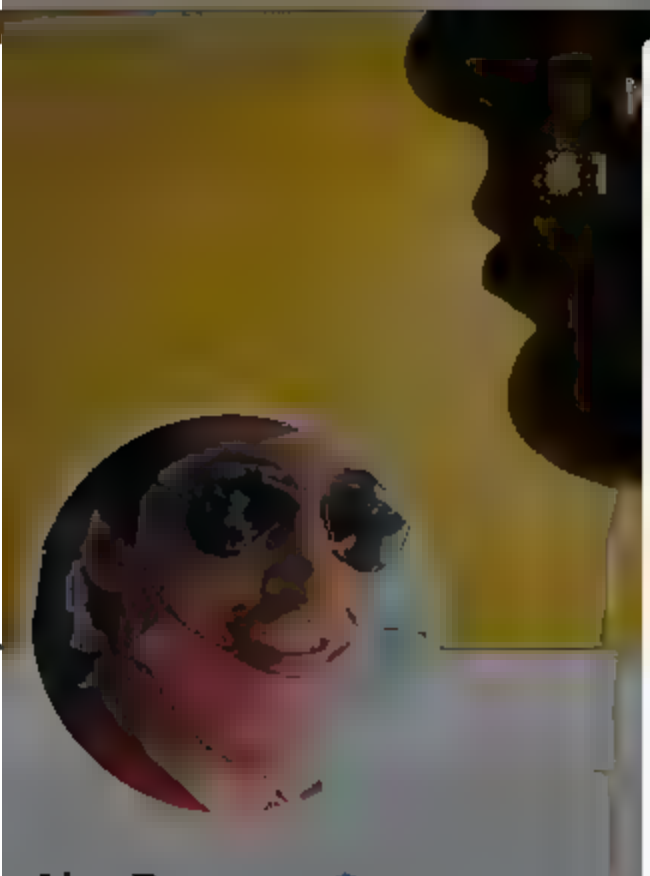
And speaking of white-collar crime, .@eisingerj, my daughter decided to embezzle $100 from my checking account today - she clearly has a future in financial services.



7:05 PM - 12 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **4** Likes

2 1 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

That is my mistake. I meant "cannabis," not "drug," in that earlier tweet.

> **Eric J. Weiner** @EricJWeiner1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @eisingerj
> Sorry, thought you said prisons weren't filled with low-level drug offenders. They are. Carry on you 2.

10:33 AM - 12 Dec 2018

1 Like

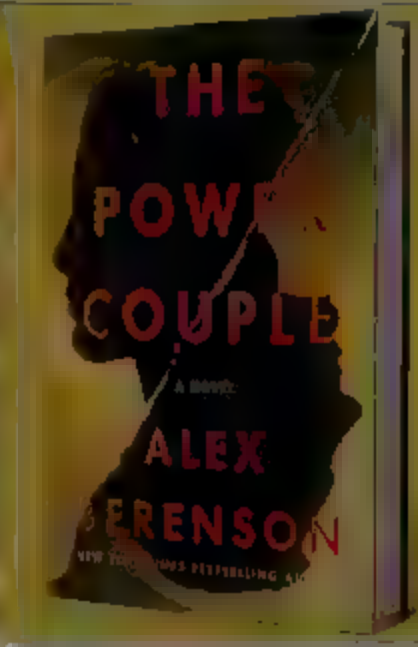
3 1



Eric J. Weiner @EricJWeiner1 · 12 Dec 2018
Replying to
Understood, easy mistake to make when typing fast on a platform that doesn't allow you correct.



Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 12 Dec 2018
Replying to
But for those on the other end of the criminal spectrum—the mere users—different measures are often in order, such as intervention, drug treatment, and the offer of another chance to end their destructive behavior.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

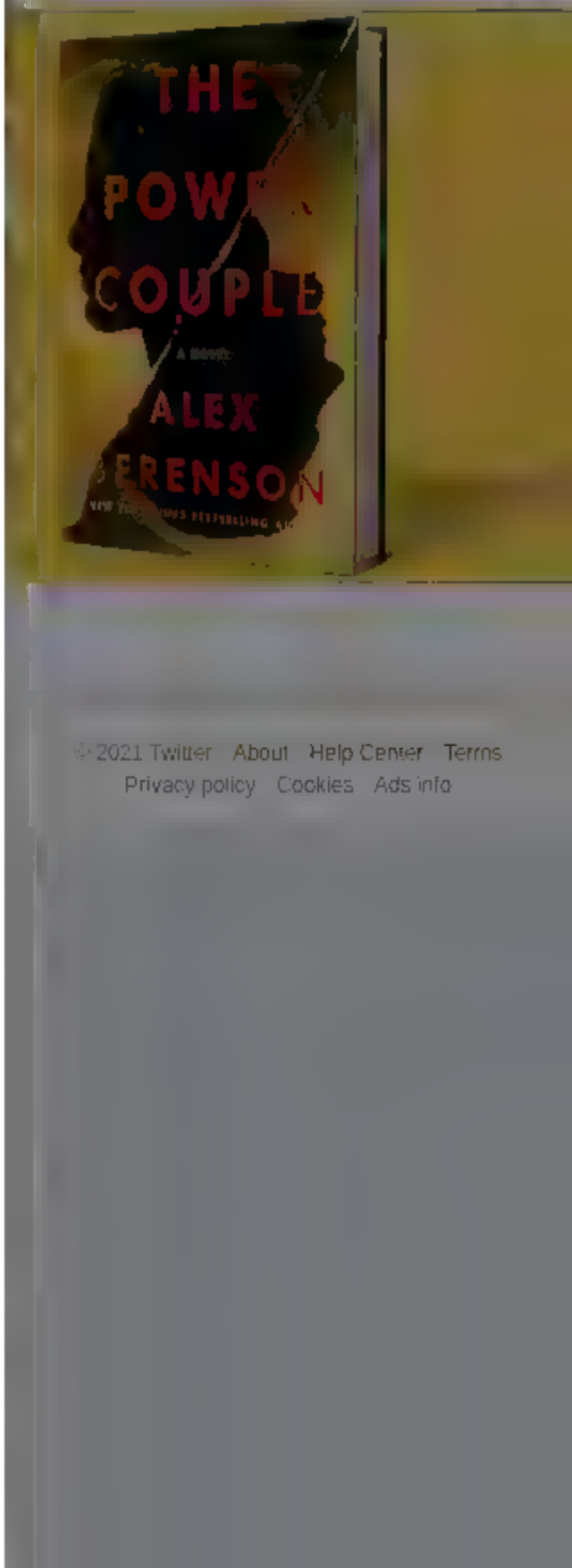


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

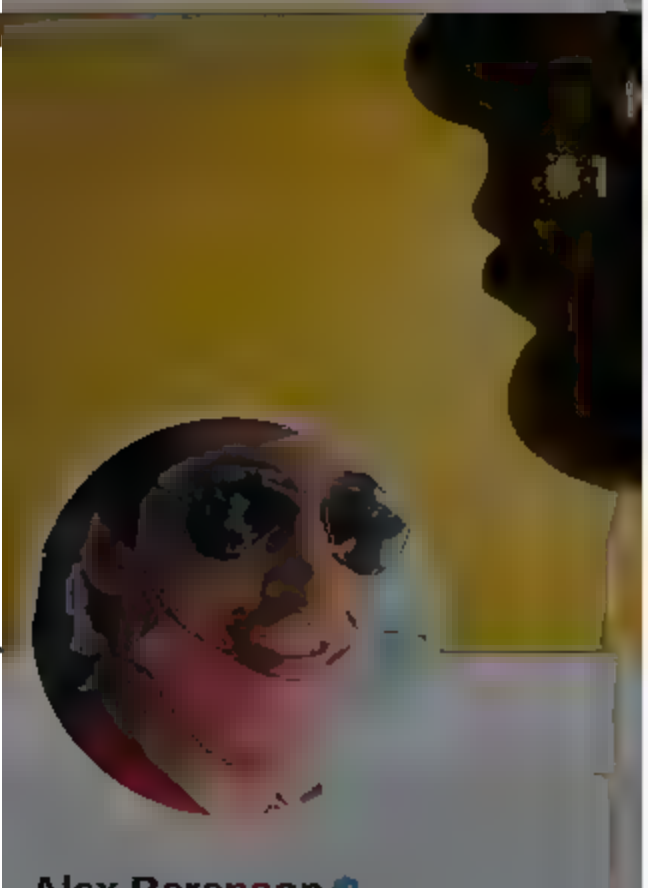
The facts, .@eisingerj - the average federal sentence for marijuana trafficking in 2017 was 27 months. And the average amount trafficked was roughly 200 pounds. Get caught with $300,000 of cannabis, and you do 27 months.



9:38 AM - 12 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **2** Likes

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 12 Dec 2018

I understand--well, sort of--your feelings about the demon weed, but I didn't say federal.

1 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You are wrong on the state level, too. There are plenty of cannabis arrests (not just in the US, btw) but our prisons are not filled with low-level drug offenders.

9:42 AM - 12 Dec 2018

3 Likes

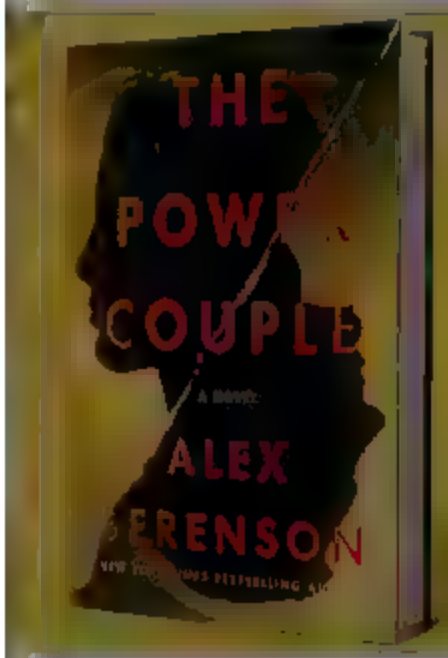
2 3

Eric J. Weiner @EricJWeiner1 · 12 Dec 2018

Replying to

"Alabama law mandates that anyone with certain prior felony convictions be sentenced to life without parole for possessing more than 1 kilogram, or 2.2 pounds, of marijuana, regardless of intent to sell."

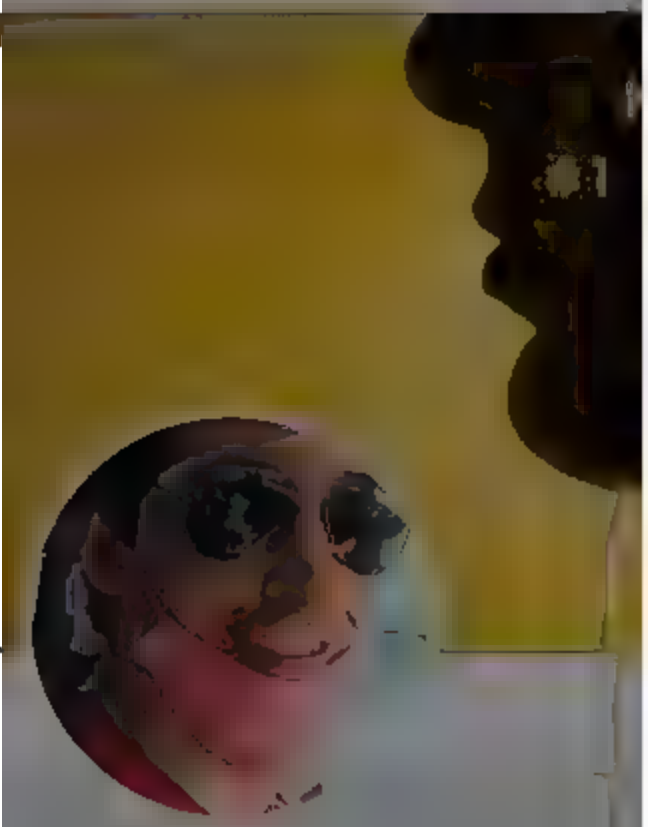
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

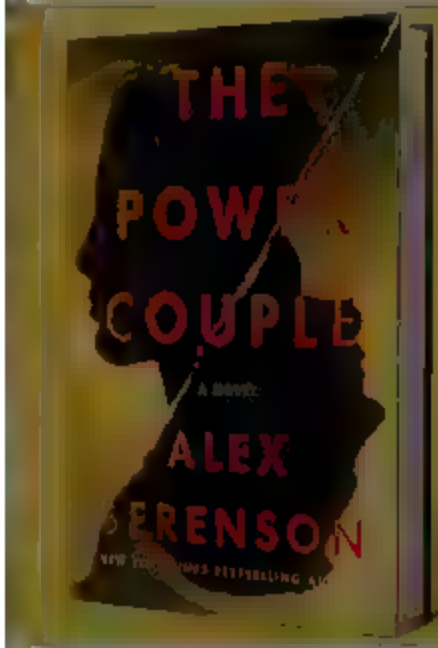


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Eric J. Weiner @EricJWeiner1 · 12 Dec 2018
Although drug offenders are a very small part of the federal prison population, the explosion at the state level from the 1980s to today isn't really arguable.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Drug, yes. Cannabis not so much.

10:29 AM - 12 Dec 2018

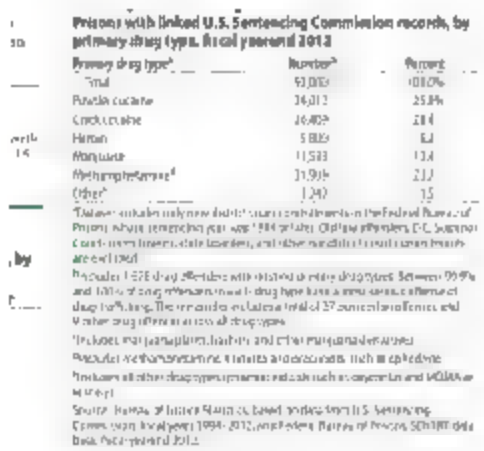
3

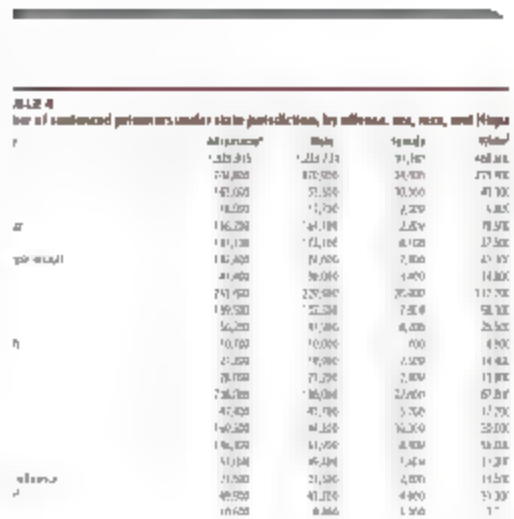
Eric J. Weiner @EricJWeiner1 · 12 Dec 2018
Replying to
Sorry, thought you said prisons weren't filled with low-level drug offenders. They are. Carry on you 2.

1

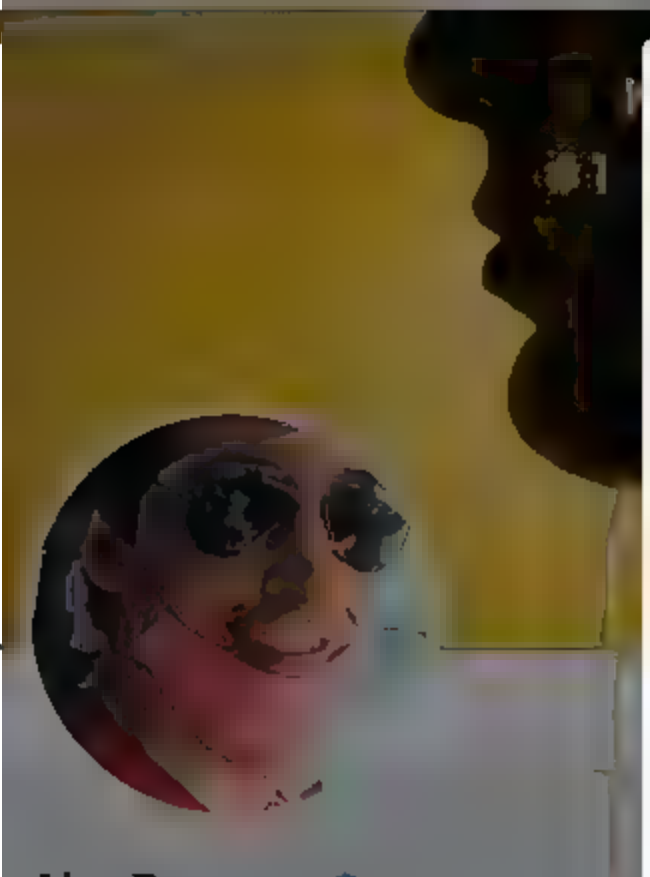
Kevin Sabet @KevinSabet · 12 Dec 2018
According to BJS stats:

1. <3 tenths of 1% of state prisoners had pot as most serious offense
2. On the federal level that number is 12% and is for very high level traffickers
3. ~200k/1.3 M state prisoners there for ANY drug offense (the majority non-possession)





1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Another strong early review of Tell Your Children: "If the case studies don't sway you, the statistics will... I think Berenson is right."

> **Book and Film Globe** @BookPlusFilm
> Think pot is harmless? @AlexBerenson wants to change your mind. A review of his new book: bookandfilmglobe.com/nonfiction/boo…

12:35 PM - 10 Dec 2018

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 3 13



Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 10 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Is it available in audio format or electronically? I doubt it'll sway me, but I'm open-minded if nothing else.

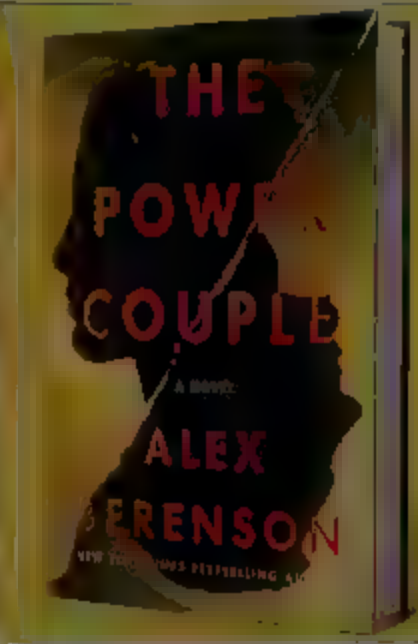
1



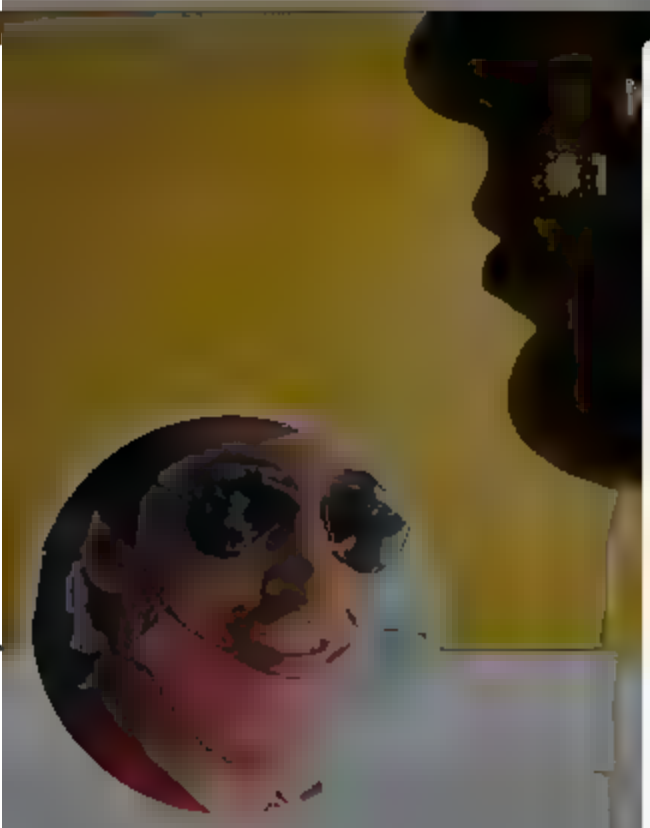
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 10 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
states, why do we have lower murder rates in the Netherlands than their neighbors. No one says it's harmless, Norml has had in their tag line for years, 'it's not without harms'. There is no justification to arrest and/or force us into rehab (Sabet) or force us to commit a crime



Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 10 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Only reason I ask is, I'm blind and can't read it if it's just a hardcover or paperback.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I understand your feelings about white-collar crime, but that's nonsense, Jesse. If there is one - one! - person in the US serving a three-year federal sentence for marijuana possession, I'd be surprised. Don't spread myths.

> **Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj
> The personal lawyer who illegally helped the current president cheat in his campaign (and committed bank fraud & tax evasion) gets a sentence that is less than many get for marijuana possession: aclu.org/other/marijuan… The white-collar prosecution crisis continues. twitter.com/TimOBrien/stat...
> Show this thread

9:33 AM - 12 Dec 2018

3 Likes

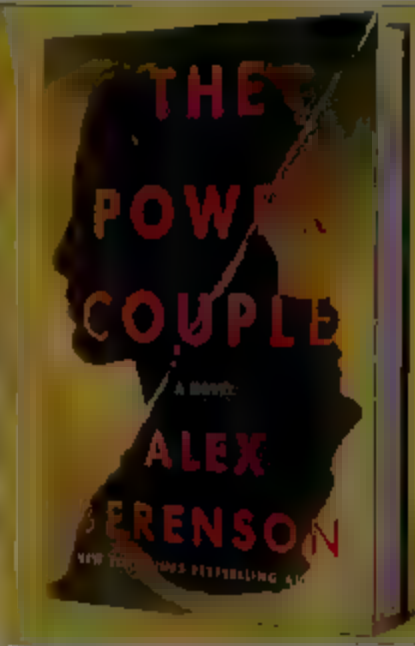
4 3

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 12 Dec 2018
Replying to
I understand–well, sort of–your feelings about the demon weed, but I didn't say federal.

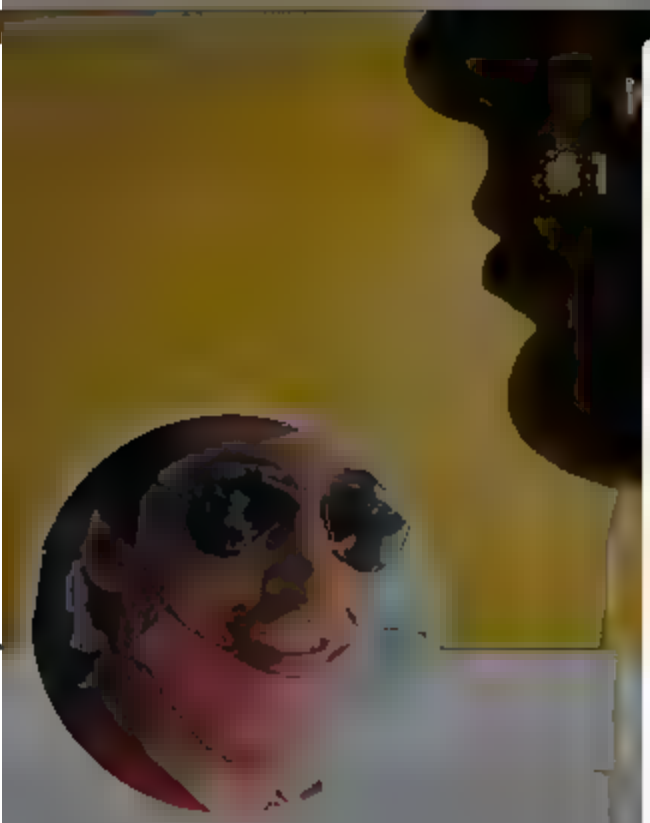
1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Dec 2018
You are wrong on the state level, too. There are plenty of cannabis arrests (not just in the US, btw) but our prisons are not filled with low-level drug offenders.

2 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

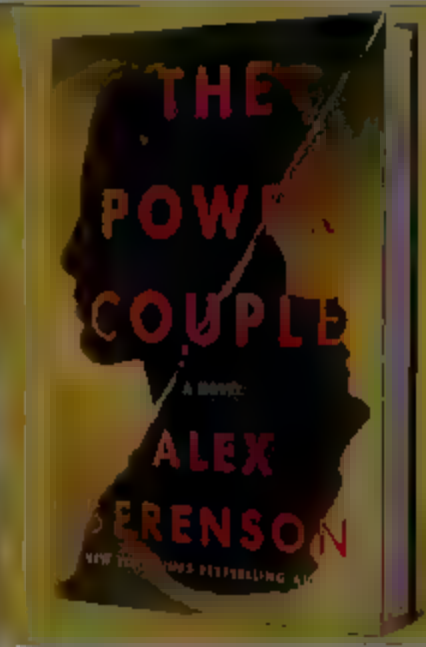


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I focus on serious violent crime - murders and agg assaults - for two reasons. Those crimes do the most damage and can be counted most accurately (rape is hard to count); and the studies of crime and psychosis show psychosis causes extreme violence at extraordinary rates.

> **Douglas A. Berman** @SLandP
> Replying to @SLandP @AlexBerenson @CoryBooker
> Sorry to confuse if you only want to focus on certain types of crime, I just want to stress that numbers are complicated and do not readily reveal any obvious patterns.

3:38 PM - 9 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **4** Likes

3 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Dec 2018
2/ Thus, if cannabis causes psychosis and violence, the effect will be obvious in homicides and agg assaults; including other crimes will mask that effect. I don't think the data is confusing at all - violent crime has soared in all four legalized states since 2013.

7 1 3

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
No they've soared in other states as well. Again you're not accounting for prohibition at all. You're not accounting for gangs moving. You're ignoring the FBI

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Sorry to confuse if you only want to focus on certain types of crime, I just want to stress that numbers are complicated and do not readily reveal any obvious patterns.

3 1 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Thus, if cannabis causes psychosis and violence, the effect will be obvious in homicides and agg assaults; including other crimes will mask that effect. I don't think the data is confusing at all - violent crime has soared in all four legalized states since 2013.

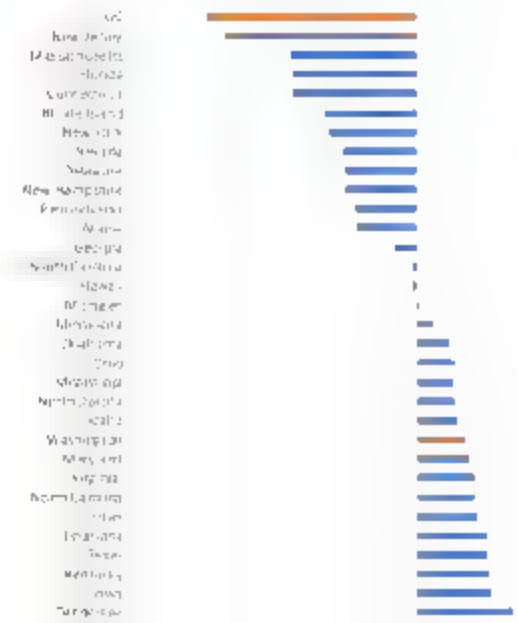
3:40 PM - 9 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **3** Likes

7 1 3

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 9 Dec 2018

Replying to



Home About

Alex Berenson

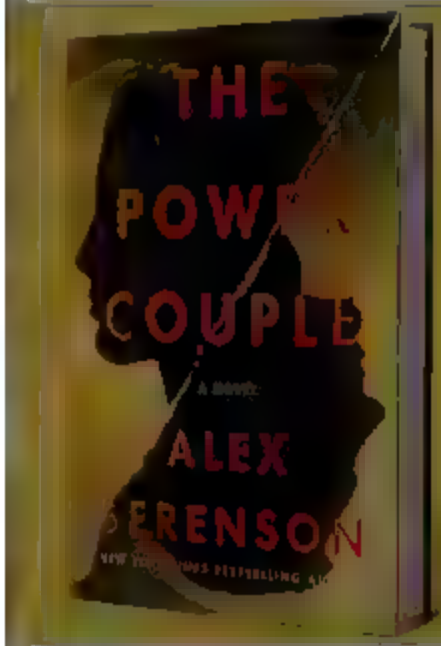
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 9 Dec 2018
Brennan Center data for 2018 shows crime falling in Denver and many large CA cities relative to 2017. Do you have data showing crime soaring in rural parts of these states in 2018?

1 1 1

Alex Berenson [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

1/ I don't know what the Brennan Center says, but here's what the Denver police say: through September, agg assaults were up 17% and murders 10% y-o-y compared to 2017 - continuing a nasty four-year run...

2:25 PM - 9 Dec 2018

1 1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 9 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Brennan uses police data, and reported 7% overall crime decline and the murder increase you note. But both metric are down in LA and San Diego.

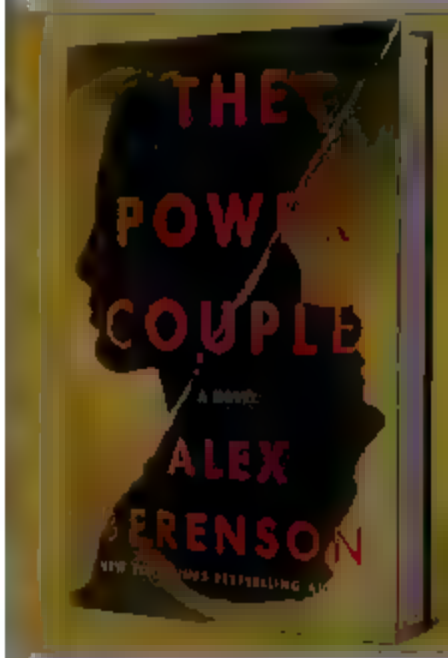
1 1

Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 9 Dec 2018
Sorry to confuse if you only want to focus on certain types of crime, I just want to stress that numbers are complicated and do not readily reveal any obvious patterns.

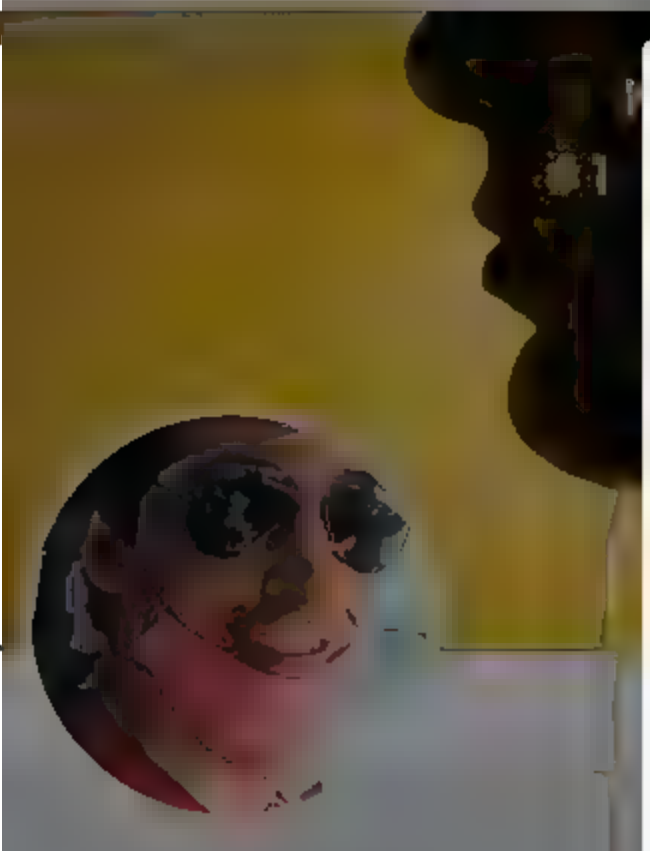
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ and that was for homicides only, in one city. No non-police group can possibly count agg assaults or other crime. So are you saying the data itself is suspect, or that you think one year's change (or four, in this case) is not enough to signal a trend?

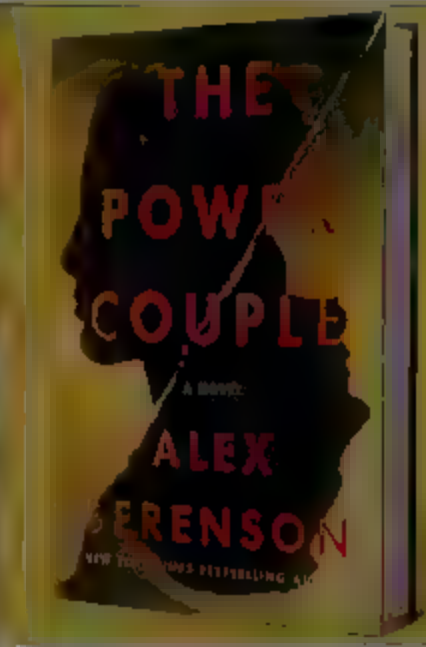
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @MAlexJohnson
> 1/ Not sure what this means - when the NYT says "crime is up (or down) in NY (or anywhere) this year," it is using figures from police that will become part of the UCR. The only private effort I know of to count crimes came from Jill Leovy

2:22 PM - 9 Dec 2018

1 Like

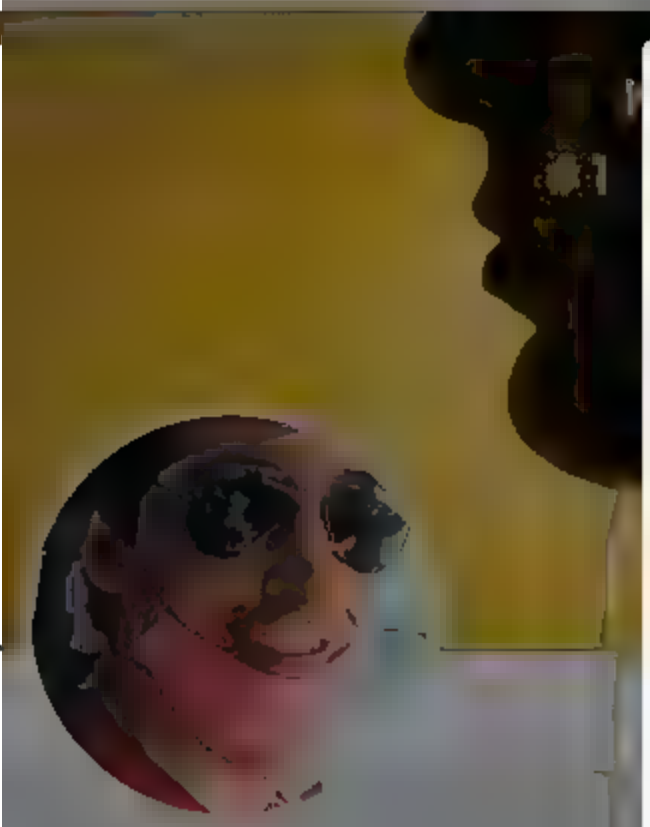
1 1

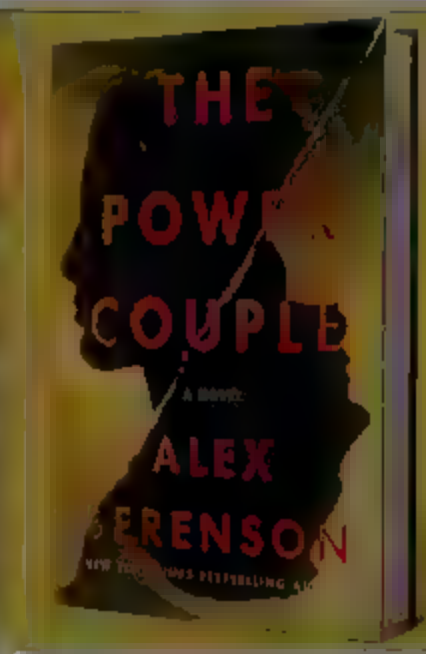
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Increases are in other states as well.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ As for CA, it's far too early to tell. The data from the first four suggests the gap widens over time - no surprise.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @SLandP @CoryBooker
> 1/ I don't know what the Brennan Center says, but here's what the Denver police say: through September, agg assaults were up 17% and murders 10% y-o-y compared to 2017 - continuing a nasty four-year run...

2:27 PM - 9 Dec 2018

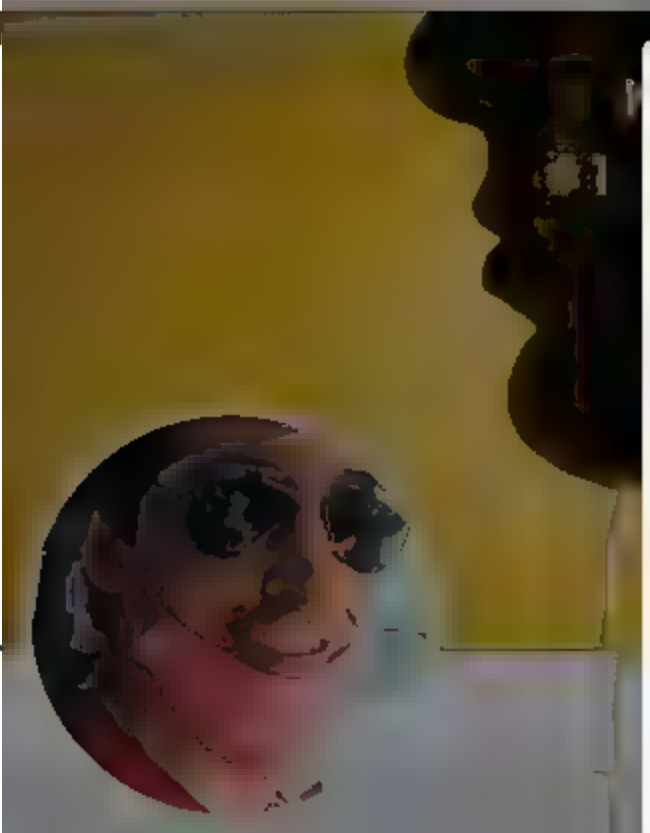
1 Like

1 1

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 10 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Of course police would quote stats like that. They're terribly biased. People can flip things to fit their needs.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Totally agree - the UCR data alone cannot prove causation. What it does prove is that legalizers like .@CoryBooker are wrong to argue that violent crime is falling in legalized states. It is soaring.

> **Alex Johnson** @MAlexJohnson
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> 2/2 Again, I'm not opposite you on the underlying discussion. I'm just raising a caution about the extrapolation of *cause* from the UCR, when it shows only, and incompletely, a likely *correlation*.

1:59 PM - 9 Dec 2018

4 Likes

1 4

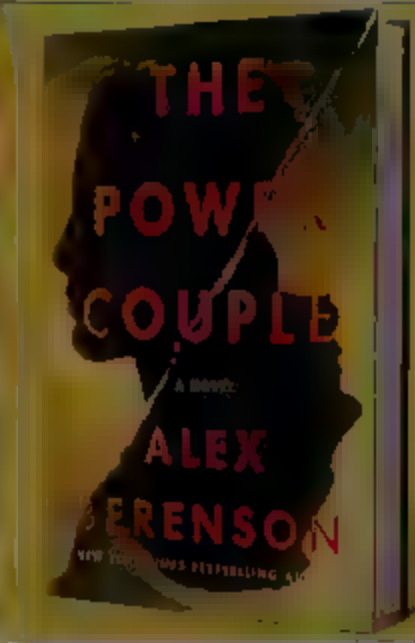
Douglas A. Berman @SLandP · 9 Dec 2018
Replying to

Brennan Center data for 2018 shows crime falling in Denver and many large CA cities relative to 2017. Do you have data showing crime soaring in rural parts of these states in 2018?

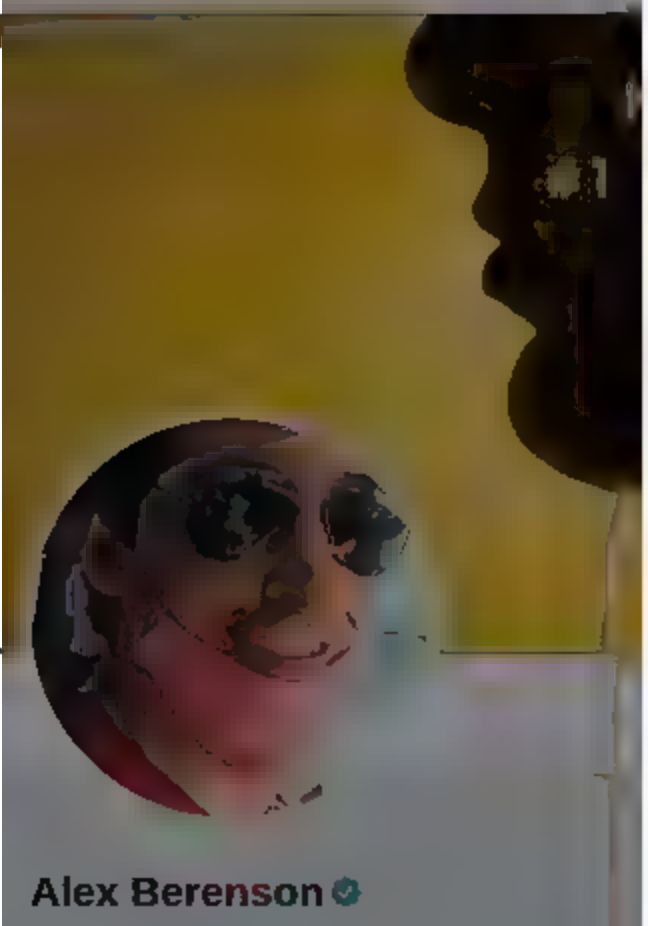
1 1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Dec 2018
1/ I don't know what the Brennan Center says, but here's what the Denver police say: through September, agg assaults were up 17% and murders 10% y-o-y compared to 2017 - continuing a nasty four-year run...

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

FIND. I'M JUST THE ONLY ONE WHO EVER BOTHERED TO LOOK. But I didn't. And the guy nodded like he'd made his point.

15 5 8

Alex Johnson @MAlexJohnson · 8 Dec 2018

3/3 Violent crime may well have increased in Colorado, and my gut says more widely available pot probably would correlate with an uptick in, for example, robberies at ATMs. But you can't use the UCR to support that supposition.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Dec 2018

Yes, definitions can change (as they did for rape) - but they haven't for agg assaults and murder. And in any case such a change would be national. So - again - are you actually saying the FBI count of homicides and agg assaults is "worthless"?

4

Alex Johnson @MAlexJohnson · 9 Dec 2018

And absolutely, I would have made my point better by phrasing it is "statistically worthless *for making year-over-year comparisons*."

1

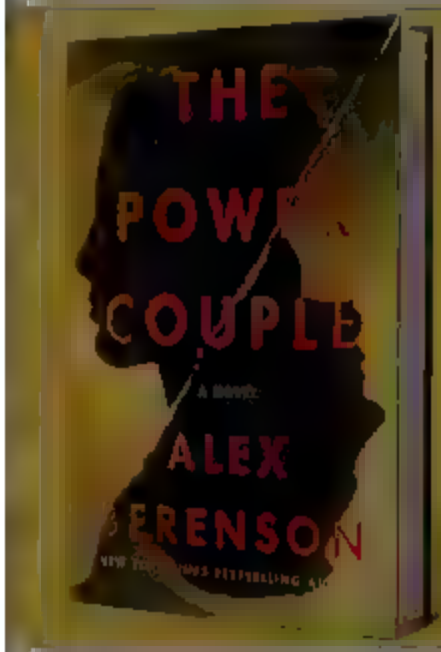
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

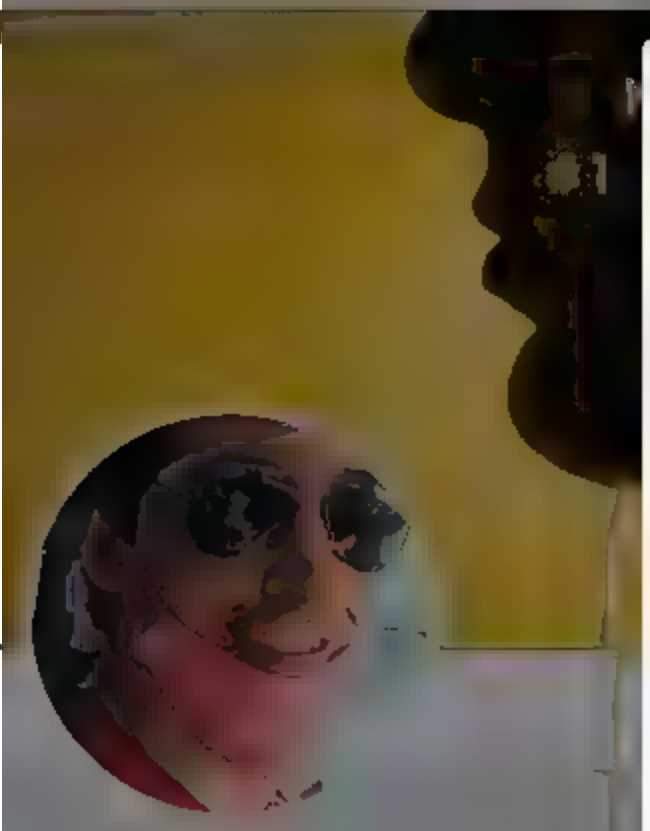
1/ Not sure what this means - when the NYT says "crime is up (or down) in NY (or anywhere) this year," it is using figures from police that will become part of the UCR. The only private effort I know of to count crimes came from Jill Leovy

2:19 PM - 9 Dec 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

6/ One last point. If violent crime WERE dropping in the legal states, I have zero doubt the media - hi .@wonkblog! - would be trumpeting that fact as more proof of the benefits of legalization. And there wouldn't be lots of "correlation is nooot causation" caveats.

5:21 AM - 8 Dec 2018

2 Retweets **7** Likes

8 2 7

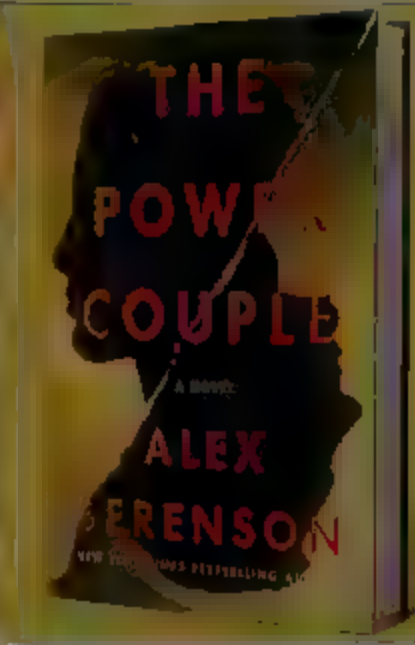
Scott Allen @docscottallen · 8 Dec 2018
Replying to
Let's say there's a small bump in crime and DUIs. If it were a society-wide scourge like people are saying, don't you think the legal states would be rushing to the ballot to change it?

1

Scott M. Gagnon @ScottMGagnon · 8 Dec 2018
Well, given that there isn't exactly a rush to ballots to enact gun control. And obviously gun violence IS a thing. It probably isn't a good measure of whether or not something is happening in the data.

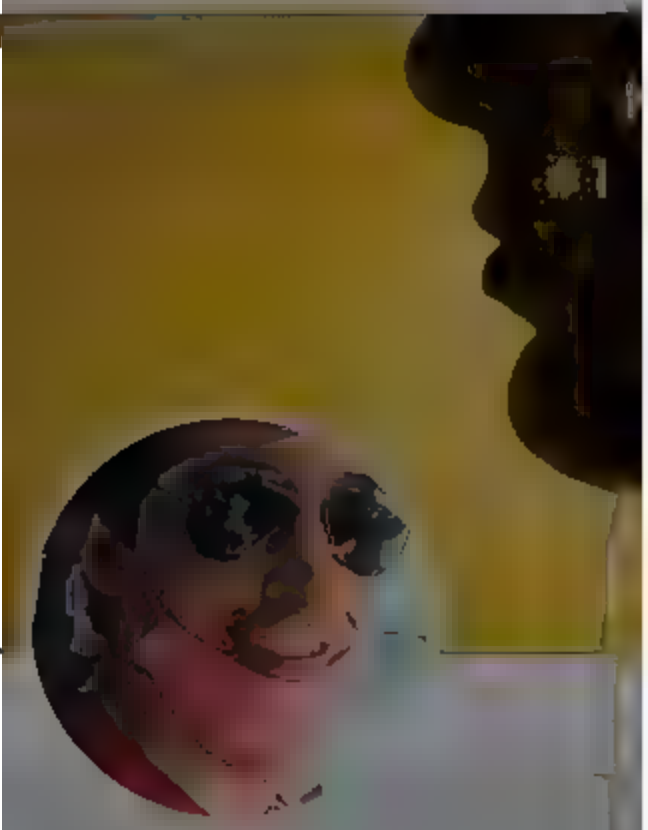
1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 8 Dec 2018
Replying to
It was reported that homeless people had moved to Colorado. Your analysis is incomplete and not really certified. You would have to account for gang



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Johnson @MAlexJohnson · 8 Dec 2018

3/3 Violent crime may well have increased in Colorado, and my gut says more widely available pot probably would correlate with an uptick in, for example, robberies at ATMs. But you can't use the UCR to support that supposition.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, definitions can change (as they did for rape) - but they haven't for agg assaults and murder. And in any case such a change would be national. So - again - are you actually saying the FBI count of homicides and agg assaults is "worthless"?

4:14 AM - 9 Dec 2018

4

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Dec 2018

Replying to

There are sharper increases in non legal states as well. The data does not look at the demographics of the population increase. People already committed to violent acts moving to Colorado. But yes there are many consumers in illegal states.

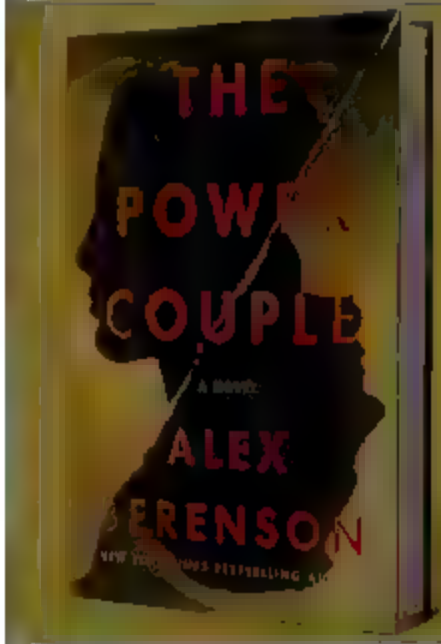
Alex Johnson @MAlexJohnson · 9 Dec 2018

Replying to

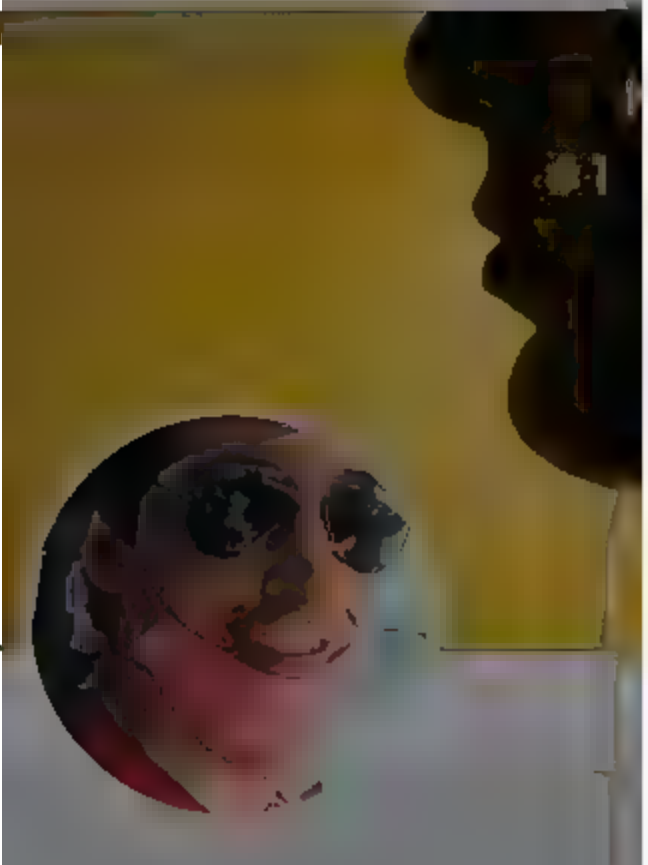
1/2 The UCR is valuable for tracking long-term, gross-set data trends. But as the FBI itself says, in "A Word About UCR Data" (available at):

> In a given year more than 18,000 agencies could voluntarily contribute data to the FBI, and most agencies make a good faith effort to comply with established guidelines. However, because of understaffing, underfunding, implementation of a new records management system, or a number of other reasons, some agencies cannot provide data for publication. The FBI appreciates the conscientious efforts made by law enforcement personnel throughout the nation to report accurate and reliable crime data on a monthly basis. Their efforts make it possible for the FBI to provide assessments of the nature and type of crime in the United States.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ But most folks have never heard of FBI UCRs. Most folks get their info from Google. And when someone said, "Well, is that what I'll see if I Google it?" Well, no. Because not one news outlet has bothered to look. NOT ONE. There are scattered stories...

3 4 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018

4/ Including some quoting this nonsense study that uses county-level epidemiology to claim that crime may actually be falling (there is some truly bad epidemology around cannabis, but to understand it you have to read the studies).

4 4 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018

5/ And so I said, "No. That's not what you'll see if you Google it." And I wanted to shout BUT THE FBI ISN'T MAKING IT UP. AND IT'S NOT EVEN HARD TO FIND. I'M JUST THE ONLY ONE WHO EVER BOTHERED TO LOOK. But I didn't. And the guy nodded like he'd made his point.

15 5 8

Alex Johnson @MAlexJohnson · 8 Dec 2018

1/1 I truly have no opinion one way or the other on legal pot and no ax to grind. What I do know - as does any cops reporter who has worked with it - is that the FBI's Uniform Crime Report is statistically worthless.

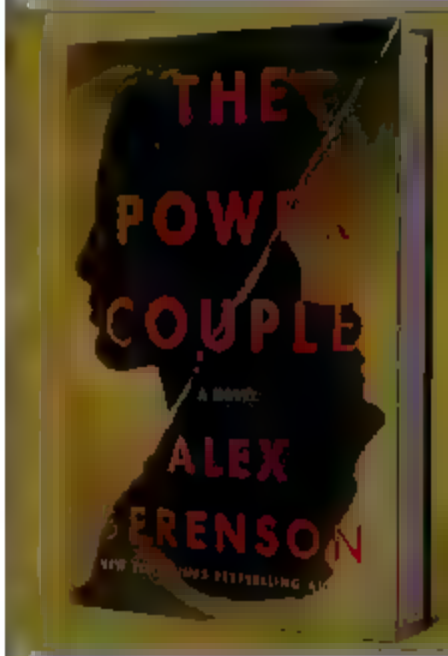
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

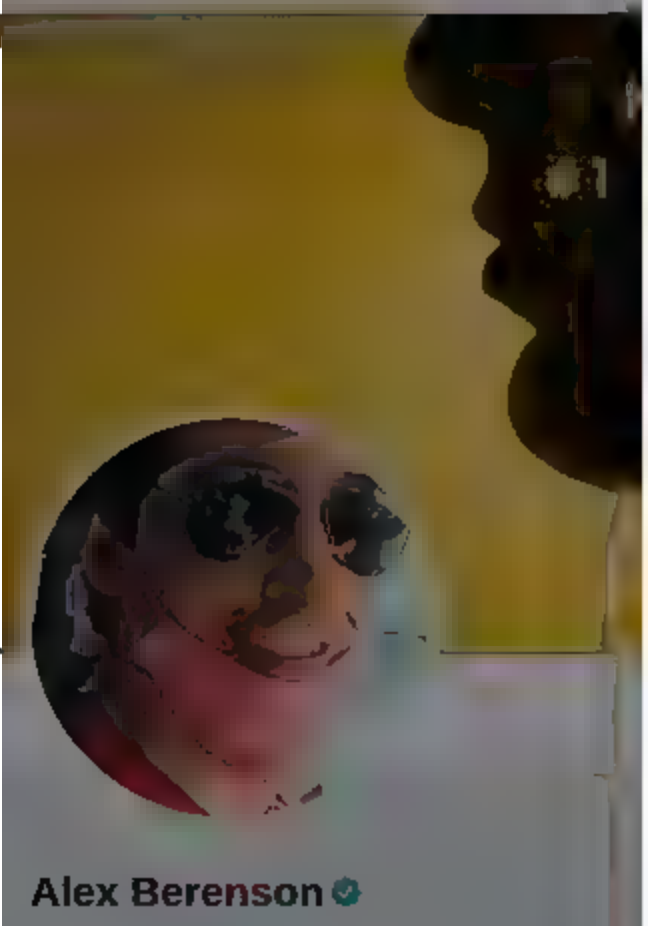
Replying to

Just so we're clear on this: you think homicides are not being properly reported in this country? The numbers at issue are homicides and aggravated assaults.

4:03 AM - 9 Dec 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 4 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018

4/ Including some quoting this nonsense study that uses county-level epidemiology to claim that crime may actually be falling (there is some truly bad epidemology around cannabis, but to understand it you have to read the studies).

4 4 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018

5/ And so I said, "No. That's not what you'll see if you Google it." And I wanted to shout BUT THE FBI ISN'T MAKING IT UP. AND IT'S NOT EVEN HARD TO FIND. I'M JUST THE ONLY ONE WHO EVER BOTHERED TO LOOK. But I didn't. And the guy nodded like he'd made his point.

15 5 8

Alex Johnson @MAlexJohnson · 8 Dec 2018

2/3 Its data are self-reported by local LEAs that can choose what to report, what not to report and whether even to report at all. Definitions change from year to year (categorization of rape, for example, dramatically altered from 2016 to 2017).

1

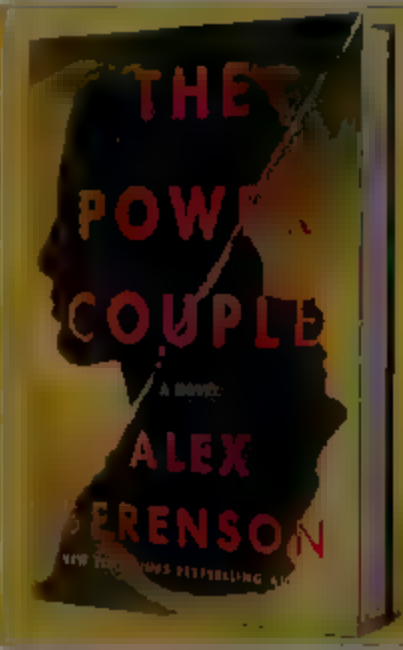
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

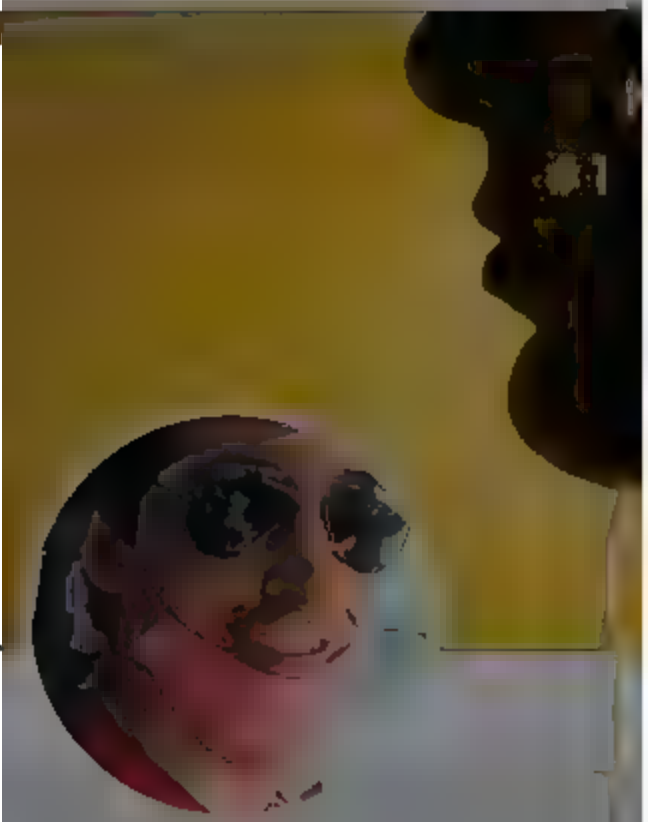
Between misleading and flat wrong. PDs covering well over 90 percent of the US report UCR data and many states - including AK/CO/OR/WA - collect from every law enforcement agency before sending to the FBI. The definitions are standardized.

4:12 AM - 9 Dec 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Including some quoting this nonsense study that uses county-level epidemiology to claim that crime may actually be falling (there is some truly bad epidemology around cannabis, but to understand it you have to read the studies).

4 4 6

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

5/ And so I said, "No. That's not what you'll see if you Google it." And I wanted to shout BUT THE FBI ISN'T MAKING IT UP. AND IT'S NOT EVEN HARD TO FIND. I'M JUST THE ONLY ONE WHO EVER BOTHERED TO LOOK. But I didn't. And the guy nodded like he'd made his point.

5:15 AM - 8 Dec 2018

5 Retweets **8** Likes

15 5 8

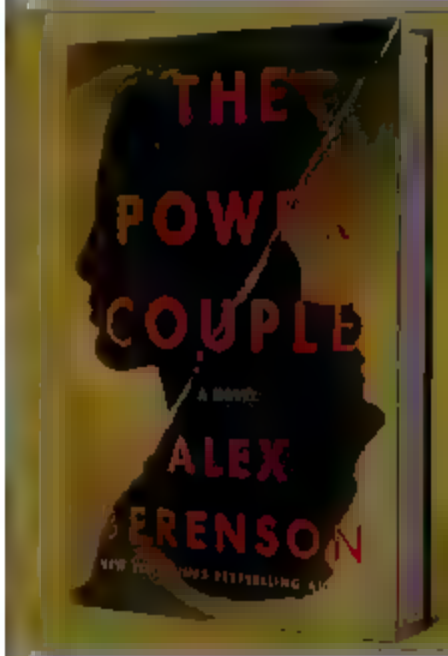
Ilan Cohen @realilancohen · 8 Dec 2018
Replying to
So use bing then?

1

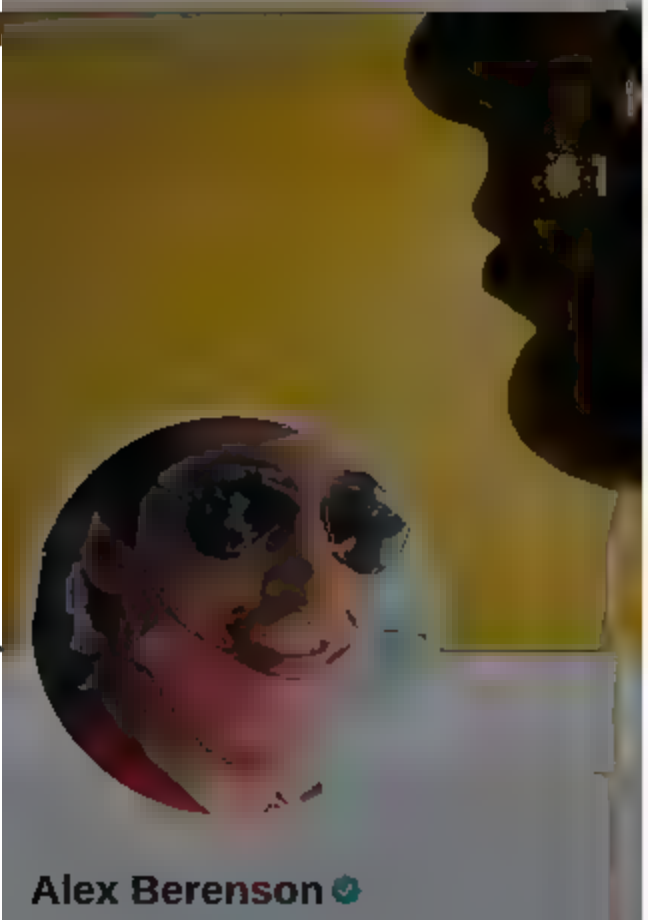
Jeff A @Mithrandir48 · 8 Dec 2018
Replying to
You seem to talk about numbers more than actually using them, which category of crimes are increasing and by what kinds of percentages?

1

Randy Philbrick @PDXRandyLee · 8 Dec 2018
Replying to
When you Google something you will see what the industry wants you to see. They pay big money to have their links pop up first in search engines.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ But most folks have never heard of FBI UCRs. Most folks get their info from Google. And when someone said, "Well, Is that what I'll see if I Google it?" Well, no. Because not one news outlet has bothered to look. NOT ONE. There are scattered stories...

3 4 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ Including some quoting this nonsense study that uses county-level epidemiology to claim that crime may actually be falling (there is some truly bad epidemology around cannabis, but to understand it you have to read the studies).

5:11 AM - 8 Dec 2018

4 Retweets **6** Likes

4 4 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018

5/ And so I said, "No. That's not what you'll see if you Google it." And I wanted to shout BUT THE FBI ISN'T MAKING IT UP. AND IT'S NOT EVEN HARD TO FIND. I'M JUST THE ONLY ONE WHO EVER BOTHERED TO LOOK. But I didn't. And the guy nodded like he'd made his point.

15 5 8

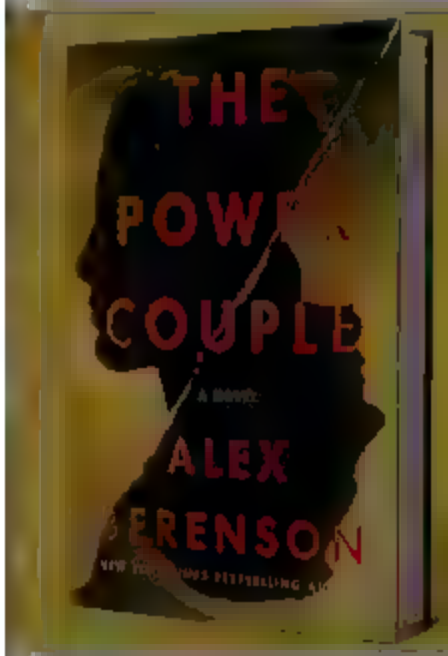
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 8 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]

In your case, you don't have a patient who is better off of opioids. Your trying to build that Cannabis legalization causes violent crimes. We have criminals who like Cannabis. We look at people not only raw data. But you;re hiding behind that should I face jail or have to buy in

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 8 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

know convincing people about the science on this is tough. It often doesn't match their personal experience on cannabis, and their first response is "Reefer Madness"...

10 14 15

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But most folks have never heard of FBI UCRs. Most folks get their info from Google. And when someone said, "Well, is that what I'll see if I Google it?" Well, no. Because not one news outlet has bothered to look. NOT ONE. There are scattered stories...

5:07 AM - 8 Dec 2018

4 Retweets **8** Likes

3 4 8

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018
4/ Including some quoting this nonsense study that uses county-level epidemiology to claim that crime may actually be falling (there is some truly bad epidemology around cannabis, but to understand it you have to read the studies).

4 4 6

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018
5/ And so I said, "No. That's not what you'll see if you Google it." And I wanted to shout BUT THE FBI ISN'T MAKING IT UP. AND IT'S NOT EVEN HARD TO FIND. I'M JUST THE ONLY ONE WHO EVER BOTHERED TO LOOK. But I didn't. And the guy nodded like he'd made his point.

15 5 8

WeeHughie @WeeHughie1973 · 8 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Please tweet the link to the FBI UCR that you are referencing. So we can see it directly and not get the fake Google search.

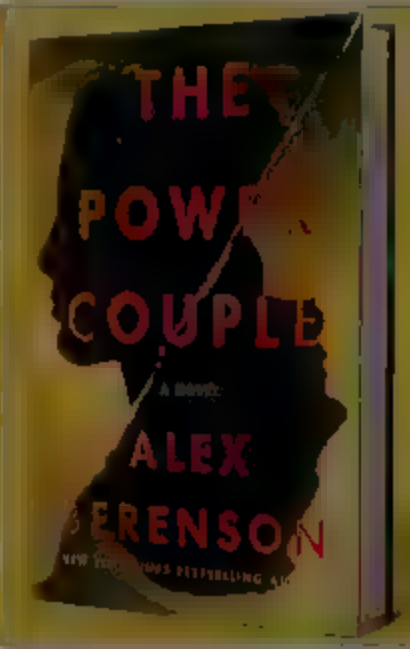
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

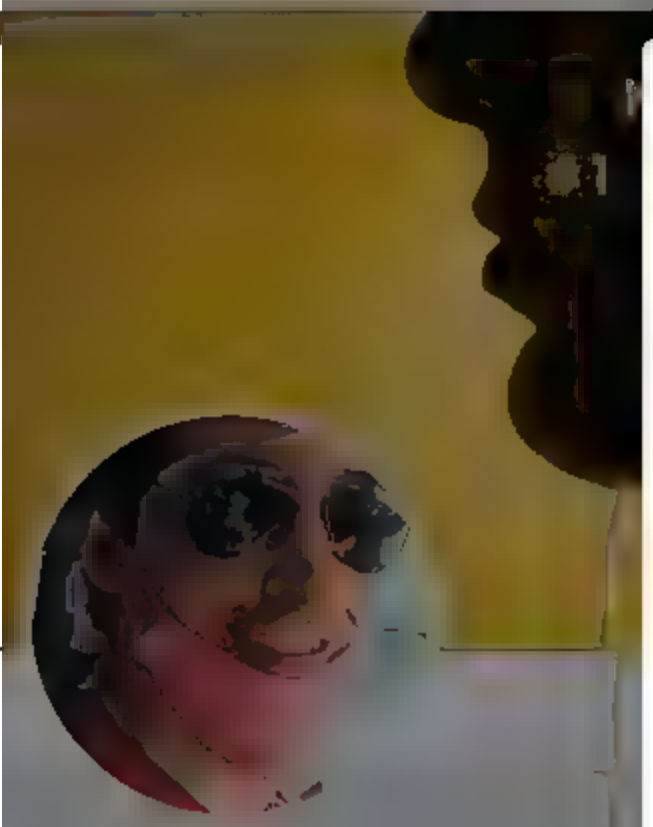
New York

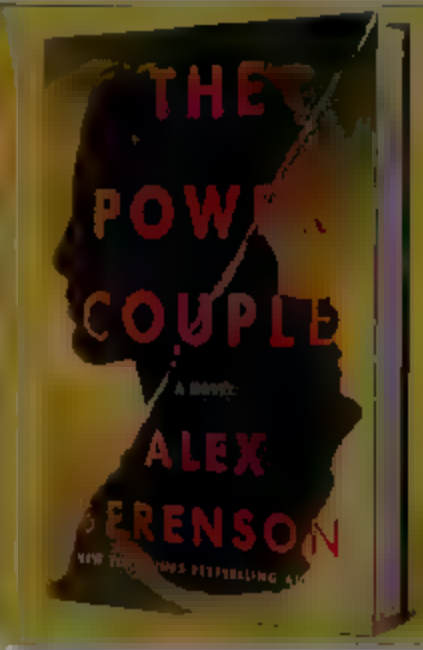
Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Last night I was telling a group of skeptical strangers about my book. I know convincing people about the science on this is tough. It often doesn't match their personal experience on cannabis, and their first response is "Reefer Madness"...

5:00 AM - 8 Dec 2018

8 Retweets **13** Likes

2 8 13

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 8 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

G.Nahas:1st documented evidence that associated chronic hashish use with mental illness came in1895 from the medical director of the Egyptian Hospital,for the Insane in Cairo, Dr. J. Warnock. He reported that the cause of 15% of all admissions to his hospital was due to hash use.

1

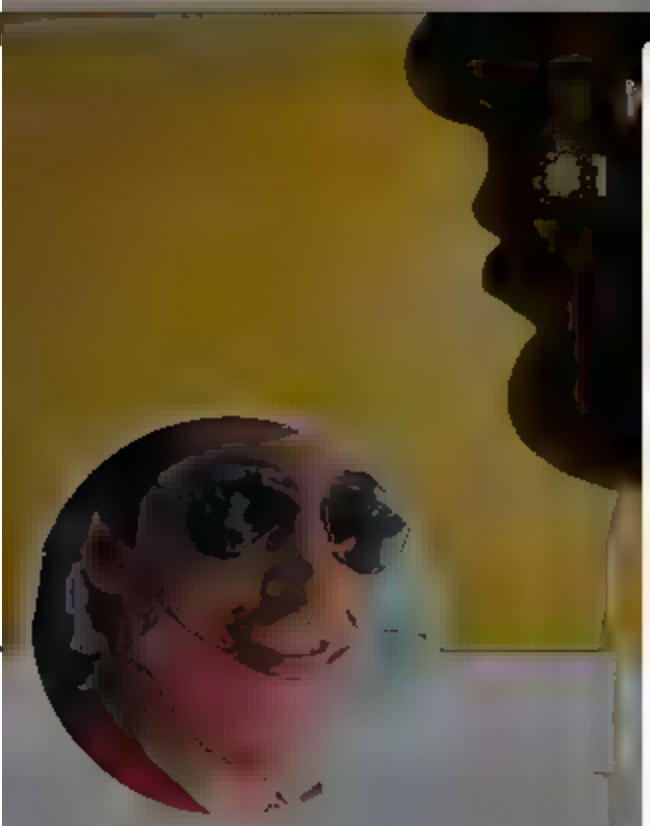
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Violent crime is up in illegal states as well. Yes gangs move around as gangs and individuals. Yes, cash businesses in what were empty stores do tend to attract the criminal. Yes, there are consumers in illegal states.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

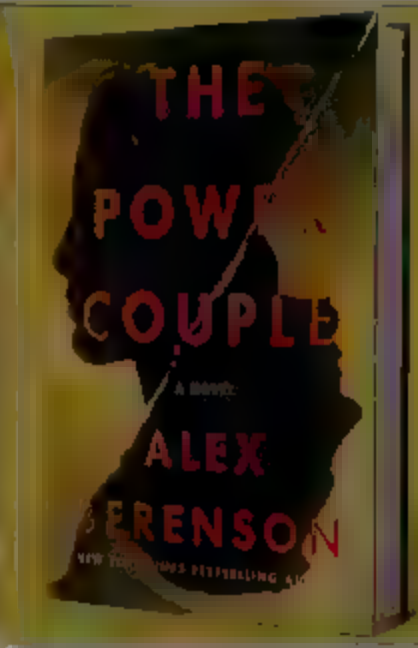


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ But explaining the science is made so much harder because the media has failed so badly on the issue. One example: I said, "True story. Violent crime is way up in the first four states to legalize." "No." "Yes." "Where are you getting that?" "The FBI national crime reports."

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Last night I was telling a group of skeptical strangers about my book. I know convincing people about the science on this is tough. It often doesn't match their personal experience on cannabis, and their first response is "Reefer Madness"...

5:03 AM - 8 Dec 2018

14 Retweets **15** Likes

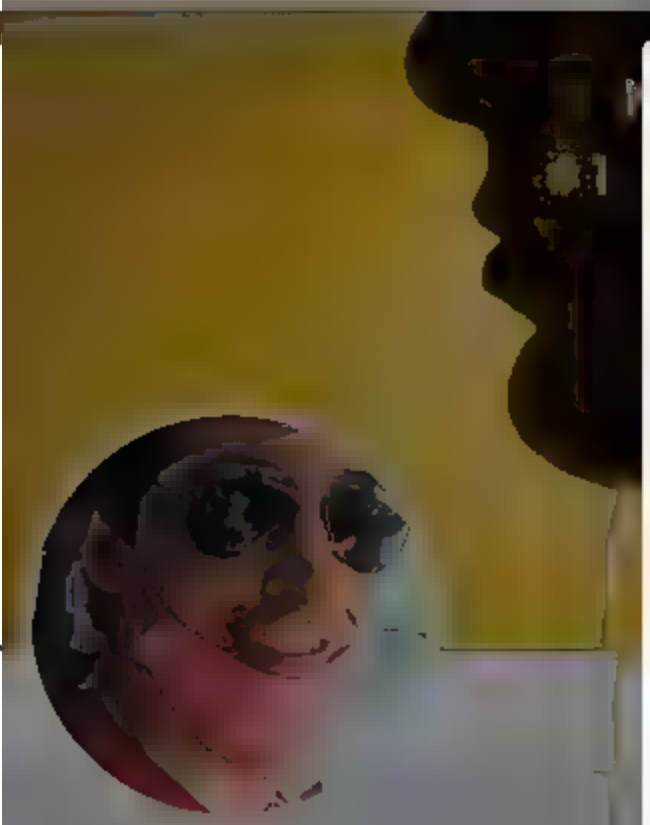
10 14 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018
3/ But most folks have never heard of FBI UCRs. Most folks get their info from Google. And when someone said, "Well, is that what I'll see if I Google it?" Well, no. Because not one news outlet has bothered to look. NOT ONE. There are scattered stories...

3 4 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Dec 2018
4/ Including some quoting this nonsense study that uses county-level epidemiology to claim that crime may actually be falling (there is some truly bad epidemology around cannabis, but to understand it you have to read the studies).

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

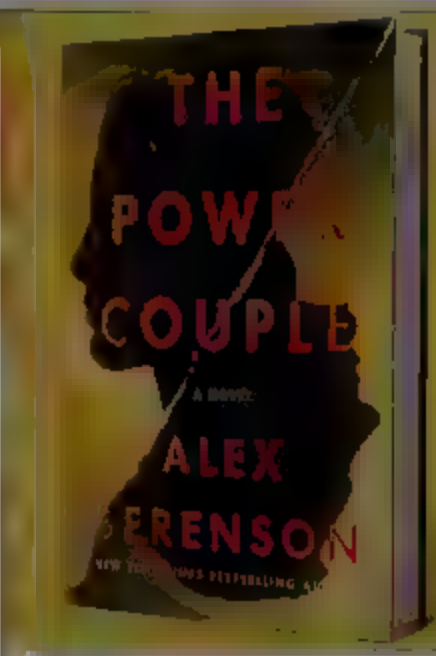


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let's be clear on this: it's not Starbucks or P&G or pharma companies investing in Big Weed. It's alcohol and tobacco firms, companies that make addictive products that kill lots of users. I wonder what they see in cannabis.

7:40 AM - 7 Dec 2018

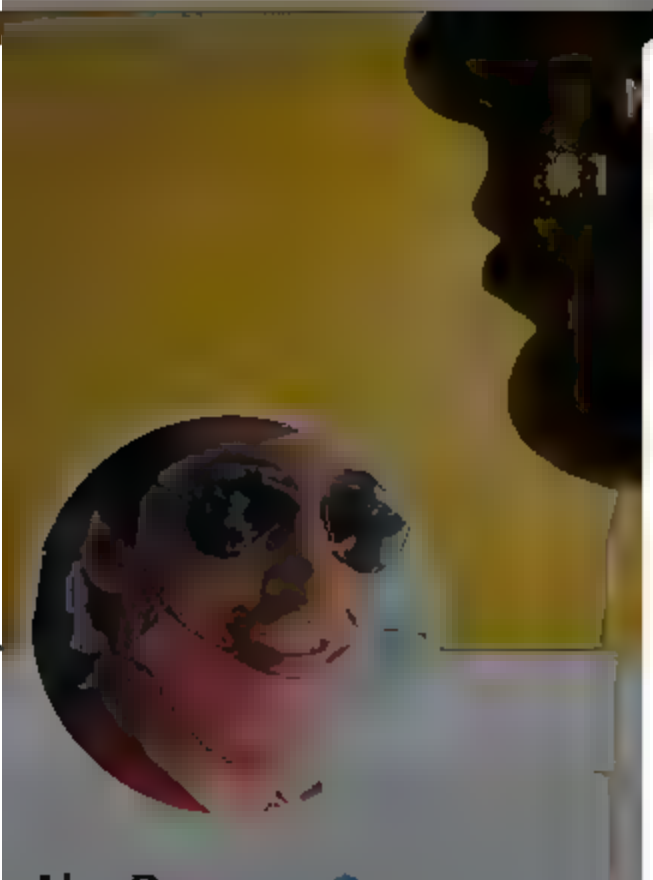
9 Retweets **16** Likes

4 9 16

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 7 Dec 2018

Replying to

Fearmonger all you want. Cannabis is still food, medicine, fuel, clothing, building materials, and carbon farming that grows out of the ground for pennies anywhere



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.



Todd Miller @ToddMil78931830 · 7 Dec 2018
In history? Let's push slave trade and other human trafficking to the top of that list.

1



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Dec 2018
Okay, Big Tobacco isn't as bad as slave traders. That's your argument? Good luck with that...

1



Todd Miller @ToddMil78931830 · 7 Dec 2018
Just saying, that's all. Love your books , by the way.

1

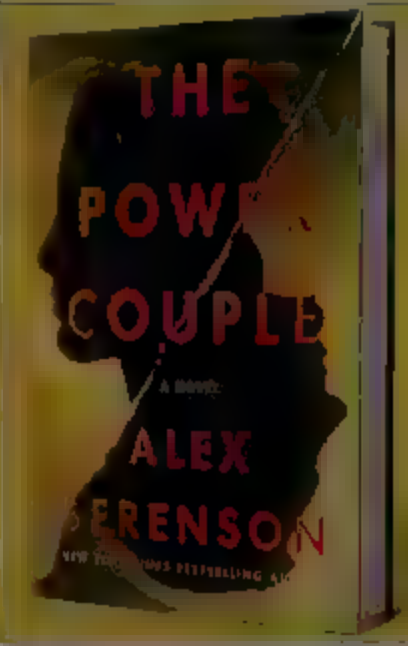


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

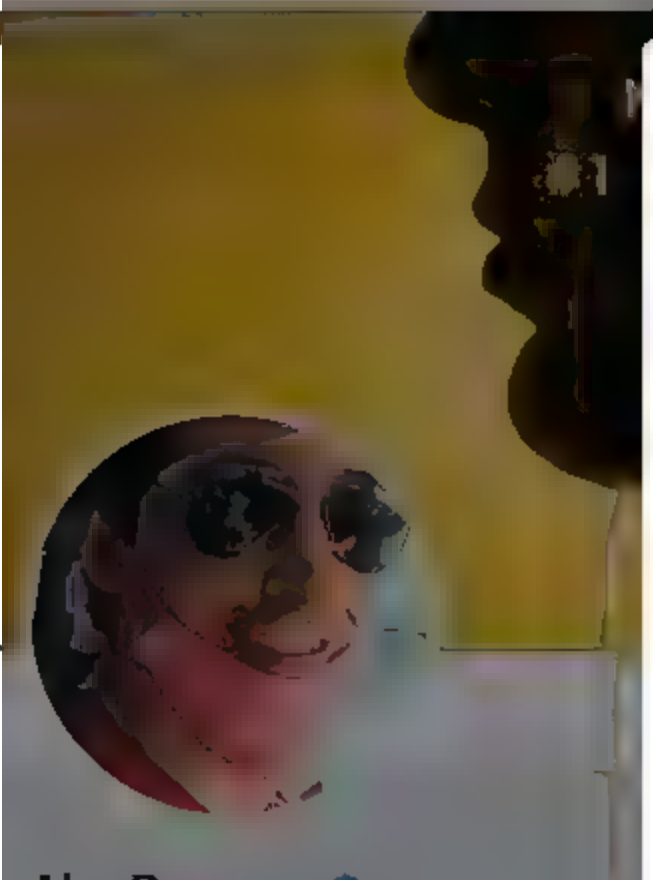
Replying to

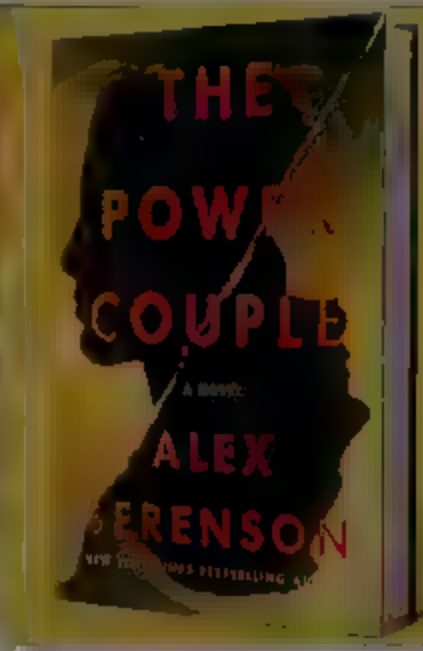
Thanks. Unfortunately Tell Your Children kept Wells on the sidelines this year... but he'll be back.

5:50 AM - 7 Dec 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Todd Miller @ToddMil78931830 · 7 Dec 2018
In history? Let's push slave trade and other human trafficking to the top of that list.

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Okay, Big Tobacco isn't as bad as slave traders. That's your argument? Good luck with that...

5:40 AM - 7 Dec 2018

1

Todd Miller @ToddMil78931830 · 7 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Just saying, that's all. Love your books , by the way.

1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 Dec 2018
Thanks. Unfortunately Tell Your Children kept Wells on the sidelines this year... but he'll be back.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

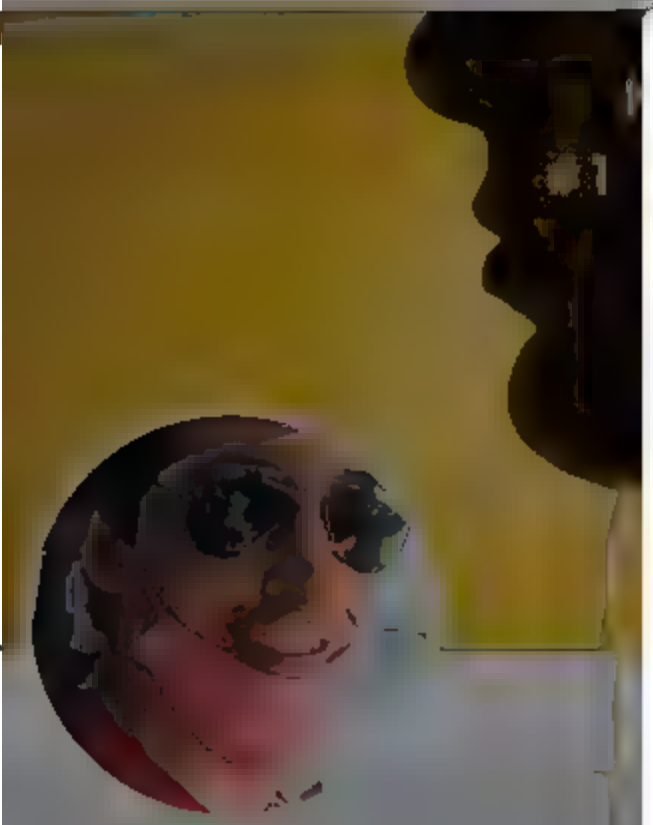
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

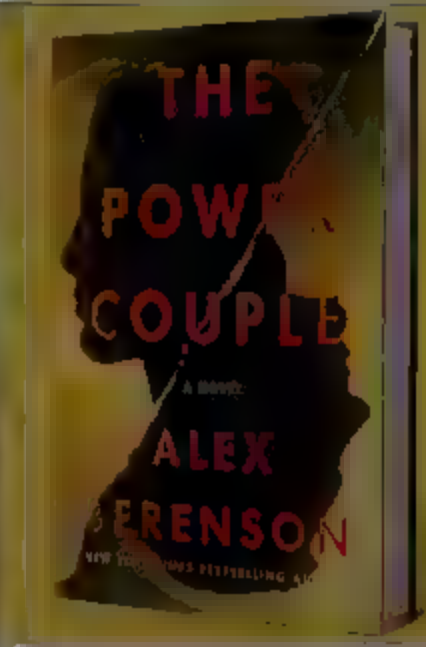
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

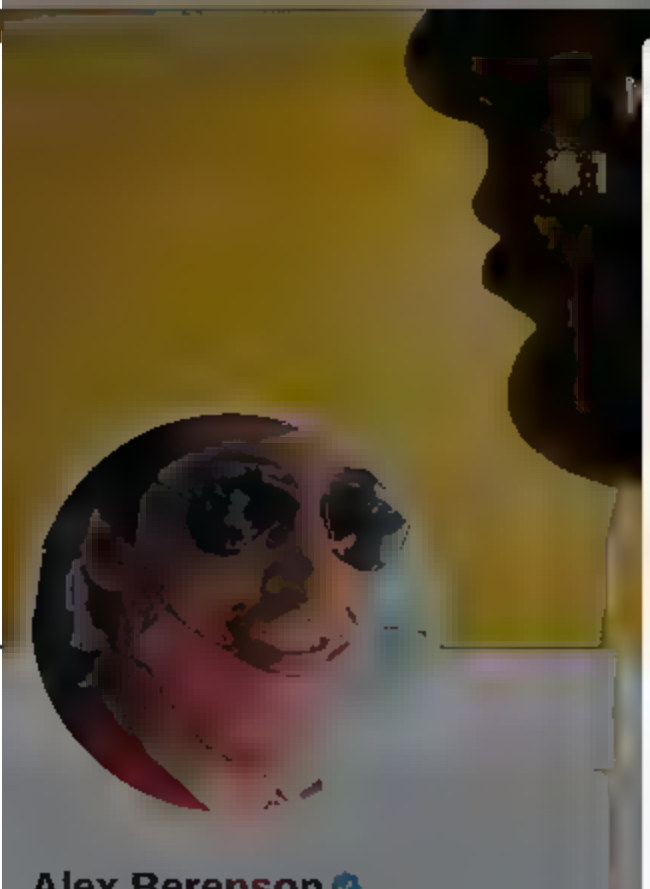
But hey, at least Big Tobacco never had the gall to claim cigarettes were medicine. Oh, wait.



5:30 AM - 7 Dec 2018

7 Likes

4 7

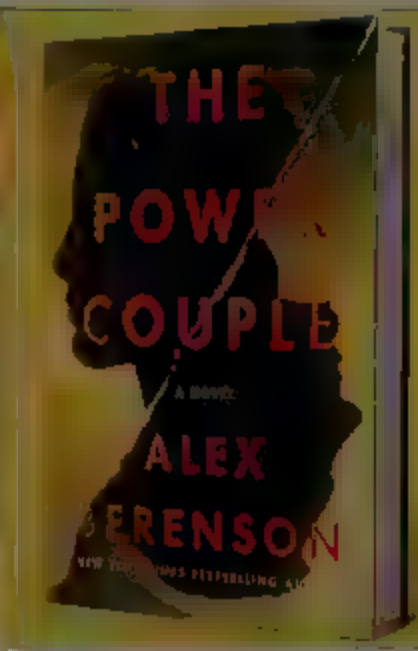


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great. We can expect the same honesty and concern for public health from the cannabis industry as Big Tobacco.

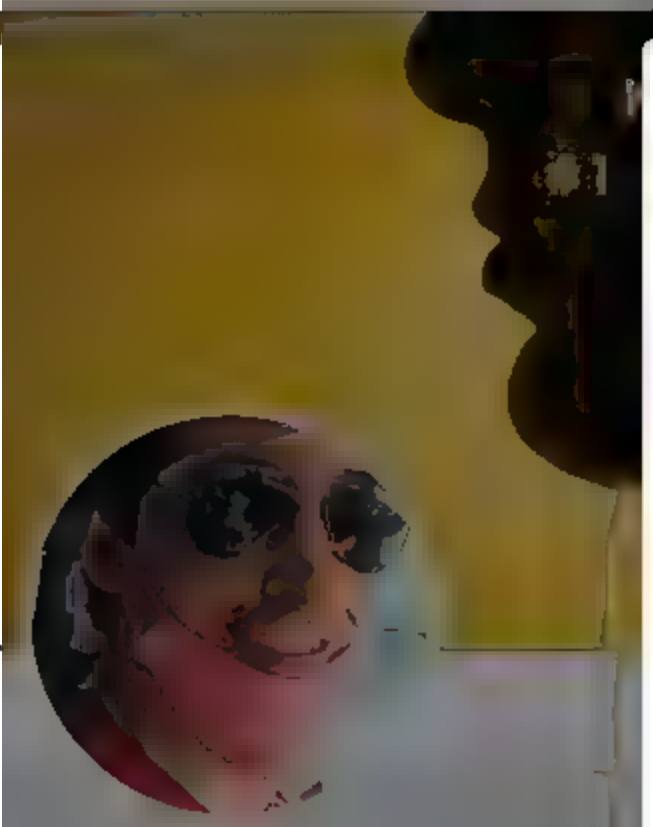
5:21 AM - 7 Dec 2018

2 Likes

1 2



Chalink @trinkle_david · 7 Dec 2018
Replying to
You're funny

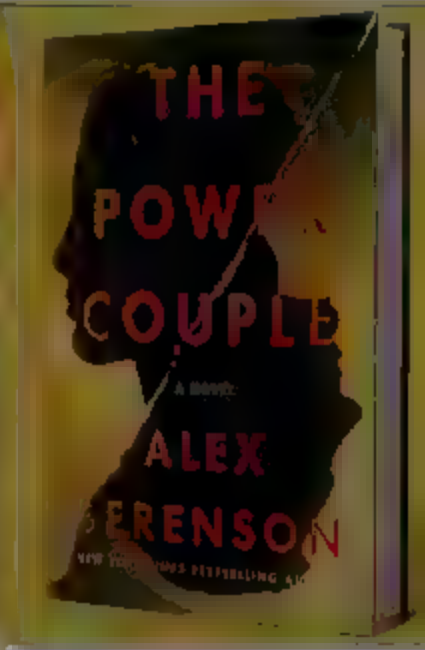


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I do wonder what self-professed do-gooders like .@tomangell make of the fact that the most hated industry in history is piling into cannabis. Or do you just see Altria as more potential newsletter subscribers, Tom? Go on, share with the group.

5:39 AM - 7 Dec 2018

9 Likes

3 9

ya boy Deej @deejtweetsgood · 7 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Altria dedicating resources to a substance demonstrably less harmful than tobacco might actually be a good thing

1

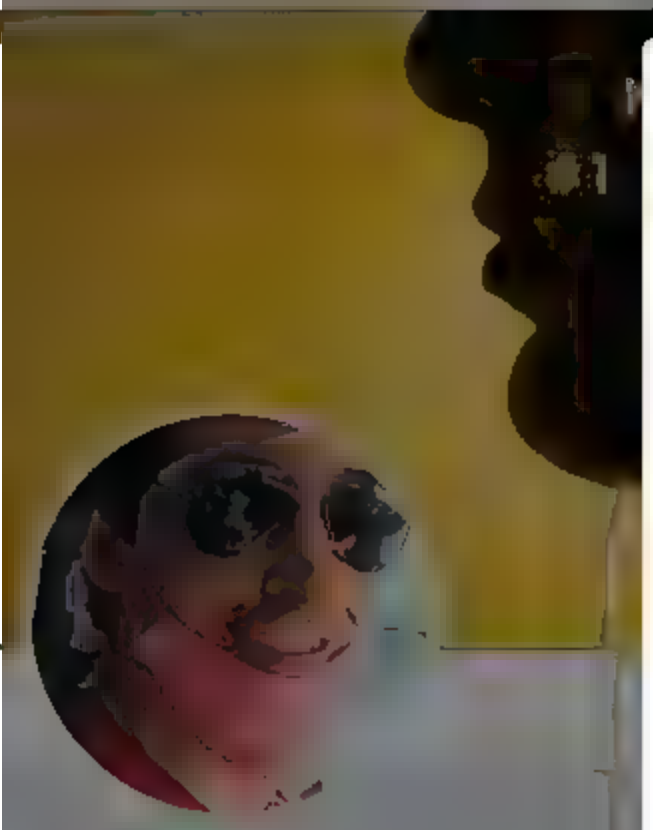
Randy Philbrick @PDXRandyLee · 8 Dec 2018
Even tobacco was less harmful than it is now before Big Tobacco got involved. But let's not forget that "Less harmful" doesn't mean harmless.

Tom will see this as click bait and will play it out. I doubt he will outright denounce the tobacco industry because clicks = $ for him

1

[illegible]

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 9 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
These are also in foods, electronics, sportswear. Does that bother you as well? The play for them is the adults wanting health wellness products with more CBD and terpenses. Commands a higher price which they have. Salves and lotions

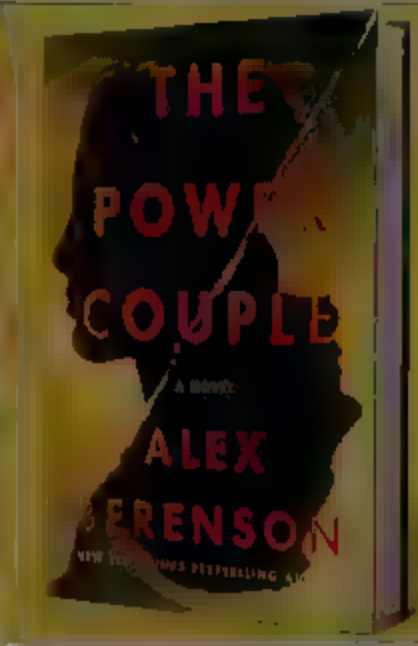


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great to see that US murder rates may be trending down in 2018 - a fact that only makes the continuing spike in violent crime in Denver, Seattle, and the other early legal cities more striking...

nytimes.com/2018/12/06/ops

11:47 AM - 6 Dec 2018

6 Retweets **12** Likes

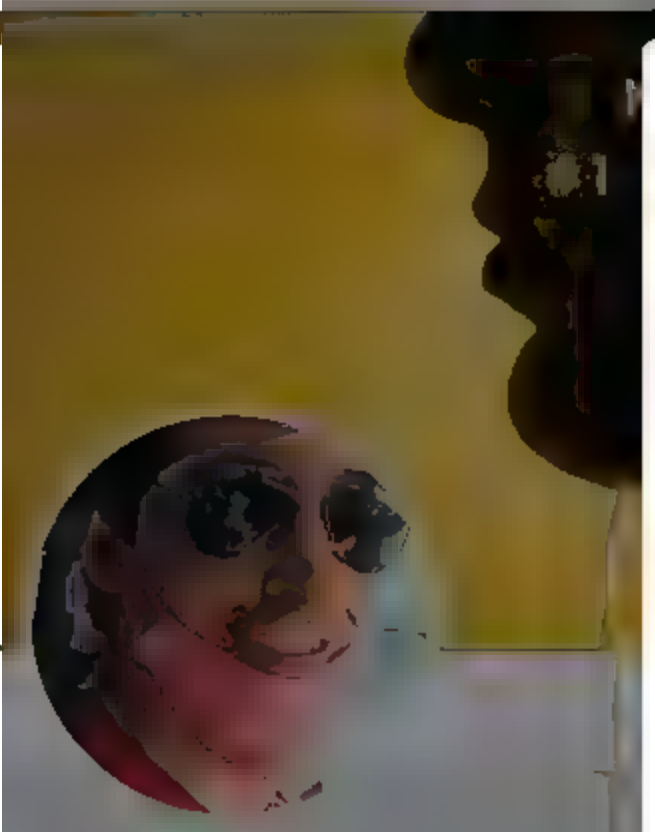
5 6 12

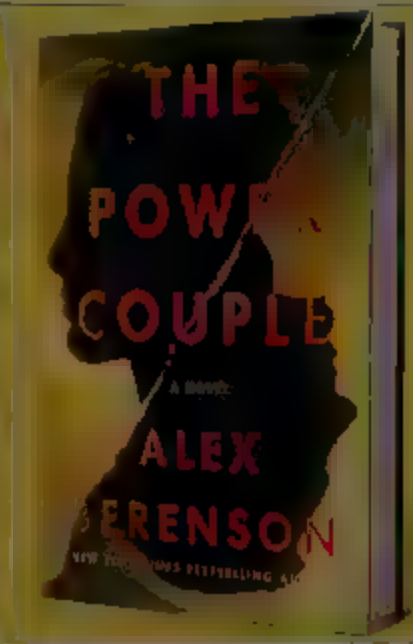
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 6 Dec 2018
Replying to
Lies murder rates highest in illegal states like Texas.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 7 Dec 2018
Replying to
As a journalist can u tell us who funds project Sam do u know Kevin does not list his funders. He has 3 offices & 13 employee but he refuses

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 7 Dec 2018
Replying to
As a journalist can u list a non profit that refuses to tell its funders please alert us who else we have not seen such dishonesty

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 10 Dec 2018





TDCAA @TDCAA · 6 Dec 2018

Goodness gracious, these case facts read like a [illegible] social media news bot made them up:

"Baby in CPS system killed by transgendered pot-smoker dating child's grandfather; DA won't seek death penalty due in part to lack of funding."

••

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The child death cases are the worst.
>
> RIP Patricia Ann Rader, aged 20 months, murdered in Texas on Sunday.…

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, it's all fun and games except for the dead kid. Easy to lose track of what these cases are really about. Like Atticus Finch said, delete the adjectives and (you) have the facts.

11:15 AM - 6 Dec 2018

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

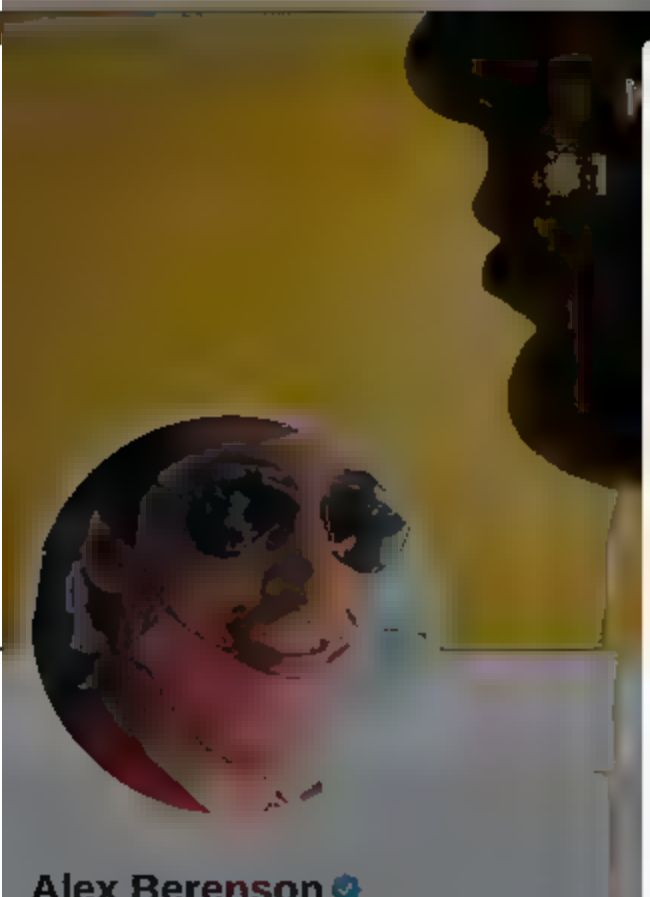
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The child death cases are the worst.

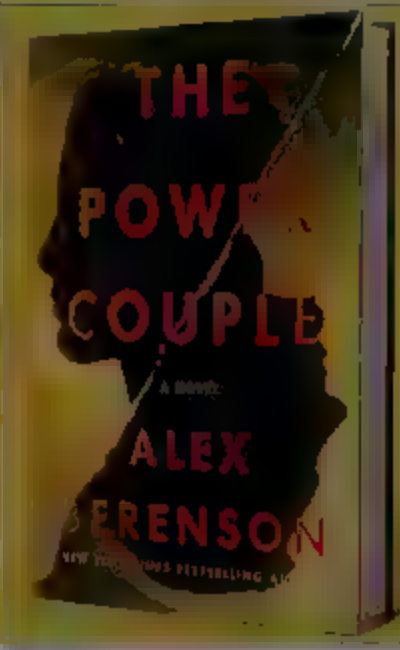
RIP Patricia Ann Rader, aged 20 months, murdered in Texas on Sunday.

[Boniello] said he killed [Rader] out of anger and frustration... Boniello was smoking marijuana while the child was in the house with him.

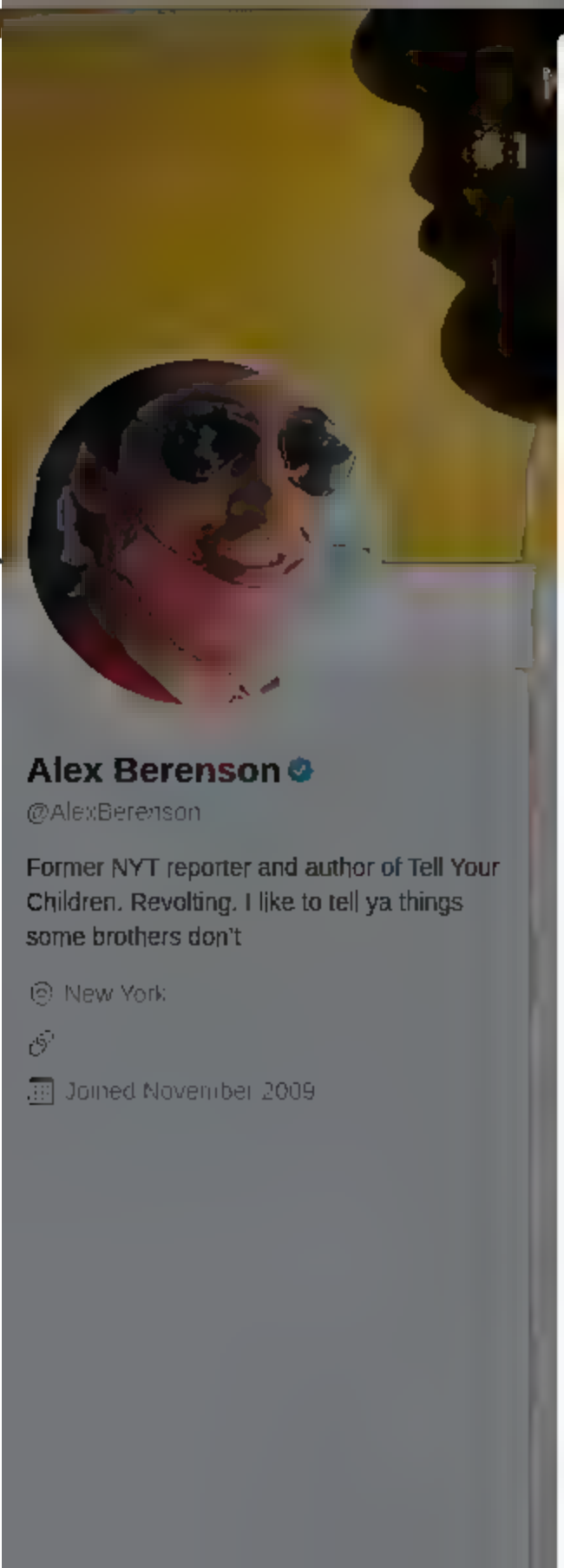
5:17 PM - 5 Dec 2018

3 Retweets **2** Likes

4 3 2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I notice that even the worst cannabis trolls have nothing to say about this case, no excuses to make. Which is a relief. Though it won't bring Patricia Rader back.

ROCKDALE — A 20-month-old girl died Sunday in Rockdale after Shawn Vincent Boniello reportedly punched, slapped, shook and squeezed her until she didn't move, a probable cause affidavit said.

Boniello, 30, of Albuquerque, N.M., said he killed Patricia Ann Rader out of anger and frustration, an affidavit obtained by the Telegram said. A second affidavit for a charge of abandoning/endangering a child by criminal negligence said Boniello was smoking marijuana while the child was in the house with him.

Boniello, described by Rockdale Police Chief Thomas Harris on Wednesday as a transitioning transgender

detailed what happened — after his rights were explained and waived. The suspect said he was angry and frustrated when, at last, he squeezed the girl until she "felt her bones begin to pop and crack," the affidavit said. The squeeze lasted for about three minutes before Boniello at the child go, Boniello told officers.

The investigating officer gave Boniello a stuffed toy animal and asked him to show what happened. A "large amount of force" was used by Boniello while he showed what reportedly happened.

The medical examiner's report said there were multiple internal injuries and broken bones.

A second affidavit gave information about the abandoning or endangering a child charge first filed against Boniello.

Boniello reportedly smoked marijuana in the bathroom while the child was in the house, endangering her life and safety, and the child suffered fatal injuries, the affidavit said.

Then the responding Rockdale Police officer went into the house, he found Patricia in the back bedroom. She was on the floor, wasn't breathing or responsive and Boniello was reportedly trying to do compressions.

After a consent form to search was signed, officers

8:24 AM - 6 Dec 2018

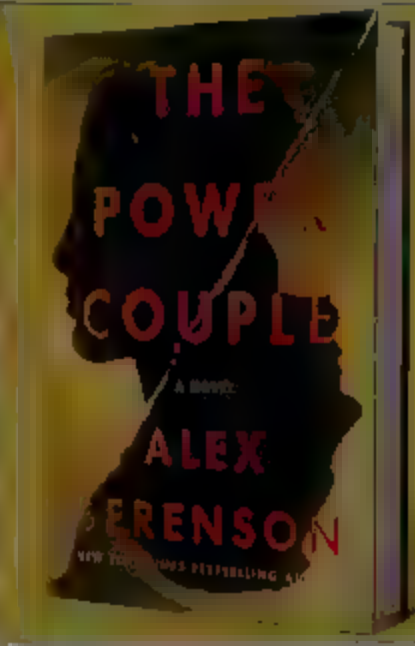
1 Retweet **6** Likes

9 1 6

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 6 Dec 2018

Replying to

"Using the KIDS database in the USA, incidences of 27.5, 27.5 and 32.2 hospitalized cases per 100,000 births were reported for 1997, 2000 and 2003 respectively (Ellingson KD, et al., 2008)."



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

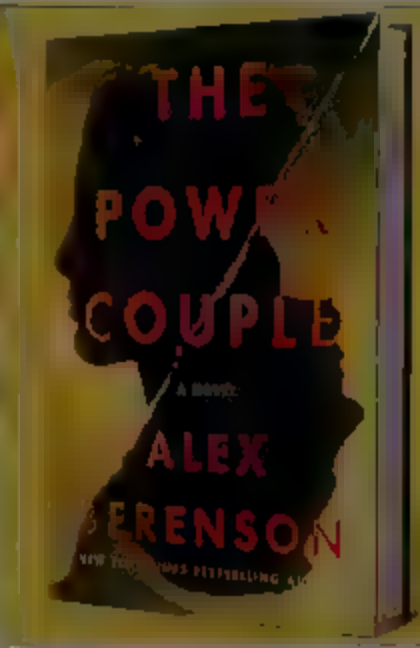
A break from cannabis: Winter sunset, 4:30 p.m...



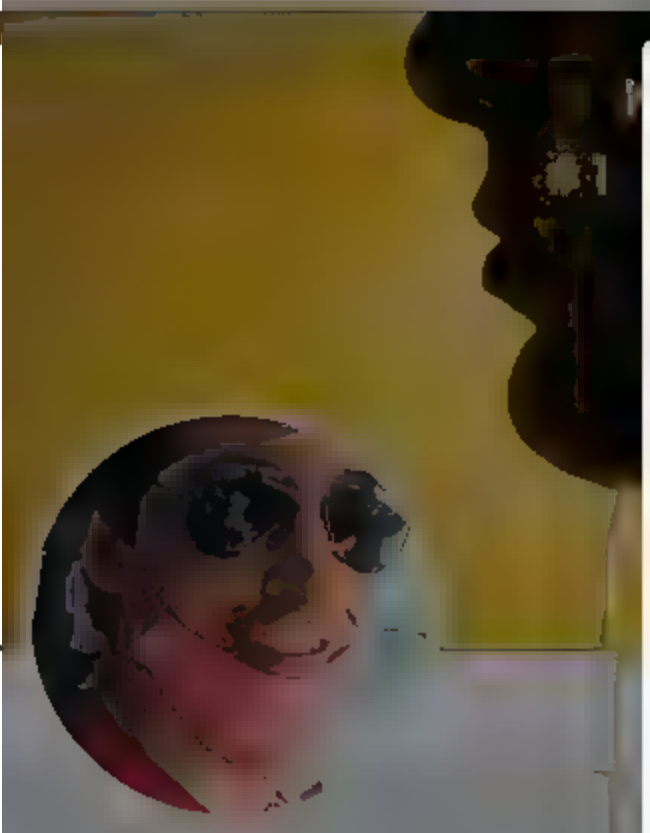
2:59 PM - 5 Dec 2018

10 Likes

1 10



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

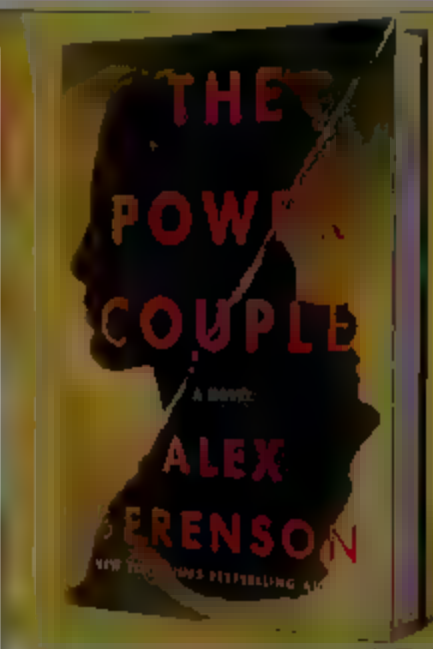


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ One question would be if folks like .@tomangell belong on the list, but I'm thinking more of people who simply have been in the cannabis-media-industrial-complex echo chamber for so long that don't know what they don't know....

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Wondering if it's time for a list of "well-meaning media" - journalists who think they're doing the right thing by promoting cannabis as a cure for the opioid epidemic, etc, but actually simply don't understand the science...

12:59 PM - 5 Dec 2018

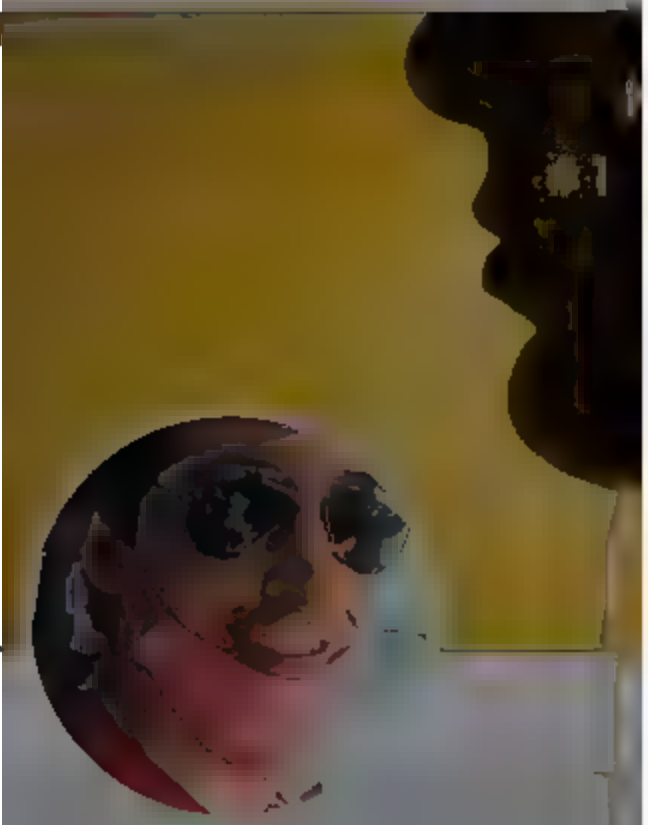
1 Retweet **4** Likes

9 1 4

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 5 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
So when there are medical professionals who concur that cannabis helps opioid patients reduce or remove opioid that's industry blather

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 5 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Its very nice u want 2 play the fair and balanced game but I in illegal jersey still have to buy as a criminal from a criminal. So its not

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 5 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

a link to the resource?
FBI, the murder rates rose between 2013 and 2017 after the legalization of marijuana, in first the 4 states to legalize: Colorado – 24% Oregon -30% Washington 44% Alaska 82%

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, they are correct. The FBI has data by year and state.

Reports from Denver (murders thru Sep. 2018 up 10% compared to 2017, agg assaults up 17%) and other big cities in the first four suggest the trend is actually worsening this year.

ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u...

10:20 AM - 5 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **1** Like

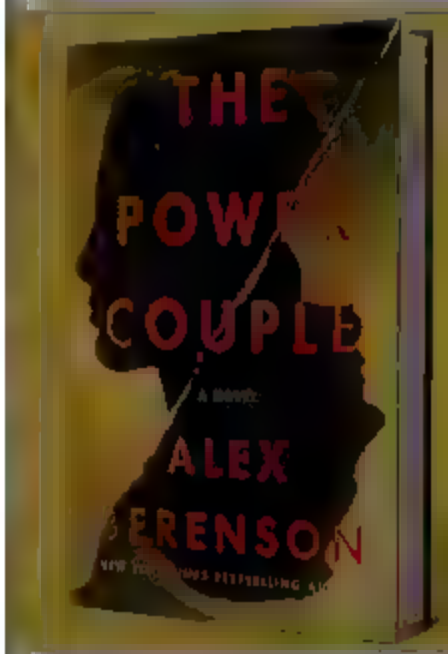
1 1 1

Aubree Adams @AubreeAdams4 · 5 Dec 2018

Replying to

WOW! How sad! I am a witness to the destruction marijuana has caused Colorado. I almost lost my son to suicide after he was out of his mind from dabbing, and a man named Brad Fowler was killed in my neighborhood from selling marijuana. I post videos on Youtube about this. Thanks!

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

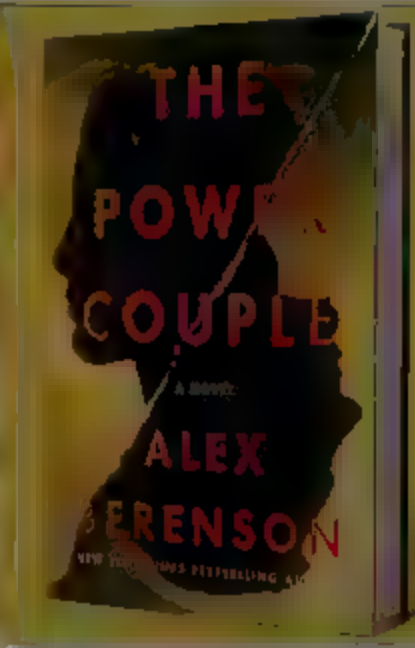


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Wondering if it's time for a list of "well-meaning media" - journalists who think they're doing the right thing by promoting cannabis as a cure for the opioid epidemic, etc, but actually simply don't understand the science...

12:55 PM - 5 Dec 2018

3 Retweets **15** Likes

6 3 15

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 5 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
I wonder if it's time for "well-meaning" authors to learn some basic science, like the difference between correlation and causation, before they start condescendingly lecturing others...

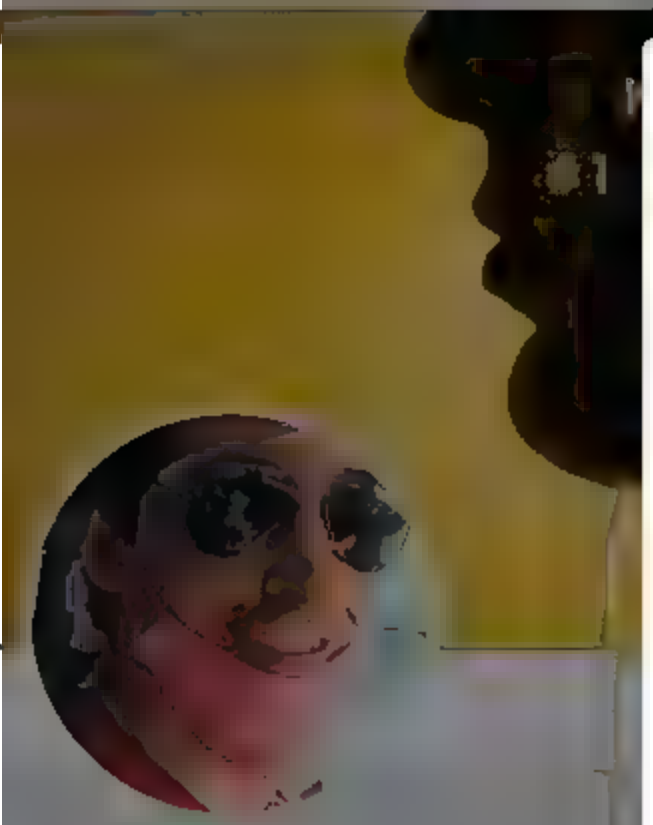
2 1 13

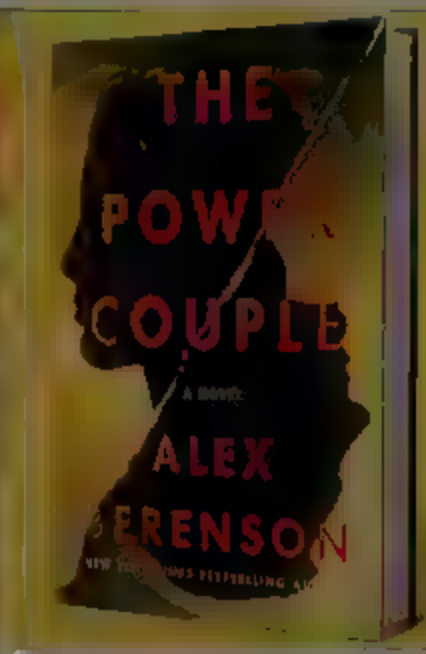
No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 6 Dec 2018
Thanks for the laugh Doc! It has been strange watching him talk down to scientists using middle school level critical thinking skills.

2

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 5 Dec 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Listened to a Marijuana Policy Project video in which one of their officers said there are 2 people working full-time to convince the public and media that marijuana is a solution for the opiate epidemic. Imagine having that much $$$$ for PR.

4 1 1





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Meanwhile, back in the real world, tons of NFL players already use cannabis - often to their detriment...

espn.com/espn/feature/s ...

7:03 AM - 5 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

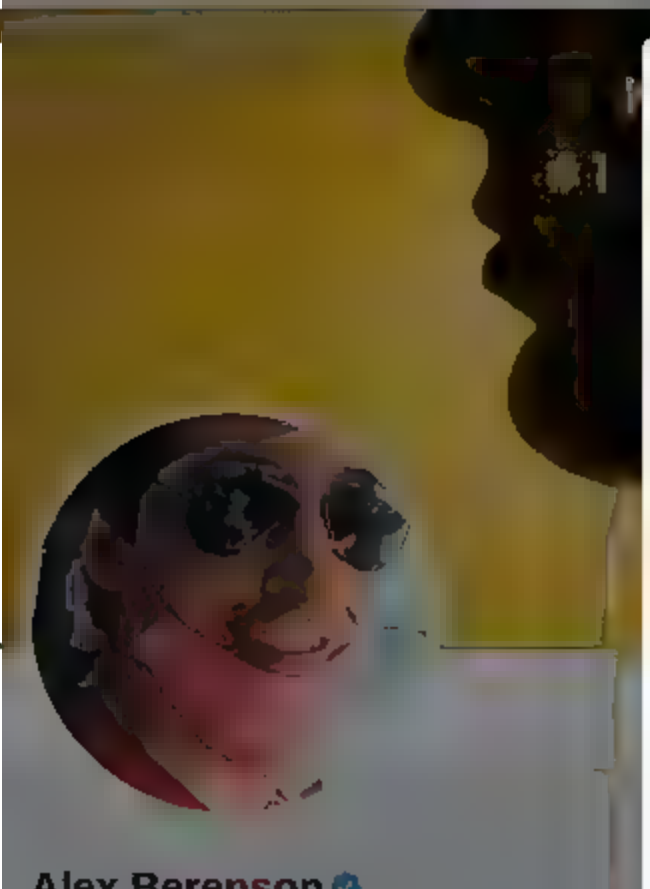
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 5 Dec 2018

Replying to

So when other players Marvin Washington et al do support no they are industry's

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm sure .@easterbrookG means well - but this is the same nonsense that journalists who have no idea what the science actually says have parroted for years:

7:01 AM - 5 Dec 2018

4 Likes

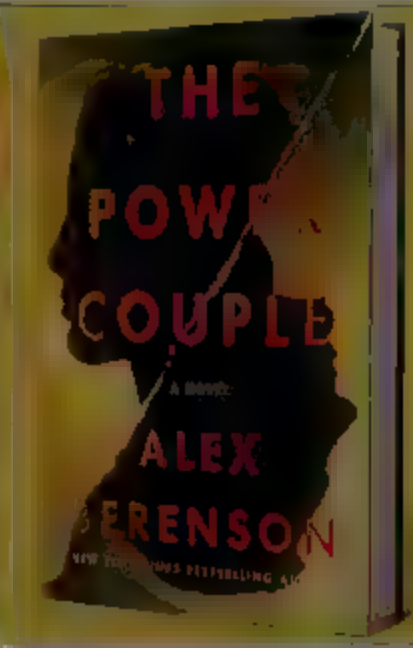
2 4



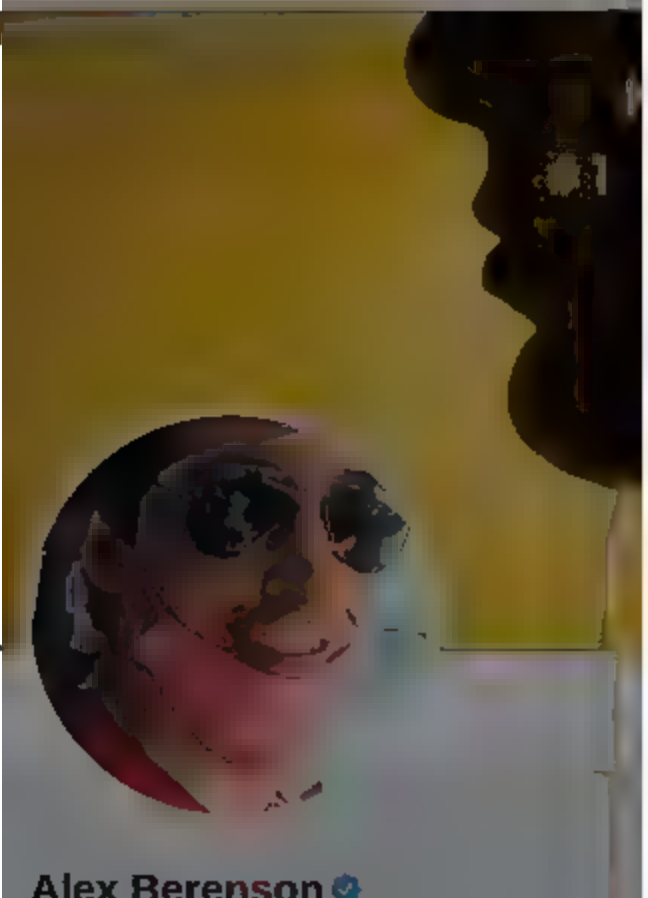
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 5 Dec 2018

Replying to

So when its doctors advising to try and use cannabis no no no that's industry



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

that examined earlier research that called a death attributable to alcohol if the person's BAC was greater than 0.10 at the time of death,.. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

4/ You are welcome to argue that this is a stupid way to count deaths. But then we'd also better stop saying that alcohol kills 90,000 people a year.

1:38 PM - 4 Dec 2018

3

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to

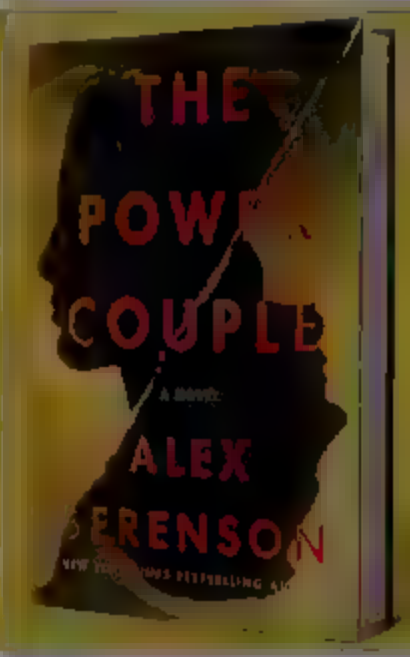
The 90k figure refers to deaths in which excessive drinking was found to be a contributing factor.

"Marijuana use in a prepaid health care-based study cohort had little effect on non-AIDS mortality in men and on total mortality in women."

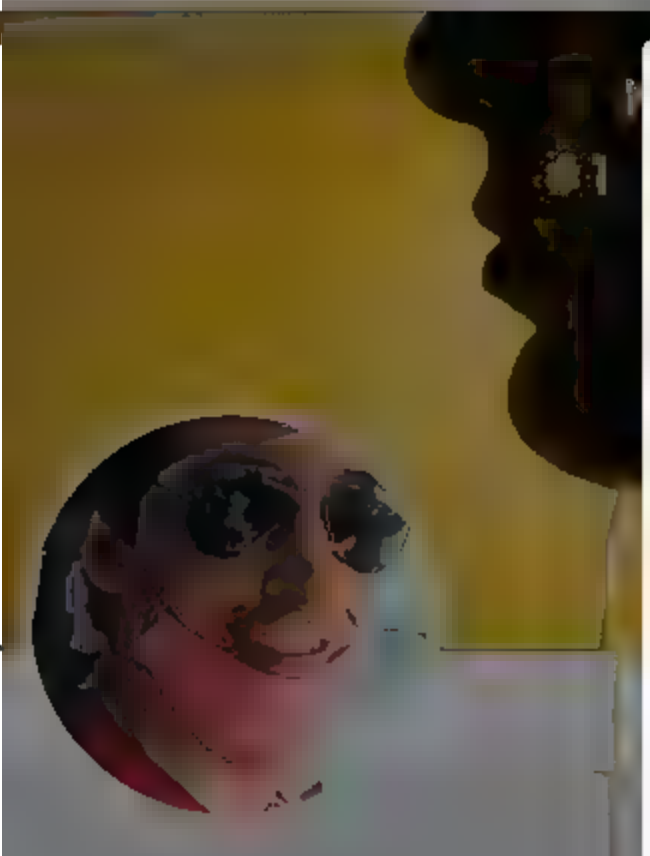
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to

no because you are saying the people who are thugs, they would not be killing if Cannabis does not exist. And also you are conflating the illegal and legal issue. Those of us who are law abiding simply, want to have this changed so we can be free from the prejudice of u and urs.

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 4 Dec 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

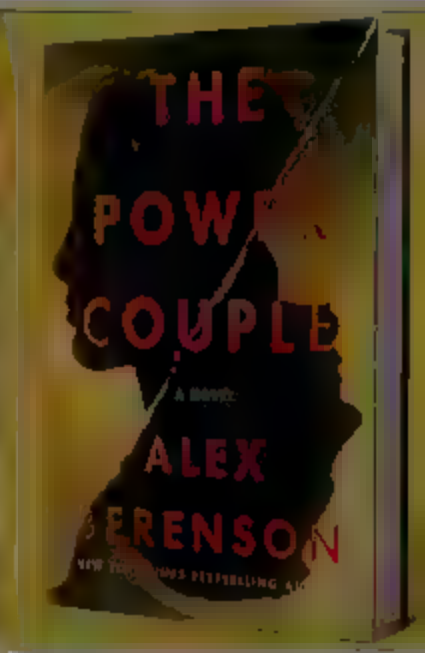


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ I think you know where I'm going with this. If use the same criteria for cannabis-related deaths, we will likely find >10,000 deaths a year from homicide, suicide, and car accidents alone - a big number, considering that alcohol is far more widely used...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 2/ Those are not directly counted; rather, they are based on a 1999 study that examined earlier research that called a death attributable to alcohol if the person's BAC was greater than 0.10 at the time of death... twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

1:38 PM - 4 Dec 2018

3 Likes

2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Dec 2018
4/ You are welcome to argue that this is a stupid way to count deaths. But then we'd also better stop saying that alcohol kills 90,000 people a year.

3

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to
The murders you post are from career criminals whereas the alcohol deaths are also but more so are spur of the moment, crimes of passion as it were. Ur research is hobbyist. u downplay the harms of alcohol. For many they could not control their amt of alcohl but can w MJ

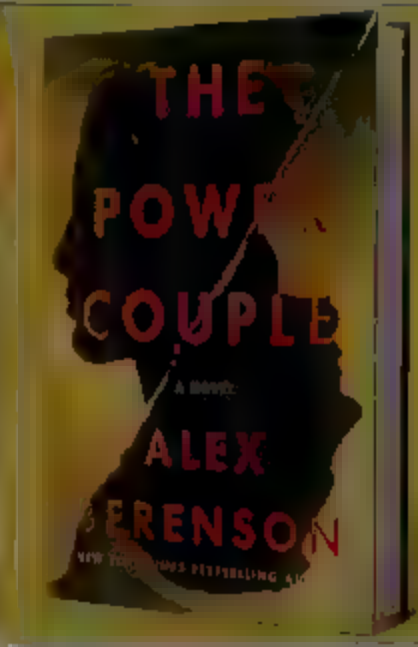


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

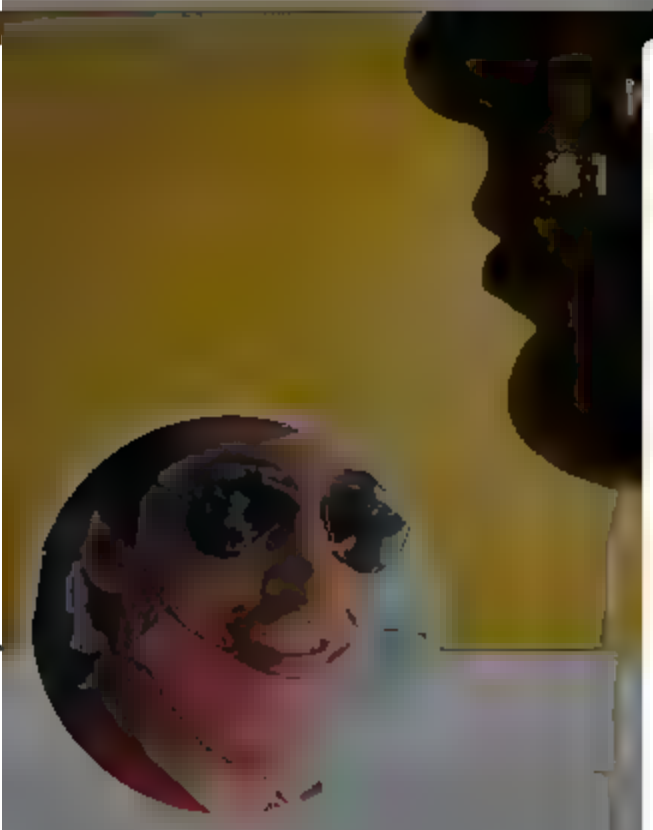
2/ Those are not directly counted; rather, they are based on a 1999 study that examined earlier research that called a death attributable to alcohol if the person's BAC was greater than 0.10 at the time of death...

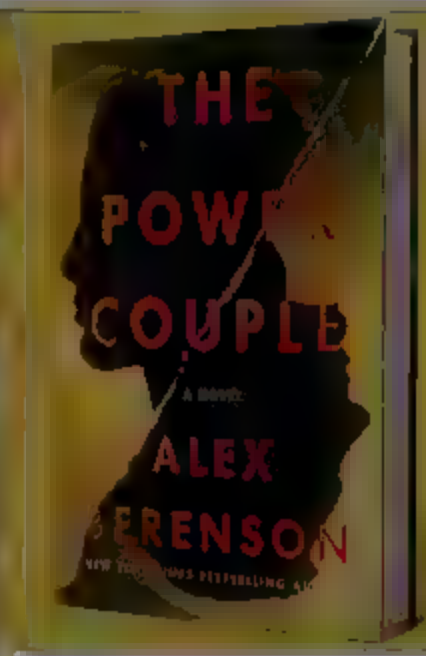
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ True story: Alcohol is a dangerous drug. We say it kills 90,000 Americans a year. Of those, about 40,000 are direct deaths, mostly liver-related. The other 50,000 are trickier; the big causes are 16,000 homicides and suicides and 12,500 road deaths...

1:35 PM - 4 Dec 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ True story: Alcohol is a dangerous drug. We say it kills 90,000 Americans a year. Of those, about 40,000 are direct deaths, mostly liver-related. The other 50,000 are trickier; the big causes are 16,000 homicides and suicides and 12,500 road deaths...

1:34 PM - 4 Dec 2018

1 Like

2 1

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 4 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

So why all the concern about cannabis, Alex? It doesn't kill nearly that many and doesn't cause people who take it to become homecidal. I know in your upcoming book you're going to talk about a man who swears it made him kill his wife but that's untrue.

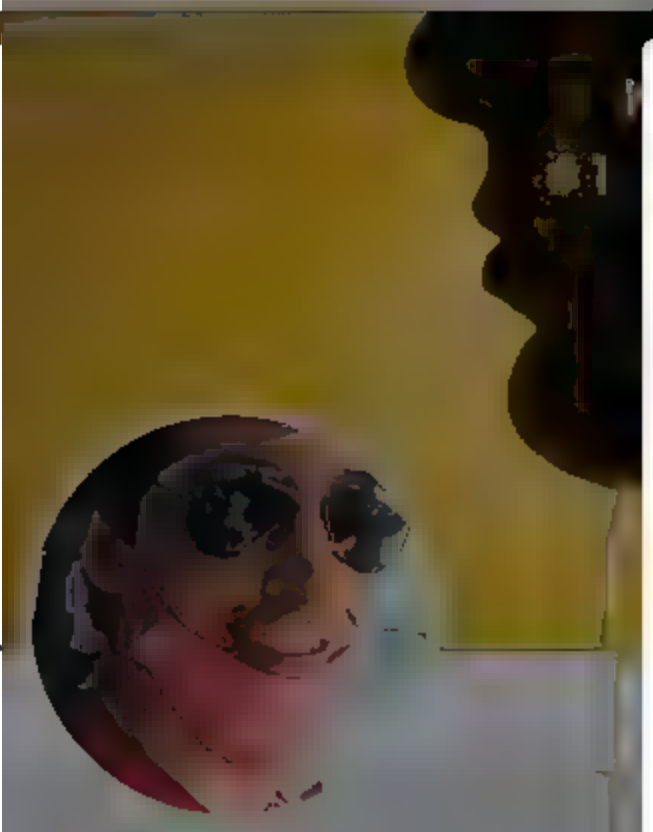
Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 4 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

The article I read explained that there were financial and other problems in the marriage. He's not man enough to stand up and say, "You know what? I didn't love my wife, and that's why I killed her."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ To not merely legalize but encourage the use of a highly psychomimetic drug - especially by people with psychiatric conditions - without acknowledging its toxicity is a recipe for disaster.

The end.

10:31 AM - 4 Dec 2018

2 Retweets **14** Likes

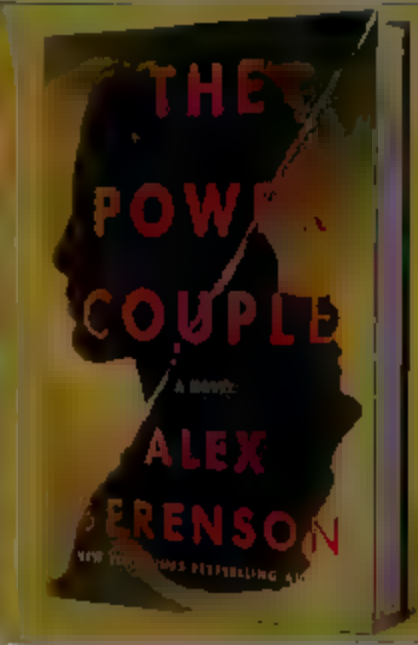
6 2 14

Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
How about legalization alongside education and discouragement? What if marijuana products were required to have a Surgeon General label saying, "Caution-Might Cause X," just like cigarettes? Why are you so convinced that prohibition is the only way to deal with this?

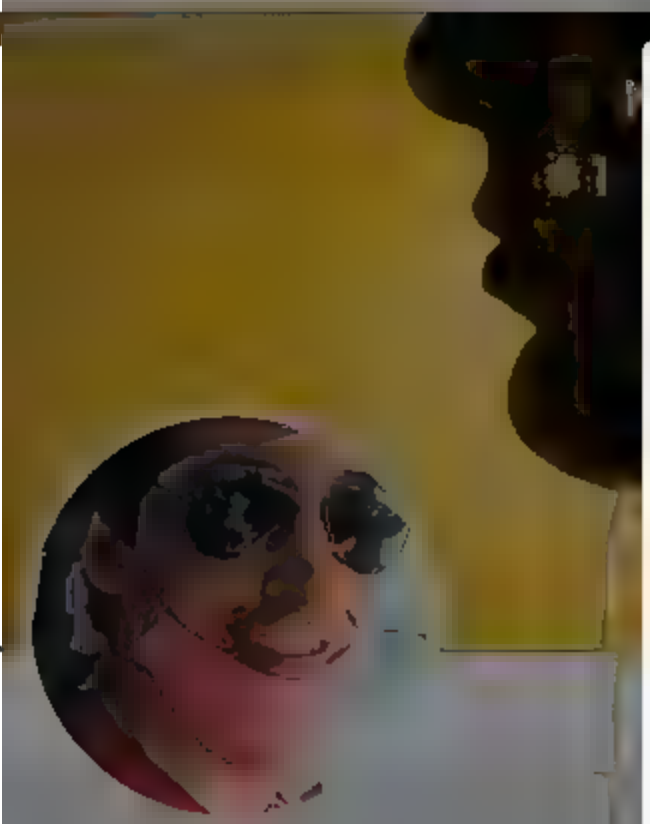
3

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
So we have seen with SSRIs. OTOH, abrogating the manufacturing and distribution of potentially risky drugs to criminals and teenagers, who do not understand, much less acknowledge or warn about the risks, seems to make matters worse.

Kim Candise @KimCandise · 5 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

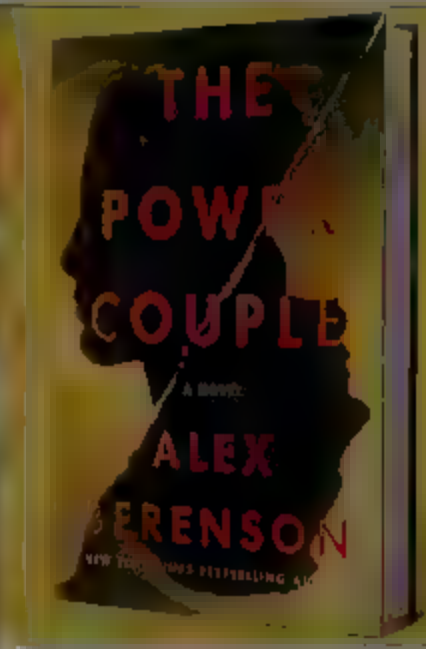
1/Okay: let's try this again.

All psychoactive drugs carry risk of psychosis.
That risk varies widely.
A reasonable estimate would be:
caffeine/alcohol/tobacco<benzos<opiates<stimulants (amphetamine<cocaine<meth)<cannabis<synthetic cannabis/PCP

10:28 AM - 4 Dec 2018

3 Likes

3 3

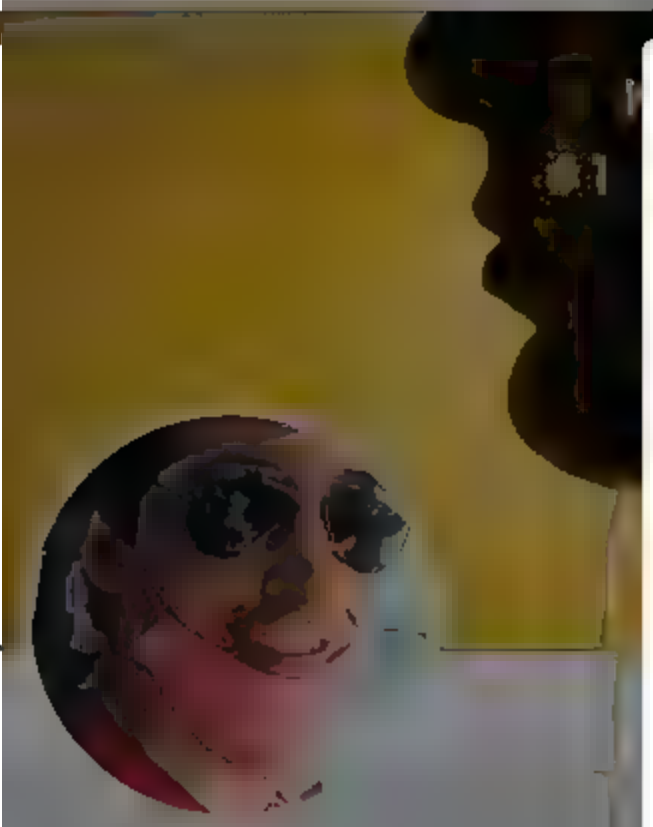


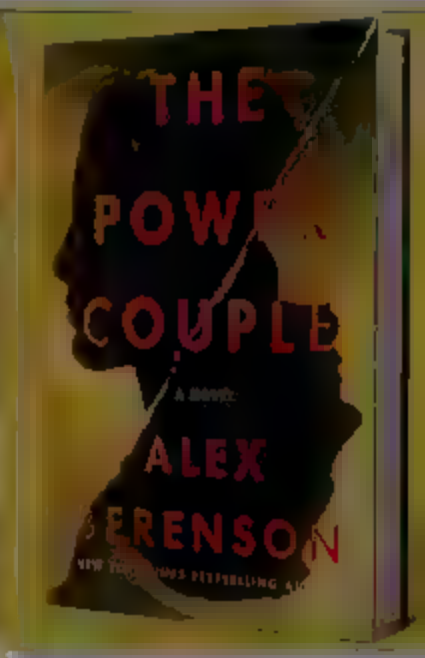
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to
People at risk of psychosis tend to self-medicate with licit and illicit drugs. Cannabis that is high in THC but low in CBD and some terpenes can trigger psychosis in those so predisposed.

1

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 16 Dec 2018
Replying to
Not sure what you base this on. Do you have a citation? And why downplay the contribution of tobacco to schizophrenia?





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ It is probably not an accident that the drugs with the lowest risk are legal in most societies, and the ones with the highest are not. That is not to say they are the safest OVERALL - alcohol is highly toxic. But psychosis is a tail risk that frightens people.

10:30 AM - 4 Dec 2018

3 Likes

6 3

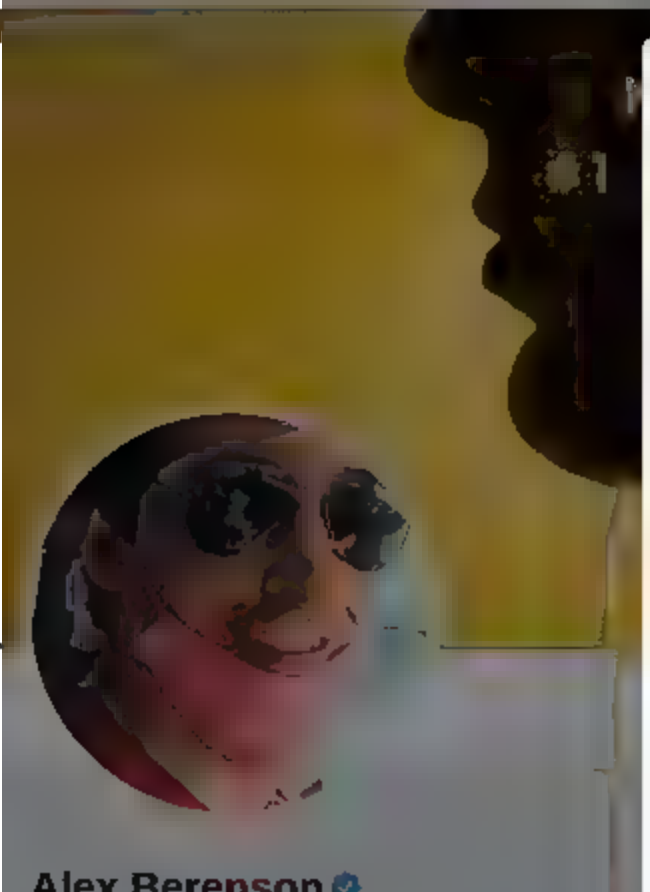
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Coffee, alcohol and tobacco have been prohibited, however, prohibitions are largely due to moral panics and xenophobia, not psychosis risk. There's no mention of psychosis in the Harrison Narcotics Act, beyond "drug-crazed, sex-mad negroes." [redacted]
3

Bill Thomas @bnaugy · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Smoking cigarettes kills about 500,000 per year and cannabis kills no one.

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Psychosis does scare people. Is that why you talk about cannabis psychosis so much, so you scare people into voting your way?
1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 4 Dec 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

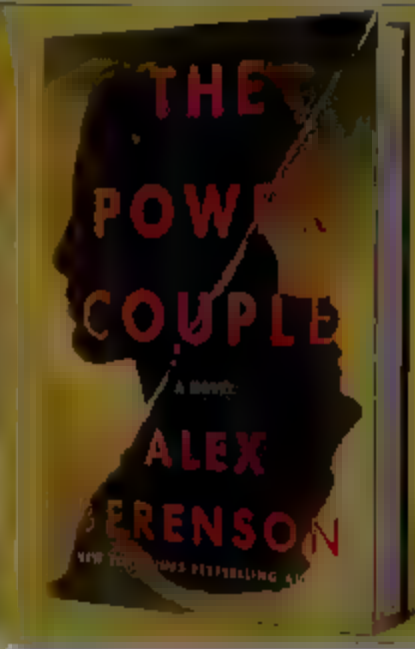


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's a 14-year-old murderer - and even as she blames his use for the crime, his psychologist instinctively protects herself from the cannabis lobby: "I'm not saying that marijuana's a bad drug." You're not?

10:18 AM - 4 Dec 2018

2 Likes

5 2

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 4 Dec 2018

Replying to

The psychologist, hired by the defense, introduced cannabis use as a mitigating factor, but did not want to imply that cannabis is a "bad" drug and thereby hurt the boy's case. I doubt reprisal from the "cannabis lobby" crossed her mind.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

NEVER BELIEVE WHAT HAPPENED NEXT.

Spoiler alert: they (allegedly) shot and killed him. SO WEIRD, since...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

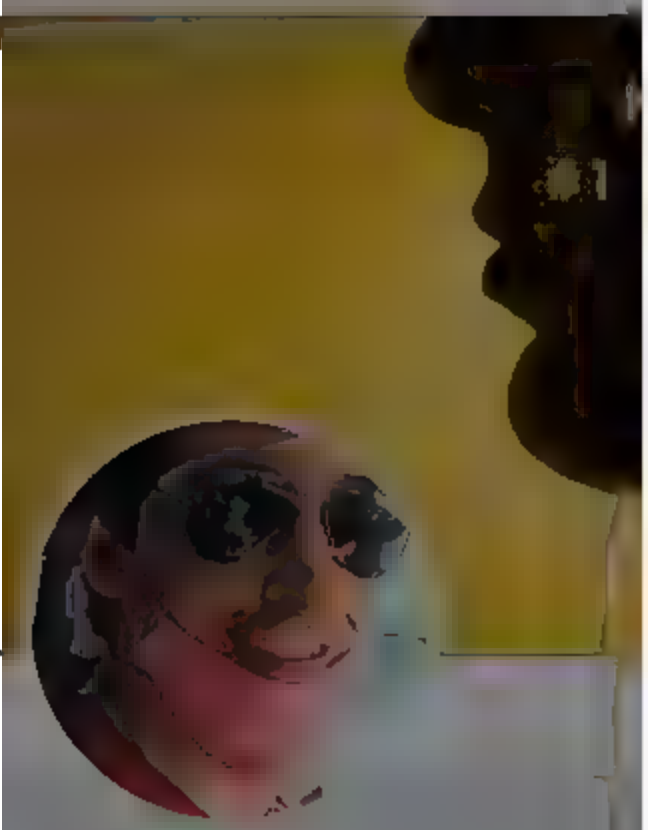
Oh. Perhaps you prefer this one?

You know why I can find marijuana-linked violence happening all the time? Because it happens all the time. But the cannabis lobby shouts Reefer Madness so loudly it has stopped anyone from connecting the dots.

10:14 AM - 4 Dec 2018

2

Drew Hutchinson @DrewHutch13 · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to

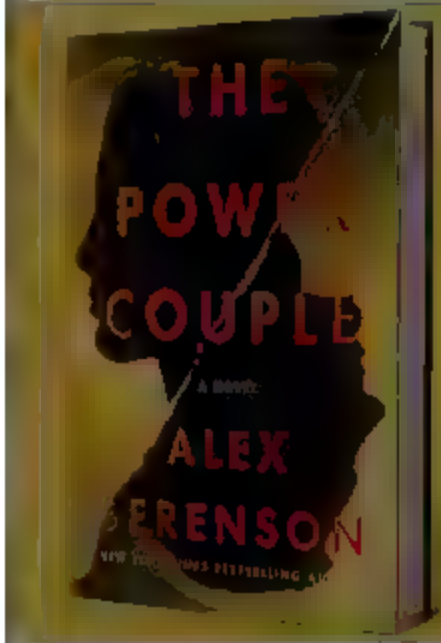


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

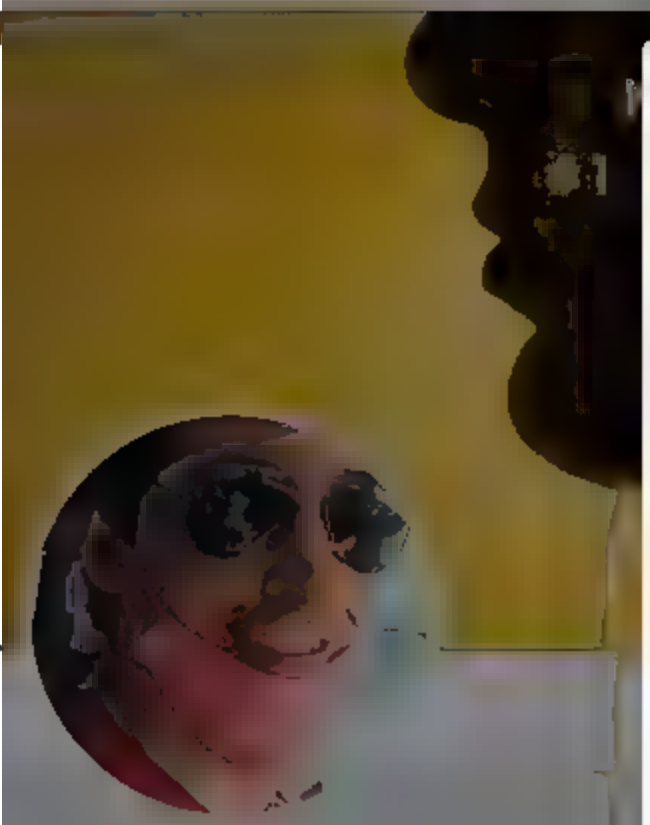
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

These four guys got high on their way over to rob their dealer. YOU'LL NEVER BELIEVE WHAT HAPPENED NEXT.

Spoiler alert: they (allegedly) shot and killed him. SO WEIRD, since cannabis never, never causes violence.

9:59 AM - 4 Dec 2018

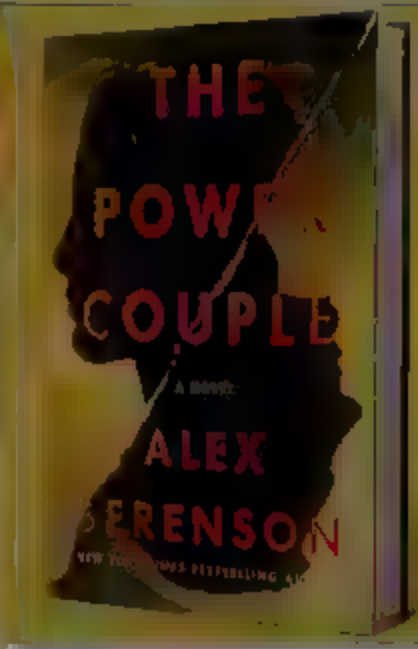
4 Retweets **11** Likes

13 4 11

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 4 Dec 2018

Replying to

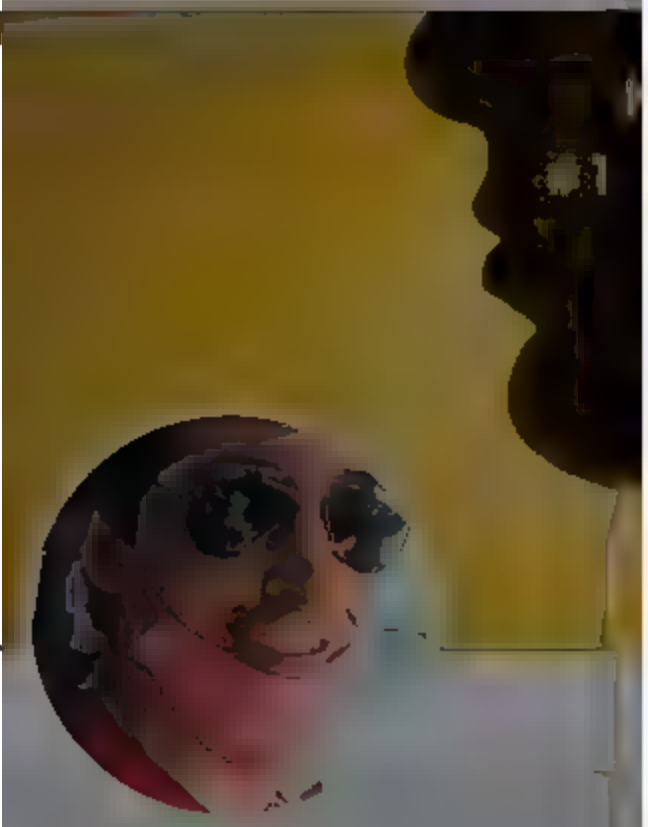
I don't believe anyone here ever said it never caused violence. What you're



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

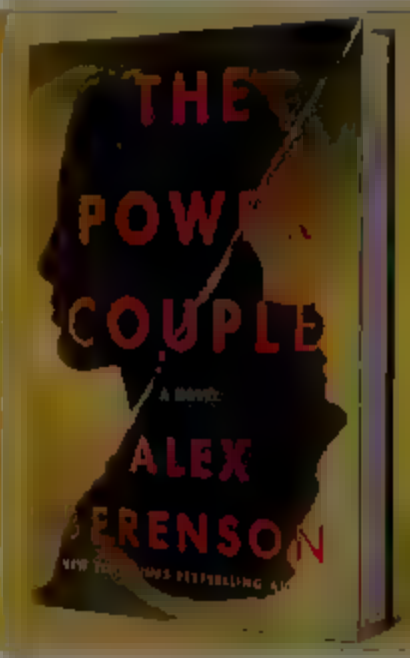


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Priesthood holder @LgcOvrReligion · 3 Dec 2018

Reefer Madness is a 1936 American propaganda film revolving around the melodramatic events that ensue when high school students are lured by pushers to try marijuana. You know this. It's your scare tactic.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

You mean the movie originally known as Tell Your Children? Never heard of it.

3:30 PM - 3 Dec 2018

1 Like

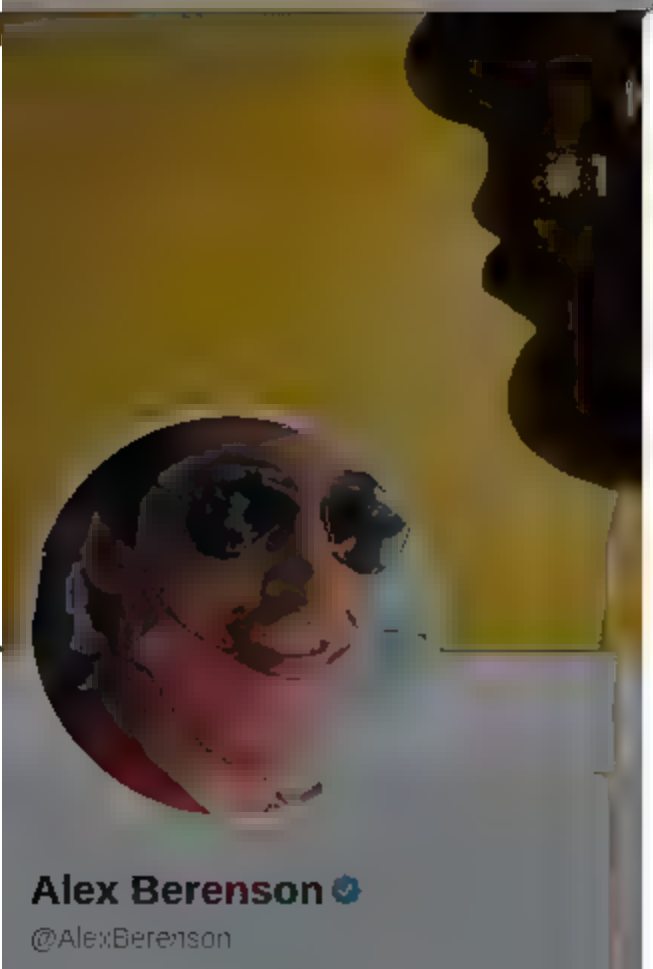
2 1

Priesthood holder @LgcOvrReligion · 3 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

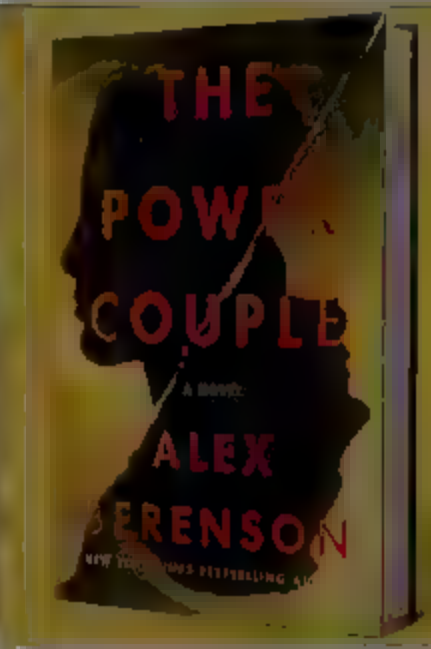


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

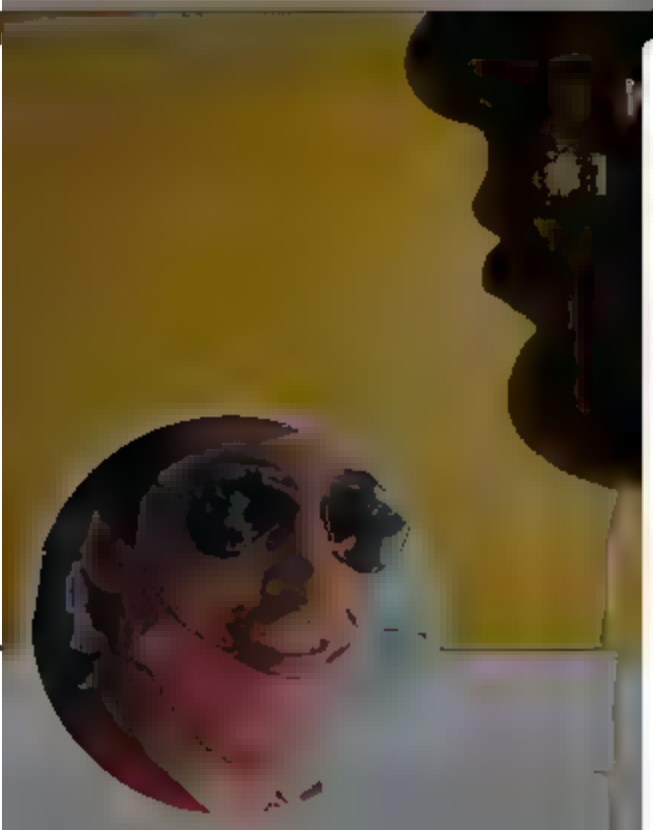
A smoker friend of mine (yes, I have smoker friends) adds this to the list of negative side effects of use:



6:41 AM - 4 Dec 2018

2 Likes

2 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

.@minschwe.ch a particularly nasty case... I didn't mention it in the book, because in part because it's so disgusting - tell .@tomangel! to read after dinner! - but I don't know how anyone could say hashish didn't kill this guy. sciencedirect.com/science/artic! ..

3:29 PM - 3 Dec 2018

1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

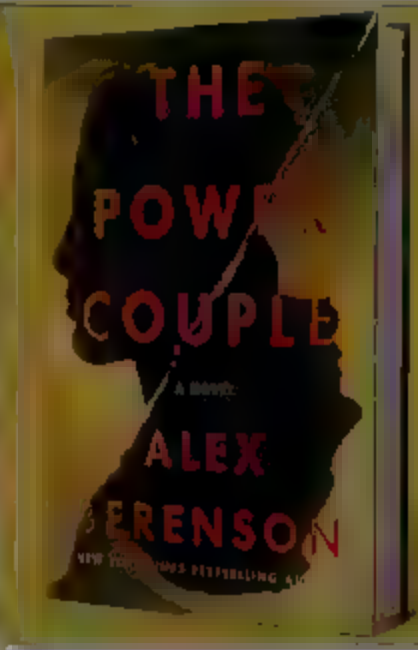
yoleven @outfielding · 3 Dec 2018
Replying to
They don't come any easier... Hemorrhage killed this guy, not hashish!

1

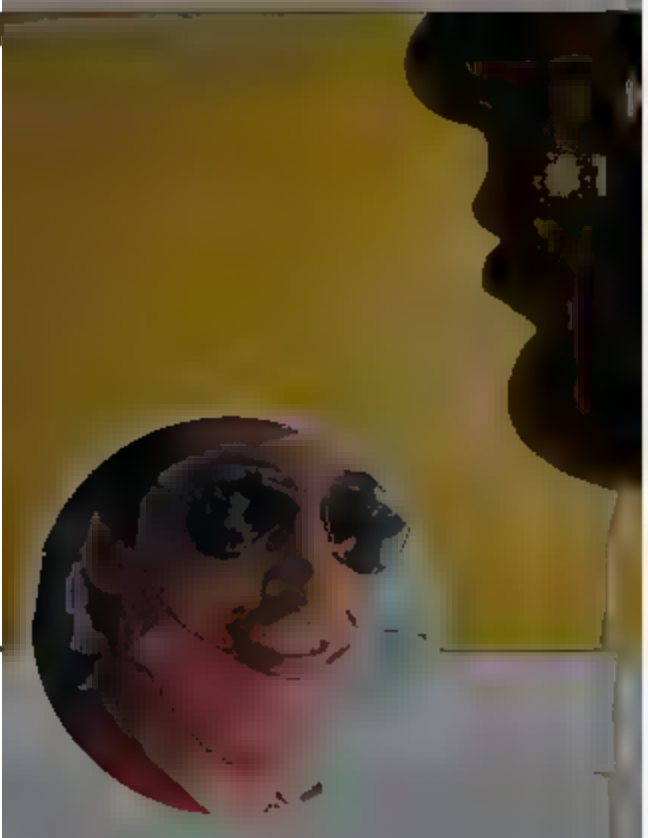
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 3 Dec 2018
Replying to
You lack both an imagination and reading comprehension. "Major self-mutilation ... is frequently associated with psychiatric disorders and/or substance abuse."

1 1

Michael Reese @seventofive · 4 Dec 2018
Also note their argument is that he did not have a history of psych issues, but had been admitted psychiatrically. But since they couldn't discern why, just chalked it up to no psych history... A small minority of people have had a previous psych hospitalization.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Can marijuana use cause cancer?

8 6

Matthew Schweich @mhschweich · 3 Dec 2018
Website specifically says "no one has ever died from a marijuana overdose" which is true.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

So you're saying it's not untrue, only misleading? Okay, I guess.

1:53 PM - 3 Dec 2018

3

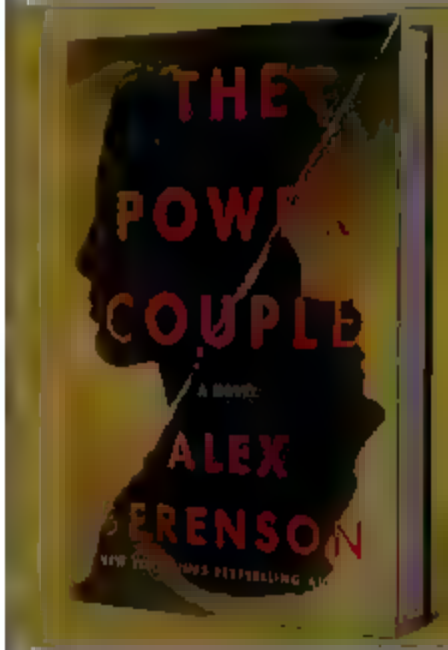
Matthew Schweich @mhschweich · 3 Dec 2018
Replying to
No, just correcting you when you misrepresent the statements on our website.

1 5

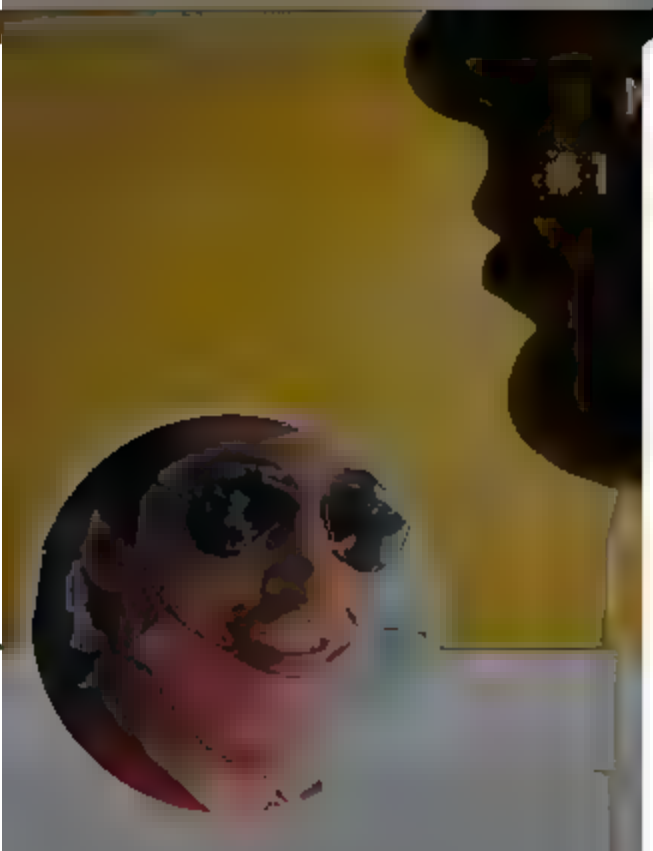
Scott Allen @docscottallen · 3 Dec 2018
I think we can all agree that it drives us nuts when people tell half-truths

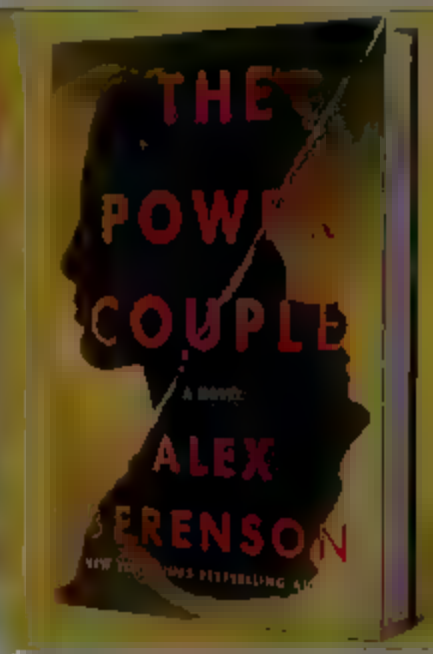
2 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Tom Angell @tomangell · 3 Dec 2018

If you thought Kevin Sabet was the worst person on Twitter when it comes to spreading Reefer Madness myths about marijuana, you clearly haven't seen [redacted]'s feed yet. Wow.

9 4 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Hello Tom! I was wondering when I'd hear from you. 36 days to Tell Your Children. I can have S&S send you a copy... you may find it unpleasantly informative.

1:52 PM - 3 Dec 2018

4 Likes

1 4

No Mids, Only Loud @Charles_Williz · 4 Dec 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Correction: you were hoping and praying he'd pay attention to you to draw attention to your "drugs are bad mmkay" book. Are any science journals reviewing it? I'm looking forward to those reviews.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

much the definition of misleading.

2 9

Matthew Schweich @mhschweich · 3 Dec 2018

What report are you referring to? And where is it quoted on the website? I'm open to looking into improving this. Unlike [redacted] and [redacted], we at MPP seek to present the facts and statistics in honest manner 1/2

3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Dec 2018

The 1999 IOM report - which has been superseded by the 2017 NAM report. You know, the one that says marijuana is causally linked to psychosis and the higher the dose, the higher the risk? Weirdly, I can't find that information anywhere on your site...

2 2

Matthew Schweich @mhschweich · 3 Dec 2018

You clearly believe strongly in honesty in policy debate, so I hope you will demand that from [redacted] & [redacted] who, in MI, ran TV ads that were so demonstrably false that TV stations actually pulled them down from the air. That's never happened to any of my campaigns.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Kevin speaks for himself - I know he likes the book but I'd never spoken to him until after it was essentially done. (I did interview Ethan and Rob and I quote them at length - I particularly like Ethan, who clearly wasn't trying to get rich off legalization.)

2:36 PM - 3 Dec 2018

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

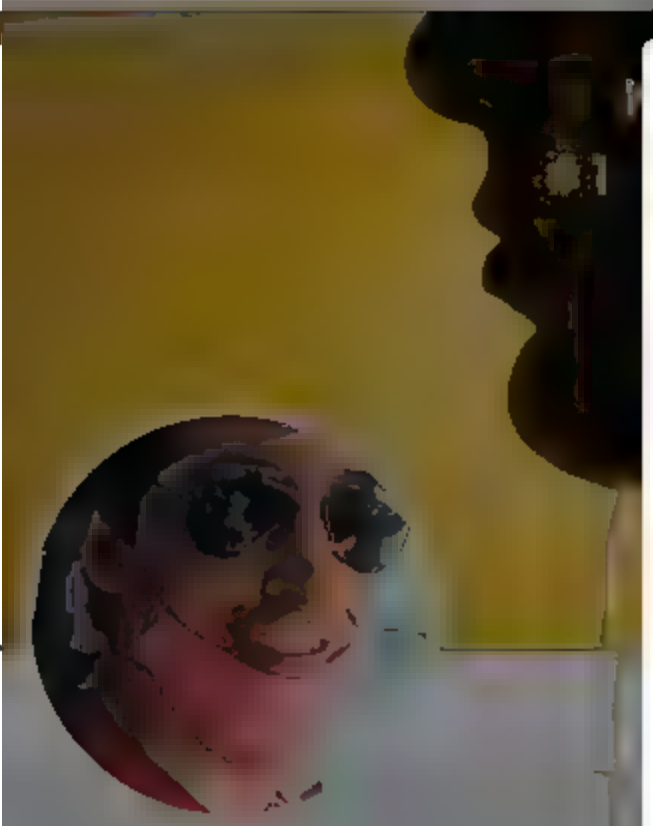
New York

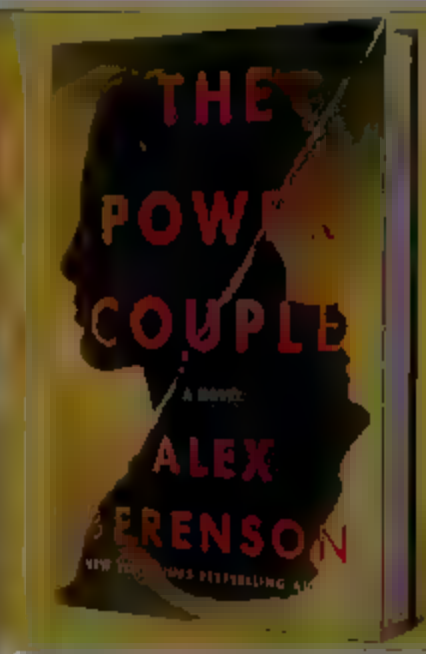
Joined November 2009

THE POWER COUPLE
A NOVEL
ALEX BERENSON

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

.@mhschweich it is deeply telling that the health section on your site repeatedly quotes sources 15-20 years old - a bit like ExxonMobil insisting on sticking to 1990s science in the discussion of climate change.

1:44 PM - 3 Dec 2018

2 Retweets **7** Likes

3 2 7

Matthew Schweich @mhschweich · 3 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]

When you say "health section," I assume that you are referring to the FAQ page here? We want to provide good info to supporters, so we'll see if there are ways to improve that page. [illegible]

2

The Daily Dope Show @CtrlAltDel_USA · 3 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]

I'm new here, but let me start by saying, if you don't block me it will be bad for you. If you block me it will be worse. Proceed with caution asshole, I'm about to deconstruct your whole existence on Twitter. I'm making your lying ass my new passion. Get ready.

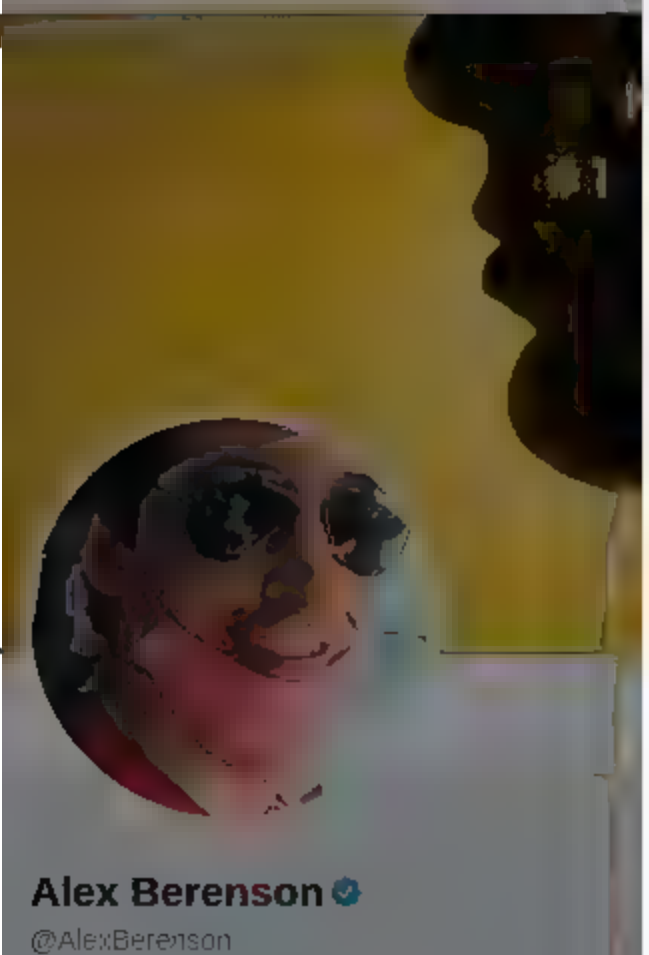
2

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

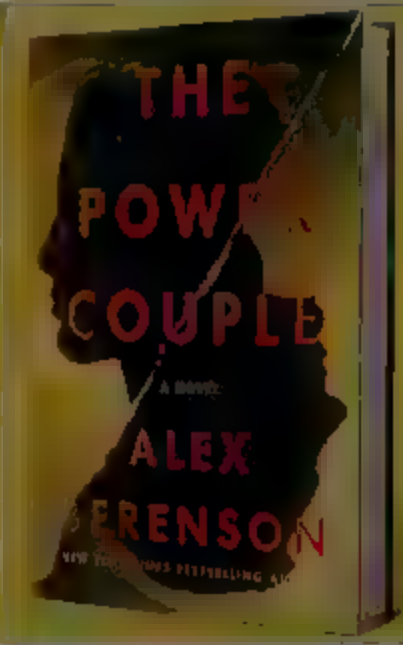
Follow

.@mnschweich the claim that "no one has ever died from marijuana" is also somewhere between misleading and untrue, based on coroners' and case reports. It deliberately elides death from direct overdose and suicides and homicides that can be causally linked to use.

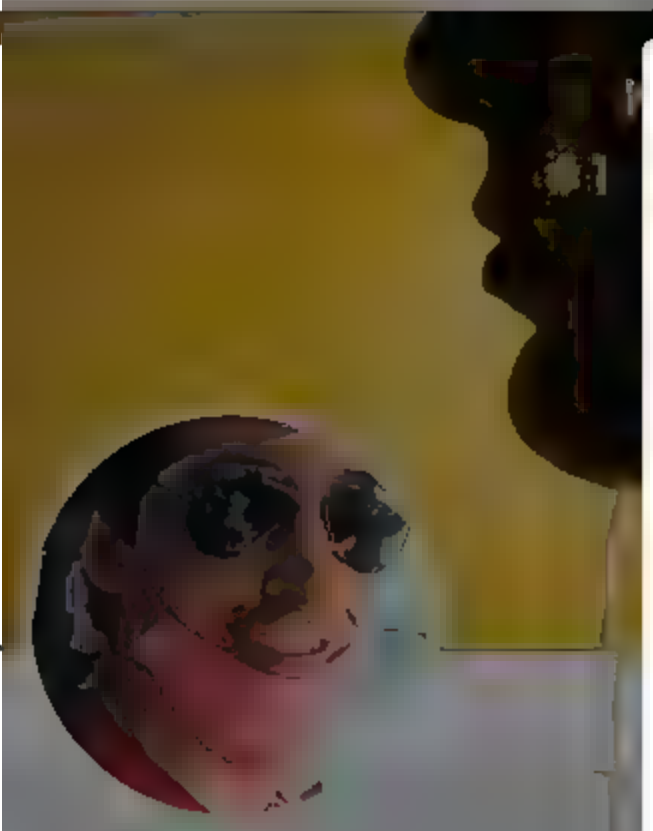
> Has anyone ever died from marijuana?
>
> In all of recorded medical literature, no one has ever died from a marijuana overdose.
>
> In 2001, a detailed examination of the health and psychological effects of marijuana use from the National Drug and Alcohol Centre at the University of New South Wales in Australia noted that marijuana "makes no known contribution to deaths and a minor contribution to morbidity [illness]."
>
> In a 1998 editorial, The Lancet, an esteemed British medical journal, wrote, "On the medical evidence available, moderate indulgence in cannabis has little ill-effect on health."
>
> Can marijuana use cause cancer?

1:41 PM - 3 Dec 2018

6 Likes



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

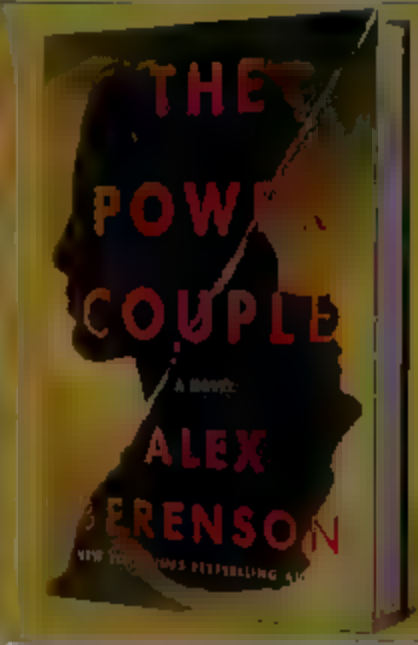


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

.@mhschweich bc .@MarijuanaPolicy repeatedly quotes on its Website from a 1999 federal report playing down the health risks of marijuana without acknowledging a new and much more critical report from the same group. Pretty much the definition of misleading.

1:35 PM - 3 Dec 2018

9 Likes

2 9

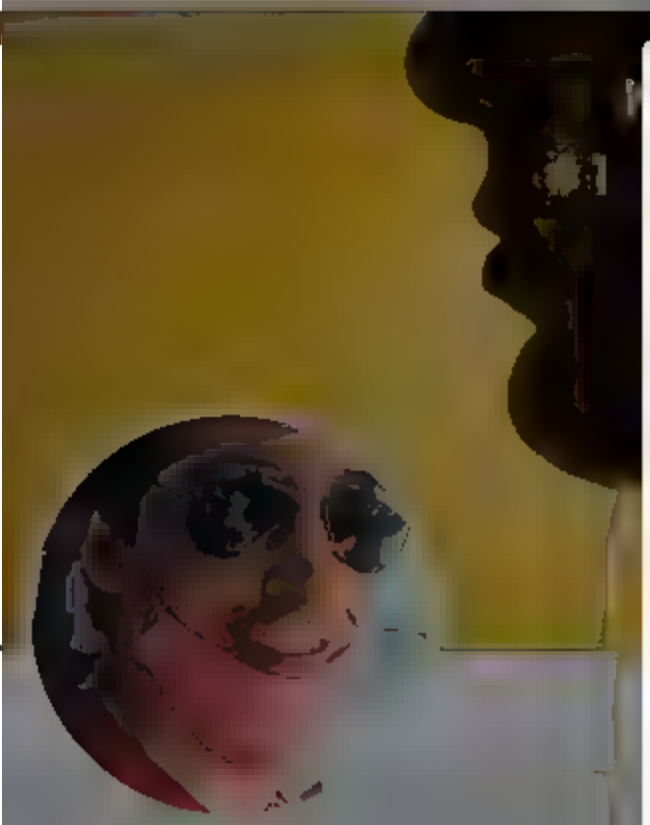
Matthew Schweich @mhschweich · 3 Dec 2018
Replying to
What report are you referring to? And where is it quoted on the website? I'm open to looking into improving this. Unlike and , we at MPP seek to present the facts and statistics in honest manner 1/2

3

Matthew Schweich @mhschweich · 3 Dec 2018
A good example is this page, in which we acknowledge studies that contradict our position (but then also explore why that data might not be directly applicable to question of legalization): 2/2

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 4 Dec 2018
Replying to
No one plays down the health risks. Do you ban fast food, sugar, gambling, video games, smart phones? These cause more harms. But you are afraid to pick on those because you use them. U have here a scapegoat. Classic.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

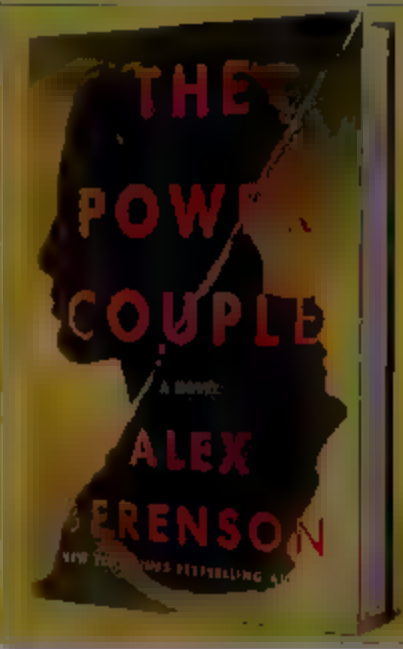
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From .@PublishersWkly today - the first early review for Tell Your Children. And it's good! "Berenson brings strong persuasive skills... his well-written treatise never descends into Reefer Madness–like hysteria."

6:55 AM - 3 Dec 2018

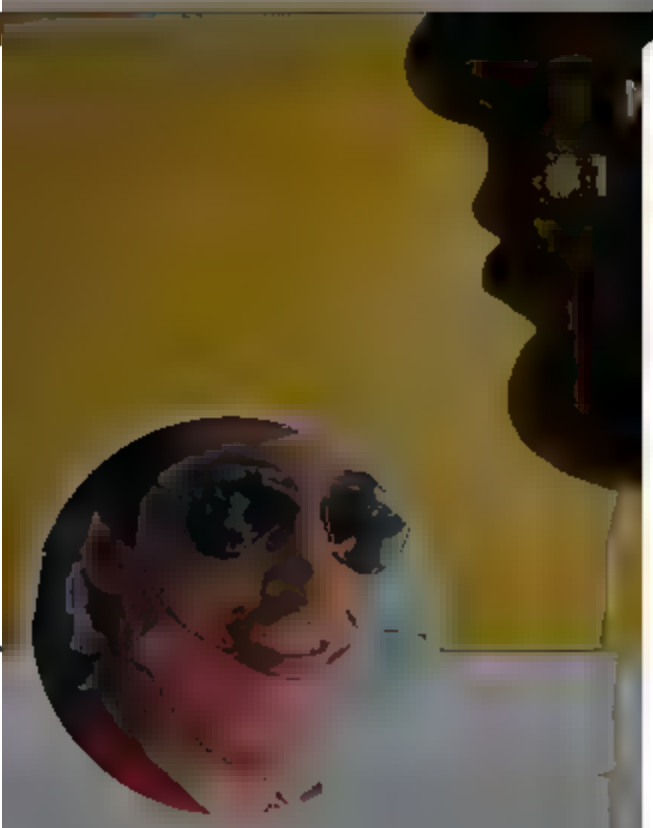
1 Retweet **4** Likes

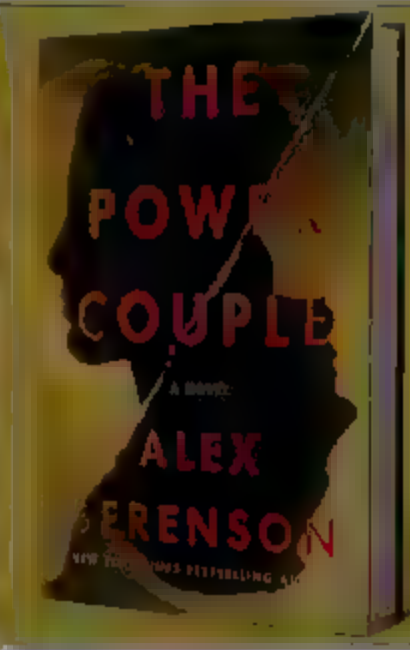
1 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2 Dec 2018
Oh

> **New York Post Sports** @nypostsports
> The #Mets' expected new closer has a bone spur condition nyp.st/2Rql4iE

3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Dec 2018
Please tell me you hate this deal as much as I do. Even if the prospects wind up being nothing it's a horrible move. It's indefensible on either an analytics or old-school basis, and those are rare.

1 1

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2 Dec 2018
Yup. I agree. And if they turn around and trade Noah,..argh

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

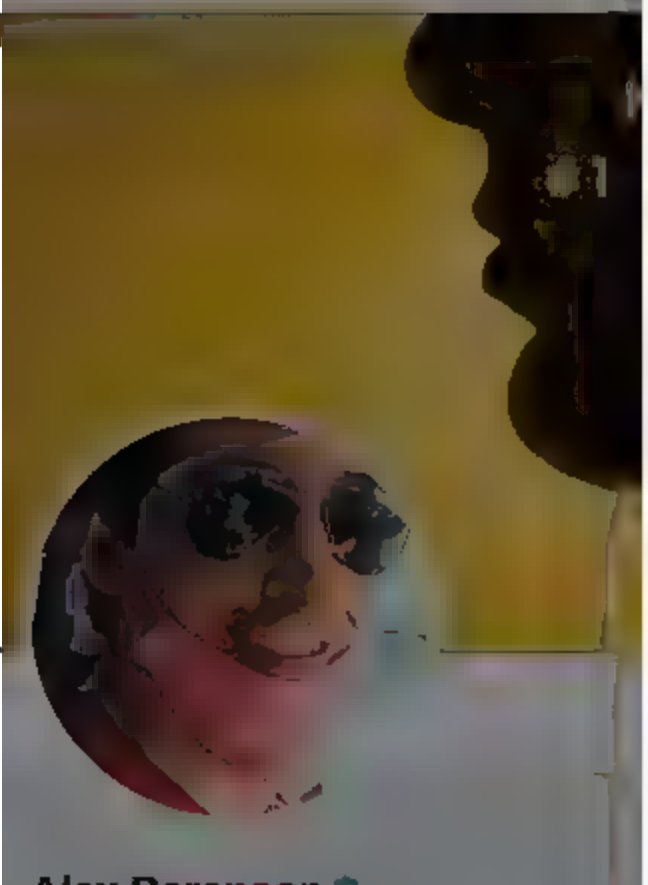
3/ I mean, this is like when Phil Jackson signed Joakim Noah - an obvious disaster before the ink dries.

6:15 AM - 2 Dec 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Dec 2018
Please tell me you hate this deal as much as I do. Even if the prospects wind up being nothing it's a horrible move. It's indefensible on either an analytics or old-school basis, and those are rare.

1 1

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2 Dec 2018
Yup. I agree. And if they turn around and trade Noah...argh

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

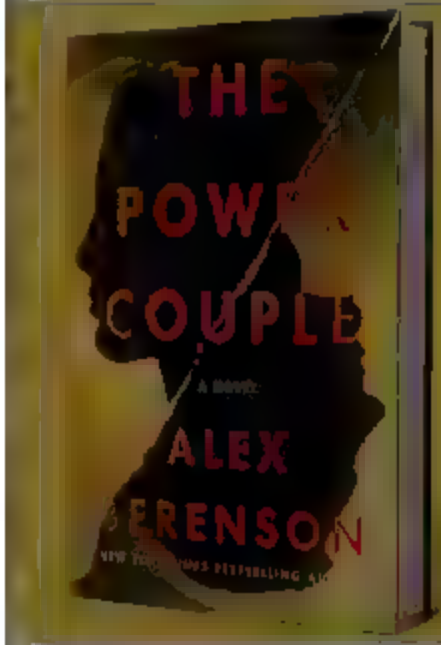
Replying to [redacted]

2/ To get what? A closer? That's the last piece, not the first. Having him hardly made the Mariners contenders. BUT THEY AREN'T EVEN GETTING HIM FOR NOTHING. They're depleting their not-exactly-stocked farm system.

6:13 AM - 2 Dec 2018

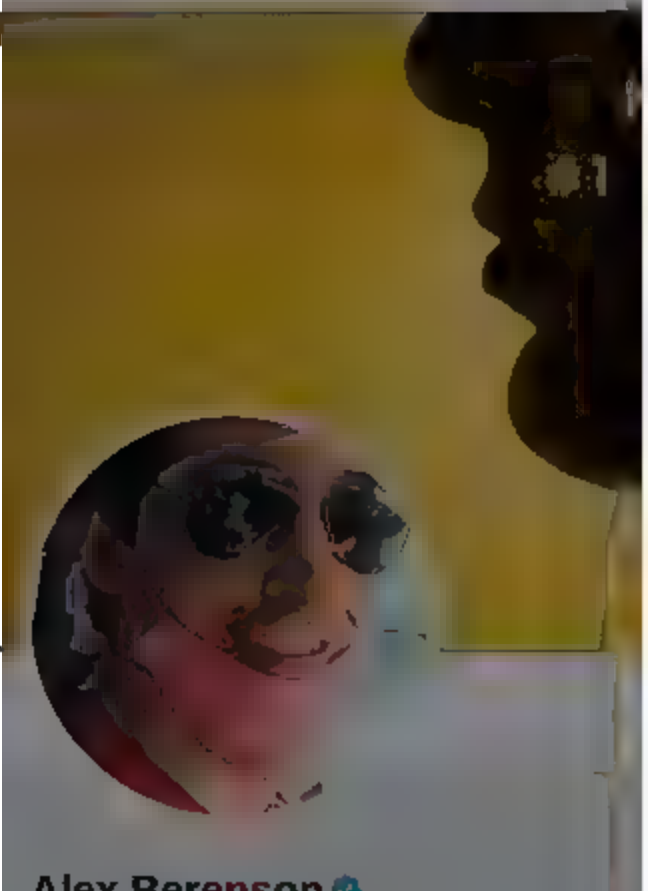
1

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Yeah. Especially when there are closets on the FA market. The team has so many holes hard to see how a closer is worth trading away prospects for



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

And cannabis psychosis is not real. That's a buzzword you made up when we decided to stop listening to your arguements and legalize anyway. It sounds scary and will stop people who don't know how to do research dead in their tracks.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Search All ICD-10

ICD-10-CM Codes › F01–F99 Mental, Behavioral and Neurodevelopmental disorders › F10–F19 Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychoactive substance use › F12– Cannabis related disorders ›

2018/2019 ICD-10-CM Diagnosis Code F12.951

Cannabis use, unspecified with psychotic disorder with hallucinations

2016 2017 2018 2019 Billable/Specific Code

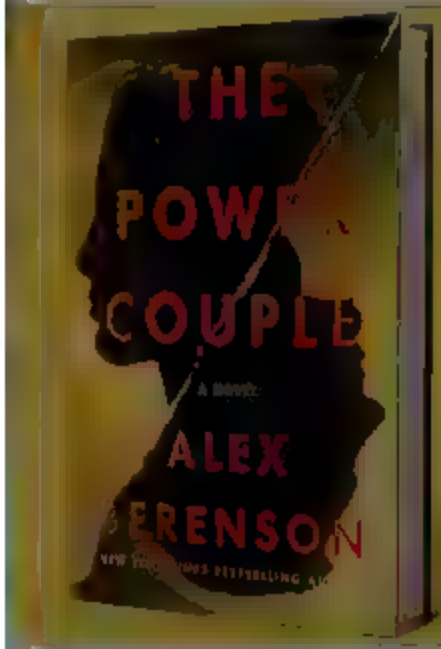
- F12.951 is a billable/specific ICD-10-CM code that can be used to indicate a diagnosis for reimbursement purposes.
- Short description: Cannabis use, unsp w psychotic disorder with hallucinations
- The 2018/2019 edition of ICD-10-CM F12.951

5:33 PM - 30 Nov 2018

3

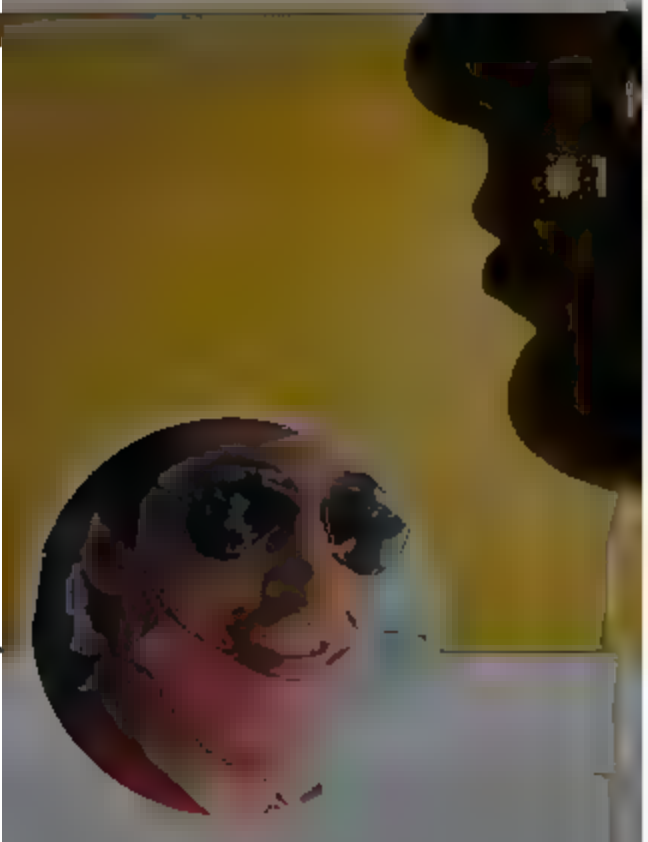
Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 30 Nov 2018

Replying to



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

New York Post Sports @nypostsports
The #Mets' expected new closer has a bone spur condition nyp.st/2Rql4iE

3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Please tell me you hate this deal as much as I do. Even if the prospects wind up being nothing it's a horrible move. It's indefensible on either an analytics or old-school basis, and those are rare.

5:45 AM - 2 Dec 2018

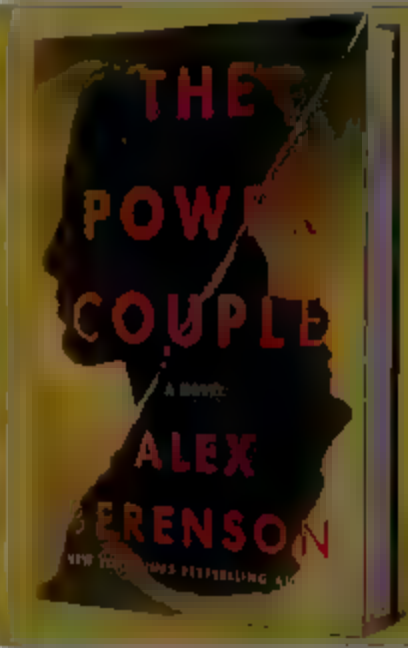
1 Like

1 1

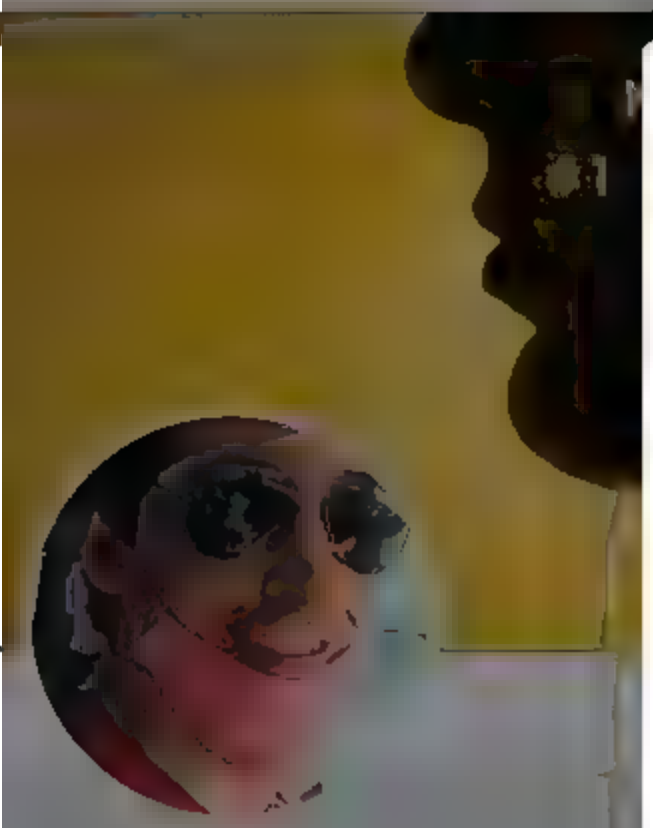
Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Yup. I agree. And if they turn around and trade Noah...argh

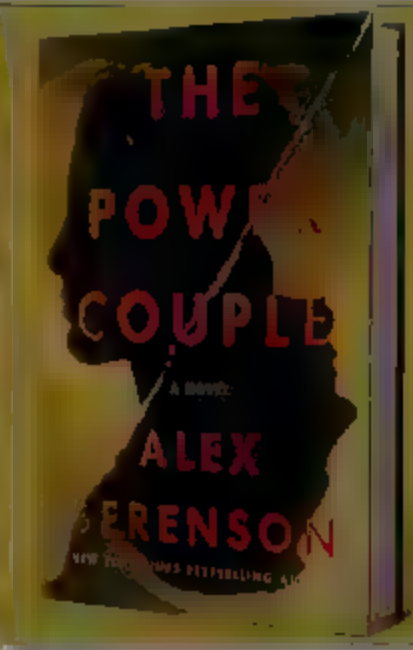
3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Dec 2018
1/ If Cano were a free agent, what would he get, at 35, off a suspension? A 1-year, $10M, prove it deal? So even if the Bruce contract is worthless - and he could bounce back, he's streaky - they are taking on $50+M in extra contract. At a position where they have talent.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2 Dec 2018
Oh

> **New York Post Sports** @nypostsports
> The #Mets' expected new closer has a bone spur condition nyp.st/2Rql4iE

3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Dec 2018
Please tell me you hate this deal as much as I do. Even if the prospects wind up being nothing it's a horrible move. It's indefensible on either an analytics or old-school basis, and those are rare.

1 1

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2 Dec 2018
Yup. I agree. And if they turn around and trade Noah,..argh

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

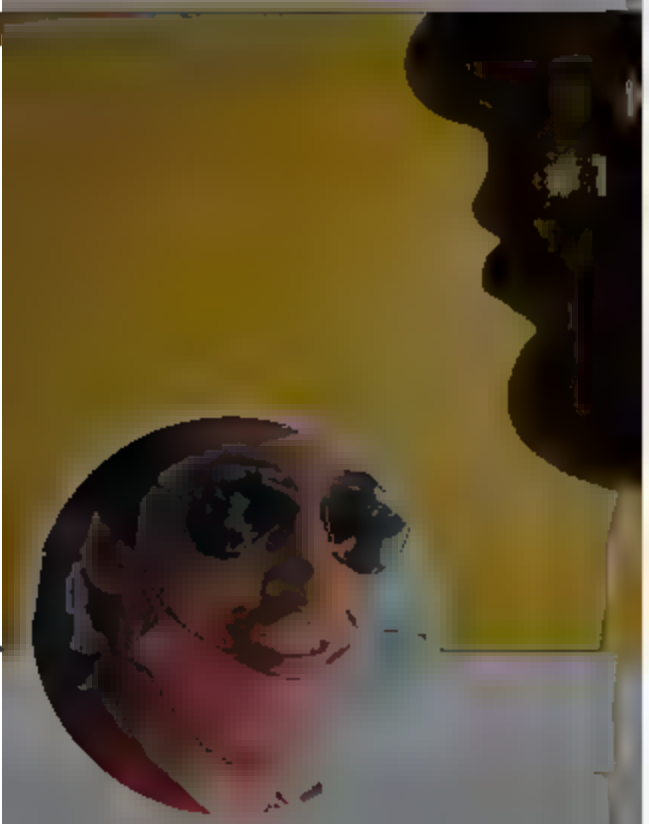
Replying to [redacted]

1/ If Cano were a free agent, what would he get, at 35, off a suspension? A 1-year, $10M, prove it deal? So even if the Bruce contract is worthless - and he could bounce back, he's streaky - they are taking on $50+M in extra contract. At a position where they have talent.

6:10 AM - 2 Dec 2018

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just the usual case report of a healthy guy with no history of psychosis hallucinating after vaping. So strange that this happens with a safe non-psychomimetic drug...

About Sections

Cannabis and Cannabinoid Research, Vol. 3, No. 1 |

Original Research |

"Hallucinations" Following Acute Cannabis Dosing: A Case Report and Comparison to Oth

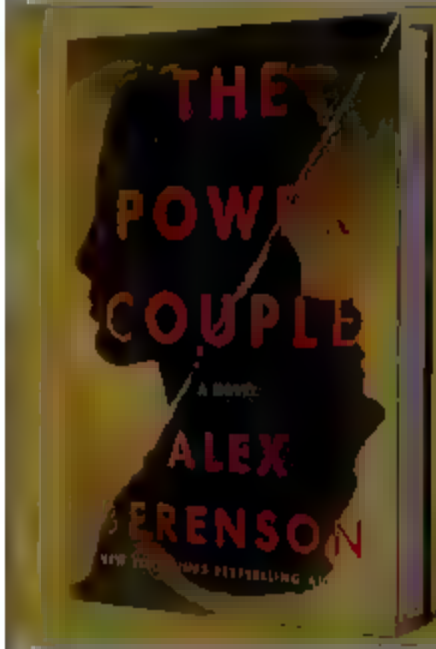
PDF

Help

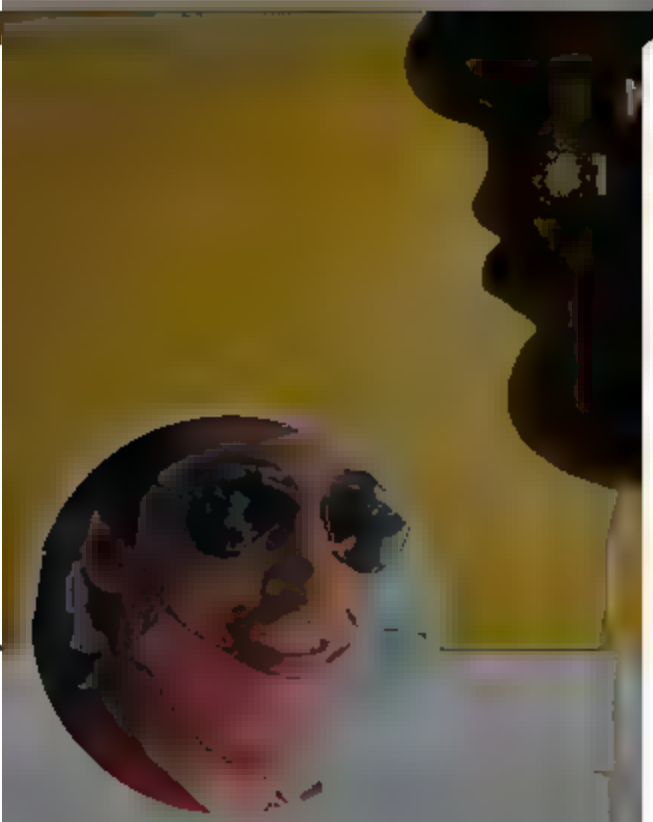
5:22 PM - 30 Nov 2018

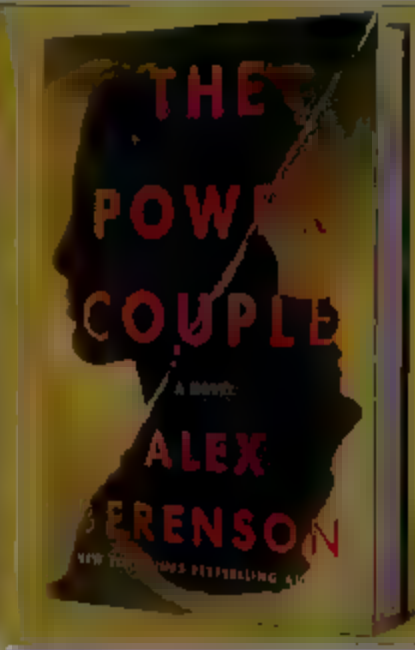
1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Nov 2018

1/ Mark Olfson is too polite to say so, but I'm not. His paper is far better than the 2014 JAMA paper that started the cannabis-can-fix-opioids nonsense. But the media (yeah, you, [redacted]) loves the JAMA paper and ignores Olfson's paper...

3 1 4

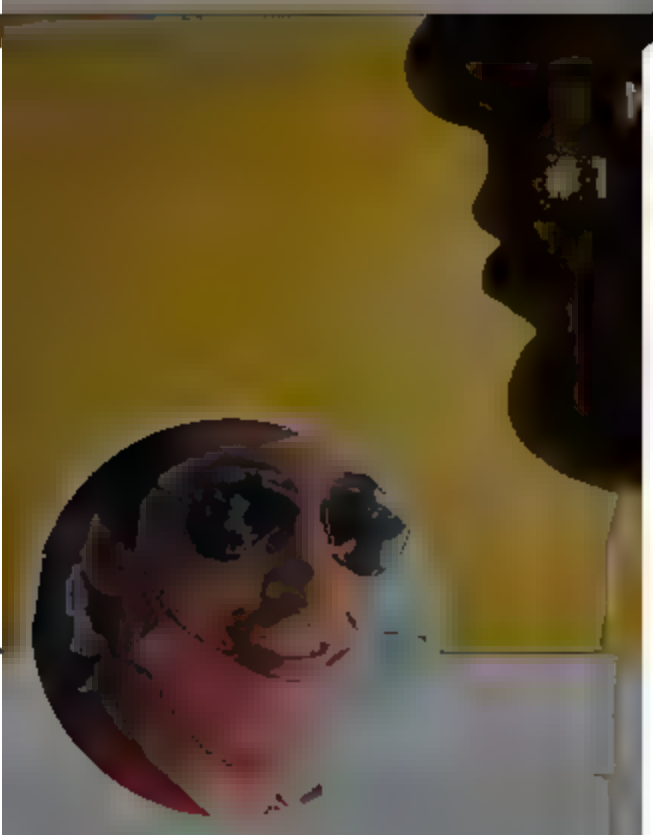
This Tweet is unavailable.

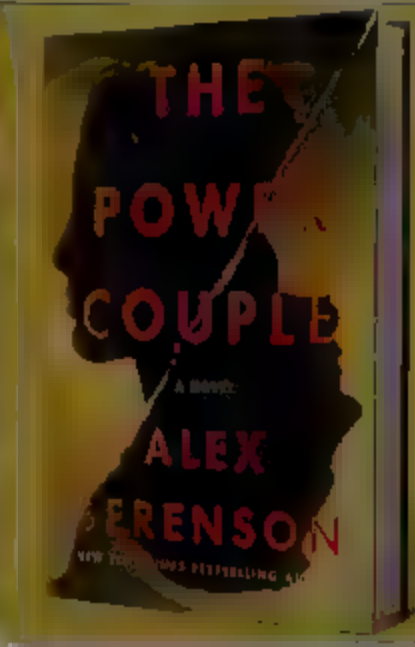
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, that's exactly wrong. These are surveys of individuals at two time periods; he used statistical analysis to examine the before-and-after differences and calculate rate ratios.

9:07 AM - 29 Nov 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Nov 2018

I'm so confused. We all know cannabis helps mental health and gets people off opioids, and cannabis use in the US is soaring - especially heavy use. So suicides and overdoses in the US must be way down, right?

12 3 11

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 29 Nov 2018

just ordered 100 copies of your book to give out to Canadian decision makers - we will see if they become enlightened.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Thank you!

10:44 AM - 29 Nov 2018

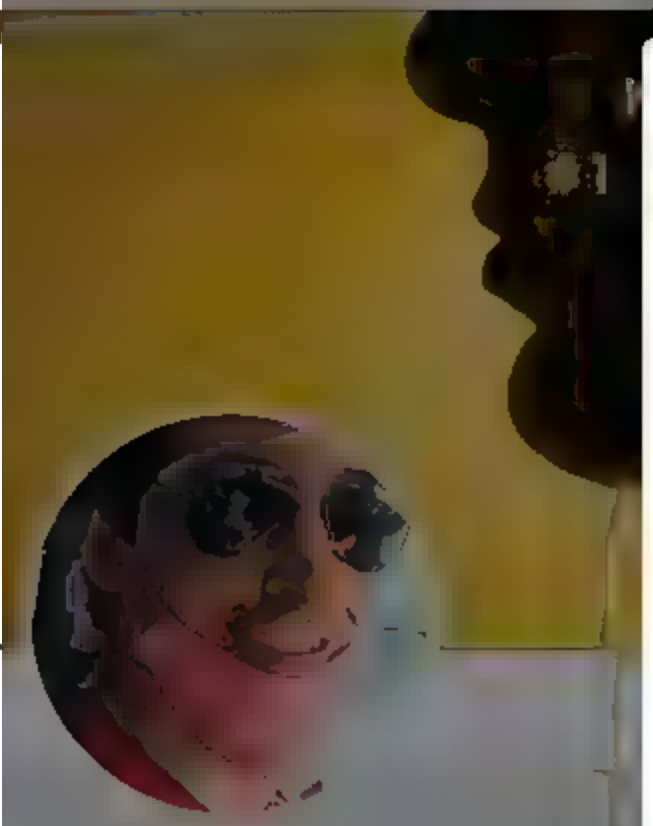
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @billmaher is afraid to have me on... wish I could say I'm surprised.

10:05 AM - 30 Nov 2018

1 Retweet **10** Likes

7 1 10

Michael Wright @michaelwright50 · 30 Nov 2018
Replying to
I would watch that.

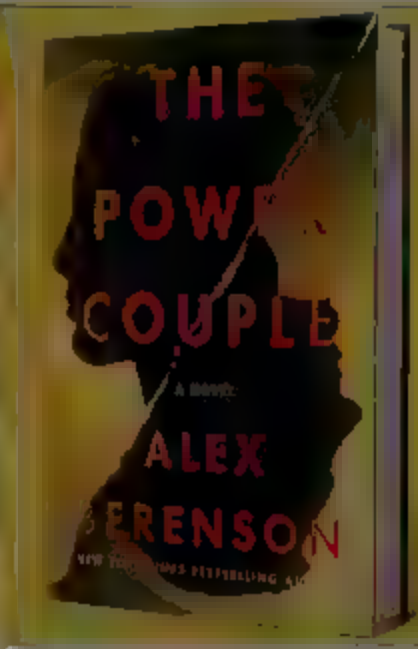
Neil schoolnik @Neilschoolnik · 30 Nov 2018
Replying to
What the Today show, GMA etc?

Neil schoolnik @Neilschoolnik · 30 Nov 2018
Replying to
You would be a natural for Sunday Today with

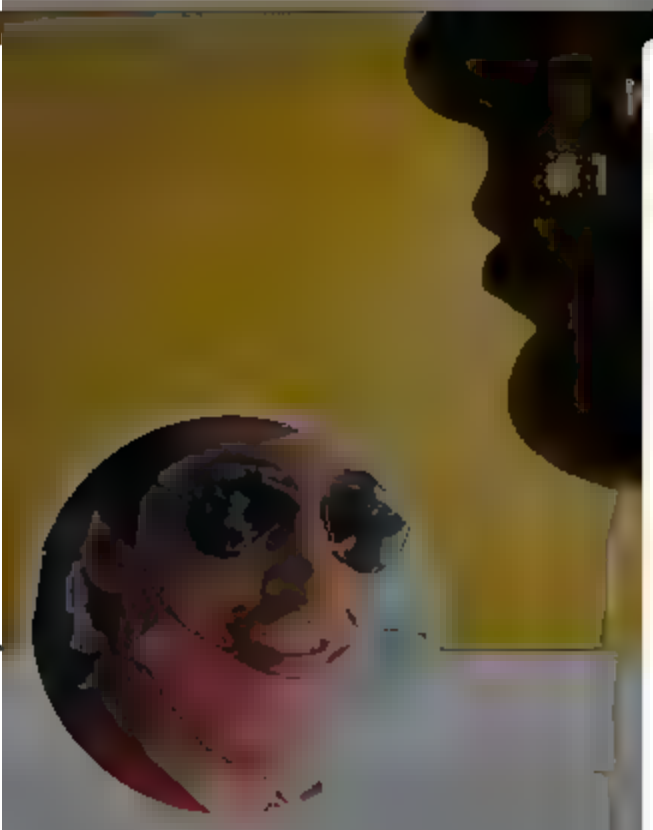
Farhan Arain @FarhanArain · 30 Nov 2018
Replying to
He is? Why?

This Tweet is unavailable.

Hayden Barnes @hayden4421 · 30 Nov 2018
Yes. Bill is scared of you 2 pot narcs



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

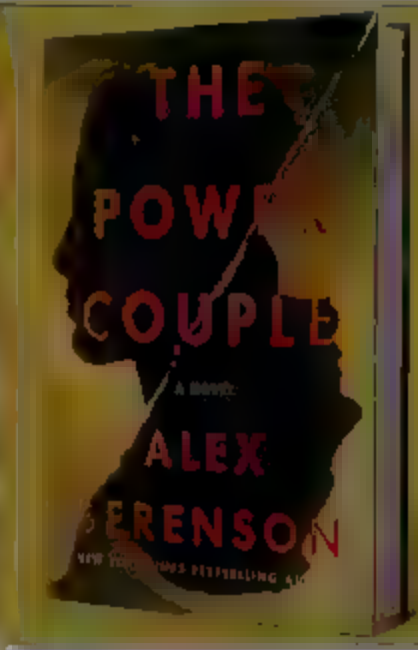


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I don't blame cannabis advocates for misleading people; that's what advocates do. But the media has failed. Failed to be skeptical, failed to examine the science, failed to confront its own biases on this issue. No wonder the public is so confused.

9:03 AM - 29 Nov 2018

9 Retweets **30** Likes

8 9 30

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 29 Nov 2018
Replying to [redacted]

We blame the cannabis advocates because 1) they have this "poor me" "victim" mentality and they only care about themselves. They do not ask, "What is best policy for most people?" 2) They recruit teens, those most likely to be harmed by marijuana.

1 1

Babylon System 2.0 @feydhark · 29 Nov 2018
Can you provide a link for this? I don't really talk about this with teens, let alone try to recruit them. They figure out on their own that adults mislead them about cannabis.

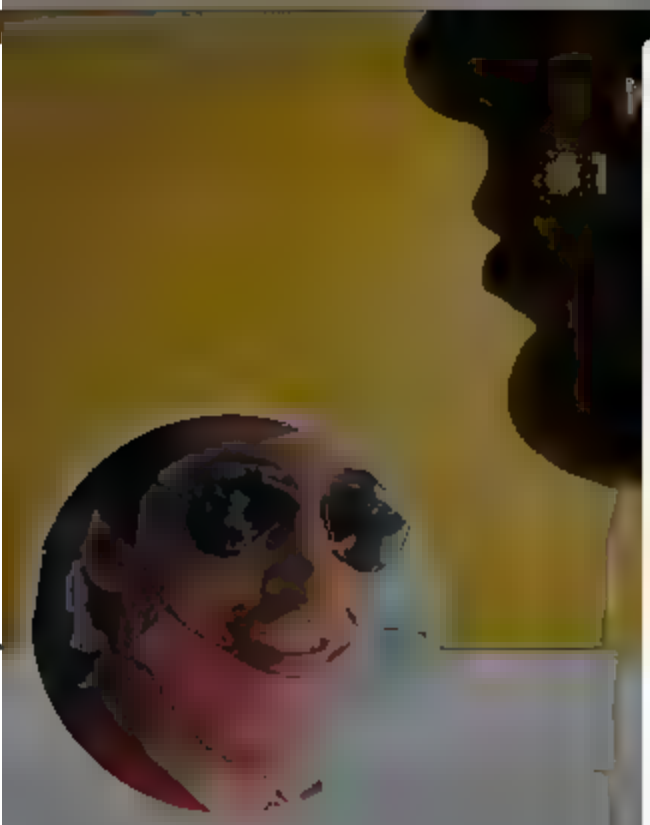
3

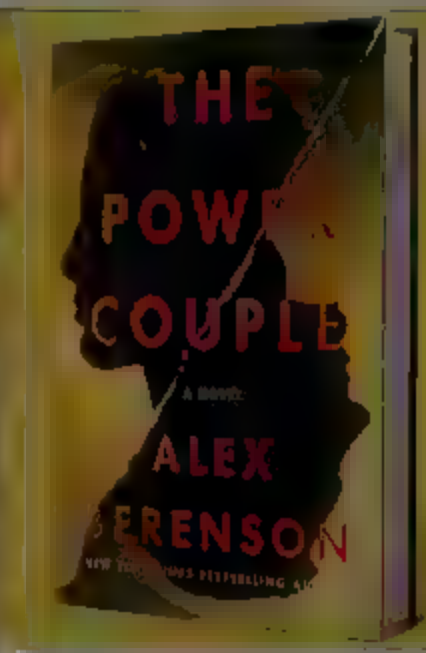
[redacted]

GF @canusada · 3 Dec 2018
Replying to [redacted]

Politicians deserve a great deal of criticism too because they have used the cannabis issue as a cheap way to obtain votes. They also realize that users will be very loyal single issue voters. Longterm effects don't bother them because

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Mark Olfson is too polite to say so, but I'm not. His paper is far better than the 2014 JAMA paper that started the cannabis-can-fix-opioids nonsense. But the media (yeah, you, @wonkblog) loves the JAMA paper and ignores Olfson's paper...

8:58 AM - 29 Nov 2018

1 Retweet **4** Likes

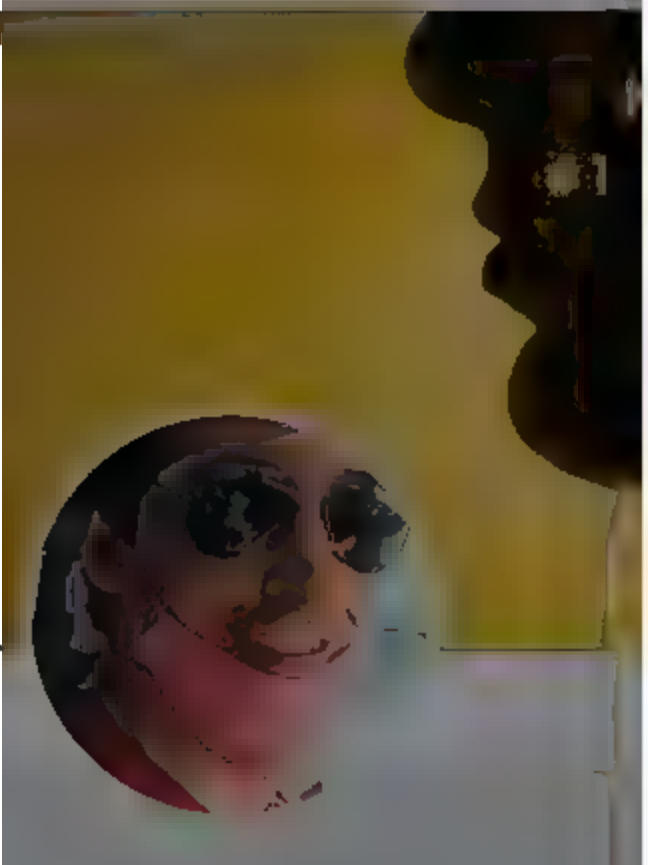
3 1 4

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Nov 2018
Sorry, that's exactly wrong. These are surveys of individuals at two time periods; he used statistical analysis to examine the before-and-after differences and calculate rate ratios.

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 29 Nov 2018
Replying to
Olfson's paper is consistent with the hypothesis, and several studies, that find cannabis and opioids are economic substitutes with cross-price elasticities.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

12 3 11

Scott Allen @docscottallen · 29 Nov 2018
That's not how it works, bro

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

You're absolutely right! The real studies - the ones that track individuals over time and don't rely on state-level data that's confounded a dozen ways - show over and over that other drug use follows cannabis use. That's how it works. Bro.

[redacted]

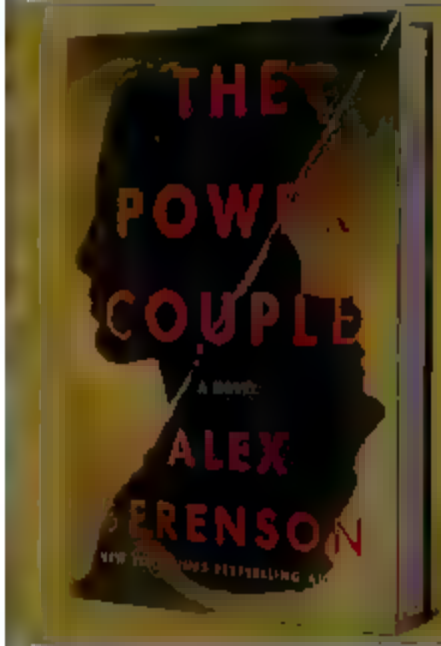
8:48 AM - 29 Nov 2018

1 Like

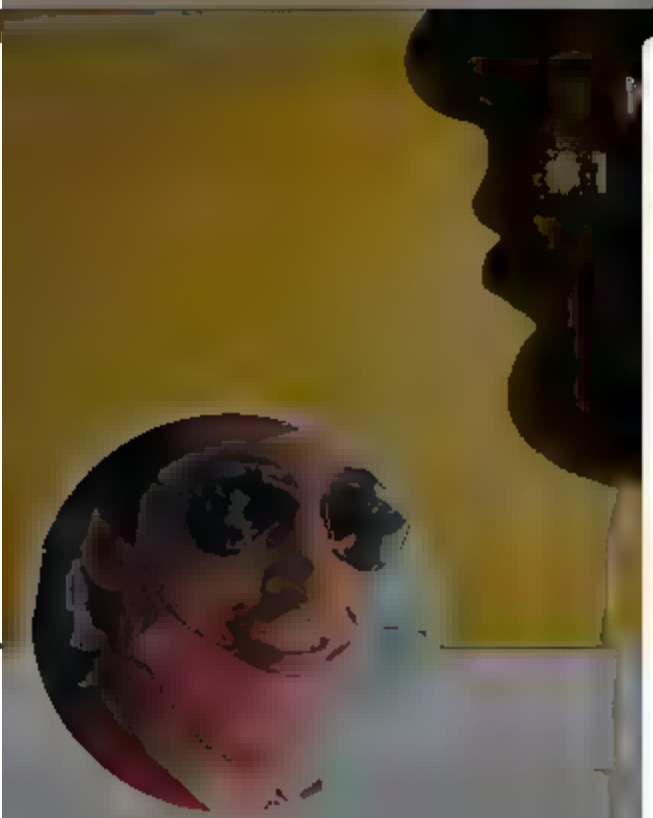
2 1

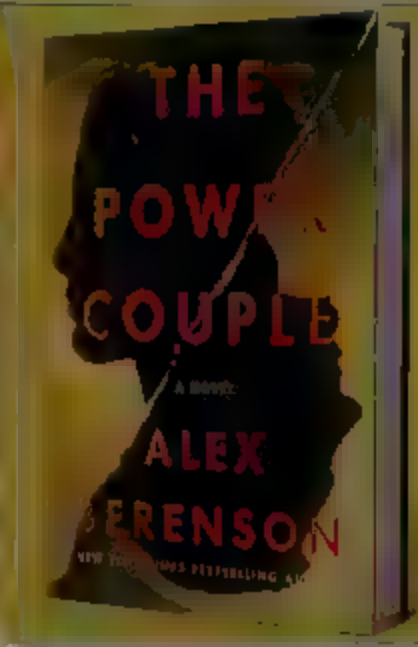
Scott Allen @docscottallen · 29 Nov 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Just curious why you're dogmatically opposed to cannabis and will say anything to prove a point?

4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm so confused. We all know cannabis helps mental health and gets people off opioids, and cannabis use in the US is soaring - especially heavy use. So suicides and overdoses in the US must be way down, right?

pic.twitter.com/V2E3M7xe

7:23 AM - 29 Nov 2018

3 Retweets **11** Likes

12 3 11

Steve Fox @stevefoxVSS · 29 Nov 2018

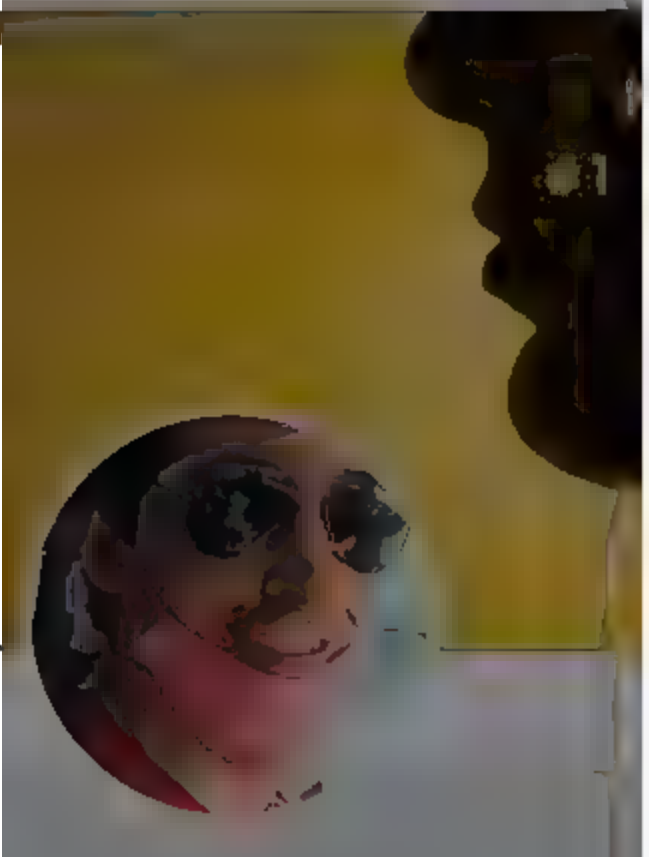
Replying to

If you truly care about opioid overdoses and possible connections to legal cannabis, see this page, showing opioid overdose trends in Colorado and the U.S. Quite a divergence once cannabis became legal.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

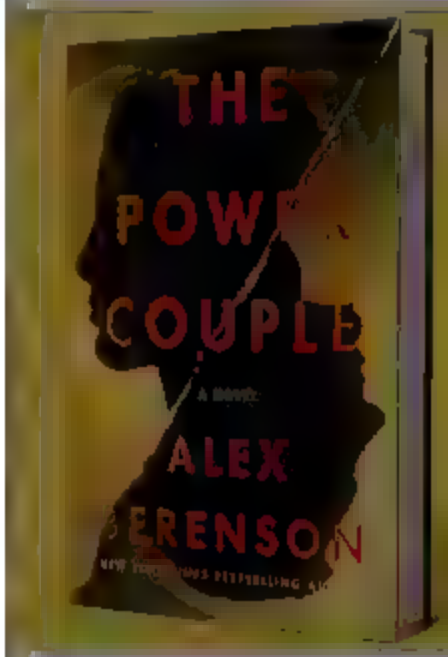


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In the category of "PR guys who might want to do a little more background research on me before offering to introduce me to their clients..."

Rich DiGregorio
to me
10:11 AM View details

Hi Alex,

I just wanted to check in with you and see if I can help with any cannabis-related reporting you may be working on or considering.

I work with dozens of businesses, experts, and advocates from across the cannabis space and I'd be more than happy to put you in touch with any of them. I'm also available to help you brainstorm story ideas and answer any questions you might have.

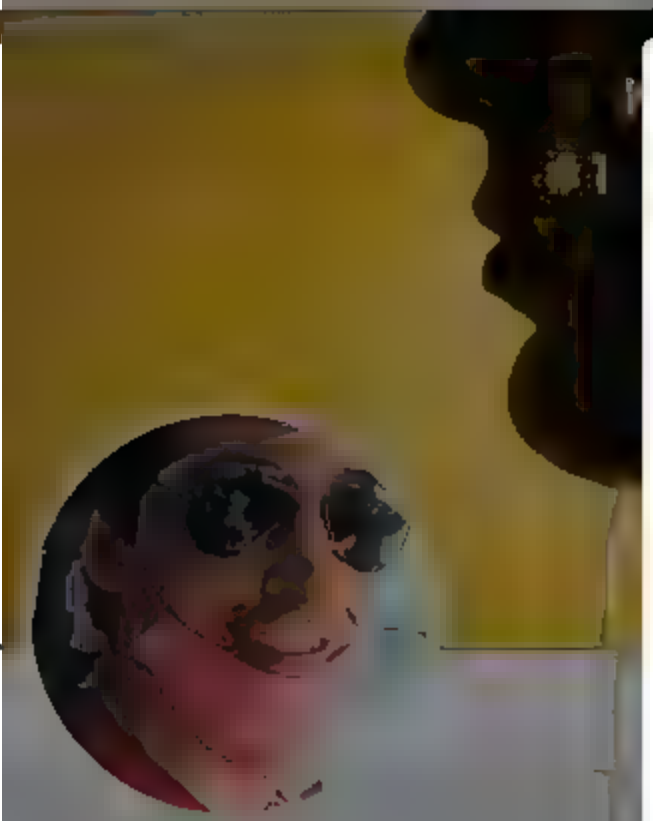
Let me know if there's something I can help with.

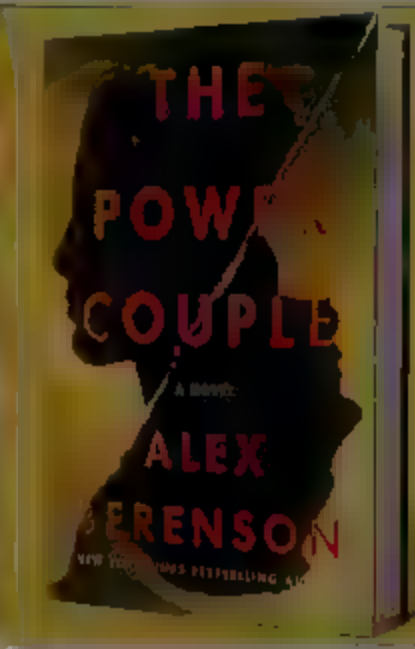
Thanks,

7:29 AM - 29 Nov 2018

8 Likes

3 8





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @miamiherald investigation into how sexual predator Jeffrey Epstein escaped justice is deeply disturbing - and it casts prosecutors in FL (and Cy Vance's office) - in a terrible light.
miamiherald.com/news/local/art...

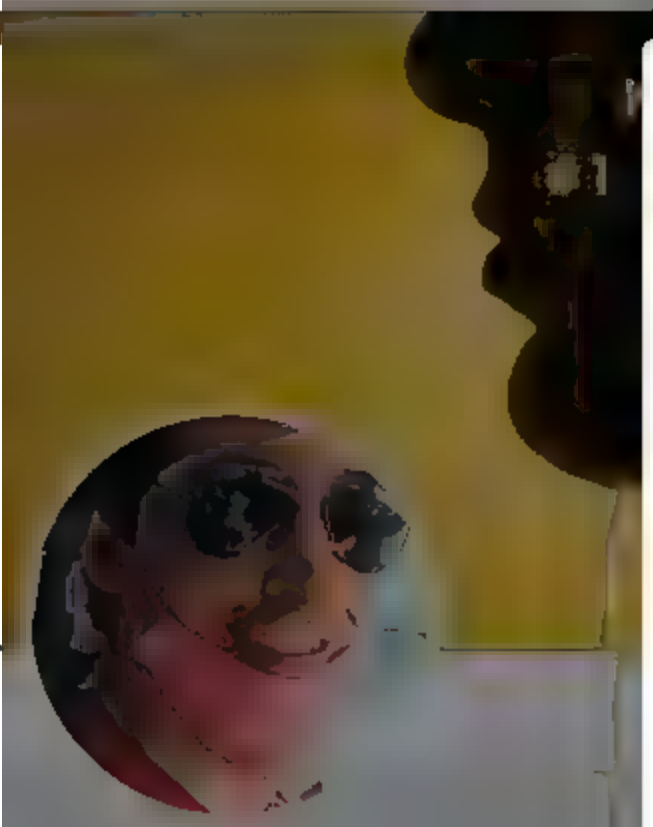
8:30 AM - 28 Nov 2018

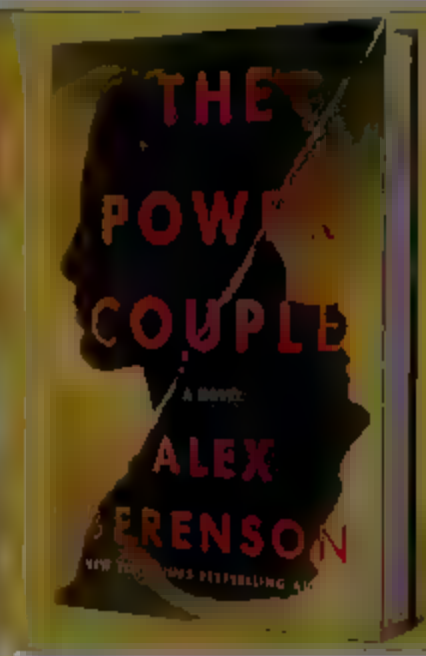
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ This is happening all over the country, again and again. Lucky for Bynes, she is talented (and wealthy) enough to have lost her twenties and still have a career and life waiting for her post-recovery; also lucky for her she didn't get violent.

6:37 AM - 27 Nov 2018

4 Likes

3 4

Jeff @IrationalOptim · 27 Nov 2018
Replying to
Thank you for what you are doing Alex. We need this counter argument. Your message will be more effective, though, if you thread these tweets.

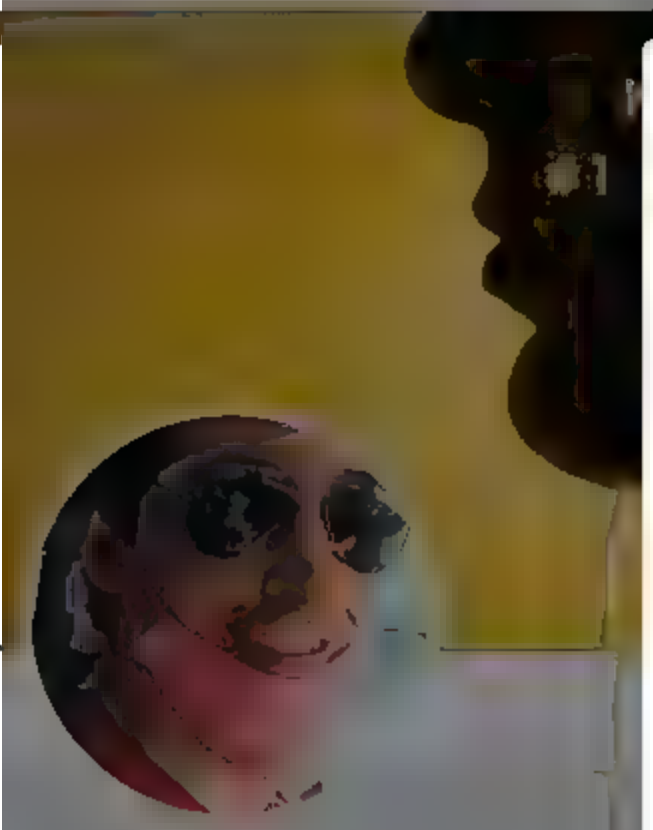
1 1

yoleven @outfielding · 28 Nov 2018
He smokes too much ganja for that kind of nonsense

1

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 27 Nov 2018
Replying to
and her offspring

Will Jones III, MPA @WillVJones · 27 Nov 2018
Replying to
So sad that the marijuana industry that ppl are celebrating as "social justice" will actually devestate disenfranchised communities bc we don't have the same



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ Then her usage spiraled. "I would 'wake and bake' and literally be stoned all day long..." By 2014, at 28, her psychosis was so severe that she was involuntarily hospitalized. Now she is sober and apparently much healthier.

6:34 AM - 27 Nov 2018

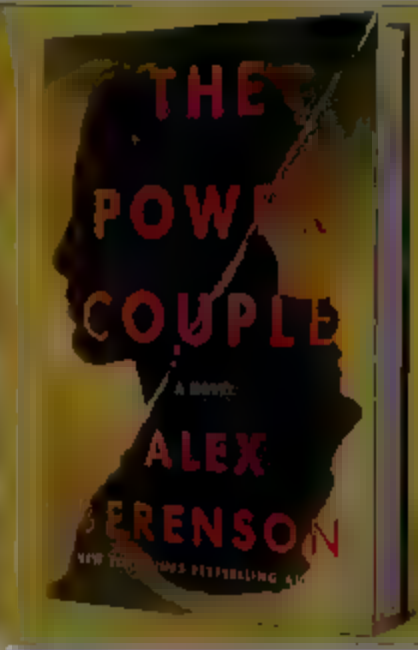
1 Like

2 1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 27 Nov 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Thankfully she seems to have recovered, but not everyone will recover.

The Zodiac Thriller @jnaugy · 28 Nov 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Thx for more anecdotal stories.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

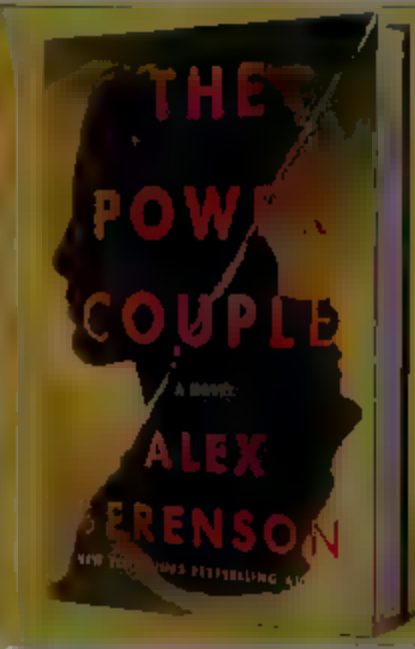


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ She describes a pattern of heavy use starting around 2002, at 16, with a descent into drug-induced psychosis by 2010 (eight years is very typical). "It affected my brain in a different way than it affects other people...."

6:33 AM - 27 Nov 2018

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

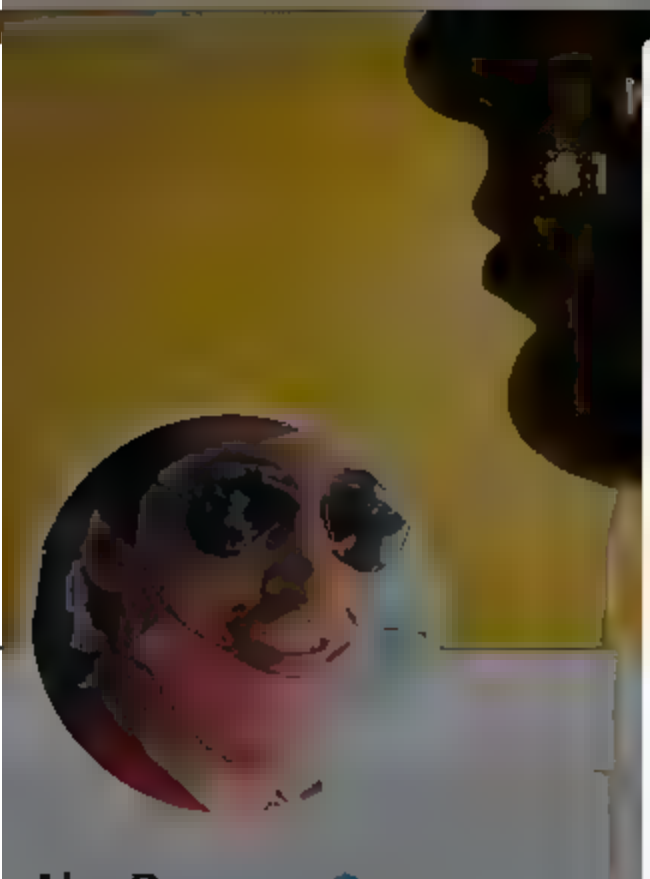
Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 27 Nov 2018
Replying to

This psychotic break seems triggered by Adderal.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 28 Nov 2018
Replying to

Yep legalize for adults please

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Amanda Bynes, on how cannabis ruined her life. Striking on many levels:

1/ She mentions other drugs, then says she rarely used anything else but Adderall (many people with CUD do this, bc they don't know why they have problems with a "safe" drug).

pge.sx/27ut3fo

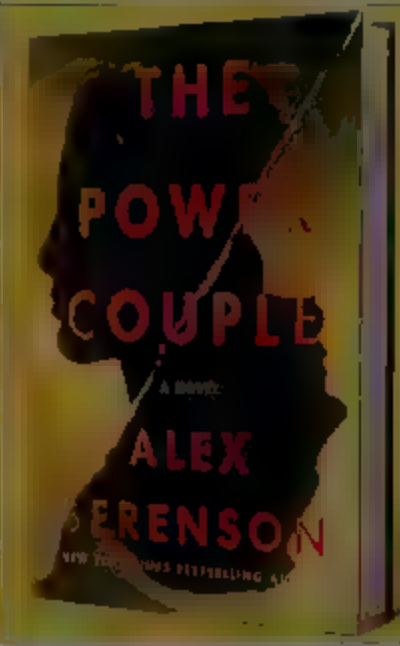
6:31 AM - 27 Nov 2018

2 Likes

2 2

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 27 Nov 2018
Replying to [illegible]
She chewed Adderal like tic-tacs, an amphetamine, heavily associated with psychosis

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 27 Nov 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Can you provide a source for your assertion that many people with CUD use Adderall because of their bewilderment? That sounds fictional.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Marijuana can cause psychosis by itself, but it's doubtful that's what happened.

"Hatfield had taken "a cocktail of drugs," including marijuana and prescription medication."

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

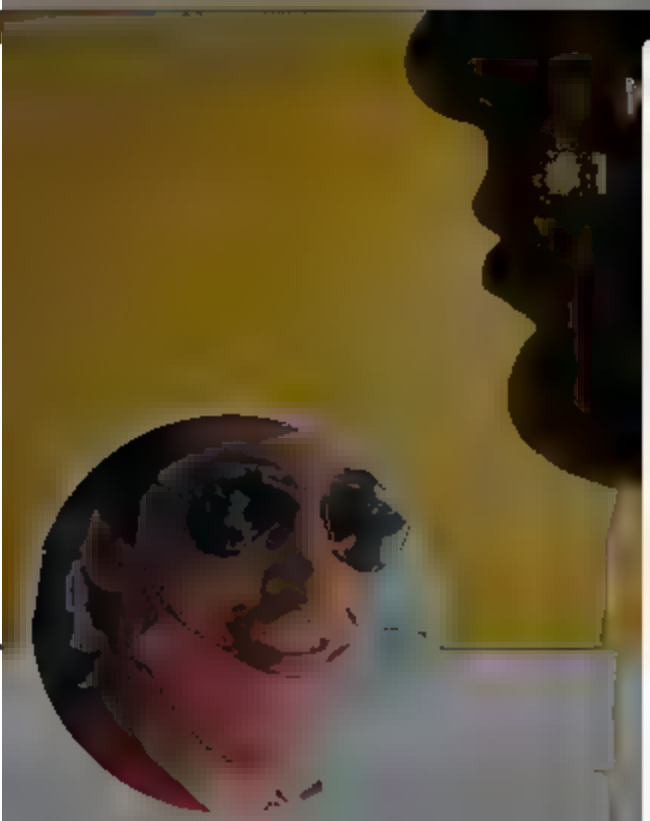
Since you asked: "high from that morning to that night," plus a stimulant and an opioid. Not atypical. The very worst cases are often cannabis plus a stimulant, since both can be psychomimetic and the stimulant undoes the lethargy cannabis can cause.

to me

4:04 PM View details

Hi Alex,

Thanks for reaching out to me. Prosecutors said the prescription medication Hatfield used at the time was Adderall and Suboxone. He had a prescription for the Adderall. I'm not sure about his history of mental illness.
He does have a history of heavy cannabis use, and he and his wife were both high from that morning to that night during the incident.
Hatfield had also been arrested several times since he was a teenager for intoxication, lewdness, drug violations involving marijuana, DUI, trespassing and criminal mischief.
If you have any other questions, feel free to reach out.

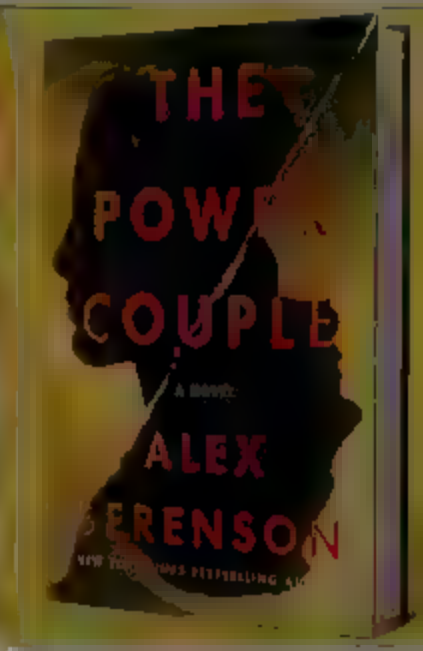


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Busy morning making up research on the marijuana-violence link! I've put about 20 papers in journals. In this one, I (as Dr. Mercado-Crespo) cannily pretended to expect use wouldn't be linked to physical aggression - then found it would!

10:08 AM - 26 Nov 2018

2 Likes

3 2



Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 26 Nov 2018
Replying to

No, you've been busy misinterpreting the "link" between cannabis and violence as pharmacological and causal.

2

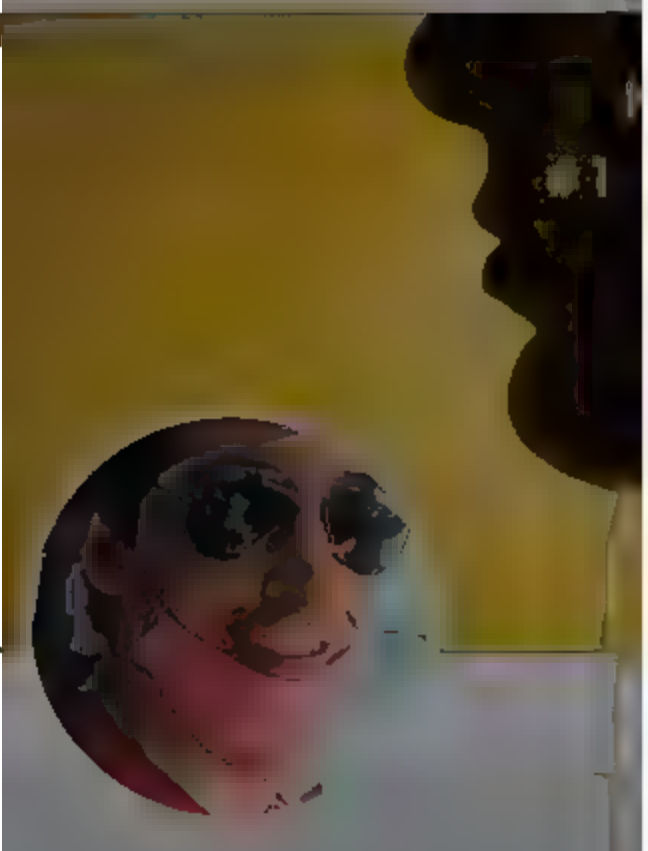


David Rowe @dvdrowe · 28 Nov 2018
Replying to

"Cannily" on cannabis. Nice!



yoleven @outfielding · 28 Nov 2018
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Nov 2018

2/ Outside of Northern Europe - which has national health care and comprehensive population registers, population-level schizophrenia/psychosis can't be counted with any precision. That's especially true in the US. In other words, these are the only cherries around.

3 1

Neil Boyd @NeilBoydSFU · 26 Nov 2018

2/Would add that there appear to individual vulnerabilities to schizophrenia that are exacerbated by cannabis use, but not yet convinced of changes to population rates.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I would agree. The evidence of population-level changes is not definitive. My point is only that to say there is NO evidence is incorrect.

6:41 AM - 26 Nov 2018

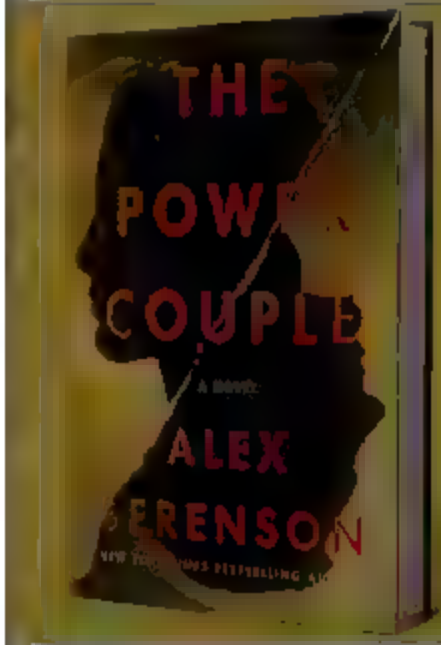
1

Neil Boyd @NeilBoydSFU · 26 Nov 2018

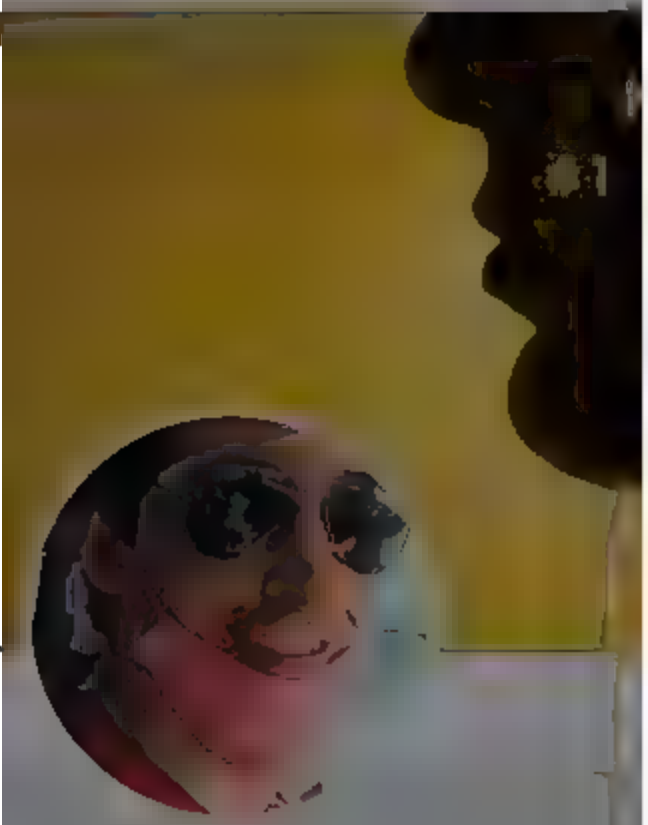
Replying to [redacted]

True, a fairly good summary in Caulkins, Kilmer and Kleiman, Marijuana Legalization.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

increases in schizophrenia, sorry. Not true. Denmark and Finland - which, unlike the US, can count cases accurately - have both seen significant increases since 2000.

3 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

2/ Outside of Northern Europe - which has national health care and comprehensive population registers, population-level schizophrenia/psychosis can't be counted with any precision. That's especially true in the US. In other words, these are the only cherries around.

4:50 PM - 25 Nov 2018

1 Like

3 1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 25 Nov 2018

Replying to

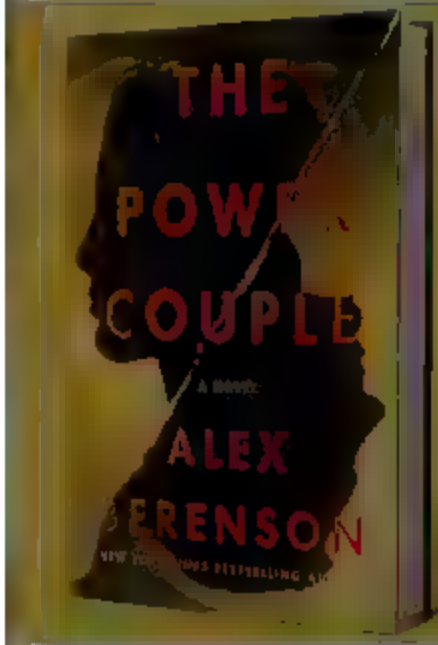
Yes, when people constantly say "how come the rates of schizophrenia didn't go up" the next question is "who's tracking it?" Certainly not Colorado, as we asked the Health Department to do. Certainly not other legal states.

Neil Boyd @NeilBoydSFU · 26 Nov 2018

Replying to

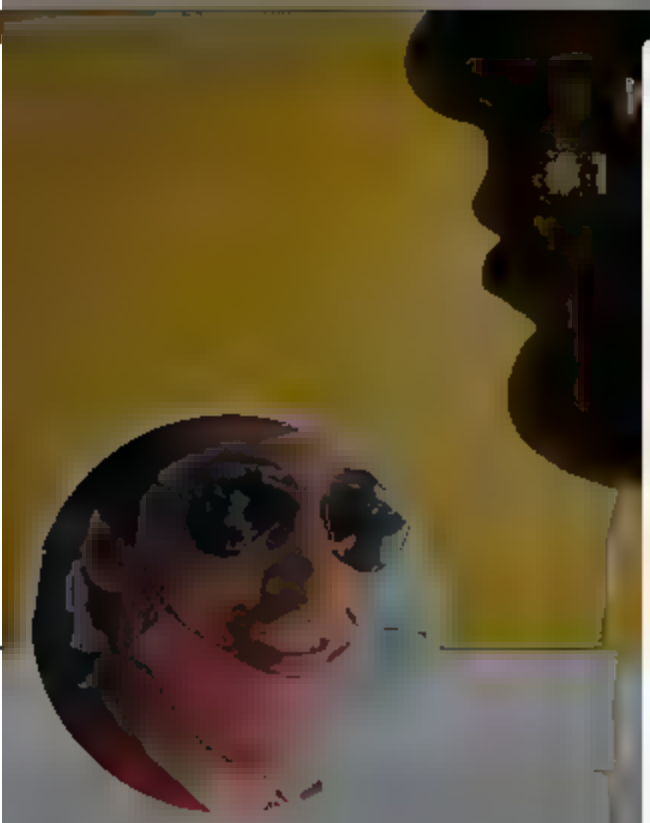
Assuming that this is accurate, we still have the problem of comparing the full range of nation states in Northern Europe, along with the issue of jurisdictions outside of the U.S. Canada, for example, has a health care system quite distinct from the U.S.

Neil Boyd @NeilBoydSFU · 26 Nov 2018



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ladies, if he:

- never texts back

- has tons of pictures on social media

- can be weirdly clingy

- is terrible for your motivation

- makes you craaaazy

He's not your man. He's high-THC marijuana concentrate. Stay away...

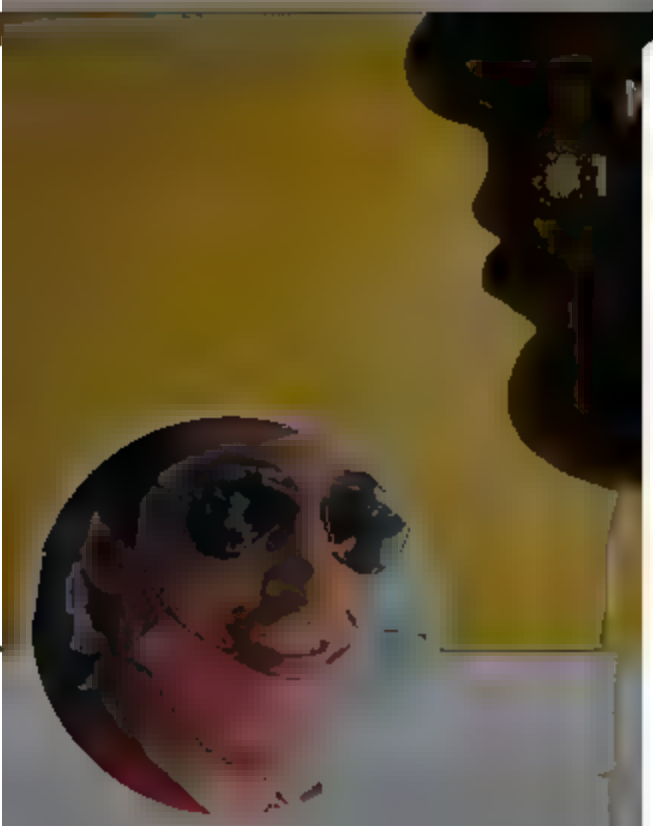
4:47 AM - 25 Nov 2018

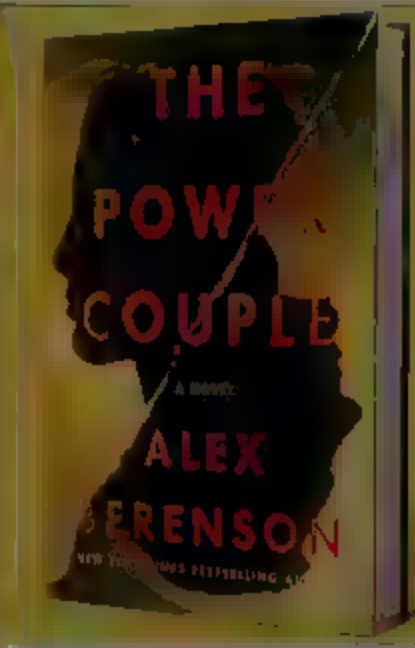
1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Neil Boyd @NeilBoydSFU · 25 Nov 2018

Not at all compelling. One has to look at prevalence across all nation states and correlate that prevalence globally with the incidence of schizophrenia within each jurisdiction. You can't just cherry pick two countries, both of which have, ironically, low rates of cannabis use.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> And before you tell me there's no evidence of recent population-level increases in schizophrenia, sorry. Not true. Denmark and Finland - which, unlike the US, can count cases accurately - have both seen significant increases since 2000.

3 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Not quite. 1/ Both Denmark and Finland saw sharp increases in teen cannabis use in the 1990s and early aughts; their use rates - esp. in Denmark - are low only by US/Canada standards.

4:44 PM - 25 Nov 2018

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

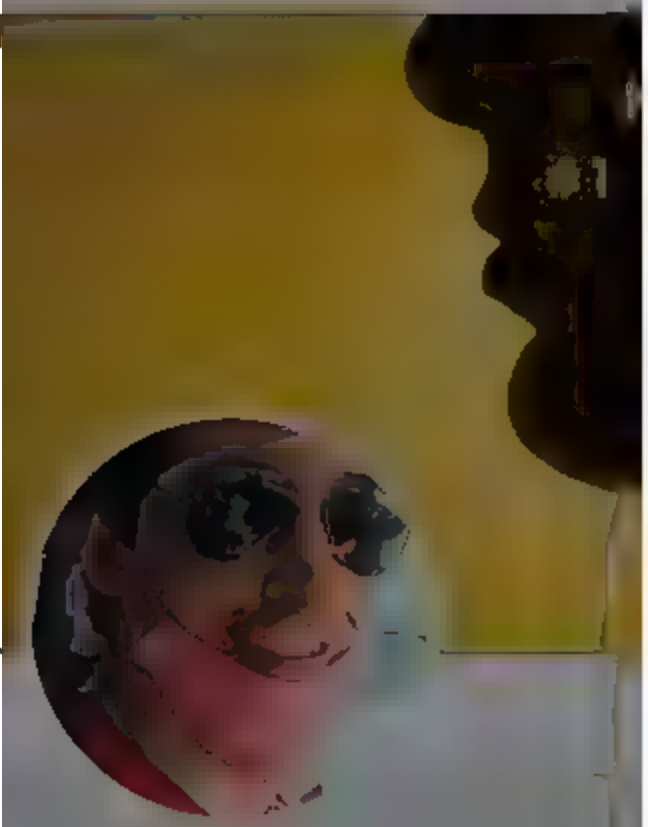
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

And before you tell me there's no evidence of recent population level increases in schizophrenia, sorry. Not true. Denmark and Finland - which, unlike the US, can count cases accurately - have both seen significant increases since 2000.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

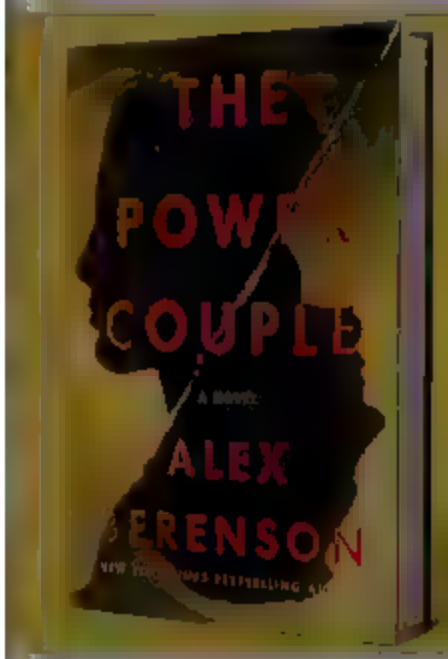
Guess again.

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27341...

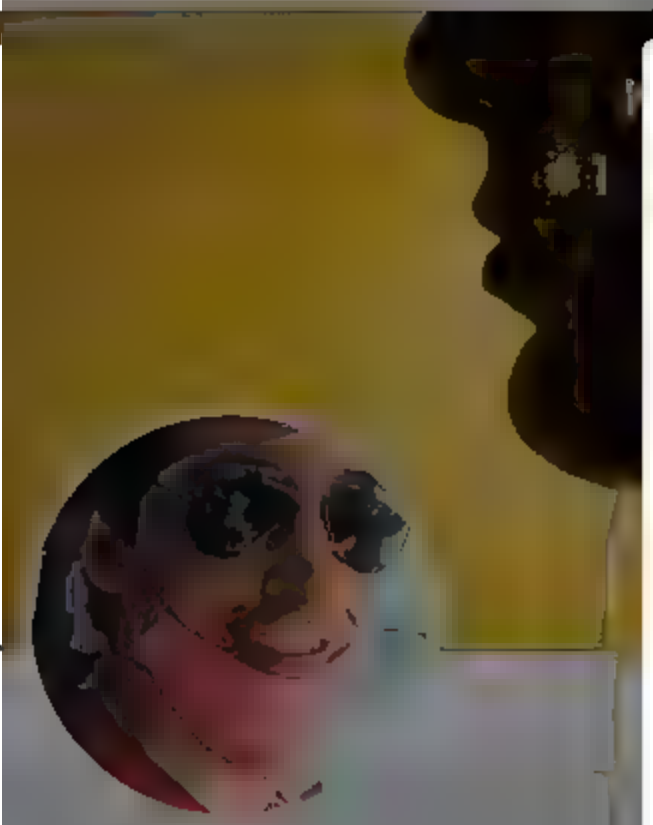
> the Danish Psychiatric Central Register between 2000 and 2012. Their history of contacts was traced back to 1969. Broad schizophrenia included schizophrenia, schizotypal disorder, persistent delusional disorder, acute and transient psychotic disorders, schizoaffective disorders, and other nonorganic and unspecified psychotic disorders, (ICD 10 codes F20-F29). Narrow schizophrenia was defined with the ICD 10 codes F20.0-F20.9. Incidence rates (IR) and incidence rate ratios (IRR) were calculated using Poisson regression.
>
> RESULTS: The IRR for broad schizophrenia increased by 1.43 (CI 95% 1.34-1.52) for females and 1.26 (CI 95% 1.20-1.33) for males. IRR for narrow schizophrenia increased by 1.36 (CI 95% 1.24-1.48) for females and 1.20 (CI 95% 1.11-1.29) for males. There was a significantly increased

3:58 AM - 25 Nov 2018

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

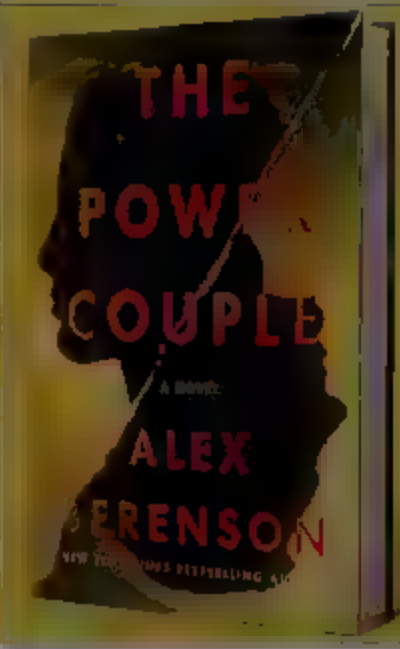
One kind of cannabis-related violence that legalization HAS to reduce is violence around illegal grows, right? I mean, why even bother with an illegal grow when you can buy at a dispensary, right?

2:26 PM - 23 Nov 2018

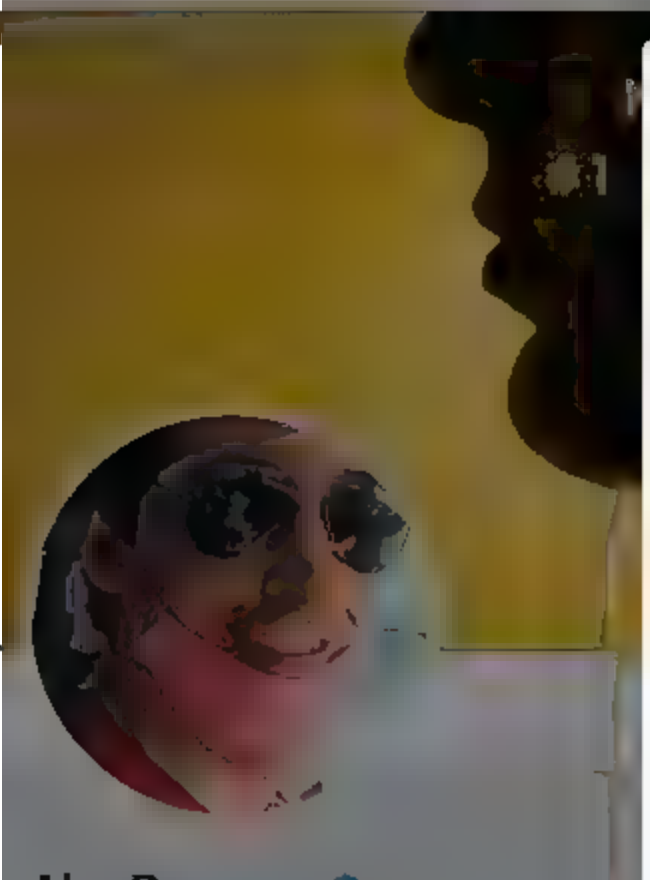
2 Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And, yeah, in case you're wondering, murders and assaults are up again this year in Seattle. And Portland. And Denver. And Spokane. And...

2:28 PM - 23 Nov 2018

5 Likes

4 5

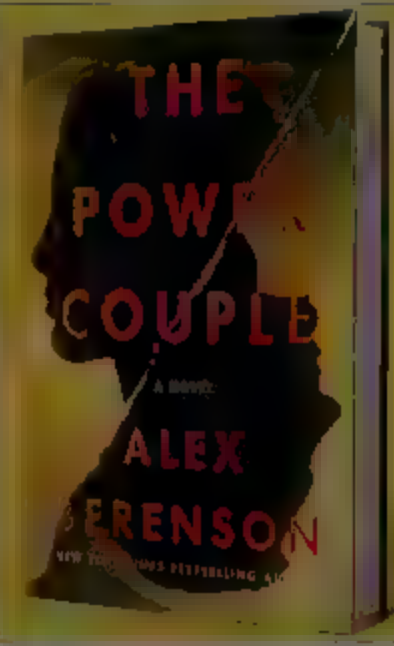
This Tweet is unavailable.

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 23 Nov 2018
Spokane is not liberal. But it has legalized pot.

Holden @ColorBlindMinja · 24 Nov 2018
Replying to
How is the murder rate being up because of cannabis?

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 25 Nov 2018
Replying to
We are still waiting for your 'reasonable discussion'.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 25 Nov 2018
Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Marijuana can cause psychosis by itself, but it's doubtful that's what happened.

"Hatfield had taken "a cocktail of drugs," including marijuana and prescription medication."

2 2

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, fair point. I've asked the reporter who covered the trial if the specific medicines were mentioned - I'm guessing benzos, possibly opioids. I will update if she lets me know. But no prescription drug (to my knowledge) is nearly as psychomimetic as cannabis.

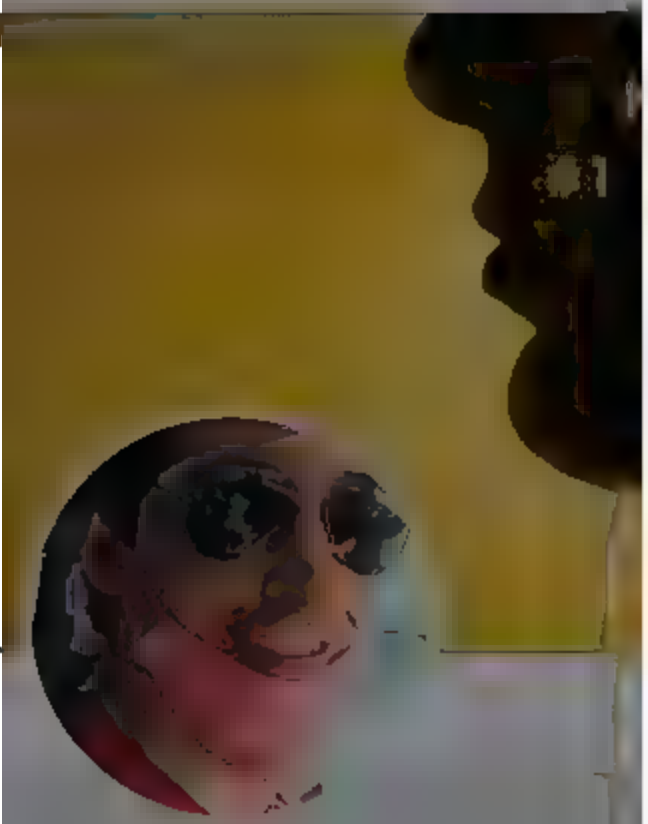
7:02 AM - 23 Nov 2018

3 Likes

6 3

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 23 Nov 2018
Replying to

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 23 Nov 2018
Replying to
Um, I think you mean stimulants like methamphetamine.

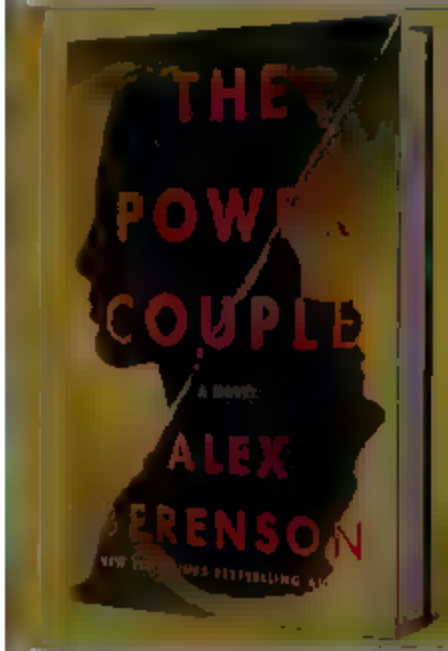


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

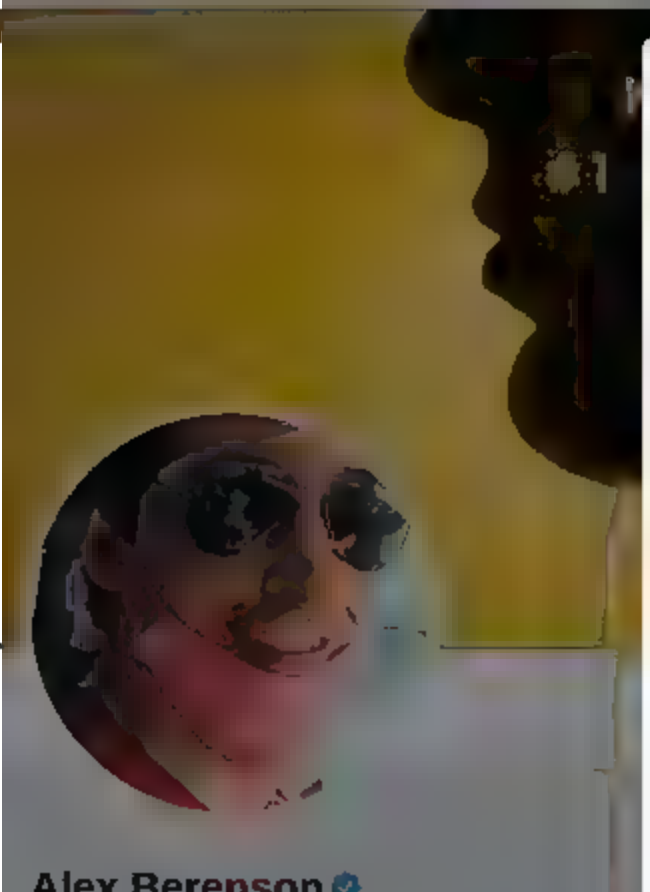
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And here's the case of a guy in Utah who smoked, got psychotic, and bashed his 4-month-old daughter's head against a concrete wall. Oh, the silly things people do when they're high!

6:41 AM - 23 Nov 2018

6 Retweets **3** Likes

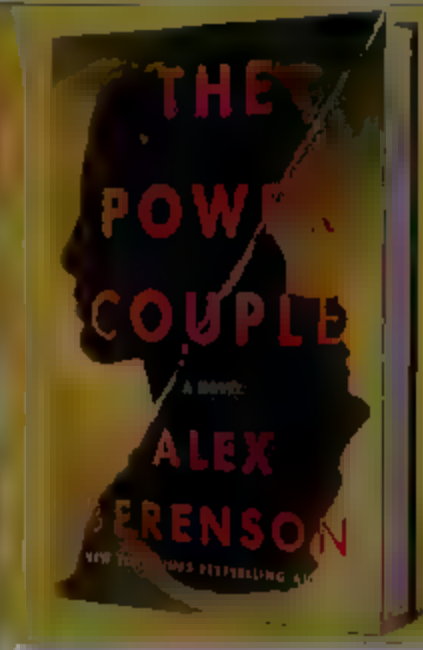
6 6 3

Tim Copeland @TimCopeland · 23 Nov 2018

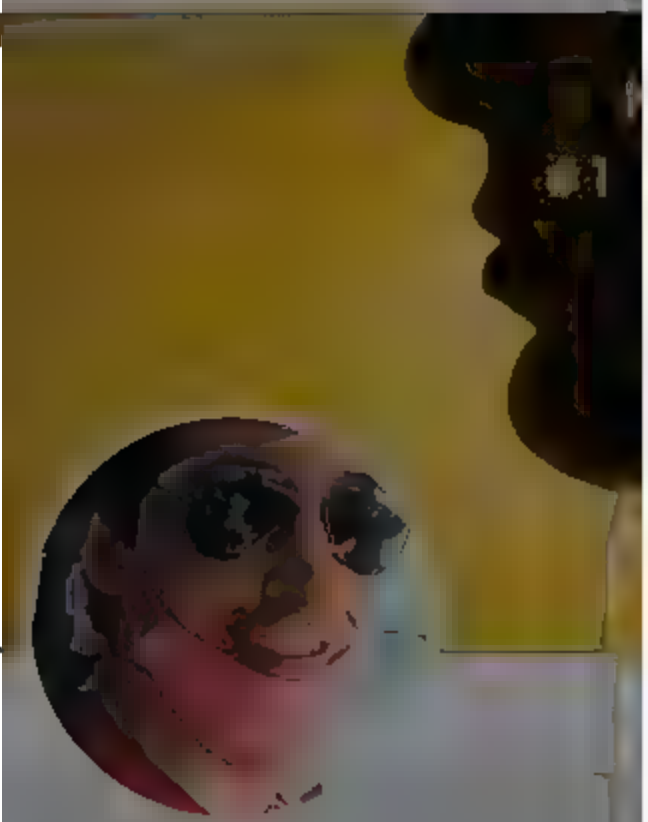
Replying to

Your characterization is misleading. He did more than just smoke marijuana. Marijuana can cause psychosis by itself, but it's doubtful that's what happened.

"Hatfield had taken "a cocktail of drugs," including marijuana and prescription



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

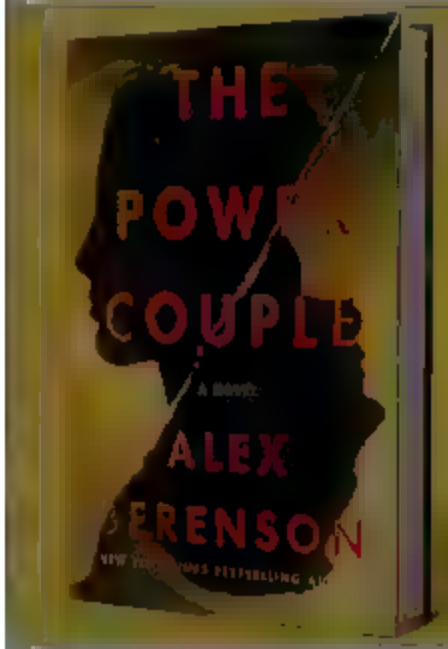
Yes, advocates like to dismiss paranoid/psychotic reactions as almost comic, per this piece:
latimes.com/local/ebcarian ..
"As I told the story... I found myself chuckling..."
Just another hilarious moment where a user was involuntarily taken to the ER with cannabis psychosis!

6:33 AM - 23 Nov 2018

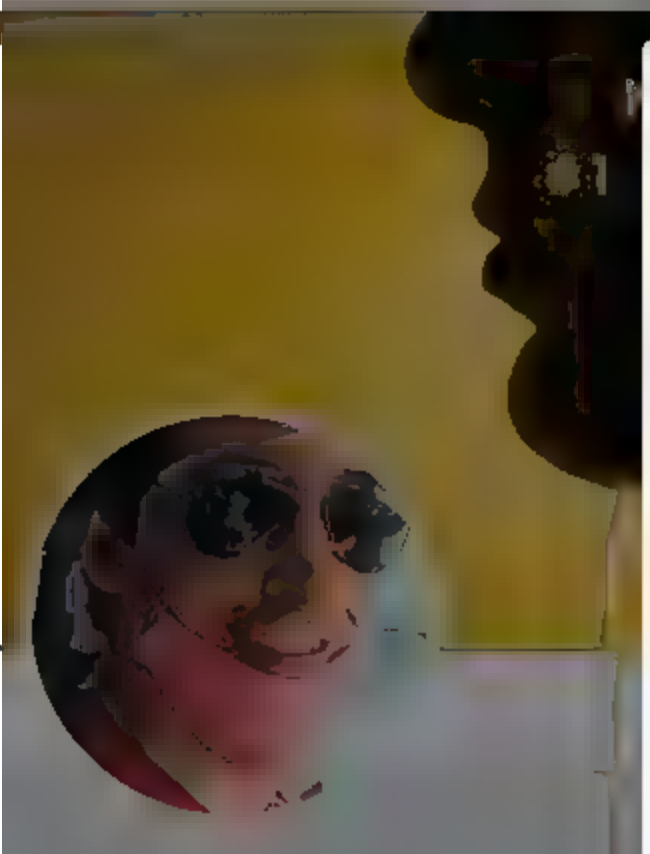
2 Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

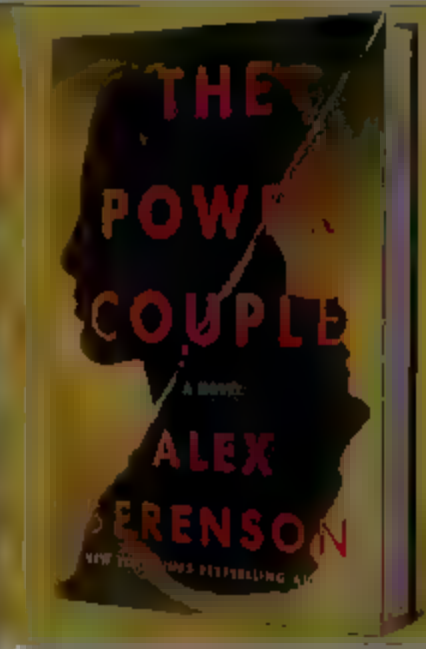


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, I agree. The fact people won't have a reasonable conversation about managing harm - and the hysteria with which they insist cannabis is a magic medicine, not an intoxicant with serious side effects - suggests that in their hearts they know the truth.

Aubree Adams @AubreeAdams4
Replying to @AlexBerenson

There's something stratifying reading all the pro pot crap comments. I think they are starting to feel guilty about promoting a toxic brain chemical that can lead to psychosis and violence. Thanks for speaking the truth Alex Berensen!!

6:05 AM - 23 Nov 2018

11 Likes

18 11

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 23 Nov 2018
Replying to [illegible]

There's also a cruel "shaming" to silence those who cannot put up with the adverse effects of marijuana. Here's someone who finally spoke out:

psychosis caused from high-THC extracts *in the last year.* Only a matter of time before the population-level increase becomes obvious...
cbc.ca/news/canada/br...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Also worth noting just how sick these folks are; as she notes, pure-THC products can cause psychosis that lasts months and that anti-psychotics hardly touch, more consistent with the synthetics than old-school cannabis psychosis.

1:58 PM - 21 Nov 2018

3 Likes

1 3

ChristineTatum @ChristineTatum · 21 Nov 2018
Replying to
My husband tracks the issue/citations on his site here:

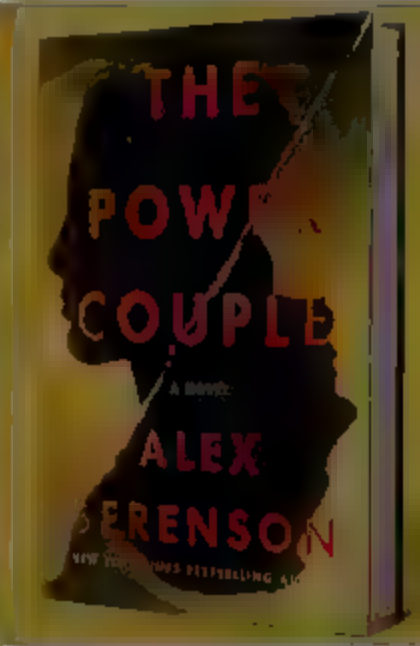
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

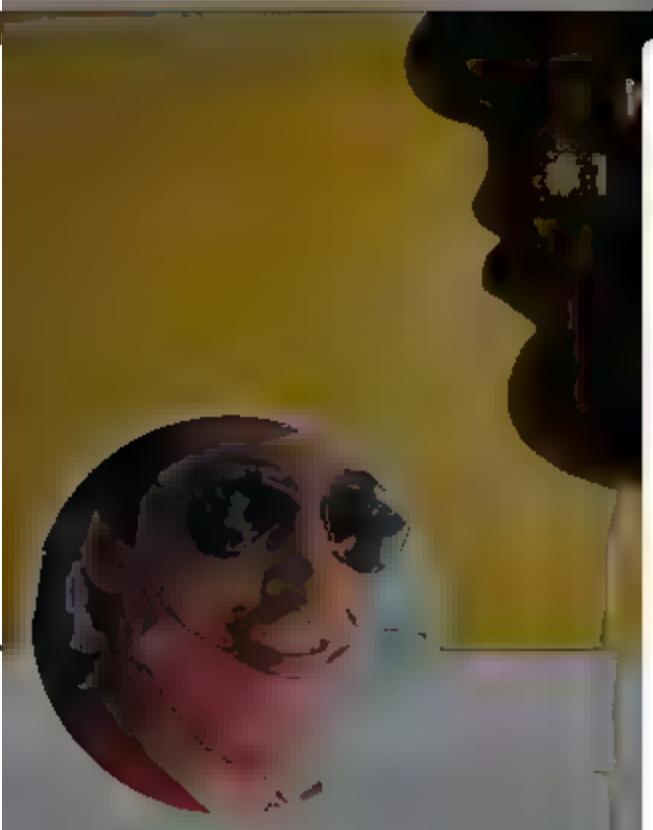
New York

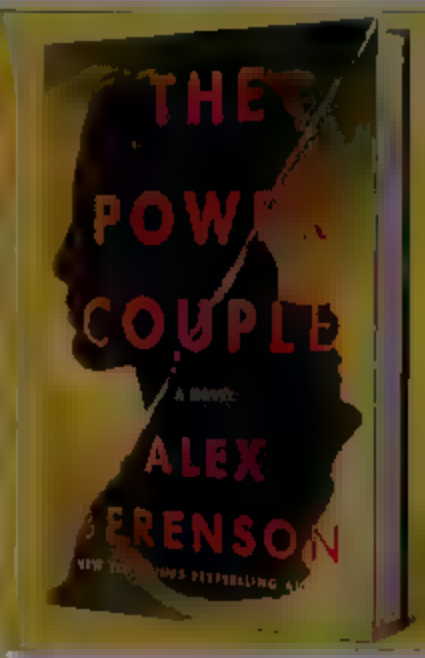
Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And before you tell me there's no evidence of recent population-level increases in schizophrenia, sorry. Not true. Denmark and Finland - which, unlike the US, can count cases accurately - have both seen significant increases since 2000.

1:41 PM - 21 Nov 2018

8 Retweets **12** Likes

7 8 12

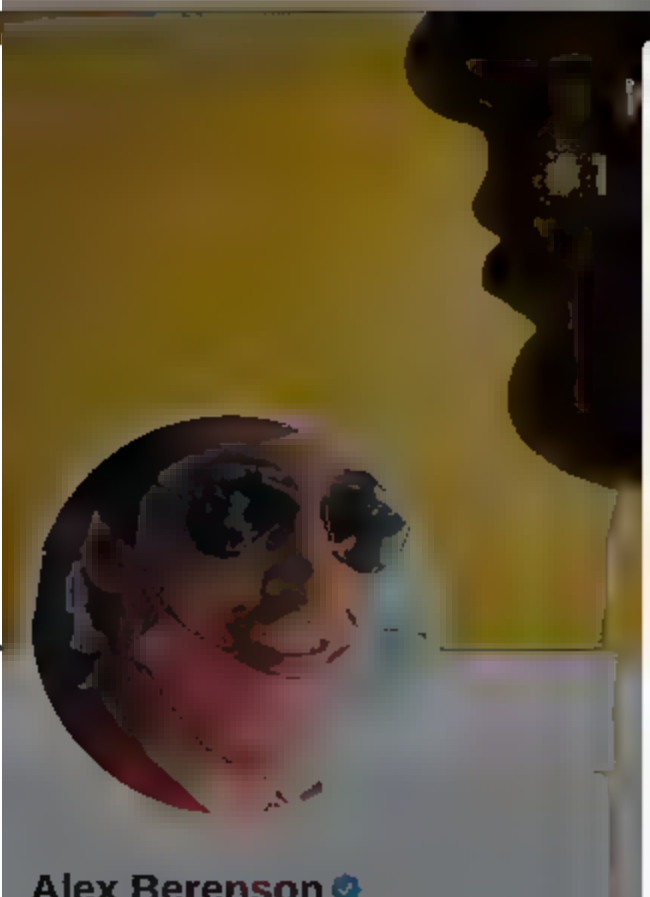
Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 21 Nov 2018
Replying to
Maybe schizophrenia lies dormant in some people? Maybe there are some individuals who only have it activated after exposure to THC?

homeboyC @Cohimbrrra · 21 Nov 2018
Replying to
him, and who most

yoleven @outfielding · 21 Nov 2018
Replying to
Third variable much?

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

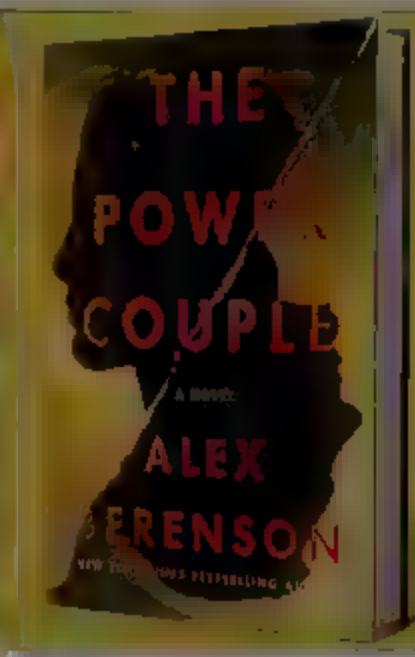


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This Canadian psychiatrist says she's seen 10 patients with severe psychosis caused from high-THC extracts *in the last year.* Only a matter of time before the population-level increase becomes obvious...

1:38 PM - 21 Nov 2018

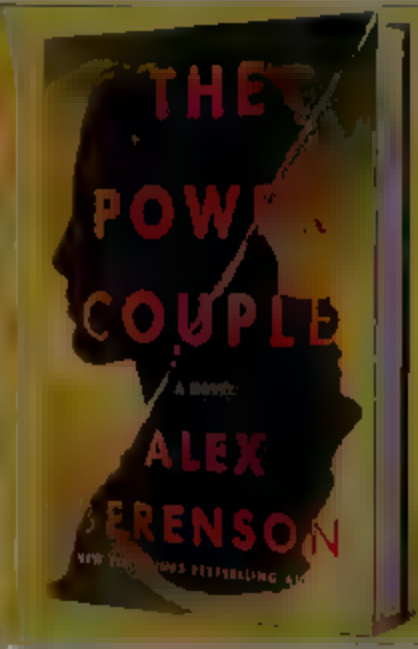
4 Retweets **5** Likes

1 4 5

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 21 Nov 2018
Replying to

You realize this interview is from 2016, right? The sale of extracts are still prohibited in Canada.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Cannabis causes psychosis. (Look, it only took three!)

> **VidCon** @VidCon
> Ruin Thanksgiving in four words:
>
> — — — —

1:47 PM - 20 Nov 2018

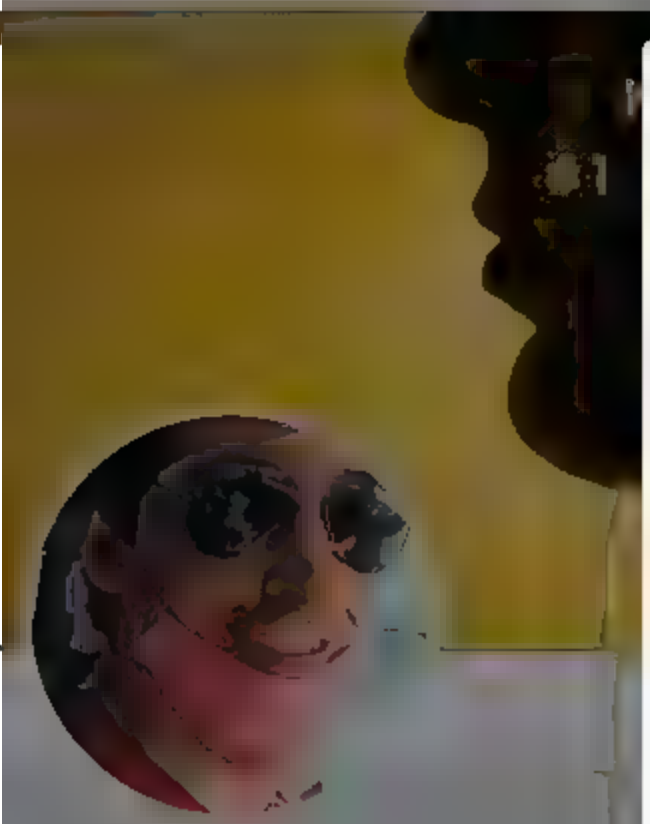
4 Likes

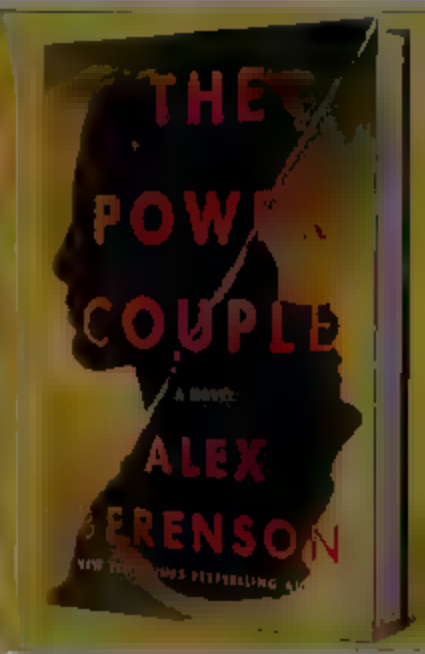
3 4

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 20 Nov 2018
Replying to
Cannabis may trigger psychosis.

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 22 Nov 2018
Replying to
Ask Alex Berenson if you can breathe.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Very sorry to hear this. Met Tim once at an event in Florida years ago - a charming, nice guy who looked like he could have played John Wells. ALS is an awful disease.

> **Ace Atkins** ✓ @aceatkins
> My great friend @timgreenbooks was on @60Minutes last night to discuss his battle with ALS. Please take a few minutes to watch his story and then go to tackleals.com to help. #TackleALS cbsnews.com/news/tim-green...
> Show this thread

3:17 PM - 19 Nov 2018

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

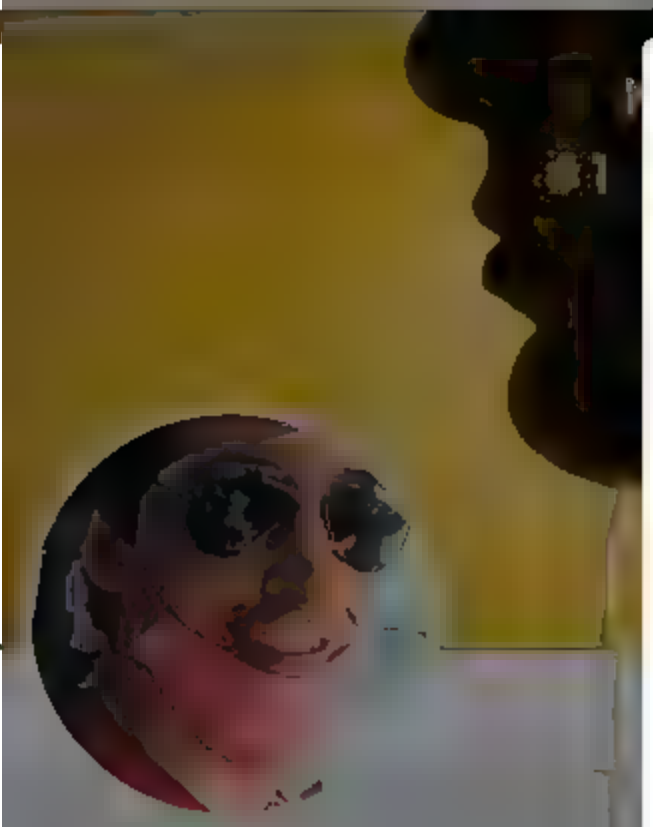
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

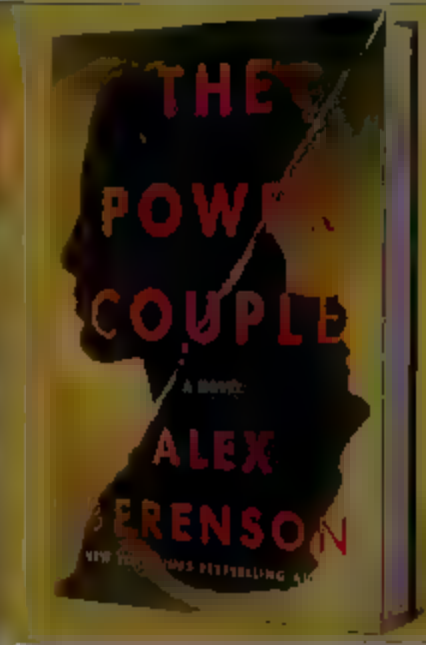


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

50 days to Tell Your Children... after 25 years of well-funded myths from cannabis activists about marijuana, mental illness and violence. Shout Reefer Madness all you like: the science and statistics don't lie.

amazon.com/Tell-Your-Chil

2:21 PM - 19 Nov 2018

4 Retweets **13** Likes

11 4 13

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 19 Nov 2018
Replying to
Cannabis activists have never been "well-funded" relative to prohibitionists, including the UNODC, the ONDCP and the DEA. Most research is approved or funded by NIDA. The "myths" the book "explodes" are strawmen, save cannabis being a substitute for opioids.

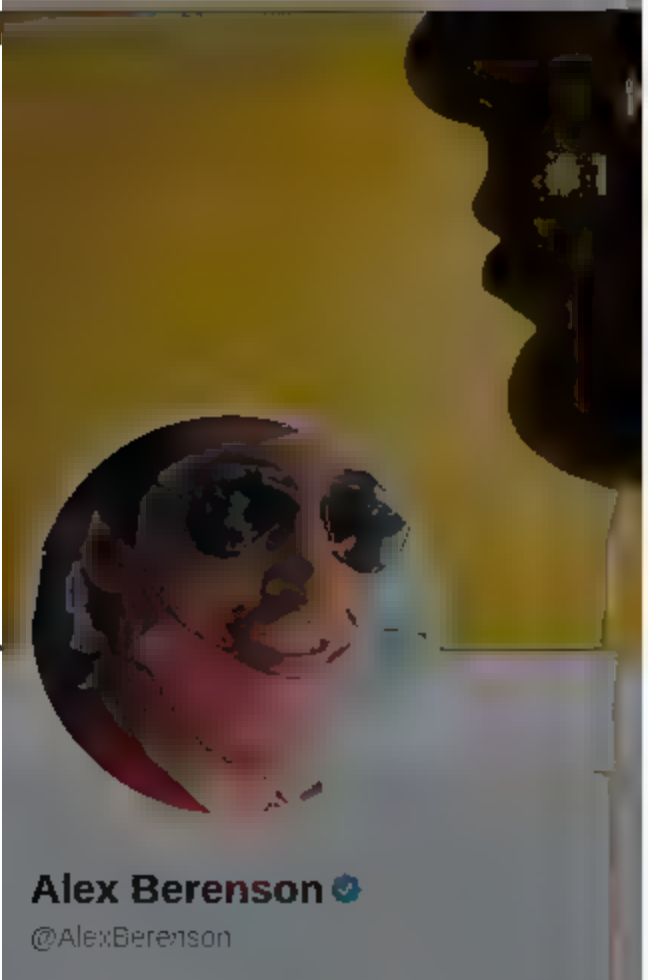
1 2

christy brown @mystocean · 19 Nov 2018
Initiatives to legalize mj were funded primarily by 3 out of state billionaires--Soros, Lewis, and Sperling vastly outspent opponents (gov't does not spend on initiatives). DPA, MPP, ACLU, also had major funding. Pre 3 billionaires made little progress.

3 3

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 21 Nov 2018

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

9 12 16

CannaWorld @cannaworldsite · 19 Nov 2018
can you cite the source for that?

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

11:33 AM - 19 Nov 2018

2

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 19 Nov 2018
Replying to [redacted]
"The overall crude rate has remained relatively stable since 2012. The prevalence
of positive marijuana tests increased from 11.8% in 2012 to 22.3% in 2016."

"22.3% testing positive for marijuana in 2016 was nearly identical to the national prevalence (22.4%) ..."

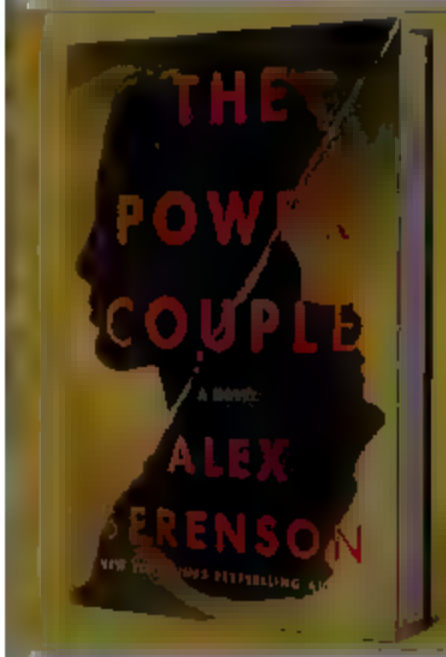
1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 19 Nov 2018
Replying to [redacted]
"The variable "Marijuana Present" could indicate toxicology tests were positive for Delta-9 THC, 11-OH-THC, or THC-COOH (carboxy), so this factor alone is not indicative of intoxication or impairment at time of death, nor can it be interpreted as causal."

2 1 8

CannaWorld @cannaworldsite · 19 Nov 2018
shocker :) and we really thought for a second that cannabis did really kill those people

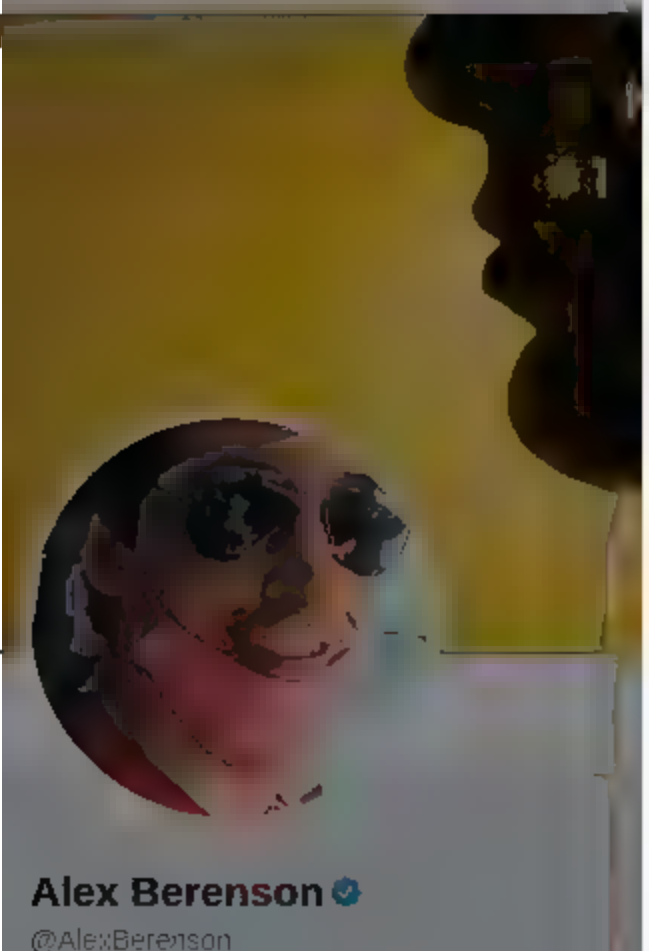
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From the mailbag: just another healthy 28 year old who developed psychosis after regular cannabis use. Fortunately he stopped and doesn't appear to be permanently psychotic.

●●○○○ AT&T LTE 1:39 PM 77%

mail.google.com

Primary

2 hours ago Details

In a nut shell

I started smoking at around 28 years old, and it became a daily thing.

I voluntarily admitted myself to hospital after a few months of use, because I thought i was being drugged, the psychosis came out of no where, and I could literally feel reality shift.

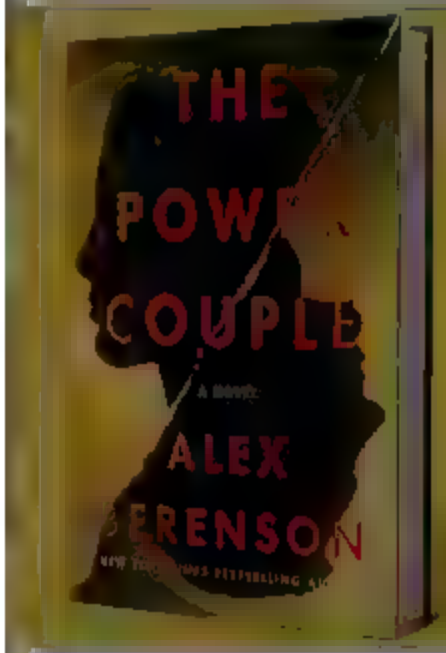
The doctors told me I should stop smoking but I couldn't believe marijuana would do that to me and then a few months later I tried it again and it was just as bad if not worse.

I voluntarily admitted myself again and never smoked again after that

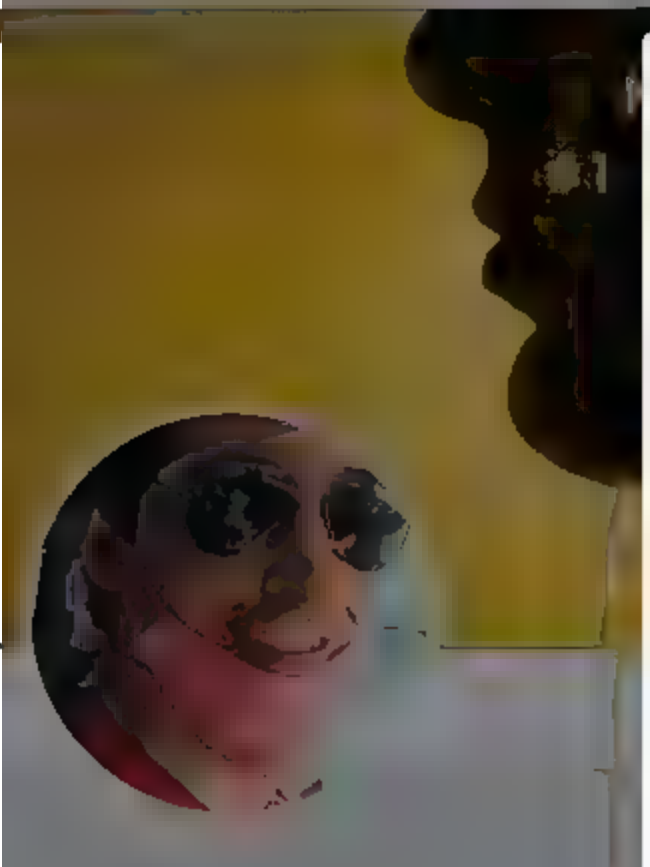
10:42 AM - 18 Nov 2018

2 Retweets **6** Likes

1 2 6



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Another happy topic: cannabis and suicide. Here's the trend in Colorado since 2006. Suicides are up 50%, suicides with a + THC tox screen are up four-fold, and the percentage of cases where THC is found has tripled (the alcohol percentage has not changed).

Table 31. Suicides in Colorado, by overall crude rate and select toxicology results, 2006-2016

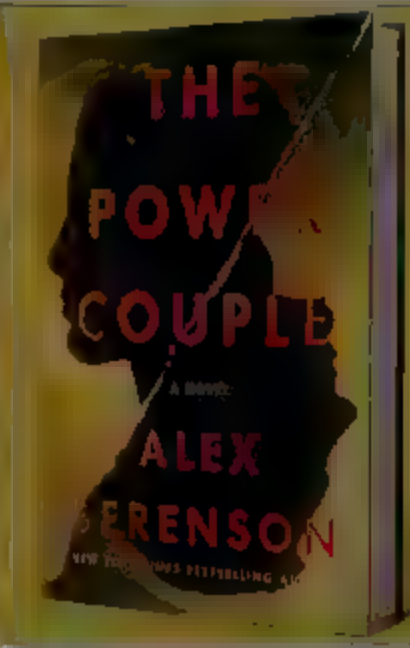
Year	N suicides	Overall crude rate	N with toxicology available	N marijuana present	% marijuana present	N alcohol present	% alcohol present
2006	711	15.0	585	44	7.5%	206	35.2%
2007	807	16.7	767	70	9.1%	273	35.6%
2008	799	16.2	776	58	7.5%	275	35.4%
2009	919	18.3	707	50	7.1%	247	34.9%
2010	850	16.9	821	70	8.5%	268	32.6%
2011	884	17.3	821	62	7.6%	281	34.2%
2012	1,021	19.7	729	86	11.8%	242	33.2%
2013	996	18.9	764	105	13.7%	260	34.0%
2014	1,063	19.9	817	122	14.9%	328	40.1%
2015	1,066	19.6	808	156	19.3%	298	36.9%
2016	1,140	20.5	860	189	22.0%	312	36.3%

Source: Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment, Colorado Violent Death Reporting System, at
https://www.colorado.gov/pacific/cdphe/colorado-violent-death-reporting-system
Note: Data obtained from Colorado suicide data dashboard. For additional information on data definitions please visit *Colorado Suicide Data Dashboard: Data Definitions and Functionality*, at
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1UPZoZH3UFJ6naIbx3pak7bEA8CL1KkR/view.
The crude suicide rate is per 100,000 total population and is not adjusted for age.

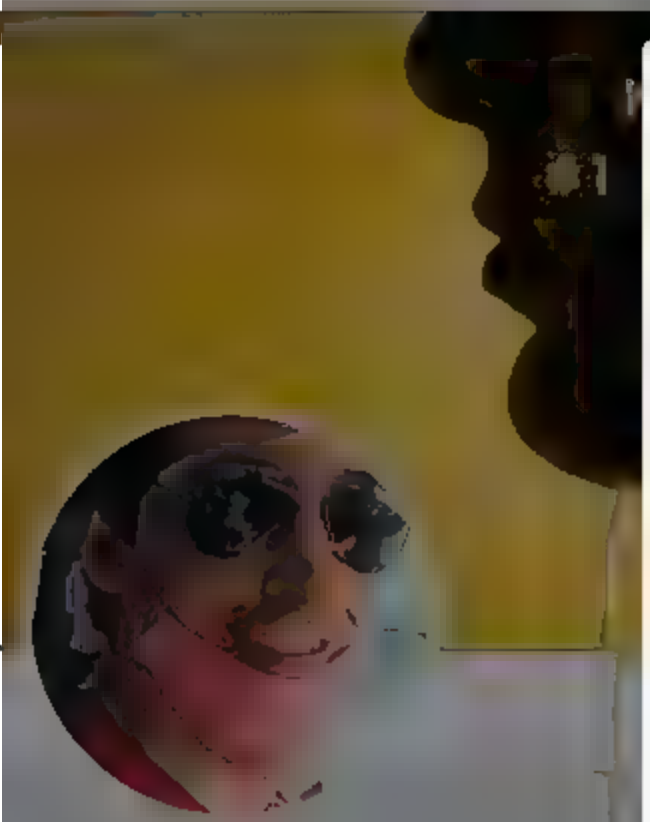
8:16 AM - 19 Nov 2018

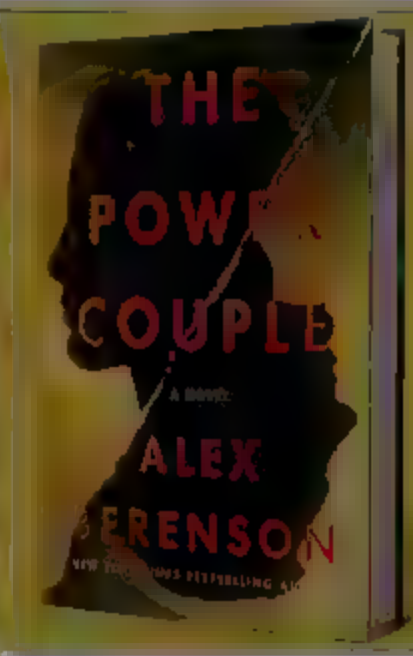
12 Retweets **16** Likes

9 12 16



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hold on. If I'm reading this correctly, you're telling us you developed psychotic symptoms after using cannabis for years? And you think cannabis was/is good for you?

> **Normalisera** @Sverige2019
> Replying to @Sverige2019 @mystocean and 3 others
> I have gotten psychosis like symptoms from having severe depression and anxiety... years after I began use cannabis and not gotten any problem.. those with already schizofernia/psychosis tend to use indica or cbd cannabis which helps against those symptoms..

9:14 AM - 18 Nov 2018

5 Likes

2 5

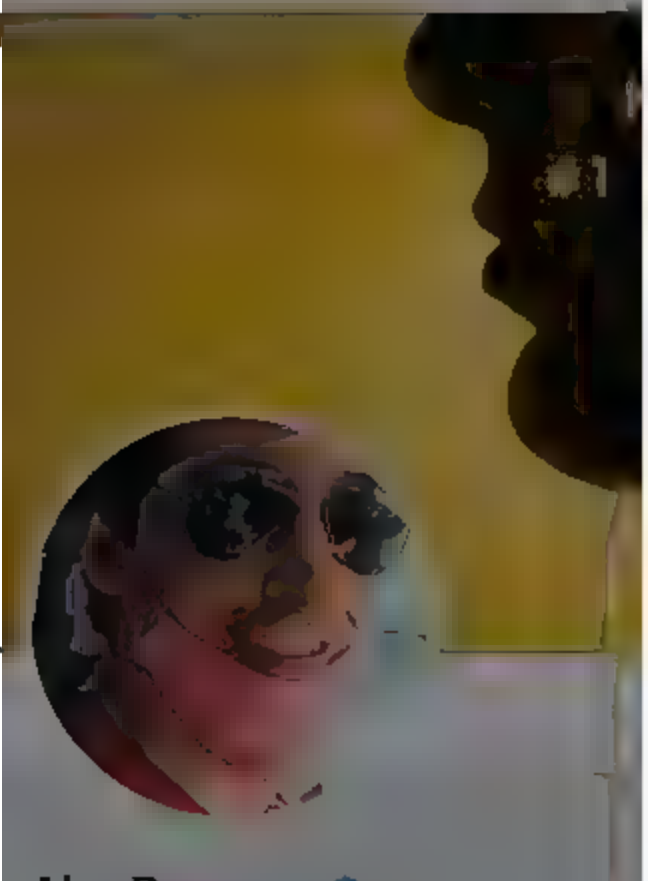
Normalisera @Sverige2019 · 18 Nov 2018
Replying to
No i said I had it before I even began using weed.. I had depression and anxiety and sleep problems etc which causes psychosis like symptoms.. and then years later I got introduced to cannabis and it helped my mental health problems and I haven't gotten any issues

2

Normalisera @Sverige2019 · 18 Nov 2018
Replying to
Sorry English isn't my first languish

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 4 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Oh, great. Another garbage study. Even taking it on its own terms - and its self-reported data as accurate - it excluded 96 percent of potential subjects on the way in. Great data, friends. But go on, keep telling people at high risk for coke addiction to use cannabis.

6:25 AM - 18 Nov 2018

2 Likes

2 2

Ian Mitchell @travels2little · 18 Nov 2018

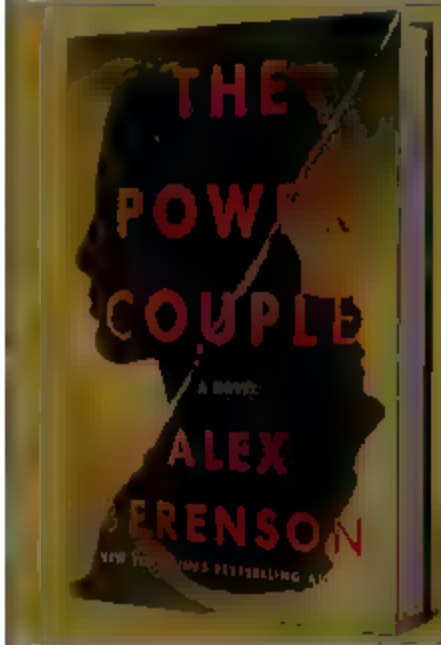
Replying to [redacted]

As a point of accuracy, 96 percent of the potential subjects were not excluded. The study population was those who use cocaine and want to reduce their use with cannabis. Not all potential subjects used cocaine, therefore would be rightly not be in the study. EBM is tricky.

2

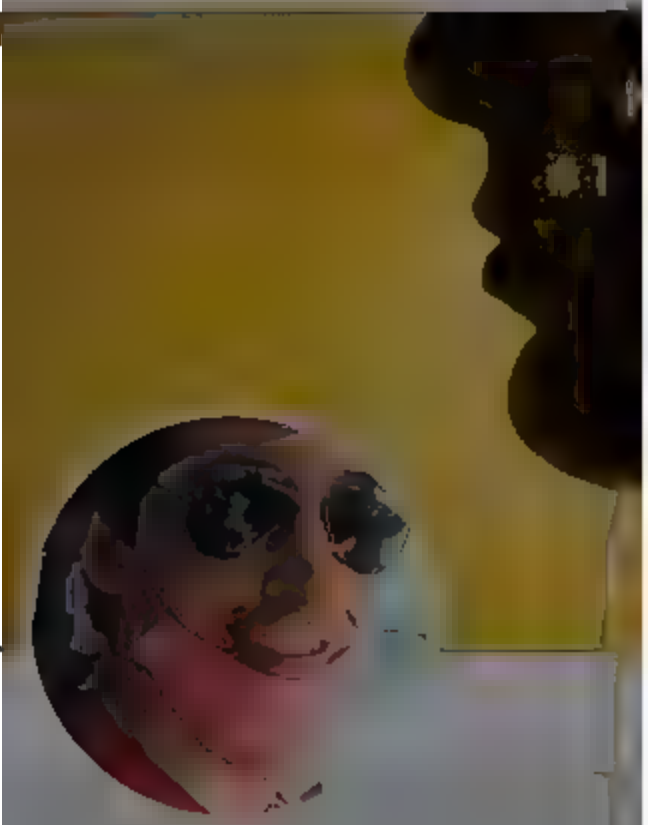
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex and I are friends, and he's a very bright man, a terrific reporter, and a very gifted writer. Not sure what your disagreement is -- I just saw the tail end of a discussion -- but I suspect you might be reading him wrong. Probably just the inevitable Twitter confusion.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

As for your question about what the precise legal status should be, I think decriminalization works much better than advocates would have you believe. But really, I care much less about status than about making sure everyone who may use knows the MH and violence risks.

12:48 PM - 17 Nov 2018

1 Like

2 1

David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 17 Nov 2018
Replying to

This seems very reasonable to me. When one considers the devastation done by alcohol and tobacco, we have to be careful throwing another log on the fire. We just need to be smart about it. Make sure people know and understand the facts and what the science says.

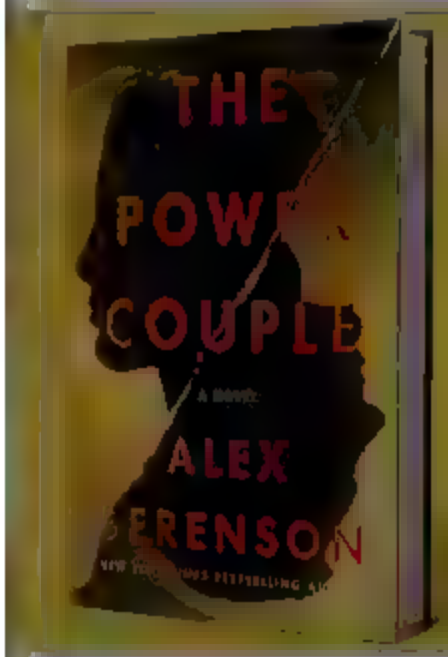
1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Nov 2018
Your log analogy is misleading. We are not arguing over whether or not cannabis should exist, rather, we are debating how best to regulate it. That said, it is better to put logs in the fireplace than leave them burning on the floor. Prohibition impedes education.

1

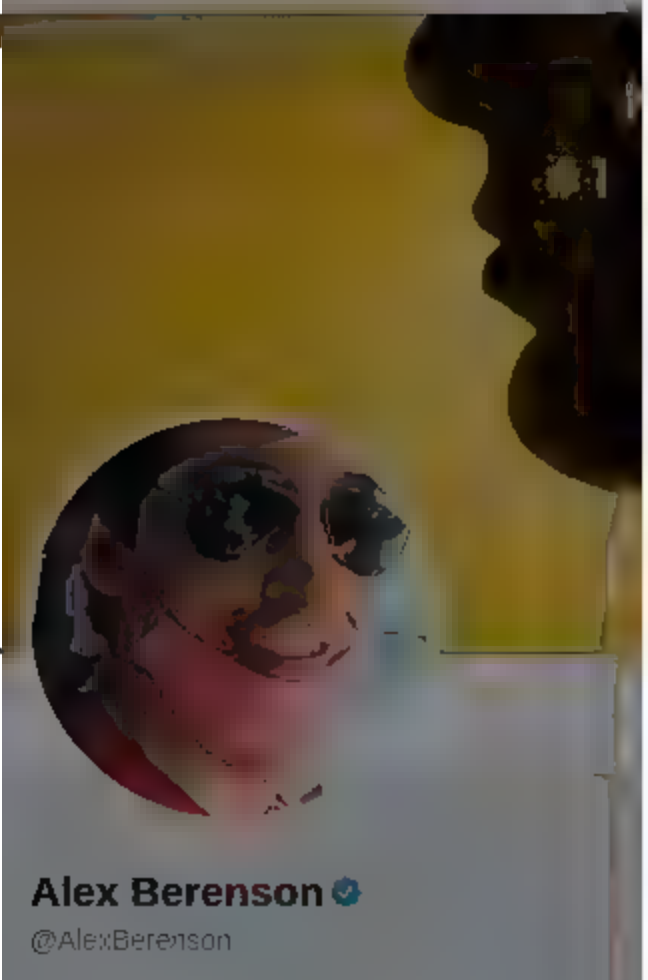
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Nov 2018

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Nov 2018

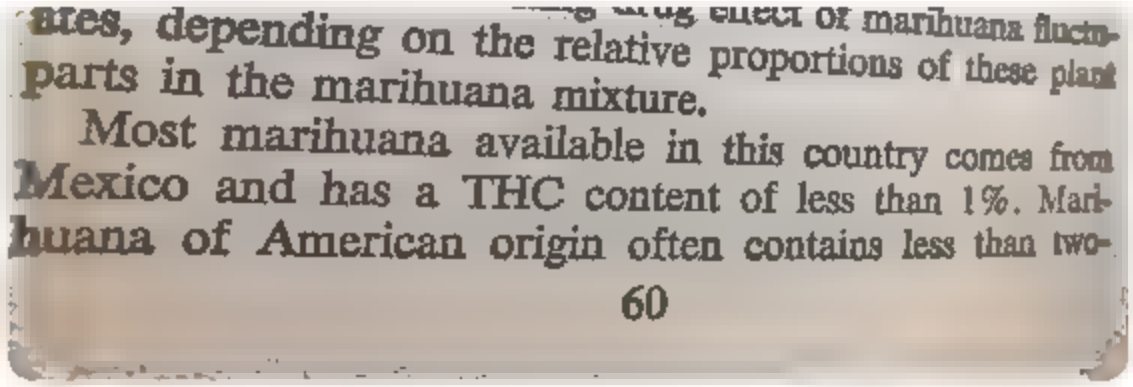
Every major study of cannabis policy before and since the Shafer Commission has come to similar conclusions. In a nutshell, cannabis is "relatively harmless" and criminal prohibition is counter-productive anyway.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

As I'm guessing you know, the Shafer Commission was focused on marijuana with a THC content below 1%. No surprise it found use of the drug to be mostly symbolic.



ates, depending on the relative proportions of these plant parts in the marihuana mixture.

Most marihuana available in this country comes from Mexico and has a THC content of less than 1%. Marihuana of American origin often contains less than two-

60

11:40 AM - 17 Nov 2018

1 Like

2 1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Nov 2018

Replying to

Less than 1% THC is hemp. Whole cannabis at the time ranged from about 4% schwag to about 15% sensimilla. Hashish and cannabis oil ranged from about 10% to about 30%. I mentioned every study before and since.

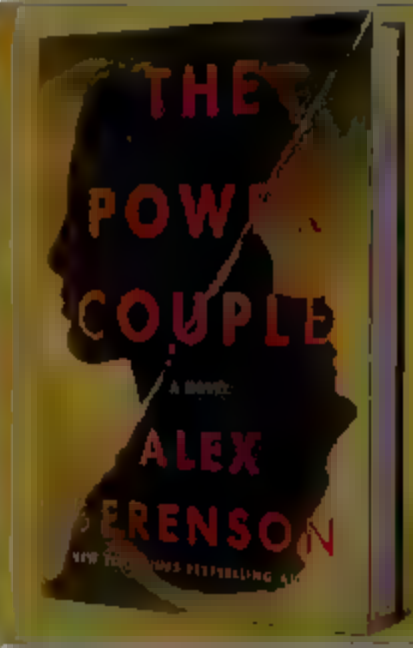
2

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Nov 2018

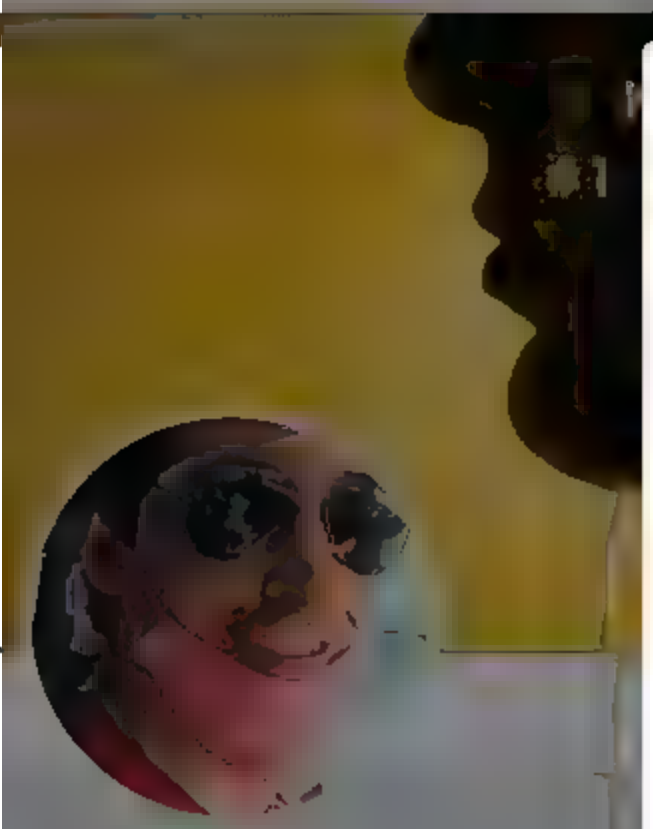
Replying to

It's worth mentioning at this juncture that black markets favor more potent forms

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

.@JodieEmery I don't know - or particularly care - whether that's because they genuinely don't know the facts or are trying to hide the truth. But it's time we introduced some science and evidence into this debate.

10:49 AM - 17 Nov 2018

4 Likes

4 4

Jodie Emery @JodieEmery · 17 Nov 2018
Replying to

"It's time"? You might want to connect with advocates & researchers who have been studying cannabis for decades. Or magazine editors who analyze & publish news about cannabis — for decades. The time has long since passed; hundreds of studies already exist:

2 5

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Nov 2018
Replying to

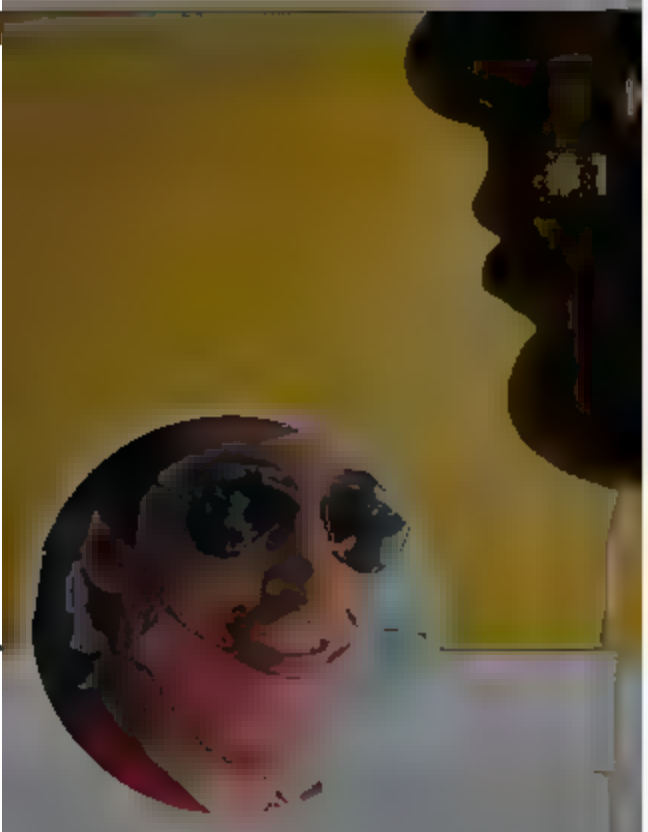
So you know, cherry-picking news articles that mention "marijuana-related" violence - regardless of it being confirmed, systemic, psychiatric or pharmacological - to support your hypothesis, is not scientific or helpful, it's pissing in the well.

4

Babylon System 2.0 @feydhark · 17 Nov 2018
Replying to

Matt, I'm honestly starting to think this guy is an actual moron. That or parody account. Could he really think everybody else in the world with access to the internet is dumber than him? These arguments are so bad even Sabet stays away.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Nov 2018

For the sake of discussion, it is best to assume innocent ignorance, rather than dishonesty or willful ignorance. However, in Alex's case, it's evident he suffers from confirmation bias and a lack of critical thinking skills. I suspect he wants to sell books.

1 3

David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 17 Nov 2018

Alex and I are friends, and he's a very bright man, a terrific reporter, and a very gifted writer. Not sure what your disagreement is -- I just saw the tail end of a discussion -- but I suspect you might be reading him wrong. Probably just the inevitable Twitter confusion.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks, David. He's reading me exactly right; the facts just make him uncomfortable. It's okay. He has lots of company.

12:43 PM - 17 Nov 2018

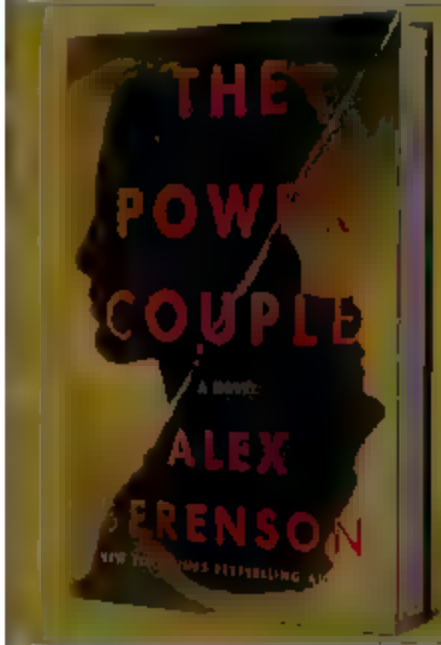
1 Like

1 1

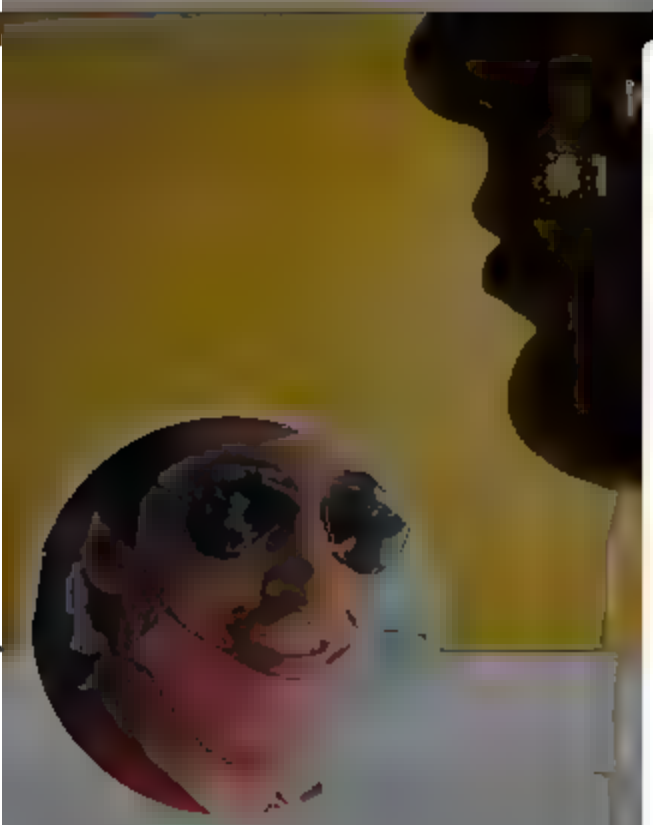
David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 17 Nov 2018

Replying to

Have you done anything on Kratom? That's gonna be the next biggie. (We'll see how good I am at predicting stuff.)



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

.@JodieEmery here's the truth. Cannabis advocates have cherry-picked a handful of badly designed studies on these issues for years and tried to pass them off as the state of the science.

10:48 AM - 17 Nov 2018

5 Likes

1 5

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Nov 2018

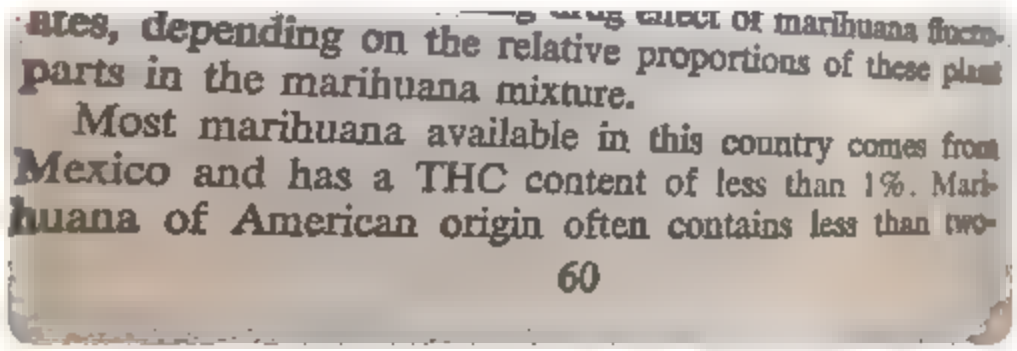
Replying to

Every major study of cannabis policy before and since the Shafer Commission has come to similar conclusions. In a nutshell, cannabis is "relatively harmless" and criminal prohibition is counter-productive anyway.

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Nov 2018

As I'm guessing you know, the Shafer Commission was focused on marijuana with a THC content below 1%. No surprise it found use of the drug to be mostly symbolic.

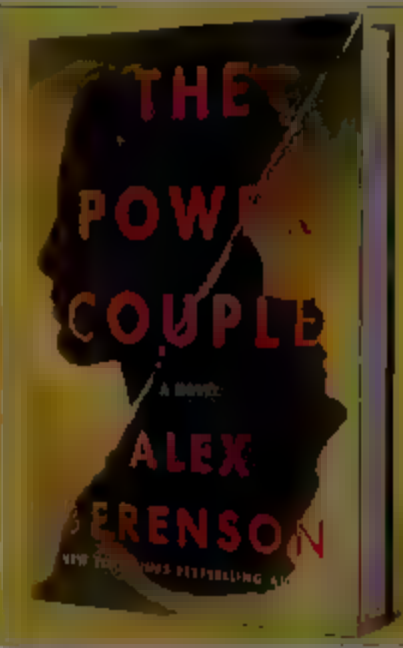


...ates, depending on the relative proportions of these plant parts in the marihuana mixture.

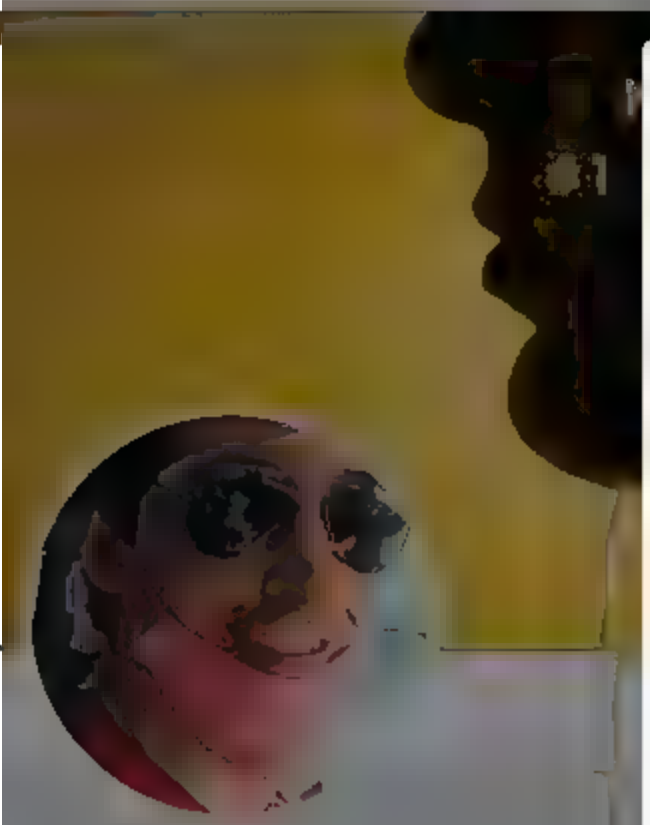
Most marihuana available in this country comes from Mexico and has a THC content of less than 1%. Marihuana of American origin often contains less than two-

60

2 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sure, cannabis and psychosis aren't linked. That's why the National Academy of Medicine, the gold standard for independence in science, found last year that the link was "moderate to large" and "dose-dependent."

> **Jodie Emery** @JodieEmery
> Replying to @JodieEmery @AlexBerenson
> Cannabis and schizophrenia: psychiatryadvisor.com/schizophrenia-...

10:45 AM - 17 Nov 2018

3 Retweets **10** Likes

5 3 10

Jodie Emery @JodieEmery · 17 Nov 2018
Replying to
I'm going to trust Harvard:

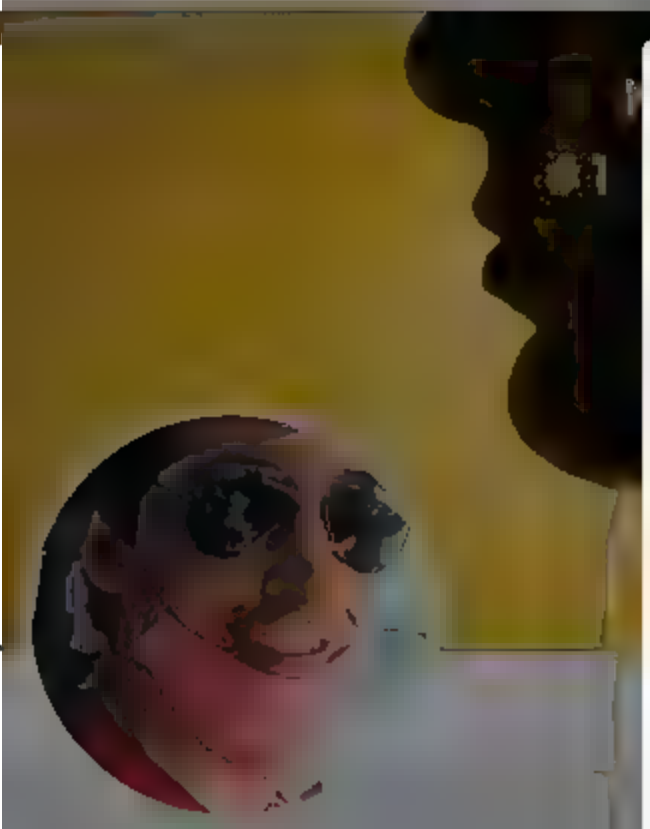
> **Jodie Emery** @JodieEmery
> "New research from Harvard Medical School, in a comparison between families with a history of schizophrenia and those without, finds little support for marijuana use as a cause of schizophrenia." #CannabisTruth psychcentral.com/news/2013/12/1...

2 3

David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 17 Nov 2018
Replying to
I favor loosening the drug laws, primarily because I don't think the current system works very well. But anyone trying to make the claim that cannabis is perfectly safe is lying



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sure, cannabis reduces violence. That's why the four states that legalized first in the US have seen a 37% increase in murders and a 25% increase in agg assaults in the last four years. That's why police forces across the US increasingly link marijuana to violence.

> **Jodie Emery** @JodieEmery
> Replying to @JodieEmery @AlexBerenson
> Violent crime drops where cannabis is more available: twitter.com/jodieemery/sta…

10:43 AM - 17 Nov 2018

6 Likes

7 6

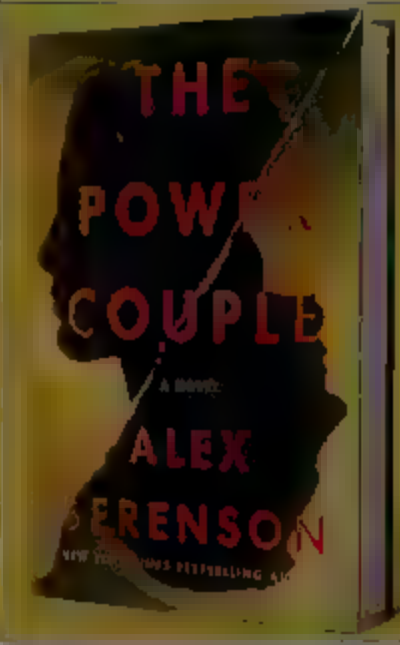
Jodie Emery @JodieEmery · 17 Nov 2018
Replying to

States that legalize cannabis have increases in population because people move to where cannabis is available. That's the reason for any increase — the increased population #. Not about cannabis. Cannabis is a pacifist substance; it does not incite violence in 99.9999% of users.

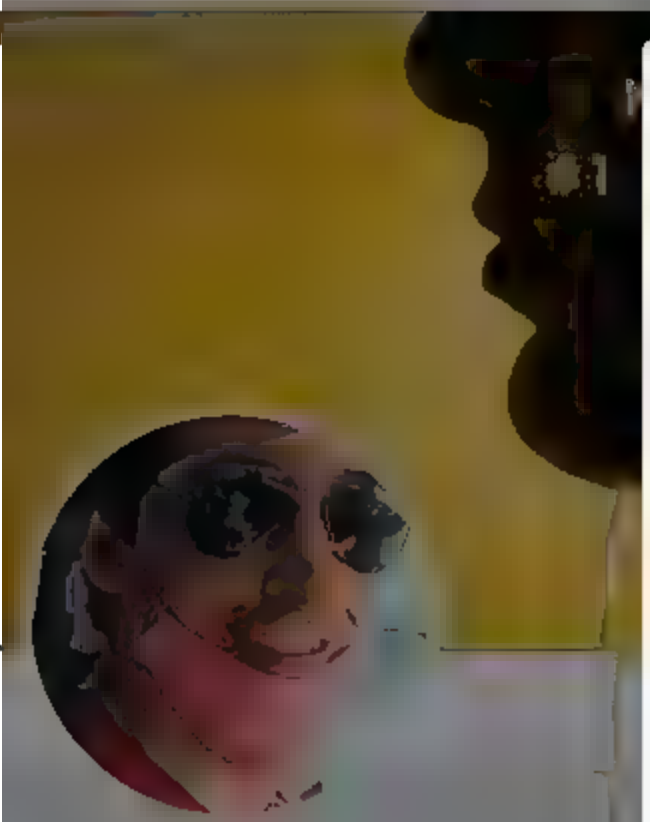
2 7

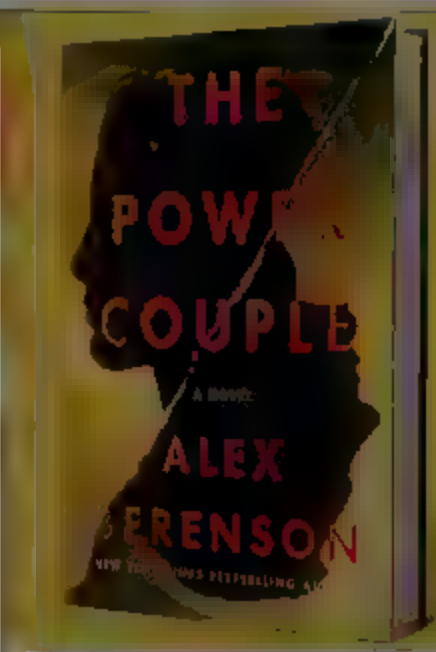
Jodie Emery @JodieEmery · 17 Nov 2018
Police link cannabis to violence in order to justify multi-billion $$$ budgets they get for cannabis criminalization. It's a massive cash grab by law enforcement. If you're actually concerned about violence, why don't you call for alcohol prohibition? Booze is an actual threat.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great. Glad we cleared that up. I'll just tell Simon & Schuster to pulp my book. And delete the hundreds of studies, news articles, and interviews I conducted. Thanks for your input.

> **Jodie Emery** @JodieEmery
> Replying to @outfielding @AlexBerenson and 3 others
> This is total nonsense.

10:30 AM - 17 Nov 2018

2 Likes

4 2

Jodie Emery @JodieEmery · 17 Nov 2018
Replying to
Cannabis is the

> **Jodie Emery** @JodieEmery
> "Marijuana users no more likely to experience depression, psychosis or asthma, study says" (Two decades of research) independent.co.uk/life-style/hea...

1 2

Jodie Emery @JodieEmery · 17 Nov 2018
Minimal evidence:

> **Jodie Emery** @JodieEmery
> Journal Adolescent Health @JAdolesHealth "minimal evidence for

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

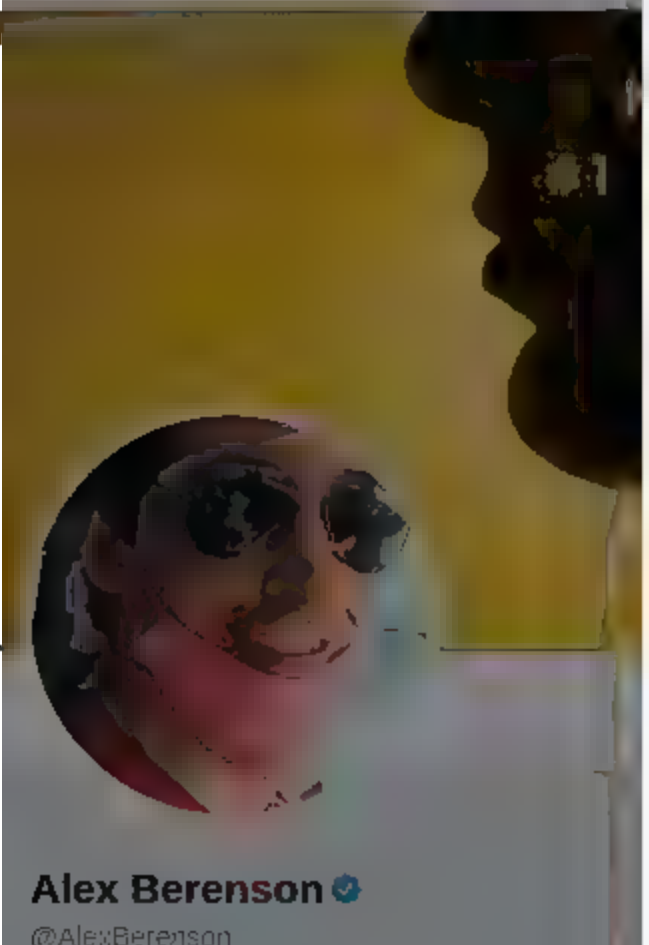
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

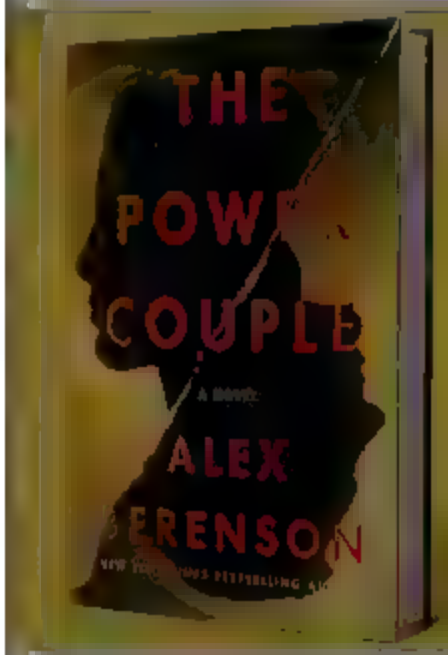
Like TX and FL, AZ finds cannabis is the drug most often associated - by far - with child deaths from abuse and neglect. What do those states have in common? They looked.
tucson.com/news/local/ari ...

> substance use by parents and caregivers, and firearms in the home, are among the most significant risk factors for children in Arizona, where 337 children died of preventable causes in 2017.
>
> Marijuana was the drug most commonly found in these cases, according to data in a newly released state report that included in-depth analysis of which drugs were being used by adults at the time of a child's death.
>
> The annual Arizona Child Fatality Review, now in its 25th year, found marijuana — whether being used alone or in combination with other substances — was being used in 46 percent of

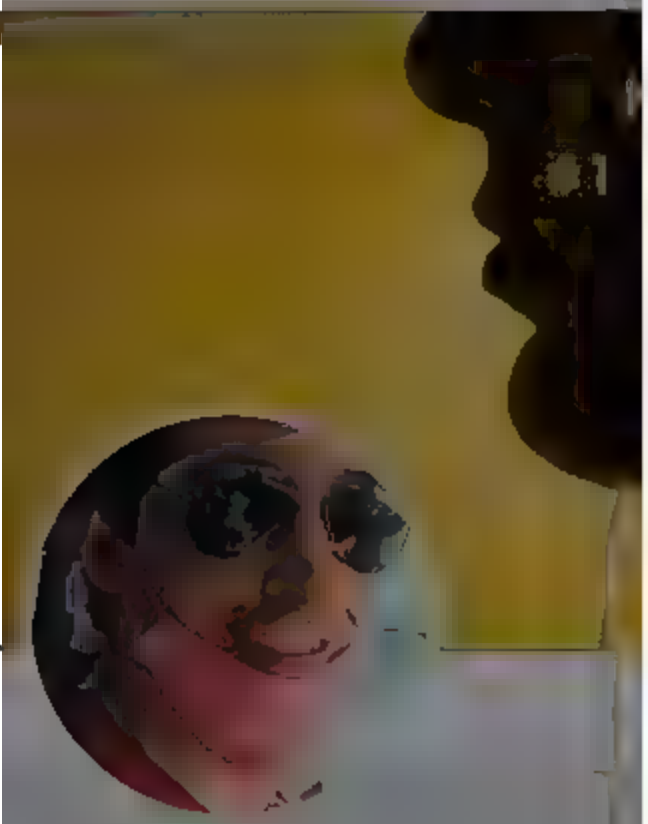
9:14 AM - 17 Nov 2018

1 Retweet **3** Likes

4 1 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2

Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 16 Nov 2018
This looks more like organized crime than a psychotic episode. I'm not denying your points about cannabis and mental health. Which country did this happen in?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

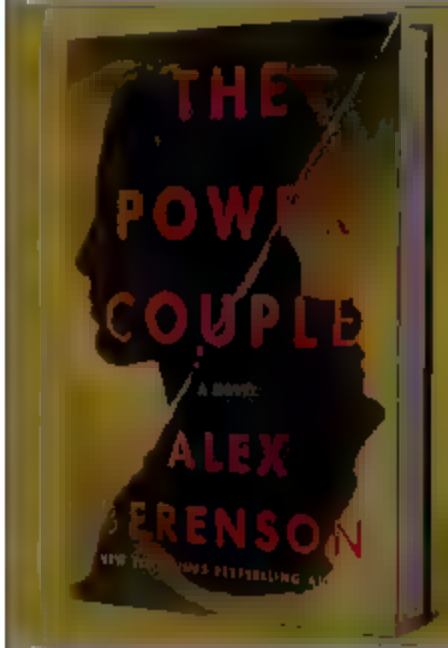
Following

Replying to [redacted]

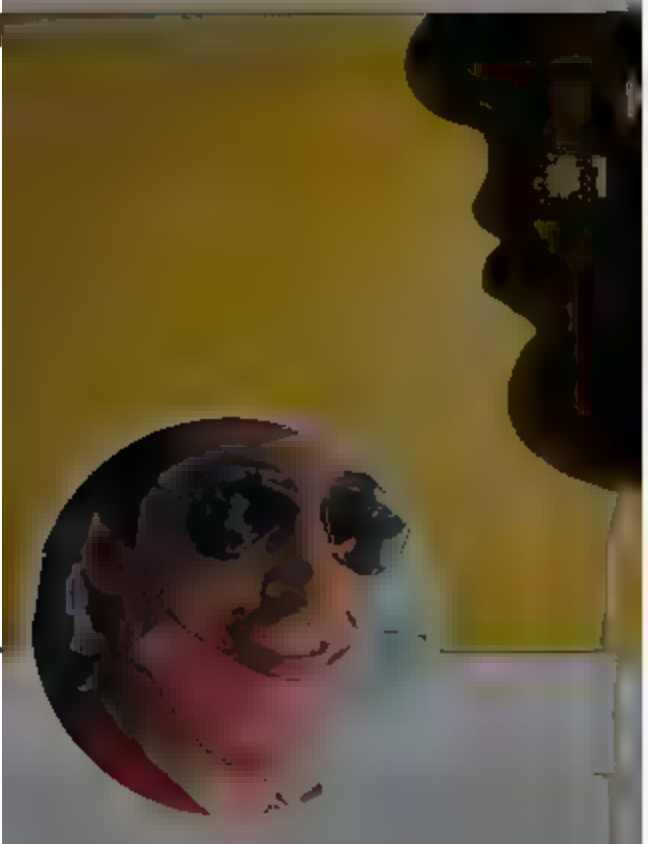
The Netherlands. What's striking about cannabis-related violence is that there's so much of it in EVERY category - psychosis-related, street rips around small-time dealing, and bigger, more organized violence around grows.

7:32 AM - 16 Nov 2018

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

prosecutorial skill & competence. Everyone makes mistakes but there's an overall pattern here.

> **Ian MacDougall** @i_m_m
> This unfairly deflects blame. It's nobody's job but the AUSA's. Plus, as a practical matter, if you have access to sealed material filed on PACER (a clerk), it's not always obvious what is/isn't sealed. In any event, the EDVa is a top USAO. Its AUSAs shouldn't need babysitters. ...

3 1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Easy assertion but what's your evidence? Are they losing more cases (which could just mean they're bringing tougher ones)? Have hiring standards dropped? Etc...

9:38 AM - 16 Nov 2018

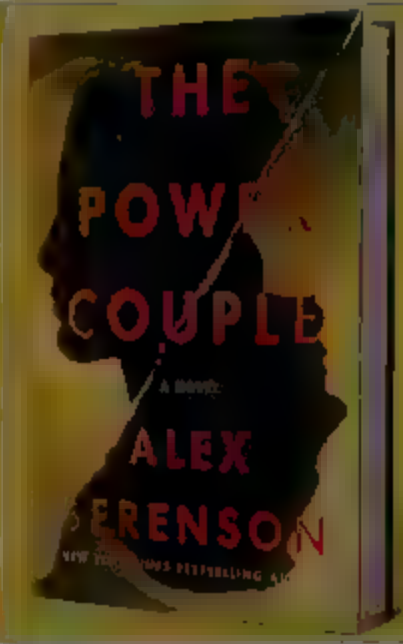
1

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 16 Nov 2018
Replying to [redacted]
I have a book for you to read

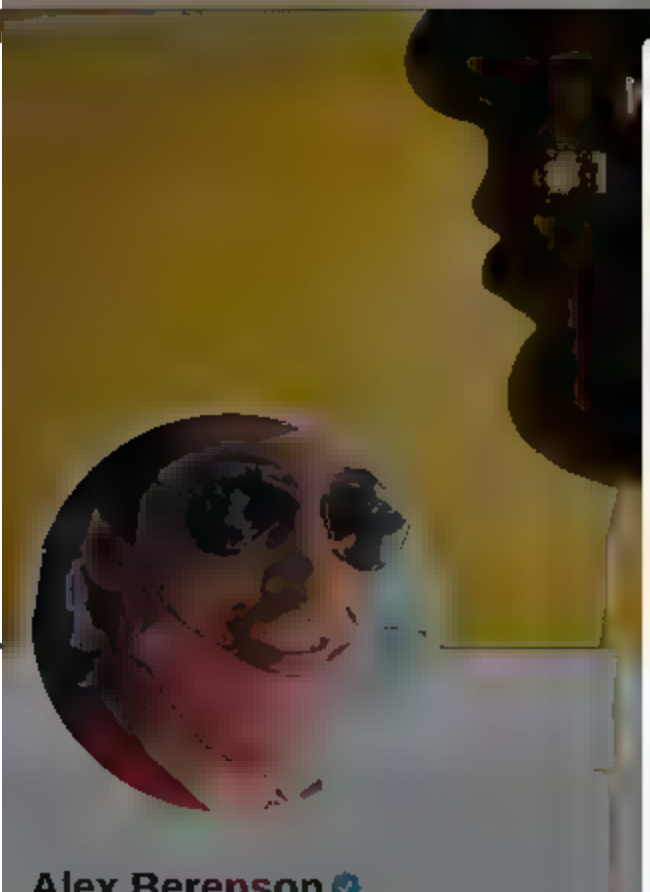
1

David V. Wilson @DavidVWilsonII · 16 Nov 2018
The book does address the very questions you raise. [redacted] does a less thorough job addressing a partial solution: recruiting and retaining experienced prosecutors. In fairness, only lawyers know what attracts/motivates most lawyers, IMHO.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

There's no violence around cannabis, especially in countries that legalize or decriminalize:

5:33 AM - 16 Nov 2018

2 Likes

2 2



Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 16 Nov 2018

Replying to

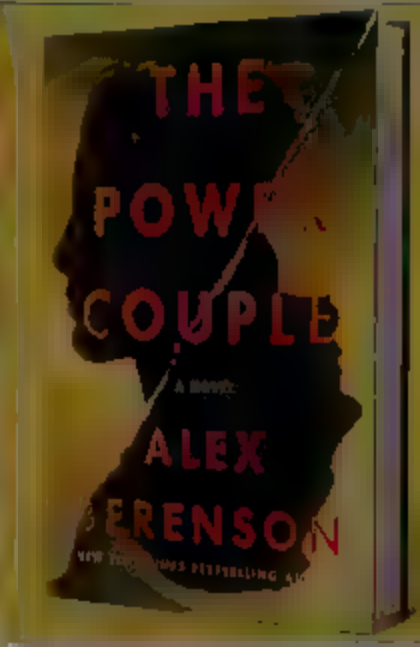
This looks more like organized crime than a psychotic episode. I'm not denying your points about cannabis and mental health. Which country did this happen in?

1

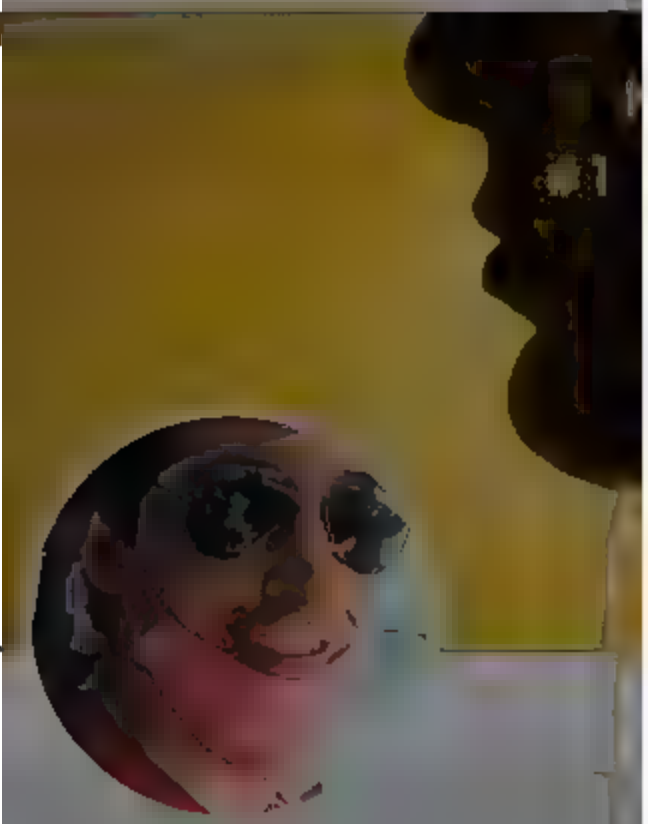


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Nov 2018

The Netherlands. What's striking about cannabis-related violence is that there's so much of it in EVERY category - psychosis-related, street rips around small-



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

THC had not yet been discovered, nor had dronabinol been approved by the FDA.

"…. it will not be necessary to draw a distinction between ganja and charas. The effects of these two drugs have been shown to be similar, though charas is cateris paribus the more potent."

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Again: two of the three Indians on the commission wanted to ban both charas and ganja - cultivated cannabis products - and allow only bhang, which was basically a wild hemp product that had only nominal THC.

10:33 AM - 15 Nov 2018

2

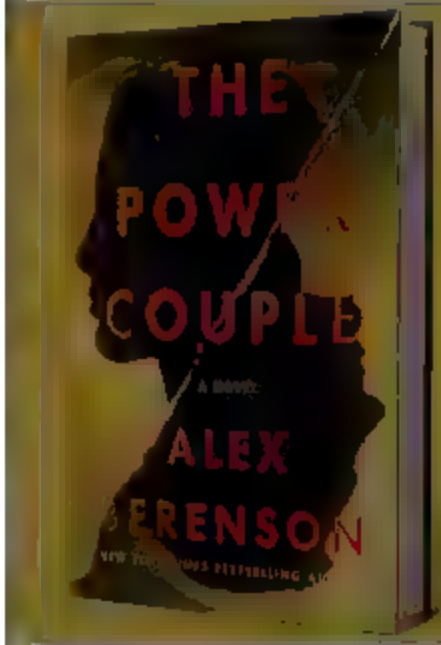
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 15 Nov 2018

Replying to

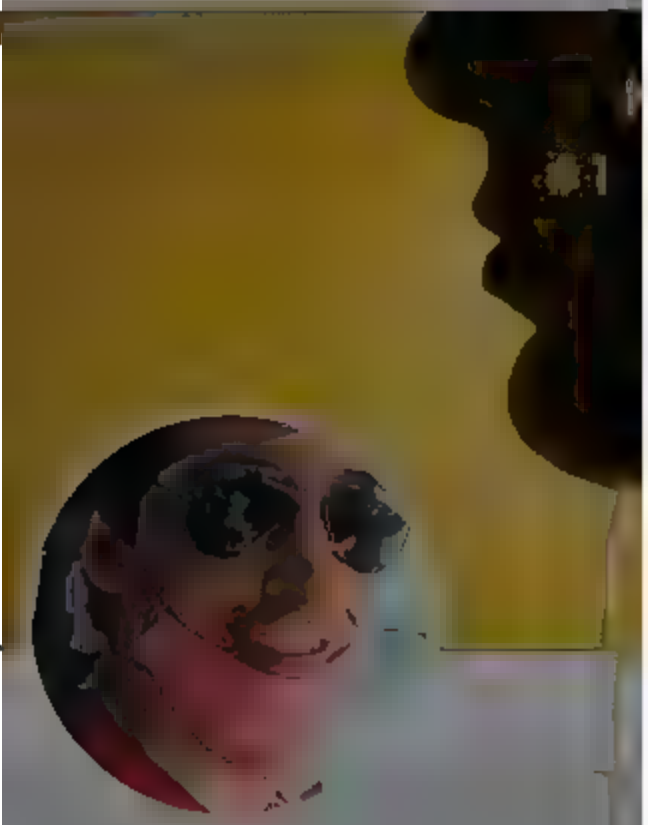
Yes, the commission included and heard from prohibitionists.

In 2003, the World Health Organization Expert Committee on Drug Dependence recommended transferring THC to Schedule IV of the Convention, citing its medical uses and low abuse potential.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

stakeholders and make recommendations for how cannabis should be controlled.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Matt: you are clearly more serious about discussing this than some of the people trolling me. So here's a fun fact about the Indian Hemp Drugs Commission: 2 of its 3 Indian members recommended banning cannabis with more than nominal THC content. True story.

10:05 AM - 15 Nov 2018

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 15 Nov 2018

Replying to

THC had not yet been discovered, nor had dronabinol been approved by the FDA.

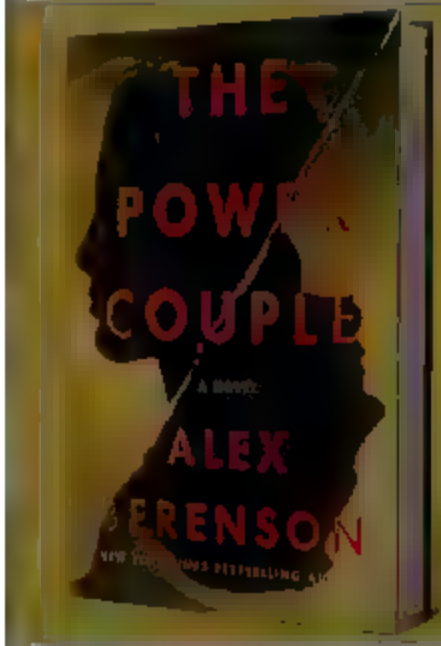
".... it will not be necessary to draw a distinction between ganja and charas. The effects of these two drugs have been shown to be similar, though charas is cateris paribus the more potent."

1

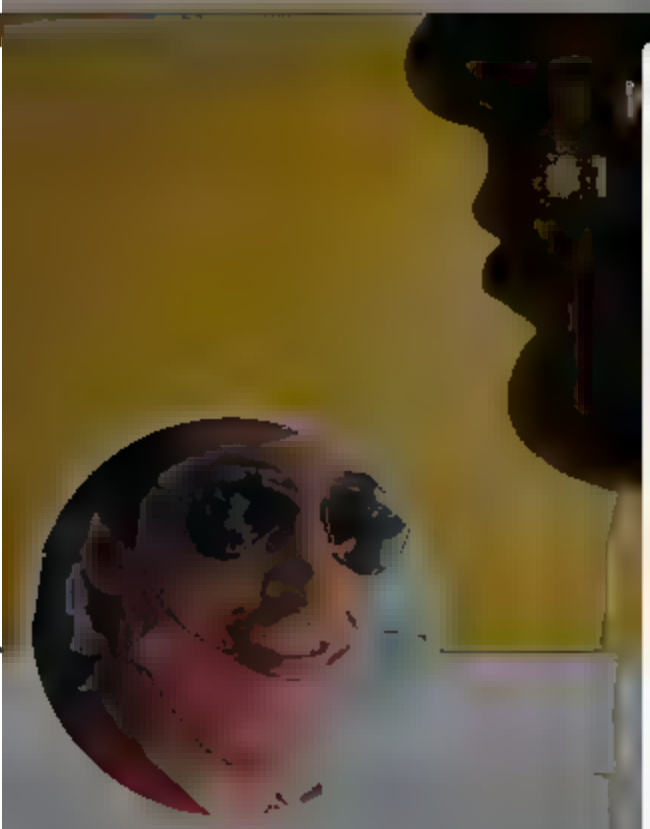
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Nov 2018

Again: two of the three Indians on the commission wanted to ban both charas and ganja - cultivated cannabis products - and allow only bhang, which was basically a wild hemp product that had only nominal THC.

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

3/ BC cannabis advocates have shouted "Reefer Madness, Reefer Madness" for so long that almost no one believes the pattern can be real. And bc openly acknowledging the violence that mentally ill people commit is uncomfortable.

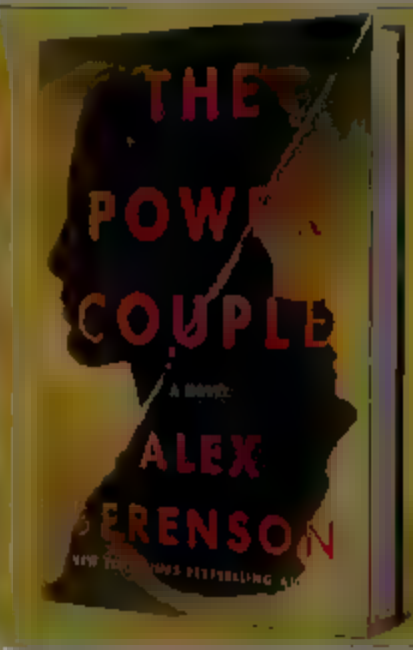
8:08 AM - 15 Nov 2018

1 1

ya boy Deej @deejtweetsgood · 15 Nov 2018

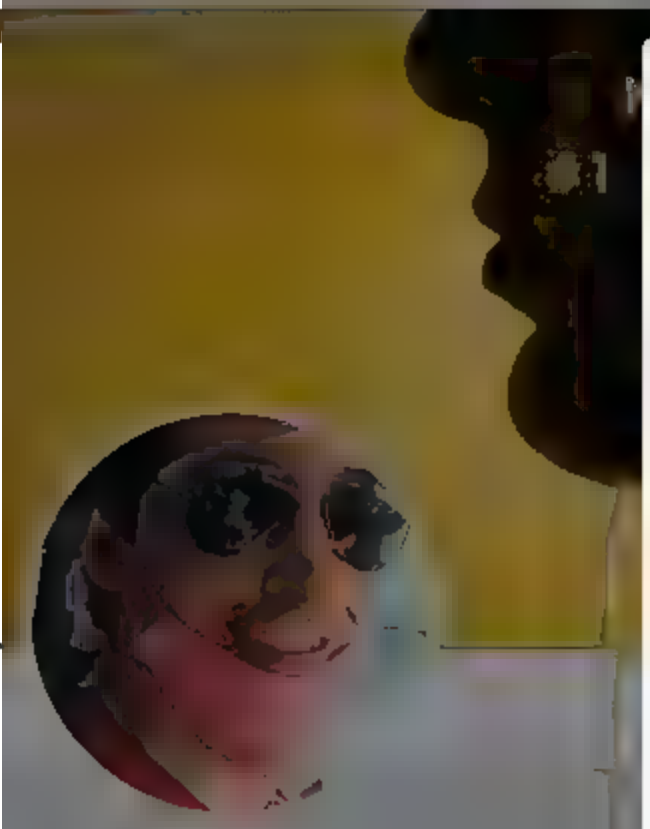
Replying to [illegible]

Cannabis causes mental illness and mentally ill people are dangerous. That's a socially harmful fallacy twofer. Way to go.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ The irony is that societies with heavy cannabis use knew this connection 100+ years ago. Harry Anslinger didn't make it up (sorry, legalizers). But just as in 1999 we had to learn for ourselves the risks of widespread opioid use, we are now doing the same with cannabis...

8:12 AM - 15 Nov 2018

2 Likes

5 2

christy brown @mystocean · 17 Nov 2018

Replying to [illegible]

In Homegrown, Isaac Campos cites many Mexican news reports of cannabis induced psychosis 100 yrs ago "deeply influenced how people came to understand this drug in the United States" Mexico banned 1920 pre Anslinger. His pro mj views lead him to doubt the reports he documents,

1

David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 17 Nov 2018

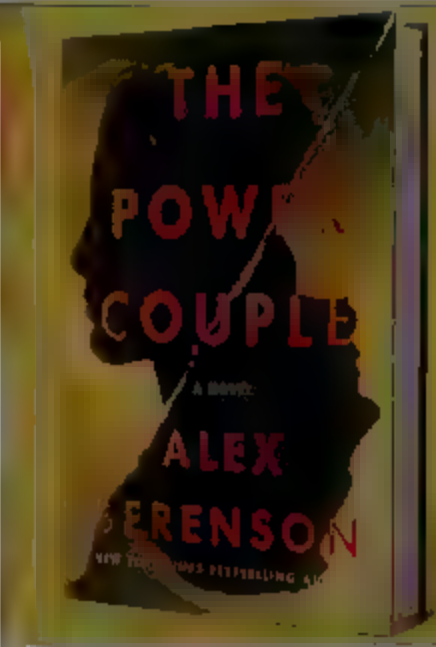
Replying to [illegible]

Hey Alex – Long time, man. Do you think that treatment, rather than imprisonment, is the best solution for cannabis-related problems? (I haven't studied this and don't have solutions. But I don't think the current system works well.)

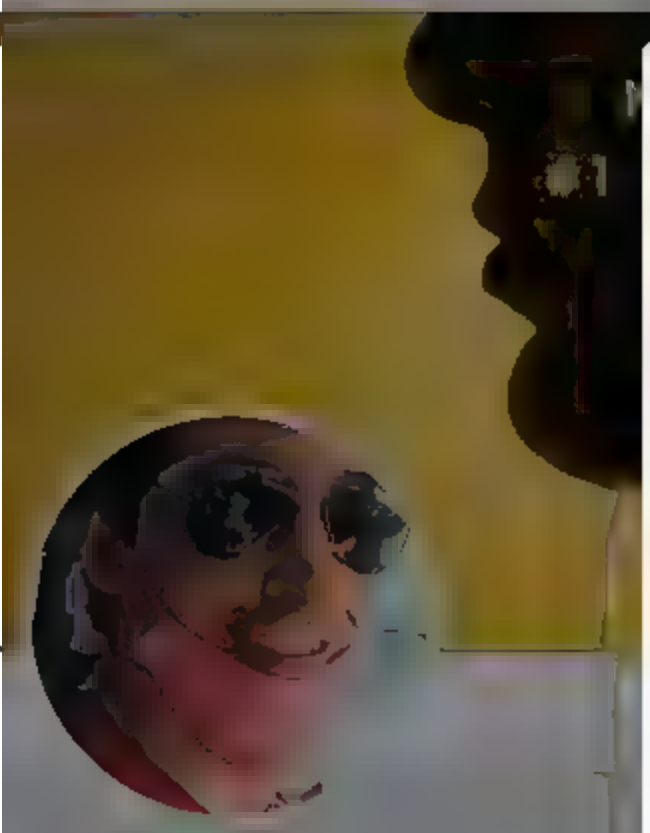
1

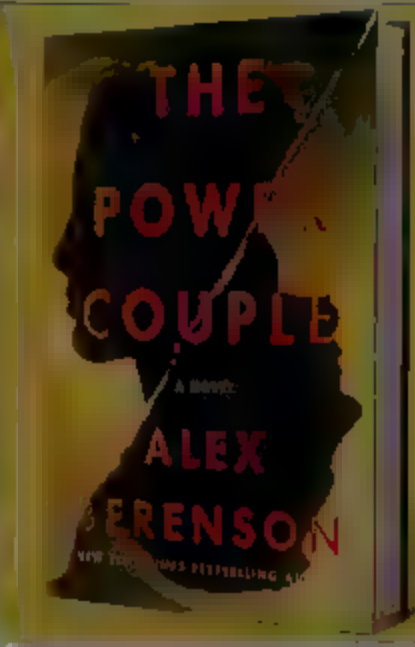
David J. Montgomery "The Third Gentleman" @djmont · 17 Nov 2018

BTW, since we do you write about weed all the time? I always thought of you as a NATSEC guy.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 15 Nov 2018

Desperately seeking: A piece that clearly explains what May's Brexit critics want instead of her deal. More autonomy for Britain, even if the economic costs are higher?

(I realize the answer varies for different groups of critics.)

13 3 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yes! I can't figure out what's been agreed to, what people want, or why her ministers are resigning! The stories don't explain anything.

9:14 AM - 15 Nov 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

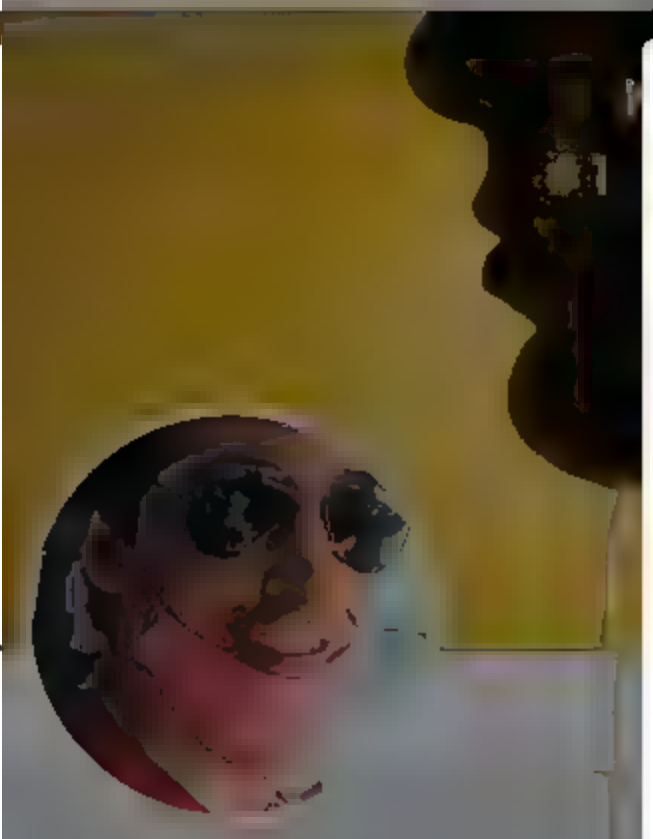
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A fine investigation of how Larry Nassar got away with molesting gymnasts for so long - especially interesting to me bc it's really about heuristic bias - about looking at the world in a way that obscures facts that will later seem obvious:

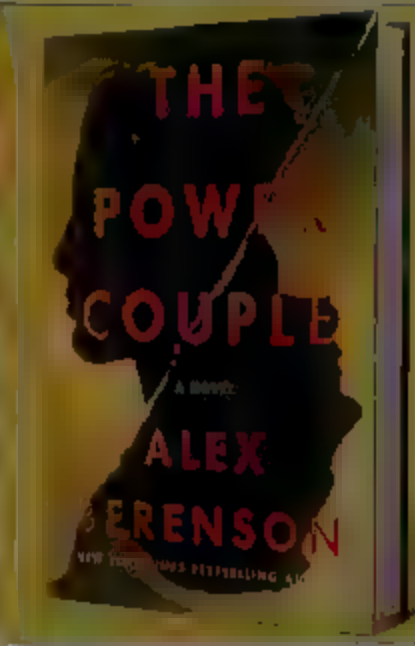
thecut.com/2018/11/how-d...

8:04 AM - 15 Nov 2018

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



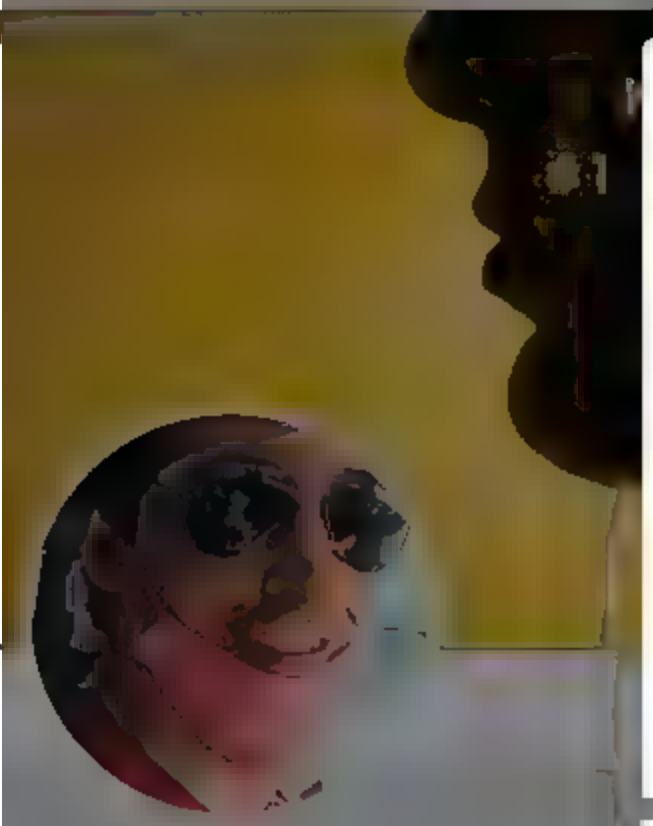
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

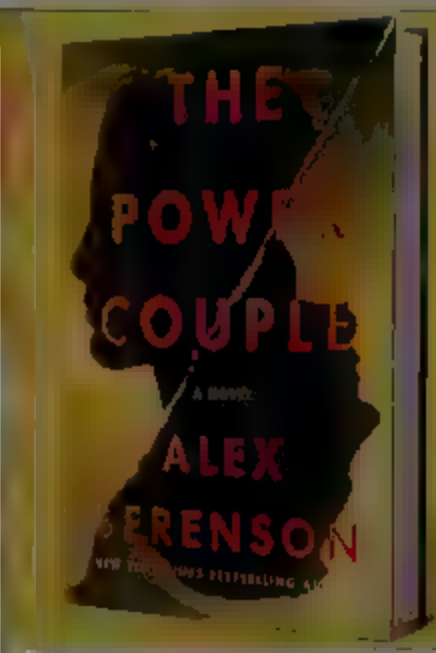
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Already the link between cannabis and psychosis is far too strong for anyone who comes at the issue with an open mind (as I did) to doubt it; the downstream link between psychosis and violence is even more proven. Yet almost no one discusses these issues...

8:06 AM - 15 Nov 2018

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

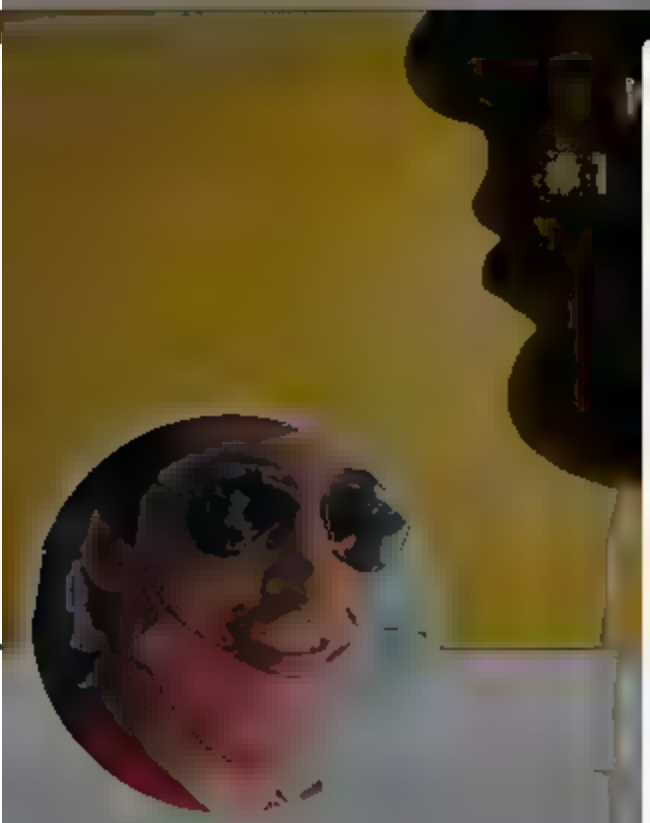
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

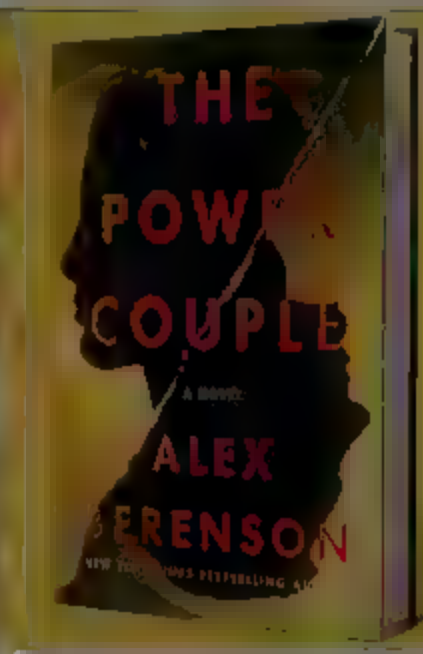
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In non-cannabis news: my (way better-selling) pal @LeeChildReacher is right, Tom Cruise is "too short" to be Reacher. Seems a little unkind for LC to say it out loud, though... bbc.com/news/entertain ..

1:46 PM - 14 Nov 2018

11 Likes

9 11

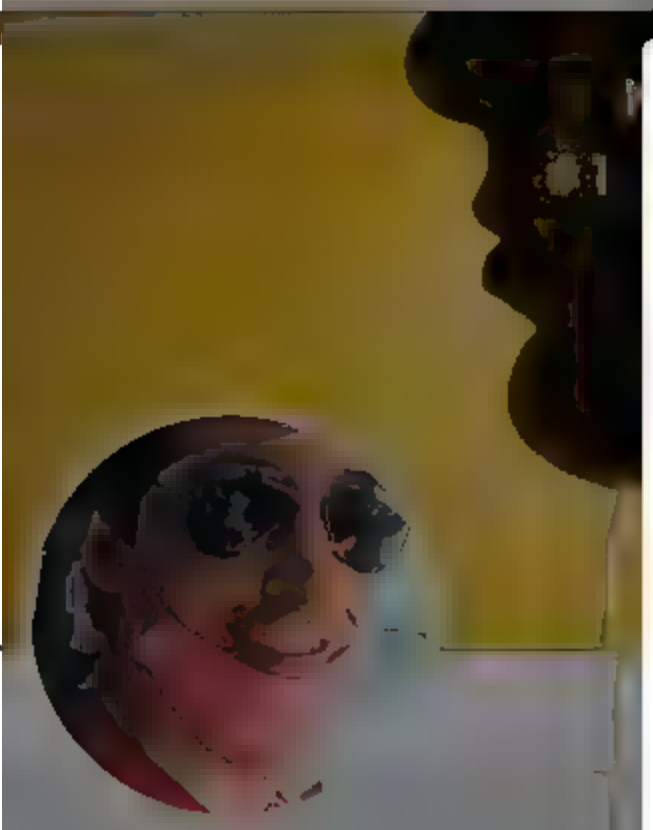
Samuel Collie @Dogboy48 · 14 Nov 2018
Replying to
For Reacher fans, we see the character in our minds when watching the movies. Perhaps a casting call for a better fit?

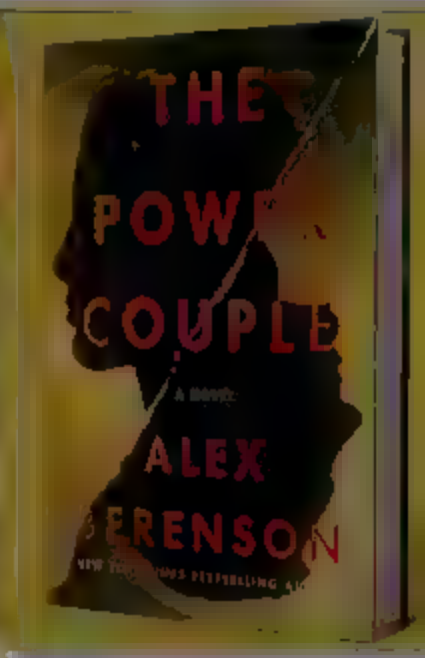
Mark Dewes @markdewes · 14 Nov 2018
Replying to
But... the right call.

Will T @cosmicdebris65 · 14 Nov 2018
Replying to
Agreed. Never thought he was right for the role.

jmawhineypriest @jmawhineypriest · 14 Nov 2018
Replying to
I completely agree.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nope. What this issue is needs is journalists who understand science and have done enough research not to fear a lobby that for 25 years has spread myths about the safety of cannabis and shouted Reefer Madness at anyone who disagrees...

4:57 PM - 14 Nov 2018

1 Retweet **8** Likes

6 1 8

Brad Branan @BradB_Outdoors · 14 Nov 2018

Replying to

I'm not going to argue about whether or not cannabis causes schizophrenia. The fact that you will shows you know nothing about science - or that you chose to ignore what you do know. Correlation ≠ causation.

2 1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 14 Nov 2018

simplistic comment. The science is very clear.

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 14 Nov 2018

Replying to

Its not a lobby that is your con. Its people who want equal rights with the wine drinker. You cannot keep people down anymore.

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 15 Nov 2018

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

violence. Period. We can argue the relative violence risk of cannabis, alcohol, and other drugs, but the notion that people who are high don't commit violence is nonsense.

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

It's a tail risk problem, right? Alcohol makes a lot of people somewhat more violent; cannabis makes some people much more violent. And high or pure THC product increases the danger.

1:23 PM - 14 Nov 2018

2 Likes

2 2

yoleven @outfielding · 14 Nov 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Reference?

2

Juliette Perzhinsky, MD, MSc @JPerzsky · 14 Nov 2018

Cannabis-induced psychosis has been cited extensively in the medical literature.

[redacted]

2

[redacted]

yoleven @outfielding · 14 Nov 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Still waiting on that reference linking cannabis and violence, [redacted]

Home About

Have an account? Log in

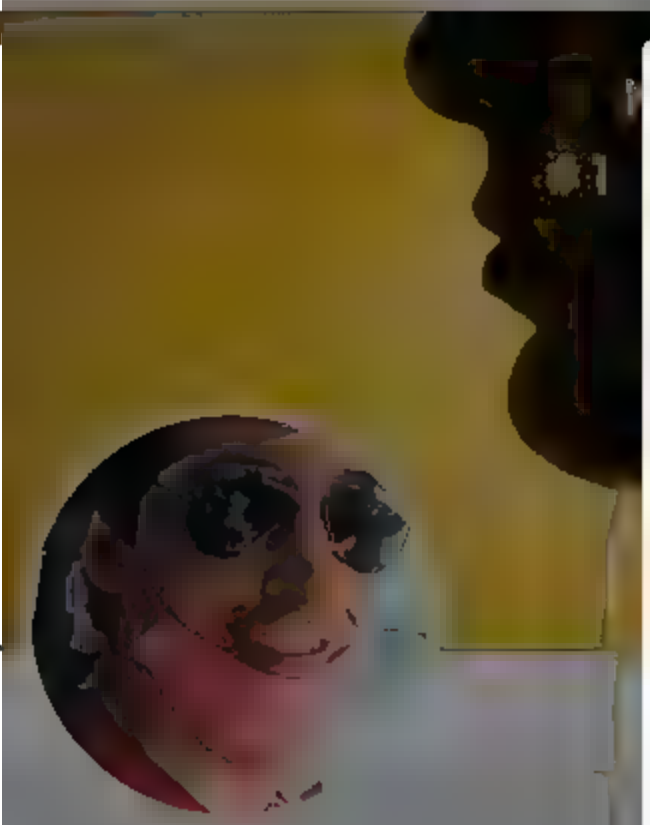
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Cannabis causes psychosis. Psychosis causes violence. Cannabis causes violence. Period. We can argue the relative violence risk of cannabis, alcohol, and other drugs, but the notion that people who are high don't commit violence is nonsense.

11:18 AM - 14 Nov 2018

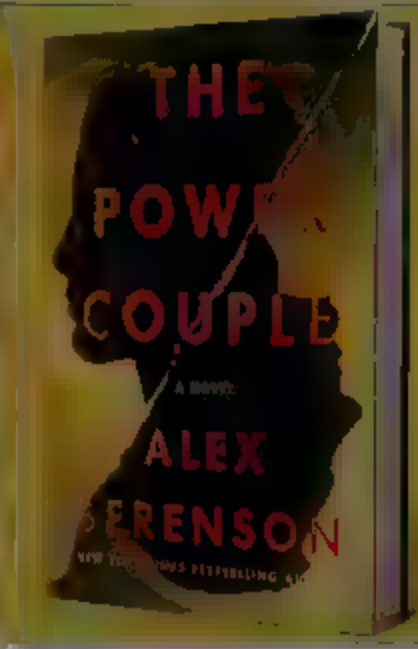
6 Retweets **19** Likes

12 6 19

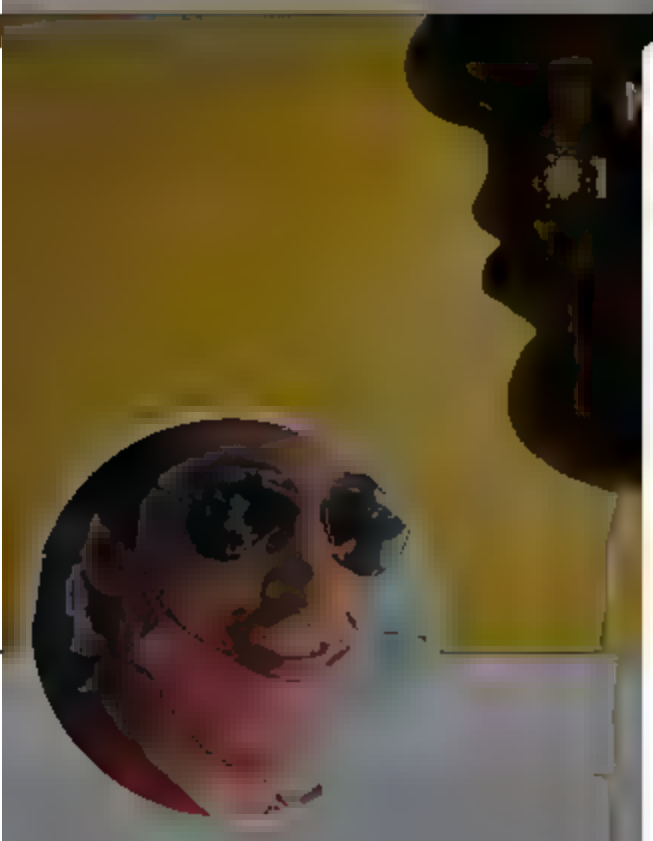
Brad Branan @BradB_Outdoors · 14 Nov 2018

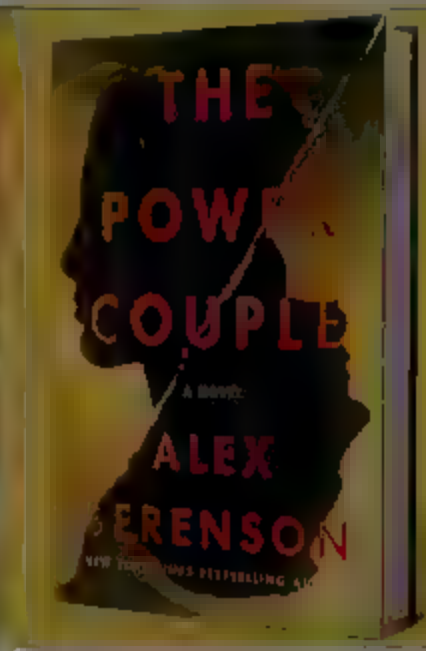
Replying to

You sound like Harry Anslinger. The question of what role cannabis plays in psychosis - much less violence - is very much unsettled. Be a journalist, not a



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I don't even want to rent the libs. Or the cons. Independent now, independent forever!

8:49 AM - 14 Nov 2018

2 Likes

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Nov 2018

Lotta people on the right agree with you.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Nov 2018
I don't even want to rent the libs. Or the cons. Independent now, independent forever!

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

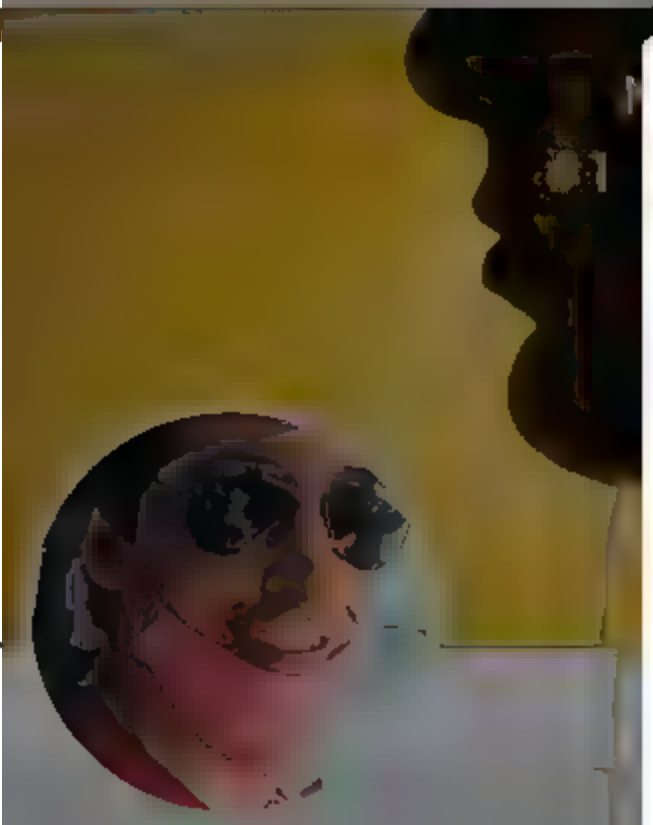
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

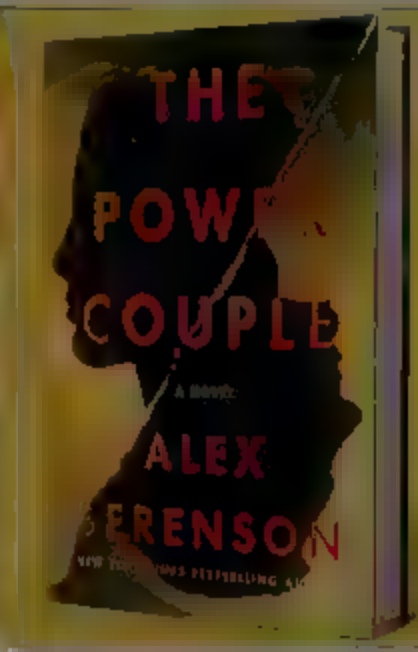
Replying to [redacted]

Lotta people on the right agree with you.

10:44 AM - 14 Nov 2018

1





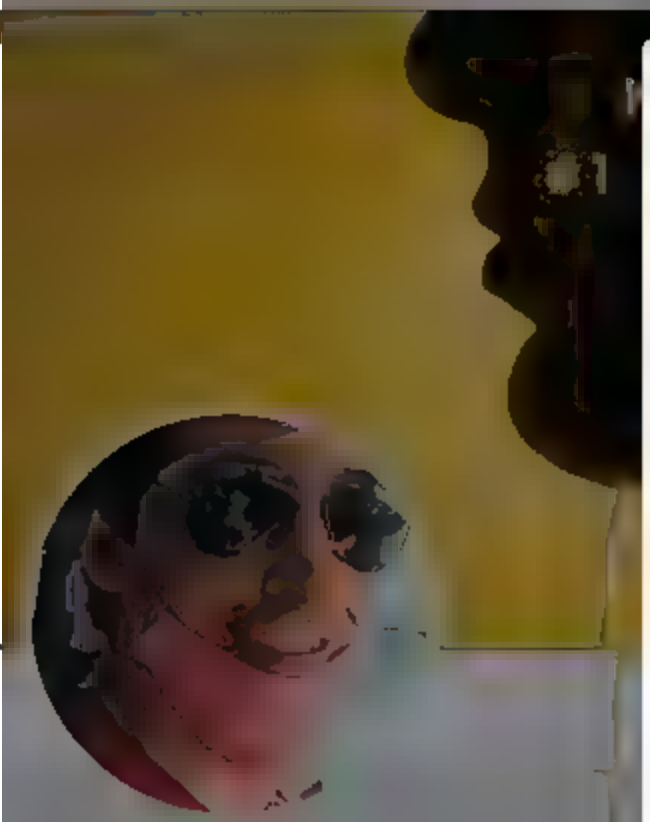
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

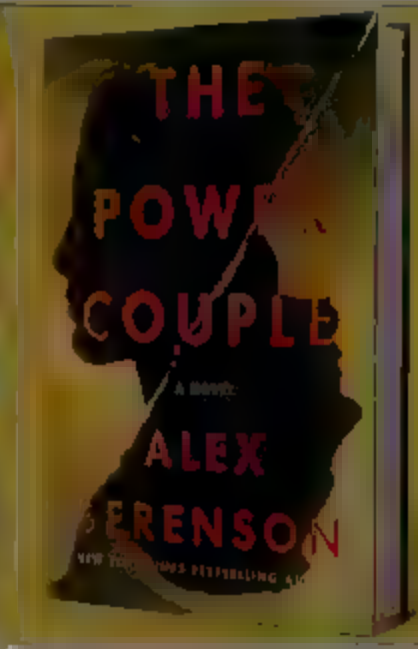


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, tons. Try reading your hand right...

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

POLITICS ELECTION 2018

U.S. Charges Russian With Trying to Influence 2018 Midterms

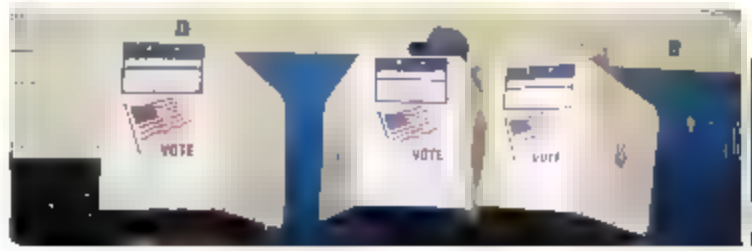
U.S. intelligence agencies also say Russia, China and Iran unsuccessfully attempted to intervene in elections

Vox

The 2018 midterm election hasn't been hacked — but Russia is still trying to influence it

China, Iran, and "other nations," too.

Justice Dept. Accuses Russians of Interfering in Midterm Elections





7:58 AM - 14 Nov 2018

1

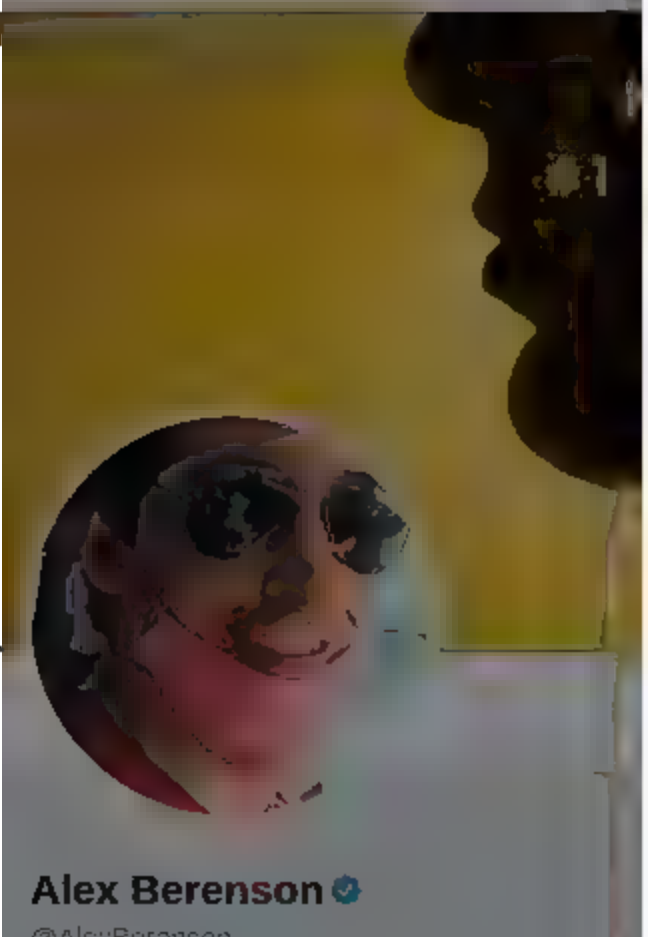
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 14 Nov 2018

Replying to

So you answered your own question. The trolls influenced 2016 but were less successful in 2018. One difference was the timed release of hacked material via Wikileaks In 2016. Is this the sort of logic and sleuthing we should expect in your book?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Angela Bacca @angelabacca · 14 Nov 2018
It is funny, the racist Harry Anslinger argued cannabis makes people of color both violent and angry and lazy and docile. Lies for money and hate. Alex Berenson, have you heard of Anslinger? History, science and truth matter dude.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

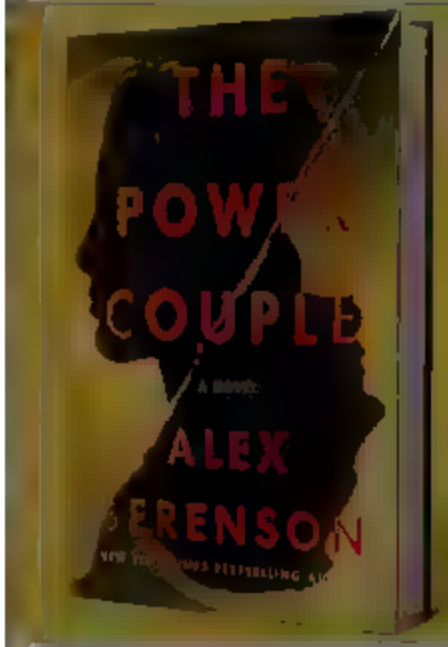
Yeah, you're right. Science and history and truth matter. So here's a question for you: did the US or Mexico criminalize marijuana first? If you said the US... you're wrong! Mexico became worried about the violence and psychosis that cannabis causes long before the US.

8:09 AM - 14 Nov 2018

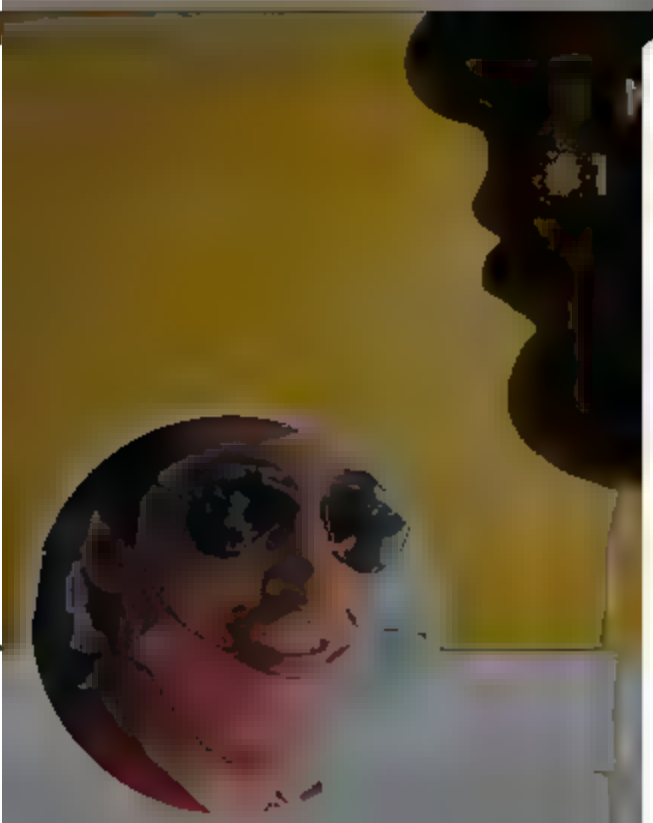
1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 14 Nov 2018
Replying to
Did Jamaica or Mexico prohibit cannabis first?

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Nov 2018

Has to be said: amazing that those all-powerful Russian trolls who swung the election for Trump couldn't do anything to help the GOP in 2018. Or maybe that story was just hot air and hysteria all along?

3 1 13

craig geller @kevinblah · 14 Nov 2018

Except there's no evidence of it this time. You could just as easily take the other side and say maybe they did and Democrats would have taken the Senate.

1 1

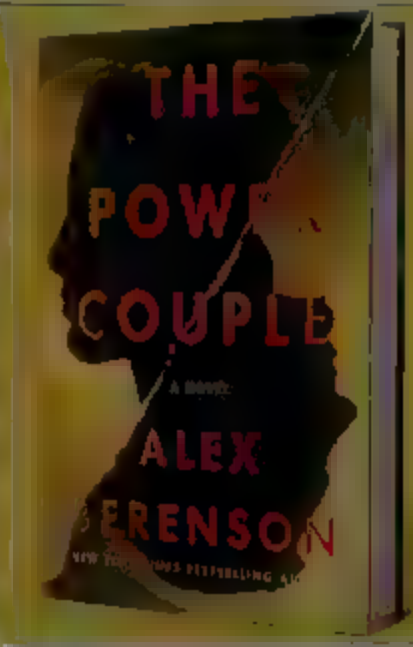
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

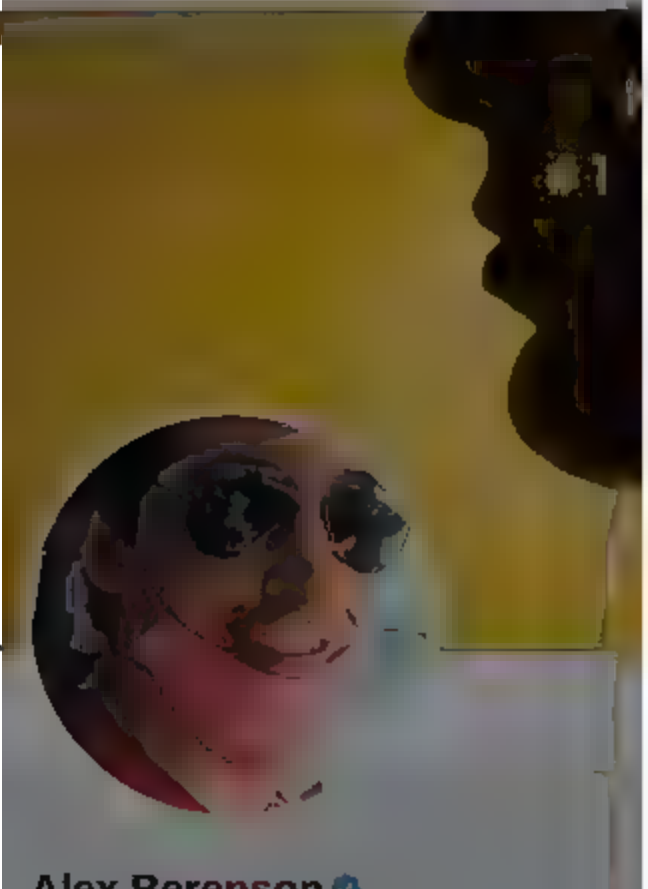
Replying to

Tons of articles leading up to the election about more Russian disinfo campaigns. Yet i the end the Dems hugely outperformed compared to expectations based on the map and the economy. So the argument is what, exactly? They should have done even better? Please.

7:51 AM - 14 Nov 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

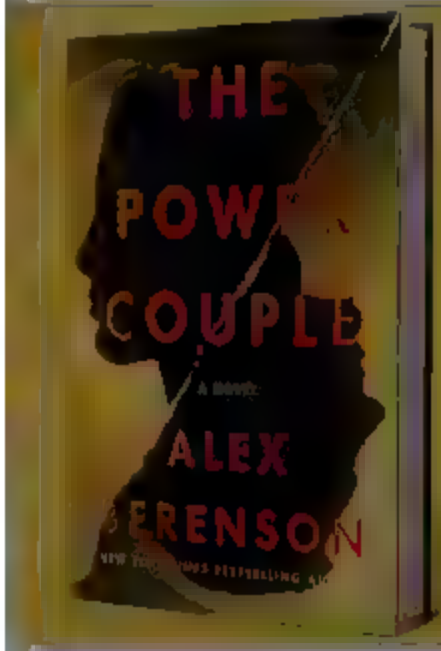
Replying to [redacted]

Hah! Good one! I have one too:

3:28 PM - 13 Nov 2018

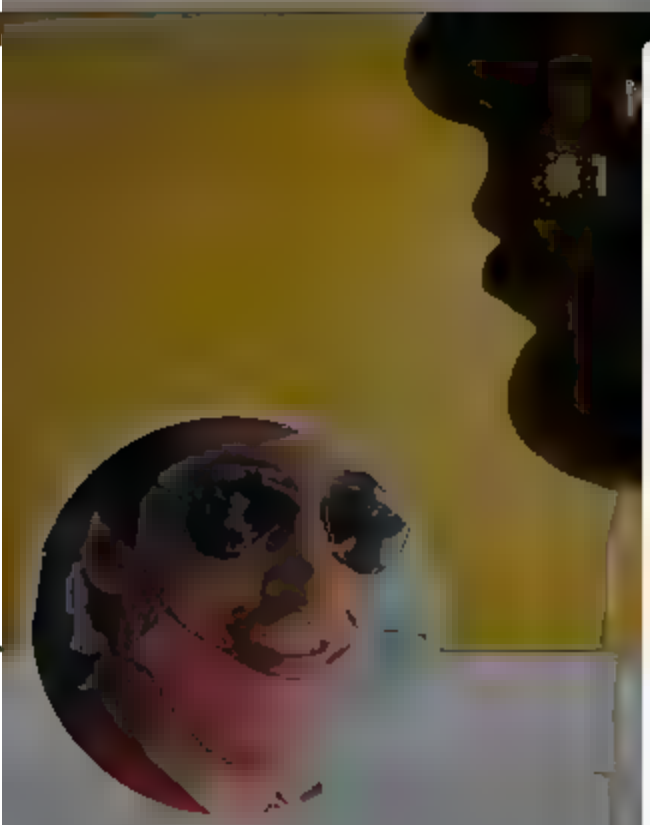
2

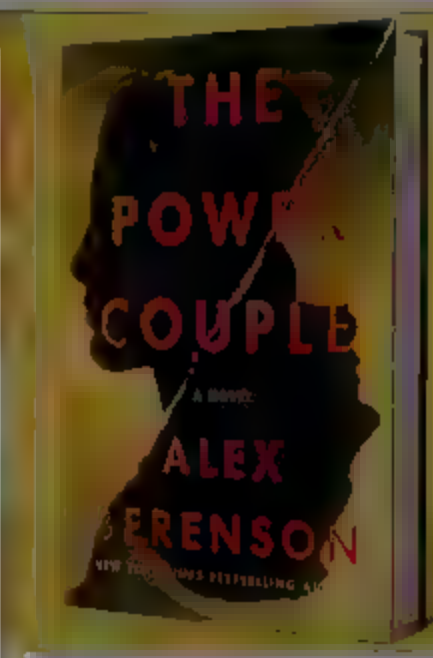
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Has to be said: amazing that those all-powerful Russian trolls who swung the election for Trump couldn't do anything to help the GOP in 2018. Or maybe that story was just hot air and hysteria all along?

6:13 PM - 13 Nov 2018

1 Retweet **13** Likes

3 1 13

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 13 Nov 2018
Replying to [illegible]
What makes you think the trolls did nothing to help the GOP in 2018?

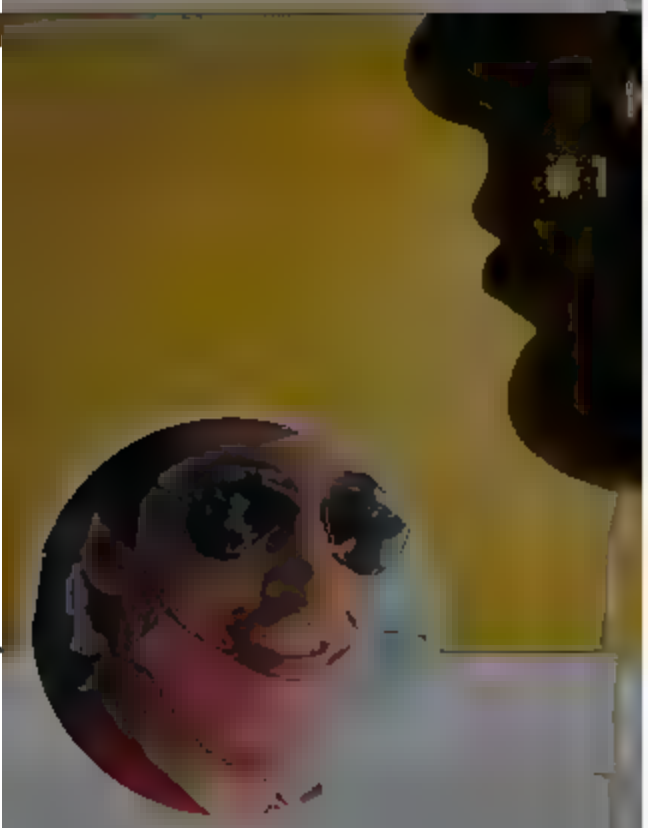
4

craig geller @kevinblah · 14 Nov 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Except there's no evidence of it this time. You could just as easily take the other side and say maybe they did and Democrats would have taken the Senate.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Nov 2018
Tons of articles leading up to the election about more Russian disinfo campaigns. Yet i the end the Dems hugely outperformed compared to expectations based on the map and the economy. So the argument is what, exactly? They should have done even better? Please.

Max Maurer @mmaurer66 · 14 Nov 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Could it be the difference between taking steps to prevent it in 2018 vs doing basically nothing preventative in 2016?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

If that's how you respond to the death of a six-month old, you aren't well. I don't block cannabis trolls - better to let you display your lack of knowledge - but I may make an exception for you. Good luck to you.

3:39 PM - 13 Nov 2018

3

BudBuddyLV @BudBuddyLV · 13 Nov 2018

Replying to [redacted]

We can keep talking about this case if you would like. The child's death is obviously a tragedy. The woman admitted to using cannabis - that is a fact. How did that directly lead to the childs death? Does Lovily Johnson have pre-existing mental health issues?

BudBuddyLV @BudBuddyLV · 13 Nov 2018

Replying to [redacted]

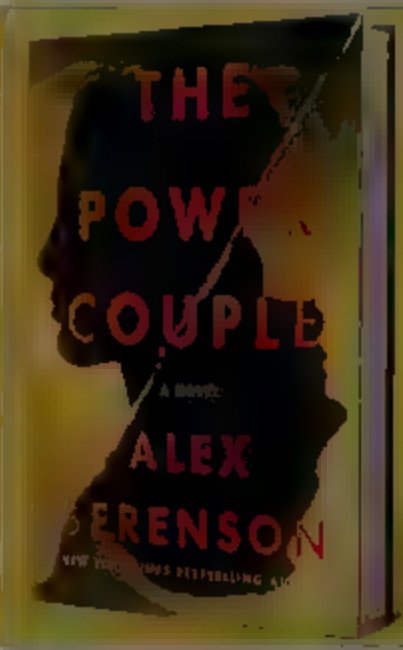
It seems the citizens of Michigan have spoken and recreational cannabis will be legal soon. Think of all the jobs and tax revenue generated for the state. Maybe they can fix the water in Flint?

1

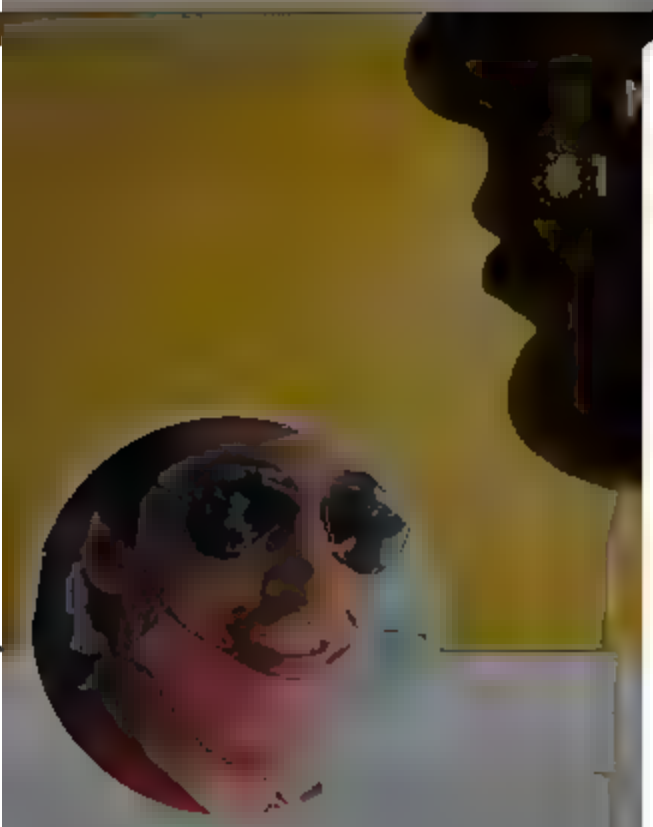
Babylon System 2.0 @feydhark · 15 Nov 2018

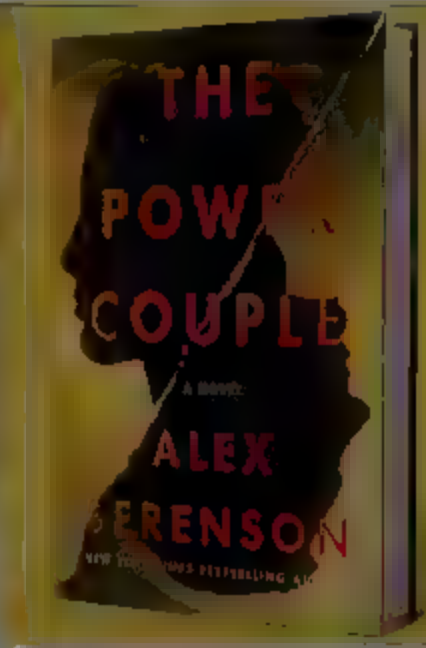
Replying to [redacted]

Al, we're not trolls. You are. But you can thank your buddy Sabet for our arrival. If it weren't for him nobody would be paying attention to you at all. Have you ever noticed how badly you get ratio'd on almost every tweet? And usually there aren't many responses anyway.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Nov 2018
Cannabis legalization is clearly linked to rising violent crime; cannabis use is associated with child abuse and neglect.

This Tweet is unavailable.

1 3

BudBuddyLV @BudBuddyLV · 13 Nov 2018
Where are you getting this information?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The FBI Uniform Crime Report and local police departments; state reports on child abuse and neglect; about 50 different peer-reviewed scientific papers; hundreds if not thousands of news articles.

2:14 PM - 13 Nov 2018

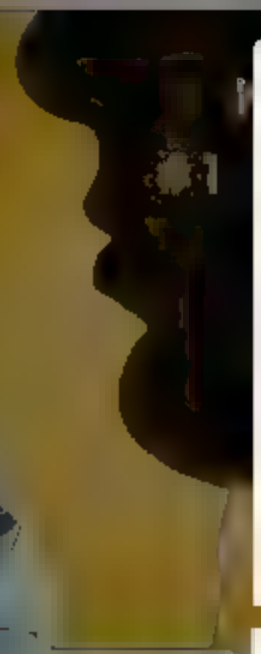
1

BudBuddyLV @BudBuddyLV · 13 Nov 2018
Replying to
I was hoping for a link, but I'll just have to take your word for it.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



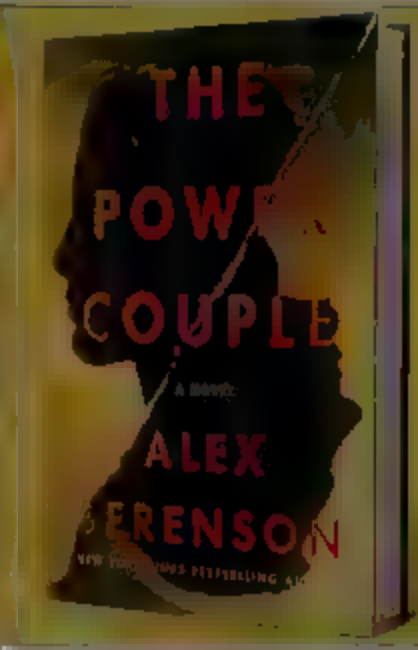


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@jmschachter hey - can you follow me? the last email address i have for you is at the nyt and i know i owe you a book...

12:35 PM - 13 Nov 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



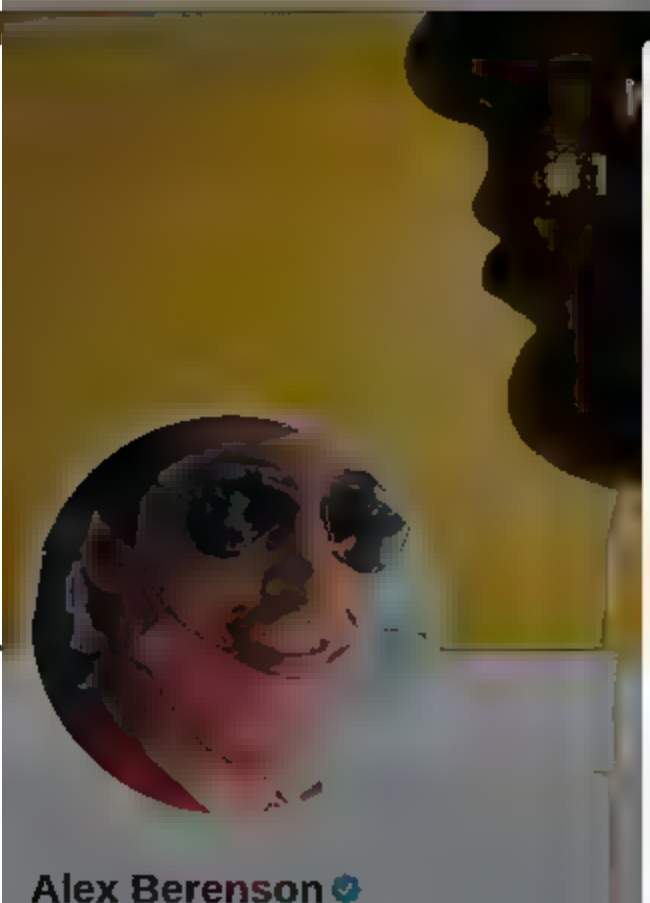
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

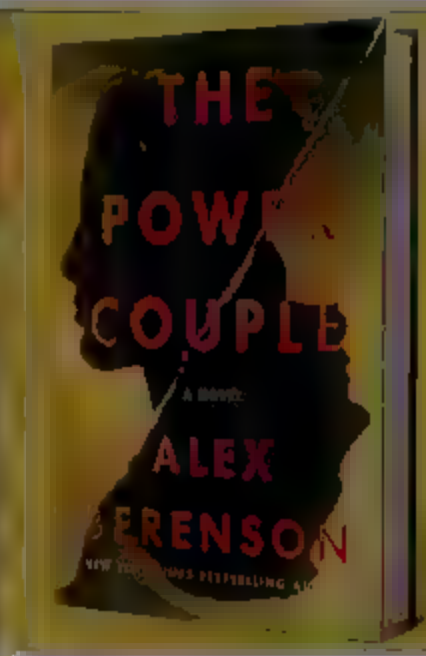


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

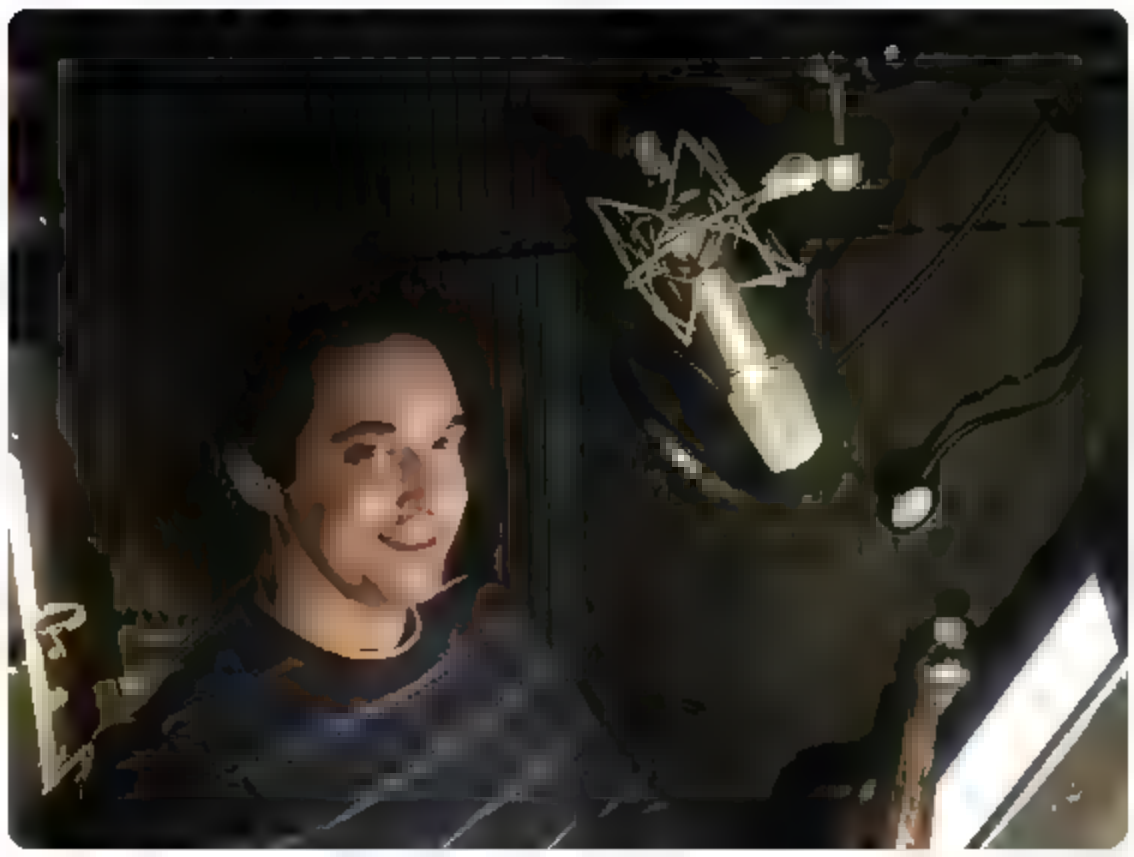
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Finished recording the audiobook of Tell Your Children yesterday - it was surprisingly tiring, considering all I was doing was sitting in a chair talking...



8:03 AM - 13 Nov 2018

6 Likes

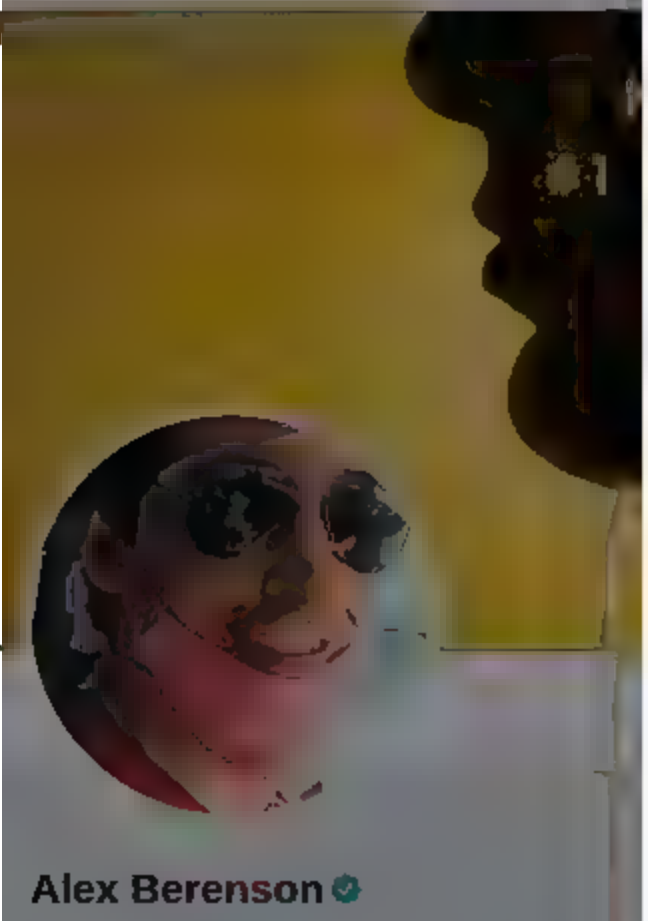
2 6

Vaughn Wesley @VauVaughn · 13 Nov 2018

Replying to

Your doing good work Alex for the sake of Public health and safety. Good job!!!!!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Colin Savage @savagecolin · 12 Nov 2018
In fairness, is that the weed or an anachronistic regulatory environment that impedes financial access and leads to large cash balances being at hand?

2 1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fair question for licensed dispensaries, less so in this case. But overall, the notion the industry will attract organized robberies bc it's a cash business largely seems untrue. There is terrible violence around cannabis, but it's sloppy and casual, not planned.

6:32 PM - 12 Nov 2018

1 Retweet **2** Likes

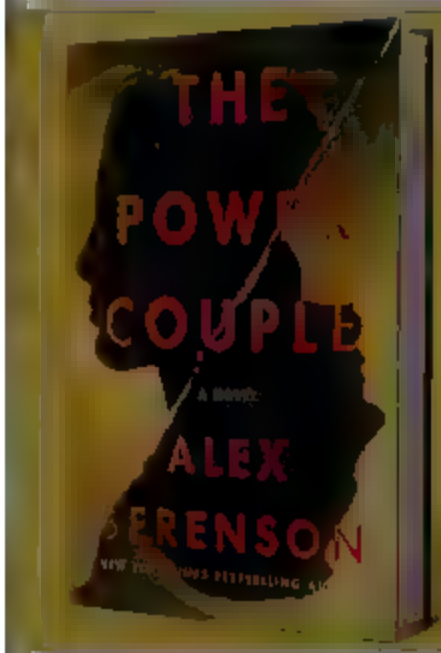
3 1 2

Babylon System 2.0 @feydhark · 13 Nov 2018
Replying to
Its the cash Al. Everybody knows its the cash. Do you see armed guards wearing kevlar when you go buy your Pinot Grigio? Not to mention the ridic income gap out here and the worsening housing shortage. This is MAGA level reasoning from you, Al, and not Ivy League.

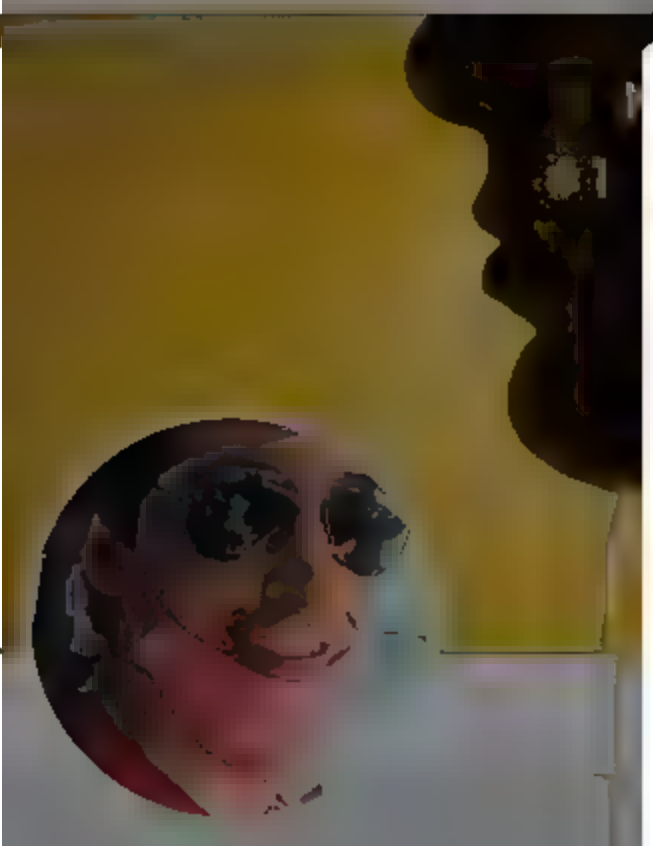
1 6

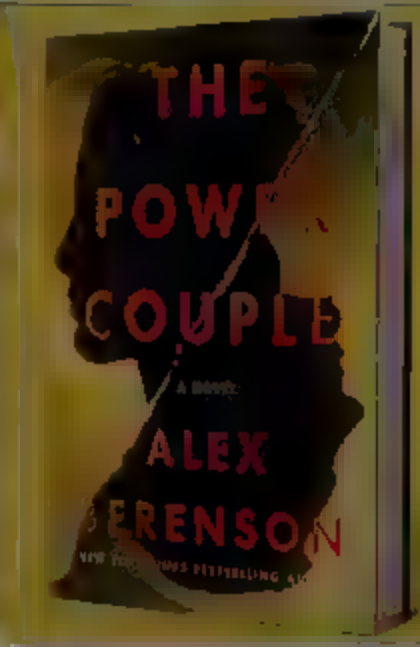
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 12 Nov 2018

Headline says it was an "unlicensed dispensary." Isn't that just an illegal drug dealer hangout?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Two more people killed in a dispensary robbery in LA this morning. For a drug that doesn't cause violence, cannabis seems to cause a lot of violence...
> latimes.com/local/lanow/la...

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, except legalization was supposed to end black-market dealing. Heard of any illegal liquor stores lately? Me neither. The problem is that legalization actually makes illegal supply easier by facilitating home grows.

6:24 PM - 12 Nov 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

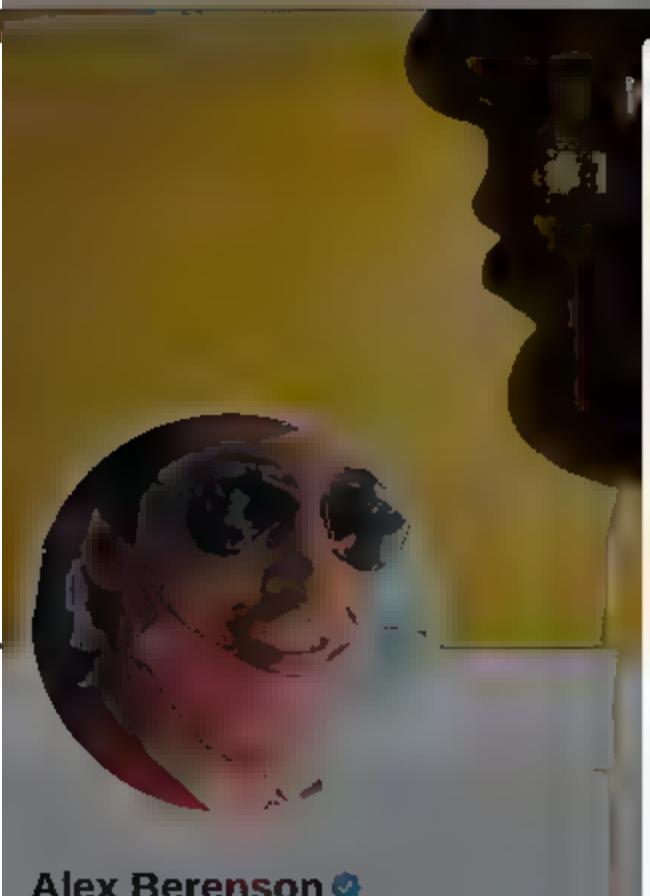
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

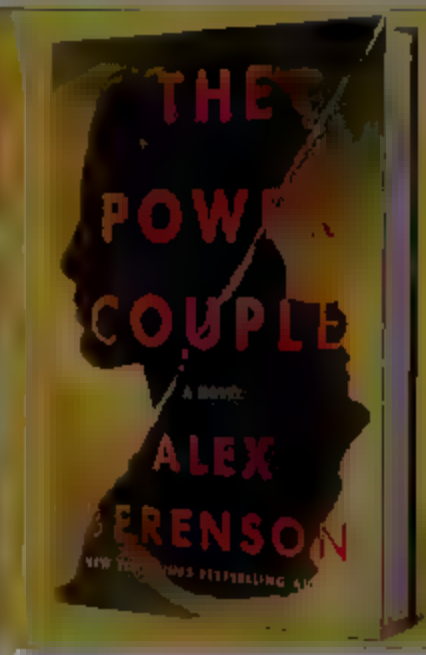


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Two more people killed in a dispensary robbery in LA this morning. For a drug that doesn't cause violence, cannabis seems to cause a lot of violence...

5:28 PM - 12 Nov 2018

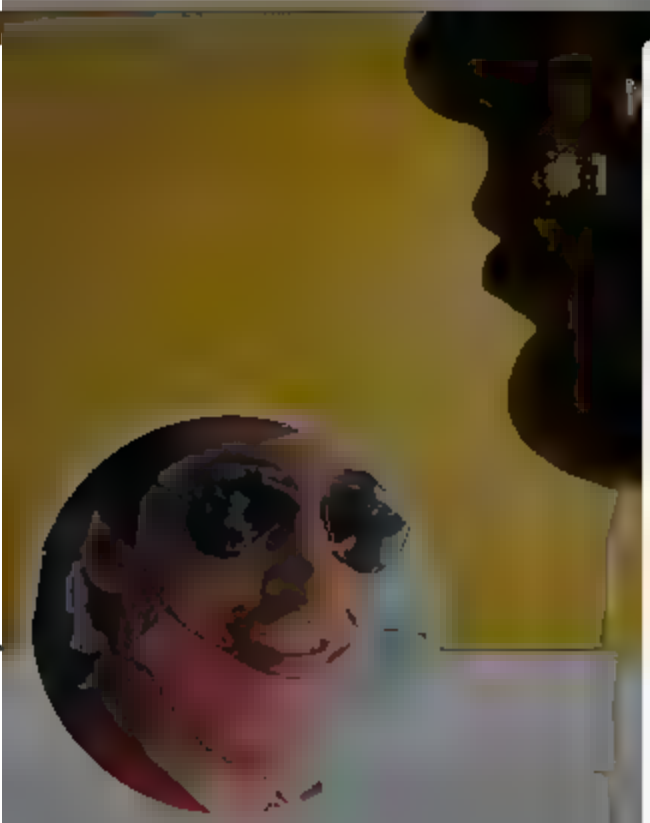
10 Retweets **9** Likes

13 10 9

Nina Dunbar @NinaDunbar · 12 Nov 2018
Replying to [illegible]
How do you differentiate between cannabis and another all cash business?

3 6

Colin @hufflepuffagus · 12 Nov 2018
I was going to ask the same thing. How much of the crime is because they can't

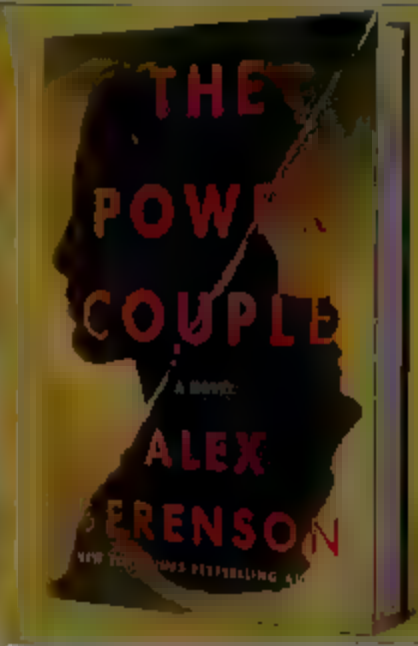


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Woke to this and knew: another mass shooting. College kids at a bar in CA this time. Something is breaking in our country. It's guns, but not just. We've always had guns. This rage at strangers. We're forgetting each other's humanity.

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> Another sick and tragic day in the USA. What's most depressing is that there'll be more of them. We know this.

3:45 AM - 8 Nov 2018

8 Retweets **19** Likes

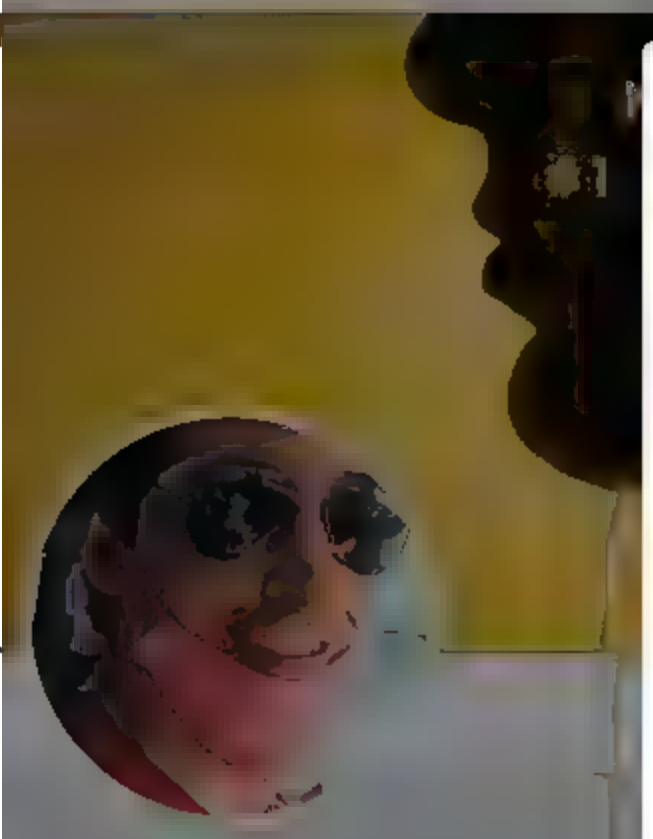
4 8 19

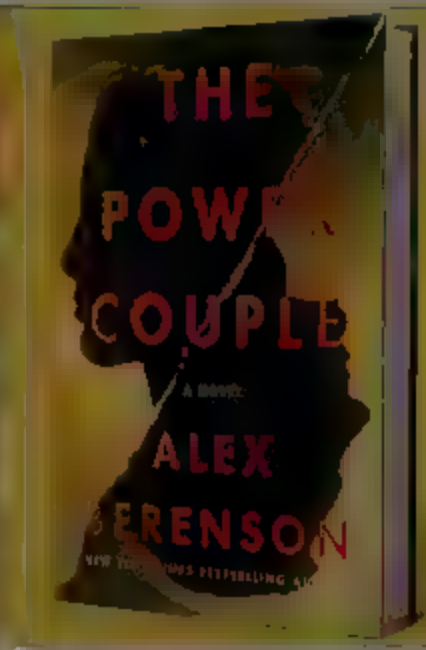
lovely Lynitta @lynitta · 8 Nov 2018
Replying to
Young people, kids, people in church, grocery, schools. These are predatory murders by sick men. It's a mental health issue. Our leaders focus on other groups of men calling them violent, while these disturbed men go unnoticed and no data tracking their commonalities.

Lewis Walker @Simbanoodle · 8 Nov 2018
Replying to
So much truth in this!!

Daniele Loffreda @dgloffreda · 8 Nov 2018
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. Jeff Sessions is gone. Another brick in the legalization wall.

11:55 AM - 7 Nov 2018

1 Retweet **3** Likes

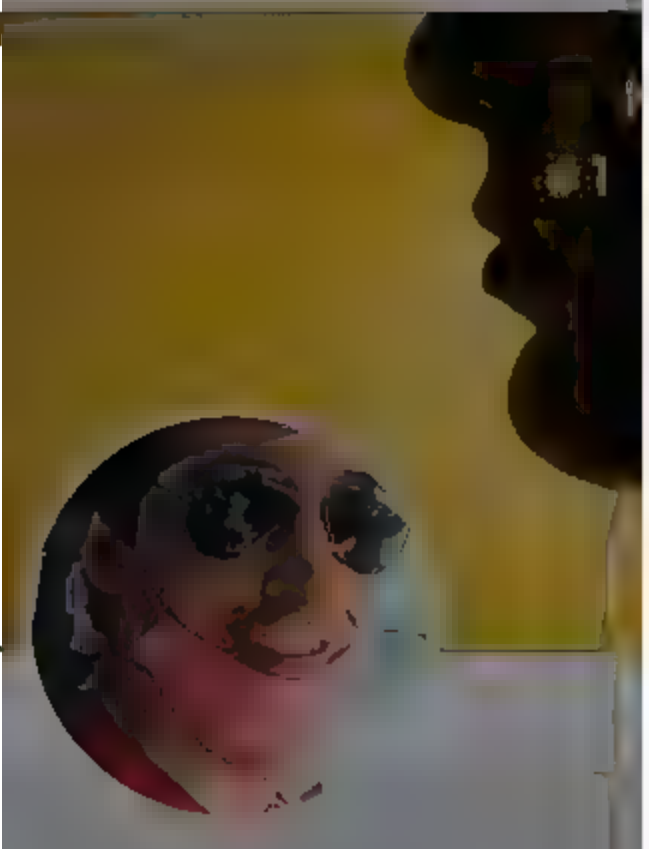
2 1 3

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 7 Nov 2018
Replying to
Quite true.

Anthony Johnson @anthonyj1977 · 13 Nov 2018
Replying to
Brick by brick, step by step, state by state, freedom is on the march.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

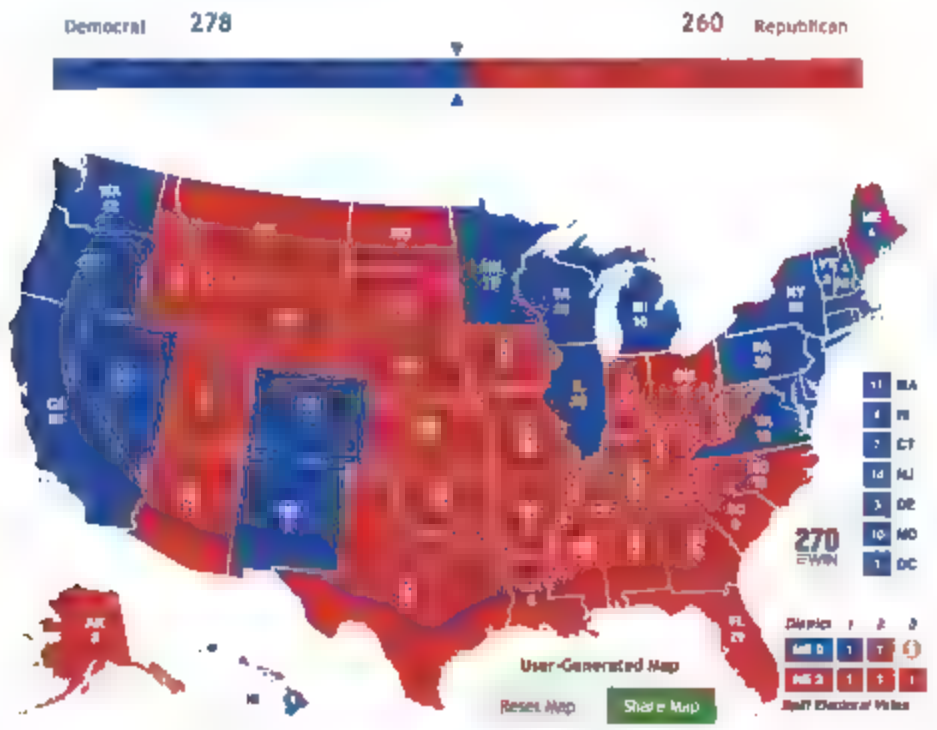
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 7 Nov 2018

Feels like this is the most likely map, if you imagine last night as a presidential race, yes? It's obviously a lot closer than the House popular vote was.



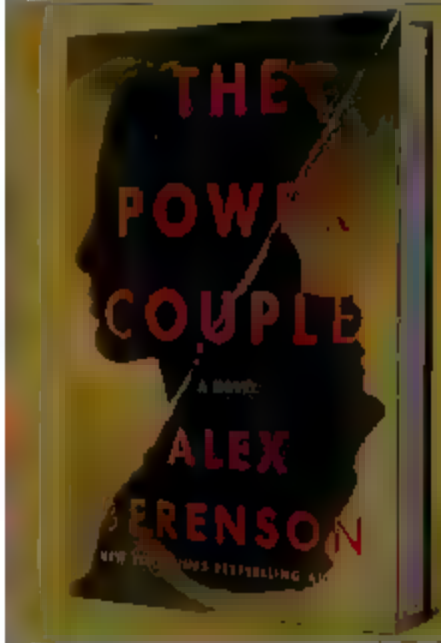
17 18 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You know what that map says? Get ready for the Upper Midwest to get hit with the greatest pork wave in history. I-90 is going to be 12 lanes. Each way.

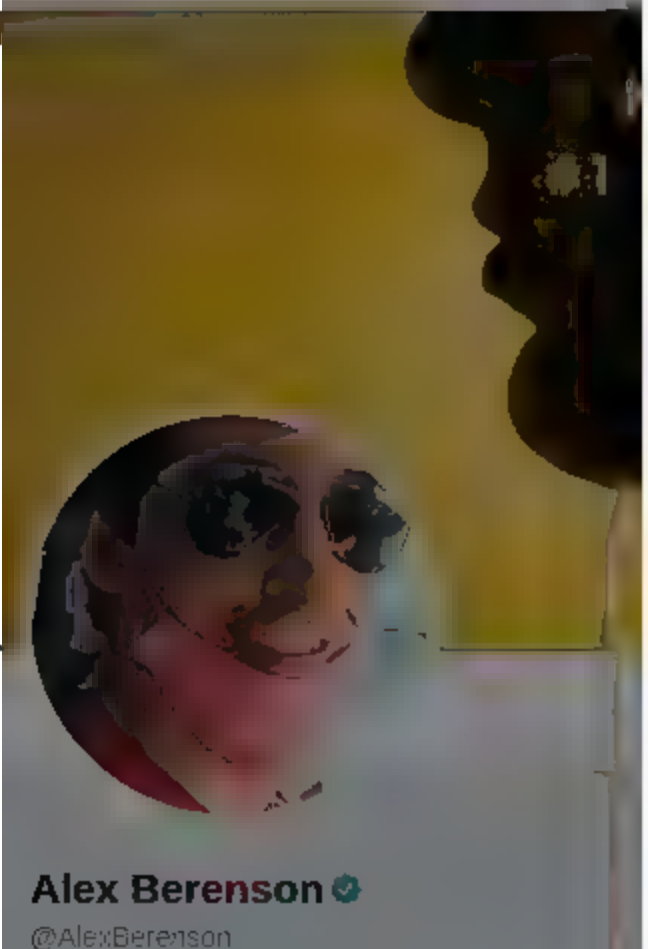
3:06 PM - 7 Nov 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

4 4

Nicky McBride @nicspetra · 7 Nov 2018
Sad

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, Detroit is probably in for it. DC is the closest analogy - and homicides in DC are up 46% this year and on track to be the highest in a decade.

mpdc.dc.gov/page/district- …

6:45 AM - 7 Nov 2018

2

Michael @IABIBFY · 7 Nov 2018
Replying to

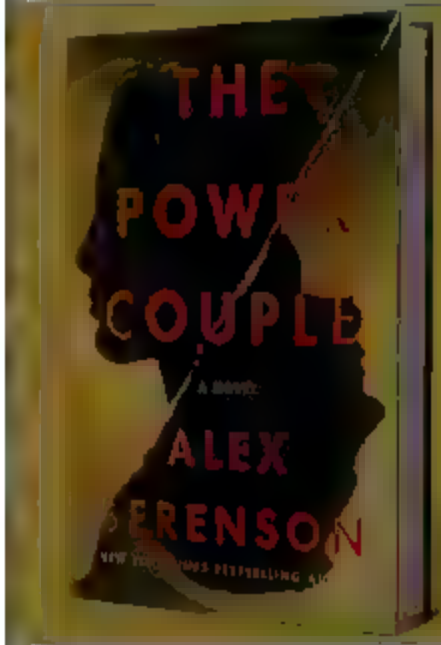
Crime problems are crime problems, not cannabis problems. And where cannabis is associated with crime, it's precisely because of prohibition which is irresponsible to our communities as is gives criminals another profit margin.

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 7 Nov 2018
Replying to

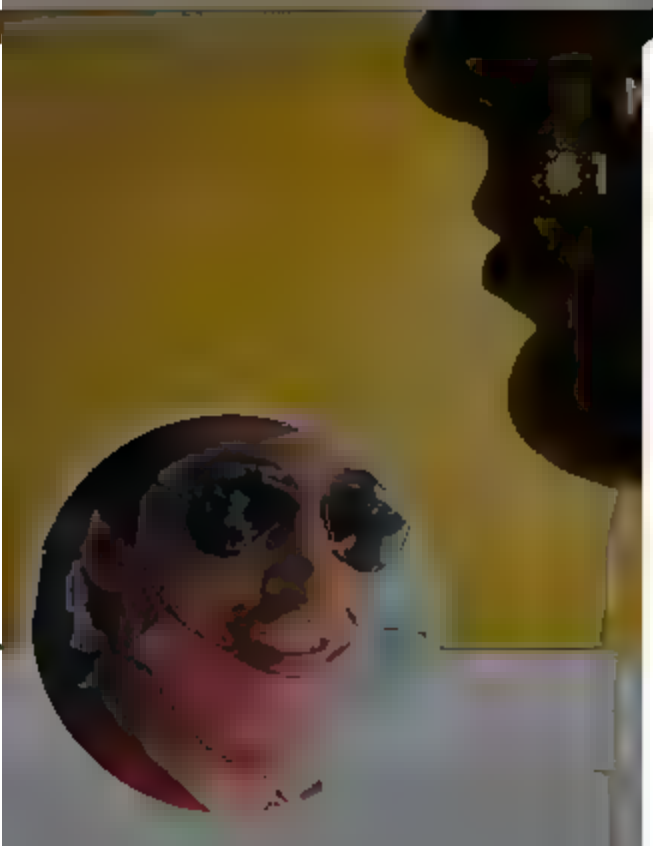
More cherry picked data... Funny, you never include the trend for DC of lower homicides and violent crime when you try to connect with MJ legalization, but do use a blip in one year while ignoring the overall trends. Why would that be? (Note: MJ legal in 2015)

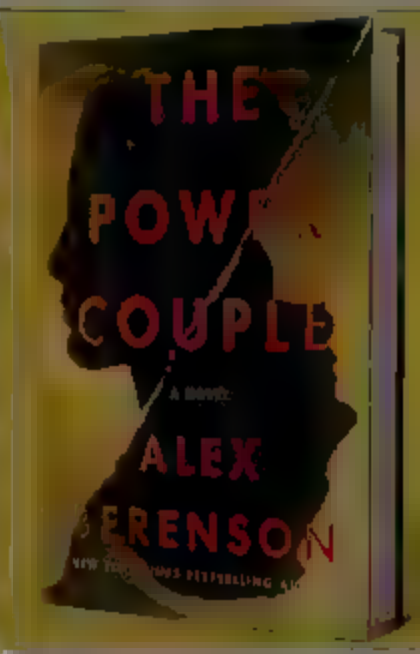
Homicides

An updated map of homicides in the District and its suburbs, including Montgomery County, Prince George's County, Fairfax County, Prince William County, Loudoun County and



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Nov 2018

Anyone have a good count for the House popular vote? NYT says Dems +7%, HuffPo has them at 52/48. Either is roughly in line with the seat breakdown (230/435 = ~53%). So much for gerrymandering. The Senate's another story...

1

David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 7 Nov 2018

Remember: A lot of votes — mostly D — have yet to be counted. That's why NYT projection is different from raw count.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Ahh - the infamous late California count. Maybe all the election workers are stoned?

8:52 AM - 7 Nov 2018

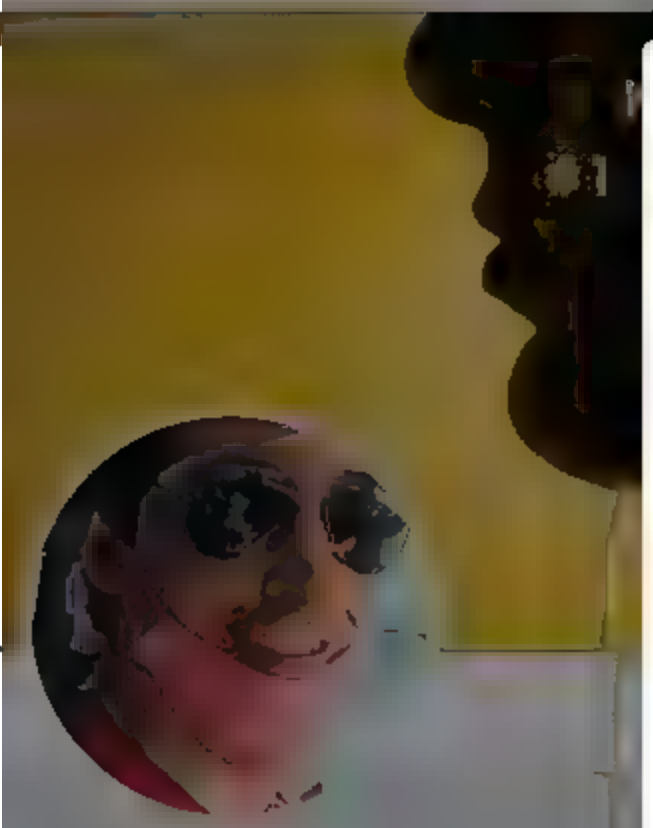
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Legal cannabis marched ahead yesterday: MI became the first Midwestern state to okay recreational use and the Dems in the House will surely support decriminalization if not full legalization...

6:29 AM - 7 Nov 2018

4 Likes

4 4

Nicky McBride @nicspetra · 7 Nov 2018
Replying to

Sad

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Nov 2018
Yes, Detroit is probably in for it. DC is the closest analogy - and homicides in DC are up 46% this year and on track to be the highest in a decade.

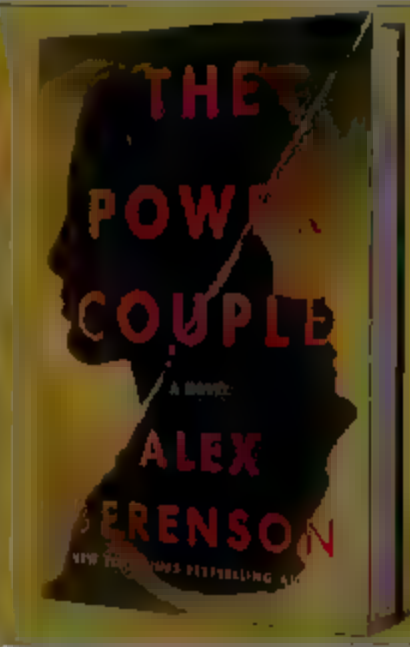
2

ChristineTatum @ChristineTatum · 7 Nov 2018
Replying to

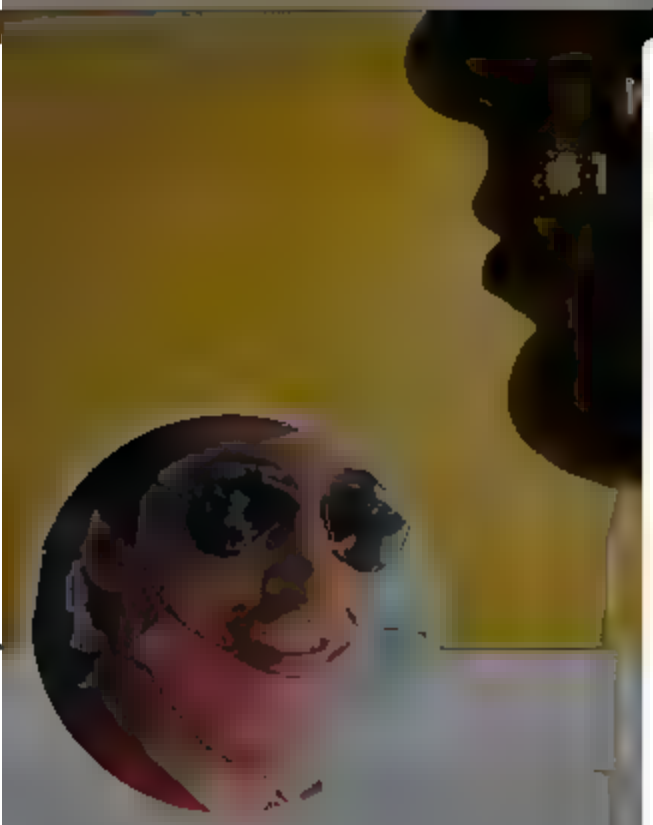
I did the search and couldn't find one news story examining the availability of addiction treatment resources in Michigan to give voters a sense of how ill-prepared their state is for this.

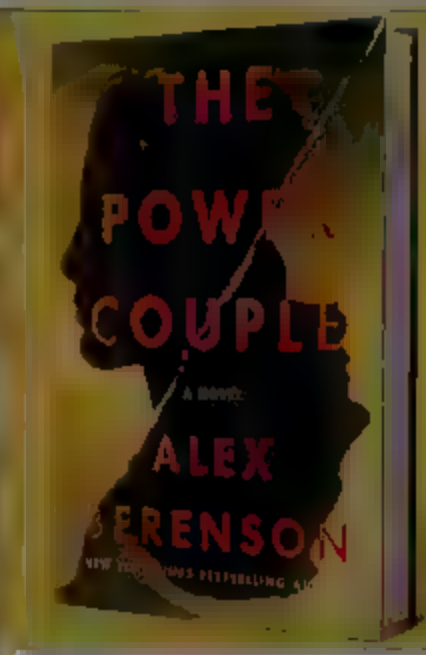
1

This Tweet is unavailable.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Anyone have a good count for the House popular vote? NYT says Dems +7%, HuffPo has them at 52/48. Either is roughly in line with the seat breakdown (230/435 = ~53%). So much for gerrymandering. The Senate's another story...

5:07 AM - 7 Nov 2018

1

David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 7 Nov 2018

Replying to [redacted]

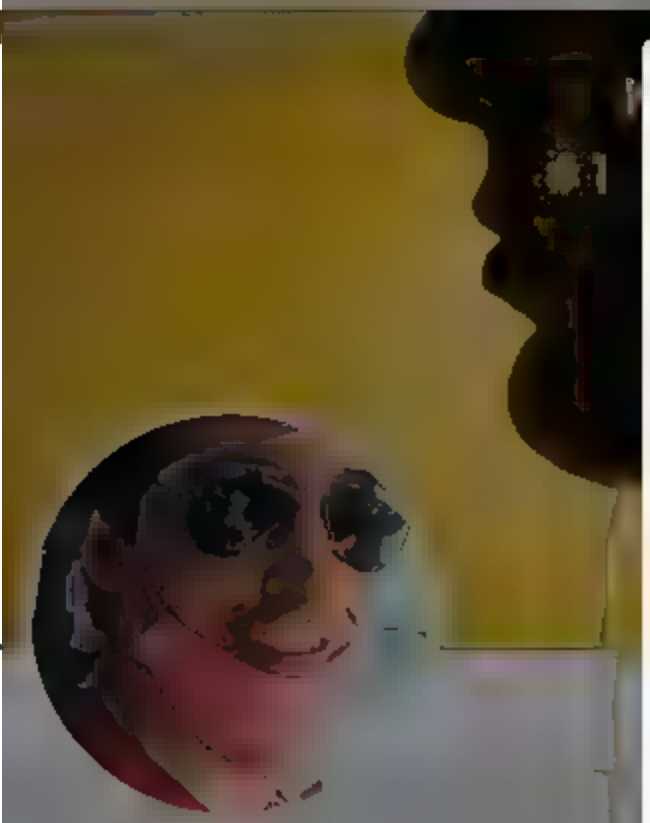
Remember: A lot of votes — mostly D — have yet to be counted. That's why NYT projection is different from raw count.

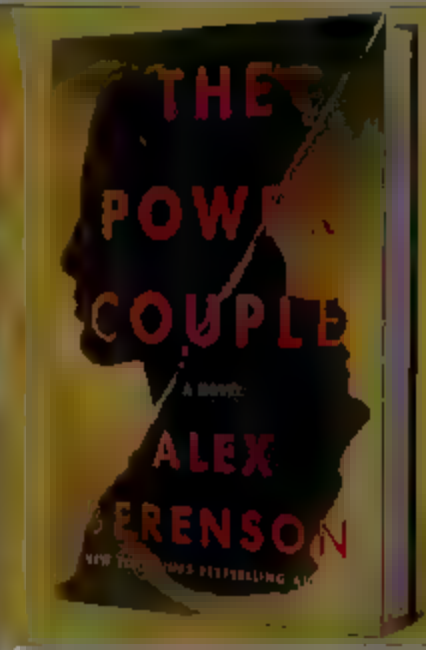
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Nov 2018

Ahh - the infamous late California count. Maybe all the election workers are stoned?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Let me translate this story: guy who has financial interest in unproven new technology hypes it with absurd but enticing theory. Apparently astronomy is the new medicine.

> **Kurt Andersen** @KBAndersen
> Harvard's astronomy chair (!) says 'Oumuamua may be "a lightsail" "accelerated by Solar radiation pressure"—either debris or a "probe sent intentionally to Earth vicinity by an alien civilization." Tragically, "it is too late to chase it with rockets." nbcnews.com/mach/science/s...

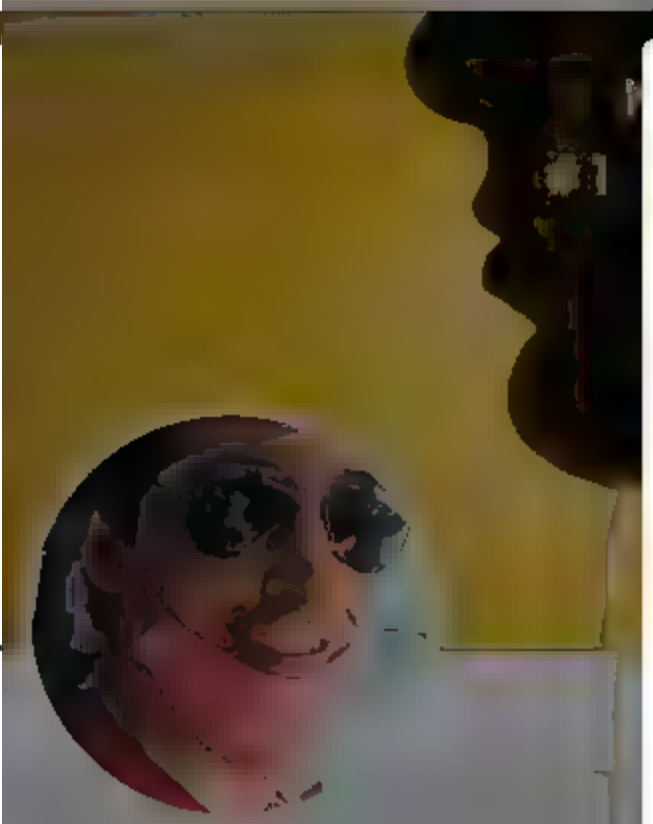
3:56 AM - 6 Nov 2018

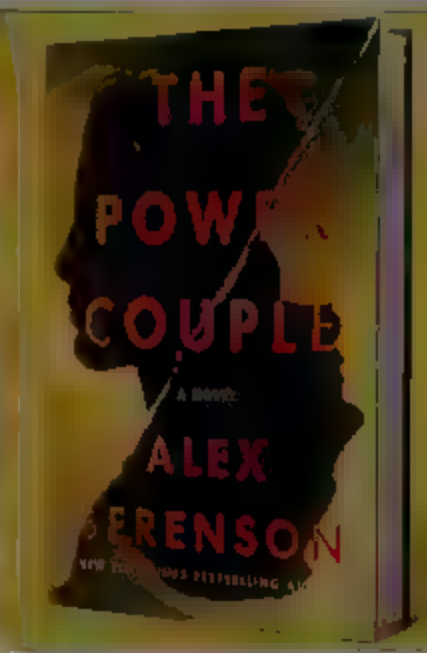
4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The exit polls must be grim indeed for the GOP if my old friend Hugh is tweeting this

> **Hugh Hewitt** @hughhewitt
> "The president is conceding something. He may have made a mistake along the way." --@Peggynoonannyc to @chucktodd on @MeetThePress "He may be coming to terms with the fact...he may be paying a big price tonight...when he hasn't won over Independents."

2:27 PM - 6 Nov 2018

5 Likes

1 5

Larry, Original Season Tix Holder / Ex-Rockies Fan @De... · 6 Nov 2018
Replying to [illegible]
More grim than the Kerry victory in 2004?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

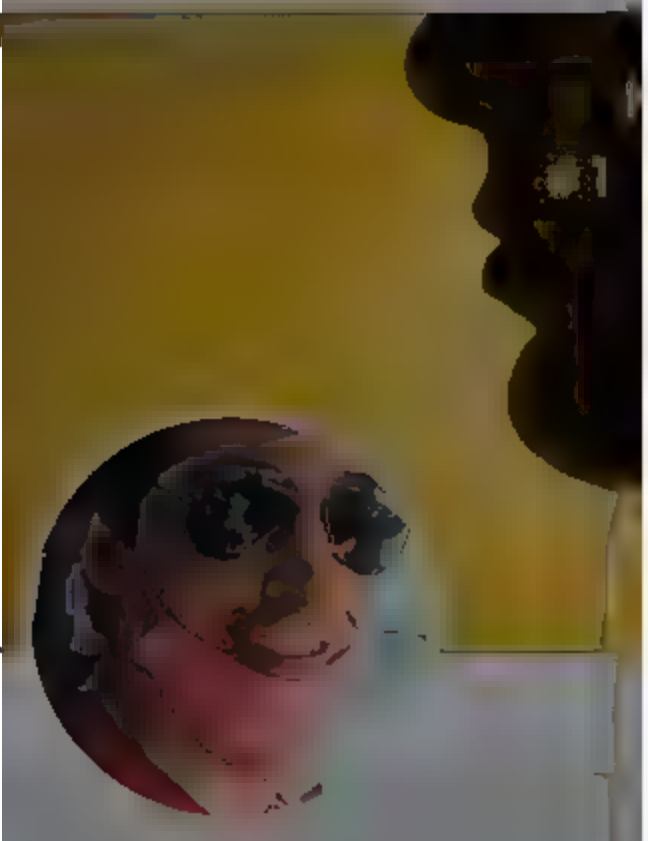
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 13 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

DL: Very thoughtful piece. Question - how much of the success of Orban's power grab did folks attribute to the Syrian migrant wave of 15-17? You mention immigrants in passing, but it seems like the biggest change of the last decade in politics there...

4:42 PM - 4 Nov 2018

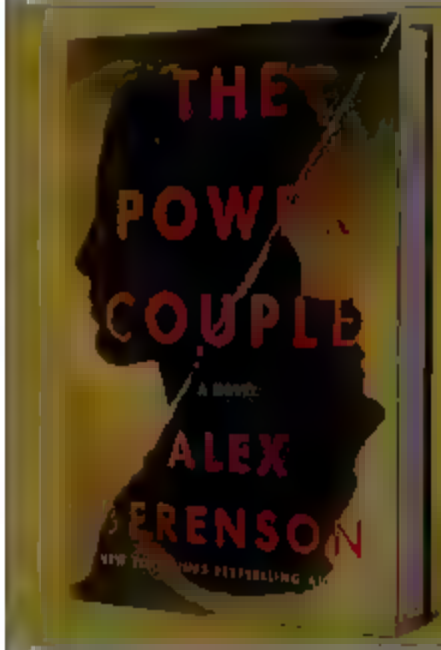
1

David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 4 Nov 2018

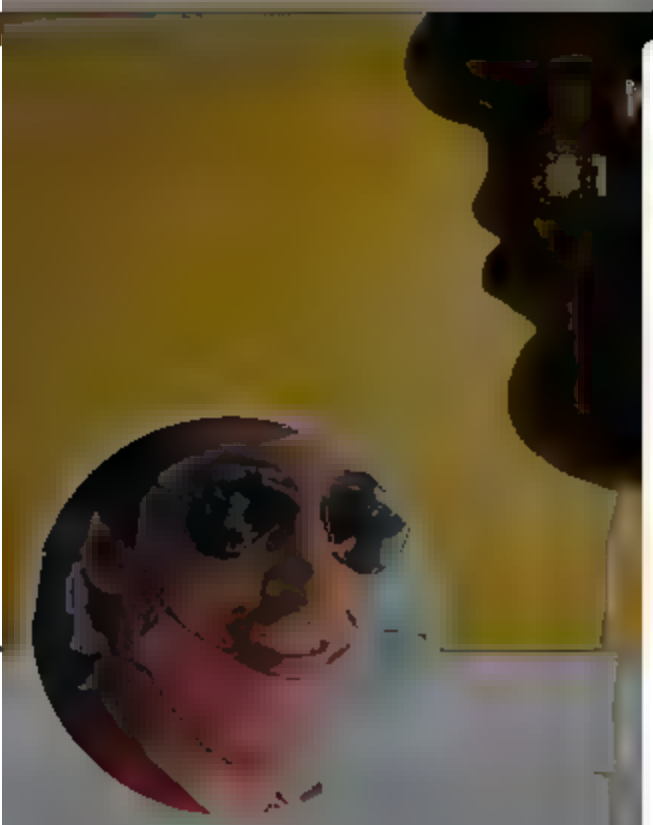
Replying to [redacted]

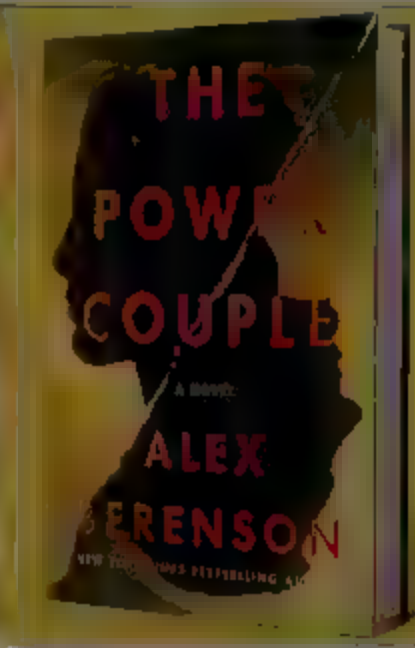
He won in 2010, 2014 and 2018. So it has become important, yes. But it was not the reason for his rise.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Starting to think the blue wave is going to happen. When your support tops out at 43 percent causing extreme polarization and infuriating the opposition may not be a winning long-term strategy. We will see...

11:52 AM - 5 Nov 2018

4 Likes

1 4

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 5 Nov 2018

Replying to

Maybe. But Obama and others have had close to that level of support around the midterms. I don't particularly care what happens, except in one race involving a friend. One never knows...I would not consider it at all beyond Trump to quickly turn and start spending with the Dems.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Publishers use pro narrator for novels, but in non-fiction, the author often has the choice. So here goes - if anyone has tips about reading 65,000 words aloud, let me know!

9 10

Mike Stephenson @TampaStephenson · 4 Nov 2018
Hi Alex, Since you've been working on nonfiction, will there be a John Wells novel in 2019?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Replying to [redacted]

No John Wells, sorry to say. In fact my next novel won't feature Wells either - it is a standalone about a DC couple (he works for the NSA, she's a FBI counterintel agent) who are on a family trip to Europe when their daughter vanishes...

4:33 PM · 4 Nov 2018

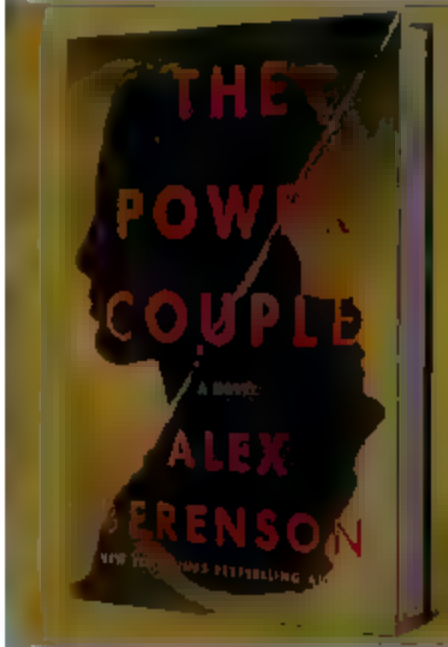
1 Like

1 1

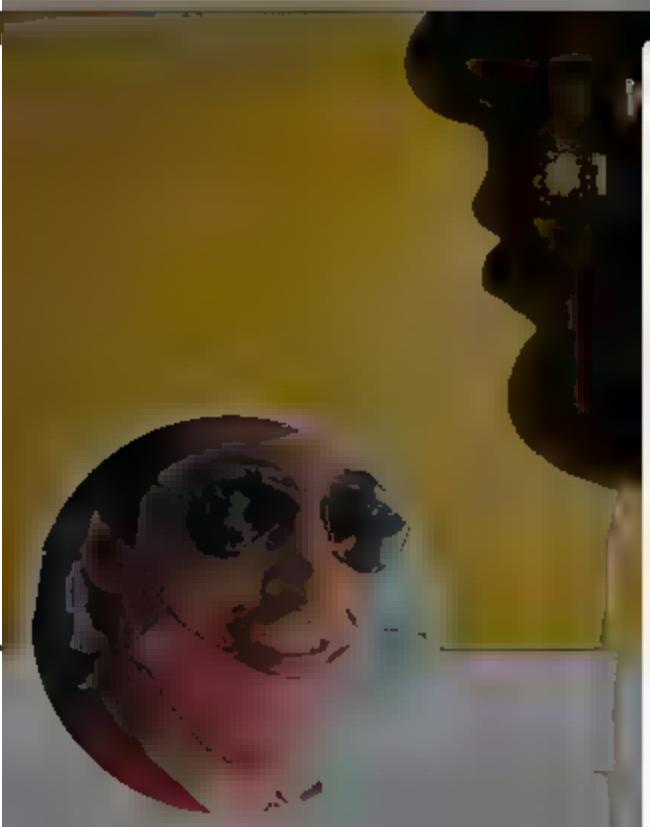
Mike Stephenson @TampaStephenson · 4 Nov 2018
Replying to [redacted]
OK. I've enjoyed the series and will check out your other work. Thanks for the reply.

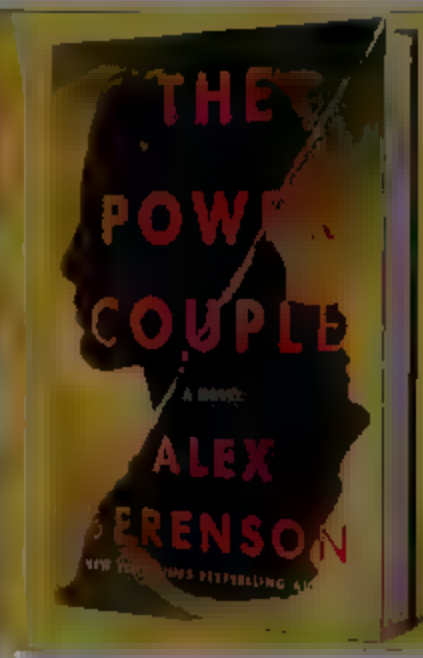
1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Recording the audiobook for Tell Your Children this week, a first for me. Publishers use pro narrator for novels, but in non-fiction, the author often has the choice. So here goes - if anyone has tips about reading 65,000 words aloud, let me know!

3:38 PM - 4 Nov 2018

10 Likes

9 10

Jim McC @jmccolgan · 4 Nov 2018
Replying to
Just be you, and tell your story

3

Mike Stephenson @TampaStephenson · 4 Nov 2018
Replying to
Hi Alex, Since you've been working on nonfiction, will there be a John Wells novel in 2019?

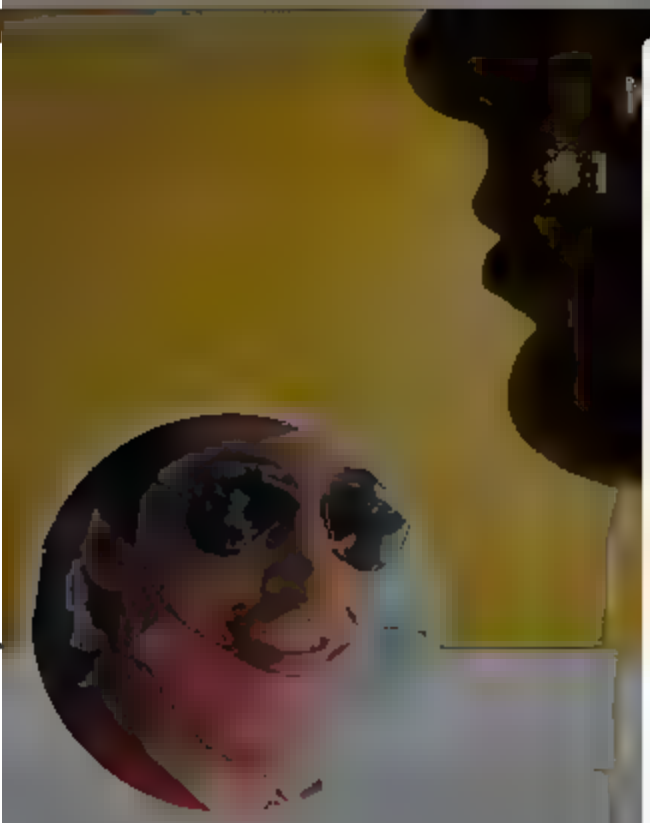
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Nov 2018
No John Wells, sorry to say. In fact my next novel won't feature Wells either - it is a standalone about a DC couple (he works for the NSA, she's a FBI counterintel agent) who are on a family trip to Europe when their daughter vanishes...

1 1

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 4 Nov 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Five teens (in a cannabis-legal state) get high, decide to rob their friendly local dealer, shoot him, kill his mom. Marijuana doesn't cause violence, though. And it's never killed anyone.

5:02 AM - 4 Nov 2018

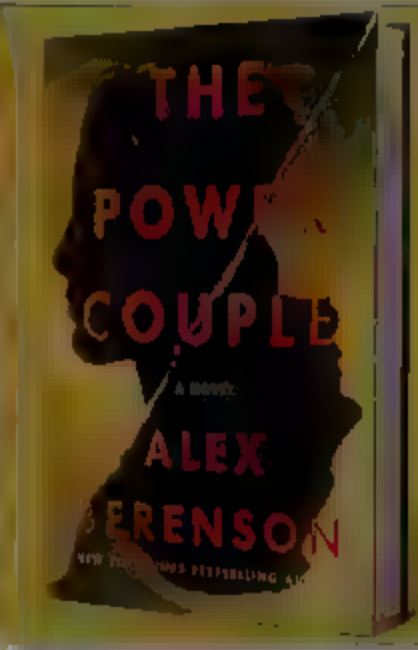
5 Retweets **7** Likes

7 5 7

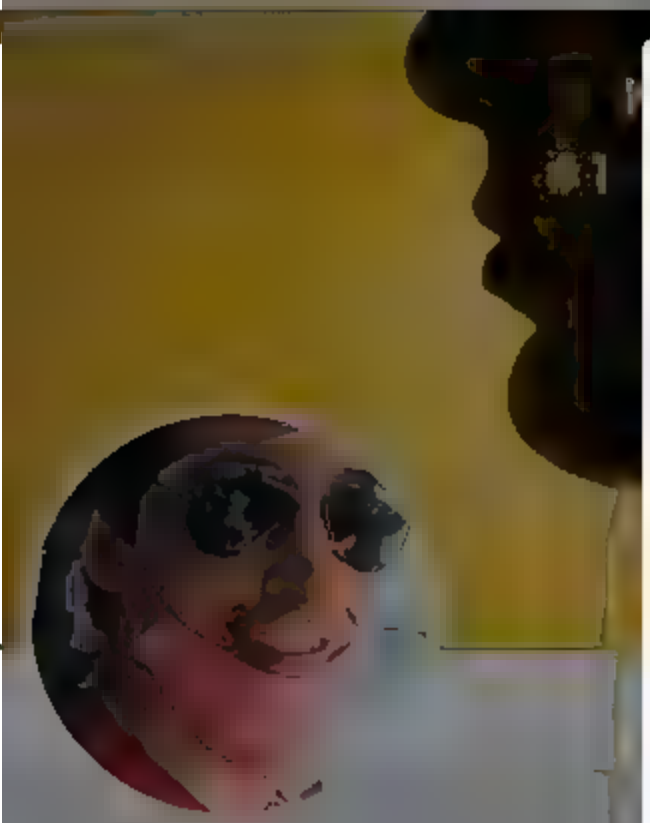
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 4 Nov 2018

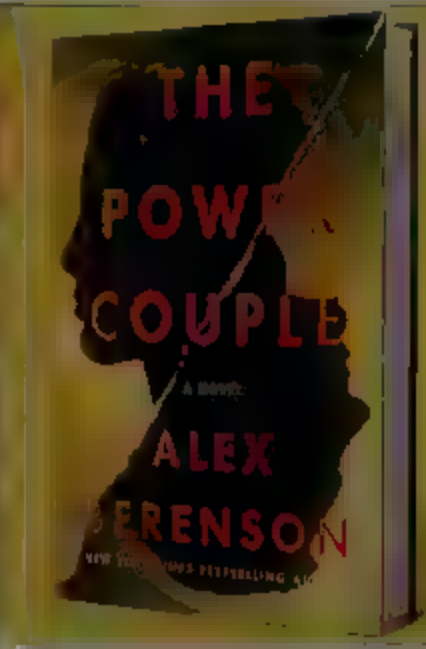
Replying to

Read charts of families in crisis their presenting problem is not cannabis use. Next to heroin is depraved selfish behavior. Ur up wrong tre



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Last week @nytimes runs a short story that ends with the assassination of Donald Trump. Last night @nbcsnl runs this. All the adults are gone - on left and right.



Ryan Saavedra ✓ @RealSaavedra
On NBC's Saturday Night Live, Pete Davidson mocks GOP Congressional candidate Dan Crenshaw for losing his eye in war: "You may be surprised to hear he's a Congressional candidate from Texas and not a hitman in a porno movie. I'm sorry, I know he...

7:39 AM - 4 Nov 2018

3 Retweets **9** Likes

1 3 9

Samuel Collie @Dogboy48 · 4 Nov 2018
Replying to
As a Vietnam era veteran, I was not amused. Satire is fine but this was stupid.

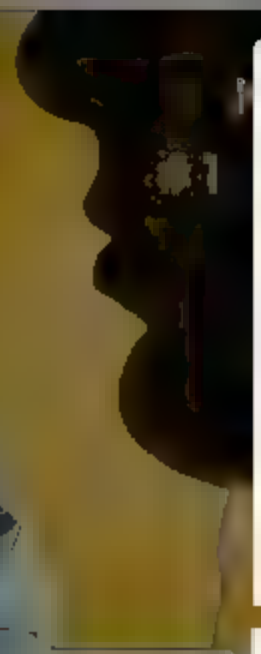
1

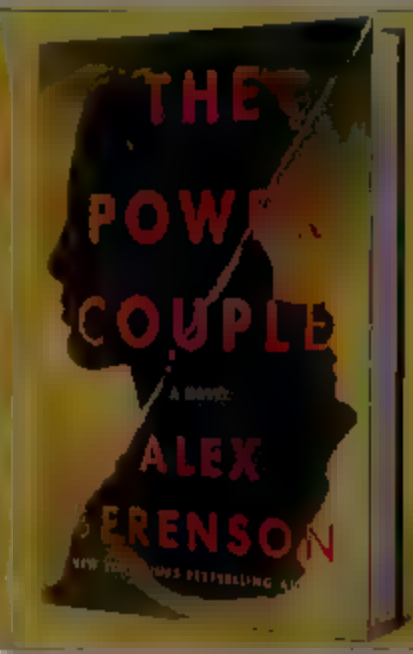
Vaughn Wesley @VauVaughn · 5 Nov 2018
It was just a joke. Don't take things to heart. I believe you can make a joke about anything and this is really no big of a deal. People have used darker things for humor such as the holocaust, rape, murder, 9/11, and ect. Nothings sacred in comedy Sam.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@donwinslow Don - I've seen you post on marijuana and the cartels from time to time - what's your view on marijuana legalization?

4:41 PM - 1 Nov 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

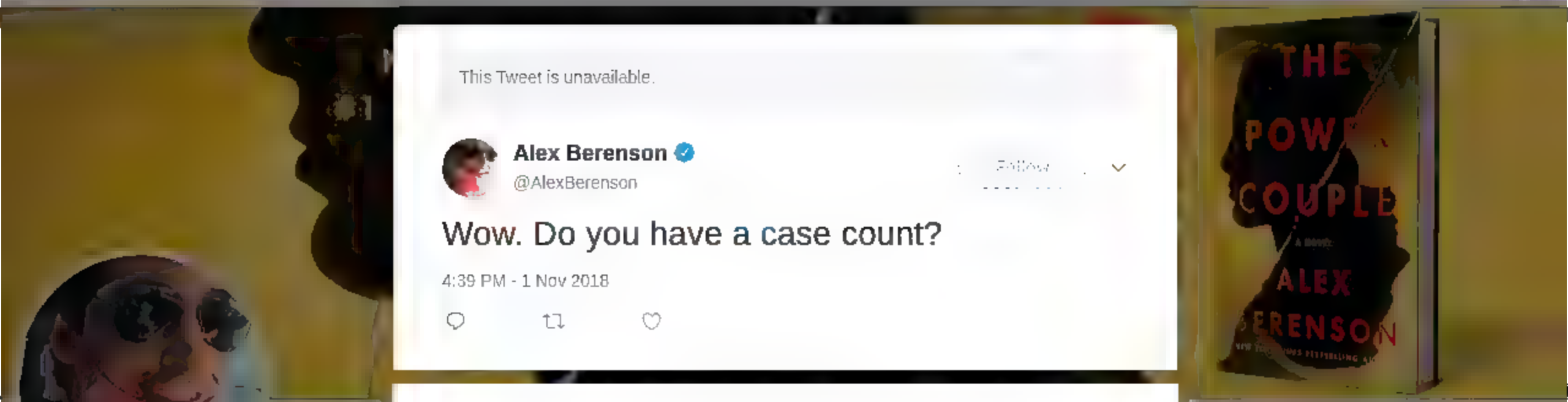
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

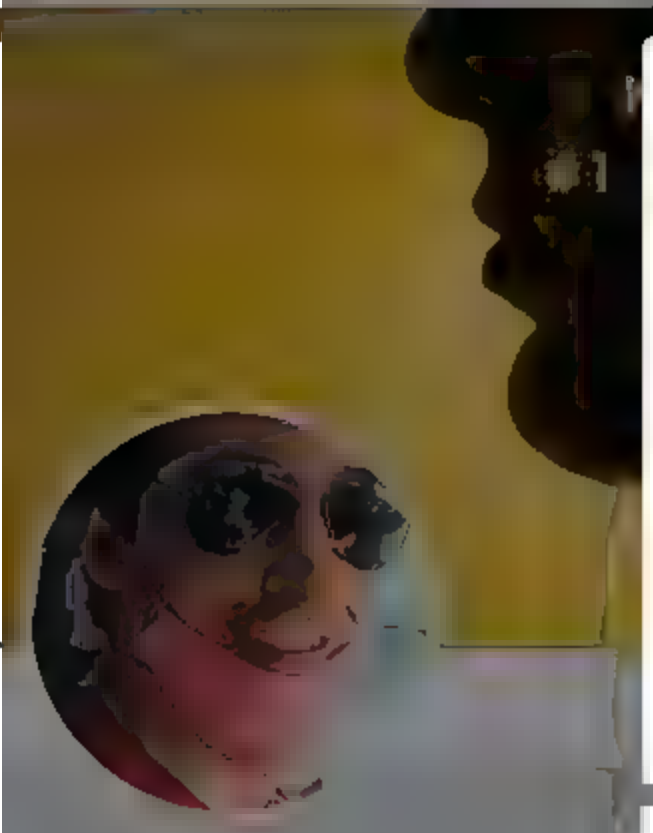
Alex Berenson

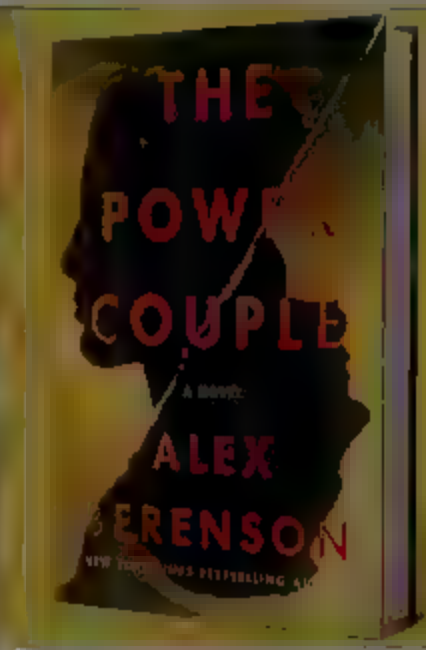
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Notable lack of political or current-affairs costumes at the Halloween event we went to tonight (which included kids and adults). As if everyone has had enough.

4:11 PM - 31 Oct 2018

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

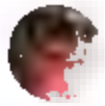
Joined November 2009



Jason Stewart @JasonStewart · 1 Nov 2018

On [redacted] I would like to thank the following for offering me a great escape throughout the years. Please read their works, if you have not already: [redacted]

2 8



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 5 others

Hey - thanks for the attaboy!

4:39 PM · 1 Nov 2018

6 Likes

1 6

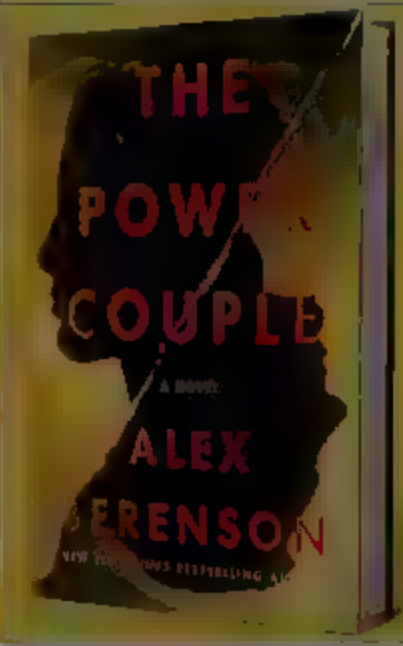


Caroline Kepnes @CarolineKepnes · 1 Nov 2018

Replying to [redacted] and 5 others

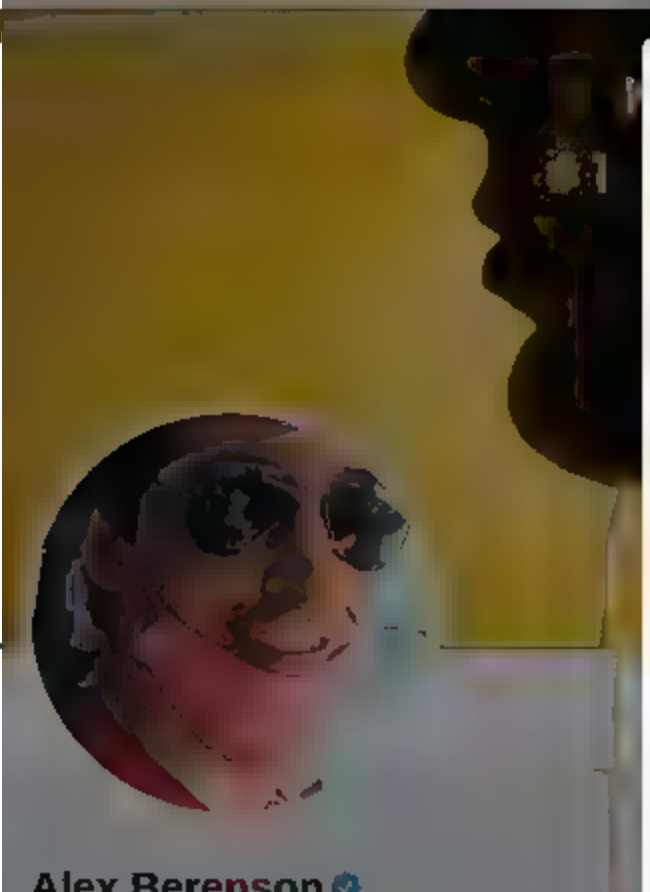
Thanks Jason!

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

On the other hand, this is relatively minor violence - simple assault - but kudos to @denverpost for the clarity of the article.

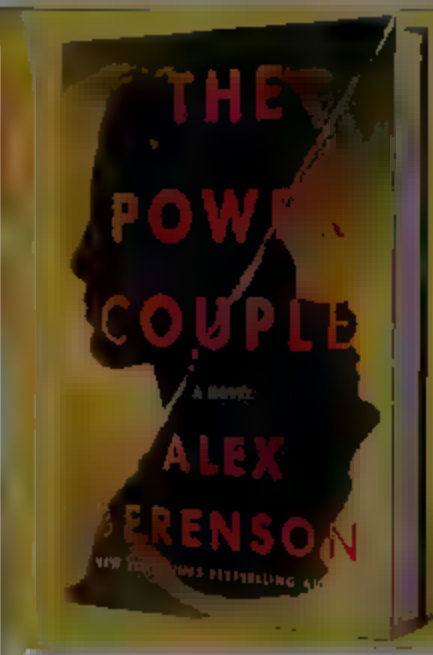
1:03 PM - 29 Oct 2018

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

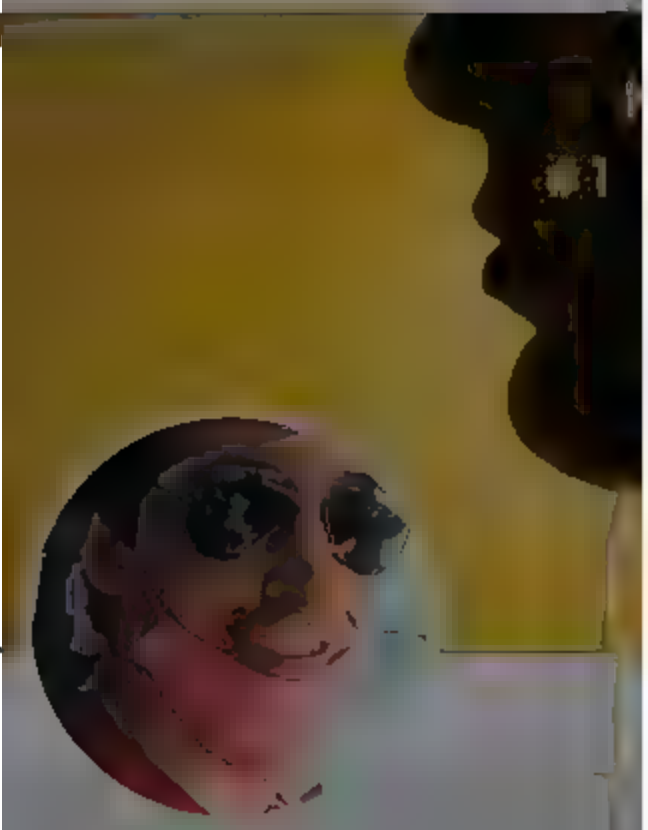
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Oct 2018

Flagstaff Mountain by fall victim



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Babylon System 2.0 @feydhark · 30 Oct 2018

The NYT is where you made your Big Pharma contacts, right? Are they giving you a commission for these tweets? Or did they underwrite the cost of your upcoming weed propaganda book?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Oh yeah, Big Pharma loved me. Especially when I wrote articles like this. No allegiance but the truth, my friend. And the truth is that cannabis causes mental illness and violence.

Eli Lilly Said to Play Down Risk of Top Pill

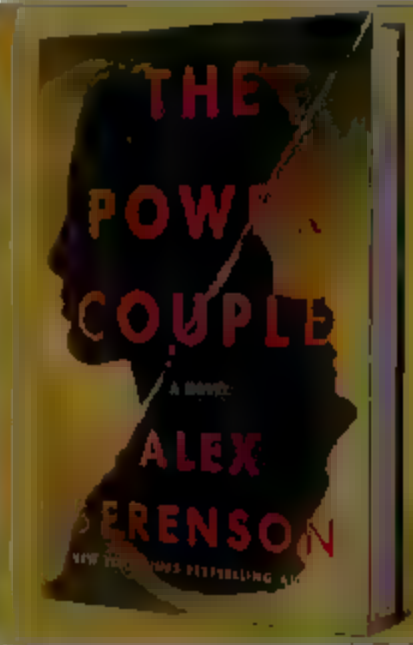
By ALEX BERENSON DEC. 17, 2006

The drug maker Eli Lilly has engaged in a decade-long effort to play down the health risks of Zyprexa, its best-selling medication for schizophrenia, according to hundreds of internal Lilly documents and e-mail messages among top company managers.

The documents, given to The Times by a lawyer representing mentally ill patients, show that Lilly executives kept important information from doctors about Zyprexa's links to obesity and its

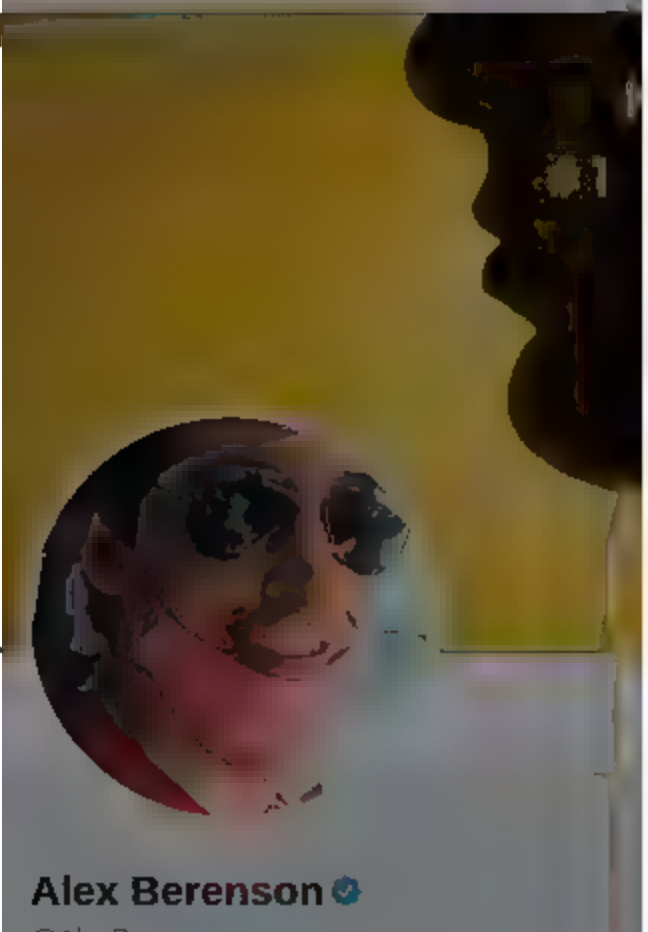
12:44 PM - 30 Oct 2018

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flagstaff Mountain by fall victim

Monte Whaley
PUBLISHED: October 27, 2018 at 11:54 am | UPDATED:
Colorado News, Latest News, News

An 18-year old man who fell near Flagstaff Mountain Road on Friday night struck a paramedic trying to help him and was cited by deputies for third-degree assault.

The man had smoked marijuana and began to act strangely before he fell and struck his head near the 2600 block of Flagstaff Mountain Road shortly before

1:04 PM - 29 Oct 2018

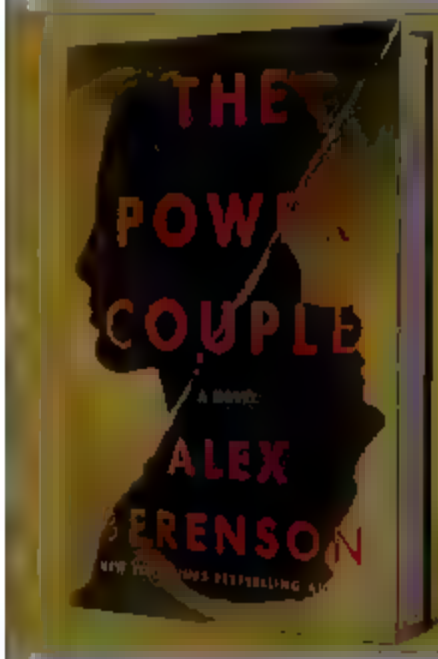
1 Retweet

3 1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 30 Oct 2018
Replying to

You going to chronicle all low life's in the world and base ur forced rehab or jail on them? How many cannabis consumers work and employ

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

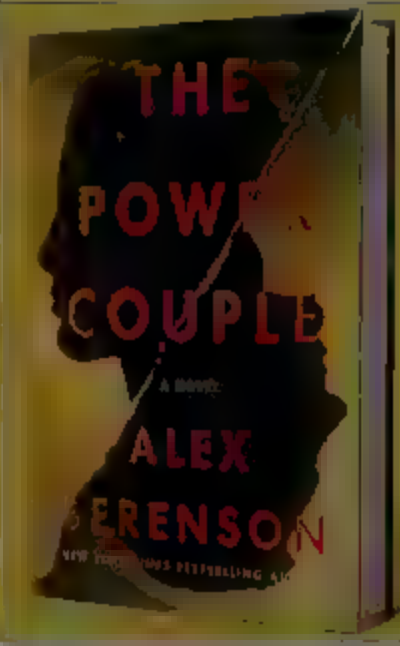
Of course I also expect @wonkblog to stop pretending that an outdated and flawed paper on cannabis and opioid use is gospel when much better and more recent research exists, but that hasn't happened either...

12:52 PM - 29 Oct 2018

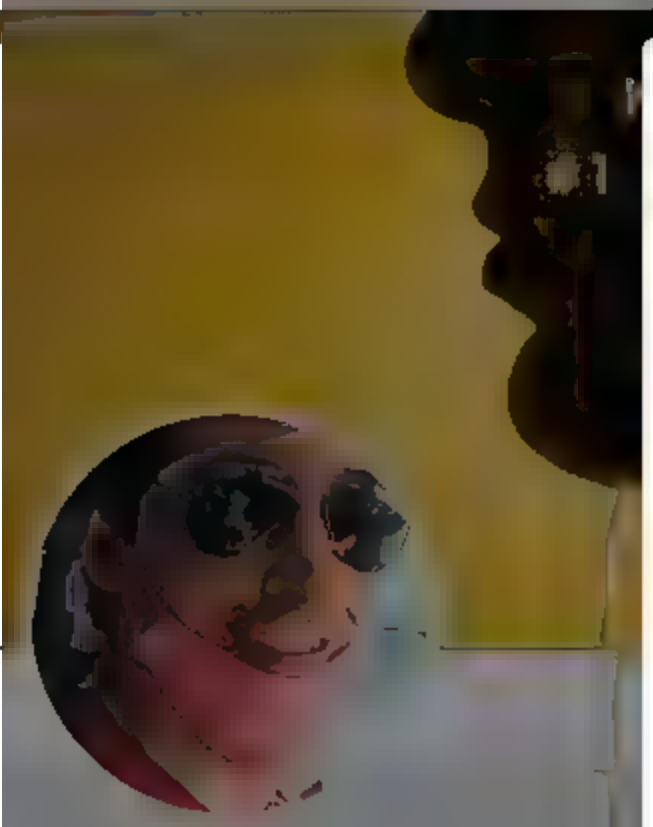
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

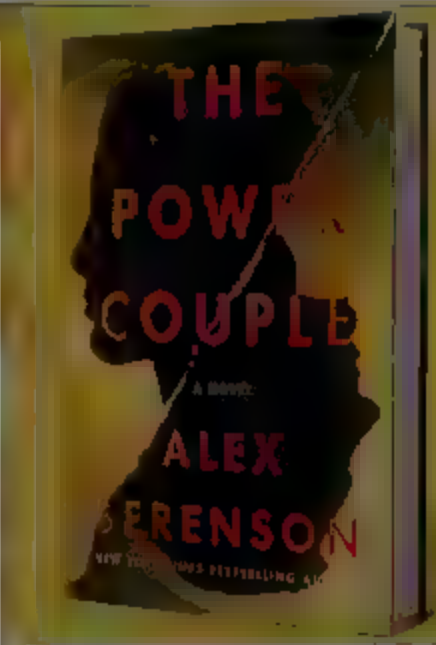


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In an interview that is specifically about cannabis legalization and why a travel writer believes in it, I expect the reporter to be aware of basic facts about the realities of use elsewhere. Crazy, I know.

> **Matt Elrod** @melrod42
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes
>
> Did you expect the interviewer to interrupt Rick Steves and challenge his perceptions of how cannabis is viewed in countries he has visited in Europe? There are wide enforcement disparities between individual EU countries and American states.

12:48 PM - 29 Oct 2018

1 Like

1 1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 29 Oct 2018
Replying to

Perhaps the interviewer was aware that a joint is treated like a beer in some EU countries (The Netherlands) and like enriched uranium in others (France), but not knowing which countries Steves was referring to, thought it best not to interrupt. Interviewing != Reporting.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

with the same problems.

In so many cases, the United States is into moralizing and mass incarceration. In Europe, a joint is about as exciting as a can of beer. When I am home, I see people I respect smoke marijuana, responsibly, and it's a criminal act.

5 1 7

Shane Schleger @ShaneSchleger · 29 Oct 2018
Link to this article?

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

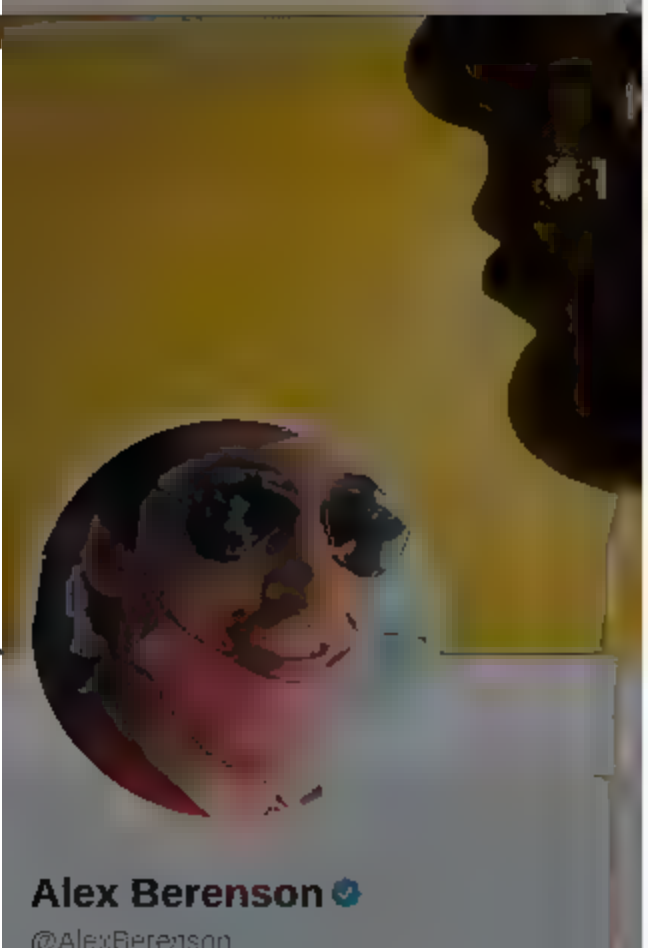
Hey Shane! Hope all is well...
google.com/amp/s/www.nyti

12:45 PM - 29 Oct 2018

1 Like

1 1

Shane Schleger @ShaneSchleger · 29 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Thanks man, likewise.

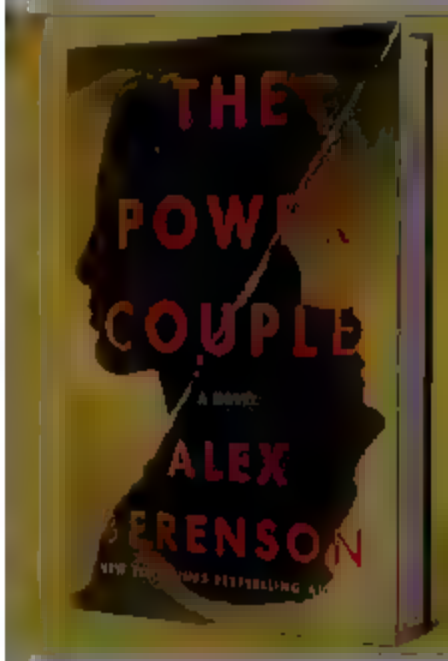


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

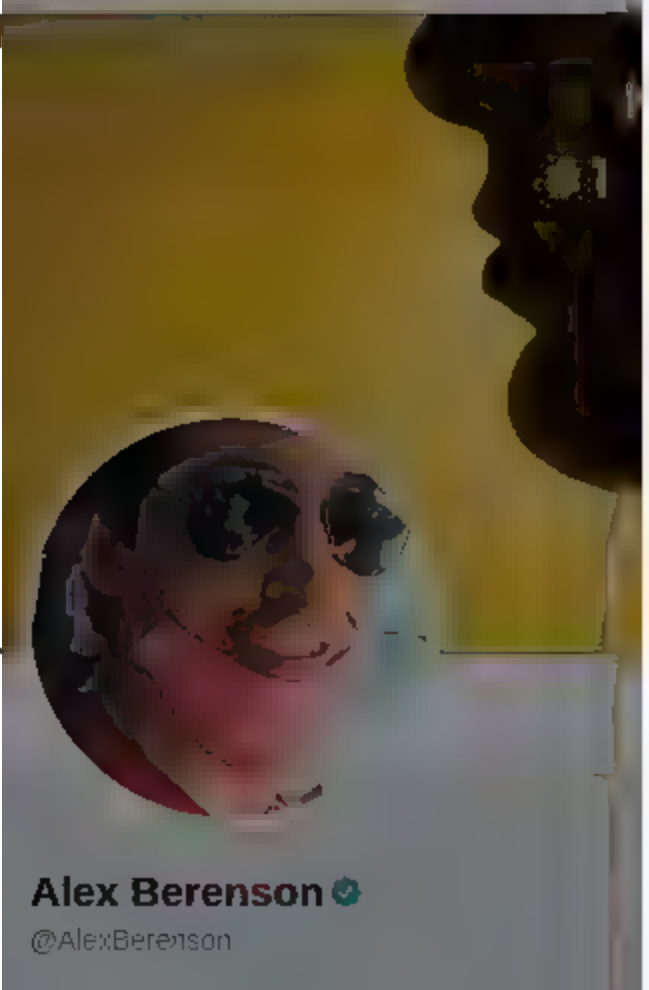
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

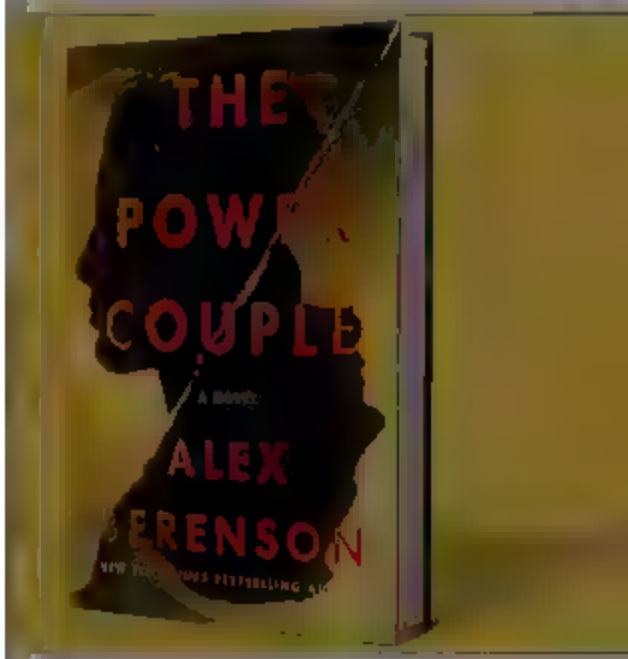


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ My old employer @nytimes falls for the lie that the US is stricter than the EU on cannabis. In fact arrests are rising in much of Europe - and adjusted for use, which is much higher here, users are MORE likely to be arrested in many EU countries.

Q: What did the path from European travel expert to cannabis activist look like?

I've spent a third of my adult life in Europe, four months a year ever since I was a college kid. It is fascinating to see how different societies grapple with the same problems.

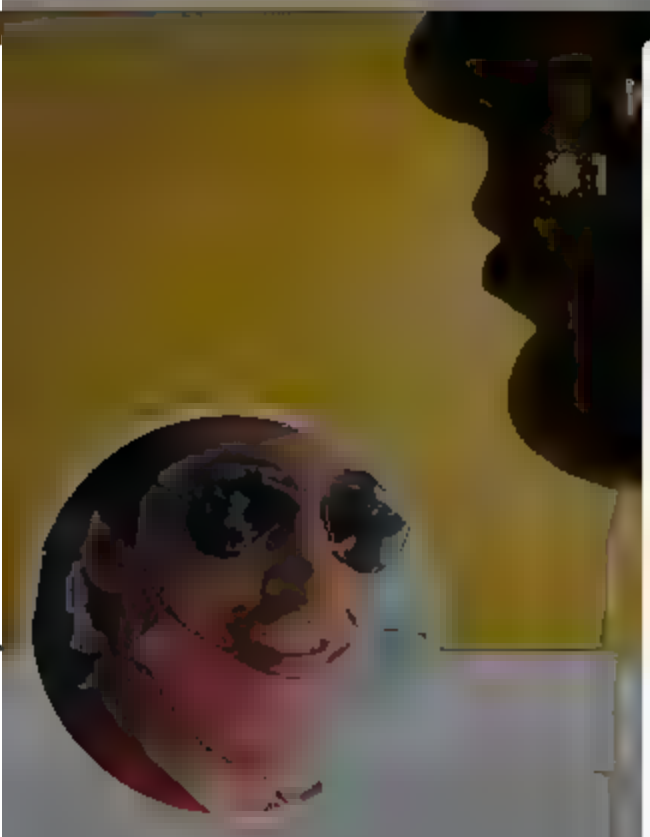
In so many cases, the United States is into moralizing and mass incarceration. In Europe, a joint is about as exciting as a can of beer. When I am home, I see people I respect smoke marijuana, responsibly, and it's a criminal act.

12:17 PM - 29 Oct 2018

1 Retweet **7** Likes



5 1 7



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ For example, cannabis arrests rose 30% in Germany between 2010 and 2015, and 60% in Belgium. Just one more way the advocacy community - with the help of credulous reporters -has confused Americans about the realities of the drug - and how the world views it.

12:20 PM - 29 Oct 2018

2 Likes

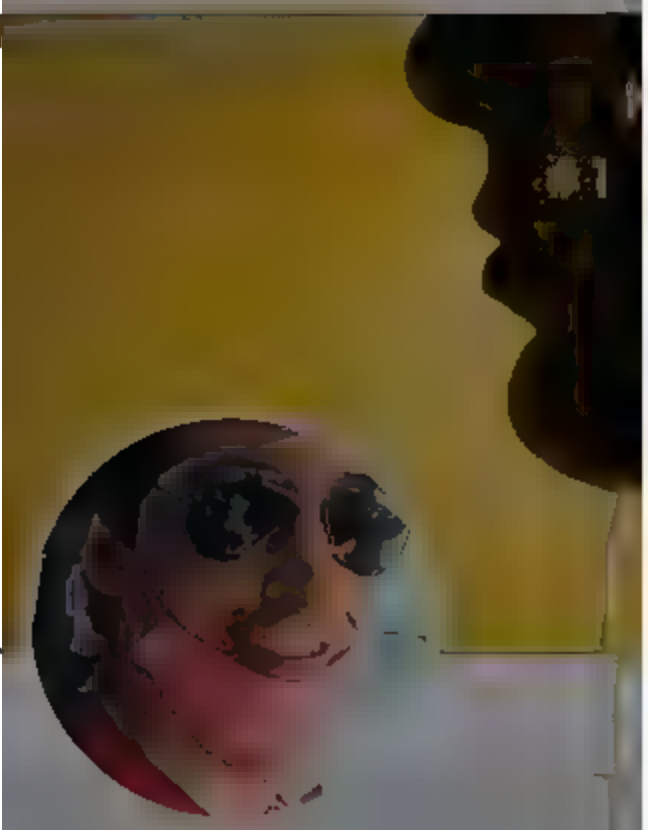
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

My casual observation is that the Alvord Lake area of San Francisco, once the most active outdoor pot street dealing area perhaps in the state, has about 10% of the selling activity that it used to have. Compare that to street dealing of meth, heroin, etc in SOMA.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sure - one would expect street dealing to be way down post-legalization. The real questions are: how come it hasn't disappeared all-but-completely (especially for adults)? And how come it is still associated with so much violence?

1:58 PM - 28 Oct 2018

4

rocknrao @rocknrao · 29 Oct 2018

Replying to

My best guess is that smuggling pot into non legal States is what's driving the black market. As for violence... Why are guns still so easy to obtain for anyone with a pulse?

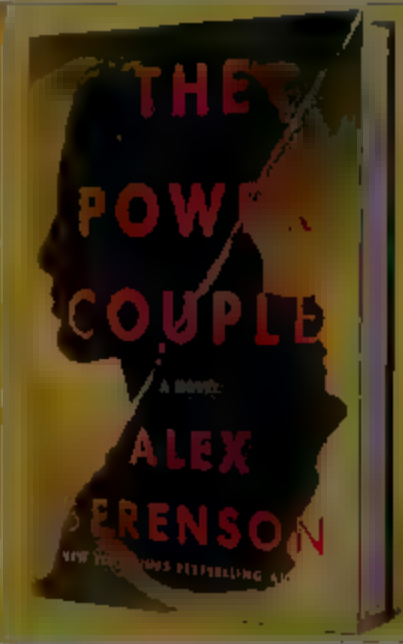
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 29 Oct 2018

Replying to

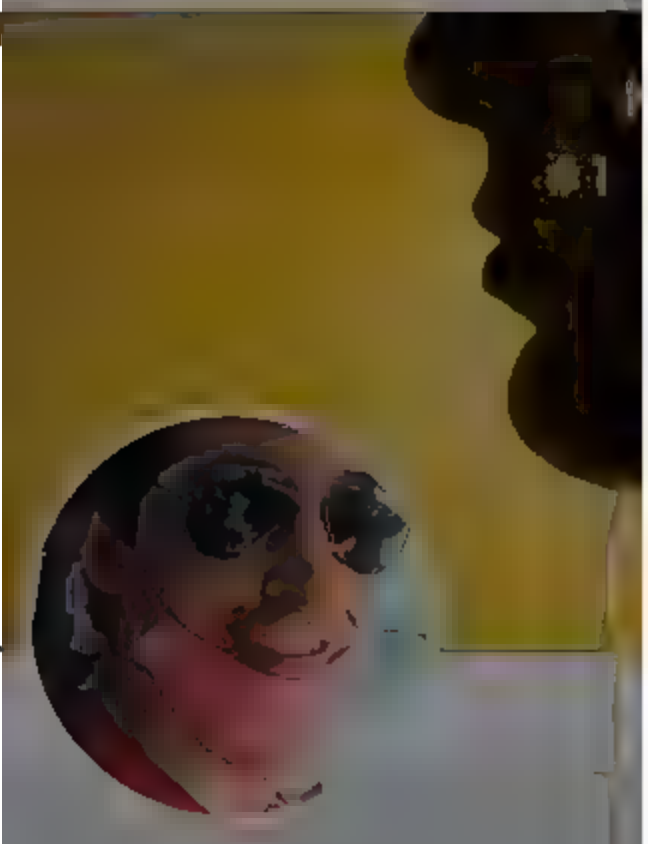
Black markets are displaced to the extent regulated markets can compete. 100% displacement is unrealistic. Systemic violence is a consequence of high "street values," which is why we seldom see systemic violence in the coffee and tea markets.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

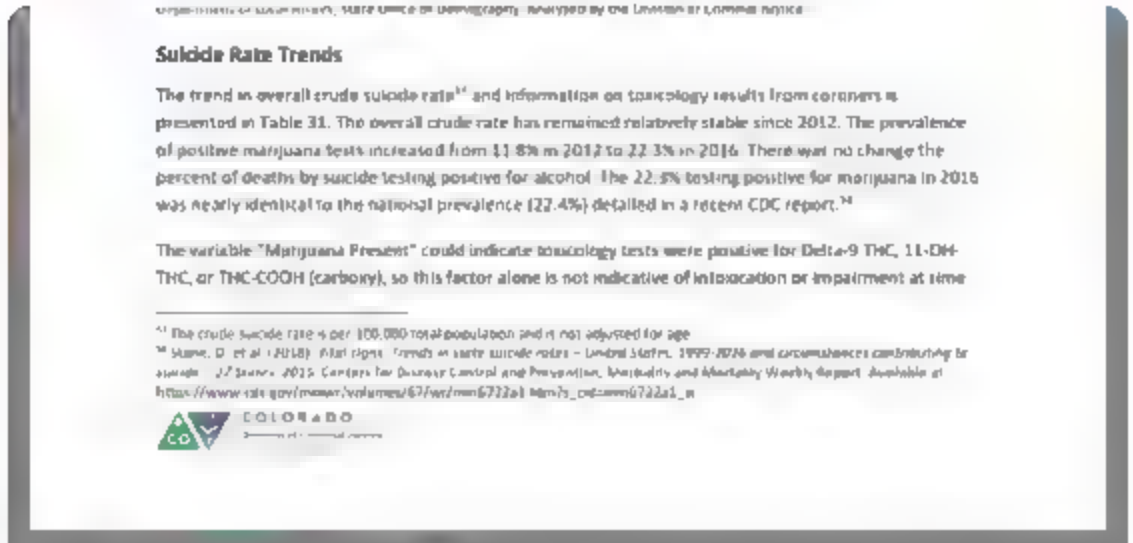
The Colorado Dept of Justice dropped a 266-page report on the impact of legalization, today, a Friday, and my first reaction was "Ooh! Weekend reading. Psyched!" Who's with me, [redacted]? Cannabis nerds unite!

6 5 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Some ugly data in that report...



Suicide Rate Trends

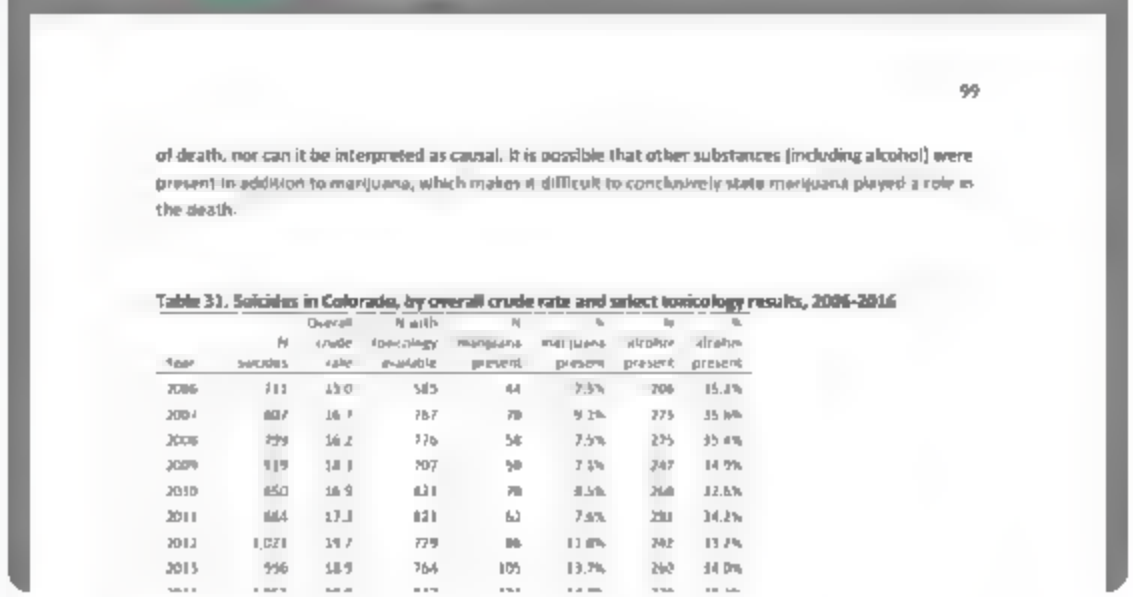
The trend in overall crude suicide rate[14] and information on toxicology results from coroners is presented in Table 31. The overall crude rate has remained relatively stable since 2012. The prevalence of positive marijuana tests increased from 11.8% in 2012 to 22.3% in 2016. There was no change the percent of deaths by suicide testing positive for alcohol. The 22.3% testing positive for marijuana in 2016 was nearly identical to the national prevalence (22.4%) detailed in a recent CDC report.[15]

The variable "Marijuana Present" could indicate toxicology tests were positive for Delta-9 THC, 11-OH-THC, or THC-COOH (carboxy), so this factor alone is not indicative of intoxication or impairment at time

[14] The crude suicide rate is per 100,000 total population and is not adjusted for age

[redacted]

COLORADO



99

of death, nor can it be interpreted as causal. It is possible that other substances (including alcohol) were present in addition to marijuana, which makes it difficult to conclusively state marijuana played a role in the death.

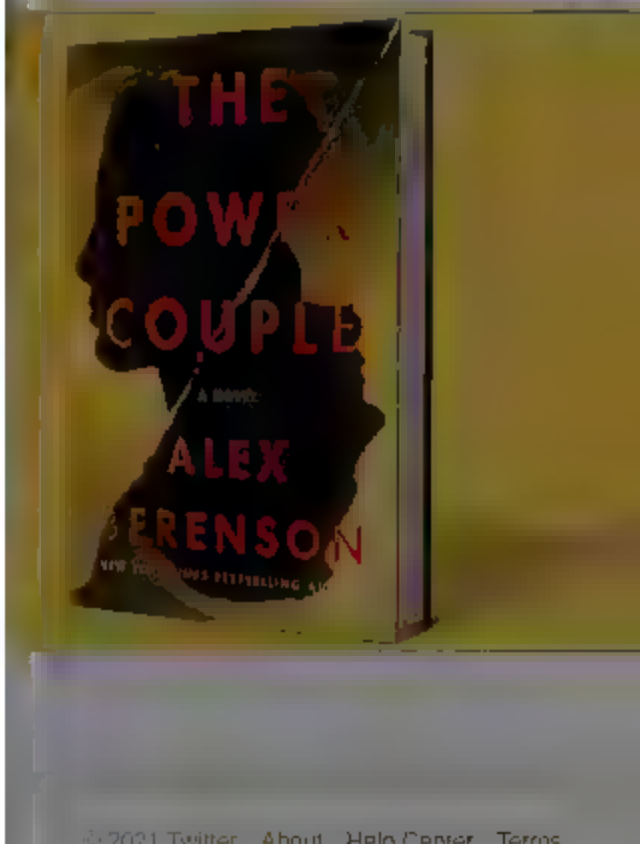
Table 31. Suicides in Colorado, by overall crude rate and select toxicology results, 2006-2016

Year	N suicides	Overall crude rate	N with toxicology available	N marijuana present	% marijuana present	N alcohol present	% alcohol present
2006	711	15.0	585	44	7.5%	208	35.6%
2007	807	16.7	787	70	8.9%	275	35.0%
2008	799	16.2	776	58	7.5%	275	35.4%
2009	919	18.3	707	50	7.1%	247	34.9%
2010	850	16.9	821	70	8.5%	268	32.6%
2011	864	17.1	821	62	7.6%	281	34.2%
2012	1,021	19.7	779	86	11.0%	262	33.7%
2013	996	18.9	764	105	13.7%	260	34.0%

9:00 PM - 26 Oct 2018

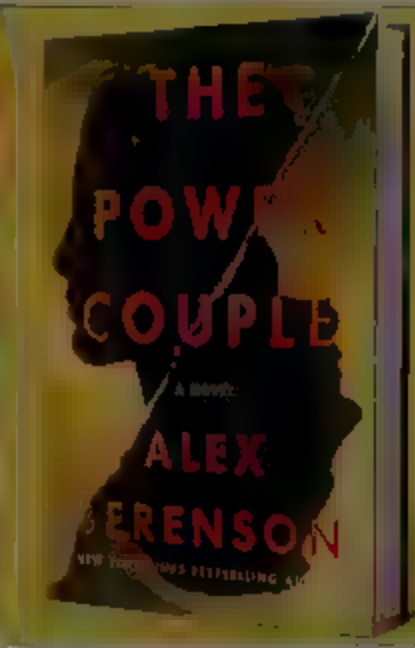
3 Likes

1 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Which suggests that more than anything else, they're rich, faddish, and weirdly unable to comprehend basic science. Shocker, I know.

6:00 PM - 26 Oct 2018

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

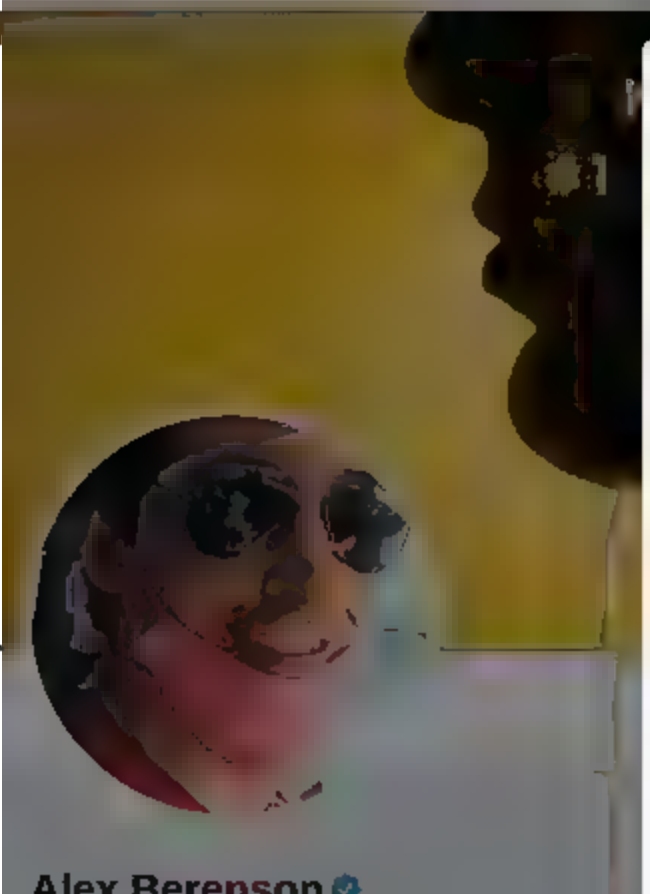
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just another three murder charges this week for homicides in Northern California linked to marijuana dealing/grows. Better legalize to end the black market. Oh, wait...

sfchronicle.com/crime/article/ ...

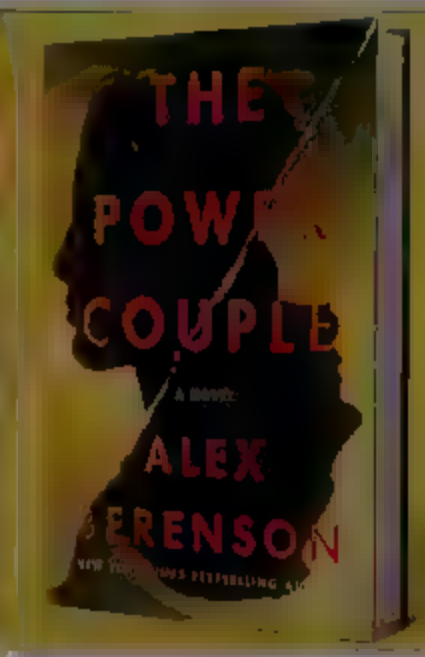
[illegible]

1:06 PM - 25 Oct 2018

3 Retweets **13** Likes

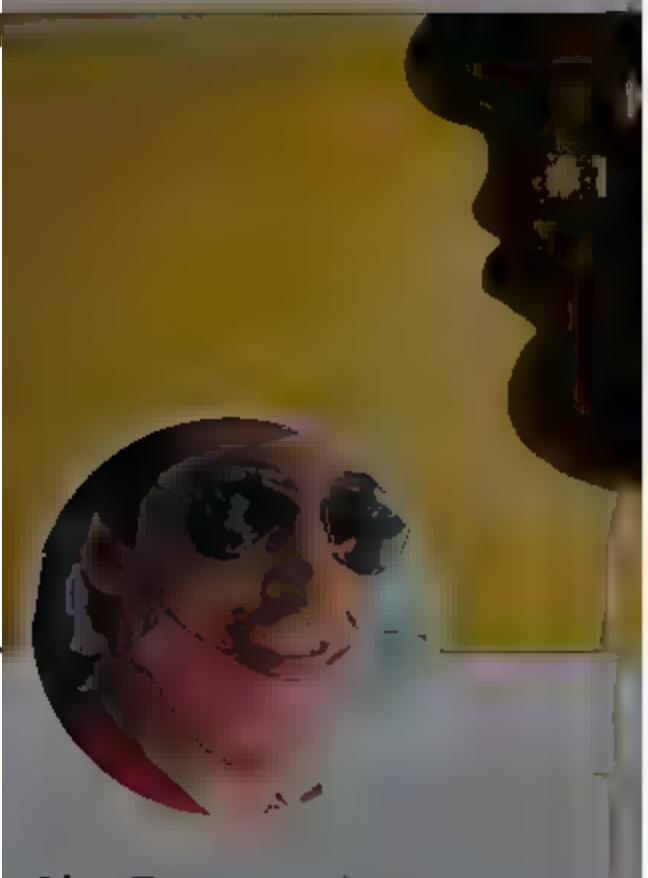
6 3 13

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 25 Oct 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Scott Allen @docscottallen · 24 Oct 2018
If it were legalized at the federal level do you think there'd still be a robust black market?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes. The black market is intra- as well as interstate. It occurs because home grows are so easy in states that have legalized and can undercut pricing in the regulated market.

7:32 AM - 24 Oct 2018

2 Likes

4 2

Scott Allen @docscottallen · 24 Oct 2018
Replying to
It seems that there's a huge demand for the product. Maybe the regulators can find a happy medium to minimize the black market, rather than going back to criminalization.

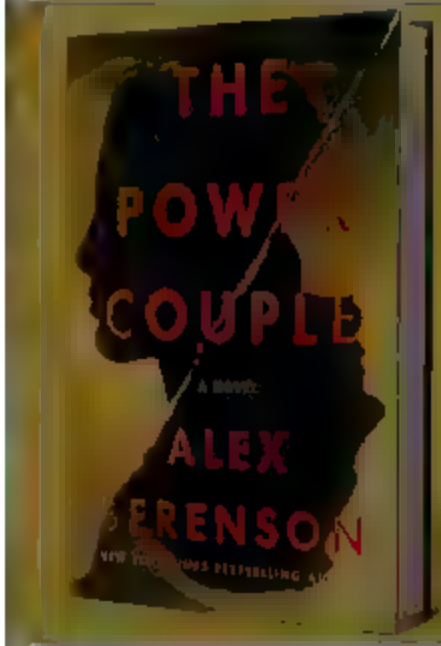
1

Babylon System 2.0 @feydhark · 24 Oct 2018
And there were no drug related murders prior to legalization, right? Why you people insist in being so obtuse is beyond me. We did this already with booze. Go look at what worked and didn't worked in 1933. My wife doesn't buy black market wine or advil. Do you?

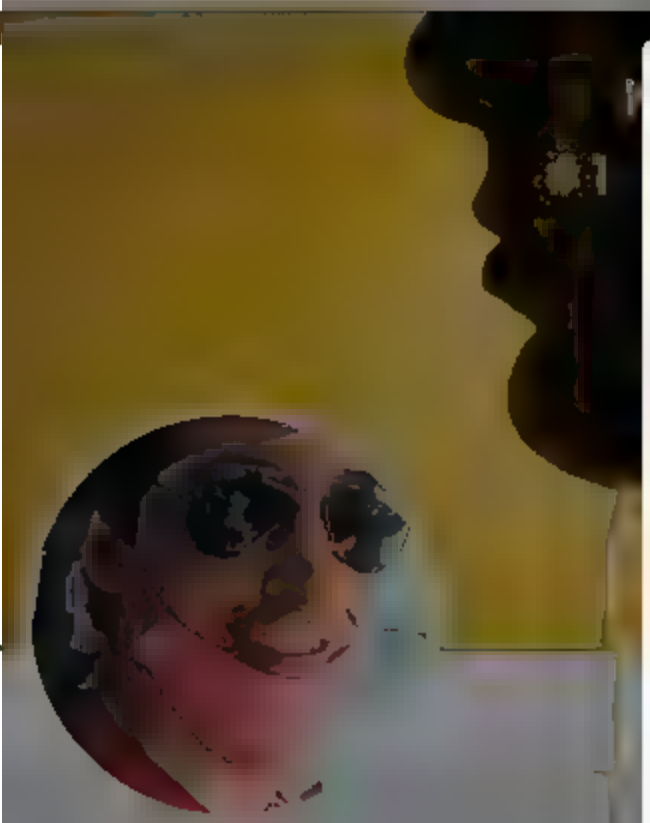
3

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 24 Oct 2018
Replying to
No they cannot provide certified testing. U think of us ad mongrels ready 2 sell our mothers to save $2 a gram. But you r wrong as usual.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sad fact: legalization doesn't end the black market in legal states - it opens a secondary (violent) market for home-grown cannabis.

A 17-year-old boy pleaded guilty Monday to second-degree murder... at an unsanctioned pot shop in Colorado Springs..."

11:12 AM - 23 Oct 2018

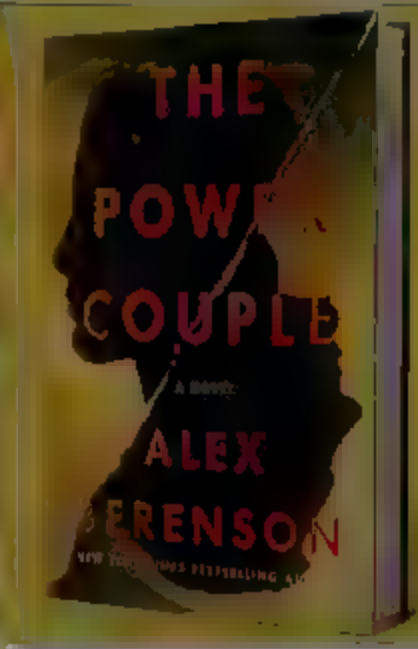
24 Retweets **21** Likes

4 24 21

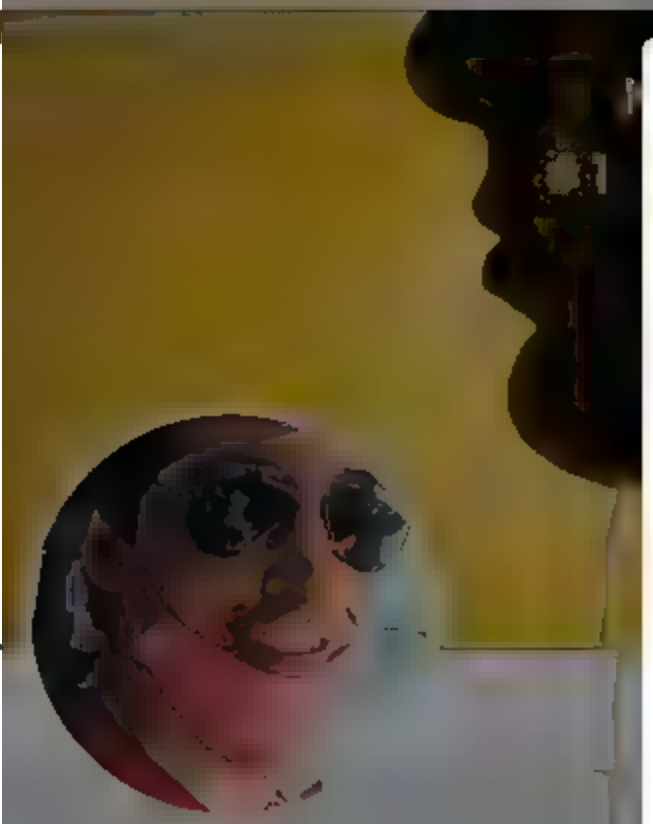
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 23 Oct 2018

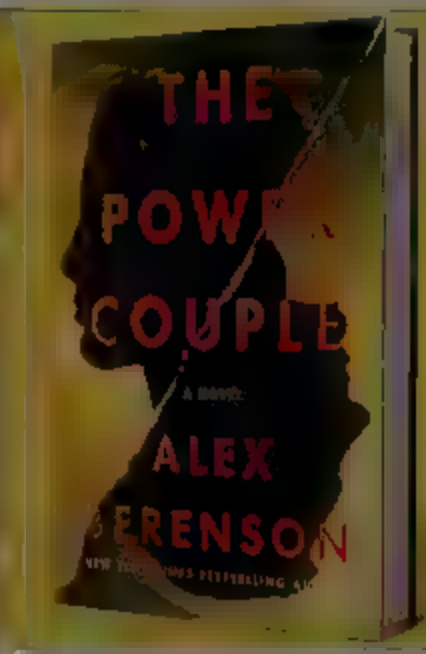
Replying to

Legalization has displaced the black market in legalized states, but it does not



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, she oversaw the development of Vioxx. Ignored a red flag or 10. Or have we all just politely agreed not to mention that?

> **Matthew Herper** @matthewherper
> former $MRK. twitter.com/jonathanrockof...

3:07 PM - 22 Oct 2018

1 Retweet **5** Likes

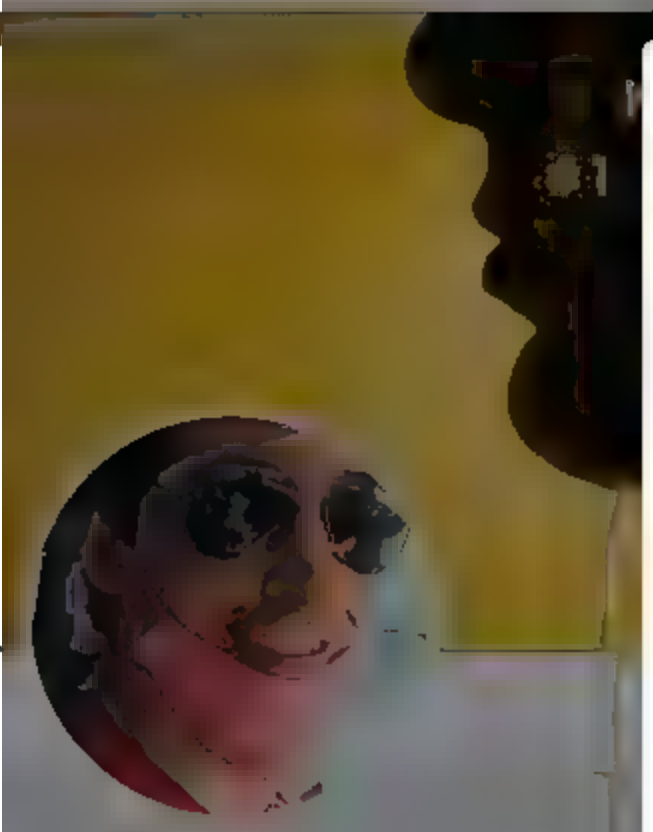
1 1 5

Matthew Herper @matthewherper · 22 Oct 2018

Replying to

Polite. Also, 15 years ago. Mistakes were made. Naproxen. Fun times. Makes me miss you. Talk soon. No, did not mean this to be a DM. Don't know why I'm talking in sentence fragments.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

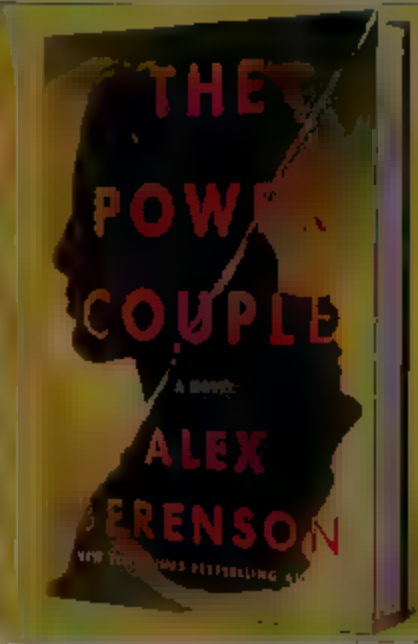


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, serious mental illness rose EVEN FASTER in the same population! In fact, from 2008 to 2017, SMI doubled in that group - and inpatient hospitalizations among people with SMI rose 125%! Crazy coincidence, I know! Thank God correlation can never be causation!

12:19 PM - 22 Oct 2018

5 Likes

4 5

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 22 Oct 2018
Replying to

To be clear, correlation can be indicative of causation, however, sometimes the causation is a third phenomenon. For example, the use of unbrellas is correlated with more traffic accidents. Both go up when it rains.

1 3

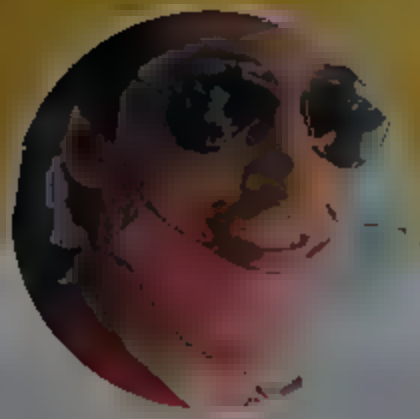
Twas4kids @twas4kids · 22 Oct 2018
Replying to

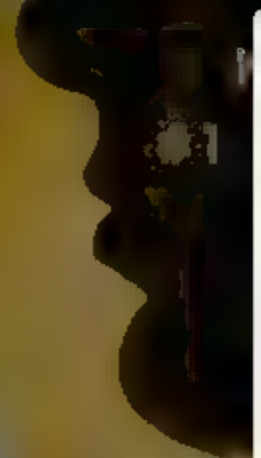
1

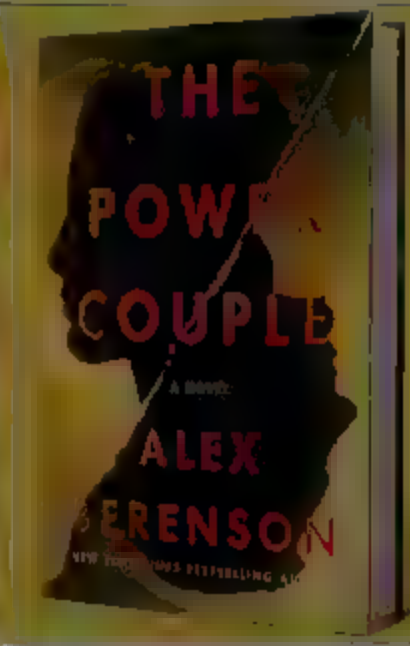
Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 24 Oct 2018
Replying to

Good thing science isn't based on your gut feeling, so get better evidence. (again, let's remind that most SMI is not psychosis, mental health going up

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And now someone will no doubt demand references, like I'm making this up. Source: 2017 National Survey on Drug Use and Health, tables 7.39B and 10.18A.

12:23 PM - 22 Oct 2018

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

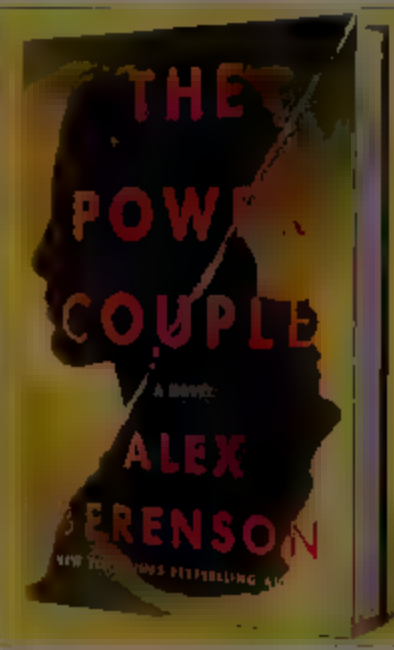


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

@felixsalmon British aircraft carrier in NY harbor. Mounting a rescue for you and Michelle...



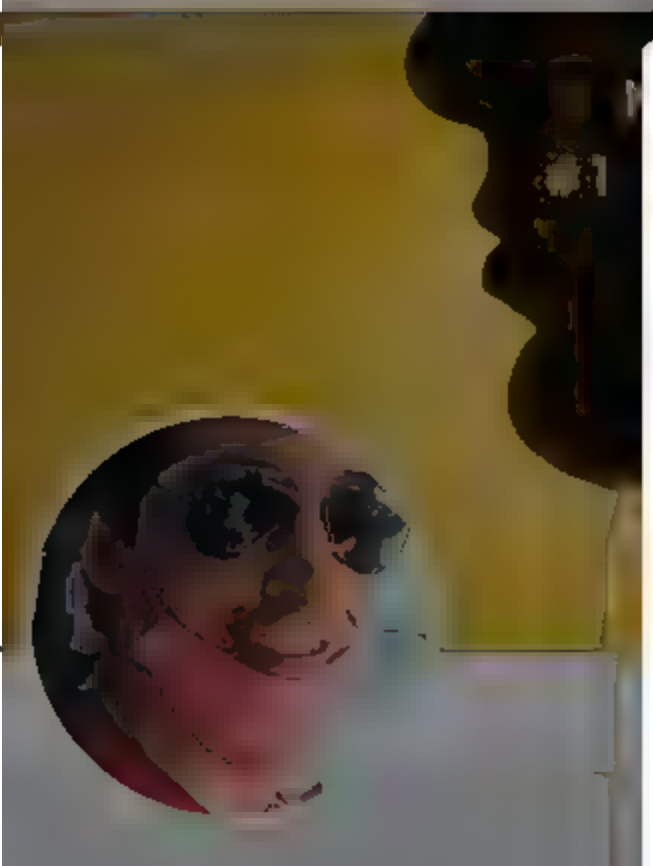
10:44 AM - 21 Oct 2018

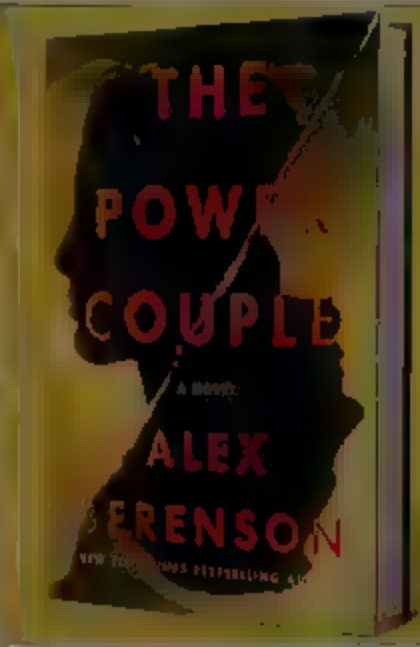
1

Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 21 Oct 2018

Replying to

Tell it to go away we don't want it





Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 20 Oct 2018
I just watched Spy Kids 2 ama

15 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Against medical advice?

9:28 PM - 20 Oct 2018

1 Like

1 1

Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 20 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
You should try it one day

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

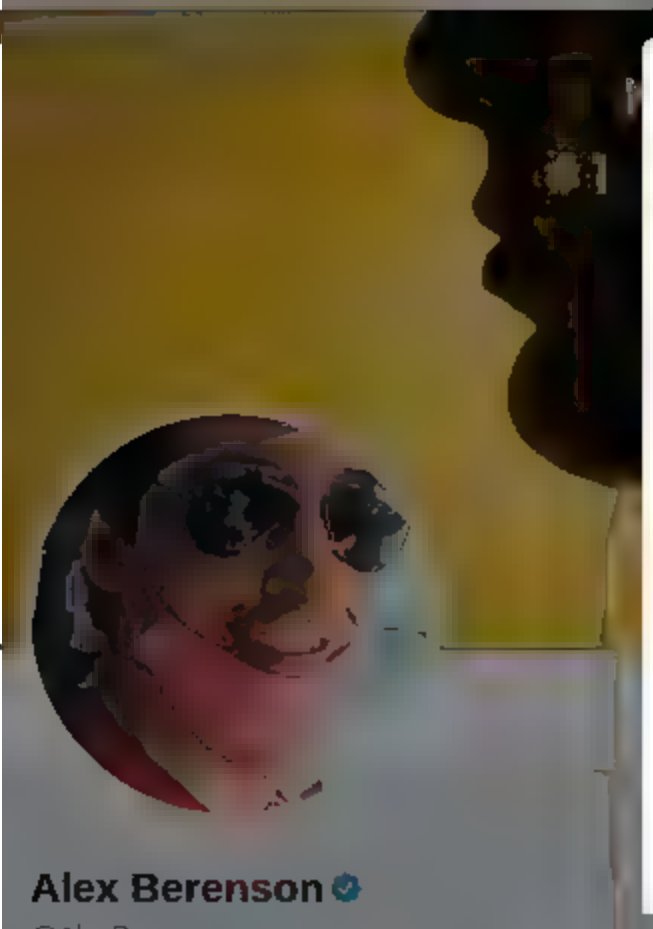
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

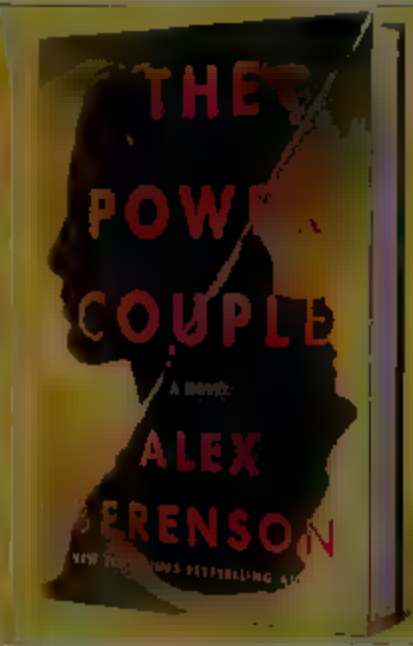
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is SO WEIRD, PEOPLE: cannabis between 2002 and 2008 was flat for adults 18-25 - around 16-17% reported past month use. Then in 2008 it started to increase. YOU'LL NEVER BELIEVE WHAT HAPPENED NEXT...

12:15 PM - 22 Oct 2018

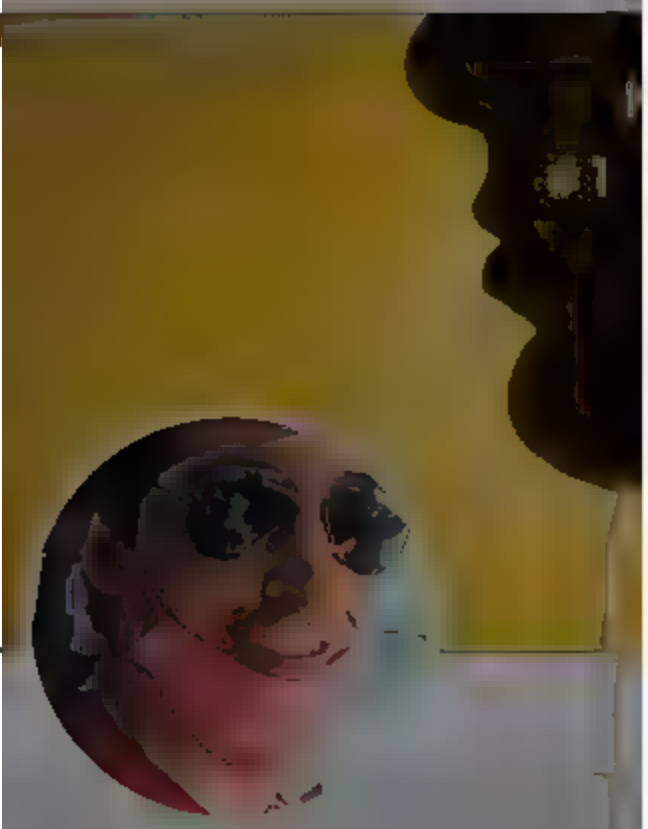
5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 20 Oct 2018

Le sigh continuing to repeat distorted data does not bolster your point. Here are some thoughts, once you actually look critically at the data (and don't just stop at "I see lines going the same direction! Eureka!")

> **Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA** @DrAngelaJanis
> I have looked a bit more at this data. The stats this author puts forth are questionable. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...
>
> Show this thread

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The agg assault data, which is arguably even more important bc the base is so much bigger, shows exactly the same trend. I would walk you through the numbers but you will no doubt just accuse me of mansplaining. Le sigh indeed.

10:56 AM - 20 Oct 2018

1

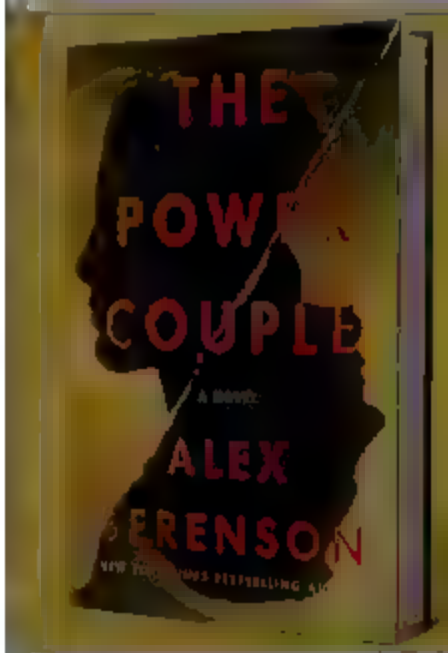
Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 20 Oct 2018

Replying to [illegible]

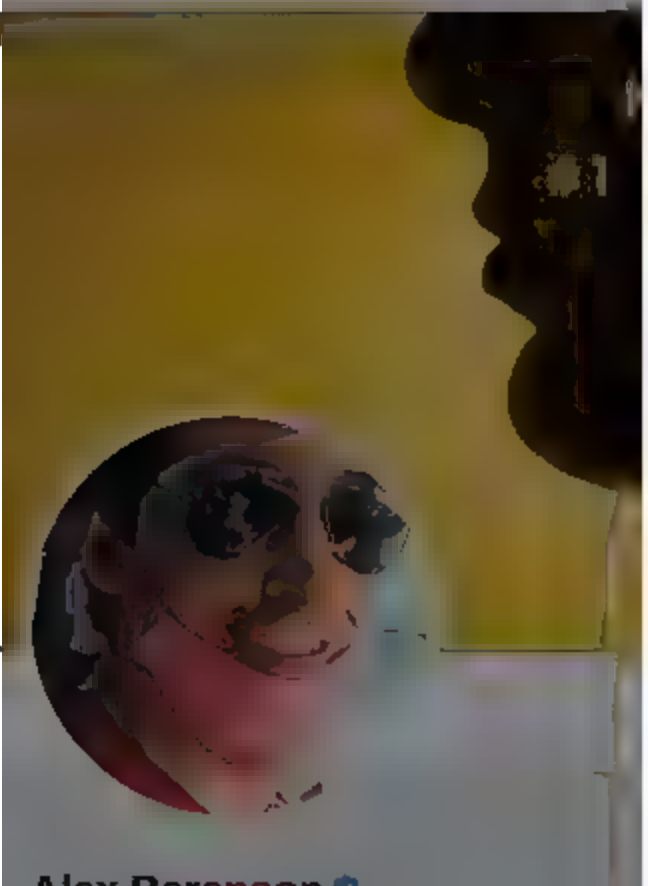
Yes, I think you are missing that a trend (especially with bad data, though I'd be happy to look at your other data, as well) does not make your case. You are still on the "two lines, same direction" point that is meaningless.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

I have looked a bit more at this data. The stats this author puts forth are questionable. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

Show this thread

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I hate to waste time engaging on this but I have to bc you are wrong on every detail - the data aggregates all four states. Alaska is not an outlier and in fact contributes least bc of its size. Further, the big rise in Alaskan murders came after recreational sales began in 2015.

10:54 AM - 20 Oct 2018

1

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 20 Oct 2018

Replying to [redacted]

If you have corrections to my numbers, please share. SOME of the increase in Alaska came before, some after. Why would you use bad data pre-legalization unless you had an ulterior motive? I fully stand by my tweets. You have no scientifically valid argument.

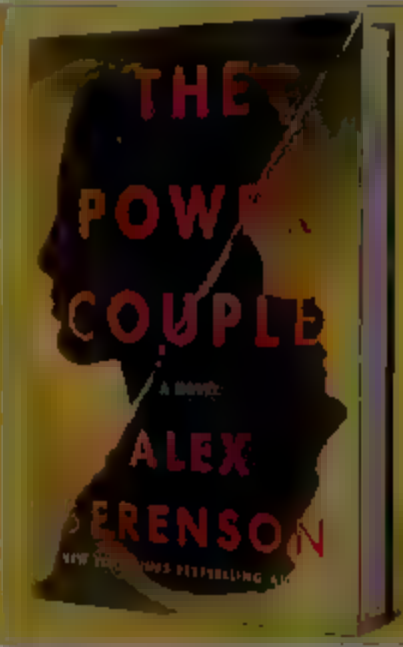
1 1

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 20 Oct 2018

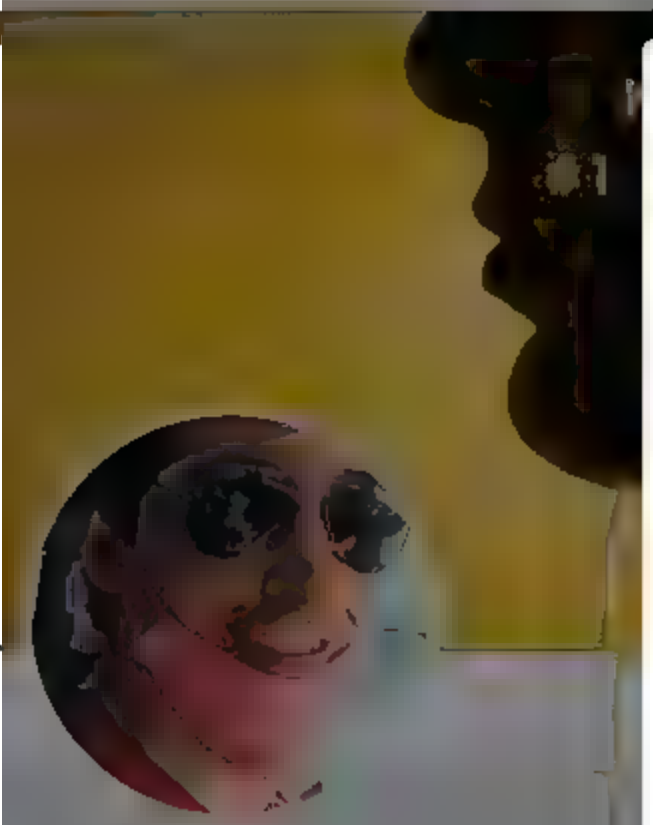
Feel free to DM me with your contact information, and I'd be happy to share my info with you and we can continue this conversation.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

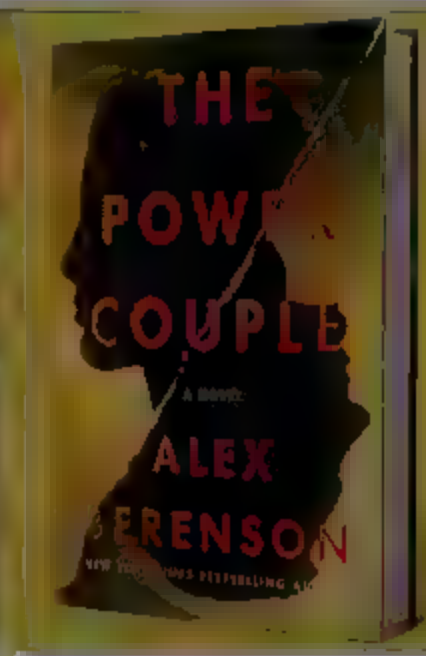


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW - anyone expecting objective reporting on legalization from @globeandmail - Canada's most important newspaper - might note the paper has launched a $2000/yr newsletter aimed at cannabis companies.

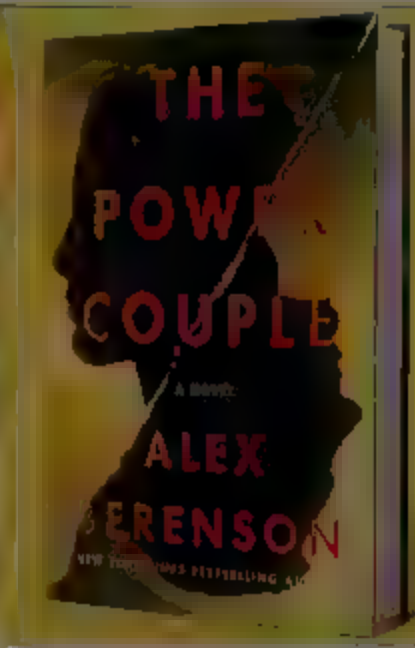
9:55 AM - 19 Oct 2018

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even worse, @globeandmail has its regular cannabis reporters writing for the newsletter. But I'm sure they won't face any pressure to write lots of positive stories...

9:56 AM - 19 Oct 2018

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

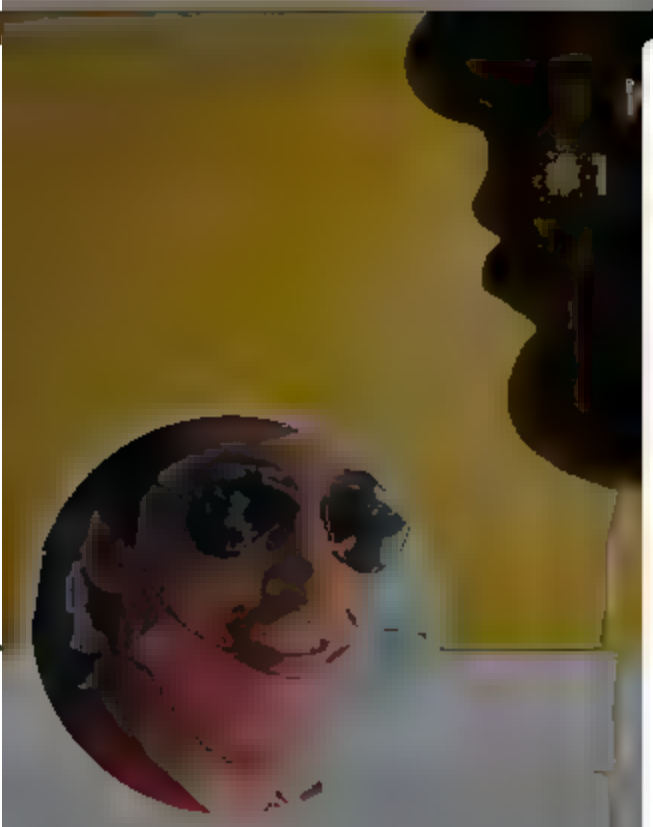
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

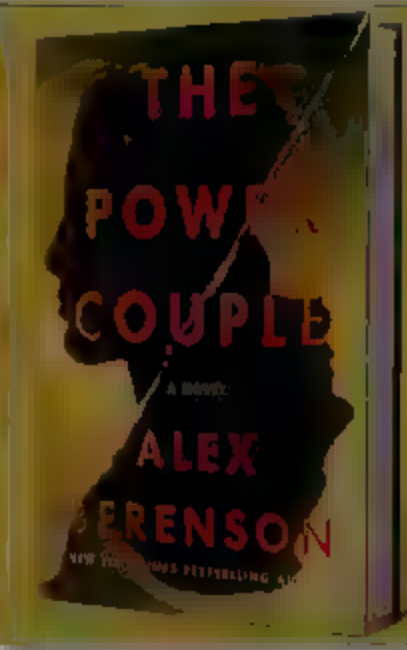


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Unfortunately, this is part of a larger trend - @sfchronicle and @denverpost explicitly work with the industry too. Imagine the outcry if papers hosted podcasts for Big Tobacco or had pharma reporters running drug industry conferences. IT WOULD NEVER HAPPEN.

10:01 AM - 19 Oct 2018

2 Retweets **6** Likes

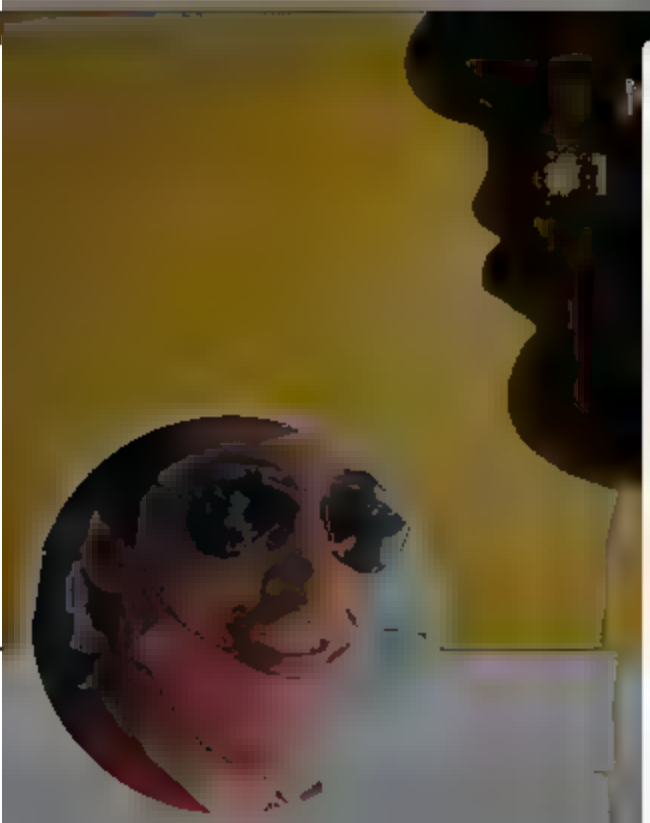
2 2 6

Britta The Needlessly Defiant @DefiantBritta · 20 Oct 2018
Replying to

Or, like, my local media running beer festivals all summer long. Yeah, that would NEVER happen.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I did check CO and I believe it only breaks down its data by "substance abuse," not specific drug. The reason the TX/FL reports are so valuable is that those states mention specific drugs - and cannabis turns out to be far more frequent than any other.

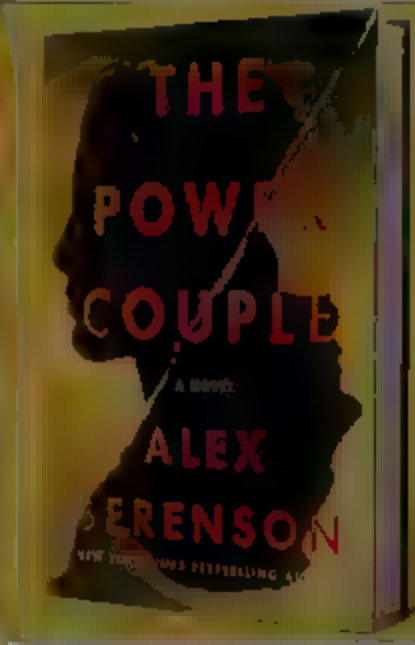
> **Twas4kids** @twas4kids
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> look at Colorado data - it establishes what you are saying they had to increase funds to child agencies - more abuse - I say an article in Denver Post

9:39 AM - 19 Oct 2018

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



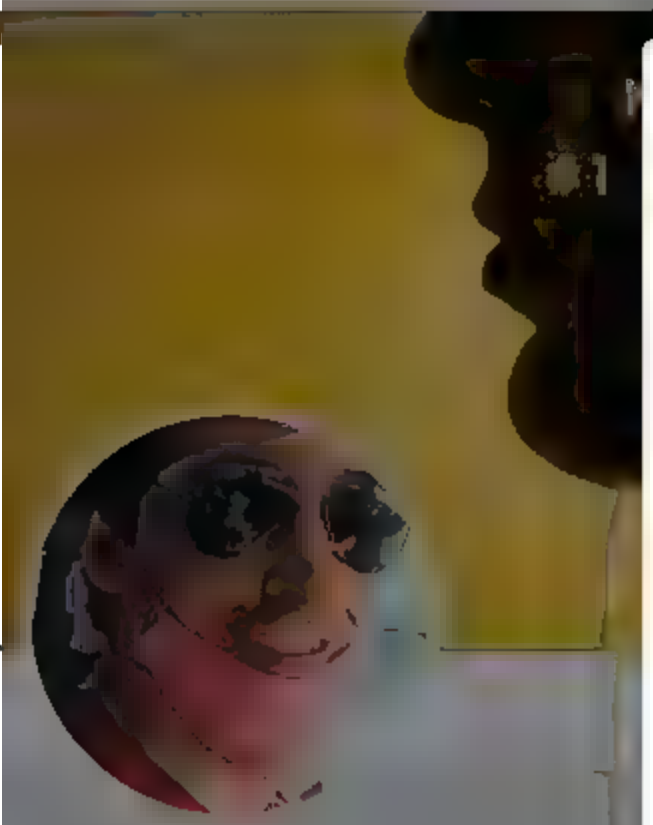
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

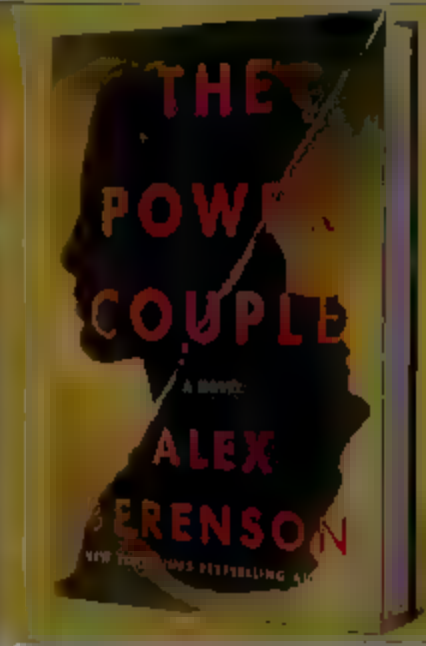
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can't say it's all because of legalization. Only that it has happened since legalization. I'm sorry if you don't like the numbers, but they are real.

Norman M Gonsalves @PacificNormWest
Replying to @AlexBerenson

You said Seattle. That's all I'm responding to. Statistics for City of Seattle. And is it all because of marijuana legalization? Please elaborate w/ sources. I'll look up homicide rates for Seattle if you provide a source that says these homicides are because of legalizing weed.

9:06 AM - 19 Oct 2018

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

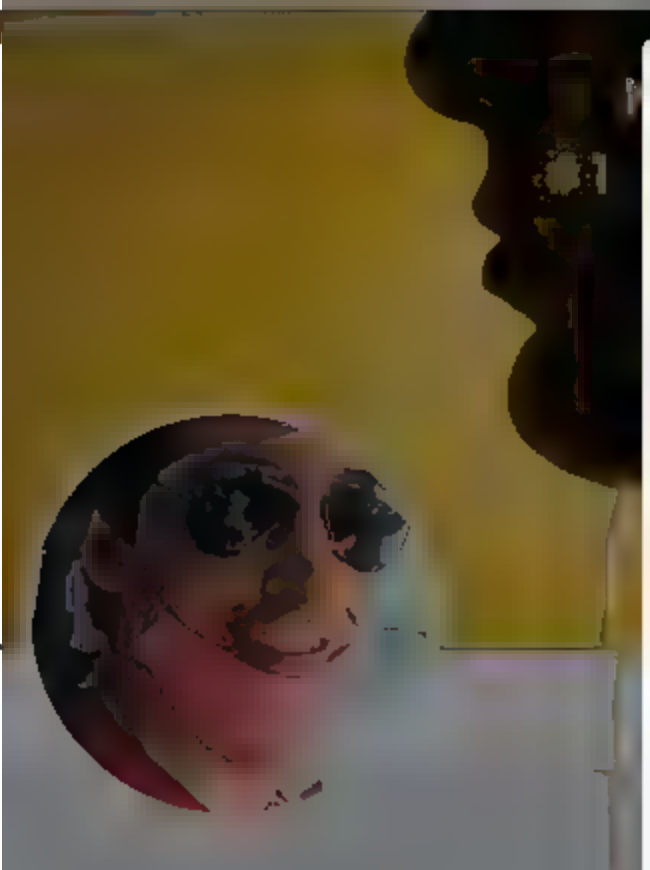
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

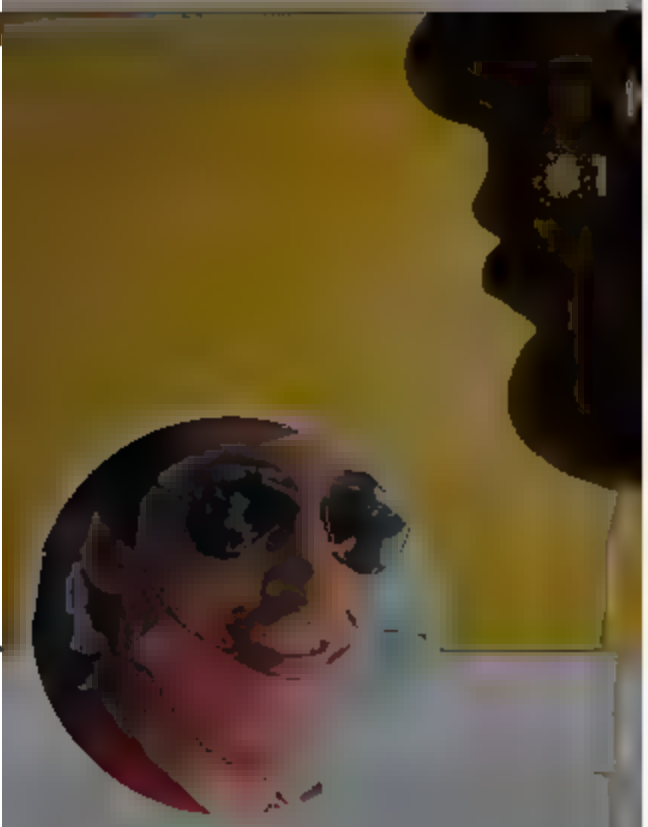
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Oct 2018

If you're wondering, violent crime in the first four legalized states appears to be soaring again in 2018; agg assaults in Denver are up 17% y-o-y (!), murders up 10%. Seattle, Portland, and Spokane all show similar trends. I won't tell [redacted] if you don't.

3 2 6

Norman M Gonsalves @PacificNormWest · 19 Oct 2018

Any life lost is a tragedy, but to put into perspective what a 10% increase of murders in Seattle is. Well, it's about more than 2, but less than 3 people per year. That's within the overall historical, year to year fluctuation and still well below historical highs.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

WA has the same child fatality data - but it hasn't publicly broken out drug use-associated deaths (aside from opiates). I've asked and been ignored. I suspect the percentage would be even higher bc cannabis use is higher.

9:04 AM - 19 Oct 2018

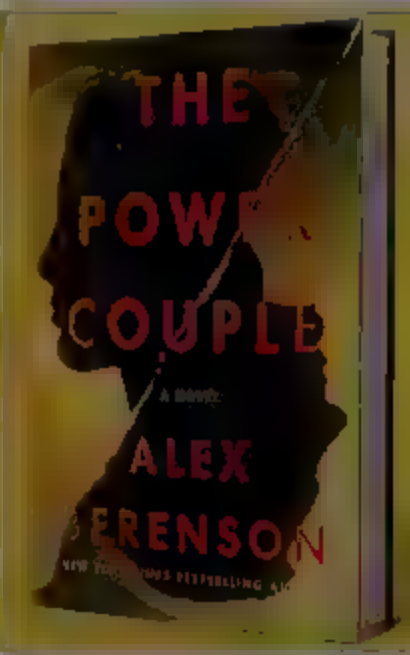
1

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 20 Oct 2018

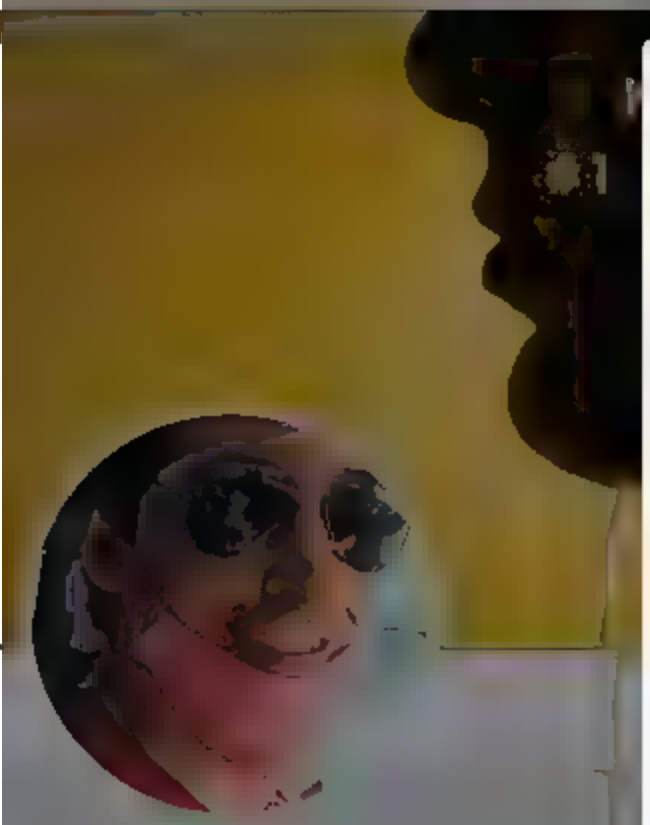
Replying to [redacted]

Washington State does a masterful job at coverups!!! We called to find out about butane hash oil burns and the burn centers don't keep that information.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In 2013 - the last full-prelegalization year - the first four legalized states had about 450 murders. Last year they had about 615.

> **Norman M Gonsalves** @PacificNormWest
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CoryBooker
>
> Any life lost is a tragedy, but to put into perspective what a 10% increase of murders in Seattle is. Well, it's about more than 2, but less than 3 people per year. That's within the overall historical, year to year fluctuation and still well below historical highs.

8:57 AM - 19 Oct 2018

1 Like

2 1

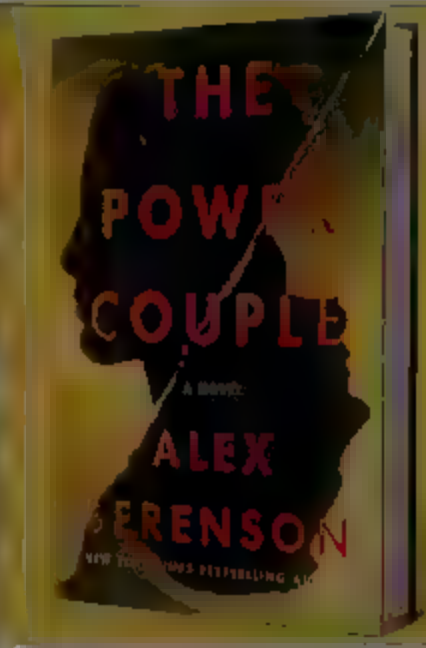
Norman M Gonsalves @PacificNormWest · 19 Oct 2018
Replying to [illegible]

You said Seattle. That's all I'm responding to. Statistics for City of Seattle. And is it all because of marijuana legalization? Please elaborate w/ sources. I'll look up homicide rates for Seattle if you provide a source that says these homicides are because of legalizing weed.

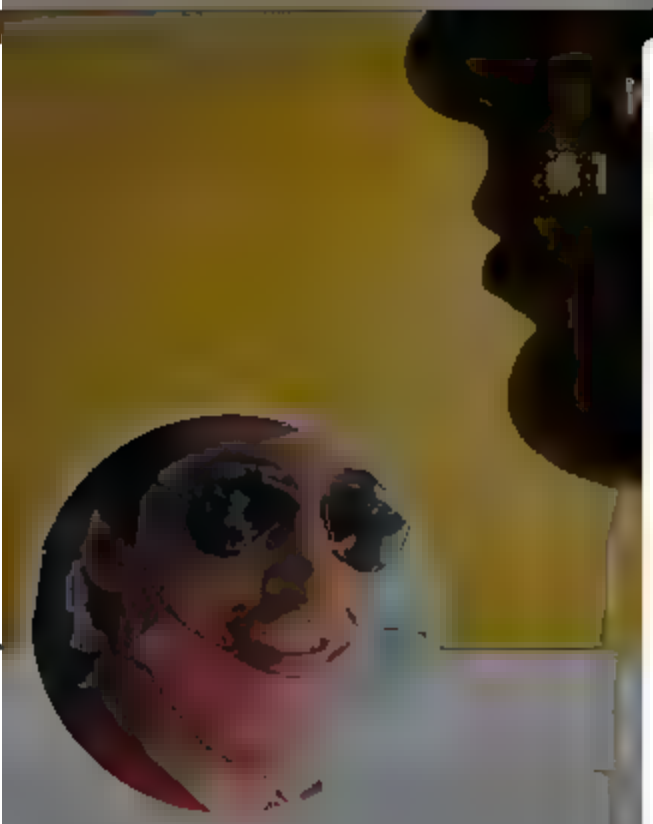
Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 20 Oct 2018
Replying to [illegible]

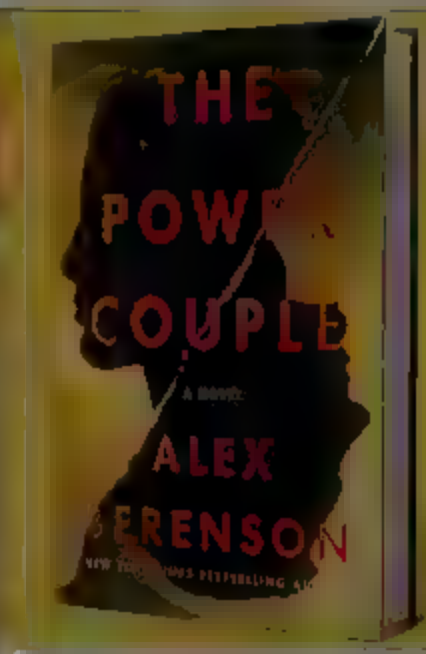
Le sigh continuing to repeat distorted data does not bolster your point. Here are some thoughts, once you actually look critically at the data (and don't just stop at "I see lines going the same direction! Eureka!")

> **Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA** @DrAngelaJanis
> I have looked a bit more at this data. The stats this author puts forth are questionable. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can I play Deep State conspiracy for a sec? Am I the only one wondering if all that Turkish audio on the KSA consulate comes courtesy of NSA? Bc CIA knew that the WH would sit on it? Are we stovepiping to foreign intel services now?

12:40 PM - 18 Oct 2018

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Oct 2018

If the US experience is any guide:
Casual use will rise moderately. Heavy use will rise sharply. Prices will plunge; branding efforts will lose to low-cost THC concentrate. Cannabis psychosis and violent crime will soar. Bonne chance!

8 6 13

yoleven @outfielding · 18 Oct 2018

Got any references for all that?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

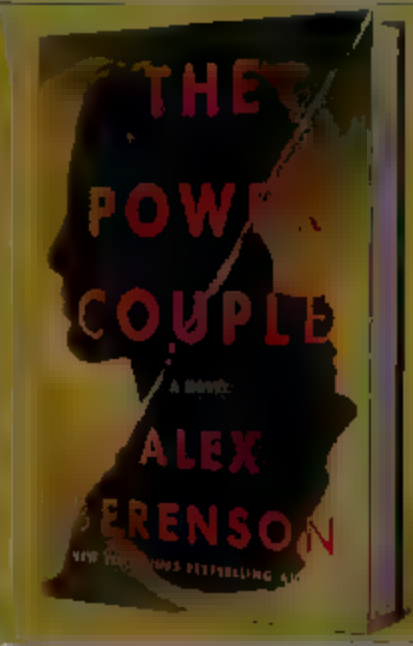
Replying to

One or two amazon.com/Tell-Your-Chil...

5:58 AM - 18 Oct 2018

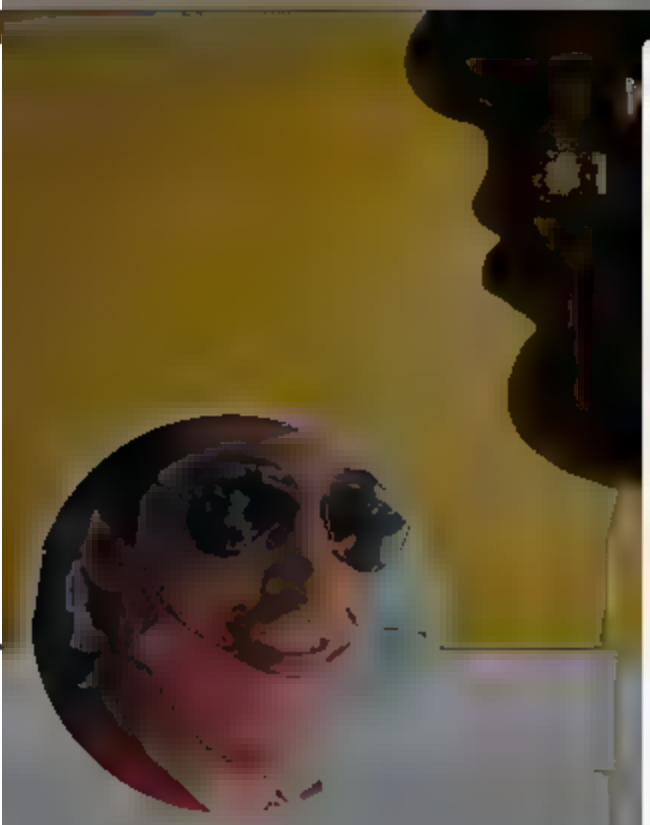
1 Like

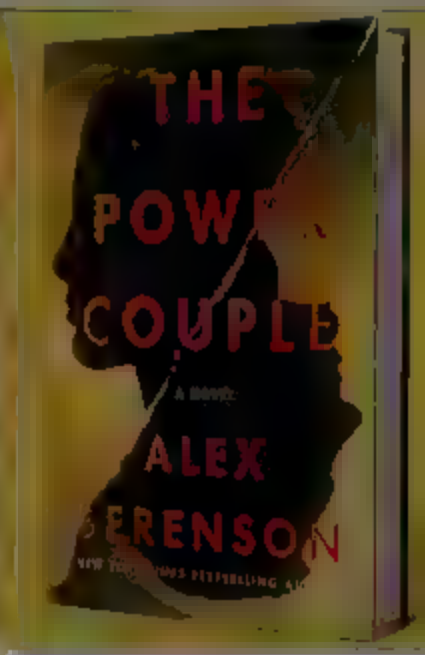
3 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What's saddest about this last Khashoggi column is how unthreatening/conventional it is. It could have been written 2 years ago, or 20. If this voice upsets Mr Bone Saw enough to order murder, he is either even more terrified or more psychotic than we know...

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> Moments ago, the Washington Post published #JamalKhashoggi's last column..."What the Arab world needs most is free expression" wapo.st/2q08oDa?tid=ss...
> Show this thread

7:23 PM - 17 Oct 2018

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

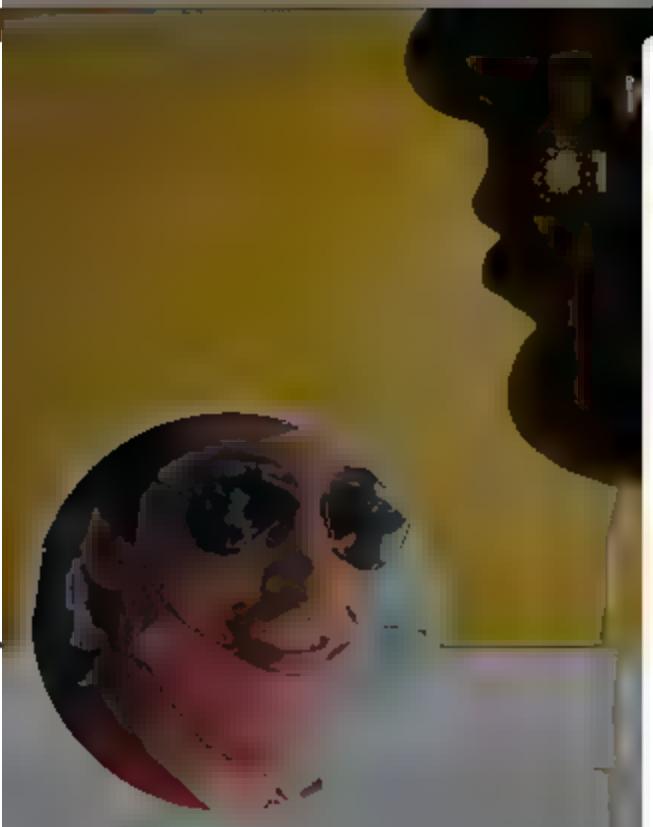
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

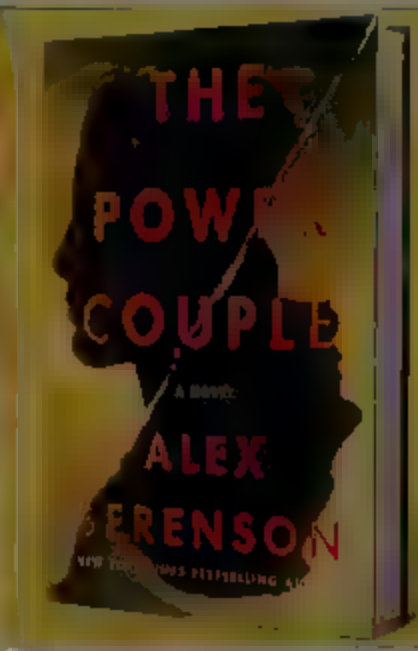


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"neurons in THC-treated animals were characterized by marked reprogramming of the transcriptome, concomitant with morphological disturbances..."
So that doesn't sound good. But I'm sure someone can reassure me that causation is not correlation. Or is it the other way around?

3:04 PM - 17 Oct 2018

4 Likes

5 4

Ari Drennen @AriDrennen · 17 Oct 2018
Replying to
All this anti-weed subtweeting would probably be more effective with links

1

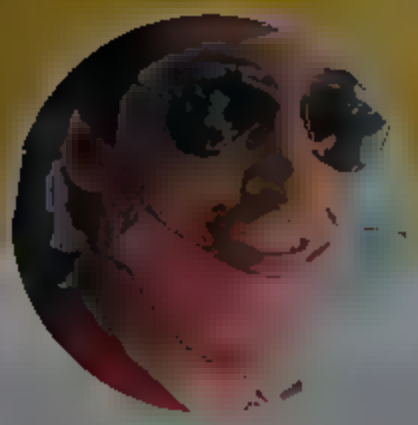
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Oct 2018
Like the one in the tweet just before that one?

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 17 Oct 2018
Replying to
"Our results were obtained from rats, and there's a big difference between rats and humans," added Zhang, "So, I really don't know yet if our findings apply to humans."

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

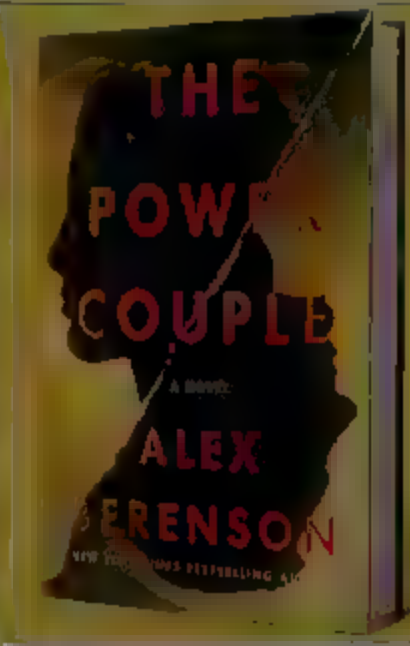


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Oct 2018

"neurons in THC-treated animals were characterized by marked reprogramming of the transcriptome, concomitant with morphological disturbances..."
So that doesn't sound good. But I'm sure someone can reassure me that causation is not correlation. Or is it the other way around?

5 4

Ari Drennen @AriDrennen · 17 Oct 2018

All this anti-weed subtweeting would probably be more effective with links

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Like the one in the tweet just before that one?

4:34 PM - 17 Oct 2018

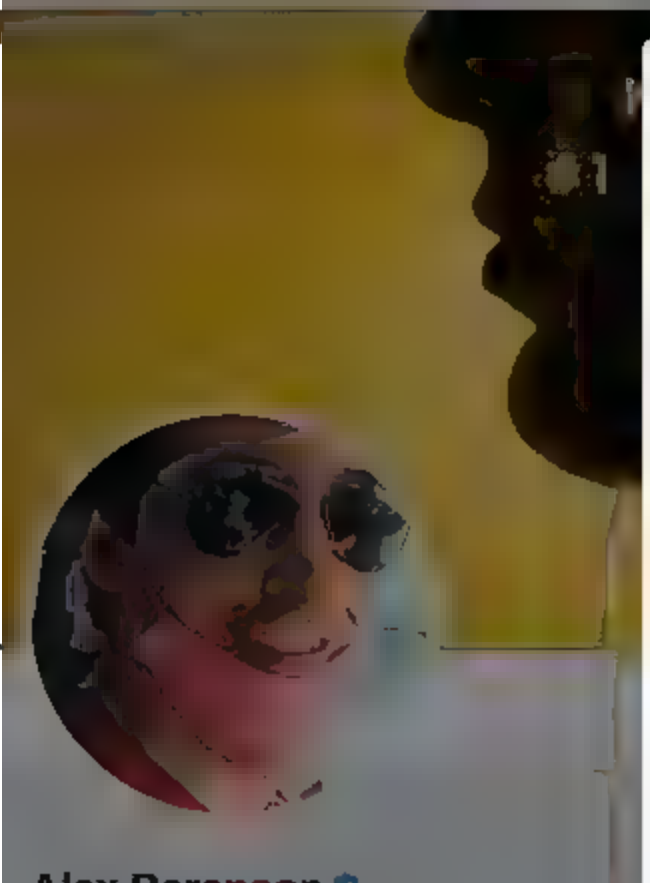
1

Ari Drennen @AriDrennen · 17 Oct 2018

Replying to [redacted]

I did eventually find that but most people are just going to see what's in their feed

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

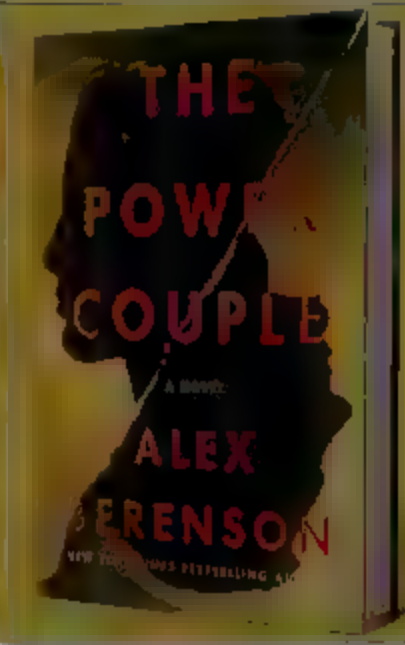
Today, from Molecular Psychiatry: Adolescent THC exposure alters neurons/gene networks associated with psychosis risk.

Spoiler alert: The alterations aren't good.

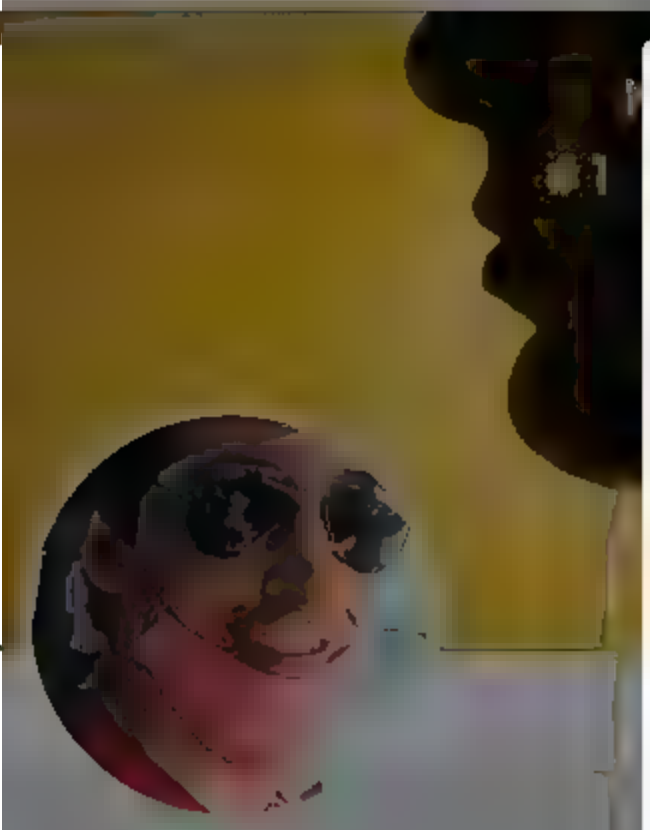
2:59 PM - 17 Oct 2018

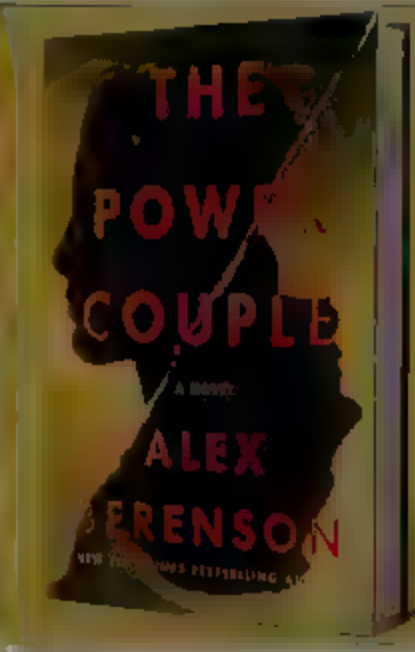
2 Likes

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the US experience is any guide:
Casual use will rise moderately. Heavy use will rise sharply. Prices will plunge; branding efforts will lose to low-cost THC concentrate. Cannabis psychosis and violent crime will soar. Bonne chance!

5:02 AM - 17 Oct 2018

6 Retweets **13** Likes

8 6 13

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 17 Oct 2018

Replying to

psychosis, suicides, birth defects, testicular cancer, SIDs from second hand smoke, accidents, fires, car fatalities, lung disease, heart disease, violence, and cognitive developmental damage - it is madness what happened today in Canada.



1

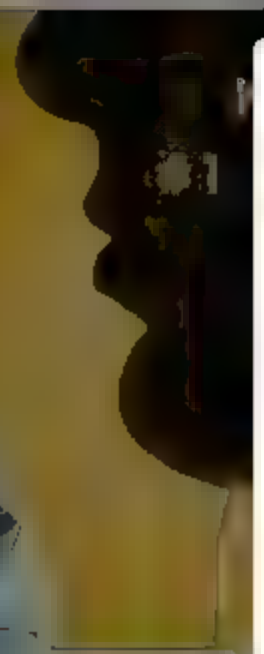
Babylon System 2.0 @feydhark · 17 Oct 2018

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





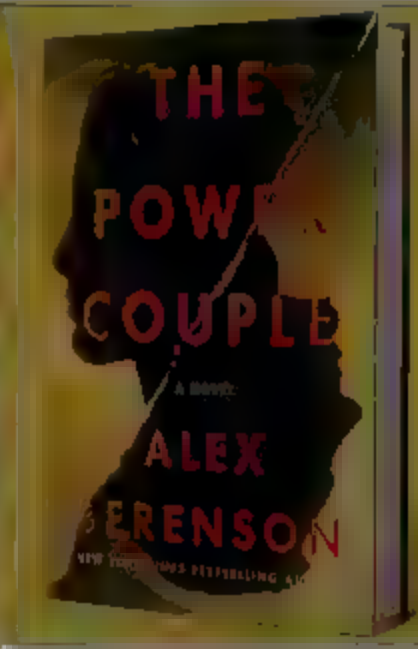
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, the sweet smell of psychosis...
google.com/amp/s/www.nyti

4:59 AM - 17 Oct 2018

1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

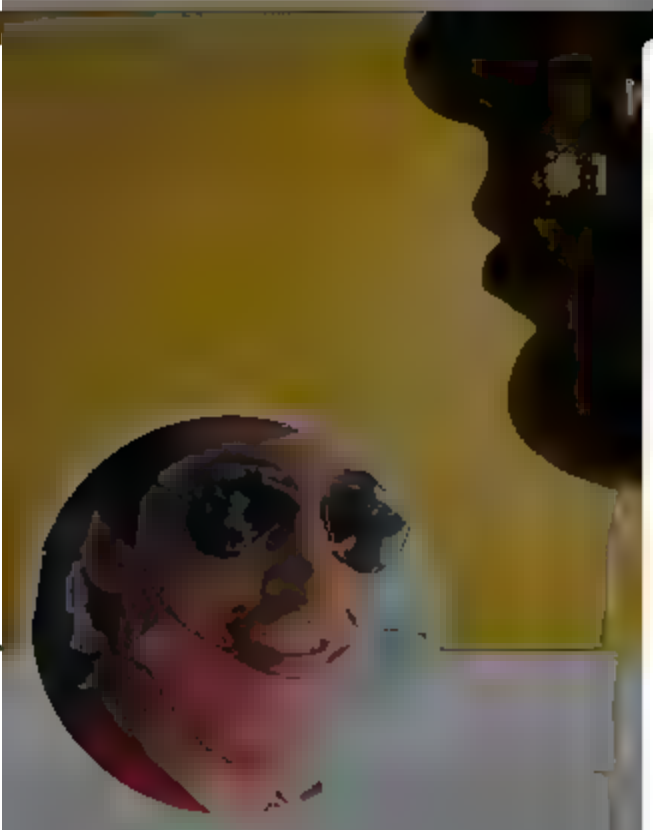
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

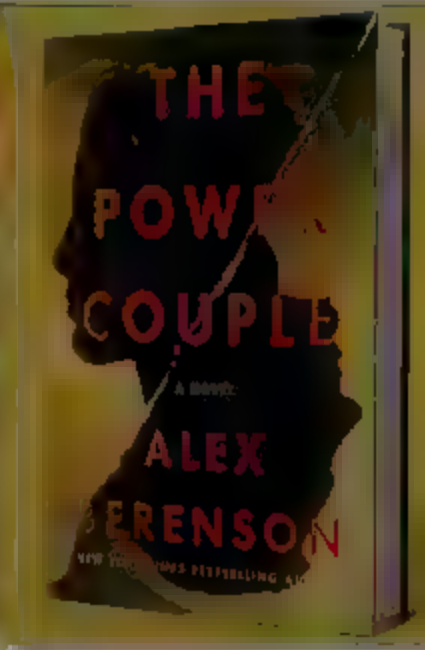


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you're wondering, violent crime in the first four legalized states appears to be soaring again in 2018; agg assaults in Denver are up 17% y-o-y (!), murders up 10%. Seattle, Portland, and Spokane all show similar trends. I won't tell @CoryBooker if you don't.

8:58 AM - 16 Oct 2018

2 Retweets **6** Likes

3 2 6

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 16 Oct 2018
Replying to

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 17 Oct 2018
Replying to

Just because you keep wishing and hoping for causation doesn't make it so. You undermine your credibility every time you rely in such weak arguments to intimate causation (and claiming increasing psychosis with legalization, despite lack of any clear evidence to support)

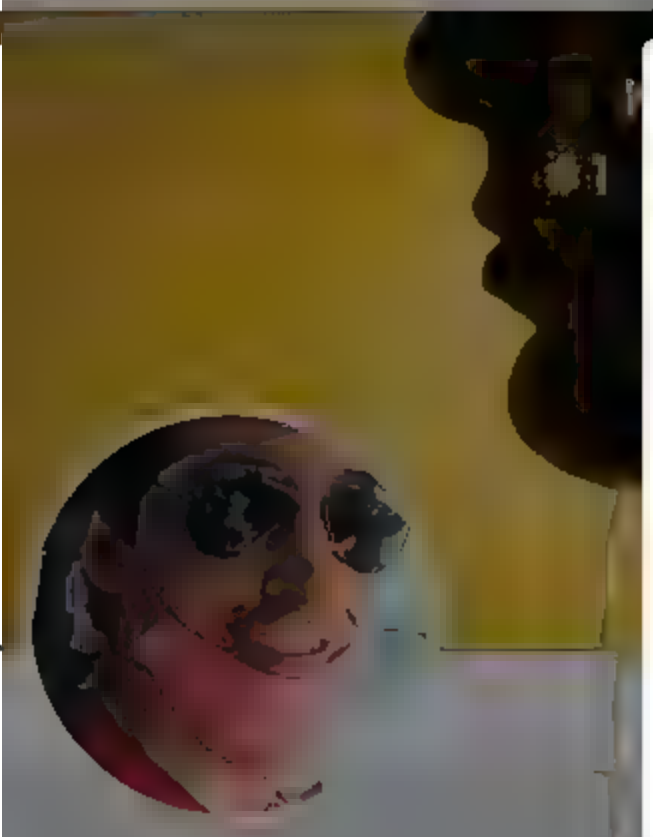
3

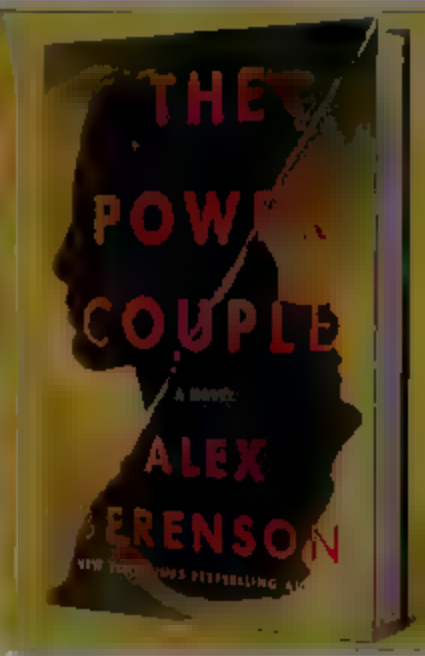
Norman M Gonsalves @PacificNormWest · 19 Oct 2018
Replying to

Any life lost is a tragedy, but to put into perspective what a 10% increase of murders in Seattle is. Well, it's about more than 2, but less than 3 people per year. That's within the overall historical, year to year fluctuation and still well below historical highs.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh no bone saws fit right in. It's not a chainsaw - he's a reformer!

> **Kenneth P. Vogel** @kenvogel
> Gonna be tough to explain how they intended to use a BONE SAW as part of an interrogation. twitter.com/jaketapper/sta...

2:23 PM - 15 Oct 2018

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

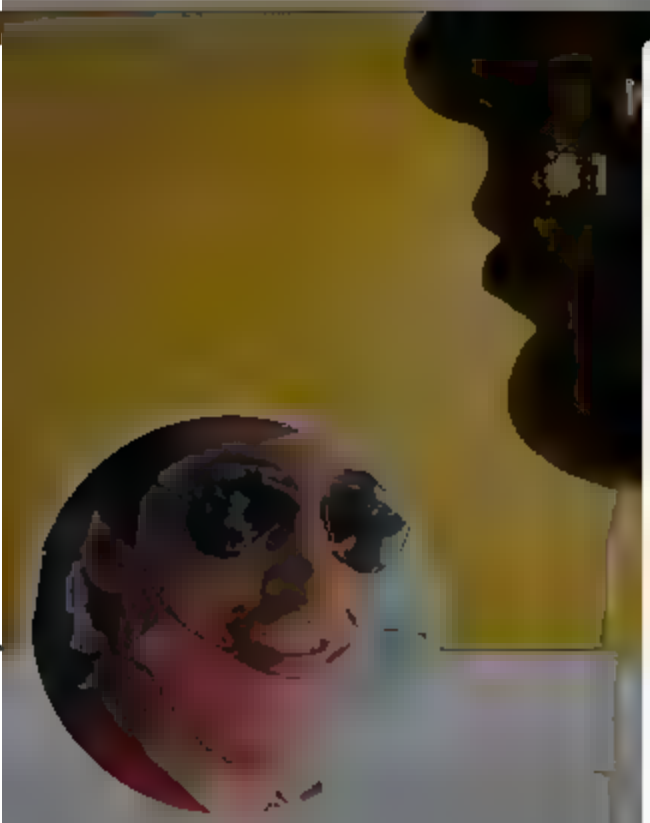
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

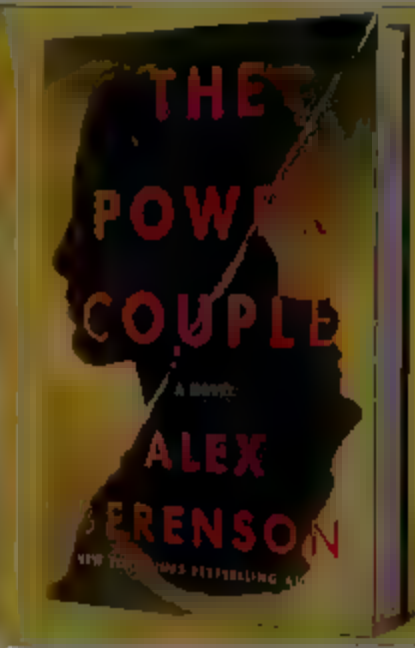


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And given the the shockingly strong statistical link between cannabis use and child deaths, encouraging parents to use is remarkably short-sighted...

1:36 PM - 13 Oct 2018

5 Likes

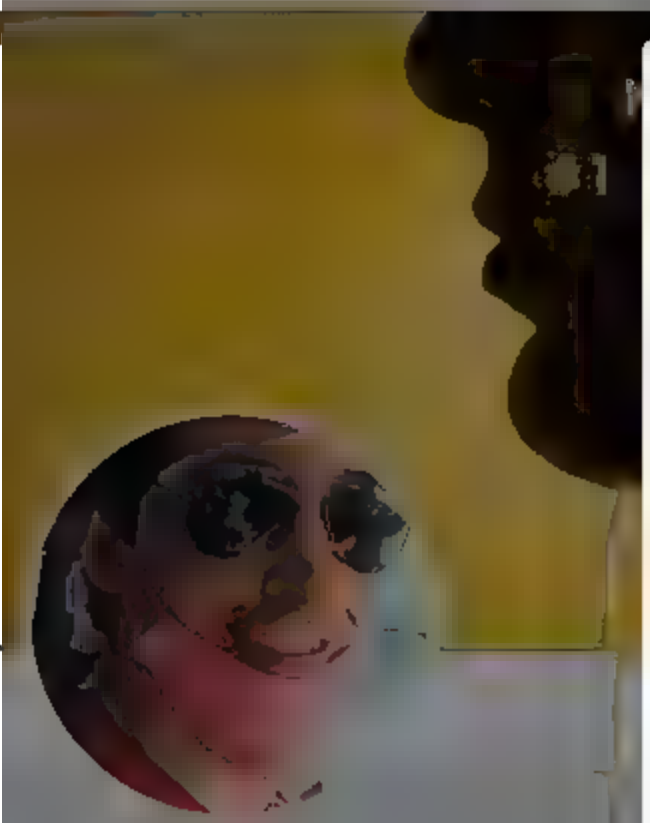
3 5

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 13 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
We have traced 122 of them and that's just from news accounts, not a survey of all states. Another thing to ask yourself: Why have all child abuse deaths gone up after averaging about 1500 a year? Here's our fact sheet. [redacted]

1

Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 14 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Can you share this link please haven't heard of that one.

Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 19 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Additionally, children of pot smokers are several times more likely to use THC products themselves. When they see it's "safe" and legal their undeveloped prefrontal cortex tells them there's no need to wait until 25.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I have to say I can't stand the whinging tone of these "don't judge me for smoking pot" pieces. Playing with your 8-year-old is such a chore that you need to use cannabis - or drink, for that matter - to get through it?

1:34 PM - 13 Oct 2018

3 Retweets **17** Likes

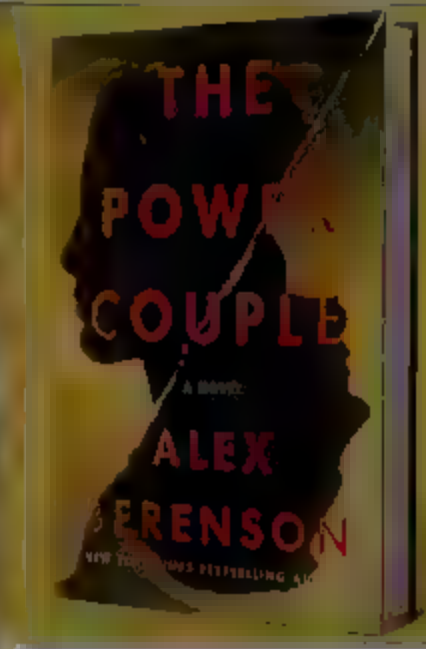
7 3 17

Parents Opposed to Pot @PoppotGroup · 13 Oct 2018

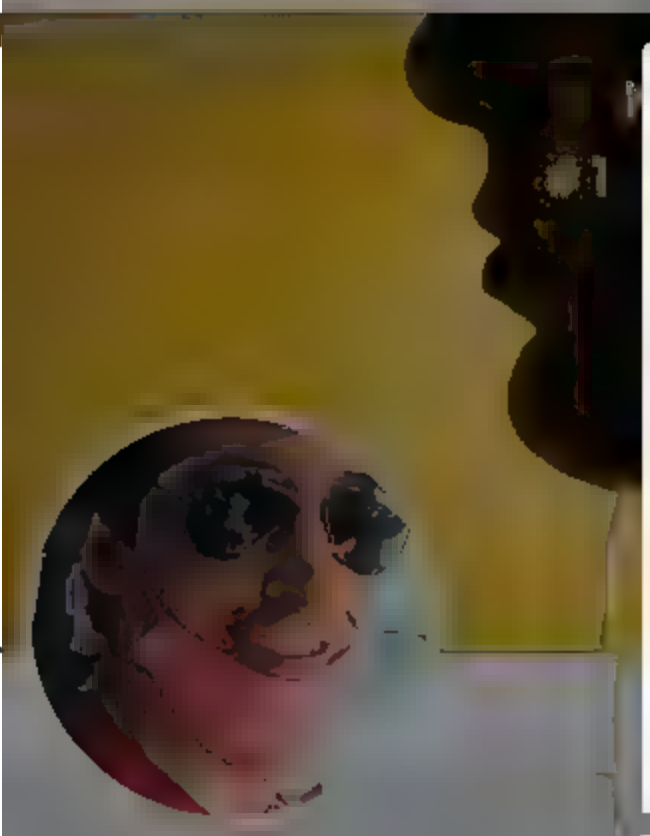
Replying to

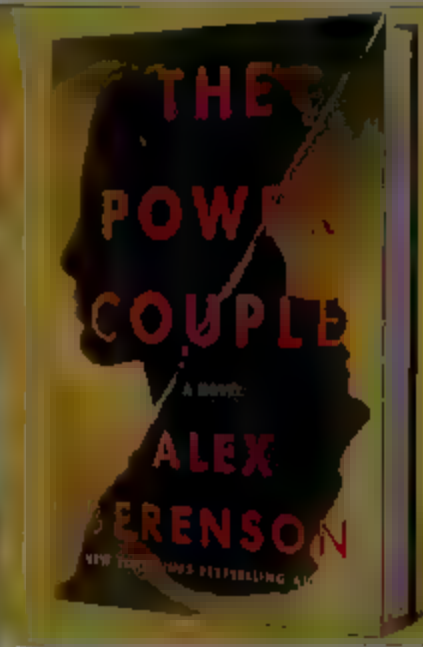
Very delusional

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Teddy Roosevelt

> **Nate Silver** ✓ @NateSilver538
> What person (celebrity, politician, writer, etc) from pre-Twitter days would've had an incredibly insufferable Twitter feed? twitter.com/TheStalwart/st…

1:55 PM - 12 Oct 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

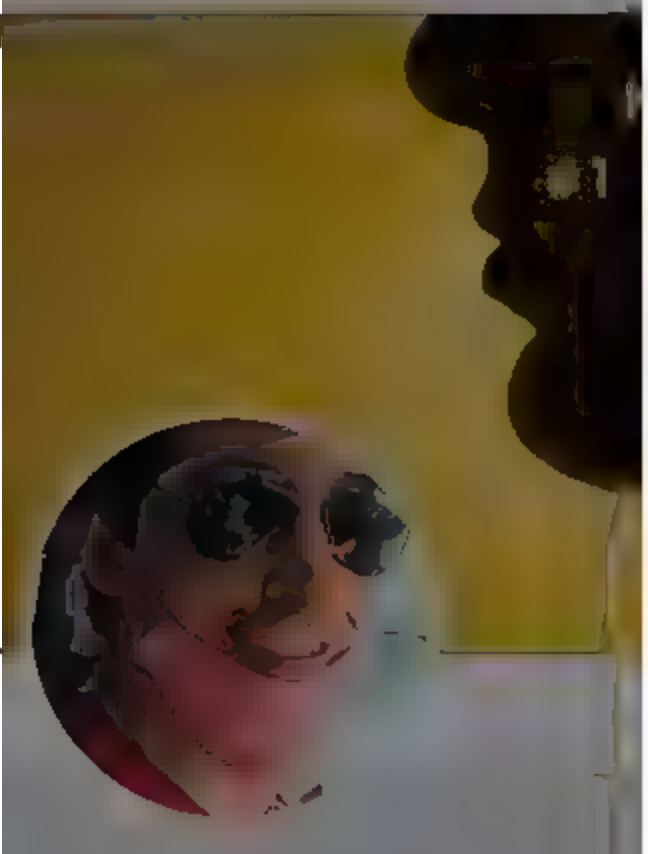
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

family members having problems with marijuana that can't wait for January; I do have a handful of extras, so if you're interested let me know.

The Motley Fool @themotleyfool
This stock could be like buying Amazon for $3.19.



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hah! I get that ad all the time too... clearly the Twitter AI screener has pegged me as interested in marijuana-related topics.

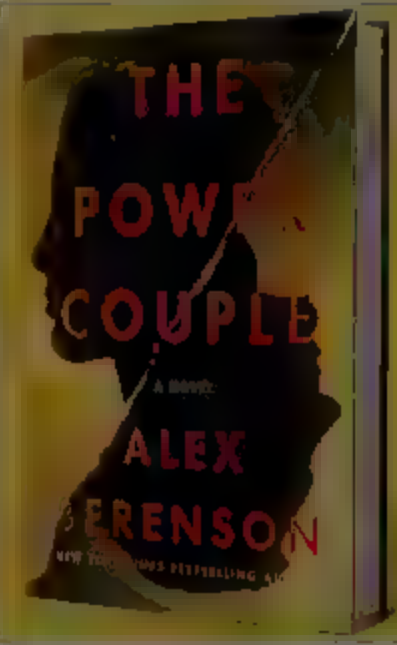
7:43 AM - 11 Oct 2018

1 Like

1

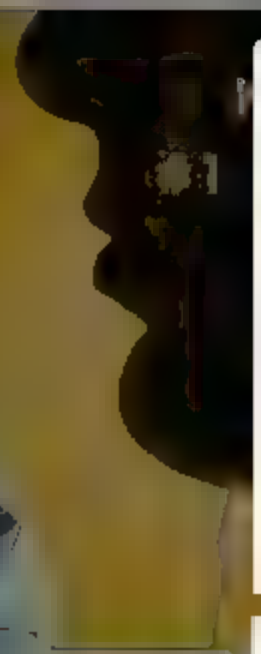
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

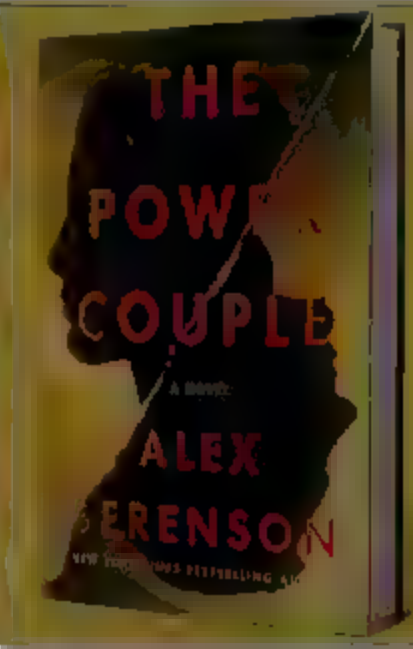
foxbusiness.com/politics/white

11:16 AM - 11 Oct 2018

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



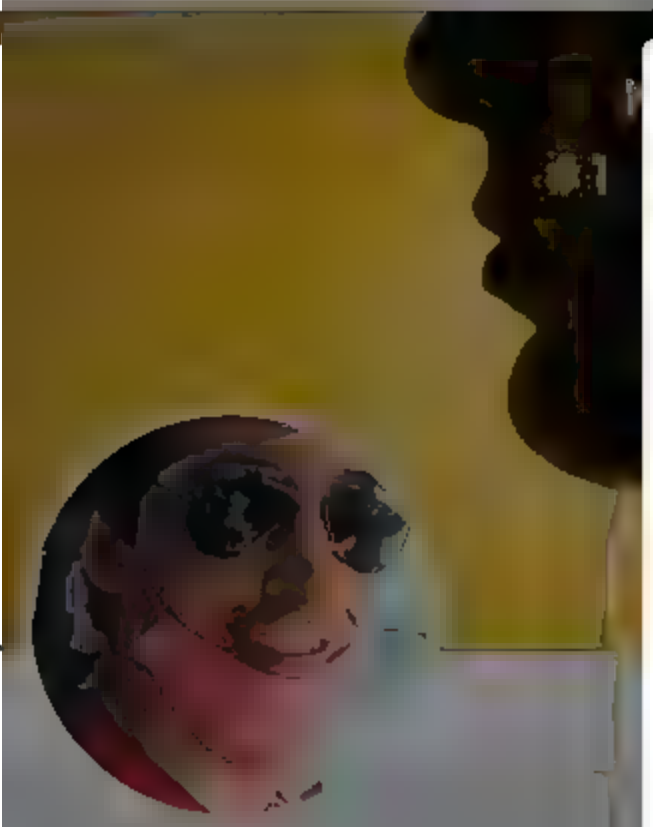
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

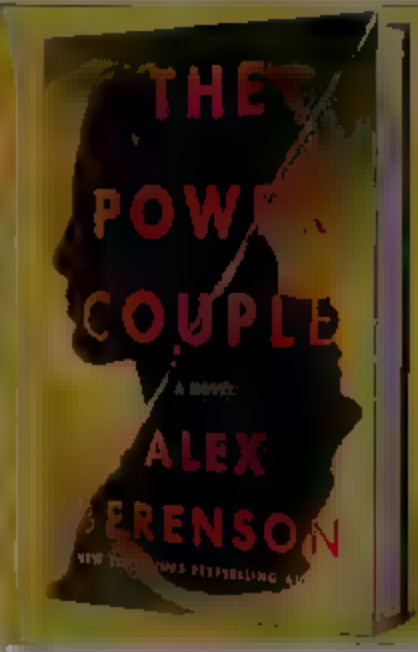
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

(Please RT): Folks have asked if I can send advance copies of TELL YOUR CHILDREN so they can talk to friends or family members having problems with marijuana that can't wait for January; I do have a handful of extras, so if you're interested let me know.

7:32 AM - 11 Oct 2018

4 Retweets **5** Likes

4 4 5

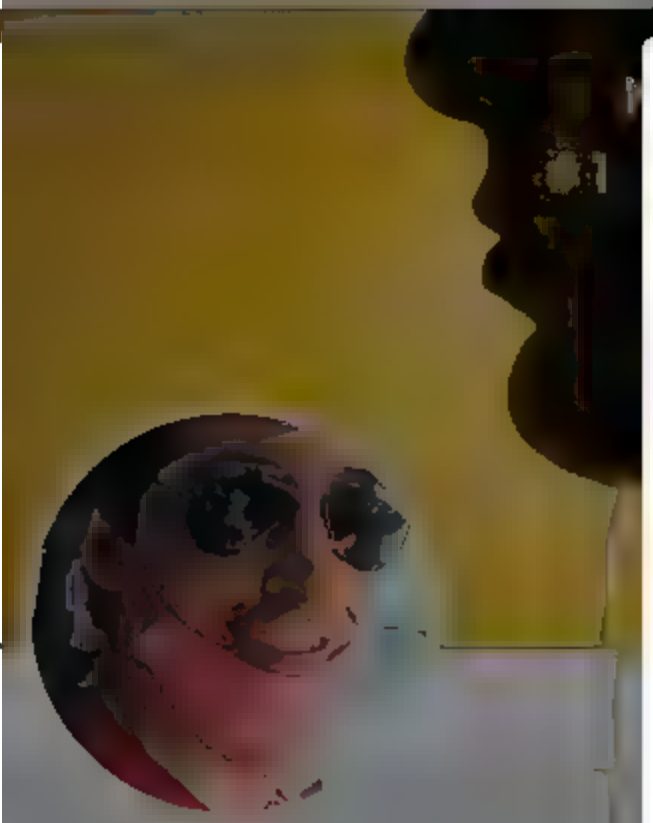
Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 11 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] is trolling you.

> CHILDREN so they can talk to friends or family members having problems with marijuana that can't wait for January; I do have a handful of extras, so if you're interested let me know.

The Motley Fool ✓ @themotleyfool
This stock could be like buying Amazon for $3.19.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

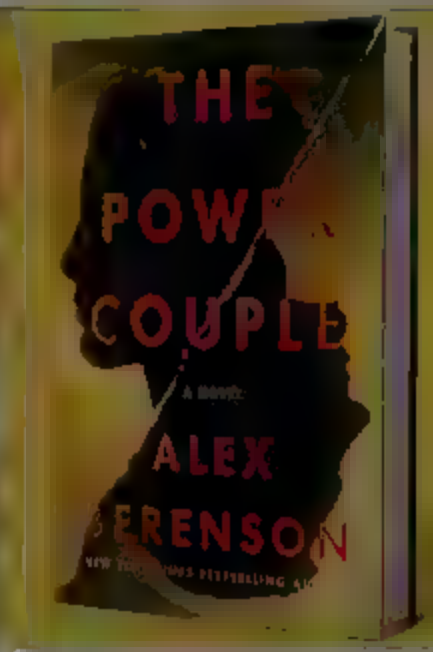


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What's fascinating is that support for legalization has risen far faster than actual use since 2005; a brilliant marketing campaign rather than lived experience has driven the change in attitude.



Alec Tyson @alec_h_tyson
Not that long ago, #marijuana was among the more contentious public issues we covered in surveys. Today, support for legal marijuana outweighs opposition by nearly two-to-one (62%-34%). New update on @FactTank:

7:27 AM - 10 Oct 2018

4 Likes

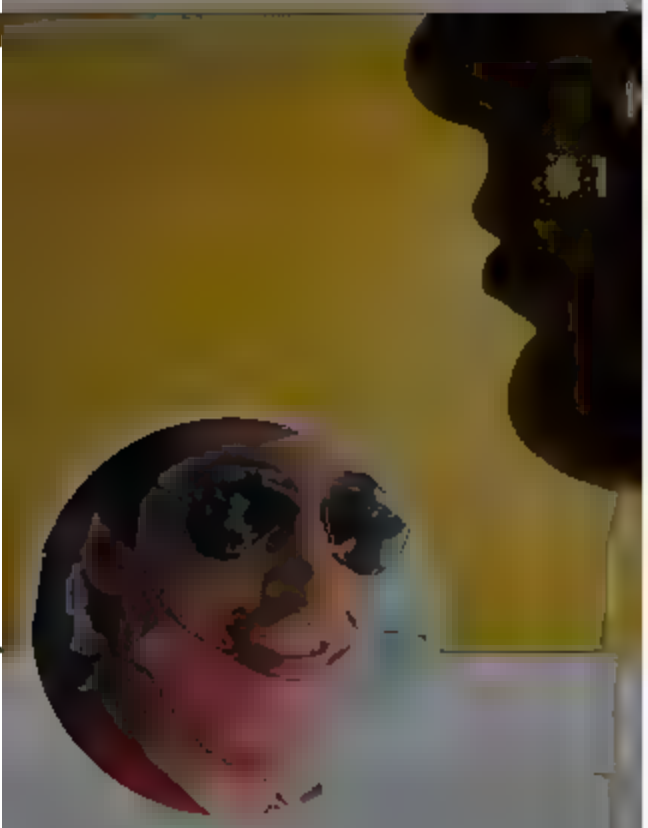
2 4

Michael Reese @seventofive · 10 Oct 2018
Replying to
Just like the case with gay marriage - even though may not be directly impacting for some, people recognize the inequities and hypocrisy and support rights of others. That and actually half of people have used, so have personal experience, or friends/family that use.

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 11 Oct 2018
Replying to
It has more to do with demographics and access to information than brilliant marketing. Cannabis news coverage, anti-cannabis curriculums and media campaigns, and books like yours, also spread the word.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Christopher Ingraham @_cingraham · 8 Oct 2018
Yeah I'm well aware that there's a lot of decent research out there, which makes JAMA IM's decision to publish Wikipedia correlations all the more puzzling.

3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Serious question: why lean so heavily on that Bachhuber paper, then? You work for @washingtonpost - not Weedmaps. Why not revisit the issue - and not by regurgitating those fifth-rate Medicaid/Medicare studies?

3:18 PM - 8 Oct 2018

1 Like

1 1

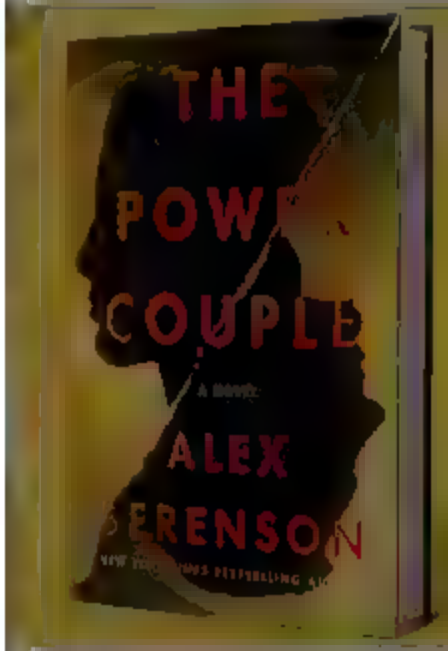
The Daily Dope Show @CtrlAltDel_USA · 8 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
Serous question, why do you data mining operators always try to find negative things about cannabis? We KNOW it helps people with pain and addiction, we don't need a study to tell us that. Prohibitionists NEED studies that further their narrative.

1 1

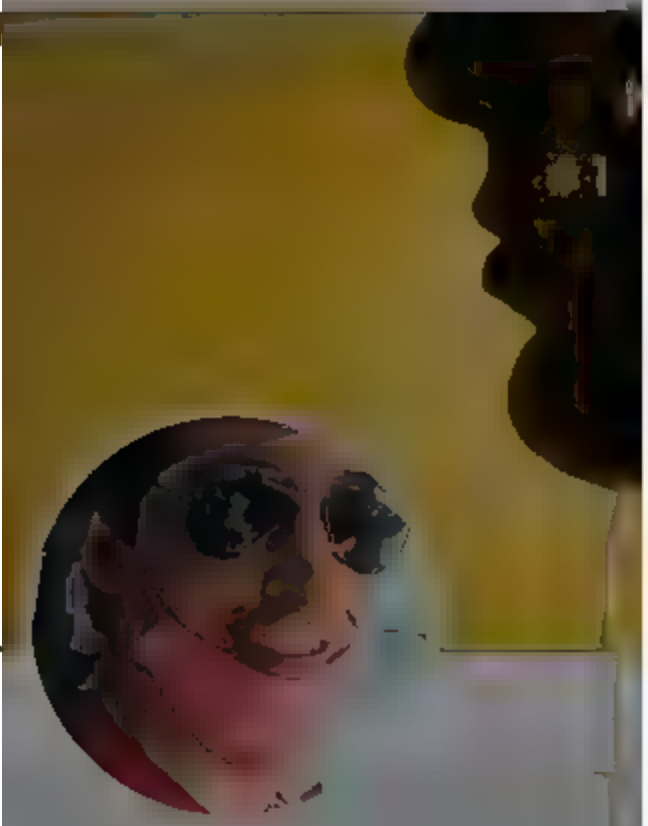
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 16 Oct 2018
Prohibitionism is a serious mental health disorder. They enjoy tormenting people out of their natural rights. We have a product that is less harmful than alcohol, or gambling, many things. So we will stigmatize people for no reason but sheer dictatorial fantasy,

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Oct 2018

You do know that post-2010 data completely undoes the original 2014 JAMA IM paper, right? And that that finding was almost surely a geographic artifact - the first MMJ states were in the West, the opioid epidemic started in Appalachia.

3 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

And that state-level data is useless anyway compared to data tracking individuals? And that Mark Olfson's AJP paper off the NESARC data shows a remarkable correlation between cannabis use and later opioid use? And Michael Lynskey's twin studies show the same?

1:45 PM - 8 Oct 2018

4 Likes

1 4

Christopher Ingraham @_cingraham · 8 Oct 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah I'm well aware that there's a lot of decent research out there, which makes JAMA IM's decision to publish Wikipedia correlations all the more puzzling.

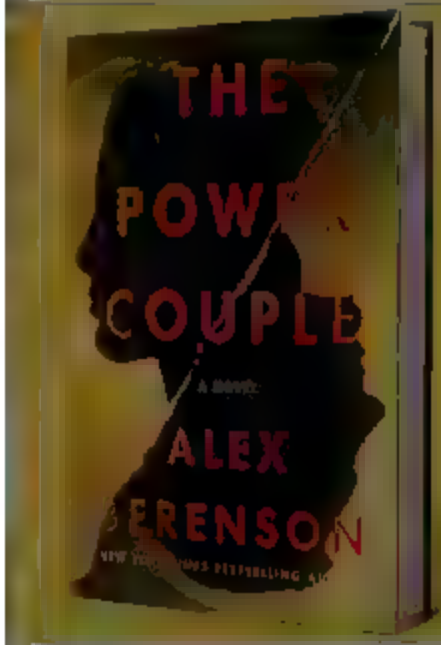
3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Oct 2018

Serious question: why lean so heavily on that Bachhuber paper, then? You work for [redacted] - not Weedmaps. Why not revisit the issue - and not by regurgitating those fifth-rate Medicaid/Medicare studies?

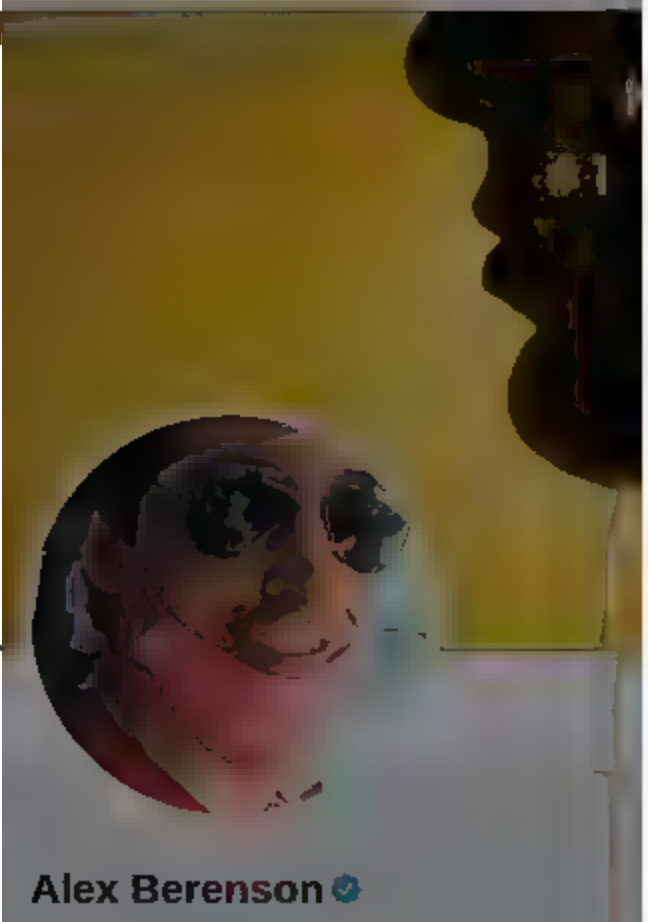
1 1

[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

...up. These errors arise fr... ...ted population...
...edia as the source of cann... Best practice in...

2 1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

You do know that post-2010 data completely undoes the original 2014 JAMA IM paper, right? And that that finding was almost surely a geographic artifact - the first MMJ states were in the West, the opioid epidemic started in Appalachia.

1:40 PM - 8 Oct 2018

7 Likes

3 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Oct 2018

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

And that state-level data is useless anyway compared to data tracking individuals? And that Mark Olfson's AJP paper off the NESARC data shows a remarkable correlation between cannabis use and later opioid use? And Michael Lynskey's twin studies show the same?

1 4

Christopher Ingraham @_cingraham · 8 Oct 2018

Yeah I'm well aware that there's a lot of decent research out there, which makes JAMA IM's decision to publish Wikipedia correlations all the more puzzling.

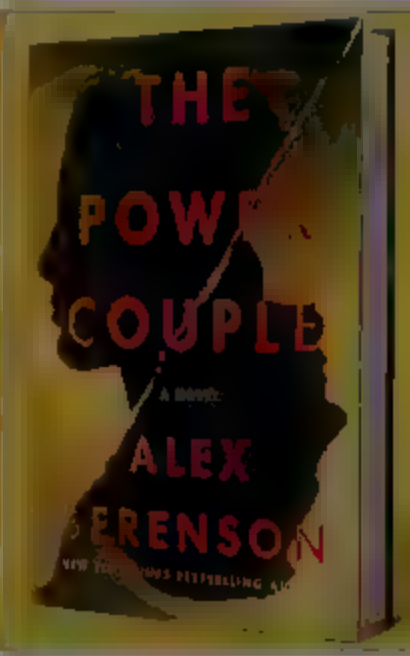
3 1

[redacted]

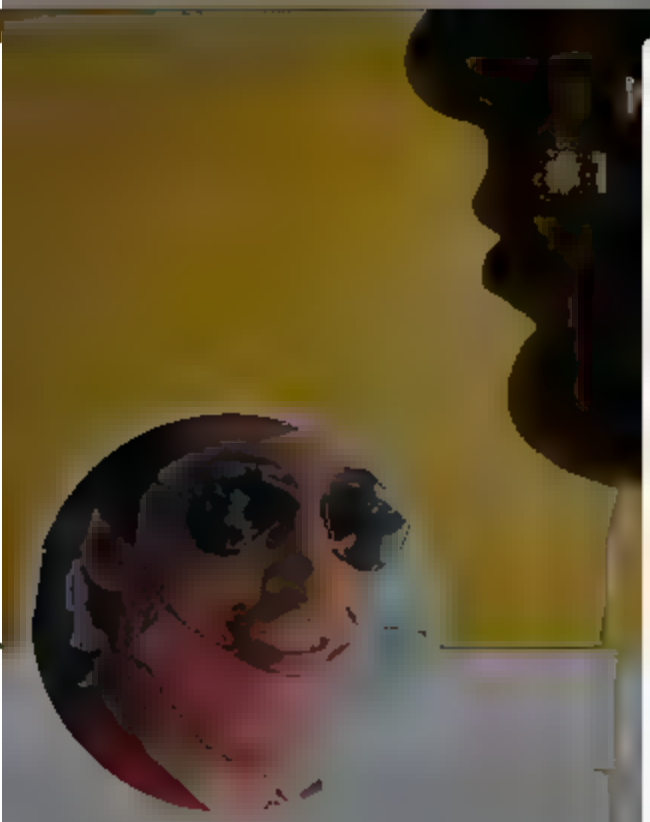
Bevtor @Bevtor1 · 8 Oct 2018

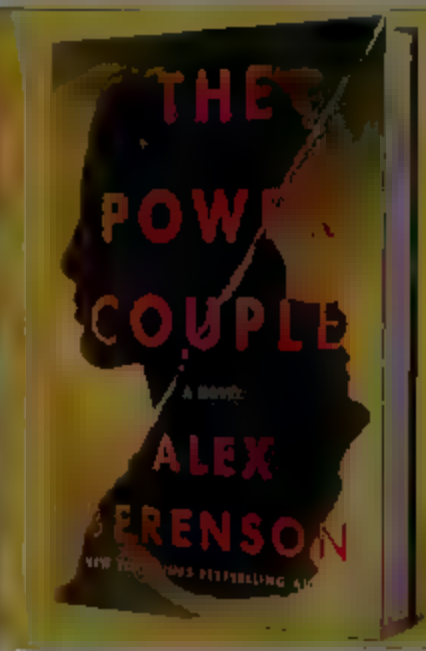
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

An amazingly honest piece. With a bizarre takeaway. Try to imagine the same ending for an article about cocaine: "Crack almost ruined my life; let's legalize it."

> **The New York Times** ✓ @nytimes
> I'm Just a Middle-Aged House Dad Addicted to Pot nyti.ms/2OOuVRz

7:15 AM - 7 Oct 2018

3 Retweets **10** Likes

3 3 10

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 7 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Health Canada states men should not use marijuana for any purposes (including medical) if they wish to have children - testicular cancer, sperm morphology, sterility and chromosomal damage - or shattering birth defects. How many know that ?

2

Scott Lewis @MarijuanaNC · 7 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
We both agree it to be an honest, vulnerable piece. I think you felt it bizarre because he placed blamed on himself, not cannabis.

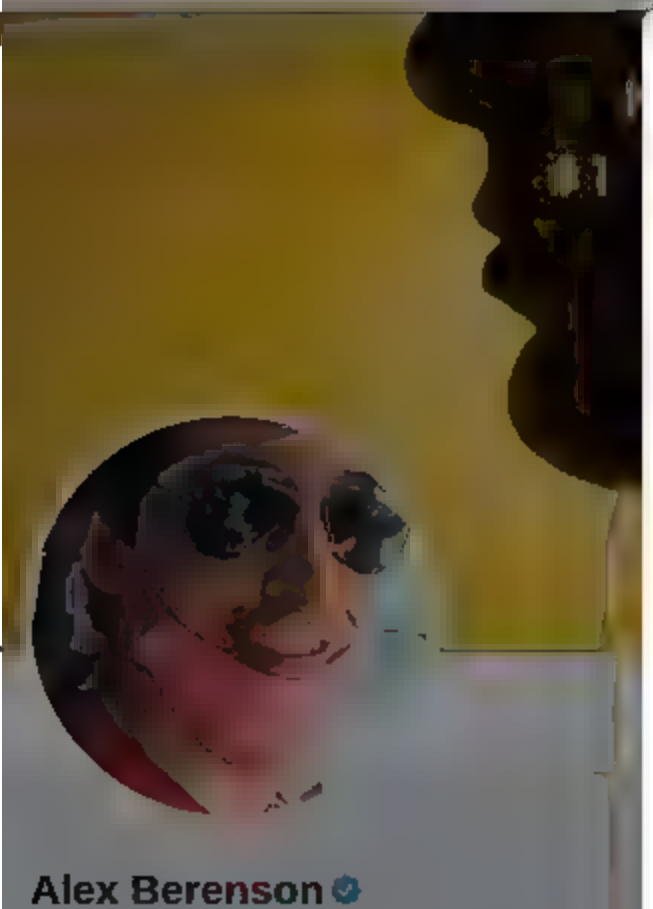
Matt Elrod 🇨🇦 @melrod42 · 11 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
It makes perfect sense. Under prohibition, I had no trouble obtaining crack, cocaine was too expensive and coca products were no where to be found. The guilt and stigma associated with it deterred me from seeking help. Prohibition

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

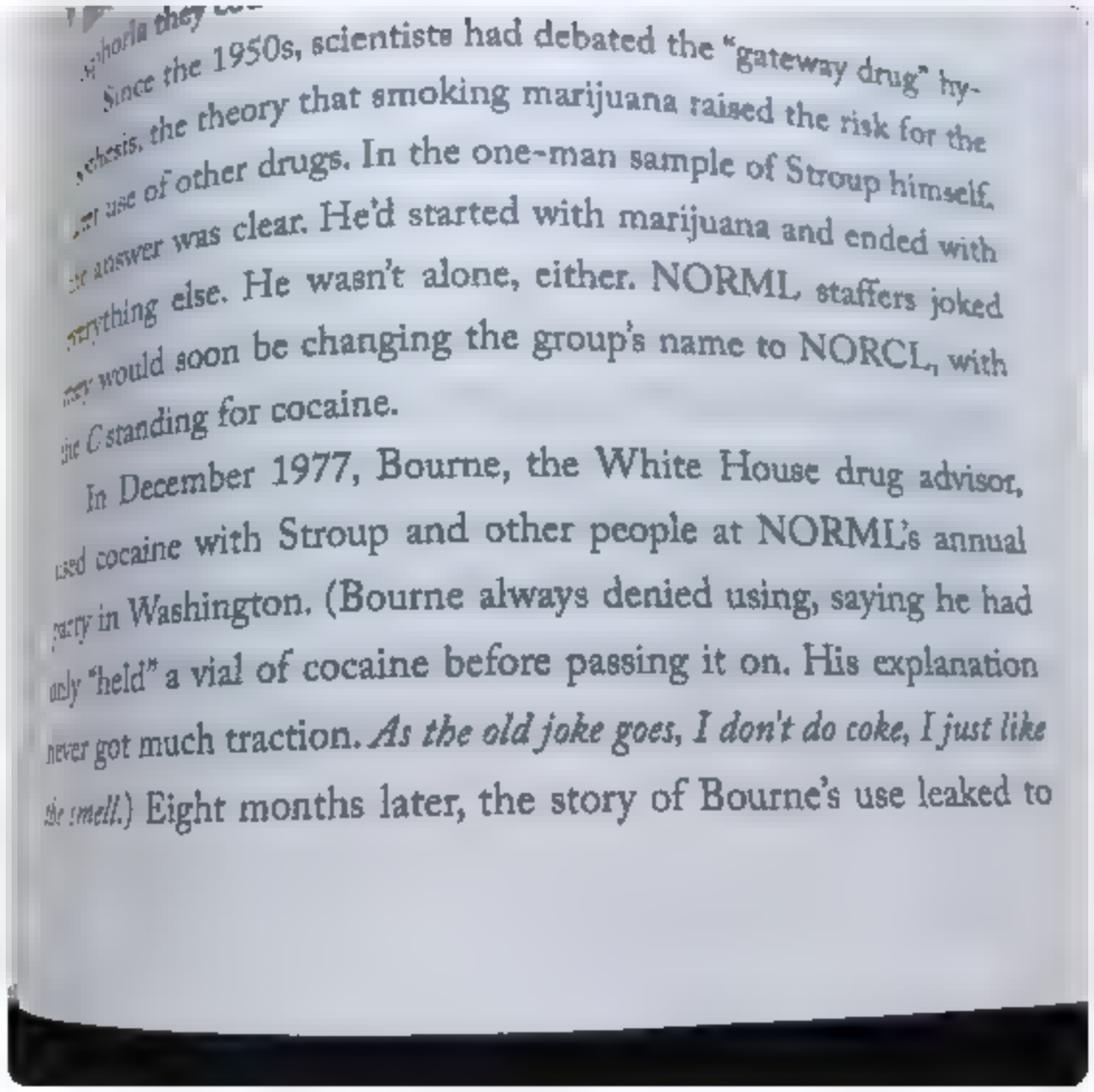
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

One of my favorite bits of Tell Your Children: when the national drug czar got high with the head of NORML. The 70s, man!



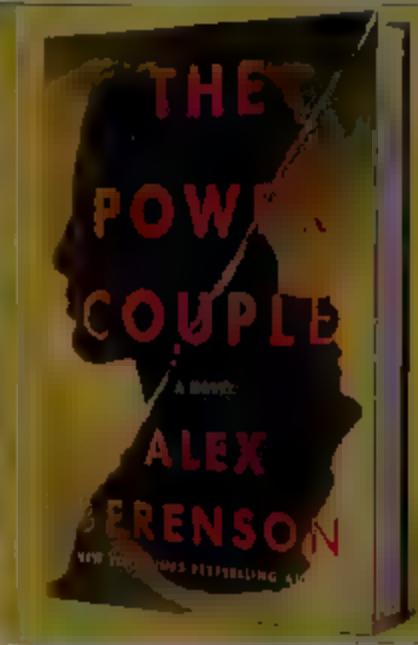
Since the 1950s, scientists had debated the "gateway drug" hypothesis, the theory that smoking marijuana raised the risk for the later use of other drugs. In the one-man sample of Stroup himself, the answer was clear. He'd started with marijuana and ended with everything else. He wasn't alone, either. NORML staffers joked they would soon be changing the group's name to NORCL, with the *C* standing for cocaine.

In December 1977, Bourne, the White House drug advisor, used cocaine with Stroup and other people at NORML's annual party in Washington. (Bourne always denied using, saying he had only "held" a vial of cocaine before passing it on. His explanation never got much traction. *As the old joke goes, I don't do coke, I just like the smell.*) Eight months later, the story of Bourne's use leaked to

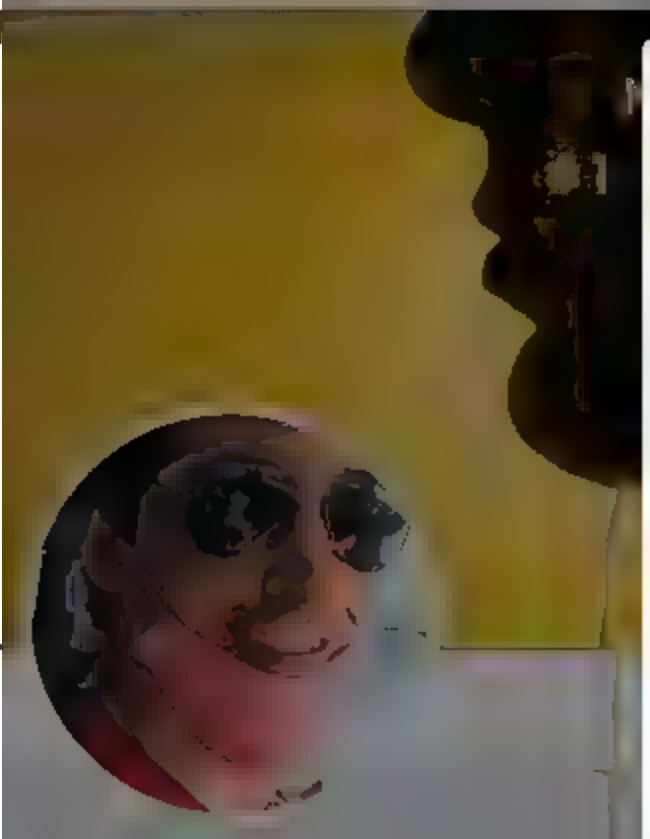
9:14 AM - 4 Oct 2018

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 2 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

INTRODUCTION

EVERYTHING YOU'RE ABOUT TO READ IS TRUE

In the early morning hours of December 19, 2014, in Cairns, Australia, a subtropical city of 160,000, Raina Thaiday stabbed eight

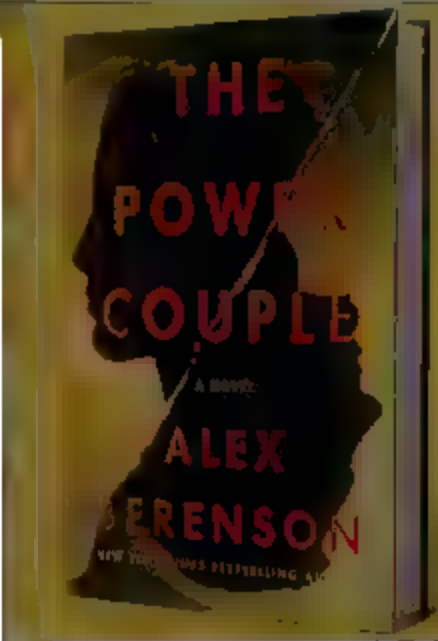
her niece. She was

5:50 PM - 3 Oct 2018

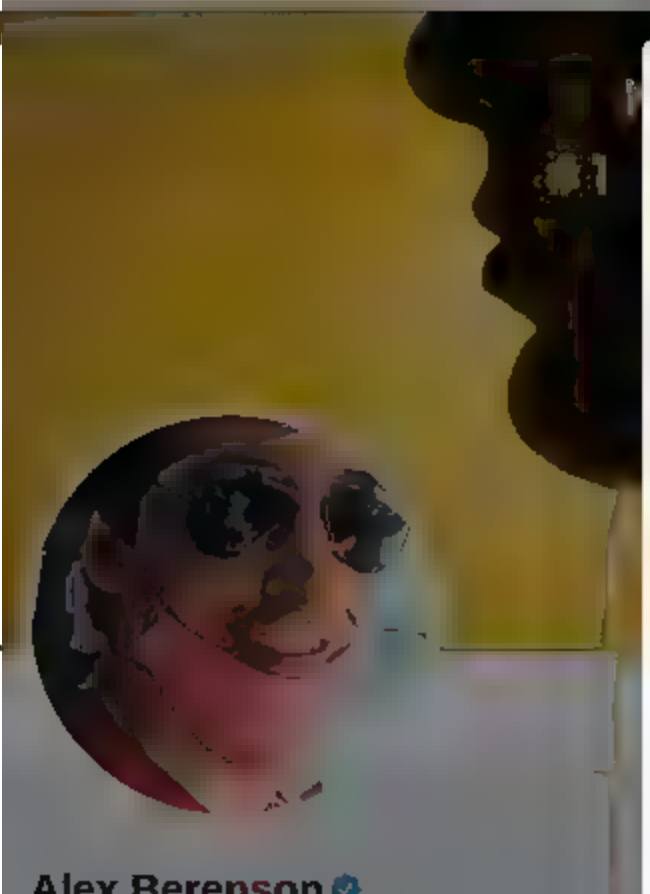
8 Likes

2 8

Matt Elrod 🇨🇦 @melrod42 · 3 Oct 2018
Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

bbc.com/news/health-45 ...

Prof Patricia J Conrod, lead study author, said she had expected alcohol to have had more of an impact on the teenagers' brains. Instead, the research detected greater increases in errors in cognitive tests on the teenagers using cannabis...

9:22 AM - 3 Oct 2018

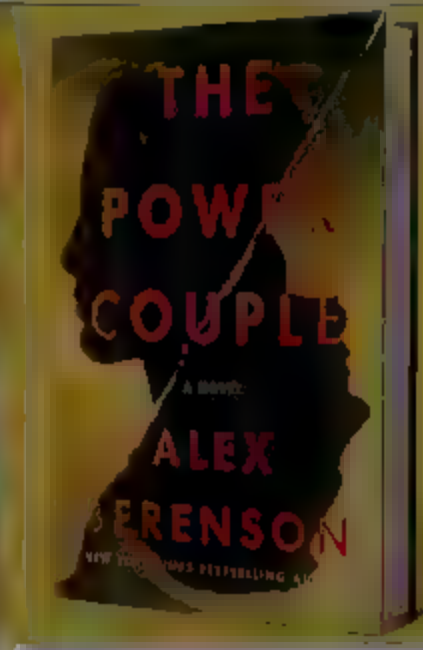
4 Retweets **5** Likes

2 4 5

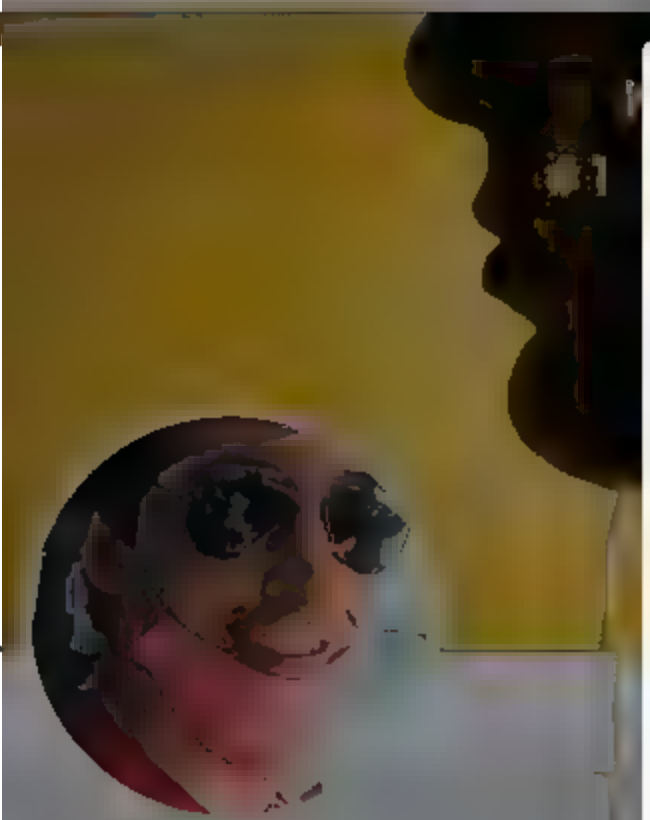
Heidi Anderson-Swan @SwanHJA · 4 Oct 2018

Replying to

In November I will have Kevin Sabet from Smart Approaches to Marijuana and



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

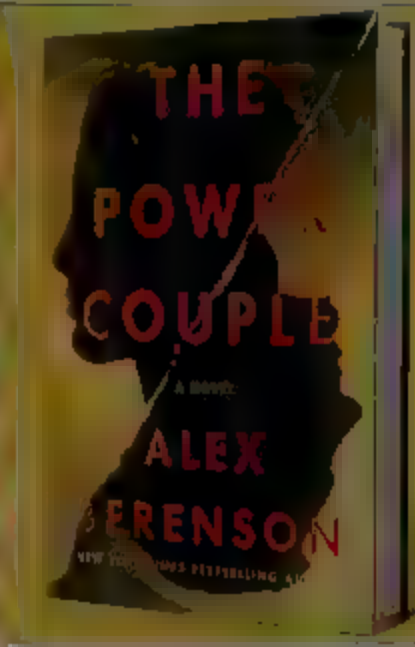


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

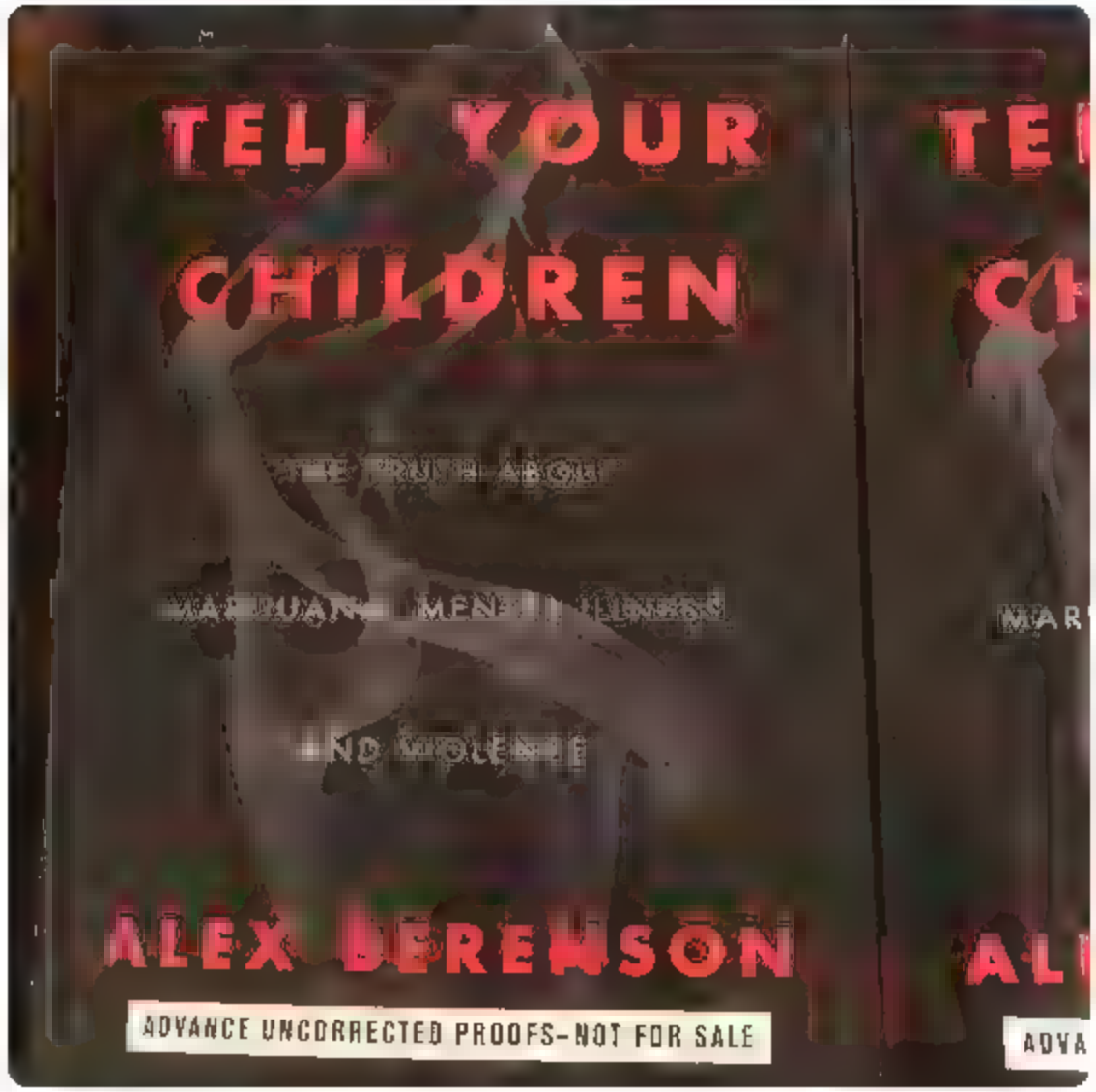
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The ARCs have arrived...



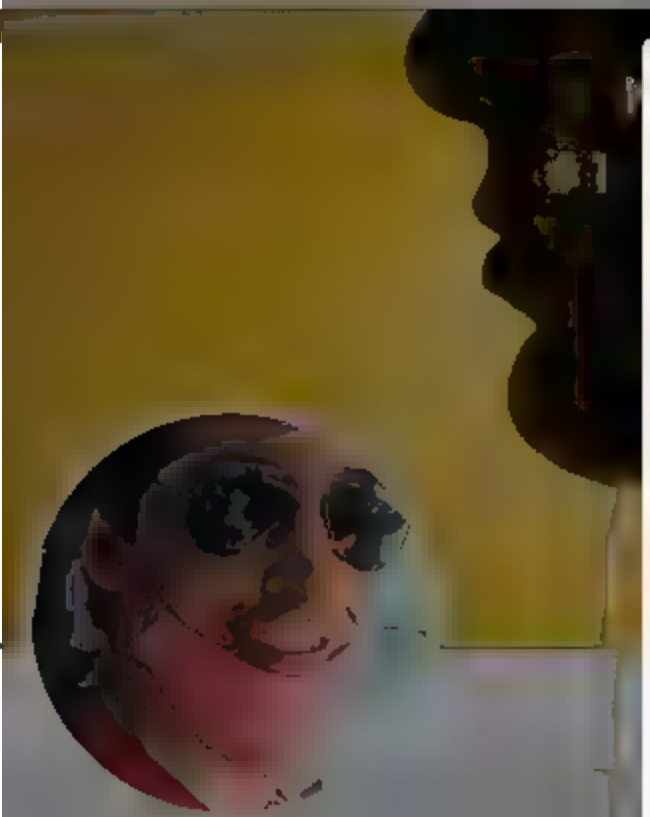
5:42 PM - 3 Oct 2018

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 3 12

Neil schoolnik @Neilschoolnik · 4 Oct 2018
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So weird the way researchers keep finding evidence cannabis is neurotoxic and is associated with violence even when they're not looking. Almost like the drug has a real effect. Huh. Maybe someone can man- or womansplain correlation and causation to me?

9:33 AM - 3 Oct 2018

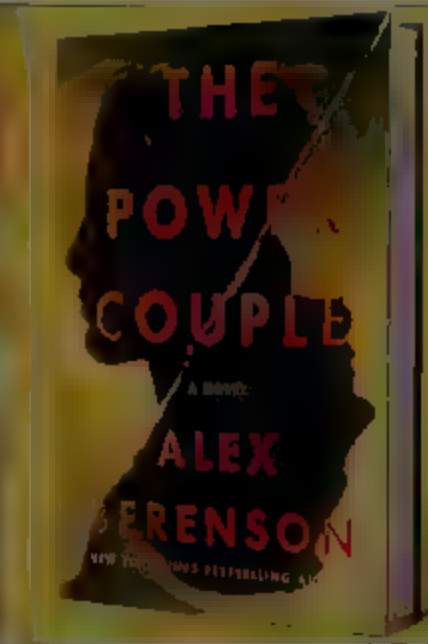
1 Retweet **5** Likes

3 1 5

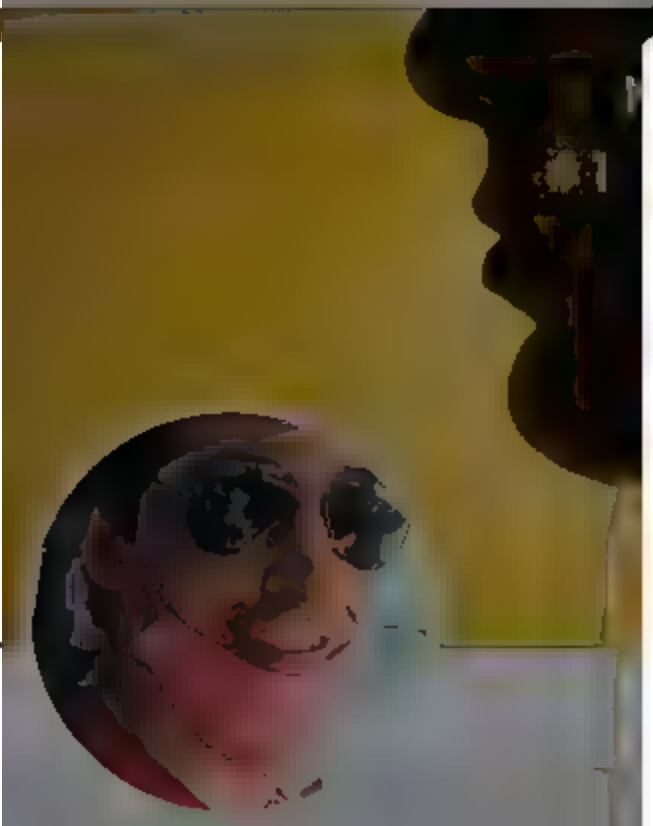
Ari Drennen @AriDrennen · 3 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
What was it this time? Genuinely curious

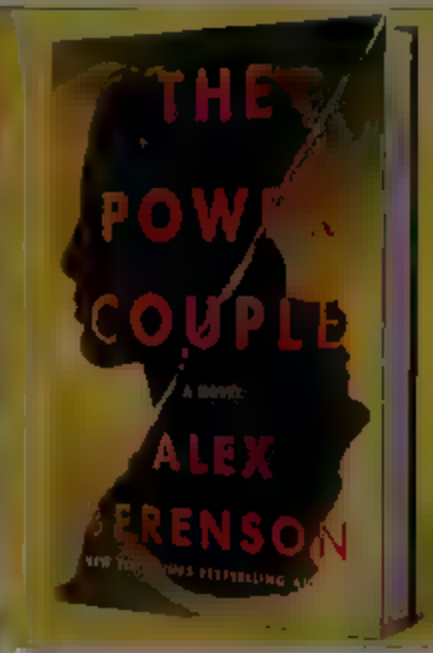
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 3 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
If people use cannabis to self-medicate psychological problems, we would expect regular cannabis consumers to show cognitive deficits, in much the same way as people who use antidepressants.

2 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

In Vino Veritas @linzhoujie · 2 Oct 2018
[redacted] any chance for a fun short story to check in on John during his weed-induced sabbatical?

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

An old friend of mind with a wicked sense of humor has been pushing me to write a parody called "Wells's Day Off"...

9:20 AM - 2 Oct 2018

1

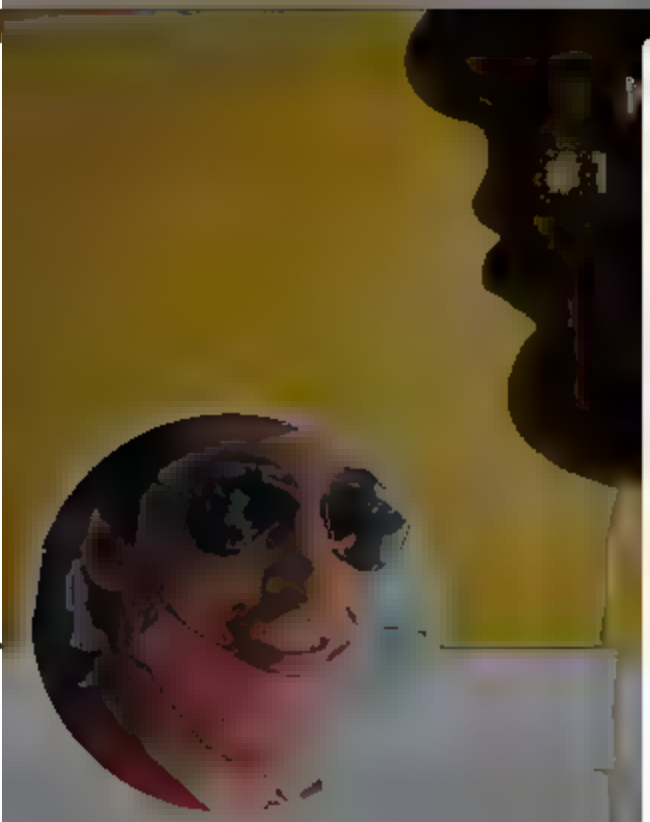
In Vino Veritas @linzhoujie · 2 Oct 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Or just let John go full Rambo against a local drug dealer

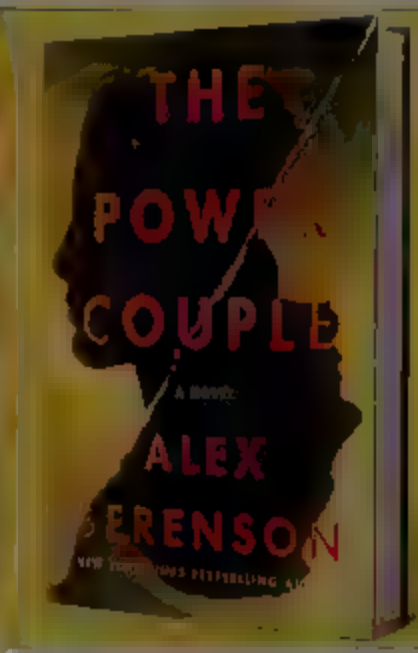
1

In Vino Veritas @linzhoujie · 2 Oct 2018
"Contact High"

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

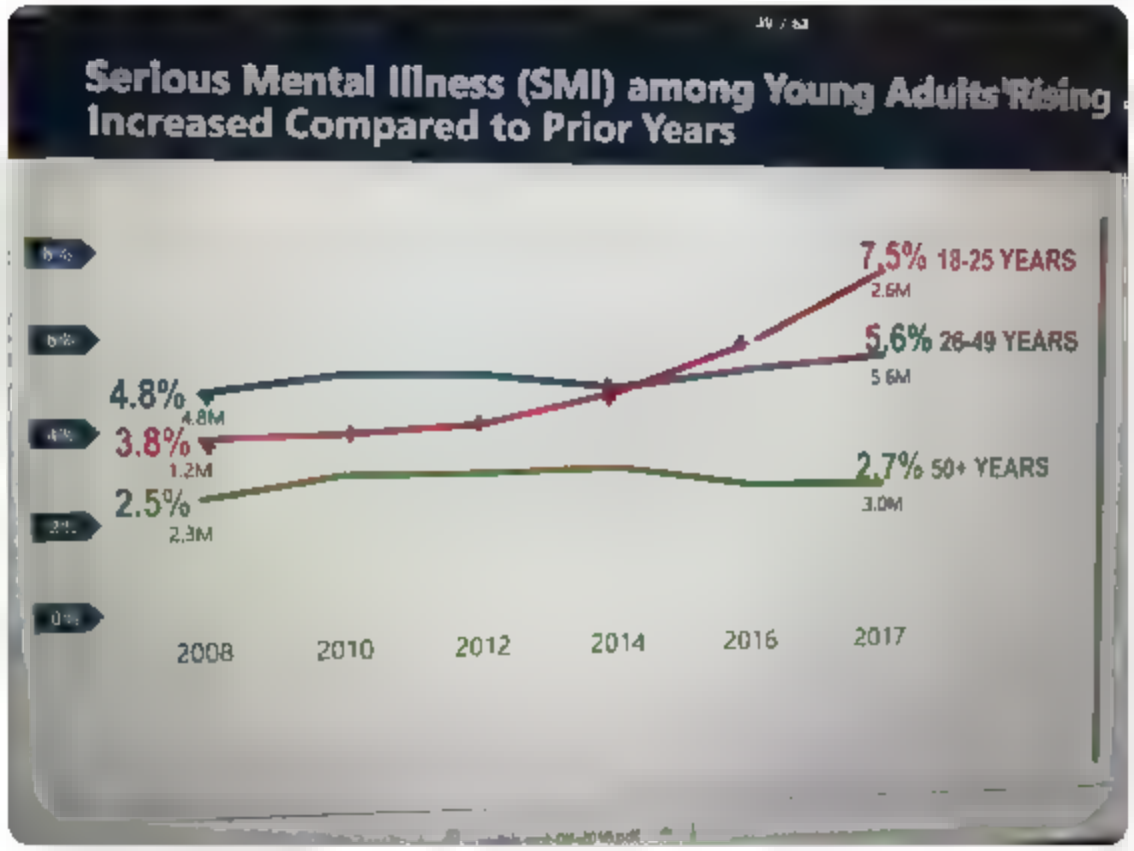
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, you read that right - the single most comprehensive survey shows that serious mental illness among people 18-25 has doubled since 2008.



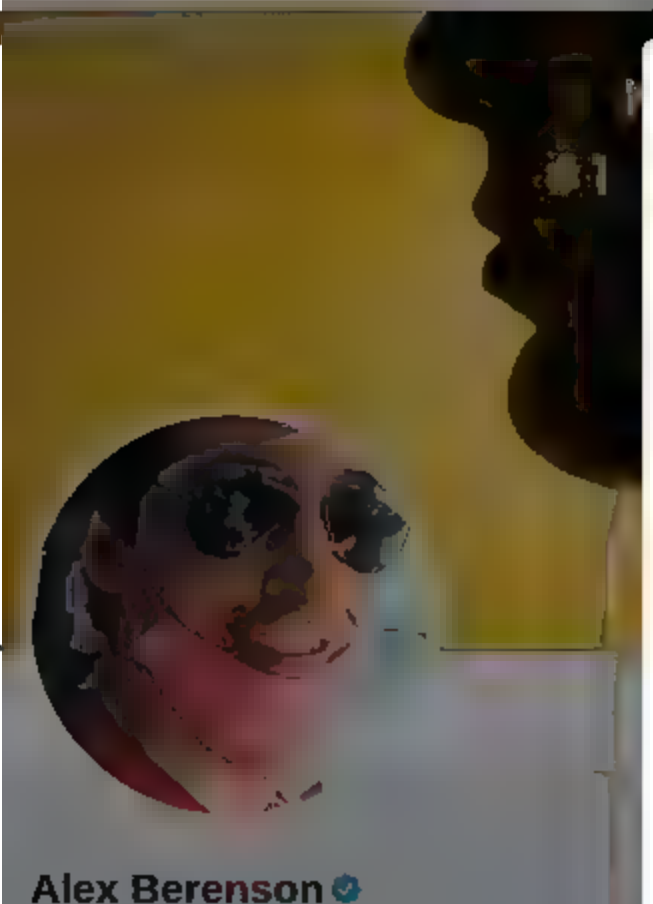
7:22 AM - 2 Oct 2018

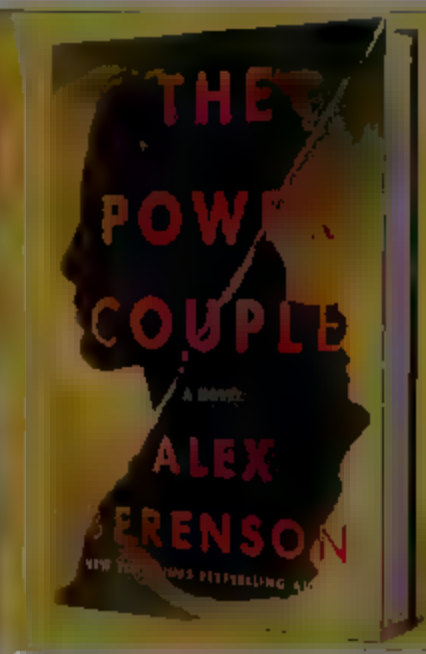
3 Retweets **5** Likes

1 3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In contrast, teens 12-17 are not seeing increases in heavy marijuana use or in serious mental illness. Just another correlation that can't possibly imply causation, I guess.

7:16 AM - 2 Oct 2018

1 Like

1 1

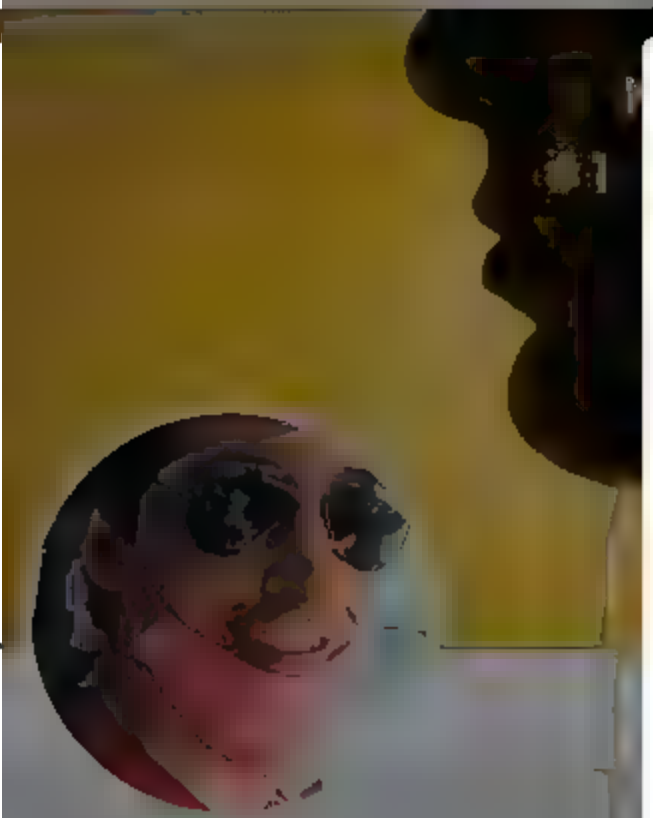
Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 3 Oct 2018

Replying to

"and I would have gotten away with it if not for you meddling scientists!"

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW - the last best argument that cannabis doesn't cause psychosis is that the US hasn't seen overall increases in mental illness despite rising use. Putting aside the fact that we basically can't count SMI - there are no registries - this data suggests that's no longer true.

7:19 AM - 2 Oct 2018

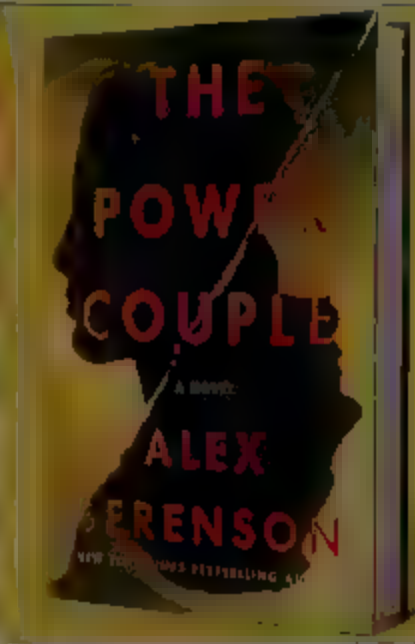
2 Likes

1 2

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 2 Oct 2018

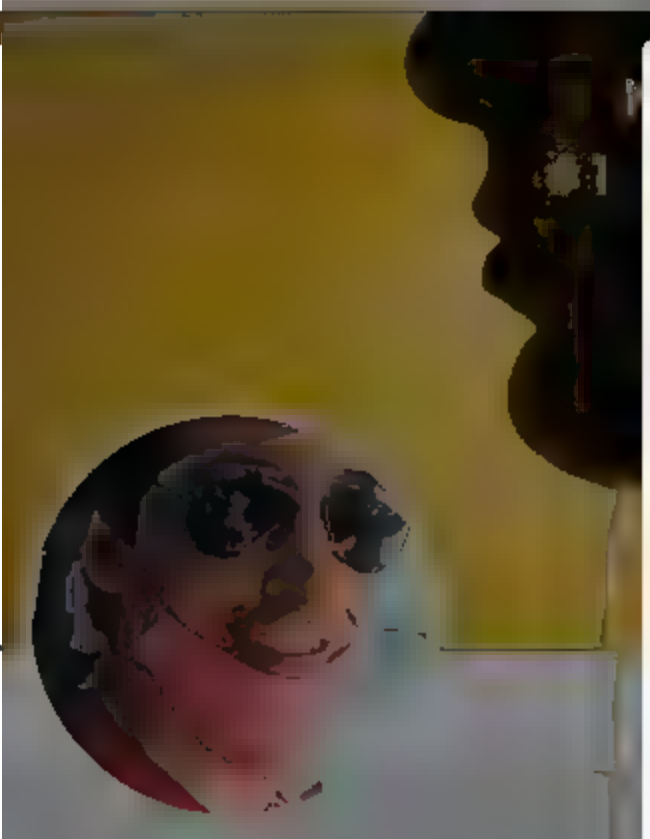
Replying to [illegible]

Btw, most SMI is not psychosis.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Btw: someone asked if using AK/CO/OR/WA violent crime changes from 2013 was the fairest way to look at possible effects of cannabis legalization. The answer is yes. I'm not cherry-picking. Those are all the states for which we have more than one year of data.

5:28 AM - 30 Sep 2018

2 Likes

2 2

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 30 Sep 2018

Replying to

As long as you adequately control for other variables (which I have not seen so far in your writing controlling for anything, just posting raw data, which in and of itself, doesn't tell you much).

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Sep 2018

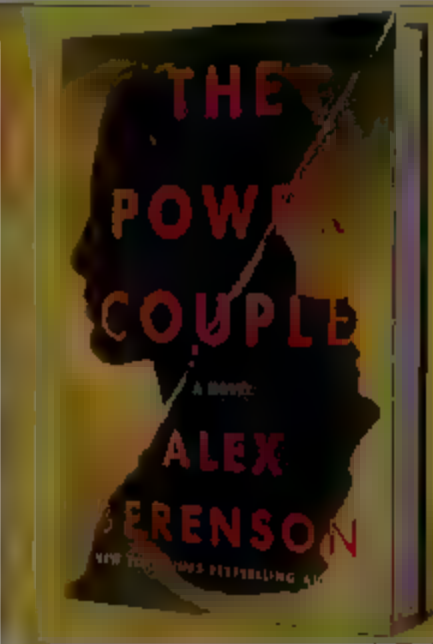
Look, I am happy to have a serious conversation about this as long as you don't accuse me of "mansplaining" when I raise arguments you don't like. But there's an even more basic question...

1

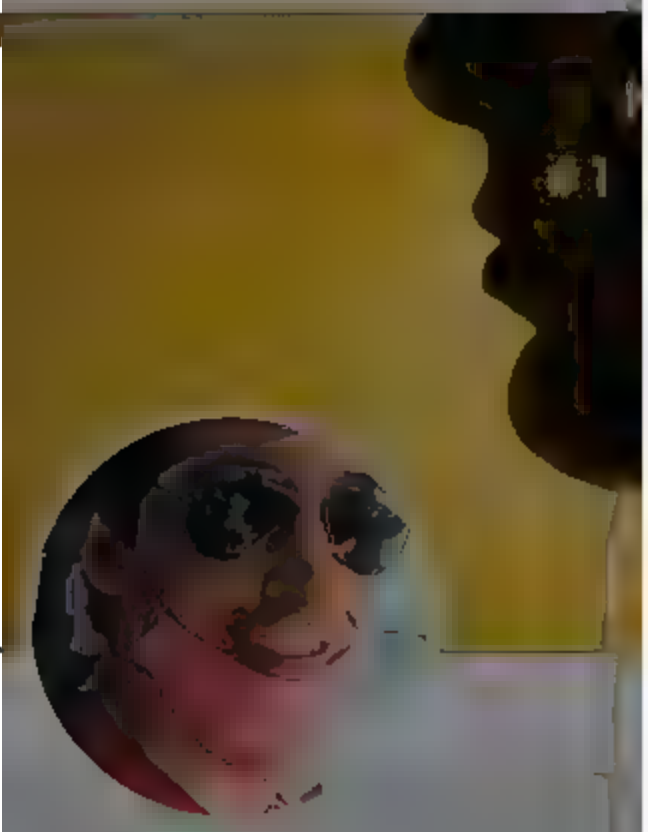
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 1 Oct 2018

Replying to

Looking at those states in isolation doesn't help much. You need similar control states, and even then you need to control for confounding variables.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 30 Sep 2018
As long as you adequately control for other variables (which I have not seen so far in your writing controlling for anything, just posting raw data, which in and of itself, doesn't tell you much).

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Look, I am happy to have a serious conversation about this as long as you don't accuse me of "mansplaining" when I raise arguments you don't like. But there's an even more basic question...

9:12 AM - 30 Sep 2018

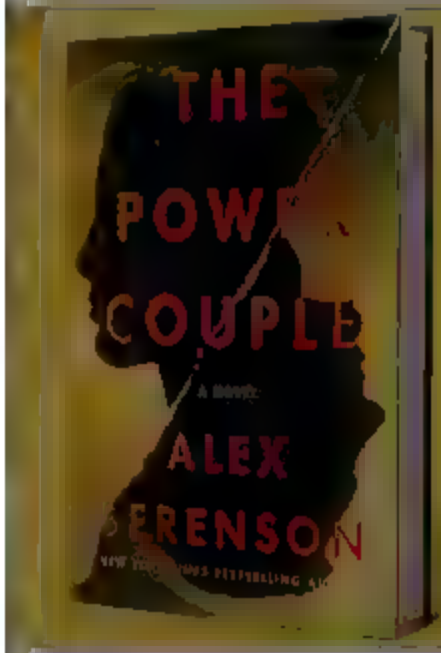
1

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 30 Sep 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Please. You made a completely incorrect statement and then condescendingly tried to correct me (maybe I do have a bit more knowledge about psychosis than you...) Since then, I have seen many concerns. I would like to make sure your conclusions are scientifically valid.

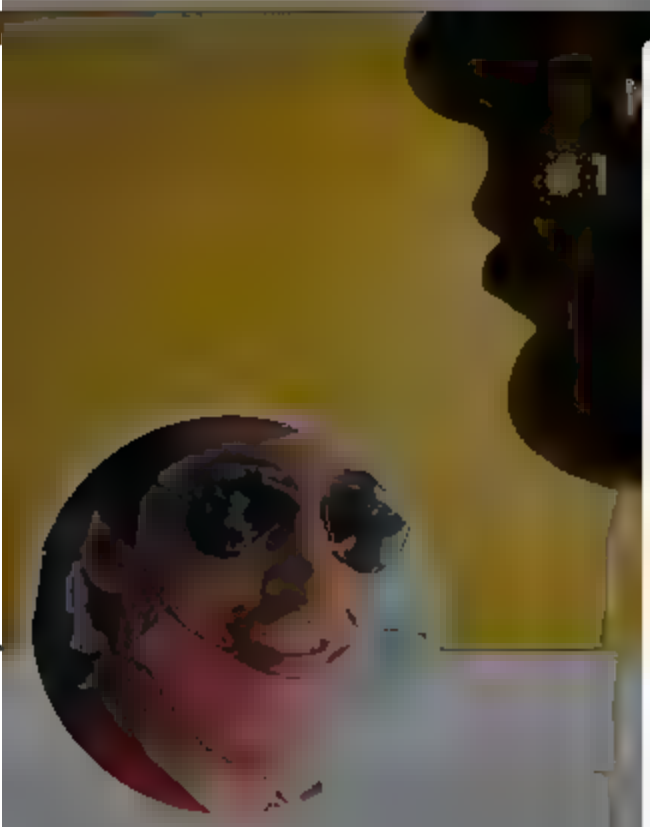
1

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 30 Sep 2018
People will use your work as reasoning for their positions. If those are based on sloppy conclusions that claim causation when the truth is only correlation, then it doesn't add in a positive way to the overall debate.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

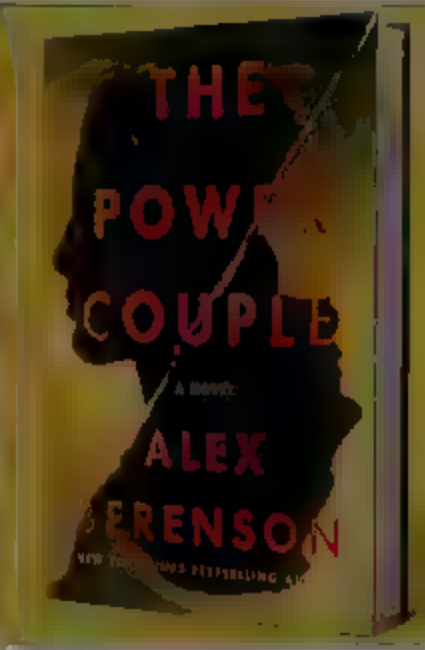


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So the National Survey on Drug Use and Health for 2017 is now available and deep inside it are some stunning numbers: rates of heavy marijuana use are soaring for adults 18-25, and so are rates of serious mental illness...

7:15 AM - 2 Oct 2018

4 Retweets **3** Likes

3 4 3

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 2 Oct 2018
Replying to
I'm hoping you can clarify this tweet. What relationship are you implying?

The Zodiac Thriller @jnaugy · 4 Oct 2018
Replying to
Shocking adults making decisions you don't like.

Houston Hammer @Houston_Hammer · 4 Oct 2018
Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

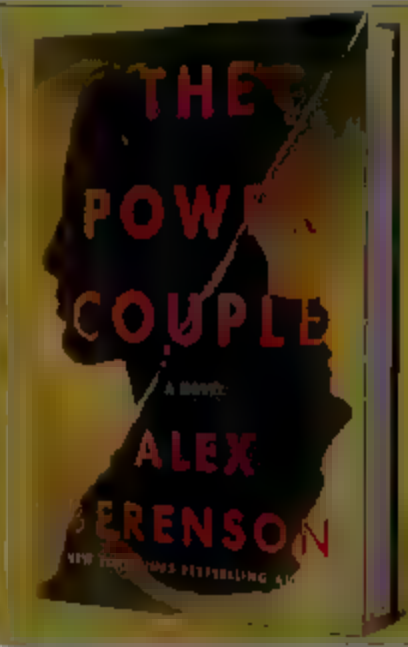
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Based on how narrowly tailored Judge's letter yesterday was, if he has to talk to the FBI, the game's over. 1001 is the easiest crime to prosecute. Hard to imagine he'd subject himself to that jeopardy.

11:15 AM - 28 Sep 2018

1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



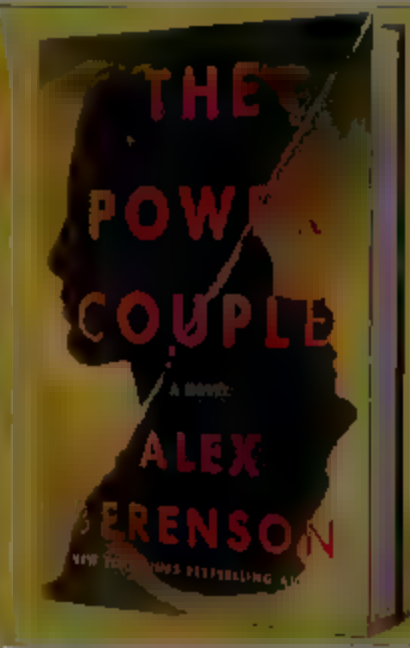
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

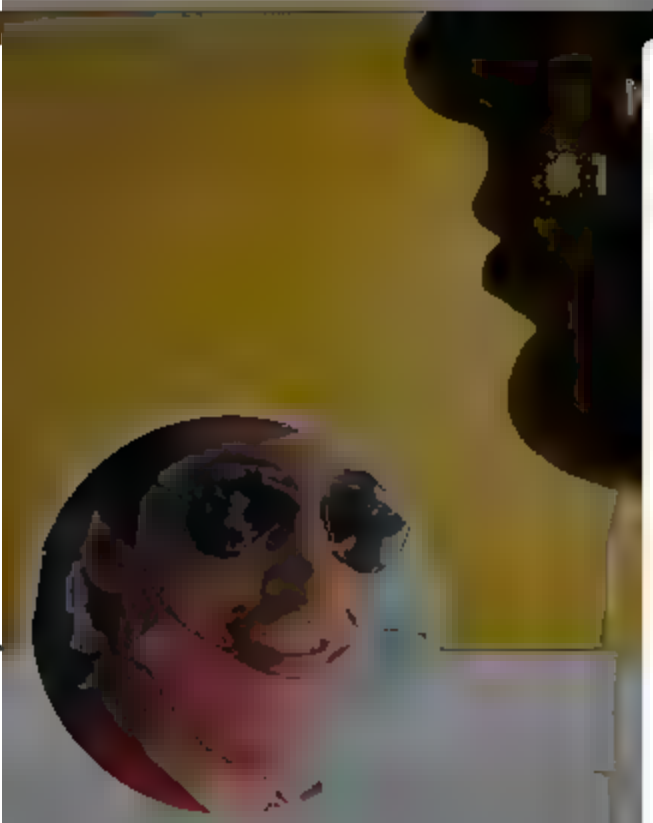
2/ He has clearly decided that a 51-vote win is a win and no Dem is going to vote for him, so going partisan can't hurt. But I'm not sure if acting bratty to the Democratic senators helps his cause.

2:16 PM - 27 Sep 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

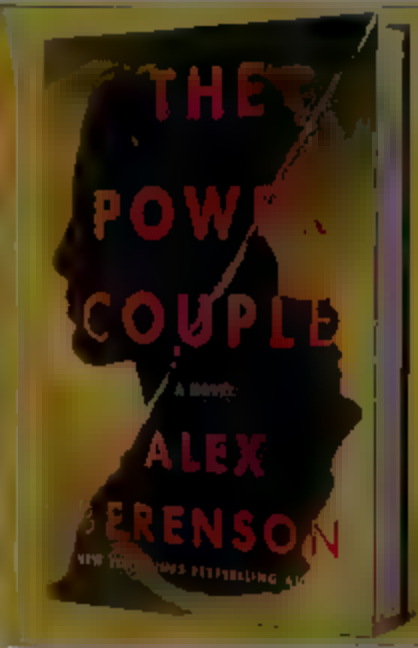


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There's another, more honest way to look at today... but I can't go there because I'll get kicked from both sides. Our politics no longer allow for any admission of human frailty...

6:33 PM - 27 Sep 2018

1 Retweet **17** Likes

4 1 17

Jennifer Vanderbes @jvanderbes · 27 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Do you think the Renate Alumni was a tribute to their cherished female friend?

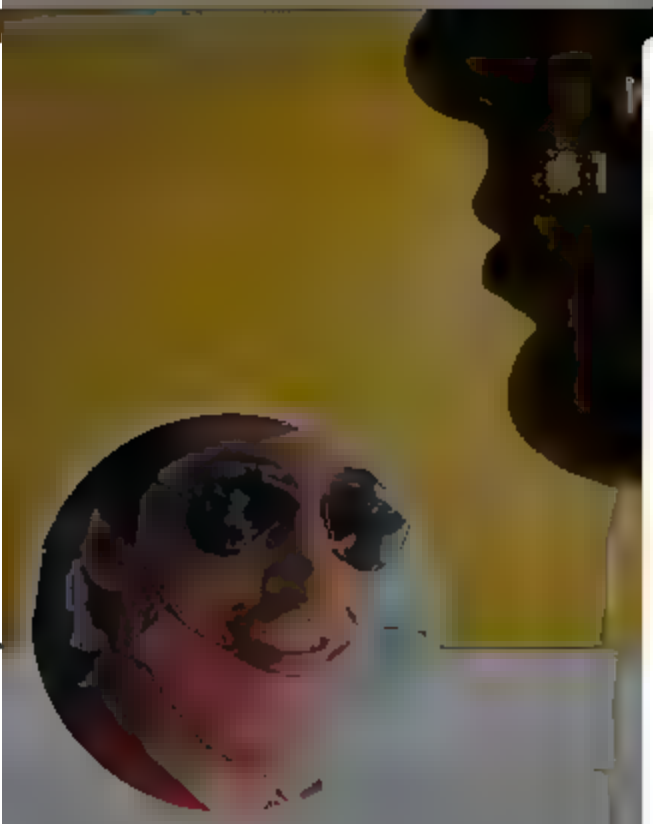
1

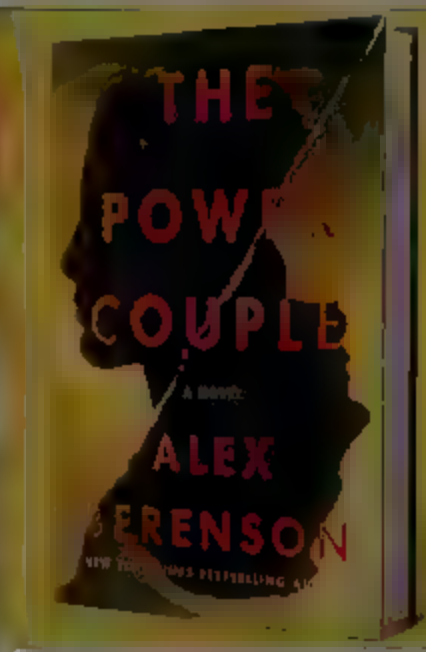
Rick Ferguson @RFergus3 · 27 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
None of those Senators actually care about the truth in this. It's all about posturing for a sound bite

craig geller @kevinblah · 27 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Why would GOP senators seek to find the actual truth when they've been taught they can construct their own more convenient one?

One4Freewill @One4Freewill · 28 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
There's a difference between frailty and being a partisan predator.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Thought Kavanagh might have saved himself with that opening statement but he's gone downhill ever since. He's coming off as argumentative, disrespectful, and worst of all sly.

2:12 PM - 27 Sep 2018

4 Retweets **9** Likes

2 4 9

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 27 Sep 2018

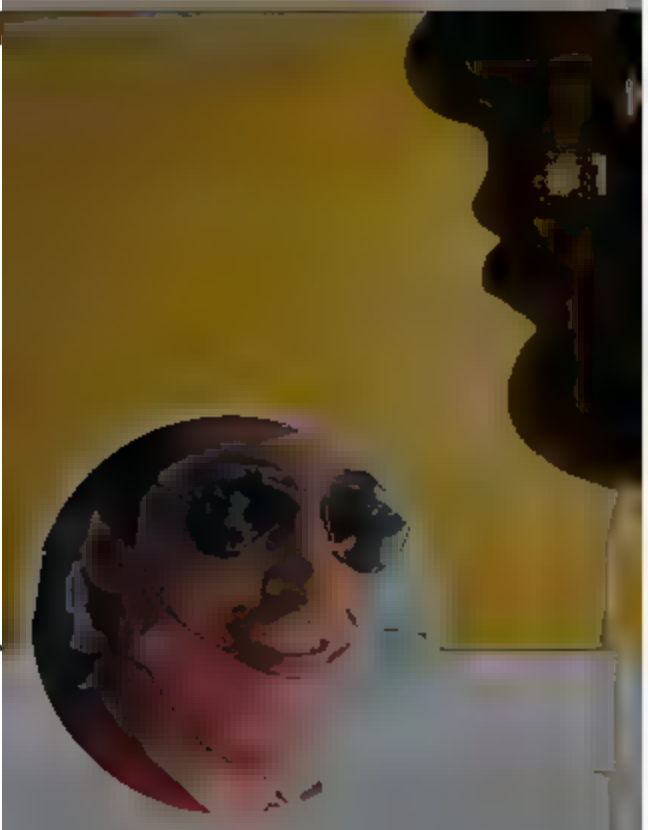
Replying to

He is a Short...

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Renee M Johnson, PhD, MPH @renee_m_johnson · 25 Sep 2018
The trend is definitely debatable, especially as you're presenting numbers, not even age-adjusted rates. Please post the report.

1 3

Renee M Johnson, PhD, MPH @renee_m_johnson · 25 Sep 2018
Once rates and their validity are established, there still needs to be a test to assess the statistical significance of the trend.

1 1

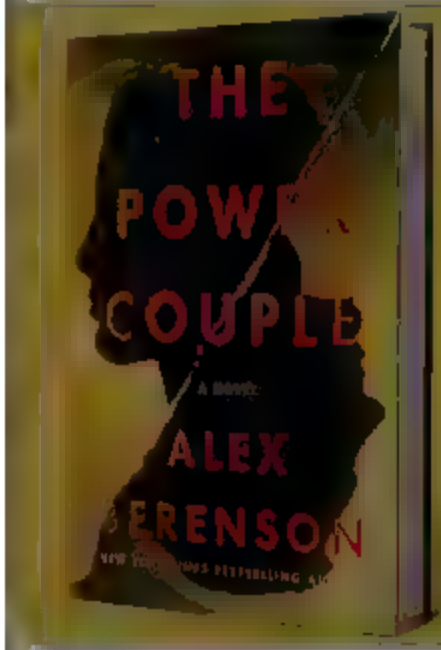
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

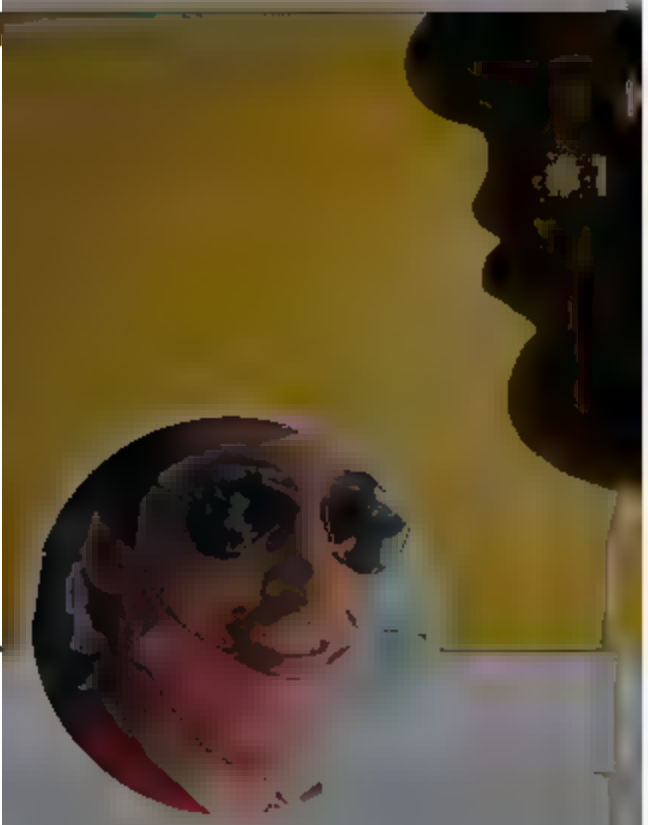
Replying to

ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u

the change in agg assault rates is far, far below a p value of .05; the change in murder rates is slightly above; but what is inarguable is that Booker's statement that legalization reduced violent crime is wrong. He should correct it.

7:11 PM - 25 Sep 2018





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

First four state with recreational marijuana laws are Co, Wa, Or, and Ak. Retail marijuana sales did not begin in Co and Wa till 2013. I have not seen the numbers (please share), but any connection from legalization to increased assault seems dubious.

1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

AK/CO/OR/WA
2013 murders: 452; agg assaults 30,300
2017 murders: 617; agg assaults 37,800
Source: FBI UCR data (provided by state agencies)

The reasons for the trend may be debatable, but the trend itself isn't.

6:46 PM - 25 Sep 2018

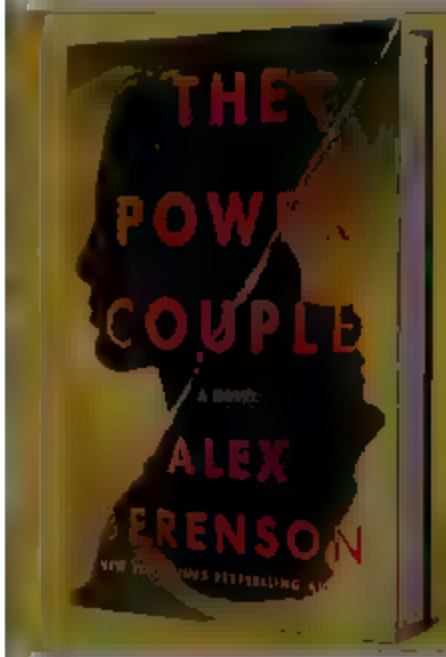
1

Renee M Johnson, PhD, MPH @renee_m_johnson · 25 Sep 2018
Replying to
The trend is definitely debatable, especially as you're presenting numbers, not even age-adjusted rates. Please post the report.

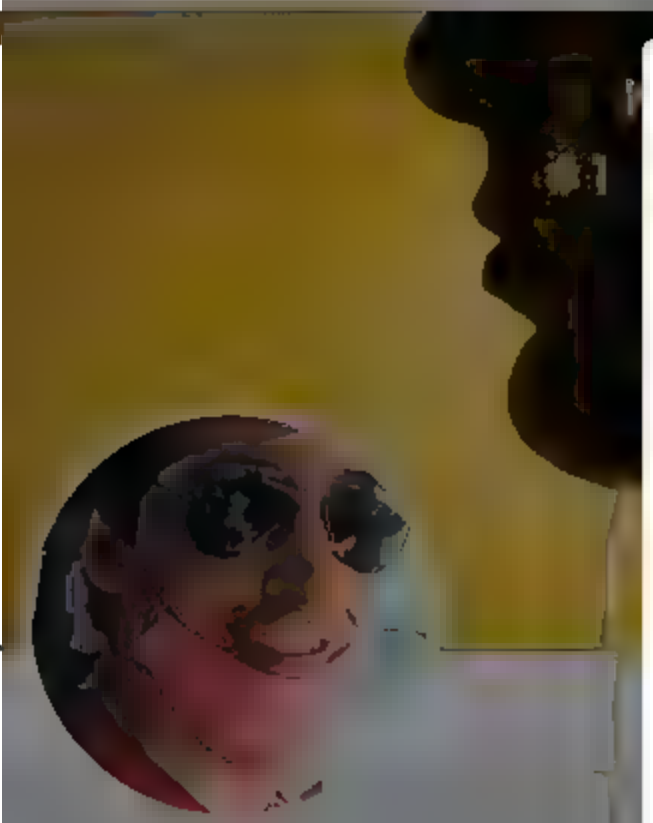
1 3

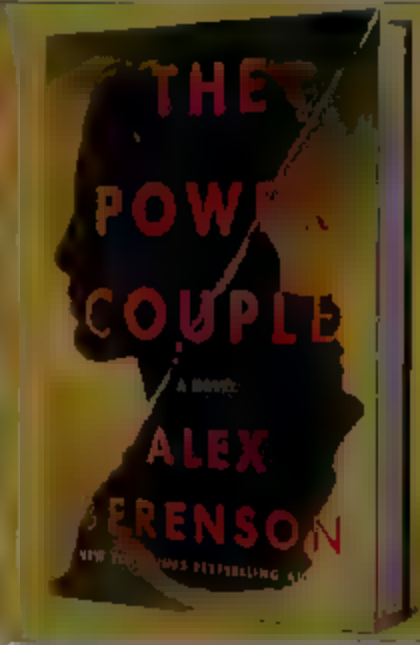
Renee M Johnson, PhD, MPH @renee_m_johnson · 25 Sep 2018
Once rates and their validity are established, there still needs to be a test to assess the statistical significance of the trend.

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes but see my earlier response to David - even adjusted for population growth the first four have seen far faster increases since 2013. The agg assault differential is particularly striking bc the base for both the legal states and the whole US is so large.

> **Fred Vogelstein** @fvogelstein
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @DLeonhardt @CoryBooker
> Aren't these stats reported on a pop adjusted basis - like xx murders per 100,000?

5:20 PM - 25 Sep 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

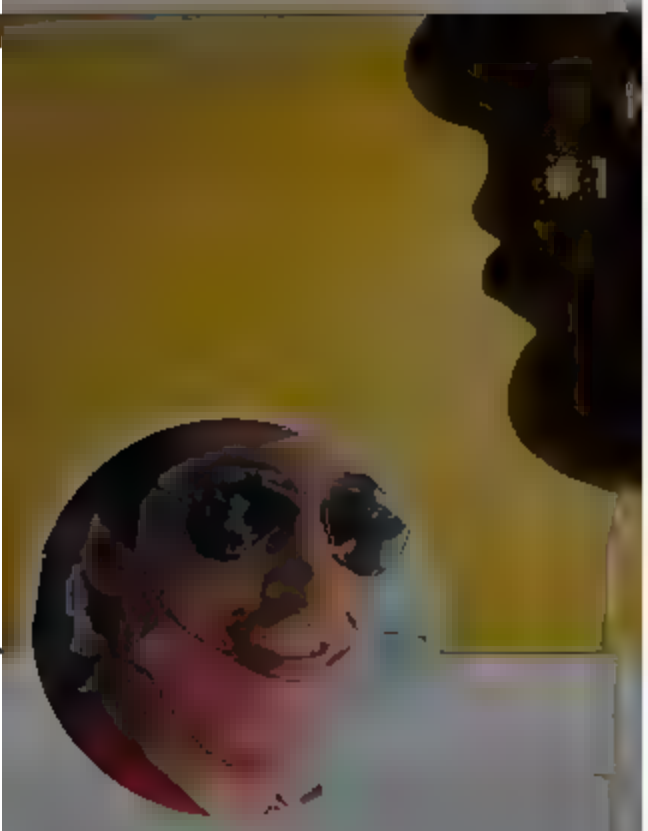
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Oof! As a psychiatrist, I weep at the statement that "psychosis causes violence." This is a widely held but false belief. Most people with psychosis ARE NOT VIOLENT. This reinforces the already huge stigma associated with mental health diagnoses (hx of violence is #1 risk factor)

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, the unfortunate truth is that psychosis, especially untreated, is a huge risk factor for violence. I know advocates hate hearing it, but the facts are what they are.

5:14 PM - 25 Sep 2018

1

Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 25 Sep 2018
Replying to

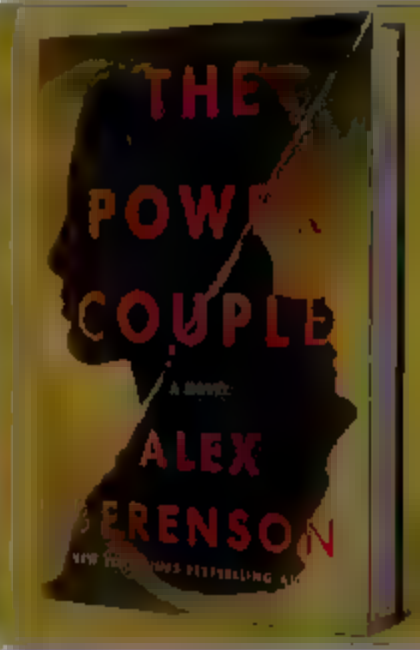
A risk factor, along with other risk factors (such as hx of violence, age, sex, presence of anger, substance use, exposure to trauma), that is true, but different than proclaiming that psychosis causes violence. Like saying being male causes violence.

1 3

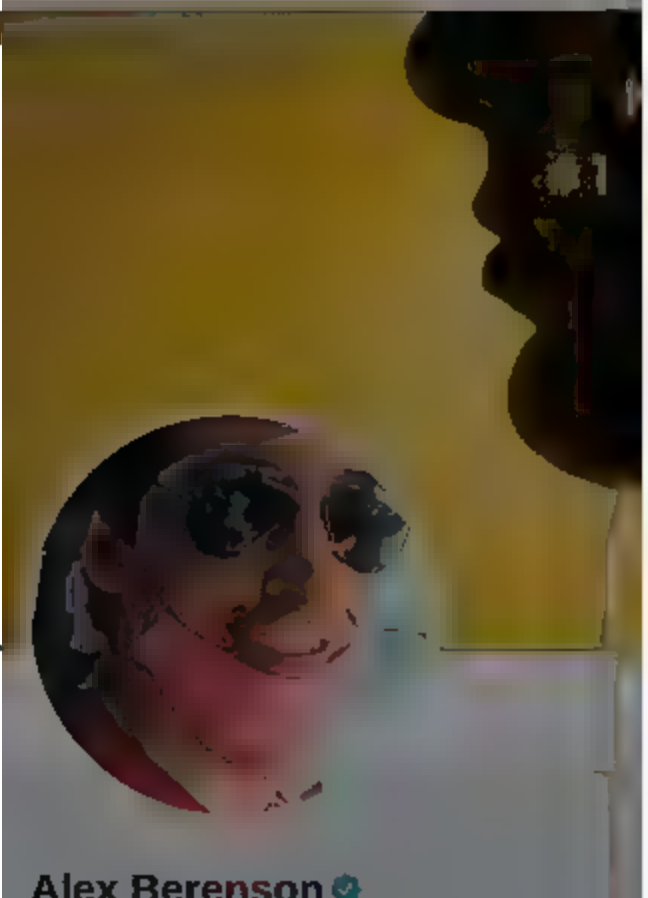
Angela Janis, MD, DFAPA @DrAngelaJanis · 25 Sep 2018
People with mental illness are much more likely to be victims of violence rather than perpetrators. Unfortunate when folks with a platform don't share the full story and try to sum up difficult interactions and associations to pithy summations.

1 3

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

with me will happily make his Stata coding available. We may submit an paper to a peer-reviewed journal too.

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Sep 2018

If you can establish that the link between cannabis and psychosis is strong (it isn't) and that the link between psychosis and violence is strong (it isn't) and that the link between usage rates and legalization is strong (it isn't), you'll be breaking new ground.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

As for cannabis and psychosis, the rate ratio is maybe 3x for use starting in mid-adolescence. The 2017 NAM report sums up the evidence nicely. I suspect that figure understates the current risk, though, because the new stuff has such a high THC-CBD ratio.

2:22 PM - 25 Sep 2018

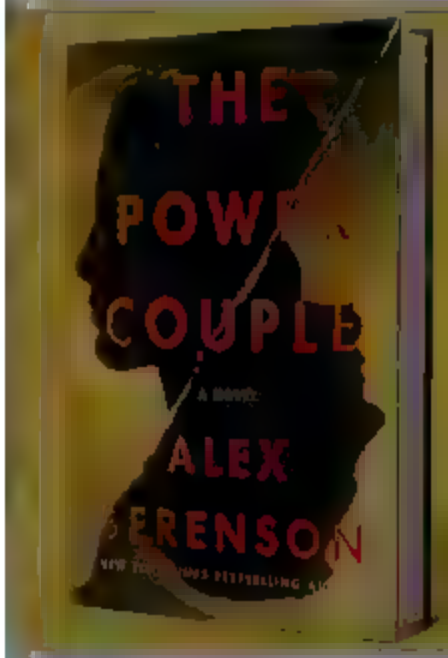
1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Sep 2018

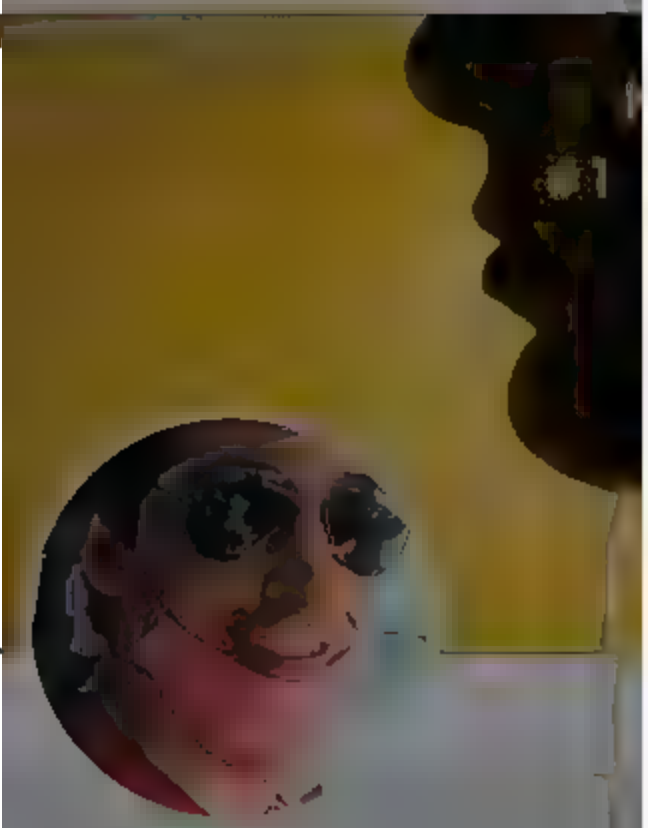
Replying to

Yes, chemovars high in THC but lacking in CBD and some terpenes (the sort black marketeers prefer and don't label) can trigger psychosis in those predisposed, as can stressful life events, like being arrested.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Sep 2018
"However, most of the excess risk appears to be mediated by substance abuse comorbidity. The risk in these patients with comorbidity is similar to that for substance abuse without psychosis."

There is a correlation between substance use and mental illness, AKA self-medication.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Exactly. The cannabis-psychosis-homicide connection is even stronger than that 19.5 x ratio seems, because the excess risk is mediated by drug use, and the drug mentally ill people use most is cannabis. That's a strange way to define "self-medication."

2:27 PM - 25 Sep 2018

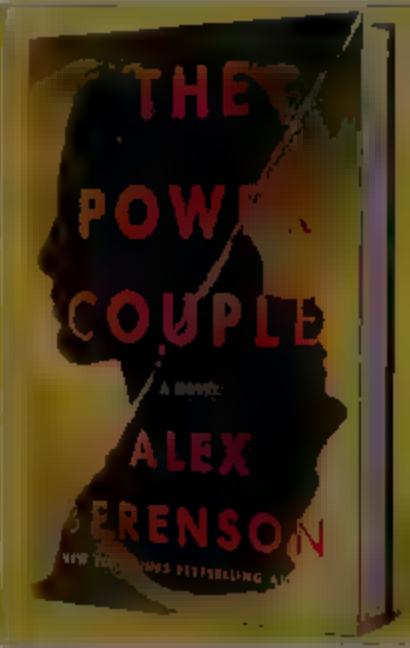
1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Sep 2018
Replying to

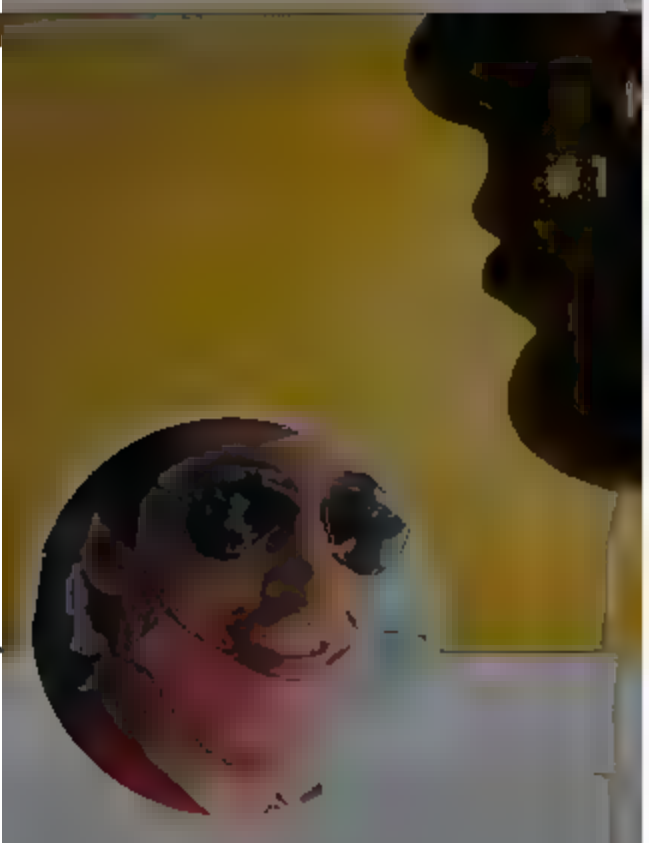
CBD is anti-psychotic, so people self-medicate psychological problems like ADHD, PTSD, anxiety and depression with cannabis, hence the "correlation." The "SSRI->suicidal ideation->mass-shootings" causal arrow is more convincing. Still, we should protect minors from chronic use.

1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Sep 2018
The FBI just released final 2017 crime stats: murders in the first four cannabis-legal states are up 37% since 2013; agg assaults up 25%. Maybe [redacted] wants to revise the comments he made when he introduced his legalization bill last year?

11 10 20

Alexander Shulgin @Alexihkal · 25 Sep 2018
What's the analysis to explain the statistical correlation? Genuinely curious. That's where the meat is.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Sep 2018
That's what my book is about! Short answer is that marijuana causes lots of psychosis, and psychosis causes violence. Secondary answer is that legalization doesn't end the black market, it just drives down prices on both the legal and black markets...

5

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 25 Sep 2018
Does study distinguish between plant and synthetic cannabinoids?

1

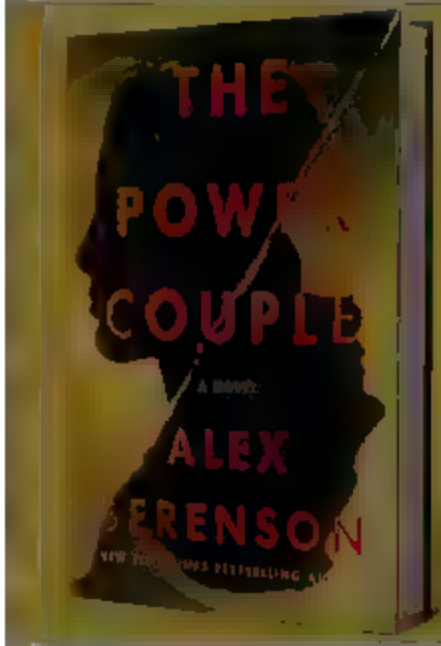
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Which study? In general the answer is yes. Many of the psychosis studies look at data from before the synthetic era. And synthetics are relatively marginal drugs despite the attention they receive...

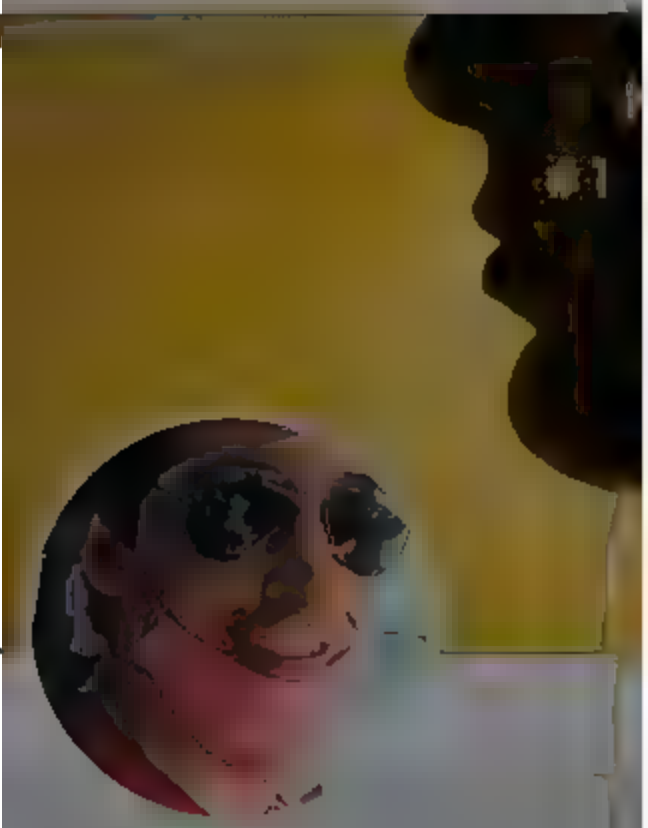
5:12 PM - 25 Sep 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

If you can establish that the link between cannabis and psychosis is strong (it isn't) and that the link between psychosis and violence is strong (it isn't) and that the link between usage rates and legalization is strong (it isn't), you'll be breaking new ground.

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hate to be the bearer of bad news, but:
"The risk for homicide was increased in individuals with psychosis (with and without comorbid substance abuse) compared with general population controls (random-effects OR=19.5)."
Source:

2:18 PM - 25 Sep 2018

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Sep 2018

Replying to

"However, most of the excess risk appears to be mediated by substance abuse comorbidity. The risk in these patients with comorbidity is similar to that for substance abuse without psychosis."

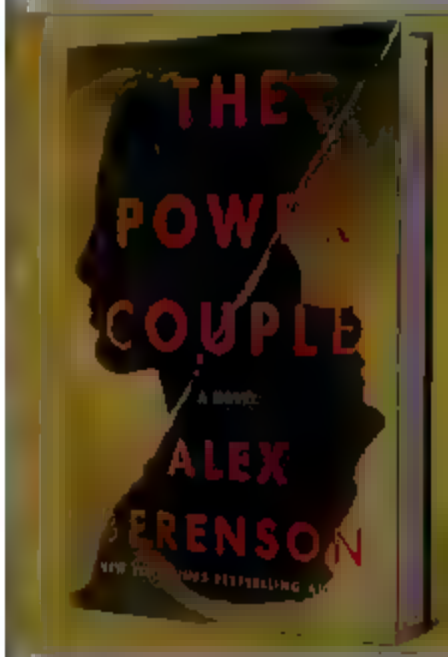
There is a correlation between substance use and mental illness, AKA self-medication.

1 1

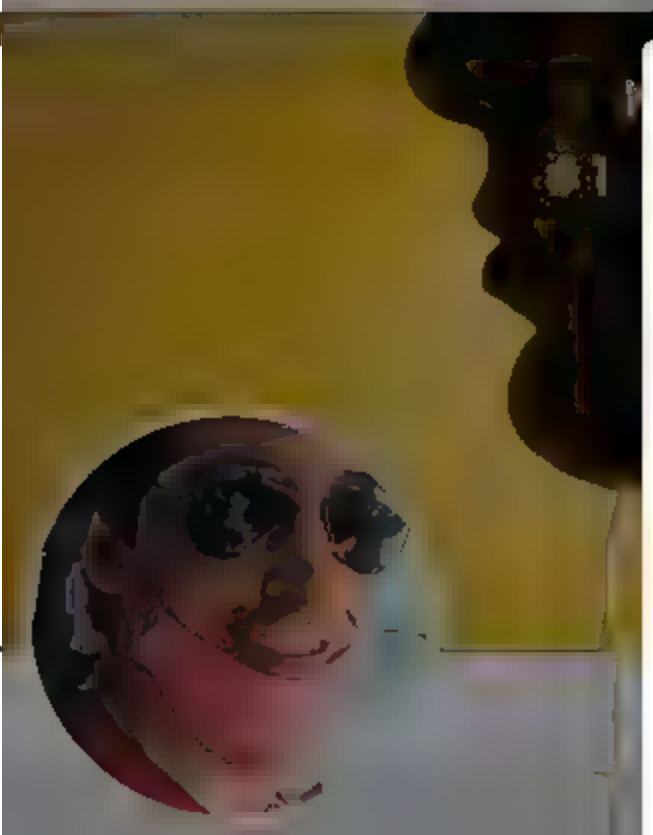
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Sep 2018

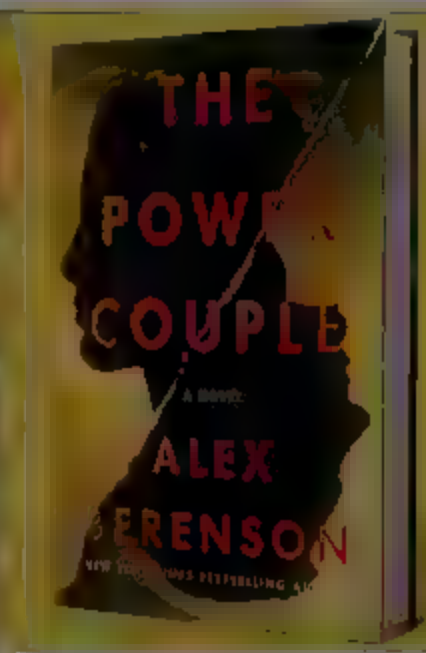
Exactly. The cannabis-psychosis-homicide connection is even stronger than that

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Judge for yourself. What @corybooker said about violent crime is about 6 minutes in. There's no way to spin it. It's just not true.

10:48 AM - 25 Sep 2018

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

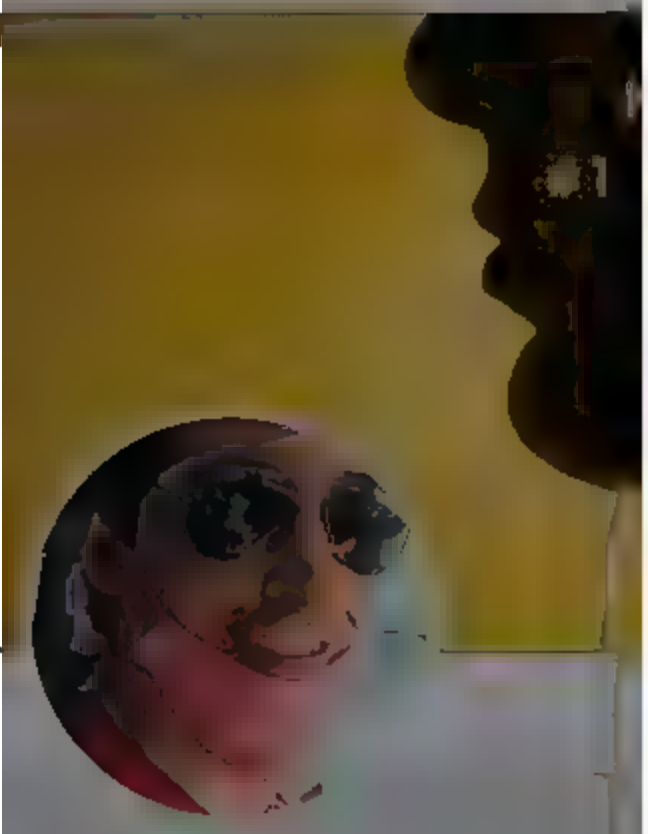
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Sep 2018

The FBI just released final 2017 crime stats: murders in the first four cannabis-legal states are up 37% since 2013; agg assaults up 25%. Maybe [redacted] wants to revise the comments he made when he introduced his legalization bill last year?

11 10 20

Alexander Shulgin @Alexihkal · 25 Sep 2018

What's the analysis to explain the statistical correlation? Genuinely curious. That's where the meat is.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Sep 2018

That's what my book is about! Short answer is that marijuana causes lots of psychosis, and psychosis causes violence. Secondary answer is that legalization doesn't end the black market, it just drives down prices on both the legal and black markets...

5

Alexander Shulgin @Alexihkal · 25 Sep 2018

Are there studies that report an increase in psychosis diagnoses correlated to cannabis consumption? Because if that hypothesis holds up the data should show an increase in cannabis consumption, an increase in psychoses and an increase in violence, all correlated over time.

1

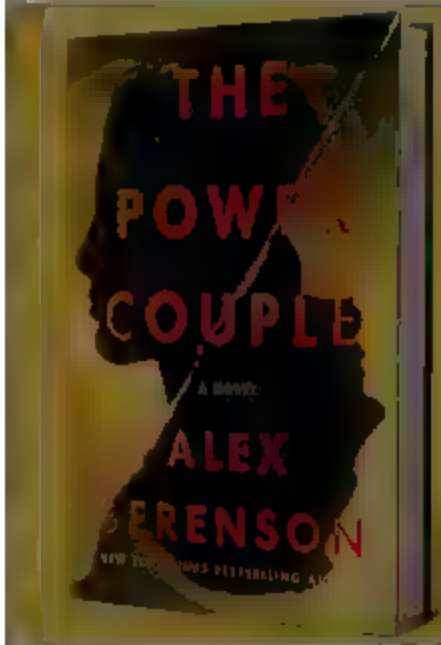
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

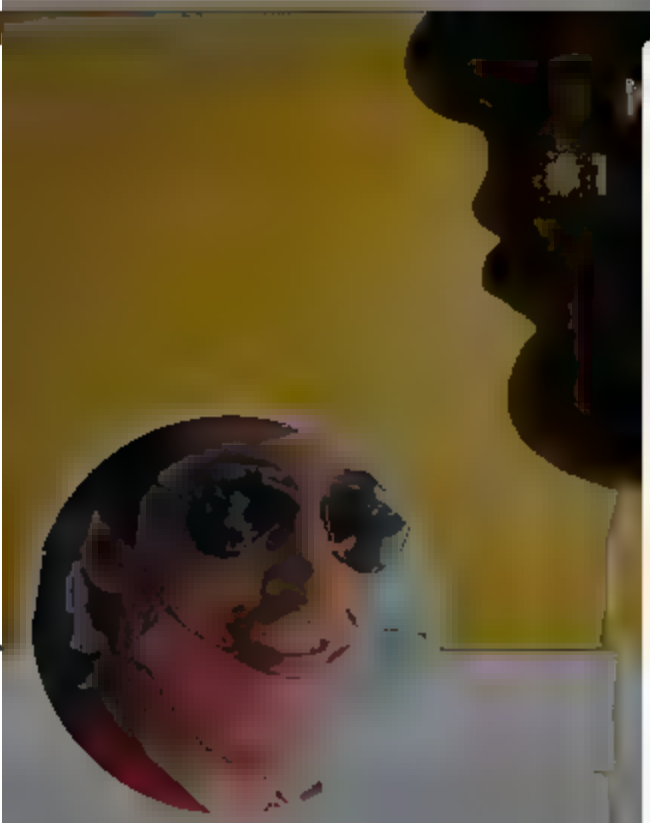
Very complicated question. The short answer is... I can't give away the whole book on Twitter. You will be able to buy it and judge for yourself soon enough...

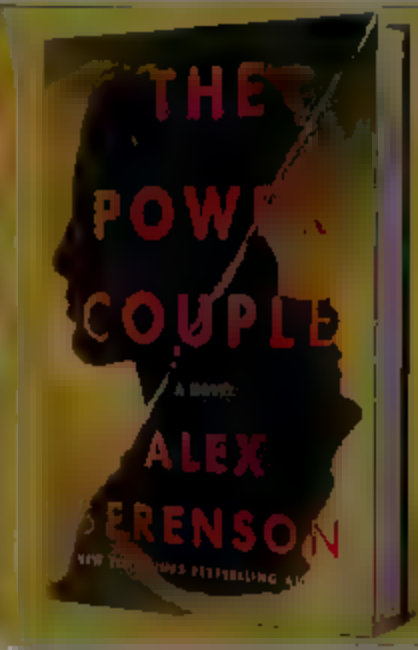
11:53 AM - 25 Sep 2018

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In 2014, US emergency rooms saw 90,000 cases where patients had a primary diagnosis of psychosis with a secondary diagnosis of cannabis use disorder. That's up from 30,000 in 2006, and more than 10% of all psychosis cases in ERs in 2014. So, yeah, lots.

> **Matt Elrod** @melrod42
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CoryBooker
> "Lots?" Can you be more specific?
>
> The black market has been displaced between 50-85% in those states that have legalized. See also the black market for alcohol, or lack thereof. Lowering the…

8:29 AM - 25 Sep 2018

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 3 7

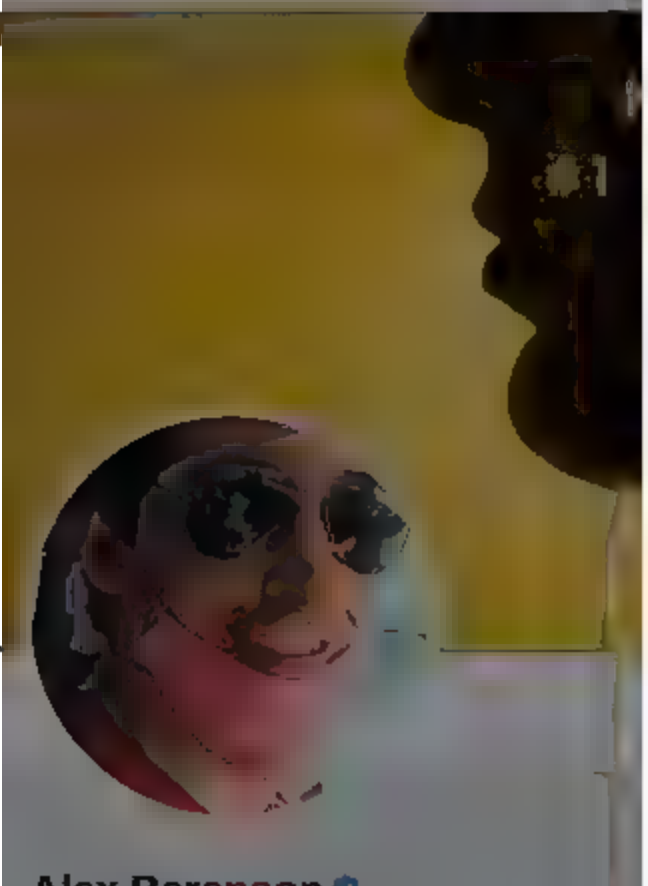
Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Sep 2018
Replying to
Interesting. What is your source?

"no credible data exists that supports a significant association between increased violent crime and marijuana legalization. ... violent crime decreases in states with legalized medical marijuana"

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Sep 2018
That's original research from a federal database called HCUP. I explain in the

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

increased violent crime and marijuana legalization. ... violent crime decreases in states with legalized medical marijuana"

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That's original research from a federal database called HCUP. I explain in the book. The HCUP data isn't free but the professor who conducted the research with me will happily make his Stata coding available. We may submit an paper to a peer-reviewed journal too.

10:41 AM - 25 Sep 2018

1

Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Sep 2018

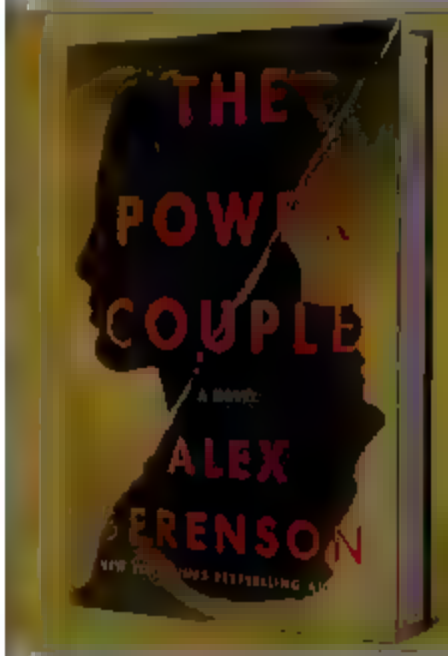
Replying to

If you can establish that the link between cannabis and psychosis is strong (it isn't) and that the link between psychosis and violence is strong (it isn't) and that the link between usage rates and legalization is strong (it isn't), you'll be breaking new ground.

2 1

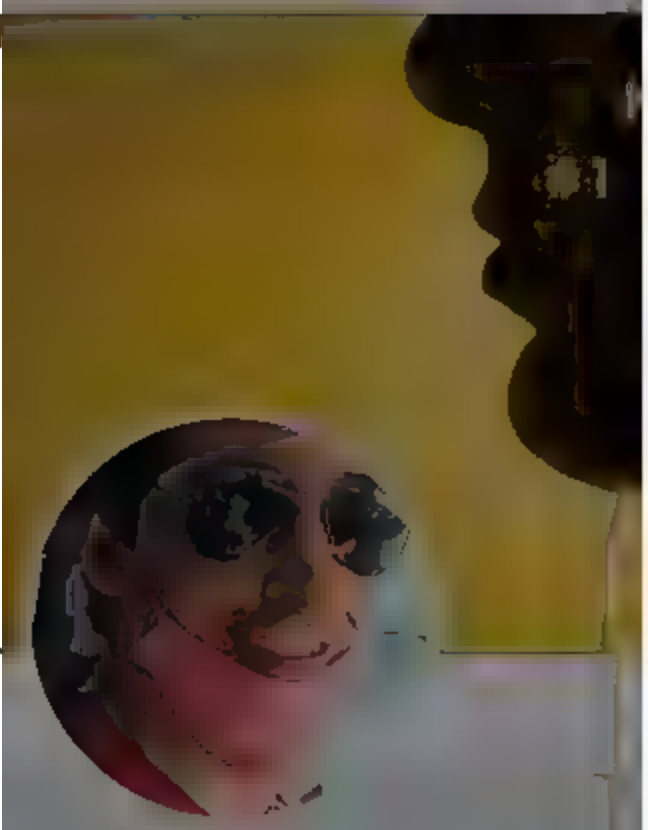
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Sep 2018

Hate to be the bearer of bad news, but:
"The risk for homicide was increased in individuals with psychosis (with and without comorbid substance abuse) compared with general population controls (random-effects OR=19.5)."
Source:



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alexander Shulgin @Alexihkal · 25 Sep 2018
What's the analysis to explain the statistical correlation? Genuinely curious. That's where the meat is.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That's what my book is about! Short answer is that marijuana causes lots of psychosis, and psychosis causes violence. Secondary answer is that legalization doesn't end the black market, it just drives down prices on both the legal and black markets...

6:56 AM - 25 Sep 2018

5

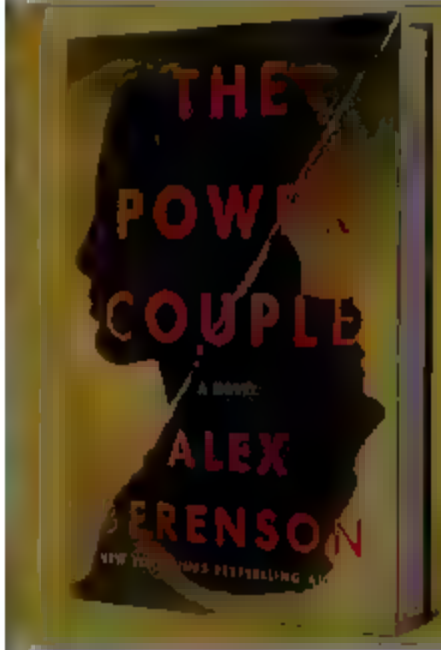


Matt Elrod @melrod42 · 25 Sep 2018
Replying to

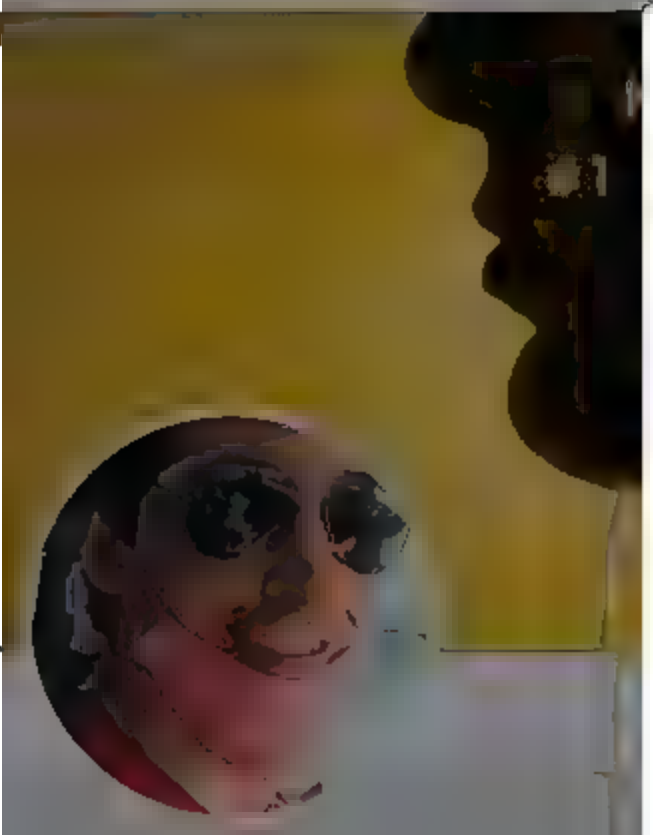
"Lots?" Can you be more specific?

The black market has been displaced between 50-85% in those states that have legalized. See also the black market for alcohol, or lack thereof. Lowering the "street value" makes dealing less attractive and profitable.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

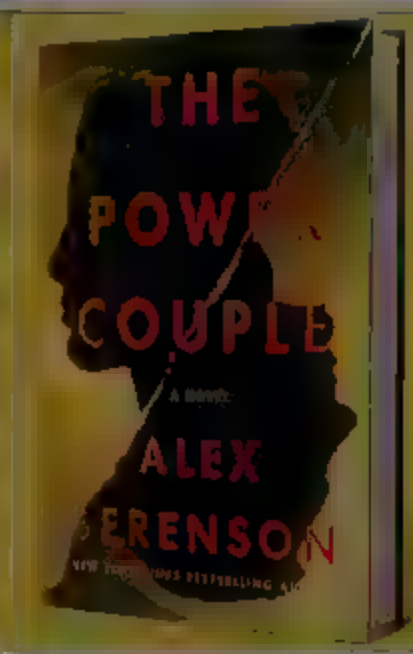


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Sep 2018

The FBI just released final 2017 crime stats: murders in the first four cannabis-legal states are up 37% since 2013; agg assaults up 25%. Maybe [redacted] wants to revise the comments he made when he introduced his legalization bill last year?

11 10 20

PAH @BurkeHudd · 24 Sep 2018

What is the percentage of population increase in these states since 2013? I'm watching your comments on your research with interest. Thanks.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Fair question. 8%. National increase is 3%. Even accounting for the difference violent crime is up significantly more in the "canary states." And the gap is widening.

12:20 PM - 24 Sep 2018

3 Likes

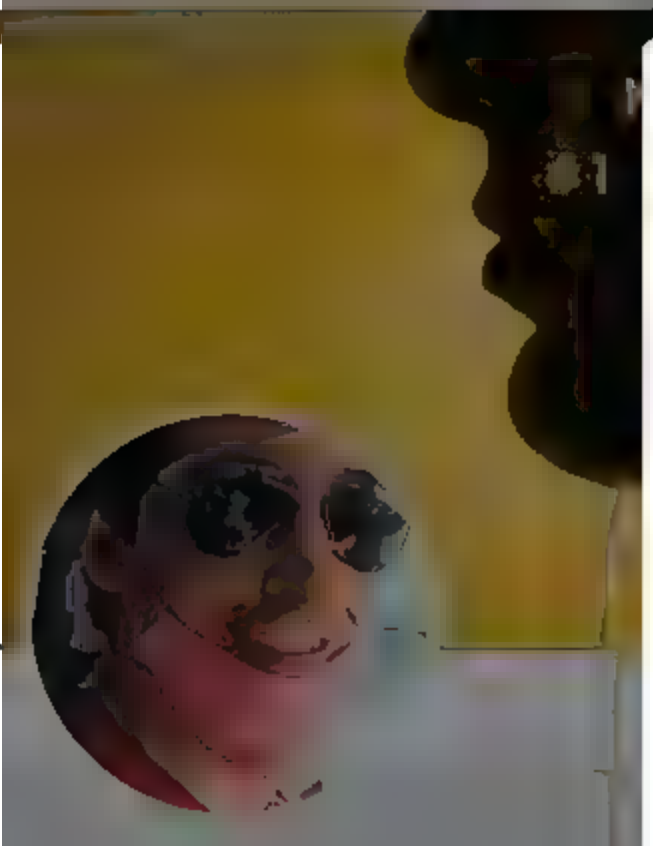
1 3

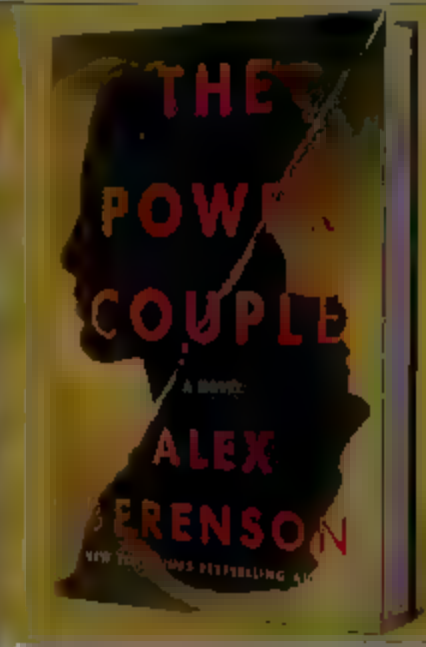
PAH @BurkeHudd · 25 Sep 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Thank you for answering my question.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Sep 2018

The FBI just released final 2017 crime stats: murders in the first four cannabis-legal states are up 37% since 2013; agg assaults up 25%. Maybe [redacted] wants to revise the comments he made when he introduced his legalization bill last year?

11 10 20

David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 25 Sep 2018

And the control group?

4 1 8

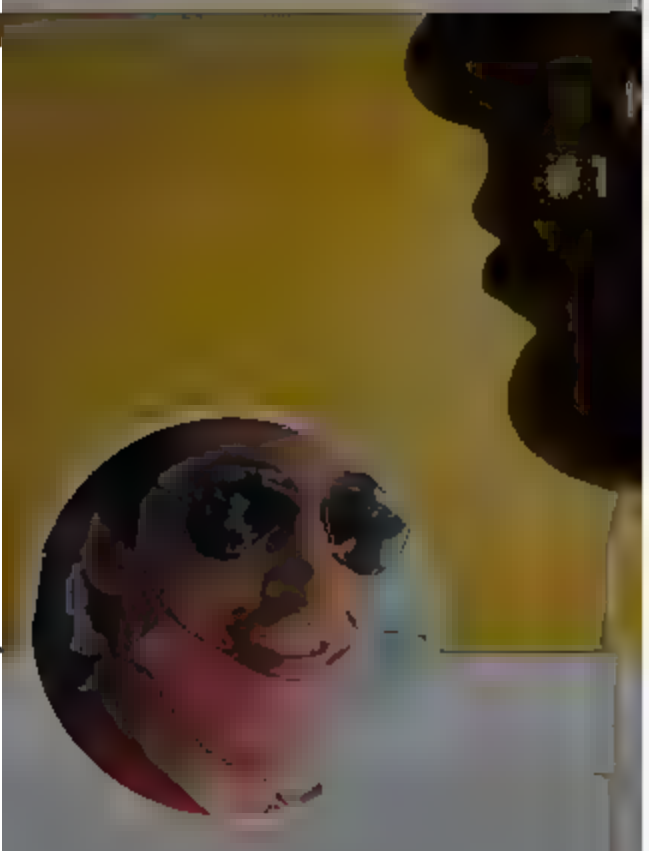
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

In his legalization speech, Booker said that VC had fallen in the first states to legalize. Don't know where he got that. It is clearly wrong by any measure and if certain politicians had said it we'd call it a lie.

4:35 AM - 25 Sep 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Sep 2018

The FBI just released final 2017 crime stats: murders in the first four cannabis-legal states are up 37% since 2013; agg assaults up 25%. Maybe [redacted] wants to revise the comments he made when he introduced his legalization bill last year?

11 10 20

David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 25 Sep 2018

And the control group?

4 1 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

US murders up 21%, agg assaults 12%. Pop grew 5 pp faster in the first four, but even after adjusting for that murders and aa rose 50% more quickly. The increase was consistent across the states and the difference statistically significant.

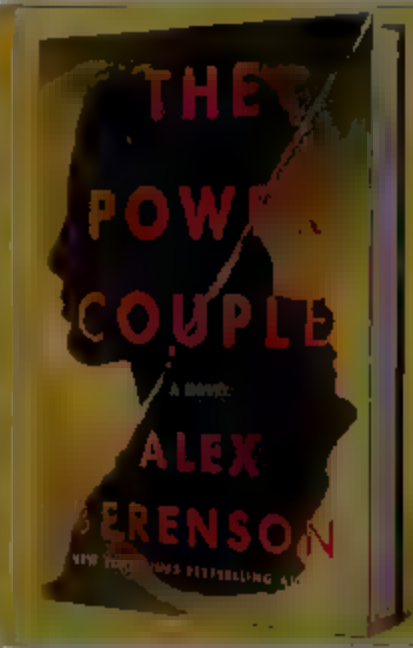
4:32 AM - 25 Sep 2018

1

Fred Vogelstein @fvogelstein · 25 Sep 2018

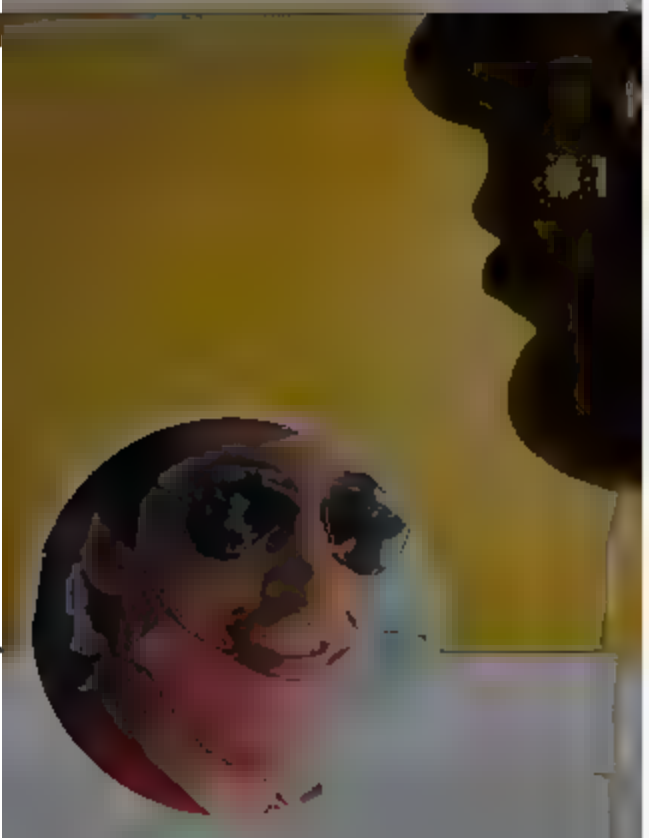
Replying to [redacted]

Aren't these stats reported on a pop adjusted basis - like xx murders per 100,000?



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

David Rowe @dvdrowe · 23 Sep 2018
When is [redacted] going to sue this show for outright theft. Anyone else notice.....?

2

Fit Daddy YEG @FitDaddyYEG · 23 Sep 2018
I dunno..Homeland was actually based off of a Israel Spy novel series.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

I think he's talking about Jack Ryan. David - I can tell you you aren't the only one who noticed. I am considering my options...

7:04 AM - 24 Sep 2018

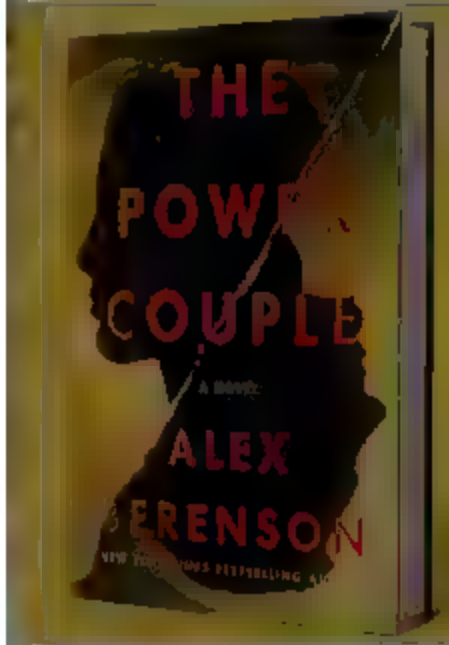
1

The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 24 Sep 2018
Replying to [redacted]
These cases such for writers. Vince Flynn went through it with OLYMPUS HAS FALLEN and then WHITE HOUSE DOWN. Both ripped off his novel, TRANSFER OF POWER. Hell, OHF, even had the director and the actor once considered to star in the adaption of his other book, Consent to Kill.

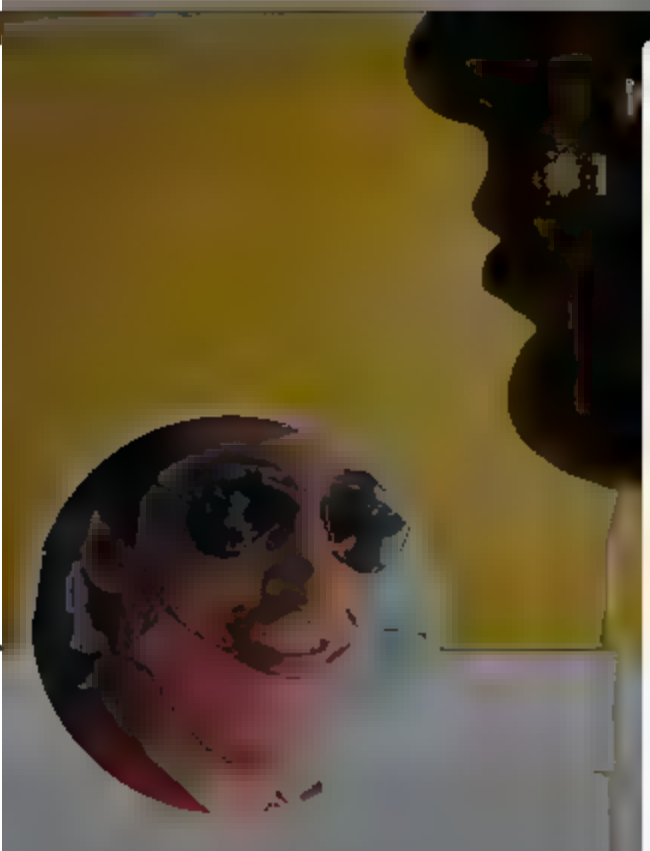
2

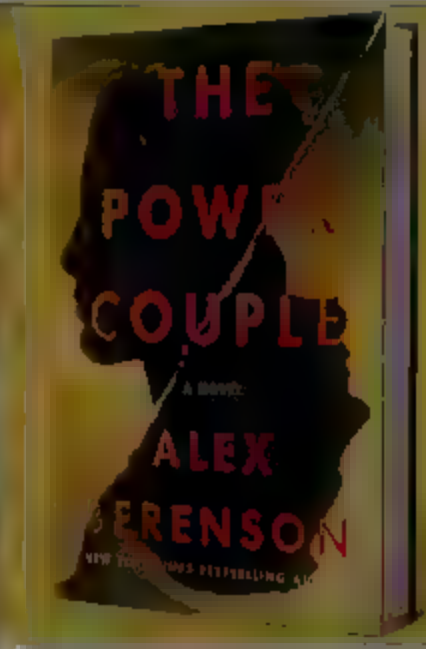
The Real Book Spy @TheRealBookSpy · 24 Sep 2018
It was a blatant rip-off, and Flynn still couldn't do anything about it. I hope that changes for writers in the future. It's too hard to come up with something original, and their work and ideas should be protected.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

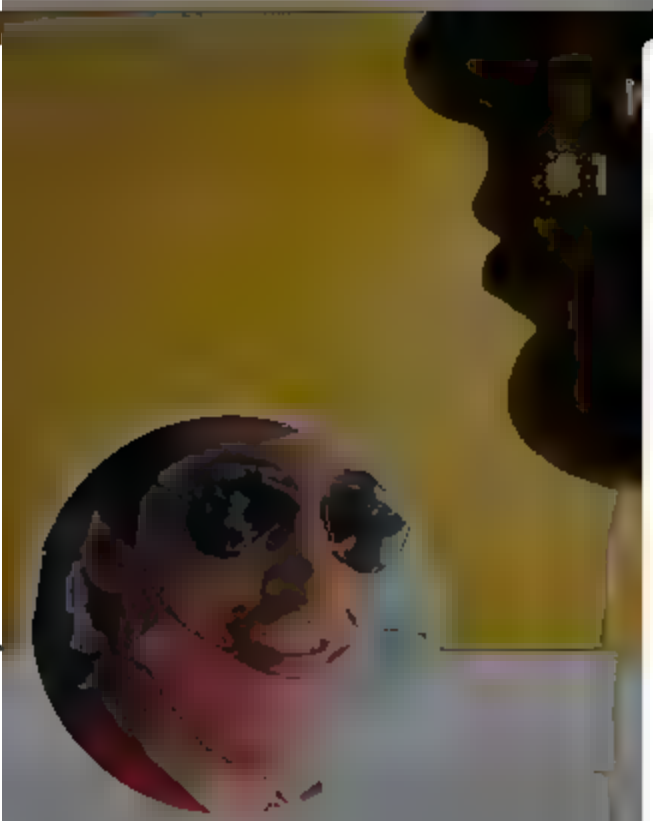
Dr. Deans - were these temporary or permanent breaks? Did they respond to antipsychotics? Have you talked to other docs who've seen similar cases? I discuss this issue in my book - it seems to be an emerging problem.

> **Emily Deans MD** @evolutionarypsy
> Replying to @AnnChildersMD
>
> I have two women who developed psychosis for the first time in their early thirties after intense cannabis use. I knew both for years before first psychosis. Bipolar is lit on fire by these strong THC med Mj strains.

4:40 PM - 23 Sep 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

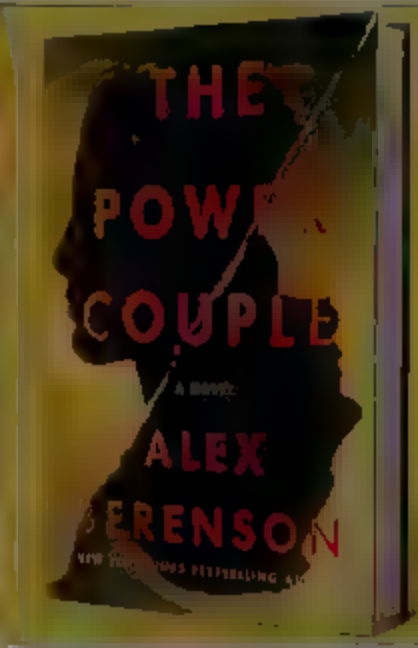


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The FBI just released final 2017 crime stats: murders in the first four cannabis-legal states are up 37% since 2013; agg assaults up 25%. Maybe @corybooker wants to revise the comments he made when he introduced his legalization bill last year?

11:19 AM - 24 Sep 2018

10 Retweets **20** Likes

11 10 20

PAH @BurkeHudd · 24 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
What is the percentage of population increase in these states since 2013? I'm watching your comments on your research with interest. Thanks.

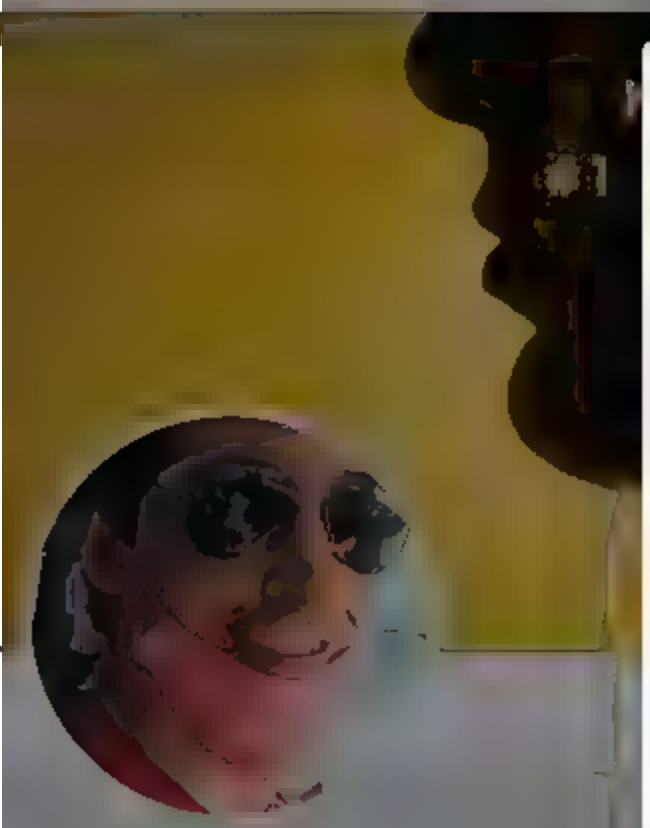
1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Sep 2018
Fair question. 8%. National increase is 3%. Even accounting for the difference violent crime is up significantly more in the "canary states." And the gap is widening.

1 3

Max Maurer @mmaurer66 · 24 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
I'm also following you on this. Any yet to tie the increase to marijuana use or sales?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

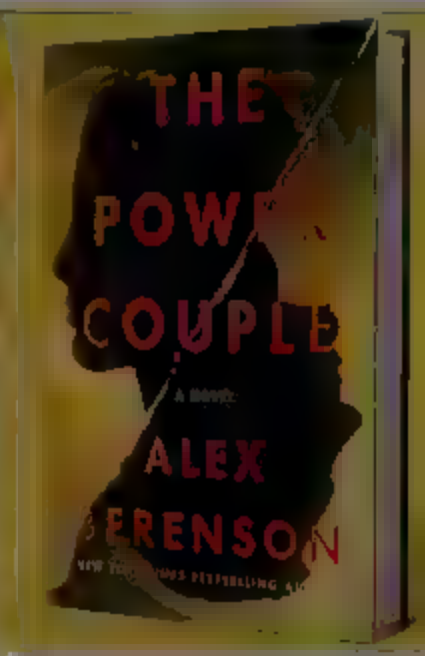


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The cover and flap copy...



7:53 AM - 20 Sep 2018

1 Retweet **8** Likes

2 1 8

Twas4kids @twas4kids · 25 Sep 2018
Replying to

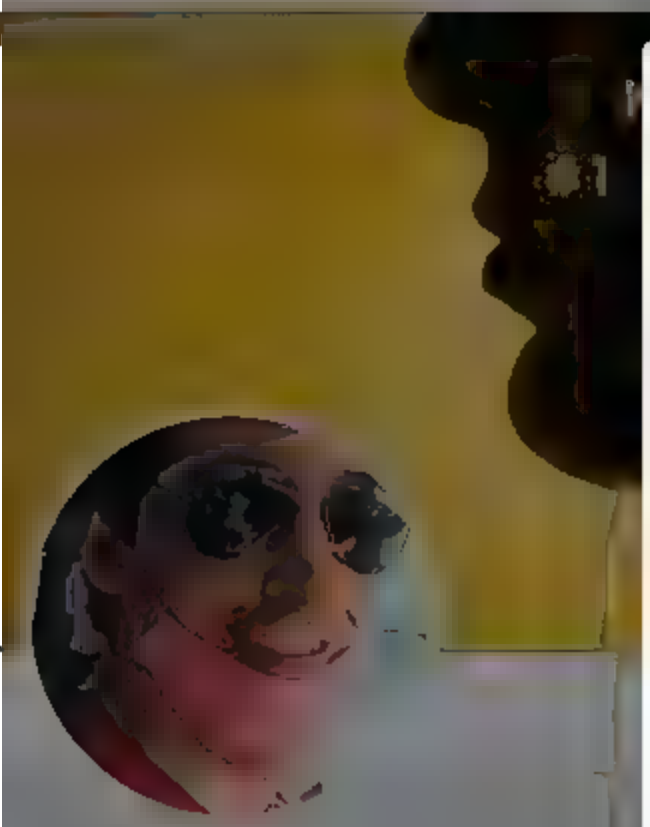
can not wait for this book to arrive - this is what we have been waiting for - the truth and a counter punch to the pot lobbyists who use every trick in the book - starting with Reefer Madness, then compassion, and now the opiod crisis

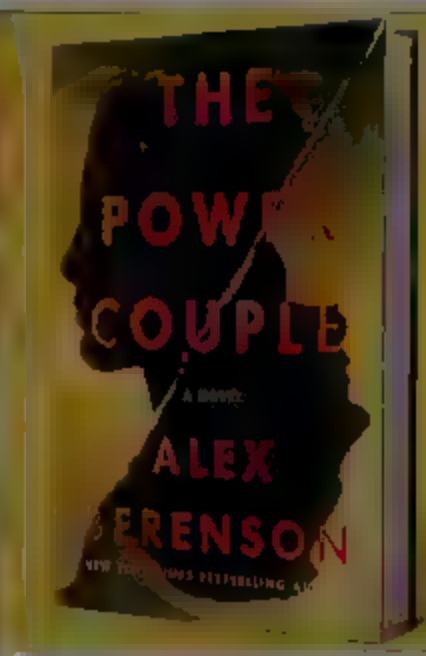
1

Dana Larsen @DanaLarsen · 2 Oct 2018
Replying to

I liked the original cover better.







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You mean like suggesting that cannabis might be dangerous? Can't wait for the excerpt offers to start coming...

> **Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj
> Wow. So what liberal publication editor will publish a piece that attacks the pieties of liberal intelligentsia ever again? twitter.com/nytimes/status…

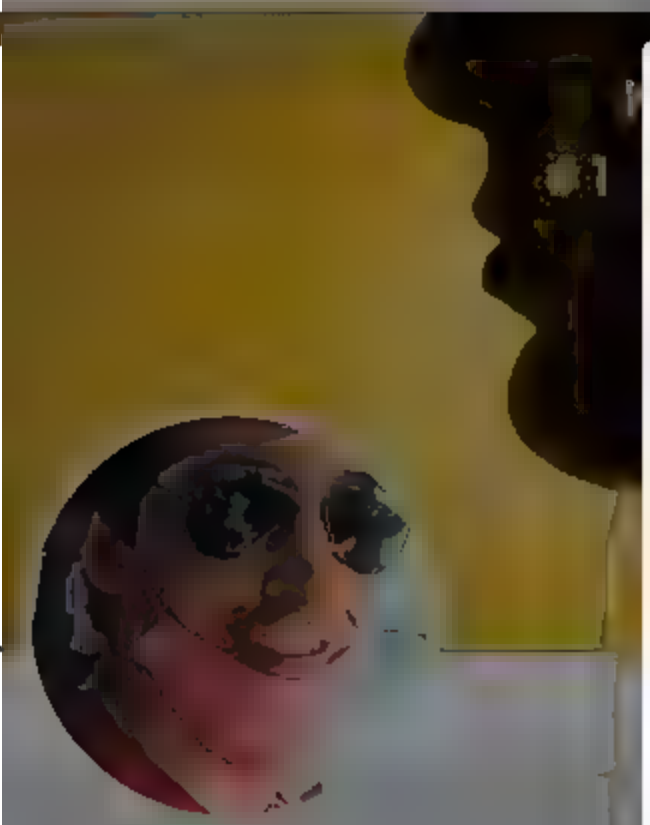
6:45 PM - 19 Sep 2018

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

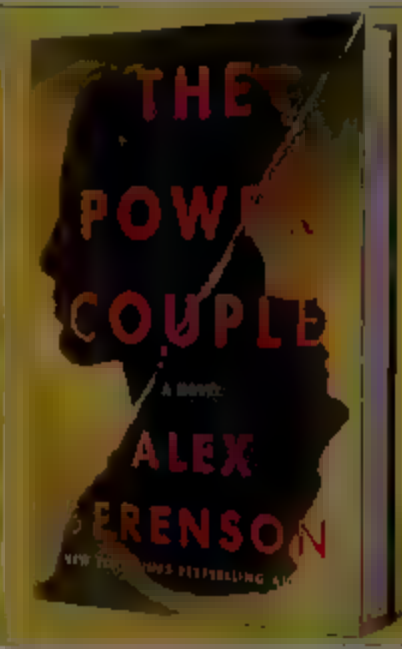


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Summer's end

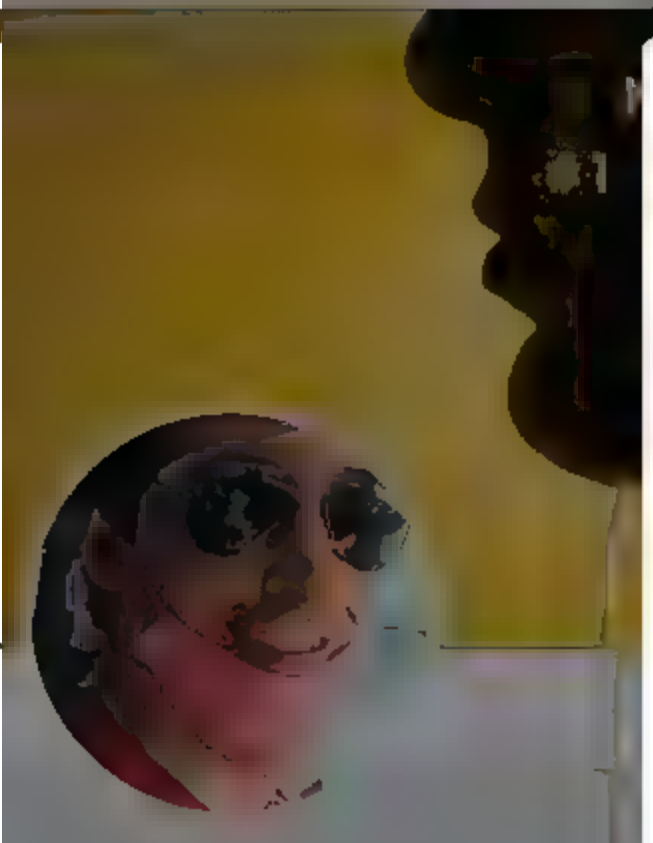


2:38 PM - 18 Sep 2018

13 Likes

13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Sep 2018

And in a fully legalized market supply is basically limitless. Ultimately either legalization proceeds and prices collapse - or it fails and the company is in the business of selling an illegal product. Good luck either way, shareholders.

1

Jay Clark @thomasjayclark · 16 Sep 2018

Alex, my friend, please share with me your experience(s) that have shaped your negative stance on marijuana?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

This issue isn't personal for me - it's about science, medicine, and public policy.

7:07 AM - 17 Sep 2018

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

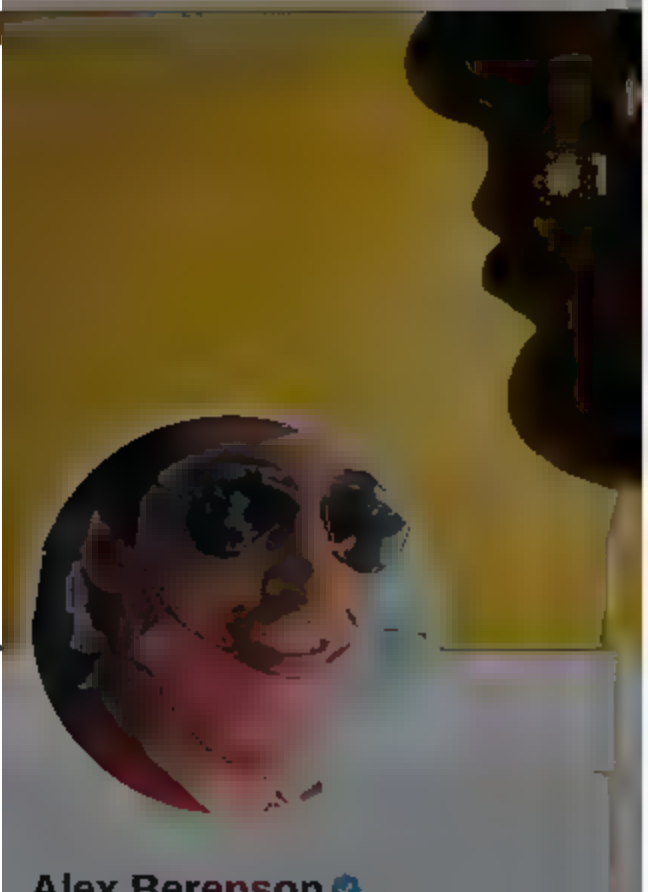
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

TC, Master of Chart @TESLAcharts · 15 Sep 2018

1/ Time for some fun. I decided to dig into [illegible] after opening a small put position late last week. I've literally never seen anything like this. If this isn't a sign of a bubble top - I don't know what is. Disclosure: not investment advice, do your own research, etc.

17 31 107

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Sep 2018

The idea that marijuana will be a luxury good is bizarre. In legal states the preferred product is pure or near-pure THC extract, sold by the milligram.

2

Dr. Van Nostril @drvannostril · 16 Sep 2018

Even the harshest extracts are doled out in grams... milligrams would be nice, but no.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

My bad - you are right. A milligram of even the purest wax wouldn't do much.

3:59 AM - 17 Sep 2018

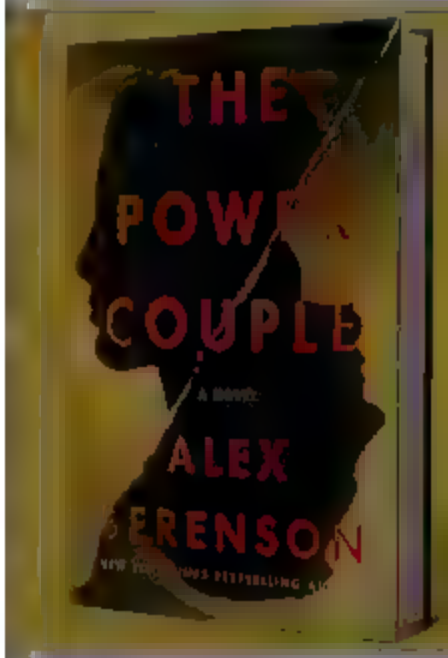
1

Michael Reese @seventofive · 27 Sep 2018

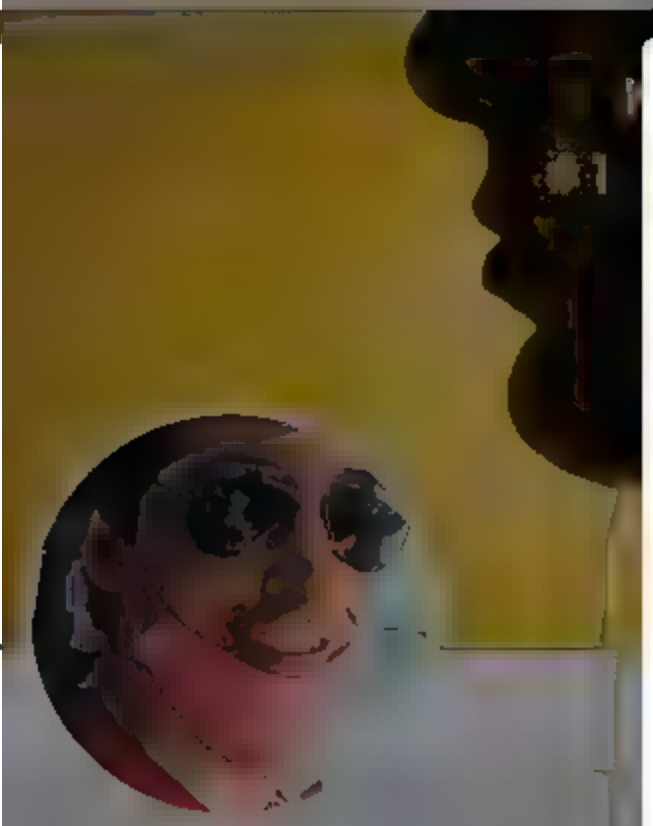
Replying to [illegible]

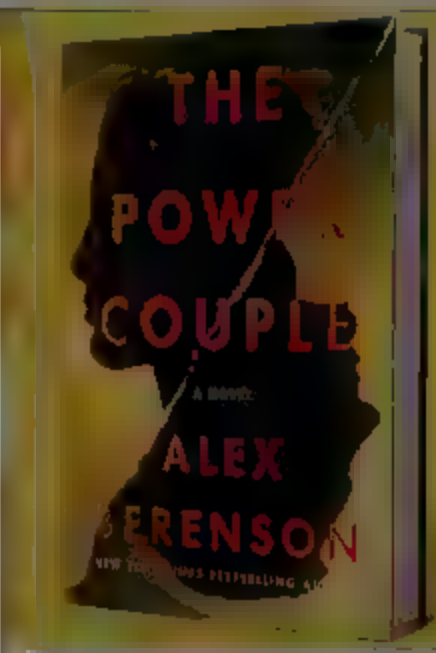
You clearly have encyclopedic knowledge of cannabis 🤦🤦🤦 maybe if you don't know the basics, brush up in those before you use your white man privilege write a book on something you clearly know nothing about (by that I mean both cannabis and science)

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And in a fully legalized market supply is basically limitless. Ultimately either legalization proceeds and prices collapse - or it fails and the company is in the business of selling an illegal product. Good luck either way, shareholders.

5:27 PM - 16 Sep 2018

1

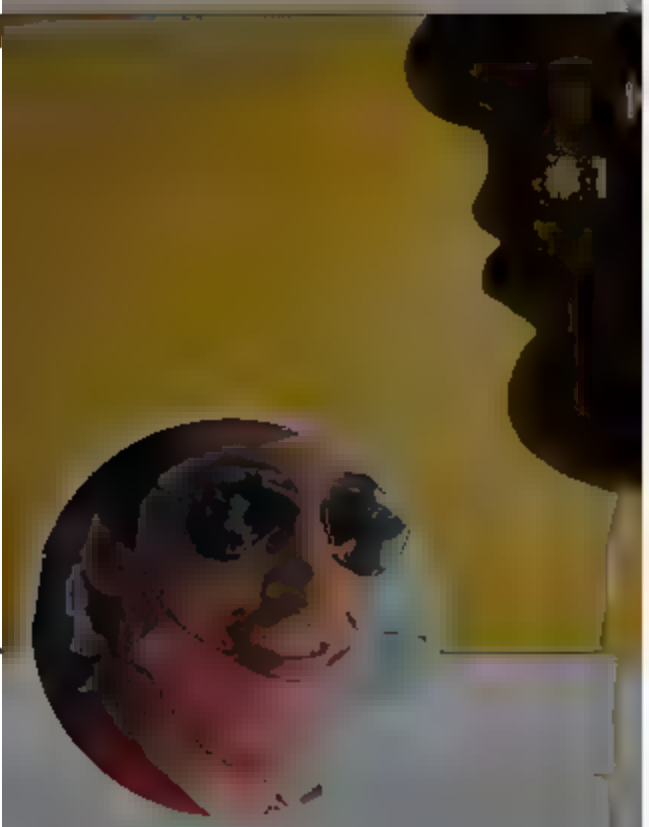
Jay Clark @thomasjayclark · 16 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Alex, my friend, please share with me your experience(s) that have shaped your negative stance on marijuana?

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Sep 2018
This issue isn't personal for me - it's about science, medicine, and public policy.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Dr. Van Nostril @drvannostril · 16 Sep 2018
$50/oz? I'm assuming this is wholesale??

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Retail. Google it and you'll see for yourself.

Included. See you soon Family!

Print Send to phone

ÖUTLET

20% OFF ALL CONCENTRATE, EDIBLES, AND GLASS.

Oregon Cannabis Outlet - Eugene

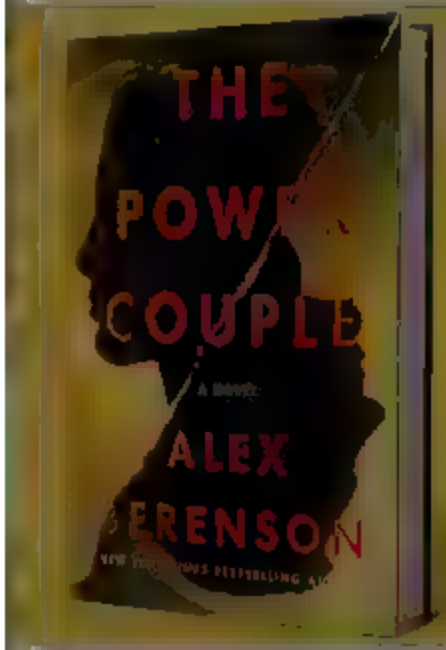
Best prices in the PNW. Coolest atmosphere on the planet. OCO is upgrading the game!!! 20% OFF everything that isn't flower!!! $50/OZS!!! We also have some stellar $75 and $90/OZs that will blow your expectations away. We are building a kickass family and invite you to join in on the fun!

3:57 AM - 17 Sep 2018

1

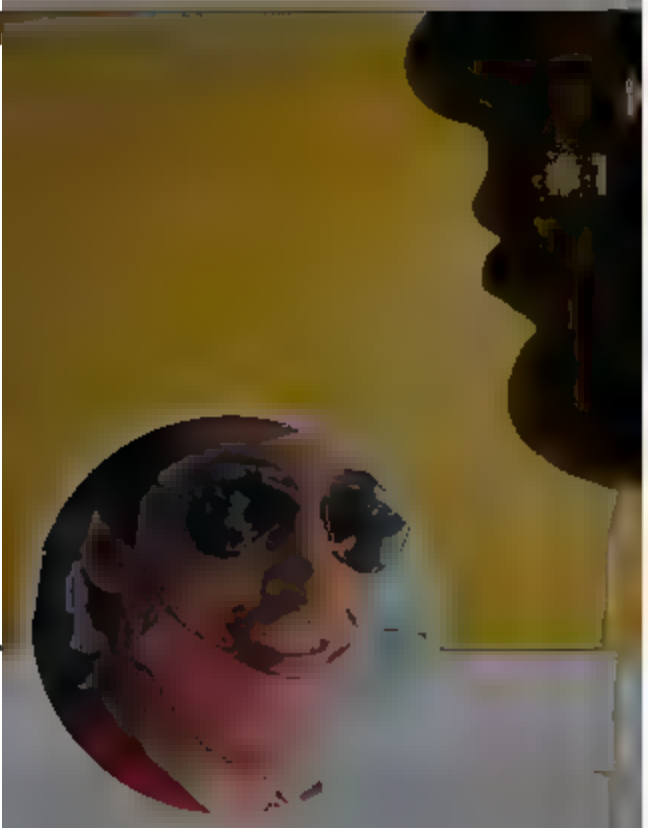
Dr. Van Nostril @drvannostril · 17 Sep 2018

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Time for some fun. I decided to dig into [illegible] after opening a small put position late last week. I've literally never seen anything like this. If this isn't a sign of a bubble top - I don't know what is. Disclosure: not investment advice, do your own research, etc.

17 31 107

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

The idea that marijuana will be a luxury good is bizarre. In legal states the preferred product is pure or near-pure THC extract, sold by the milligram.

5:21 PM - 16 Sep 2018

2

Dr. Van Nostril @drvannostril · 16 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
It. Will. Absolutely. Be. A. Future. Luxury. Product. Luxury/ stemless, organic, pre-ground, pre-rolled, local, homegrown, indoor outdoor... legalization will be like inventing coffee overnight. Curated celeb collections: Pitt, Snoop, Cheech, Willie, and kardashawhatevers.

1

Dr. Van Nostril @drvannostril · 16 Sep 2018
[illegible] still sh*t tho, no argument

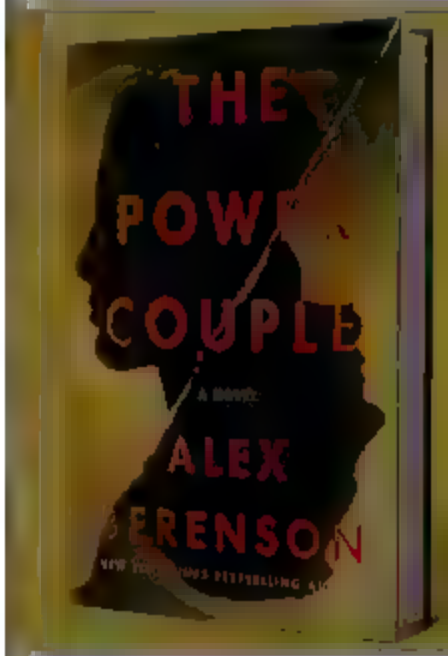
Dr. Van Nostril @drvannostril · 16 Sep 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Even the harshest extracts are doled out in grams... milligrams would be nice, but no.

1

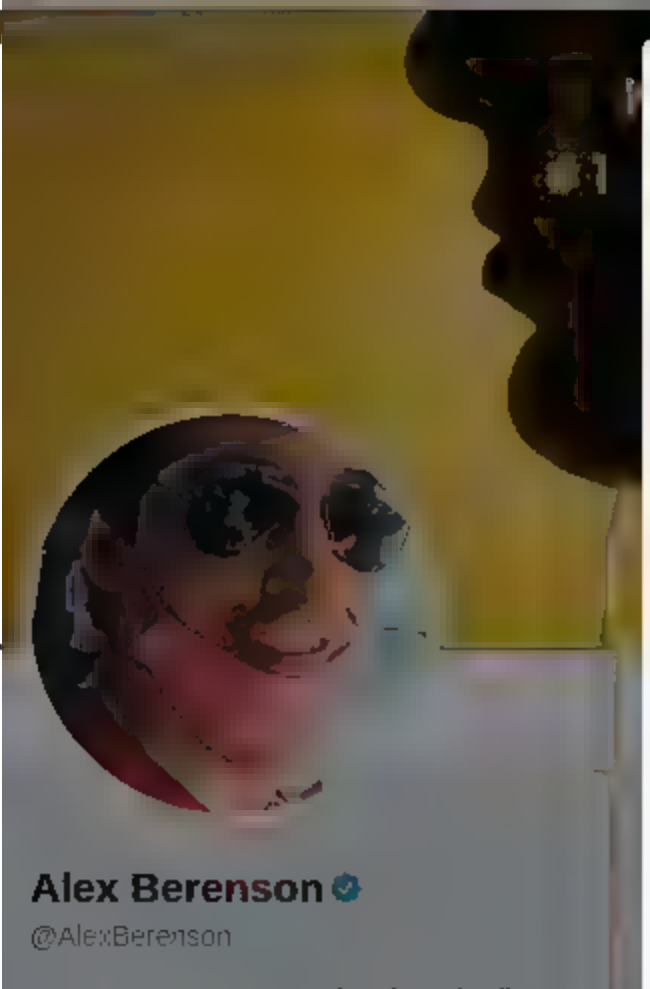
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 17 Sep 2018
My bad - you are right. A milligram of even the purest wax wouldn't do much.

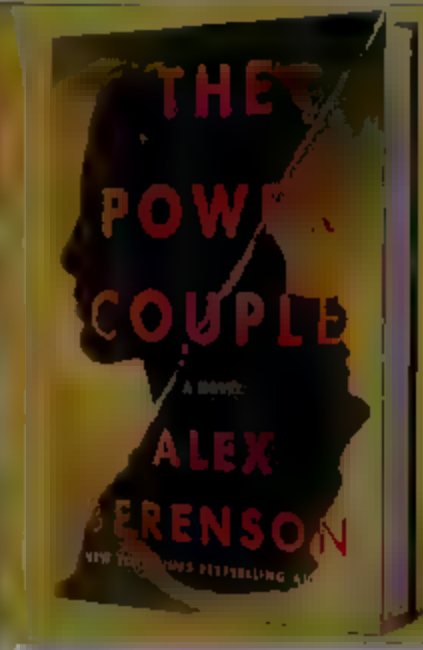
1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Obviously I can't have any positions in cannabis stocks - but the valuation here is nuts. Even assuming legalization proceeds, analysts seem to ignore the fact that pricing collapses post-legalization.

> **TC, Master of Chart** @TESLAcharts
> 1/ Time for some fun. I decided to dig into $TLRY after opening a small put position late last week. I've literally never seen anything like this. If this isn't a sign of a bubble top - I don't know what is. Disclosure: not investment advice, do your own research, etc.
>
> Show this thread

5:19 PM - 16 Sep 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

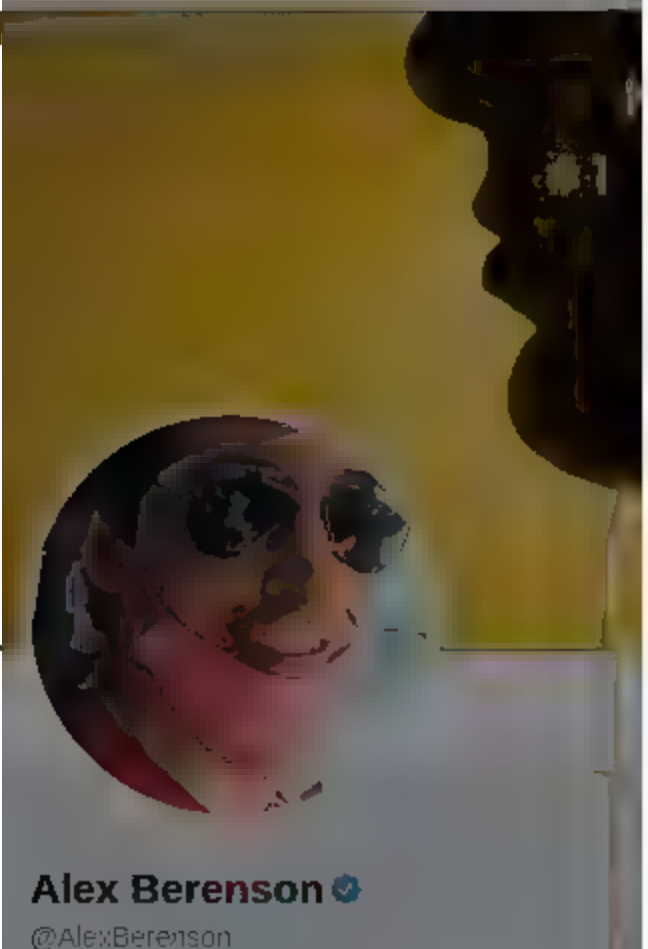
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Time for some fun. I decided to dig into [redacted] after opening a small put position late last week. I've literally never seen anything like this. If this isn't a sign of a bubble top - I don't know what is. Disclosure: not investment advice, do your own research, etc.

17 31 107

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

The alcohol equivalent would be Everclear, basically a pure commodity product sold only for its psychoactive potential. Meanwhile high-THC "flower" cannabis is available for less than $50/ounce.

5:23 PM - 16 Sep 2018

1

Dr. Van Nostril @drvannostril · 16 Sep 2018

Replying to [redacted]

$50/oz? I'm assuming this is wholesale??

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Sep 2018

Retail. Google it and you'll see for yourself.

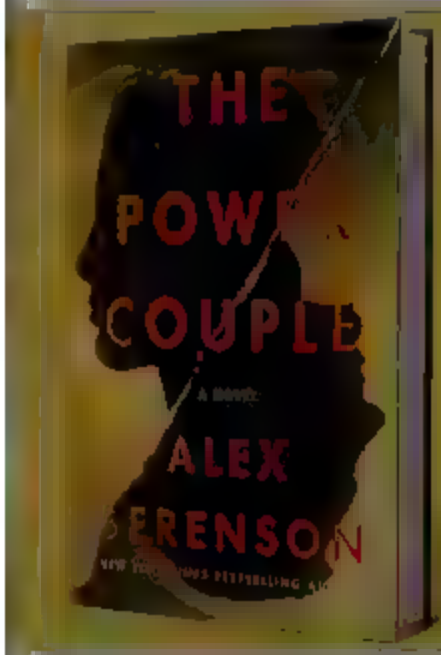
Print Send to phone

20% OFF ALL CONCENTRATE, EDIBLES, AND GLASS.

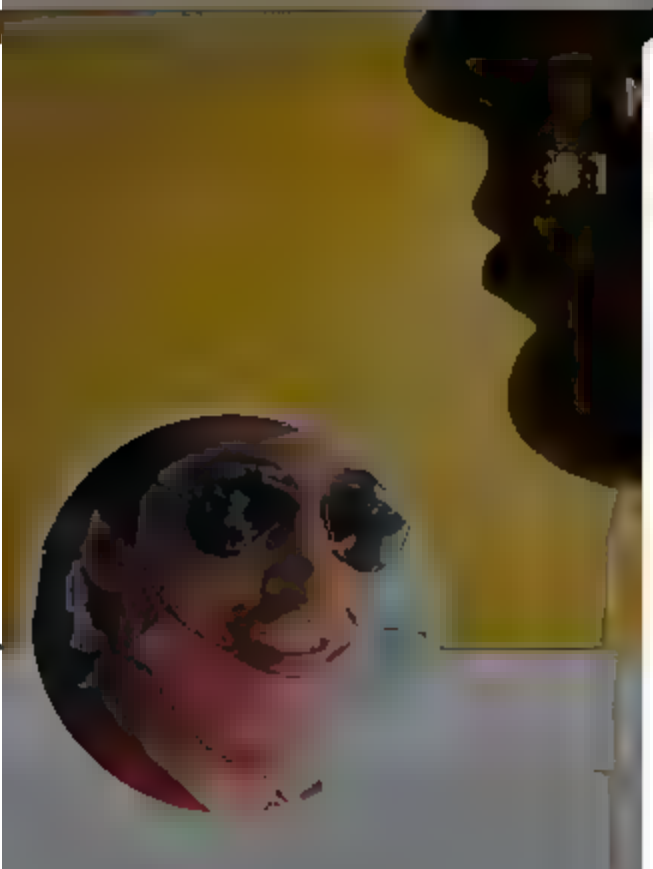
Oregon Cannabis Outlet - Eugene

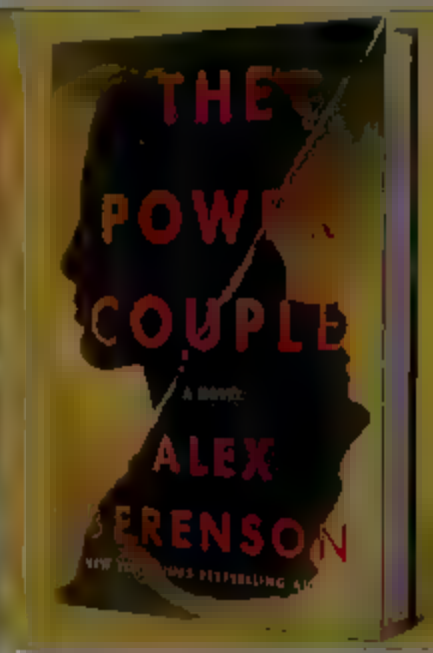
Best prices in the PNW. Coolest atmosphere on the planet. OCO is upgrading the game!!! 20% OFF

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

AA leaders historically opposed cannabis legalization - they saw how alcohol and tobacco companies targeted poor black people. Legalizers, overwhelmingly white, worked for a generation to undo that view. Time will tell who really benefits here.

6:23 PM - 13 Sep 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

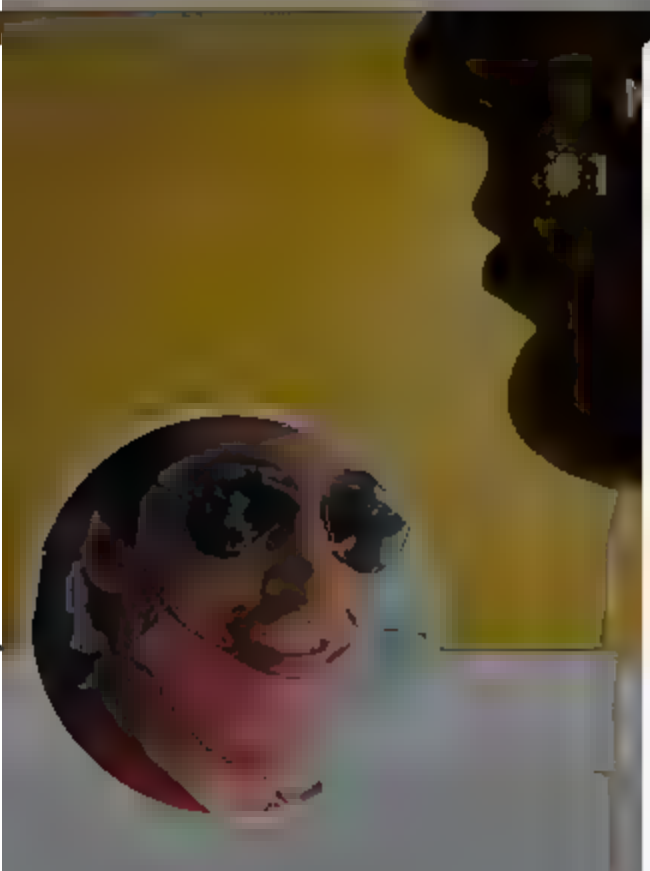
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

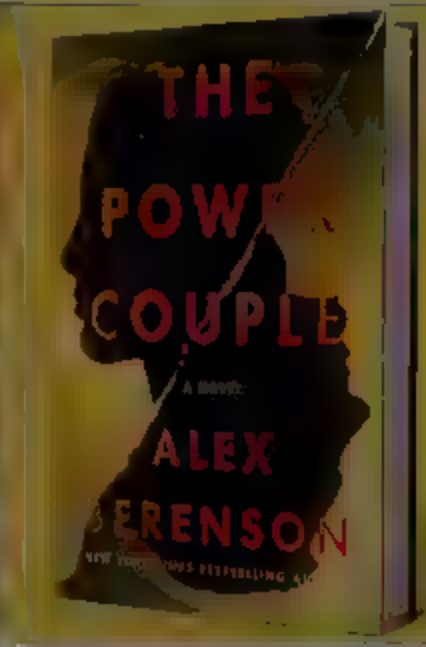
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Where's the evidence that these laws are racially motivated? Enforcement, maybe. Though even that is less clear than the topline numbers suggest. Black people who use develop CUD at much higher rates, which could account for much of the gap.

6:18 PM - 13 Sep 2018

1

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

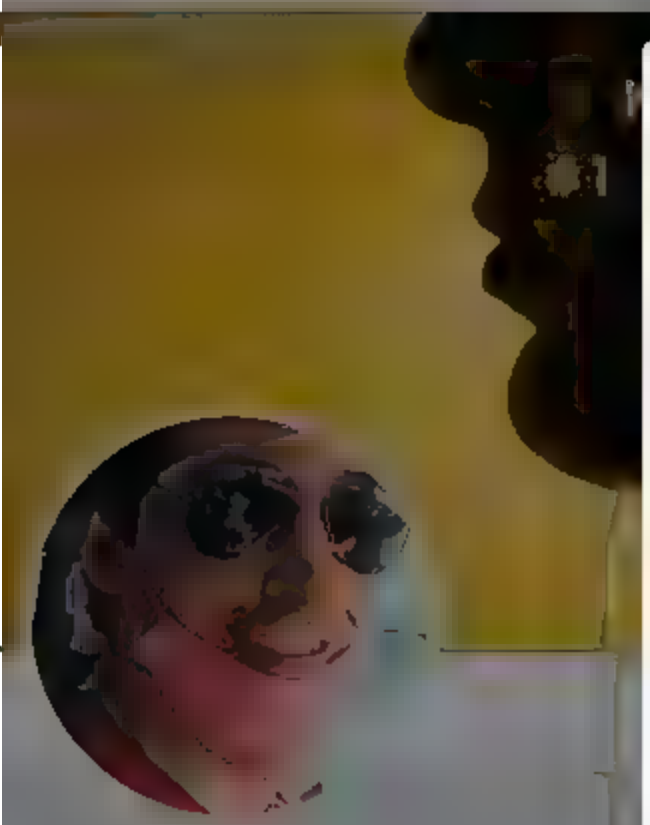
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

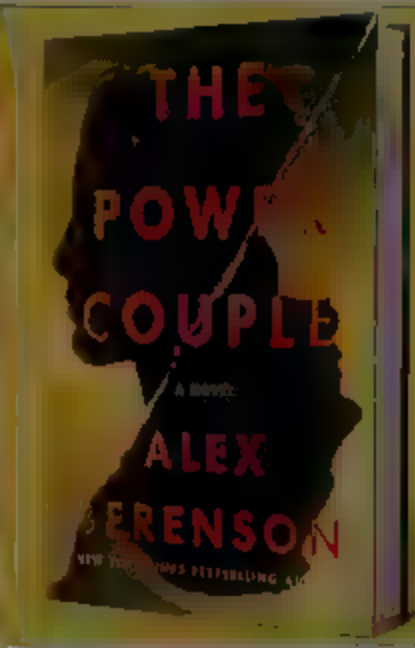
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A non-cannabis tweet: Ebooks for The Midnight House and The Faithful Spy are both on sale for $1.99... take advantage or tell a friend!

amazon.com/gp/product/B00

6:04 PM - 12 Sep 2018

3 Retweets **12** Likes

1 3 12

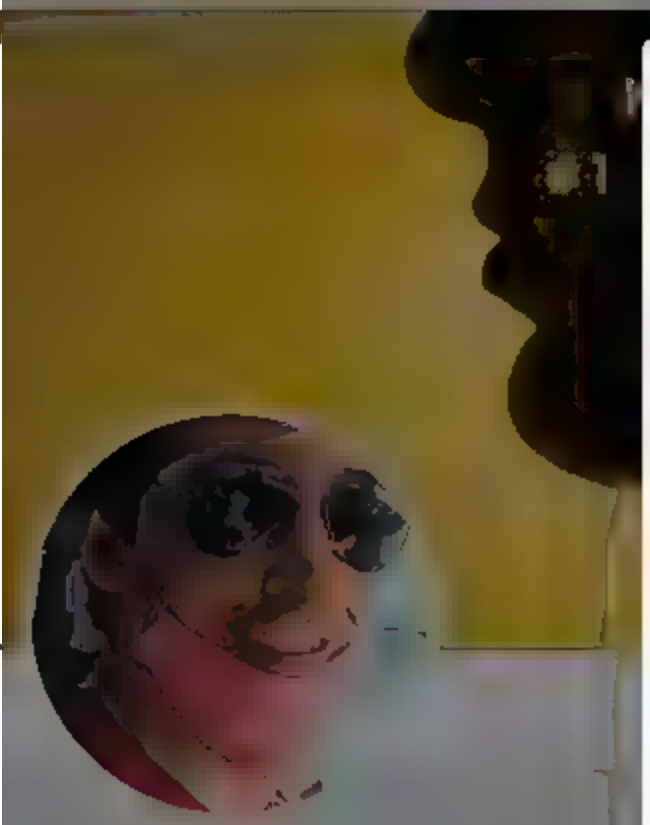
Coach Adorni @CoachAdorni · 12 Sep 2018

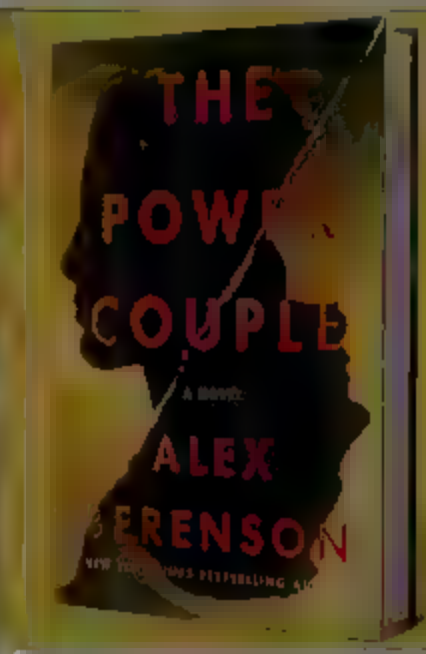
Replying to

I am in the middle of The Prisoner. As usual, the Wells series rocks, but I cant wait for your book in January. As a high school government teacher, the topics you are going to explore fascinate me. Thank you for taking on a serious issue facing the youth of this country.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

You know what I think about cannabis, but this is worse than irrelevant; mentioning it in this context only adds to the paranoia that efforts to control it must be racist...



FOX 4 NEWS ✓ @FOX4
DEVELOPING: Search warrant: Marijuana found in Botham Jean's apartment after deadly shooting bit.ly/2D2fd0u

4:57 PM - 13 Sep 2018

12 Likes

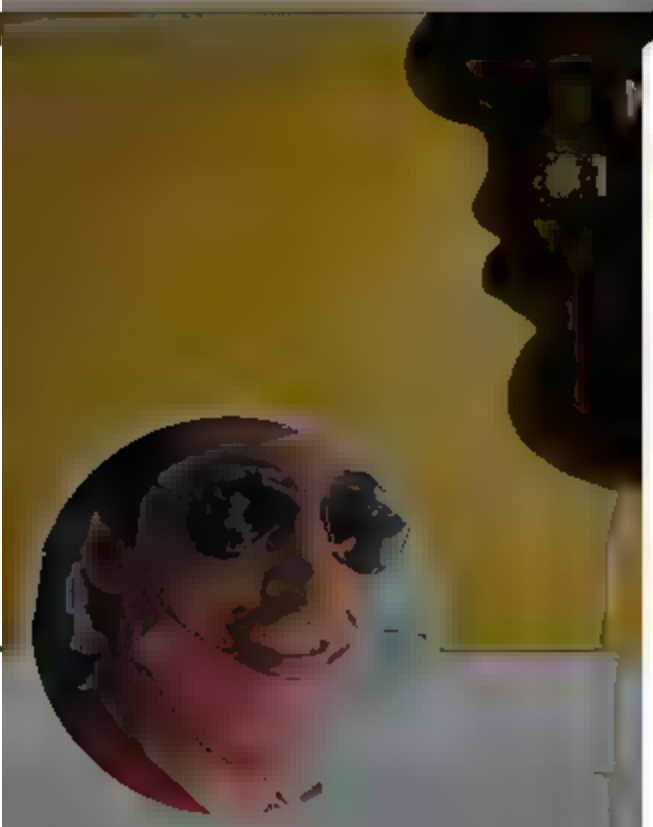
2 12

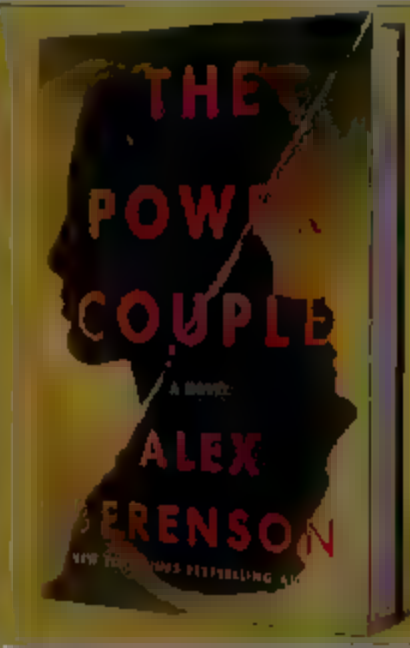
David Dorsey ✓ @DavidADorsey · 13 Sep 2018
Replying to
Clearly racist. No paranoia about it.

Jim McC @jmccolgan · 13 Sep 2018
Replying to
Absolutely a smear campaign

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Peter Hitchens @ClarkeMicah · 12 Sep 2018
Very kind of you. I would very much like to read it. Please send to me at The Mail on Sunday in London.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @ClarkeMicah
> Peter - I'm the author of a new book about marijuana and mental illness that Simon & Schuster is going to publish in the US in January - I have a feeling you may find it interesting. I can have S&S send you an advance copy if you like...

2 3 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

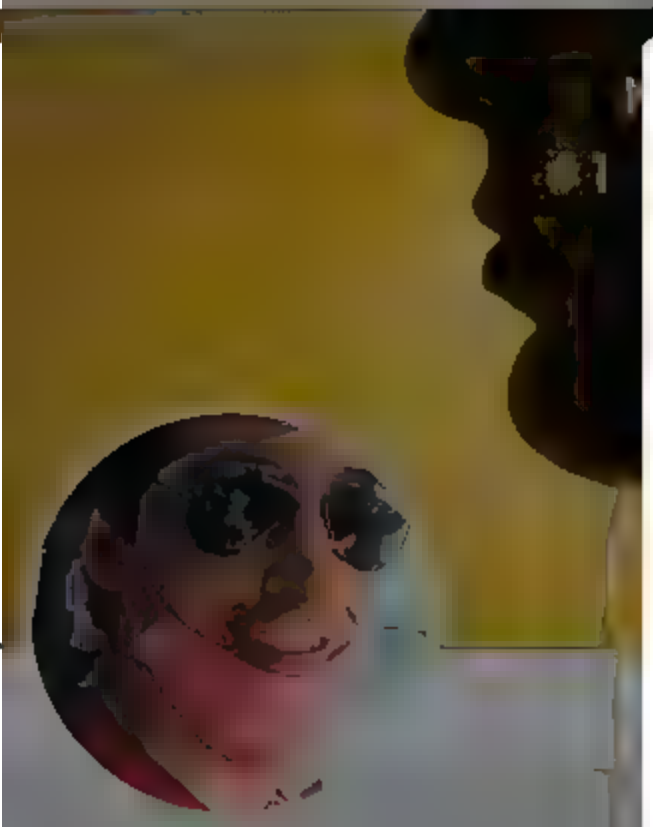
Replying to [redacted]

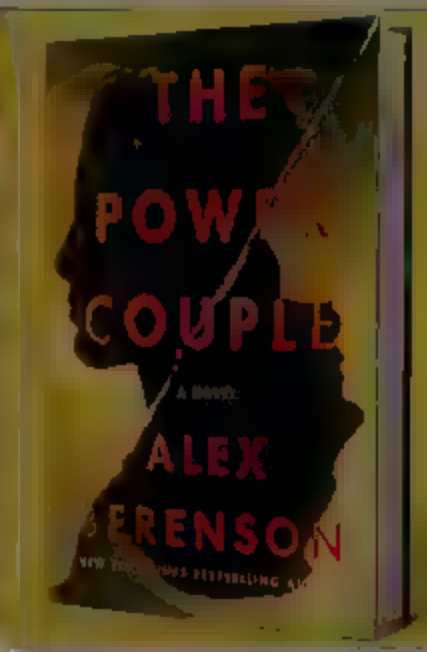
In 2005, the US and UK had the same rates of cannabis use; now the US uses about twice as much. Telling people about psychosis really does matter (which is why the US cannabis lobby won't discuss it).

8:06 AM - 12 Sep 2018

3 Likes

3





Peter Hitchens @ClarkeMicah · 12 Sep 2018

This is so full of assertions without proof, false equivalences and confusions between different things that it is quite worthless as a statement.But in our uneducated, conformist, ignorant, gullible culture, facts and reason struggle in vain against it. Welcome to the 3rd World.

> **Louise Tarbuck** @daisyandjesse
> Replying to @ClarkeMicah
> We pay a terrible price ignoring the medical uses of marijuana. The UK is one of the largest producers of medical grade product, but those who could benefit from it are forced to seek it from crime-supporting street dealers. Clubs are a response to that.

4 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Peter - I'm the author of a new book about marijuana and mental illness that Simon & Schuster is going to publish in the US in January - I have a feeling you may find it interesting. I can have S&S send you an advance copy if you like...

6:50 AM - 12 Sep 2018

3 Likes

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

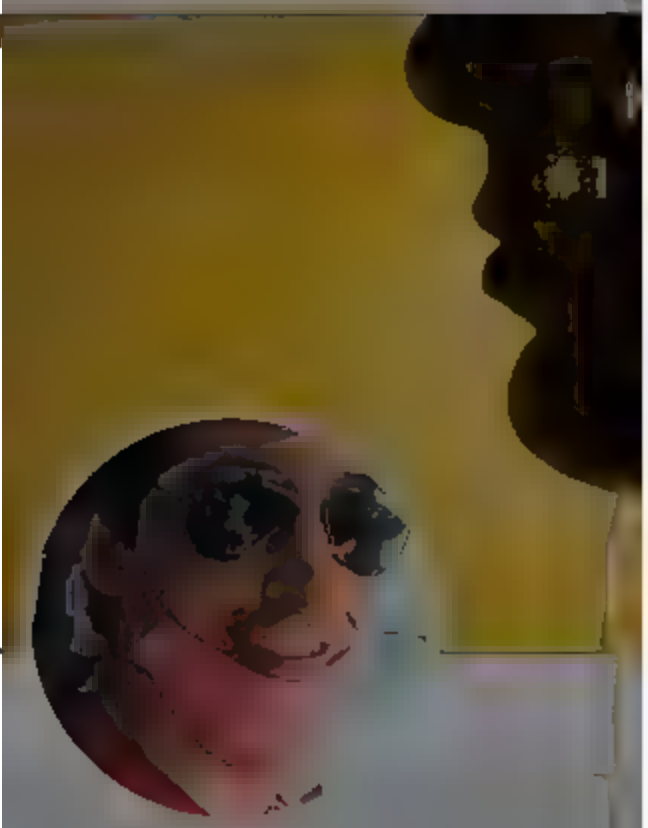
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 10 Sep 2018

Honest question which I'm sure you address: is there any causal link? And how does that compare with alcohol?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

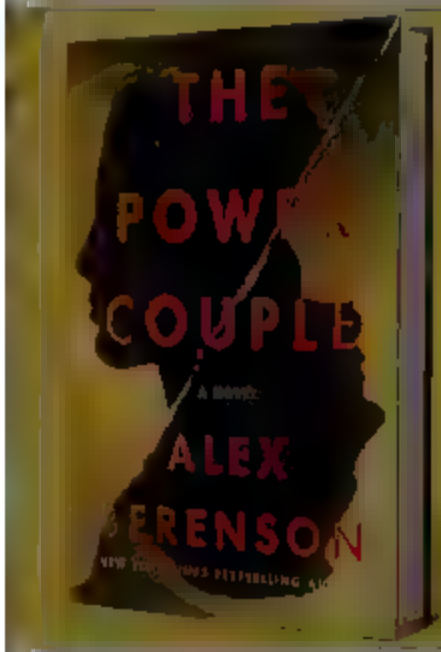
Is that cannabis is far more likely to be associated with these deaths than other drugs or alcohol (though alcohol remains much more widely used). This chart from Texas - which has more deaths than any other state - is illustrative.

Table 5. Confirmed Child Abuse or Neglect Fatality by
FY2017

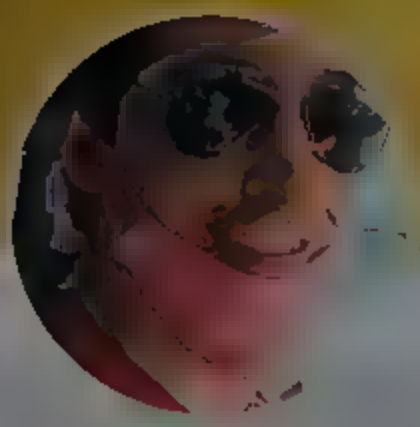
Substance Abuse Concern	Active	Past History	Subst Abu Conc
Alcohol	23	20	Methac
Marijuana	56	78	Opiate
Cocaine	16	19	Synthe Mariju
Methamphetamines	14	13	Other
Phencyclidine (PCP)	1	1	Unkno
Heroin	1	2	No use

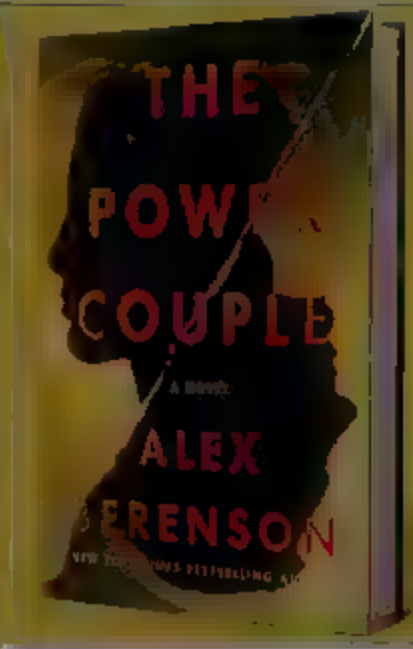
Other: amphetamines (8 active, 0 past, Xanax (2 active 1 past), ecstasy (2 active, 3 past),

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Peter Hitchens @ClarkeMicah · 12 Sep 2018
Very kind of you. I would very much like to read it. Please send to me at The Mail on Sunday in London.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Replying to @ClarkeMicah
> Peter - I'm the author of a new book about marijuana and mental illness that Simon & Schuster is going to publish in the US in January - I have a feeling you may find it interesting. I can have S&S send you an advance copy if you like...
>
> 2 3 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

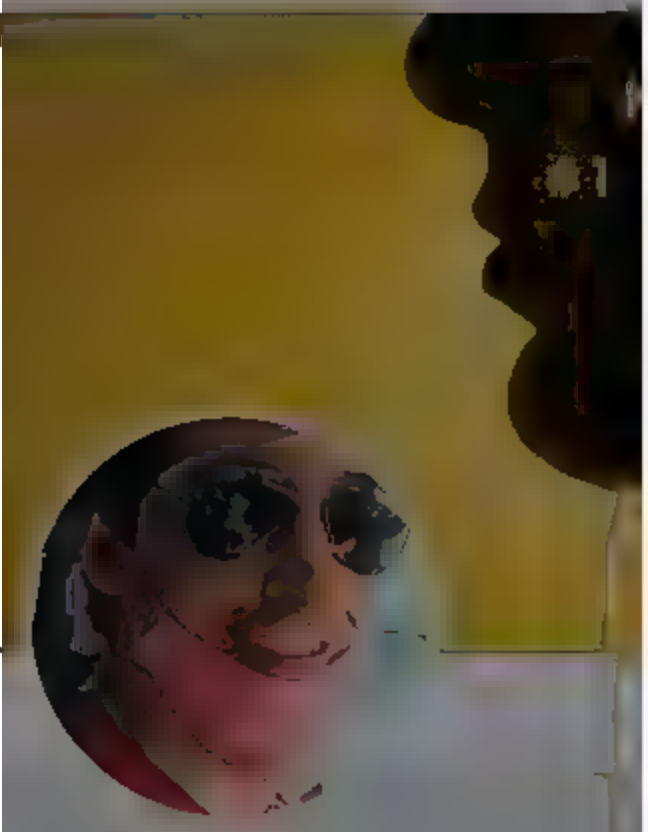
Great - ARCs will be available soon. I spend a fair amount of time on Robin Murray and KCL - those researchers provide a counterweight to the cannabis lobby in the UK that is desperately lacking in the US.

8:04 AM - 12 Sep 2018

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 10 Sep 2018

Maybe the prosecutors were smoking the Demon Weed while coming up with it. I'm not prepared to say that yet. Seems like she was a spy. And catching spies is ok.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's the Devil's Lettuce to those in the know. Associated with 1/3 to 1/2 of child deaths from abuse/neglect nationally, but who's counting?

9:18 AM - 10 Sep 2018

2

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 10 Sep 2018

Replying to

Honest question which I'm sure you address: is there any causal link? And how does that compare with alcohol?

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Sep 2018

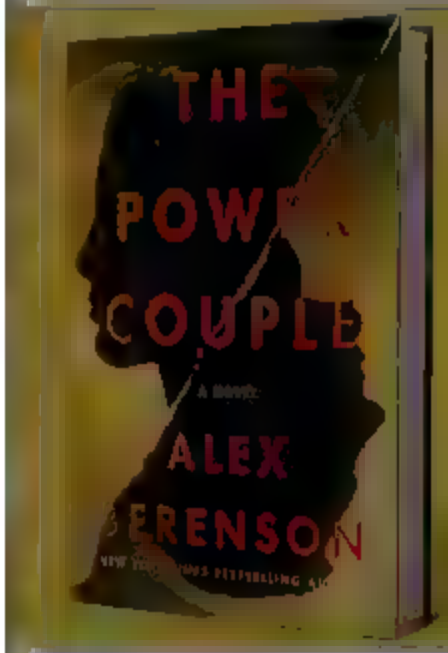
Totally fair question. In some cases the causal link is clear - parents who smoke and become psychotic, or leave their infants alone for days while they smoke. In others less so. But what's beyond dispute...

Justin Lahart @jdlahart · 10 Sep 2018

Replying to

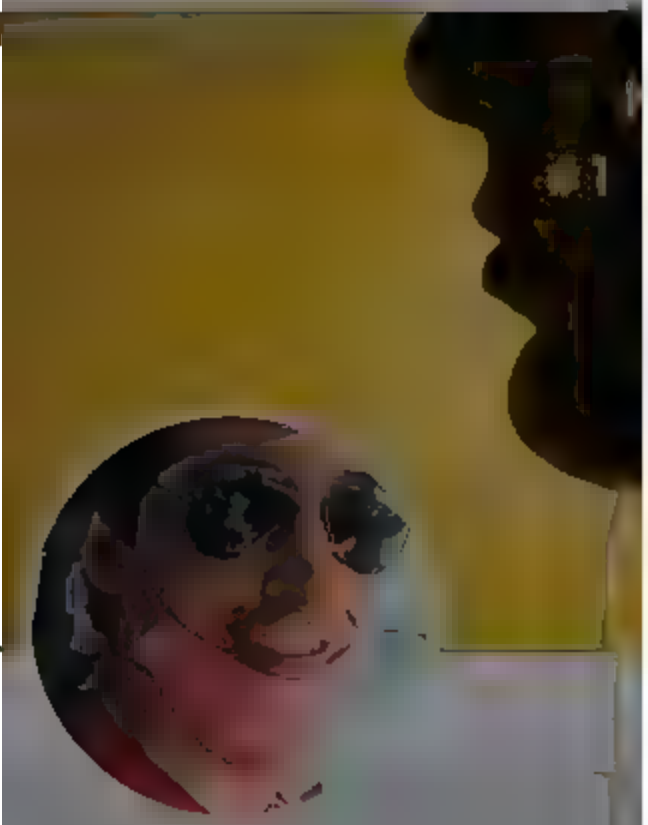
Beelzebub's kale

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Sep 2018

This case has been lousy from the get-go. Prosecuting foreign nationals for public political advocacy? Gonna be a lot of Americans in jail all over the world if that's the standard.

1 1

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 10 Sep 2018

Maybe the prosecutors were smoking the Demon Weed while coming up with it. I'm not prepared to say that yet. Seems like she was a spy. And catching spies is ok.

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Sep 2018

It's the Devil's Lettuce to those in the know. Associated with 1/3 to 1/2 of child deaths from abuse/neglect nationally, but who's counting?

2

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 10 Sep 2018

Honest question which I'm sure you address: is there any causal link? And how does that compare with alcohol?

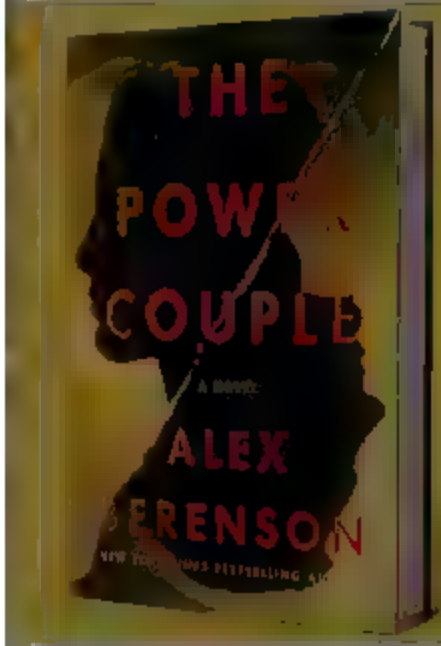
2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

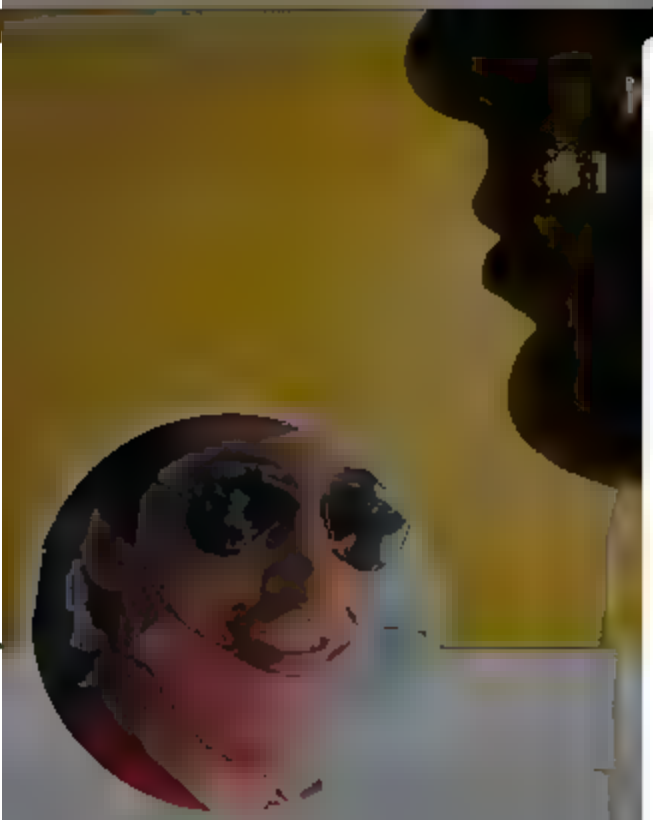
Replying to [redacted]

Totally fair question. In some cases the causal link is clear - parents who smoke and become psychotic, or leave their infants alone for days while they smoke. In others less so. But what's beyond dispute...

9:47 AM - 10 Sep 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

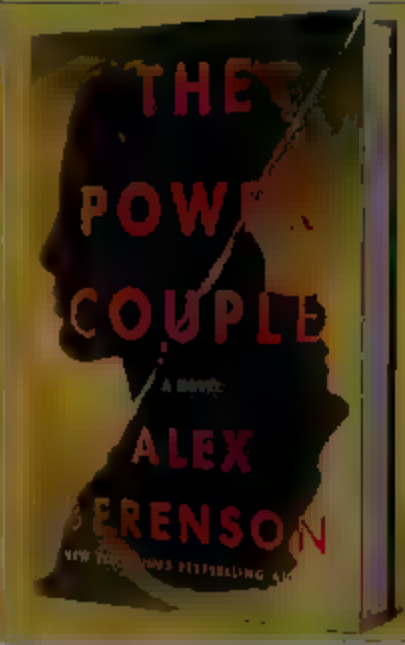


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if something changed in Alaska in 2015...



Crime Index Summary 2013 - 2017

Offense	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Murder	34	40	59	52	62
Rape	919	764	895	1049	1073
Robbery	620	627	759	848	949
Aggravated Assault	3,096	3,224	3,654	3,992	4,236
Burglary	2,901	3,136	3,498	4,036	4,153
Larceny-Theft	16,498	15,350	15,156	17,683	17,683
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,686	1,730	2,040	3,049	4,250
Arson	167	145	182	144	139

Crime Rate Summary 2013 - 2017

Offense	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Murder	4.7	5.5	8.0	7.0	8.4
Rape	125.8	104.3	121.8	142.0	145.7
Robbery	84.8	85.6	103.3	114.8	128.9
Aggravated Assault	423.7	440.2	497.3	540.5	575.4
Burglary	397.0	428.2	476.0	546.5	564.1
Larceny-Theft	2,257.7	2,095.9	2,062.5	2,394.2	2401.9
Motor Vehicle Theft	230.7	236.2	277.6	412.8	577.3
Arson	22.9	19.8	24.8	19.5	18.9

7:26 AM - 7 Sep 2018

1 Retweet **2** Likes

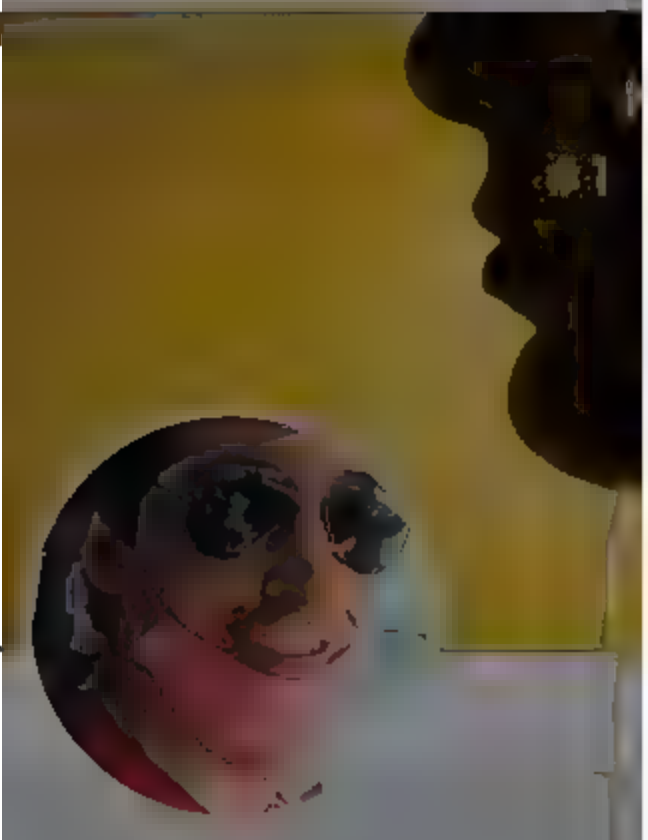
1 1 2

Adam Michaels @abmichaels · 7 Sep 2018

Replying to

McKinley -> Denali

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 4 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

This case has been lousy from the get-go. Prosecuting foreign nationals for public political advocacy? Gonna be a lot of Americans in jail all over the world if that's the standard.

8:47 AM - 10 Sep 2018

1 Like

1 1

Jesse Eisinger @eisingerj · 10 Sep 2018

Replying to

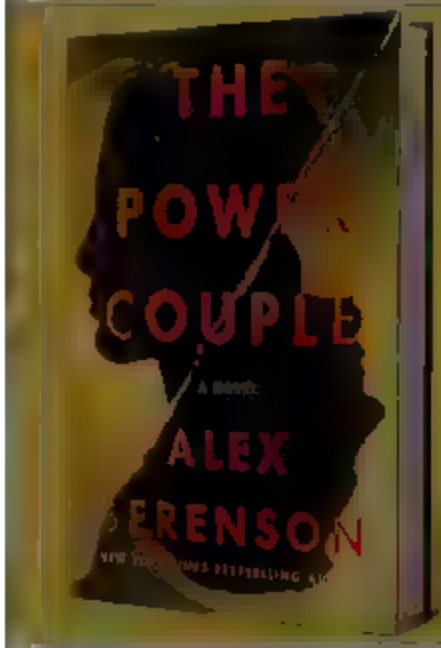
Maybe the prosecutors were smoking the Demon Weed while coming up with it. I'm not prepared to say that yet. Seems like she was a spy. And catching spies is ok.

1 2

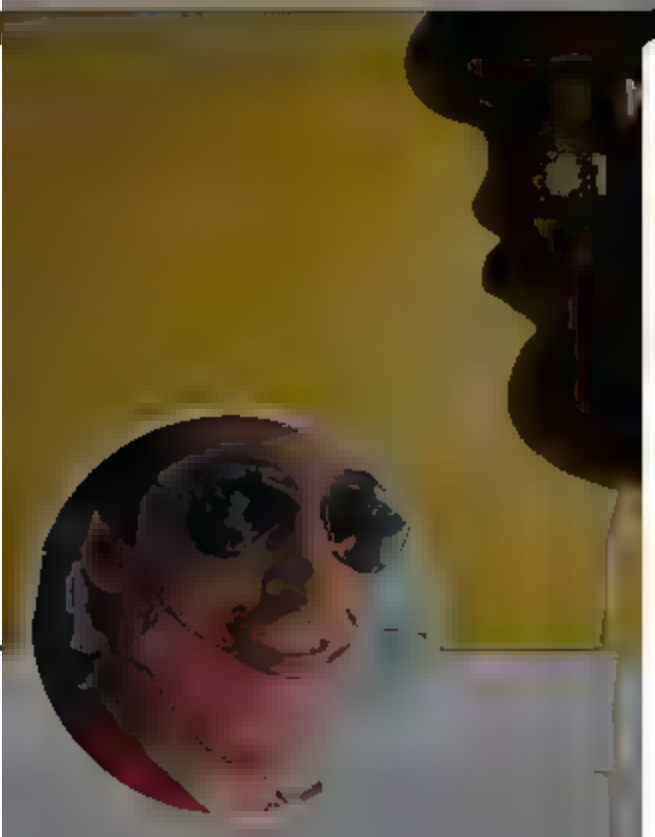
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Sep 2018

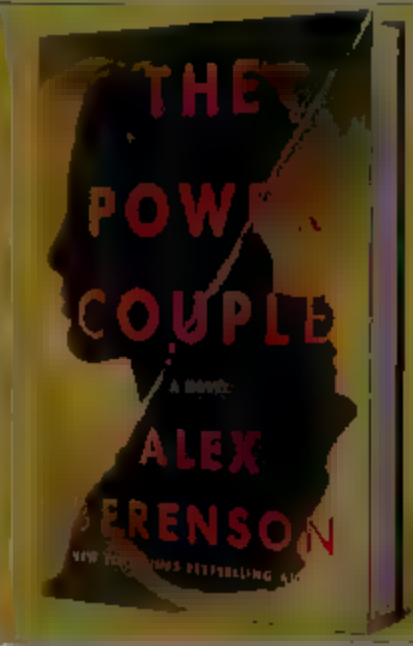
It's the Devil's Lettuce to those in the know. Associated with 1/3 to 1/2 of child deaths from abuse/neglect nationally, but who's counting?

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Sep 2018
Has your cannabis use caused problems for you at work?
1

Justin Lahart @jdlahart · 7 Sep 2018
writing a new chapter today?
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follows

Replying to [redacted]

Not yet... suspect it will be overtaken by events...

6:37 AM - 7 Sep 2018

1 Like

1

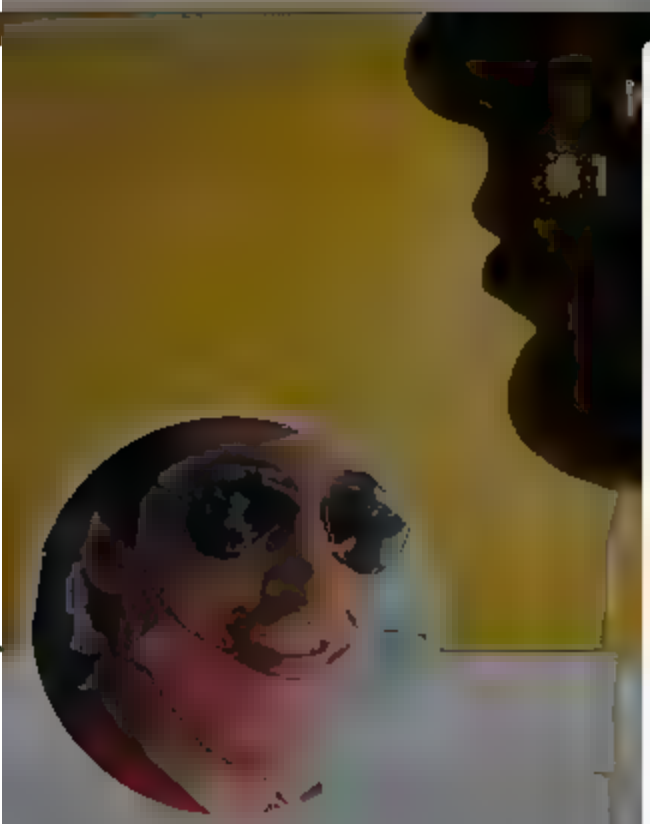
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

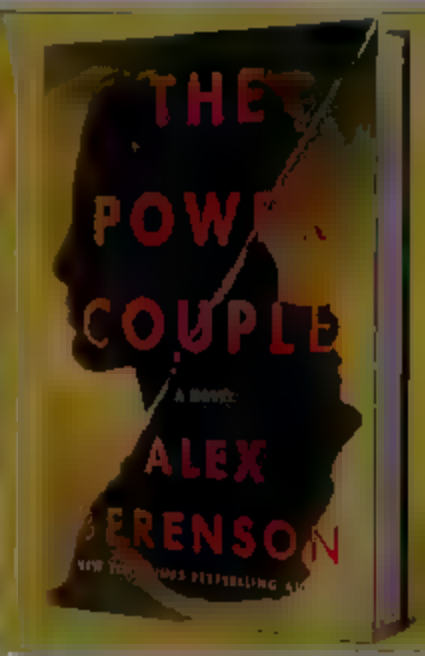
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Has your cannabis use caused problems for you at work?

6:33 AM - 7 Sep 2018

1

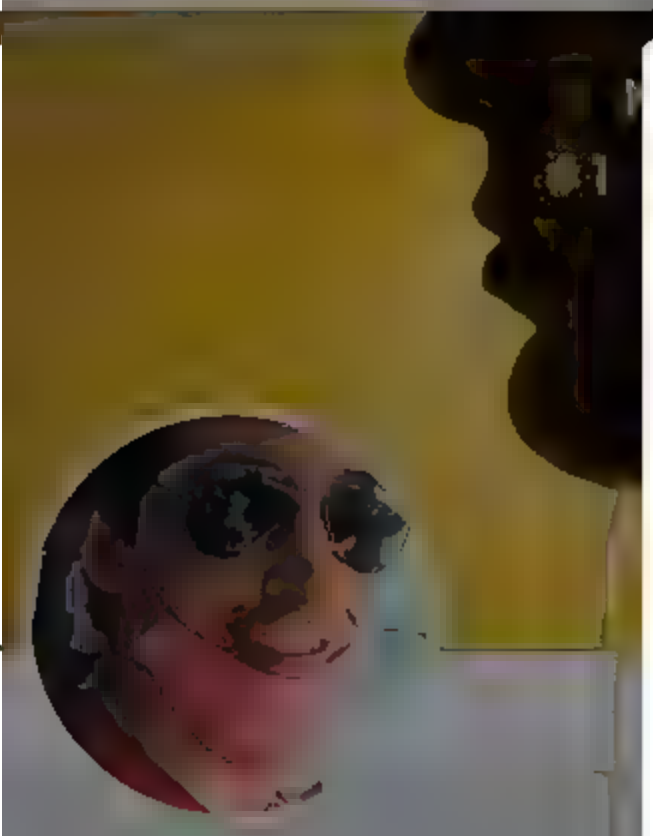
Justin Lahart @jdlahart · 7 Sep 2018
Replying to [redacted]
writing a new chapter today?

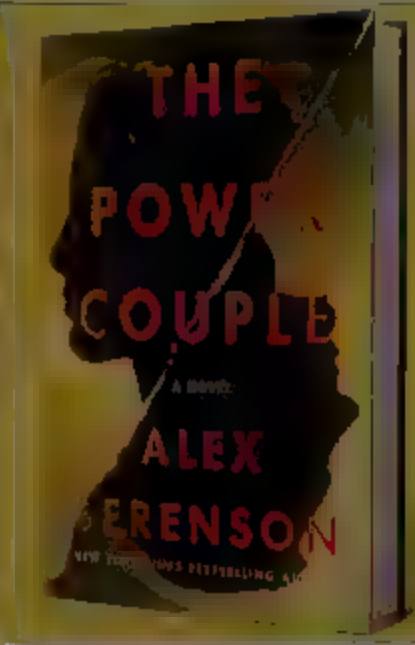
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Sep 2018
Not yet... suspect it will be overtaken by events...

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt · 6 Sep 2018

Overuse of "just."

It's how I realized years ago that a law professor had plagiarized my articles. When I read his book, parts of it had the same tic.

> **James Poniewozik** @poniewozik
> What is the word choice that would give you away as the author of an anonymous op-ed?

5 3 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Only problem with that as a tell is that just is actually pretty common in reality. Literally.

6:23 AM - 6 Sep 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

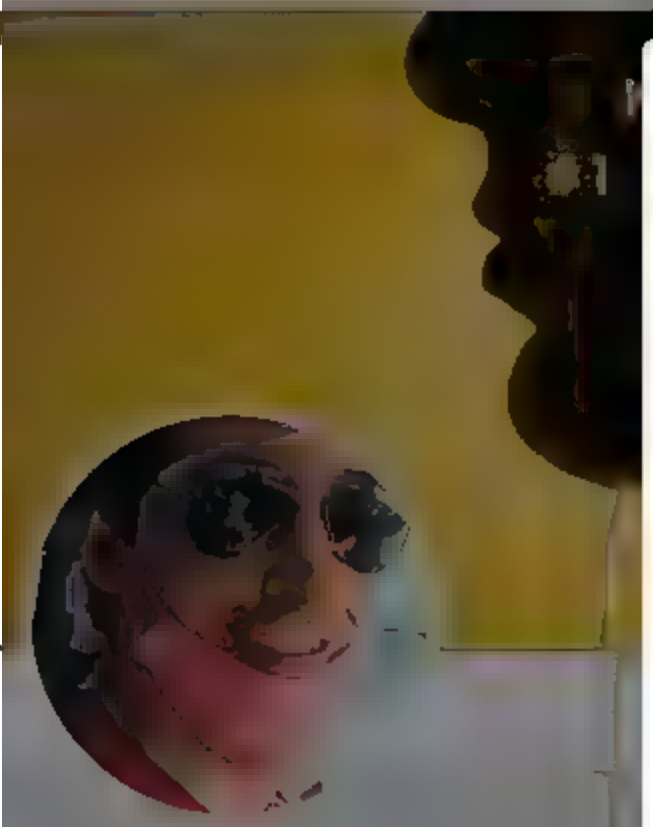
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

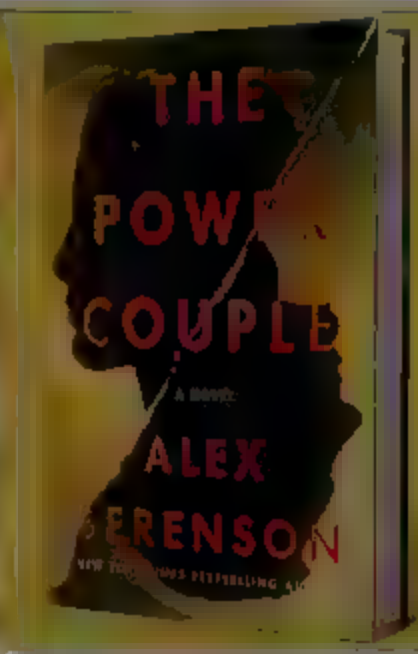
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ask any shrink: When successful adult cannabis users unravel into psychosis, they don't do it all at once. Lots of warning signs: paranoia, mood changes, bizarre affect. Not talking about anyone specific, of course...

4:35 AM - 7 Sep 2018

1 Like

1 1

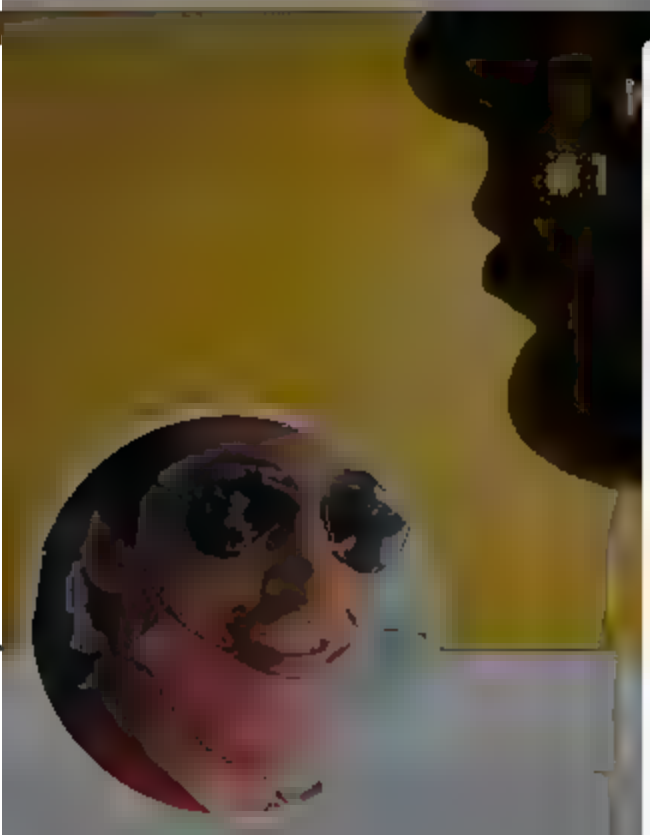
Espio/Novel @Chris71392358 · 21 Sep 2018

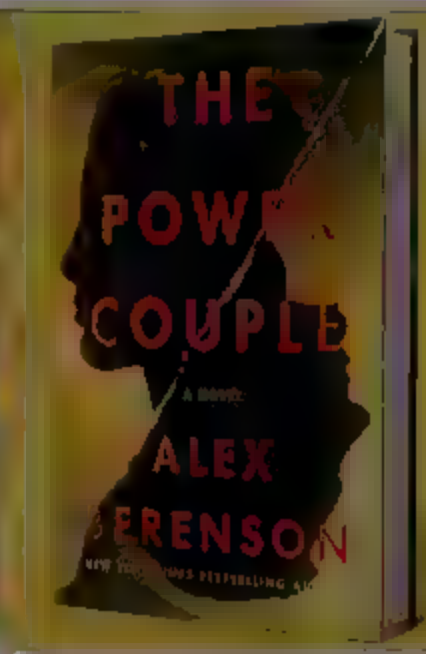
Replying to

I see this all the time where I work, thanks for putting it out there.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@DouthatNYT @DLeonhardt respectfully disagree, here's why:

Well it doesn't run otherwise.

[redacted]

How was it self serving if it is anonymous?

Where are you assuming that the person will eventually become public and get a book deal out of this

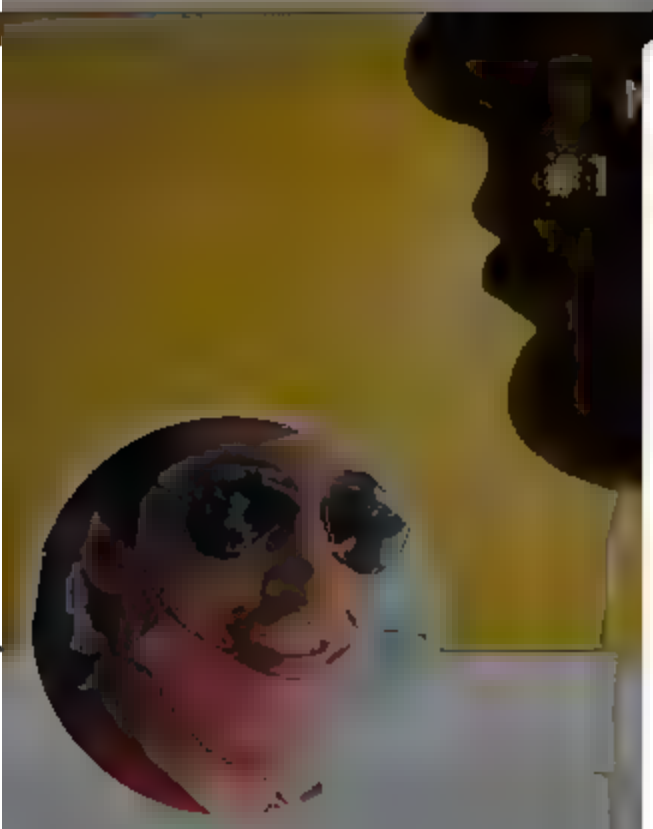
Yes

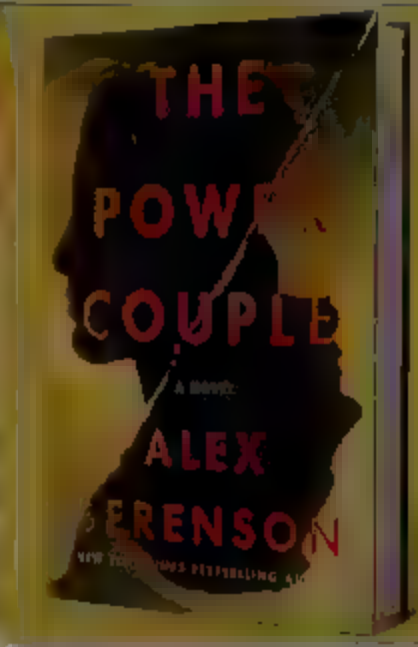
[redacted]

granting anonymity to a source

3:25 PM - 5 Sep 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Sep 2018

Oof. Pretty much. Meanwhile Trump will say the writer's not real, the Times will defend itself, and whatever substance the allegations have will be lost. It feels like an anonymous letter about the Emperor in Imperial China.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

A sports analogy? You never cease to surprise

1:29 PM - 5 Sep 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

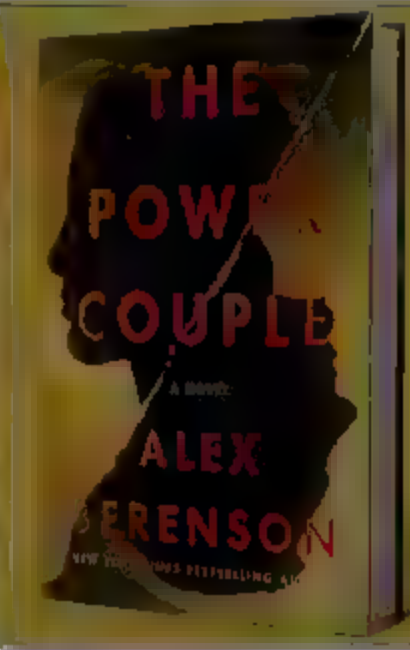


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Oof. Pretty much. Meanwhile Trump will say the writer's not real, the Times will defend itself, and whatever substance the allegations have will be lost. It feels like an anonymous letter about the Emperor in Imperial China.

1:27 PM - 5 Sep 2018

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Sep 2018
A sports analogy? You never cease to surprise

1

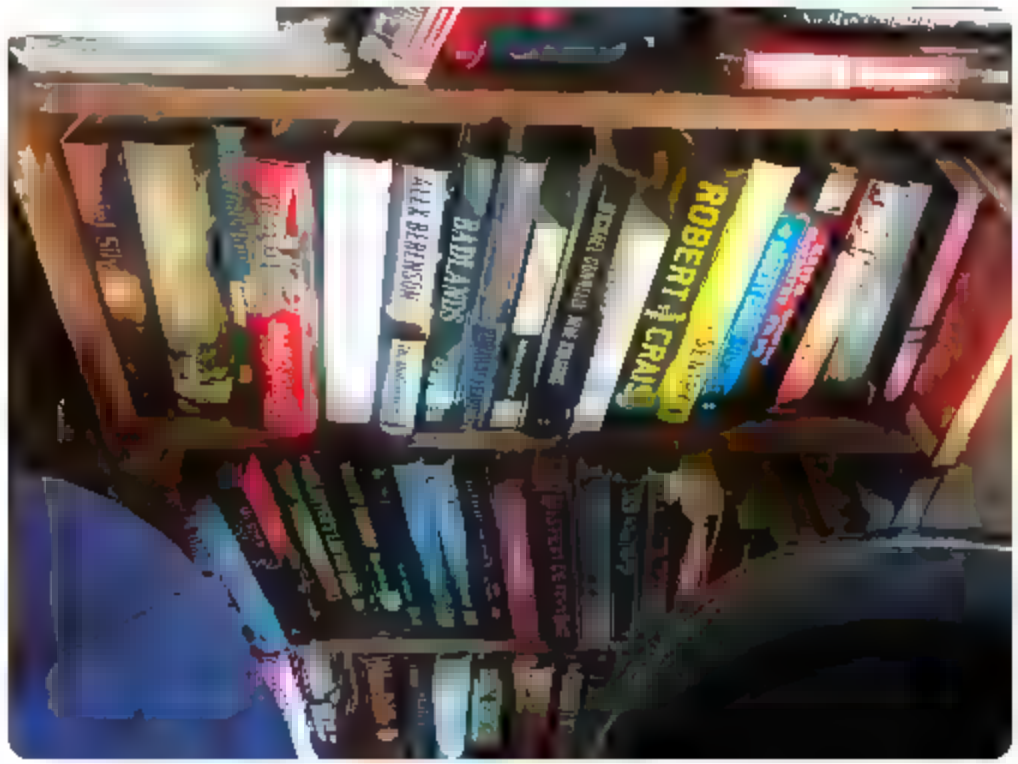
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This Tweet is unavailable.

Henry Blodget @hblodget · 1 Sep 2018

Alex, sorry to hear that this happens (not surprised, but sucks). But thought you might enjoy the book selection on the shelves at a little lake dock in CT yest...



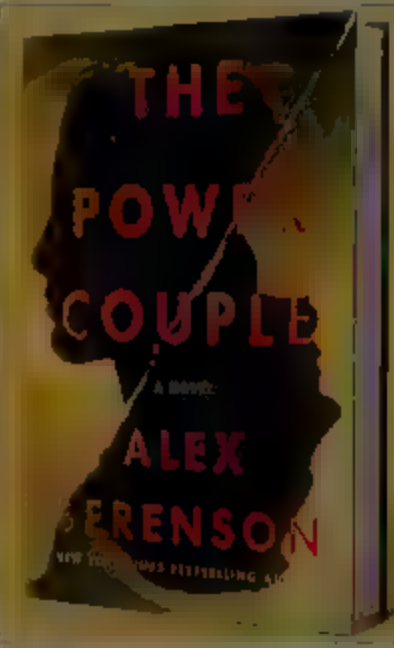
1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nice. Copyright law is completely screwed up... there should be a way to sue for partial infringement. As it is the cases are next to impossible.

7:21 AM - 1 Sep 2018

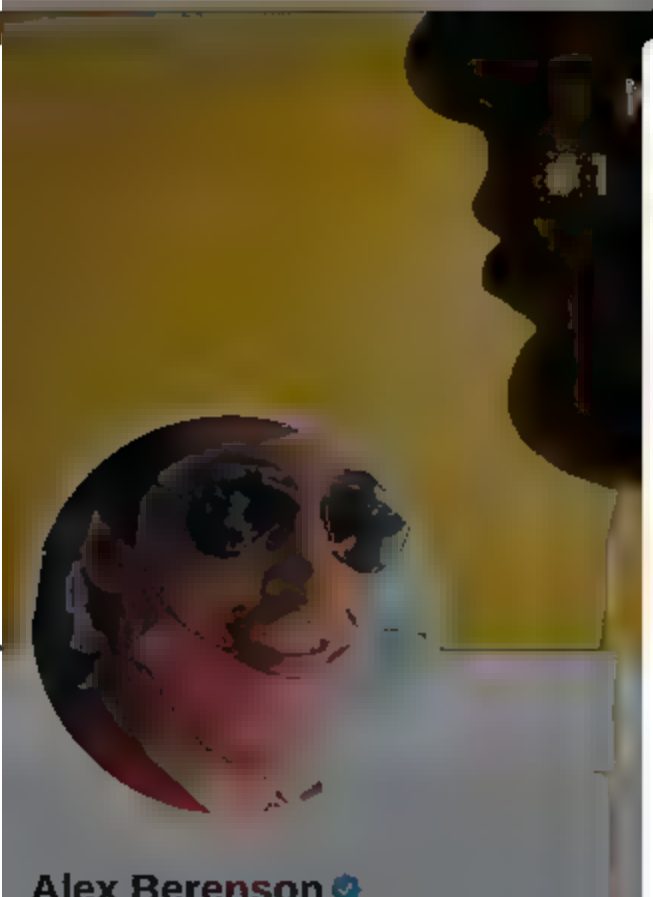


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

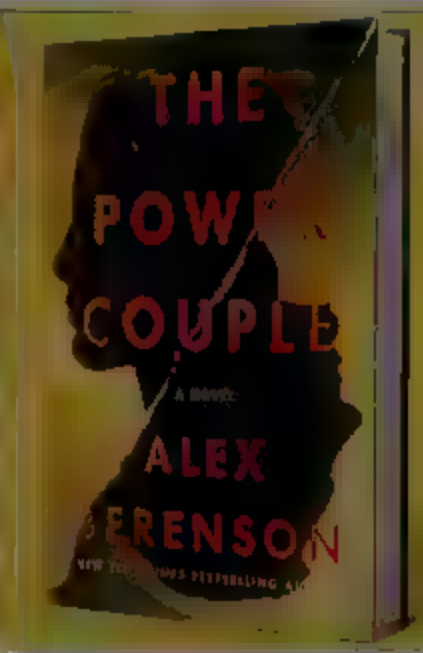


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

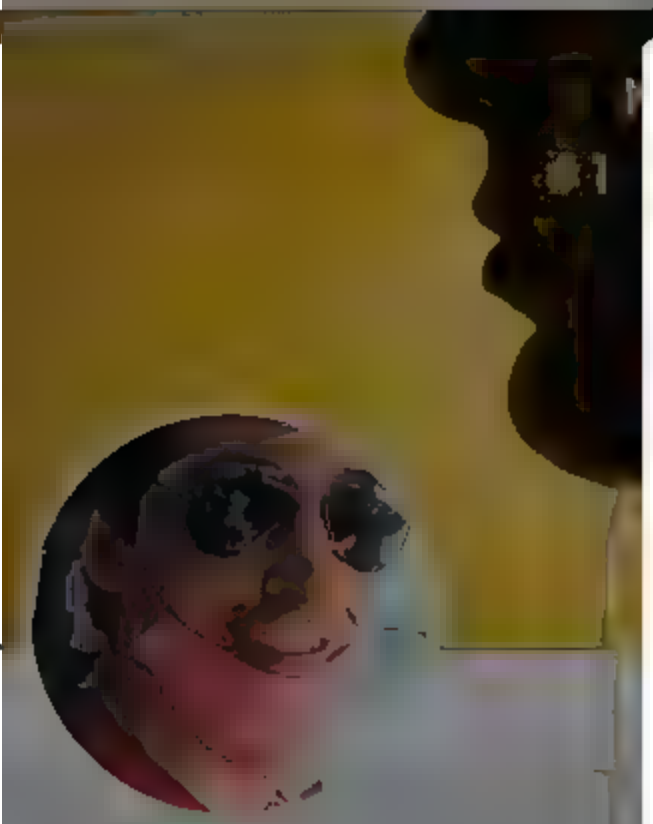


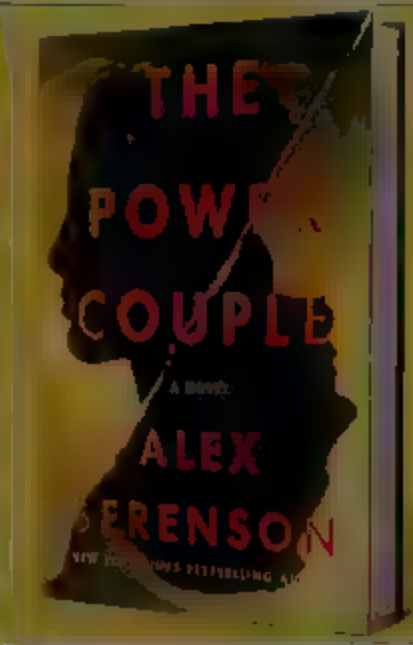
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh good, another thoughtful, science-driven story about marijuana, this one courtesy of the LA Times:

4:26 PM - 31 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Tanner Guzy @tannerguzy · 1 Sep 2018

I'm learning first hand how destructive marijuana can be. Anyone who thinks it's perfectly harmless is lucky to have never watched it unravel a life.

113 181 1.3K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Hey - can you follow me back? I have a book about marijuana and mental illness coming out in January and I have a DM question for you...

11:13 AM - 2 Sep 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

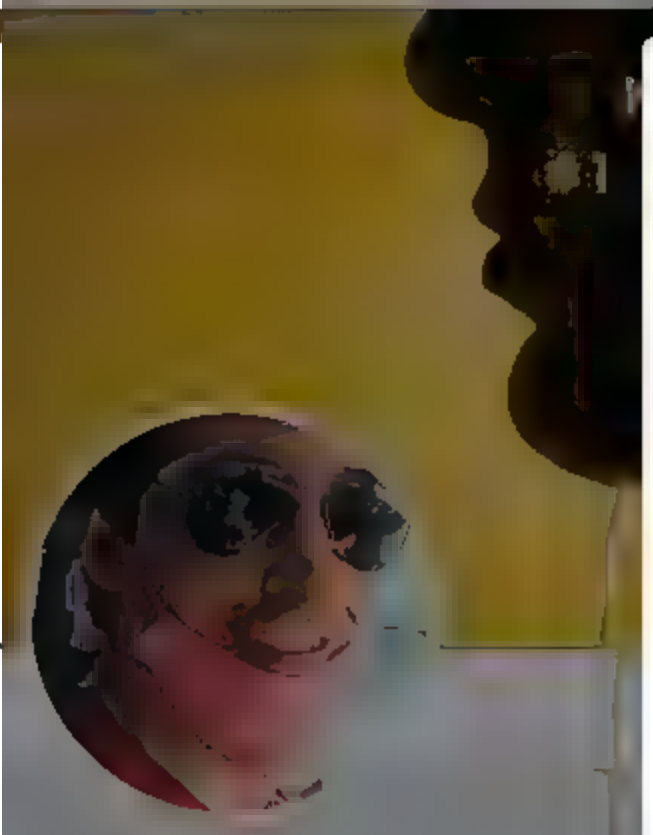
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

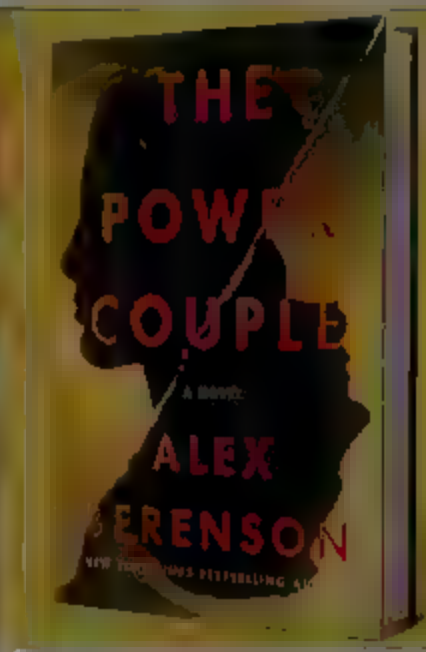
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh this confusion is far worse for cannabis. Maybe because we've been told it's medicine for 20 years.

> **Stephanie Mencimer** ✓ @smencimer
> +1 and this probably applies to weed as well twitter.com/CAMYJHU/status...

6:18 PM - 28 Aug 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

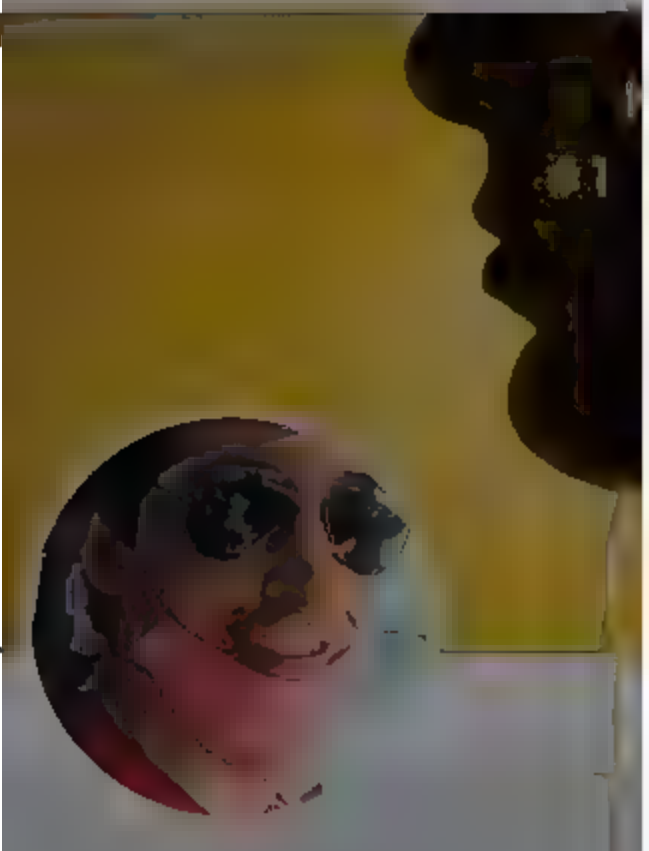
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

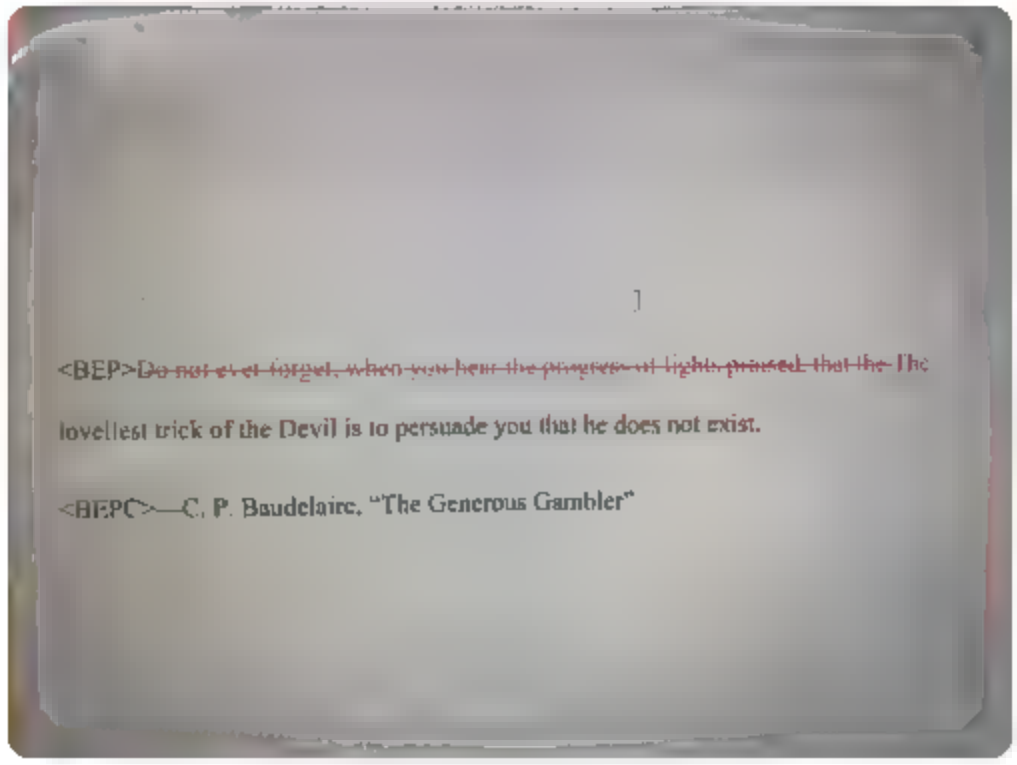
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Aug 2018

Just sent back copy-edited pages for TELL YOUR CHILDREN (kudos to S&S for working through August with me on it). The epigraph, shortened:



1 2

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 28 Aug 2018

Isn't proper attribution "Keyser Soze"?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

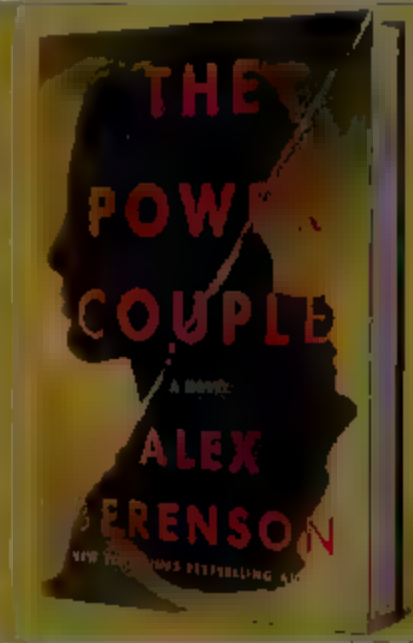
Replying to

Hollywood steals from the best...

3:52 PM - 28 Aug 2018

1 Like

1



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

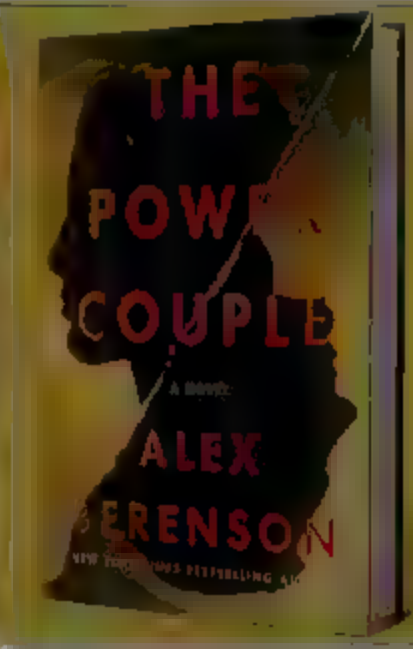
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not-so-random police-related thought: Some big US departments are good about reporting crime numbers. Some are terrible. Example: Colorado Springs DOESN'T EVEN PUBLISH AN ANNUAL REPORT ANY MORE. Crazy.

7:25 AM - 28 Aug 2018

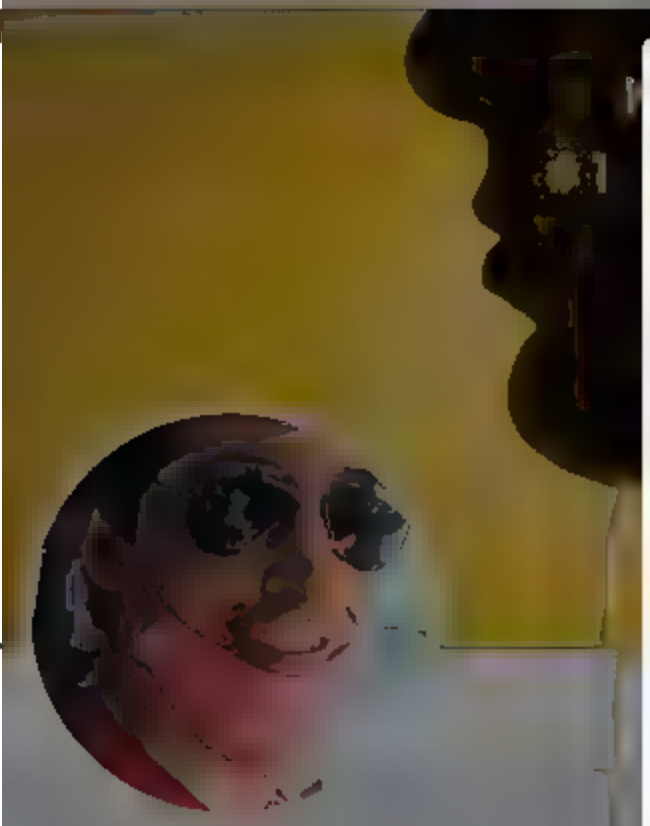
1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

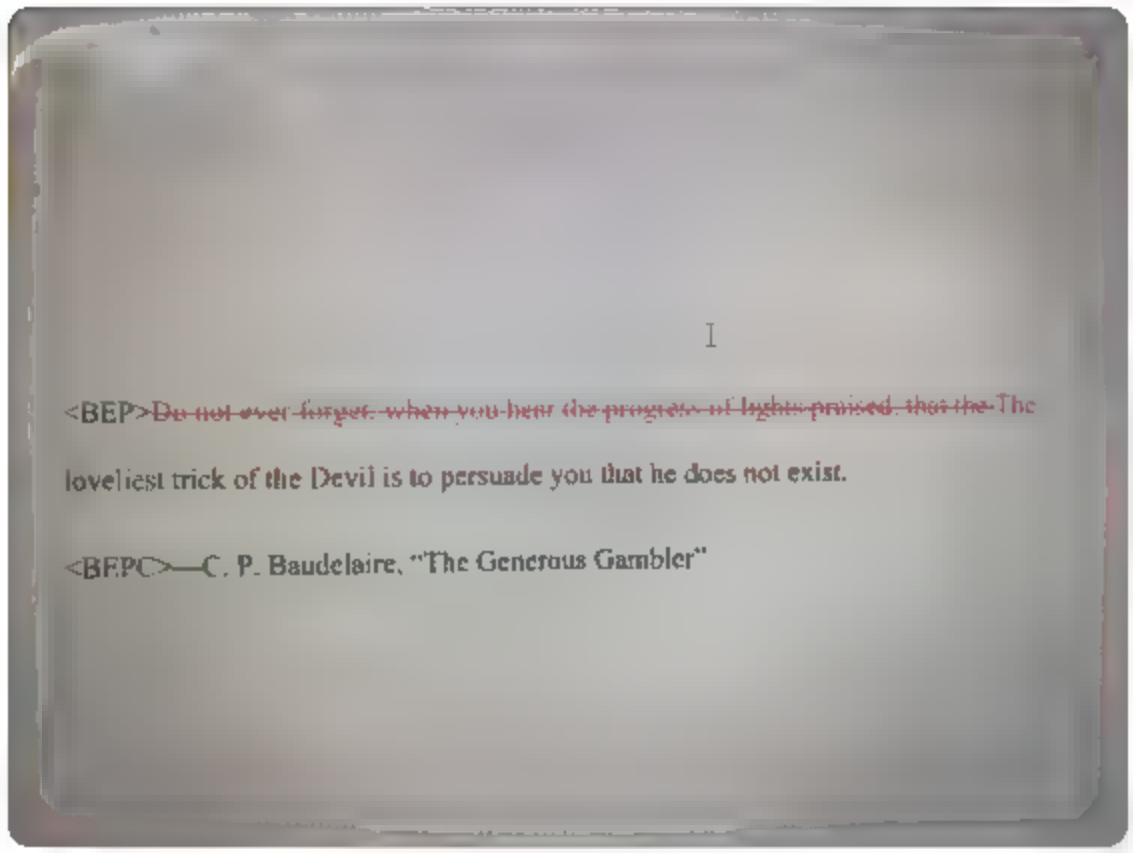
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Just sent back copy-edited pages for TELL YOUR CHILDREN (kudos to S&S for working through August with me on it). The epigraph, shortened:

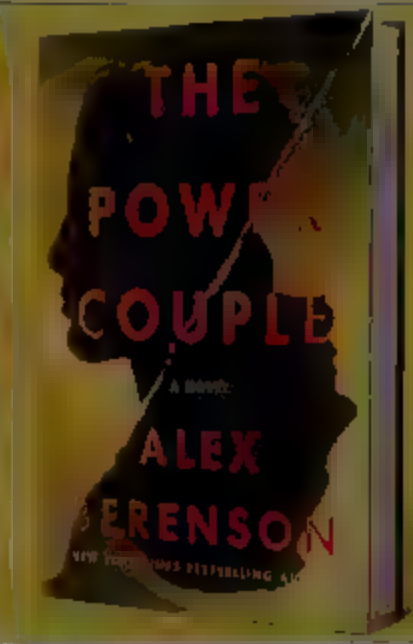


2:40 PM - 28 Aug 2018

2 Likes

1 2

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 28 Aug 2018
Replying to
Isn't proper attribution "Keyser Soze"?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

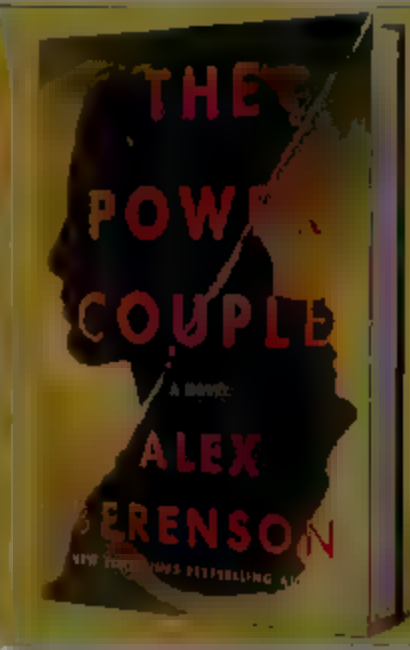
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Every department in a city of >50,000 should publish its Compstat data with at most a one-week lag, as places like Spokane do. They all have it. People have the right to know whether crime is rising or falling.

7:26 AM - 28 Aug 2018

1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

though I'll concede violent crime does slightly outpace.
seattletimes.com/seattle-news/d...

1 1

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 27 Aug 2018
And I'm not eve denying it. Just questioning correlation or causation.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Understood. And proving causation is very tricky, I agree. But the trend here is glaring. (BTW - I pulled the wrong numbers for the 2013-2017 changes - it's murders up 47%, agg assaults 42%. Still notable.)

8:35 AM - 27 Aug 2018

1

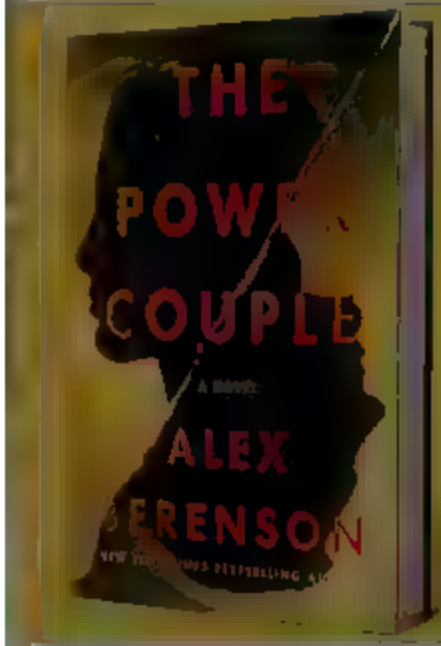
Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 27 Aug 2018
Replying to

Given that I've read every other book you've written, I guess I'm gonna have to read this one, too. :-)

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Aug 2018
Hah! Really, at this point I would settle for the cannabis lobby acknowledging that its promise/prediction that legalization would reduce violent crime has clearly proven wrong, at least so far.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

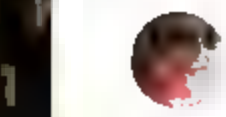


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Did you see First Reformed, by the way? Riveting and bizarre.

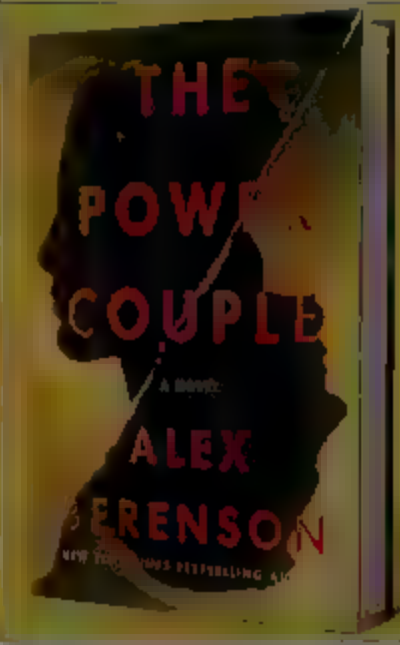
Matthew Herper @matthewherper
Also: I love superhero movies.

But listening to Ethan Hawke talk like a drama history professor on speed is better.
Show this thread

10:07 AM - 27 Aug 2018

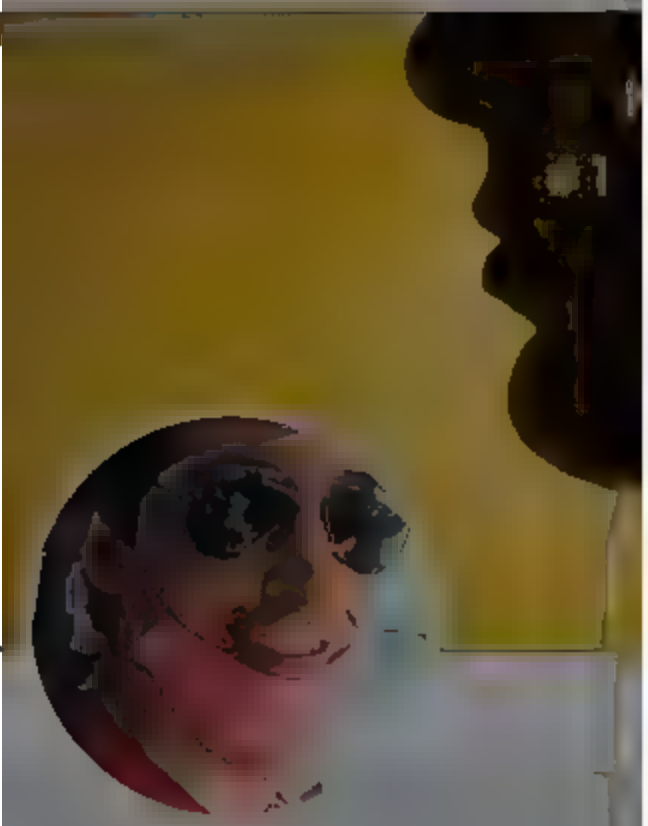
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Overall under-pacing the 18.7% population growth over the same timeframe, though I'll concede violent crime does slightly outpace.
seattletimes.com/seattle-news/d...

1 1

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 27 Aug 2018

And I'm not eve denying it. Just questioning correlation or causation.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Aug 2018

Understood. And proving causation is very tricky, I agree. But the trend here is glaring. (BTW - I pulled the wrong numbers for the 2013-2017 changes - it's murders up 47%, agg assaults 42%. Still notable.)

1

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 27 Aug 2018

Given that I've read every other book you've written, I guess I'm gonna have to read this one, too. :-)

1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

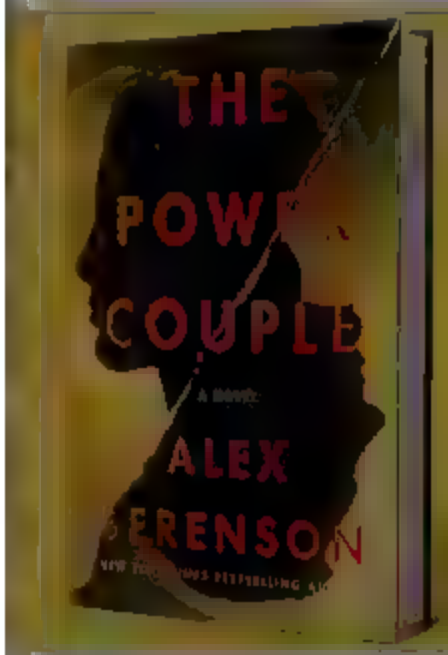
Replying to

Hah! Really, at this point I would settle for the cannabis lobby acknowledging that its promise/prediction that legalization would reduce violent crime has clearly proven wrong, at least so far.

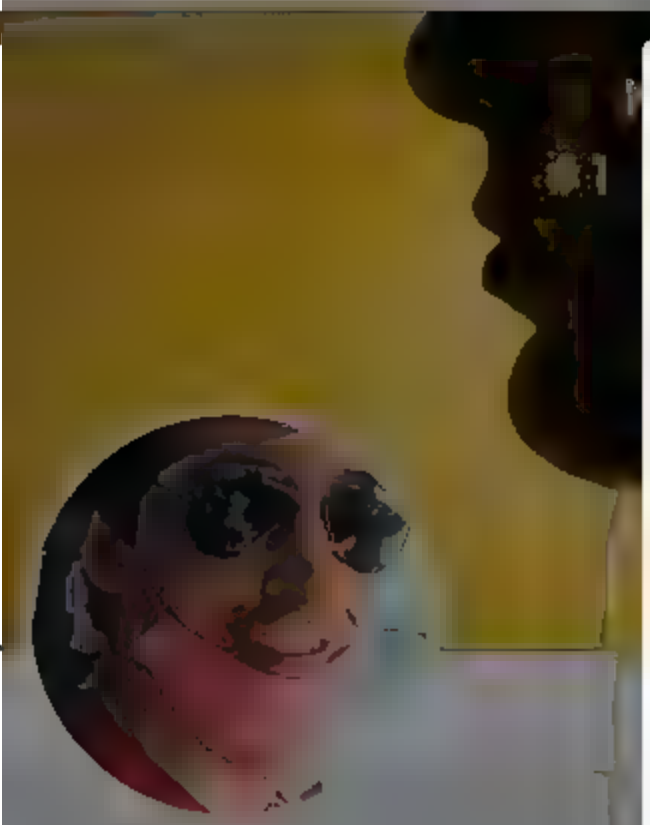
8:39 AM - 27 Aug 2018

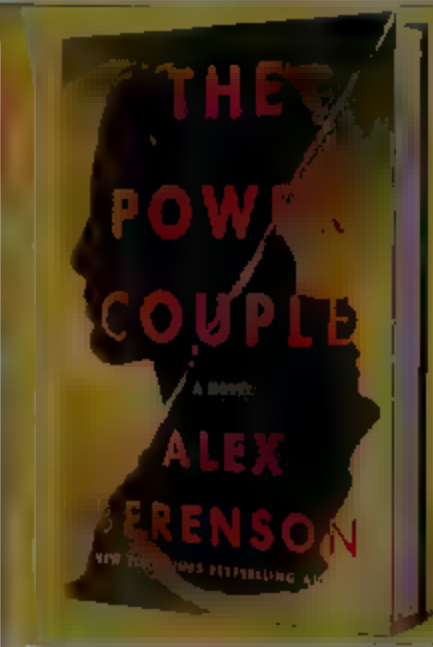
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Feel free to argue the violent crime increase in these states isn't cannabis-related. But arguing it isn't happening is just counter-factual.

> **Trace Johnson** @tjohnnyj
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Overall under-pacing the 18.7% population growth over the same timeframe, though I'll concede violent crime does slightly outpace. seattletimes.com/seattle-news/d…

8:29 AM - 27 Aug 2018

1 Like

1 1

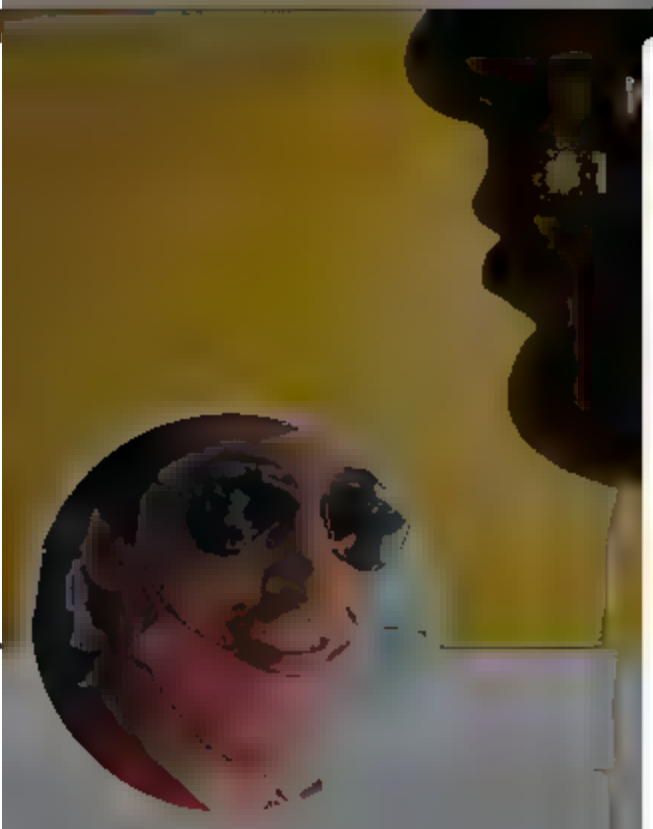
Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 27 Aug 2018
Replying to [redacted]
I'm only questioning your conclusions of causality.

I believe in data, don't traffic in provable falsehoods.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Norm Stamper (the former police chief of Seattle) wrote this in 2010:

Legalization Will Reduce Crime, Free Up Police Resources

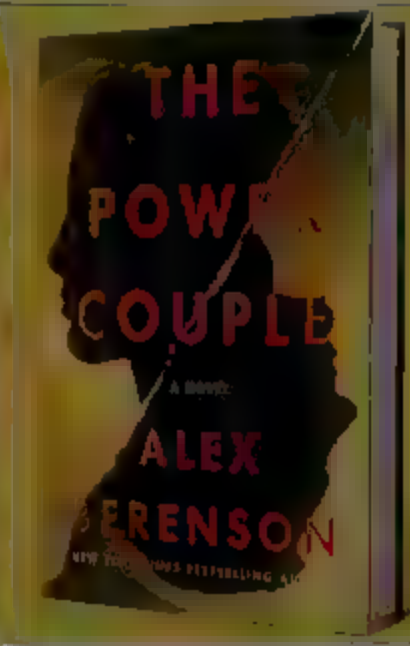
Published 12:07 PM ET Mon, 19 April 2010

Updated 1:34 PM ET Wed, 20 April 2011

CNBC

What do Alaska, Alabama, California, Connecticut, Hawaii, Kentucky, Maine, North Carolina, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee and West Virginiahave in common? Their biggest cash crop—generating far more revenue than wine in the Napa Valley, tobacco in North Carolina, or

6:23 AM - 27 Aug 2018



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

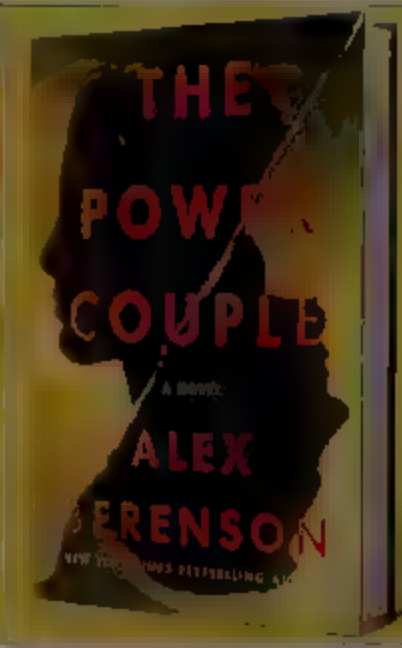


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

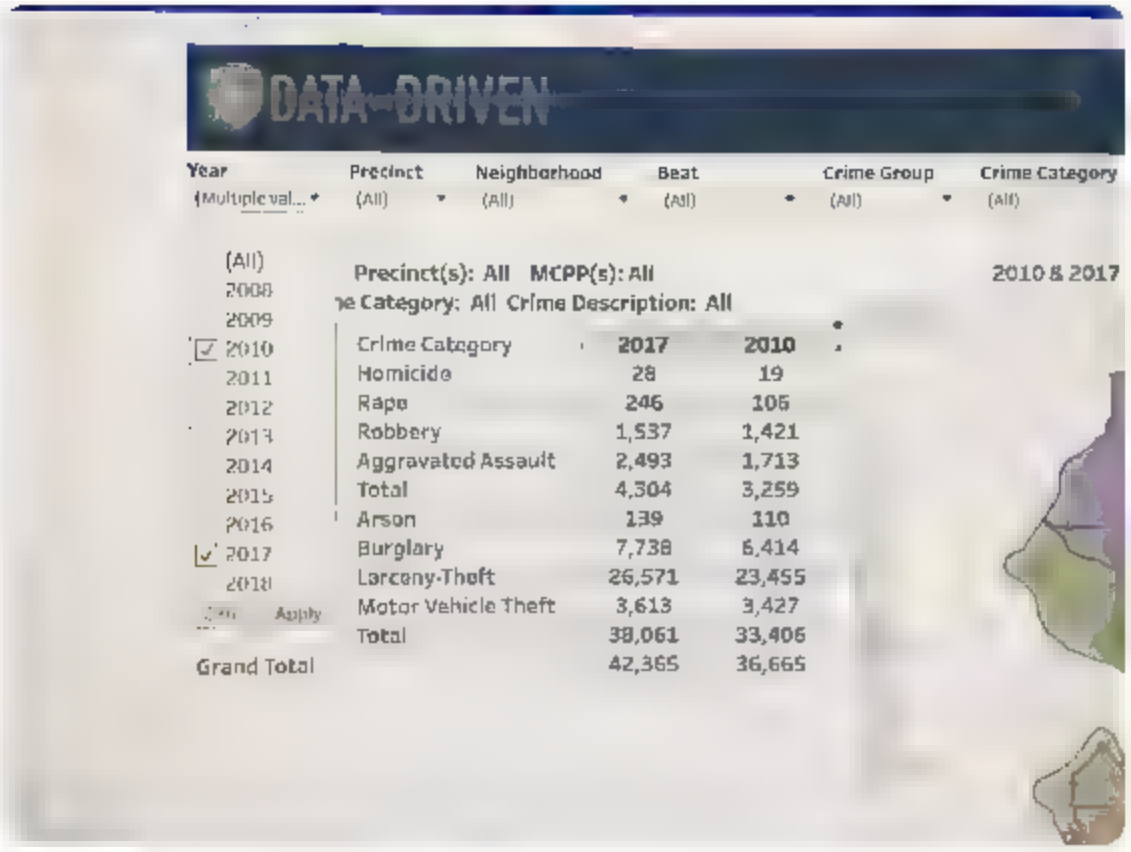
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Maybe not so much...



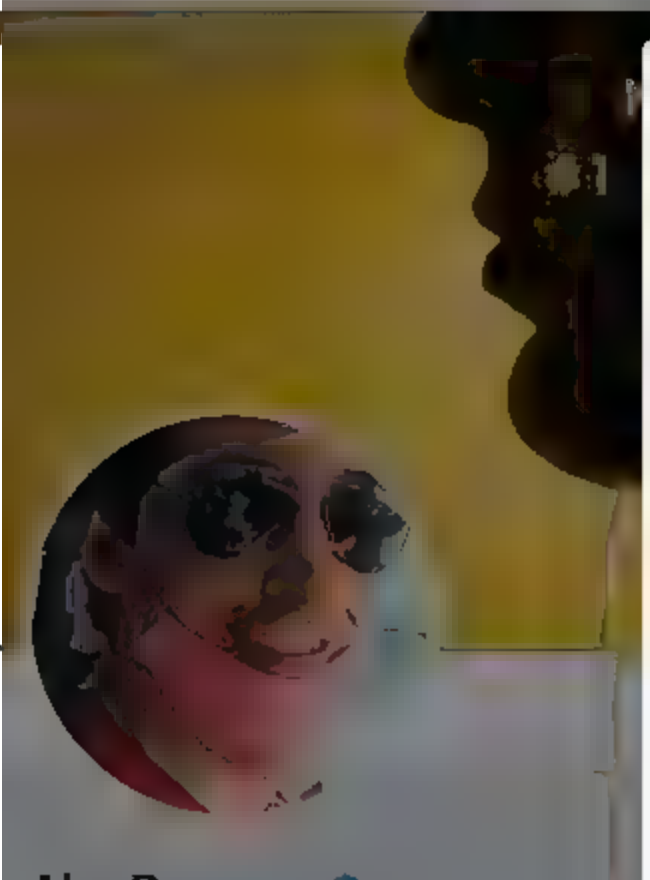
6:24 AM - 27 Aug 2018

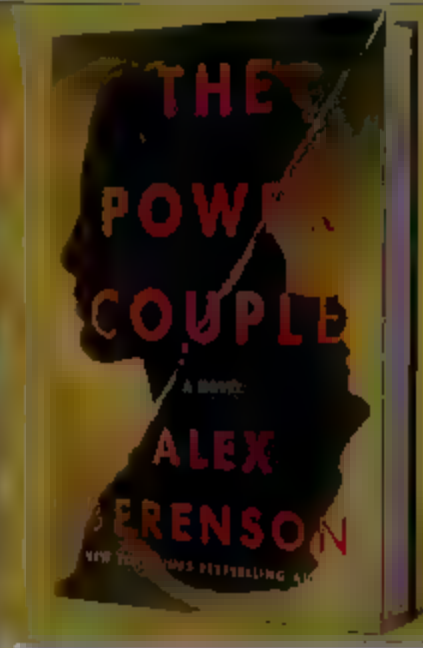
1

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 27 Aug 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Overall under-pacing the 18.7% population growth over the same timeframe, though I'll concede violent crime does slightly outpace. [redacted]





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Try 2013 (the last pre-legalization year) to 2017. Population up 10%. Murders 50% (off a small base). Aggravated assaults 47%. Murders and agg assaults are what matter; those are violent crime...

> **Trace Johnson** @tjohnnyj
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Overall under-pacing the 18.7% population growth over the same timeframe, though I'll concede violent crime does slightly outpace. seattletimes.com/seattle-news/d...

8:28 AM - 27 Aug 2018

1 Like

1 1

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 27 Aug 2018
Replying to
And I'm not eve denying it. Just questioning correlation or causation.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Aug 2018
Understood. And proving causation is very tricky, I agree. But the trend here is glaring. (BTW - I pulled the wrong numbers for the 2013-2017 changes - it's murders up 47%, agg assaults 42%. Still notable.)

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

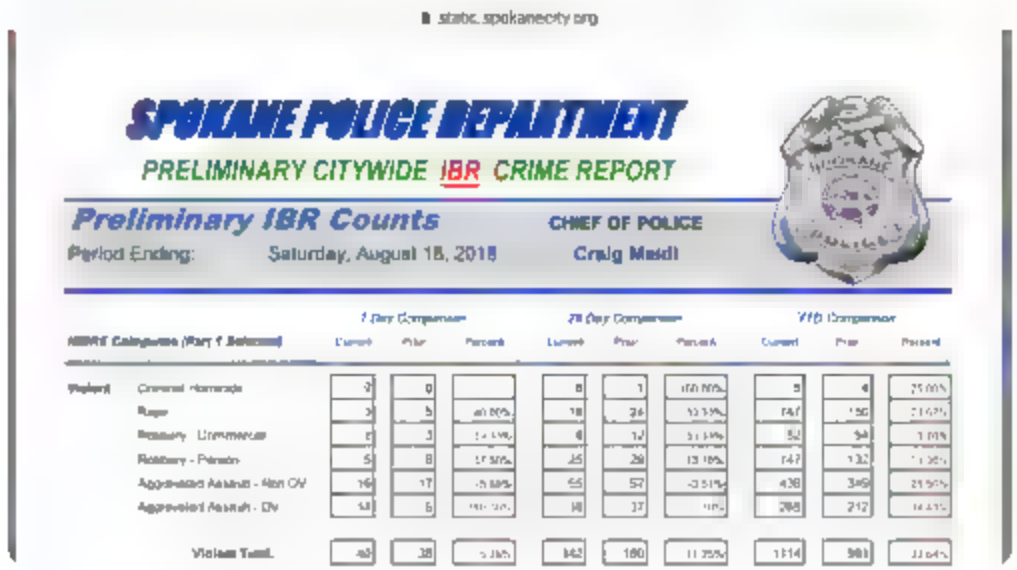
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Aug 2018

Here's Spokane YTD. Many big police departments make some version of this data available at least monthly. Annual data - including smaller departments - is compiled by the states, sent to the FBI, and made public online.



1 1

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 26 Aug 2018

Would be great to see them relative to sibling cities, the national average, and economic growth, as well with some context of variance over the last 2 decades. Looks like FBI UCR data is delayed by a few years.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

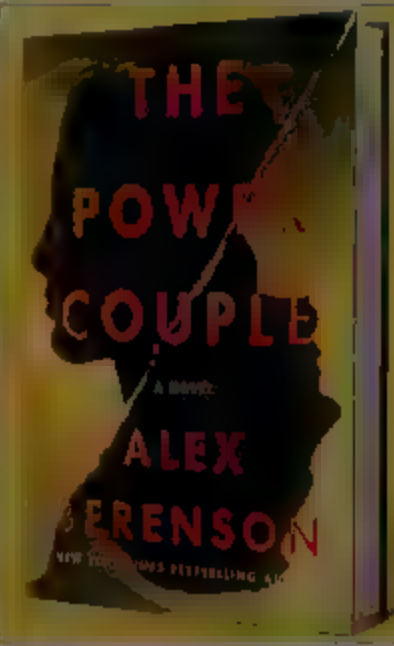
Replying to

The natl data is available and long story short crime in the cannabis states is rising far faster. I can bore you with the numbers but it isn't even close.

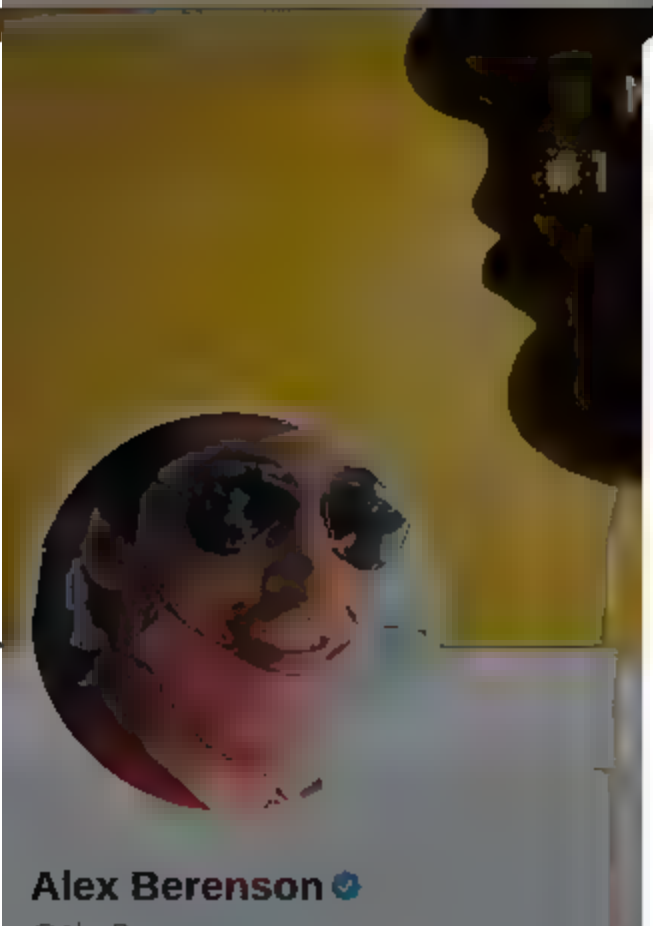
6:35 PM - 26 Aug 2018

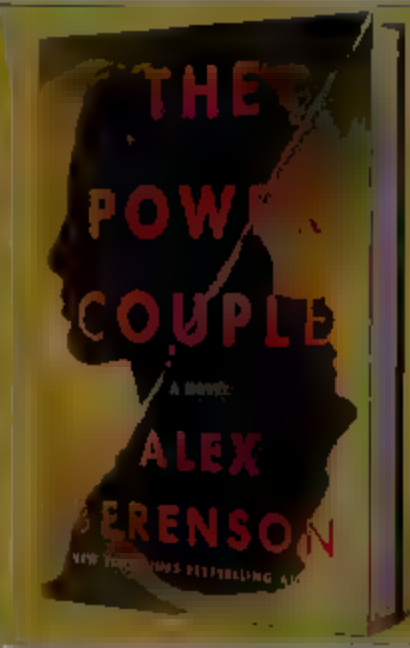
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Aug 2018
Your weekly reminder that violent crime is soaring in the cities and states that were first to legalize cannabis. Take Denver: agg assaults are up 35% since 2013, and murders more than 50%. True story.

2 2 11

Zack Barnes, Ph.D. @zbarnes · 26 Aug 2018
Correlation does not imply causation.

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

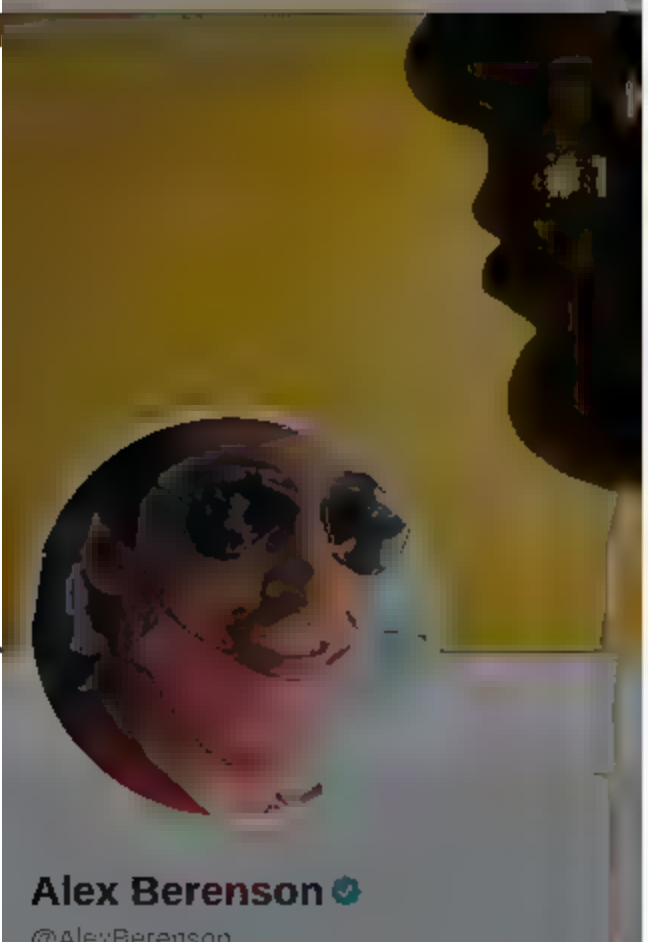
No. Correlation doesn't prove causation. But it's an awfully good place to start. Especially when the increases are happening in four different states in three different time zones.

6:00 PM - 26 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2 2 11

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 26 Aug 2018
Links?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Here's Spokane YTD. Many big police departments make some version of this data available at least monthly. Annual data - including smaller departments - is compiled by the states, sent to the FBI, and made public online.

static.spokanecity.org

SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRELIMINARY CITYWIDE IBR CRIME REPORT

Preliminary IBR Counts

Period Ending: Saturday, August 18, 2018

CHIEF OF POLICE
Craig Meidl

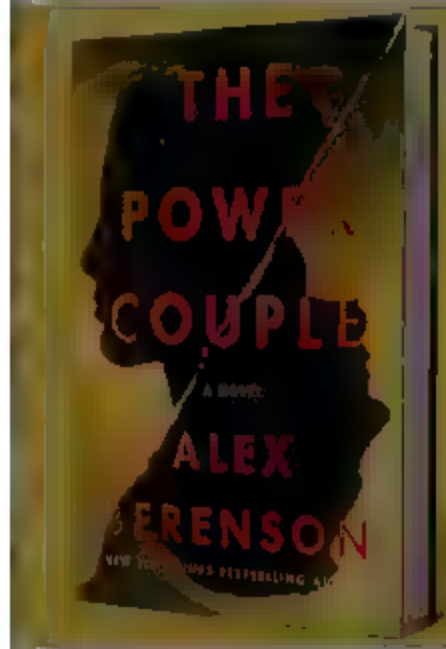
NIBRS Categories (Part 1 Selected)		7 Day Comparison			28 Day Comparison			YTD Comparison		
		Current	Prior	Percent	Current	Prior	Percent	Current	Prior	Percent
Violent	Criminal Homicide	0	0		0	1	-100.00%	0	4	-25.00%
	Rape	0	5	-40.00%	18	24	-25.00%	187	150	24.67%
	Robbery - Commercial	2	3	-33.33%	8	12	-33.33%	52	54	-3.70%
	Robbery - Person	0	8	-37.50%	25	29	-13.79%	147	132	11.36%
	Aggravated Assault - Non DV	18	17	5.88%	56	57	-1.75%	438	349	25.50%
	Aggravated Assault - DV	14	8	75.00%	38	37	2.70%	286	212	34.91%
	Violent Total:	40	36	11.11%	142	160	-11.25%	1130	901	25.44%

6:18 PM - 26 Aug 2018

1 Retweet

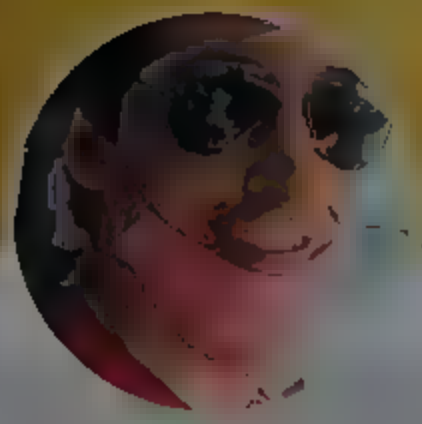
1 1

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 26 Aug 2018
Replying to



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

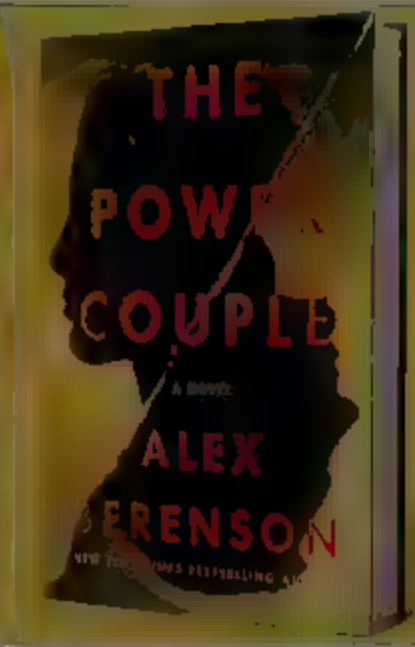


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Your weekly reminder that violent crime is soaring in the cities and states that were first to legalize cannabis. Take Denver: agg assaults are up 35% since 2013, and murders more than 50%. True story.

5:55 PM - 26 Aug 2018

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 2 11

Zack Barnes, Ph.D. @zbarnes · 26 Aug 2018
Replying to
Correlation does not imply causation.

1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Aug 2018
No. Correlation doesn't prove causation. But it's an awfully good place to start. Especially when the increases are happening in four different states in three different time zones.

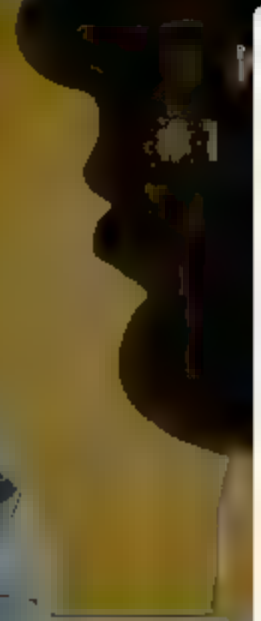
Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 26 Aug 2018
Replying to
Links?

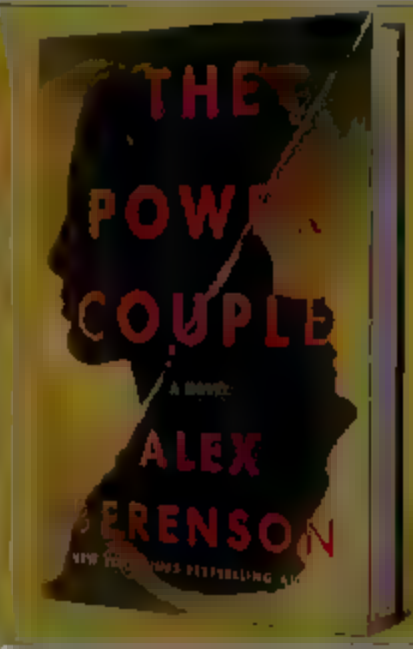
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Aug 2018
Here's Spokane YTD. Many big police departments make some version of this data available at least monthly. Annual data - including smaller departments - is compiled by the states, sent to the FBI, and made public online.

static.spokanecity.org







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

John McCain, dead at 81. He wasn't perfect, but he was a hero. RIP.
nytimes.com/2018/08/25/obi ..

5:48 PM - 25 Aug 2018

1 Retweet **20** Likes

1 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

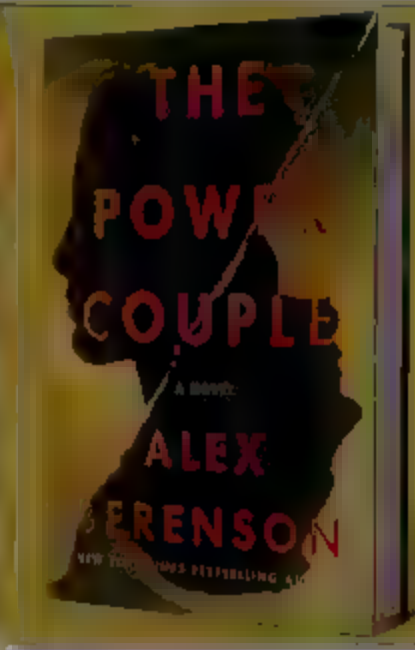


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seattle, Anchorage, Colorado Springs - it's true everywhere. Agg assaults are up 30% this year (!) in Spokane, which has the most up-to-date stats. Must be coincidence, though, because marijuana doesn't cause crime.

5:58 PM - 26 Aug 2018

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Drew Hutchinson @DrewHutch13 · 26 Aug 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Love your books but this is a weird hill to die on. Agg assaults aren't caused by weed. Seattle, Co Springs, Anchorage, etc. give me their opioid stats. It's nationwide.

1

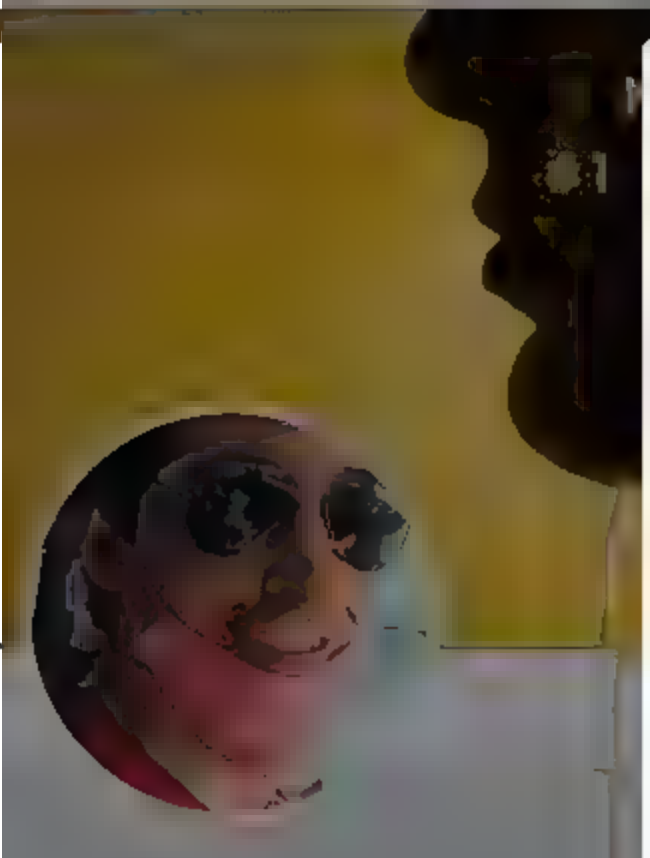
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

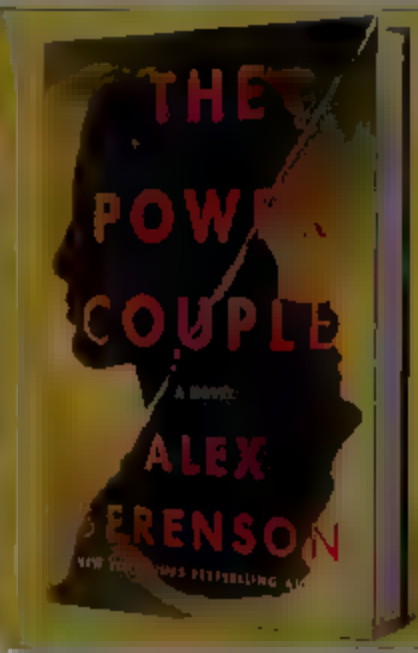
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Aug 2018

I'm not a lawyer but it seems like we've seen some baaad defense work in these cases - no case from Manafort's lawyers, Lanny Davis looks more interested in hitting Trump than his client, and of course the clown show that is Rudy Guiliani...

1 2

Jacob Buchdahl @JBuchdahl · 22 Aug 2018

No defense case for Manafort doesn't belong on this list—that's not that unusual. If they'd put on a defense case Manafort would have been convicted on all 18 counts.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

So Manafort has the best lawyers of the three? Not surprising.

7:26 AM - 22 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

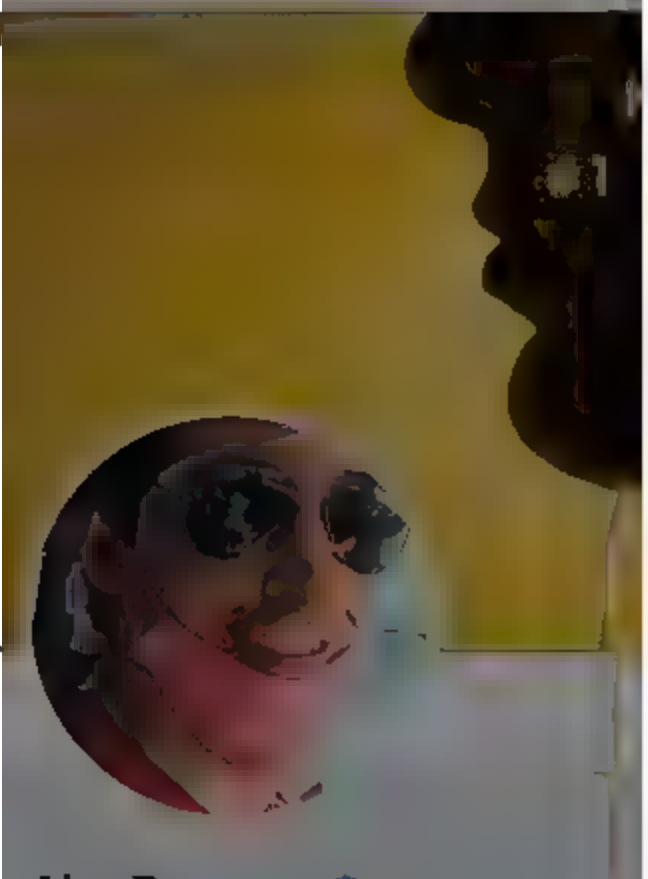
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

NEWS

Alcohol kills 2.8 million people every year globally, causing cancer, heart disease, and road accidents and even by worsening tuberculosis, researchers said.

33 123 148

Zack Barnes, Ph.D. @zbarnes · 23 Aug 2018
How does that compare to weed, [redacted]?

1

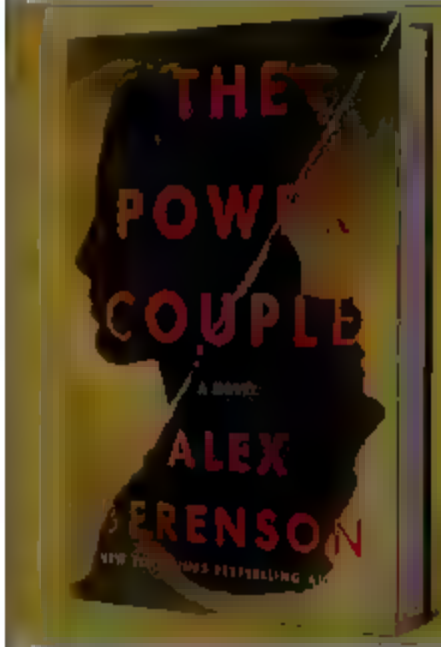
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

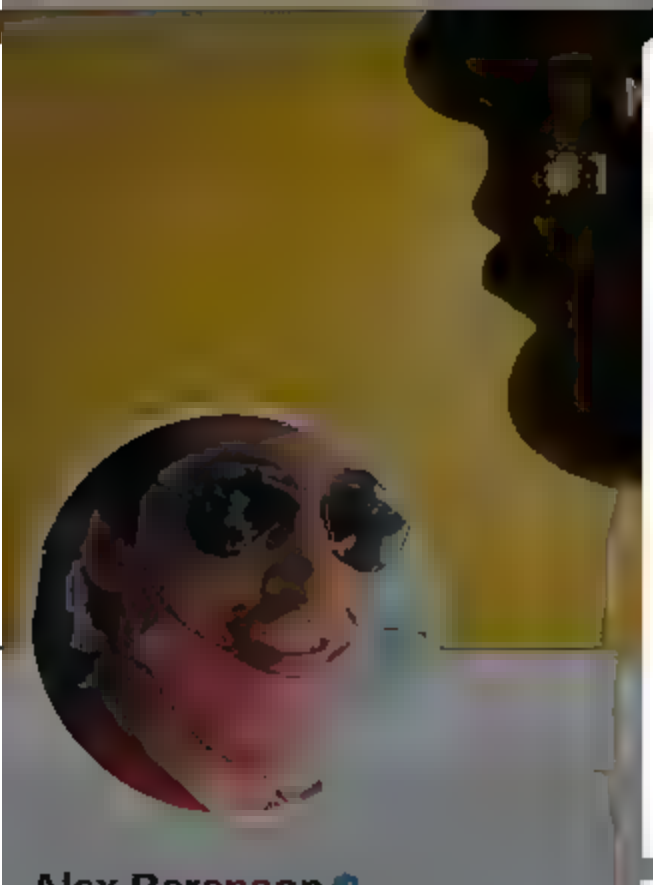
Clearly much higher than marijuana, but alcohol is far more commonly used, even in the US, which now has the highest rates of cannabis consumption.

4:54 AM - 24 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.



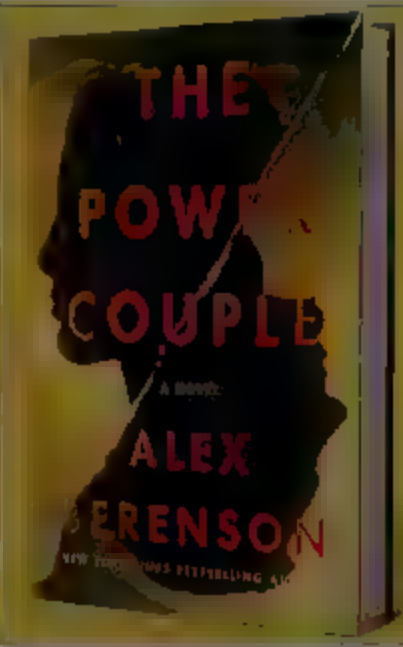
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

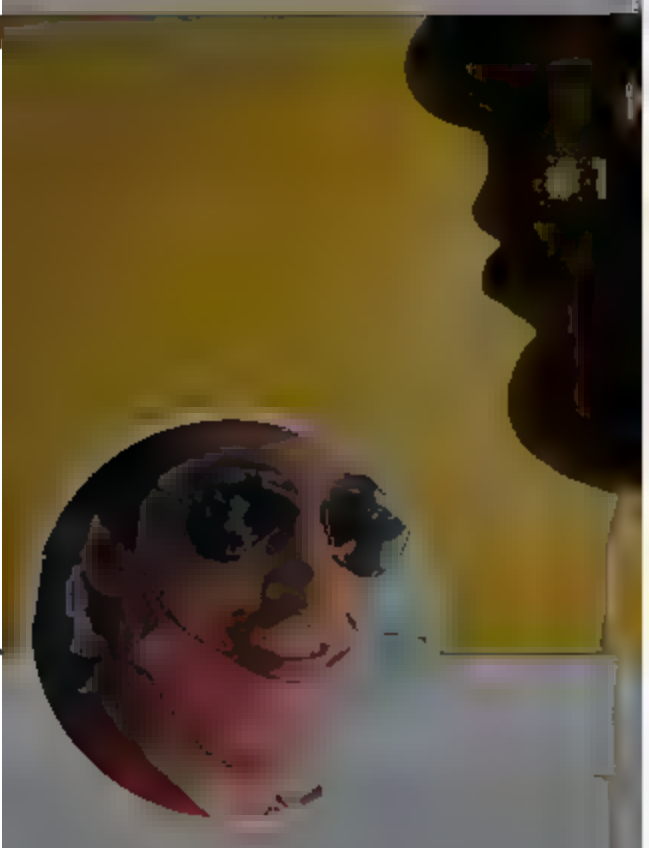
Right? Maybe these white-collar lawyers aren't as good as the ones who handle murder cases? Maybe they are used to a certain civility from the prosecution?

7:13 AM - 22 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Aug 2018

And of course John Dowd's fateful decision to let McGahn talk to Mueller. This is the most important case in the world; shouldn't these be the best defense lawyers? Why does this look like amateur hour? Would love to know what actual lawyers think.

4 3

Jacob Buchdahl @JBuchdahl · 22 Aug 2018

It's many of the same reasons he couldn't put a decent Cabinet together.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

But what about the Manafort and Cohen cases? I know prosecutors had great evidence in both. But Cohen seems to have rolled fast and gotten little. He's still facing years in jail. Tax fraud is rarely punished heavily even after trials and convictions.

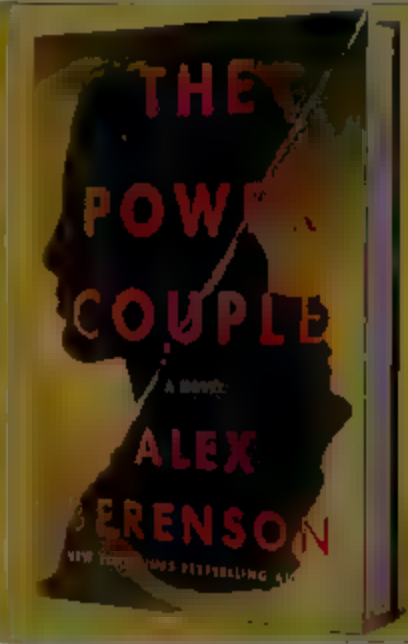
7:25 AM - 22 Aug 2018

1

Jacob Buchdahl @JBuchdahl · 22 Aug 2018

Replying to [redacted]

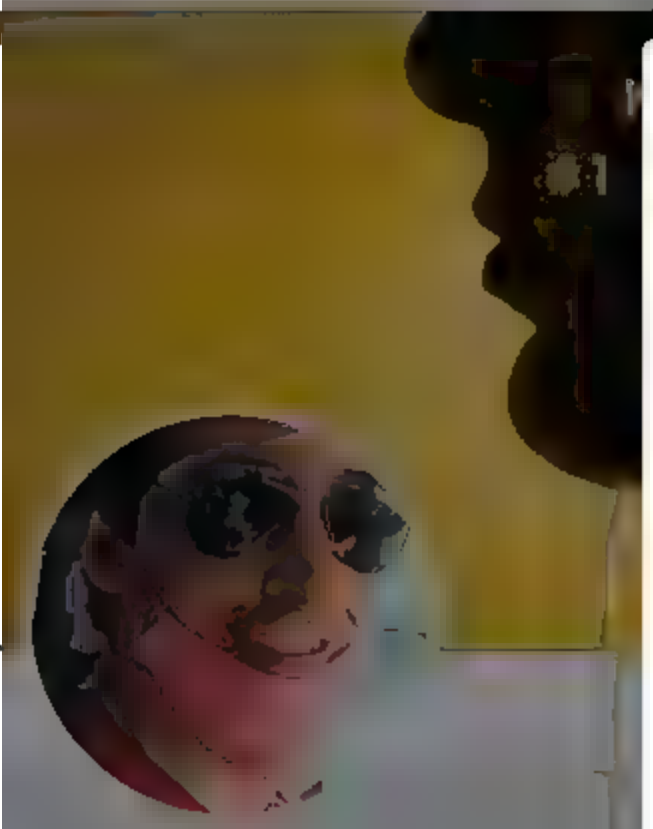
Lanny Davis aside (who obviously has his own agenda) Cohen had other good lawyers. The evidence against him must be absolutely devastating. And he may well be cooperating.



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And of course John Dowd's fateful decision to let McGahn talk to Mueller. This is the most important case in the world; shouldn't these be the best defense lawyers? Why does this look like amateur hour? Would love to know what actual lawyers think.

7:10 AM - 22 Aug 2018

3 Likes

4 3

Jacob Buchdahl @JBuchdahl · 22 Aug 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Trump is unable to hire the best lawyers because (a) he doesn't listen to them, (b) he doesn't pay them, and (c) unlike prior Presidents, he has no friends in the Establishment.

1 1

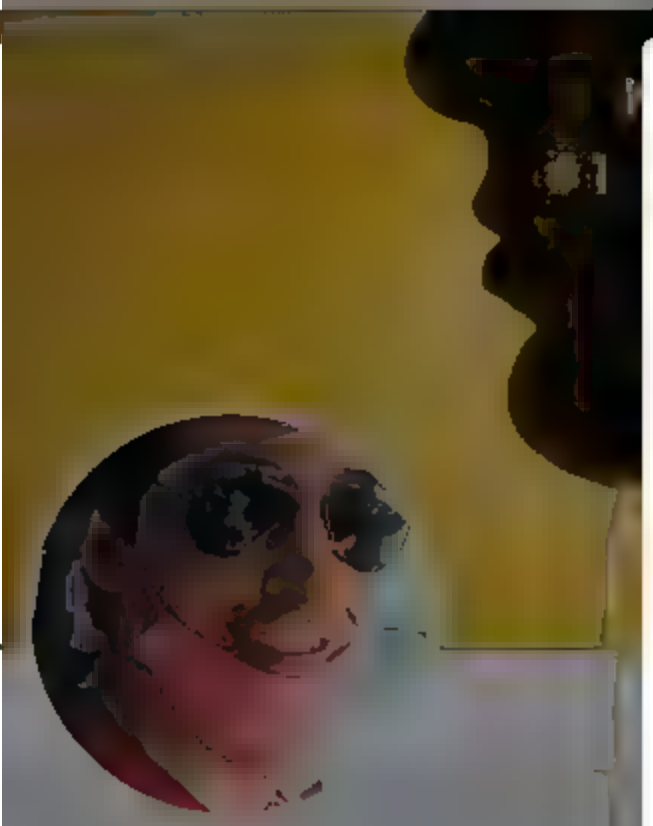
[redacted]

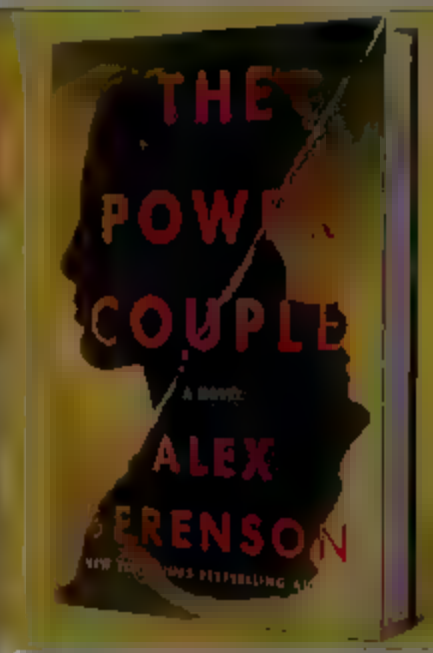
Jacob Buchdahl @JBuchdahl · 22 Aug 2018
Replying to [redacted]
So yes, actual lawyers agree with you: Amateur hour.

Jacob Buchdahl @JBuchdahl · 22 Aug 2018
Replying to [redacted]
It's many of the same reasons he couldn't put a decent Cabinet together.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Aug 2018





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm not a lawyer but it seems like we've seen some baaad defense work in these cases - no case from Manafort's lawyers, Lanny Davis looks more interested in hitting Trump than his client, and of course the clown show that is Rudy Guiliani...

7:08 AM - 22 Aug 2018

2 Likes

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 Aug 2018
Right? Maybe these white-collar lawyers aren't as good as the ones who handle murder cases? Maybe they are used to a certain civility from the prosecution?

Jacob Buchdahl @JBuchdahl · 22 Aug 2018
Replying to [redacted]
No defense case for Manafort doesn't belong on this list—that's not that unusual. If they'd put on a defense case Manafort would have been convicted on all 18 counts.

1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 Aug 2018
So Manafort has the best lawyers of the three? Not surprising.

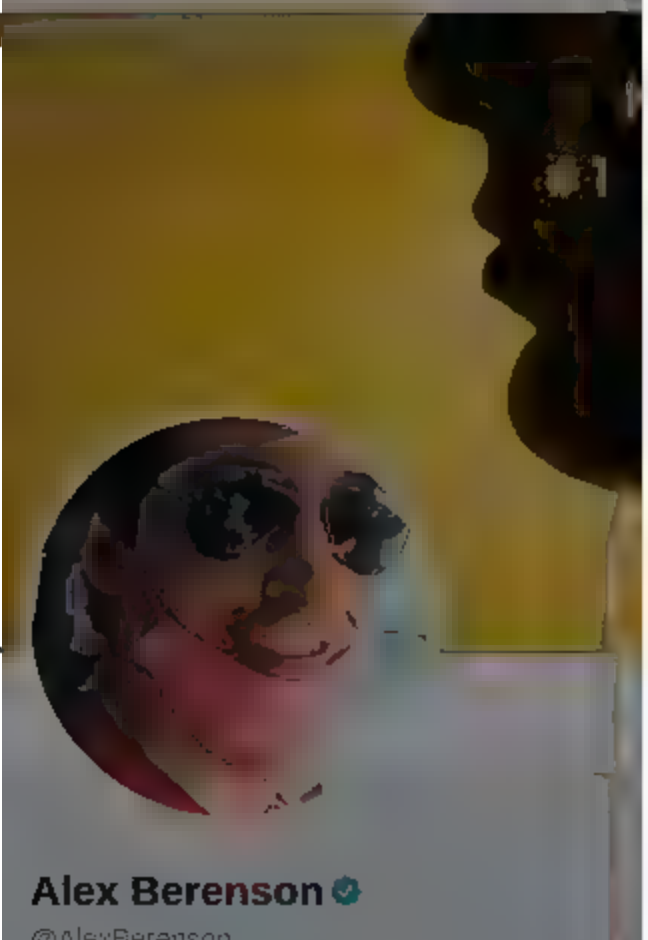
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

year-over-year?

1

Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 21 Aug 2018

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The CO market has peaked - sales declined in May 2018 compared to May 2017, the first year-over-year decline ever.

7:34 PM - 21 Aug 2018

2

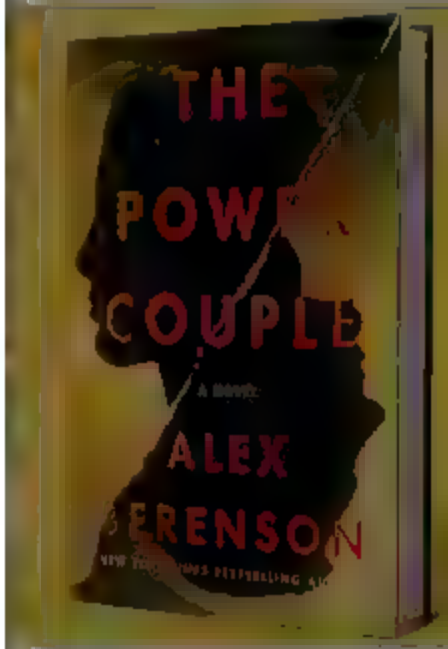
Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 21 Aug 2018
Replying to
Not recreationally. If you include medical it did.

Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 21 Aug 2018
Replying to
I think it'd be cool to see you talk about your book on a platform like the podcast. You've definitely made me look more into this topic.

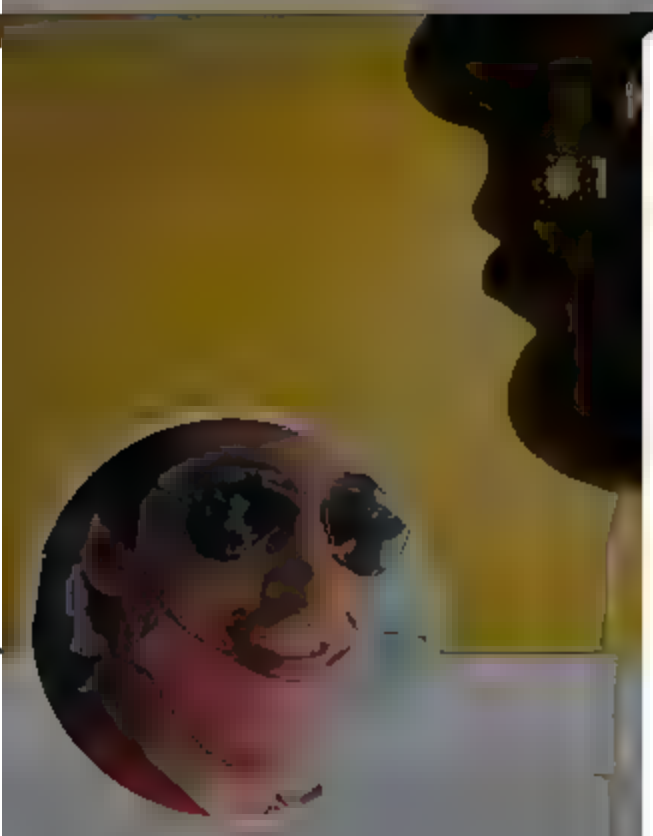
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Aug 2018
I look forward to debating/discussing the book with anyone who will have me - this issue needs far more airtime.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Aug 2018

I realize no one wants to think about these cases. The natural inclination is to look away. But they are happening more and more. Cannabis-induced psychosis is very real - and psychosis causes violence.

1 1 5

Jay Clark @thomasjayclark · 21 Aug 2018

What has inspired you to continually talk about the problems associated with marijuana? I personally understand and know of some of the issues you have raised, just curious what has brought forth your need to discuss?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

The same reason I decided to write the book - I think this is a major public health and safety issue and the public is not getting anything like the full picture.

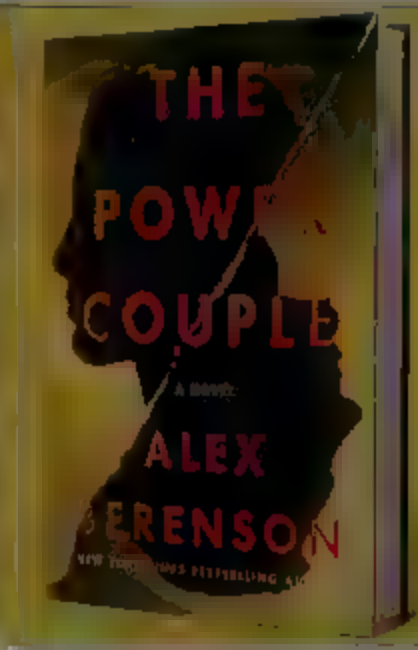
7:31 PM - 21 Aug 2018

1

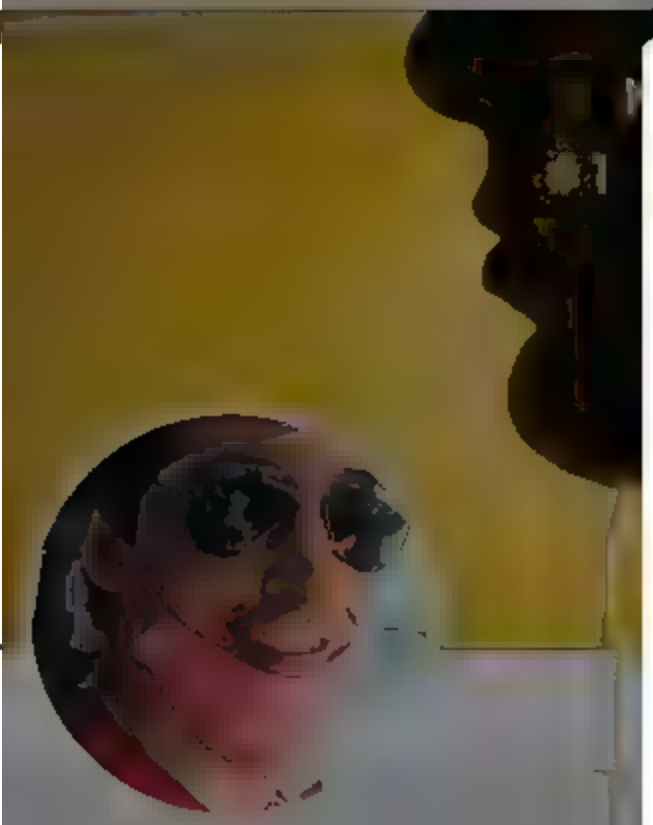
Jay Clark @thomasjayclark · 22 Aug 2018

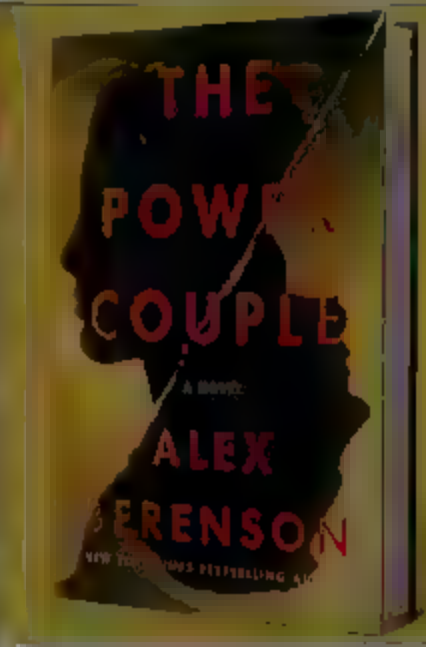
Replying to [redacted]

I look forward to reading your upcoming book, I have read your previous novels and will give this work a read, interested in see your questions, conclusions and opinions.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Aug 2018
Wonder if Constellation knows that marijuana sales in Colorado are now falling year-over-year?

1

Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 21 Aug 2018

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Aug 2018
The CO market has peaked - sales declined in May 2018 compared to May 2017, the first year-over-year decline ever.

2

Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 21 Aug 2018
I think it'd be cool to see you talk about your book on a platform like the podcast. You've definitely made me look more into this topic.

1

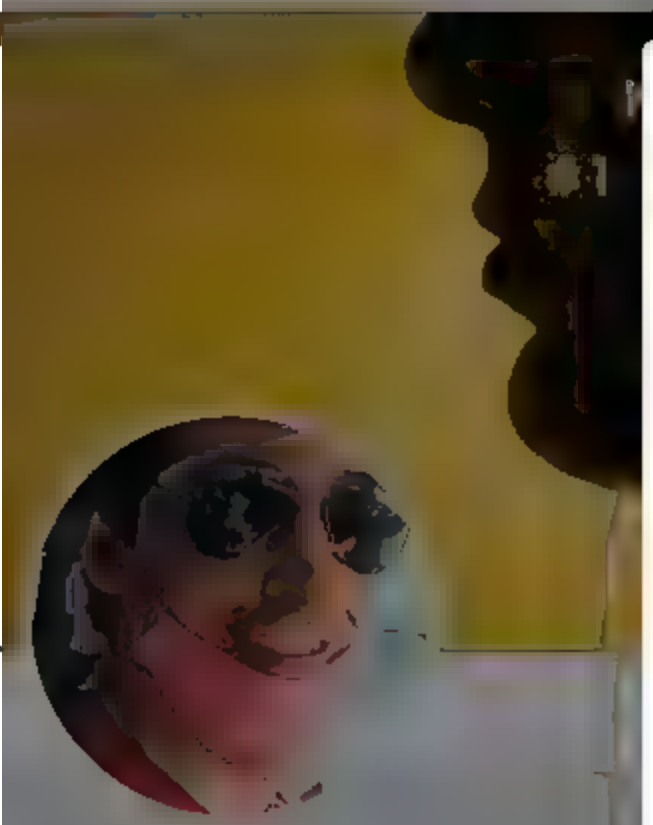
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

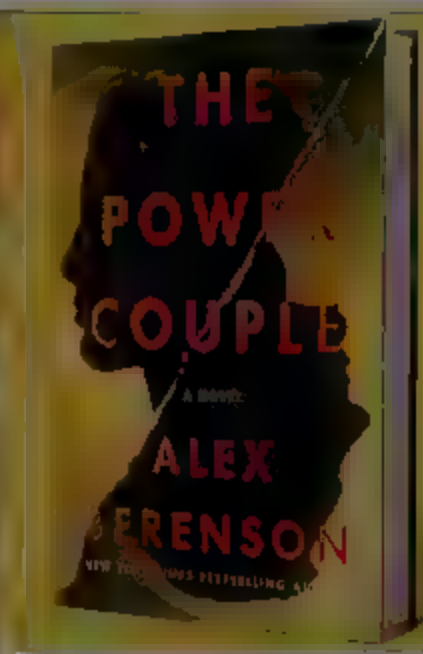
Replying to

I look forward to debating/discussing the book with anyone who will have me - this issue needs far more airtime.

8:15 PM - 21 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I realize no one wants to think about these cases. The natural inclination is to look away. But they are happening more and more. Cannabis-induced psychosis is very real - and psychosis causes violence.

7:03 PM - 21 Aug 2018

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Jay Clark @thomasjayclark · 21 Aug 2018
Replying to

What has inspired you to continually talk about the problems associated with marijuana? I personally understand and know of some of the issues you have raised, just curious what has brought forth your need to discuss?

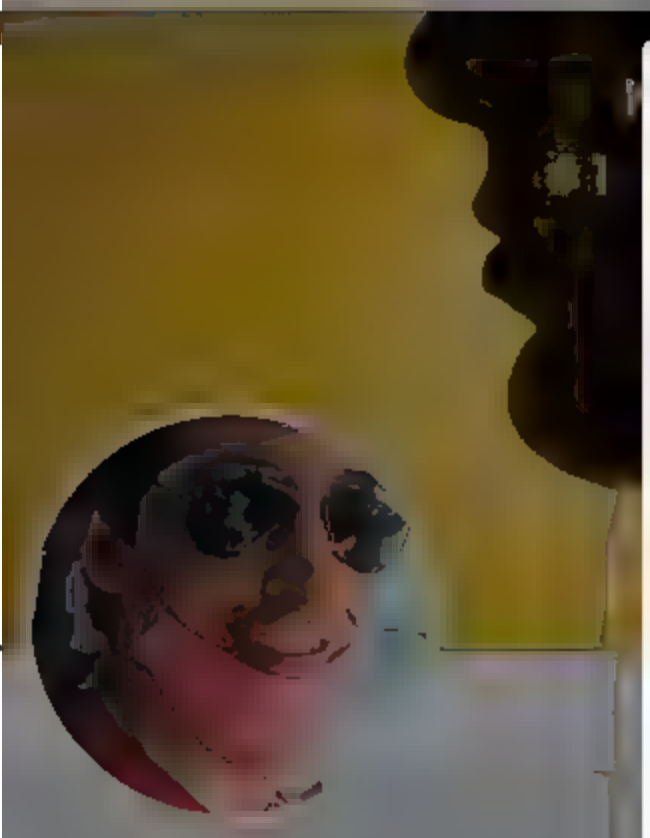
1

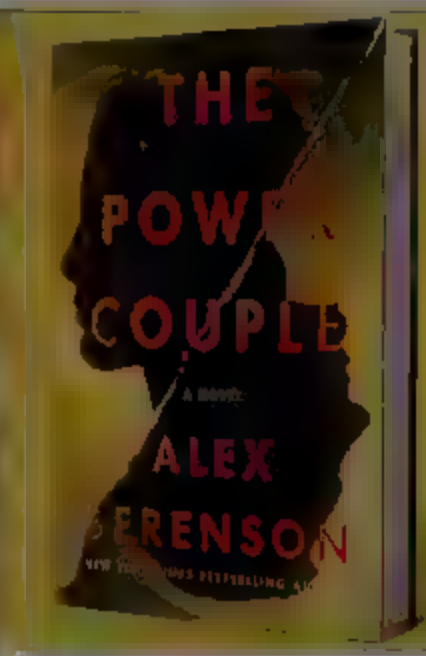
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Aug 2018
The same reason I decided to write the book - I think this is a major public health and safety issue and the public is not getting anything like the full picture.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Texas, Sunday: Blair Ness, 27, stabs his 1-year-old Ashton to death while screaming about the Bible. His girlfriend tells police he was "feeding their son" as she left for work, a few hours before the crime. What happened? From dallasnews.com:

> A forensic investigator found stab wounds "all over" the boy's head and body, police records say.
>
> Police said evidence indicates that Ness' attack on the toddler began inside the apartment he shared with his son and girlfriend, who was at work when the boy was killed. Officers found a large blood stain on the carpet in the master bedroom, a blood-stained folding knife and skull fragments near the bedroom door, the affidavit states. The apartment was smoky and smelled of marijuana, police said.
>
> A trail of blood led outside to the scene of the attack, where officers say several bloody kitchen knives in the grass next to a pool of blood.

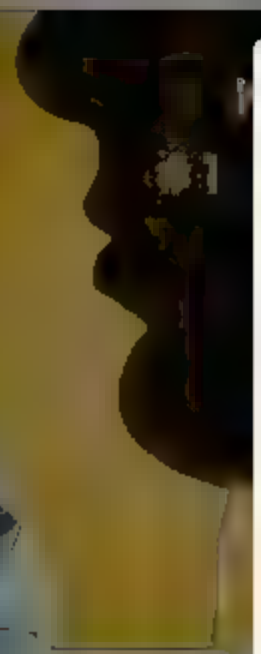
7:01 PM - 21 Aug 2018

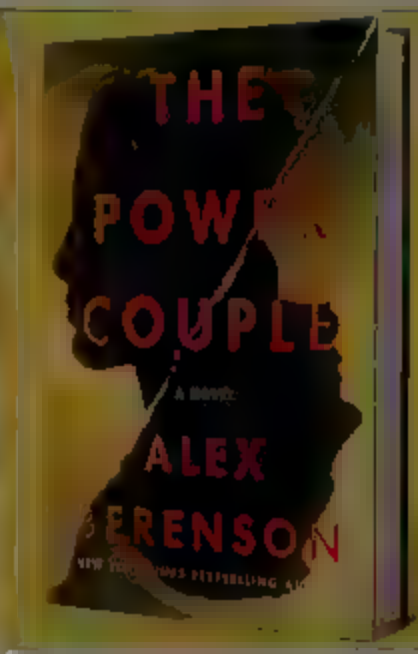
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Excited to report that the ebook for TELL YOUR CHILDREN is now available: amzn.to/2w1nKug

7:08 AM - 21 Aug 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

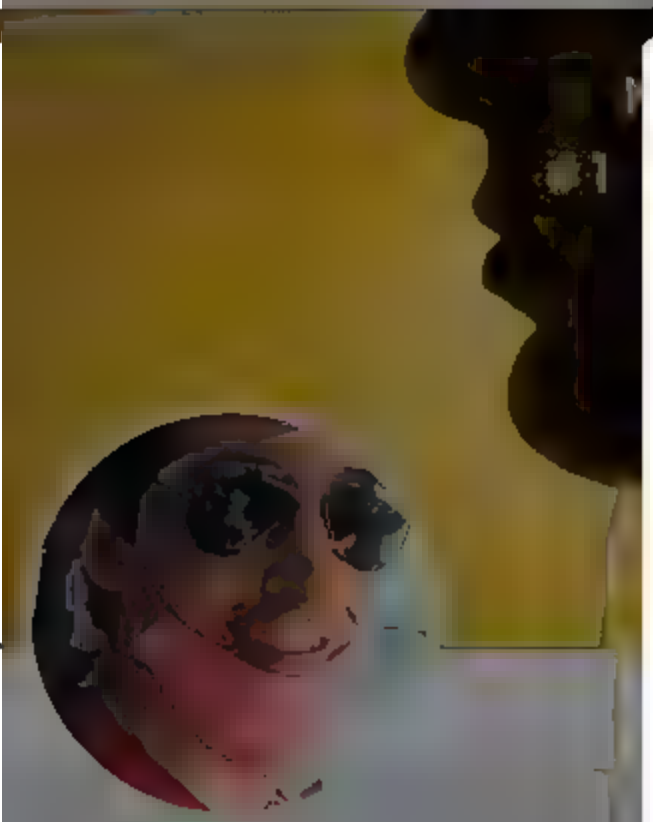
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

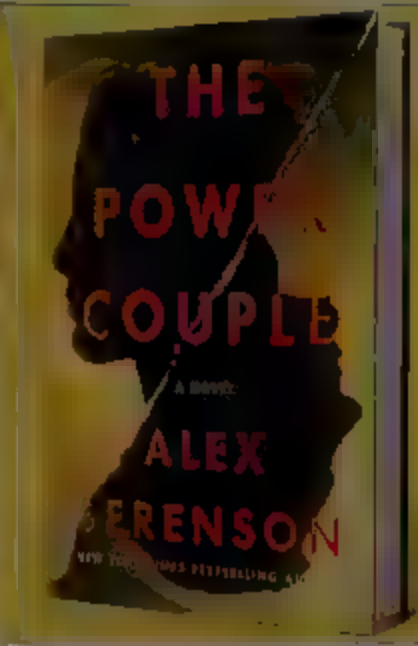
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

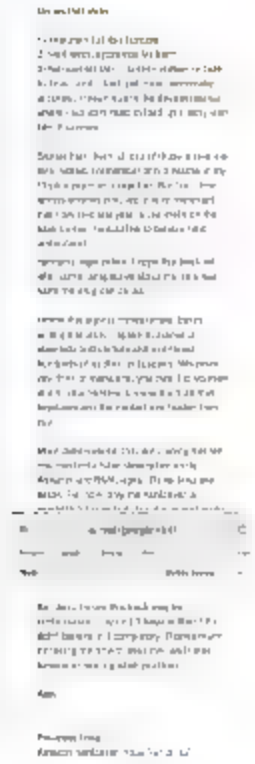
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018

The email blast I sent out today about Tell Your Children:

change the way you think about cannabis





Dear Faithful Reader:

I hope you'll bear with me for a minute.

I love writing about Wells, Ellis Shafer, and,

3 5

Dave Scially @scially · 20 Aug 2018

Did I not qualify for your email blast?

2

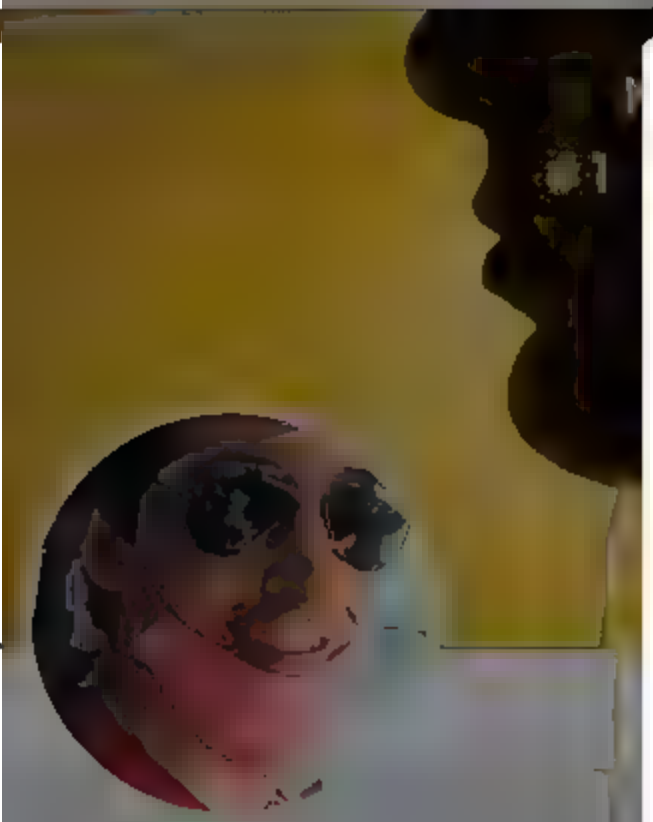
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

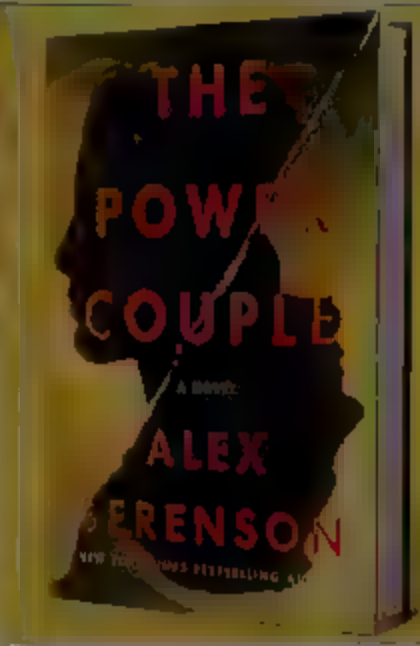
Replying to

Thus "Dear Faithful Reader"

4:46 PM - 20 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018

The email blast I sent out today about Tell Your Children:

change the way you think about cannabis





Dear Faithful Reader:

I hope you'll bear with me for a minute.

I love writing about Wells, Ellis Shafer, and,

3 6

Dave Scially @scially · 20 Aug 2018

Did I not qualify for your email blast?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

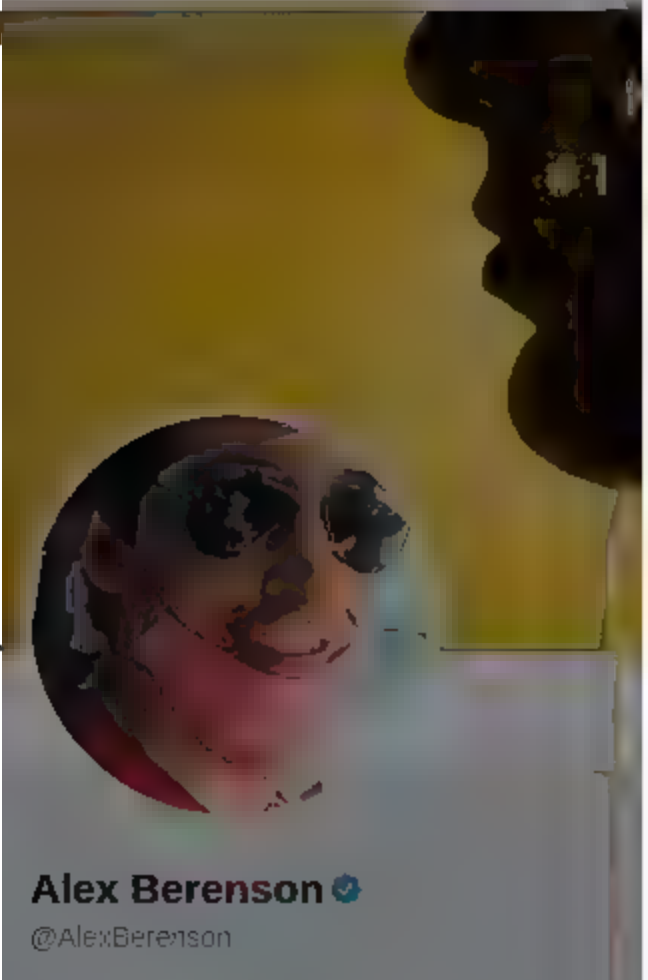
Wells fans!

4:43 PM - 20 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

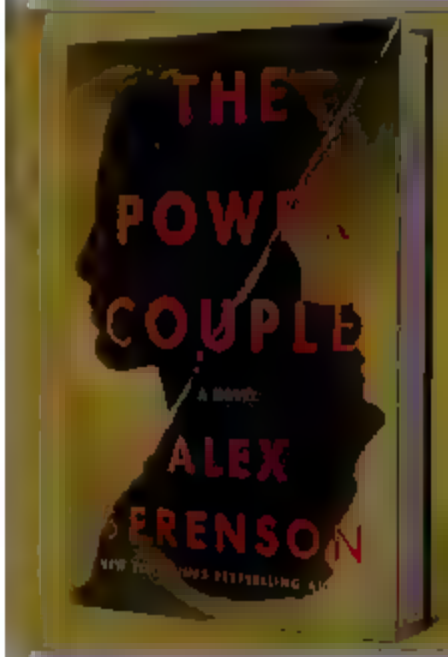


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018

The email blast I sent out today about Tell Your Children:

change the way you think about cannabis





Dear Faithful Reader:

I hope you'll bear with me for a minute.

I love writing about Wells, Ellis Shafer, and,

3 6

Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 20 Aug 2018

Is there going to be an excerpt in the NYT?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

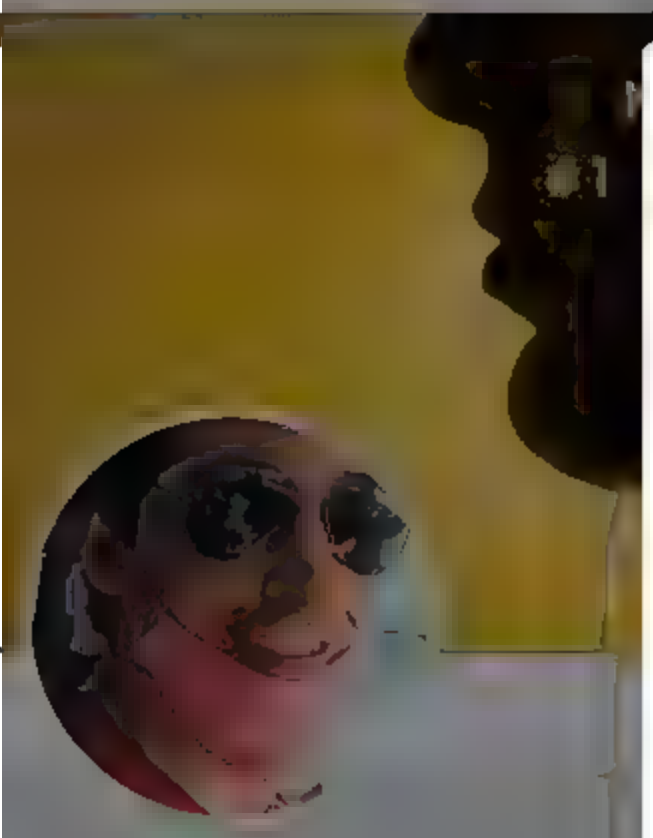
Follow

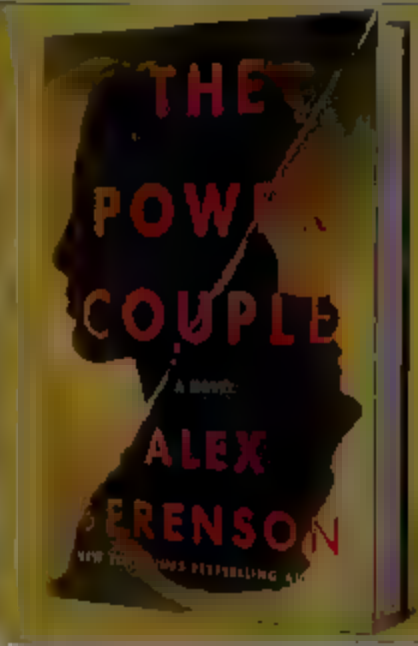
Replying to [redacted]

The only place I'd be really surprised to see an except would be @washingtonpost, which has been absurdly credulous about cannabis.

2:47 PM - 20 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018

Very glad to see this piece and some skepticism at last about legalization - though far, far more is warranted.

This Tweet is unavailable.

1 1

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 20 Aug 2018

I know there's a book coming, and I've read every John Wells novel, but what's up with your insinuations about marijuana?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Not exactly insinuations -- but yes, my next book is about marijuana's risks.

2:15 PM - 20 Aug 2018

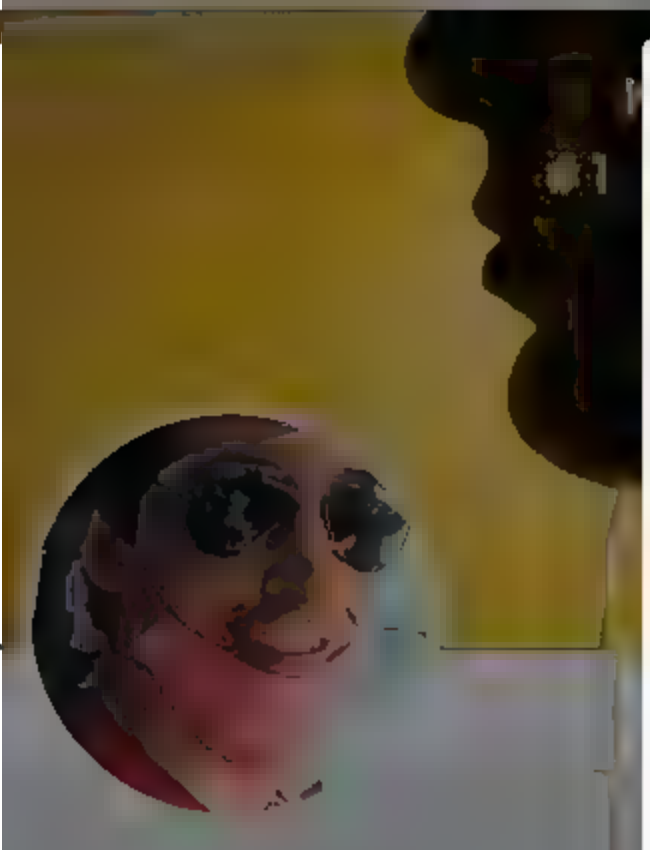
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

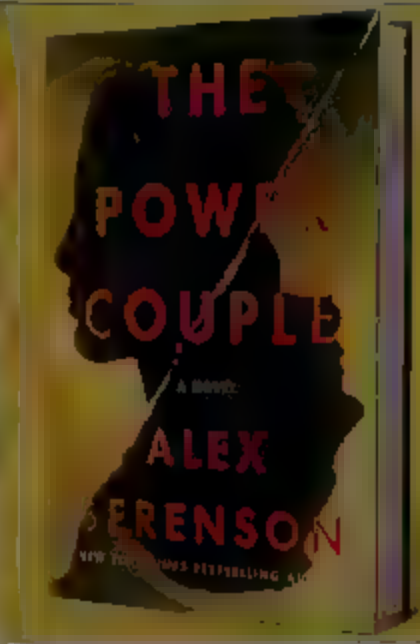


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The email blast I sent out today about Tell Your Children:

Warning: This book may change the way you think about cannabis





Dear Faithful Reader:

I hope you'll bear with me for a minute.

2:19 PM - 20 Aug 2018

6 Likes

3 6

Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 20 Aug 2018

Replying to

Is there going to be an excerpt in the NYT?

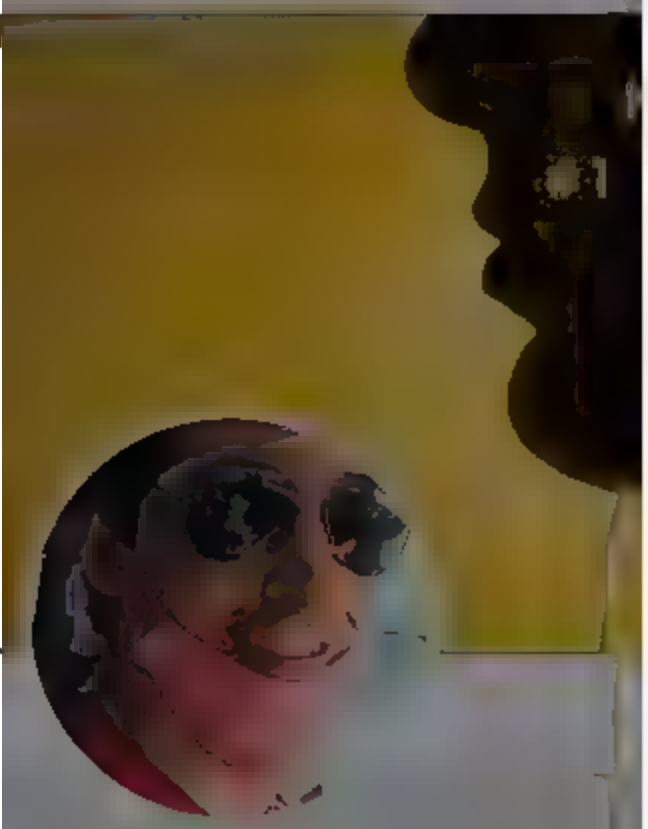
2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018

I haven't talked to anyone there about it yet - and S&S may have its own ideas

Home About

Have an account? Log in

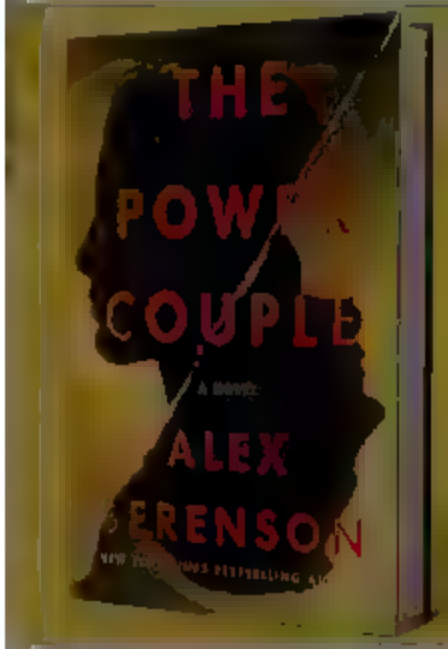


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018

The email blast I sent out today about Tell Your Children:

change the way you think about cannabis



Dear Faithful Reader:

I hope you'll bear with me for a minute.

I love writing about Wells, Ellis Shafer, and,



3 6

Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 20 Aug 2018

Is there going to be an excerpt in the NYT?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

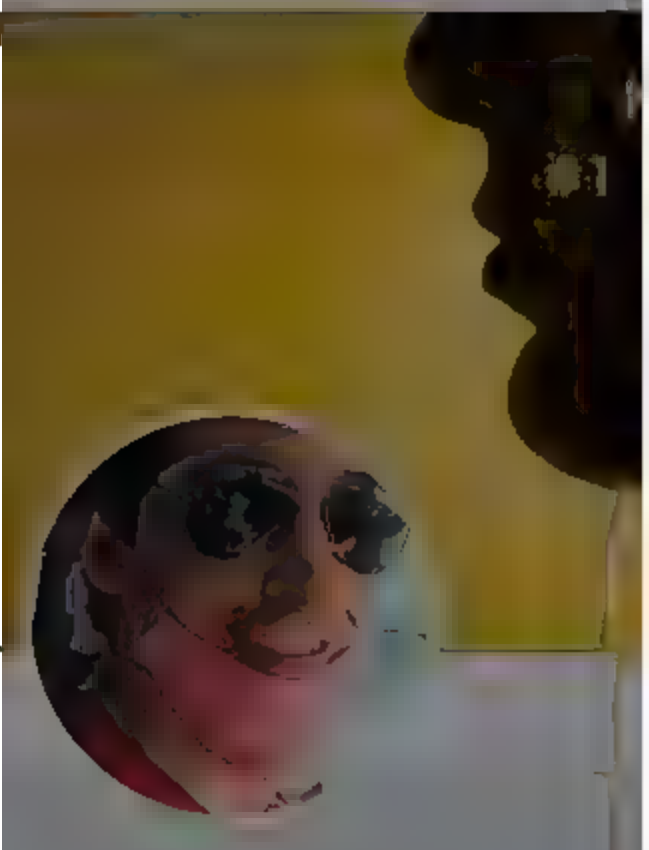
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I haven't talked to anyone there about it yet - and S&S may have its own ideas on placement - but I'd be excited if a piece does wind up there.

2:43 PM - 20 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

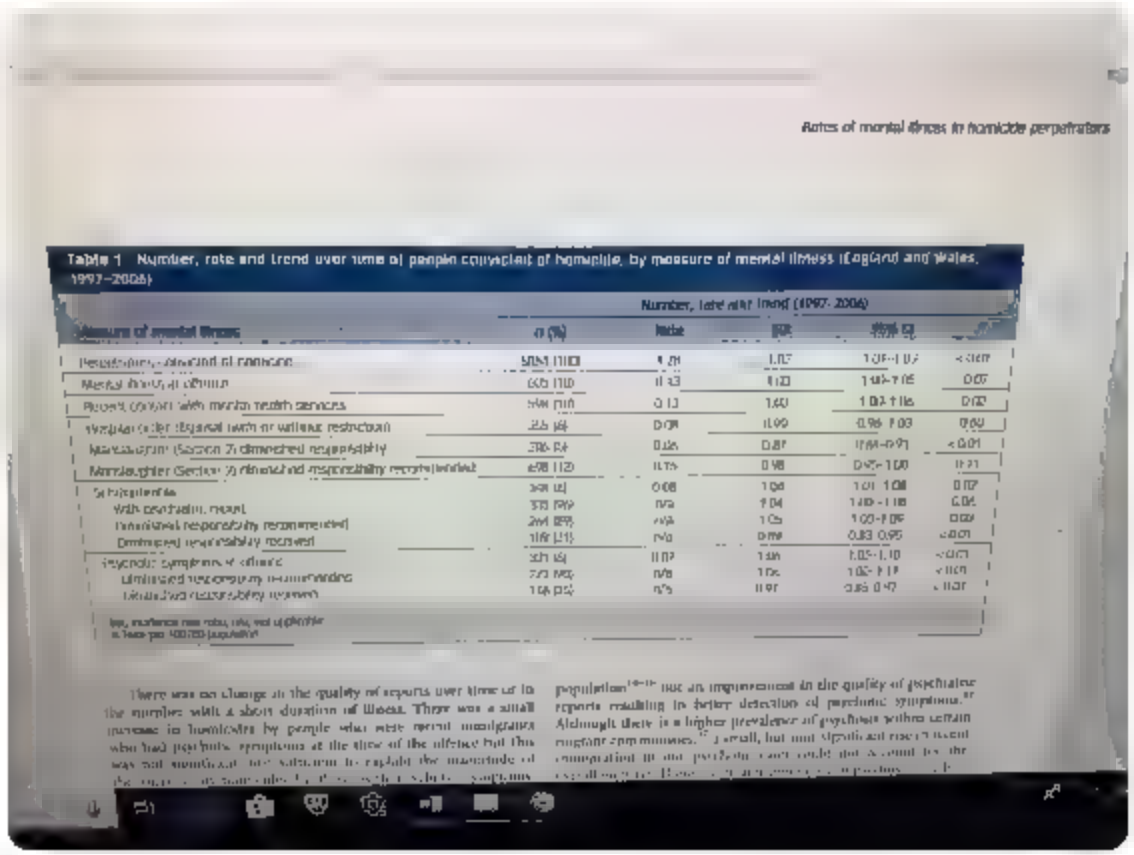
2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sure. This is from a British report that examined every person convicted of homicide in England and Wales between 1997 and 2006 - almost 6000 cases. 6 percent had schizophrenia, and the trend was up during the period.



Rates of mental illness in homicide perpetrators

Table 1 Number, rate and trend over time of people convicted of homicide, by measure of mental illness (England and Wales, 1997–2006)

Number, rate and trend (1997–2006)

Measure of mental illness	n (%)	Rate	IRR	95% CI	p
Detained under Mental Health Act	1,024 (17.0)	1.71	1.07	1.05–1.09	<0.001
Mental disorder at offence	665 (11.0)	1.13	1.03	1.01–1.05	0.01
Recent contact with mental health services	944 (15.7)	1.53	1.00	1.00–1.01	0.92
Hospital order (Section 37) without restriction	225 (3.8)	0.39	1.09	0.96–1.23	0.20
Manslaughter (Section 2) diminished responsibility	276 (4.6)	0.46	0.87	0.84–0.91	<0.001
Manslaughter (Section 2) diminished responsibility recommended	208 (3.5)	0.35	0.88	0.85–1.00	0.21
Schizophrenia	368 (6.1)	0.62	1.04	1.01–1.08	0.02
With psychosis present	333 (5.5)	n/a	1.04	1.00–1.08	0.04
Diminished responsibility recommended	244 (4.1)	n/a	1.05	1.00–1.09	0.03
Diminished responsibility received	186 (3.1)	n/a	0.98	0.83–0.95	<0.01
Psychotic symptoms at offence	321 (5.3)	0.53	1.08	1.05–1.10	<0.001
Diminished responsibility recommended	220 (3.7)	n/a	1.06	1.02–1.10	<0.01
Diminished responsibility received	164 (2.7)	n/a	0.97	0.83–0.97	<0.01

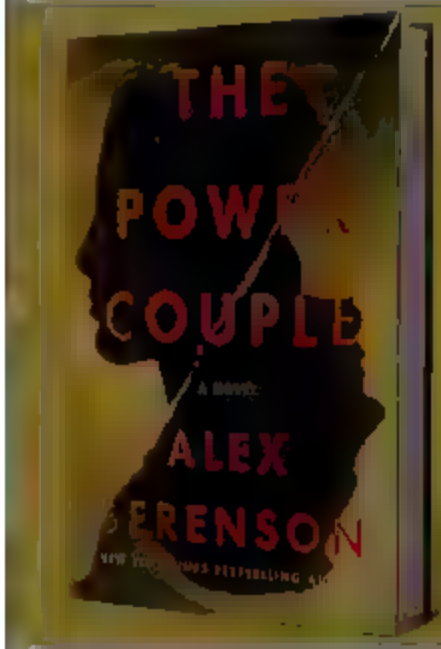
[illegible] rate ratio; n/a, not applicable
a. Rate per 100 000 population.

There was no change in the quality of reports over time or in the number with a short duration of illness. There was a small increase in homicides by people who were mental inpatients who had psychotic symptoms at the time of the offence but this was not significant after adjustment to exclude the increasing [illegible]

population[16–18] nor an improvement in the quality of psychiatric reports resulting in better detection of psychotic symptoms.[19] Although there is a higher prevalence of psychosis within certain migrant communities,[20] a small, but not significant, increase [illegible]

7:19 AM - 20 Aug 2018

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

myth.

2 1 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Aug 2018

Sorry, that's not true. People with psychosis are far more likely to commit violence than healthy people. The best meta-analysis shows a 4-5x risk for men and an 8x risk for women. For homicide the risk is even higher.

1 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018

I'm happy for your aunt. But the data is stark and clear. People with schizophrenia make up 0.5-1% of the population; they commit 6-10% of homicides, not just in the US, but everywhere. When psychosis is defined more broadly, the percentage is much higher.

2

Emily Johnson @johnsonemilyp · 20 Aug 2018

1

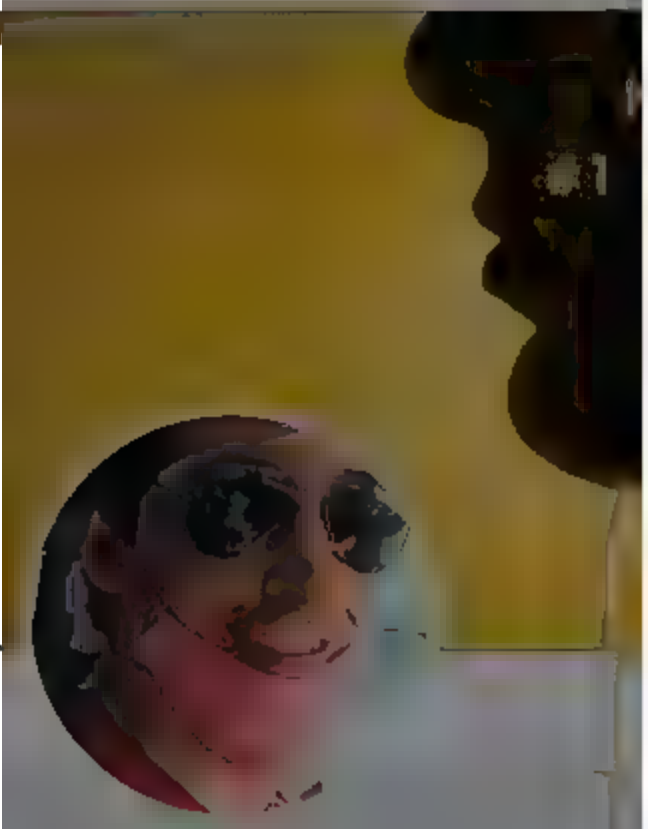
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, people with schizophrenia kill more often in places that have higher homicide rates. But whatever the background rate, they are far more likely to kill than healthy people. Psychosis is a huge risk for violence.

9:40 AM - 20 Aug 2018

1

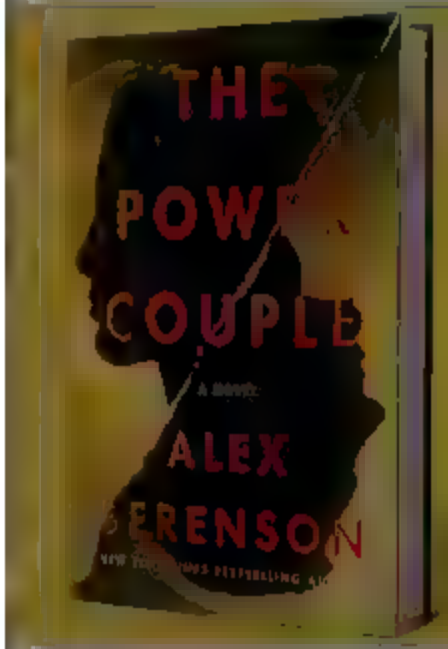


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

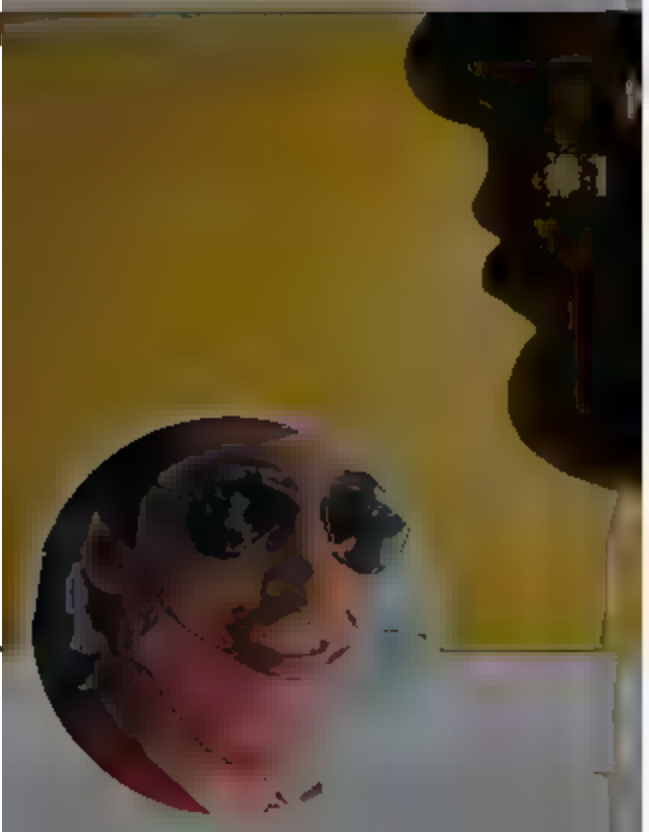
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'm happy for your aunt. But the data is stark and clear. People with schizophrenia make up 0.5-1% of the population; they commit 6-10% of homicides, not just in the US, but everywhere. When psychosis is defined more broadly, the percentage is much higher.

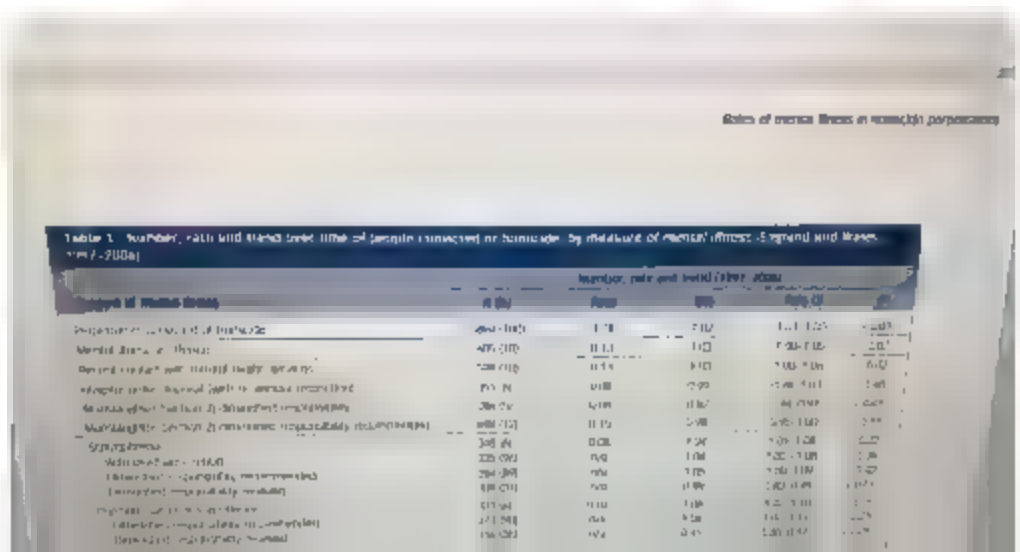
7:10 AM - 20 Aug 2018

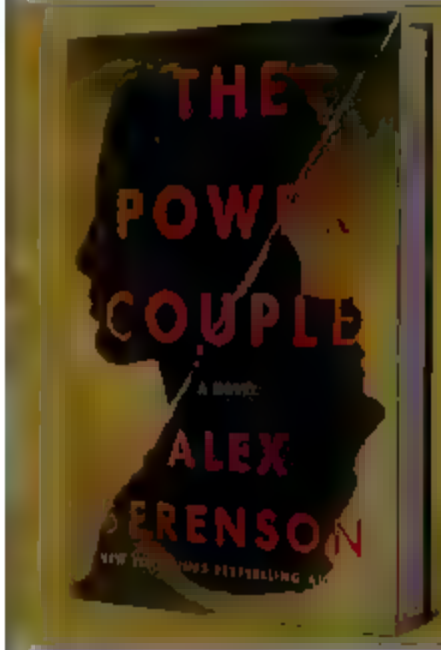
2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018

Sure. This is from a British report that examined every person convicted of homicide in England and Wales between 1997 and 2006 - almost 6000 cases. 6 percent had schizophrenia, and the trend was up during the period.





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

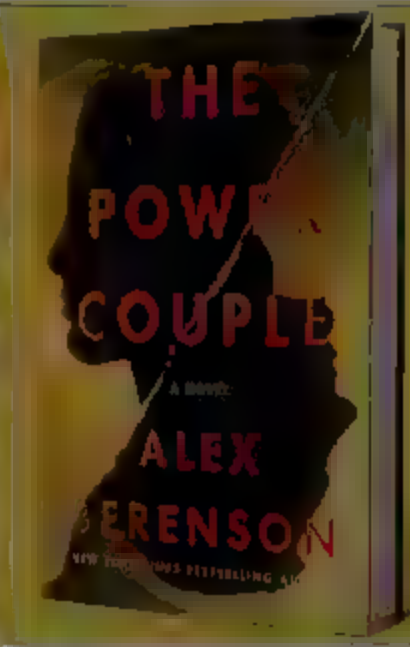


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ry/cruzconfession.pdf

DETECTIVE CURCIO: When was the last time you think you did Xanax?

NIKOLAS CRUZ: A long time.

DETECTIVE CURCIO: So if the Xanax helps you get the demons away --

NIKOLAS CRUZ: Marijuana does it better.

DETECTIVE CURCIO: Marijuana does better. When was the last time you smoked marijuana?

NIKOLAS CRUZ: Last week.

DETECTIVE CURCIO: Last week. Because you're making $1,200 a week. Why didn't you smoke marijuana every day to get rid of the

7:14 AM - 20 Aug 2018

1 Like

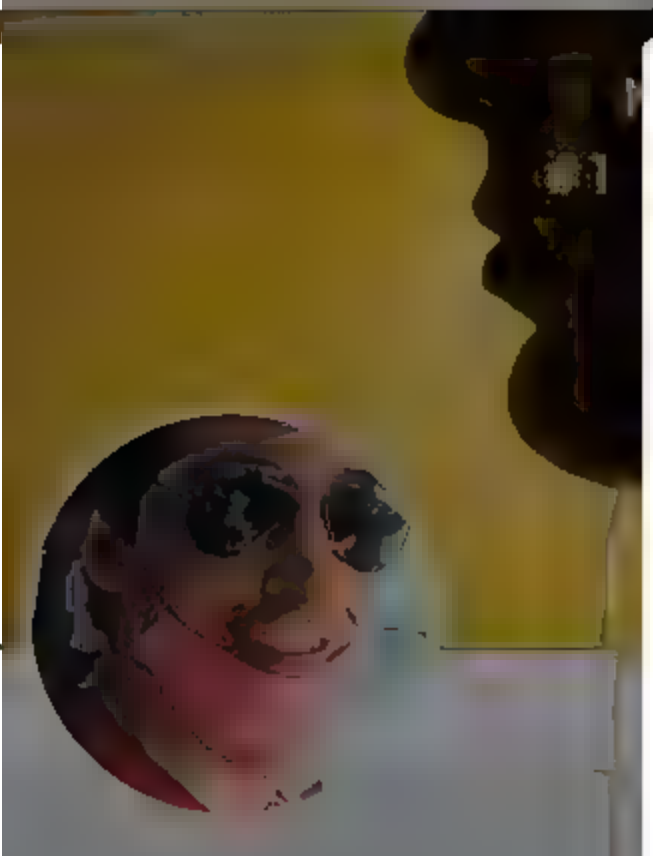
2 1



Stewart Pisecco @spisecco · 20 Aug 2018

Replying to

As a psychologist who completed training and worked in the Texas Dept of Corrections that is all too common of a story. When I was there TDC was the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.



Emily Johnson @johnsonemilyp · 19 Aug 2018

Are you serious? Not only are you spreading stigma about cannabis, you're also spreading INCREDIBLE stigma about psychosis! It is incredibly rare for a person with psychosis to attack another person, but here you are, perpetuating that myth.

2 1 21



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

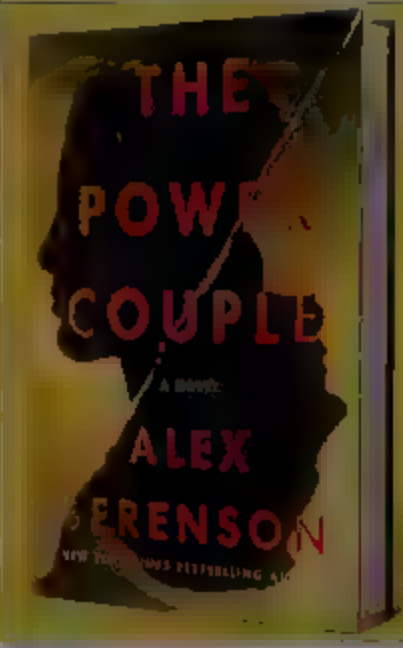
Replying to

Source: journalistsforpsychosis.org/psychosisandcannabis

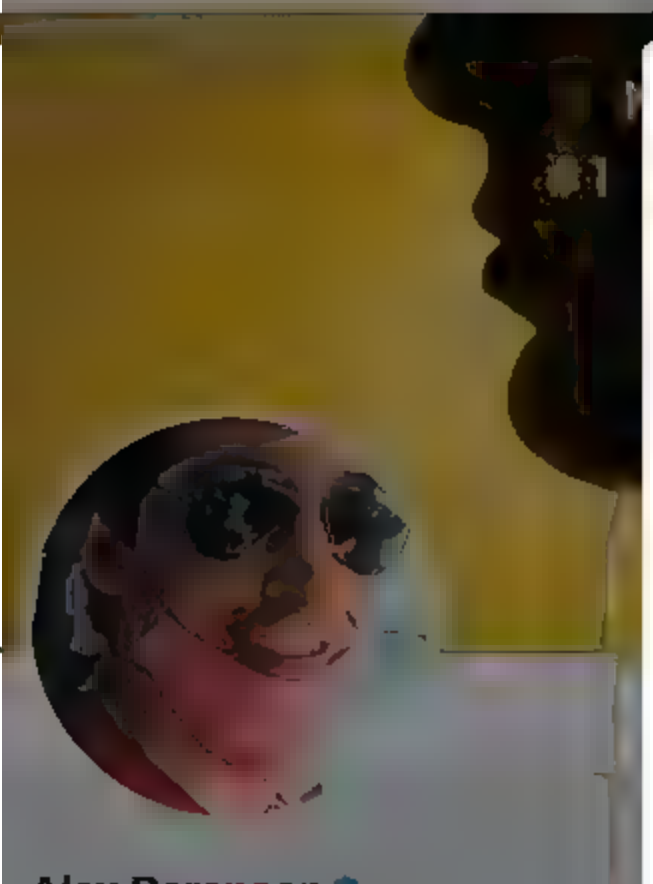
7:52 PM - 19 Aug 2018

1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

Dr. Michael Verbora @mverbora · 17 Aug 2018

What symptoms experienced by psychosis? And can you provide evidence THC can be fatal? There are no case reports of a single death on cannabis from my reading. No CB1 brainstem receptors. Psychoactive yes, fatal no. But I hope regulation will minimize these problems.

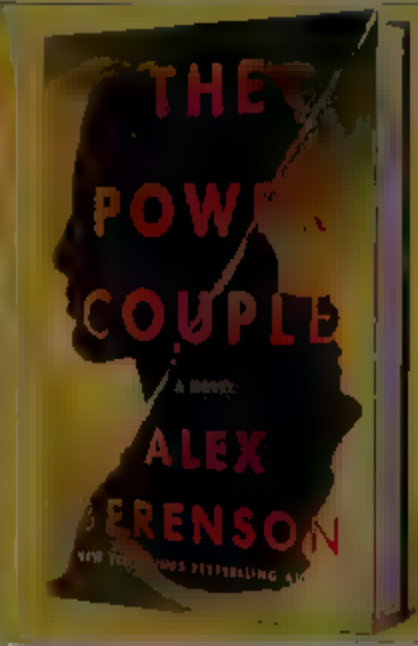
15 25 411

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

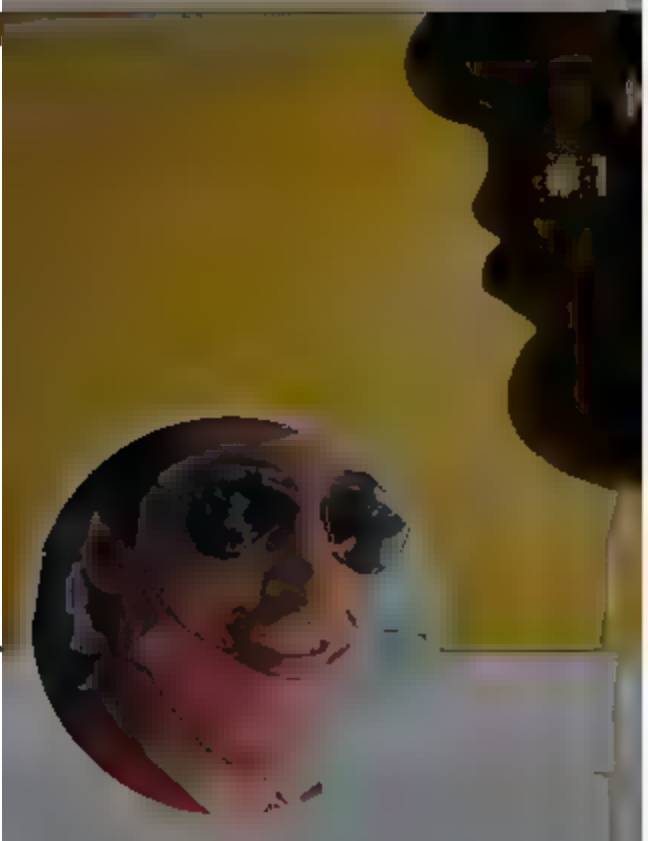
The CDC Wonder death certificate database now reports hundreds of cases a year where cannabis or cannabinoids and no other drugs are listed as the secondary cause of death. (That's traditionally how we count overdose deaths.) Suicide, homicide, and MI are all risks.

6:45 PM - 18 Aug 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Are you serious? Not only are you spreading stigma about cannabis, you're also spreading INCREDIBLE stigma about psychosis! It is incredibly rare for a person with psychosis to attack another person, but here you are, perpetuating that myth.

2 1 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sorry, that's not true. People with psychosis are far more likely to commit violence than healthy people. The best meta-analysis shows a 4-5x risk for men and an 8x risk for women. For homicide the risk is even higher.

7:52 PM - 19 Aug 2018

1 Like

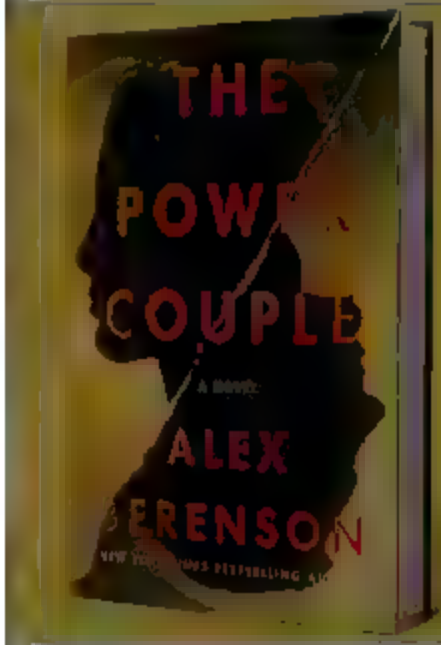
1 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Aug 2018
I'm happy for your aunt. But the data is stark and clear. People with schizophrenia make up 0.5-1% of the population; they commit 6-10% of homicides, not just in the US, but everywhere. When psychosis is defined more broadly, the percentage is much higher.

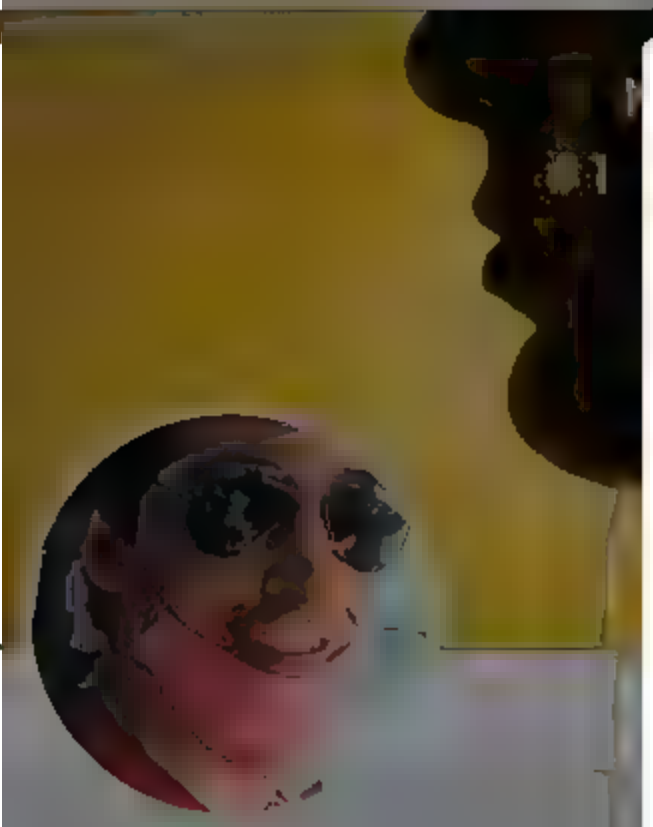
2

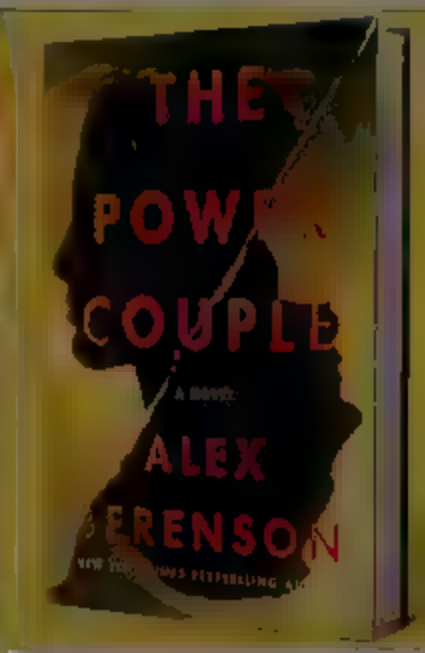
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





This Tweet is unavailable.

Dr. Michael Verbora @mverbora · 17 Aug 2018

What symptoms experienced by psychosis? And can you provide evidence THC can be fatal? There are no case reports of a single death on cannabis from my reading. No CB1 brainstem receptors. Psychoactive yes, fatal no. But I hope regulation will minimize these problems.

15 25 411

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Here's a case report for you (I warn you, don't read before eating, especially if you're eating hash):

legalmedicinejournal.com/article/51344- ...

6:39 PM - 18 Aug 2018

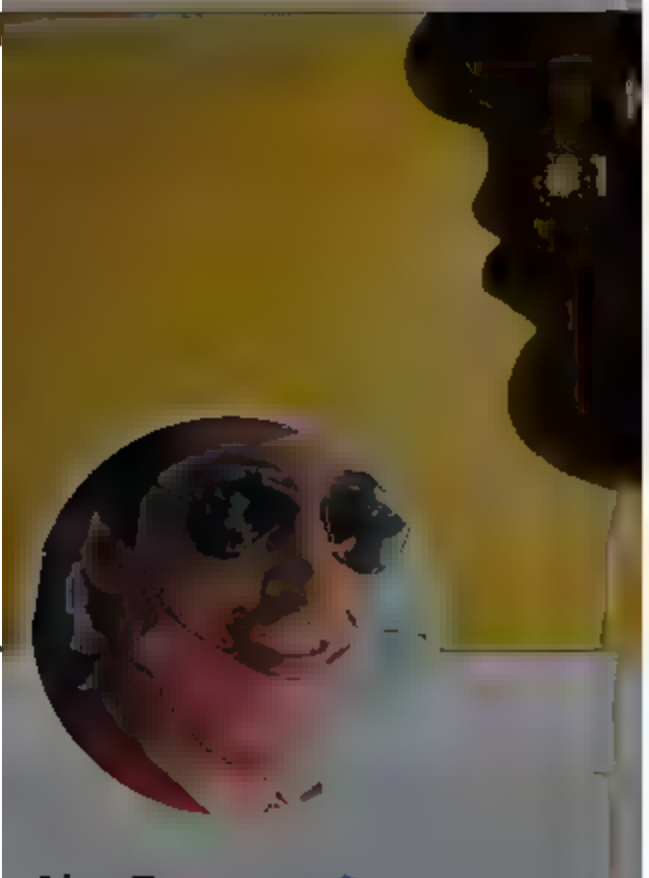
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

attacking you because you won't give me pot!"

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018

If he wanted it to sell and wasn't desperate he could simply have walked out and found a more amenable doctor.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018

It's quite likely he has a psychotic disorder. 1 in 9 of all ER cases of psychosis in 2014 also contained a secondary diagnosis of cannabis abuse or dependence.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

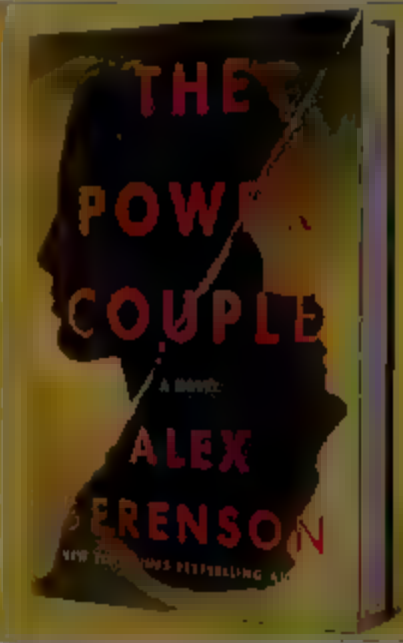
Replying to

Do you believe alcohol causes violence? You do, right? And it does. So why do you have a hard time believing that a substance that causes paranoia alongside intoxication causes still more violence?

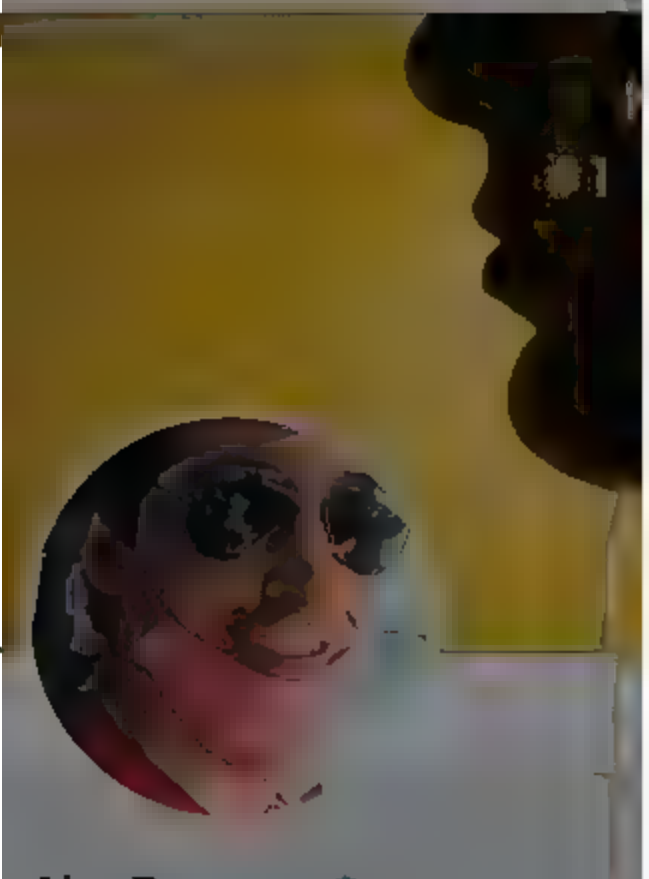
2:03 PM - 16 Aug 2018

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018
If he wanted it to sell and wasn't desperate he could simply have walked out and found a more amenable doctor.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's quite likely he has a psychotic disorder. 1 in 9 of all ER cases of psychosis in 2014 also contained a secondary diagnosis of cannabis abuse or dependence.

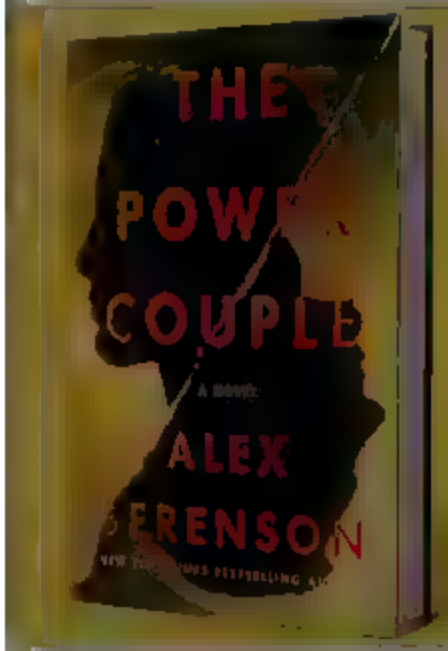
1:30 PM - 16 Aug 2018

1

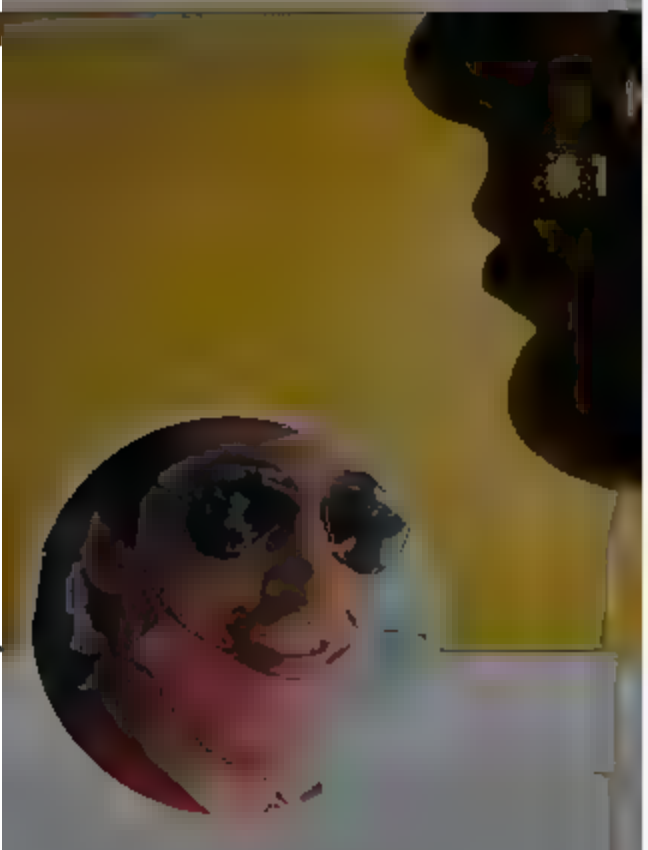
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018
Do you believe alcohol causes violence? You do, right? And it does. So why do you have a hard time believing that a substance that causes paranoia alongside intoxication causes still more violence?

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Ahh, he (allegedly) asked for an authorization for medical marijuana, she denied him, he stabbed her. What exactly would be a clearer nexus? His yelling, "I'm attacking you because you won't give me pot!"

1:16 PM - 16 Aug 2018

1

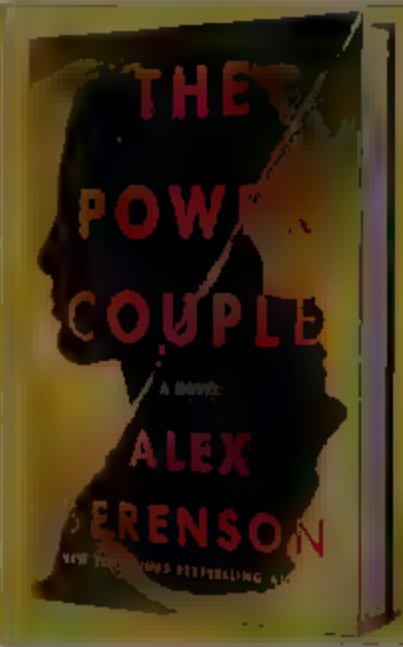
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018

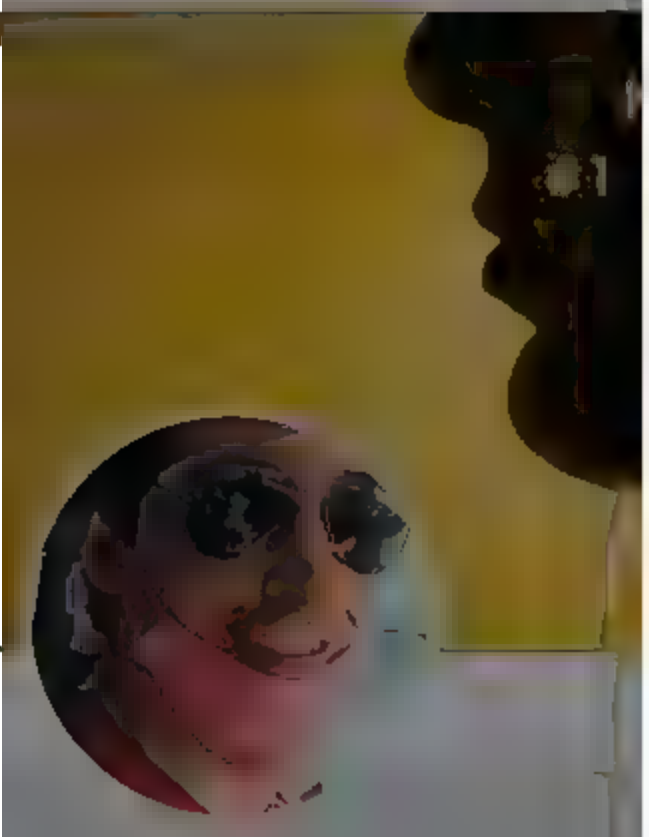
If he wanted it to sell and wasn't desperate he could simply have walked out and found a more amenable doctor.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

3 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018
Ahh, he (allegedly) asked for an authorization for medical marijuana, she denied him, he stabbed her. What exactly would be a clearer nexus? His yelling, "I'm attacking you because you won't give me pot!"

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

If he wanted it to sell and wasn't desperate he could simply have walked out and found a more amenable doctor.

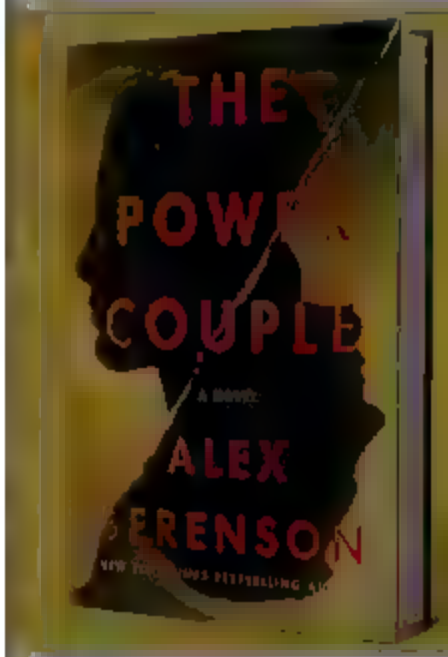
1:19 PM - 16 Aug 2018

1

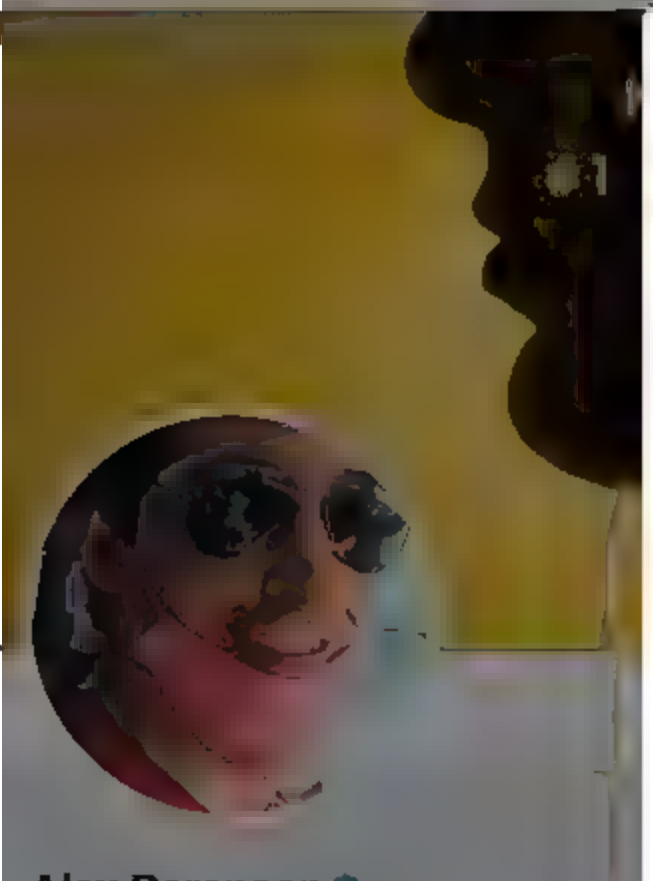
This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018
It's quite likely he has a psychotic disorder. 1 in 9 of all ER cases of psychosis in 2014 also contained a secondary diagnosis of cannabis abuse or dependence.

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018

Tell me again how cannabis is non-addictive and never causes violence:

3 2

This Tweet is unavailable.



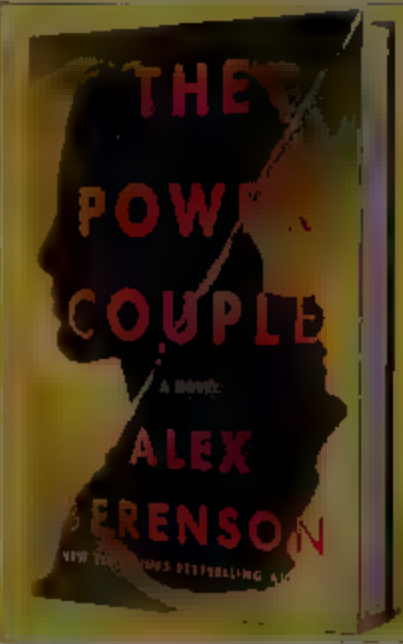
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fall on your sword (or his knife) elsewhere. Go ahead and say this happens rarely, if you like (you're wrong), but don't argue this one.

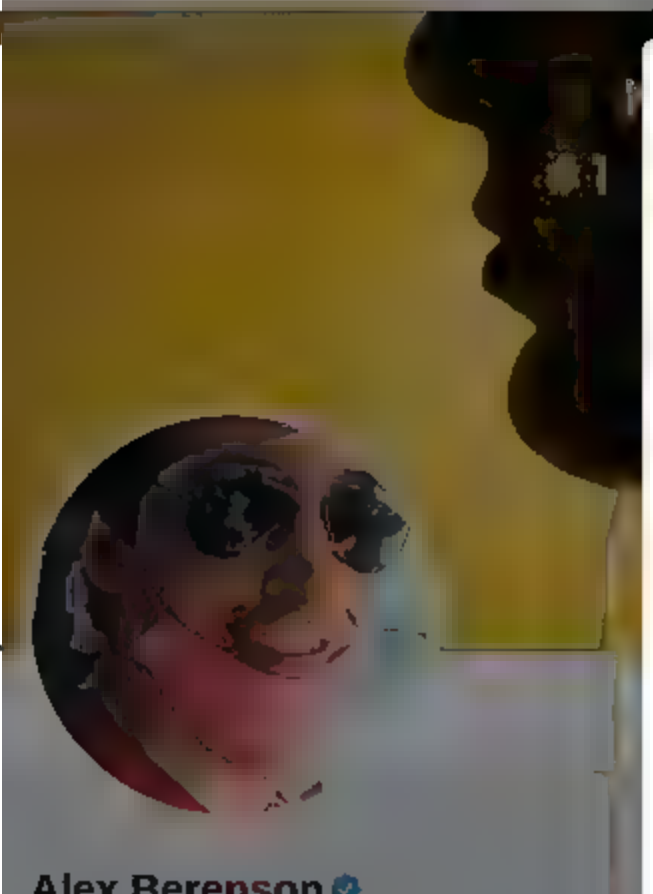
1:17 PM - 16 Aug 2018

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

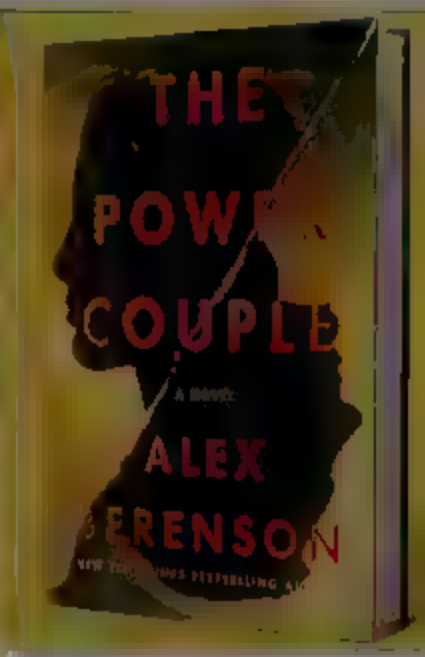


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Tell me again how cannabis is non-addictive and never causes violence:

1:02 PM - 16 Aug 2018

2 Likes

3 2

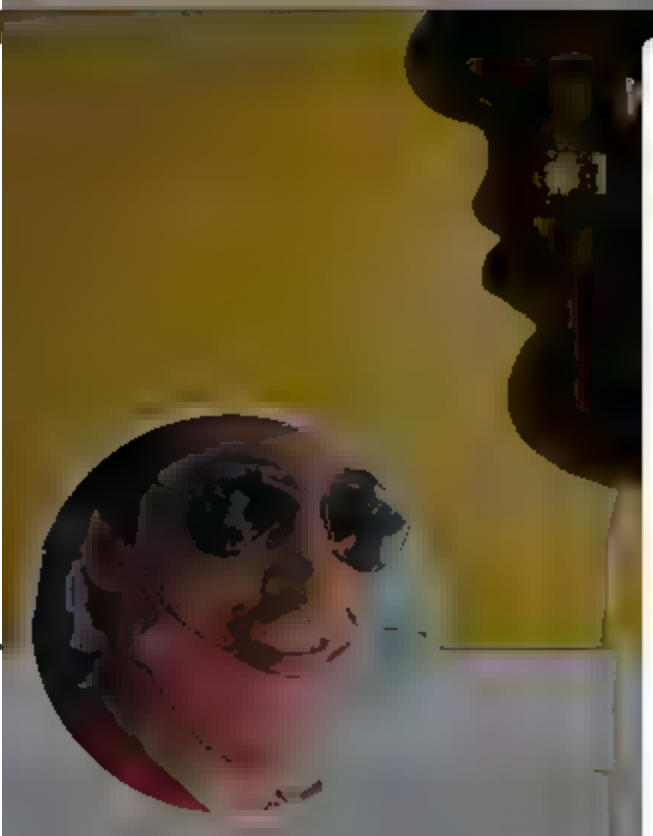
This Tweet is unavailable.

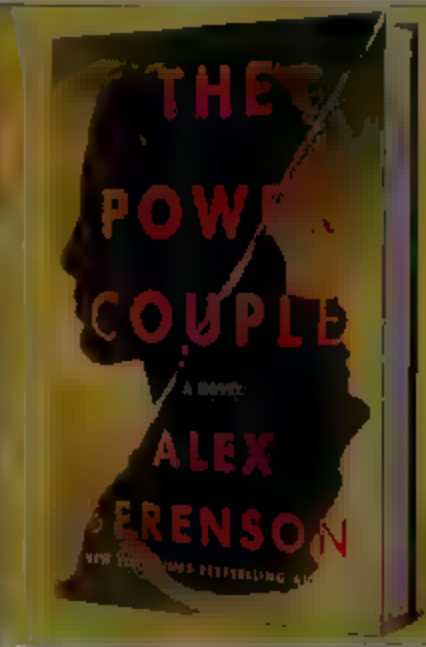
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Aug 2018
Ahh, he (allegedly) asked for an authorization for medical marijuana, she denied him, he stabbed her. What exactly would be a clearer nexus? His yelling, "I'm attacking you because you won't give me pot!"

1

craig geller @kevinblah · 16 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wonder if Constellation knows that marijuana sales in Colorado are now falling year-over-year? google.com/amp/s/www.bloo

2:14 PM - 15 Aug 2018

1

Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 21 Aug 2018
Replying to

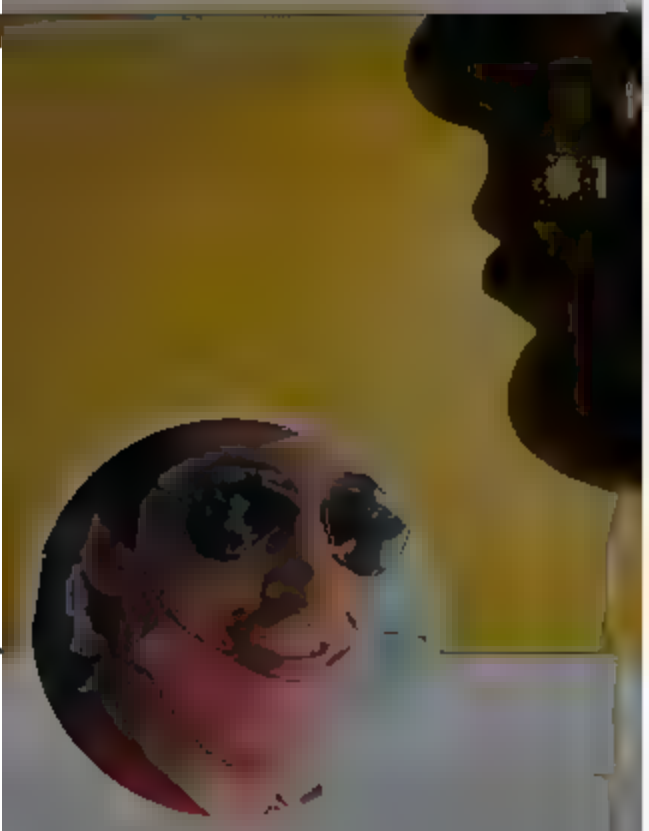
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Aug 2018
The CO market has peaked - sales declined in May 2018 compared to May 2017, the first year-over-year decline ever.

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

New week, new batch of reader email. Mondays and Tuesdays are distinctly the heaviest days for notes - I assume folks finish over the weekend and write in. Wondering if other authors see this pattern...

Wesley R 7:47 am
New book ?
Just checking in; will you have another book out in 2019? I …

Amy Sten 8:08 pm
just finished The Deceivers
OOOhhh. Thank you for a great read! I am so pleased that …

Terry, me 3 6:24 pm
The Prisoner
Hello again, Alex; I just finished The Deceivers, and it was o…

Eric Sowers 4:13 pm
Excellent writing
Dear Mr. Berenson - I've read all your novels and enjoyed t…

alan williams 1:16 pm
Tennessee research
Hello Alex, We've communicated before regarding a possib…

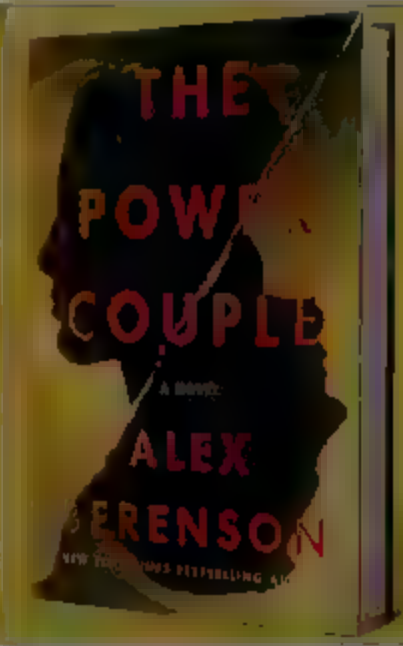
lizfain1949togo@outlook.. 8:18 am

8:54 AM - 14 Aug 2018

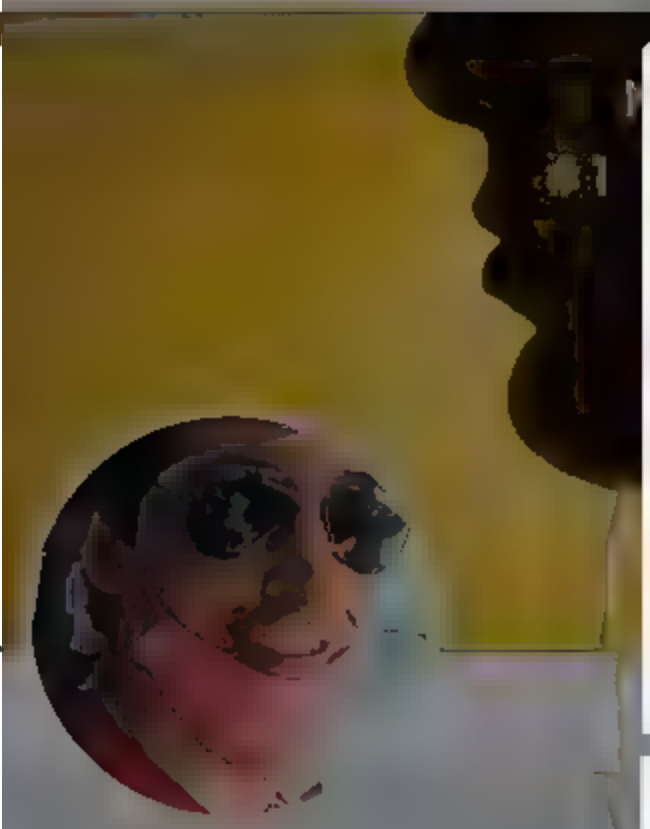
1 Like

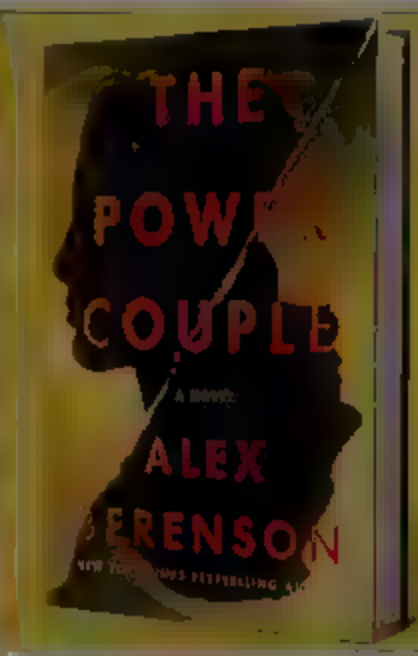
1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





The Ripe Reverend Wayne @handimanner · 11 Aug 2018

[redacted] I'm currently reading The Prisoner.....I always knew I'd make it into print one day, lol. This may scar me for life...hehe

1

Alex Berenson [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Just wait until you see my next book!

11:39 AM - 11 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2018

Non-zero chance the Horizon employee who crashed that Q400 was high - he's a 29-year-old guy in a cannabis-legal state committing a bizarre act. The tox screen will be interesting...

2 3

Jeff Konrad @konrad_jeff · 11 Aug 2018

Addiction and mental health are frequently associated. But it seems like it was a mental health issue.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

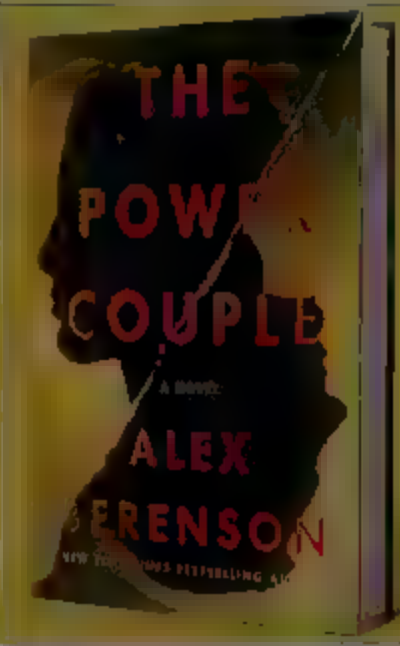
Replying to

Except he had passed the screening for a tarmac job. Which means no obvious psychiatric issues. Anyway we are in the realm of speculation - it's a $30M plane so I expect the investigation will be thorough.

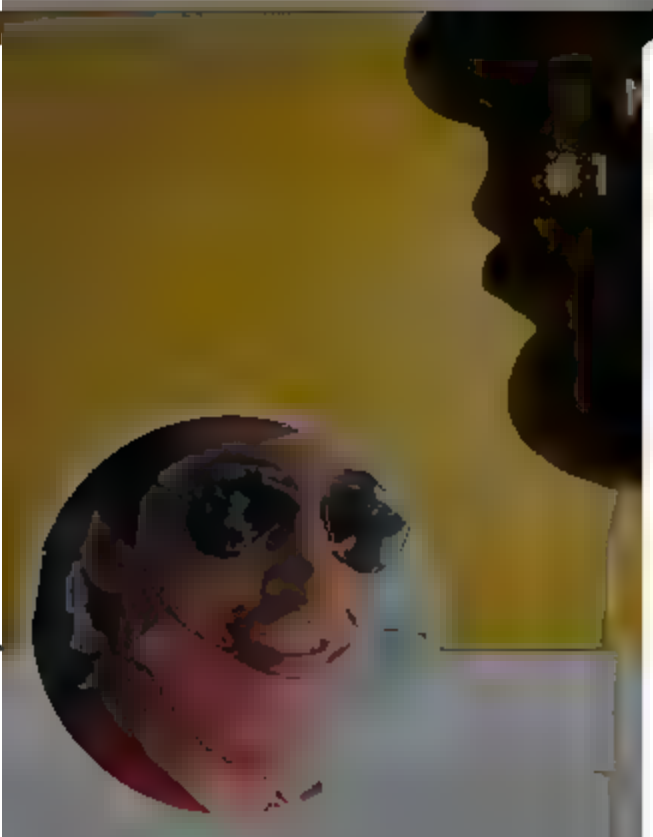
8:40 AM - 11 Aug 2018

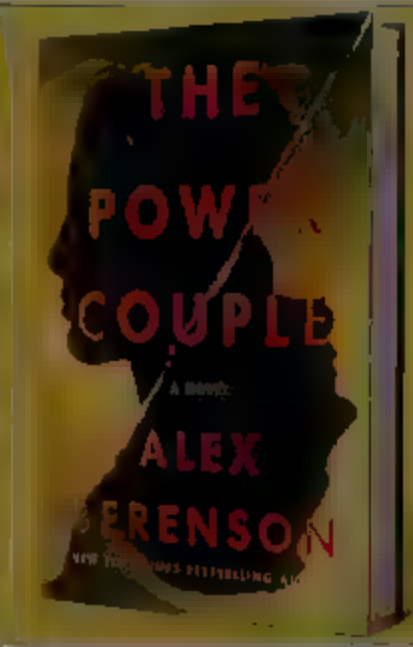
1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2018

Non-zero chance the Horizon employee who crashed that Q400 was high - he's a 29-year-old guy in a cannabis-legal state committing a bizarre act. The tox screen will be interesting...

2 3

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 11 Aug 2018

You mean non-zero chance that he was NOT high, right?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I think the math works either way...

8:35 AM - 11 Aug 2018

1

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 11 Aug 2018

Replying to [redacted]

Hmmm, I guess that's why you're the novelist, and I'm just tweeting. LOL

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

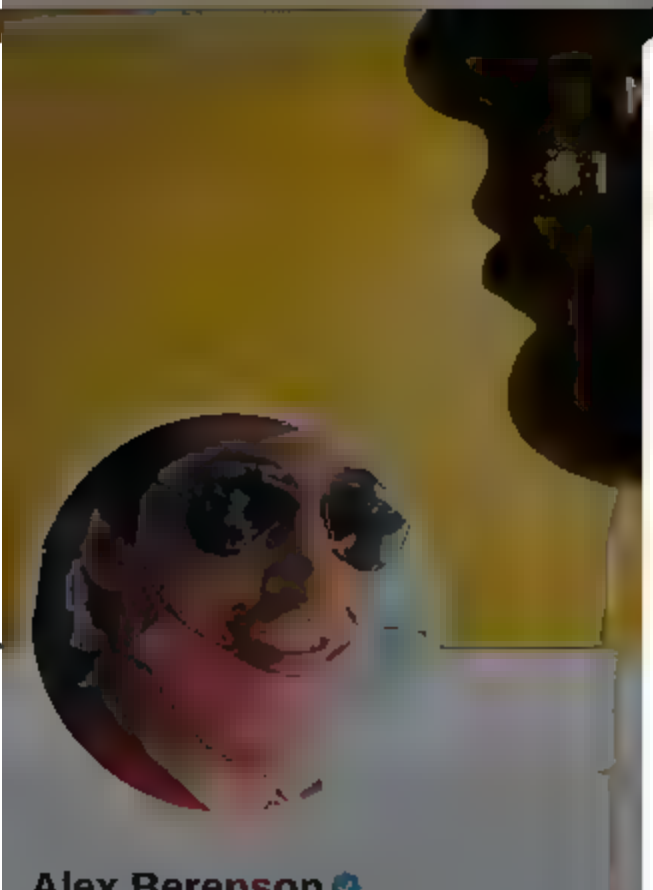
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Rosie Resisting @RosieResisting · 7 Aug 2018

Sadly, self medication by marijuana worsens symptoms of schizophrenia and brings it on faster if the person is susceptible . My adoptive son is now dead at 23. The differences in his brain showed up very early on. I am very familiar with this.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> I don't want to go down the rabbit hole of blaming every mass shooting on marijuana, but Nikolas Cruz was by his own admission to police using heavily prior to Parkland. He may also have been prodromal; he talks a lot about hearing a demon's voice...

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

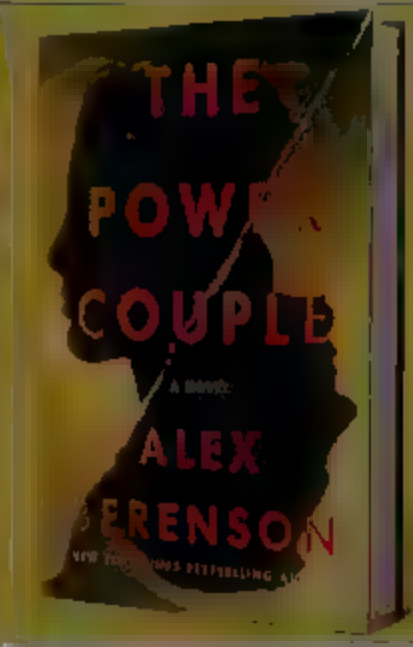
Replying to

Yes - and schizophrenia is a terrible disease. We make sure that cigarette smokers know that tobacco can cause lung cancer; why don't we do the same with marijuana and psychosis? I'd trade lung cancer at 55 for schizophrenia at 22 any day.

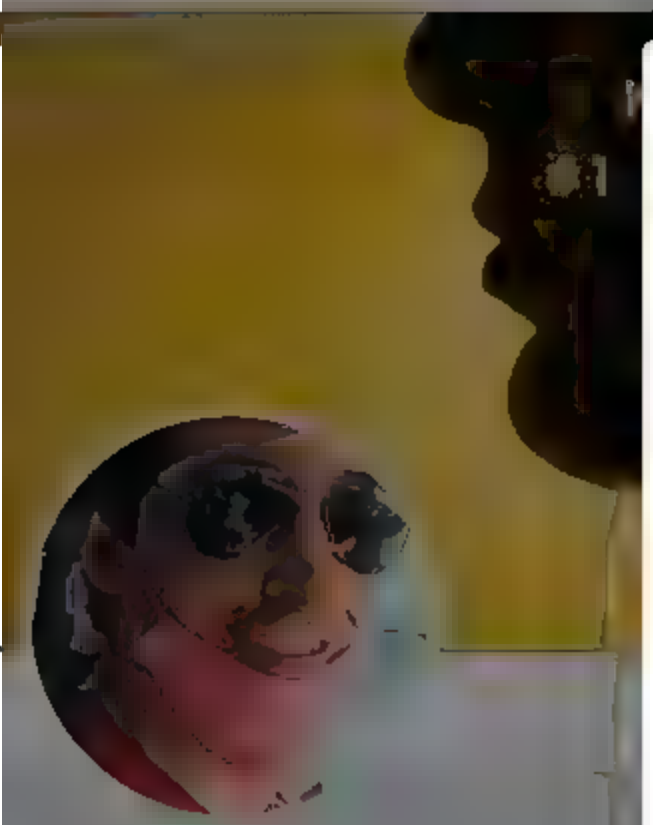
2:24 PM - 7 Aug 2018

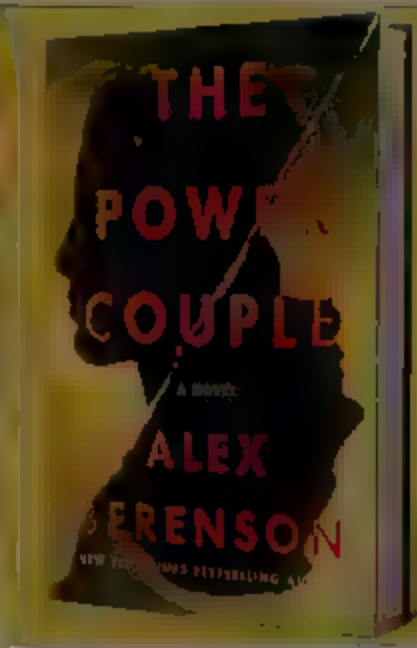
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Non-zero chance the Horizon employee who crashed that Q400 was high - he's a 29-year-old guy in a cannabis-legal state committing a bizarre act. The tox screen will be interesting...

8:22 AM - 11 Aug 2018

3 Likes

2 3

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 11 Aug 2018
Replying to
You mean non-zero chance that he was NOT high, right?

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2018
I think the math works either way...

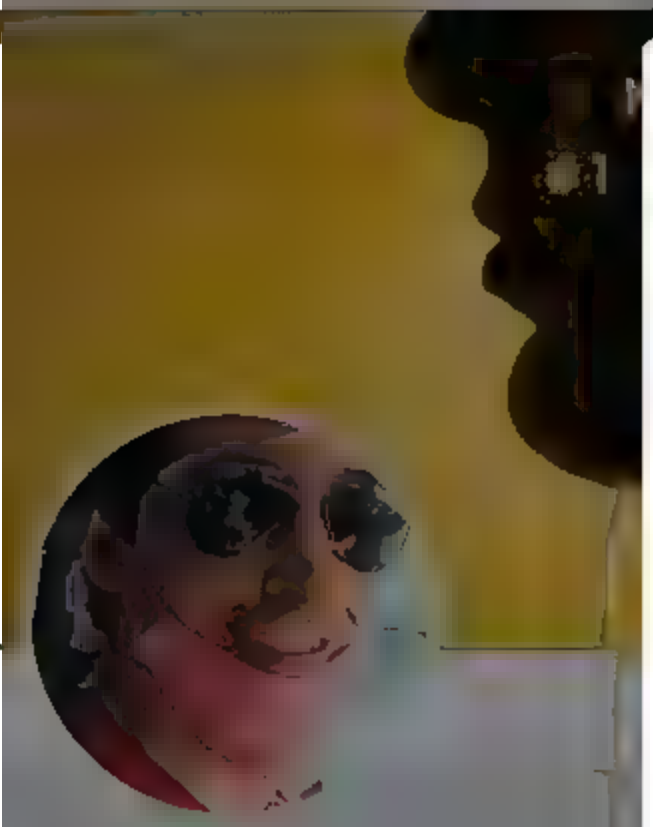
1

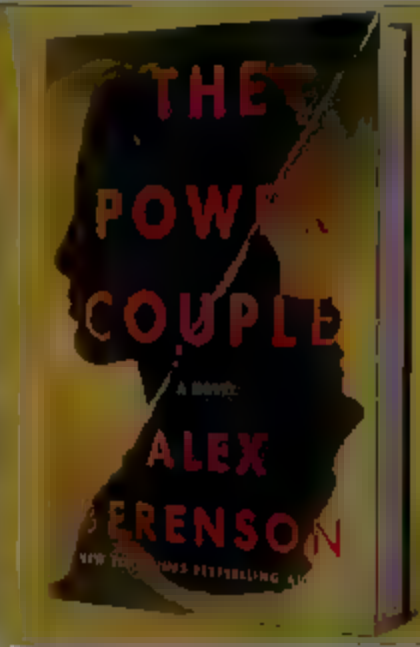
Jeff Konrad @konrad_jeff · 11 Aug 2018
Replying to
Addiction and mental health are frequently associated. But it seems like it was a mental health issue.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Aug 2018
Except he had passed the screening for a tarmac job. Which means no obvious psychiatric issues. Anyway we are in the realm of speculation - it's a $30M plane so I expect the investigation will be thorough.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2018

8) But this is yet another case where marijuana and mental illness are hiding in plain sight in a mass murder.

2

Sean Hastings @4_hastings · 7 Aug 2018

Would you say that marijuana exacerbates pre-existing conditions or causes them in the first place?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

The evidence is that it can do both. It is clearly extremely dangerous for people with pre-existing psychosis, though.

4:48 PM - 7 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

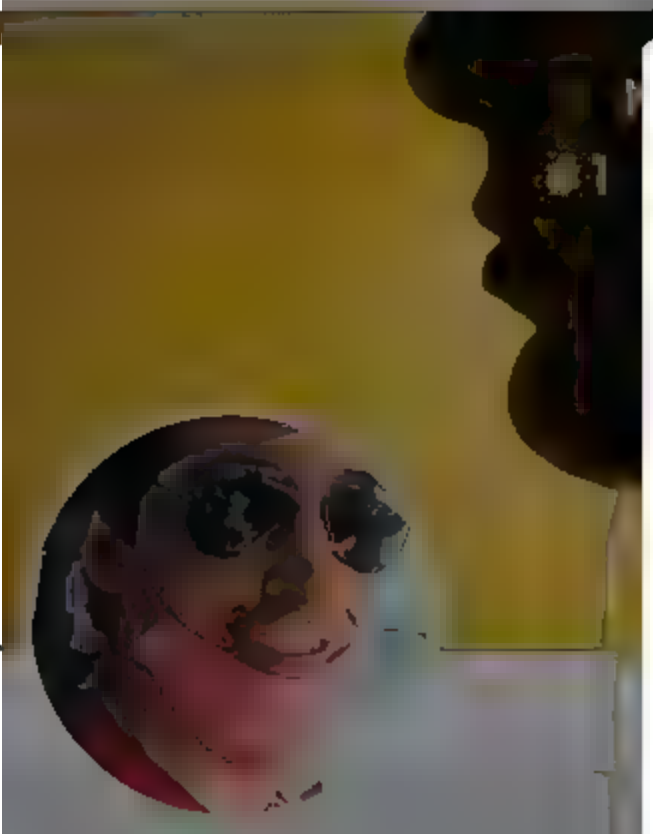
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Aug 2018

I don't want to go down the rabbit hole of blaming every mass shooting on marijuana, but Nikolas Cruz was by his own admission to police using heavily prior to Parkland. He may also have been prodromal; he talks a lot about hearing a demon's voice...

2 1

Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 6 Aug 2018

I'm pretty sure if you hear demon voices, it has nothing to do with smoking weed.

1

Stephanie Mencimer @smencimer · 7 Aug 2018

Actually smoking a lot of weed as a teenager or young adult ups your odds of psychosis, especially if you've got a genetic predisposition to mental illness

2

Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 7 Aug 2018

Is there a study for it? Or a sample size, cause I can give you a small sample size that says it's BS.

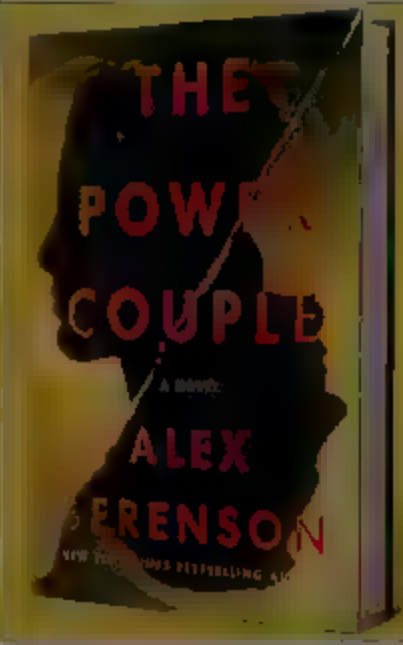
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

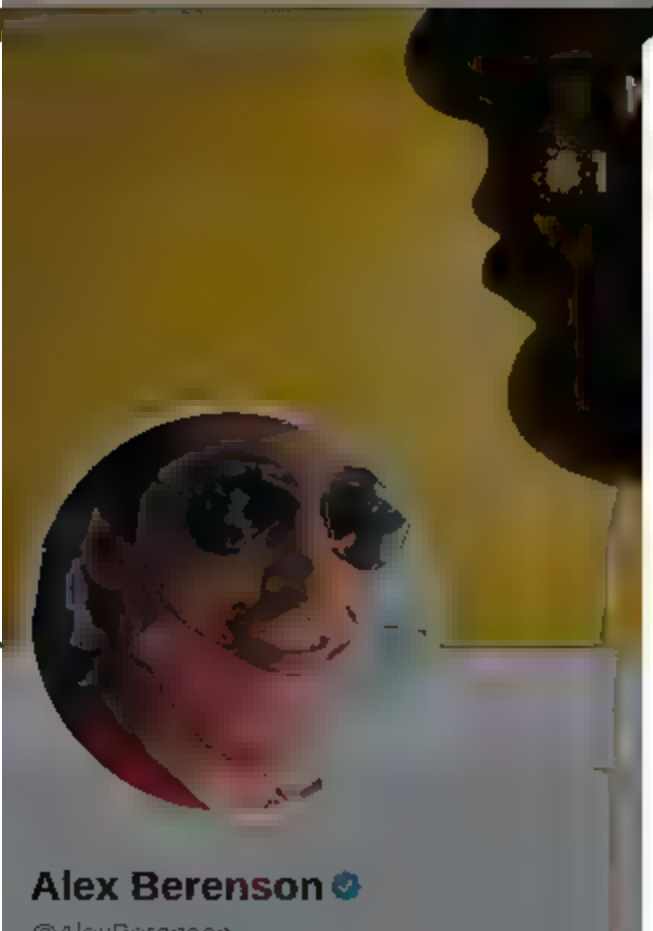
Replying to [redacted]

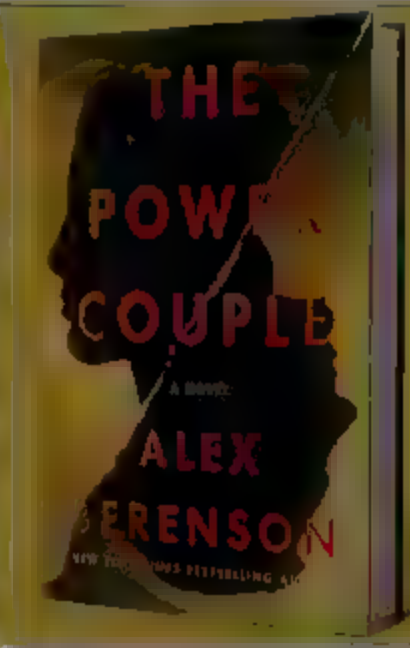
Do I have studies? I have a book of 'me. All peer-reviewed, collectively covering over 100,000 people.

9:46 AM - 7 Aug 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2018
1) To be clear: marijuana didn't cause Nikolas Cruz to kill 17 people; I won't be including the case in TELL YOUR CHILDREN. There are many, many cases where the nexus is far clearer. Even so, his confession has plenty of red flags...

1

Brant Kasbohm / FixYourGame.com @FixYourGamecom · 7 Aug 2018
Looking forward to this book, have enjoyed your novels greatly and am interested in this topic. Will it be in audio format?

1

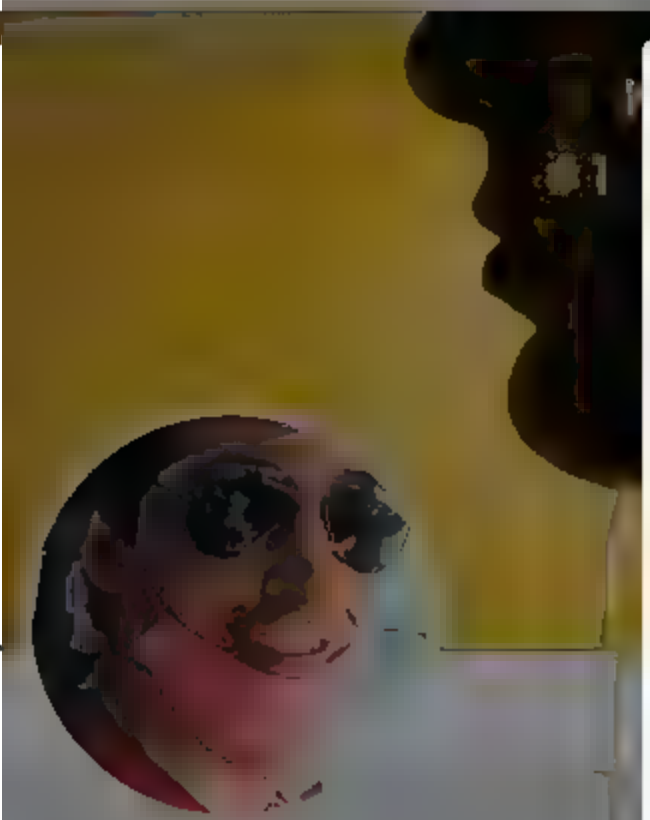
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

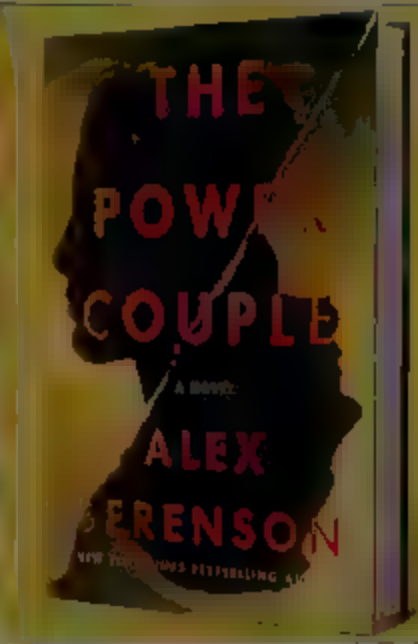
Replying to [redacted]

Should be although I don't yet have a date for when you will be able to preorder audiobooks. Ebooks will be available for preorder very soon.

6:50 AM - 7 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

8) But this is yet another case where marijuana and mental illness are hiding in plain sight in a mass murder.

6:33 AM - 7 Aug 2018

2

Rosie Resisting @RosieResisting · 7 Aug 2018

Replying to [redacted]

not just Marijuana, bullying, social networks, violence in our culture stimulates their disorder. My son also attended Coral Springs FL schools. There is an underground of fighting and posting it on youtube and brutal bullying going on. analysis must include the milieu.

1

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

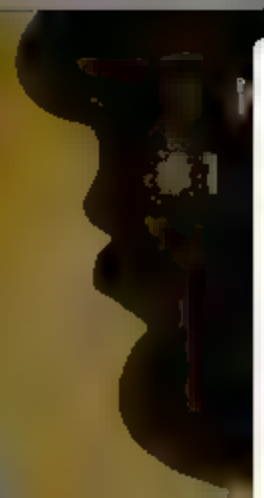
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

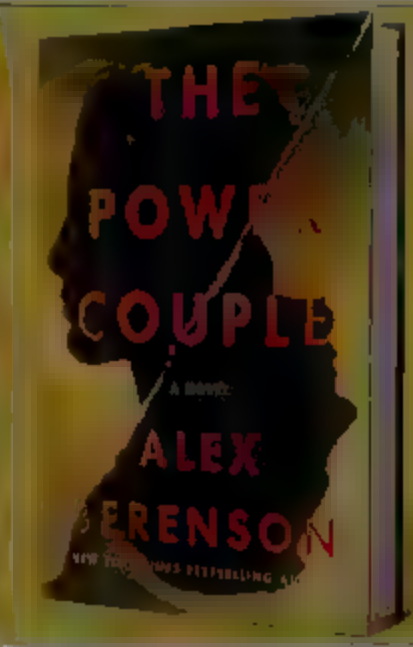
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7) None of this is to say Cruz deserves an insanity acquittal - he clearly knew what he did was wrong. Nor is it to say that he was high at the time of the murders; by his own account, he hadn't used in days.

6:32 AM - 7 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

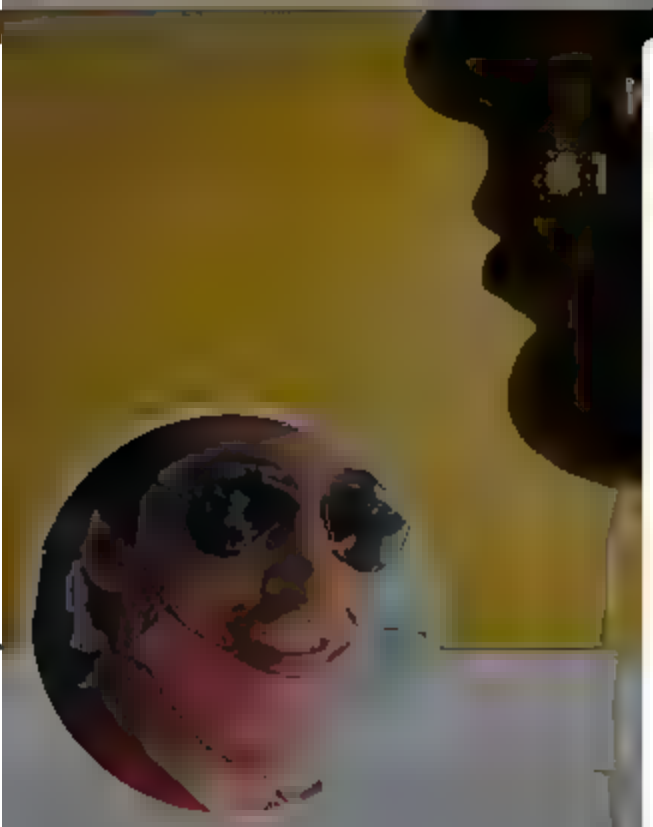
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

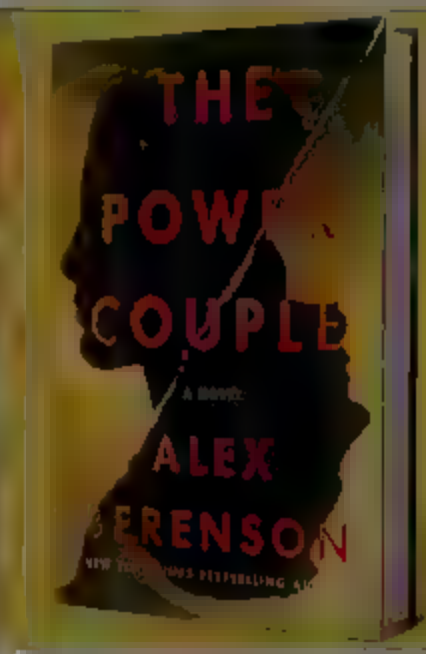
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

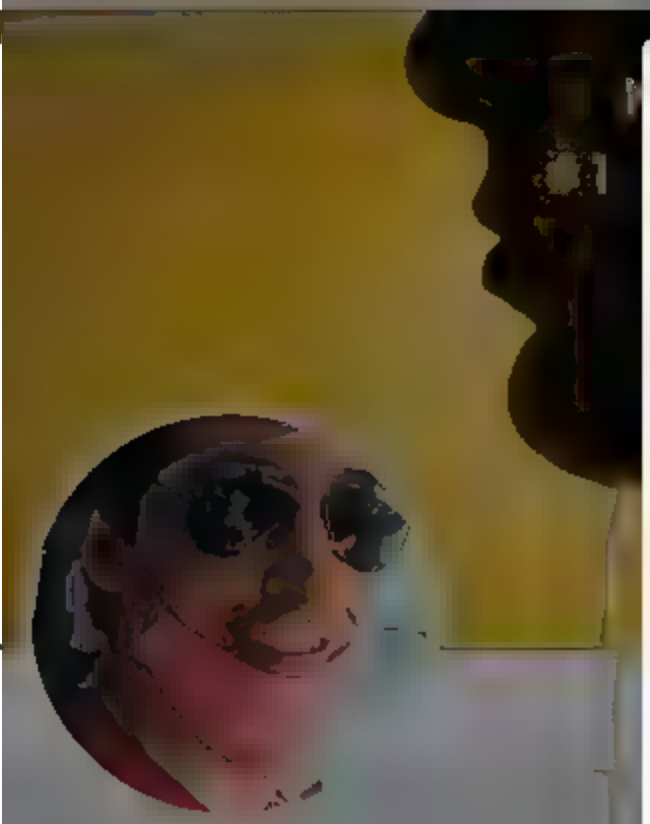
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

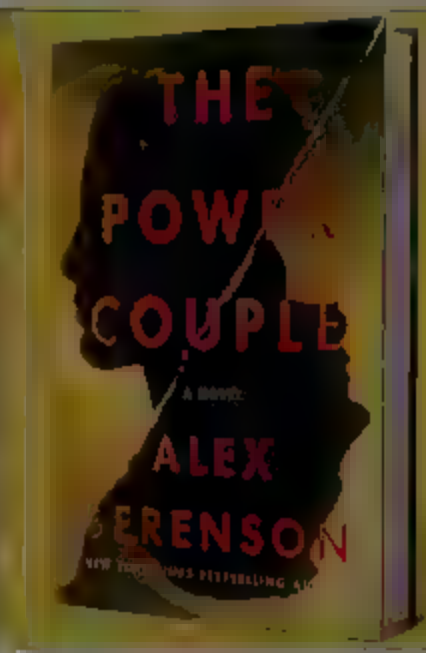
6) In men, schizophrenia usually develops between 18 and 25. But before patients become floridly psychotic, they are often "prodromal" - still able to function, but becoming more symptomatic. Cruz was smoking heavily and seemingly becoming sicker, a classic presentation.

6:31 AM - 7 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4) Cruz says he smoked marijuana "a lot. No one knew about it." (He mentions Xanax too, but later says he hasn't used in a "long time.") He directly connects marijuana and the demon, saying that cannabis made it go away - which implies he was trying to self-medicate.

6:25 AM - 7 Aug 2018

1

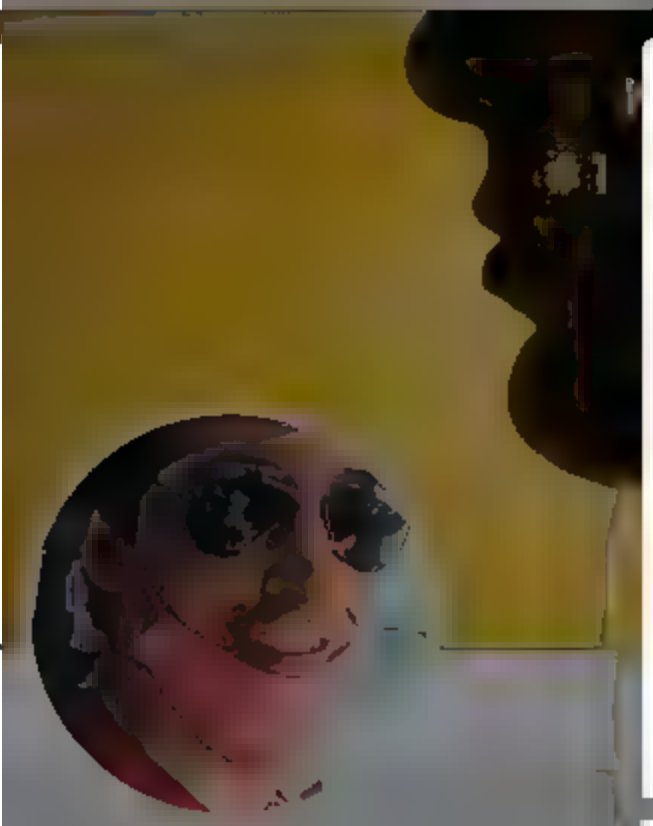
Larry Wilson @SweptThatLeg · 9 Aug 2018

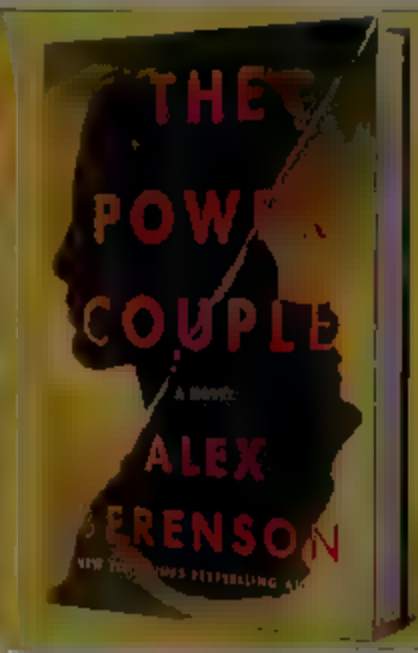
Replying to

If you're smoking a lot, how do you keep everyone from knowing it? Was he growing in his closet? Someone obviously knew about it

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

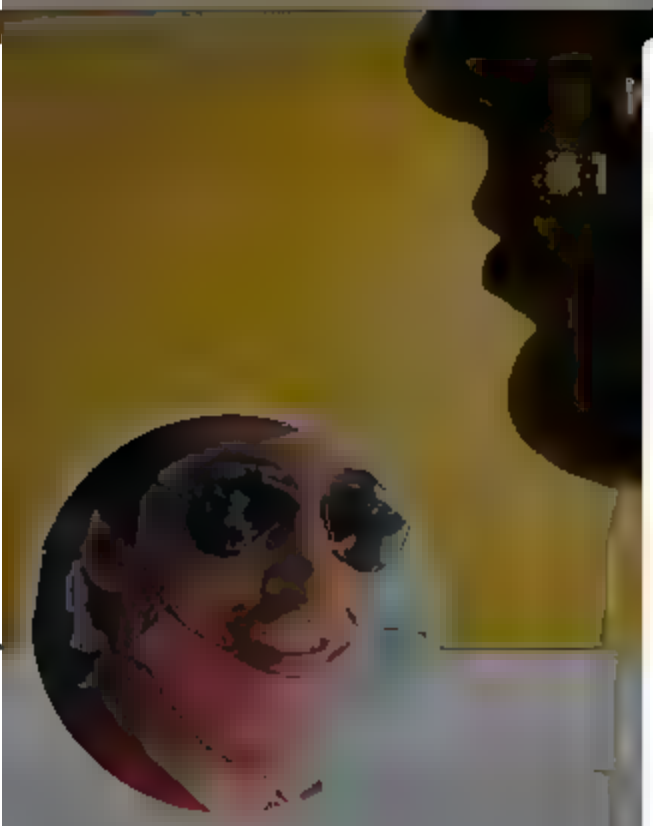
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5) (Weirdly, this leads the detective to suggest that if Cruz was genuinely concerned about the voice in his head, he should have gone to a doctor and gotten a medical marijuana authorization or a Xanax prescription.)

6:27 AM - 7 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

3) But he had no history of serious violence. And in his police interview he talks about a demon voice in his head. He could be trying to set up an insanity plea - but he doesn't act over the top, he tries to explain in the face of the detective's skepticism.

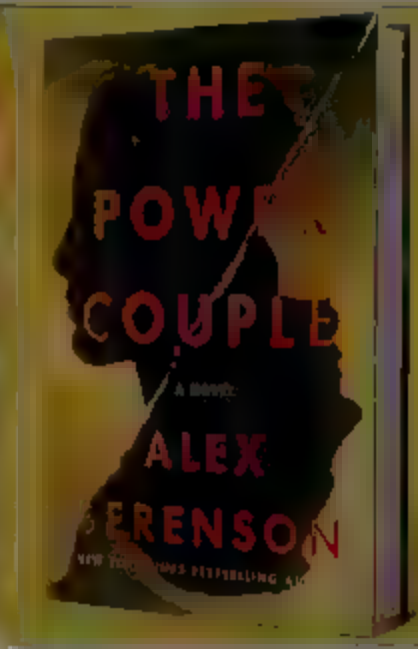
6:19 AM - 7 Aug 2018

1

Larry Wilson @SweptThatLeg · 9 Aug 2018

Replying to [redacted]

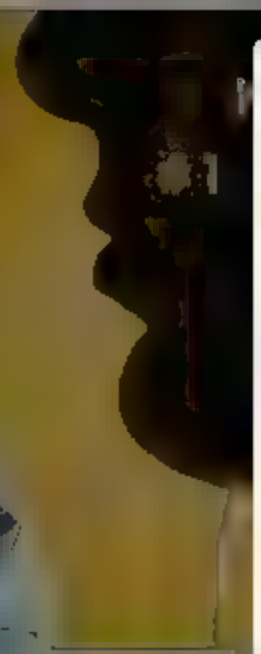
You don't think the punching himself when obviously being recorded is a little over the top?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



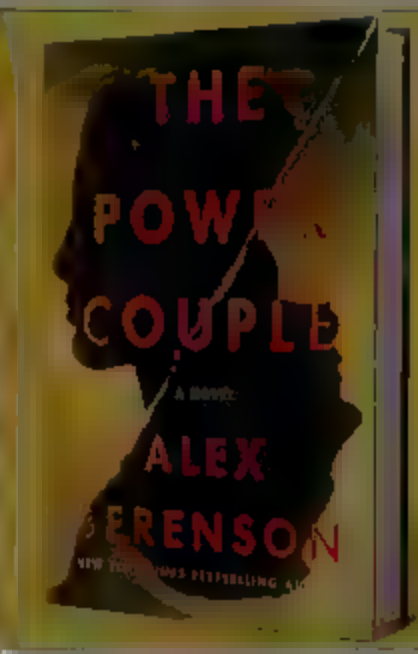


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Cruz mentions Xanax too - but later in the interview he says he hasn't used it in a long time; and he denies all other drug use except for marijuana.

8:18 PM - 6 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



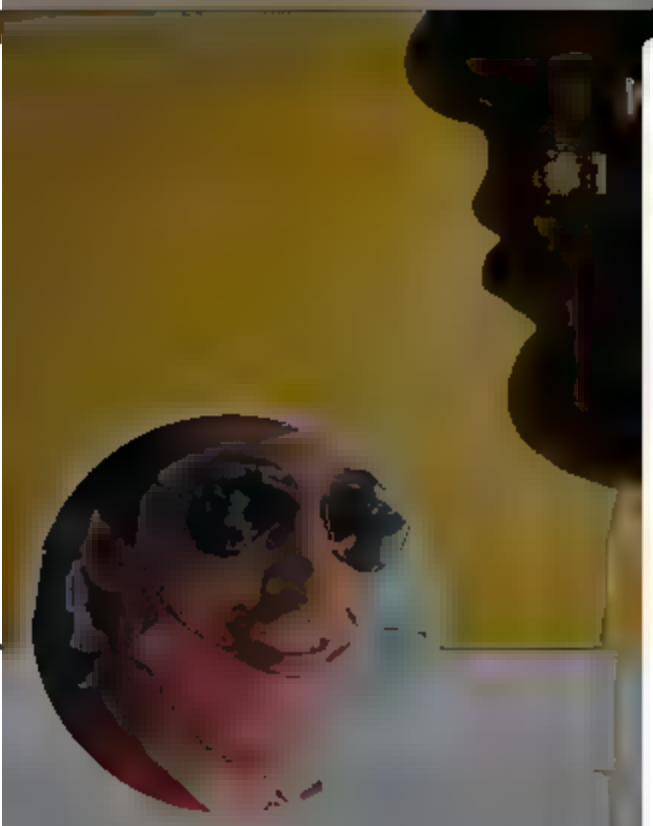
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

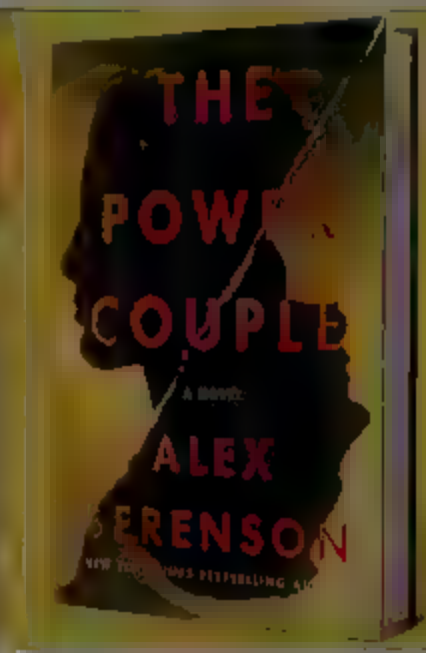
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1) To be clear: marijuana didn't cause Nikolas Cruz to kill 17 people; I won't be including the case in TELL YOUR CHILDREN. There are many, many cases where the nexus is far clearer. Even so, his confession has plenty of red flags...

6:12 AM - 7 Aug 2018

1

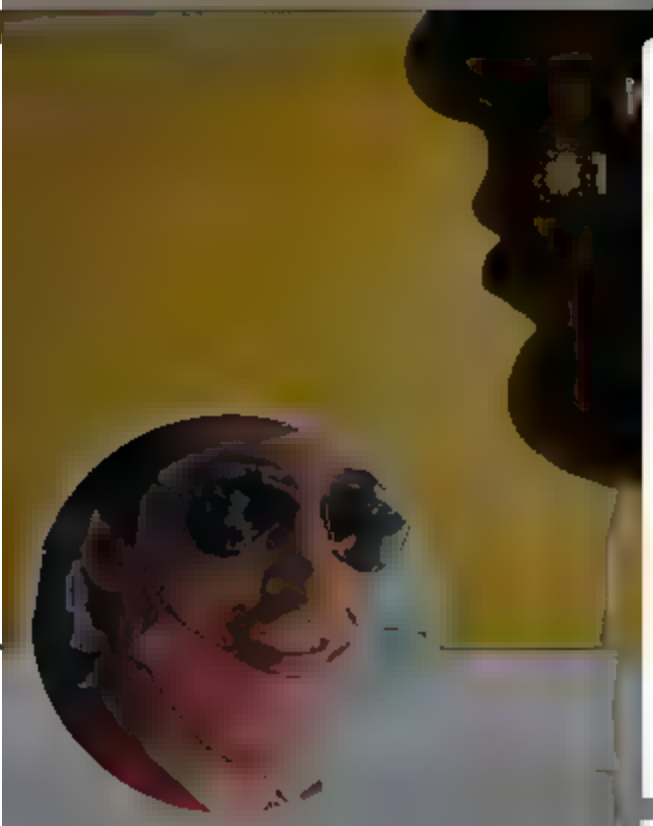
Brant Kasbohm / FixYourGame.com @FixYourGamecom · 7 Aug 2018
Replying to [illegible]
Looking forward to this book, have enjoyed your novels greatly and am interested in this topic. Will it be in audio format?

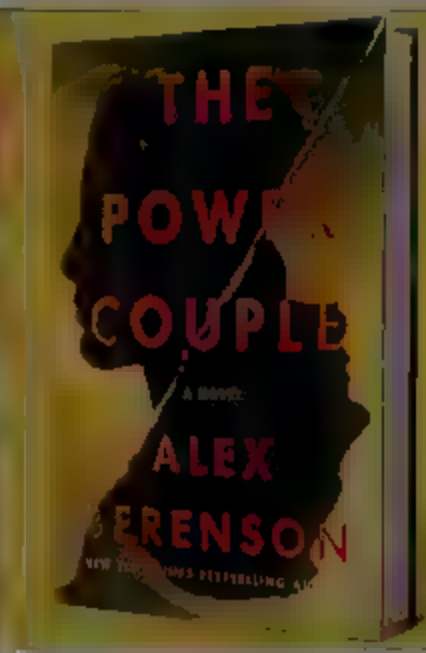
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2018
Should be although I don't yet have a date for when you will be able to preorder audiobooks. Ebooks will be available for preorder very soon.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

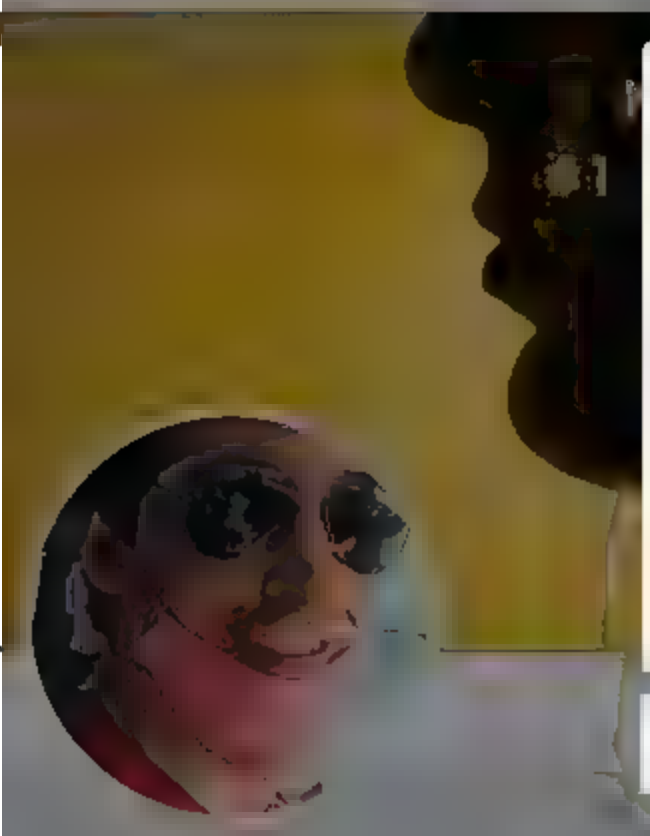
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

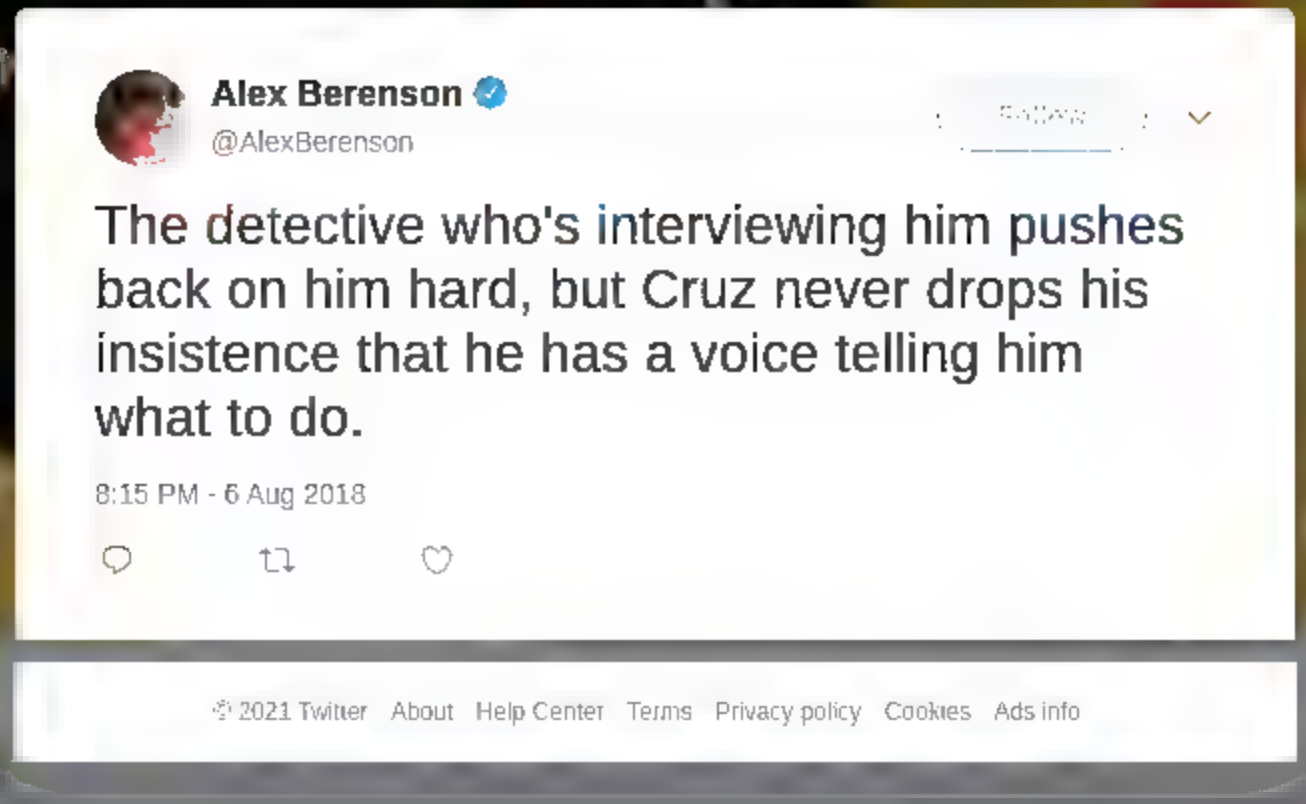
2) Anyone who kills 17 unarmed strangers and isn't floridly psychotic is almost by definition a psychopath; so let's agree that Cruz is a psychopath. He was fascinated with guns, had hurt animals, been thrown out of school.

6:14 AM - 7 Aug 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

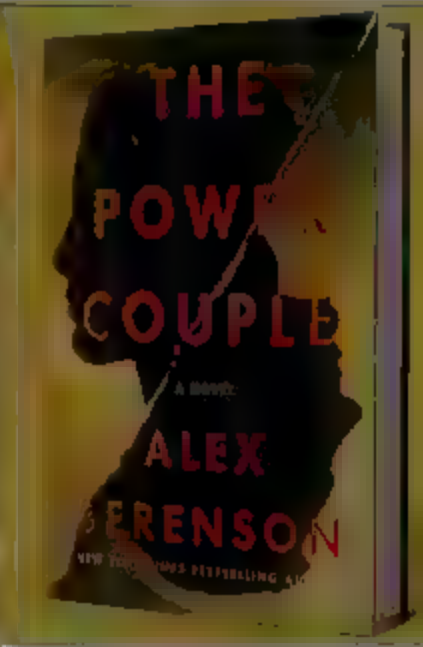




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The detective who's interviewing him pushes back on him hard, but Cruz never drops his insistence that he has a voice telling him what to do.

8:15 PM - 6 Aug 2018



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

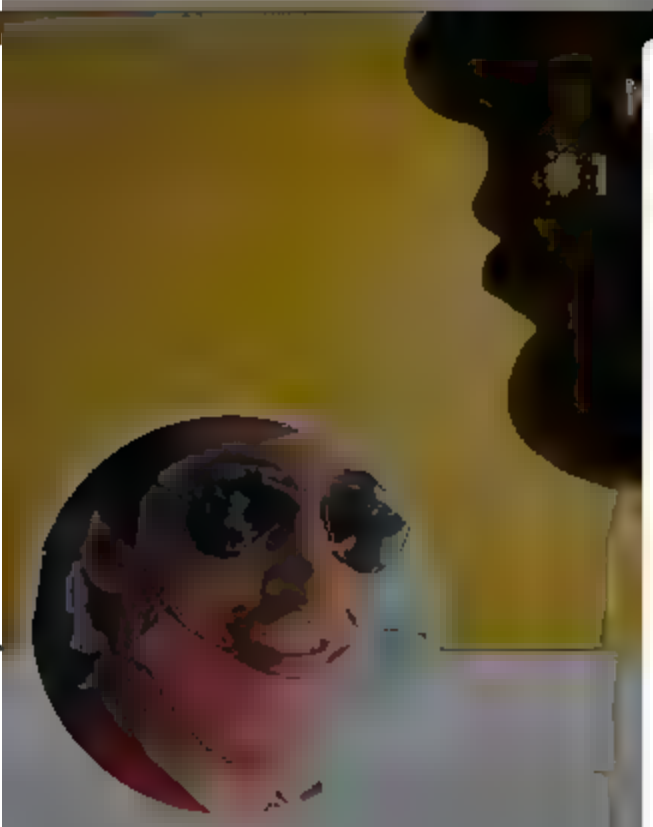
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Is it not obvious that pulling right-wing sites like InfoWars from YouTube won't reduce their reach? It will just make their viewers feel even more aggrieved and marginalized, and possibly lead the channels to become even more aggressive.

9:36 AM - 6 Aug 2018

7 Likes

3 7

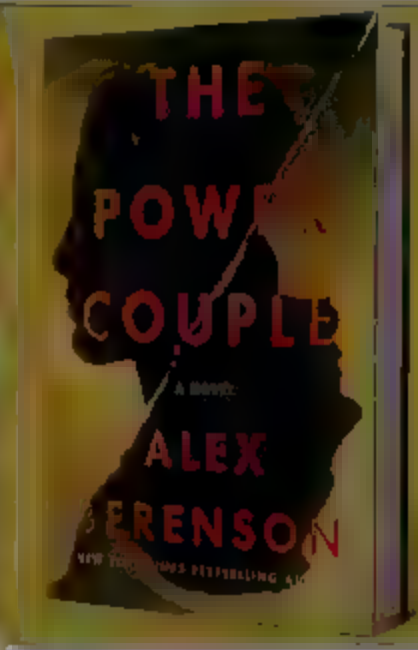
Matthew Herper ✓ @matthewherper · 6 Aug 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Actually, I think it's not obvious what will happen. It may make recruiting new viewers more difficult, thought it certainly radicalizes those that are there and spurs word of mouth. It will be interesting.

1 1

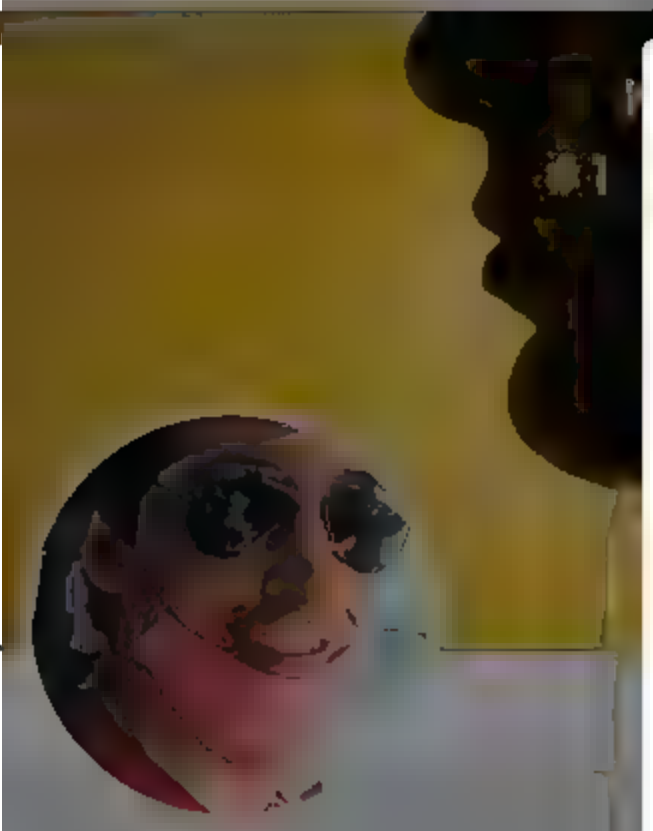
Darwin's Money @EverydayFinance · 6 Aug 2018
I think it opens the door for a true anything-goes social media and video platform. As bad as the content may get in there, I think the reason the big firms allowed questionable content on their platforms was to keep this from happening. It may be minor competition, but new.

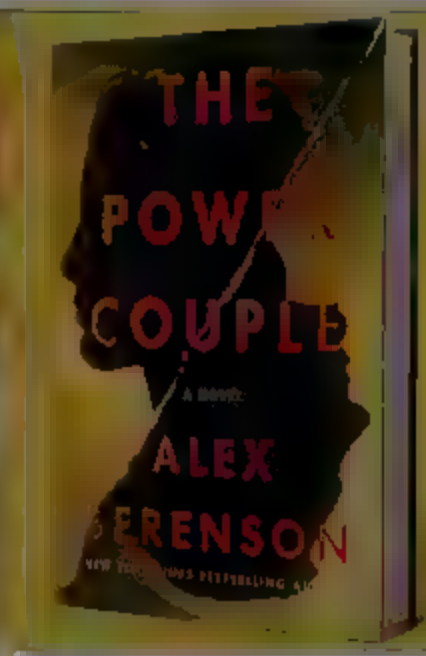
1

Max Maurer @mmaurer66 · 6 Aug 2018
Replying to [redacted]
But it will help curb the "normalizing" of their public hate speech and conspiracy theory as "conservative news" bs.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I don't want to go down the rabbit hole of blaming every mass shooting on marijuana, but Nikolas Cruz was by his own admission to police using heavily prior to Parkland. He may also have been prodromal; he talks a lot about hearing a demon's voice...

8:13 PM - 6 Aug 2018

1 Like

2 1

Tom Aglidian @tja0881 · 6 Aug 2018
Replying to
I'm pretty sure if you hear demon voices, it has nothing to do with smoking weed.

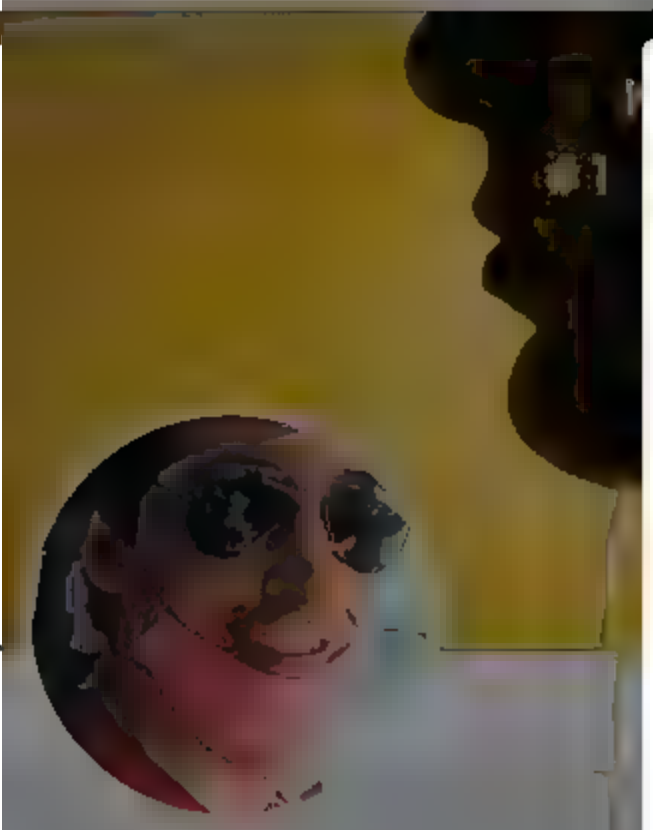
1

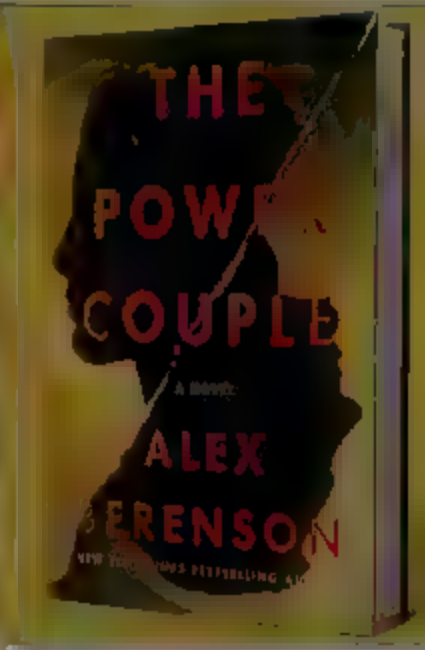
Stephanie Mencimer ✓ @smencimer · 7 Aug 2018
Actually smoking a lot of weed as a teenager or young adult ups your odds of psychosis, especially if you've got a genetic predisposition to mental illness

2

Christian Alberto Ledesma @MrCLedesma · 6 Aug 2018
Replying to
Is there a connection that you've found in your research?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The CIA will be sending its wedding gift by drone

> **Matthew Levitt** @Levitt_Matt
> Hamza bin Laden, the son of the late al-Qaida leader, has married the daughter of Mohammed Atta, the lead hijacker in the 9/11 terror attacks, according to his family theguardian.com/world/2018/aug…

11:10 AM - 5 Aug 2018

5 Retweets **23** Likes

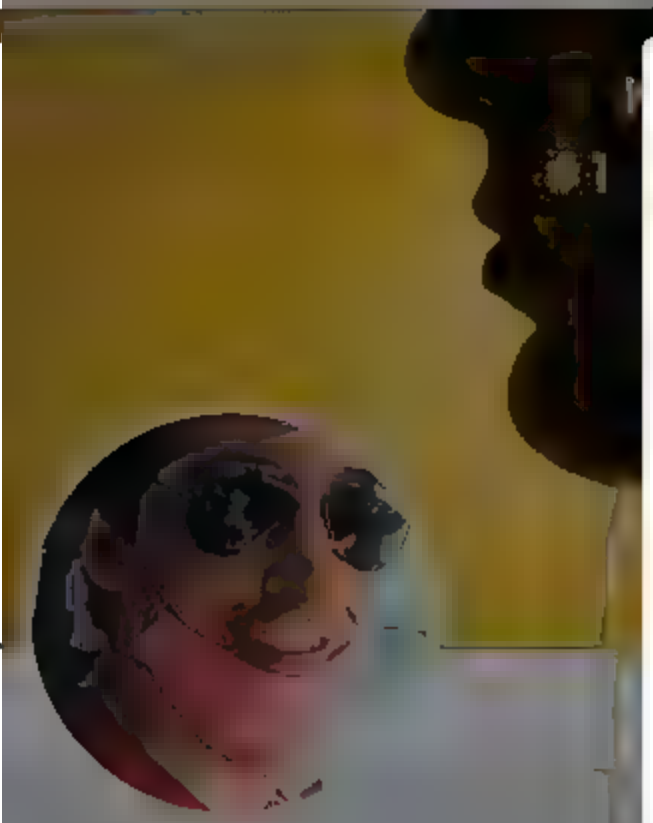
3 5 23

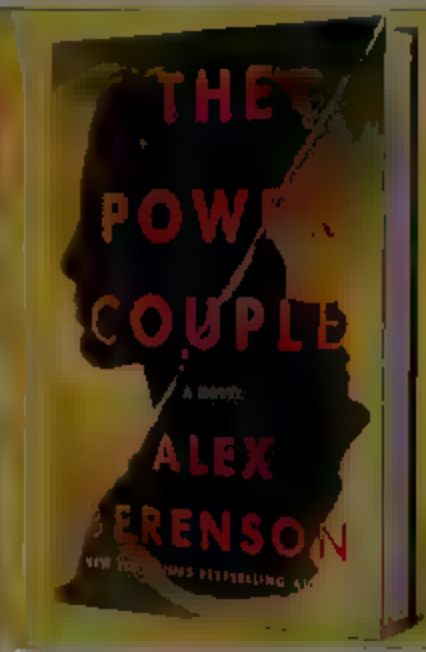
Eric Jensen @EricJensen020 · 5 Aug 2018
Replying to
What would Vinny do?

Bee Jay @beejay771 · 6 Aug 2018
Replying to
:)))))

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Somebody's gonna be getting my $14.99...



The Strand Magazine @StrandMag
Latest: Greatest Spy Novels of All Time Coffee Mug
@CWPavone @nelsondemille @danielsilvabook @AlexBerenson
@gaylelynds @olensteinhauer
bit.ly/2K4lGpF

5:56 AM - 28 Jul 2018

1 Retweet **15** Likes

1 1 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

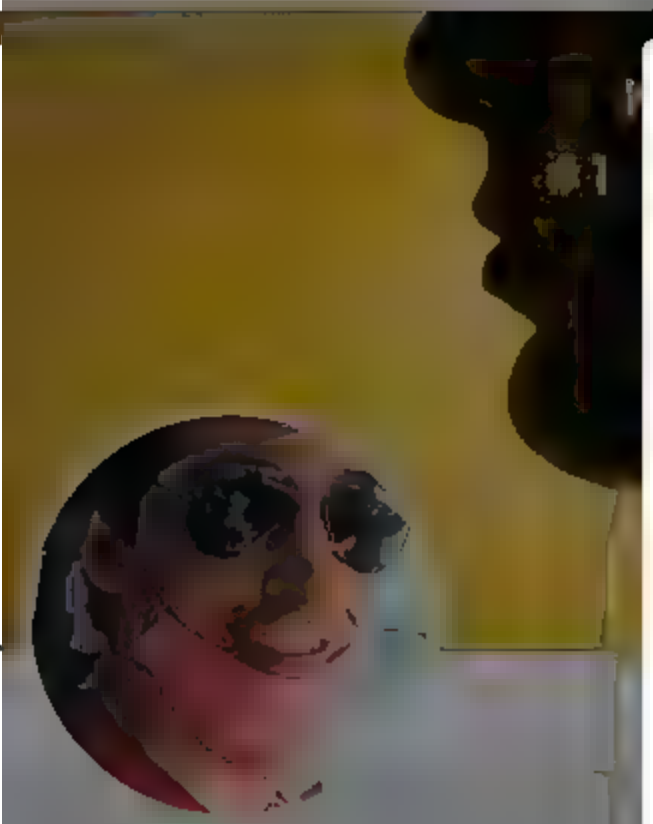
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

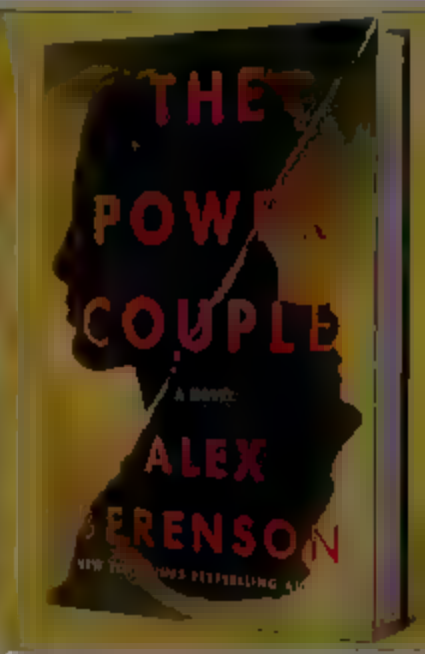
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

@gddonnelly22 glad to get you a galley for the book when they're ready... I don't think the cannabis industry is going to like it much but the facts are what they are.

4:53 PM - 2 Aug 2018

1 Like

1 1

Grace Donnelly ✓ @gddonnelly22 · 2 Aug 2018
Replying to

That would be great, thank you!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

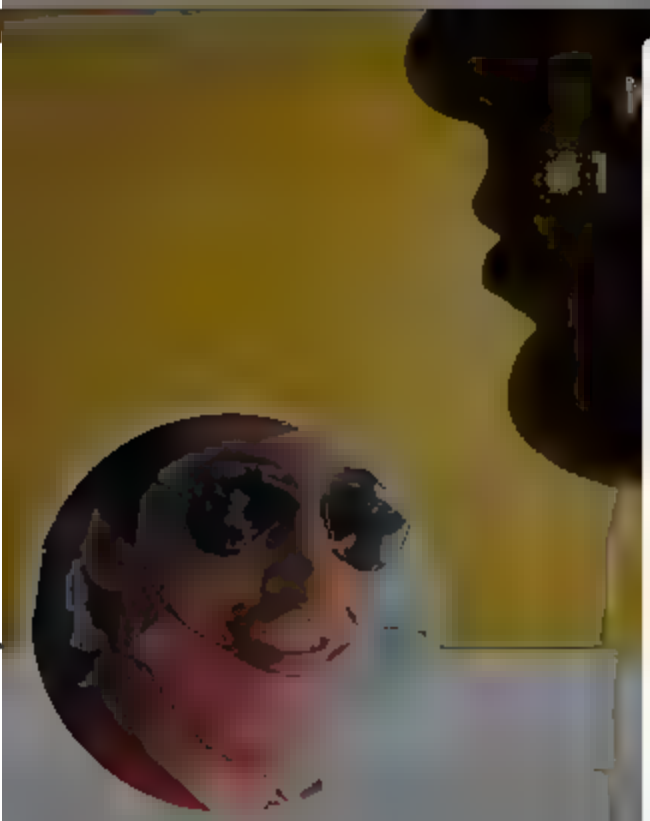
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

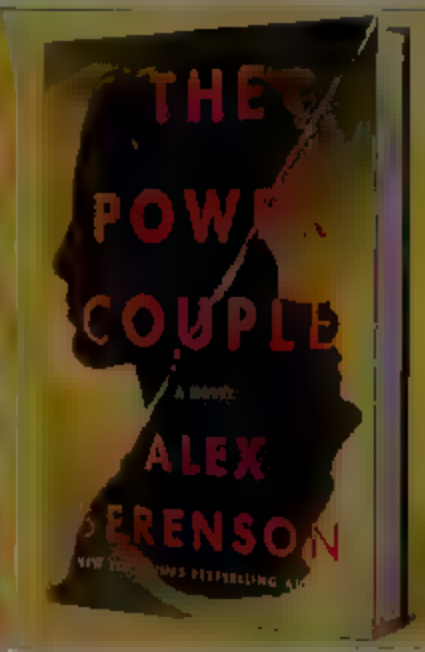


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The conspiracy is everywhere...



8:57 AM - 2 Aug 2018

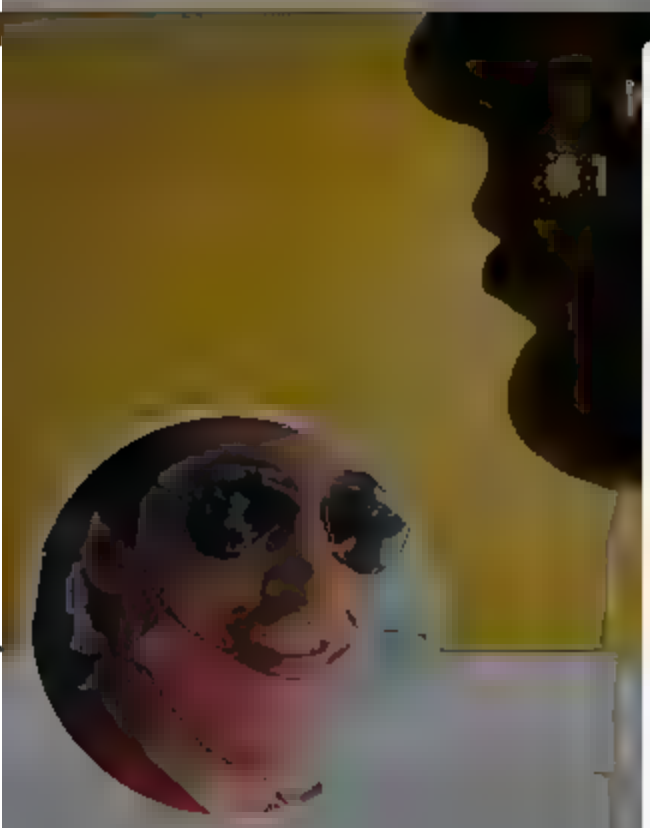
2 Retweets **12** Likes

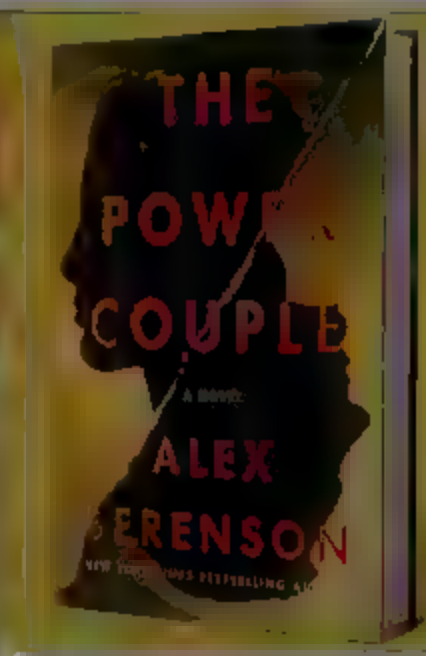
1 2 12

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 2 Aug 2018
Replying to
The trailing t is redundant

1

Adam Michaels @abmichaels · 2 Aug 2018
The second T is for "Trilateral Commission"





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An awful clinical trial failure. And proof that however plausible a theory sounds, however mild a drug's side effect profile seems to be, YOU HAVE TO TEST. If docs had just started using the drug off-label, we would never have known.

[redacted]

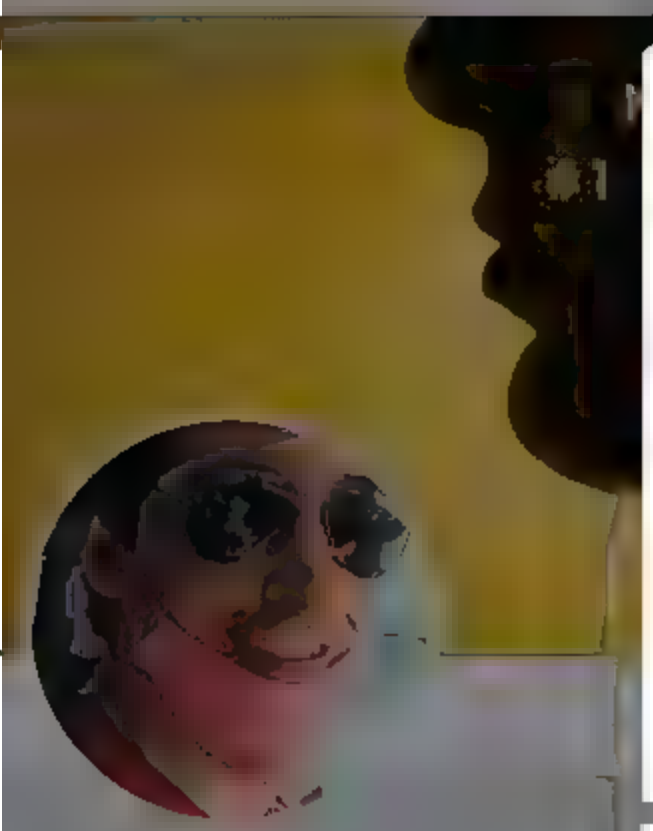
2:53 PM - 24 Jul 2018

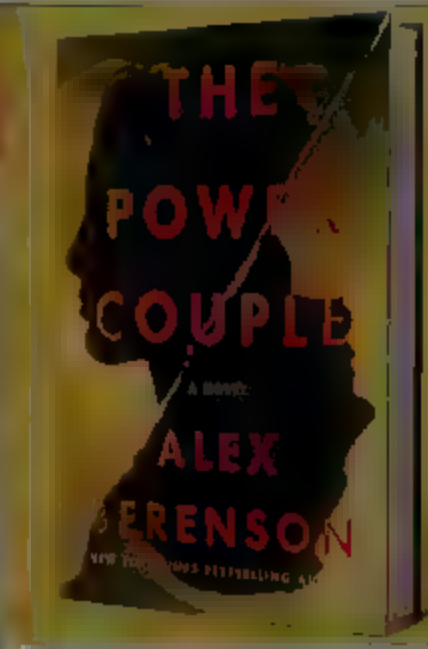
3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Rob Uthoff @Uthophia · 16 Jul 2018

[redacted] do you need to read your books in order? Is I truly essential??? The Deceivers just sounds good to wait.

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

In general I recommend reading them in order but I'll make an exception in this case!

1:47 PM - 16 Jul 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This fine fellow was sunning himself on the Mt Beacon trail today. I went around...



7:59 AM - 18 Jul 2018

10 Likes

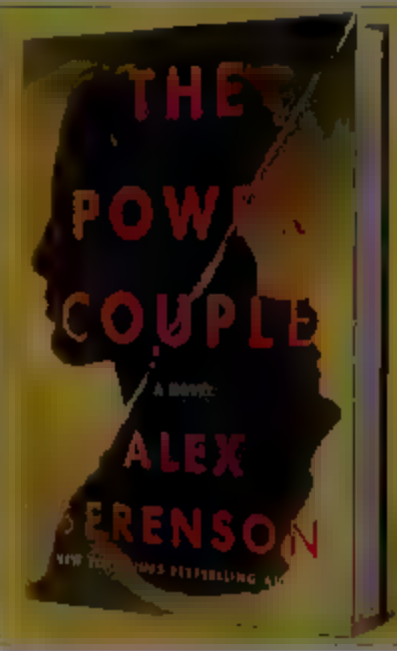
1 10



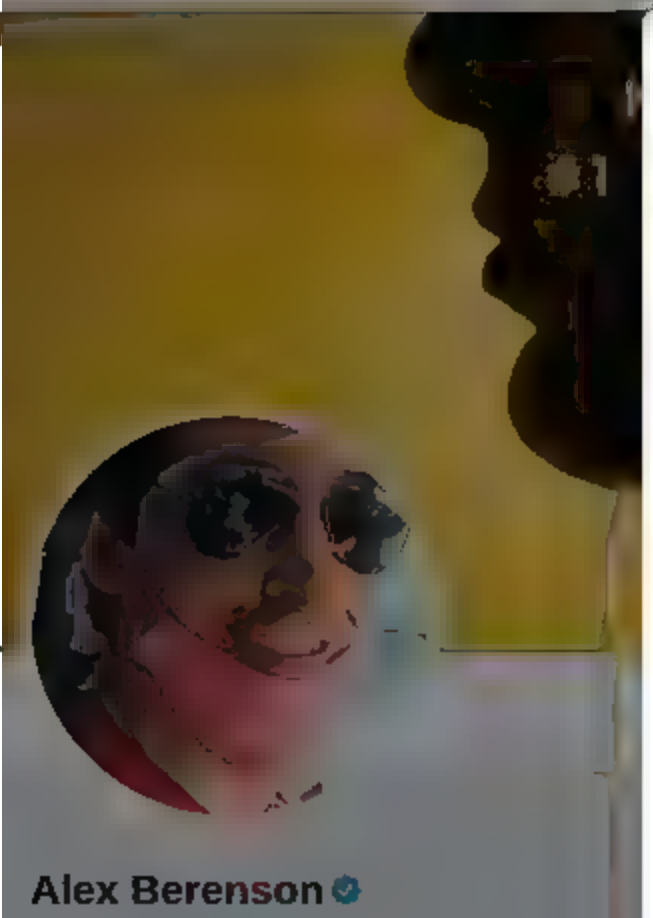
George Andrew Shaw @shaw_george_a · 18 Jul 2018

Replying to

Smart move!



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally share attaboys from readers, but I can't help feeling good about this one on The Shadow Patrol - thanks Bismellah!

Bismellah pashtonmale
to me
7 hours ago Details

Hello Mr. Alex Berenson!

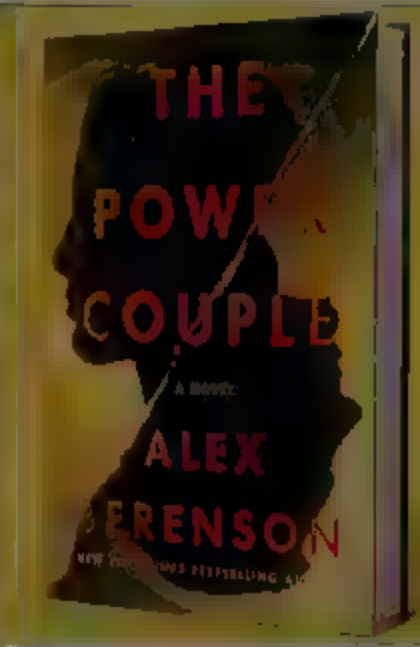
Its my pleasure to send you an email I hope it will be the beginning of our friendship, my name is Bismellah Pashtonmal a local journalist from southern Zabul province of Afghanistan, I just finished the (Shadow Patrol) your novel from John Wells series, the novel is based mostly in Zabul province where i live, its very interesting and i really enjoyed it, i also read the your first, second and third novels and ordered my friend in USA to find and send me all the remaining novels up to (the deceivers).

Your fictions is very strong and i really appreciate

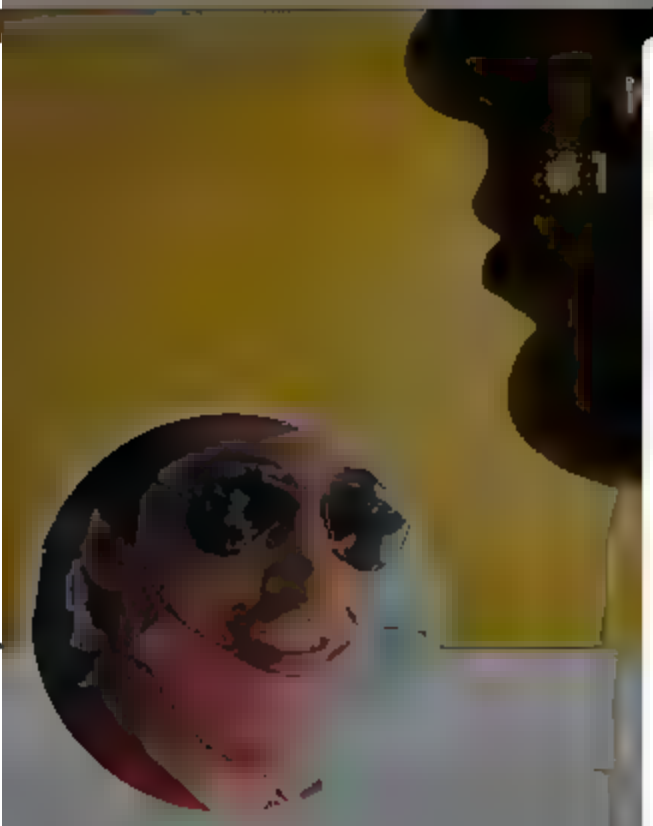
5:51 AM - 13 Jul 2018

23 Likes

1 23



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sorry - here's the link to the interview:

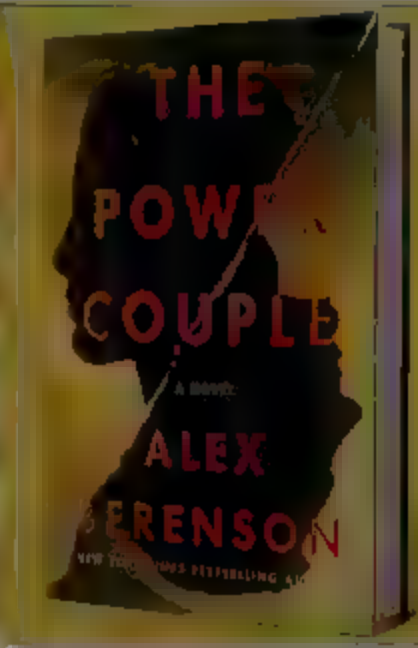


Howe's Things @AlltheBooksShow
Tune in here for our chat with @AlexBerenson! He stops by around the 45 minute mark. soundcloud.com/allthebooks/ep...

8:06 AM - 12 Jul 2018

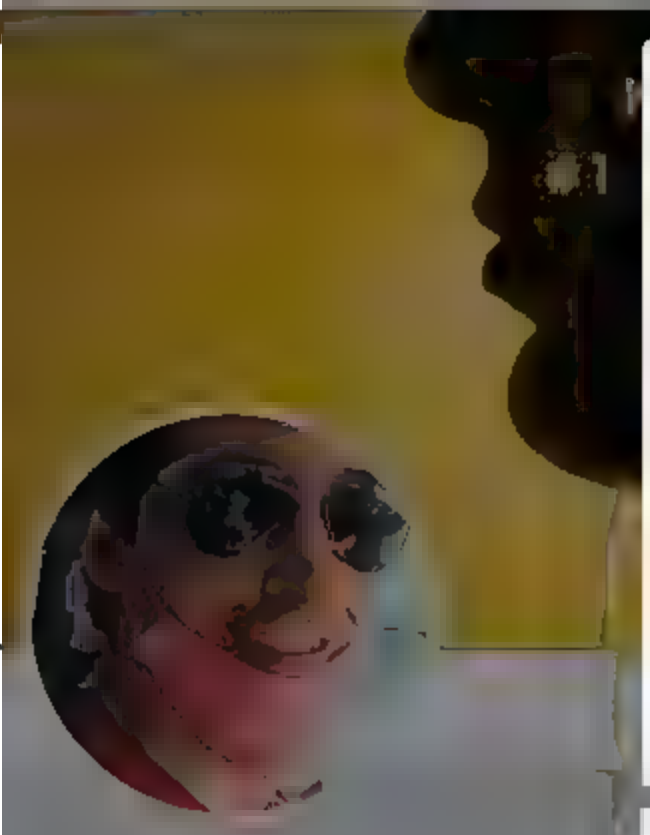
2 Likes

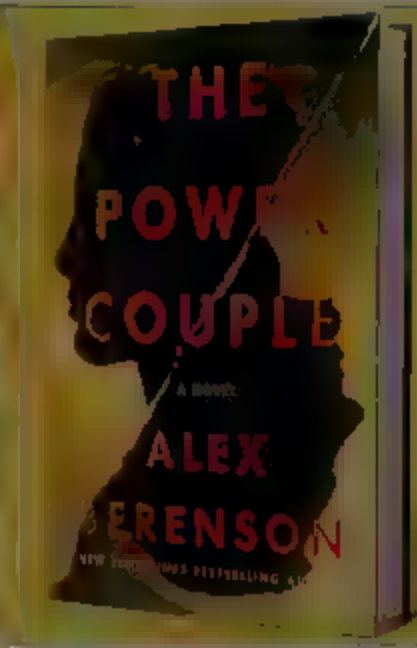
2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@DLeonhardt what's the worst record a baseball team has ever had after starting the season 11-1? Asking for a friend with a baseball-shaped head.

6:32 PM - 29 Jun 2018

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

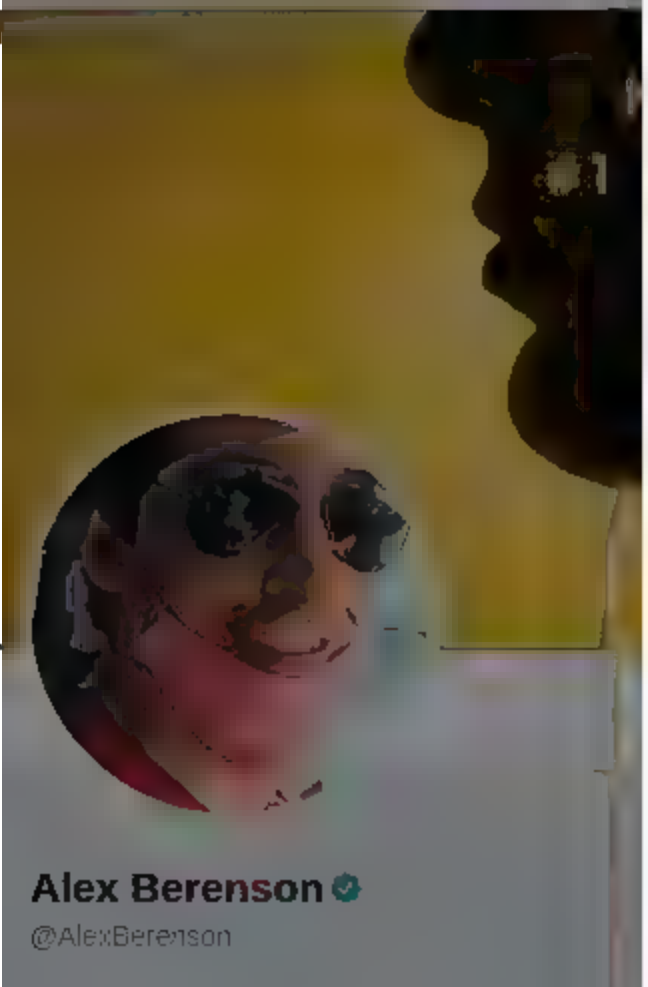
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Howe's Things @AlltheBooksShow · 4 Jun 2018
Tune in here for our chat with ! He stops by around the 45 minute mark.



2 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

If you're interested either in Wells or my new non-fiction marijuana book I discuss both in this interview from June - thanks Nic and Eric!

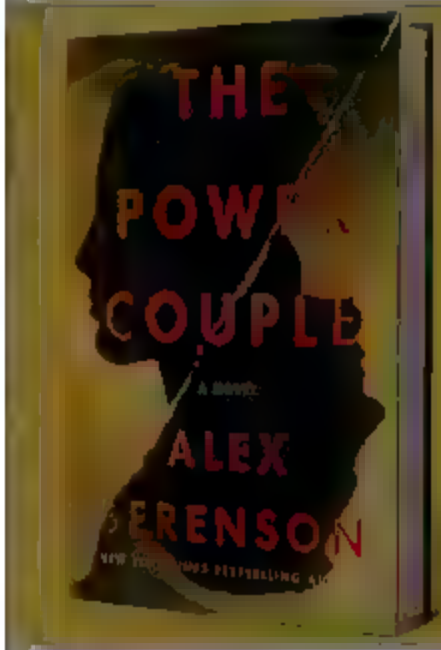
8:05 AM - 12 Jul 2018

1 Retweet **2** Likes

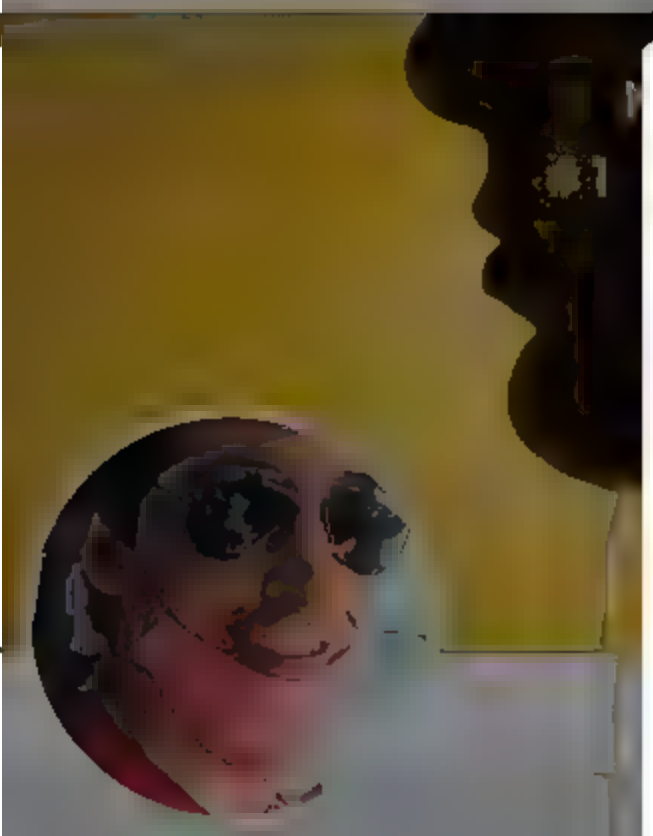
1 2

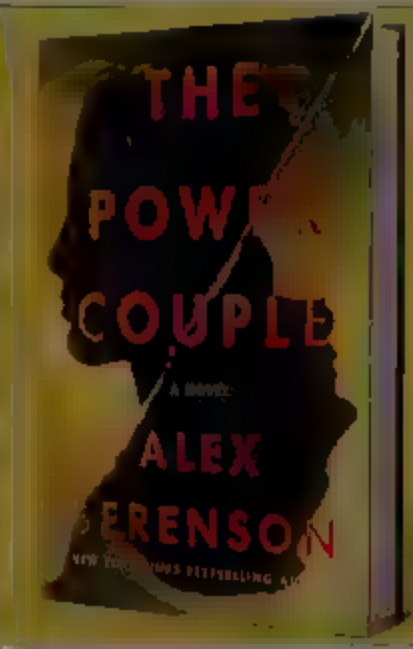
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jun 2018

[illegible] quick question - do you know when the FBI 2017 homicide data becomes available? And did you do a preliminary count for 538 like the one you did for 2016 data at the beginning of 2017?

1

Jeff Asher @Crimealytics · 26 Jun 2018

UCR figures will be released in late Sept. I didn't write it up but I did post a spreadsheet showing a small decline in big cities

[illegible]

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Thanks much!

1:54 PM - 26 Jun 2018

1 Like

1

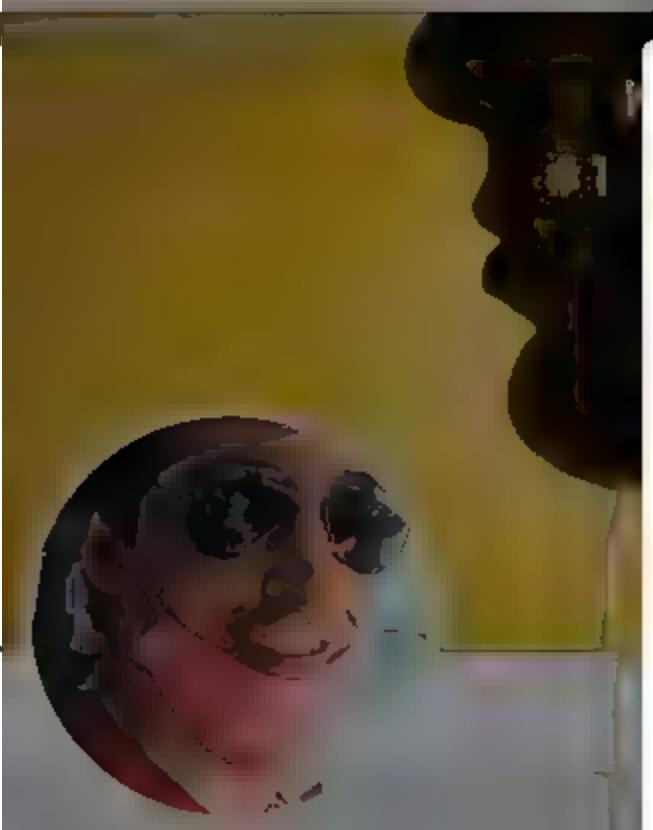
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

@Crimealytics quick question - do you know when the FBI 2017 homicide data becomes available? And did you do a preliminary count for 538 like the one you did for 2016 data at the beginning of 2017?

1:29 PM - 26 Jun 2018

1

Jeff Asher @Crimealytics · 26 Jun 2018

Replying to

UCR figures will be released in late Sept. I didn't write it up but I did post a spreadsheet showing a small decline in big cities

1

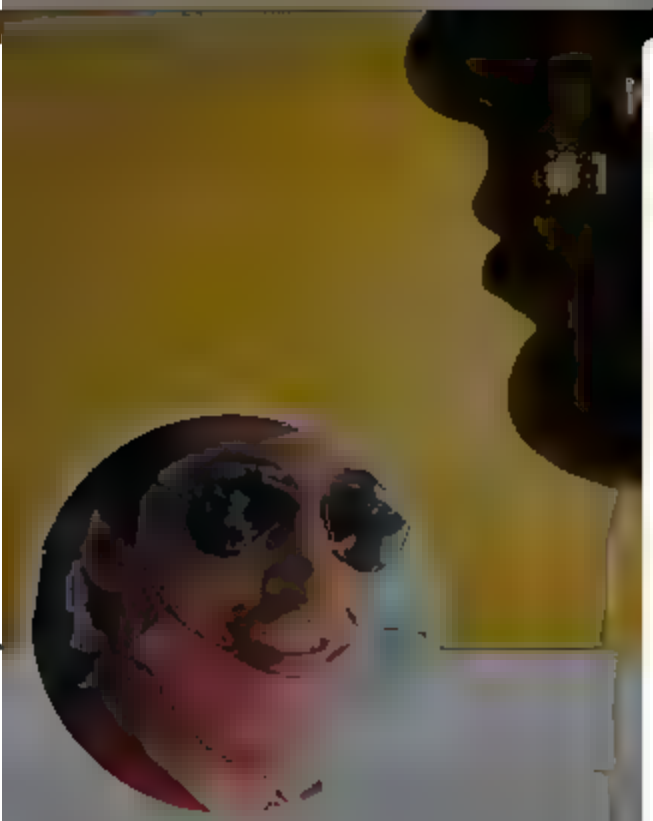
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jun 2018

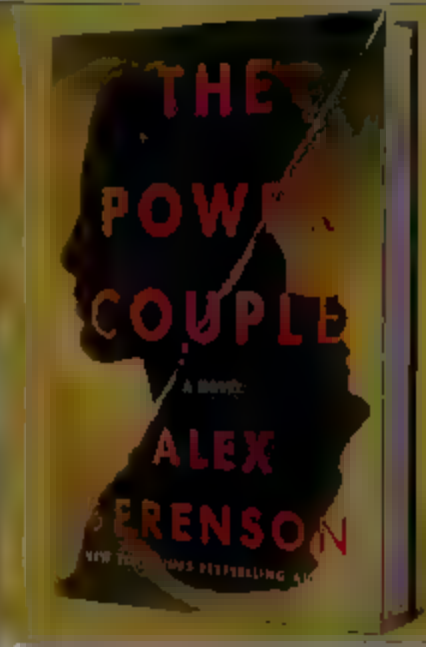
Thanks much!

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Narrowly beating out The Constant Gardener... not a bad neighborhood.



Spybrary Podcast @spybrary
The Faithful Spy by @AlexBerenson voted the favourite post Cold War Spy novel in our Spybrary Shelf of Fame 2018. #spybrary #spy

8:17 AM - 15 Jun 2018

29 Likes

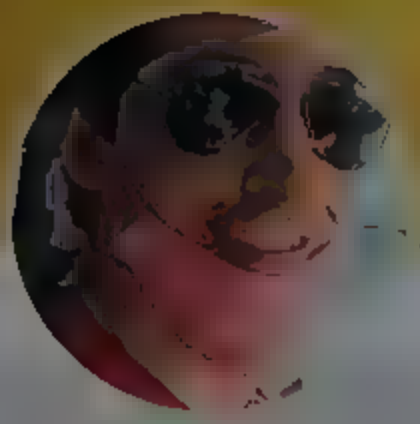
2 29

Sal Camacho @sal_camacho31 · 15 Jun 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Great read! That's what started me on to your work and ripped through the next 3 books in record time that were after that and been a fan ever since!

Spybrary Podcast @spybrary · 15 Jun 2018
Replying to [redacted]
To my shame I have not read any of your work. This will soon be rectified.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

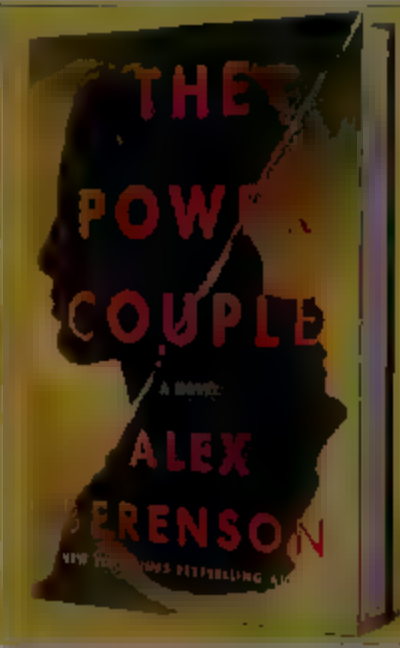


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Looking for a summer read? The Prisoner ebook is on sale for $1.99 - not sure how long this deal will last, so take advantage!

amazon.com/Prisoner-John- ...

7:28 AM - 12 Jun 2018

8 Likes

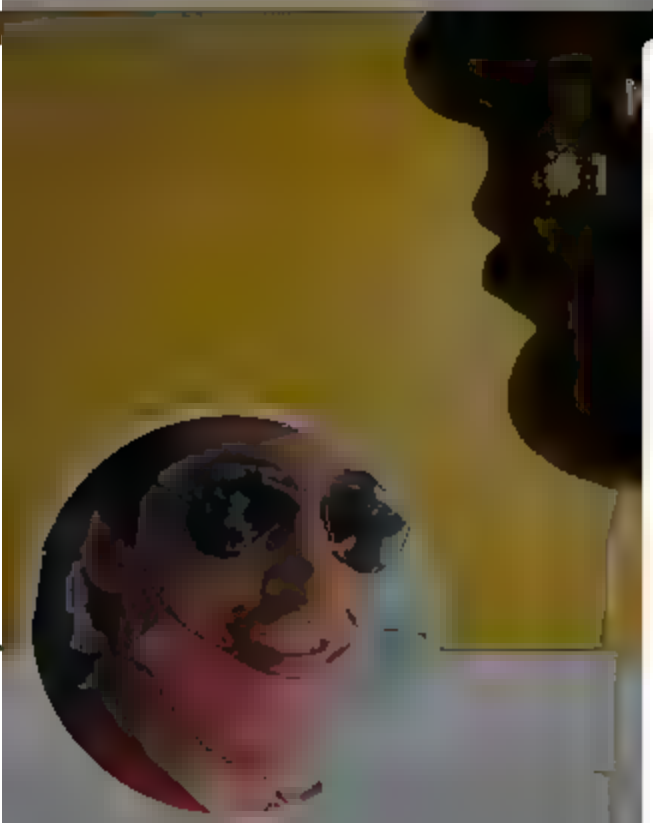
5 8

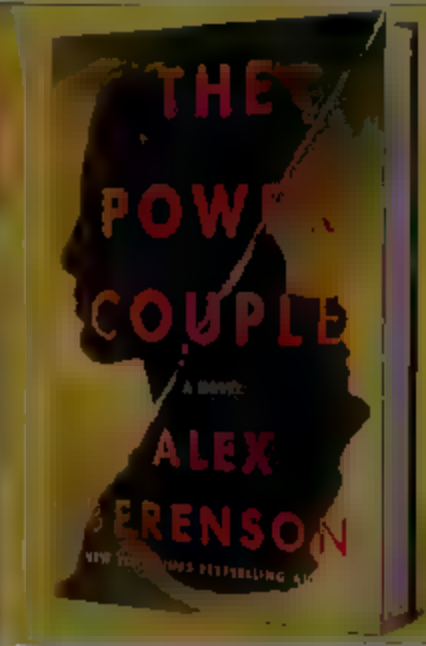
Drew Hutchinson @DrewHutch13 · 12 Jun 2018
Replying to
great book. Really enjoyed it.

Trace Johnson @tjohnnyj · 12 Jun 2018
Replying to
Be careful entering the world of John Wells. It's addiction-inducing.

janzweranderer @berttll · 12 Jun 2018
Replying to
Thx, i finished it just a minute ago ! Good one!

Gia @t2intense · 12 Jun 2018
Replying to
Great read!





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @BillClinton for the shout-out for The Deceivers! At last, something you and @newtgingrich can agree on...
nyti.ms/2018/05/31/boo

10:32 AM - 31 May 2018

1 Retweet **10** Likes

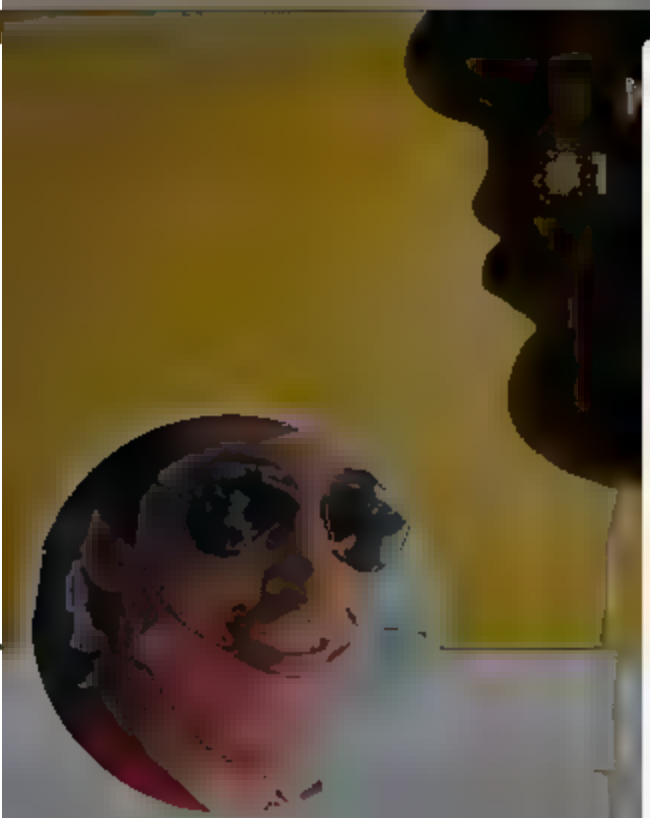
1 1 10

CGB3 Beck @princetongb · 31 May 2018
Replying to

Lol

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

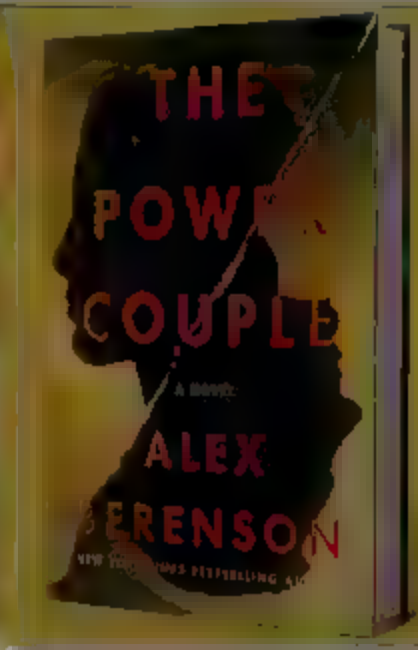


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Summer warning: KIDS DIE IN POOLS. Sunday our son (2.5) fell in our pool. Little kids don't struggle, they just go down like bricks. I dove in immediately, but he already was 3 feet down when I reached him. (Thankfully, I got him out and he was fine.)

[redacted]

5:40 PM - 11 Jun 2018

4 Retweets **64** Likes

11 4 64

Jim McC @jmccolgan · 11 Jun 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Thank goodness!

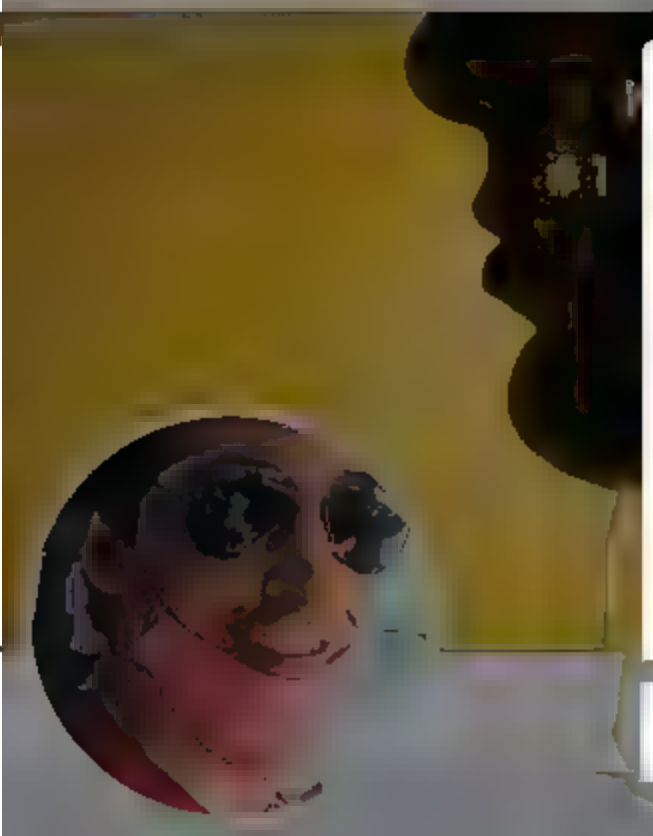
TommyInVegas @tjw52 · 11 Jun 2018
Replying to [redacted]
So glad your son is ok!! 👍

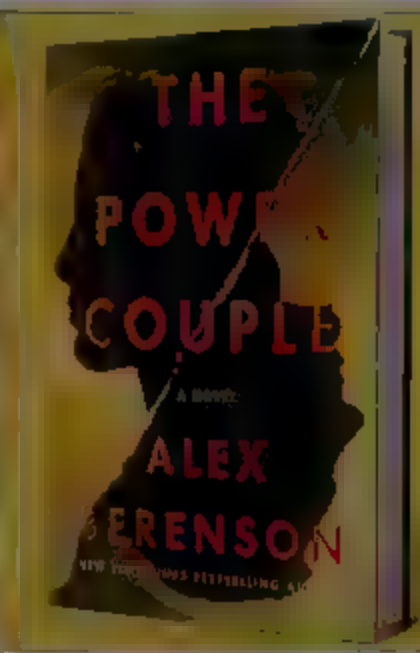
1

PAH @BurkeHudd · 11 Jun 2018
Replying to [redacted]
Lesson learned. Happy ending.

Mennis @DennisMennis11 · 12 Jun 2018
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@jpressler with a fun read on a millennial grifter... thecut.com/2018/05/how-an ..

5:42 AM - 29 May 2018

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

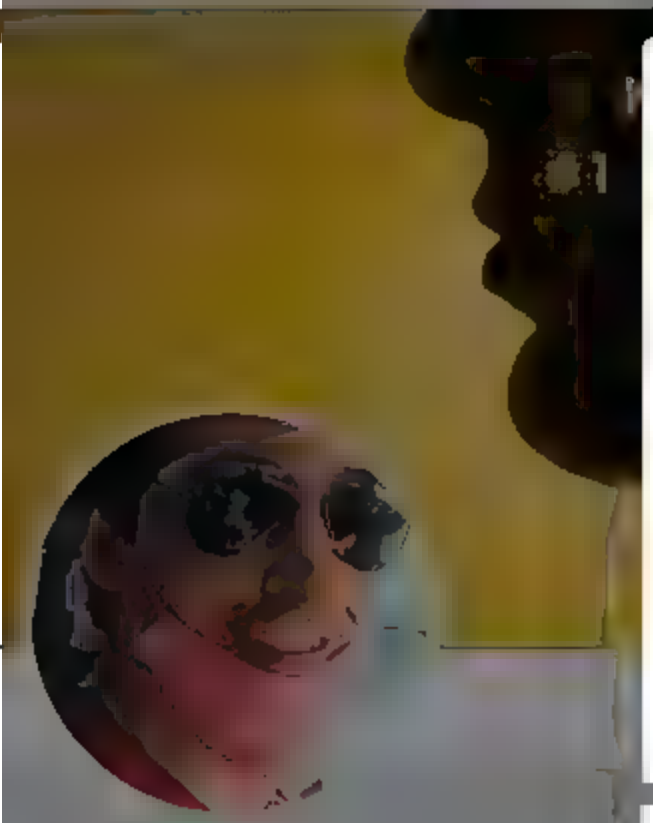
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

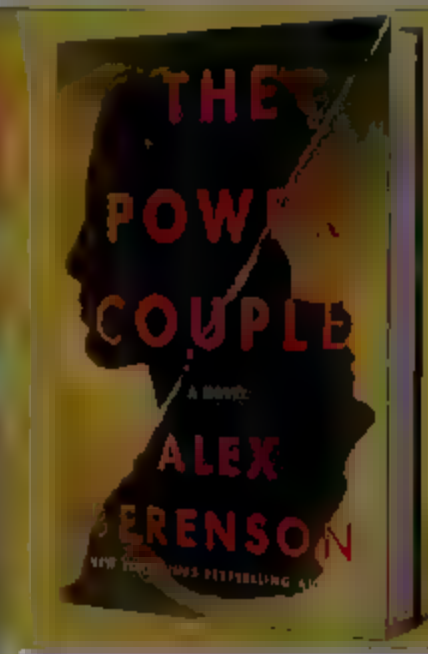
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry I didn't see this 'til now - from my off-Twitter phase... wondering what you thought - and if you've read any of the rest of the series! twitter.com/michaelianblac . .

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:15 PM - 26 May 2018

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

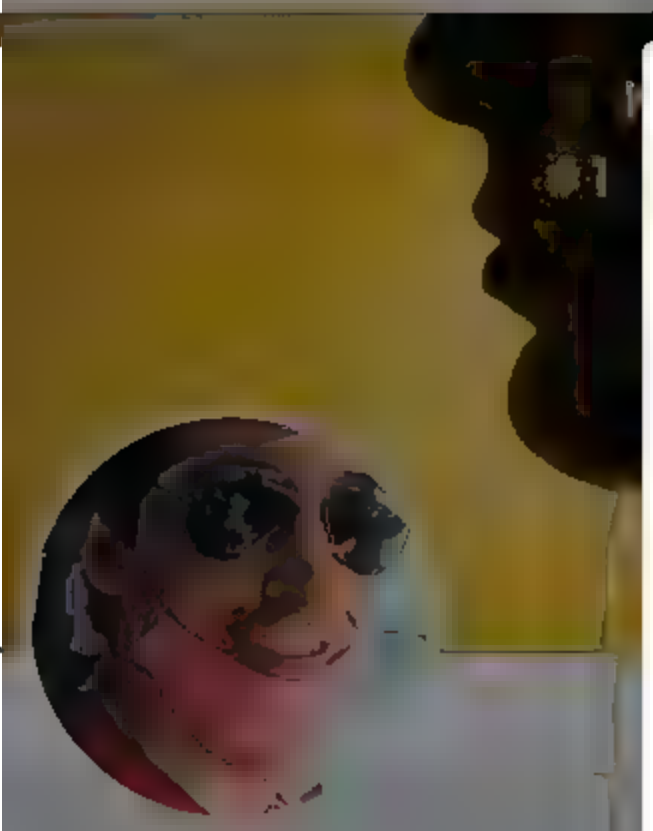
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

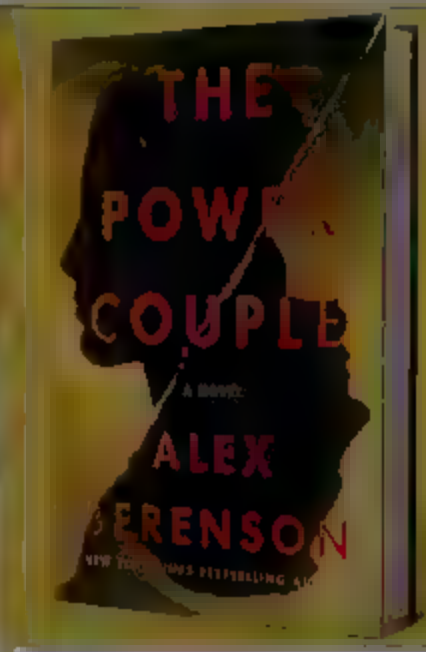
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Go long not short... how are you?



Herb Greenberg @herbgreenberg
Full shelf of @AlexBerenson at @lastbookstorela

11:14 AM - 13 May 2018

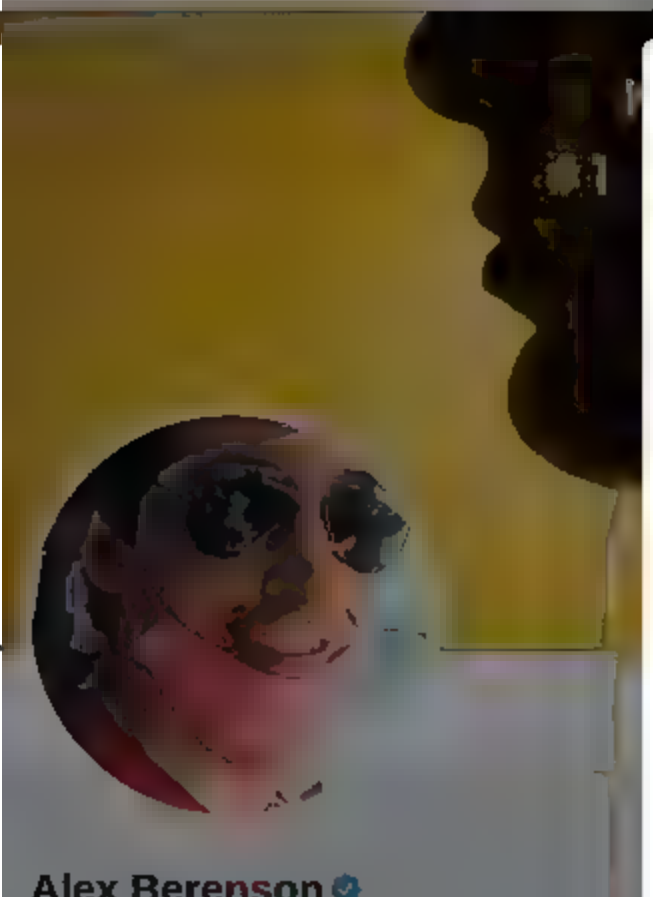
5 Likes

1 5

One4Freewill @One4Freewill · 13 May 2018
Replying to
Have all of them!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

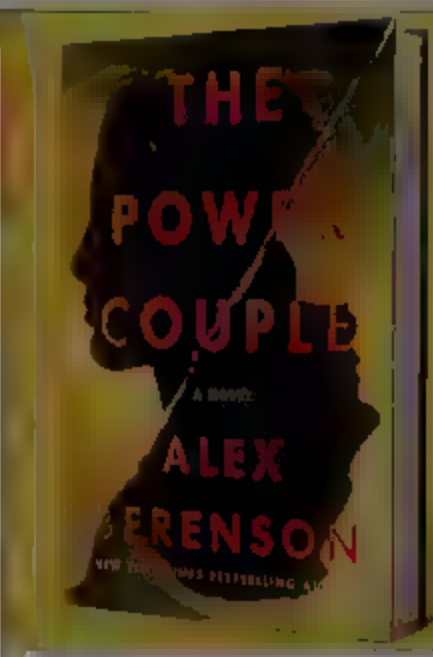


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Despite the headline, I appreciate this review and think it's pretty fair - I'm surprised more readers haven't called Wells out for his misbehavior at the end of The Deceivers...

6:08 AM - 13 Apr 2018

2 Likes

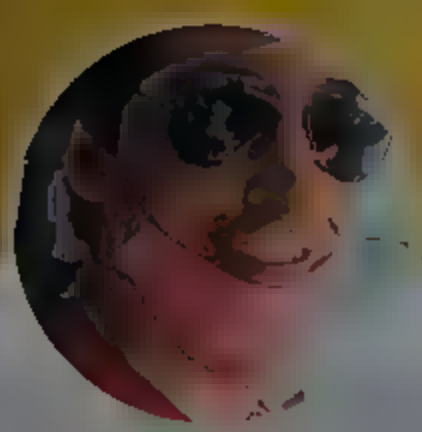
4 2

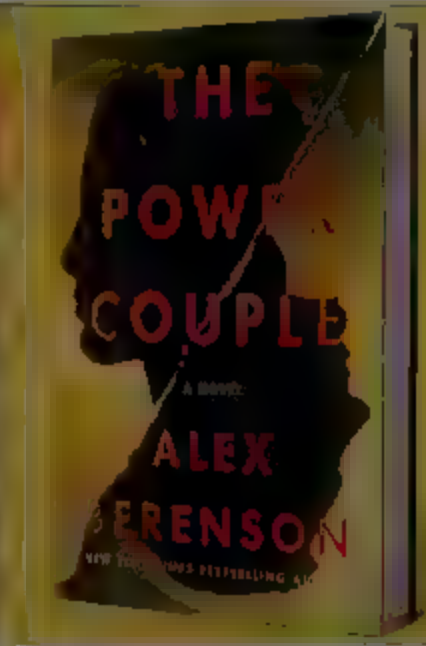
Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 13 Apr 2018

Replying to

There's a great deal of value in the concept of not being predictable. We are dealing with human beings, after all...even John Wells. He got things where they needed to be. Was his choice wise or the best course? Not necessarily. But I'm OK with improvisation from heroes.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@edtroyer.pcsd @piercesheriff - Det. Troyer, I have a question for you and tried to leave a message on your PCSD mailbox but it's full - if you can follow me I will explain in a DM - Thanks, Alex

1:07 PM - 21 Mar 2018

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

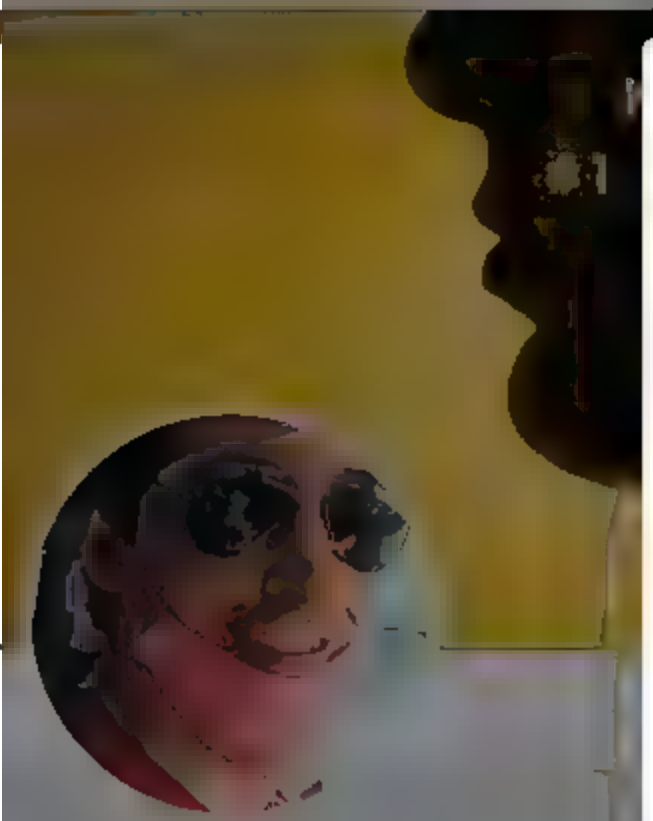
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

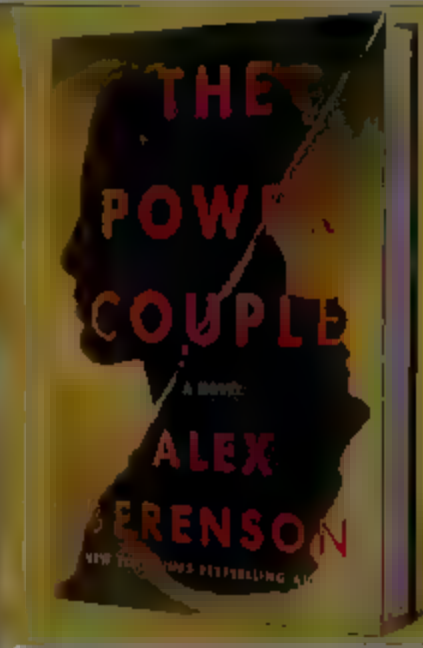
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For the TL:DR camp., this is the takeaway: "Make no mistake, information theft over computer networks is spying; but it has fundamentally changed spying's cost-benefit analysis. It is far cheaper, easier, and less risky for the perpetrators..."

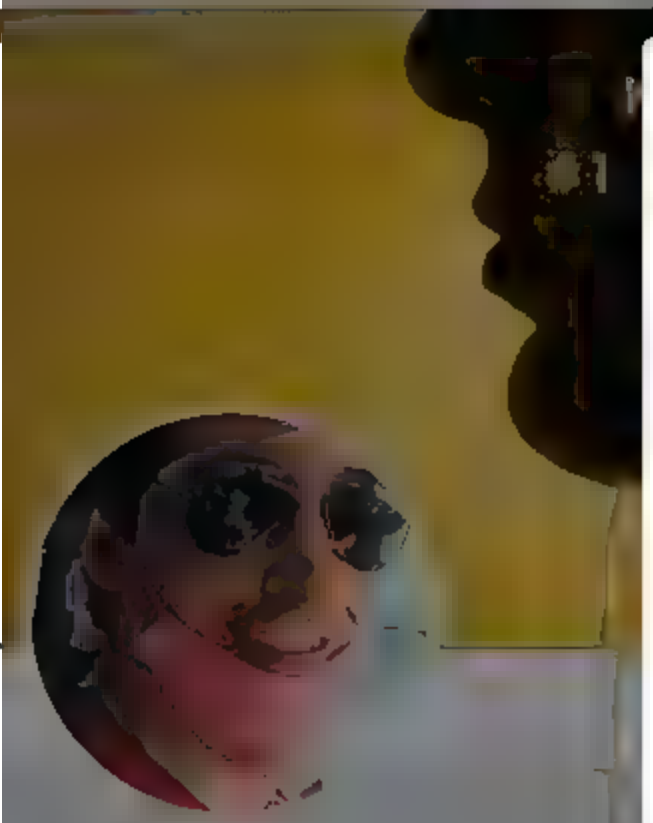
7:08 AM - 20 Mar 2018

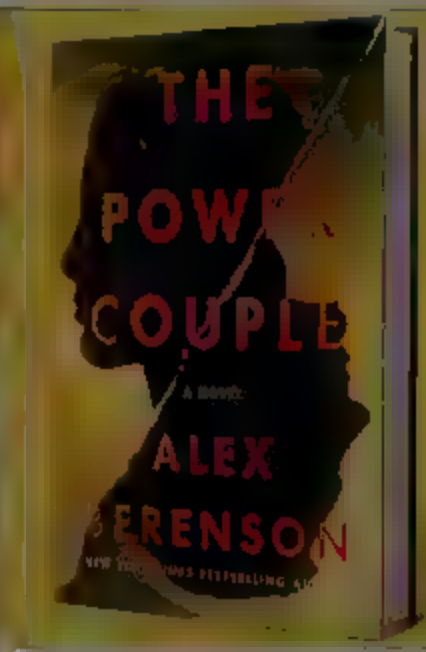
3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks man!



Jason Stewart @JasonStewart
Happiness is a new novel by @AlexBerenson . This country needs a few men like John Wells.

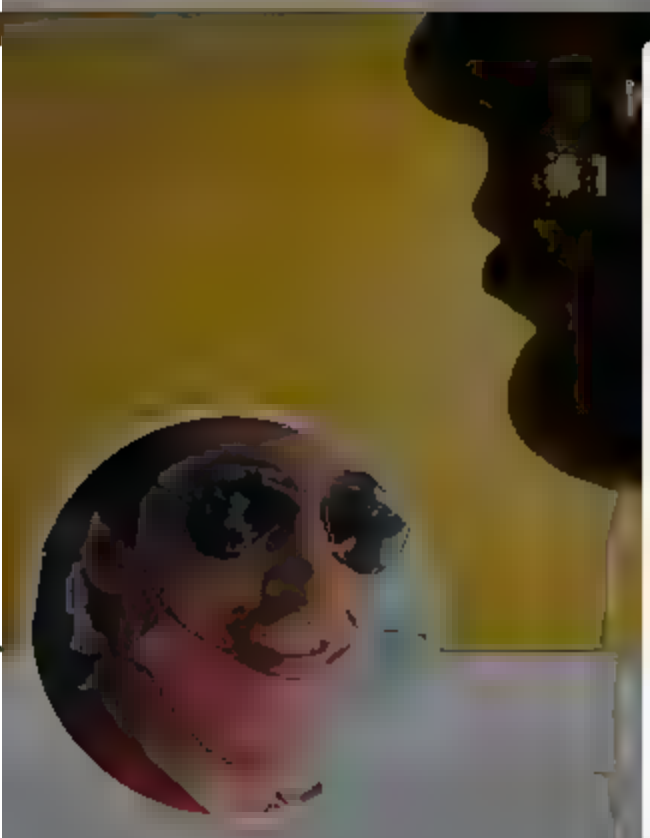
7:23 PM - 9 Mar 2018

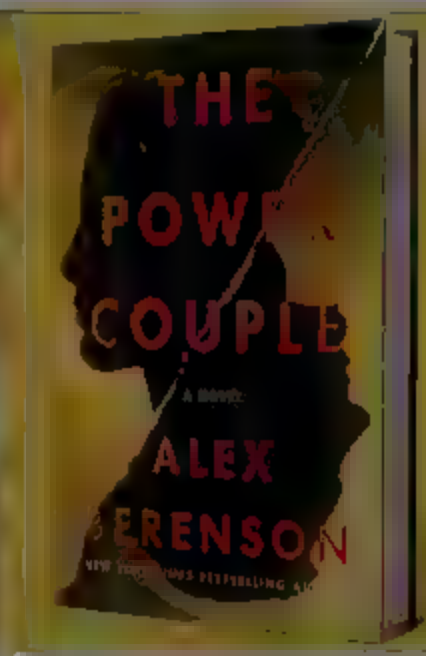
6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My new piece on spying, hacking, @donnabrazile and the death of privacy for @crimereads - new site that runs thriller-focused reviews and essays: crimereads.com/when-spying-is …

7:06 AM - 20 Mar 2018

6 Retweets **14** Likes

8 6 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

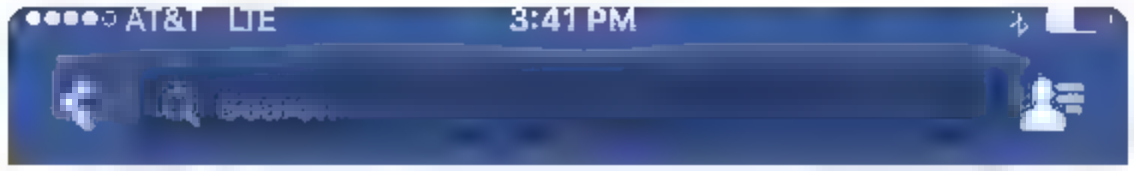
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A big thanks to @J_Sandford for this attaboy - esp. commenting on the complexity of one particular character. In most thrillers, his background and hard life would set him up to be a hero. But he's not. Because... even good men can make terrible mistakes.



John Sandford
57 mins ·

A heads-up for thriller fans: this is a pretty good week. I grabbed two books on Tuesday, the new John Wells novel from Alex Berenson, called "The Deceivers," and also "City of Endless Night," the new Pendergast novel from Doug Preston and Lincoln Child.

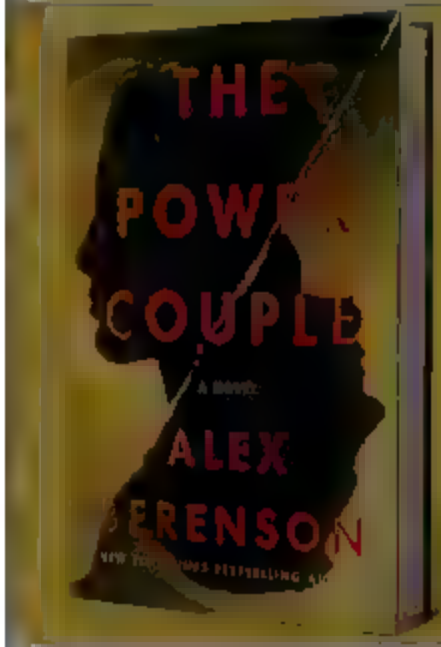
There are quite a few people who write back and forth with me on this page who seem to agree that these are two of the best series going.

I read "The Deceivers" on Tuesday, from front to back, when I was supposed to be working on the new Flowers book. I think it's one of the best in an excellent series -- and if you like Berenson, I think you'll have to read it because, while it's completely self contained, I suspect it's setting up another novel, and you wouldn't want to read that one without

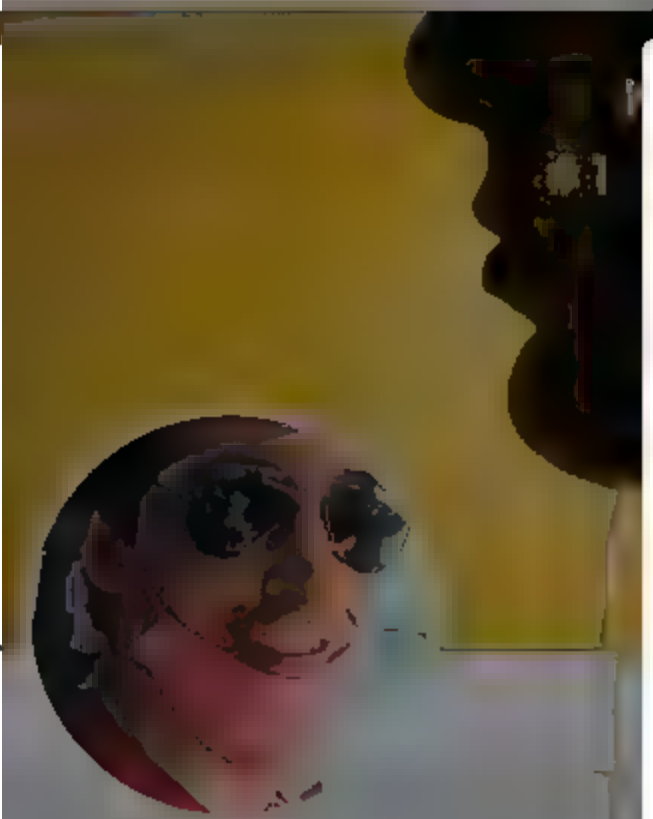
12:50 PM - 2 Mar 2018

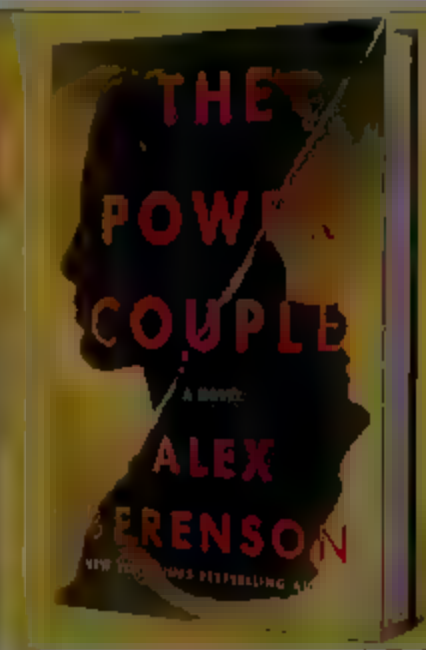
1 Retweet **20** Likes

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

@SamSifton thanks for the shout-out on The Deceivers! And I am sorry Putnam and I didn't let you know abou it sooner...
mobile.nytimes.com/2018/02/19/din

1:18 PM - 19 Feb 2018

1

Sam Sifton ✓ @SamSifton · 19 Feb 2018
Replying to

CHAPTER FIVE AND GOING HARD....

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

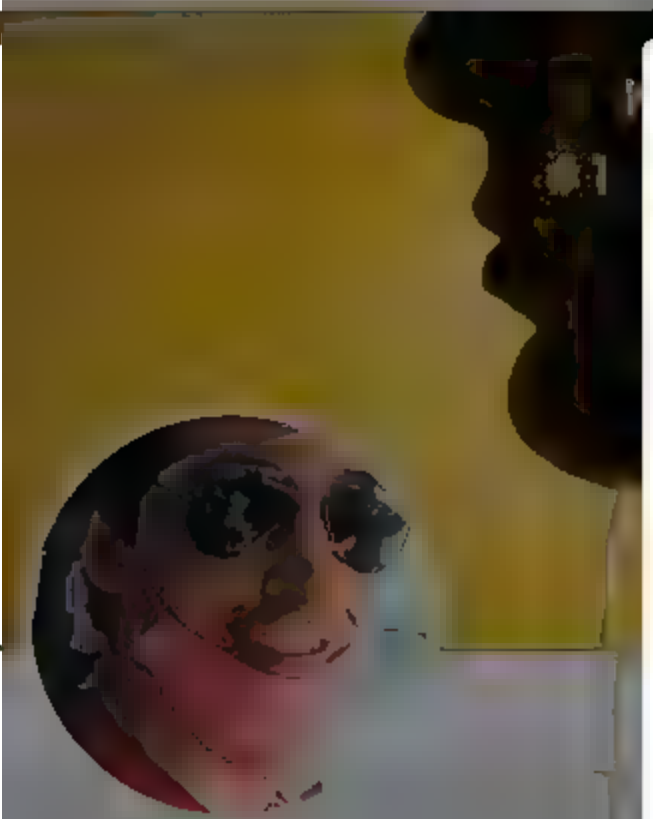
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

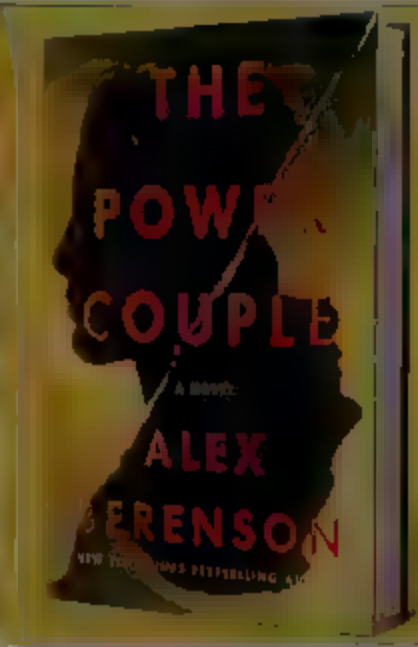
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks man! I gave @DavidPepper writing advice years ago. No good deed goes unpunished... now he's stealing my sales!

> **Paul D. Miller** @djspooky
> I downloaded @DavidPepper novel while I'm here in #Salzburg #Austria for the Global Forum. This one and @AlexBerenson "The Deceivers" are pretty good reads! Kudos! twitter.com/davidpepper/st…

1:19 PM - 18 Feb 2018

7 Likes

2 7

David Pepper @DavidPepper · 18 Feb 2018
Replying to
Was good advice that forced me to rewrite the whole damn book.

Gia @t2intense · 18 Feb 2018
Replying to
Just bought The Deceivers kindle version, a bottle of Gnarley Head Red and am settling down with John Wells for the night!! Thank you !!

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

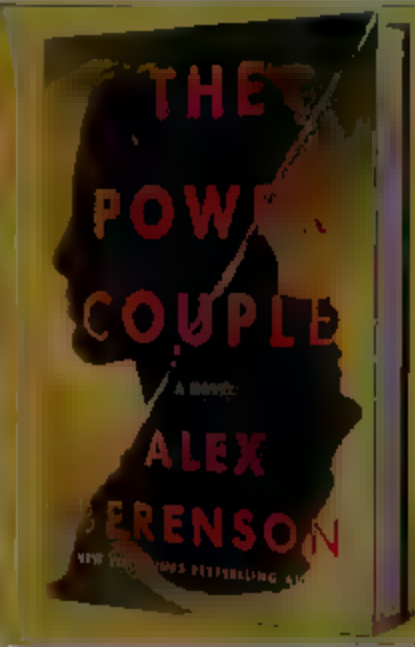


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks man. @finebaum is the best!



tru_marooon @tru_marooon
@AlexBerenson just got the first of the series because of @finebaum

11:45 AM - 16 Feb 2018

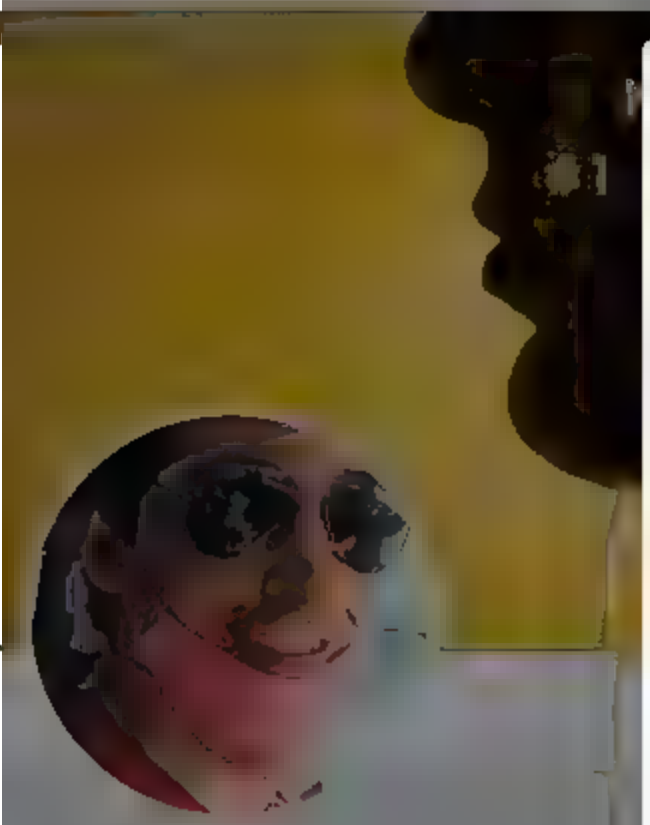
1 Retweet **10** Likes

2 1 10

tru_marooon @tru_marooon · 16 Feb 2018
Replying to @AlexBerenson @finebaum
If you're ever around Mississippi I'd like to get it signed

Kevin Sanderson @ksander0 · 16 Feb 2018
Replying to @AlexBerenson @finebaum
Faithful Spy was the best one of the series. I am so hooked. Looking forward to reading #12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

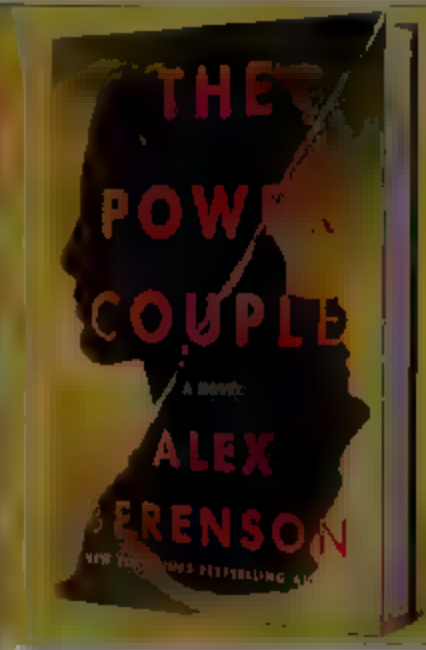
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This just in: Two great new reviews for The Deceivers (though if you haven't read it, maybe stay away from the one from San Antonio - lots of spoilers).
bit.ly/2BvOUNu

7:43 AM - 15 Feb 2018

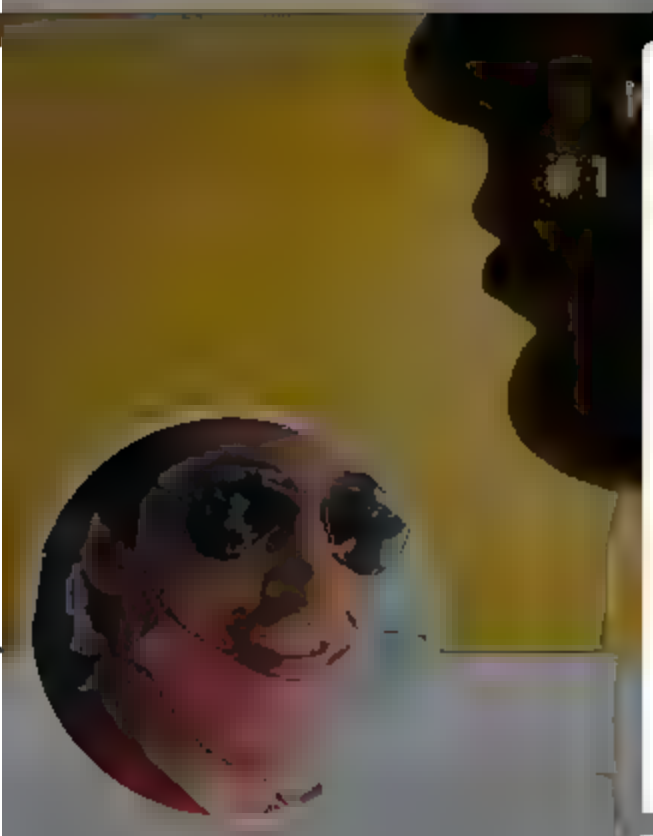
1 Retweet **5** Likes

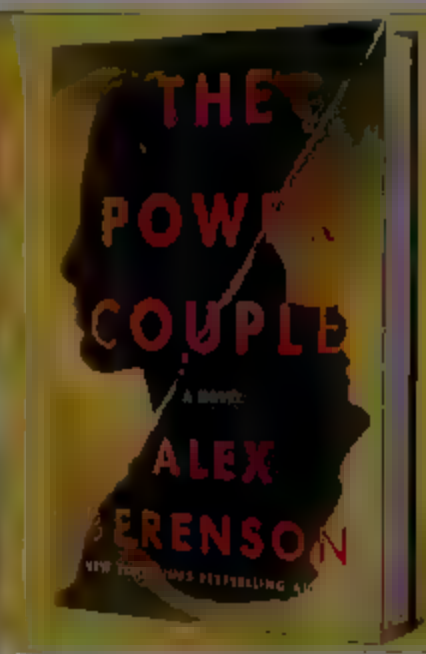
1 1 5



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Doubly true of fiction

> **Susan Orlean** ✓ @susanorlean
> The biggest writing challenge isn't making pretty sentences: It's structuring your narrative logically and artfully.

4:09 PM - 9 Mar 2017

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017
Been defrocked reporter for 16 years now, but I still resent reporters who make stuff up.

> **Justin Fenton** @justin_fenton
> ICYMI: New York Times added an editor's note to "Pill City" author's freelance article; Newsday review is ongoing

4 2 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017
this is nuts! Sounds like someone was sad he didn't get to write for The Wire.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017
don't know about you but I feel writing novels has made my radar for these fabrications more acute...

2

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017
300+ interviews in a year of writing, reporting? The math just doesn't work unless "interview" includes "Where is Fayette St?"

3

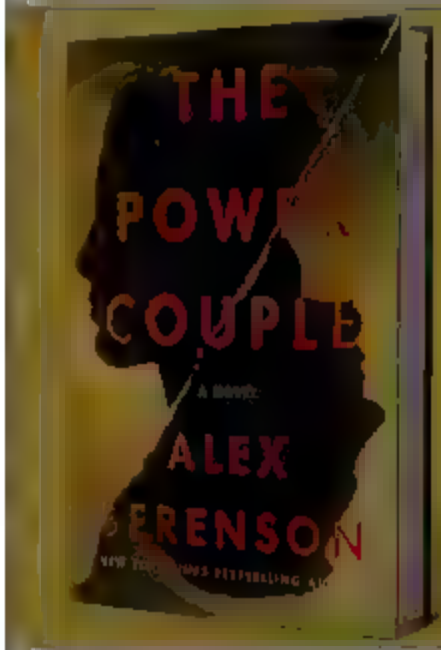
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

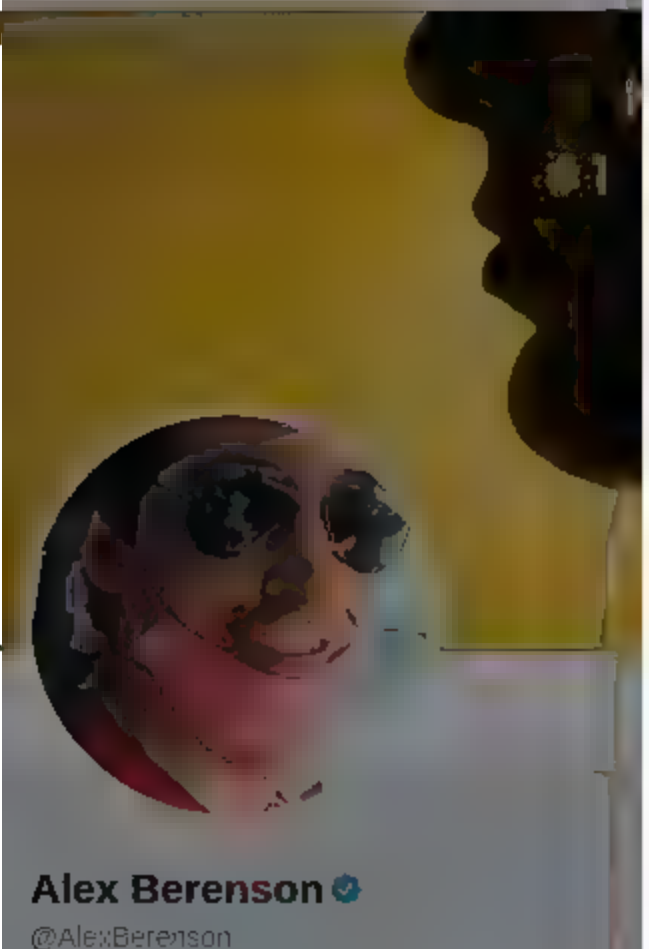
rule #1. Beware the story that has everything. Especially if no part of it has ever appeared anywhere else.

7:03 AM - 27 Feb 2017

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017
Been defrocked reporter for 16 years now, but I still resent reporters who make stuff up.

> **Justin Fenton** @justin_fenton
> ICYMI: New York Times added an editor's note to "Pill City" author's freelance article; Newsday review is ongoing

4 2 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017
this is nuts! Sounds like someone was sad he didn't get to write for The Wire.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017
don't know about you but I feel writing novels has made my radar for these fabrications more acute...

2

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017
300+ interviews in a year of writing, reporting? The math just doesn't work unless "interview" includes "Where is Fayette St?"

3

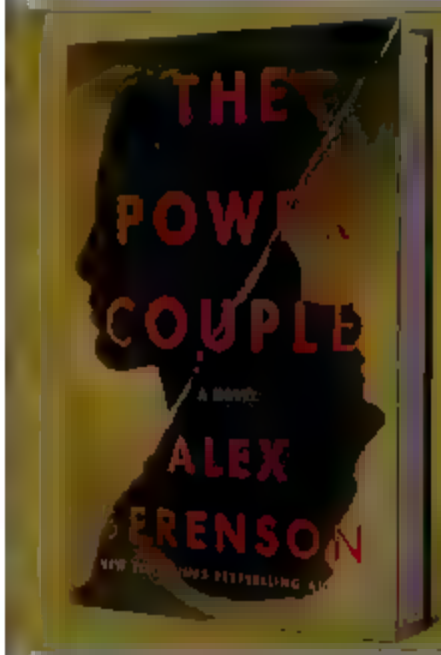
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

the story had everything: big money, super-smart dealers, encrypted coms, a reverend caught in the violence...

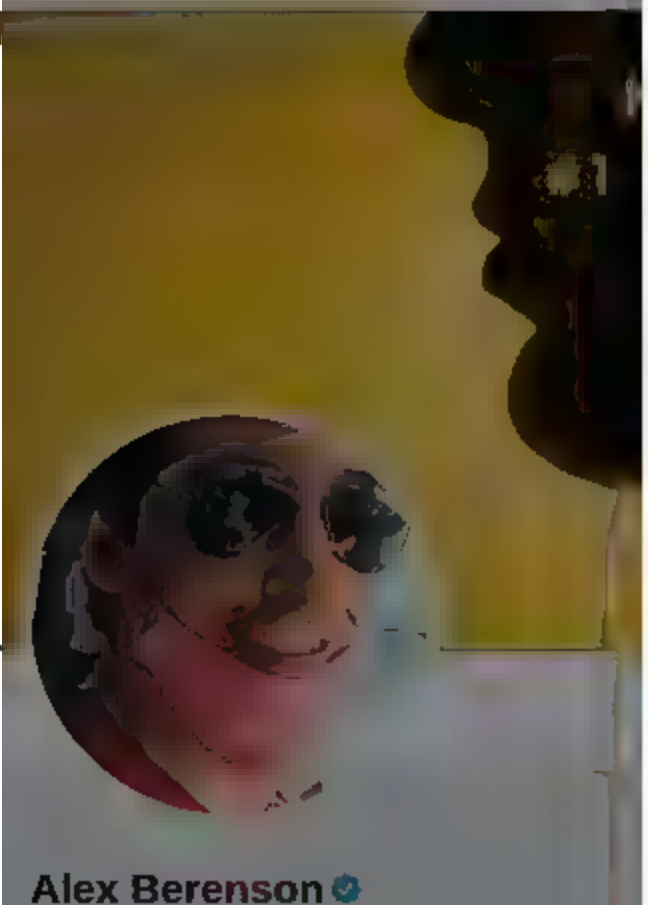
7:02 AM - 27 Feb 2017

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017
this is nuts! Sounds like someone was sad he didn't get to write for The Wire.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017
don't know about you but I feel writing novels has made my radar for these fabrications more acute...

2

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017
300+ interviews in a year of writing, reporting? The math just doesn't work unless "interview" includes "Where is Fayette St?"

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

yeah but he was handing out loosies! everyone knows drug dealers are suckers for loosies

7:01 AM - 27 Feb 2017

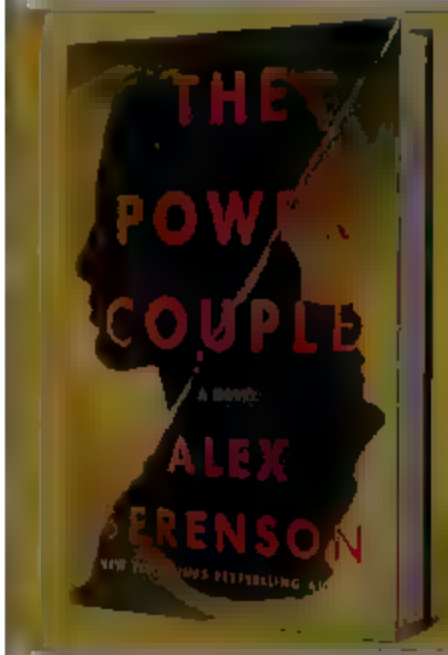
1 Like

1 1

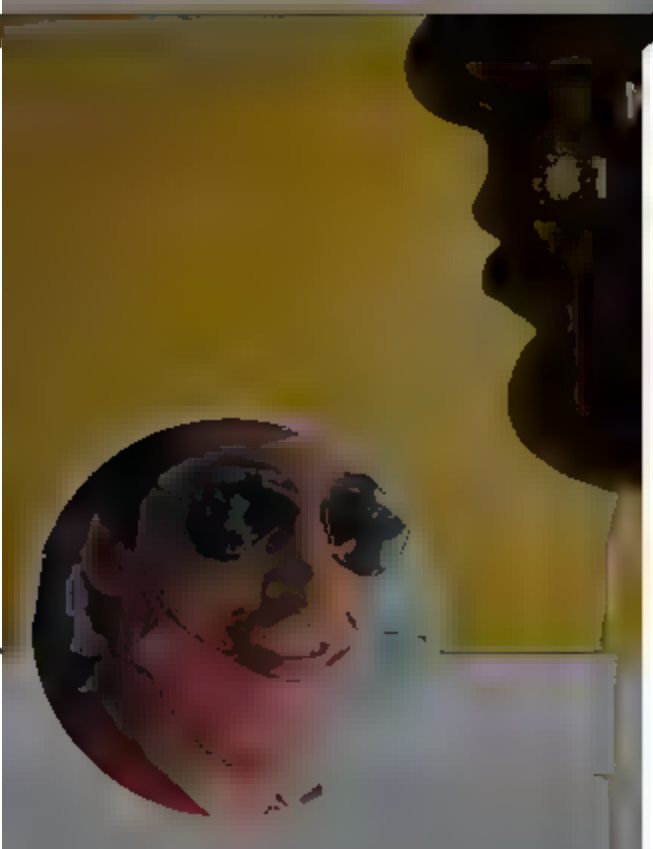
Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017
Replying to
Interviews 1-250: "Do you want a loosie?"

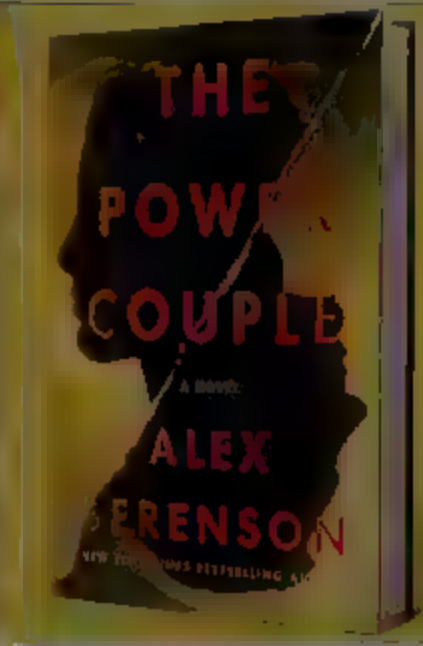
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017
Been defrocked reporter for 16 years now, but I still resent reporters who make stuff up.

> **Justin Fenton** @justin_fenton
> ICYMI: New York Times added an editor's note to "Pill City" author's freelance article; Newsday review is ongoing

4 2 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017
this is nuts! Sounds like someone was sad he didn't get to write for The Wire.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

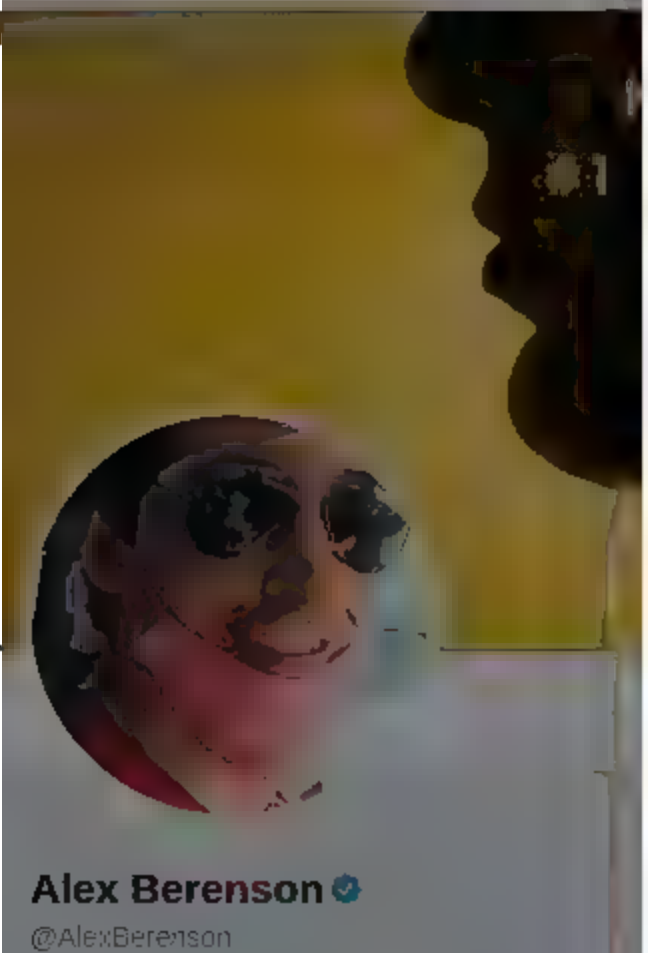
Replying to

you can't cut and polish the truth the same way. And big NF stories always leave real-world traces.

6:18 AM - 27 Feb 2017

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017

this is nuts! Sounds like someone was sad he didn't get to write for The Wire.

2

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

don't know about you but I feel writing novels has made my radar for these fabrications more acute...

6:17 AM - 27 Feb 2017

2

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

I think it's a combo – fiction writing & knowing fabricators. Pill City made me dubious cuz it claimed 300+ interviews.

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to

300+ interviews in a year of writing, reporting? The math just doesn't work unless "interview" includes "Where is Fayette St?"

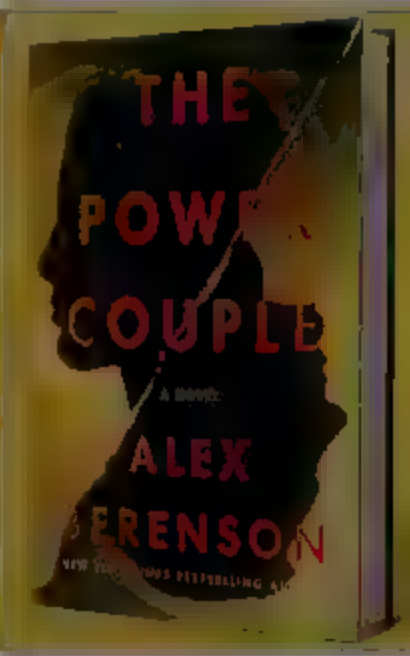
3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017

yeah but he was handing out loosies! everyone knows drug dealers are suckers for loosies

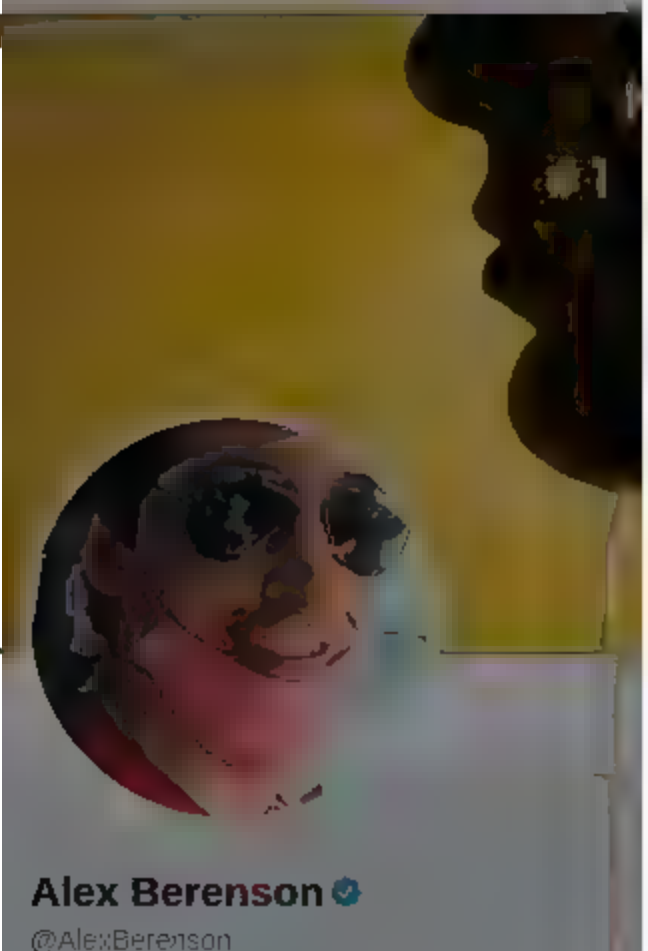
1 1

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



ICYMI: New York Times added an editor's note to "Pill City" author's freelance article; Newsday review is ongoing

4 2 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

this is nuts! Sounds like someone was sad he didn't get to write for The Wire.
baltimoresun.com/news/maryland/ …

6:14 AM - 27 Feb 2017

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

don't know about you but I feel writing novels has made my radar for these fabrications more acute...

2

Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017

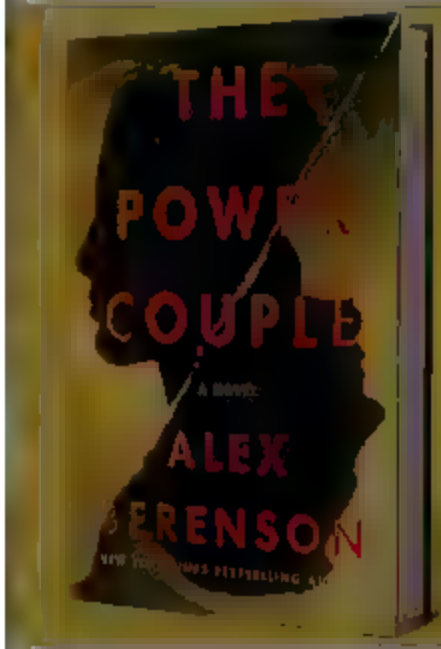
I think it's a combo – fiction writing & knowing fabricators. Pill City made me dubious cuz it claimed 300+ interviews.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Feb 2017

Replying to [redacted]

you can't cut and polish the truth the same way. And big NF stories always leave real-world traces.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017

Been defrocked reporter for 16 years now, but I still resent reporters who make stuff up.



Justin Fenton @justin_fenton

ICYMI: New York Times added an editor's note to "Pill City" author's freelance article; Newsday review is ongoing

4 2 14



David Joy @DavidJoy_Author · 27 Feb 2017

not to mention just flat out fucking lazy. Could've easily found real sources to say the same things.

2 1



Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 27 Feb 2017

I worked with two fabricators at two different newspapers. It's debilitating.

1



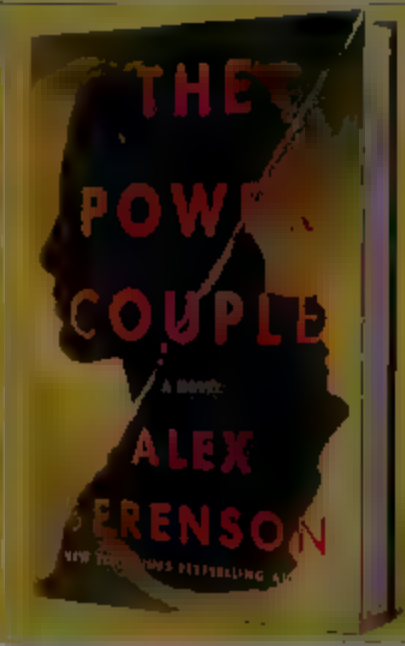
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

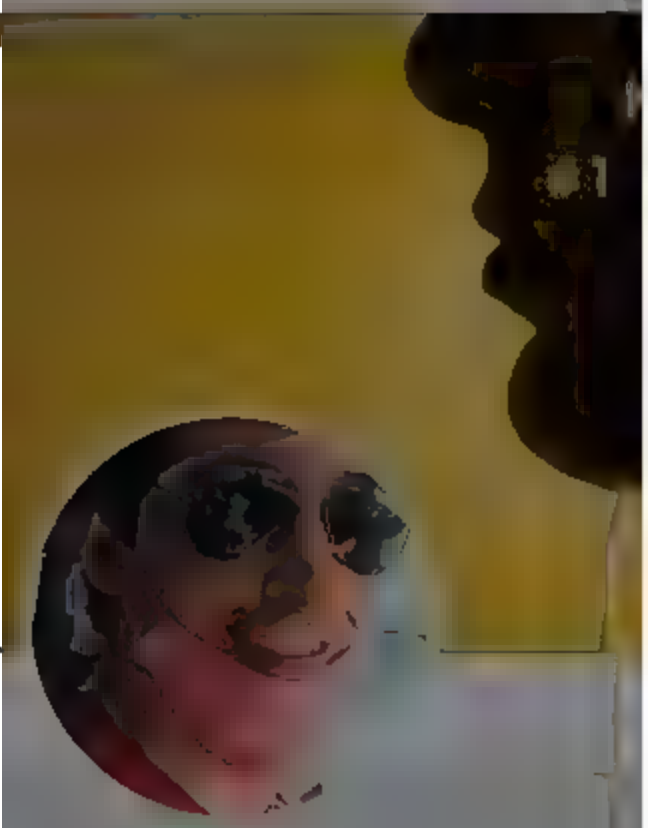
this guy appears to have been way past that

6:15 AM - 27 Feb 2017



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Spicy roasted broccoli pasta. ANDREW SCRIVANI/The New York Times

Sam Sifton emails readers of Cooking five days a week to talk about food and suggest recipes. That email also appears here. To receive it in your inbox, register here.

Good morning. I'd sooner sew buttons than

2 7

Sam Sifton @SamSifton · 19 Feb 2017
John Wells recipes TK.

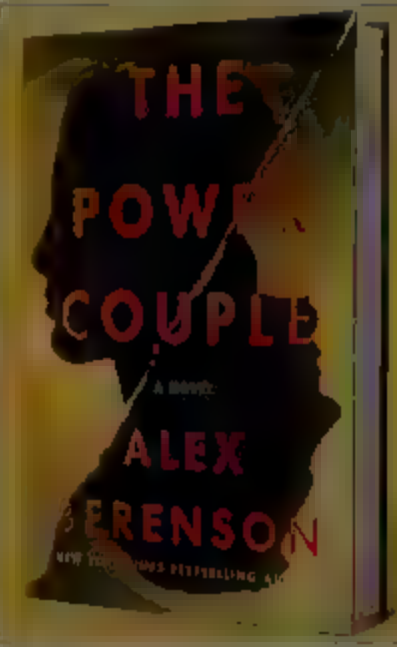
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

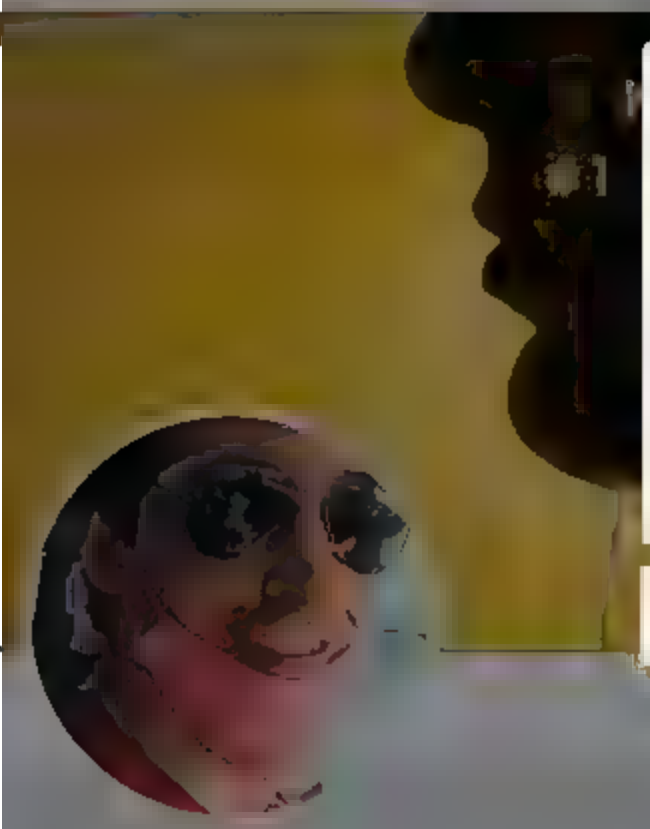
hah! Wonder if any chef has ever tried to make a gourmet version of MREs... you're going to like The Prisoner, I think.

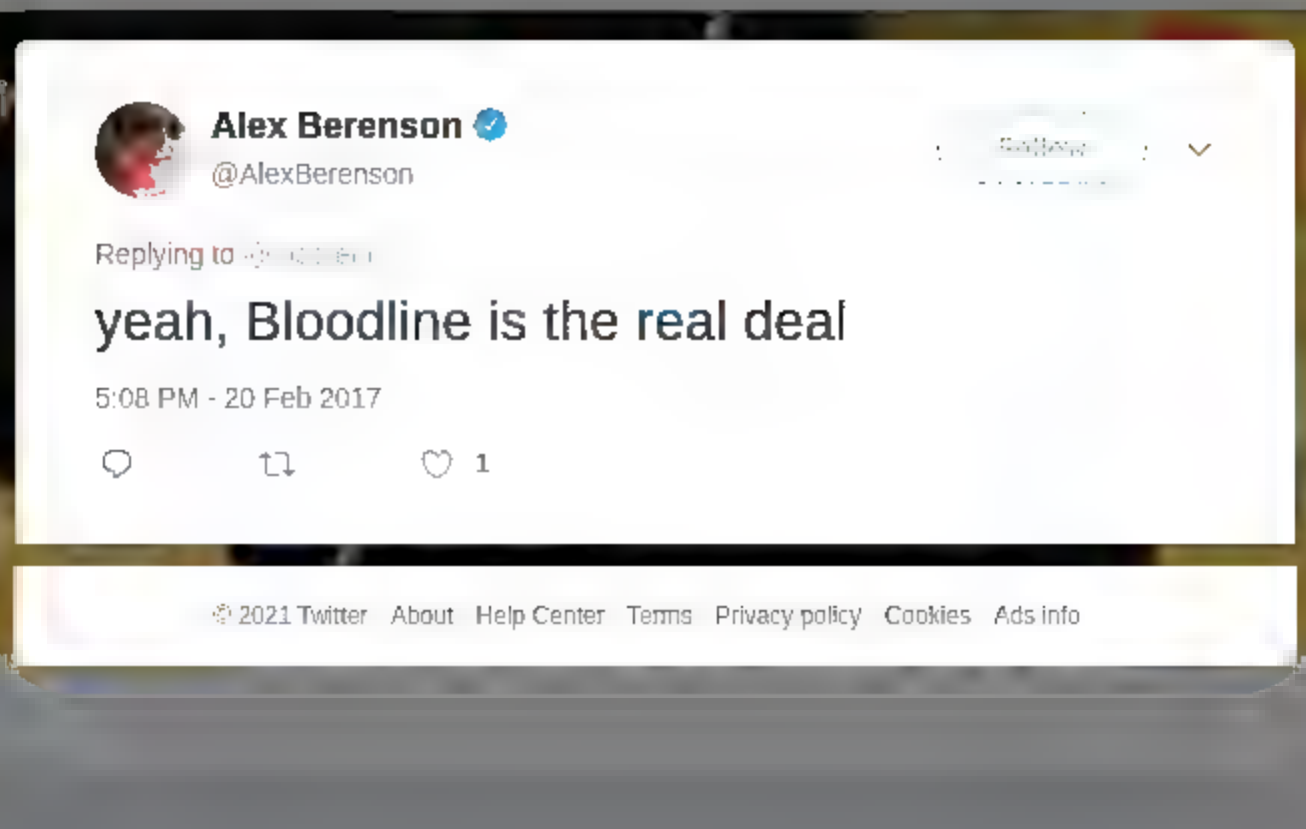
4:15 PM - 19 Feb 2017



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

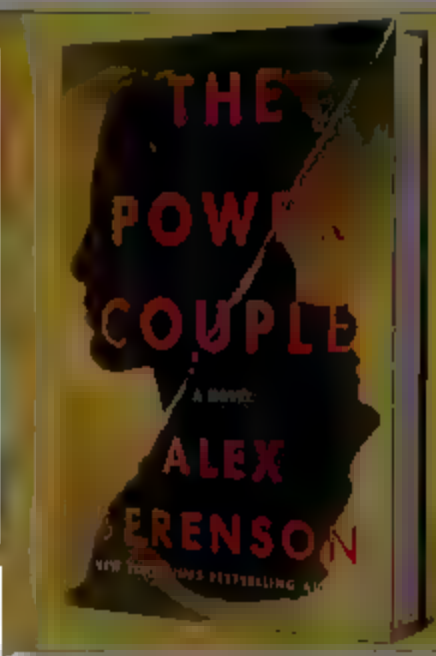
Replying to [redacted]

yeah, Bloodline is the real deal

5:08 PM - 20 Feb 2017

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

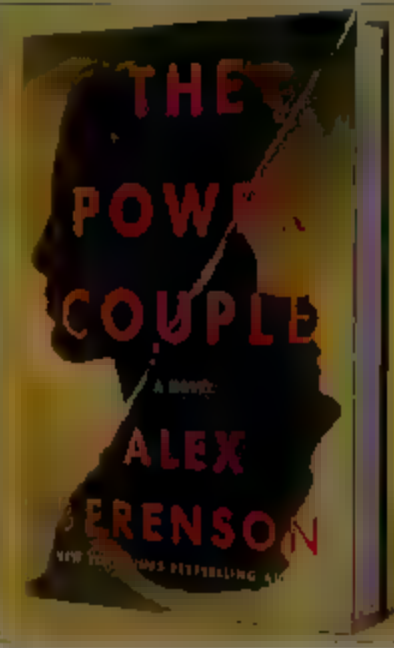


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A totally unexpected shout-out The Prisoner from @SamSifton - thanks!



Spicy roasted broccoli pasta. ANDREW SCRIVANI FOR THE NEW YORK TIMES

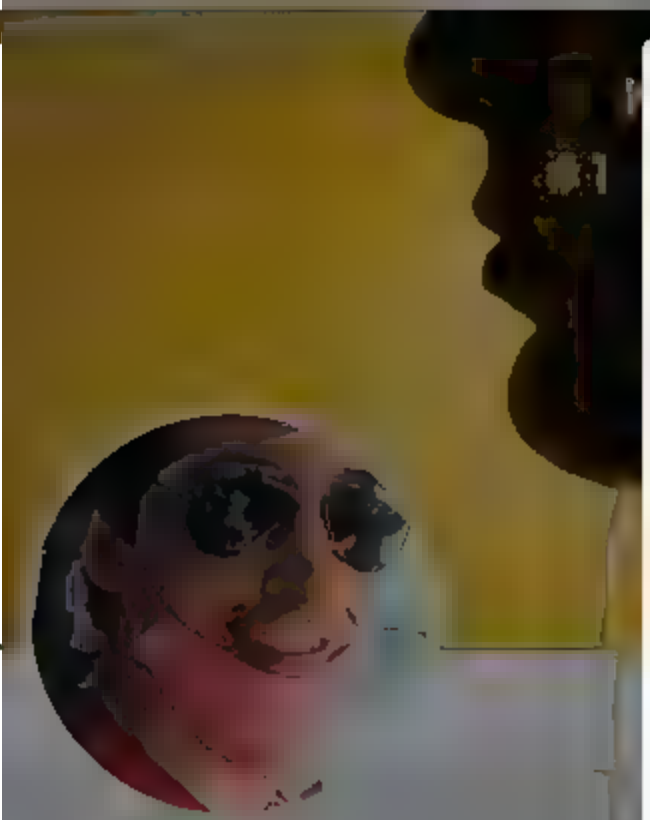
Sam Sifton emails readers of Cooking five days a week to talk about food and suggest recipes. That email also appears here. To receive it in your inbox, register here.

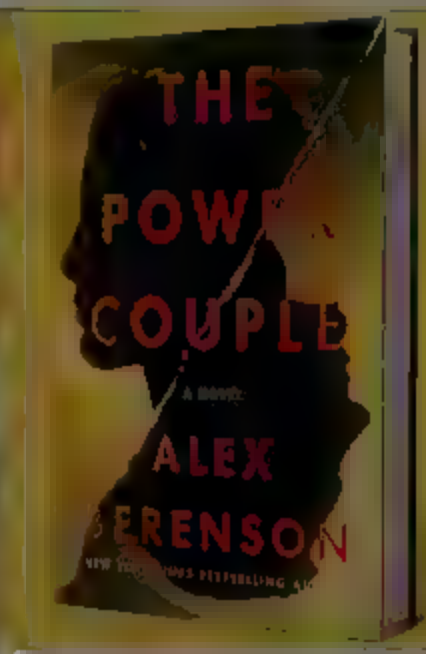
Good morning. I'd sooner sew buttons than

8:36 AM - 19 Feb 2017

7 Likes

2 7





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

A big thanks to @newtgingrich!

> **Newt Gingrich** ✓ @newtgingrich
> John Wells is back in a remarkable adventure The Prisoner at amzn.to/2kP4gBe. Alex Berenson has done it again, great read

3:02 PM - 1 Feb 2017

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 4 11

Felix Salmon ✓ @felixsalmon · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
what a mensch

Chuck Brown @chazzbro · 1 Feb 2017
Replying to
I'm on Chapter 5 now, and loving it!

Rob Taub ✓ @robmtaub · 3 Feb 2017
Replying to
Check this out -- My chat with Alex

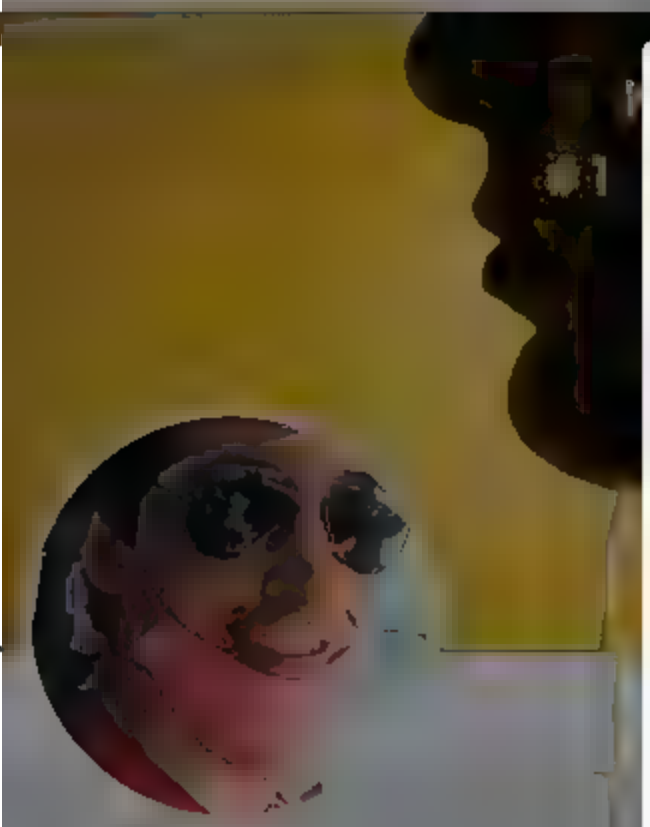
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

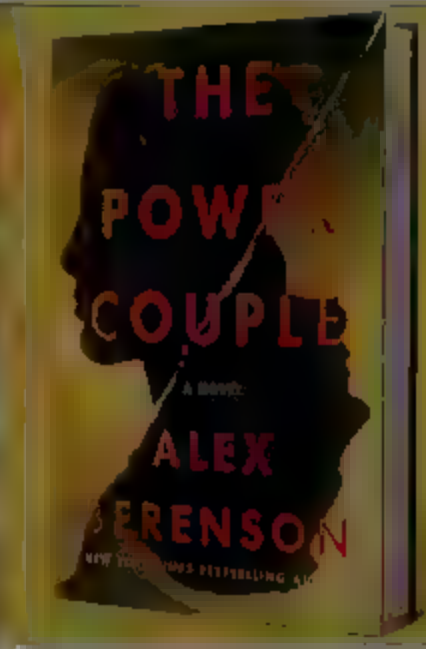


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From the you-can't-please-everyone file...

DONALD L HEDEMAN
to me
2 hours ago Details

Hello Alex

Is John Wells still a moslem? If he is, then he knows that allah says, in the koran, that all non-moslems are "...the vilest creatures in Allah's eyes."
(Google it! vilest creatures, koran)

Of course, if allah feels that way, then John must also feel that way about non-moslems. WAIT!!!! That means that John must consider all his non-moslem readers "vile creatures"! That's not very nice, considering they provide him with a cushy living. ?????

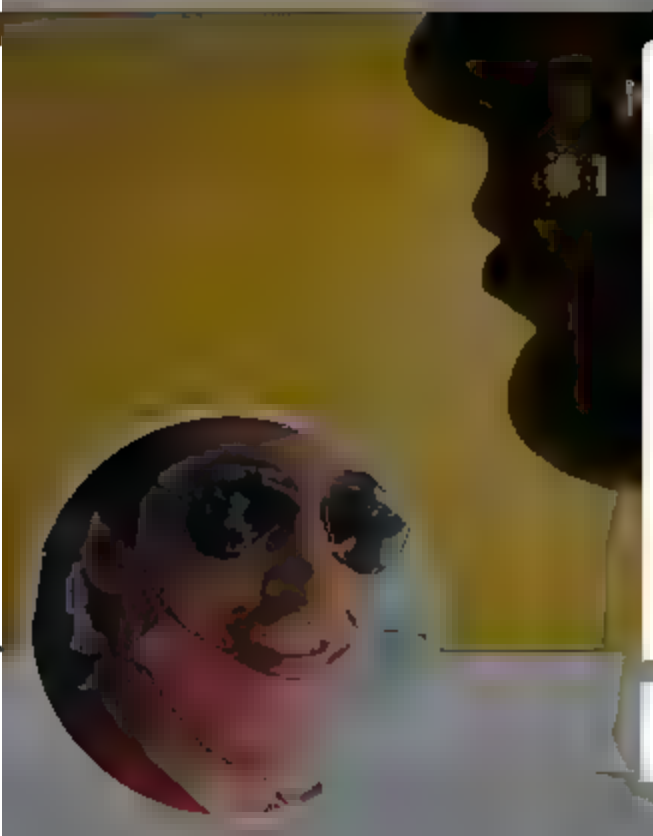
Don Hedeman

4:57 PM - 16 Feb 2017

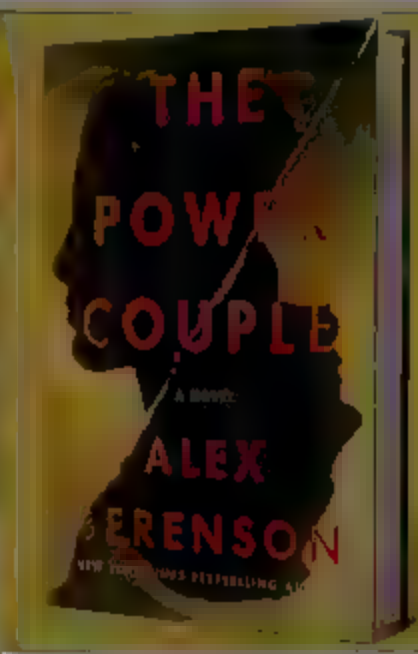
8 6

RVABWK @rvabwk · 16 Feb 2017
Replying to [redacted]
some people just shouldn't press send!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

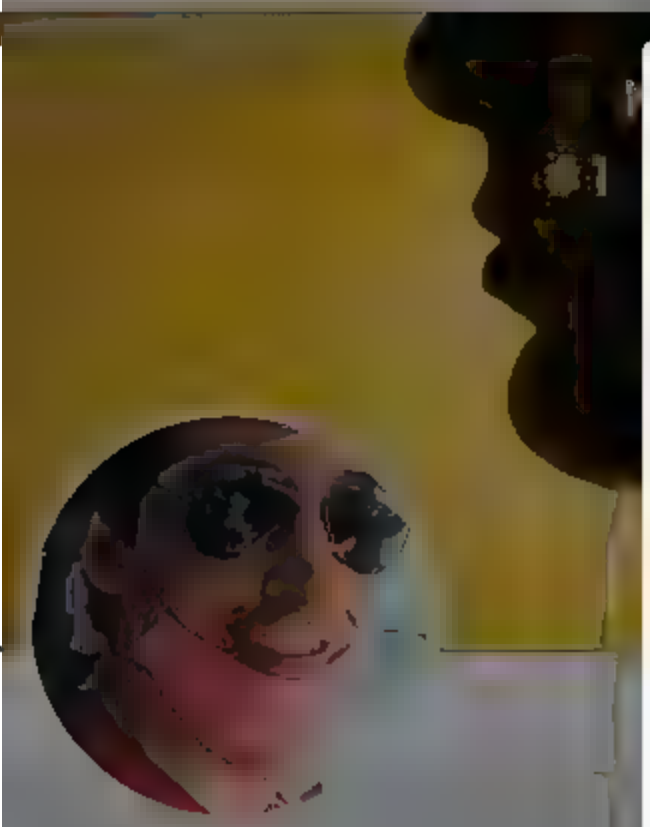
Alex Berenson

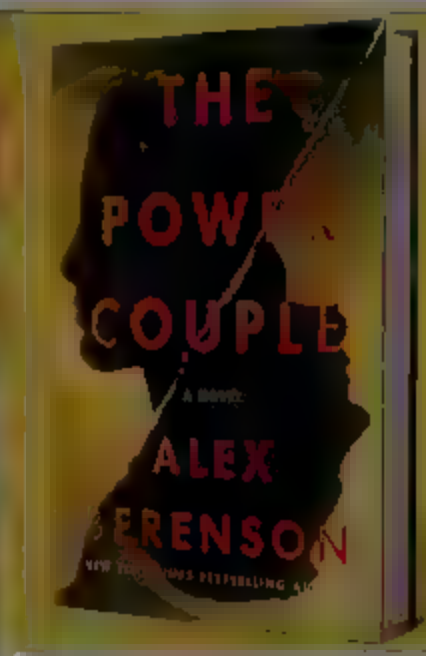
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks man! And yes, I do go almost everywhere Wells does.

> **Adam Davidson** @adamdavidson
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> .@AlexBerenson @NewYorkerRadio Much love for John Wells: wnyc.org/story/adam-dav...

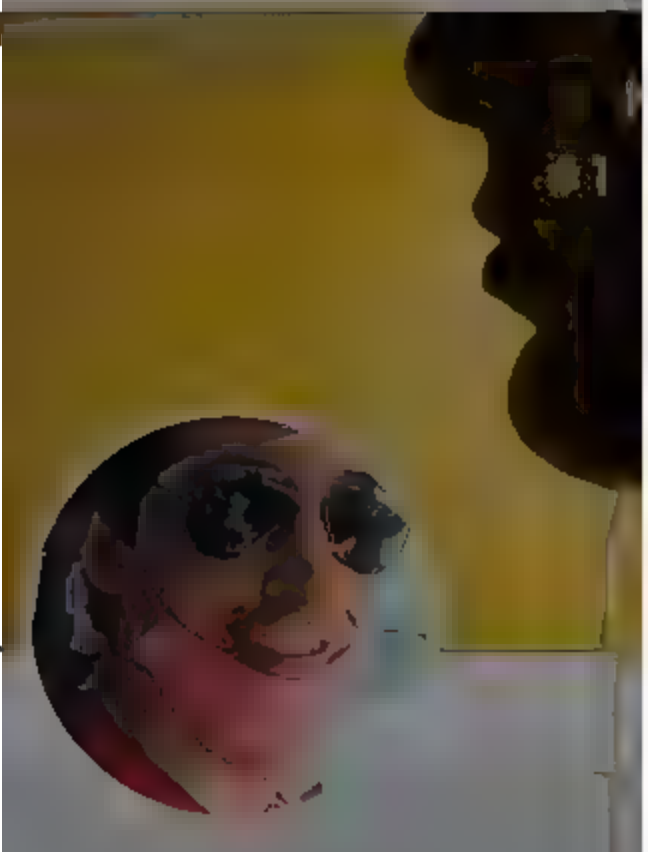
8:59 AM - 28 Jan 2017

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

6 3 24

Jeffrey Goldfarb @jgfarb · 24 Jan 2017
Nice endorsement. Is it a running character, i.e. better to read earlier books first or work independently?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

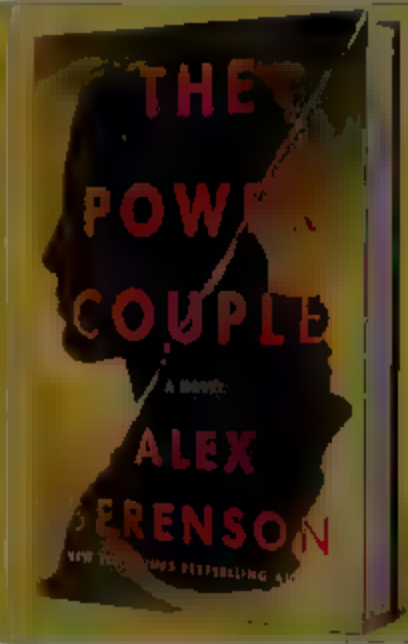
A running character - the first in the series is The Faithful Spy, which won an Edgar Award back in 2007.

8:44 AM - 24 Jan 2017

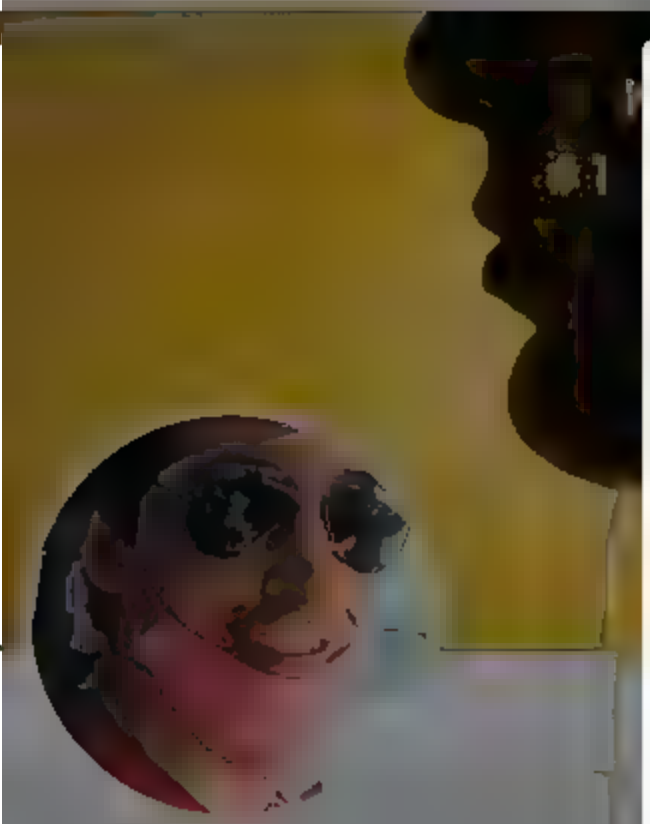
1

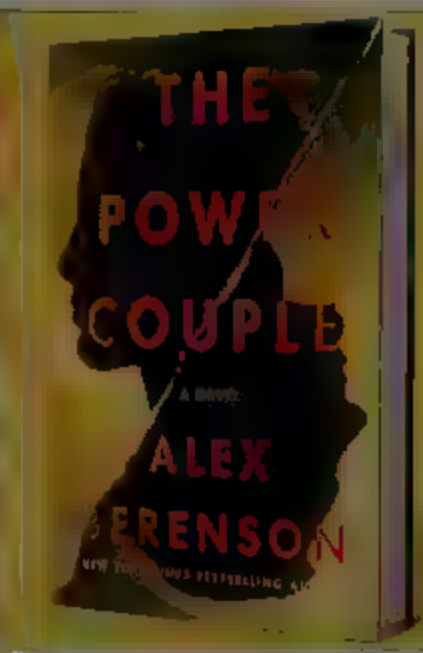
Jeffrey Goldfarb @jgfarb · 24 Jan 2017
Replying to
Thanks! Will check it out.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A great organization - and more important than ever at this moment!



PEN America @PENamerica
Just caught first glimpse of @AlexBerenson's new book out later this month, dedicated to @PENamerican!

6:34 PM - 18 Jan 2017

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 2 11

Bob O'Brien @rvobrien · 19 Jan 2017
Replying to
Looking forward to reading the latest John Wells adventure!

PEN America @PENamerica · 19 Jan 2017
Replying to
Thank you, Alex!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



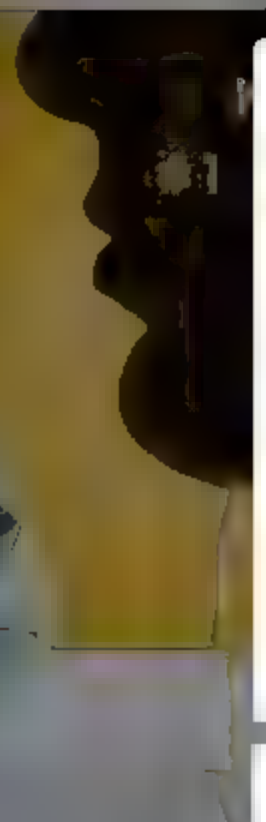
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

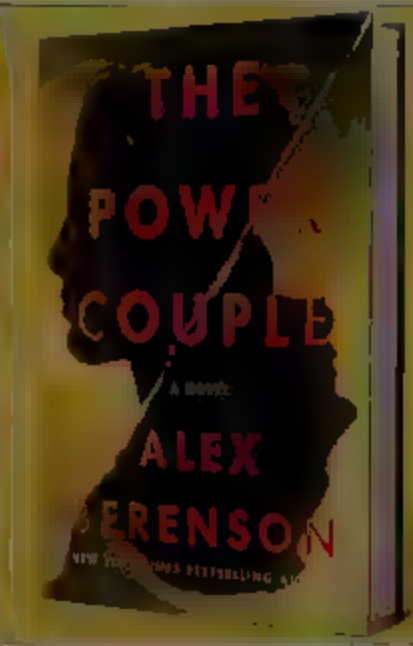
the awesome @cjchivers on the painful homecoming of a Marine combat vet: nytimes.com/2016/12/28/mag ..

10:21 AM - 28 Dec 2016

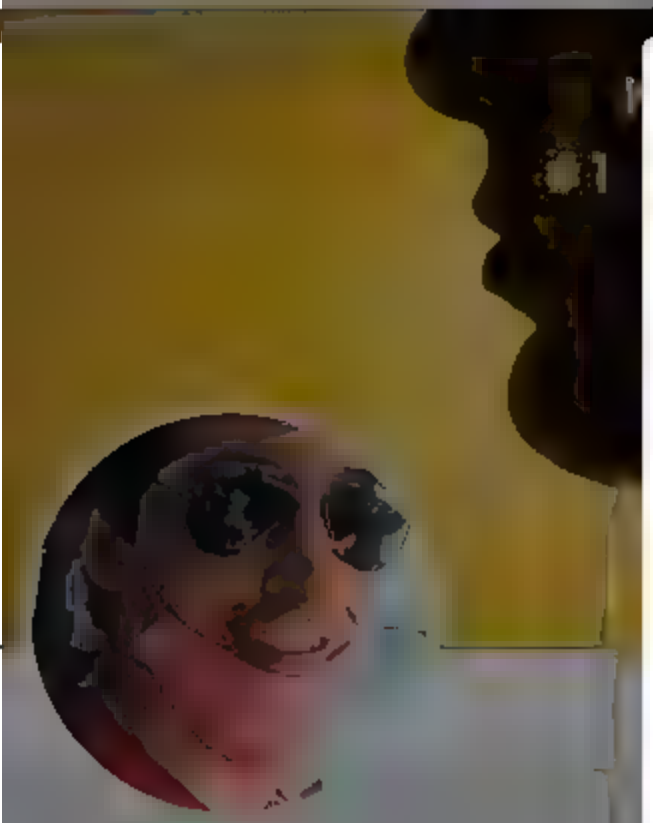
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

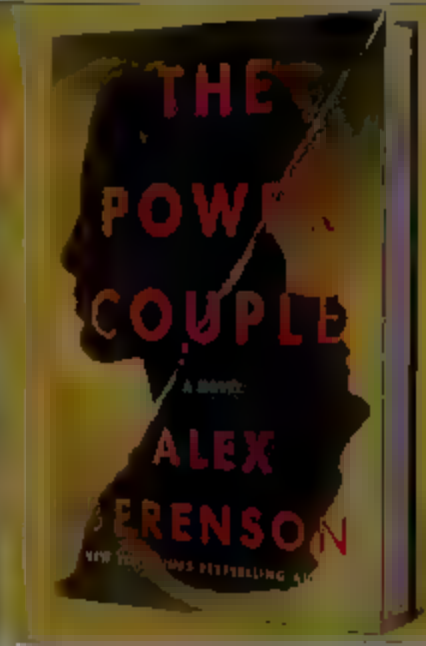
If she voted, you can too! Honor everyone who's died to protect your freedom and vote.



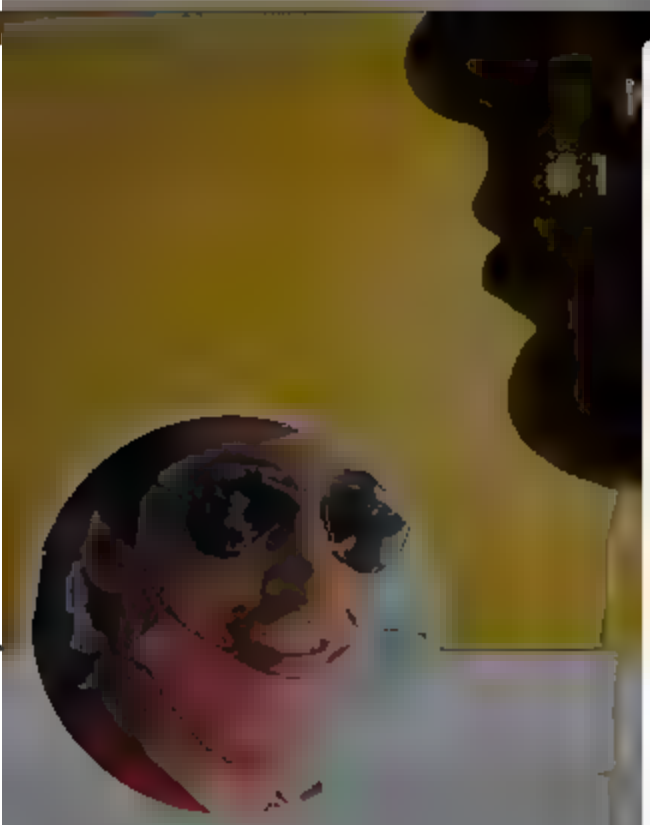
8:39 AM - 8 Nov 2016

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

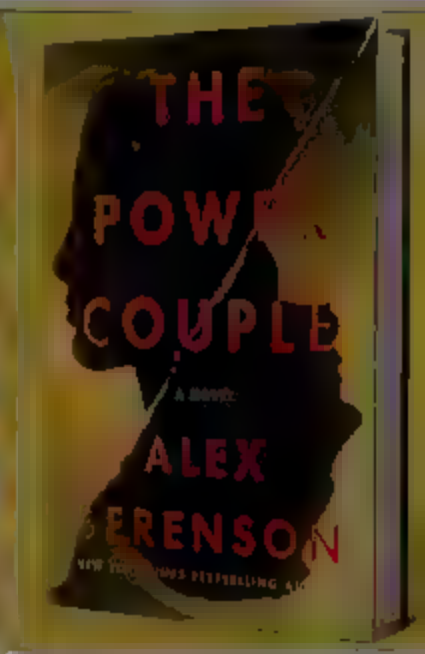


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hamilton, MT, the home of John Wells. The country is too beautiful for this ugliness.



4:06 PM - 13 Nov 2016

6 Retweets **25** Likes

5 6 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

My final guess: HRC 47.2, DJT 44.5. She loses NH, noses out FL/NV and takes 303 EV. Thisclose.

6:16 AM - 6 Nov 2016

5 Likes

2 5

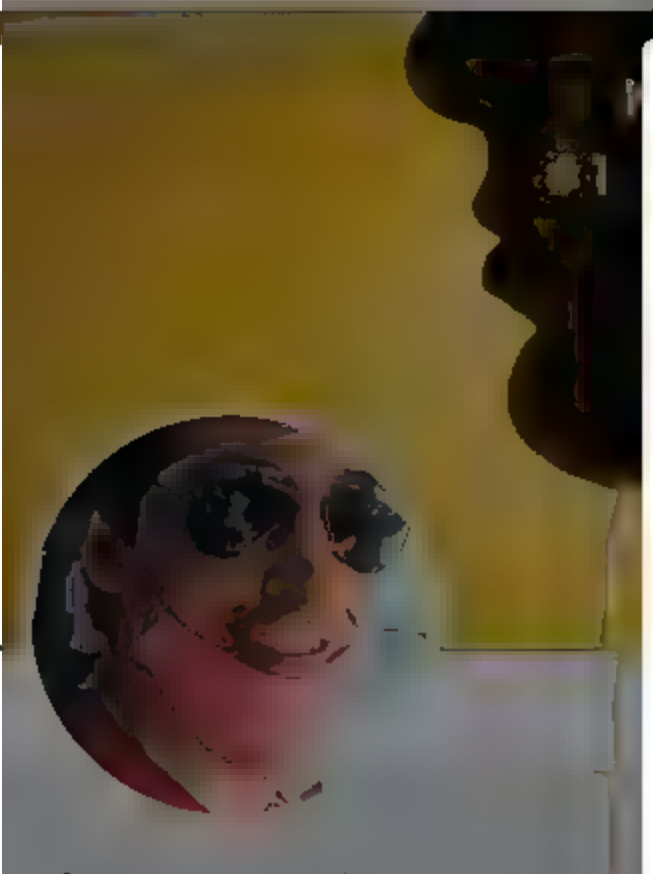
David Irons @DMJinNYC · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Mine: HC >48, DT <43, GJ <5, JS >1 HC wins NH, FL, NV + OH; near tie in AZ. Why: HC's GOTV + new Latino voter reg; 342 EV

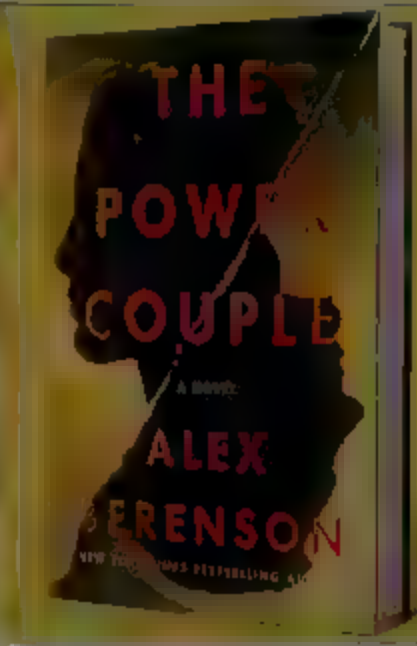
Matthew Herper @matthewherper · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I think NV/NH/FL are all tossups, so Hillary wins 1 or 2, and gets between 273 and 308 EV, point estimate 290.

Matthew Herper @matthewherper · 6 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Looks that way. I'm basically mirroring 538. I really hope she can win w/o a contested state.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's down to this: if Trump has > 1 point of hidden support, he wins. Any big Clinton Foundation/email news, he wins.

8:13 AM - 3 Nov 2016

2 Retweets

1 2

Diogenes @WallStCynic · 3 Nov 2016
Replying to

Still offering 6-5 on that Trump victory scenario. Still no FinTwit takers.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

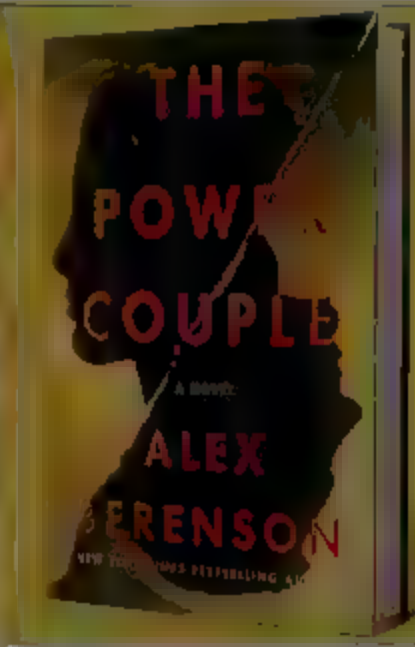
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Terrible new state polls for HRC:
Trump +6 NV (!), +5 OH/AZ, +1 NH, tied CO, -3 MI (!)

8:09 AM - 3 Nov 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

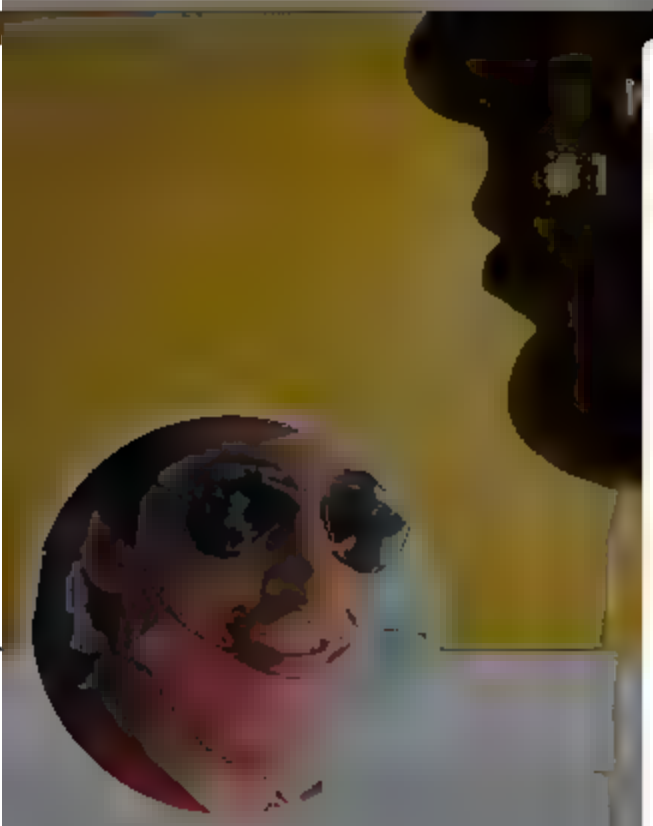
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

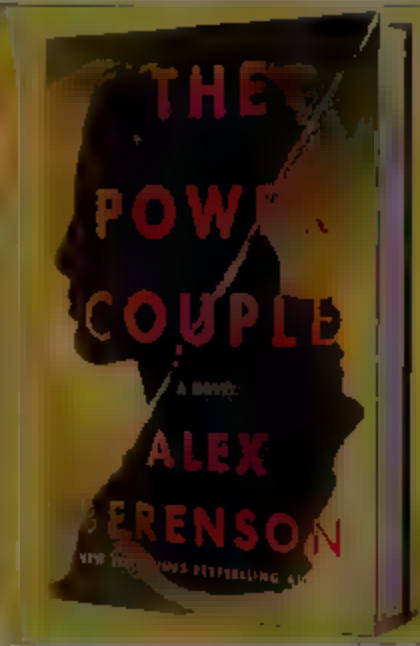
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1 for 1! A starred review for THE PRISONER from Kirkus: "Deeply researched, fast-paced, and believable."

1:22 PM - 2 Nov 2016

6 Likes

4 6

Madhulika Sikka @madhulikasikka · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
where's my copy?

Nicky McBride @nicspetra · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
congrats

Bruce Barnett @BruceSBarnett · 2 Nov 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Is it February already?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

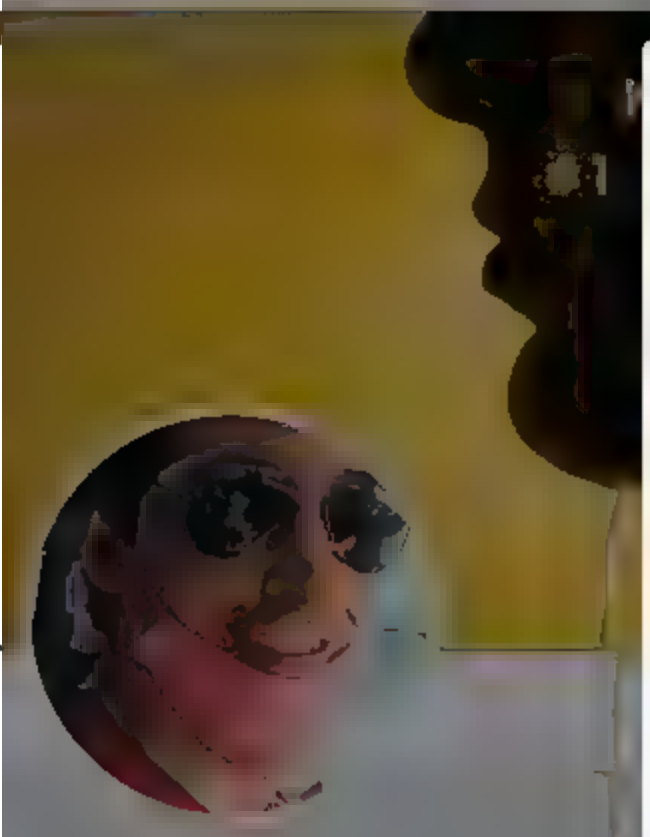
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

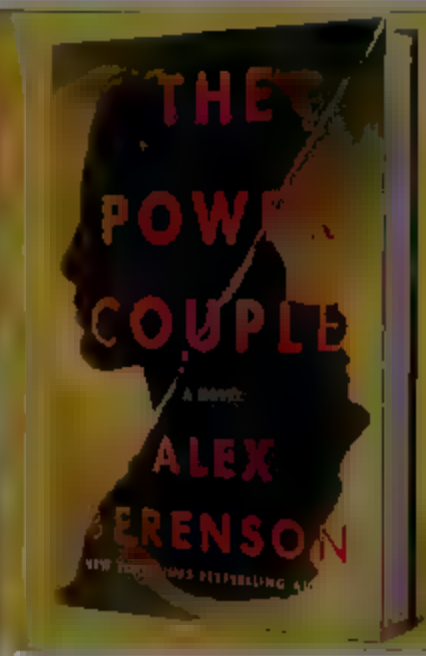
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks Nick! I'm looking forward to Trespasser too

> **Nicholas Kristof** @NickKristof
> I like Lee Child and @AlexBerenson, and I just finished a first-rate thriller, "Trespasser," by Tana French. twitter.com/pkarta/status/...

6:10 AM - 24 Oct 2016

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

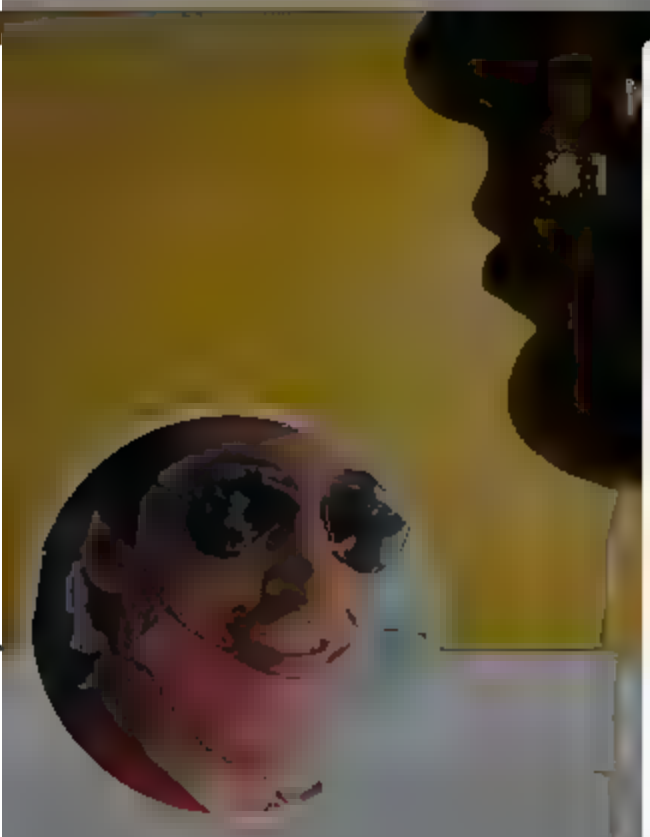
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

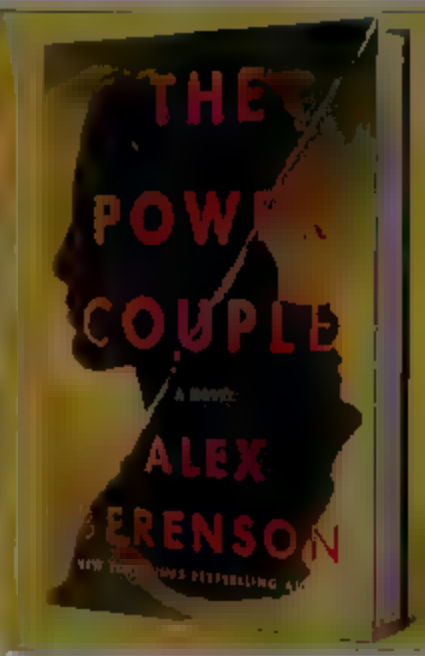
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

538 puts the odds of a Trump win at 25% and rising. Ignore everyone else.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> There's now >10% chance of an Electoral College—popular vote split, and Trump would probably be the beneficiary. 53eig.ht/2f6QEji

9:35 PM - 31 Oct 2016

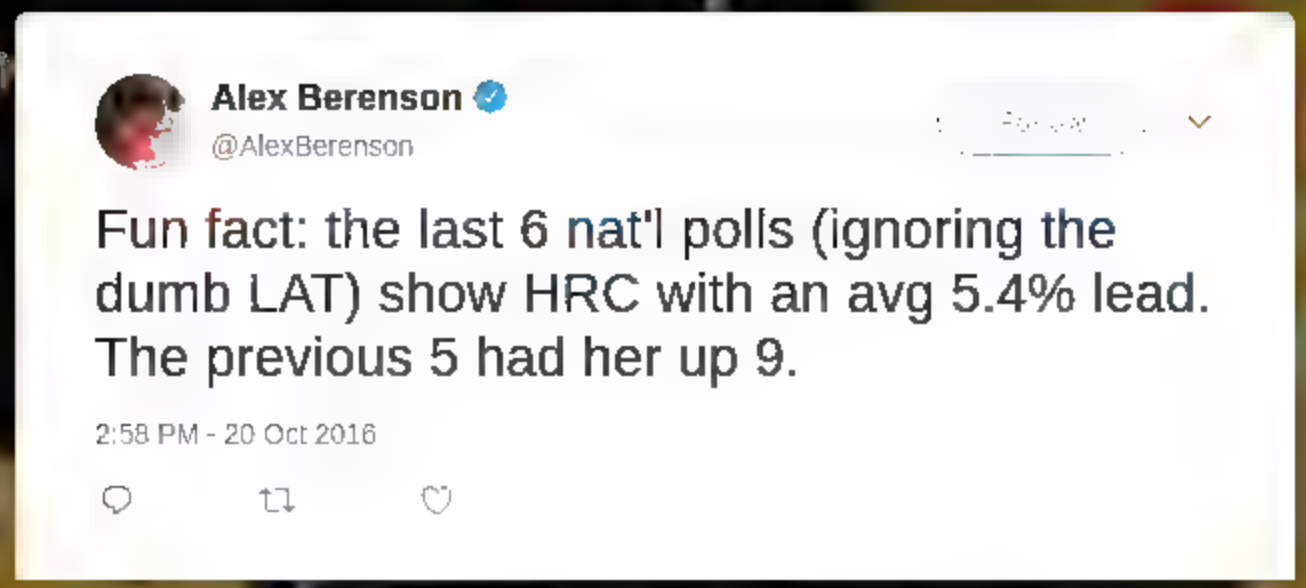
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



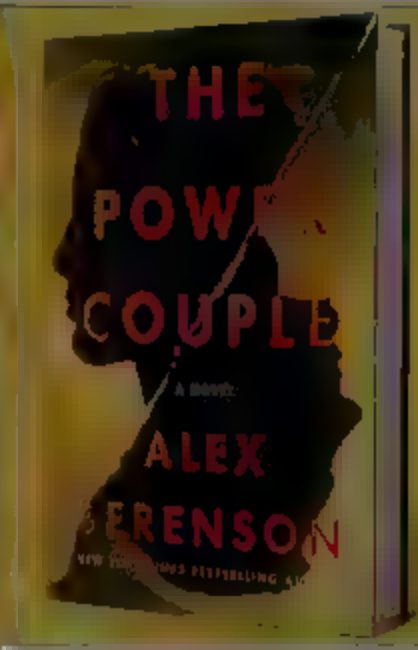


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact: the last 6 nat'l polls (ignoring the dumb LAT) show HRC with an avg 5.4% lead. The previous 5 had her up 9.

2:58 PM - 20 Oct 2016

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



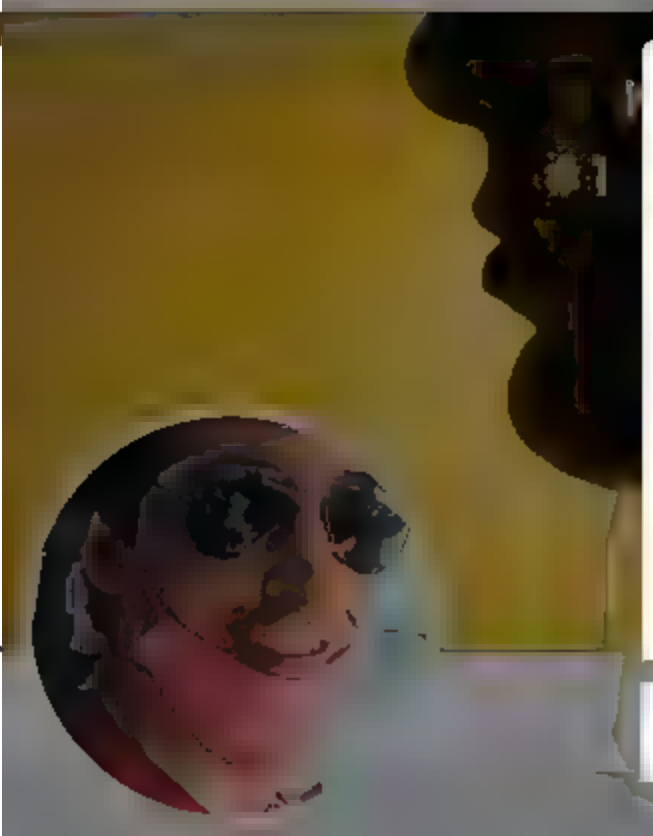
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

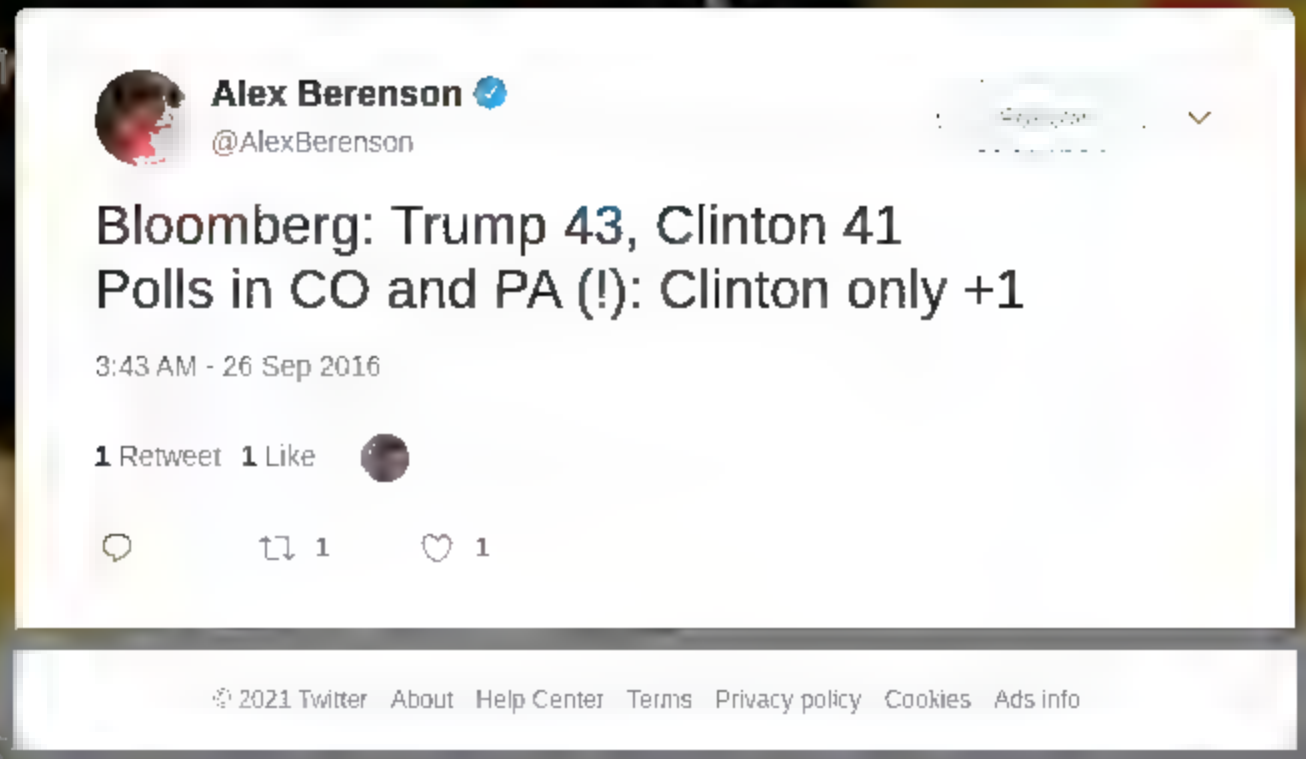
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

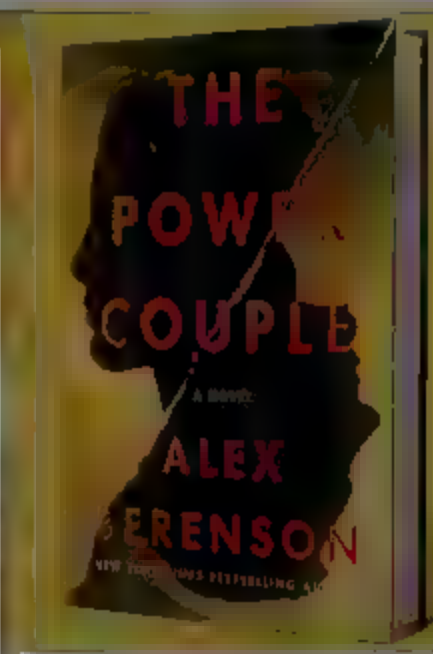
Bloomberg: Trump 43, Clinton 41
Polls in CO and PA (!): Clinton only +1

3:43 AM - 26 Sep 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



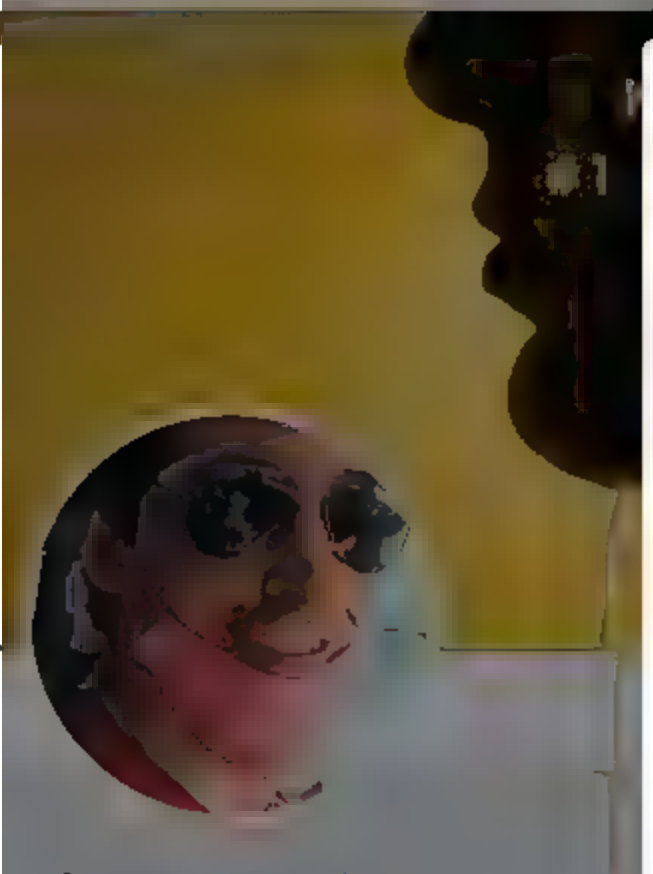
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

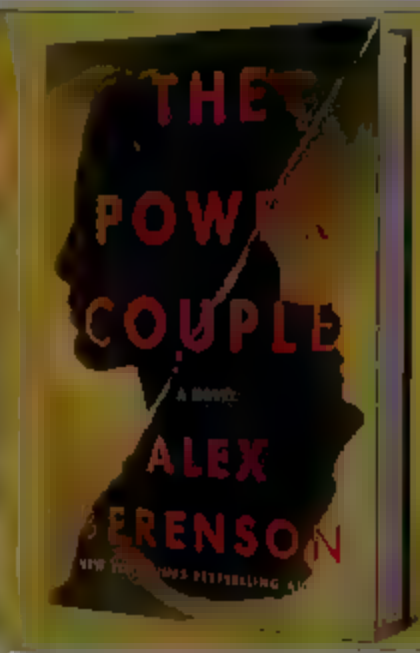
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

,,@CIA must be thrilled w/this @nypost story of an analyst who quit to become a psychic: nypost.com/2016/09/21/i-l ...

6:50 AM - 21 Sep 2016

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

Comoelita-this-site-restricts-free-speech @Brownfractals · 21 Sep 2016
Replying to
wouldn't working at the help her see the crime before it happens?

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

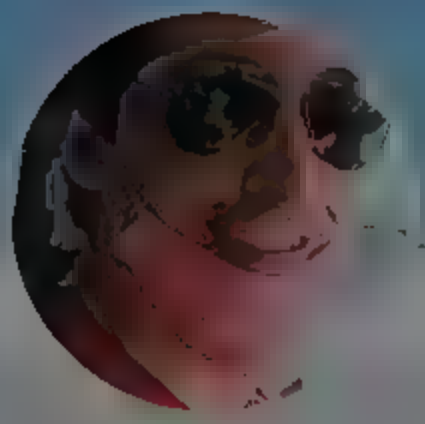
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

July in October from the Mt. Beacon fire station

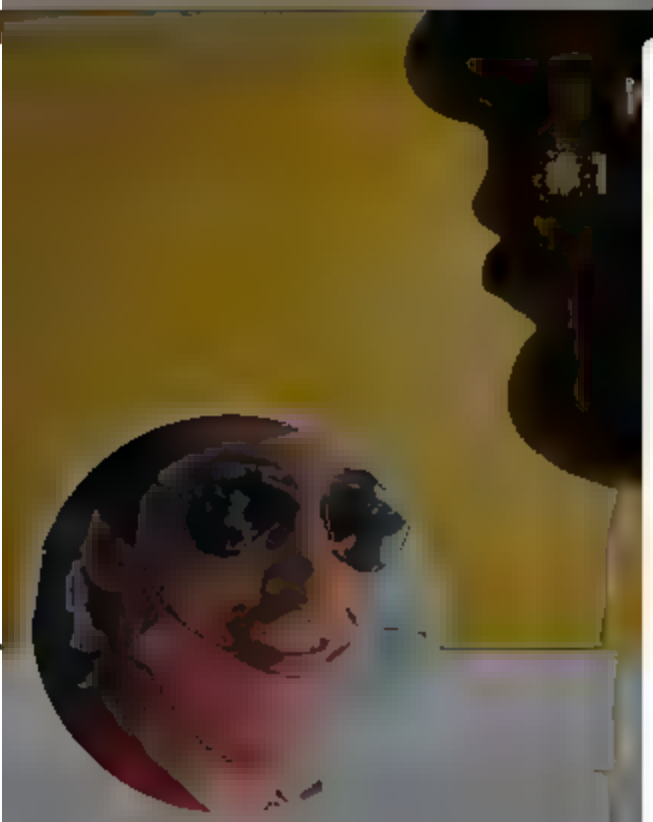


11:06 AM - 19 Oct 2016

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm Auctioning a copy of the final page proofs of THE PRISONER to raise $ for @CityHarvest - check my FB page for details!

4:03 PM - 15 Sep 2016

2 Retweets **5** Likes

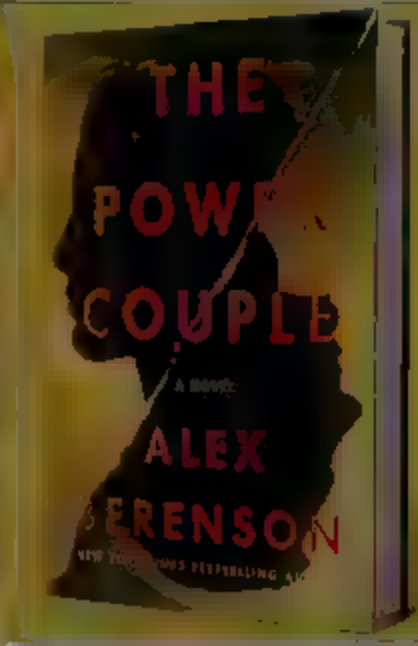
1 2 5

City Harvest @CityHarvest · 16 Sep 2016

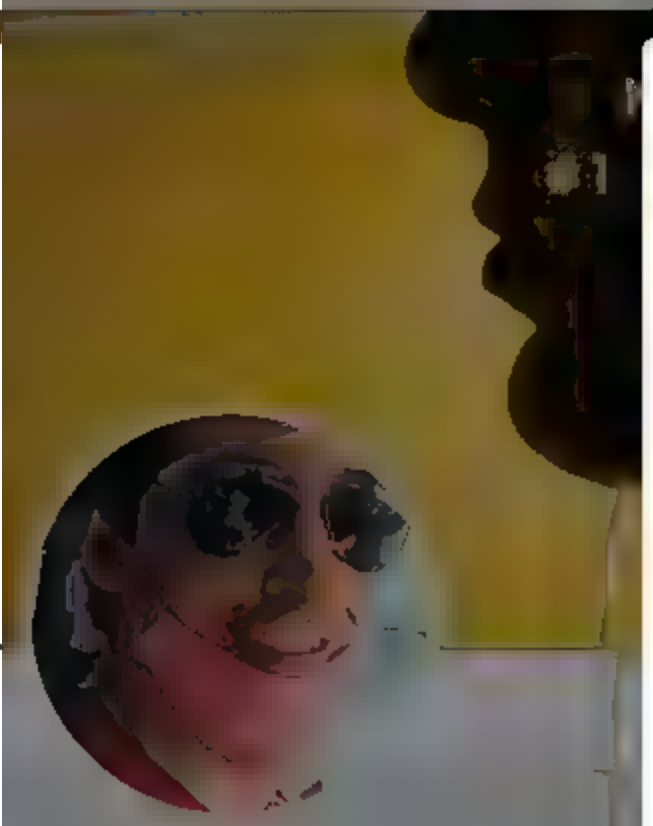
Replying to

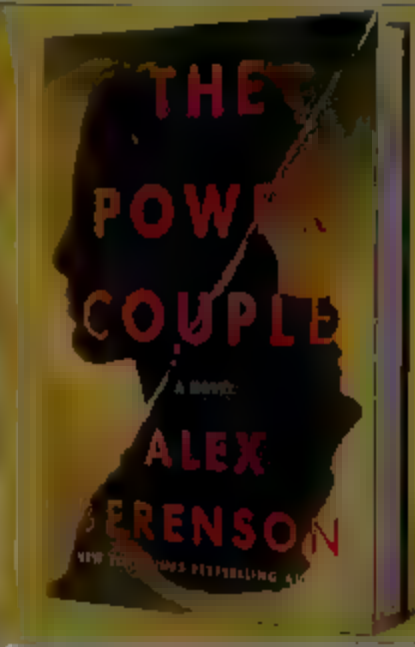
Thanks for your support Alex!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

If he gets to 266 he'll get to 270. The wave won't break halfway.

> **Larry Sabato** @LarrySabato
> If Trump wins FL+NC+OH+IA+NV+NE-2+ME-2, he gets to 266, short of 270. Would need one of CO/MI/NH/PA/VA/WI. centerforpolitics.org/crystalball/ar...

8:18 AM - 15 Sep 2016

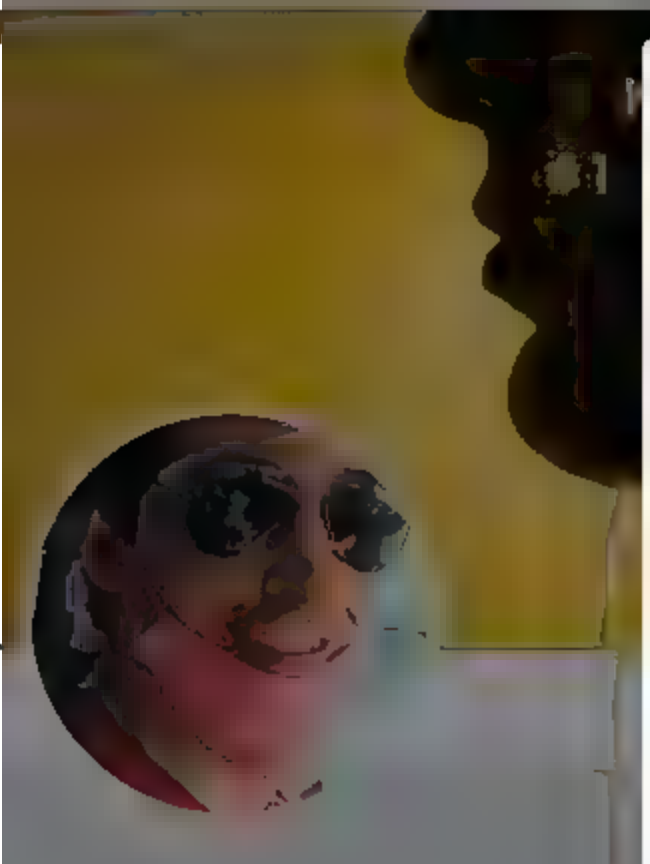
1 Like

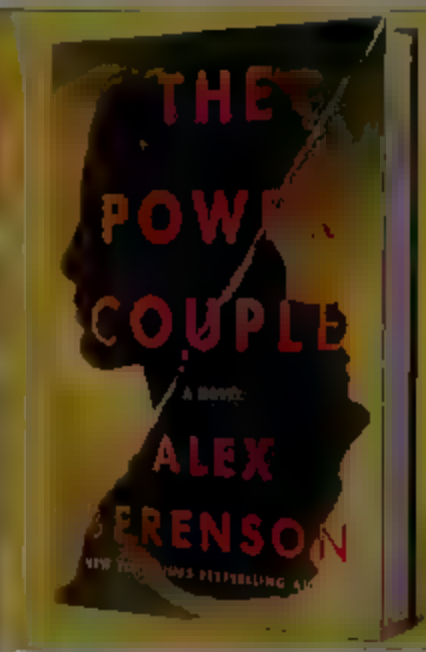
1 1

Bob Hope @koujuke3 · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
I'm surprised. You are a Trump supporter, Go figure. I thought you were smarter.

Bob Hope @koujuke3 · 19 Sep 2016
Replying to [illegible]
People listen to you. Your posts reflect hatred for Hillary. I don't like her but she's not the danger.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Clinton has a huge organizational edge, yet this race is effectively tied. Terrifying for the Dems.

8:54 AM - 6 Sep 2016

1 Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

Angry_Vet @MSSBart · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to

Pretty sure the "organizational edge" is something that would not appear in polling - that's actually getting people to polls.

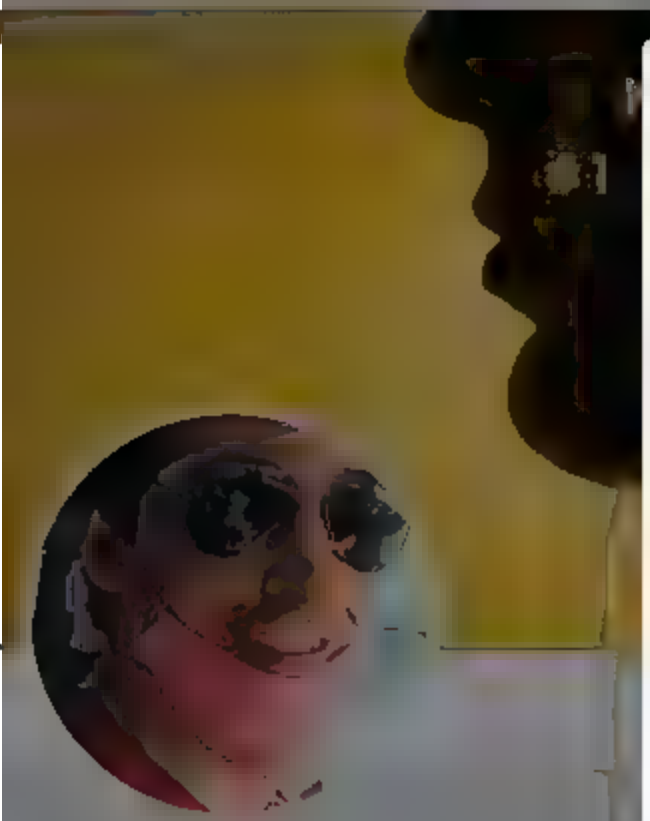
1

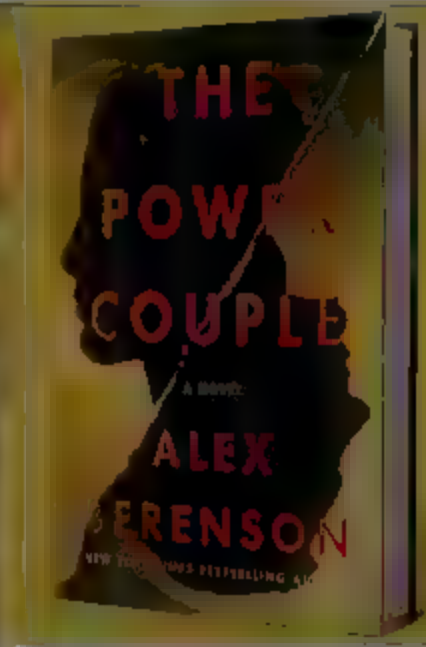
Jack Rios @jayhawkjack · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to

organization is about getting people already supporting you to polls. Organization shows up on election day not in polls

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The CNN poll is not an outlier: 4 of the last 7 big polls have shown the race within 1 point.

8:48 AM - 6 Sep 2016

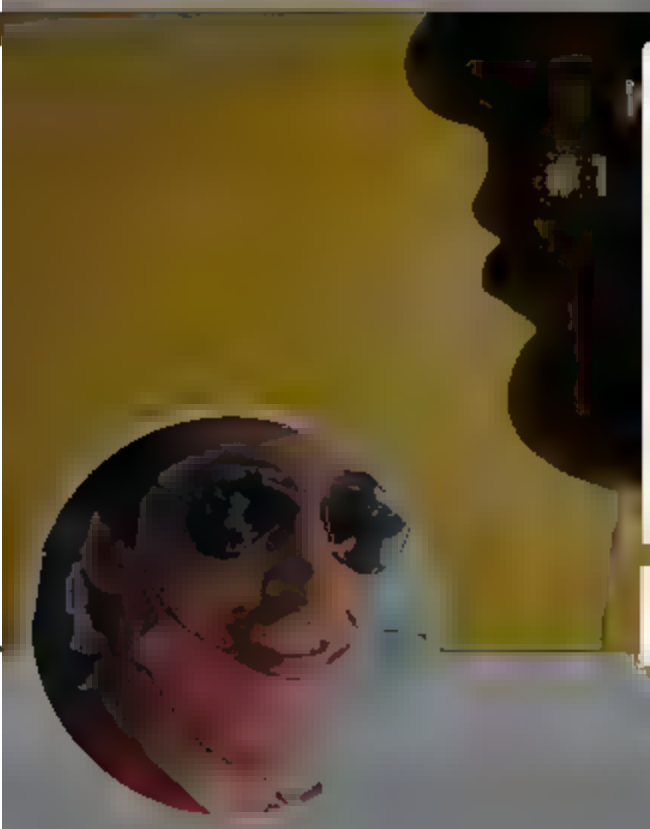
1 Like

1 1

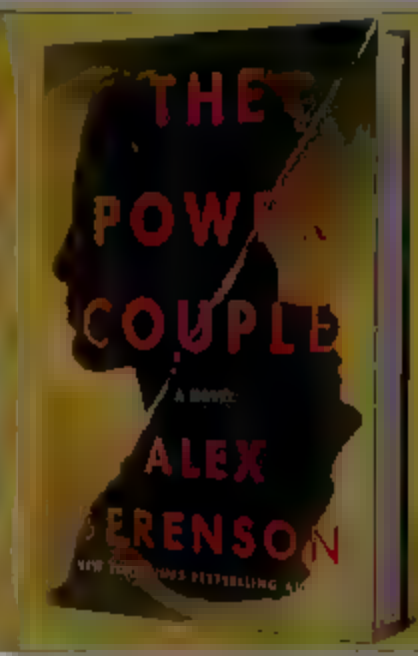
Maxwell @mdd3222 · 6 Sep 2016
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







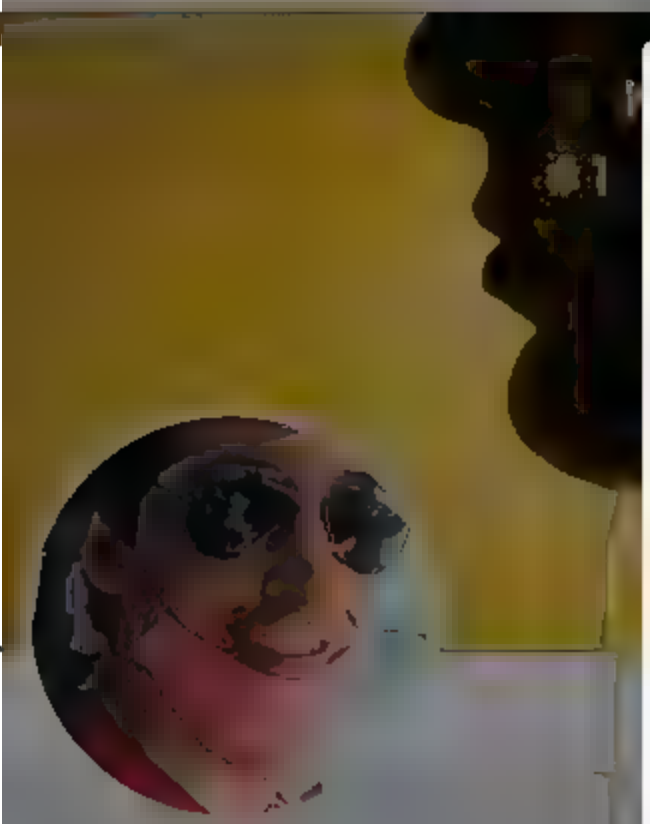
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

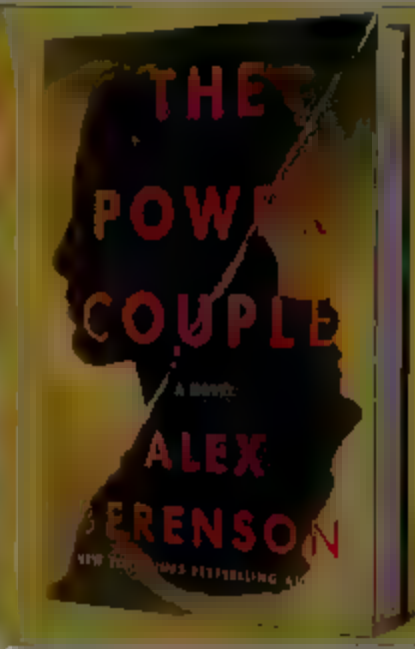
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thank you Kremlin for my next plot

> **Nicholas Kristof** @NickKristof
> Intelligence community investigating covert Russian influence operations in the United States wpo.st/LHSw1

6:29 AM - 5 Sep 2016

3 Retweets **11** Likes

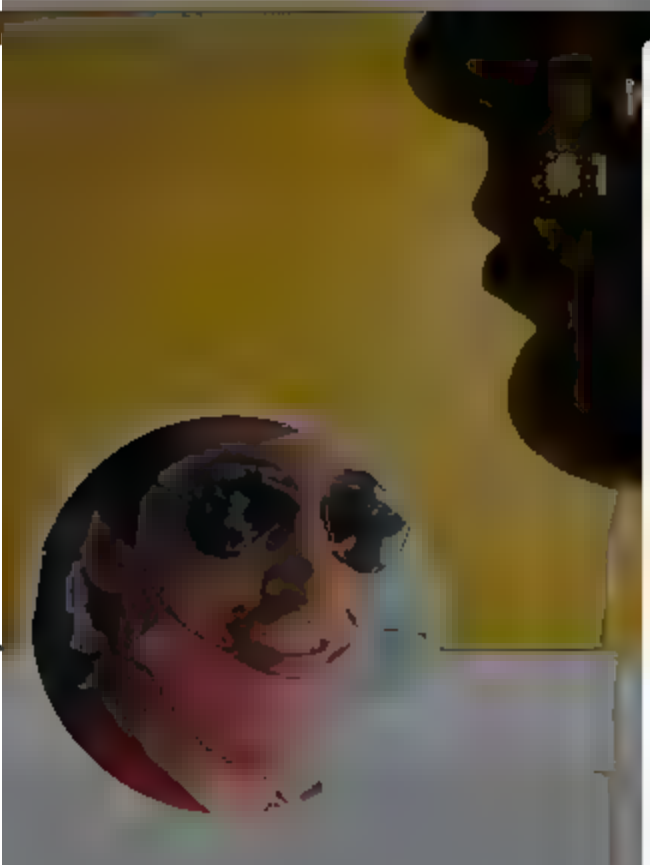
3 3 11

Colin Savage @savagecolin · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Serious statistical question I've not seen answer to: how much fiddling cld be done wo low (<1%) likelihood of detection?

Troy @TheRaterpillar · 5 Sep 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I'll read it. But who am I kidding, I read your tweets

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

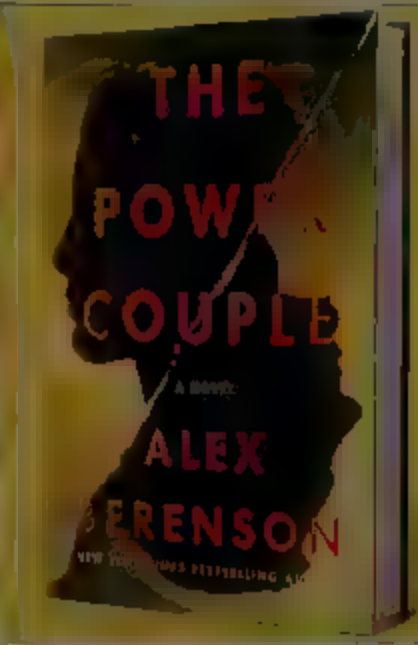


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

.@riot-Wmovie: go see it. Tough tight Western noir. And Chris Pine can play John Wells anytime he likes.

2:12 PM - 31 Aug 2016

2 Retweets **9** Likes

3 2 9

Jack Rios @jayhawkjack · 31 Aug 2016
Replying to
any possibility there would be a Wells movie? Would so love to see one.

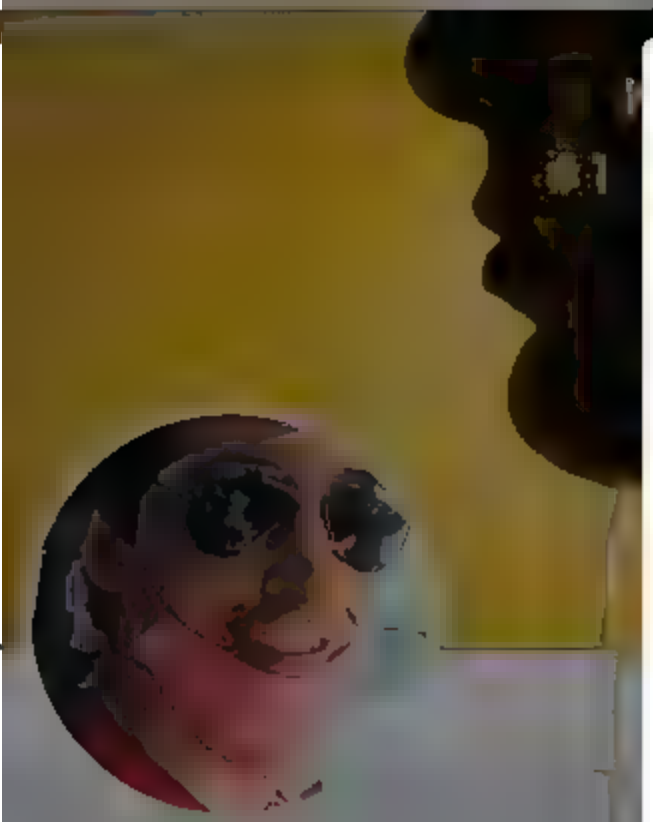
clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 31 Aug 2016
Replying to
If you get one of your John Wells novels through the option stage & ready to film you won't care who plays John !

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 31 Aug 2016
Replying to
I always thought that Jason Statham would play a good John Wells character in a movie. John is a tough guy persona

1 1

Mei - Author I Eczema Advocate @MarcieMom · 8 Sep 2016
hi! I wld love to watch a John Wells movie n you're right, Wells is one tough persona. Travis fimmel?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Reason 1,000,000,000 regular Americans think elites in both parties couldn't care less about them:

dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3

9:23 AM - 16 Aug 2016

5 Likes

3 5

Emily Morton-Owens @bradamant · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to

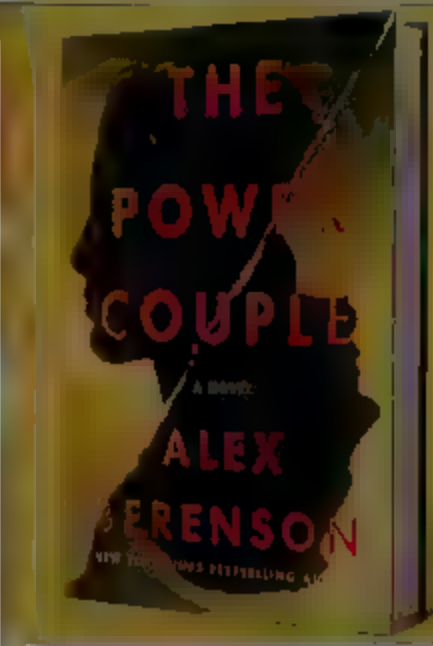
The URL that headline turns into with all the stopwords removed is really something.

Jess B @jessnyus · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to

Well, I'm shocked. ;-)

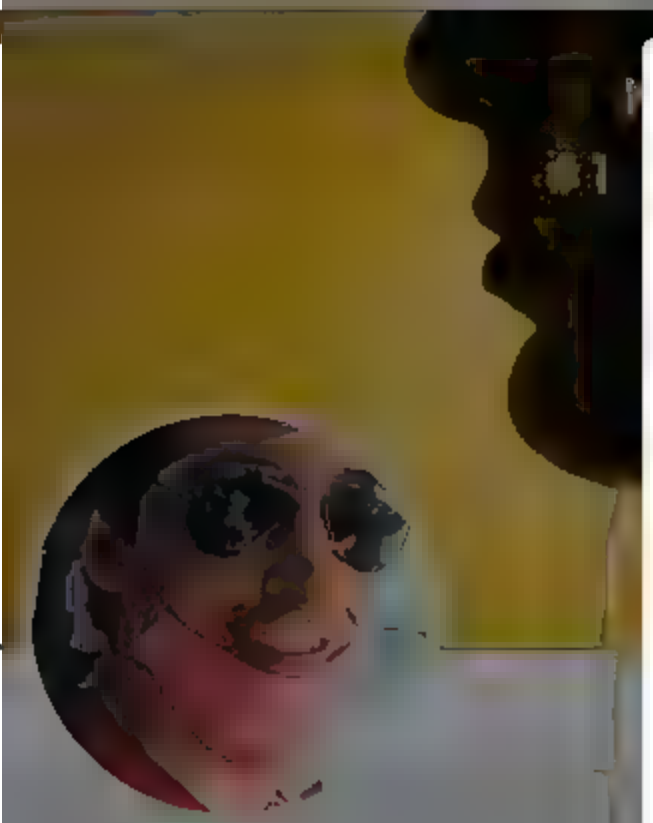
clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 16 Aug 2016
Replying to

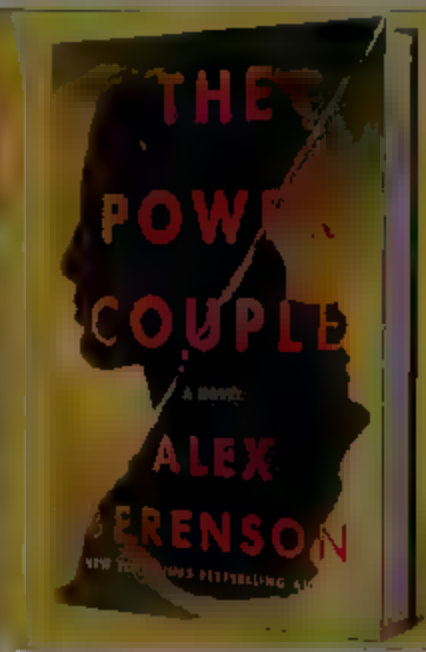
I don't think that the elites historically have cared about the peasants but in democracies they represent votes !



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

What John Wells did on his summer vacation



CIA @CIA
Just ONE month left to apply for a Summer 2017 CIA #internship or co-op!

1.usa.gov/1UdWAoO

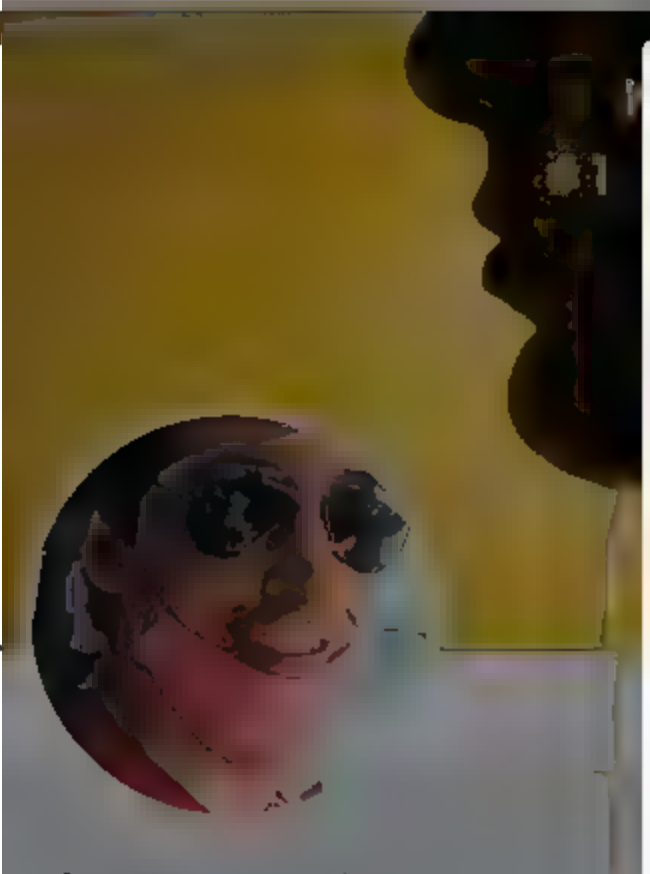
2:24 PM - 15 Aug 2016

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Emma Tiede @Justicerocks11 · 15 Aug 2016
Replying to
What did is son Evan do then?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

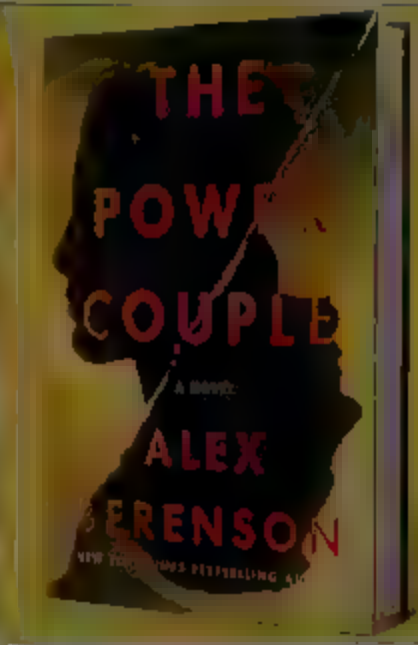


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are authors who don't hold up on a second, third, fourth reading. And there's Graham Greene...

10:36 AM - 27 Aug 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

Ed Durkee @eddurkee · 27 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Always wanted to read Graham Greene. Which book should I start with?

Ed Durkee @eddurkee · 27 Aug 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Excellent. Will check it out.

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

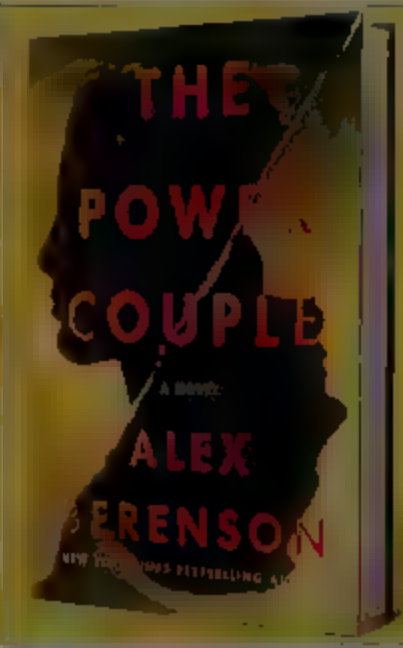
The key moment in #Trump's rise was Paris/San Bernardino. He gained 10 points in a month, never looked back.

David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt
I'm clearly in the minority. I'd choose Rubio-Christie, which seems the most important single moment in Trump's win.

3:42 AM - 2 Aug 2016

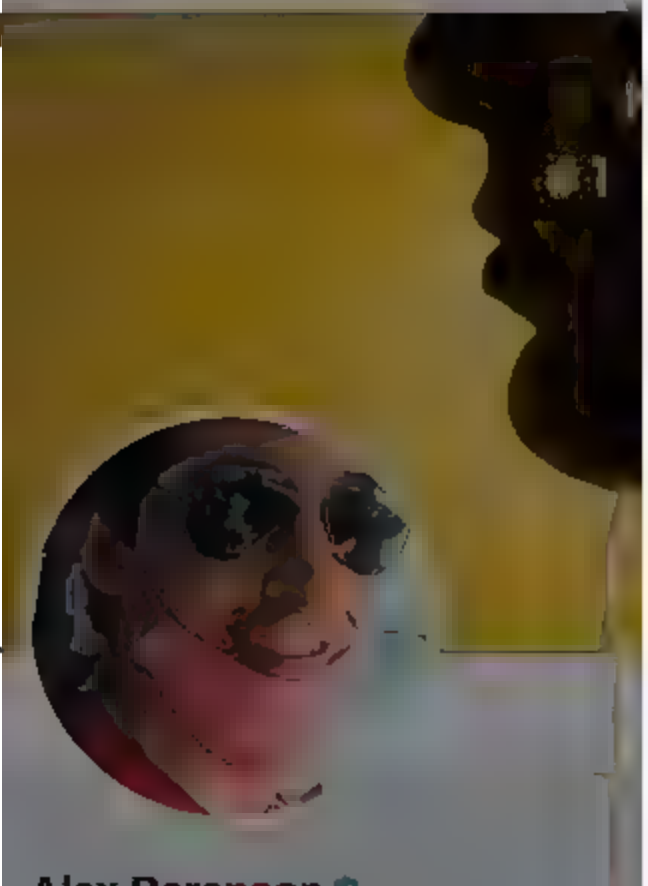
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

The media could not be played.

2 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

plot is the bridge that falls away as you walk

9:51 AM - 9 Aug 2016

1

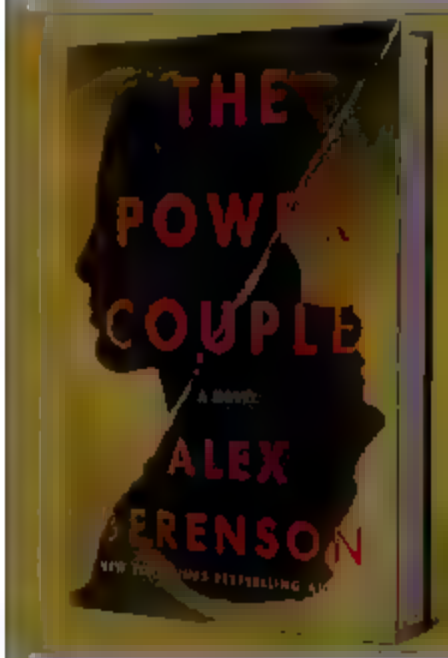
Laura Lippman @LauraMLippman · 9 Aug 2016

Replying to

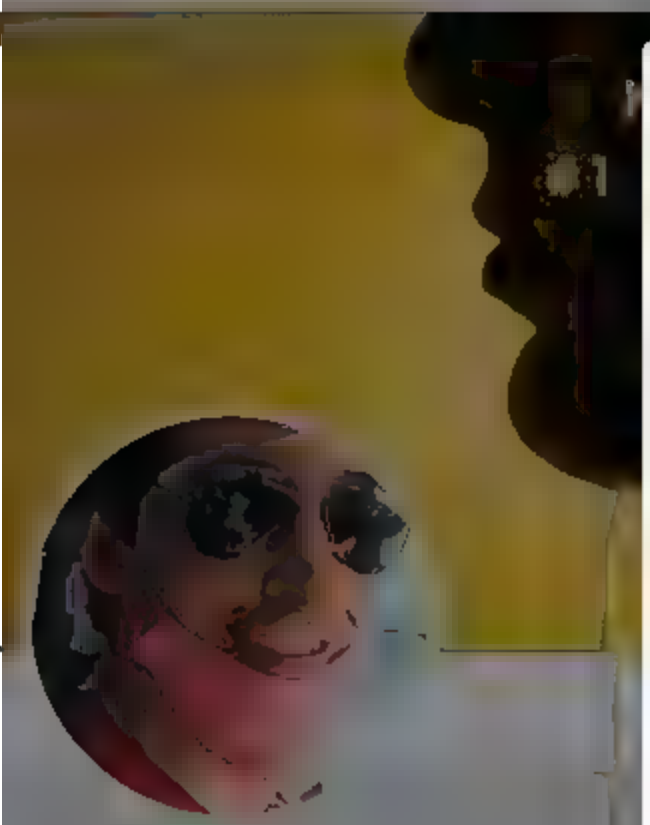
I think I like this, but would be more sure if mushrooms on salad were hallucinogenic.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

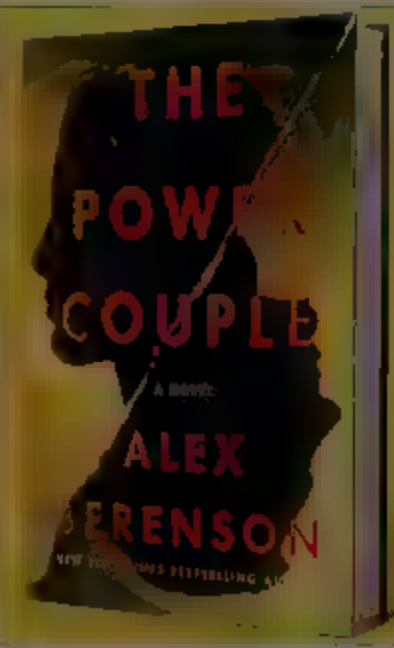


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

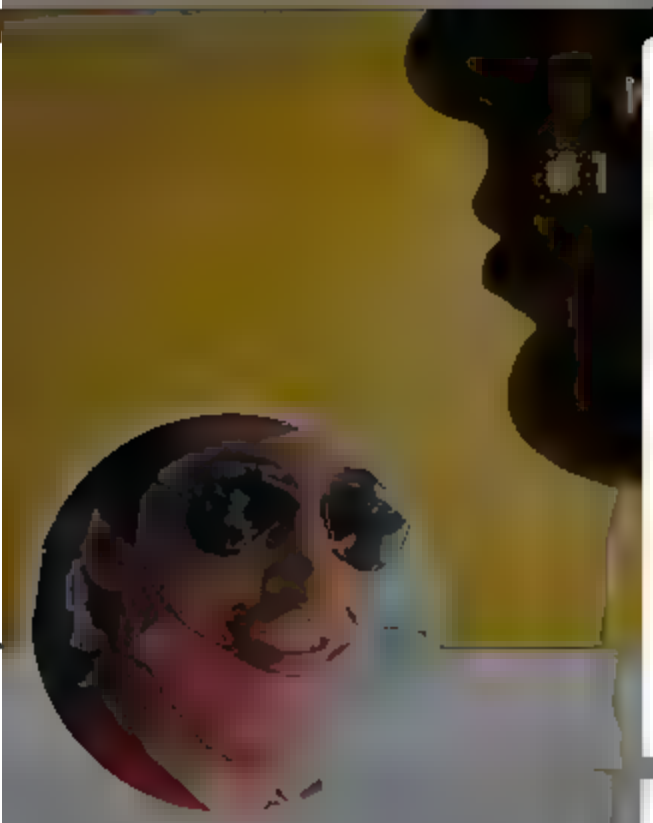
Making the best of the Montreal Airport Marriott

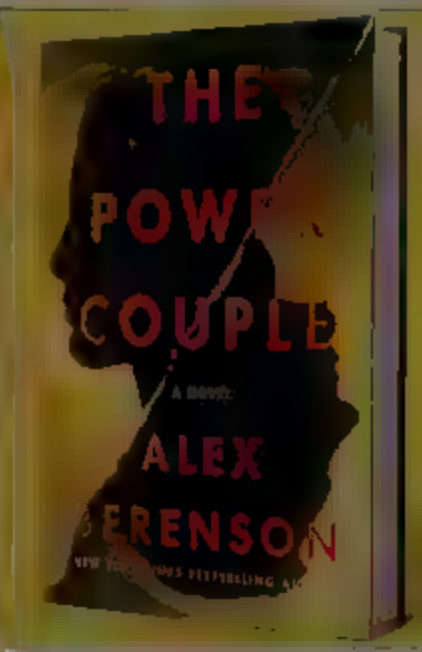


5:41 PM - 30 Jul 2016

8 Likes

3 8





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The first time the Kremlin has told the truth in a decade

> **ABC News Politics** ✓ @ABCPolitics
> NEW: Federal officials believe Russian gov't-affiliated operatives hacked DNC, pushed material to Wikileaks in attempt to influence election

4:56 PM - 25 Jul 2016

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

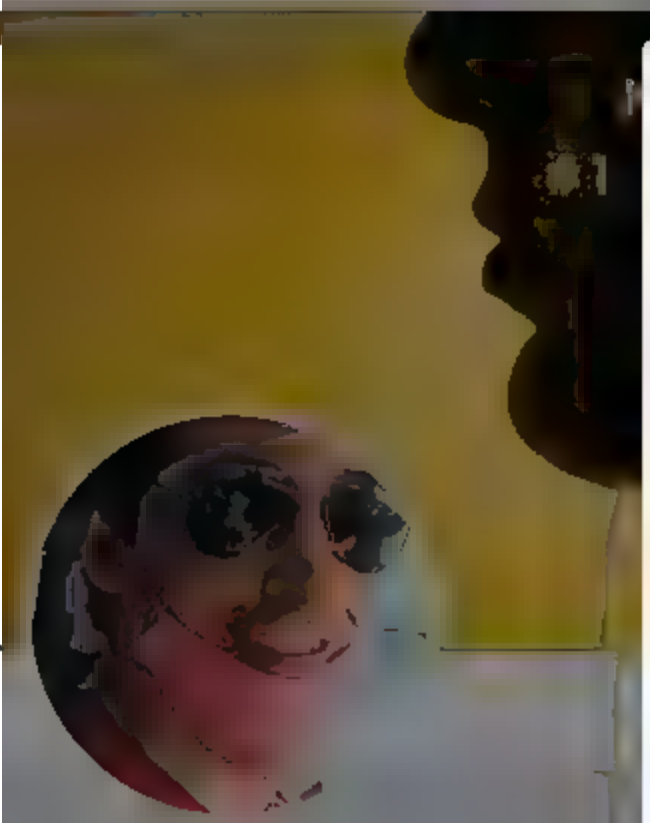
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

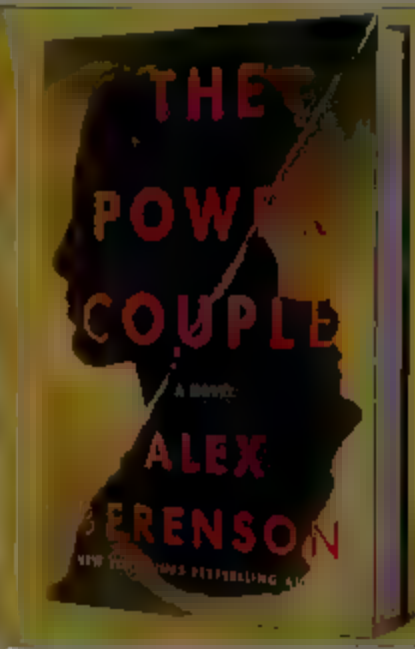
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This speech convinces me of this much: if @realDonaldTrump wins, that wall is going up.

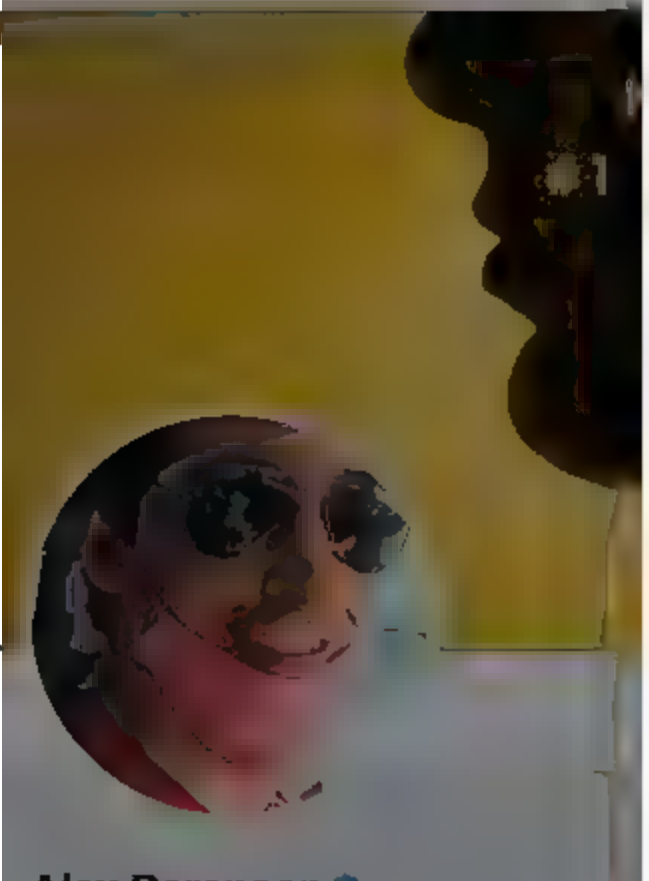
8:18 PM - 21 Jul 2016

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Jeff Kaminsky @jeffkaminsky · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Canada is definitely building one

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Neil schoolnik @Neilschoolnik · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Duto would have eliminated Trump a long time ago.
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Follow
Replying to [redacted]

this craziness is giving me some ideas for Wells 12

6:16 PM - 21 Jul 2016

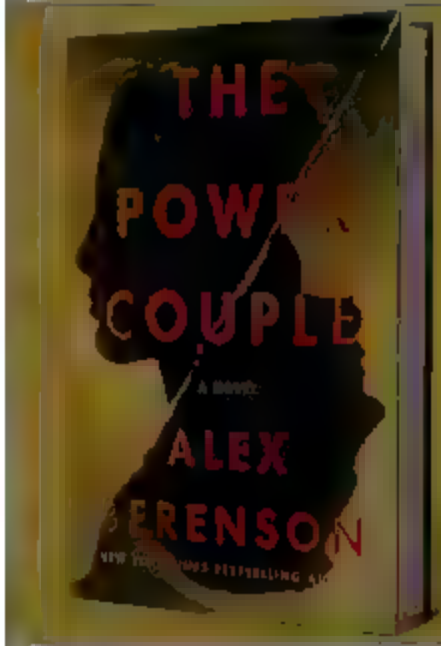
2 Likes

3 2

Neil schoolnik @Neilschoolnik · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
I bet it has.

Eric P Bishop @EPBAuthor · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
a periodic review of what's in the news provides authors with a lifetime of plots.

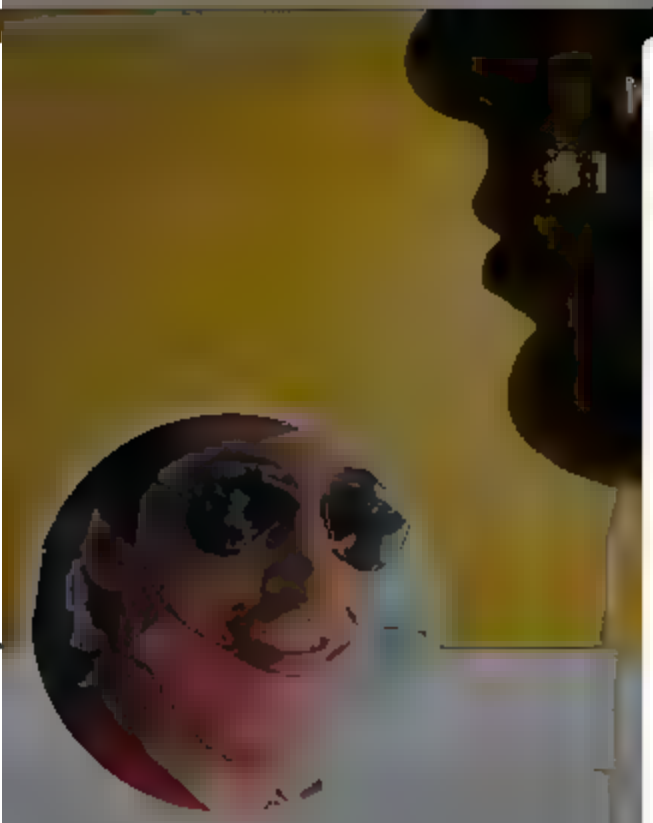
Greg Courter @Grinner6 · 21 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
12? I've some catching up to do...bought 2 last night.



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

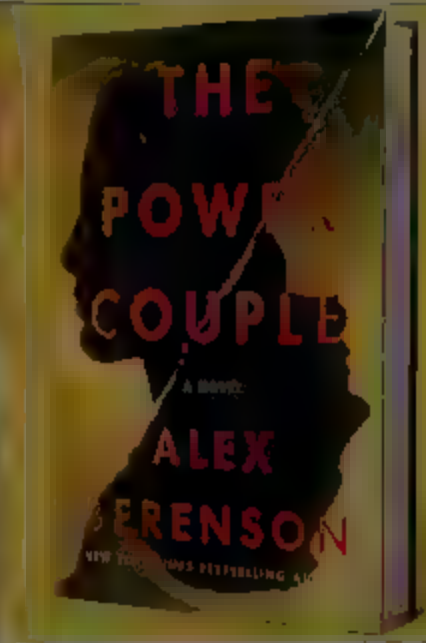


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

These attacks are a cancer on Islam; and, truly, only Muslims can heal it.

3:55 PM - 14 Jul 2016

5 Retweets **11** Likes

2 5 11

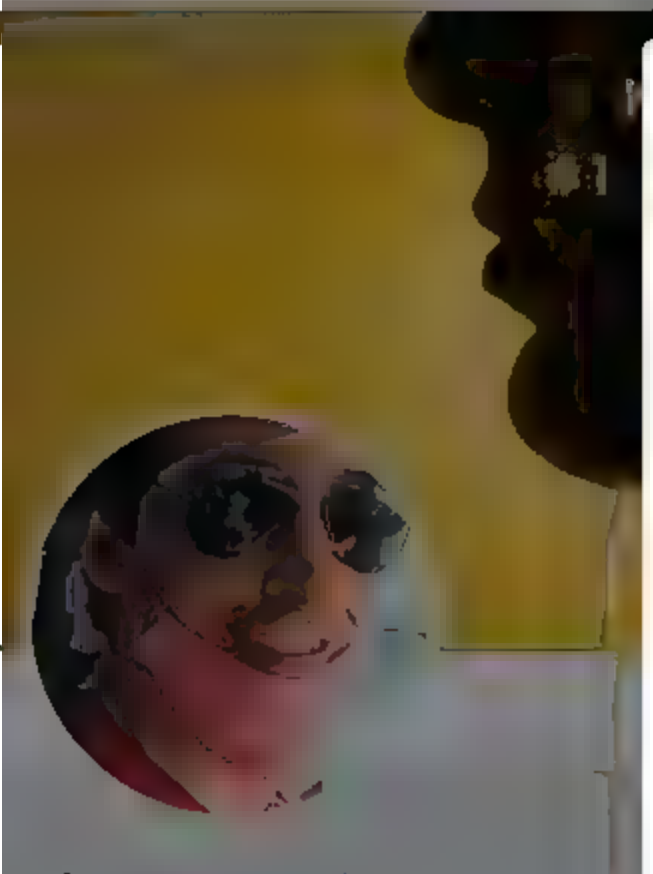
Nassim Abassi @nassimabassi · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to
These people are evil incarnate not Muslims. They have killed too many Muslims too.

Nassim Abassi @nassimabassi · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to
Watch the clapping of "the community" in support of today's capture of an Isis follower in Morocco:

Nassim Abassi @nassimabassi · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to
Incidently I just started reading two days ago your novel "The silent man" because of its subject. My 1st John Wells novel.

Eric P Bishop @EPBAuthor · 14 Jul 2016
Replying to
agreed. Western civ and Europe alone can't eradicate the fanatics. Muslims must step up and assist

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

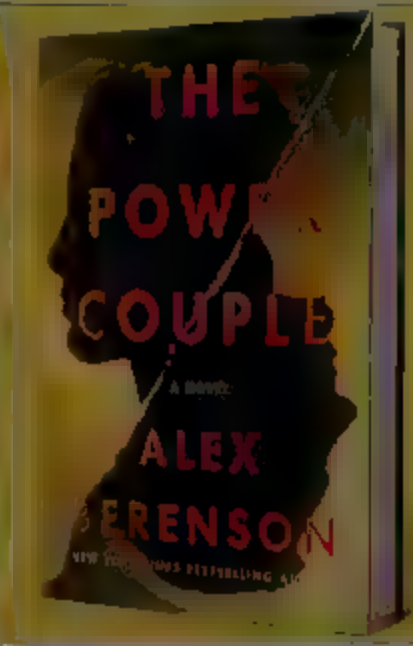


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My new op-ed for @businessinsider on the crisis in Western-Muslim relations:
businessinsider.com/i-fear-that-a...

8:26 AM - 19 Jul 2016

3 Retweets **4** Likes

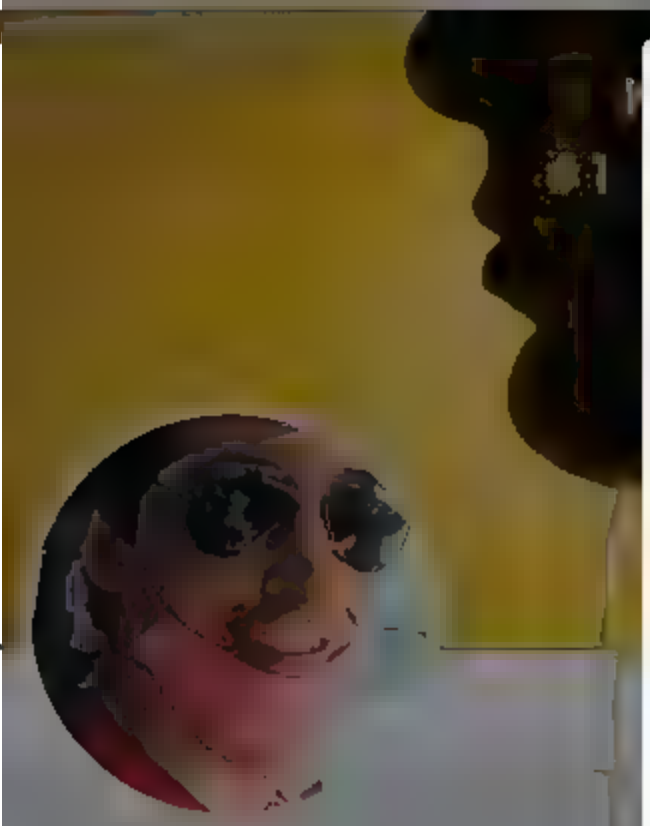
4 3 4

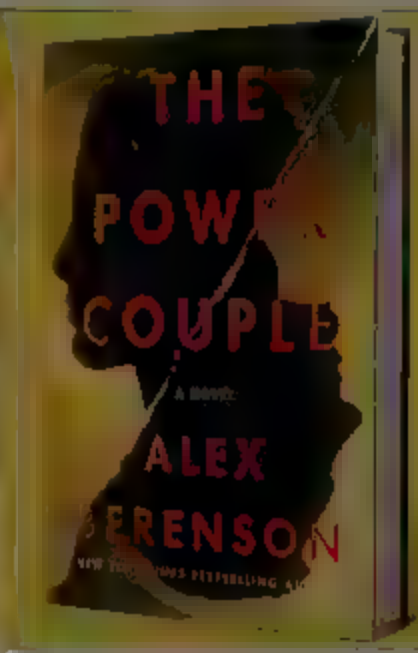
clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Very succinct analysis ! The fanaticism of the Islamic extremists including suicide are a force multiplier !

Greg Courter @Grinner6 · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Wow, that looked familiar, then I realized I got tweet quoted in your op-Ed.

Eric P Bishop @EPBAuthor · 19 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
great op-ed Alex. Well stated and unfortunately spot on as to what is occurring today.

Nicky McBride @nicspetra · 20 Jul 2016
Replying to [redacted]
great insight, mr. Berenson!





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just rewatched the pilot of The Wire. Wow. Even better than I remembered.

6:47 PM - 8 Jul 2016

6 Likes

3 6

Nicky McBride @nicspetra · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to
i couldn't do the language

Joseph Murray @PPDJoeMurray · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to
"Snot Boogie"

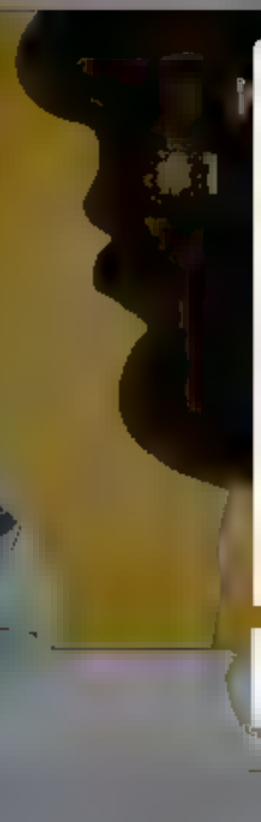
Joseph Murray @PPDJoeMurray · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to
This is the city of brotherly love....you're always welcome.

Drew Hutchinson @DrewHutch13 · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to
easily my #1 show all time,,

Joseph Murray @PPDJoeMurray · 9 Jul 2016
Replying to
we may have to load up on coffee then. 3am seems to be the witching hour.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





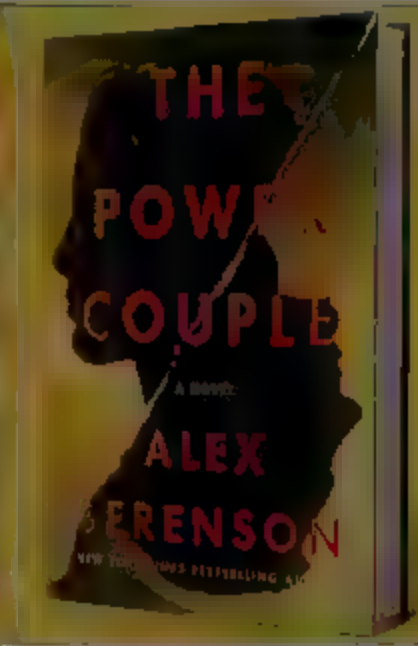
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great piece from @NickKristof on the way the Saudis spread terror:
mobile.nytimes.com/2016/07/03/opi ..

6:50 AM - 3 Jul 2016

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



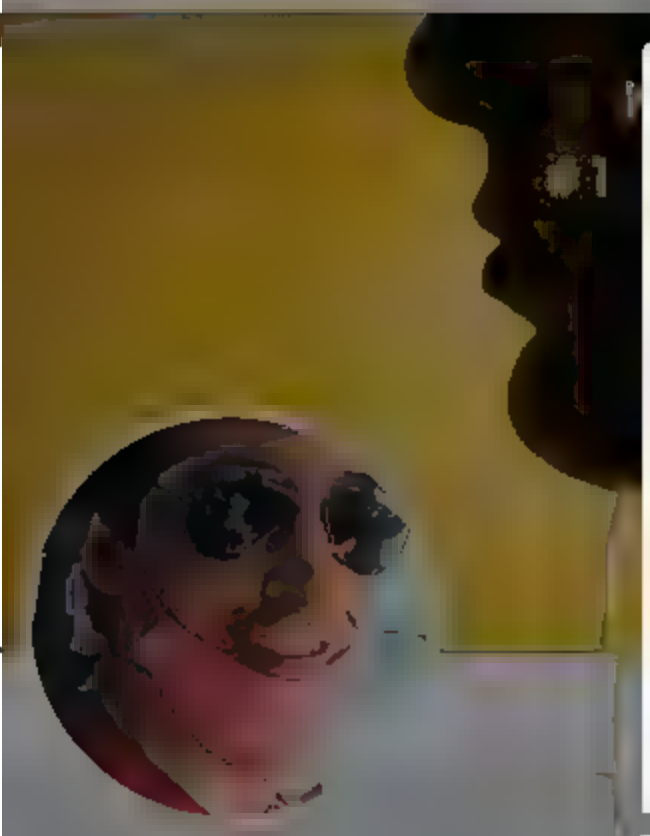
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

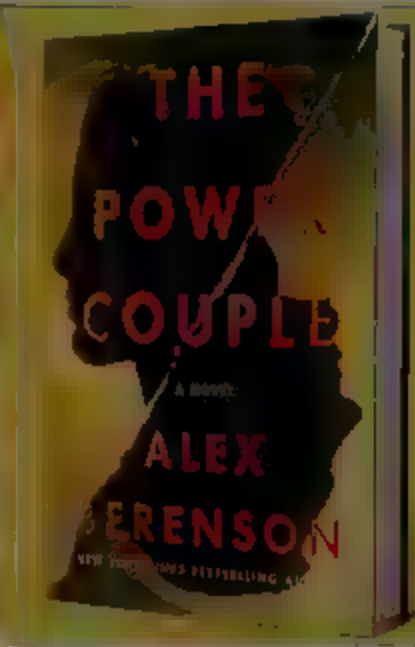
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dispatches was as good as it gets

> **Lucas Wittmann** @lucas_wittmann
> Very sorry to hear of Michael Herr's death. His 'Dispatches' was a seminal book for entire generation of journos + vets (+ me).

9:50 AM - 24 Jun 2016

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

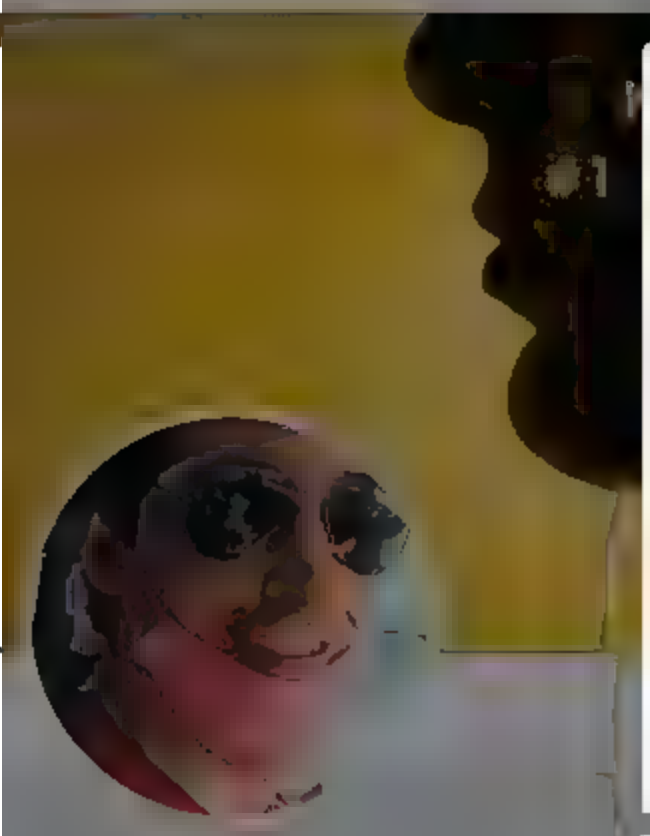
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

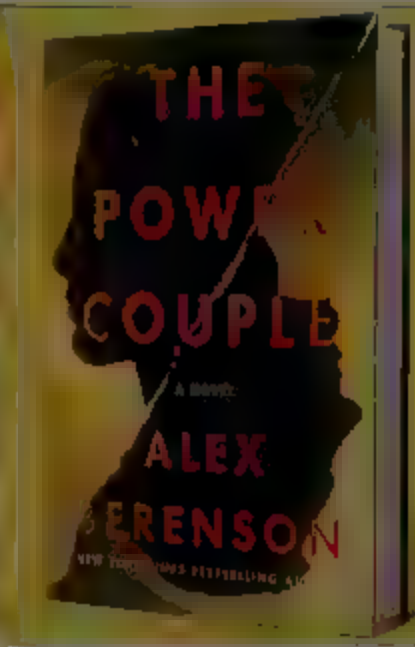
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Did Orlando put #brexit over? It didn't hurt...

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> This attack helps #trump, obviously. Less obviously: it helps #brexit. Which in turn will help trump. Things fall apart...

5:53 AM - 24 Jun 2016

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

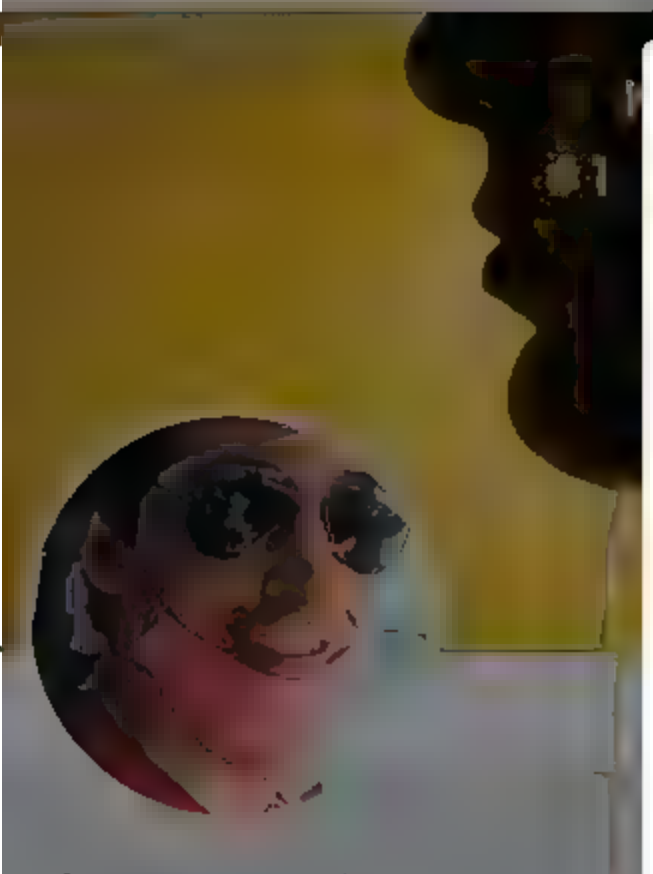
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

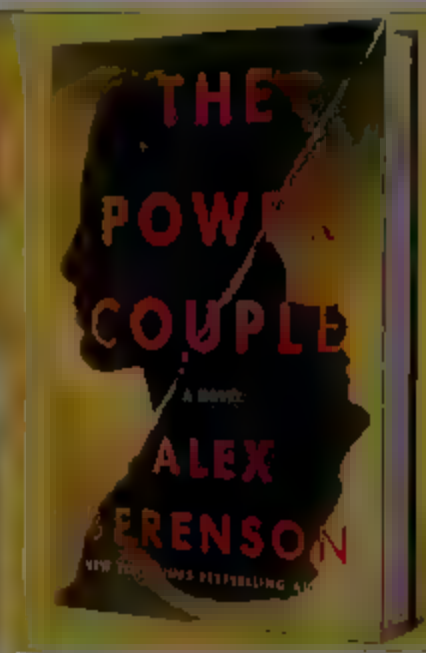
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This attack helps #trump, obviously. Less obviously: it helps #brexit. Which in turn will help trump. Things fall apart...

2:59 PM - 12 Jun 2016

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Chris Daily USAF @USAirForce92 · 12 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
Only ignorant lemmings would think this. Trump hardly predicted Islamic Terrorism. He was bankrupting Trump Plaza during 911.

Chris Daily USAF @USAirForce92 · 12 Jun 2016
Replying to [redacted]
He's an ignorant opportunist feeding the bigots. Fuck him & his followers.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



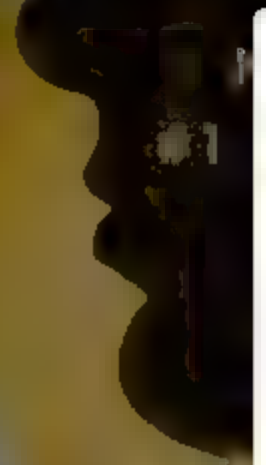
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Great @newyorker piece on the hobbyists (and stalkers!) who fancy themselves amateur detectives:

newyorker.com/books/page-tur

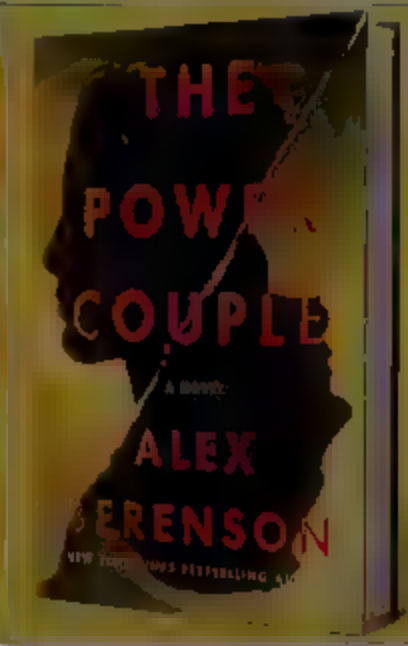
7:35 AM - 23 Jun 2016

1 Retweet **2** Likes

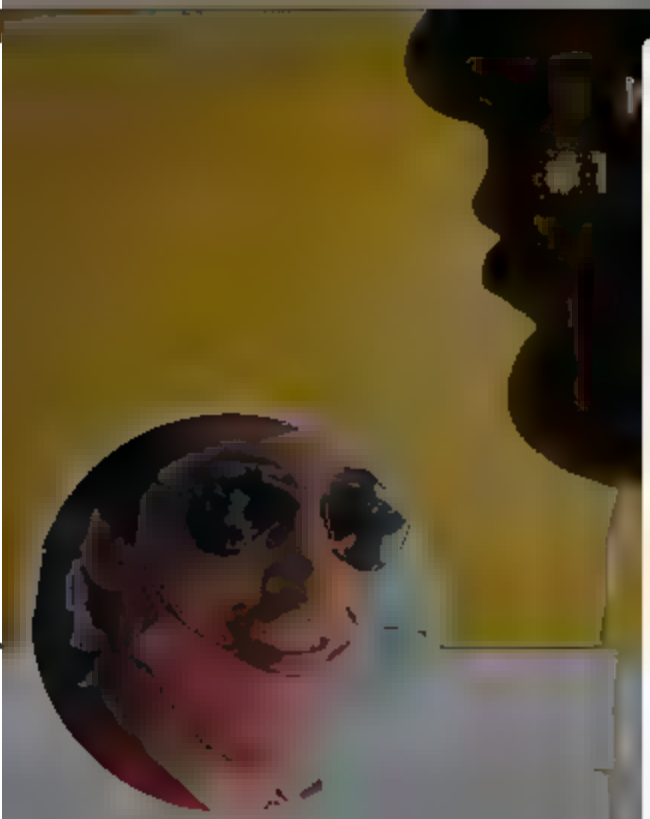
1

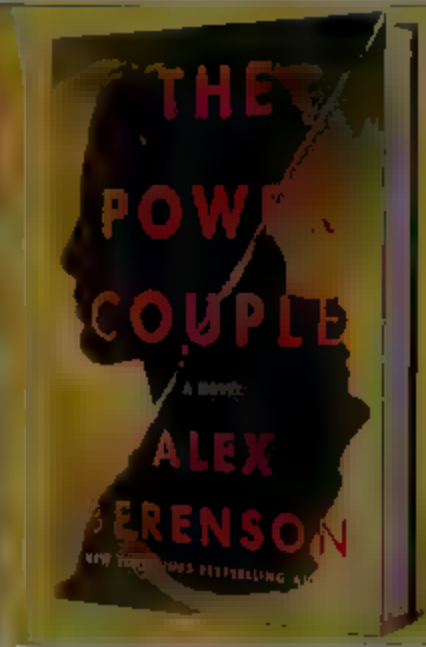
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Anyone who thinks "empathy" is on voters' minds today is on the wrong planet...

> **Chris Cillizza** @ChrisCillizza
> Trump's biggest problem as a politician was exposed today: He lack empathy. wpo.st/5k1f1

2:53 PM - 12 Jun 2016

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

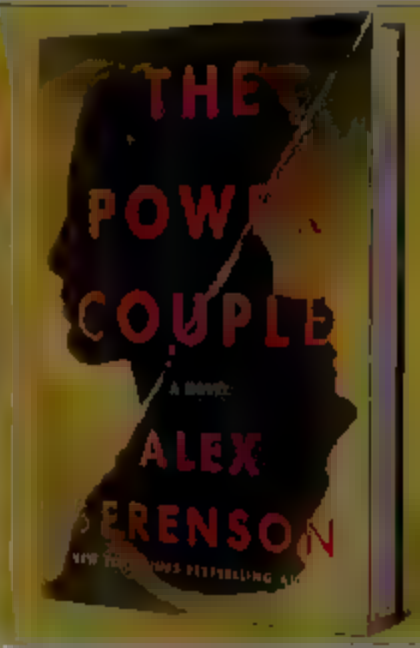


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hudson River fog, north through Windy Gap...



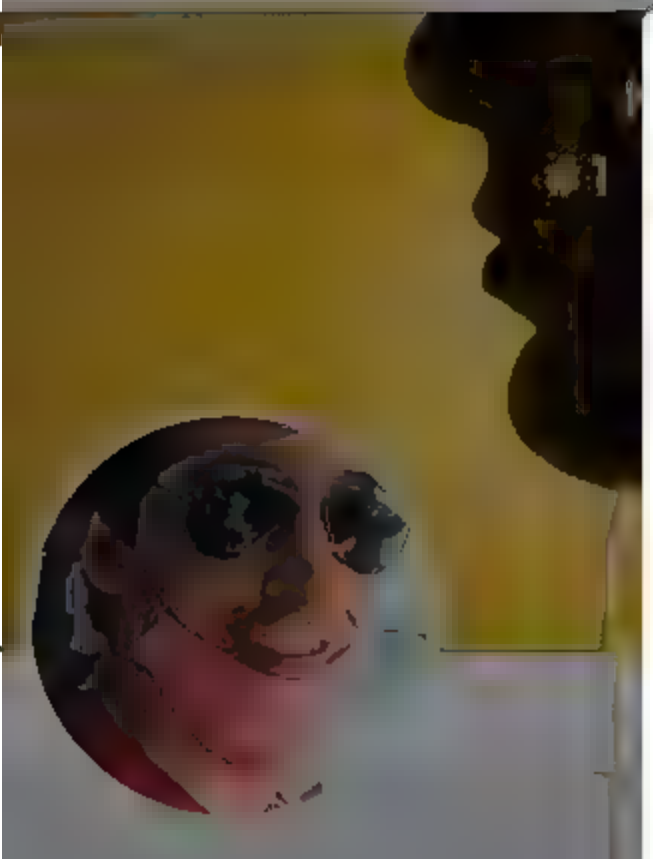
3:27 AM - 14 May 2016

10 Likes

10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

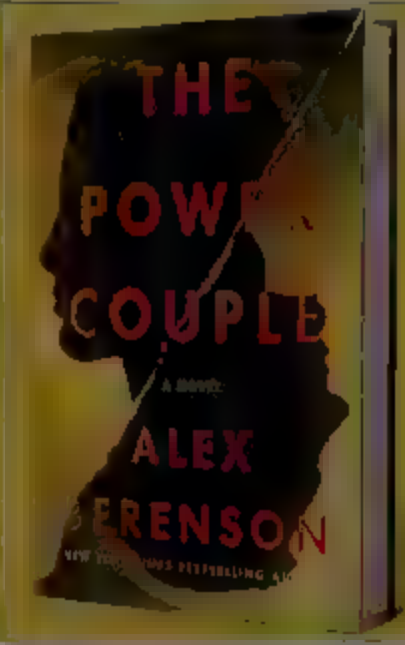
A special thanks to the good folks @drinkhighwest for noticing you're Vinny Duto's favorite whiskey!



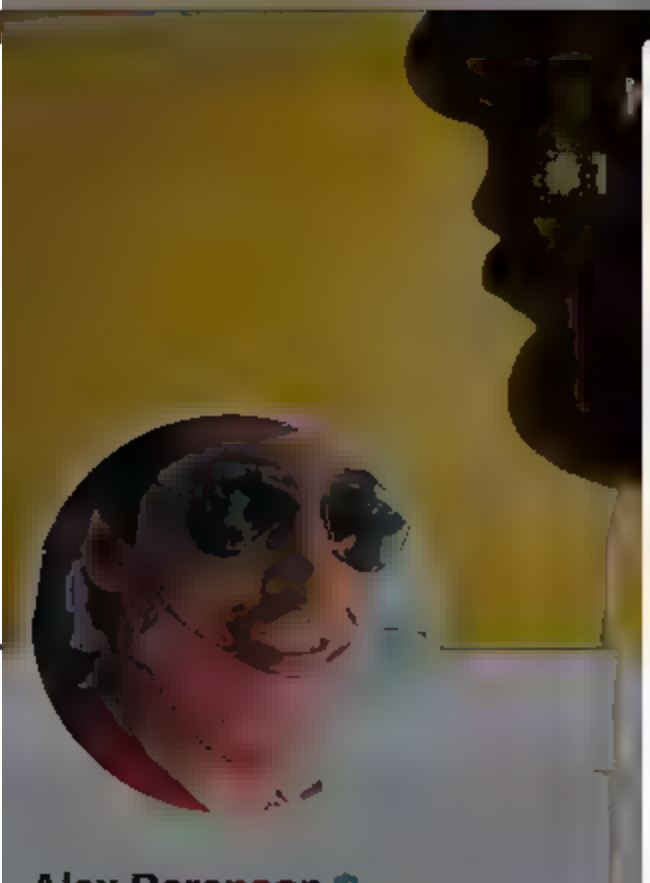
2:23 PM - 13 May 2016

9 Likes

1 9



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

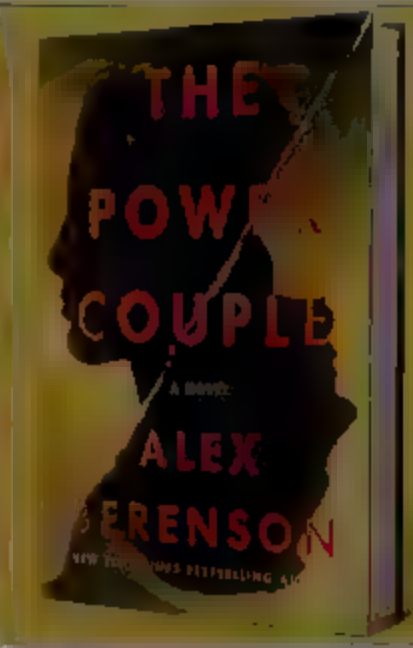


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

...and south to Bear Mountain

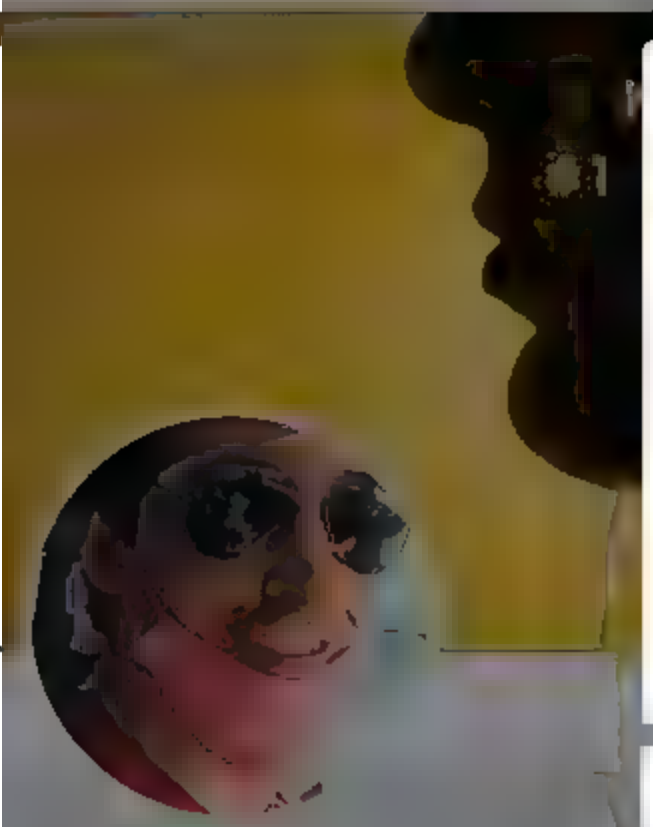


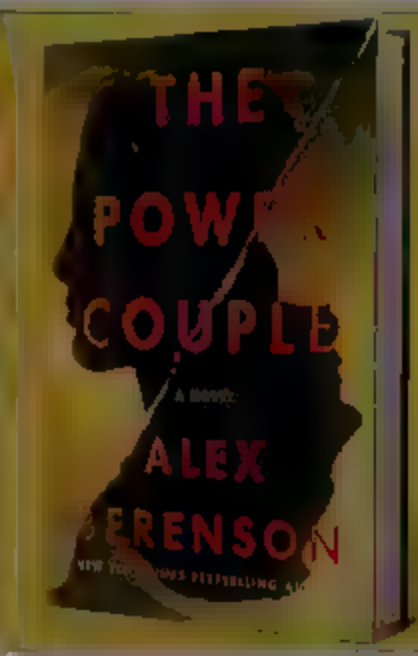
3:29 AM - 14 May 2016

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

.@newtgingrich (a Wells fan!) is the only big GOPer I've seen tell the truth: @realDonaldTrump has already won...

8:47 AM - 24 Apr 2016

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

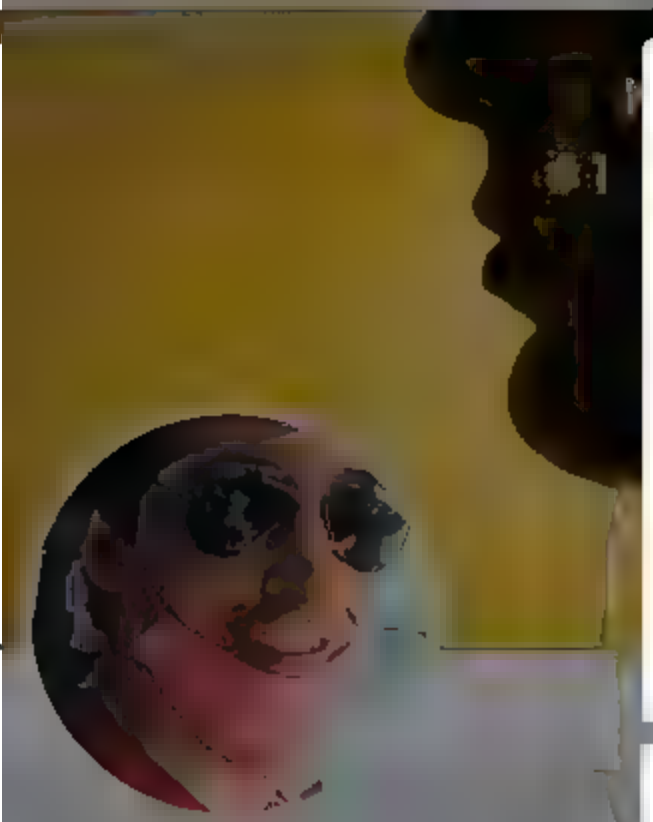
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

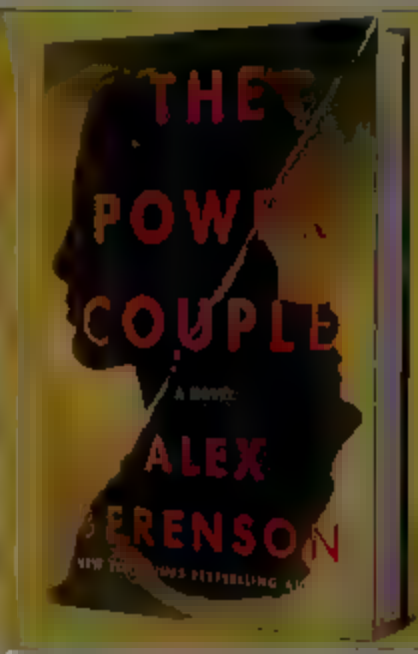
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Zadie Smith has a great line about two friends whose musical tastes grow apart until they only have Prince in common. RIP, man.

10:51 AM - 21 Apr 2016

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

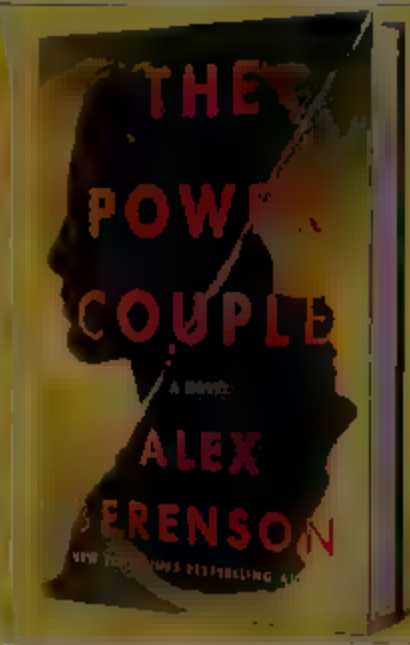


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

To everyone saying Trump can't win the general: I don't think he will either. But yes, he can. I'd give him 20+% odds.

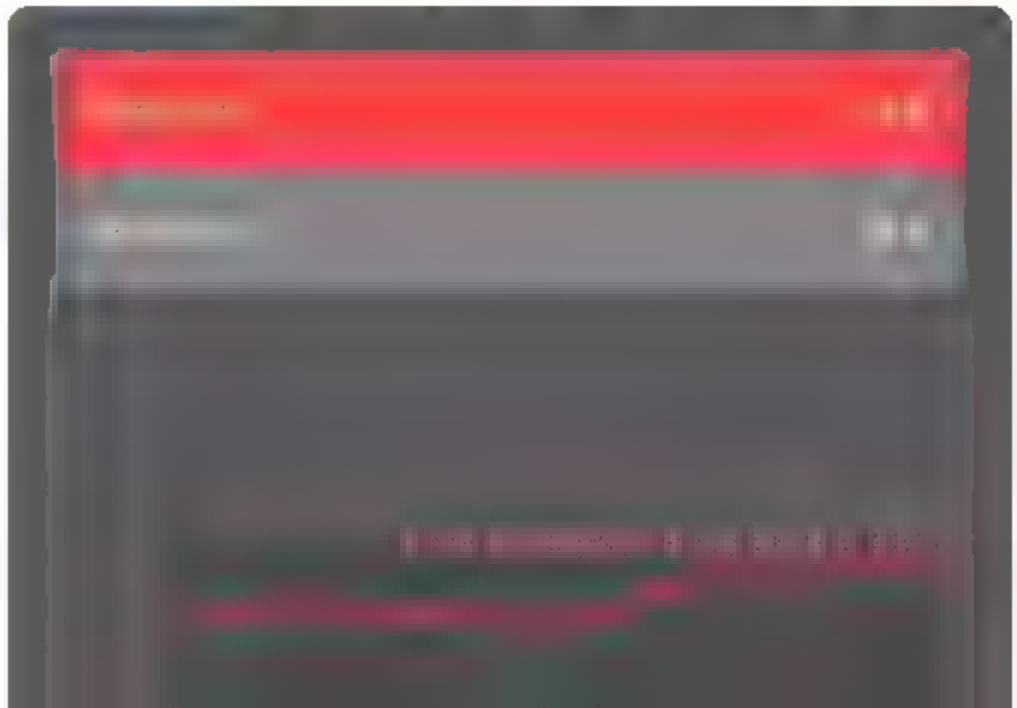
12:16 PM - 30 Apr 2016

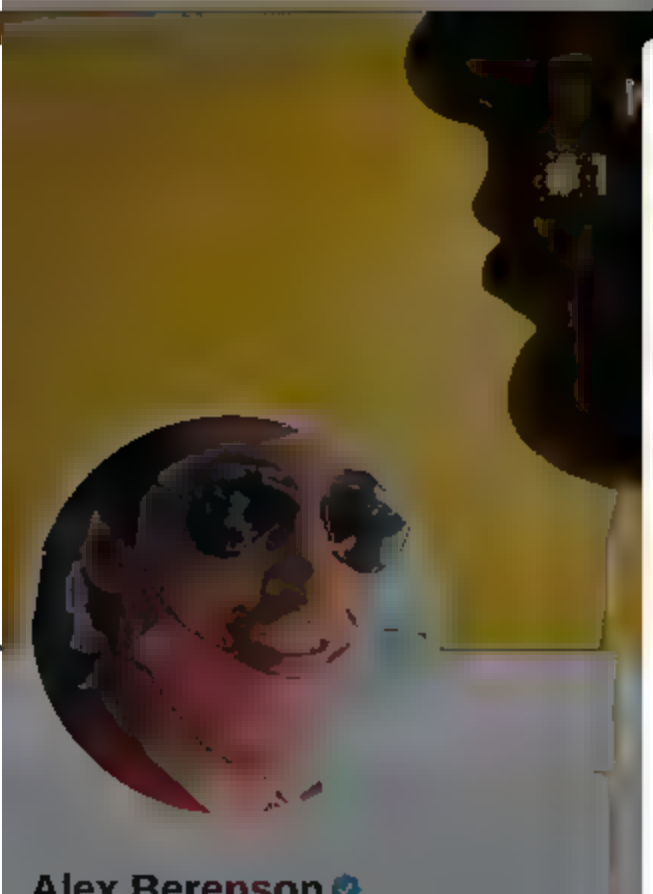
1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

Nicky McBride @nicspetra · 30 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] yes he can... "Dark magic" as you say

Diogenes @WallStCynic · 30 Apr 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] The market is already giving him close to a 30% chance.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

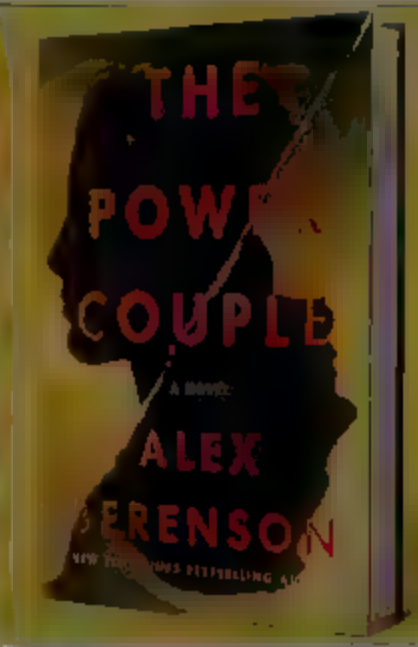
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Astonishing, disturbing. A must-read.



6:09 PM - 12 Apr 2016

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

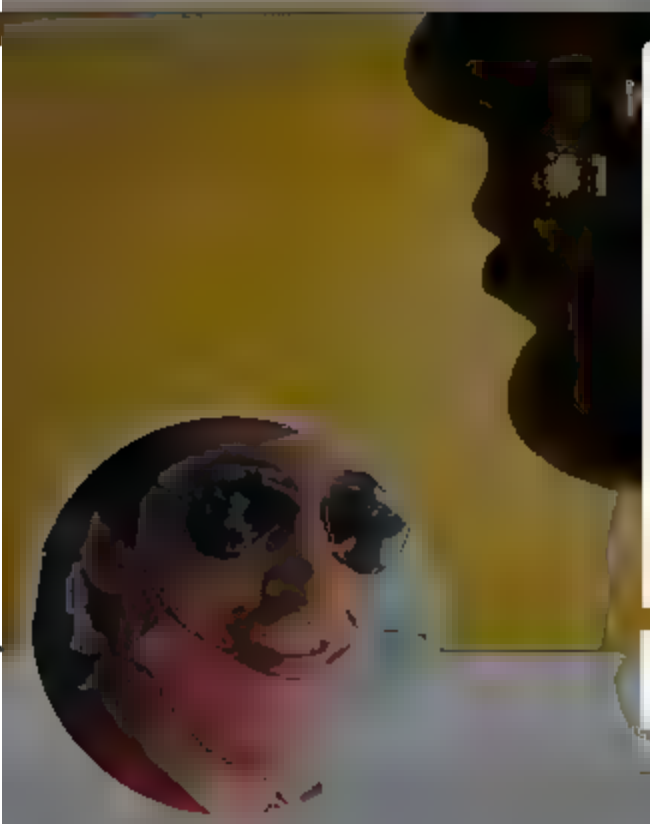


Eric P Bishop @EPBAuthor · 12 Apr 2016
Replying to

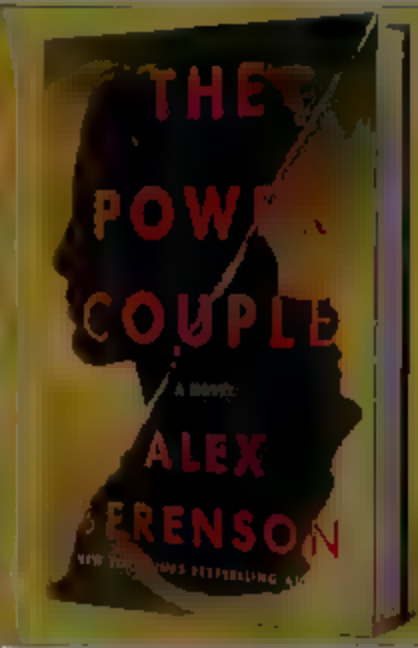
WOW! Thanks for sharing Alex

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







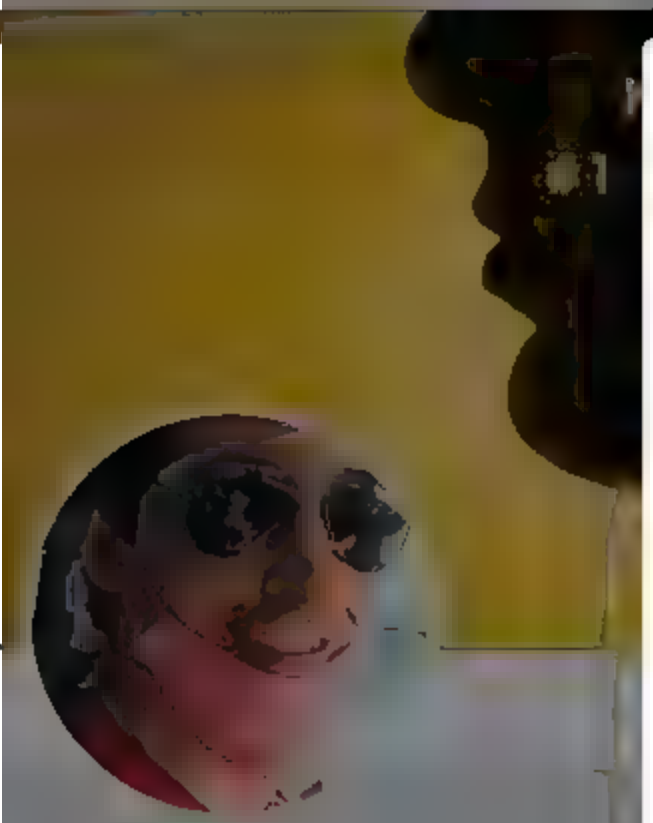
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

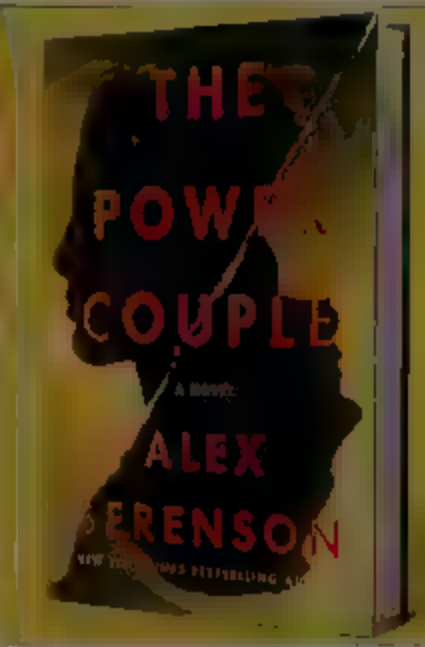


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There's only one solution here: #votevinny



8:48 AM - 22 Mar 2016

2 Retweets **14** Likes

1 2 14

Mark Heyerly @HeyInKy · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to
I want one!

Mark Heyerly @HeyInKy · 22 Mar 2016
Replying to
so 2009. LOL. Thanks.

...and yes, I use fb still too.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

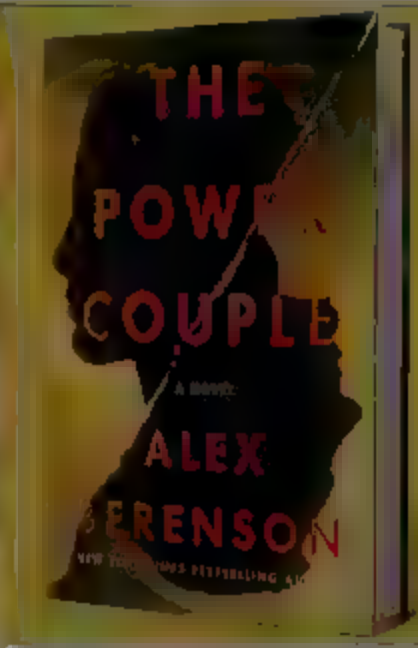


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

ICYMI - my piece about how endless war (and secrecy) is driving this mean political season...

> **Salon** @Salon
> The devil's bargain: Washington is full of people who have prospered thanks to 9/11 — and I was one of them slnm.us/F1cUnkd

1:14 PM - 7 Mar 2016

2 Retweets

1 2

RVABWK @rvabwk · 7 Mar 2016
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Thought this was a very thought-provoking piece. Well done.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

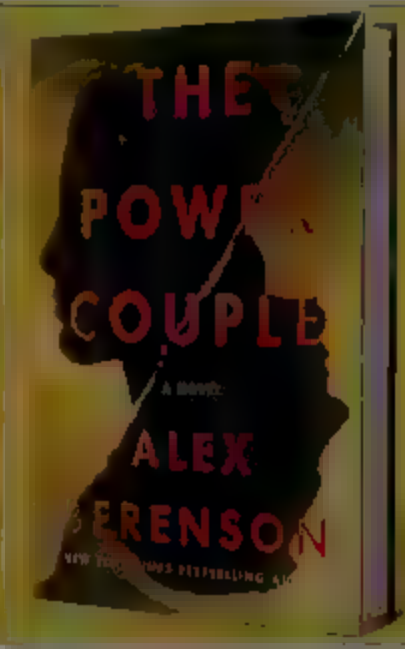
A tremendous review of The Wolves -- thanks!

> **Joe Meyers** @joesview
> You don't want to miss 'The Wolves,' the 10th John Wells thriller by @AlexBerenson - one of the best series going bit.ly/1Qj27M9

8:36 AM - 16 Feb 2016

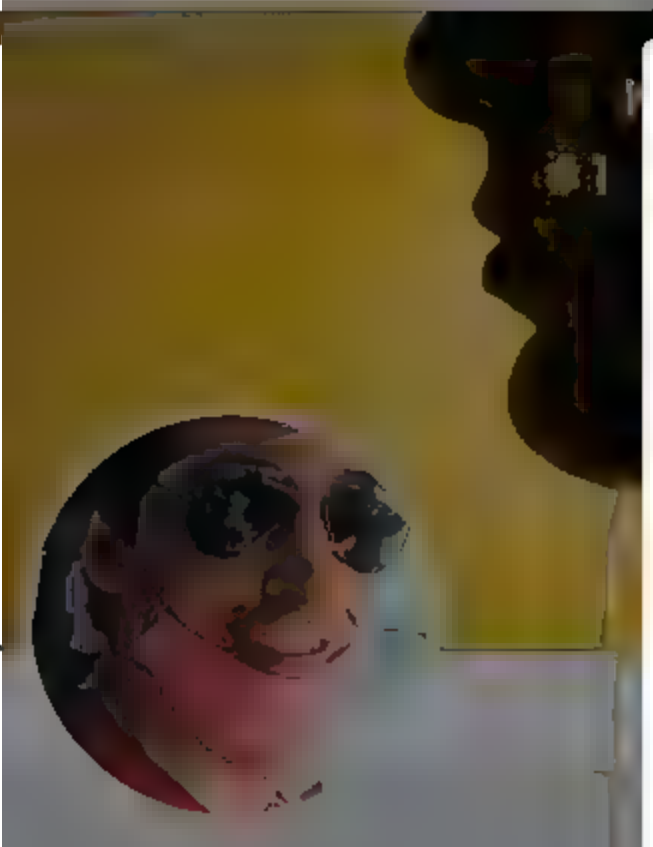
5 Likes

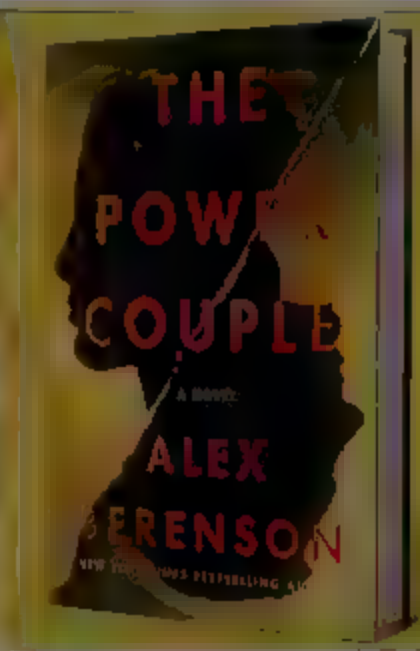
5



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Wolves will be the #10 NYT fiction bestseller next week (#7 ebook) -- thanks to everybody who spread the word!

3:26 PM - 17 Feb 2016

6 Retweets **7** Likes

2 6 7

David Pepper @DavidPepper · 17 Feb 2016
Replying to

congrats!!!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

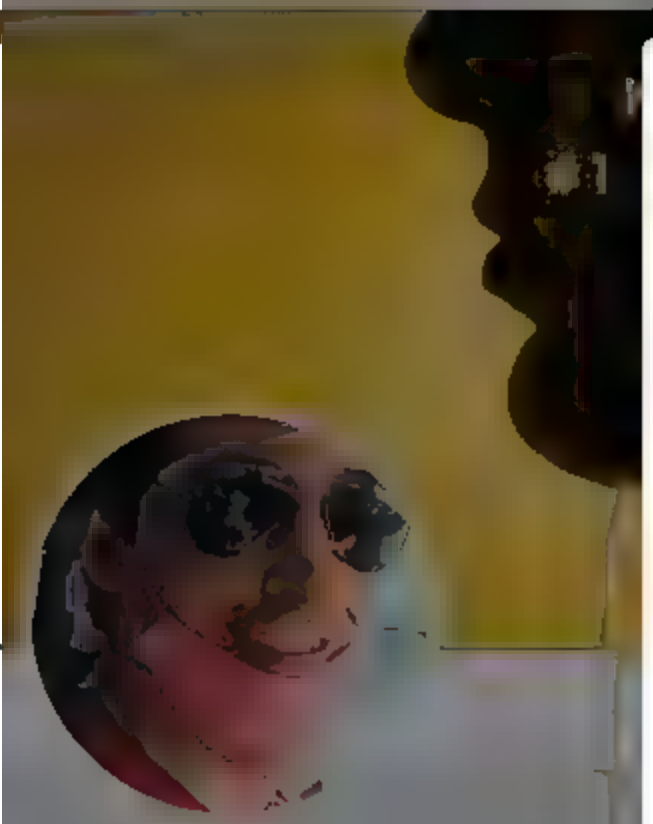
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

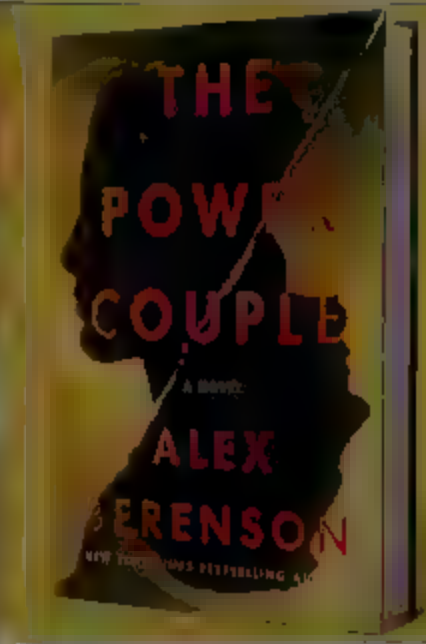
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

RIP Justice Scalia. And get ready for the mother of all nomination fights.



The New York Times @nytimes
Justice Scalia was found dead this morning. The cause of death was not immediately released. nyti.ms/1PTURUY

3:00 PM - 13 Feb 2016

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

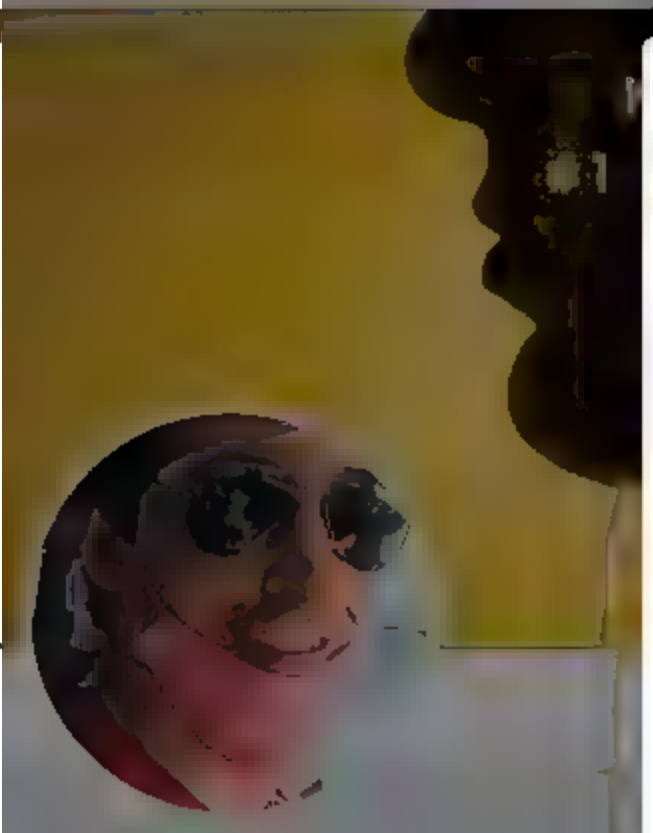
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

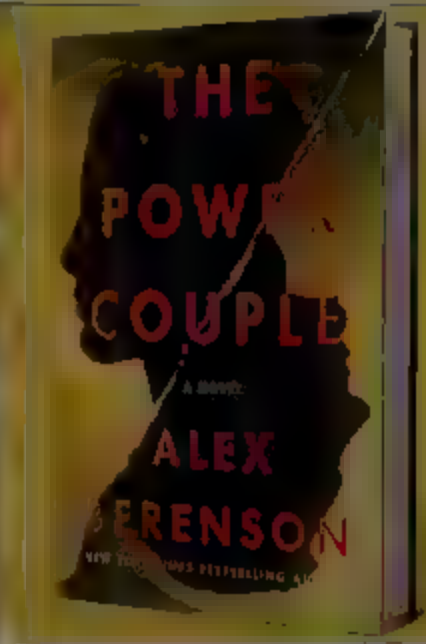


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

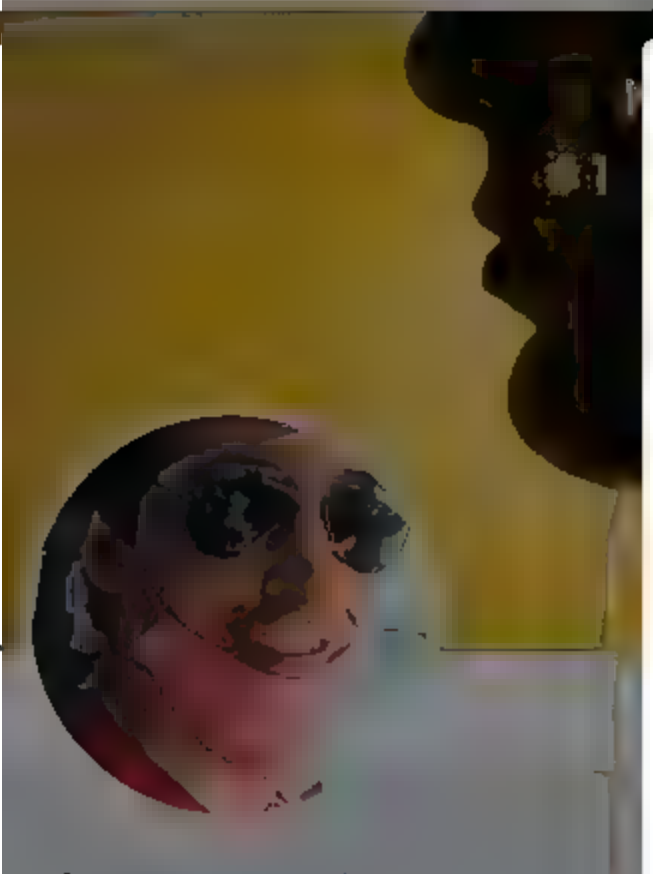
First Lucy, now Ezra - the kids gotta earn their keep. The Wolves, out tomorrow!



11:52 AM - 8 Feb 2016

8 Likes

8

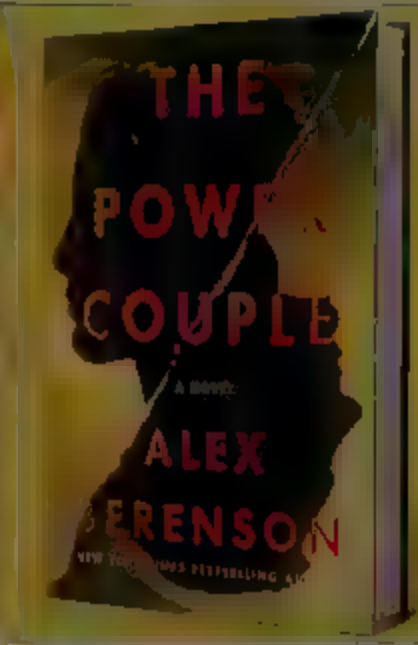


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We have all underestimated the damage that Daesh and its videos have done to the West's view of Islam...

4:14 PM - 7 Dec 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

7 6 5

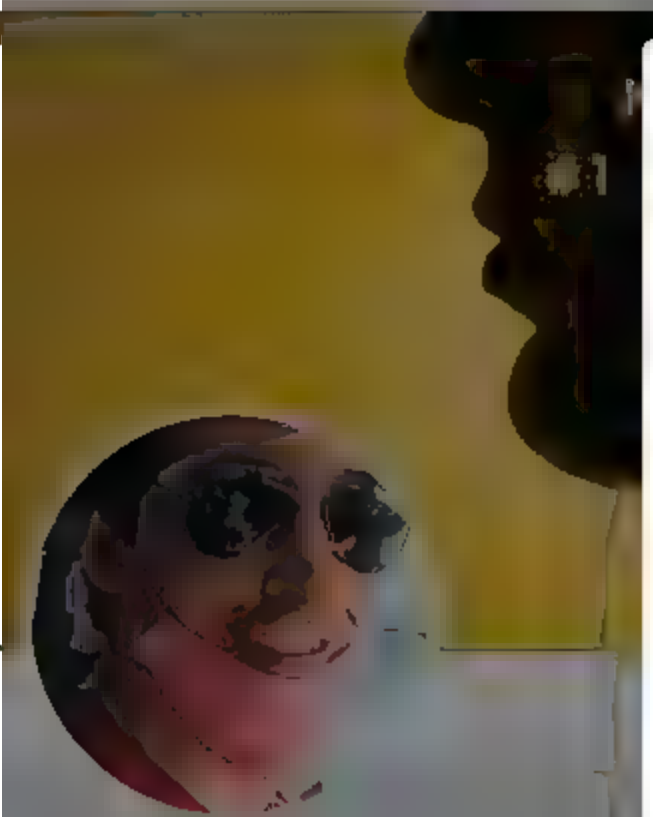
J jce @fullcount1010 · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
enlightening I'd say

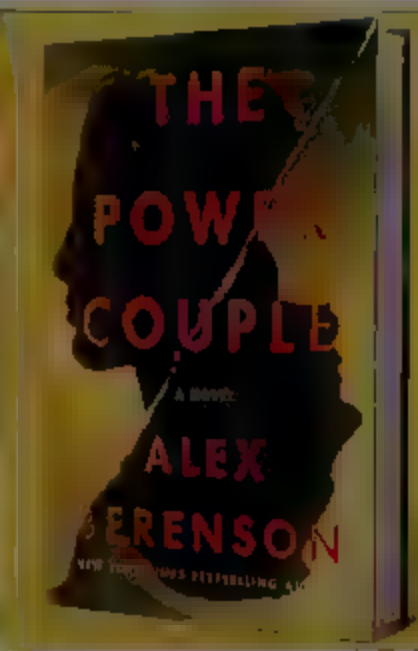
StanleyFosha @stanleyfosha · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
Might want to tone down on the decapitations a bit too.

Michele Schiesser @MicheleSchiesse · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
I'm more interested in how Islam views non Muslims. That's where hate starts. Morphs then into murder&genicide.

Gerald Hasty @GeraldcHasty · 7 Dec 2015
Replying to
You must be /sarc

Richard W Miller @RWM366 · 7 Dec 2015





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

the .@nytdavidbrooks Trump-can't-win theory was way more persuasive three months ago...
nytimes.com/2015/12/04/opi…

7:48 AM - 4 Dec 2015

1

Marv's Toupee @LateonsetADD · 4 Dec 2015
Replying to

A Democracy gets the government it deserves.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

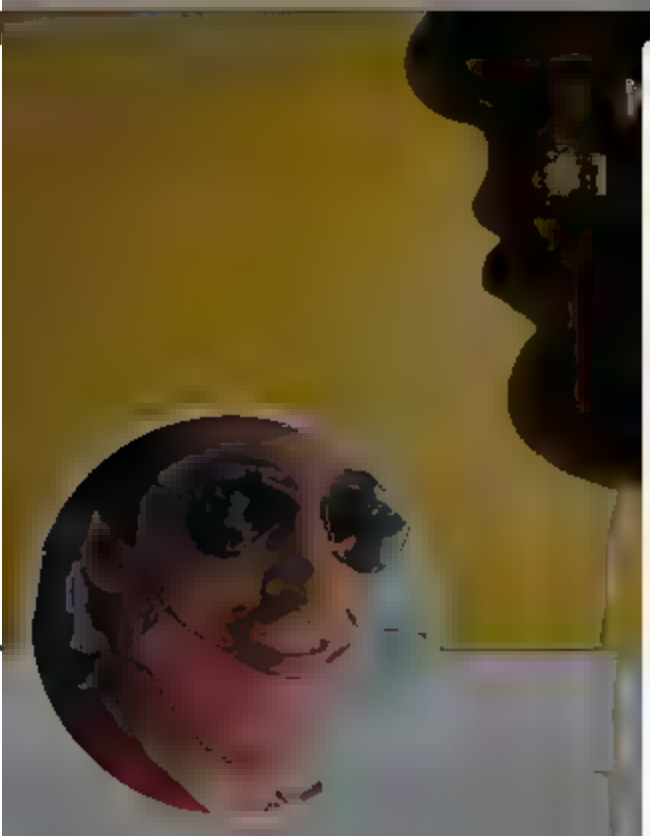
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

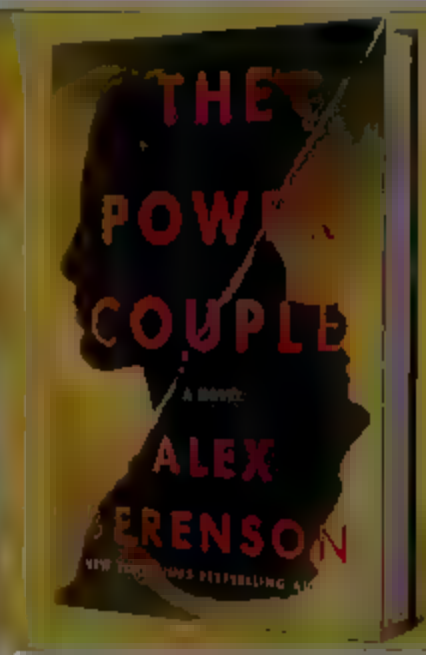
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Must-read piece on the size and sophistication of IS propaganda machine

> **Rosalind Helderman** @PostRoz
> EXCLUSIVE: Inside the surreal world of the Islamic State's propaganda machine wapo.st/1MZjTwf via @gregpmiller @smekhennet

11:17 AM - 20 Nov 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

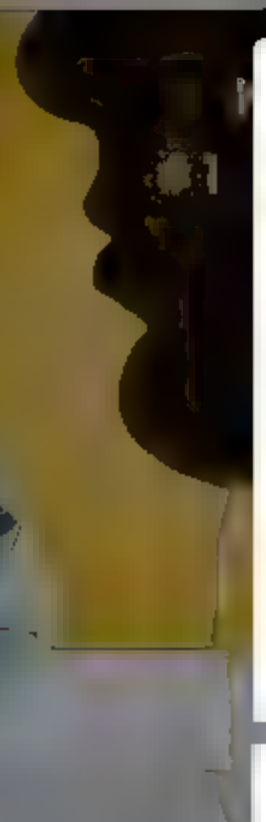


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Shootings and an apparent bombing in Paris tonight:

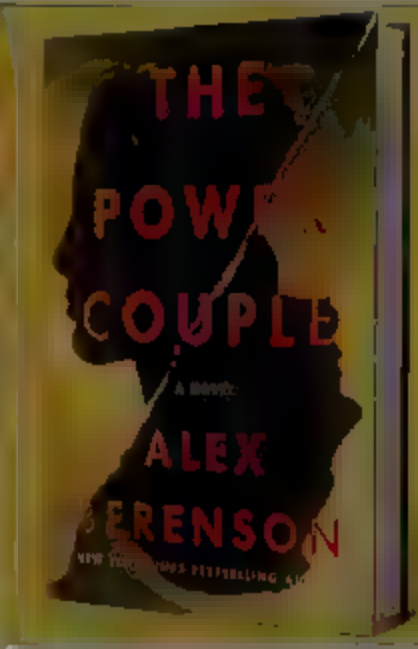
metro.co.uk/2015/11/13/ev . .

1:32 PM - 13 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Nov 2015
9 outs to go

2

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 1 Nov 2015
[illegible] there were six last night.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

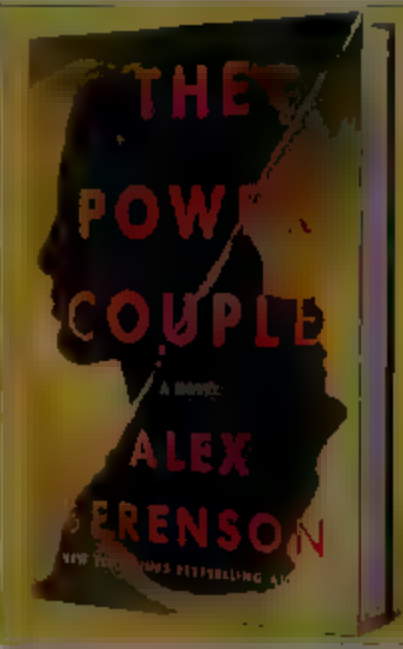
@MattGoldstein26 six tonight too. Harvey's gonna make it three. Then we'll see

7:29 PM - 1 Nov 2015

1 Like

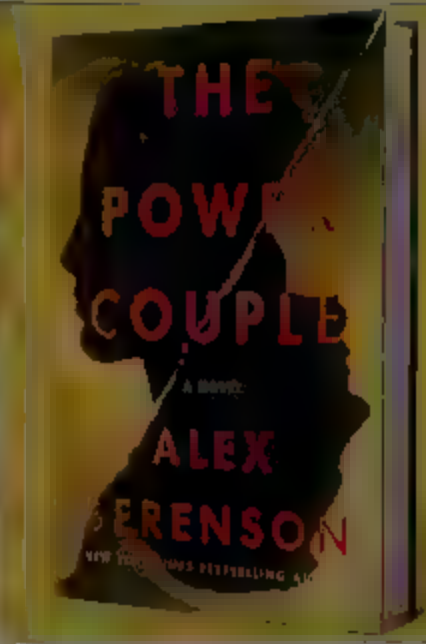
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3 outs to go

7:42 PM - 1 Nov 2015

3 Retweets **1** Like

2 3 1

Kira Peikoff @KiraPeikoff · 1 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] let's hope J isn't watching.

John Lumpe @JohnLumpe · 1 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] love your books Alex but John from KC says tie game and go Royals!!

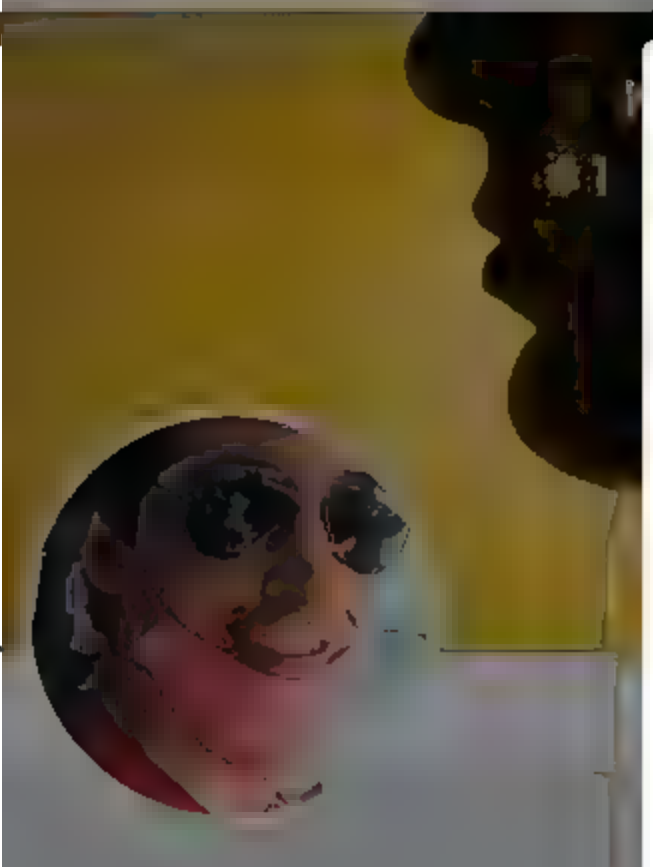
1

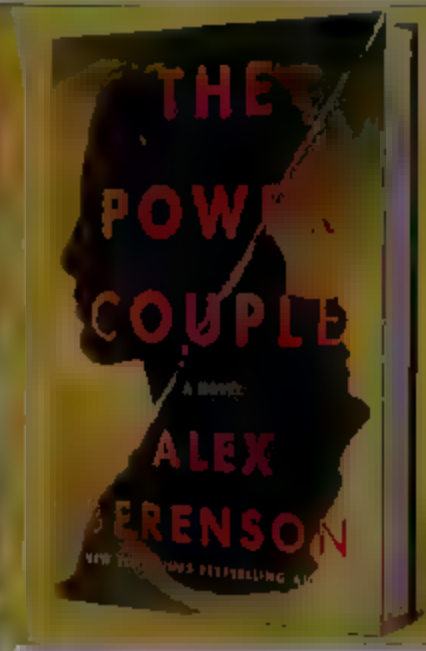
John Lumpe @JohnLumpe · 1 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I agree, great game!! Go Royals! And I do love your books!

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

9 outs to go

6:59 PM - 1 Nov 2015

2

wishfulexpat fell twice and isn't trending @wishfulexpat · 1 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] What, is there a game on or something? ;)

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 1 Nov 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] there were six last night.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Nov 2015
[redacted] six tonight too. Harvey's gonna make it three. Then we'll see

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

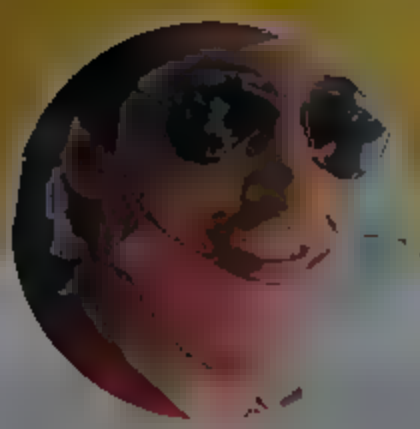
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

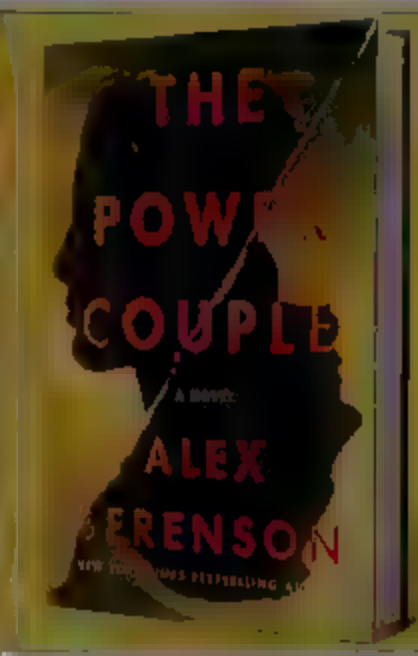
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We have a word for investors who come late to story stocks and double down as the story crumbles. That word is not "sophisticated."

2:43 PM - 30 Oct 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

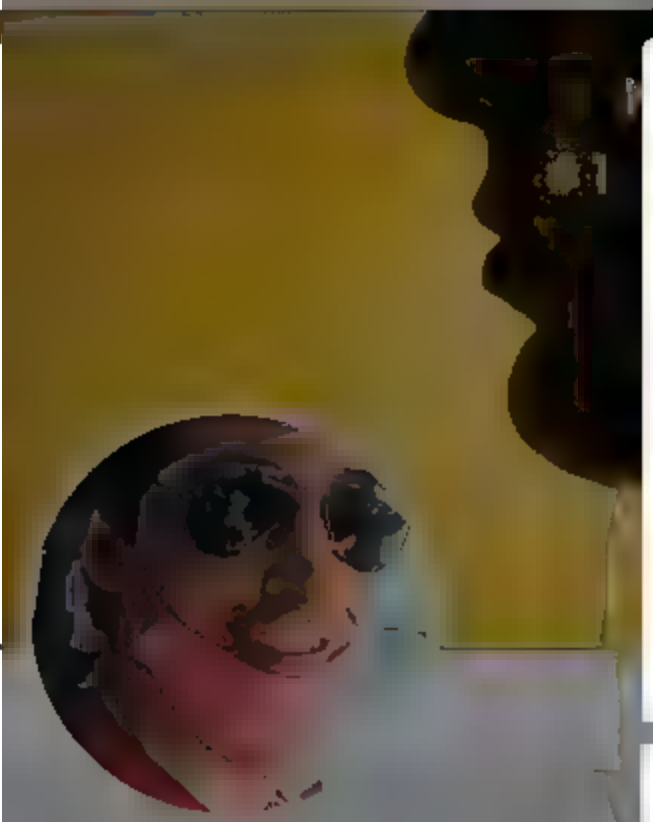
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

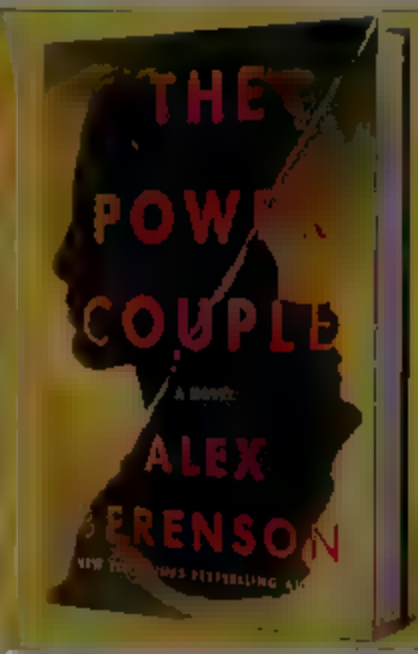
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks fair-weather Mets fans! Because of you I'm going tonight for a decent price. The comeback starts at 8:07 p.m...

9:49 AM - 1 Nov 2015

3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

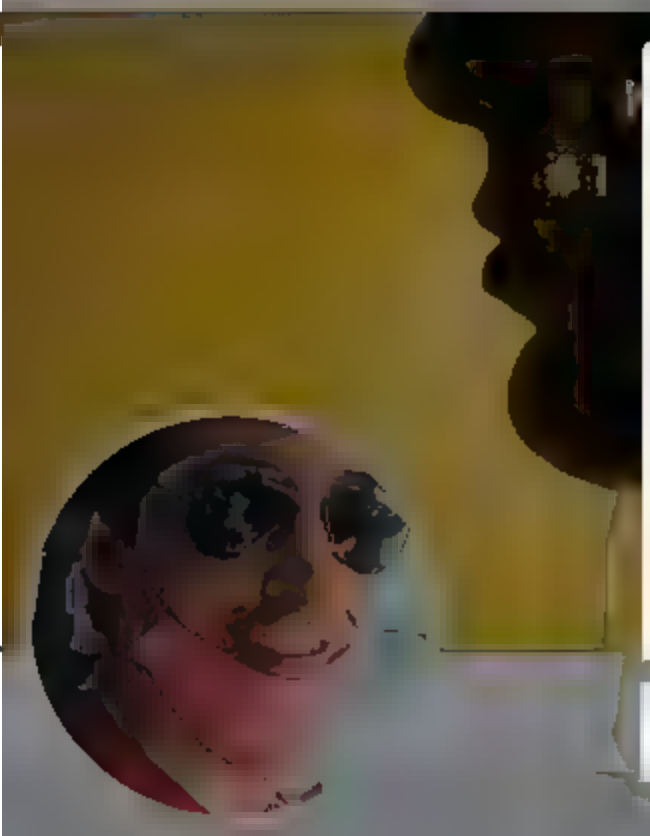
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

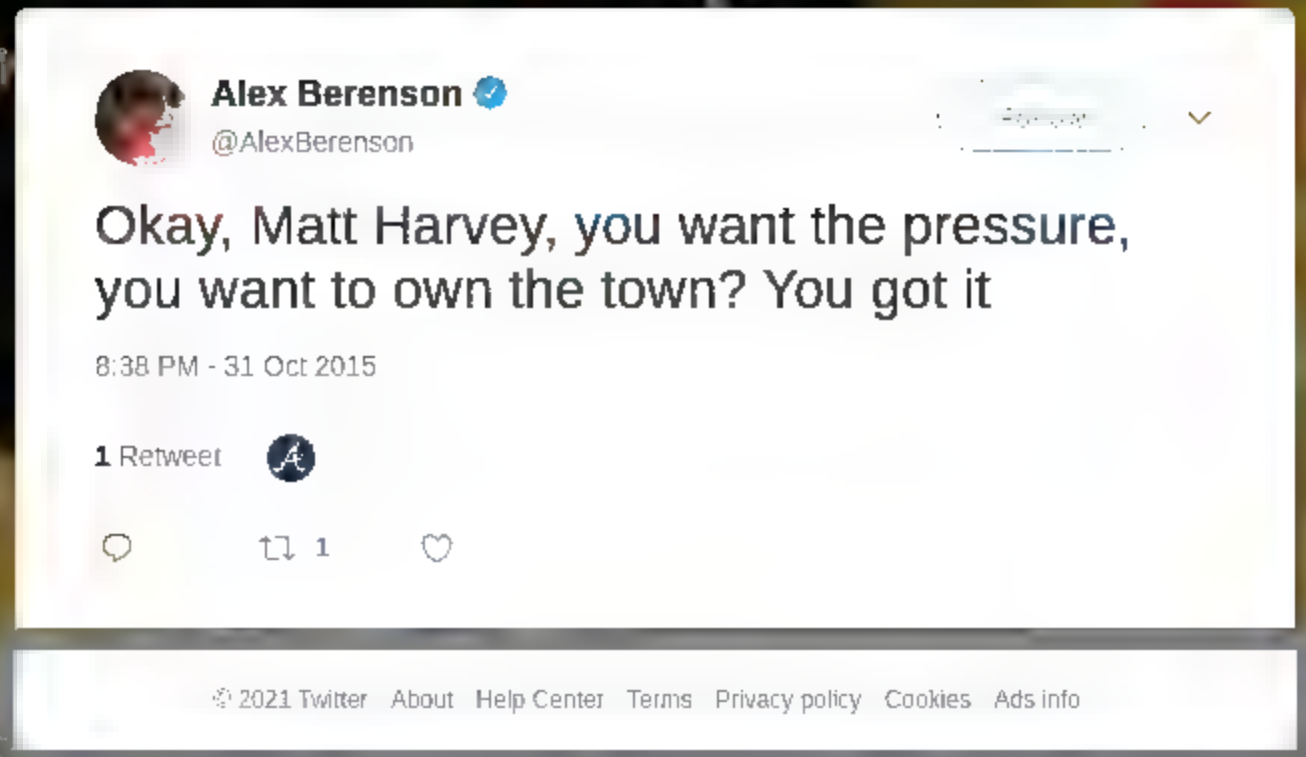
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

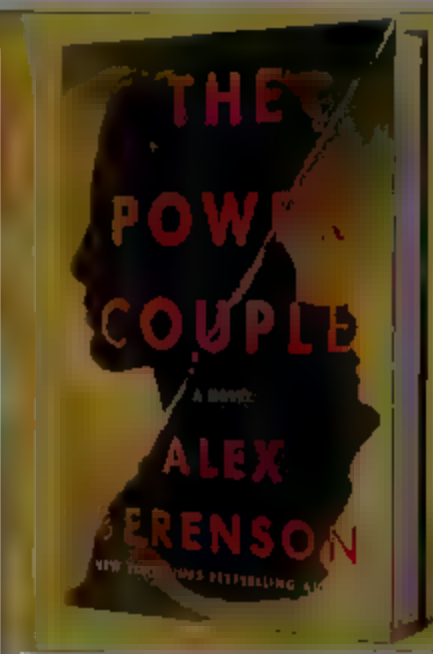
Okay, Matt Harvey, you want the pressure, you want to own the town? You got it

8:38 PM - 31 Oct 2015

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



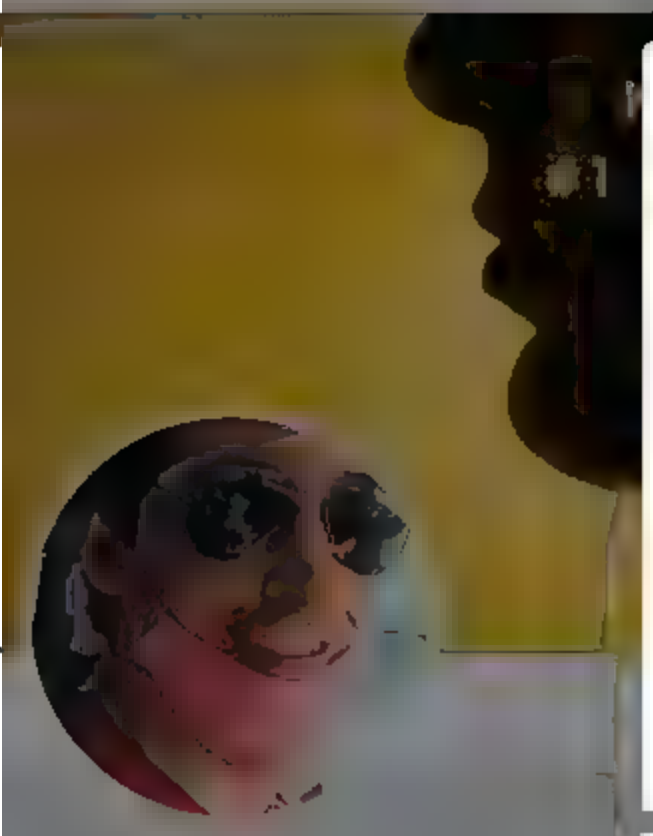
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

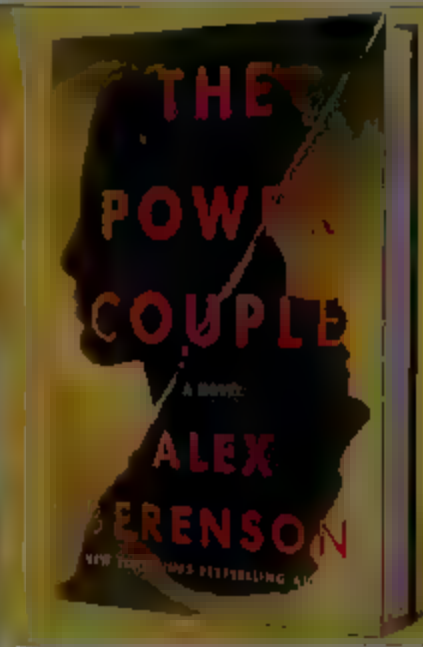
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Exactly what Valeant doesn't need...

> **Matthew Goldstein** @MattGoldstein26
> Ackman says a complex company like valeant needs "high integrity" and "complete transparency"

6:23 AM - 30 Oct 2015

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

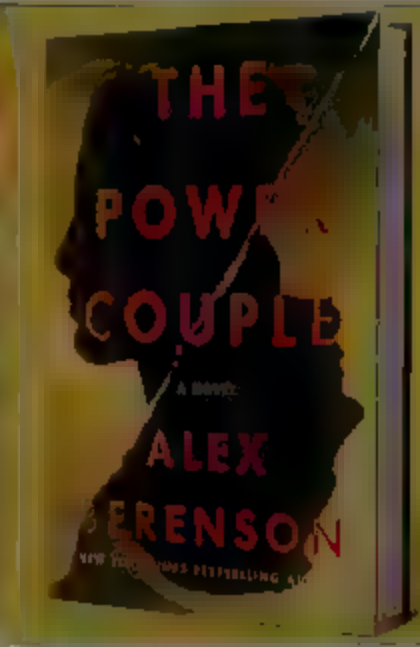
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A good time to revisit this Dan Barry epic on Bartolo Colon:
mobile.nytimes.com/2015/07/12/spo...

10:00 PM - 27 Oct 2015

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

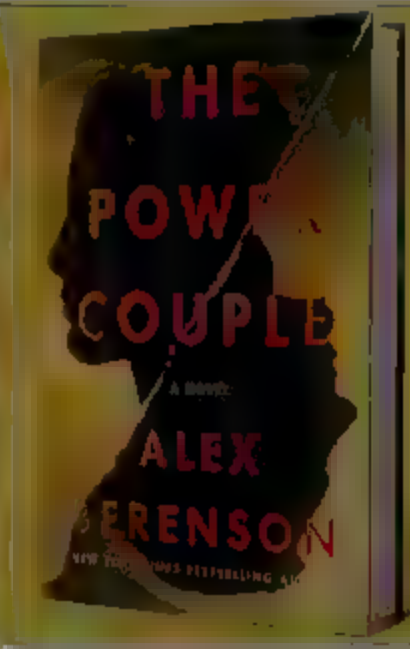
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

10) People go to jail. Enron, 2001. Anyone else?

2:57 PM - 21 Oct 2015

1

BullGooseLoony @CPSMCO · 21 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] HLS/Scrushy...same industry...underlying business was real (still public actually)...VRX same? Not a $0, but a long way down

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



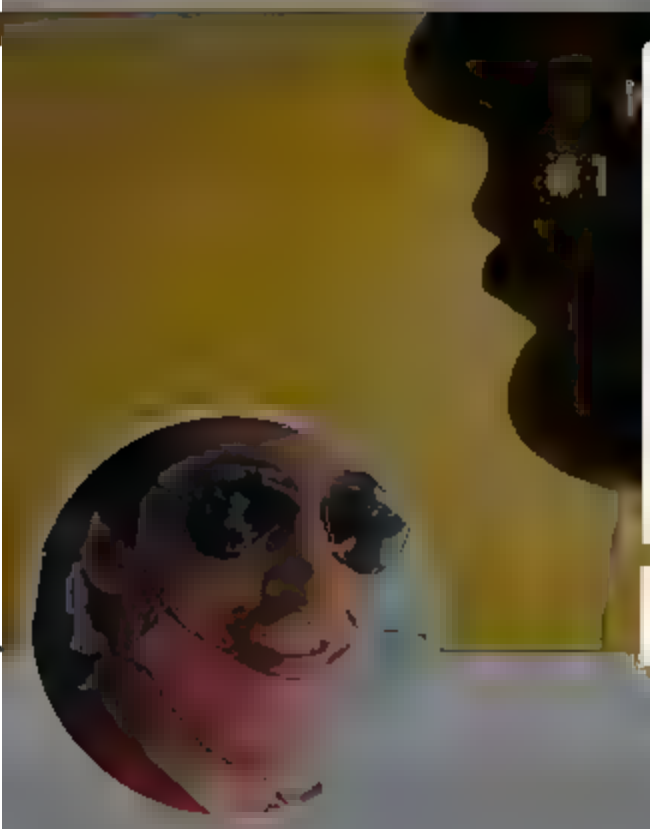
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



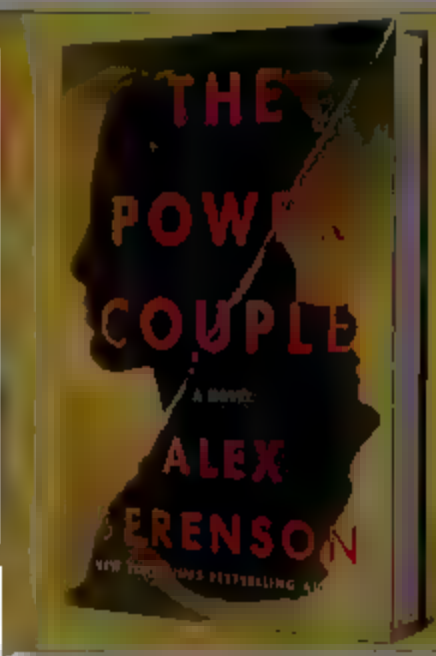


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

8) Along the way you've destroyed your old business, from neglect or abuse.

2:56 PM - 21 Oct 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

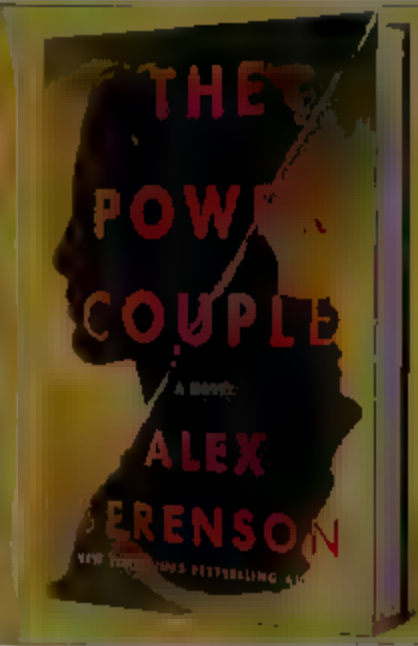
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

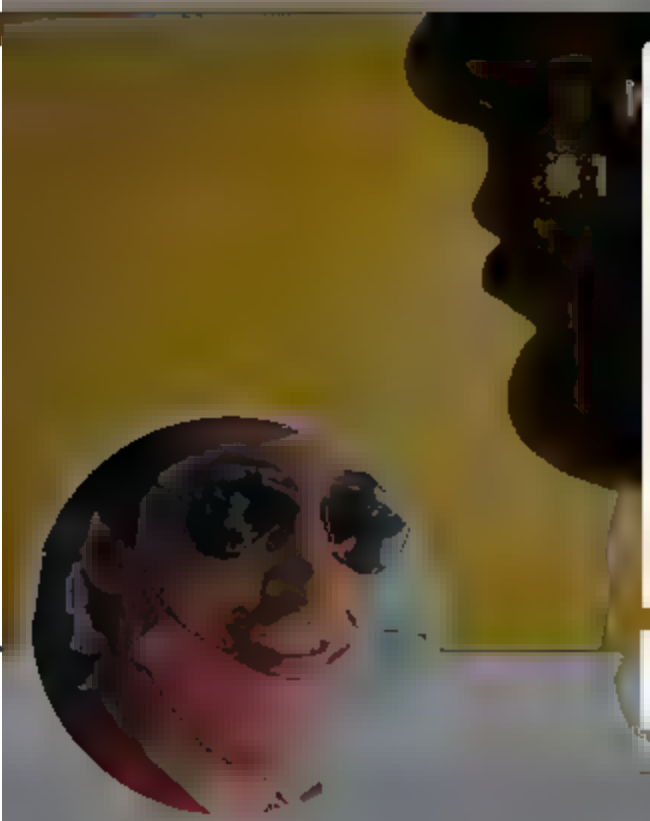
Alex Berenson

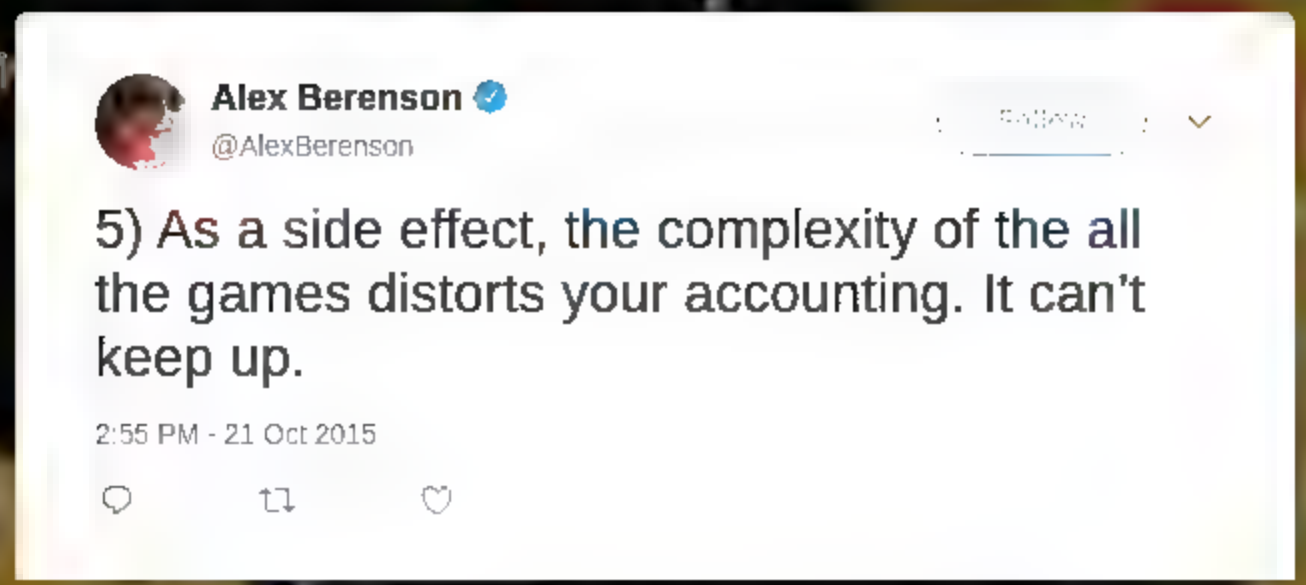
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



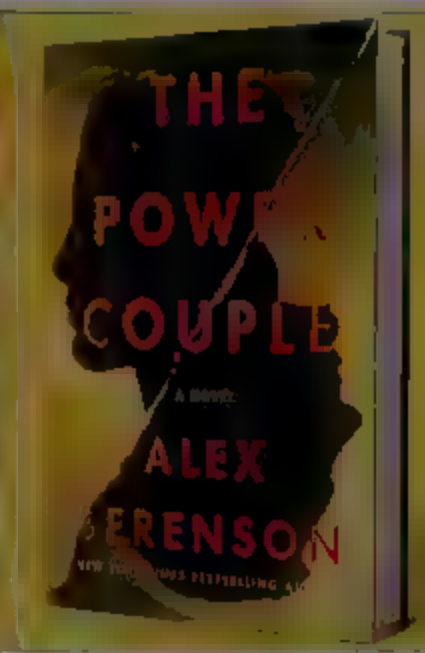


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5) As a side effect, the complexity of the all the games distorts your accounting. It can't keep up.

2:55 PM - 21 Oct 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

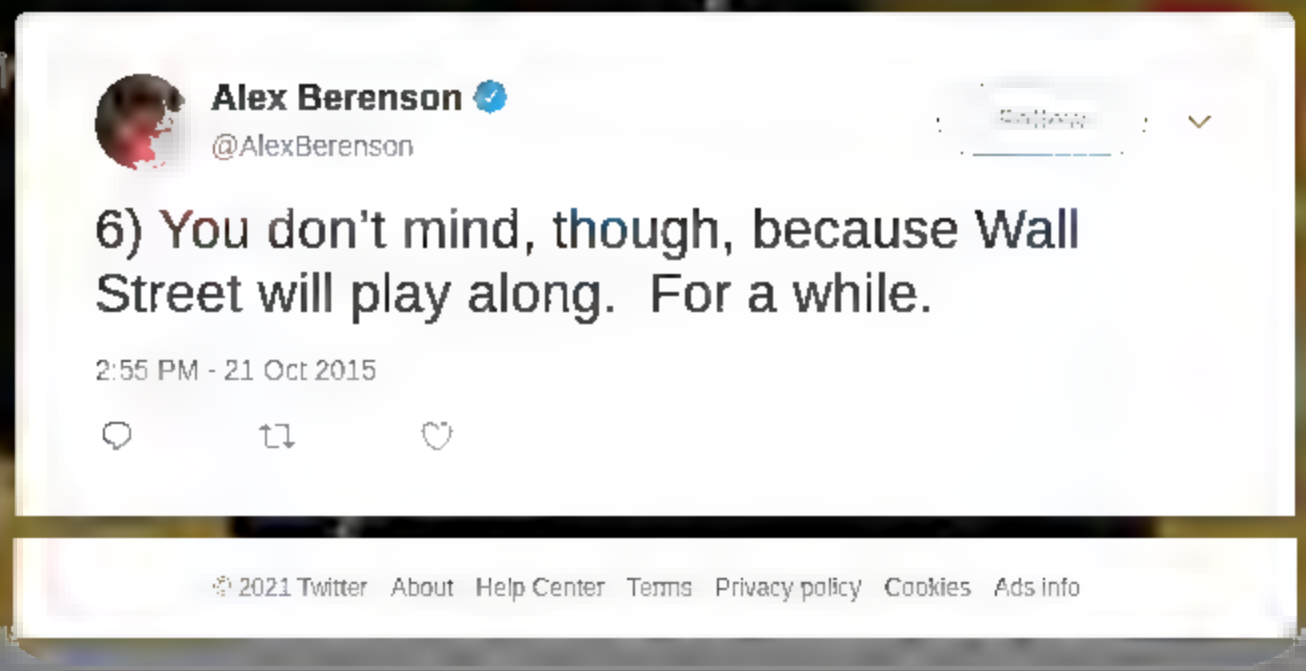
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

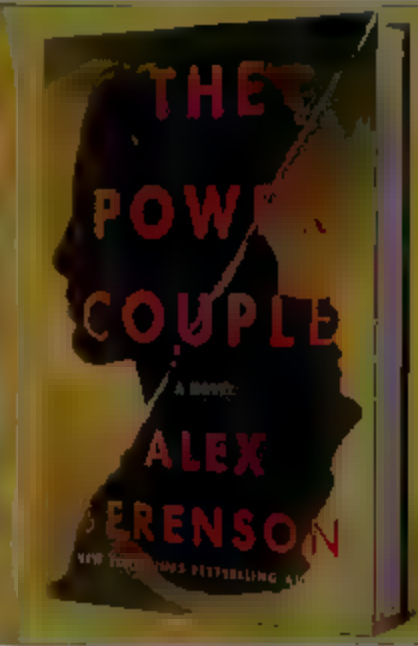
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







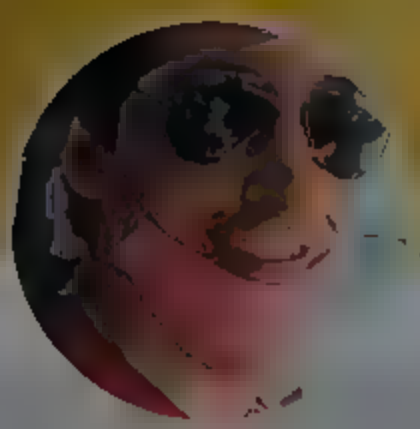
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

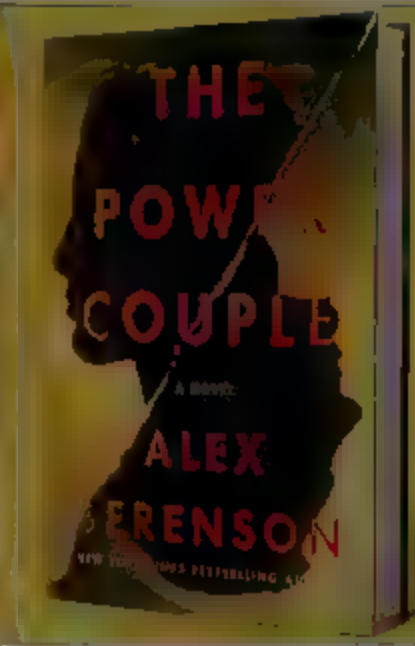
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

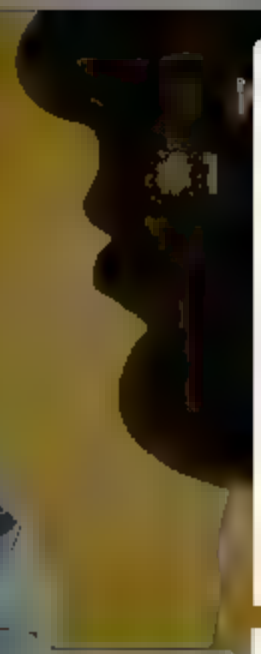
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



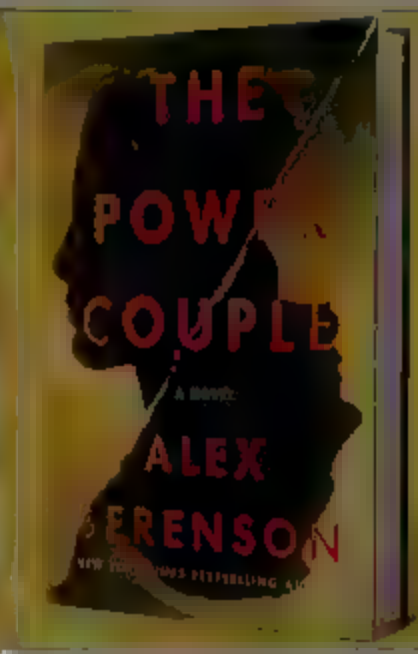


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3) So you look for ways to find loopholes, scalp existing players. They don't like that much...

2:53 PM - 21 Oct 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

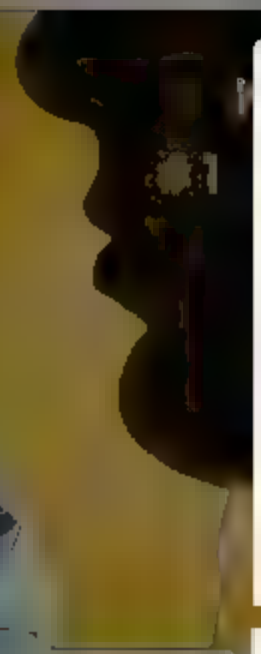
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

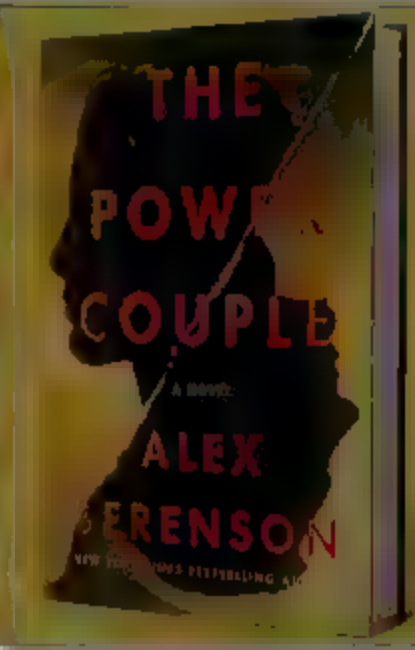




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2) Problem is, you can't. You don't have anything really new to sell, or good management.

2:53 PM - 21 Oct 2015



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



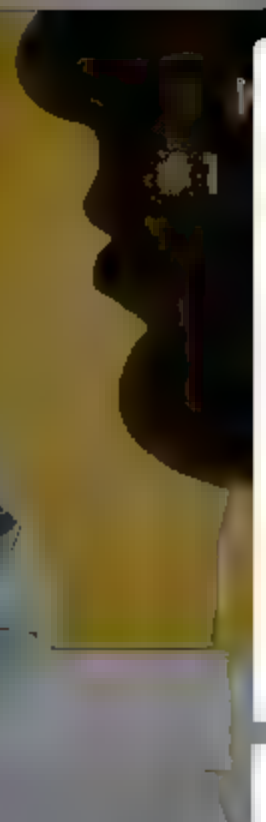
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

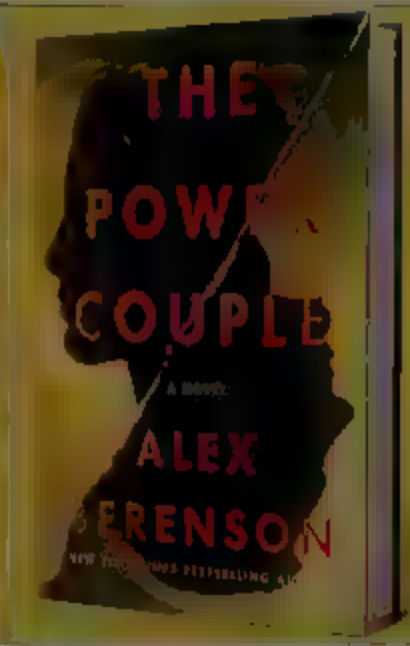
@AlexBerenson

1) You promise to transform and wring profits from a low-margin regulated business (generic drugs, say, or electricity).

2:52 PM - 21 Oct 2015

1 Like

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

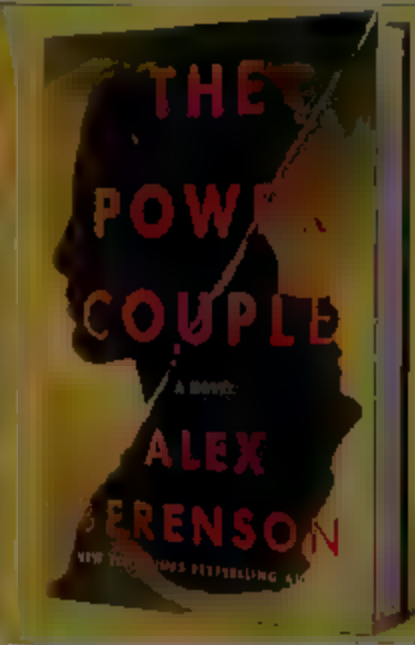


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Tell me again about all the work big investors do, how they know exactly what they own. I loooove fairy tales.

12:36 PM - 21 Oct 2015

6 Likes

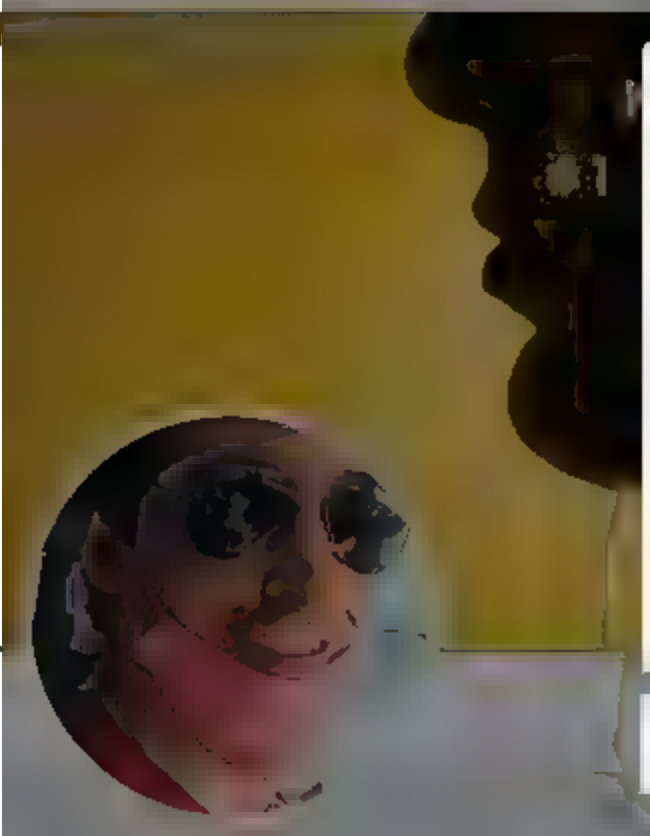
1 6

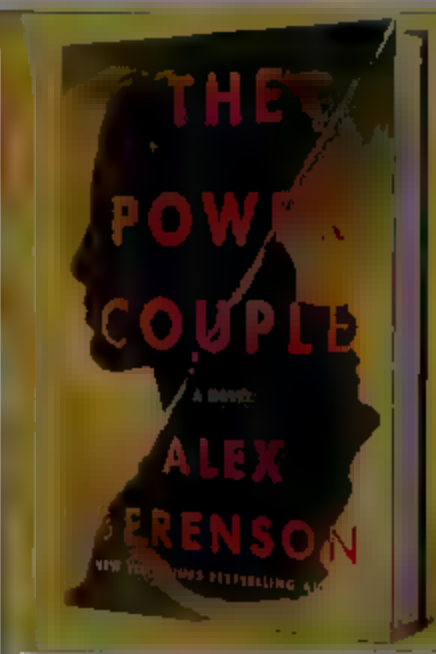
Peter Atwater @Peter_Atwater · 21 Oct 2015

Replying to

Then let me start with the one about the unicorns. Once upon a time...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great story in .@nytmag on a woman who convinced herself a retarded man loved her, and the ruin that followed:
nytimes.com/2015/10/25/mag

7:36 AM - 20 Oct 2015

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Henry Blodget @hblodget · 16 Oct 2015
WSJ smashes Theranos again. Co still seems to be bobbing and weaving instead of just coming clean

3 17 17

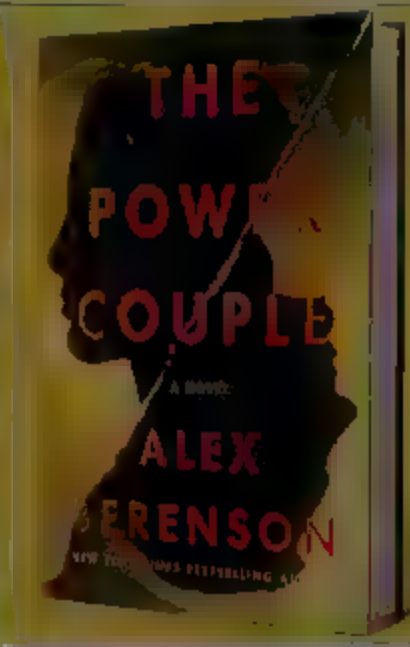
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

@hblodget I'm not sure it has much left if it does come clean

4:08 AM - 16 Oct 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

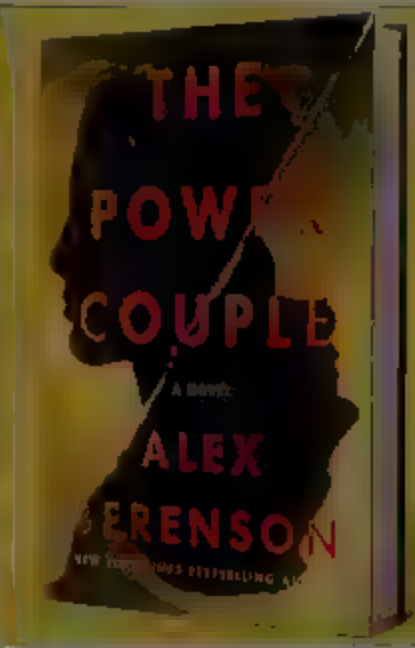


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Michael de la Merced @m_delamerced · 15 Oct 2015

A really good WSJ story on [redacted] and whether it does what it claims to do:

[redacted]

Next q: What happens to them?

2 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@m_delamerced @theranos or they are regulated/sued/investigated into oblivion. Medicine isn't software. Vaporware doesn't play.

8:32 AM - 15 Oct 2015

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Michael de la Merced @m_delamerced · 15 Oct 2015

A really good WSJ story on [redacted] and whether it does what it claims to do:

[redacted]

Next q: What happens to them?

2 1 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

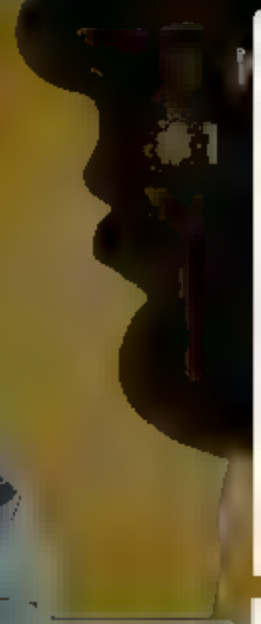
@m_delamerced @theranos they dial down the hype and start being far more honest about what they can and can't do.

8:31 AM - 15 Oct 2015



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

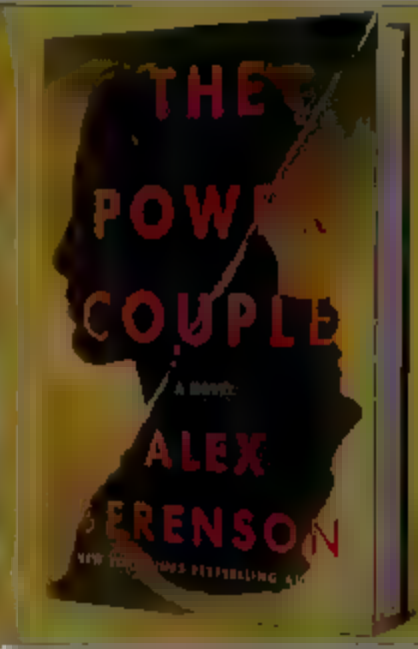




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As any investigative reporter knows, the ultimate proof of the story is how far Theranos went to try to stop it...

7:36 AM - 15 Oct 2015



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

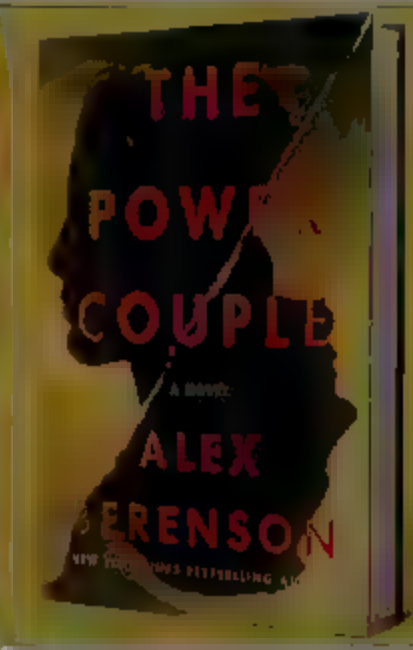
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Devastating must-read by @JohnCarreyrou on Theranos, the latest medical hype machine: wsj.com/articles/thera ..

7:34 AM - 15 Oct 2015

3 Retweets

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

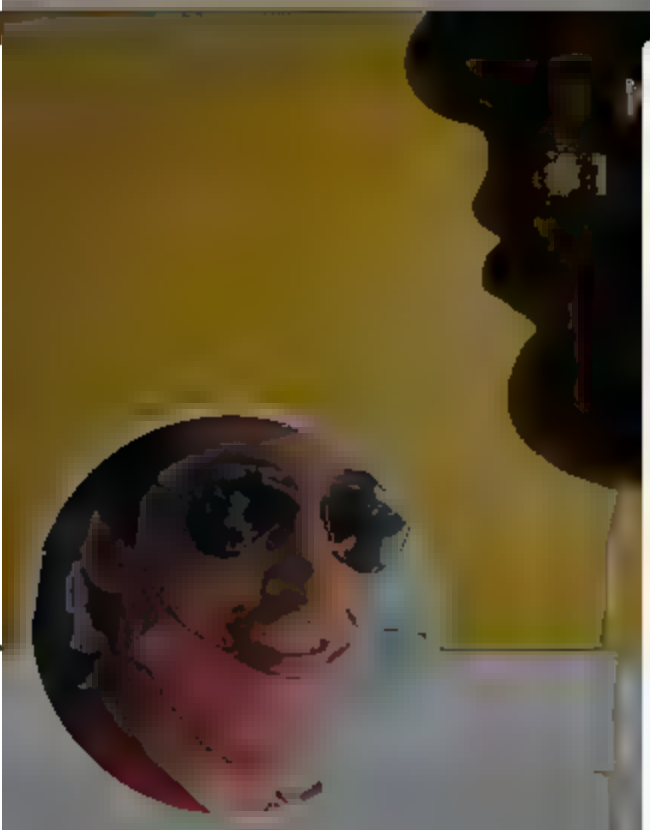
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

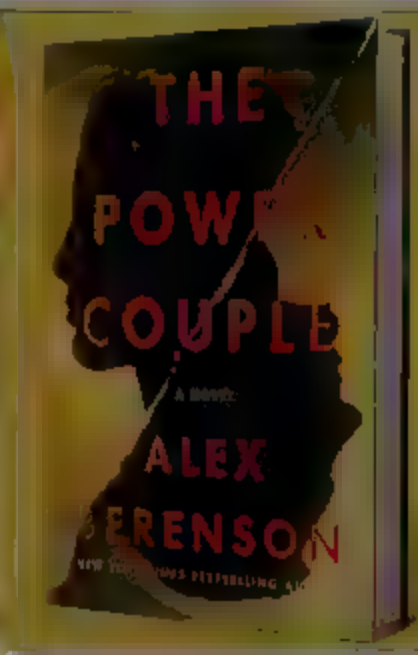
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The very smart @fmkaplan on the deepening mess in Syria:

> **Fred Kaplan** @fmkaplan
> My take on Russia's moves in Syria and what we should–and shouldn't–do about it. Also some eerie WWI parallels. slate.me/1OoixRz

5:07 PM - 8 Oct 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

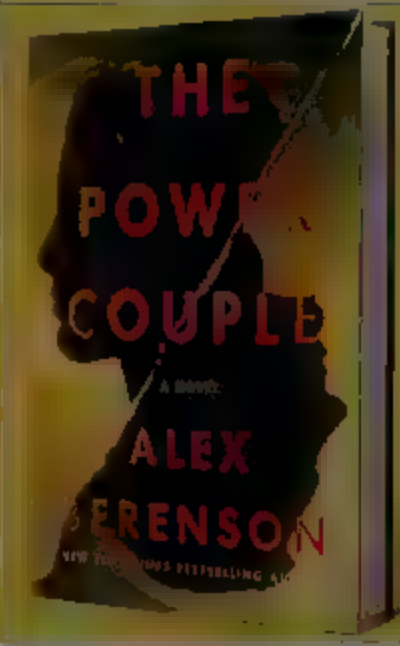


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

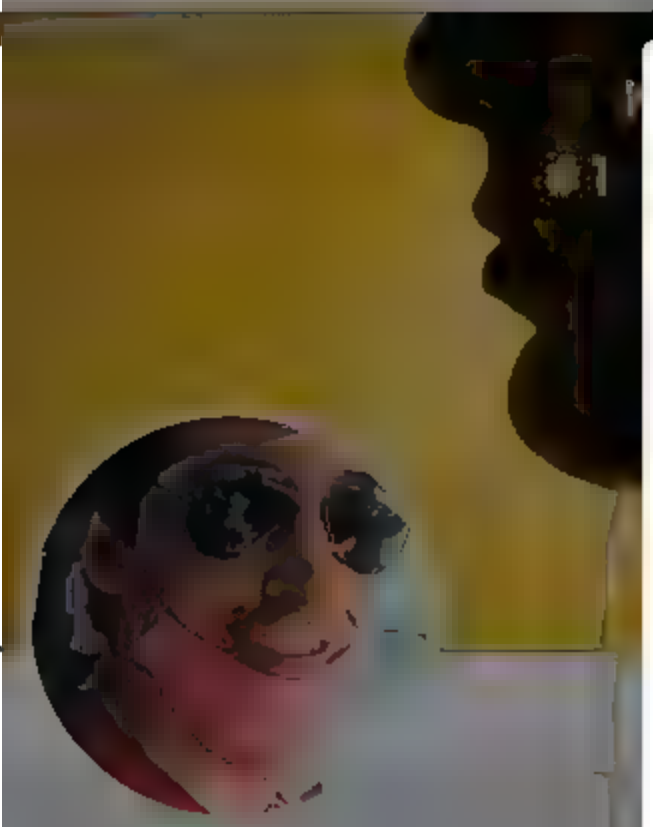
Ackman is turning out to be the world's richest bagholder...

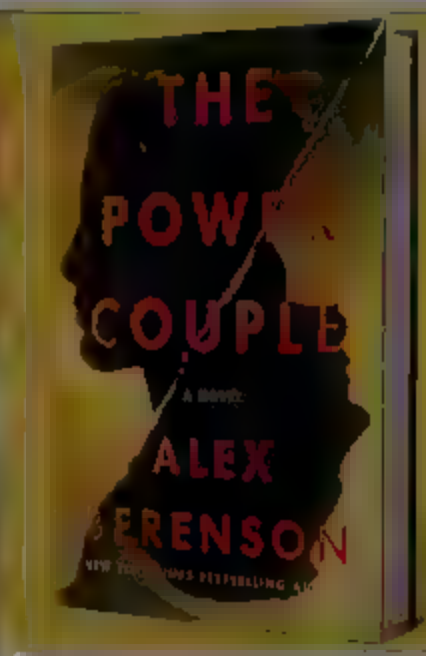
> **zach** @zbiotech
> quote of the day, well done....
>
> *ACKMAN:VALEANT MAKES 'MASSIVE' CONTRIBUTION TO DRUG DEVELOPMENT

1:23 PM - 6 Oct 2015



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

.@[redacted] thanks for the plug...



Business Insider @BusinessInsider
This author believes 'Homeland' copied one of his novels — but he's not bitter about it read.bi/1hjMGD7

9:20 AM - 5 Oct 2015

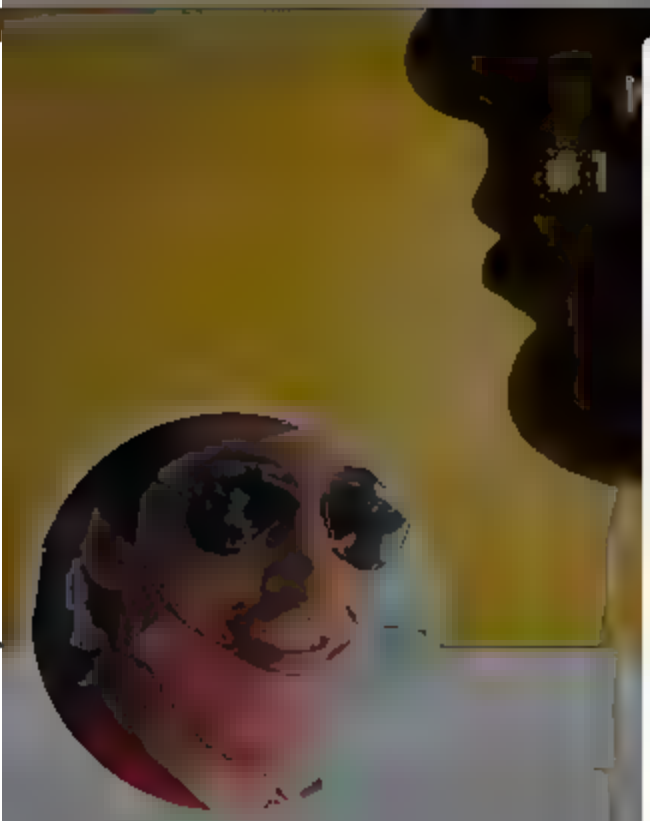
1

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 5 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You have to keep an eye on my distant cousin Howard. Suppose TFS had been your only novel ? Call John Wells ?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

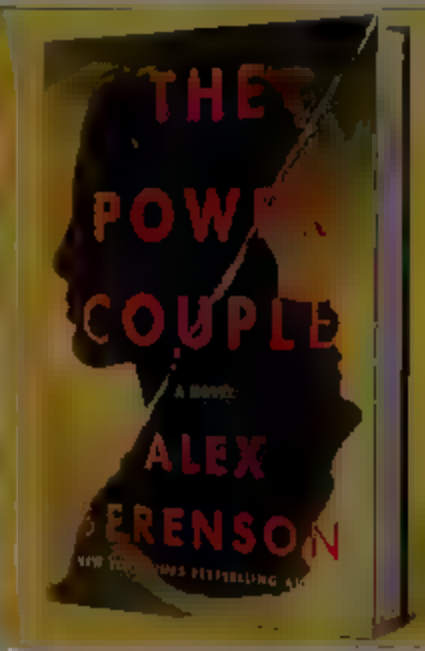


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Please welcome Ezra Stone Berenson, 6 3/4 pounds, 19.5 inches! Jackie and Ezra are resting comfortably.



11:20 AM - 2 Oct 2015

1 Retweet **14** Likes

9 1 14

Darkoperator @Carlos_Perez · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] woot!! Congrats!!

garry rust @UK1972 · 2 Oct 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] All the best. I was blessed 3 times. It never got old.

Katie @KMat612 · 2 Oct 2015



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ahh, the pleasure of a good review of a baaad book:

mobile.nytimes.com/2015/09/09/boo

4:23 PM - 9 Sep 2015

1 Like

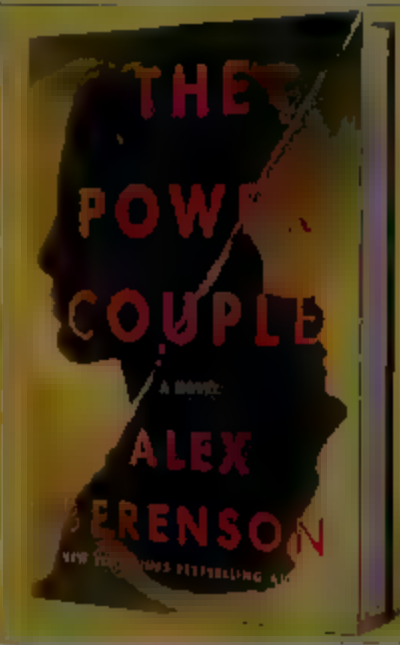
1 1

Emily Morton-Owens @bradamant · 9 Sep 2015

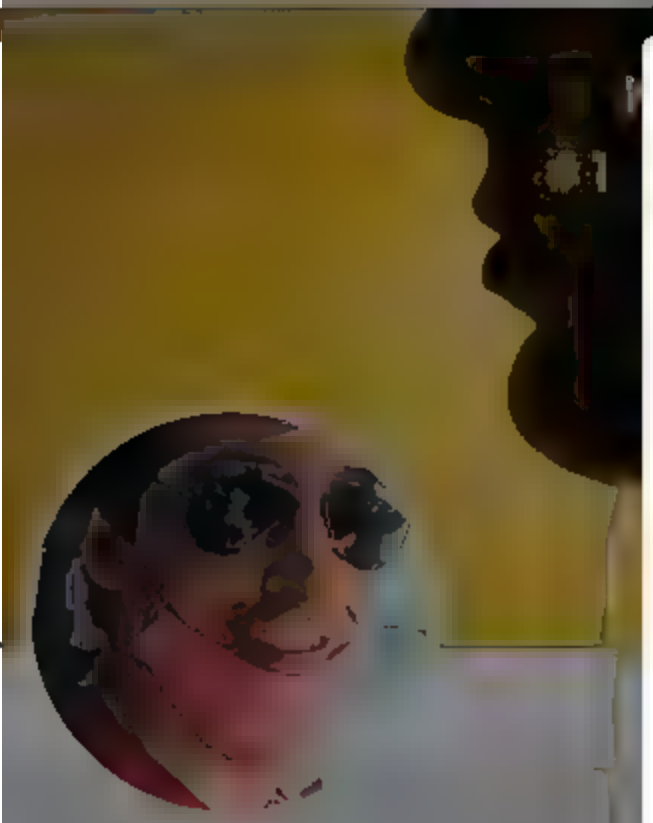
Replying to [redacted]

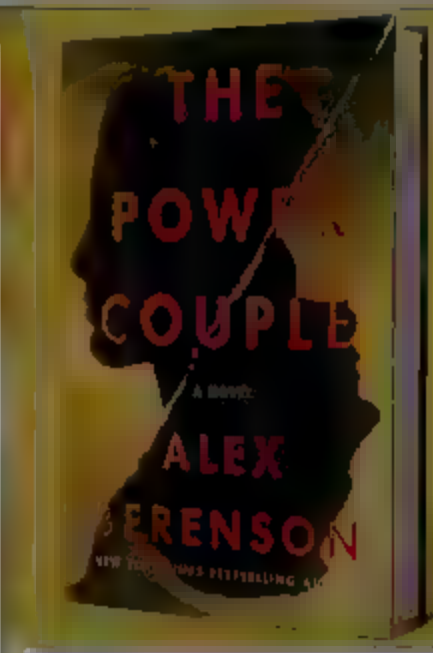
[redacted] I collect these too. The paragraph about the empty pocket is a winner.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And now for some good old-fashioned heroism...

> **Frederik Pleitgen** @fpleitgenCNN
> U.S. Marines prevent massacre on board French high-speed train
> dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3... via @MailOnline

2:48 PM - 21 Aug 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

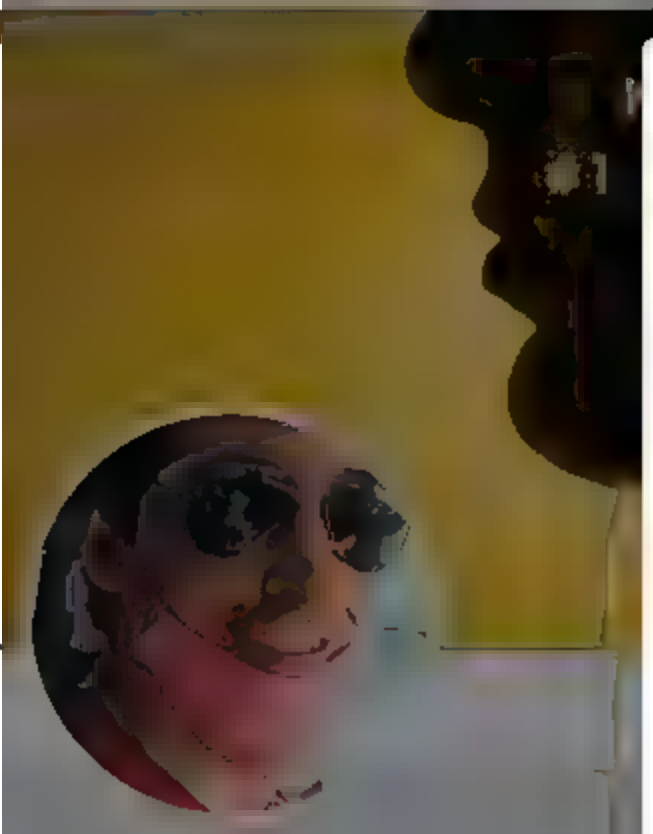
clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 21 Aug 2015

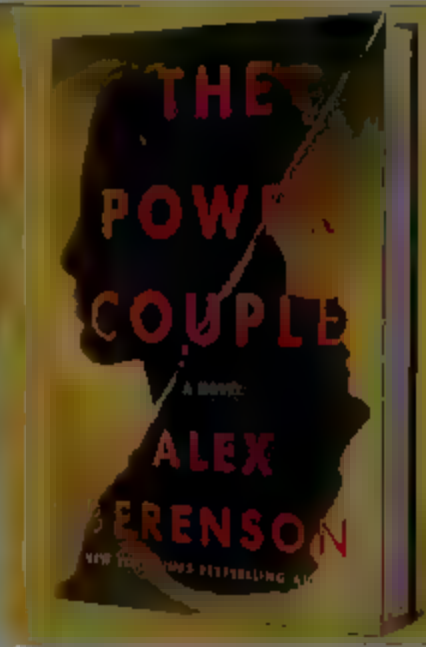
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] So far the media reports that the terrorist had an AK-47 & one of the Marines was wounded.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

More proof Valeant knows zilch about the drug industry: nytimes.com/2015/08/21/bus

9:03 AM - 20 Aug 2015

1 Like

1 1

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 20 Aug 2015

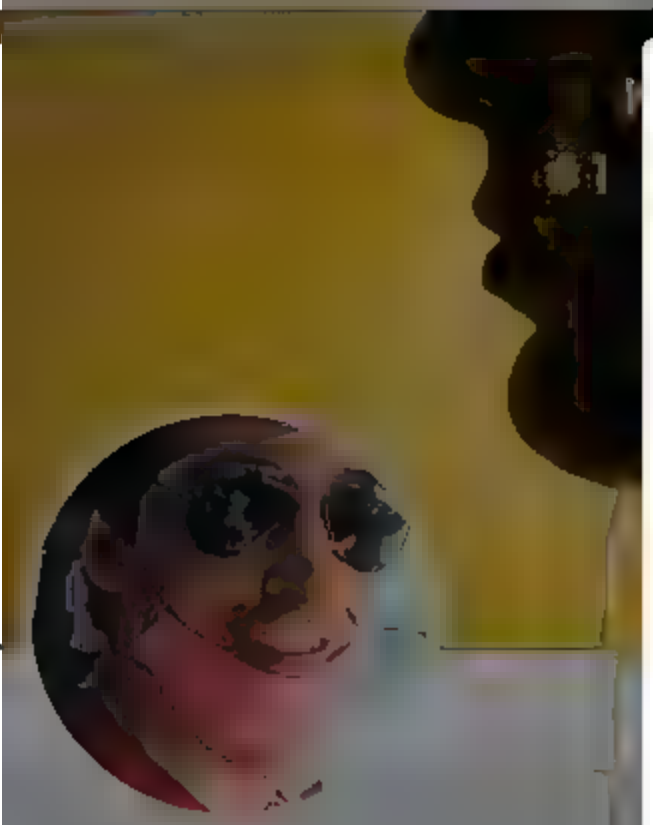
Replying to

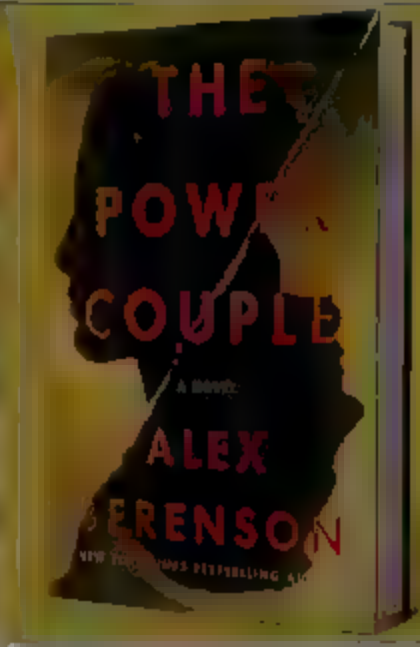
Snake oil hoax. Women are sexually aroused by the physical appearance of their male sexual partner. No pill for this yet.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Literally at a Dunkin' Donuts with three PPD detectives. Best night of my life.

6:06 PM - 13 Aug 2015

3 Retweets **9** Likes

1 3 9

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 13 Aug 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Cops in a donut shop ? Classic. Your night is not over until you get out of SW Philly alive .

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

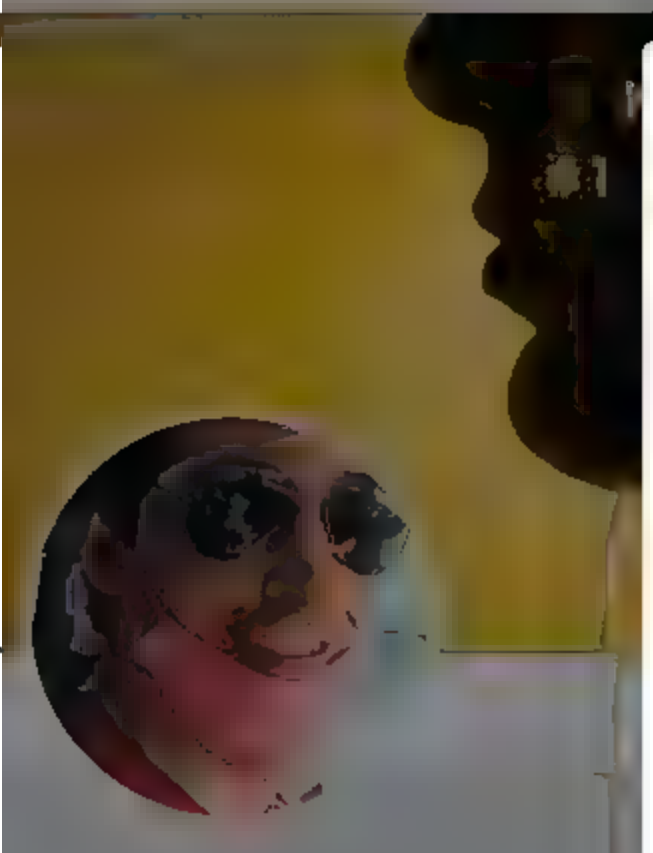
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

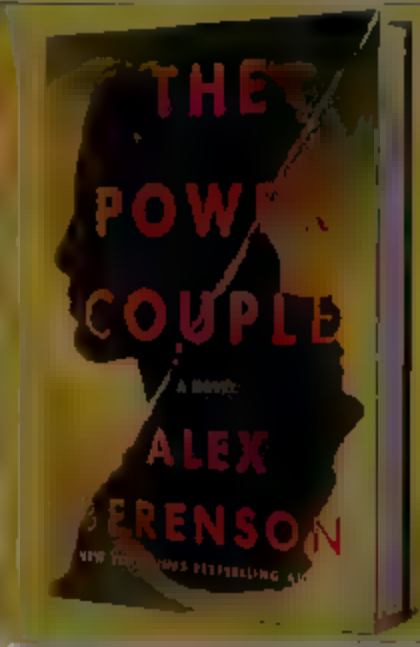
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Looking forward to riding along tonight with .@PPDJoeMurray in SW Philly...

12:13 PM - 13 Aug 2015

2 Retweets **4** Likes

4 2 4

Michael Burns @codacreator · 13 Aug 2015
Replying to
Did that with MCSO some years ago. If he unlocks the shotgun & tells you which way to move it should be fun.

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 13 Aug 2015
Replying to
John Wells would stay out of SW Philly.

Alexandria Police @AlexandriaVAPD · 13 Aug 2015
Replying to
Make sure to sign the waiver :-)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

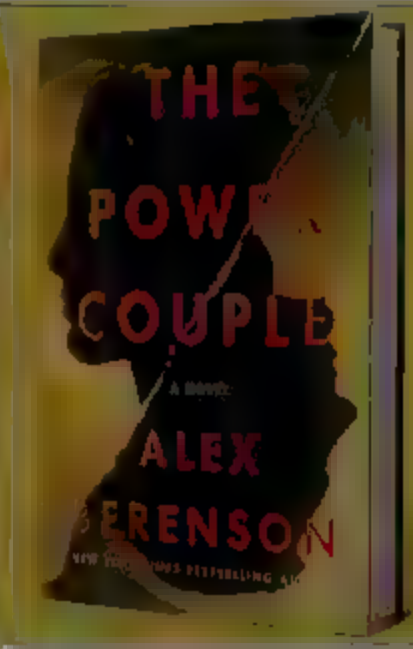
@AlexBerenson

A gentleman and an advocate for smart genre fiction. He'll be missed.

twitter.com/sarahw/status/

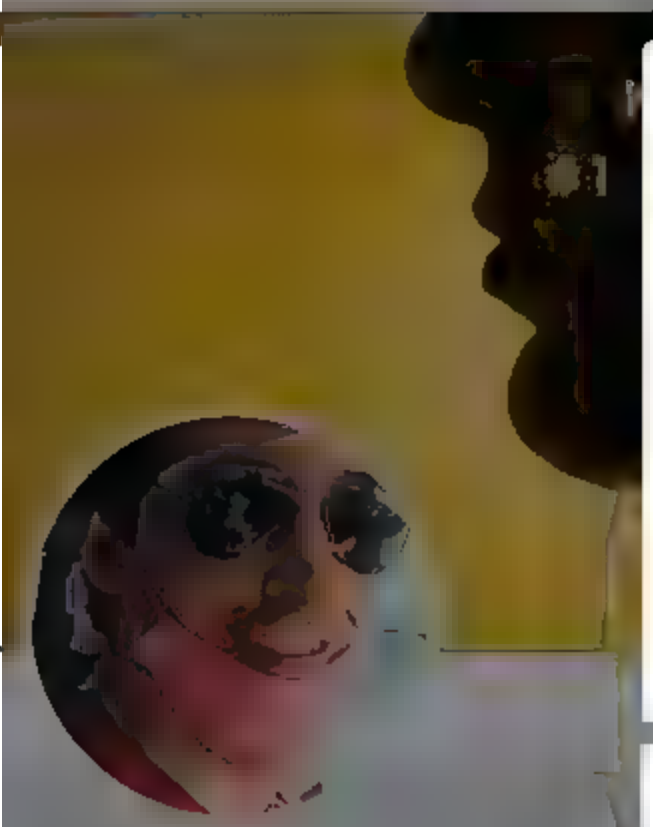
This Tweet is unavailable.

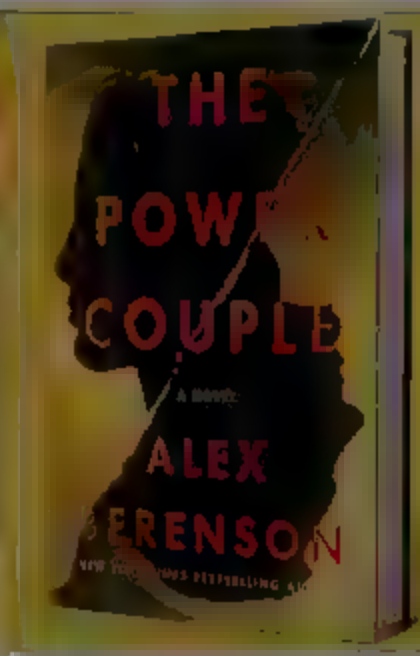
5:50 AM - 3 Aug 2015



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

All the contradictions of the surveillance state in one great story. Must-read.
twitter.com/sarahw/status/...

This Tweet is unavailable.

6:39 AM - 12 Aug 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

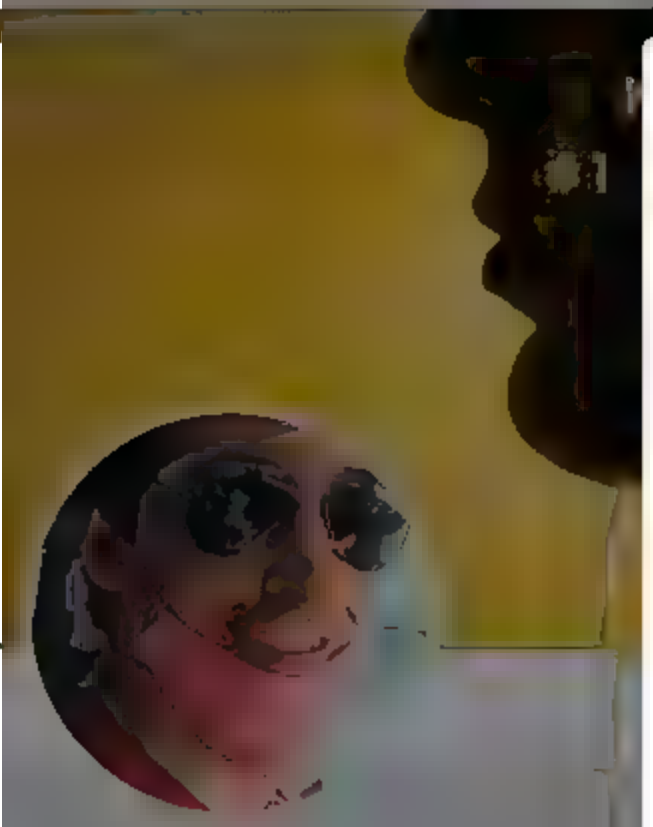
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

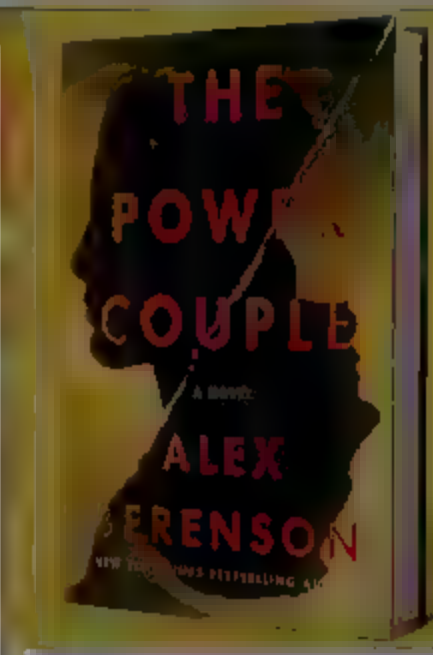
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The best explanation to date of the wave for .@realDonaldTrump:

> **Matthew Continetti** @continetti
> Condemn, mock, impugn Trump. It won't affect his hold over voters for whom politics is essentially corrupt. My column freebeacon.com/columns/reveng...

5:01 AM - 24 Jul 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

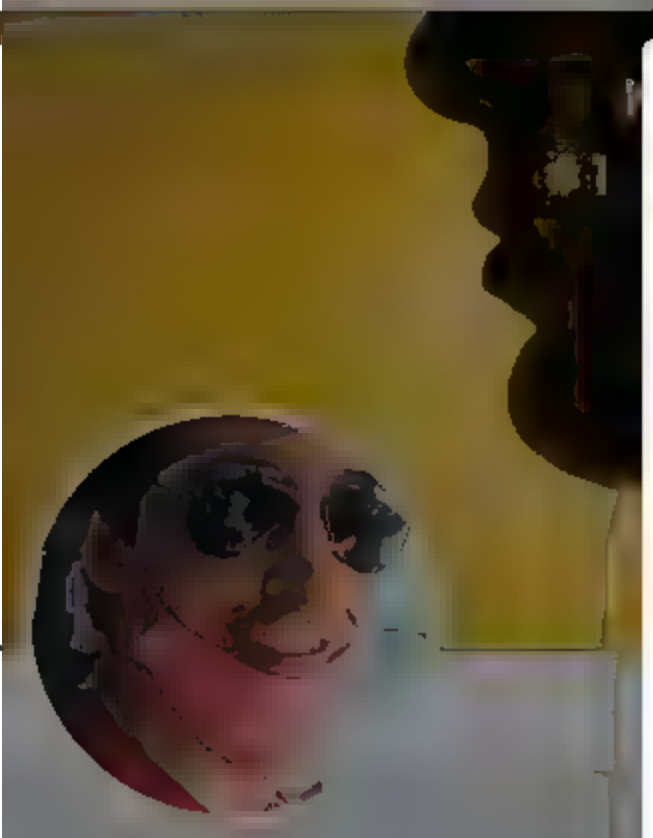
clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 24 Jul 2015

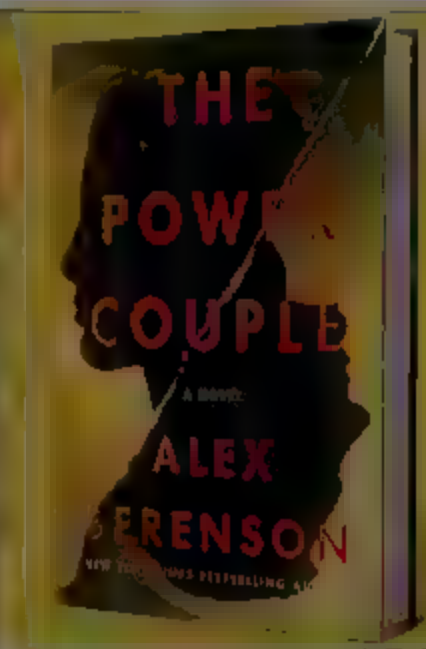
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Trump's stock seems to be consistently going up. But it's a style of demagoguery that has been used before.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Both say Russia is a criminal enterprise, not a state - and that it corrupts everyone it touches - esp. in the UK and EU...

3:11 PM - 31 May 2015

1

Craig @CraigNJ66 · 31 May 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] sounds like the setting for next John Wells book

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

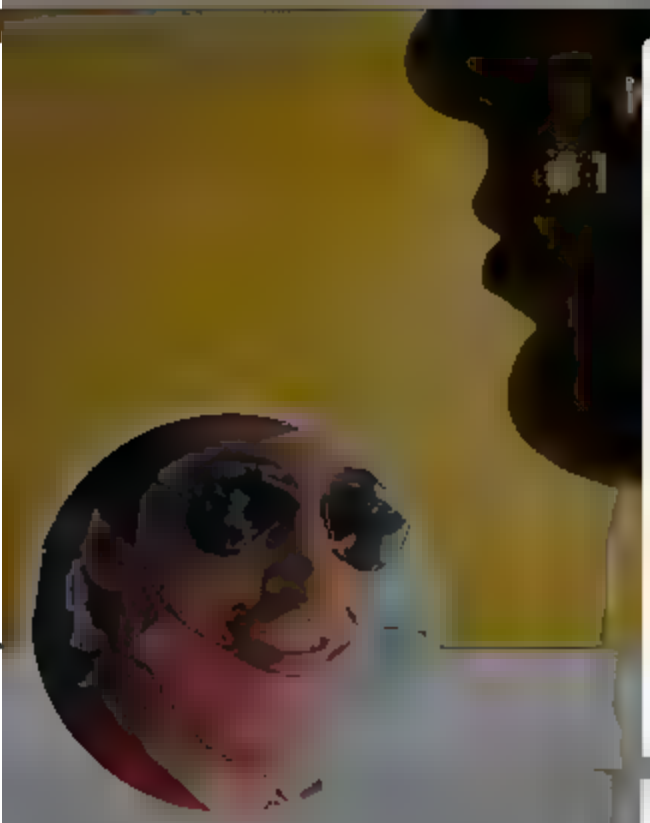
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

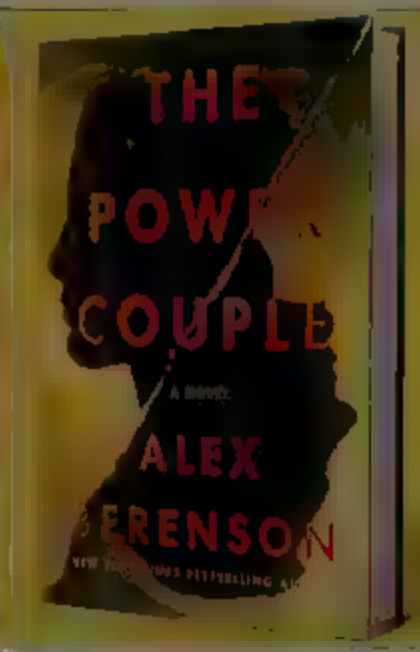
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Pete Wells once again lives up to his last name

> **Caitlin Kelly** ✓ @caitlin__kelly
> "How anybody gets drunk enough to act this way is one of several fun Javelina mysteries to keep you entertained." nytimes.com/2015/05/20/din...

1:06 PM - 19 May 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

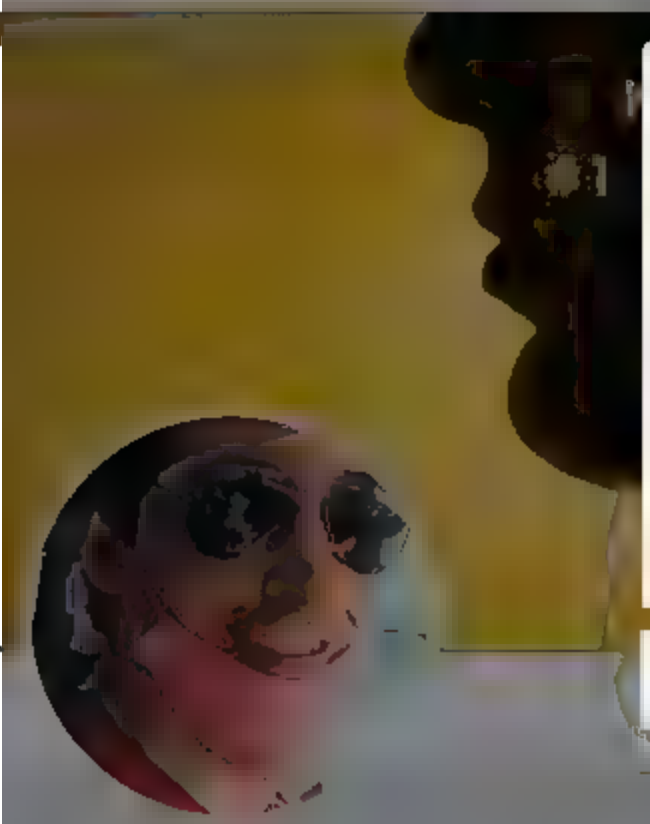
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

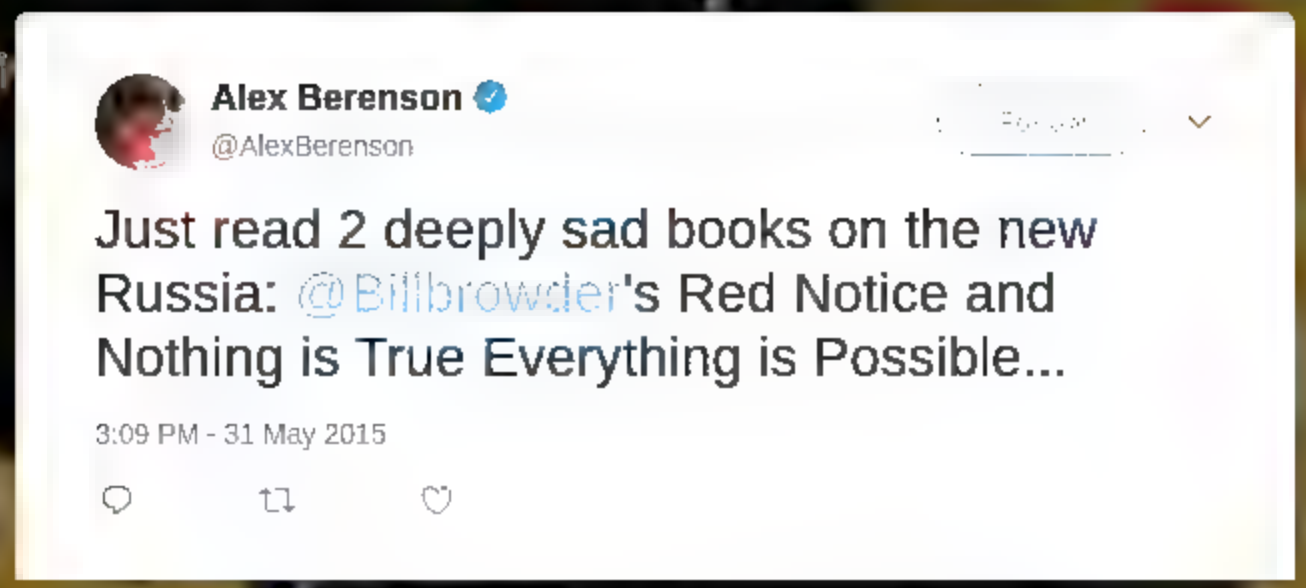
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

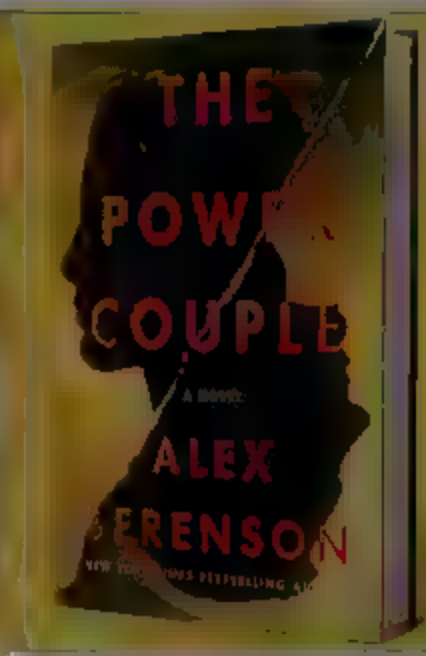




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Just read 2 deeply sad books on the new Russia: @Billbrowder's Red Notice and Nothing is True Everything is Possible...

3:09 PM - 31 May 2015



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Happy Memorial Day! The perfect time to donate to @FisherHouseFdtn or any charity that serves soldiers and their families...

6:17 AM - 25 May 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

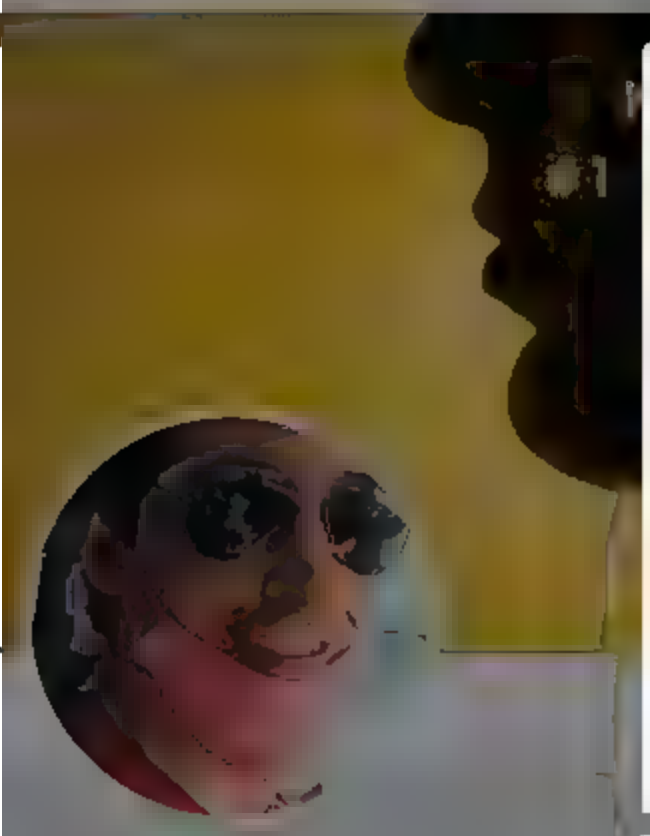
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

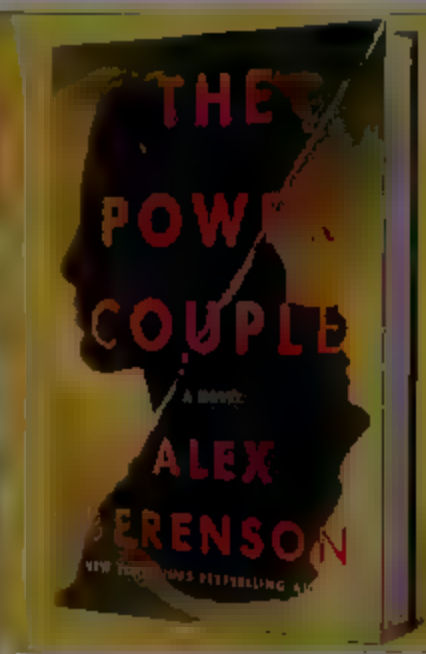
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

.@PGourevitch gets it.

> **Philip Gourevitch** ✓ @PGourevitch
> Here's what I wrote right after the Charlie Hebdo attacks and why I'm glad as ever to be an @PENamerican writer host: newyorker.com/culture/cultur…

11:22 AM - 27 Apr 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

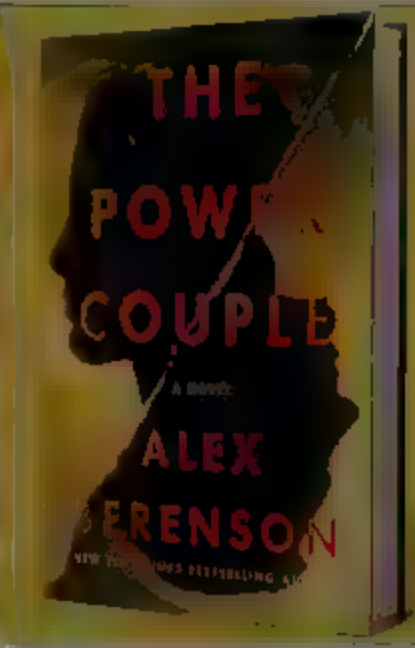
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Best story of the day. Maybe the year...

> **Emily Parker** @emilydparker
> "China Says Please Stop Hiring Funeral Strippers" blogs.wsj.com/chinarealtime/...

6:54 AM - 23 Apr 2015

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

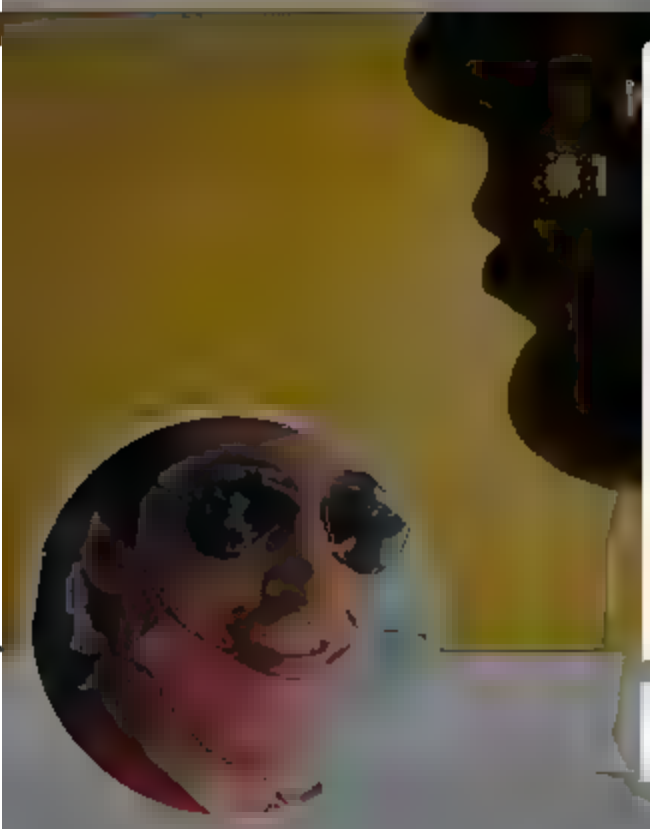
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

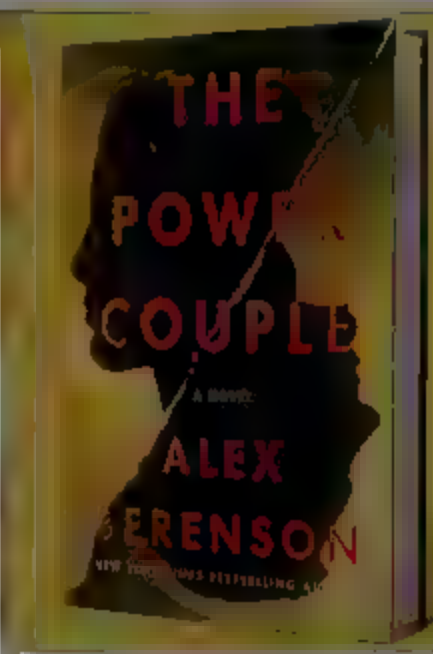
My Bergdahl op-ed from last year:
mobile.nytimes.com/2014/06/03/opi

11:08 AM - 25 Mar 2015

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



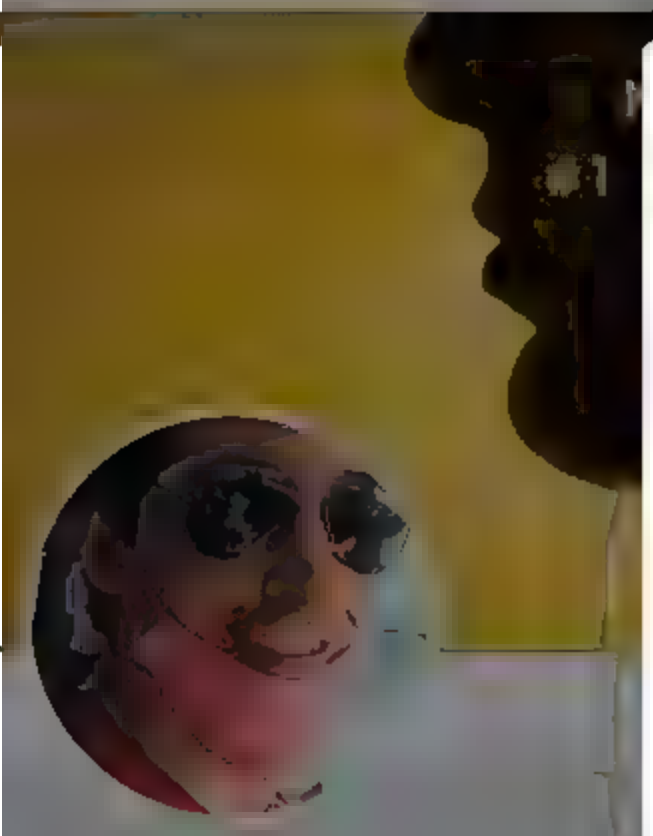
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

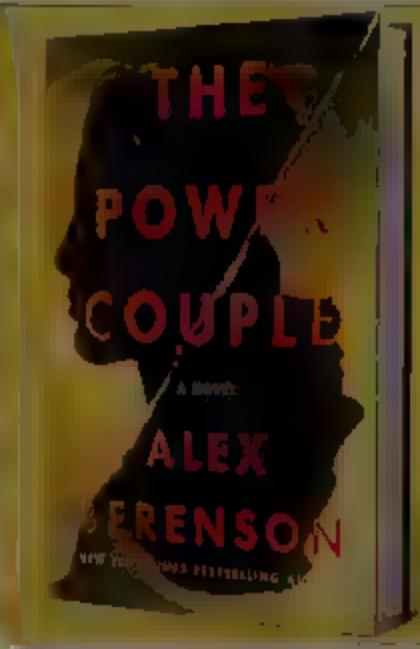
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alan Cheuse @acheuse · 1 Mar 2015
Fiction review: Alex Berenson's 'Twelve Days' thriller is completely engrossing |

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

@acheuse, the dean of thriller reviewers, calls Twelve Days "completely engrossing" @dallasnews share.d-news.co/AKhRowW"

8:58 AM - 1 Mar 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

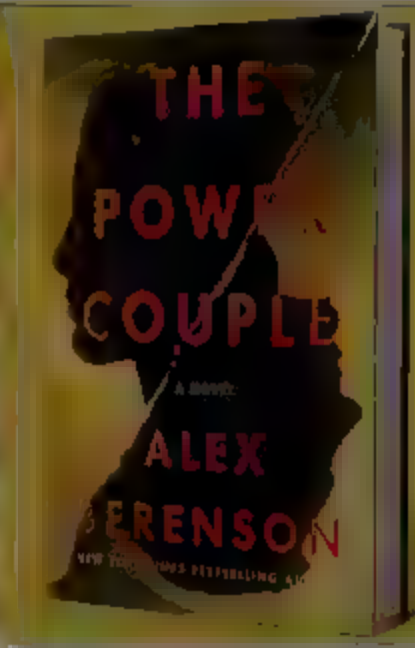


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Winter, day 800,000

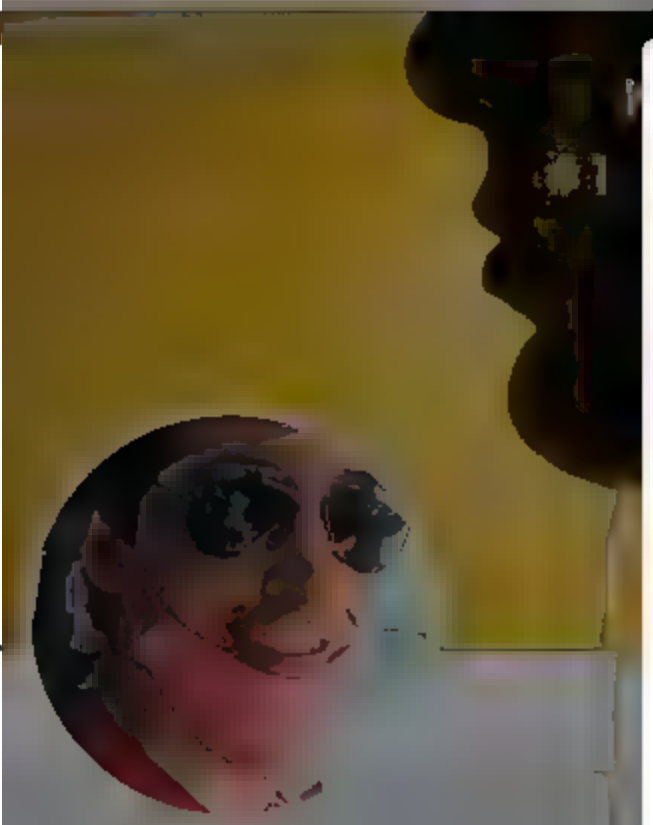


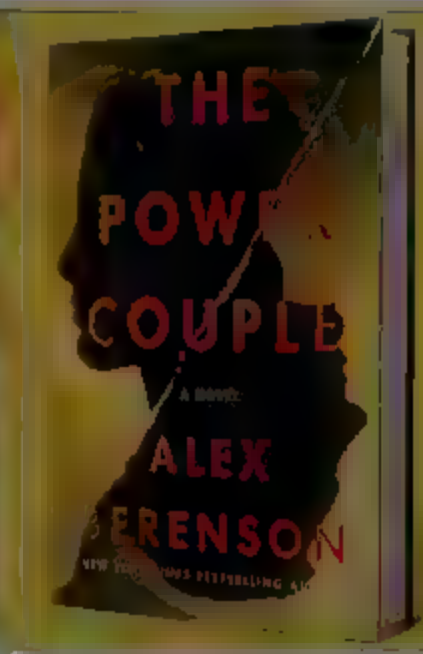
4:25 AM - 5 Mar 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

Malia Zaidi @MaliaZaidi · 5 Mar 2015
Replying to





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The AP gives Twelve Days a great review!
washingtonpost.com/entertainment/

9:35 AM - 19 Feb 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

4 1 2

Alex Blackwell @alexrblackwell · 19 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Well deserved. Personally, I think it's your best since "The Faithful Spy."

Alex Blackwell @alexrblackwell · 19 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Didn't the review misspell Vinnie Duto's name?

Elliott Garber DVM @ElliottGarber · 19 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Congrats! Looking forward to reading it.

Colonel (Ret.) Steve @Orlando_AUTiger · 20 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I just finished - GREAT read!! Hopefully you will find a new lady friend for Wells next book!

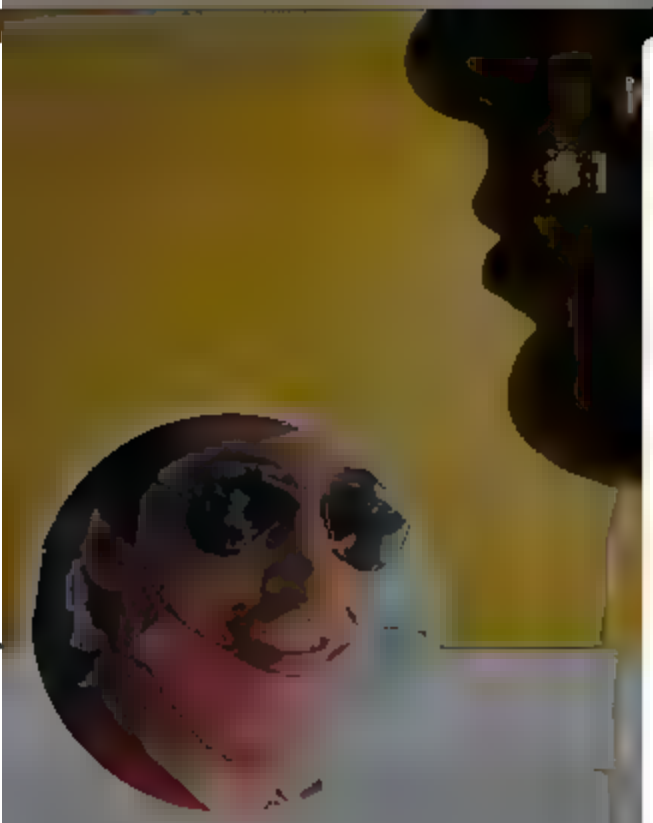
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

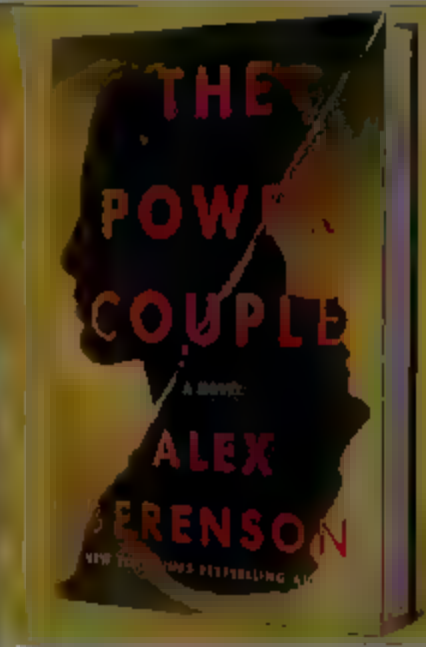


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Excited to report Twelve Days will debut at #10 on the NYT HC fiction list - in a loaded week!

2:16 PM - 18 Feb 2015

3 Retweets **9** Likes

4 3 9

Judith Graham @judith_graham · 18 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Congrats, Alex.

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 18 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Well done...

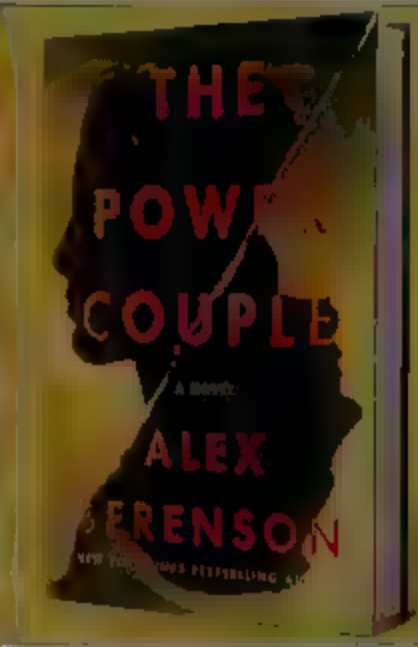
Katie @KMat612 · 18 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Congrats! I know I sure am enjoying this book! And introduced someone to your books today!

Bruce Williams @shamanalix · 18 Feb 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] This book just keeps getting better and better! Halfway through; wish I had free time to eat it all up! Bravo Mr. B!!!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



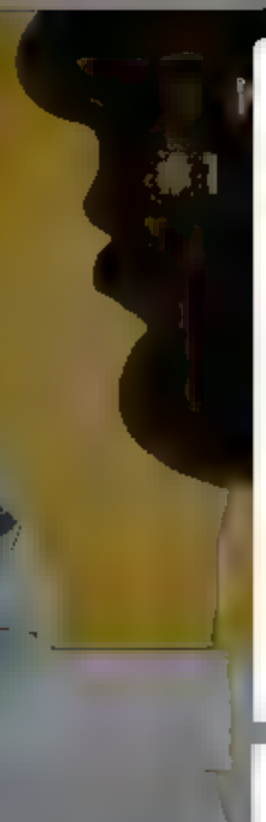
Alex Berenson

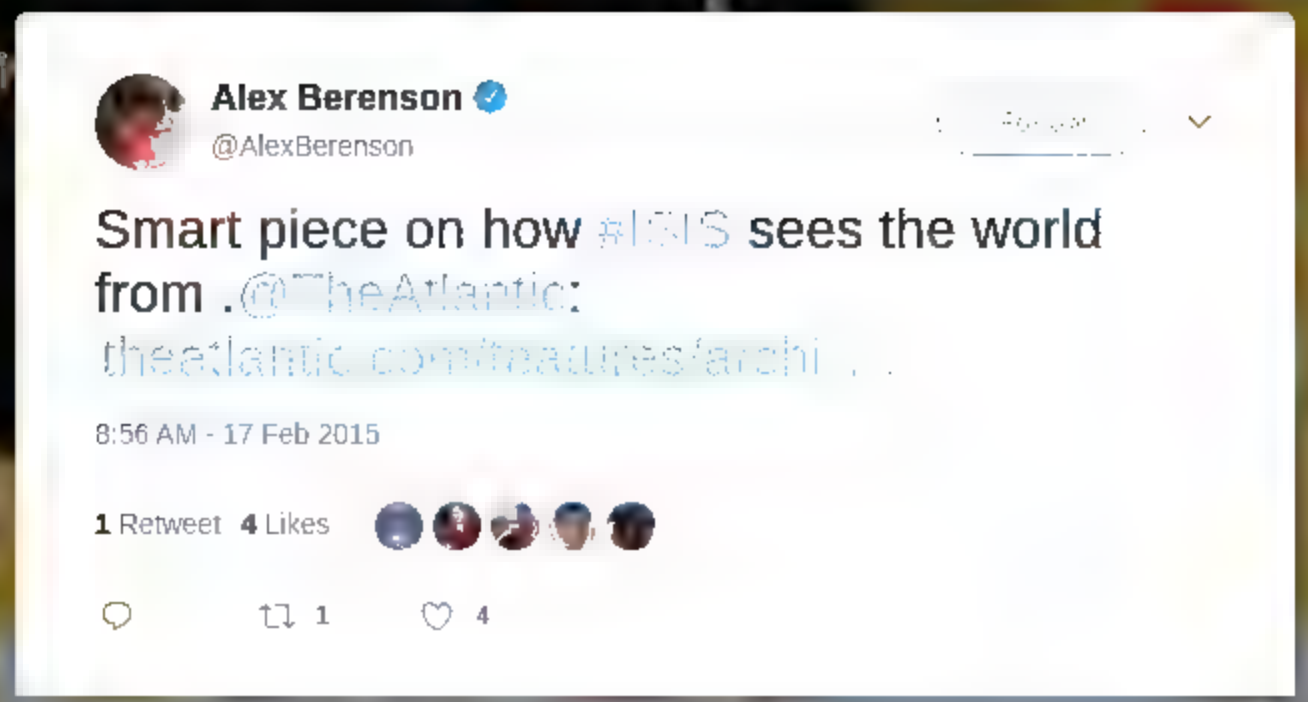
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Smart piece on how #ISIS sees the world from .@TheAtlantic:

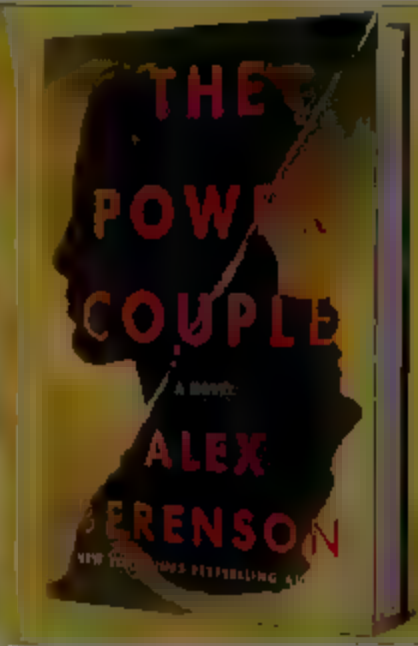
theatlantic.com/features/archi . .

8:56 AM - 17 Feb 2015

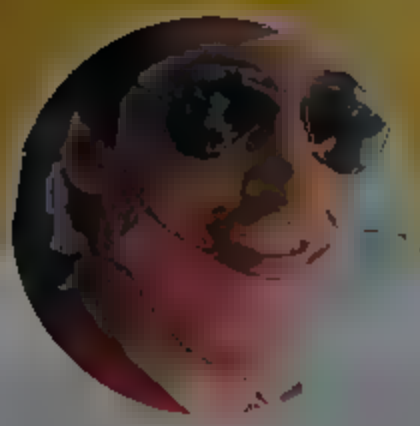
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

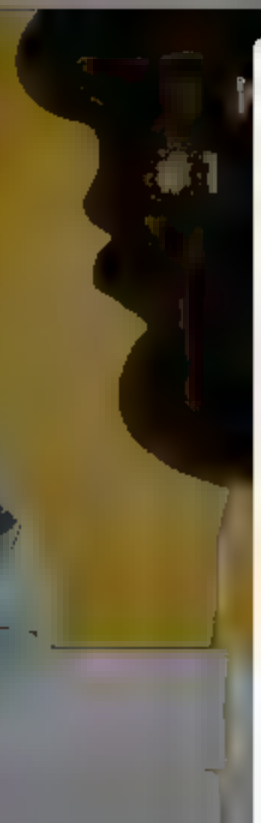


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





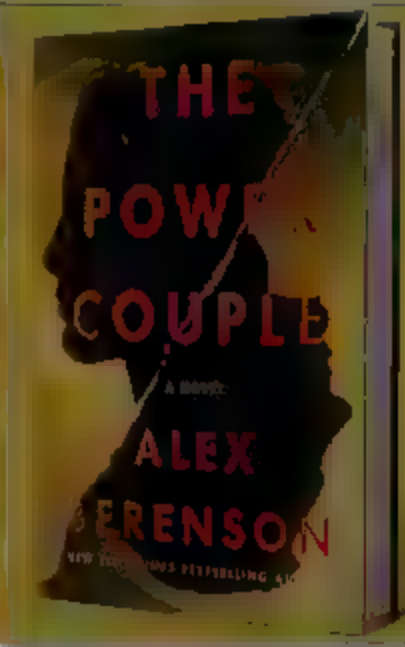
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As the annual hot-air fest at #Davos opens, my take from 2013 on its Orwellian emptiness:

7:22 AM - 20 Jan 2015

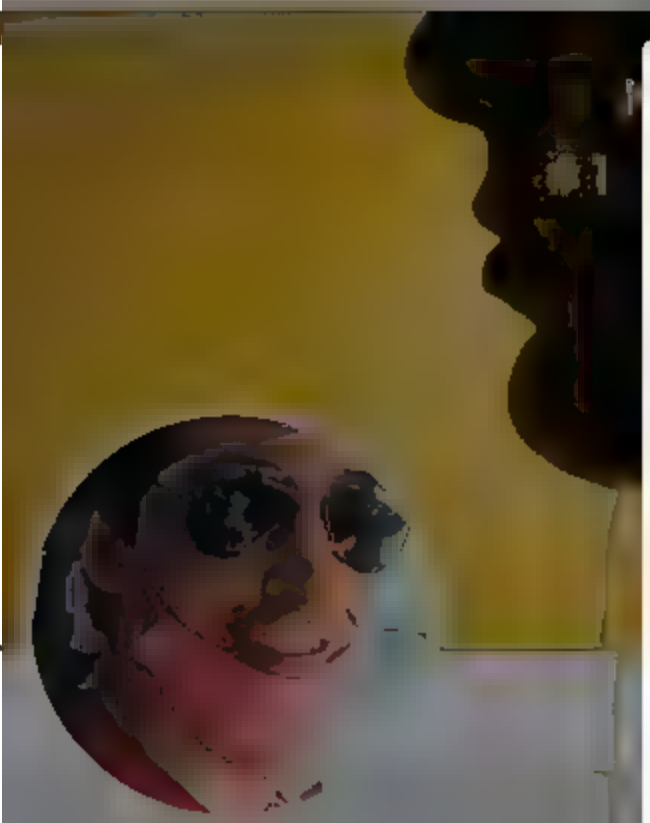
1 Retweet **3** Likes

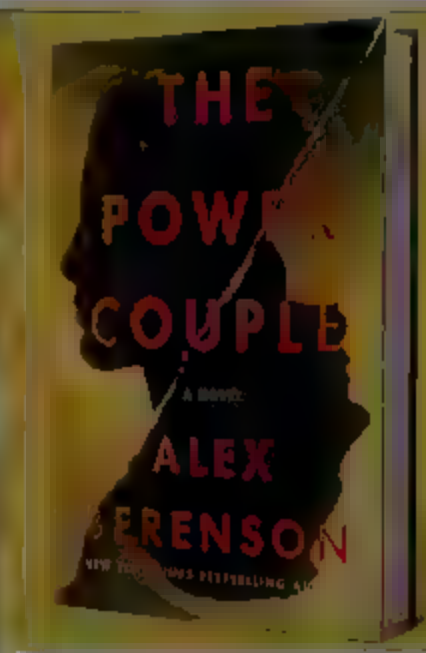
1 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Worth reposting: the #JeSuisCharlie Mohammed cover. Please spread the word. pic.twitter.com/djZs2hlYvE

5:47 AM - 13 Jan 2015

5 Retweets **1** Like

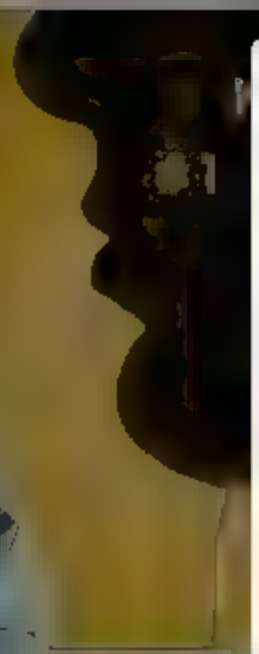
2 5 1

Rhonda Veit @rhondaveit · 13 Jan 2015
Replying to @AlexBerenson
@AlexBerenson but don't count on CNN to show the Charlie cover-today they stated they will not.

Tickersurf @Tickersurf · 13 Jan 2015
Replying to @AlexBerenson
@AlexBerenson You might want to check out the news we're aggregating on this and much more: tickersurf.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

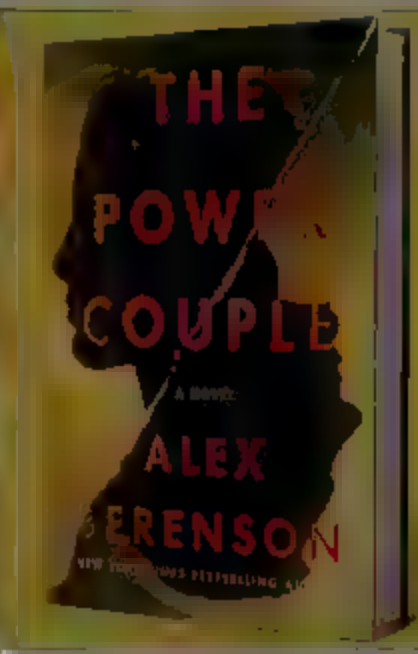
Yes X100 eisingerj: The @nytimes should print the Charlie Hebdo images. Do it now.

2:45 PM - 7 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

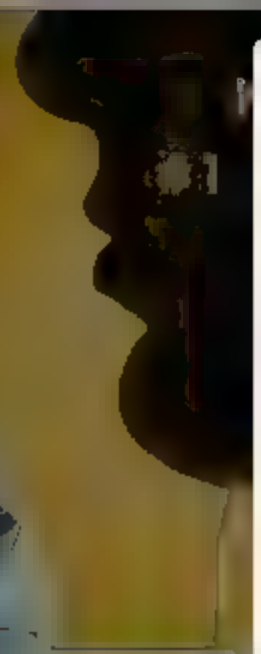
Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





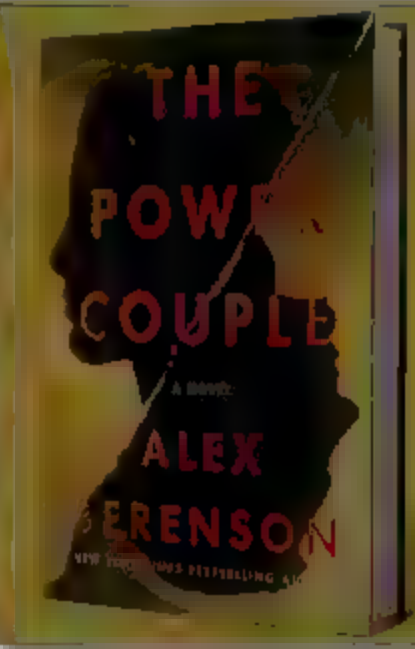
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This NYT op-ed was eerily prescient:
mobile.nytimes.com/2014/12/20/opi

5:36 AM - 7 Jan 2015

1 Retweet

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

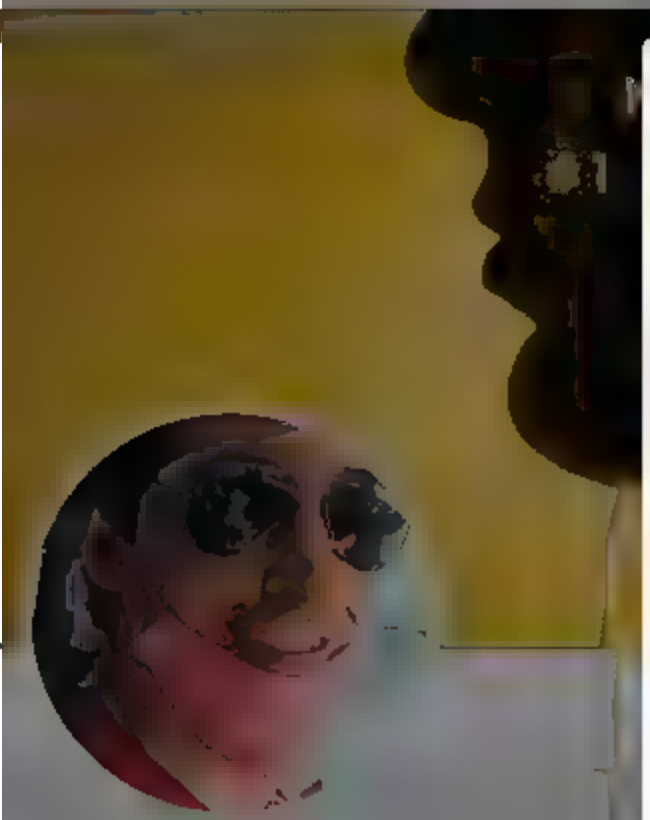
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

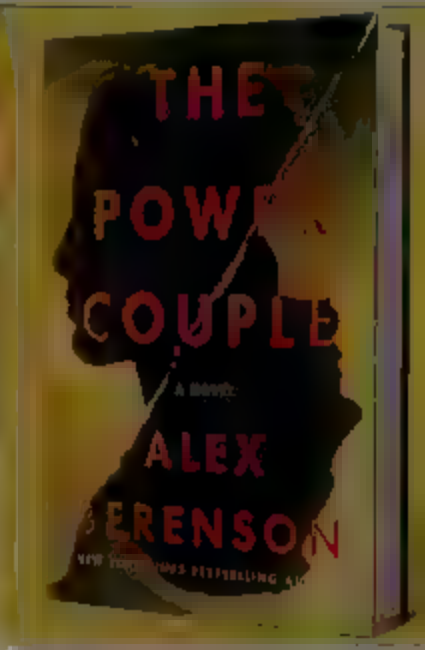


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Germans know the price of being cowed by evil: tomorrow's Berliner Zeitung

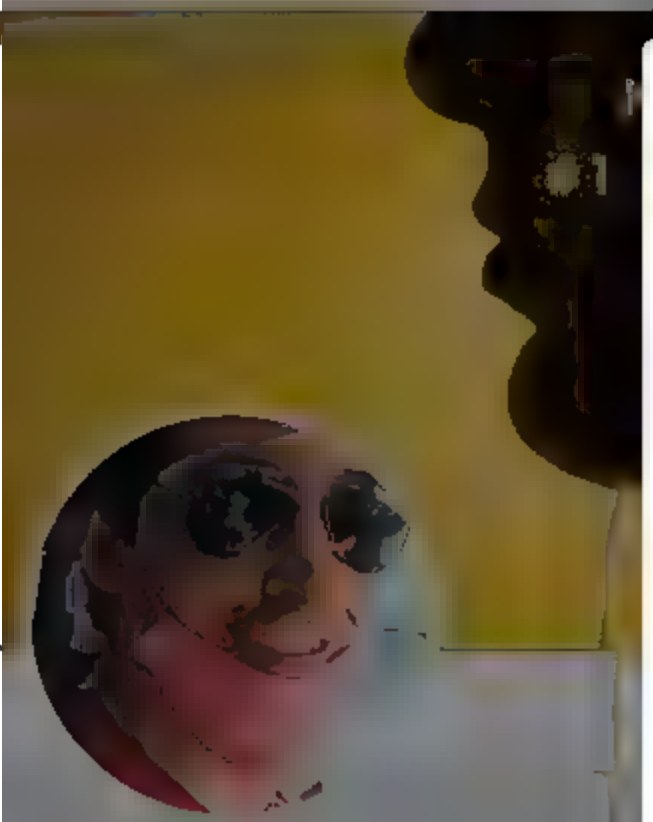


2:12 PM - 7 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

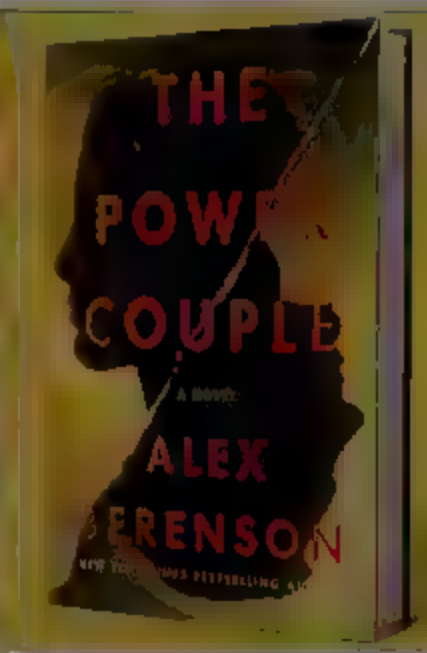


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

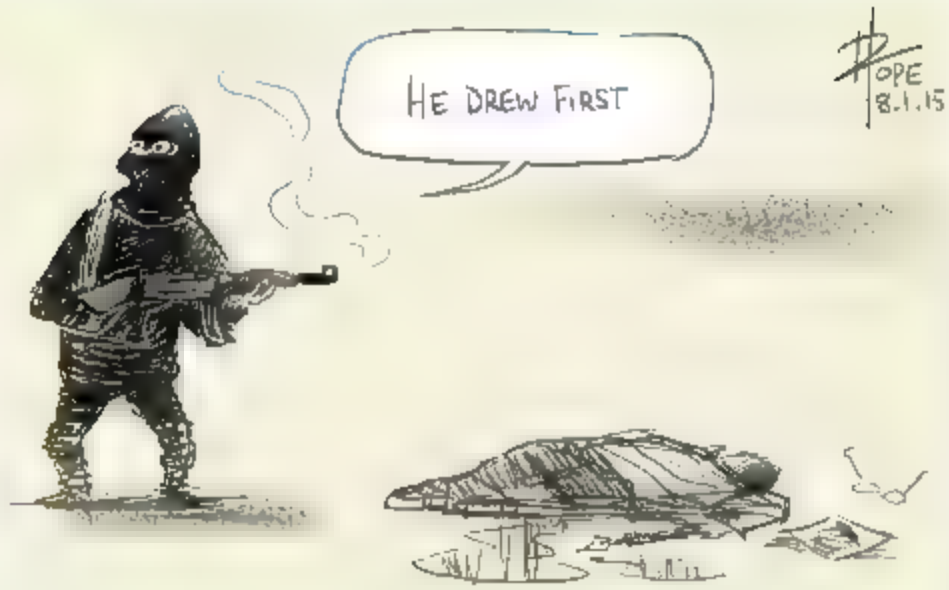
Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

By @davepope.



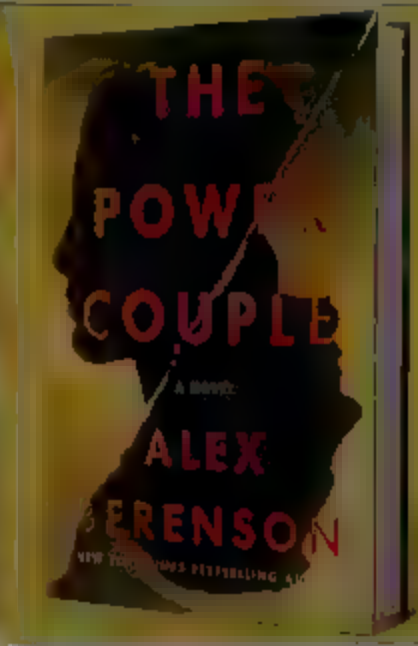
9:41 AM - 7 Jan 2015

7 Retweets **4** Likes

7 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The beheadings, the videos, the efforts to silence anyone who opposes them - they are all about creating fear.

5:08 AM - 7 Jan 2015

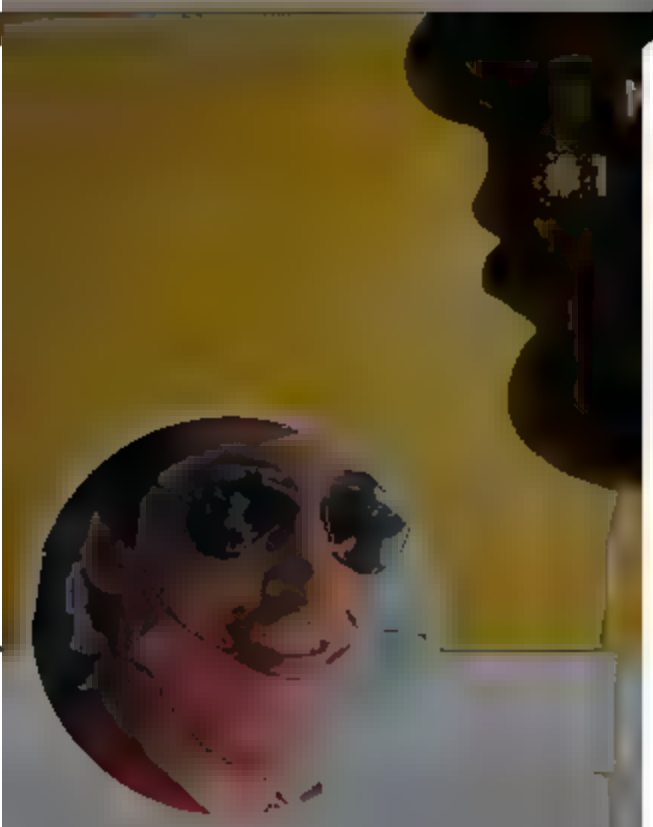
2 Retweets

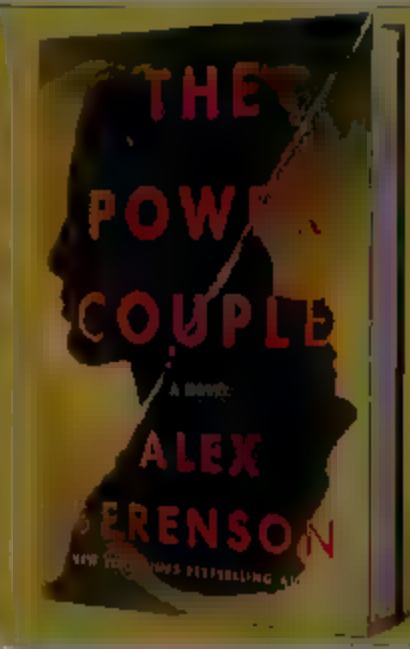
1 2

Craig @CraigNJ66 · 7 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] ... The definition of 'terrorism'

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Jan 2015
Every media outlet that cares about freedom needs to run a cartoon of Muhammad today.

5 19 11

Claude Taylor @TrueFactsStated · 7 Jan 2015
[redacted] need a grown up discussion on the nature of the threat western democracies face. Don't inflame nor engage in ox

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

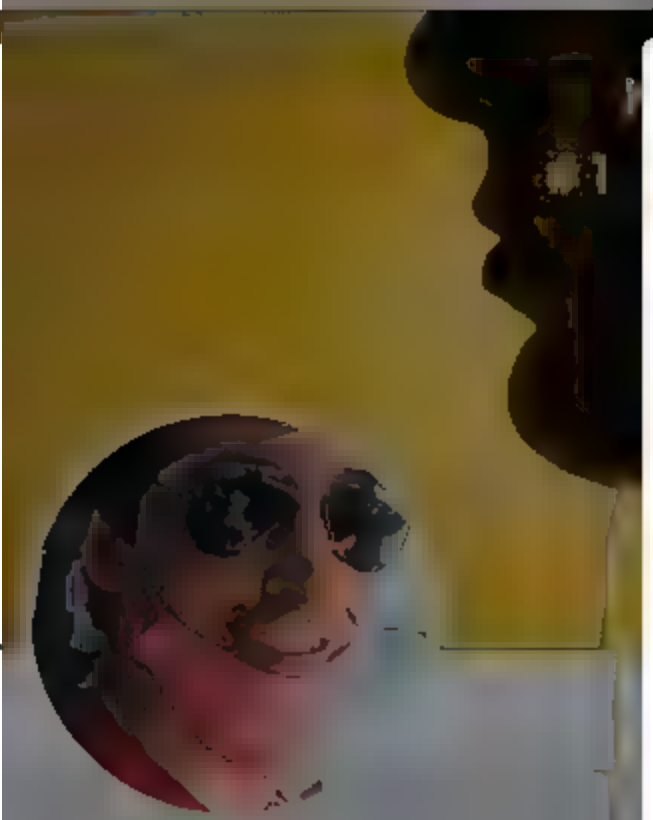
@maiasqafani @TrueFactsStated is it not obvious by now that these people thrive on fear?

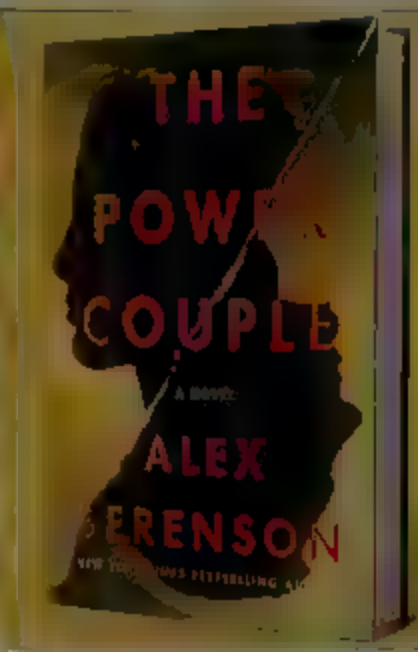
5:06 AM - 7 Jan 2015

2

Claude Taylor @TrueFactsStated · 7 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] We need to face up to reality. Rad Islam are not just a few perverting true faith. Sizable plurality. Deal

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

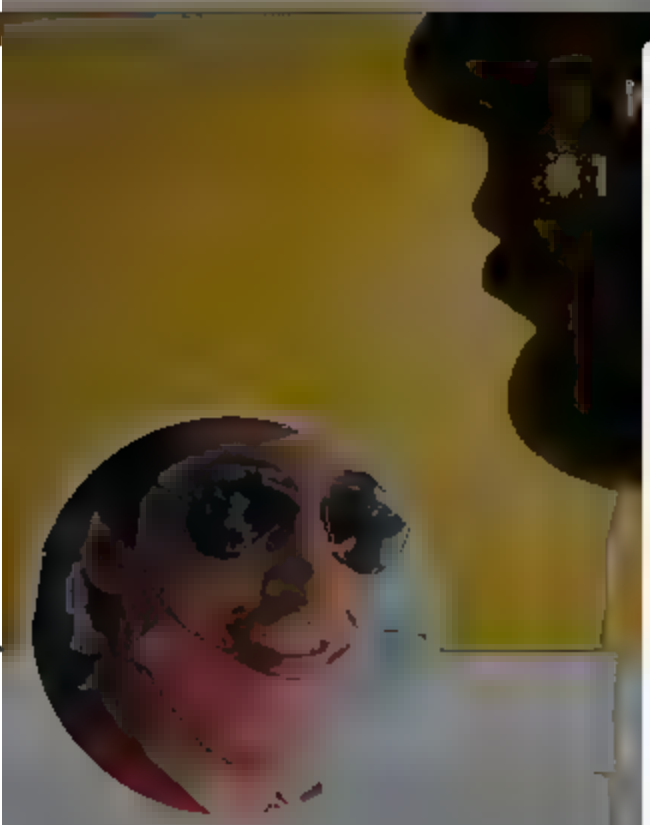
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

#CharlieHebdo



4:57 AM - 7 Jan 2015

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

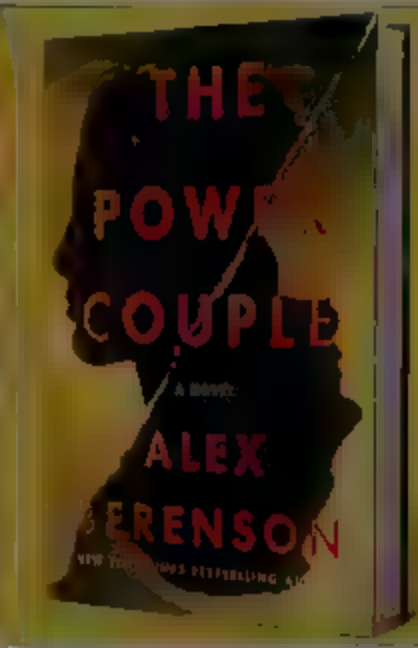


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Every media outlet that cares about freedom needs to run a cartoon of Muhammad today.

4:26 AM - 7 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **11** Likes

5 19 11

Kira Peikoff @KiraPeikoff · 7 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] couldn't agree more!

Claude Taylor ✓ @TrueFactsStated · 7 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] need a grown up discussion on the nature of the threat western democracies face. Don't inflame nor engage in ox

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Mel McGuire @meljmcguire · 7 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] If we won't be brave, we can't be free.

Menna @TheMiinz · 7 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
Fucking congrats, guys. "[redacted] Every media outlet that cares about freedom needs to run a cartoon of Muhammad today."



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Diogenes @WallStCynic · 2 Jan 2015

@petereavis Serial acquirers/roll-ups, and tech cos. relying on massive "pro forma" add-backs.

1



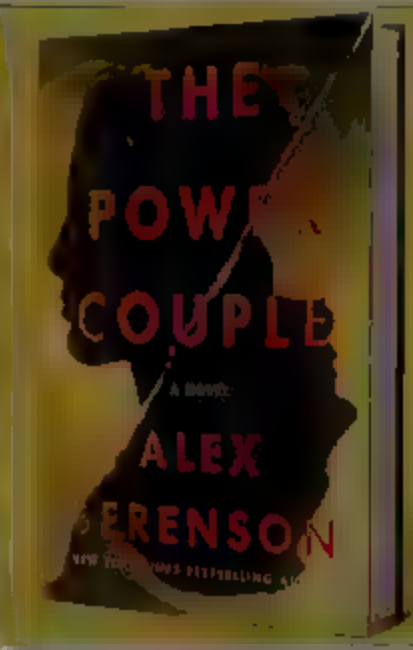
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

@WallStCynic @BoyaRoddy @eisingerj

@petereavis VRX deserves a category all its own...

12:29 PM - 2 Jan 2015



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

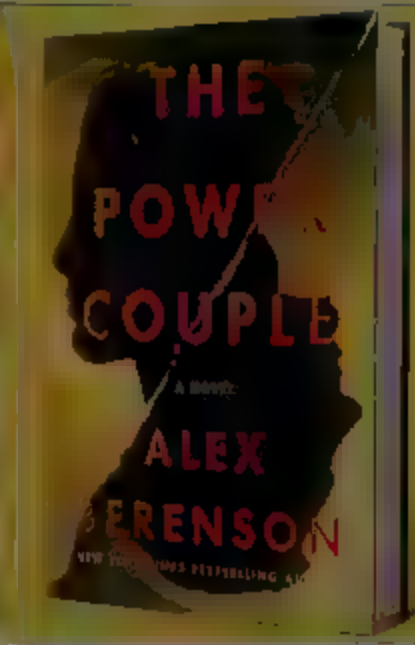


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Kirkus follows Booklist and gives Twelve Days a star! First time I've ever gotten two starred pre-publication reviews.

8:50 AM - 5 Jan 2015

4 Likes

1 4

Allison Brennan @Allison_Brennan · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to

Congrats! MT "Kirkus follows Booklist and gives Twelve Days a star! First time I've ever gotten two starred pre-pub reviews."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

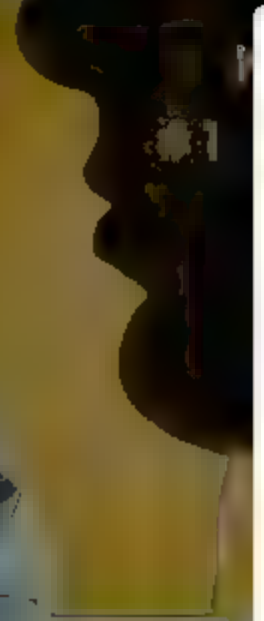
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

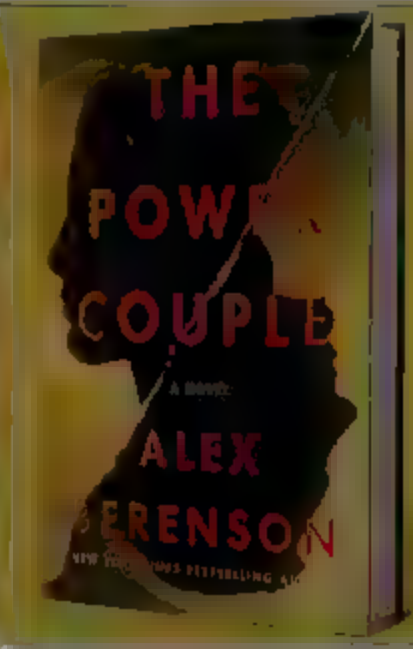
Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hugely depressing story about US govt incompetence in the ISIS hostage cases: mobile.nytimes.com/2014/12/28/wor . . .

4:00 AM - 28 Dec 2014

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

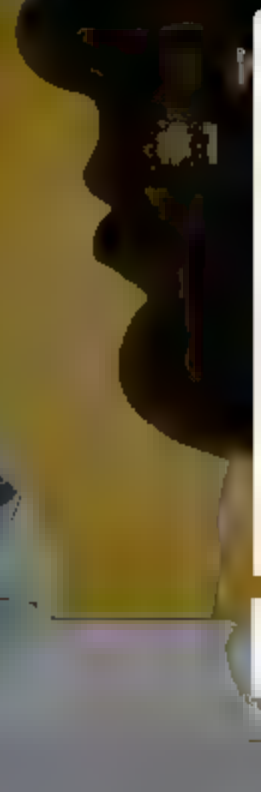
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





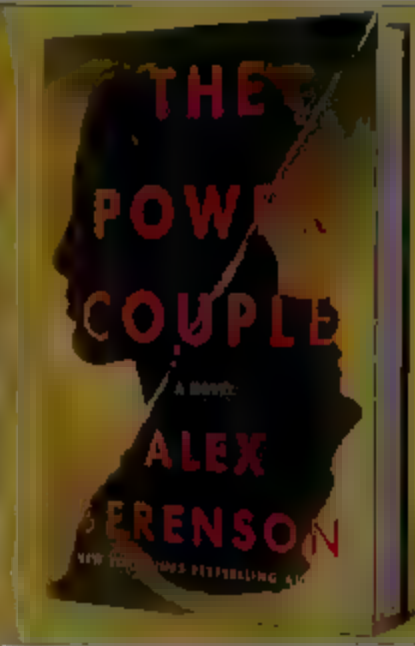
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the 2014 Jayson Blair Darwin Award for journalistic suicide goes to... Sabrina Erdley!
wapo.st/1IC9APN

4:37 PM - 10 Dec 2014

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

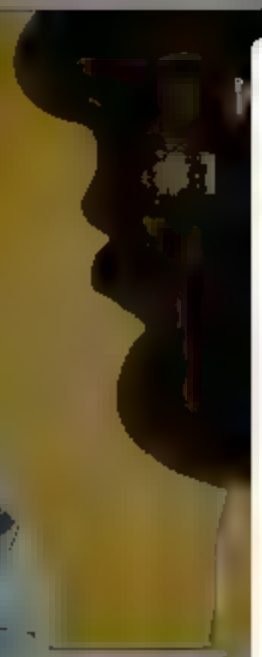
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

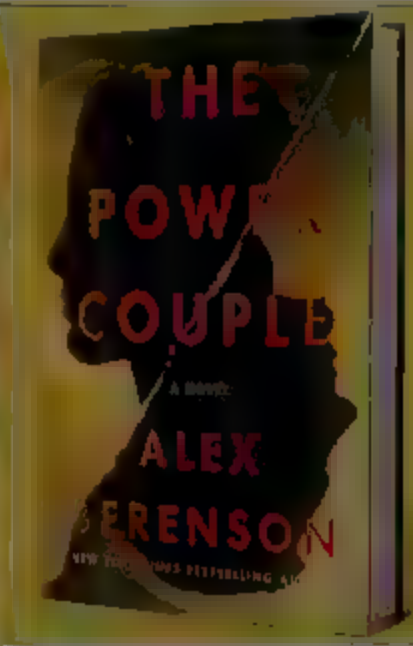
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just reminded myself what real journalism looks like: Jennifer Gonnerman, Oct. 6 @NewYorker, "Above The Law."

5:25 PM - 5 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

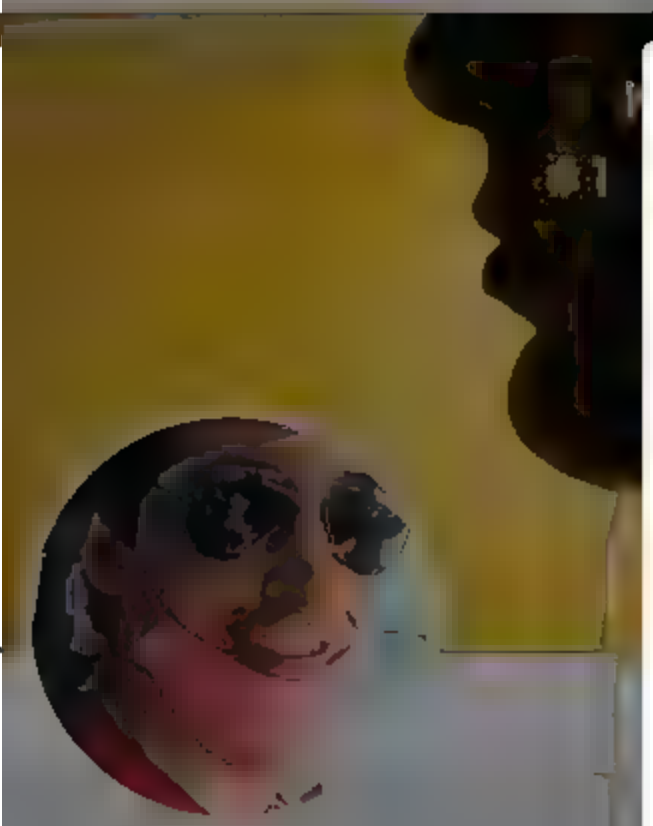
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

REPORTERS, NEVER FORGET: People lie. All the time. To you. To police. Under oath. Convincingly. WITHOUT EVIDENCE, IT'S JUST A STORY.

10:42 AM - 5 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **9** Likes

2 12 9

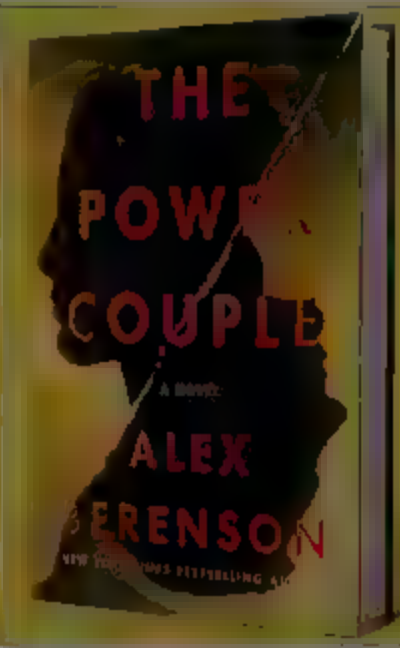
Sam E. Antar @SamAntar · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to
CEOs never lie. Just ask their bagholders and Wall St analysts who invariably believe them.

1

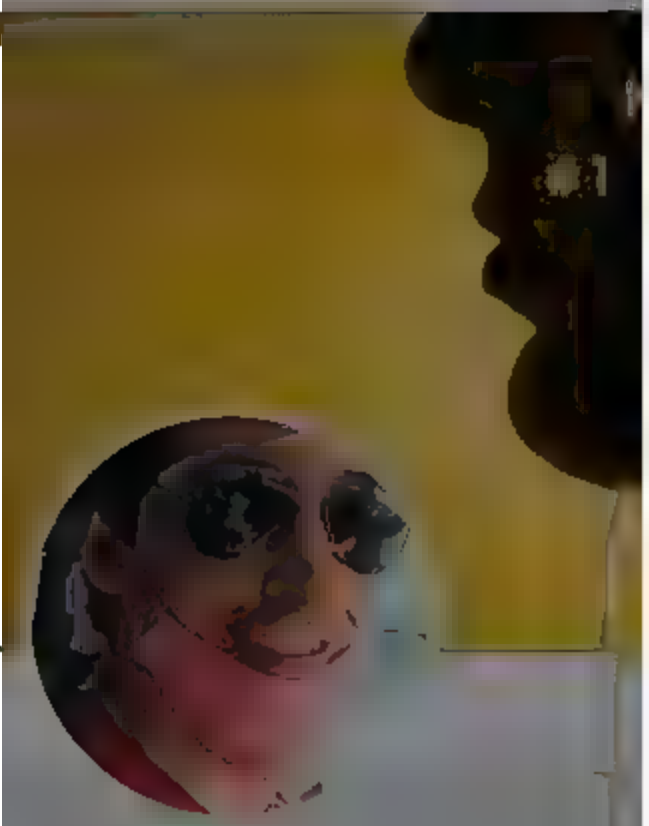
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Dec 2014
Dennis Kozlowski once literally pounded a table and told me all his net worth was in Tyco stock. He had sold $200MM.

2

Sam E. Antar @SamAntar · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to
People want to believe people who share their agendas.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Dec 2014
REPORTERS, NEVER FORGET: People lie. All the time. To you. To police. Under oath. Convincingly. WITHOUT EVIDENCE, IT'S JUST A STORY.

2 12 9

Sam E. Antar @SamAntar · 5 Dec 2014
[illegible] CEOs never lie. Just ask their bagholders and Wall St analysts who invariably believe them.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

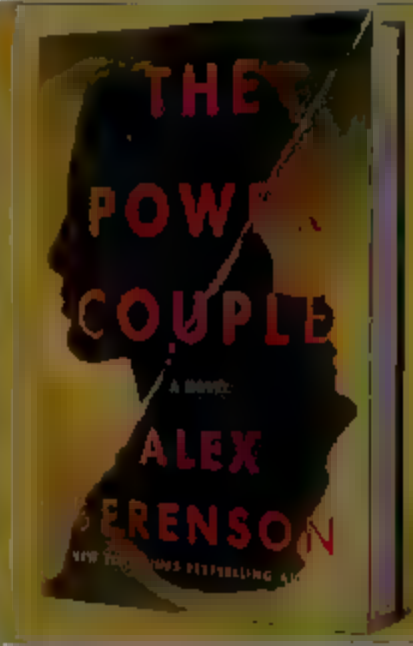
@SamAntar Dennis Kozlowski once literally pounded a table and told me all his net worth was in Tyco stock. He had sold $200MM.

12:26 PM - 5 Dec 2014

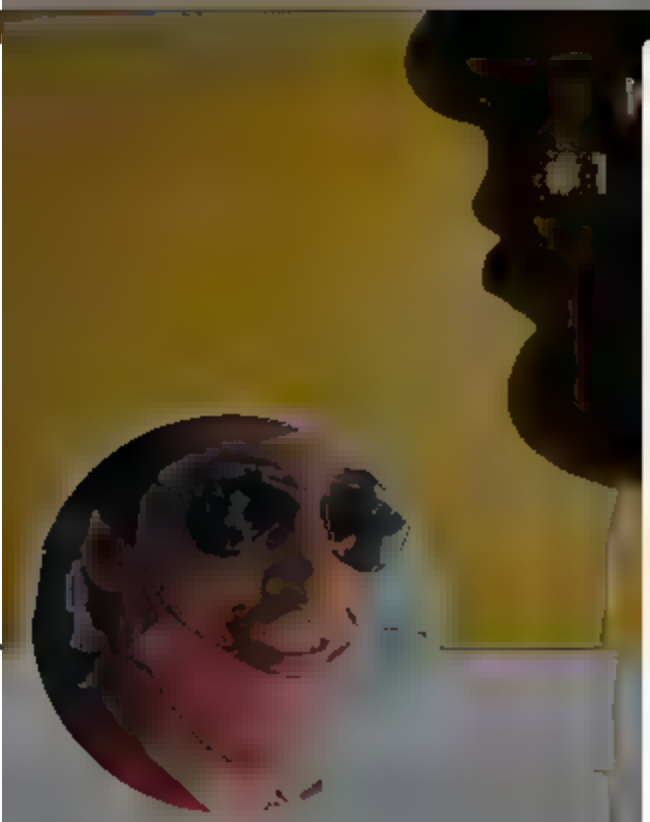
2

Sam E. Antar @SamAntar · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Everyone is capable of lying. Trust is a professional hazard for everyone and an exploitable weakness used fraudsters.

Sam E. Antar @SamAntar · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Crazy Eddie did the same, but it was $75 million :-)



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And don't put it on the woman, who is obviously deeply troubled. The journalist's job is to sort truth from fiction.

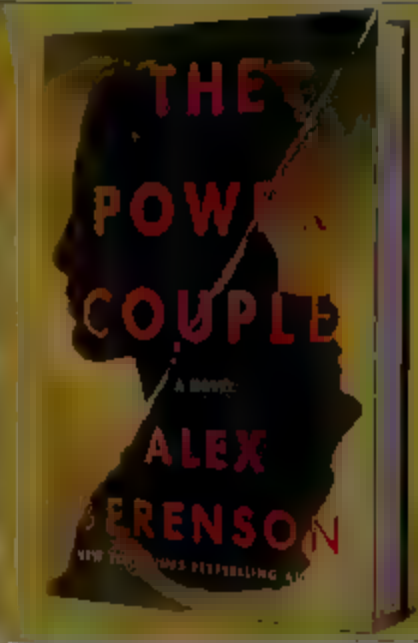
10:38 AM - 5 Dec 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

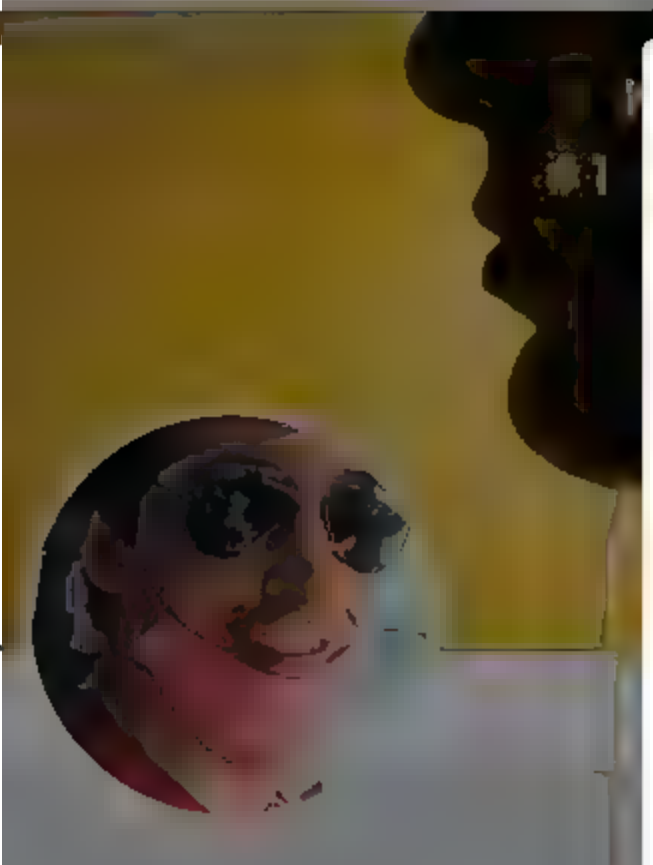
Justin Lahart @jdlahart · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to
and to talk to people you don't want to talk to, and to ask questions you don't want to ask.

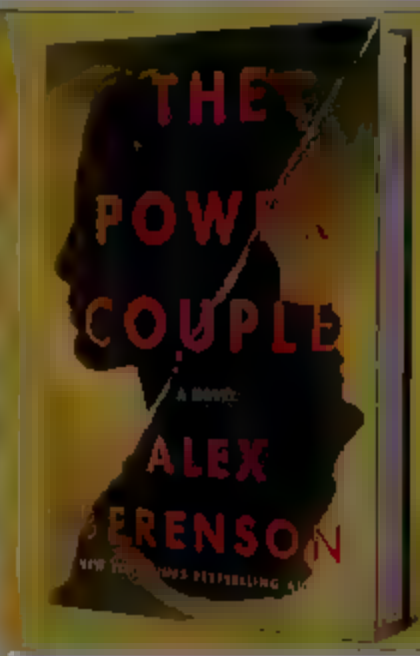
Justin Lahart @jdlahart · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to
One of the ways is a masterclass on reporting



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

news.yahoo.com/rolling-stone- . . . What a massive reporting failure. I told @sarahw on Nov. 21 the story was crap.

10:37 AM - 5 Dec 2014

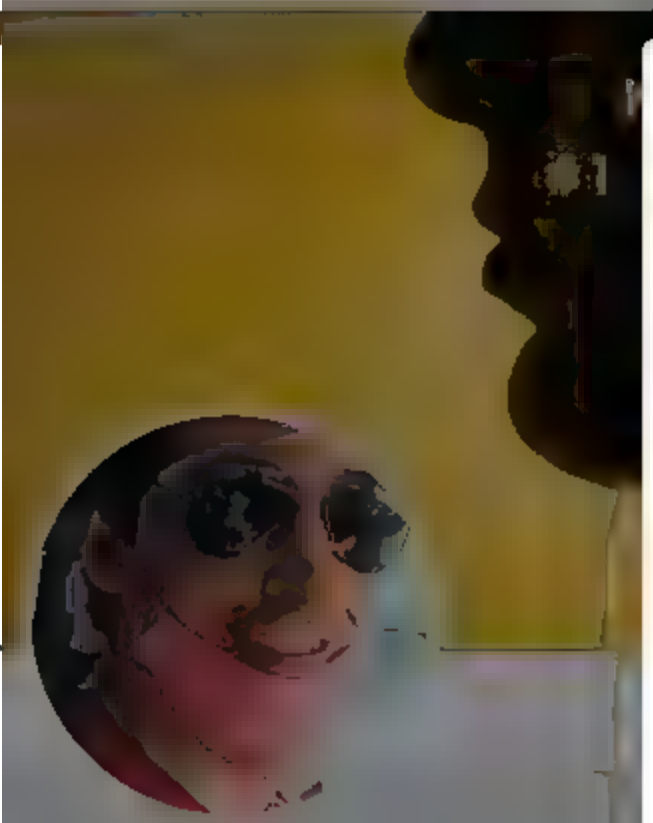
1 Retweet

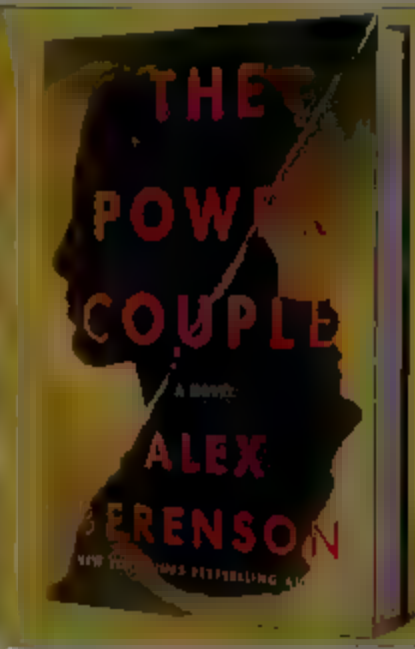
2 1

MJ @MJDaycom · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] That is a problem with activist journalism. It doesn't matter what you believe. Facts are facts. Truth prevails.

David King @dmking316 · 8 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] What was the giveaway for you? [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I spoke to the great @LeeChildReacher for @esq - and he gave up which Reacher novel he thinks is best: bit.ly/1AuKZqO

9:00 AM - 5 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3

Elliott Garber DVM @ElliottGarber · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Looking forward to this!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





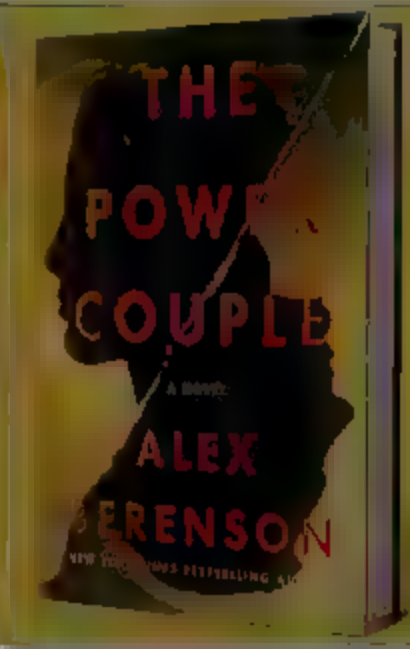
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you care about your civil liberties, read this piece on license plate scanners: medium.com/backchannel/th ..

12:21 PM - 3 Dec 2014

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

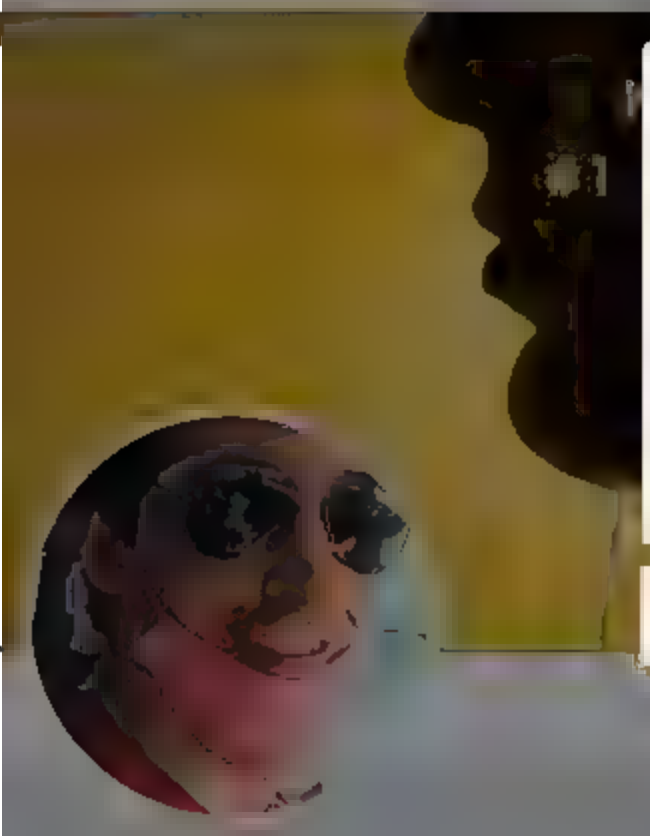
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

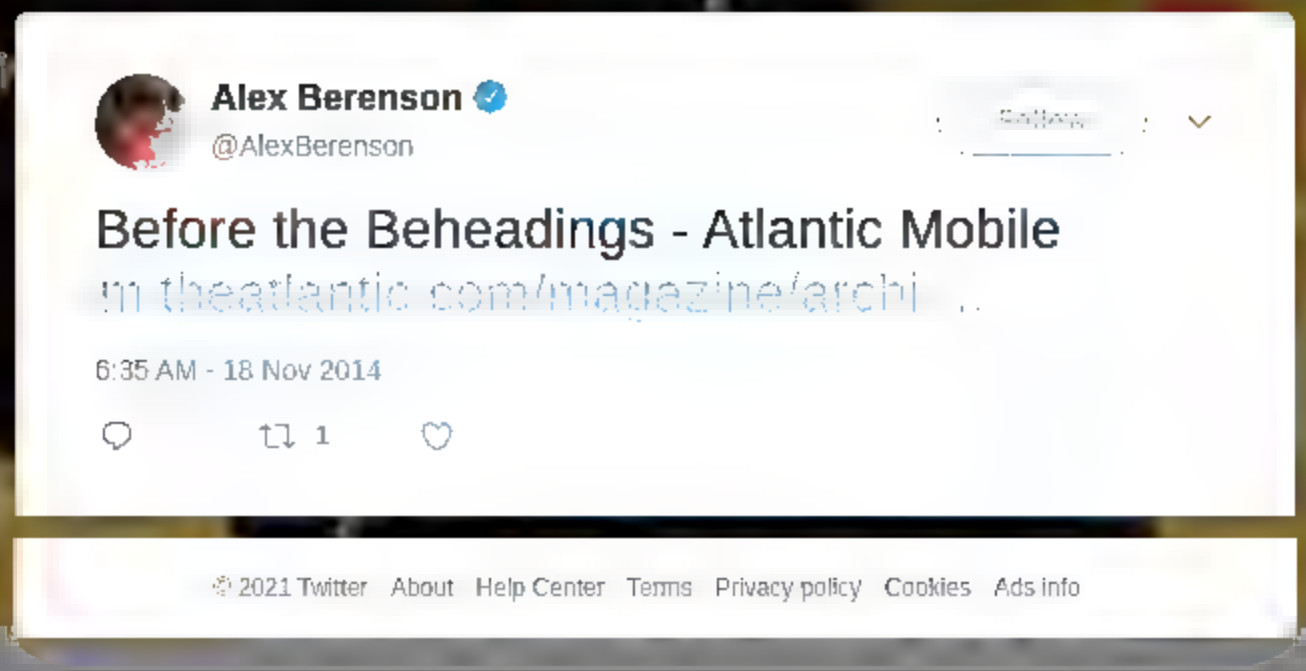
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





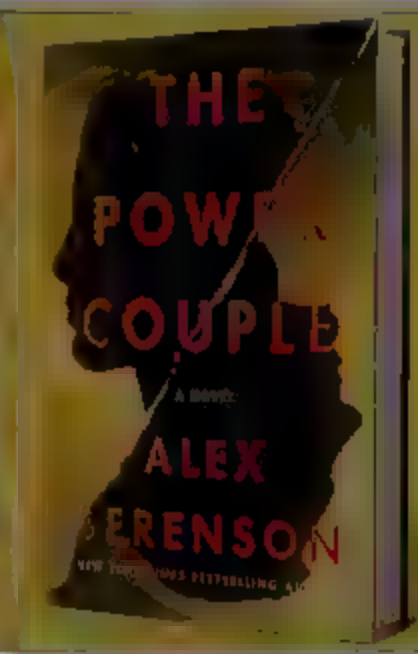
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Before the Beheadings - Atlantic Mobile
m.theatlantic.com/magazine/archi...

6:35 AM - 18 Nov 2014

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



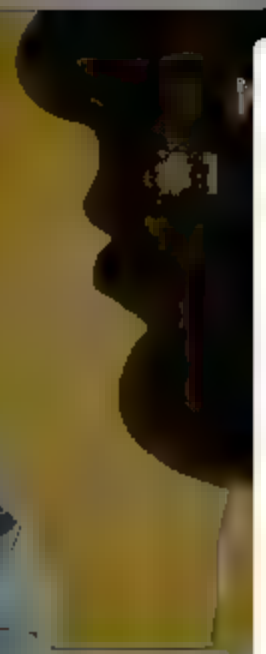
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Following

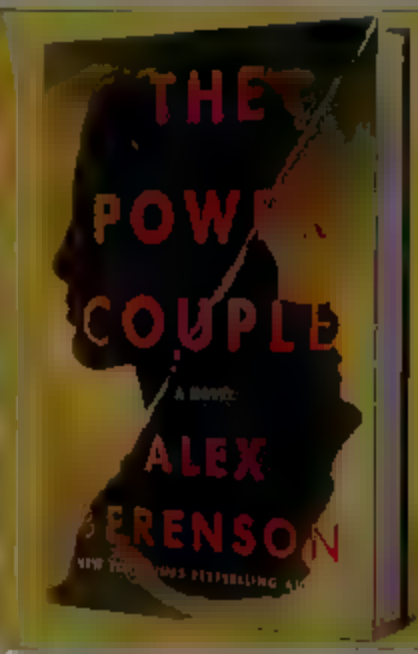
Thinking of my wife's dad - who lost part of his hearing and sight to a grenade in Vietnam - on this Veterans Day...

12:46 PM - 11 Nov 2014

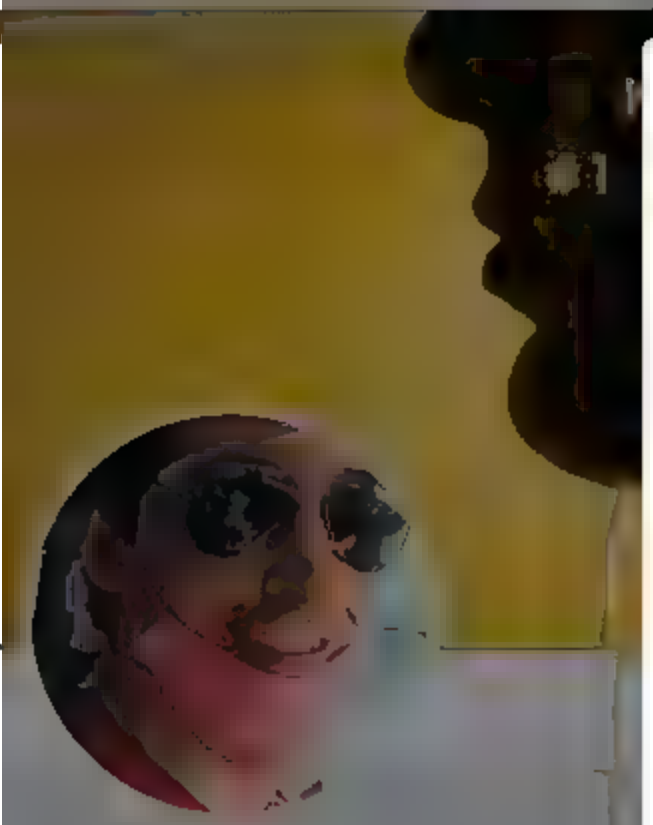
1 Retweet **4** Likes

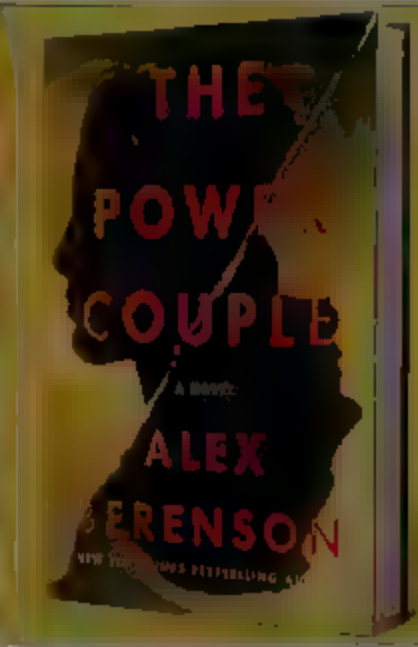
1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

Theo Padnos's piece about being held hostage in Syria is horrifying on a hundred levels, and a must read:
nytimes.com/2014/10/28/mag ...

10:12 AM - 29 Oct 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

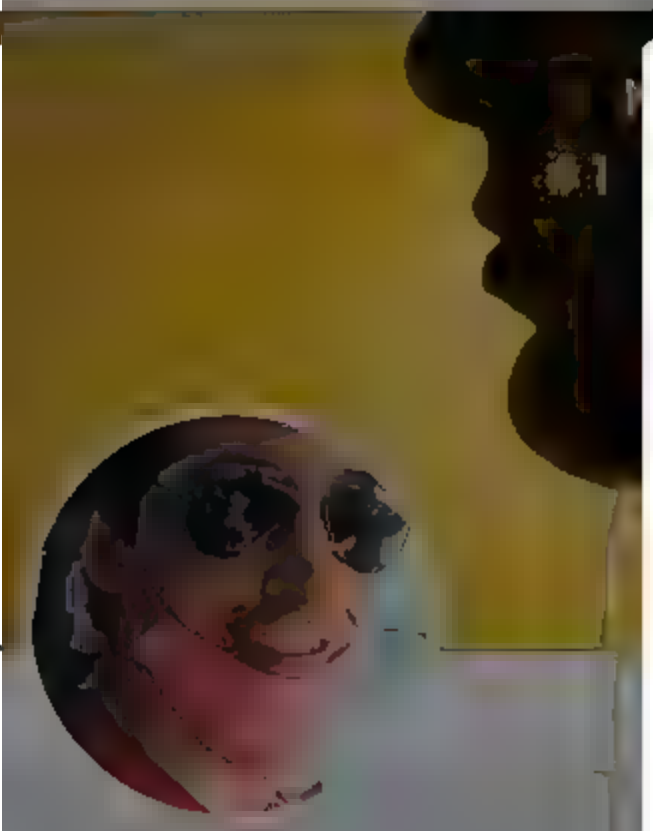
1 1 1

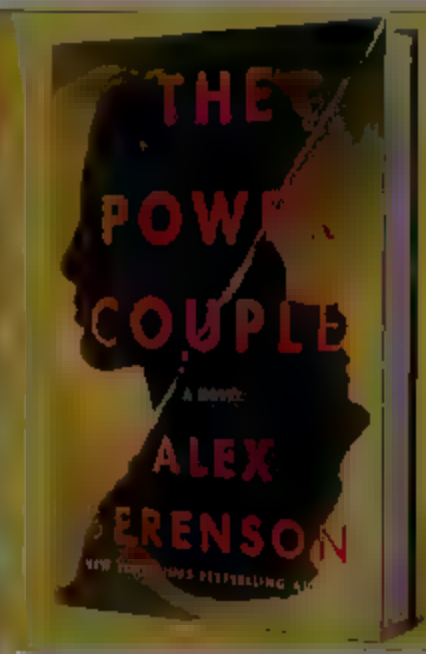
Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 29 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] If my memory serves me right, you were once a hostage . Glad it wasn't circa 2014

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Matthew Herper @matthewherper · 19 Oct 2014
Why Americans Still Shouldn't Be Scared Of Catching Ebola
7 12 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

More smart work from @matthewherper: Why Americans Shouldn't Fear Catching Ebola
onforb.es/1whzmRP

7:57 AM - 19 Oct 2014

6 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

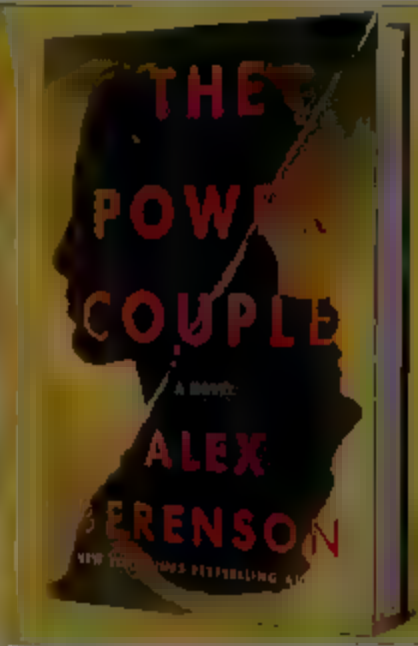
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Brilliant and sad @vanityfair piece on the crash of Air France 447:
vanityfair.com/business/2014/ ..

6:34 PM - 13 Oct 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

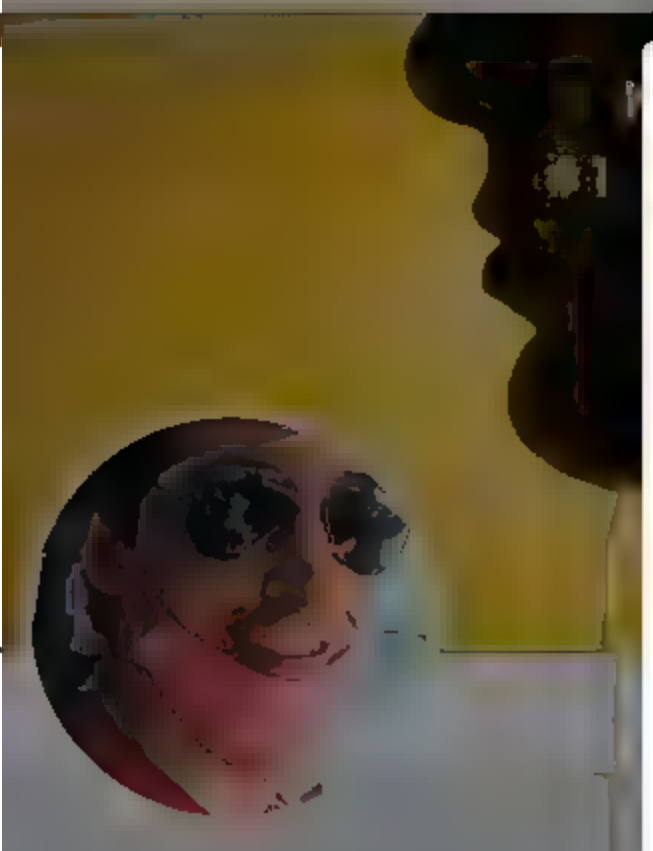
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

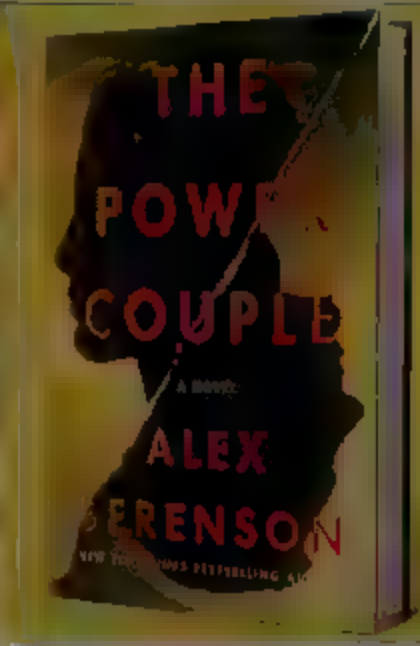
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I know I'm partial to Edgar winners, but wow @tanafrench can write. In The Woods just sings start to finish...

2:48 PM - 2 Oct 2014

1

Kathryn Cantrell @tnbchick · 6 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] yes, she's great. Beautiful writing. I'm on The Secret Place now. Irish writers are superb these days

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

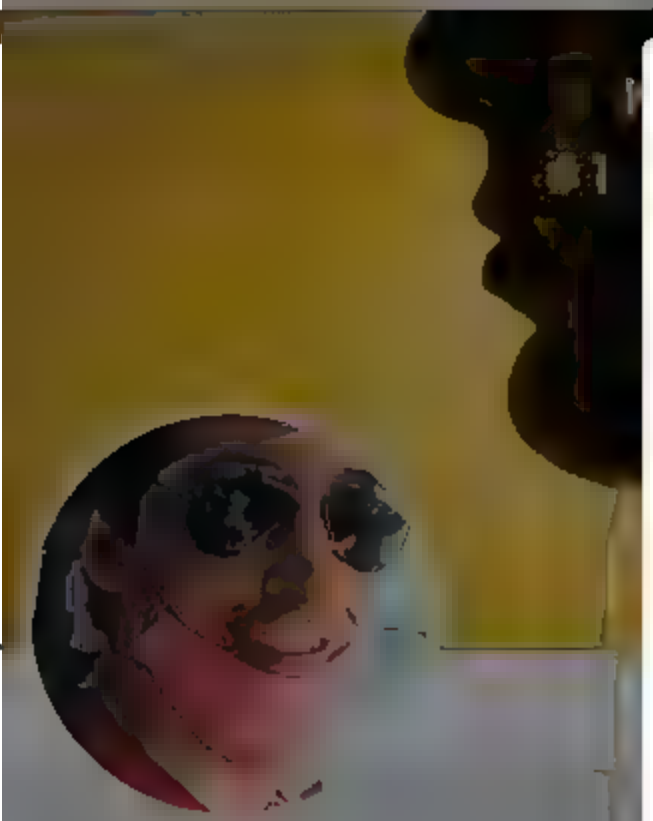
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

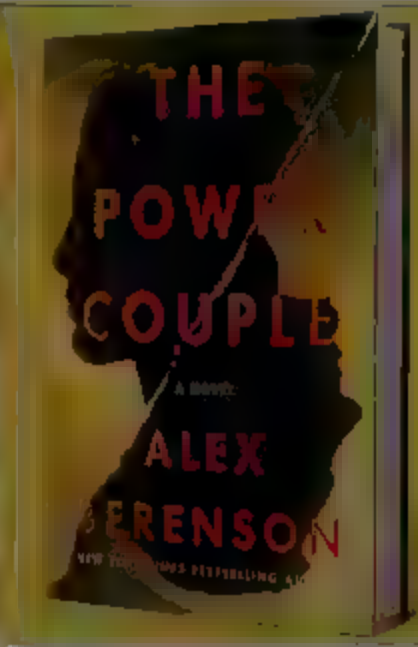
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

If you like your non-fiction smart and no-holds-barred: Black Hearts and The Short And Tragic Life of Robert Peace.

6:30 PM - 28 Sep 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

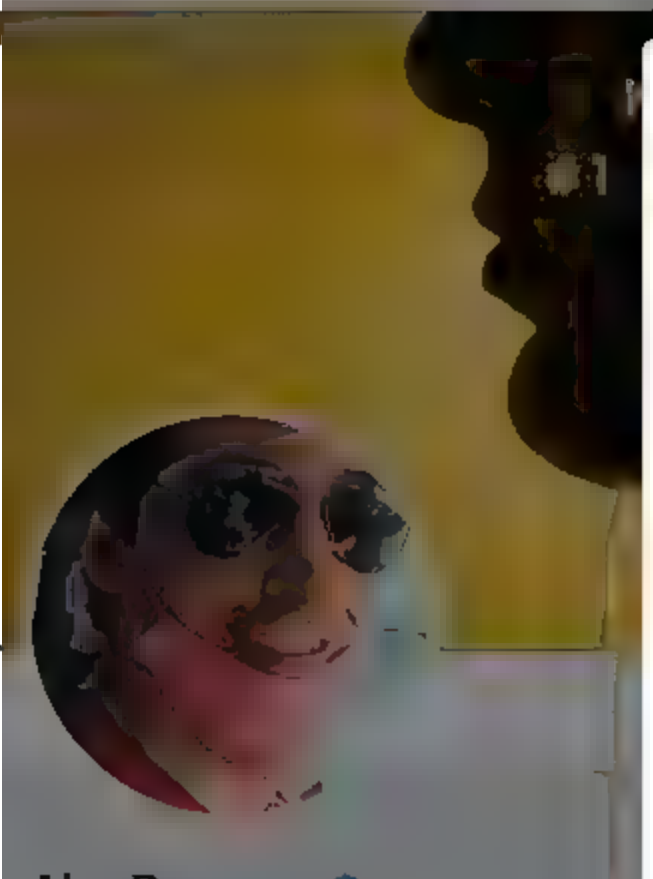
1 1 2

What's Jordana Reading? @Jordana_Z · 28 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] just finished Robert Peace. Will check out Black Hearts. What are some other good nonfiction reads?

What's Jordana Reading? @Jordana_Z · 29 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] thanks!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just got an email from a reader named John Wells. Said he found my characters "easy to identify with..."

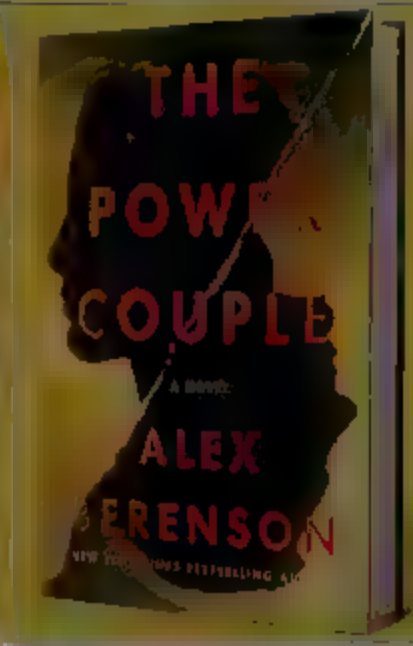
3:02 PM - 15 Sep 2014

7 Likes

2 7

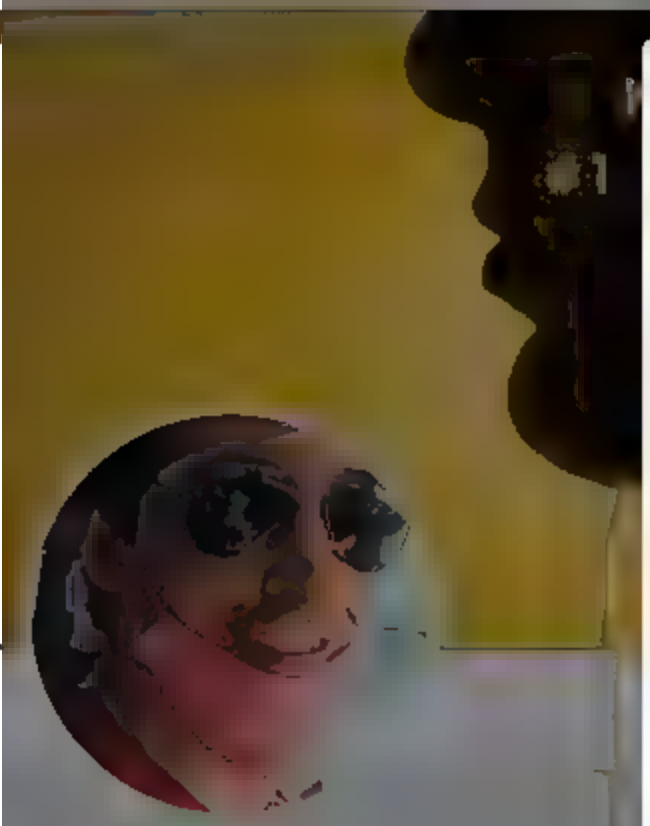
Rhonda Veit @rhondaveit · 15 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] When will there be a new one? Love the series.

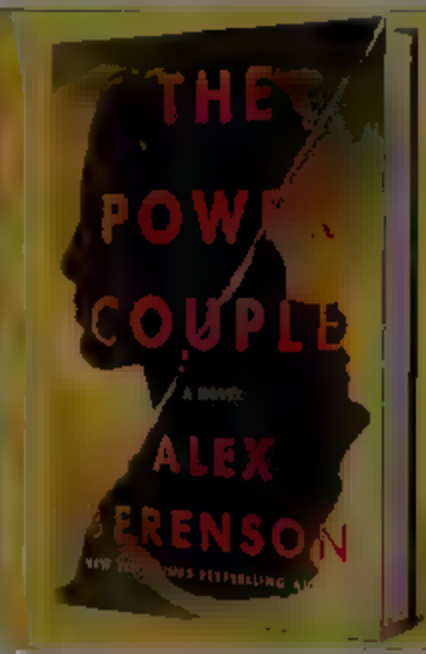
Mark Goldstick @MGoldstick · 15 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I love it



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is great... @[illegible]: Why we didn't vaccinate our child: nightofthelivingdad.net/2014/08/[illegible] …"

10:39 AM - 26 Aug 2014

1

Elliott Garber DVM @ElliottGarber · 26 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ha.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

.@csdickey - who knows the Middle East well - explains the men joining ISIS: buff.ly/1yeOuBS"

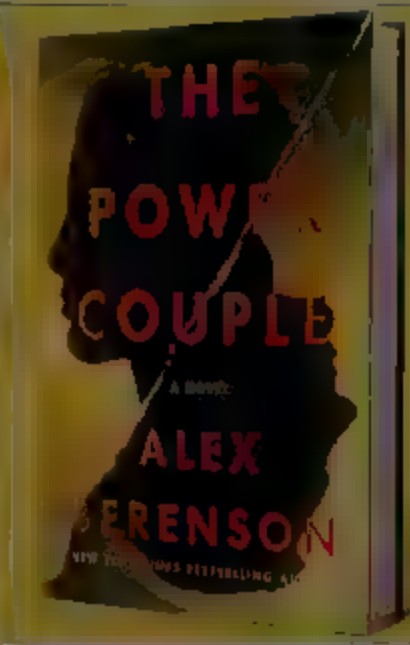
8:19 AM - 25 Aug 2014

3 Retweets **2** Likes

2 3 2

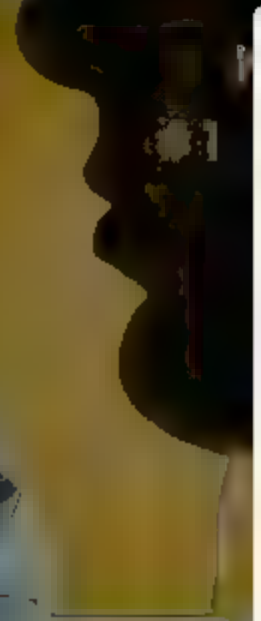
Cruffy in the West @DekeOmally · 25 Aug 2014
Replying to
Dickey dont know shit abt ME

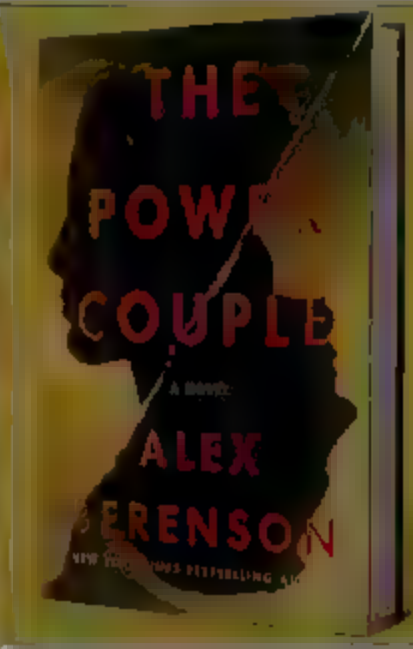
Cruffy in the West @DekeOmally · 25 Aug 2014
Replying to
Is "IDF" terrorist who just murdered journo Abdullah Murtaja, a cantor?



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They took everything but his soul: James Foley's last letter home.
facebook.com/FindJamesFoley ..

11:19 AM - 25 Aug 2014

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

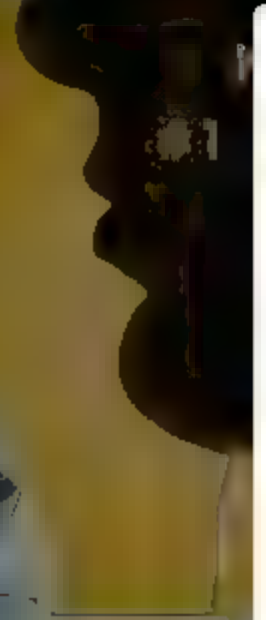
Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





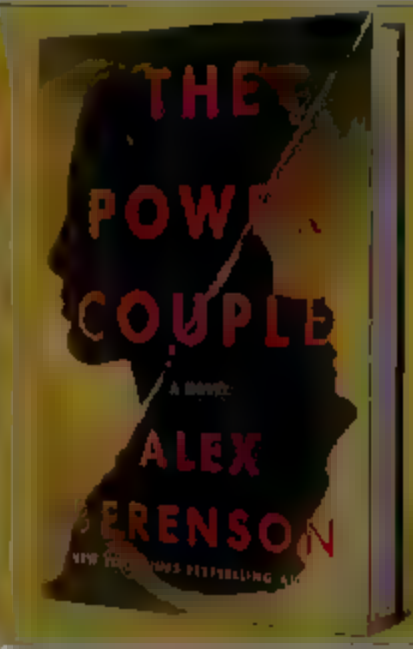
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Smart #nyt oped on the #Saudi link to radical Muslim (Salafi) #terrorism nytimes.com/2014/08/23/opi… …"

9:17 AM - 23 Aug 2014

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

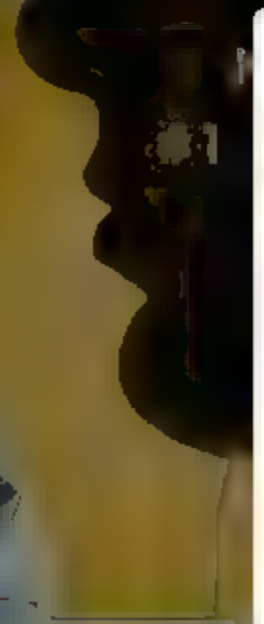
Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

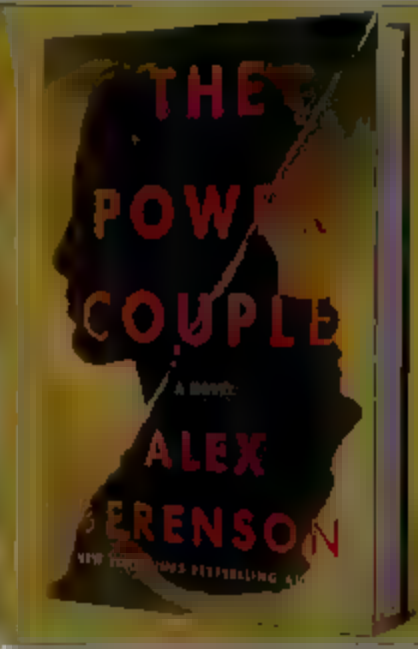
Smart .@[illegible] piece on ISIS: [illegible] …"

5:53 PM - 20 Aug 2014

1 Retweet

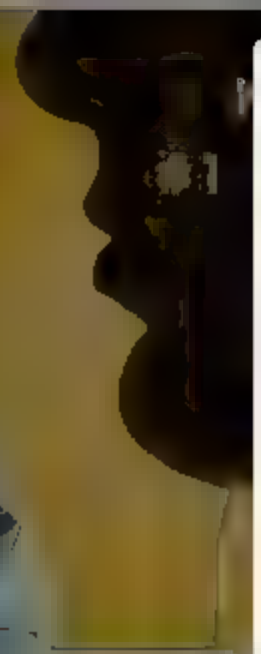
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

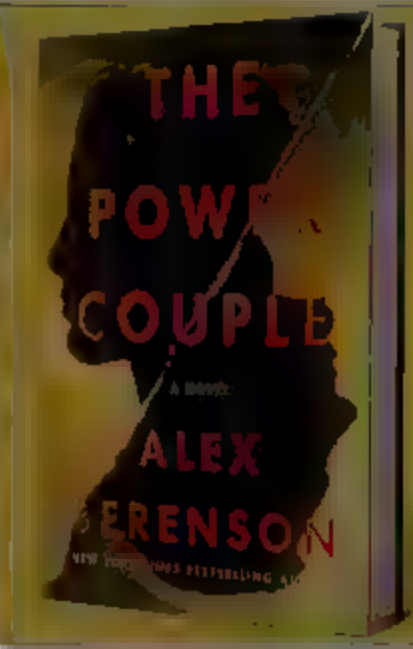
.@Wired has the piece we've been waiting for on #Snowden: wired.com/2014/08/edward..

6:37 AM - 13 Aug 2014

6 Retweets **6** Likes

6 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



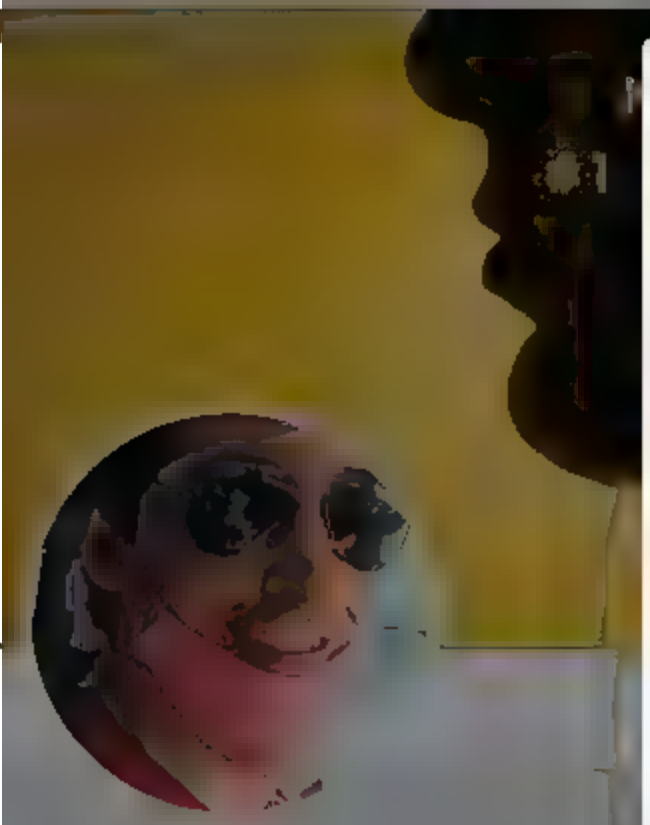
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

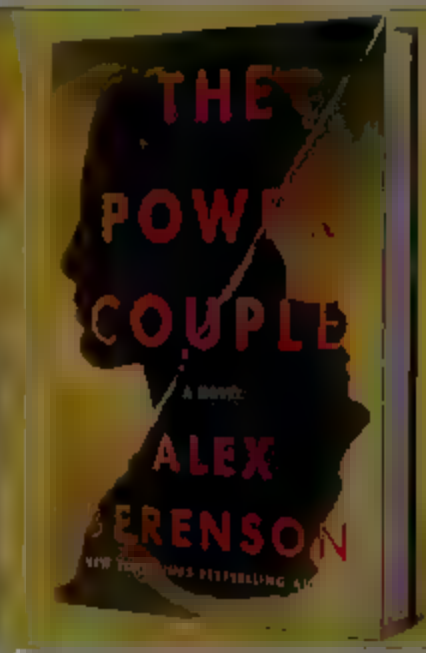
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And it absolutely will not stop, ever, until you are dead...

5:59 PM - 7 Aug 2014

2

S L Jones @SLJonesBooks · 7 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] or it is...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

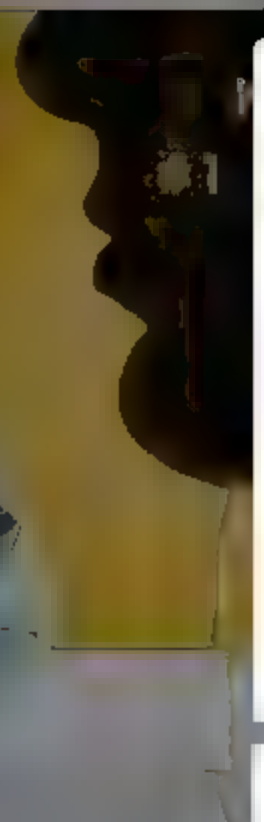


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

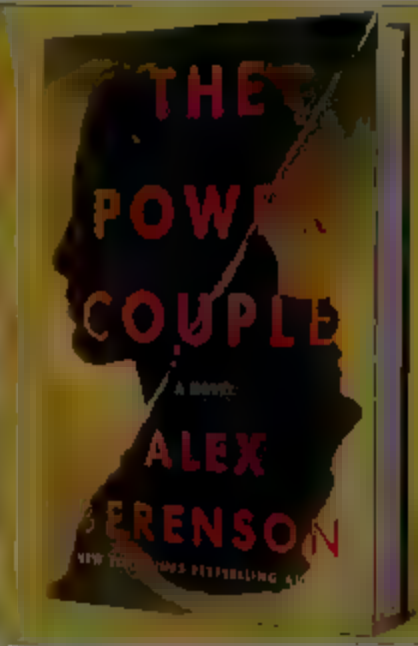
It can't be bargained with. It can't be reasoned with. It doesn't feel pity, or remorse, or fear...

5:57 PM - 7 Aug 2014

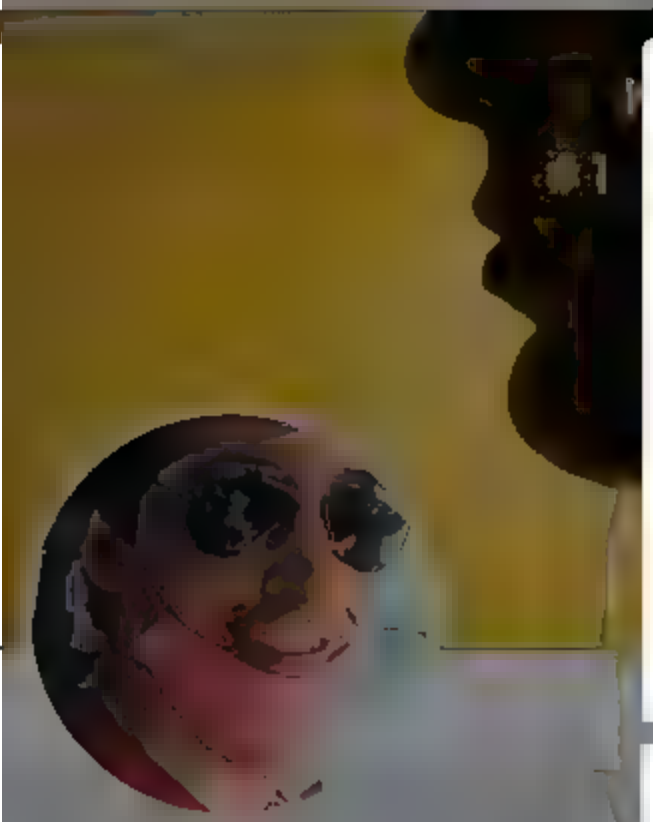
2 Likes

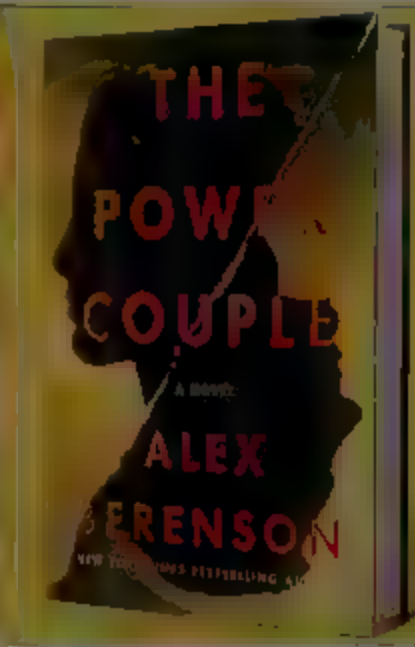
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even more than other Islamist groups, IS makes me think of Kyle Reese's speech in The Terminator:

5:56 PM - 7 Aug 2014

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

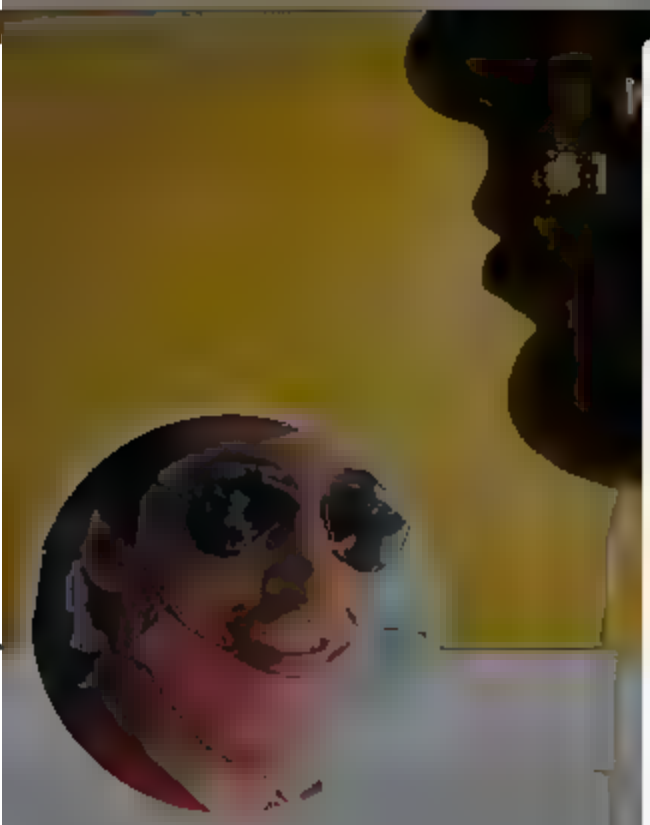
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

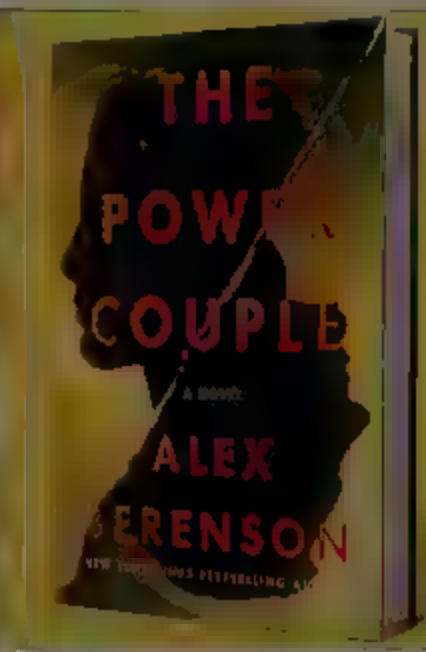
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

There is a time for slow, careful lawyerly decision-making. And this is not it.

8:53 AM - 7 Aug 2014

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Laura Rozen @lrozen · 7 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] regarding the yazidis, IS/Iraq?

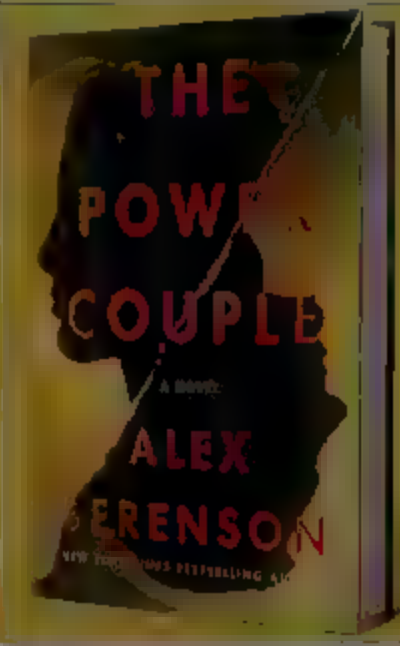
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2014
[redacted] and our inaction is allowing IS to create the illusion of invulnerability, which brings its own momentum...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2014
There is a time for slow, careful lawyerly decision-making. And this is not it.
1 1 3

Laura Rozen @lrozen · 7 Aug 2014
[redacted] regarding the yazidis, IS/Iraq?
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@lrozen and our inaction is allowing IS to create the illusion of invulnerability, which brings its own momentum...

8:58 AM - 7 Aug 2014

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

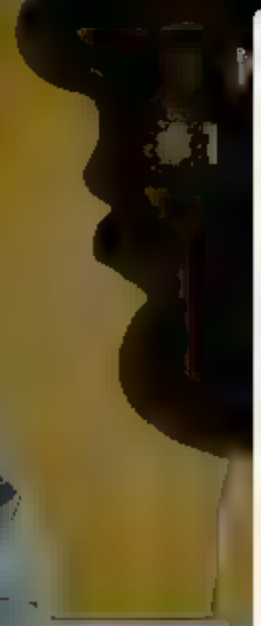
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

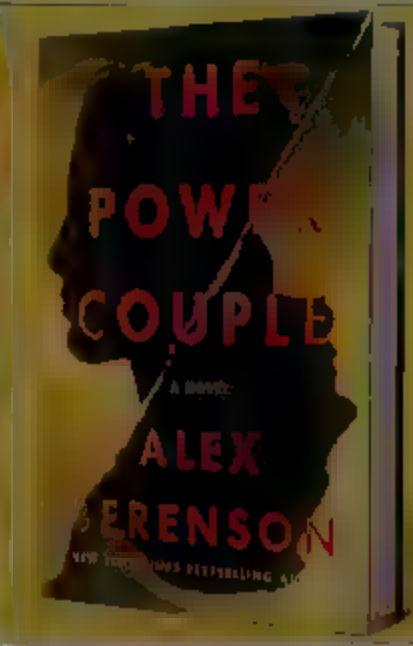
Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Have seen no updates since this story - are we letting 10,000+ people die of thirst on an Iraqi mountain?

washingtonpost.com/world/iraqi-yr

11:11 AM - 6 Aug 2014

3 Retweets

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

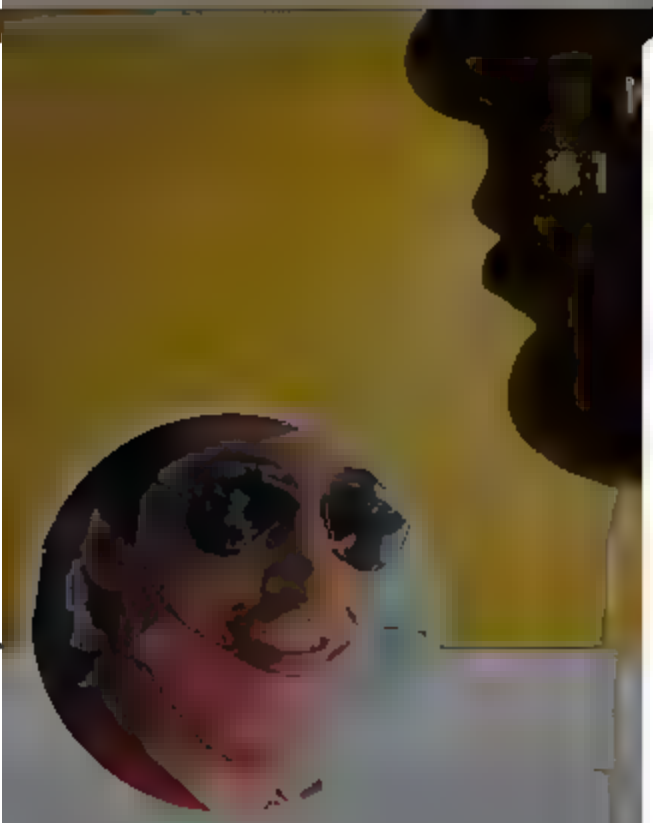
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

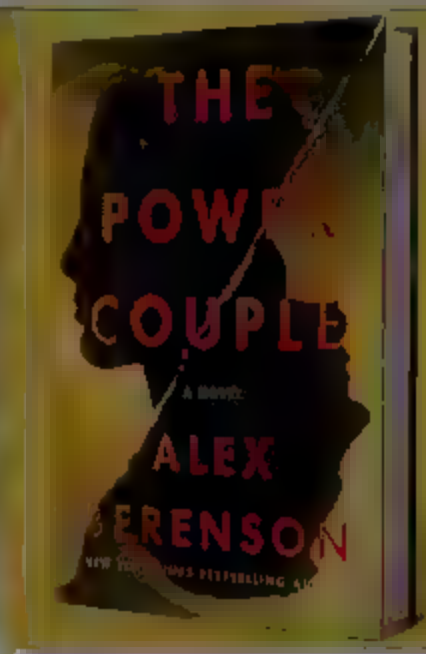
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Nicholas Schmidle @nickschmidle · 28 Jul 2014

Tyrone Hood is 21 years into a 75 year murder sentence. He insists he was framed. Much more in latest [illegible]

2 9 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Great @nickschmidle @NewYorker piece about a probably wrongful conviction in Chicago: nyr.kr/1zIA107"

8:48 AM - 28 Jul 2014

1

Nicholas Schmidle @nickschmidle · 28 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanks, Alex!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

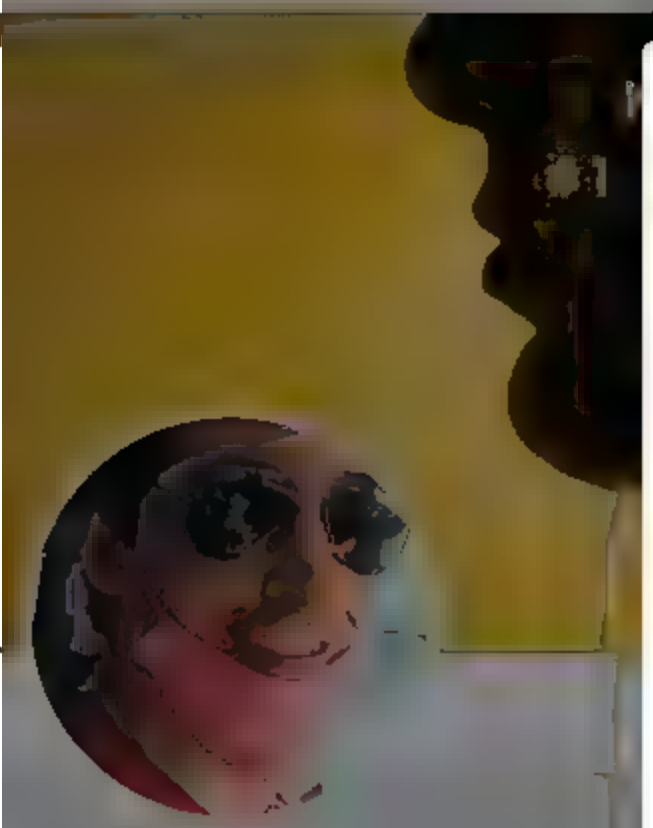
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

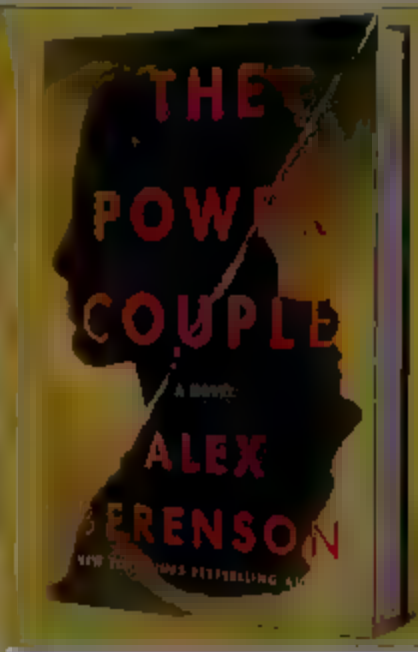
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A Most Wanted Man. Wow. Philip Seymour Hoffman, you are missed.

4:09 PM - 26 Jul 2014

4 Retweets **6** Likes

2 4 6

Henry C.J. Jackson @henrycjjackson · 26 Jul 2014
Replying to
that good? Looking forward to it.

Henry C.J. Jackson @henrycjjackson · 26 Jul 2014
Replying to
Hoped it would be. Awesome. Can't wait.

Kathy Vullis @KathyVullis · 27 Jul 2014
Replying to
Haven't read LeCarre. His dislike of US is the reason. Same for Graham Greene. Read brilliant Power & Glory but no further.

1

Kathy Vullis @KathyVullis · 27 Jul 2014
Have read the Faithful Spy though which I highly recommend.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

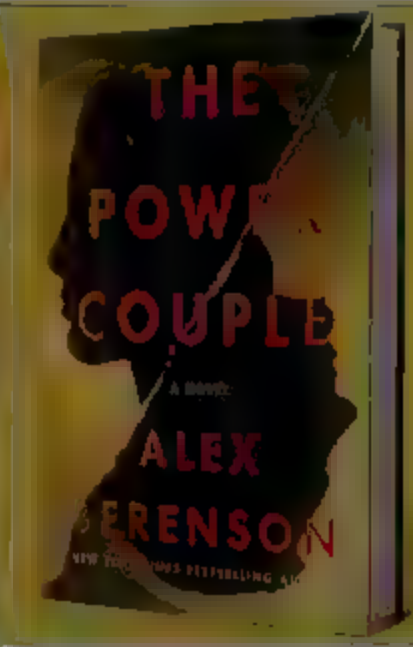
Great WaPo piece on #Bergdahl. An insanity defense may hold.
m.washingtonpost.com/world/national

10:49 AM - 11 Jun 2014

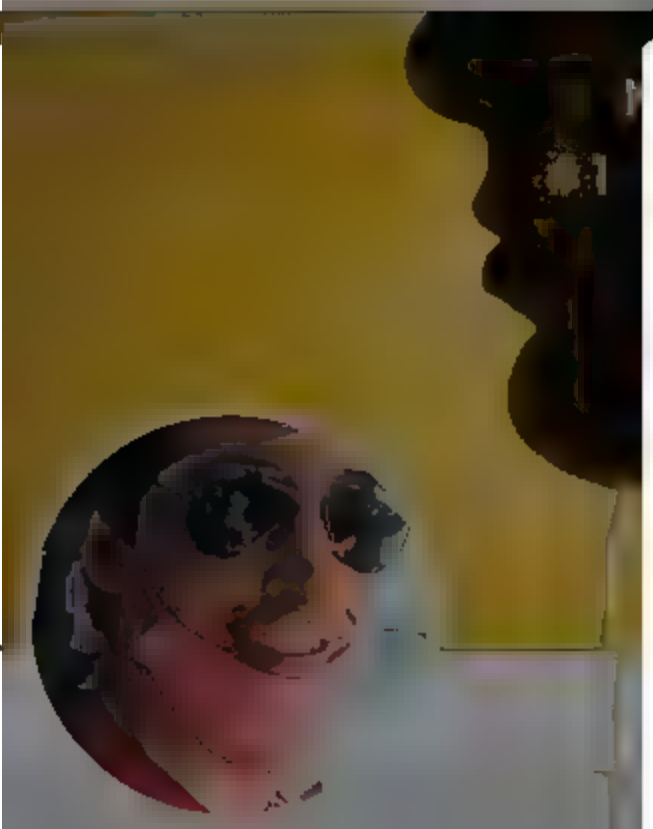
1 Retweet

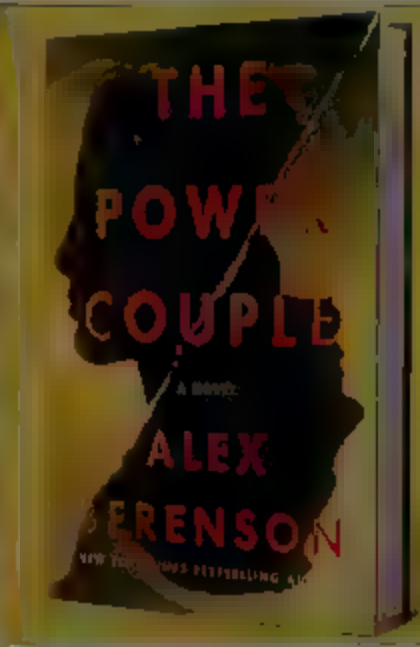
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Harlan Coben @HarlanCoben · 11 Jun 2014

Let's stop hating over politics and come together and love what [redacted] is currently reading. [redacted]

8 16 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

.@HarlanCoben .@PamelaPaulNYT .@HillaryClinton Amen, brother!

http://ms/1[redacted]

8:00 AM - 11 Jun 2014

2 Likes

1 2

lockksi @lockksi · 11 Jun 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] **so cool!!!**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

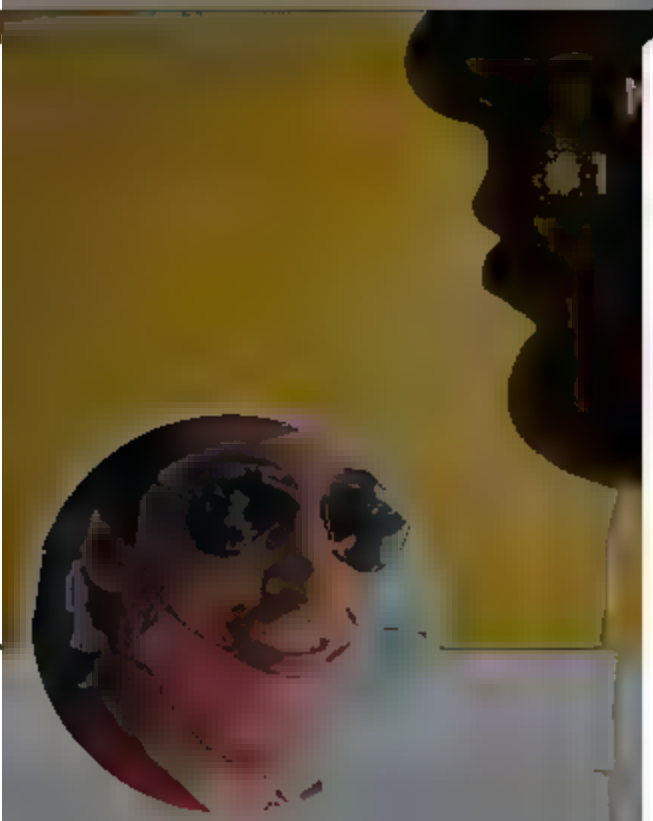
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

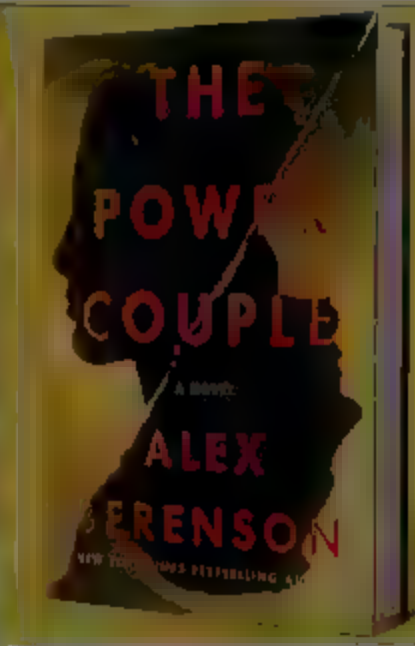
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Elizabeth Spiers @espiers · 10 Jun 2014

Other takeaway from the conversation: Francine Prose thinks genre fiction is just bad writing. (Some of it, sure. But all of it?)

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to @espiers

@espiers Genre fiction is just writing that people actually want to read...

4:05 PM - 10 Jun 2014

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

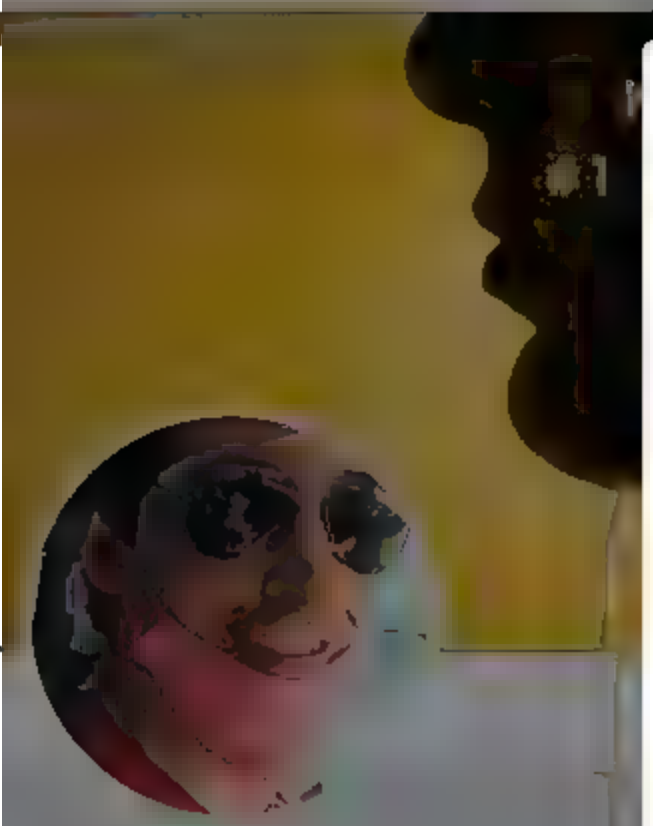
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

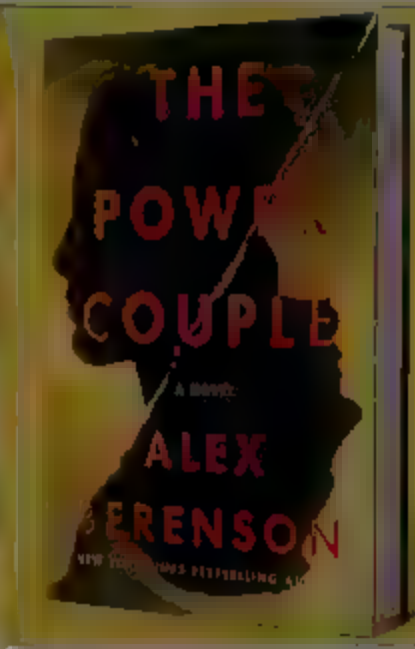
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Bowe #Bergdahl on D-Day: decides the Germans aren't so bad, steals a skiff for Denmark...

5:02 PM - 5 Jun 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

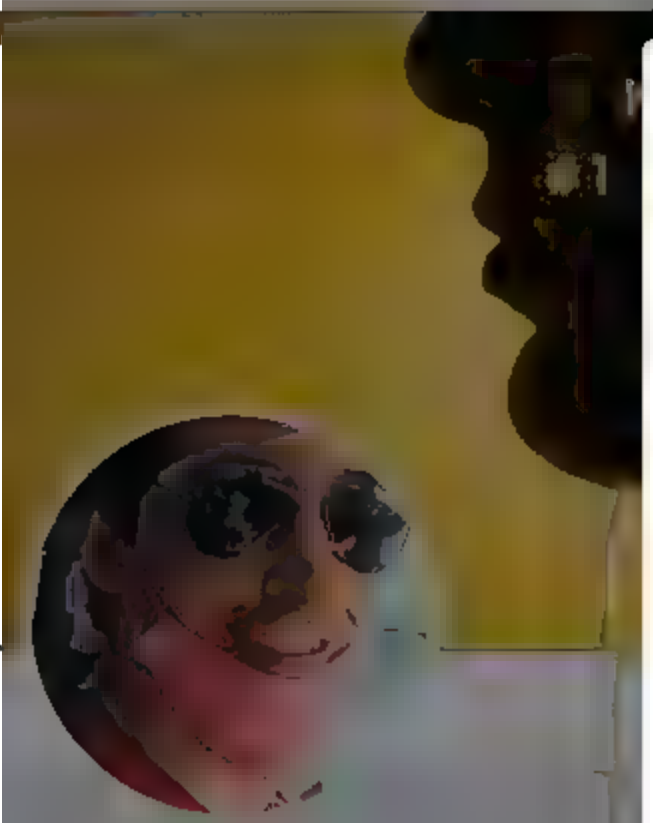
Donahue B. Silvis @DBSilvis · 6 Jun 2014

Replying to

of Evil: In researching my new novel I've learned the evil of the Nazis. Bergdahl's is wrong.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

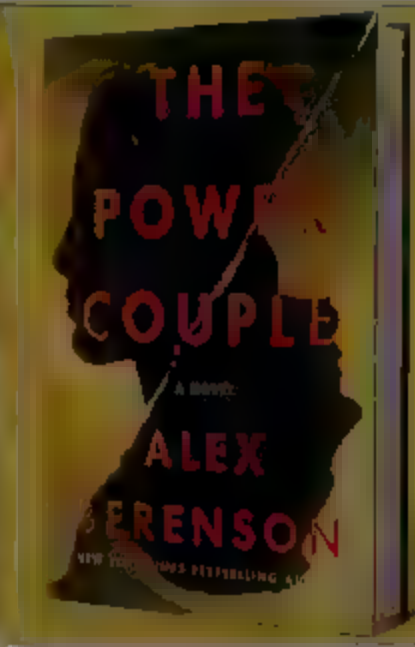


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great piece on #Bergdahl as symbol of all that went wrong in Afghanistan - from a guy who was there: newrepublic.com/article/118006 . ."

10:23 AM - 5 Jun 2014

2 Retweets

3 2

stuart arthur @sarthur118 · 5 Jun 2014

Replying to @AlexBerenson

@AlexBerenson thanks for the link. I've read all your stuff. Entertaining and interesting.

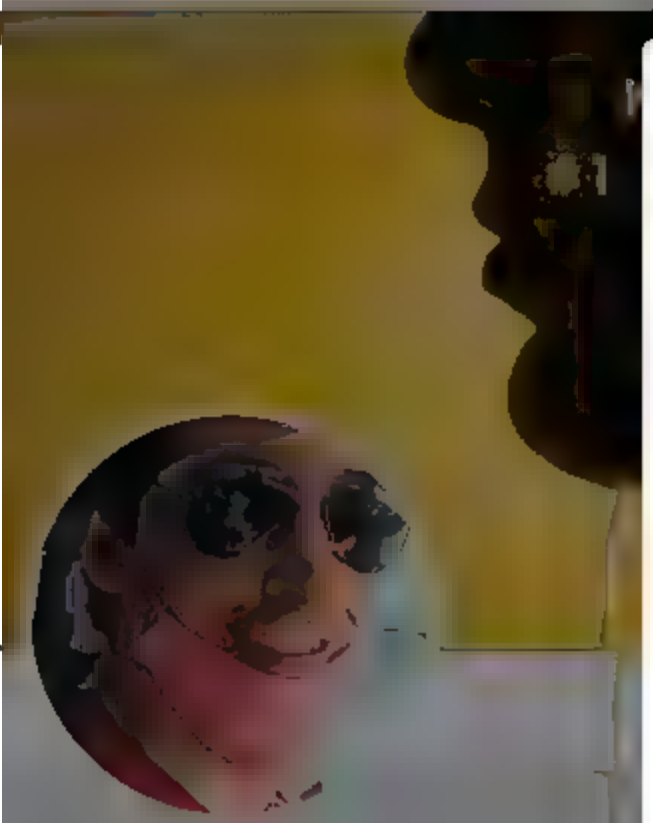
Doug Riddle @juked7 · 7 Jun 2014

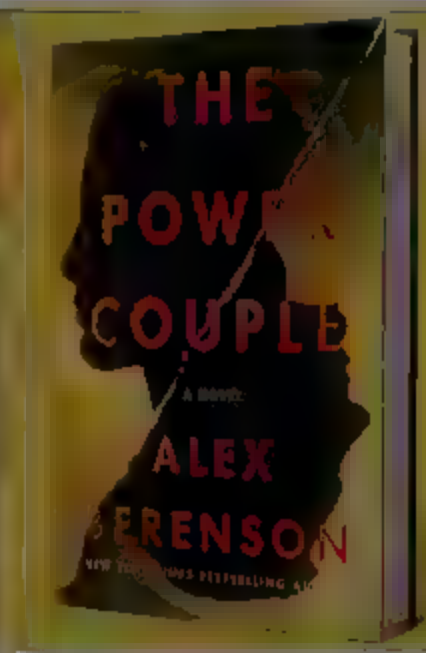
Replying to @AlexBerenson

@AlexBerenson a thoughtful, well written piece that speaks to the war as a whole

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Creepiest reader email ever today... accused me of being dead (and having a literal ghostwriter for The Counterfeit Agent).

3:08 PM - 6 Jun 2014

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3

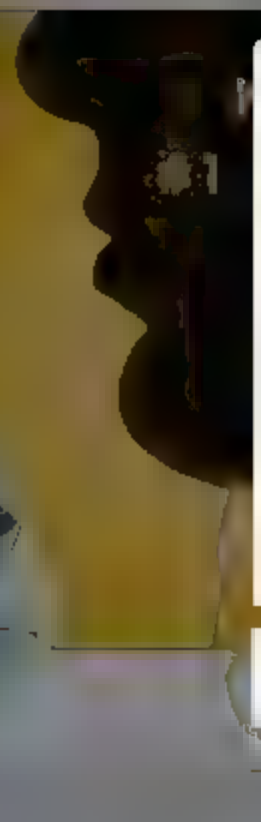
nina danielle @ninadanielle93 · 6 Jun 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] That shouldn't have made my day but it did. Sorry your readers are weird... (Myself included, obviously.)

Jordi Cat @jordicat · 6 Jun 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] let's hope this talented ghostwriter will write the sequel.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

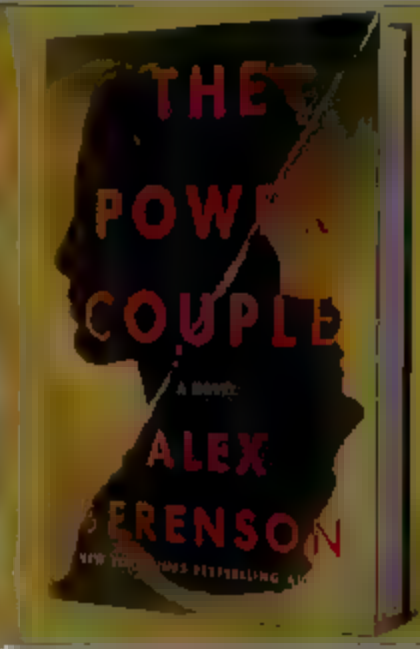




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

However you feel about Obama, this long Politico profile is worth a read:
politico.com/story/2014/06/ ..

7:15 AM - 5 Jun 2014



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

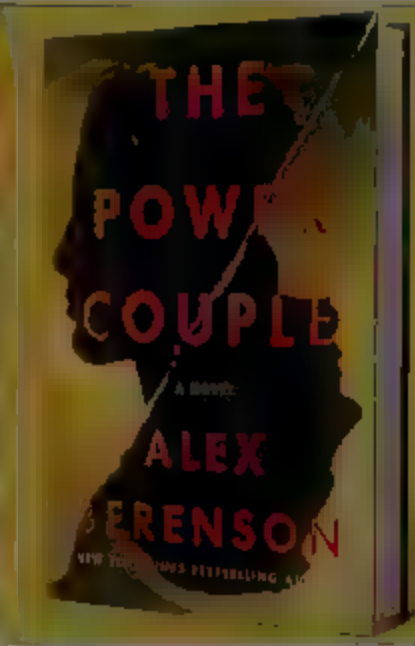
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The difference: #Snowden was smarter, more politically astute. Though, like #Bergdahl, he wound up in a prison of his own making.

6:08 AM - 5 Jun 2014

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

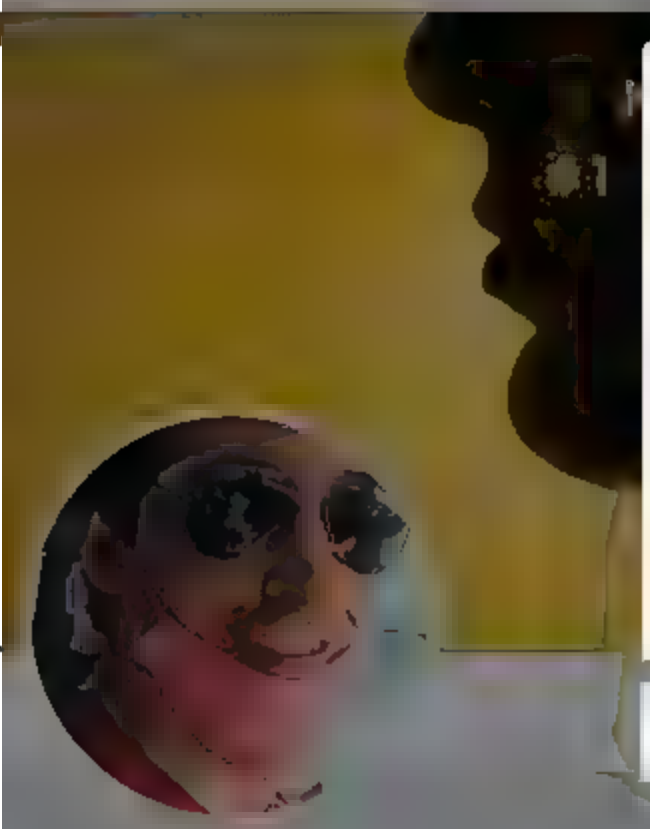
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

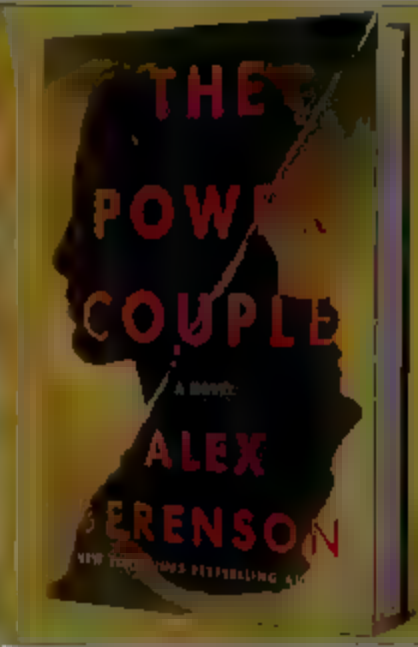
[redacted] said "america is a horror" and [redacted] felt the same about the NSA...

6:07 AM - 5 Jun 2014

3 Retweets 2 Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

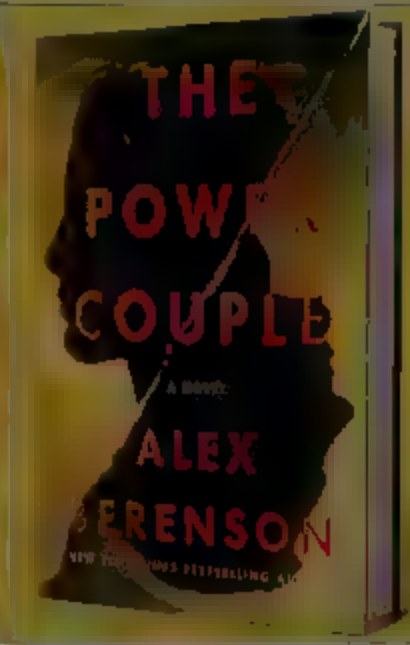


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Both self-taught, self-righteous, rebellious, joined big orgs but didn't fit in and became convinced their work was evil...

6:06 AM - 5 Jun 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

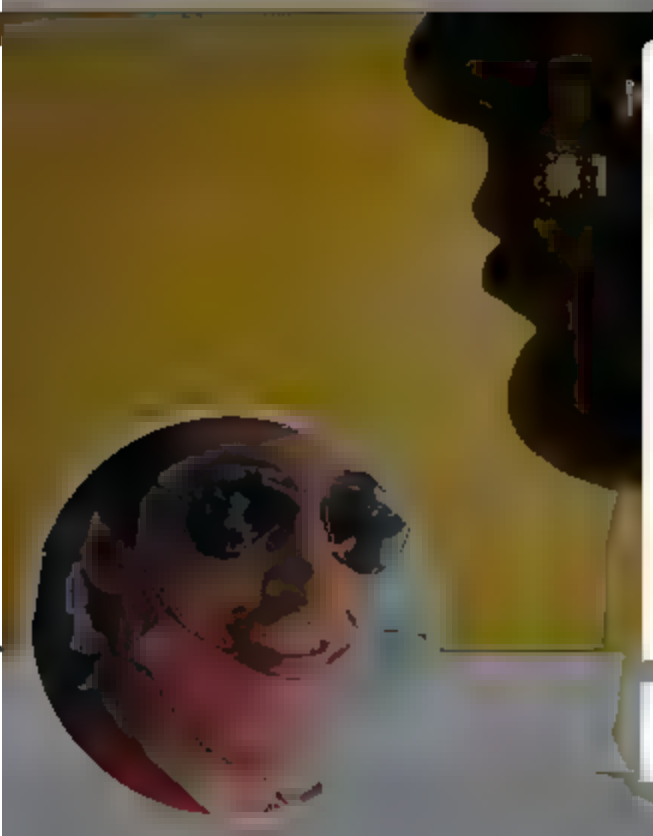
Kathy Vullis @KathyVullis · 5 Jun 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] IMO their different. Bergdahl was in combat & I can't say what that's like never having served. Snowden is another story.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

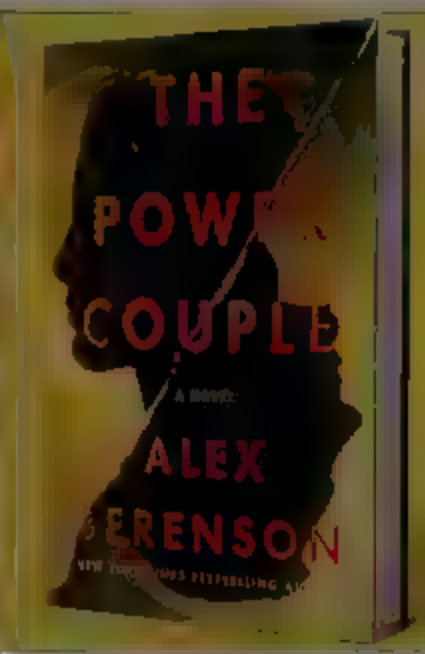
Anybody else noticed the uncanny parallels of #Snowden and #Bergdahl?

6:02 AM - 5 Jun 2014

3 Retweets 3 Likes

3 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

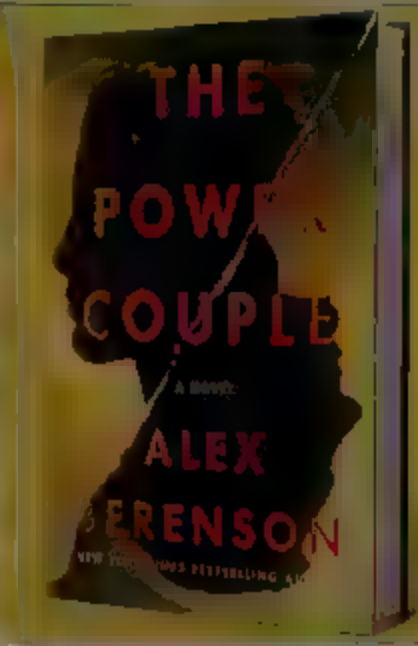
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

My @nytimes op-ed on #Bergdahl: Why his fellow soldiers are right to be so angry...
nytimes.com/2014/06/03/opi

10:42 AM - 3 Jun 2014

12 Retweets **10** Likes

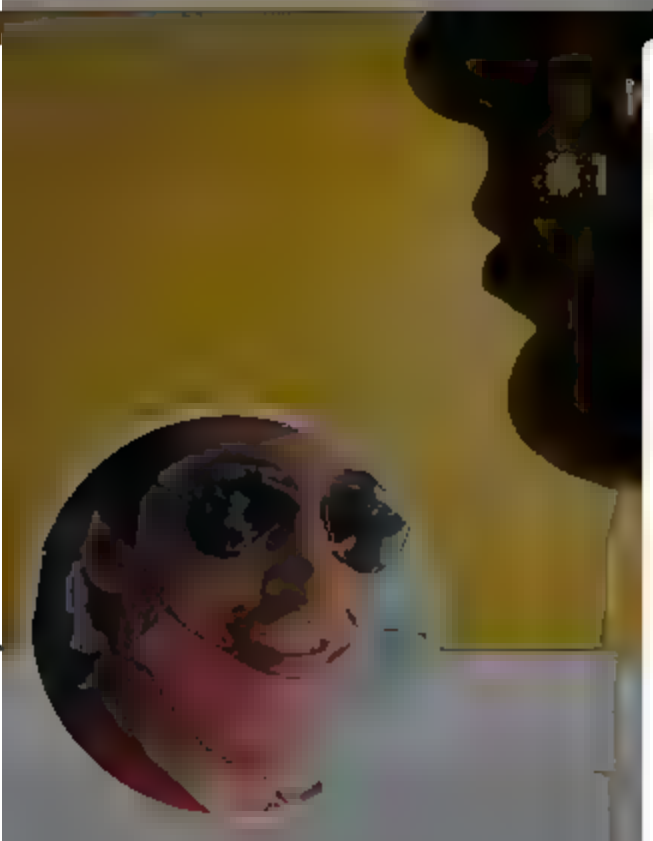
2 12 10

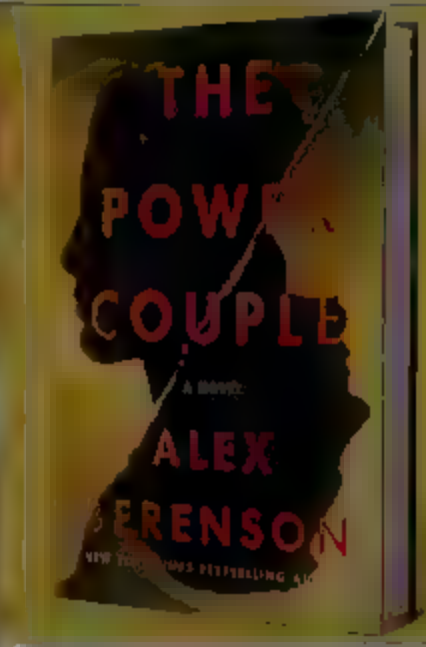
Mark Morden @rhj1954 · 3 Jun 2014
Replying to
Best account yet.

Jason A. Davis @jadavis78 · 3 Jun 2014
Replying to
the victory dance by Hagel and this administration is deeply unsettling.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And if you want a military charity, fisherhouse.org is a good one: I gave them the $ from my "Lost In Kandahar" Kindle Single.

1:16 PM - 26 May 2014

4 Retweets **5** Likes

1 4 5

Daniel Gershburg @DanielGershburg · 26 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] just donated. Thanks for the heads up

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

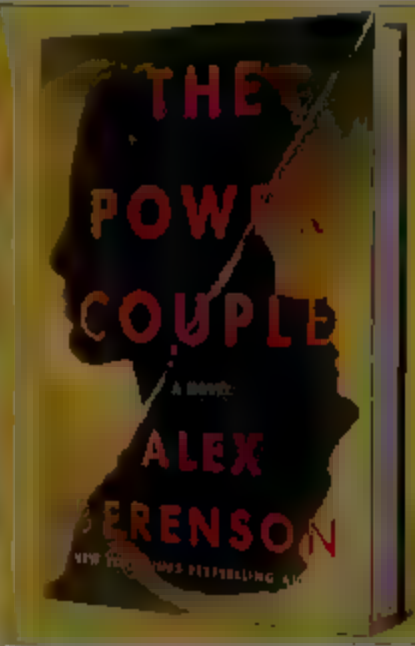
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Disturbing commentary by an Iraq war veteran this #MemorialDay:
nytimes.com/2014/05/26/opi ...

1:02 PM - 26 May 2014

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

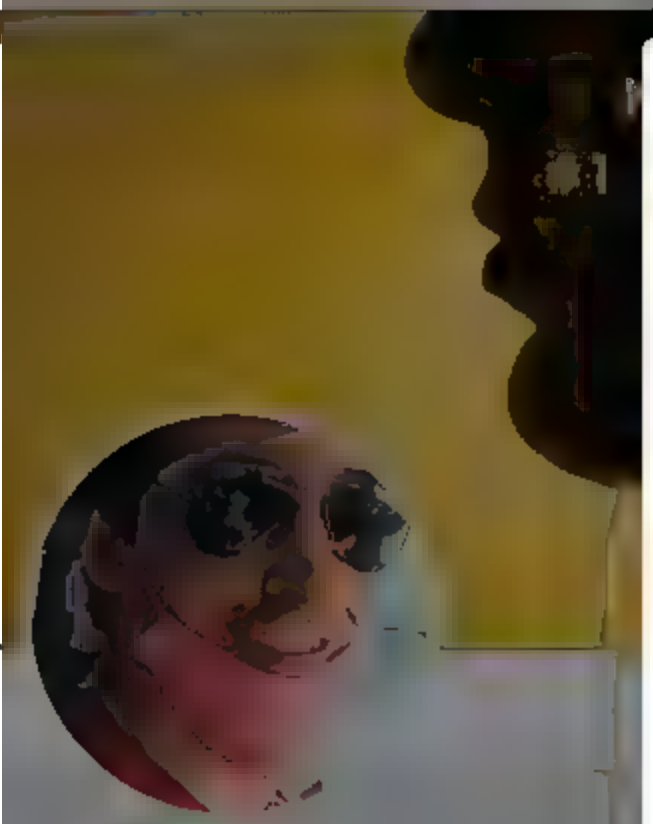
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

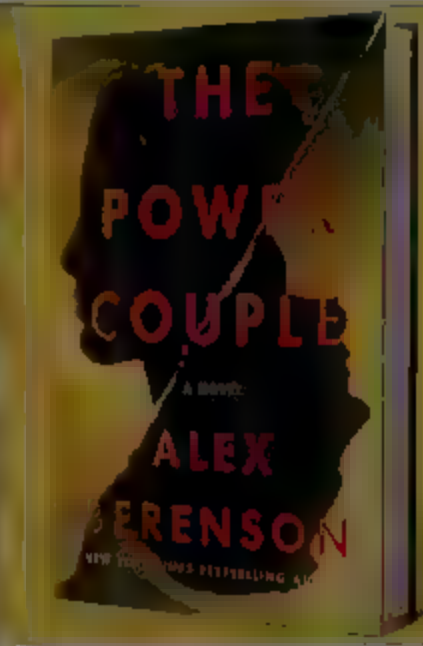
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other news: Redeployment, by Marine officer @philklay. Wow. Best fiction about the Iraq War I've read.
amazon.com/Redeployment-P

7:55 AM - 20 May 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

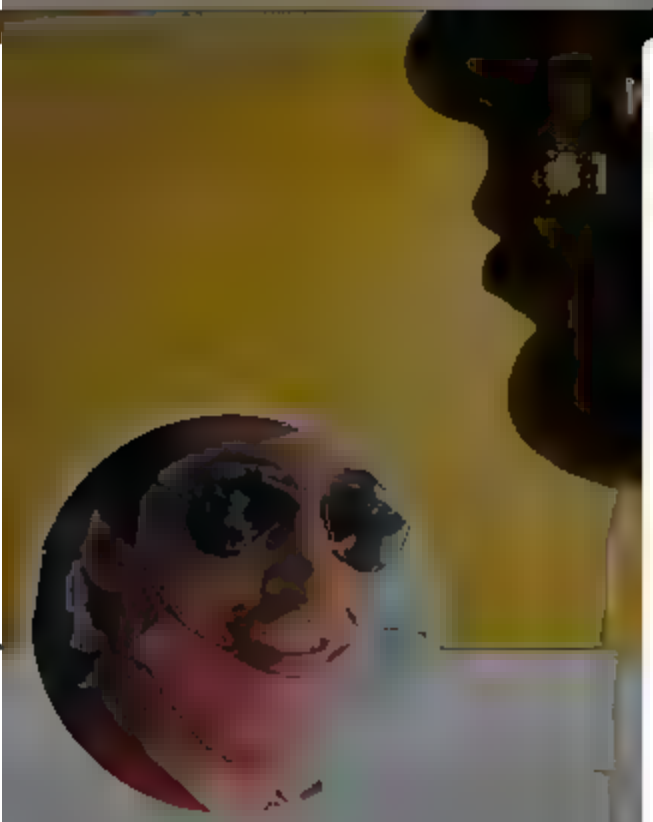
1 1 1

Elliott Garber DVM @ElliottGarber · 20 May 2014
Replying to

Thanks for the recommendation. Look forward to checking this out.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

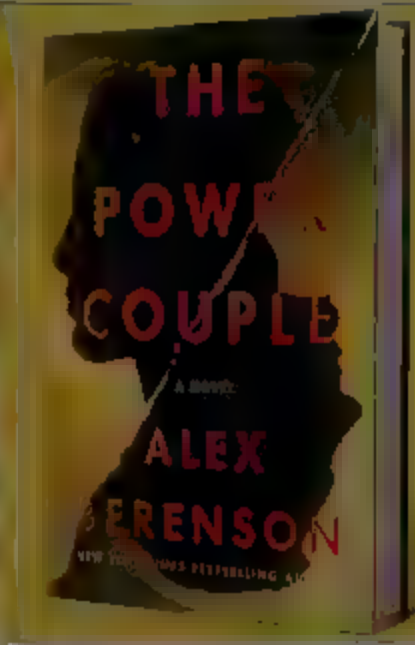


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

If I'm ever found guilty of a felony can I please have the deal Credit Suisse got?

6:00 AM - 20 May 2014

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

Henry Blodget @hblodget · 20 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
What are you going to do....throw a corporation in jail? (Serious question.)

Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 20 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
haven't they already handed over their client names?

Felix Salmon @felixsalmon · 20 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
it's probably an evolution. First just a fine. Then a fine + guilty plea. Then fine + guilty plea + other levers.

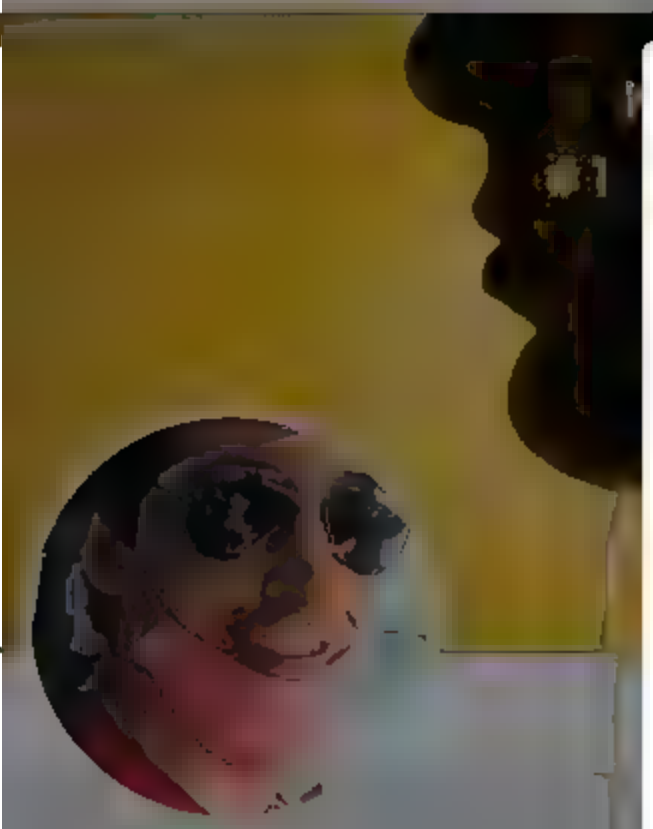
Henry Blodget @hblodget · 20 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
The problem with punishing "corporation" is you screw 99% of employees and all shareholders who had nothing to do with crime

1

Pfeifer @fbonacci · 20 May 2014

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

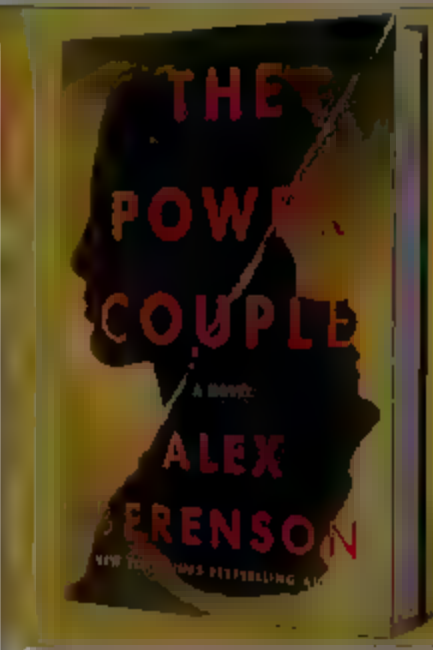


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Sad but true: the Bush administration was far harder on corporate crime than this one...

6:01 AM - 20 May 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

MJ @MJDaycom · 20 May 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Why is that sad?

1

Troy @TheRaterpillar · 20 May 2014
Replying to [illegible]
@GreedyOldPricks You really think we're better off now? You been freeze dried OT doing hard time?

1

Sully @SullyInSF · 20 May 2014
[illegible]

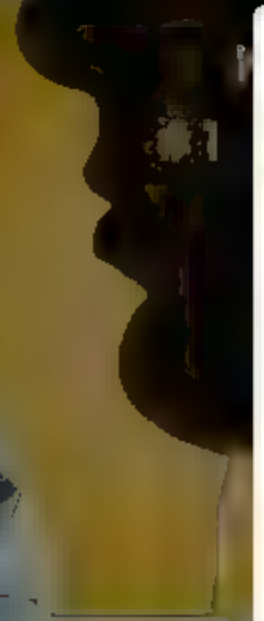


Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





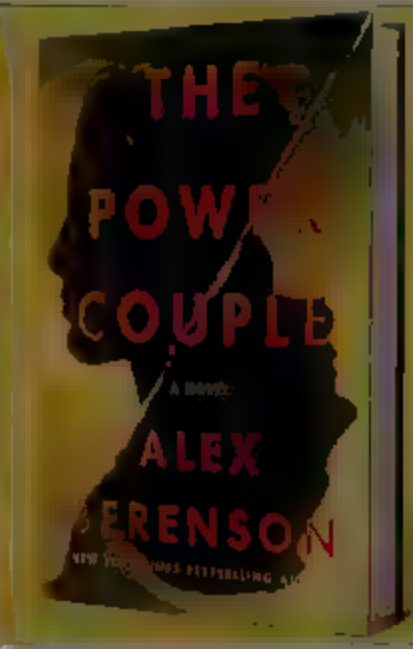
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Istanbul as a center for spying in fiction and fact - thanks for the plug, @tarangoNYT nytimes.com/2014/05/06/wor ...

11:40 AM - 6 May 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

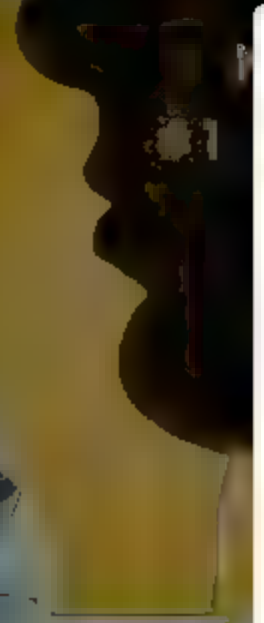
Joined November 2009

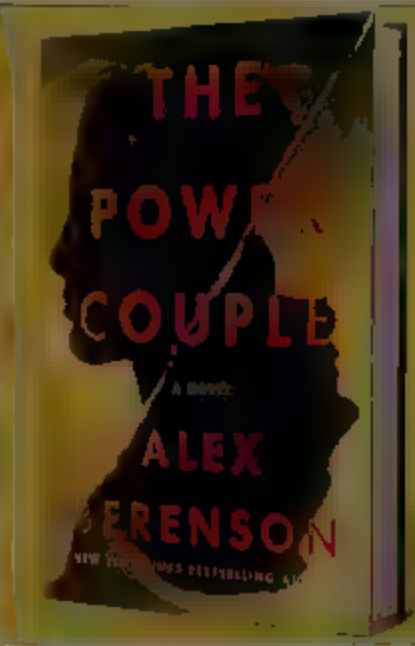
Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Minneapolis Star-Tribune calls The Counterfeit Agent "an intelligent thriller of the first order": startribune.com/entertainment/ …

12:23 PM - 20 Apr 2014

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



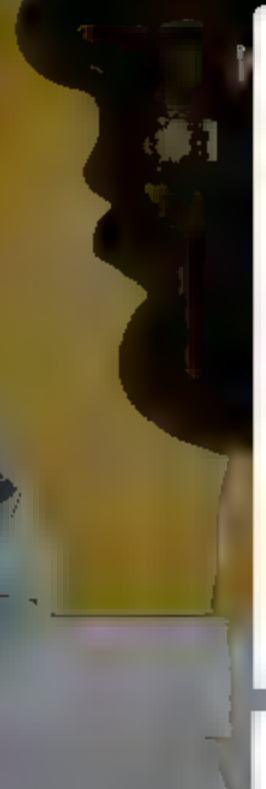
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

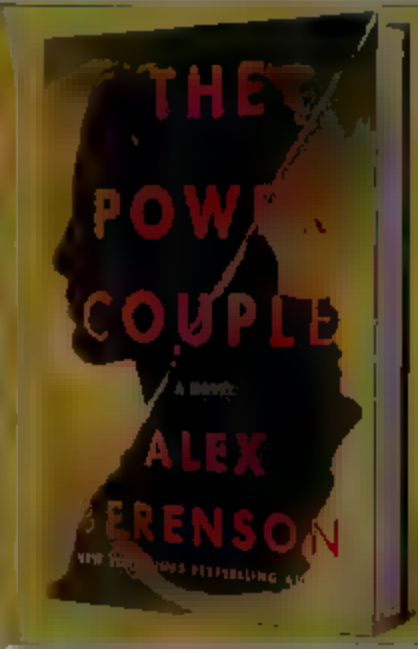
@AlexBerenson

Just read The Forgiven, by @lawrenceosborne - as brilliant, alluring, and cold as stars over the desert...

5:59 PM - 13 Apr 2014

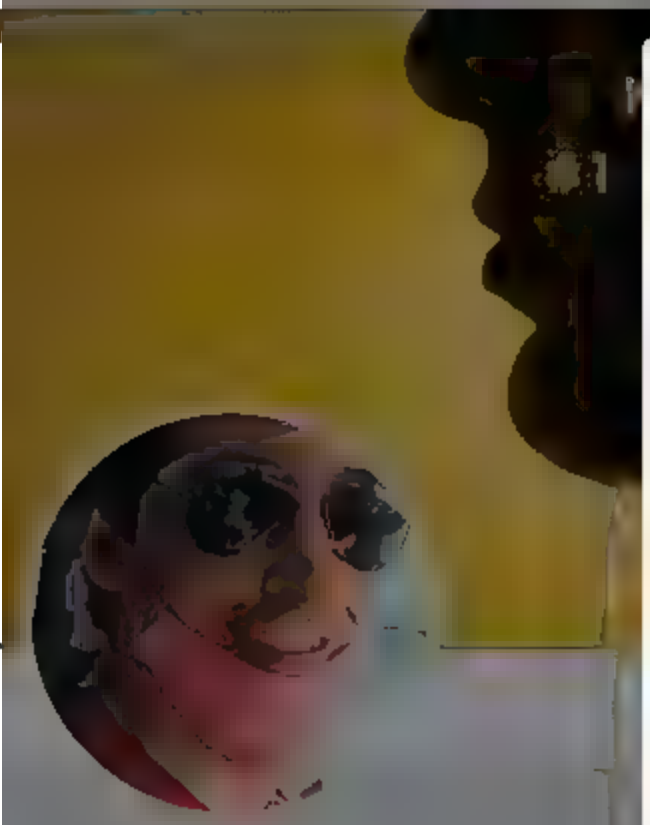
2 Retweets

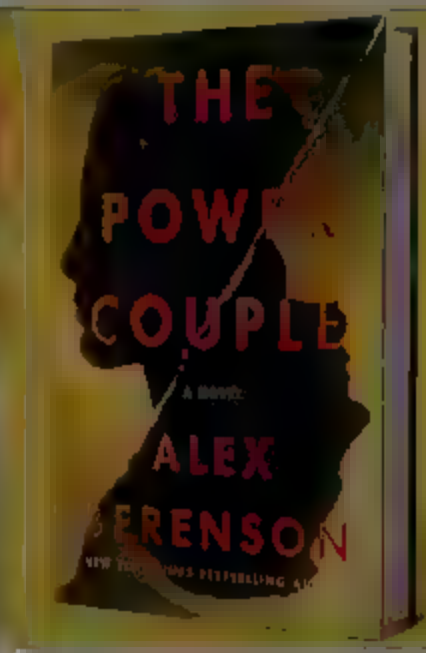
2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

USA Today calls The Counterfeit Agent "assured and graceful," gives it 3.5 (of 4) stars: usatoday.com/story/life/boo

2:34 PM - 19 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

3 1 1

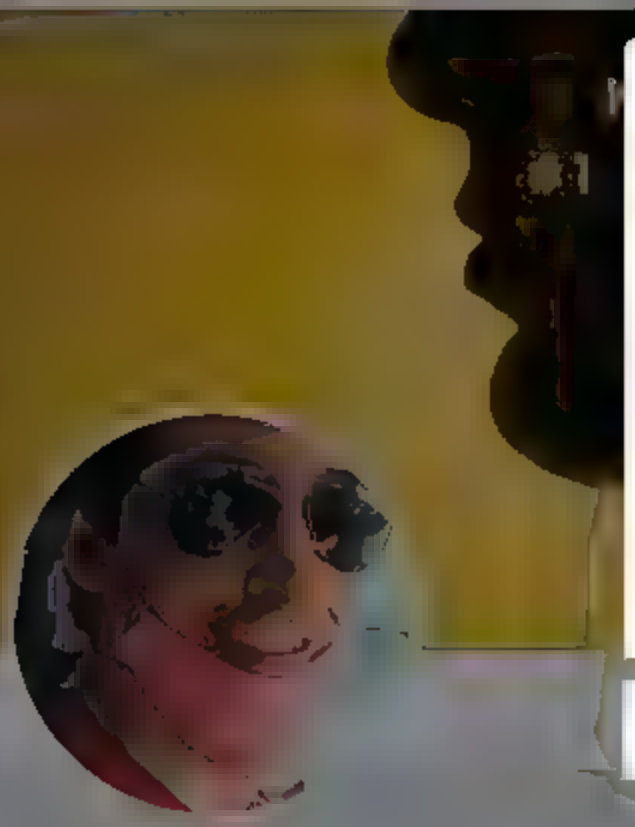
Winnie O'Kelley @winnieokelley · 19 Mar 2014
Replying to
Been thinking how John Wells would track the missing Malaysian plane or if he would have been on it, rerouting to safety.

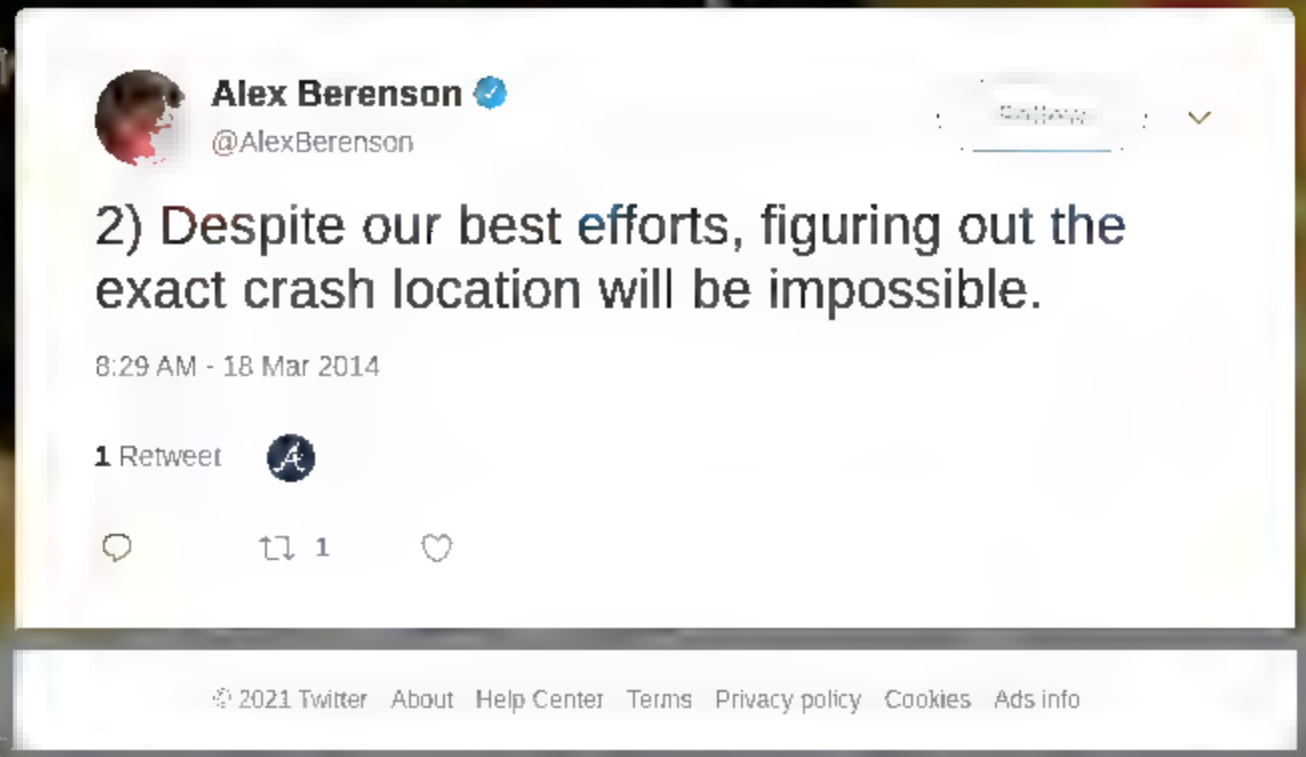
Wade @Tbone8192 · 19 Mar 2014
Replying to
reading it now. Really enjoy your John Wells books.

Rob Loh @RLohCFE · 19 Mar 2014
Replying to
great read, looking forward to the next one!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

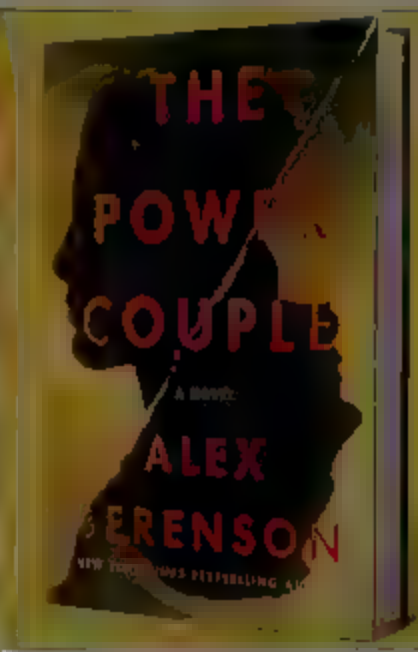
2) Despite our best efforts, figuring out the exact crash location will be impossible.

8:29 AM - 18 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



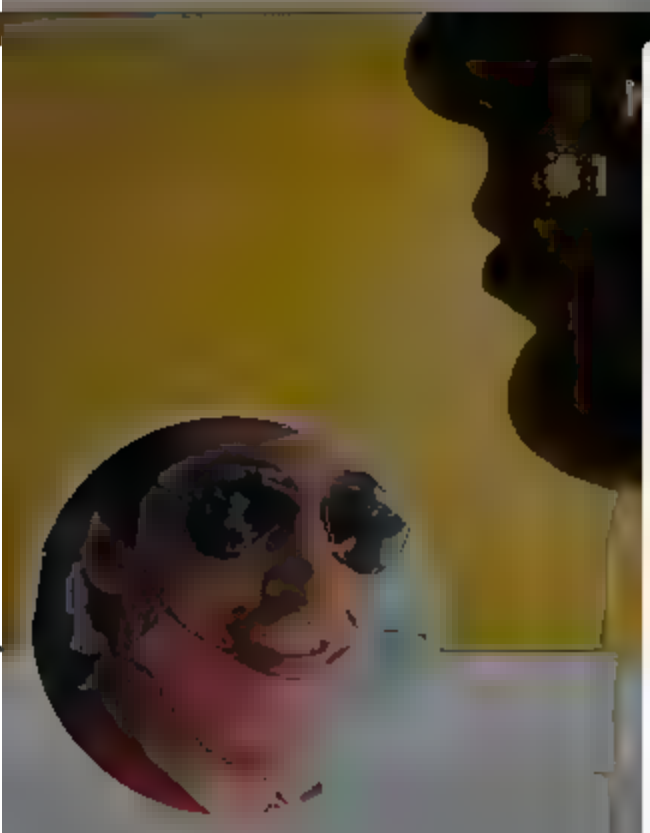
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

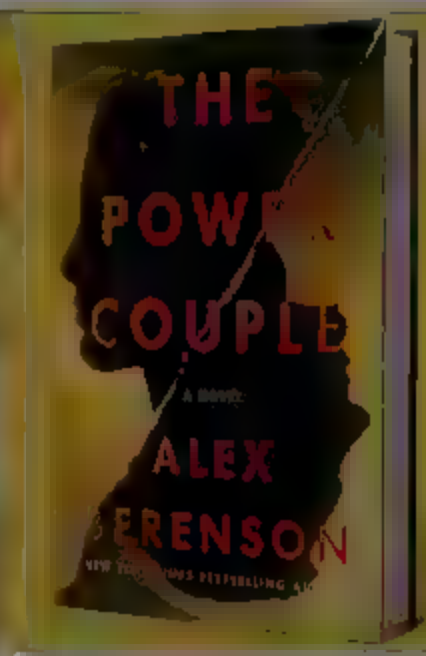
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3) Thus finding the black boxes will be impossible even after a thorough search.

8:29 AM - 18 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 18 Mar 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The 2 "black" boxes (actually orange) give out signals 30 days after contact with water. Thus far no detection of them !

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

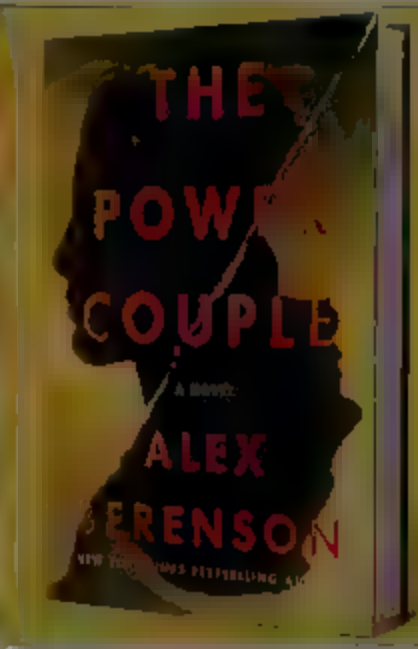


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hijackers v. pilot is a Rorschach of sorts: would you rather a complex conspiracy or a simple and unpleasant truth?

8:12 PM - 14 Mar 2014

1 Like

3 1

trapman @bostonsboy87 · 14 Mar 2014
Replying to

how do you account for no recorded impact in ocean? CIA has global program to detect big crashes. it was hijacked. in MidEast

Alex Blackwell @alexrblackwell · 14 Mar 2014
Replying to

How about stowaways Int'l aided by ground crew?

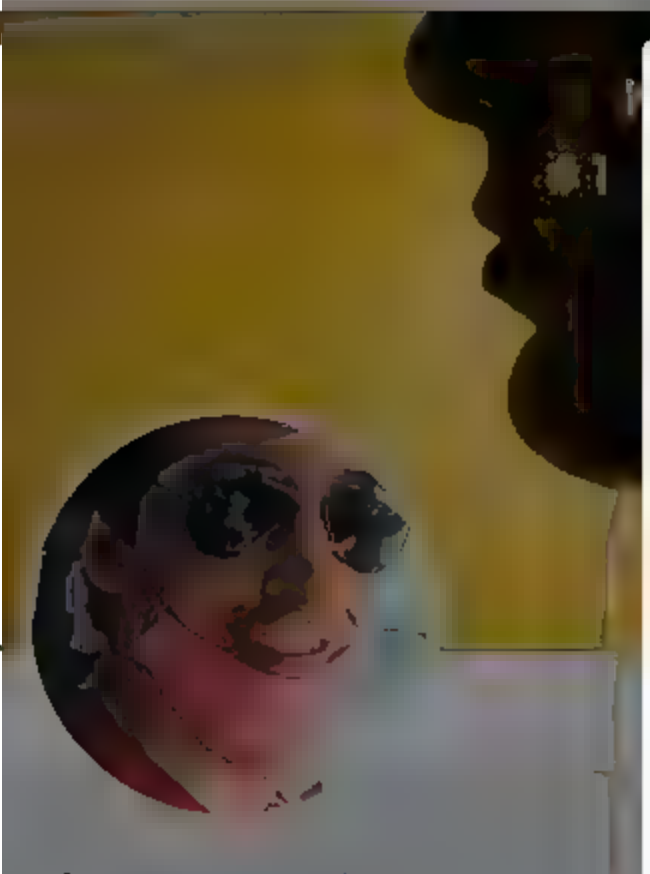
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four sad predictions for #MH370: 1) In the next month, 777 pieces will be found in the S. Indian Ocean. No bodies will be found.

8:28 AM - 18 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

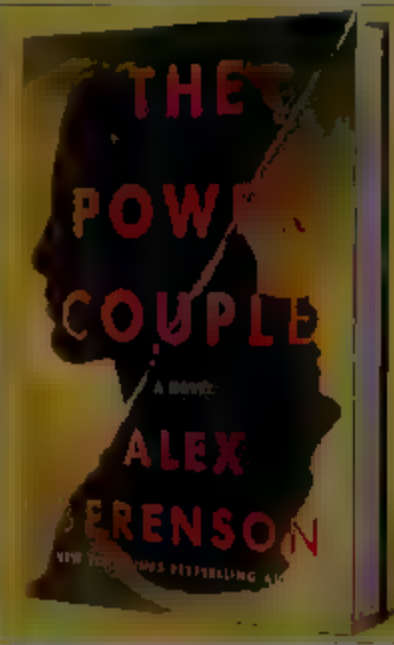
1 2 1

WhatRealyHappened @joganram · 18 Mar 2014

Replying to

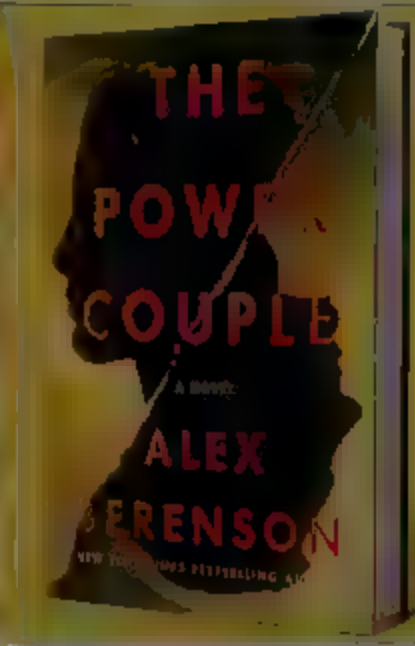
You won't find bodies since the flight landed,

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

It is a known risk, it fits the (fragmentary) information that's been reported, and it explains why the jet is still lost.

7:07 PM - 13 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

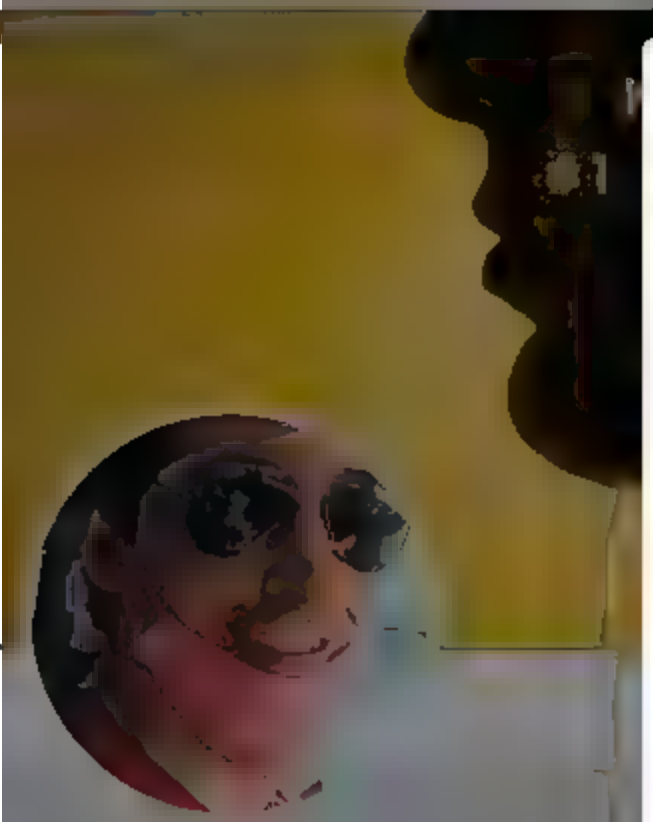
1 1

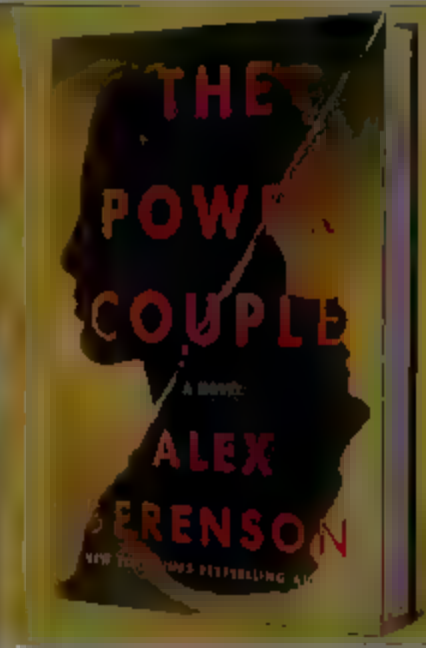
Alex Blackwell @alexrblackwell · 13 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I wonder if NSA hacks ACARS networks? They had Soviet air defense links during KAL007 in 1983.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

@gregorykanter the problem with the complex scenarios is that none add up. Pilot suicide does.

7:05 PM - 13 Mar 2014

2

Craig Ogawa @craigaroo · 13 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @gregorykanter Not bad but none add up. Briefly shows up on Malaysia mil radar but not before/after by anyone?

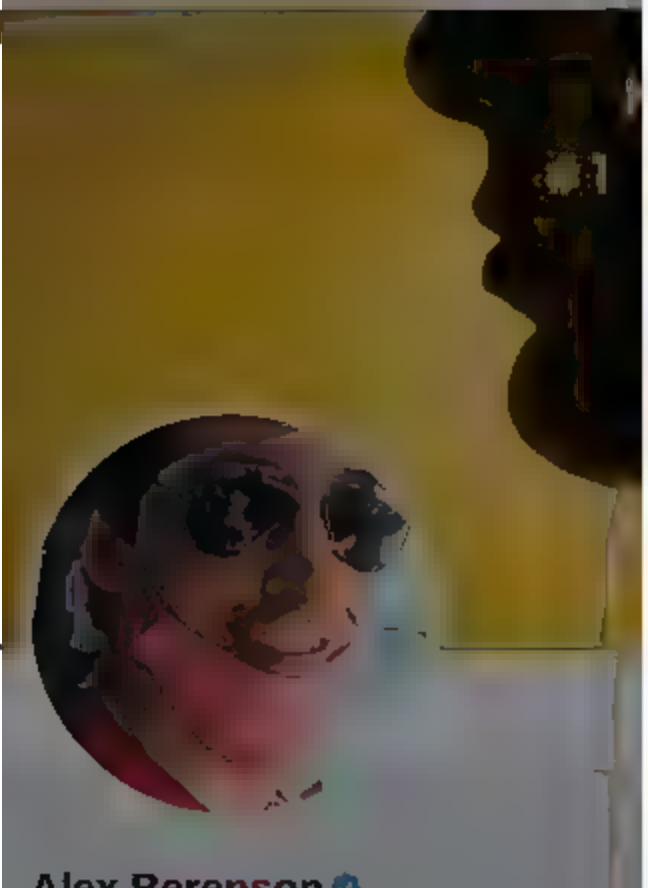
Kathy Vullis @KathyVullis · 14 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @gregorykanter Am I right that in the modern era this has never happened, a plane of this size disappearing without a trace?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



1 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@m_delamerced @bressler Thanks!


THE FREE
ALEX BERENSON
ALEX BERENSON
ALEX BERENSON

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



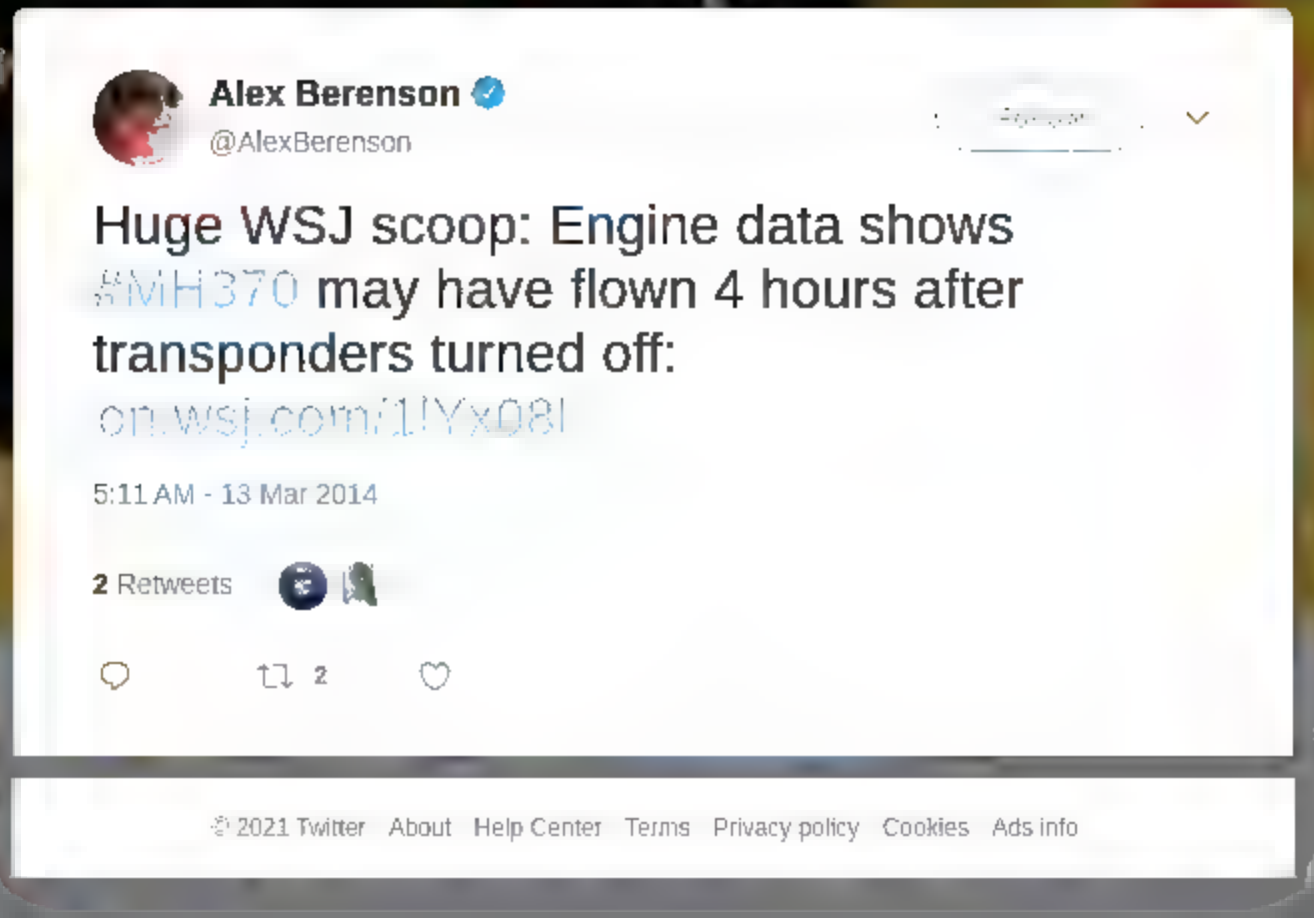
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

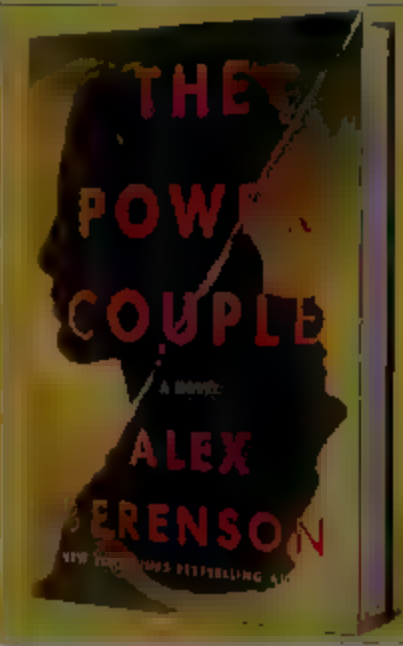
Huge WSJ scoop: Engine data shows #MH370 may have flown 4 hours after transponders turned off: on.wsj.com/1lYx08l

5:11 AM - 13 Mar 2014

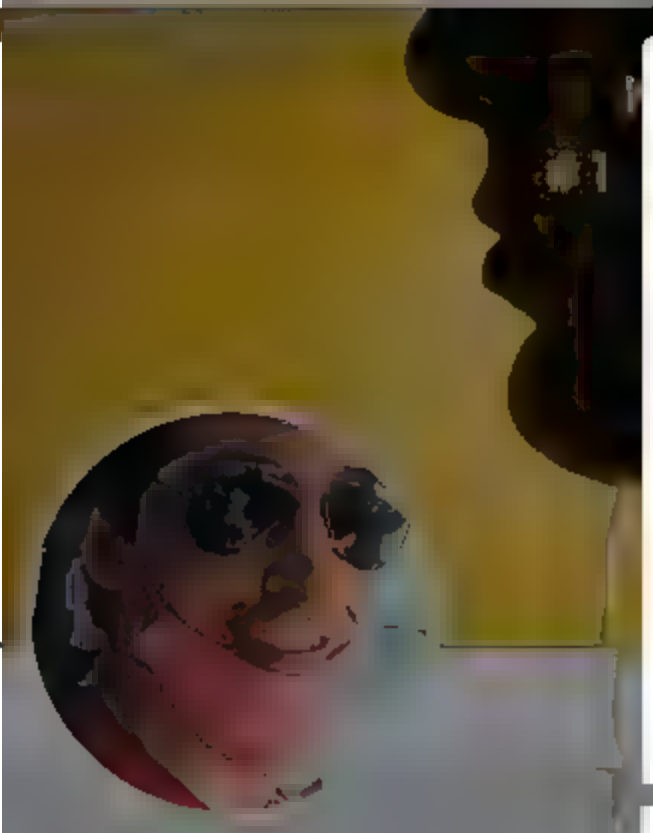
2 Retweets

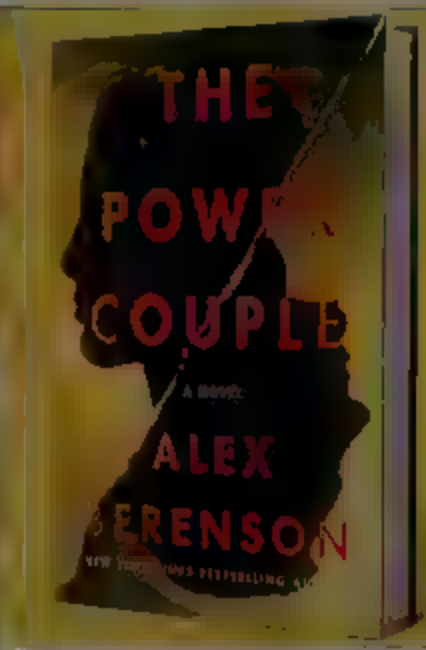
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@DanielBBK Although Egypt's never admitted it, pilot suicide was ruled the cause of EgyptAir 990:
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/EgyptAir...

8:32 AM - 11 Mar 2014

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

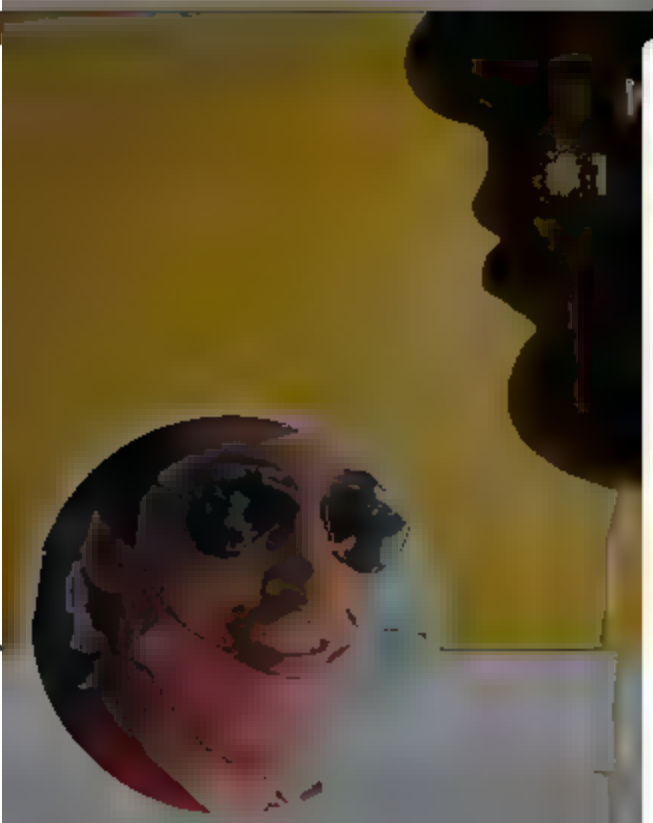
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

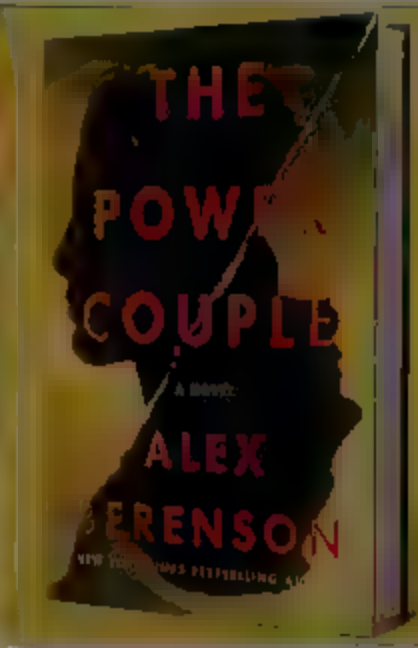


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Worse than a mid-air blast: a jet flying in the night over open ocean, pilots dead, cockpit door locked, irretrievably lost.

8:07 AM - 11 Mar 2014

10 Retweets **3** Likes

3 10 3

Donald R. Winslow @donaldrwinslow · 11 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] At some point, scores of people in the cabin (or crew) would fire up the cell phones, right?

1

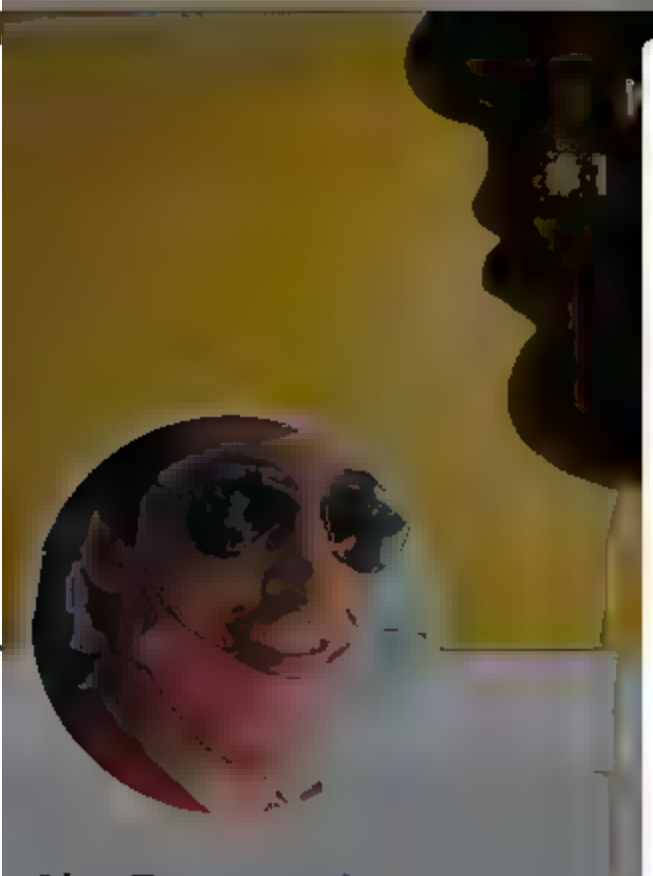
willowbarcelona @willowbarcelona · 11 Mar 2014
Exactly "[redacted] At some point, scores of people in the cabin (or crew) would fire up the cell phones, right?"

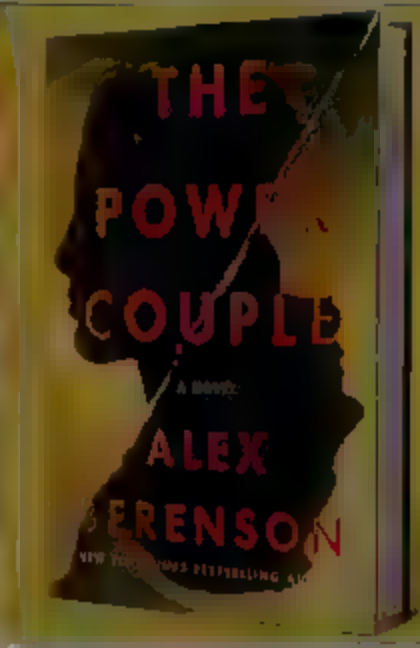
mark golovcsenko @mgolovcsenko · 11 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Diego Garcia's radar logs are undoubtedly being scrubbed as we speak.

Lead and Gold @leadandgold_cdh · 12 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Awful but i fear you are right.

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 12 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Which smells like pilot suicide. If I were running the search I'd be looking at the 777's max range...

8:00 AM - 11 Mar 2014

2 Retweets

2 2

Steve Krakauer @SteveKrak · 11 Mar 2014

Replying to

Craziest theory I've seen RT : Which smells like pilot suicide. If I were running the search I'd be looking at 777's max range

Margaret C @RivenSky · 11 Mar 2014

Replying to

my dad just retired from flight training for the 777. He says this is the most likely case. Sad.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

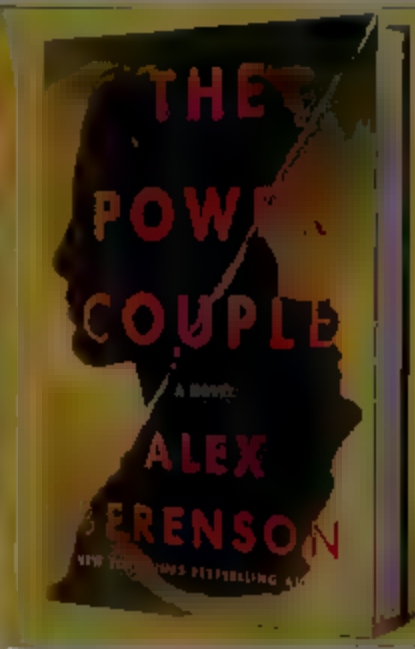


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The vanishing of MH370 is now bizarre. The AF crash in the mid-Atlantic was found far faster, despite far worse weather...

8:55 AM - 10 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

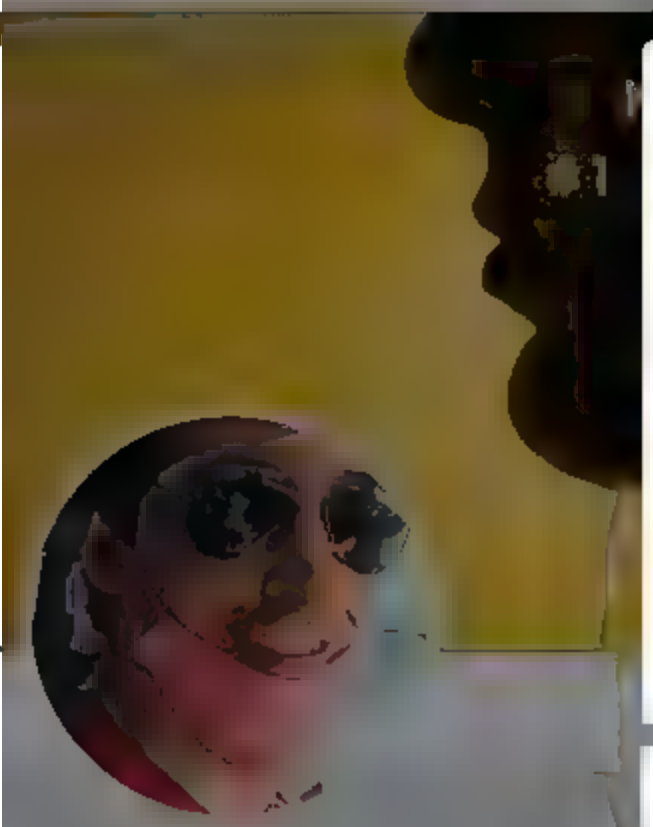
1 1

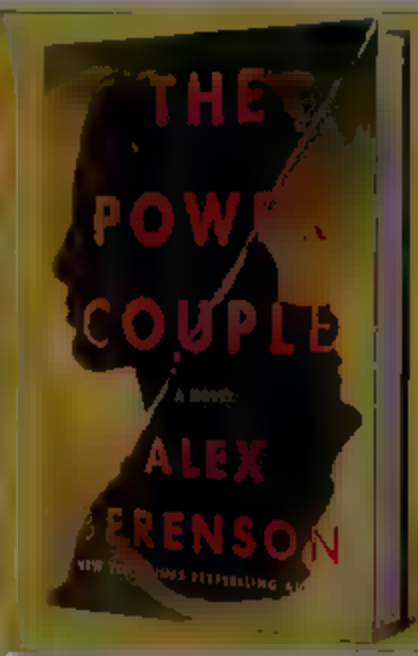
Kathy Vullis @KathyVullis · 10 Mar 2014
Replying to

Two of the passengers were flying on MH370 with stolen passports. Does that happen regularly on planes?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Latest on MH370: If the Malay military is right and the 777 turned west to the Indian Ocean, at least we know why nothing's been found...

7:56 AM - 11 Mar 2014

5 Retweets

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

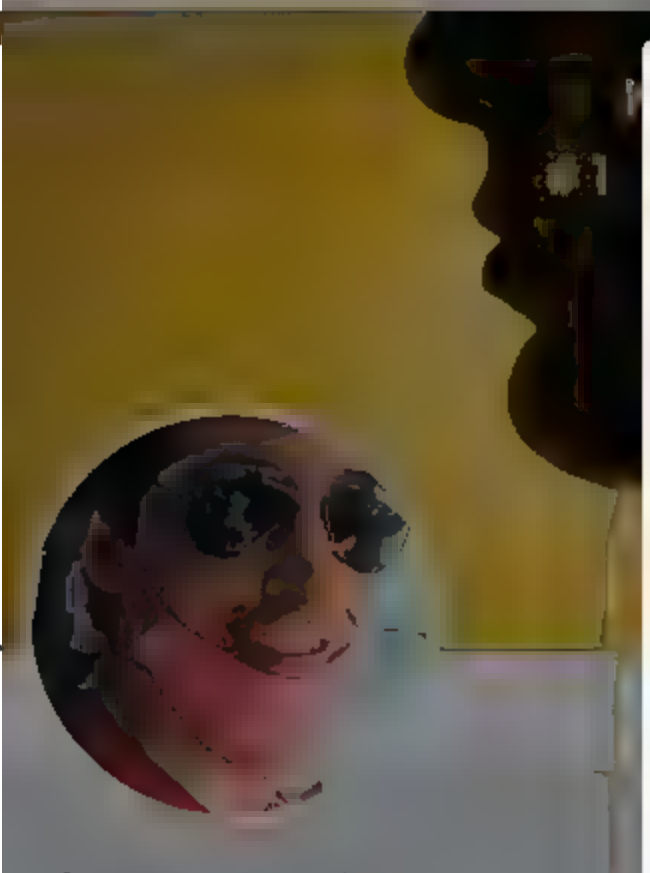
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

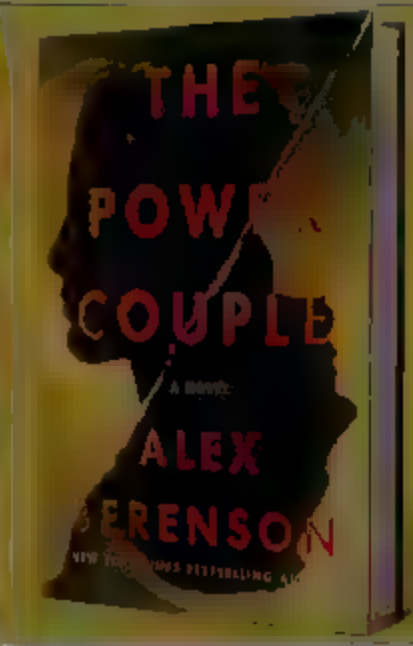
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And this is pure rank speculation, but only someone in the cockpit could turn off the transponder and reroute the jet...

7:58 AM - 11 Mar 2014

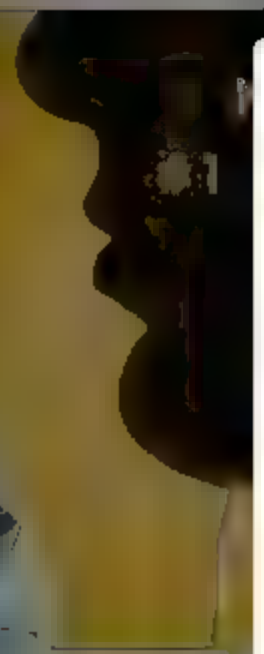
3 Retweets

1 3

Arnold Evans @arnoldevns · 11 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you can turn off the transponder, but that big jet will still show up on radar. (Particularly military radars)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





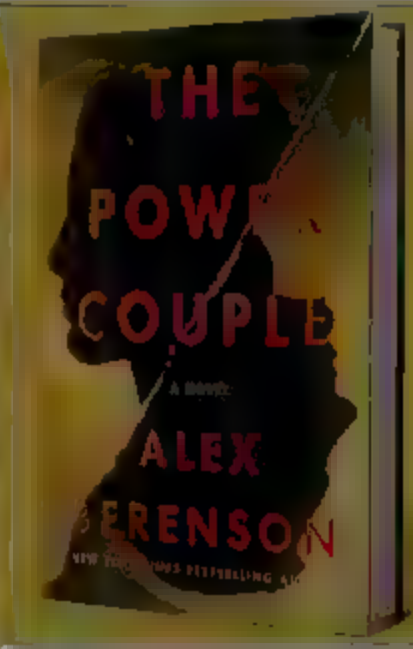
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Gisa Dollinger, whom I believe was the oldest person in Manhattan, died overnight at 111. I lived across from her for years...

8:37 AM - 10 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

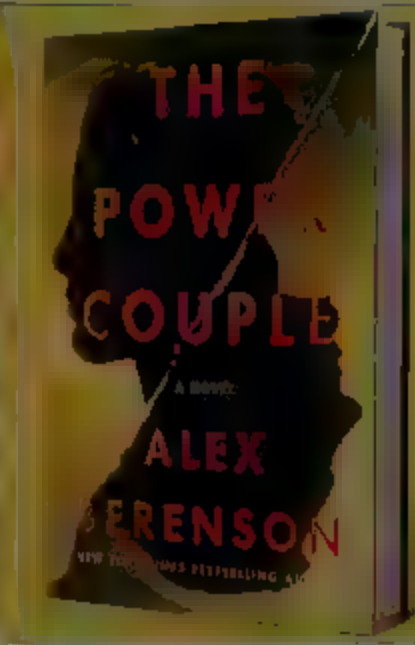
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Following

And even last year her mind was still all there. She had a good run... fled to Shanghai to escape the Holocaust. She'll be missed.

8:39 AM - 10 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Roscoe DC @RoscoeDC · 10 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] If there's an article or obituary about Ms. Dollinger in a local publication, I hope you'll tweet a link.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

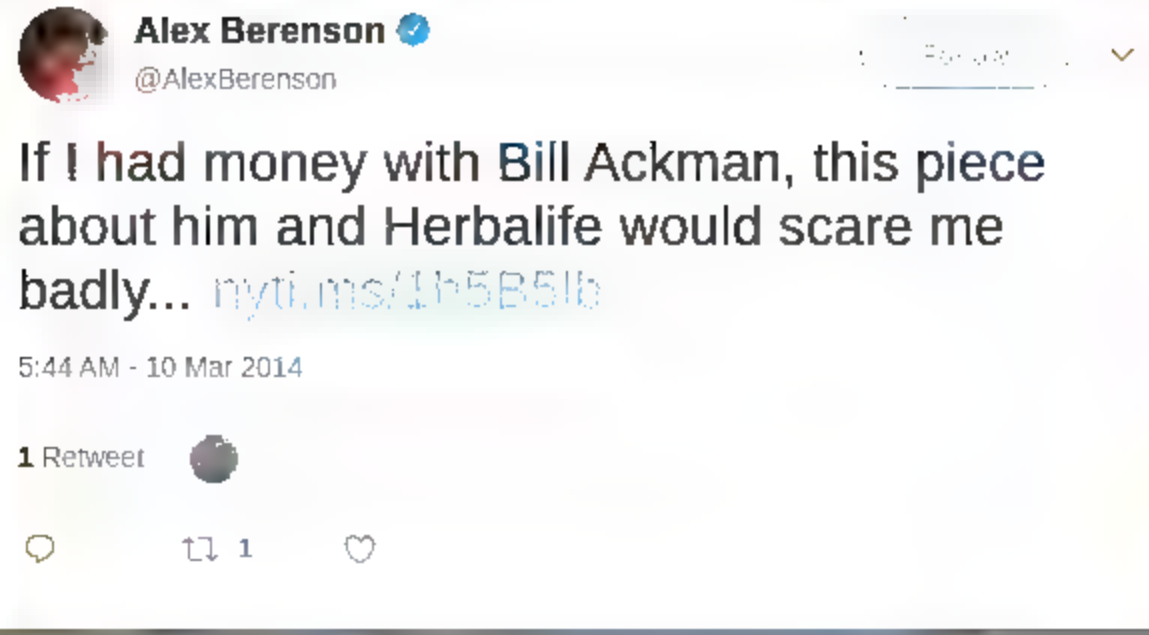


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

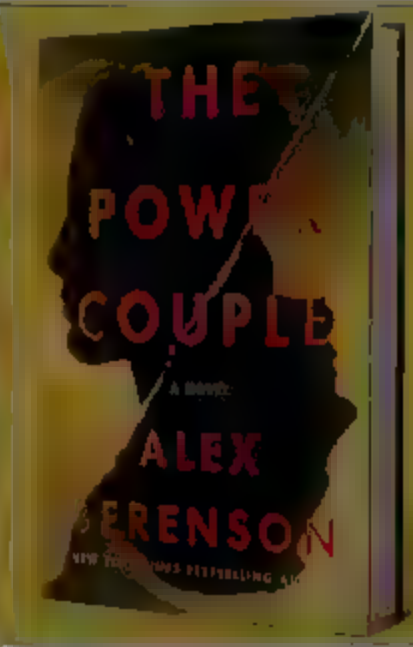
If I had money with Bill Ackman, this piece about him and Herbalife would scare me badly... nyti.ms/1h5B5lb

5:44 AM - 10 Mar 2014

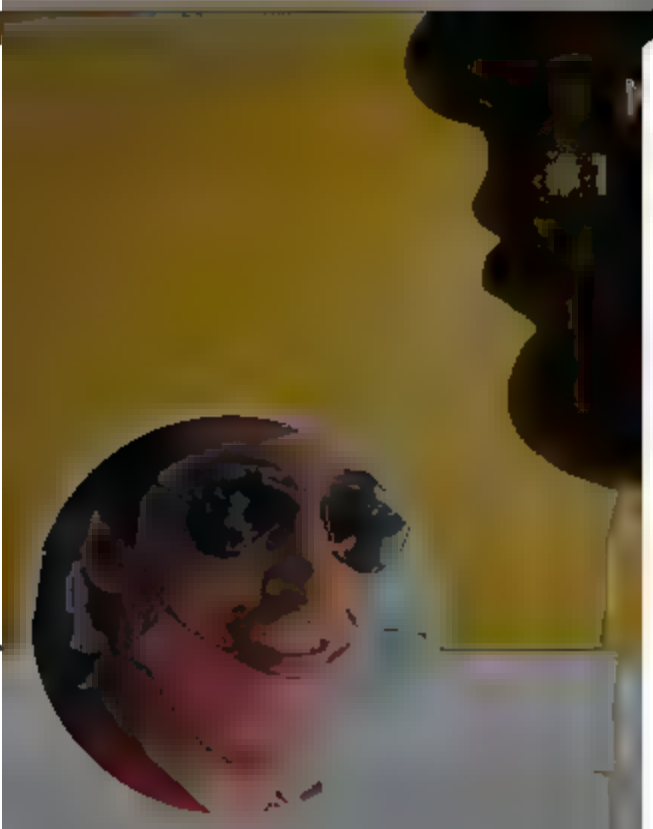
1 Retweet

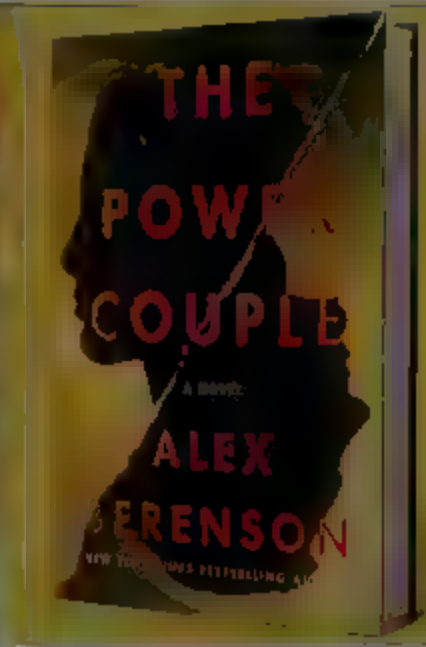
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Slate @Slate · 7 Mar 2014

Good Alex Berenson piece about when he should kill off the hero of his novel series:

1 2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks @Slate: Good Alex Berenson piece about when he should kill off the hero of his series: slate.me/1k08Qr1

7:42 PM - 7 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

Kathryn Cantrell @tnbchick · 7 Mar 2014

Replying to

good essay. I think your readers, like me, would follow you for new stories with new characters. Do what your heart says

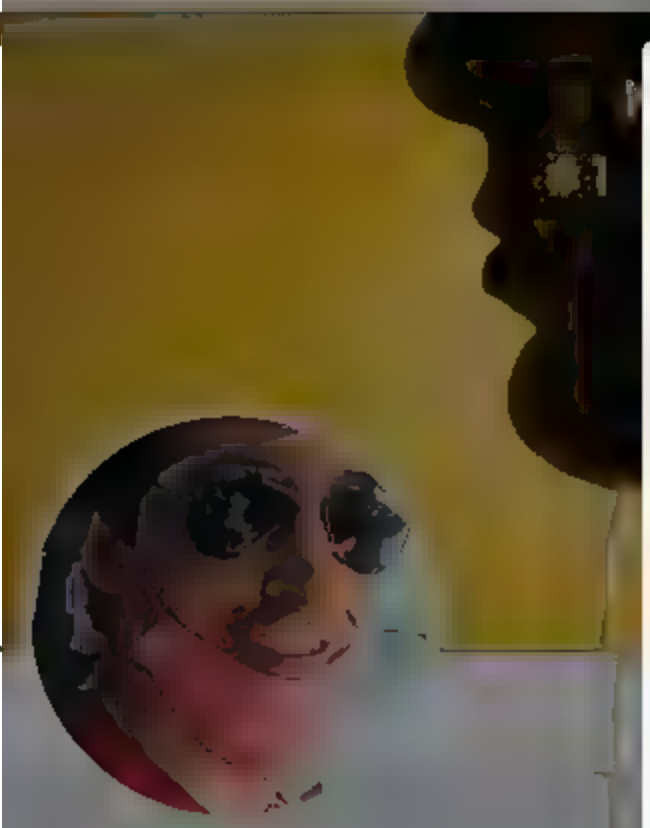
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

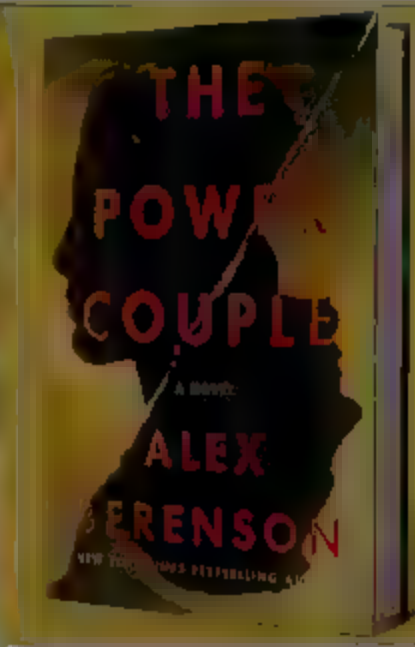


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My Times piece on me, John Wells, and the joy and sorrow of writing a long-running series:

opinionator.blogs.nytimes.com/2014/03/03/m
y- ...

7:17 AM - 4 Mar 2014

5 Retweets **5** Likes

7 5 5

lockksi @lockksi · 4 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] lol I knew there had to be a Tonka explanation!

Mark Tavani @mwtavani · 4 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Fiction is a better place for your refusal to write a funeral scene for Wells -- and your wisdom not to go all Sopranos.

1

Troy @TheRaterpillar · 4 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Nice piece,I see both your passion & your angst. For what it's worth,a new John Wells book is one of the highlights of my year

liz @liz_evansliz · 4 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You could always take a page outta Clancy's book and train Johns estranged son. Just a thought...

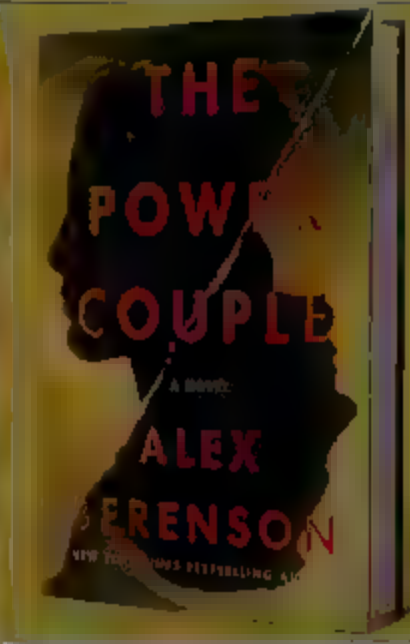


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to @TheEconomist for this great review of The Counterfeit Agent!
econ.trib.al/oSNDPER

12:32 PM - 27 Feb 2014

5 Retweets **5** Likes

4 5 5

Paul @cranemtn · 27 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] The latest book...

David Irons @DMJinNYC · 27 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] ~ Congrats. Read it. Heading out on errands and will now pick up volume 1. Finally. Why have I been putting this off?

Tony Plohoros @MediaMinder · 27 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Congrats! Eight!? I need to catch up!

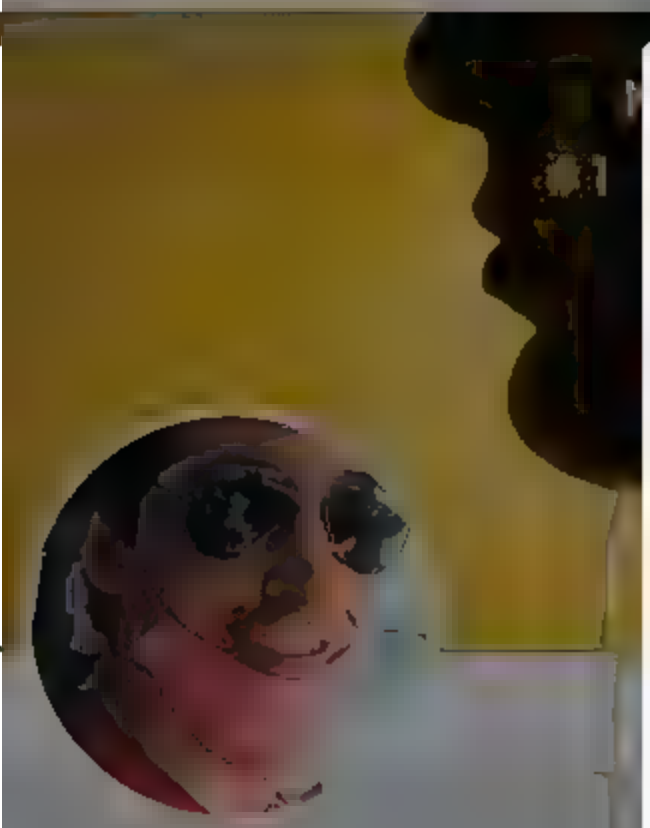
Joseph Reed @mainstreamjoe · 27 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Great books! Enjoyed them all!!

1

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Kurt Andersen @KBAndersen · 19 Feb 2014

I think [redacted] 's Episodes must be the most unfathomably under-appreciated current comedy on television.

3 4 4

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

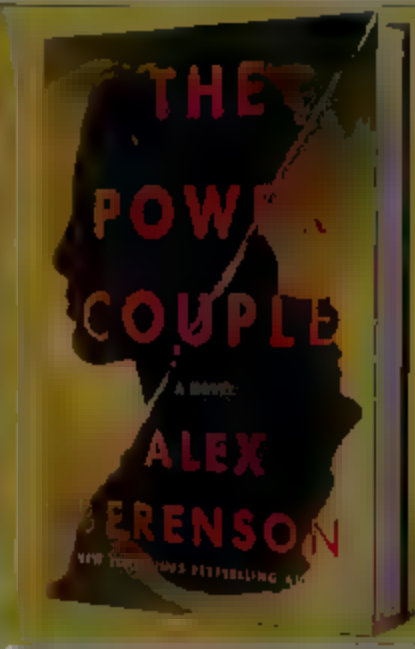
100x agree with @KBAndersen: .@SHO_Network 's Episodes the most unfathomably under-appreciated current TV comedy.

12:00 PM - 19 Feb 2014

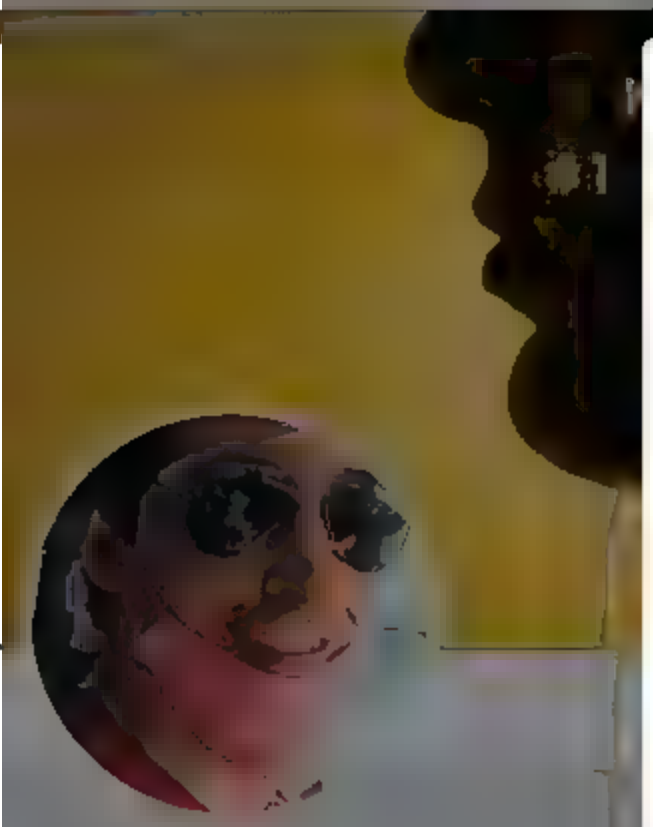
3 Likes

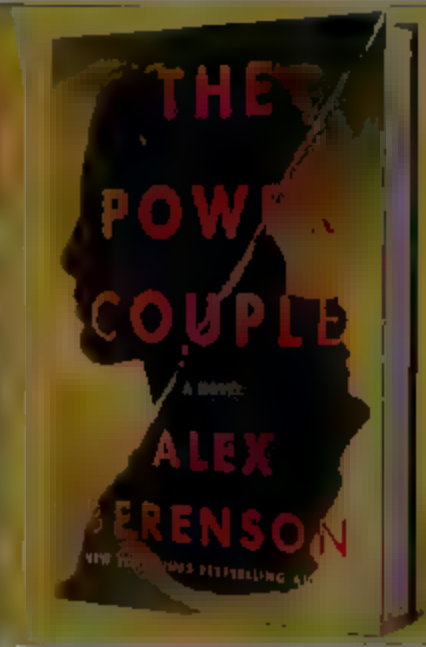
3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Maybe the best review I've ever gotten, from the @AP - thanks @hjacksonAP!
washingtonpost.com/entertainment/

10:15 AM - 19 Feb 2014

2 Retweets **2** Likes

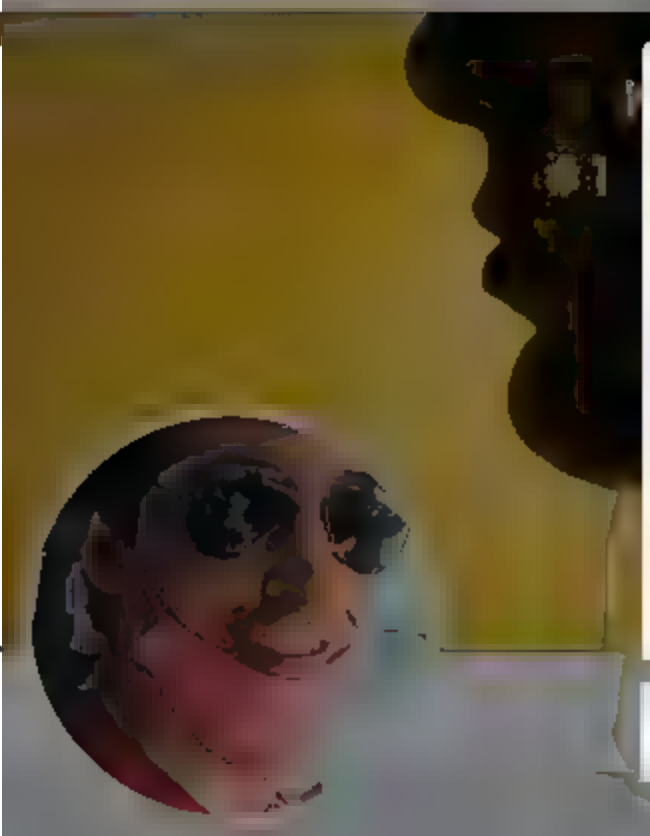
2 2 2

Winnie O'Kelley @winnieokelley · 19 Feb 2014
Replying to
Enjoyed the book and so glad all that Taser reporting has an afterlife.

Special Patrol Group @Didact55 · 19 Feb 2014
Replying to
I'm almost done with and it's the best one yet!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

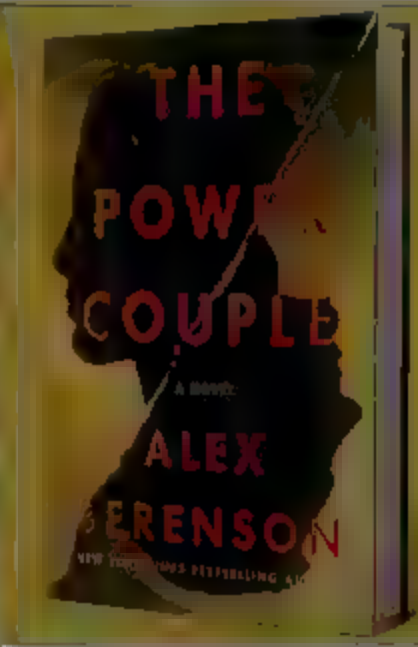
Thanks @[redacted] and NPR for this great interview: [redacted]

6:02 AM - 12 Feb 2014

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

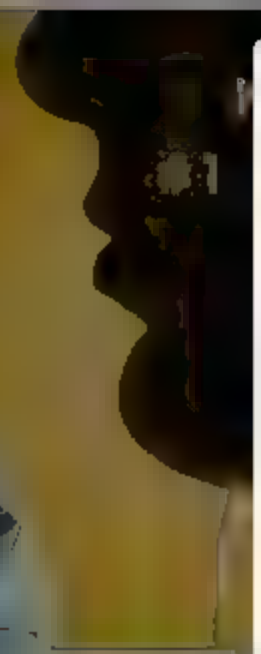
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

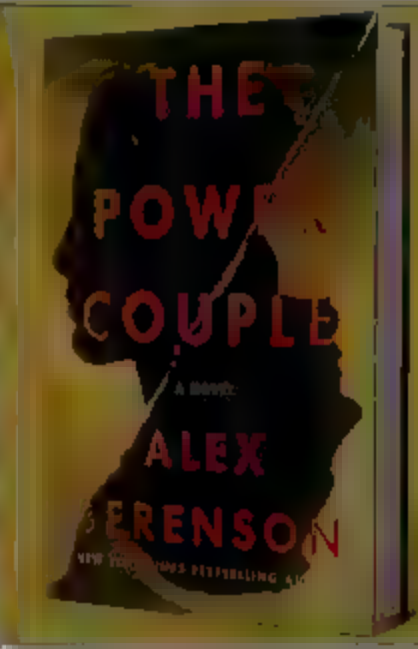
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Pub day's nearly over. Thanks @andrewsorkin @Nickkristof @sarahjv @jenksamon @spenceplatt @hughhewitt and everyone who spread the word!

8:07 PM - 11 Feb 2014

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

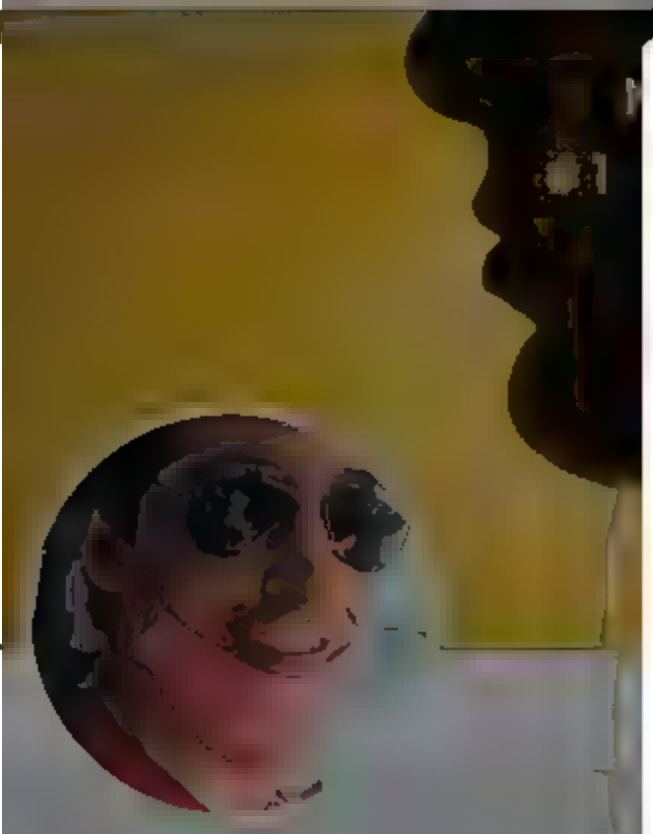
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

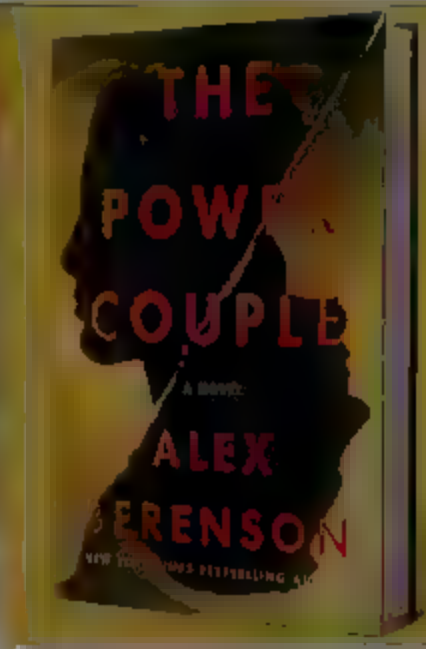
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Newt Gingrich @newtgingrich · 30 Jan 2014

Alex berenson's the Night Ranger-terrific novel of terrorism and Africa with John Wells, great character-in paperback

2 6 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

@newtgingrich Thanks Newt! Without you, John Wells would still be battling the wrong gender of hyena... #alphafemales

1:42 PM - 30 Jan 2014

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

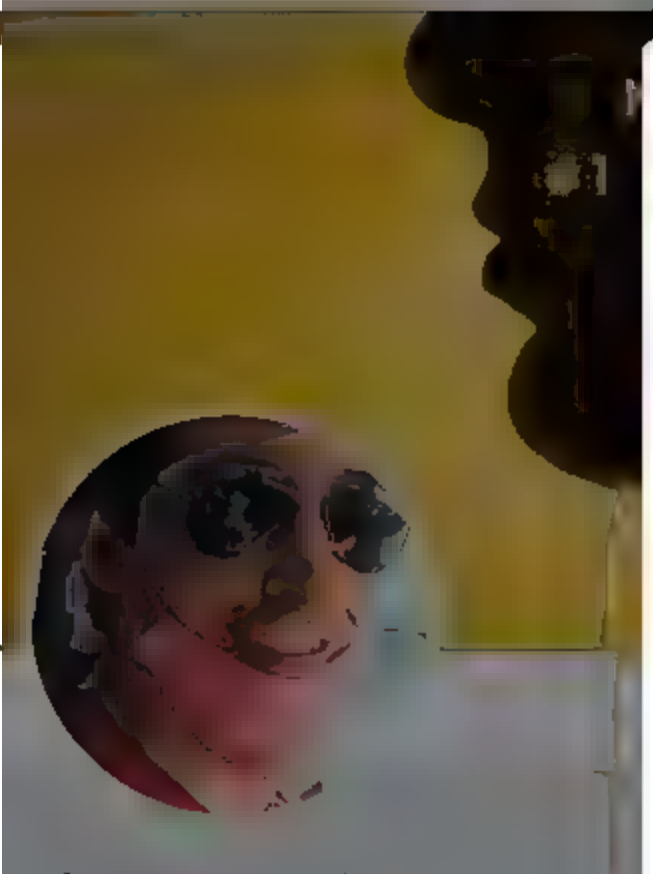
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

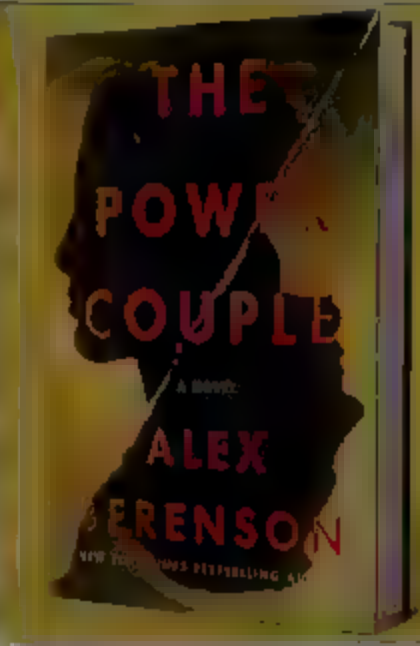
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Joe Meyers @joesview · 7 Feb 2014
The new [redacted] novel 'The Counterfeit Agent' continues his fantastic John Wells series. In stores Tues. [redacted]

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

.@joesview Thanks! Glad you enjoyed TCA!

12:16 PM · 7 Feb 2014

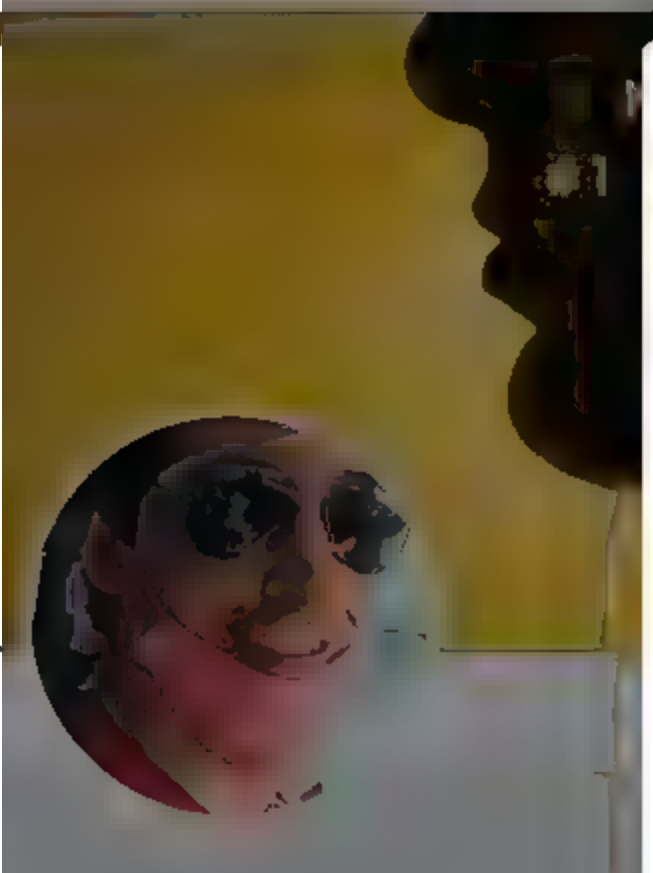
2

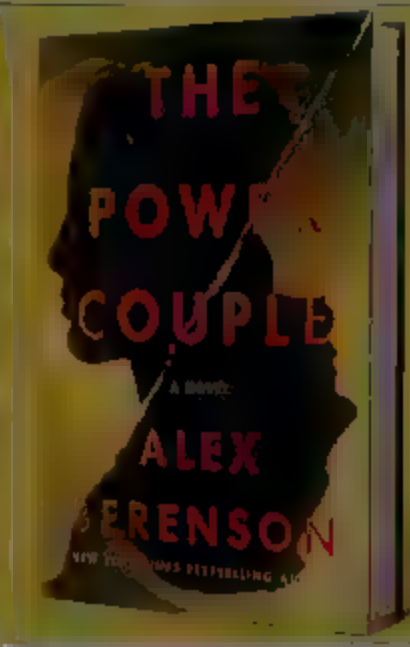
Joe Meyers @joesview · 7 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] & what a great set-up for the next one. Congratulations!

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 7 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Four days until I can download TCA onto my Kindle ! Anticipating a great read !

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2013
My essay for Esquire on how Homeland stole its season 3 from le Carre almost beat-for-beat...

3 3 4

Kathy Vullis @KathyVullis · 16 Dec 2013
. Plagerism, copying words from another writer's work, wrong. But if inspired by another writer's plot/characters is that ok?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

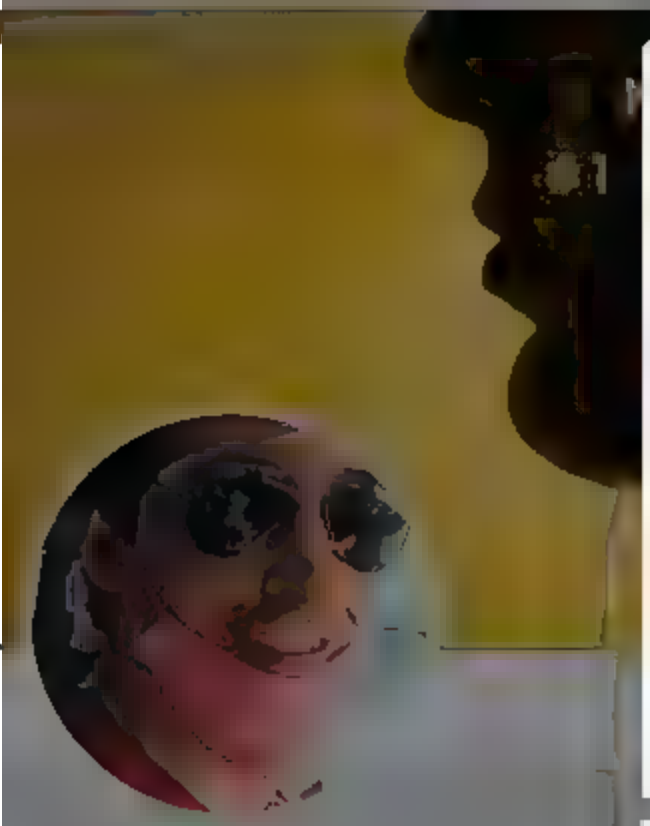
.@Broward54 No one has a monopoly on a plot twist, but the #Homeland writers stretched the limits of borrowing...

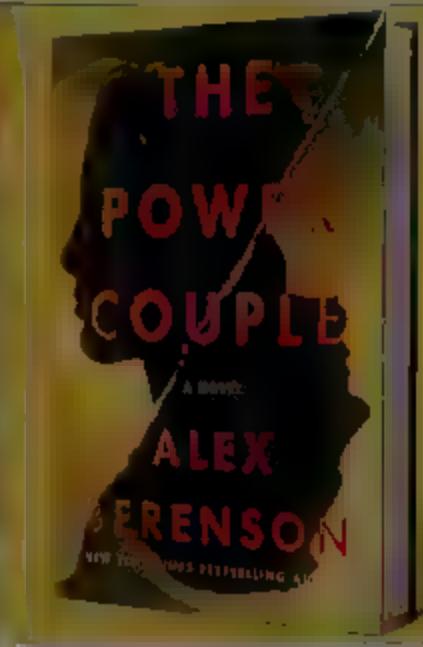
10:21 AM - 16 Dec 2013

1

Alex Blackwell @alexrblackwell · 16 Dec 2013
Replying to
@Broward54 I love a good spy story, but I've never understood the Homeland craze. It's mediocre at best.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2013

My essay for Esquire on how Homeland stole its season 3 from le Carre almost beat-for-beat...

3 3 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@eDub1309 I know he is. Howard Gordon, who co-created Homeland, is a fan of The Faithful Spy - he hired me to consult on 24.

12:57 PM - 16 Dec 2013

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

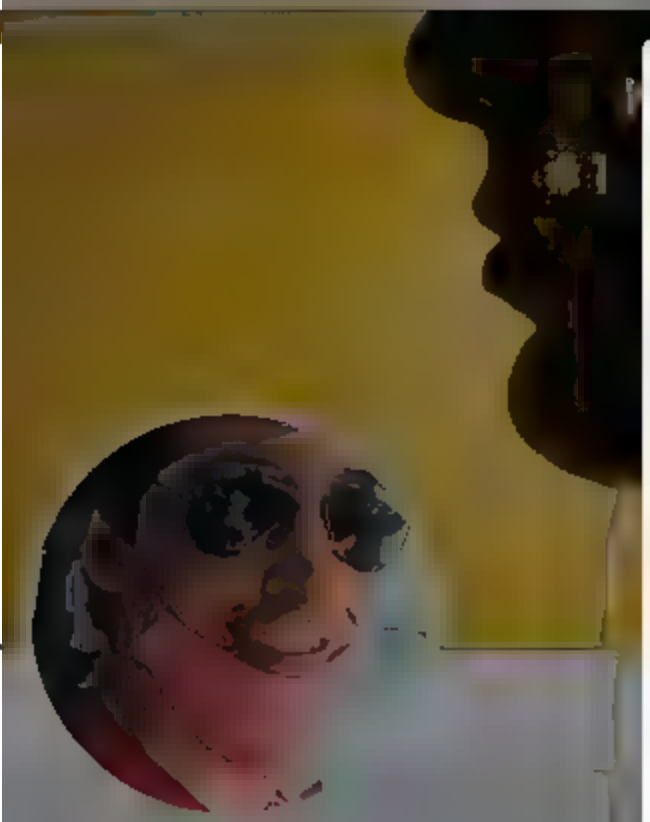
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

My essay for Esquire on how Homeland stole its season 3 from le Carre almost beat-for-beat... esquire.com/.../mobile/blogs/...

7:55 AM - 16 Dec 2013

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 3 4

Justin Lahart @jdlahart · 16 Dec 2013
Replying to
But was theft as egregious as Tailor of Panama?

Kathy Vullis @KathyVullis · 16 Dec 2013
Replying to
Plagerism, copying words from another writer's work, wrong. But if inspired by another writer's plot/characters is that ok?

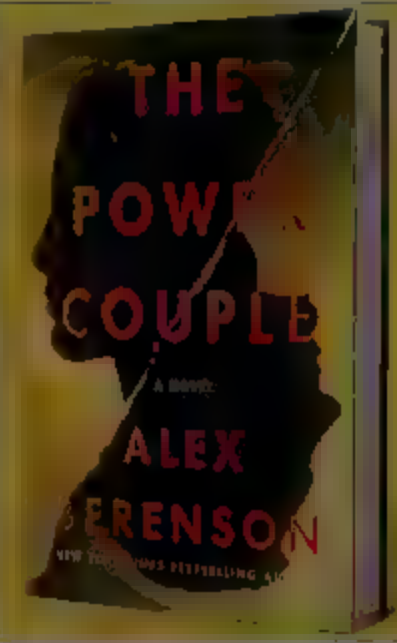
1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2013
.@Broward54 No one has a monopoly on a plot twist, but the writers stretched the limits of borrowing...

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Dec 2013
@eDub1309 I know he is. Howard Gordon, who co-created Homeland, is a fan of The Faithful Spy - he hired me to consult on 24.

Milan Asanovic @SphereByMilan · 16 Dec 2013



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



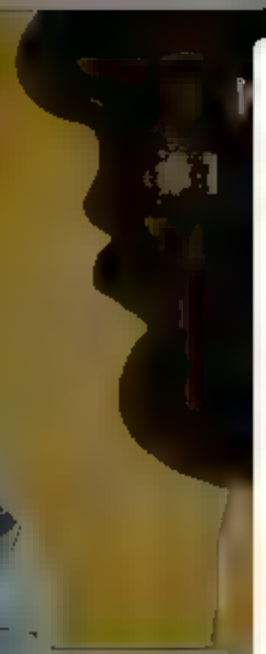
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

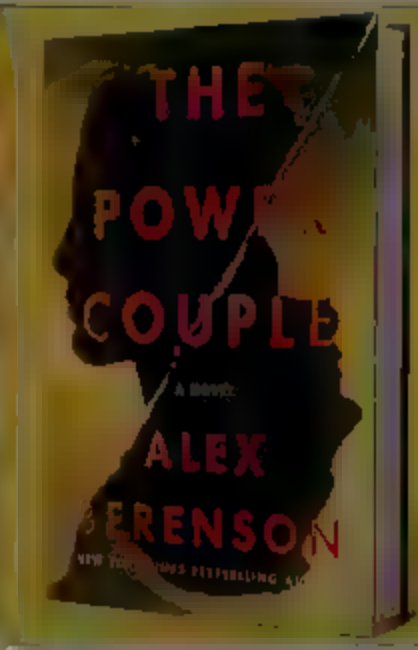
On Nat'l Book Awards night, props to the 2013 Pulitzer winner, The Orphan Master's Son. Just read it. Great novel.

6:00 PM - 20 Nov 2013

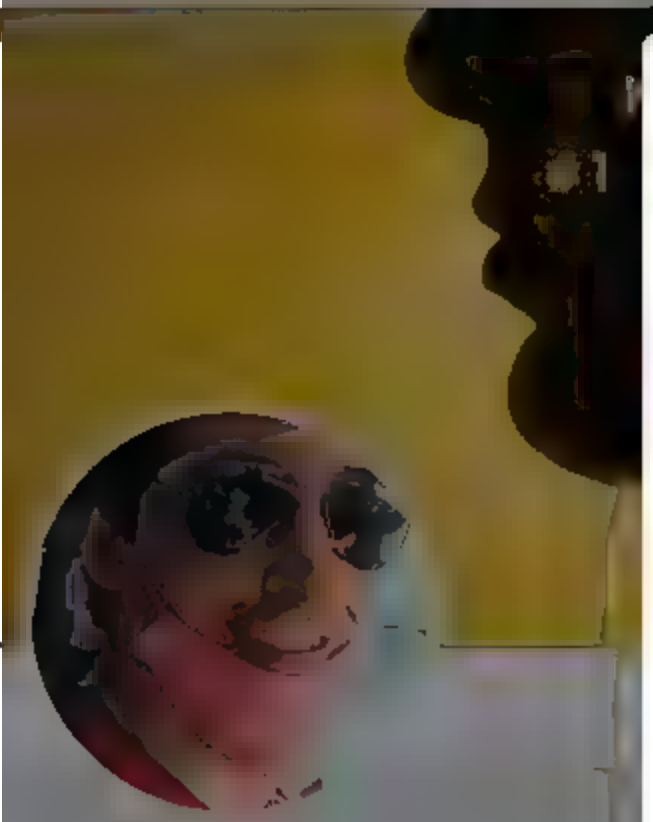
1 Retweet **1** Like

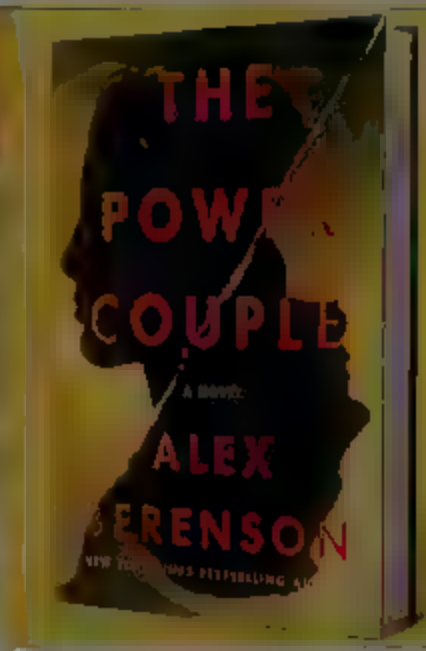
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Matthew Herper @matthewherper · 6 Dec 2013
Measles Cases Triple in U.S., Vaccine Refusal Here and Elsewhere to Blame - Wired Science [illegible] by [illegible]

3 13 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

.@matthewherper Public schools need a simple 50-state rule: no vaccines, no enrollment, no exemptions.

4:42 PM - 6 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **5** Likes

2 11 5

southside maryanne @ss_maryanne · 6 Dec 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Agree, but many home schooler parents don't vaccinate. Huge public health issue continues.

John MacDougall @CancerBiologist · 7 Dec 2013
Replying to [illegible]
Immunity or illiteracy. Public schools have much bigger challenges than a virus. Try apathy and ignorance. [illegible]

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

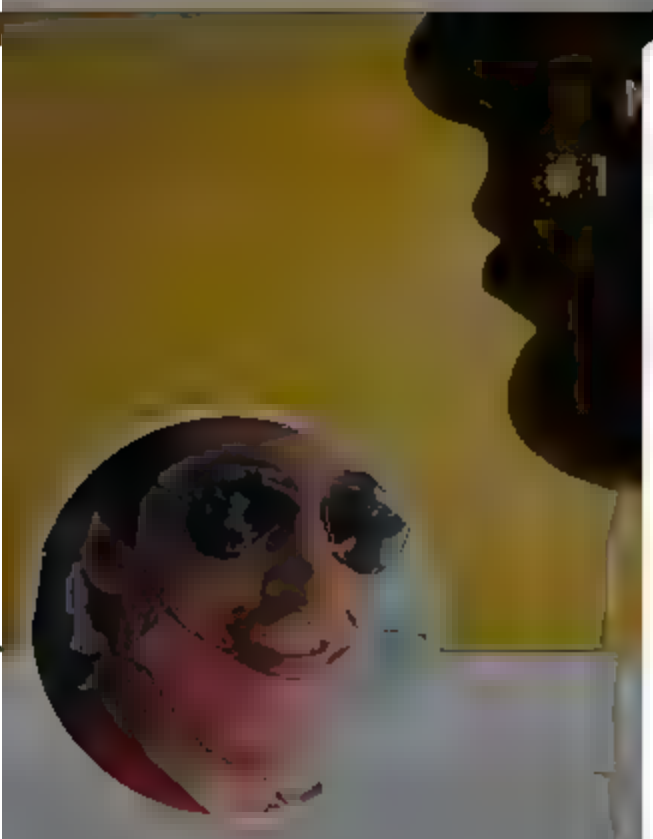
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

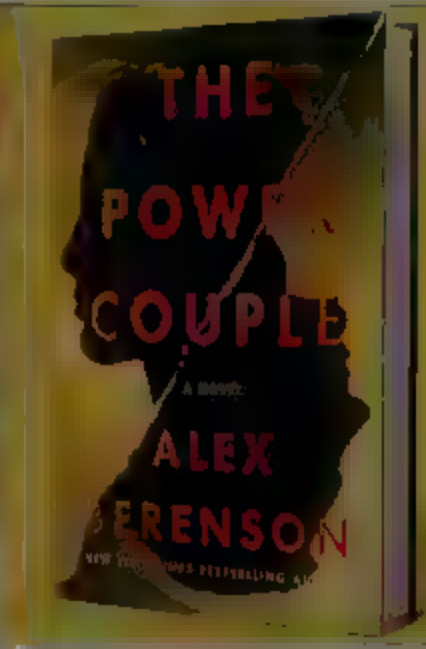
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





June Thomas @junethomas · 1 Dec 2013

I bet John Wells will have to rescue Brody from Plotmakesnosensistan. What say you, @Alex Berenson ?

1 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

@junethomas even Wells can't turn back time... This has been two seasons in the making. #soapland

5:43 AM - 2 Dec 2013

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

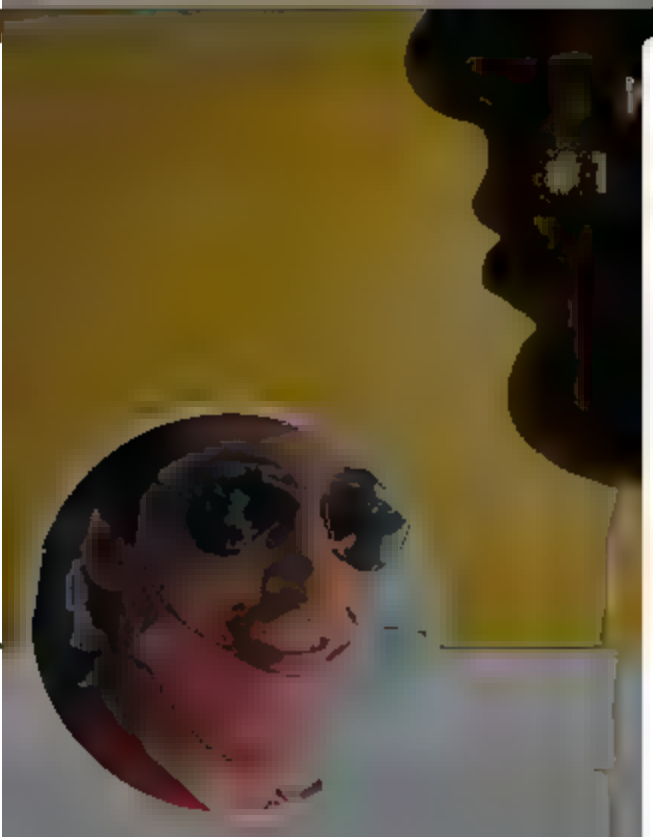
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

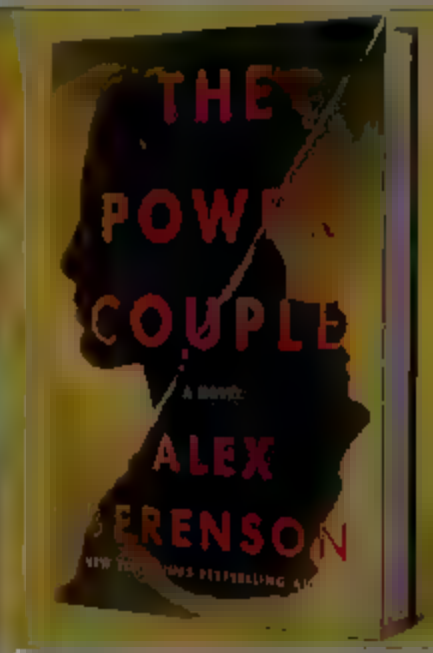
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Very smart piece on NSA spying from .@ScottShaneNYT

nytimes.com/2013/11/03/wor

10:12 AM - 2 Nov 2013

1 Like

1 1

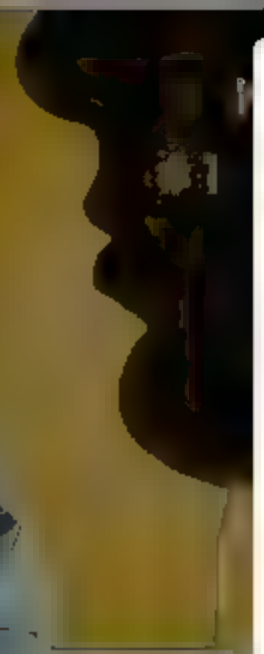
Alex Blackwell @alexrblackwell · 2 Nov 2013

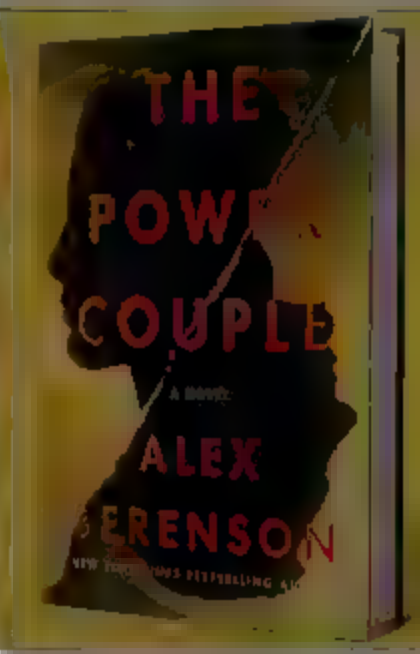
Replying to

I respect this kind of reporting. Informative, insightful, measured. I wish others in would follow.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

.@BoydRaddy Yes - raised $12K for City Harvest, which is what counts!

4:33 PM - 3 Nov 2013

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

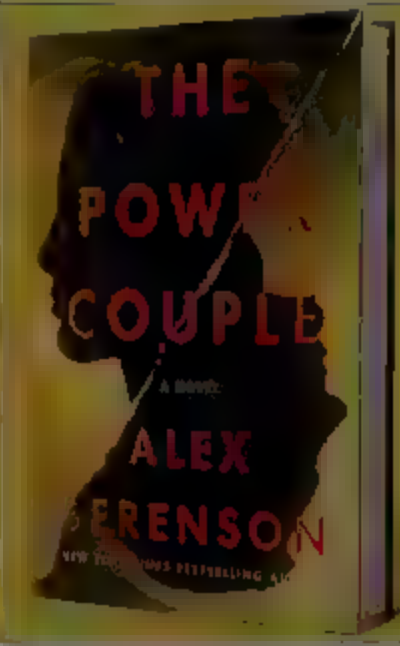


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 3 Nov 2013
[redacted] Good luck today brother. Very proud of you

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

.@AlderLaneeggs Thanks man! Ran 4:01:56 - 117 seconds from the time I really wanted - but a great experience.

3:13 PM - 3 Nov 2013

1 Like

2 1

Matthew Herper @matthewherper · 3 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] congrats.

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 3 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Well some Dude we are all proud of you

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

ABDULQADIR M OMAR @AbdulqadirOmar · 31 Oct 2013
[redacted]: Hi Alex , We met on the Dinner Cruise in Mombasa sometimes back.

1

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 31 Oct 2013
This sounds like spam but it's true... "[redacted]: Hi Alex, We met on the Dinner Cruise in Mombasa sometimes back."

1

ABDULQADIR M OMAR @AbdulqadirOmar · 31 Oct 2013
[redacted], we were seated next to each other & enjoyed some Sea Food on the Dhow. I remember we talked about your book.....

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@AbdulqadirOmar Of course - I remember you and your wife well. How have you been?

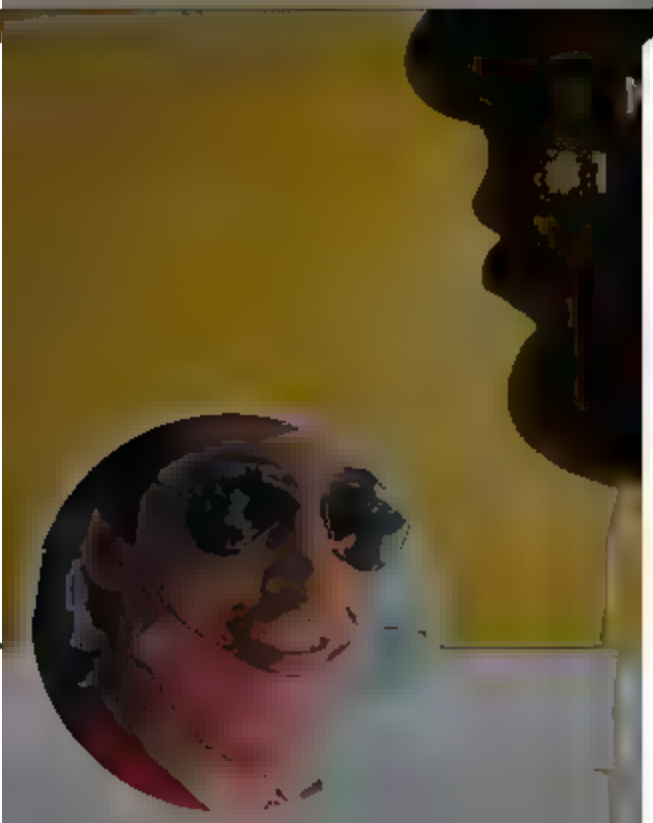
11:16 AM - 31 Oct 2013

1

ABDULQADIR M OMAR @AbdulqadirOmar · 31 Oct 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] keeping well thanks. How about you?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

ABDULQADIR M OMAR @AbdulqadirOmar · 31 Oct 2013
[redacted] Hi Alex , We met on the Dinner Cruise in Mombasa sometimes back.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

This sounds like spam but it's true... "@AbdulqadirOmar: Hi Alex, We met on the Dinner Cruise in Mombasa sometimes back."

11:08 AM - 31 Oct 2013

1

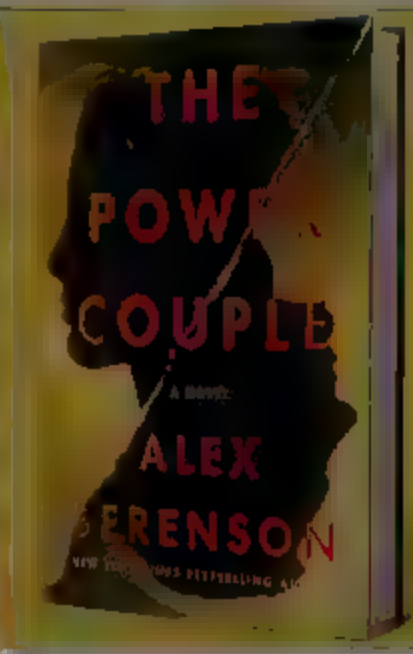
ABDULQADIR M OMAR @AbdulqadirOmar · 31 Oct 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] we were seated next to each other & enjoyed some Sea Food on the Dhow. I remember we talked about your book.....

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Oct 2013
[redacted] Of course - I remember you and your wife well. How have you been?

1

[redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

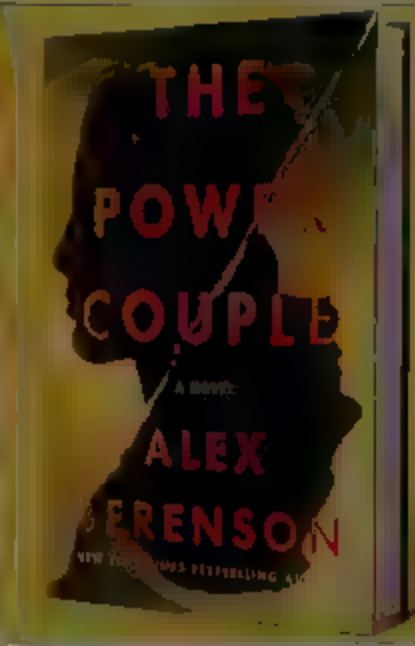


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

RIP Tom Clancy, creator of the modern techno-thriller - The Hunt for Red October is one if the all-time great genre novels.

9:31 AM - 2 Oct 2013

4 Retweets **3** Likes

2 4 3

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 2 Oct 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I think that was his first ! Your rivals in the genre are dying off Alex !

liz @liz_evansliz · 2 Oct 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] are you not recapping homeland for season 3??

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



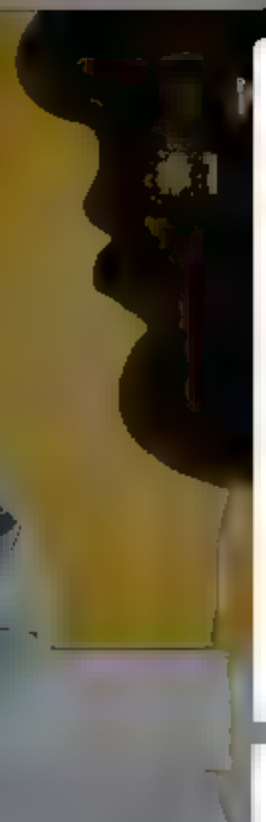
Alex Berenson

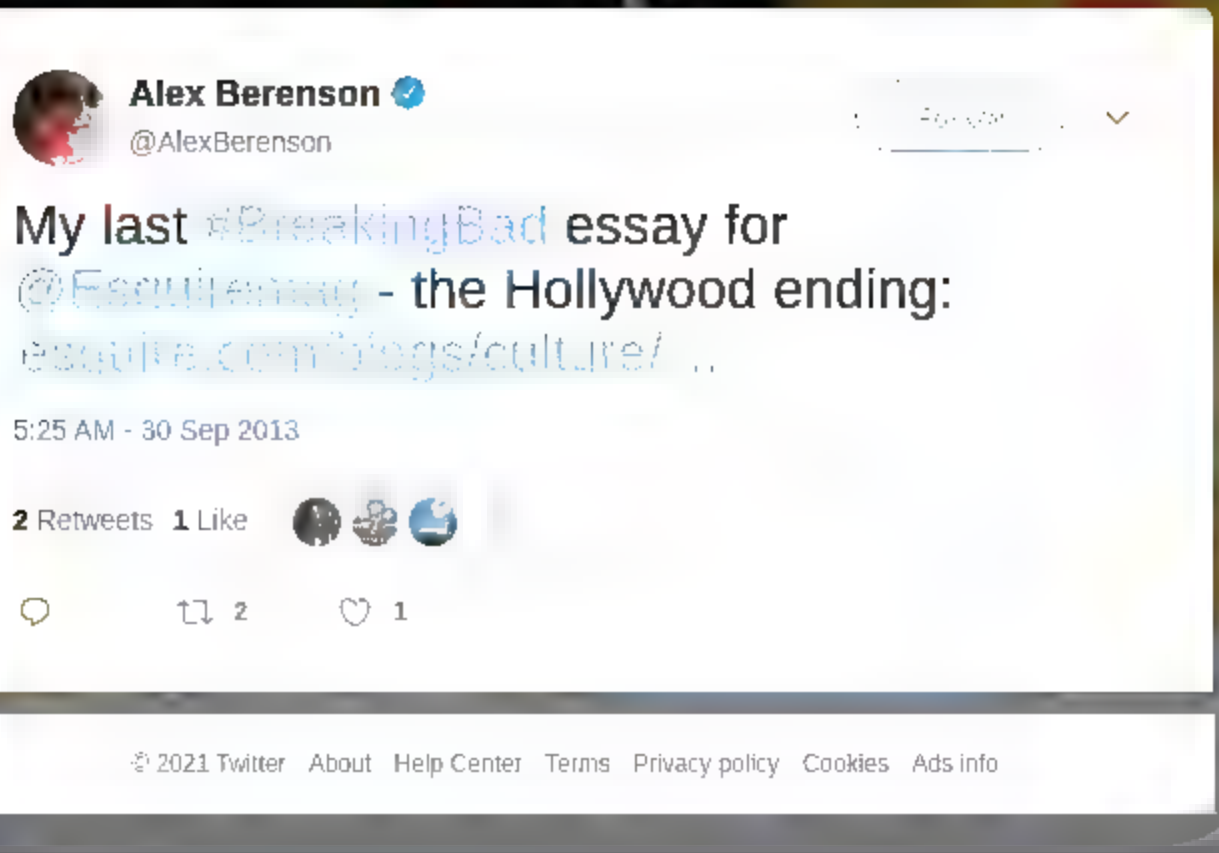
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

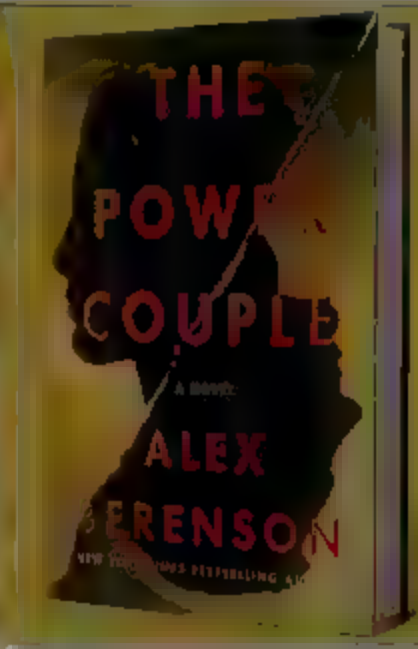
@AlexBerenson

My last #BreakingBad essay for @Esquiremag - the Hollywood ending: esquire.com/blogs/culture/ ..

5:25 AM - 30 Sep 2013

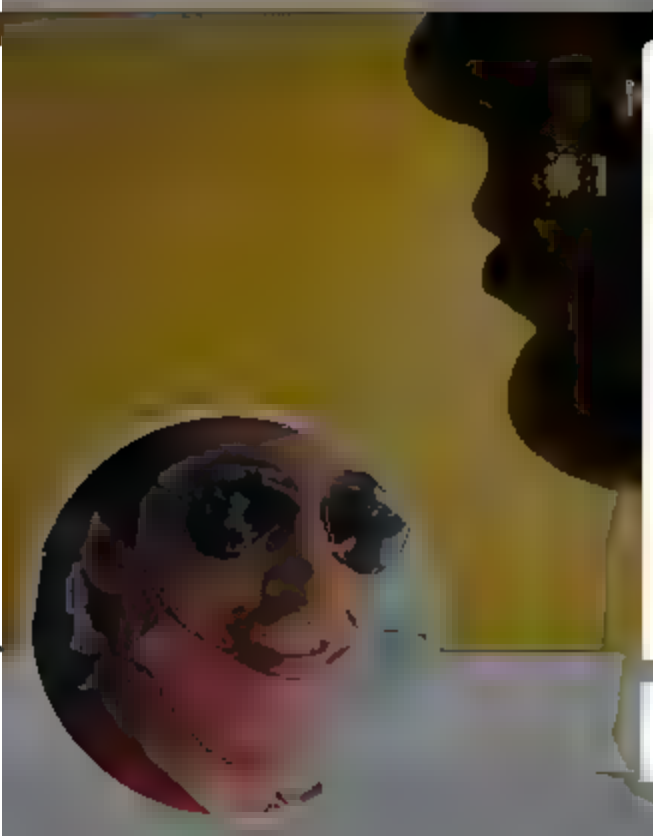
2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

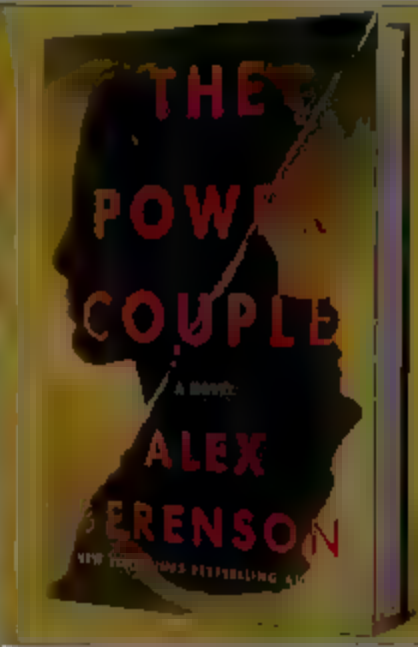
My #breakingbad recap: Walter White is already dead... esquire.com/blogs/culture/...

5:58 AM - 23 Sep 2013

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



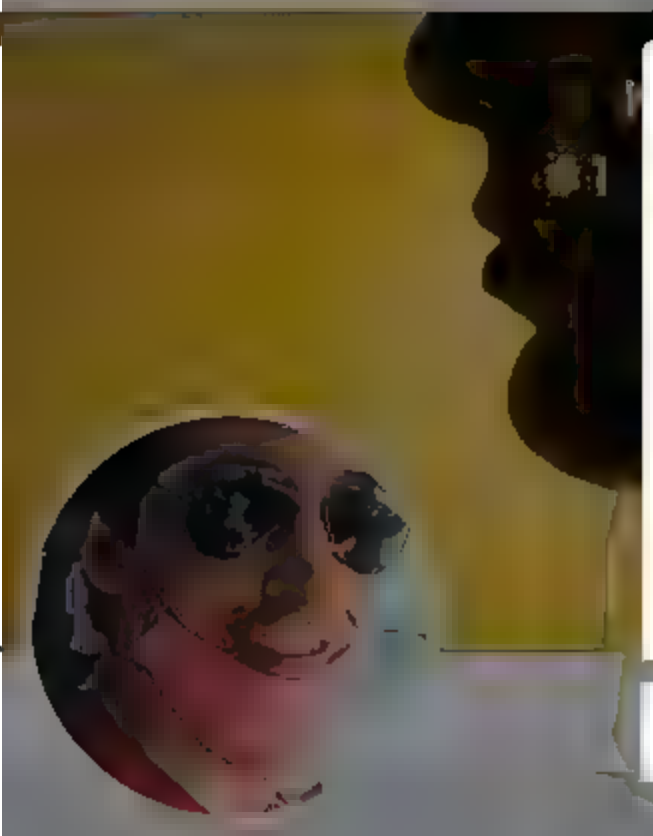
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

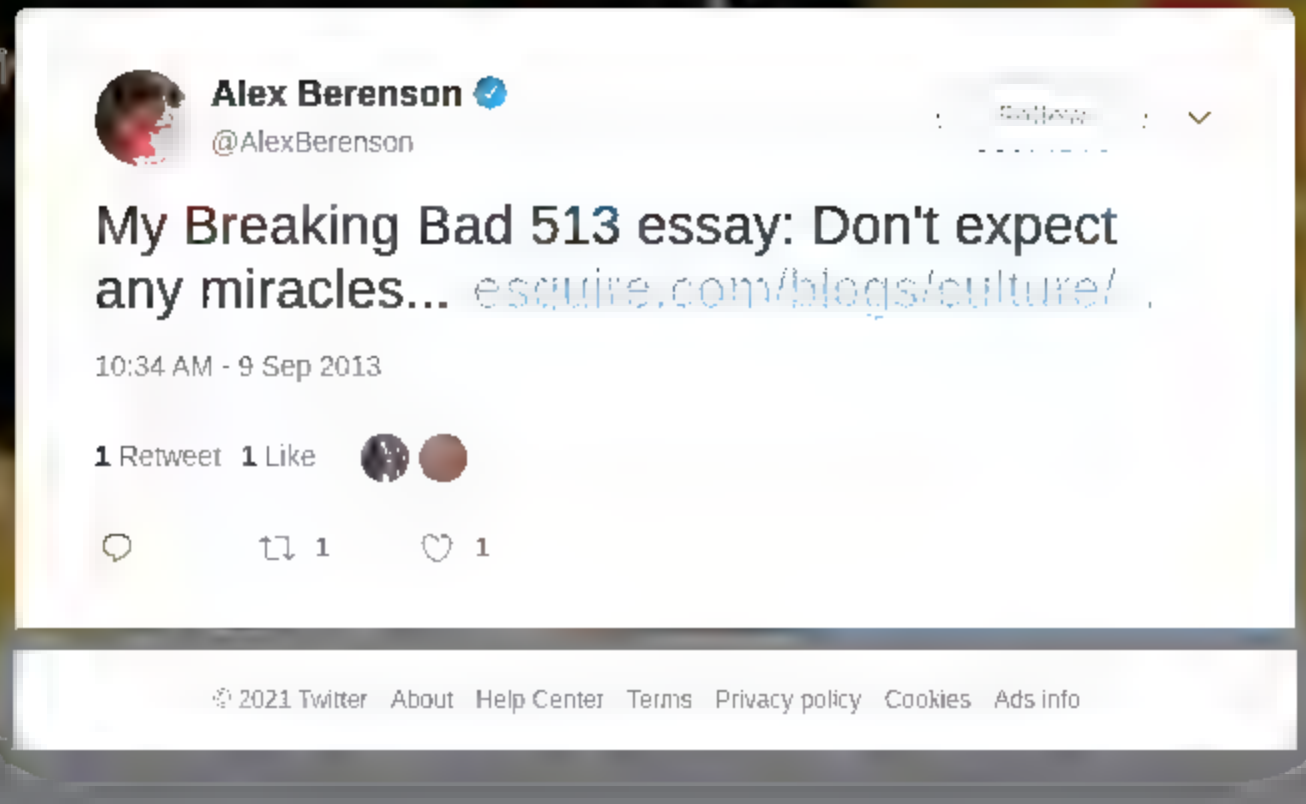
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

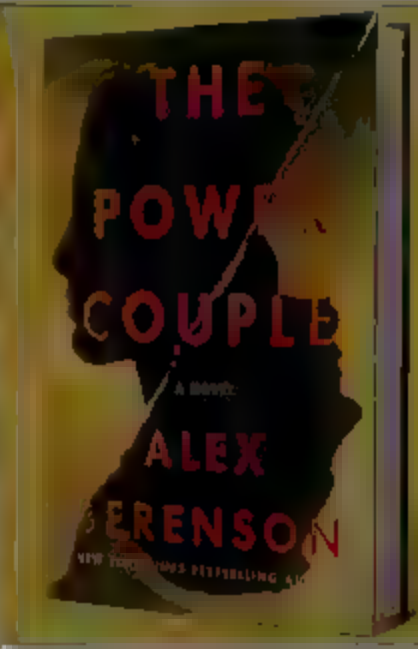
My Breaking Bad 513 essay: Don't expect any miracles... esquire.com/blogs/culture/

10:34 AM - 9 Sep 2013

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



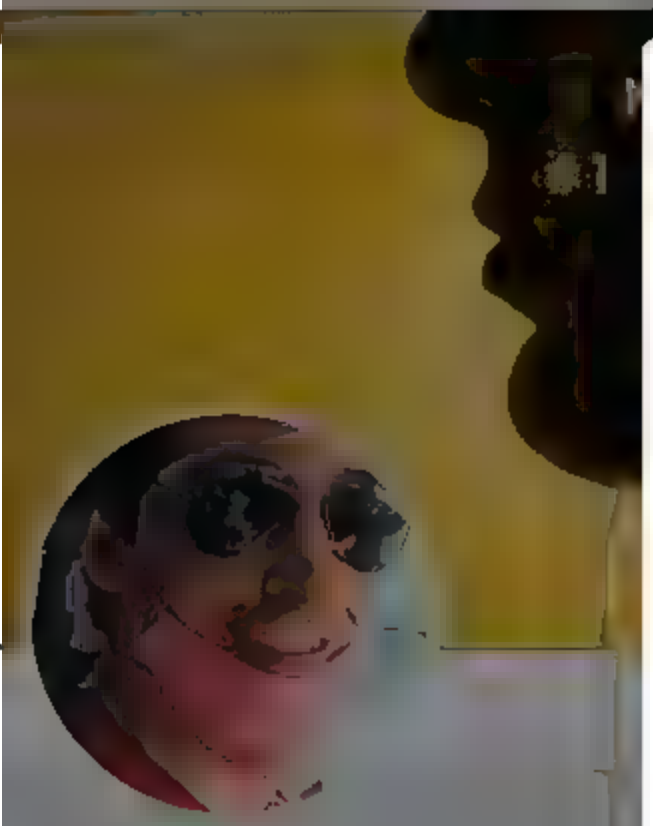
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

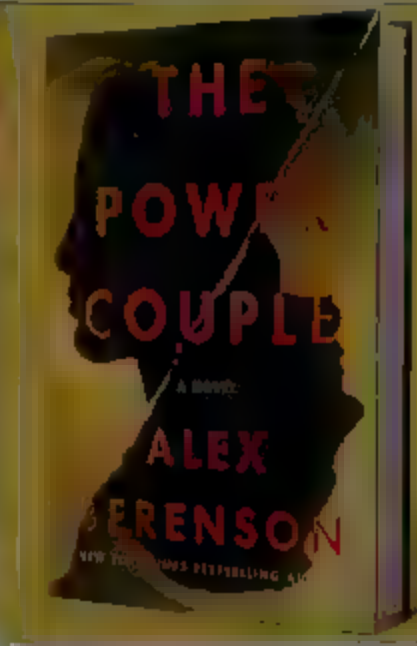
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Aug 2013

Almost unnoticed – the USG assessment of the [redacted] attacks puts the death toll at more than 1400.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@ACBarnhart Unfortunately, yes. US can't always intervene but WMD is a red line. Indiscriminate. Impossible to see or flee.

7:30 AM - 31 Aug 2013

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

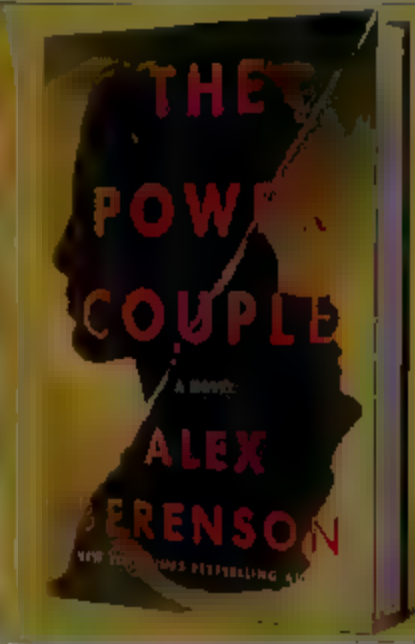


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Breaking Bad 512 -- bad for BB is good by any other standard... @Esquiremag esquire.com/blogs/culture/ ..

8:00 PM - 1 Sep 2013

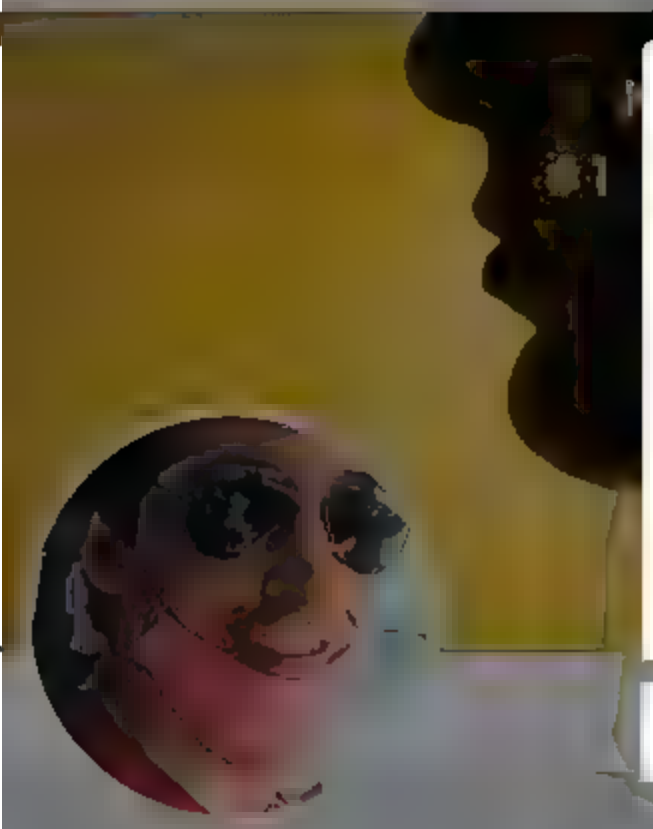
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

lockksi @lockksi · 1 Sep 2013
Replying to

episode recaps by are SO GOOD they'd make Saul Goodman hide

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

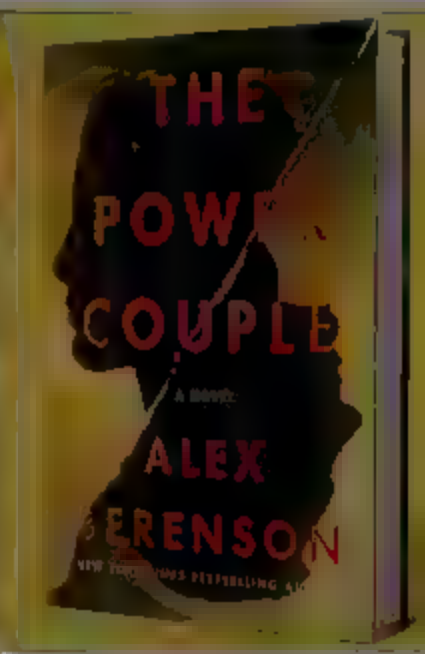
If Assad gets away with gassing 1400+ this time, what does he escalate to next?

7:38 AM - 31 Aug 2013

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



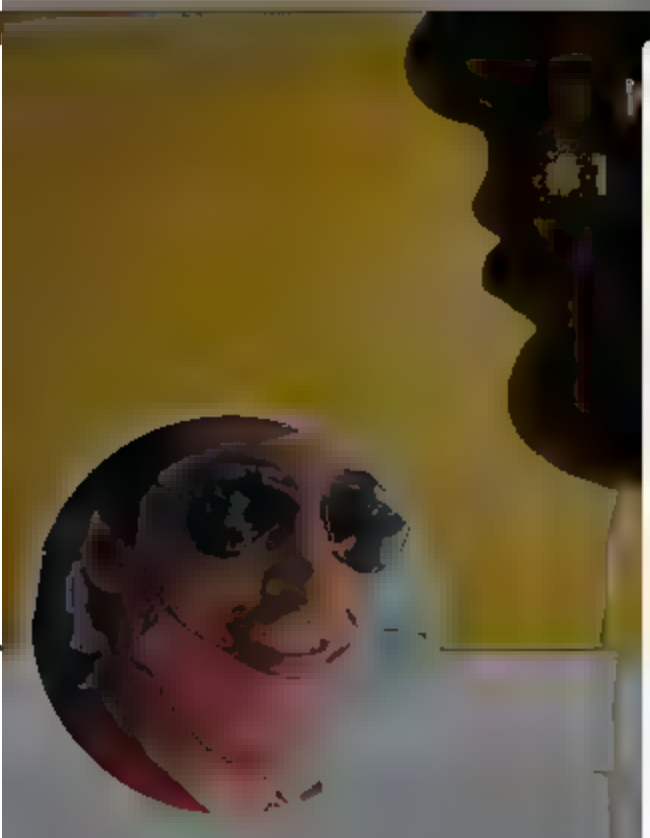
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

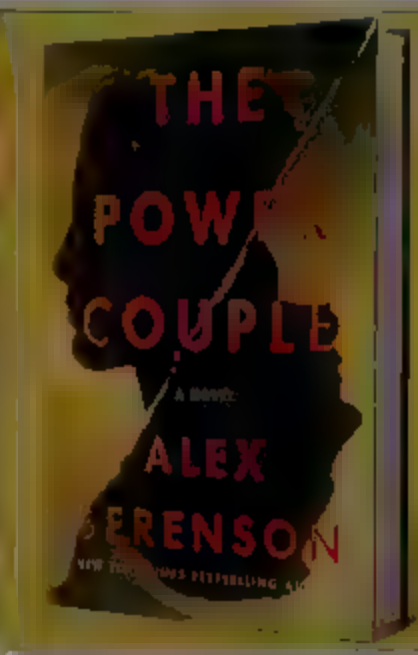
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Almost unnoticed -- the USG assessment of the #Syria attacks puts the death toll at more than 1400.

7:19 AM - 31 Aug 2013

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Aug 2013
@ACBarnhart Unfortunately, yes. US can't always intervene but WMD is a red line. Indiscriminate. Impossible to see or flee.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



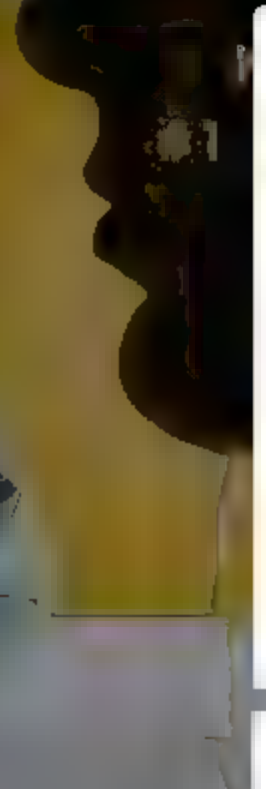
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

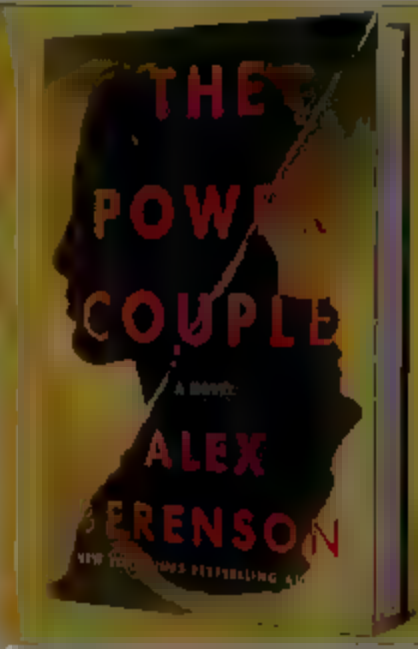
@AlexBerenson

Smart Slate piece on the way Obama has boxed himself in on #Syria, from @fmkaplan mobile.slate.com/articles/news...

7:12 AM - 31 Aug 2013

2 Retweets

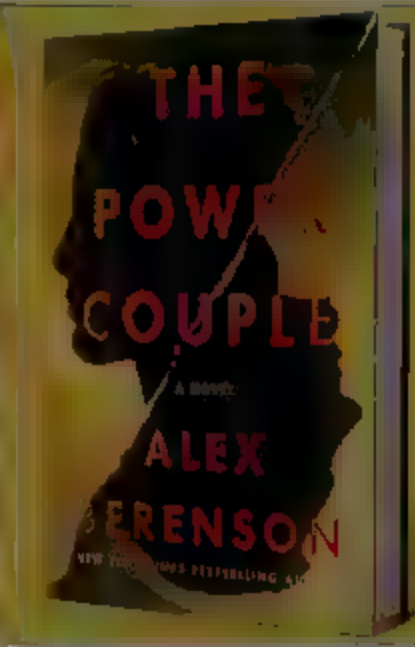
2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If Assad had used anthrax or a 1 KT nuke, would we still be debating what to do? Nerve gas is a WMD too...

7:19 AM - 29 Aug 2013

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

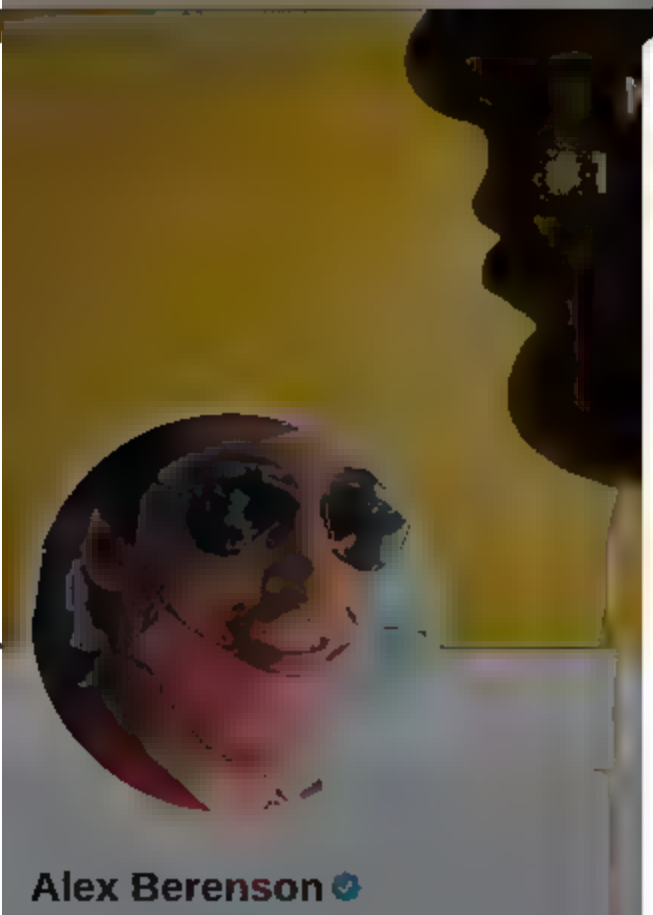
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Nicholas Kristof @NickKristof · 28 Aug 2013
My take on war with [illegible]

50 63 43



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

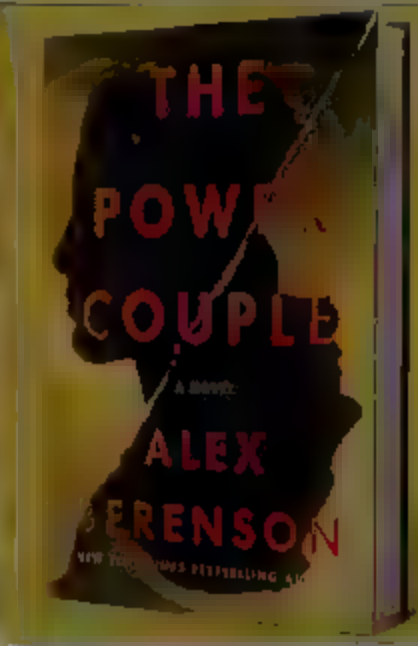
Replying to [illegible]

Smart @NickKristof column on #Syria, and why nerve gas really is a red line: nyti.ms/1dodXju

5:10 AM - 29 Aug 2013

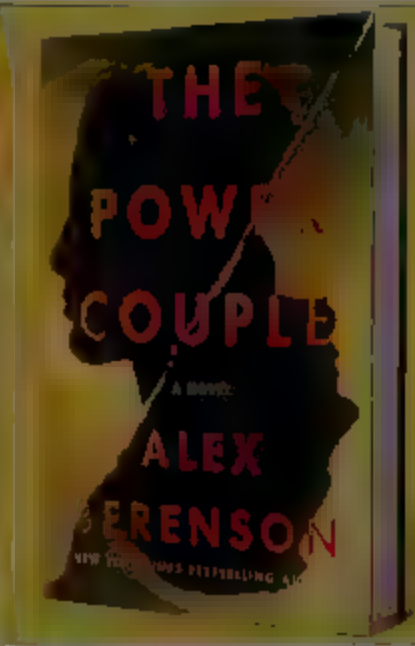
2 Likes

2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My bud @warrenstjohn has a great GQ piece on Nick Saban, CEO of the world's best-run football factory: bit.ly/15fORkB

8:22 AM - 27 Aug 2013

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

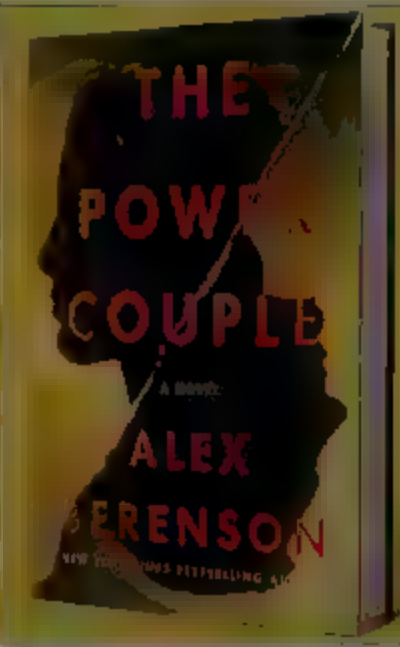


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My Breaking Bad 511 essay for @esquiremag: Death is a master from Germany... bit.ly/176ZYfm

5:53 AM - 26 Aug 2013

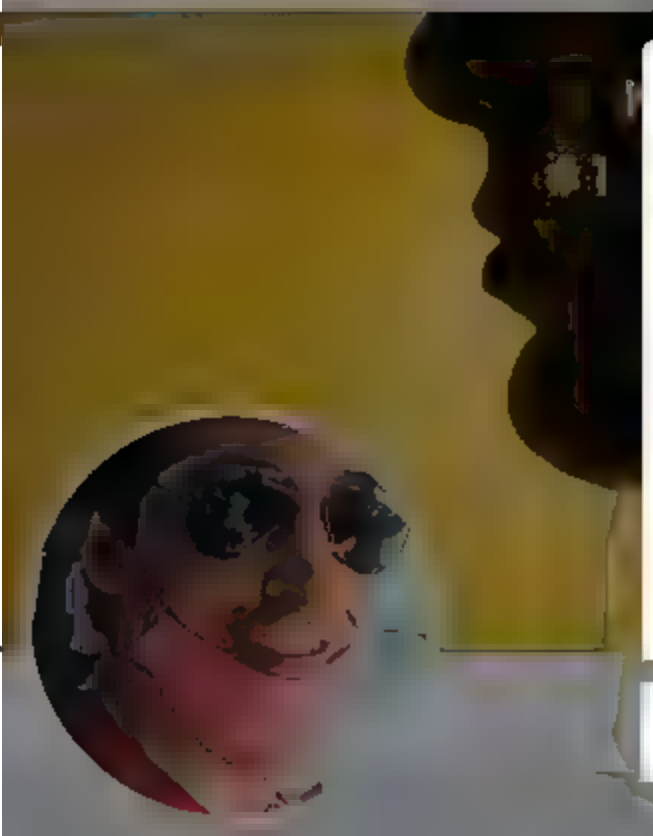
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

lockksi @lockksi · 31 Aug 2013
Replying to

best Breaking Bad piece in the history of the show. And Todd--yes. EXACTLY. He is the Pale Horse.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

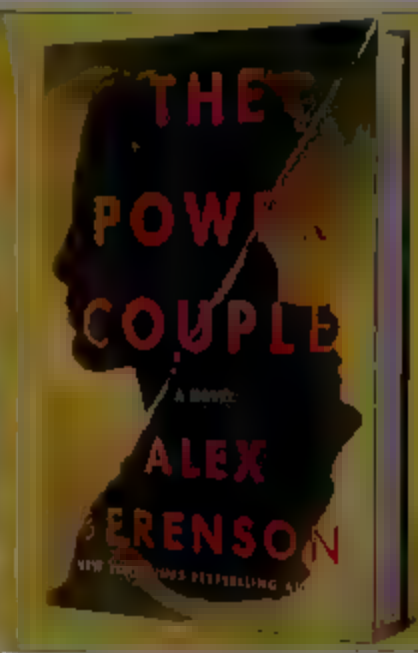
RIP Elmore Leonard - maybe the best modern crime writer, certainly the funniest...

8:03 AM - 20 Aug 2013

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

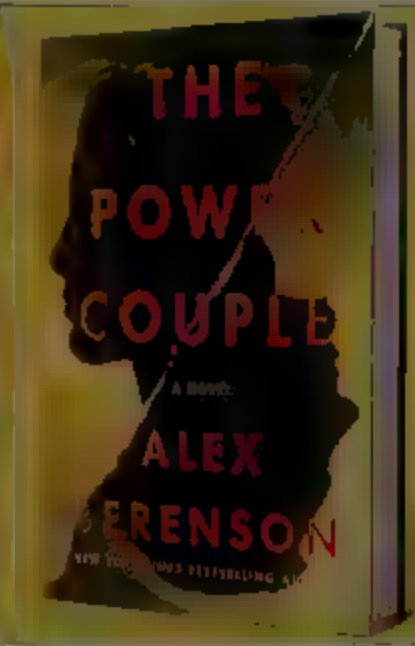
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My Breaking Bad 510 essay: Money is the root of all that kills...
esquire.com/blogs/culture/ ..

8:59 PM - 18 Aug 2013

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

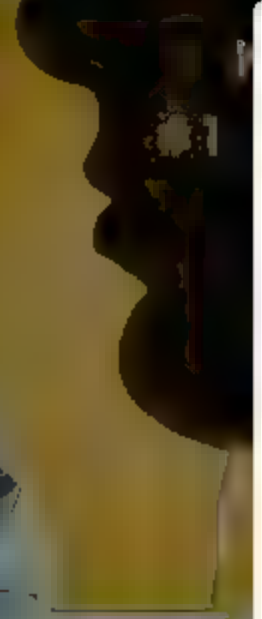
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





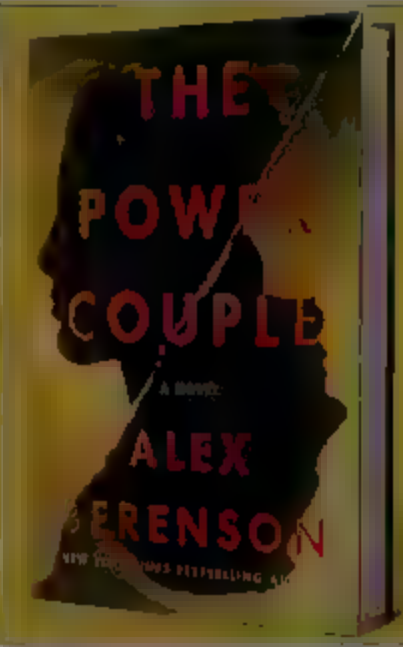
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My #BreakingBad essay for @esquiremag: Why @[redacted] should be the one to kill Walt... esquire.com/blogs/culture/ . .

5:14 AM - 12 Aug 2013

1 Retweet **2** Likes

4 1 2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

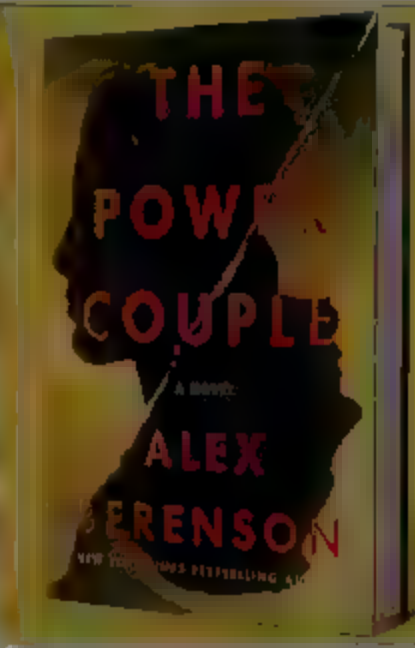


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great NYer story on the awful things that happen when policing turns into a for-profit business: newyorker.com/reporting/2013 ..

6:20 AM - 5 Aug 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

2 5 2

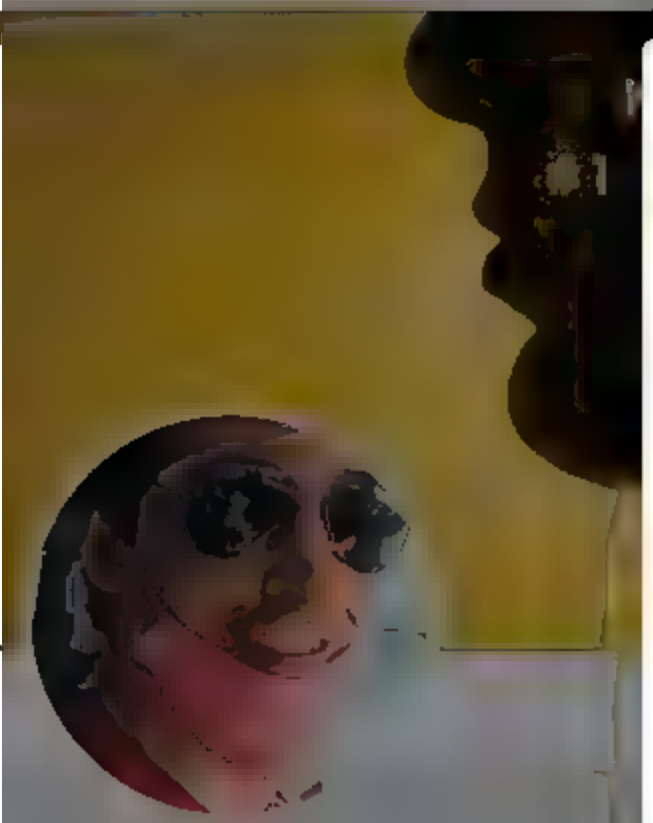
careless physics @CarelessPhysics · 5 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] America may be the greatest country in the world, but more&more is seems due to lack of competition, not commitment to ideals.

2

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 5 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] This more like police practices in Third World countries ! You were concerned about the police control of Boston- Bombing time

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



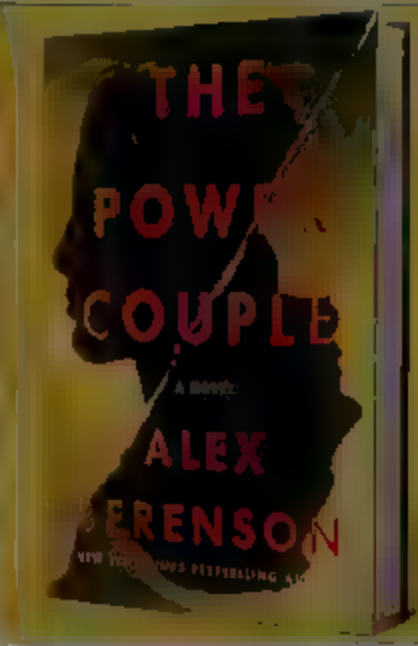
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Busting my shins: in 100 days I'll run the NYC Marathon to raise $ for City Harvest. For more info: facebook.com/AlexBerensonAu...

12:59 PM - 26 Jul 2013

1 Retweet

1 1

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 26 Jul 2013

Replying to

That's the charity that provides food for the disadvantaged ? Running for a god cause ! Watch out for pressure cookers !

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2013

I plan to finish in about 3:58 and tell people it was 2:57...

1

Matthew Kaminski @KaminskiMK · 1 Aug 2013

running a marathon is so 40.... (as one who knows)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

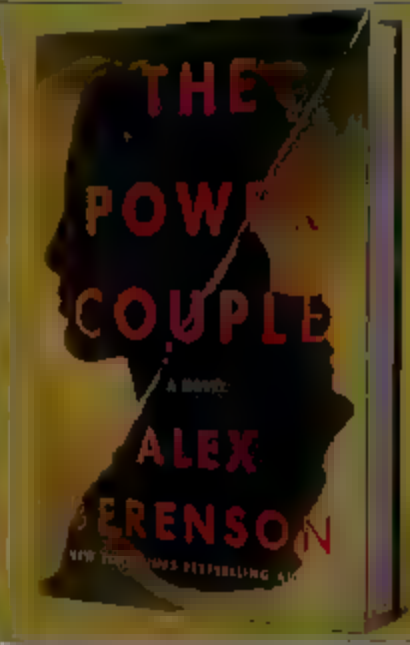


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2013
Busting my shins: in 100 days I'll run the NYC Marathon to raise $ for City Harvest. For more info:

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@BoydRoddy I plan to finish in about 3:58 and tell people it was 2:57...

1:58 PM - 26 Jul 2013

1

Matthew Kaminski @KaminskiMK · 1 Aug 2013
Replying to
running a marathon is so 40.... (as one who knows)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson

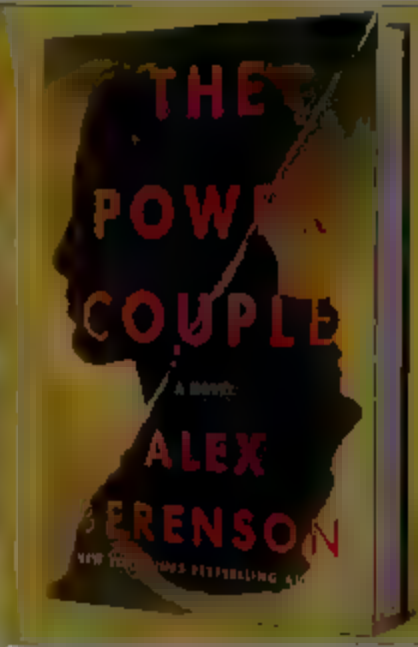
@AlexBerenson

Great Slate piece on the awfulness of Ryan Braun, the two-testicled Lance Armstrong: slate.me/13ArPBs

8:28 AM - 23 Jul 2013

1 Retweet

1

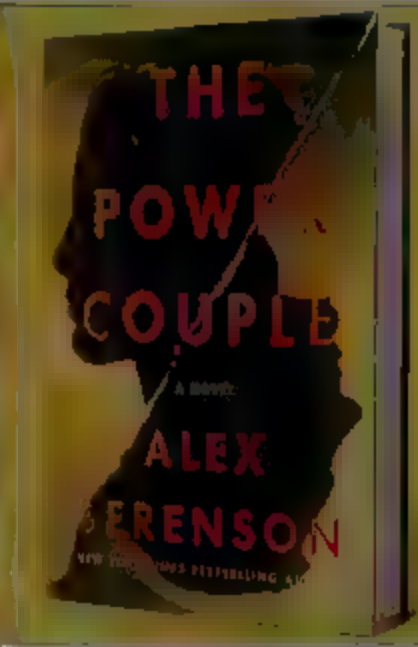


© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

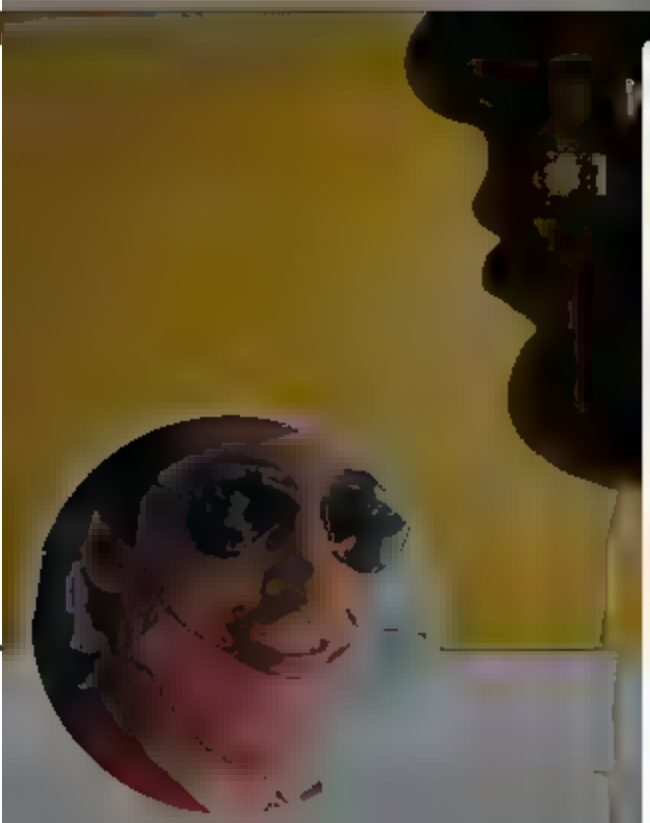
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

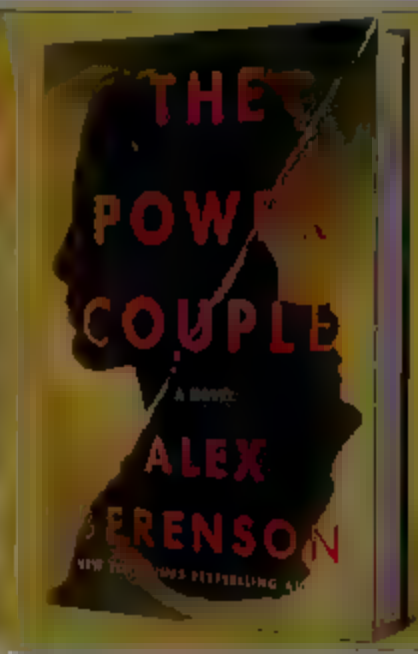


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Lynchings in Egypt, cannibalism in Syria, car bombs in Iraq - the effort to bring freedom to the Arab world is ending in the worst way.

5:57 AM - 29 Jun 2013

13 Retweets **5** Likes

8 13 5

Eric Maher @eric90230 · 29 Jun 2013
Replying to
It shouldn't be ending.

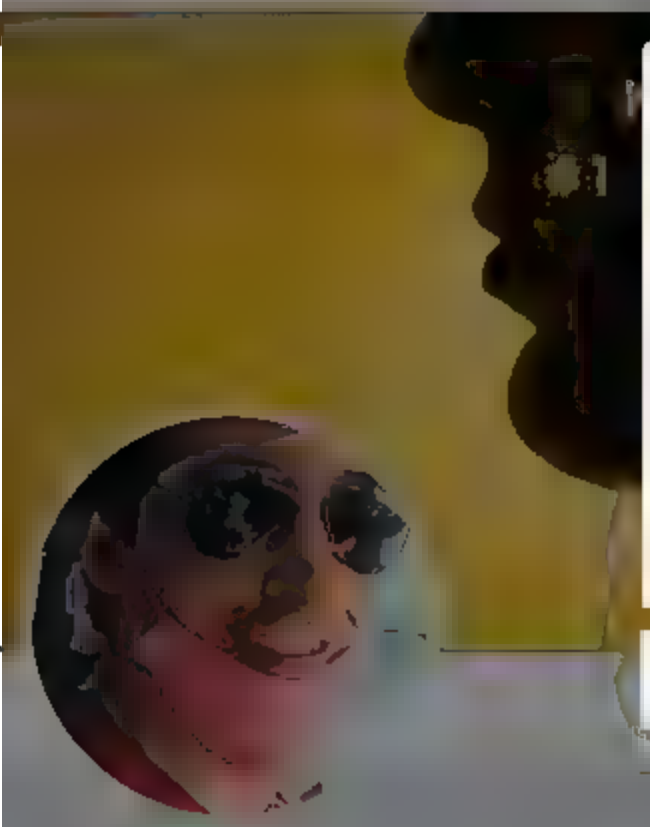
apppro @apppro1 · 29 Jun 2013
Replying to
sounds like a scene from Ghostbusters

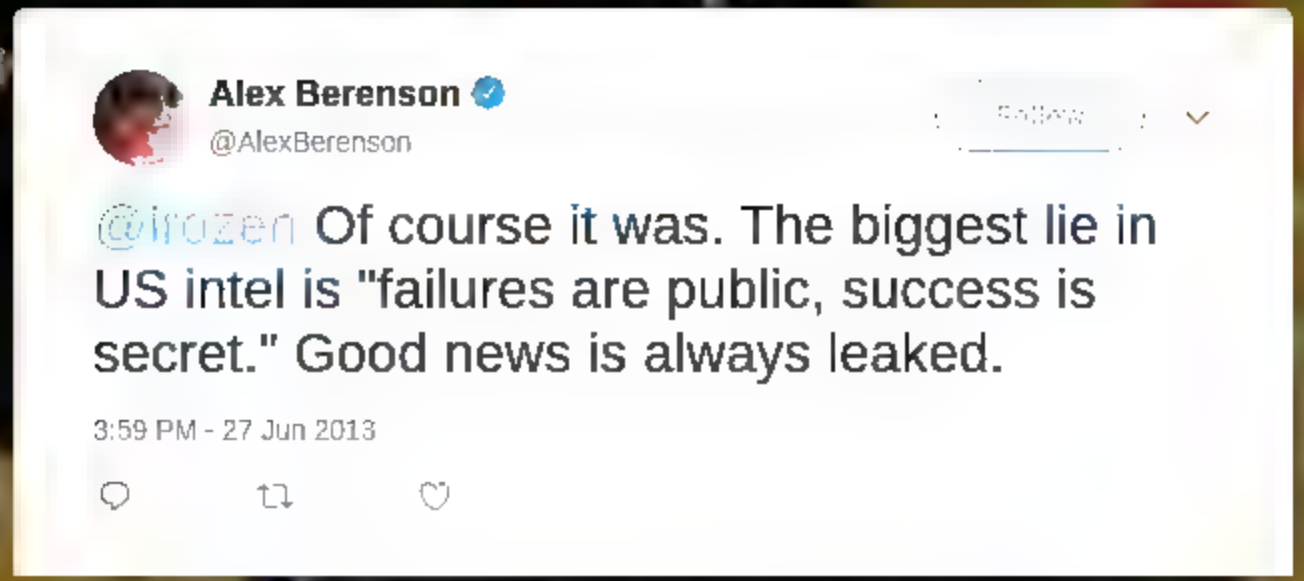
(((4chunat1))) @4chunat1 · 29 Jun 2013
Replying to
.No way can these savages be dragged kicking and screaming out of the 7th century.

David Blumgart @David_Blumgart · 29 Jun 2013
Replying to
Only an ignoramus would assume this is the end.

Dave @flynfr · 29 Jun 2013
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



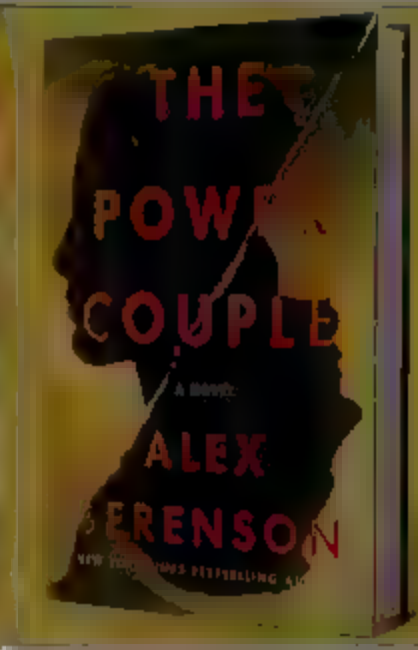


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@irozen Of course it was. The biggest lie in US intel is "failures are public, success is secret." Good news is always leaked.

3:59 PM - 27 Jun 2013

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



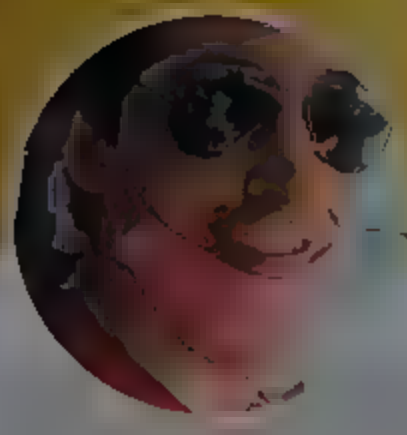
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

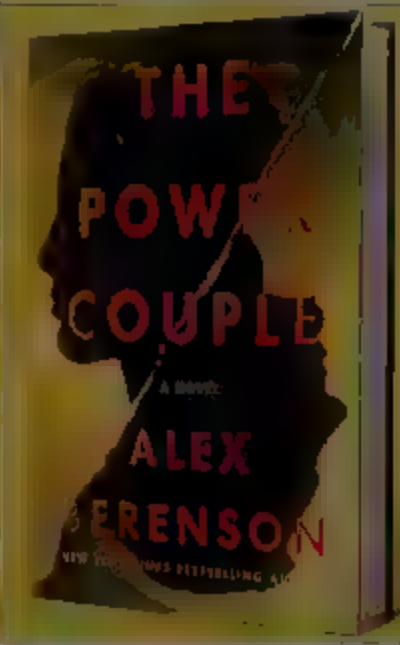
For Vince Flynn fans, a nice profile from '05, just as he took off:
startribune.com/entertainment/ ..

10:58 AM - 19 Jun 2013

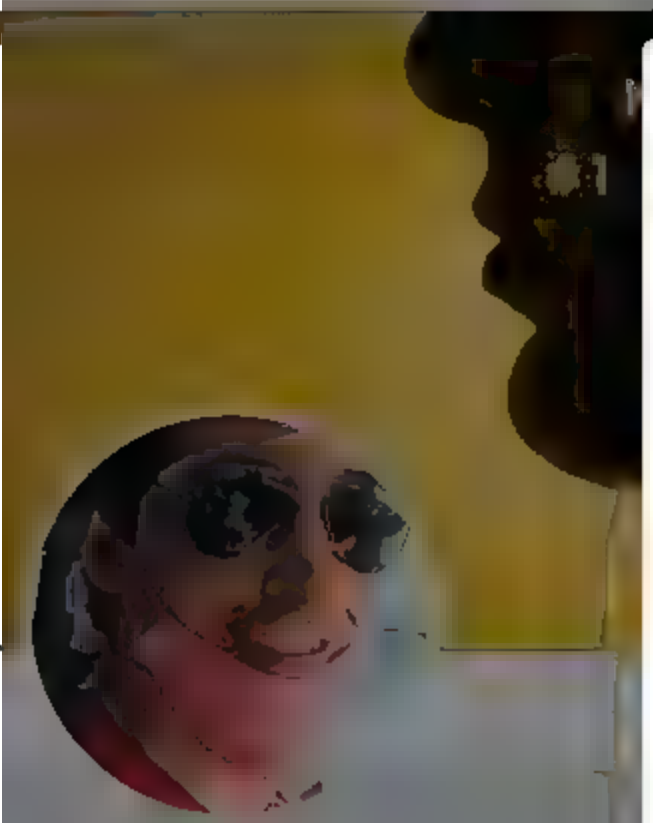
8 Retweets

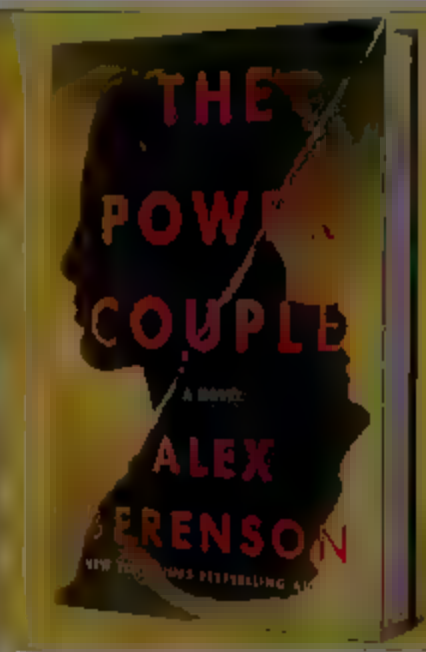
1 8

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 19 Jun 2013
Replying to @AlexBerenson
@AlexBerenson When you started there was an established market for the genre from the writings of Vince and Brad. It probably helped some !



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Vince blurbed The Faithful Spy - and many, many readers have told me they bought TFS b/c he said he liked it.

9:44 AM - 19 Jun 2013

3 Retweets

8 3

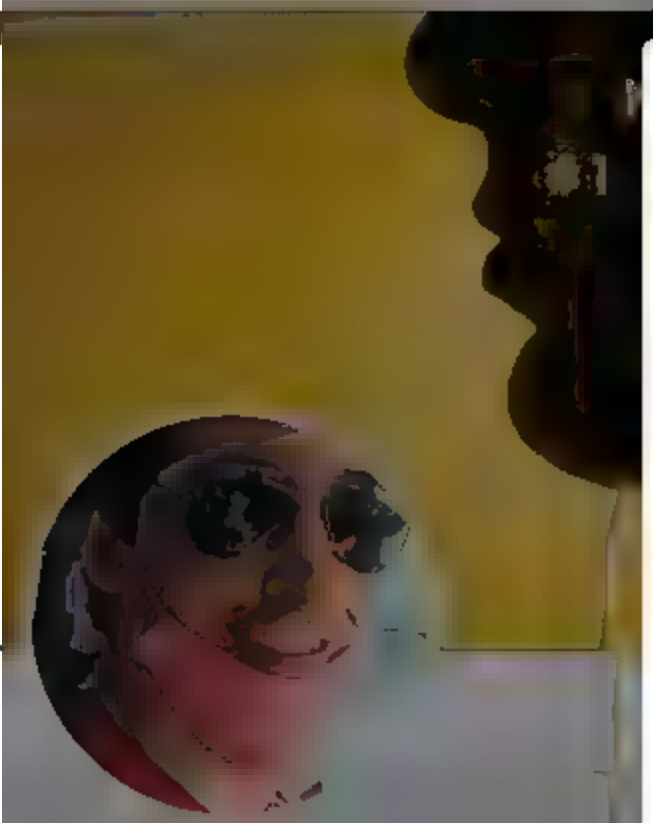
Ann #NoMasks #Freedom @Evilpa · 19 Jun 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I bought The Faithful Spy because Vince recommended it, and your other books too. He will be missed.

Wyatt Sheets Fan Account #GoPokes @Whtmstr13 · 19 Jun 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I enjoyed Vince's book immensely. I enjoy yours as well. This news makes me very sad.

Darkoperator @Carlos_Perez · 19 Jun 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I was one of those

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 19 Jun 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I read Vince's blurb but bought TFS on it's substantial merit not his blurb ! Vince admired your effort to enter the arena !

Ellory Wells @ElloryWells · 19 Jun 2013



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Awful news: Vince Flynn, author of the Mitch Rapp novels and all-round nice guy, dies of cancer at 47.

9:38 AM - 19 Jun 2013

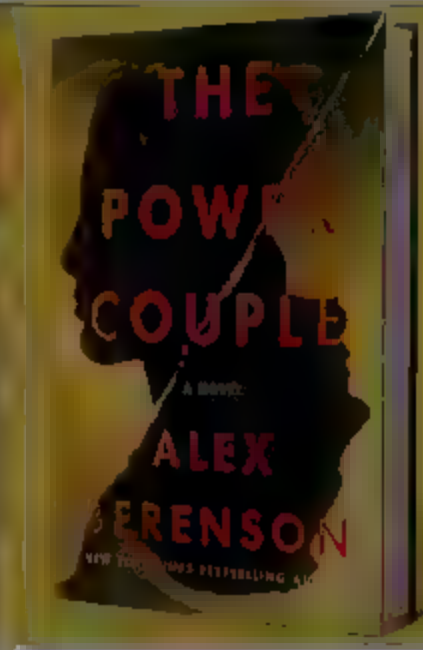
9 Retweets

3 9

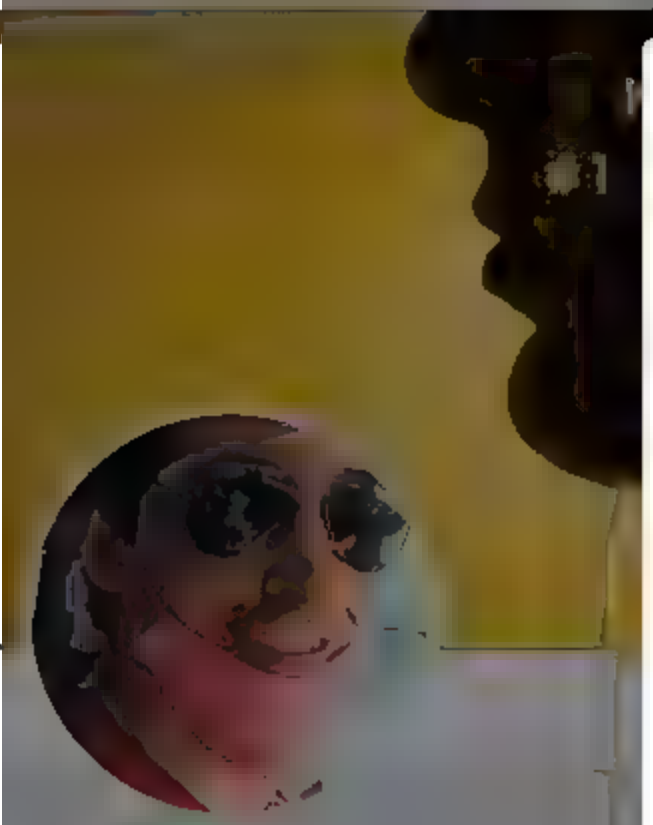
clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 19 Jun 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Some of Vince's novels were so realistic that they were put under security review by the Pentagon before they were released !

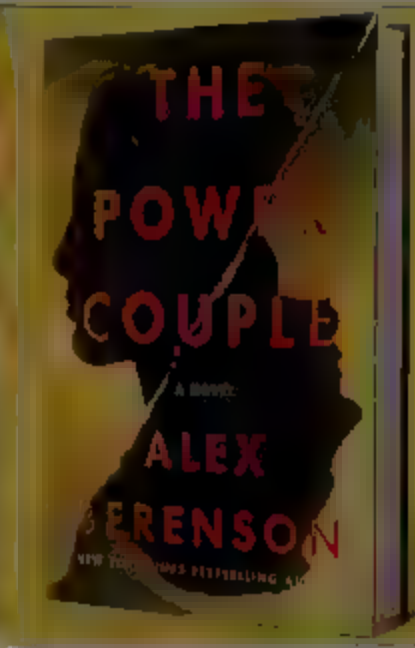
2

RVABWK @rvabwk · 19 Jun 2013
Replying to [redacted]



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

RIP Michael Hastings of 'Rolling Stone' - a great reporter if not always a good one, dead way too young at 33 rollingstone.com/politics/news/ ."

4:38 PM - 18 Jun 2013

6 Retweets

1 6

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe - 18 Jun 2013

Replying to

McCrystal ran 8 miles a day and only ate one meal a day.He also closed the beer "slop chutes" for the soldiers at Kabul !

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Going to a pool or beach this summer? Read this Slate article - you may save a kid's life.
slate.com/articles/healt

6:37 AM - 5 Jun 2013

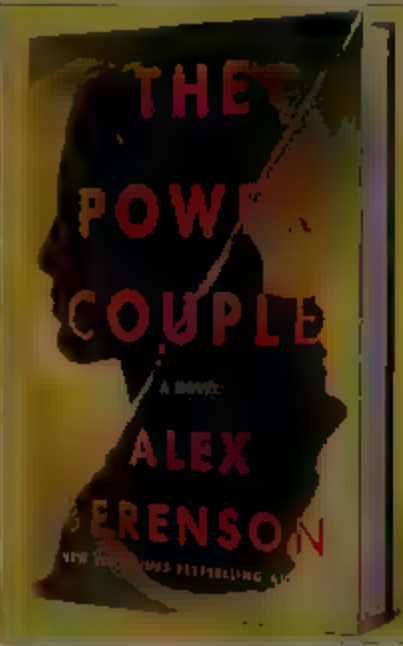
15 Retweets **4** Likes

1 15 4

clark monroe gordon @clark_monroe · 5 Jun 2013
Replying to

Drowning historically has been a fast way to die.Many do it in their own bathtubs ! Also backyard pools not a good w/children!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



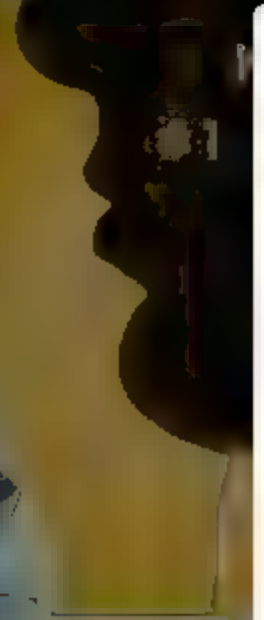
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

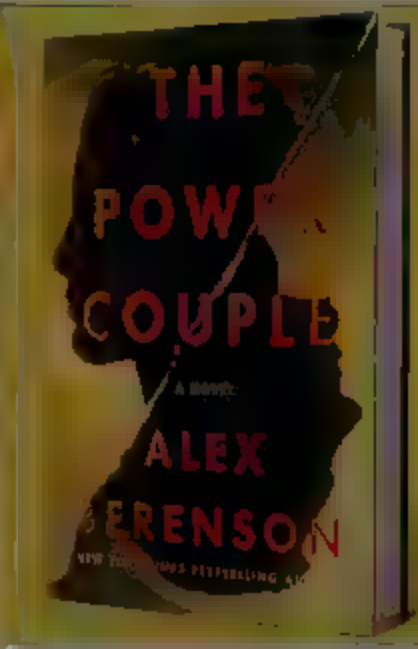
Following

The Minneapolis Star-Tribune calls The Night Ranger "a real stunner," says "don't miss this one." Thanks! bit.ly/119L4jG

8:08 PM - 31 Mar 2013

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

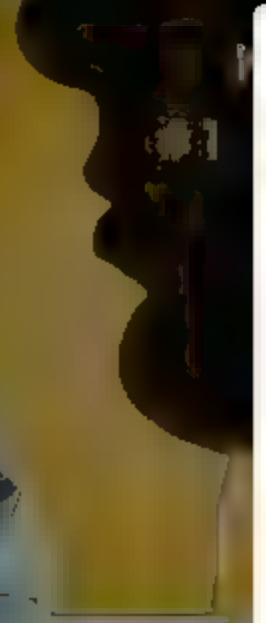
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





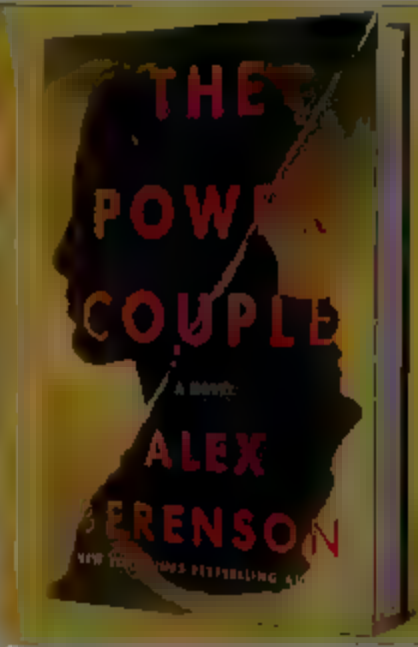
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Smart (and surprisingly gentle) Atlantic piece by @williamcohan on @realdonaldtrump
bit.ly/Y-[illegible]

6:03 AM - 28 Mar 2013

1 Retweet

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

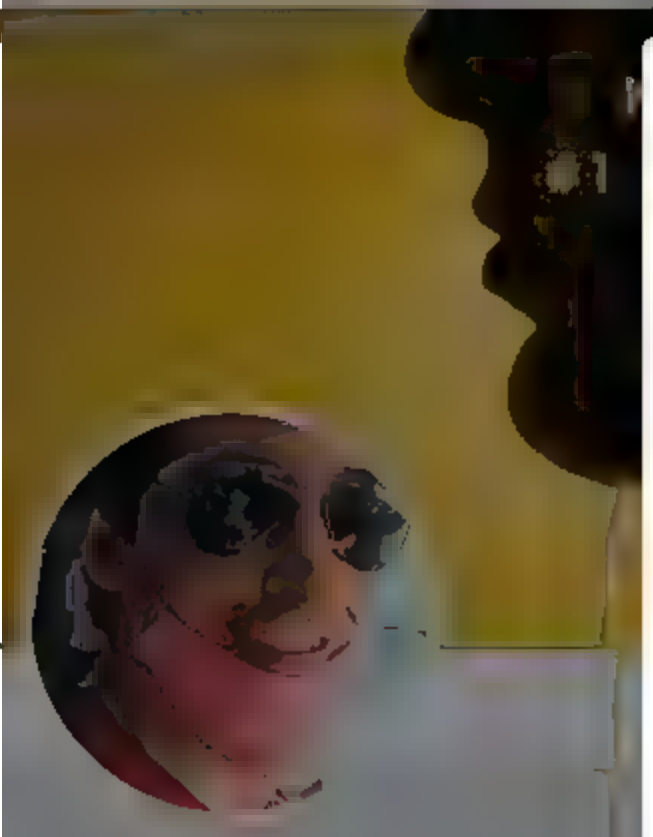
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

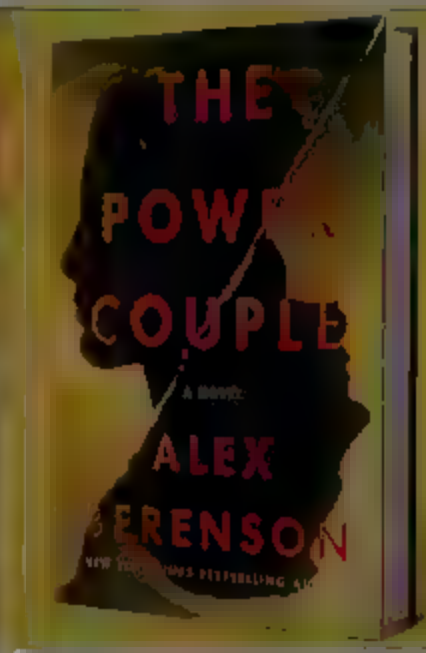
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Buzz Bissinger, author of Friday Night Lights, is a shopping addict? This must be satire. Only it isn't. gqm.ag/13t0FhQ

6:37 AM - 26 Mar 2013

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

lockksi @lockksi · 27 Mar 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Initially thought this would be revealed as an elaborate American Psycho homage hoax. Reads like Patrick Bateman fan fiction.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Kurt Andersen @KBAndersen · 11 Mar 2013

[illegible] more pre-massmedia than pre-photograpy. Portraits could be engravings//Both. Engraved drawings ≠ mass recognizability

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

@KBAndersen Photos lock identity. Databases lock history. Surveillance locks location. Reinvention is nearly impossible in our era.

9:56 AM - 11 Mar 2013

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

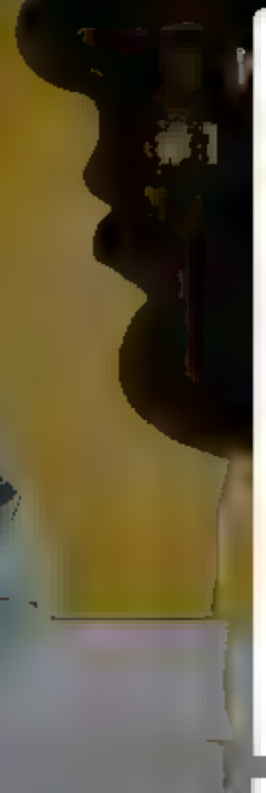


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



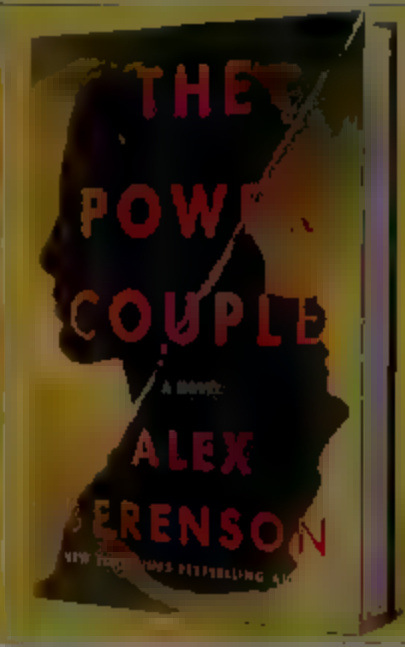
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@Jess__Walter makes me proud to be an Edgar winner. We Live In Water = great. Where's this guy been hiding? (I know, I know, Spokane.)

2:22 PM - 25 Mar 2013

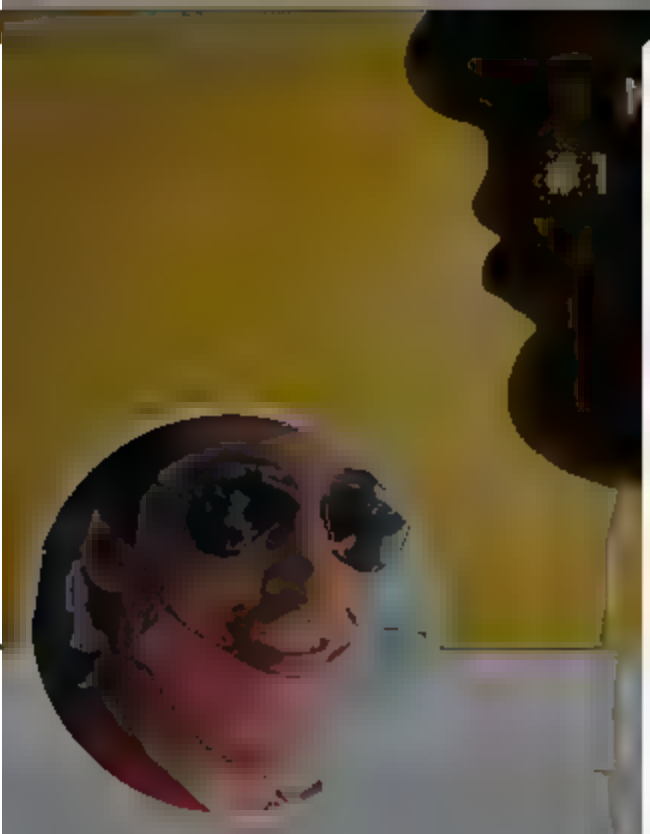
1 Retweet

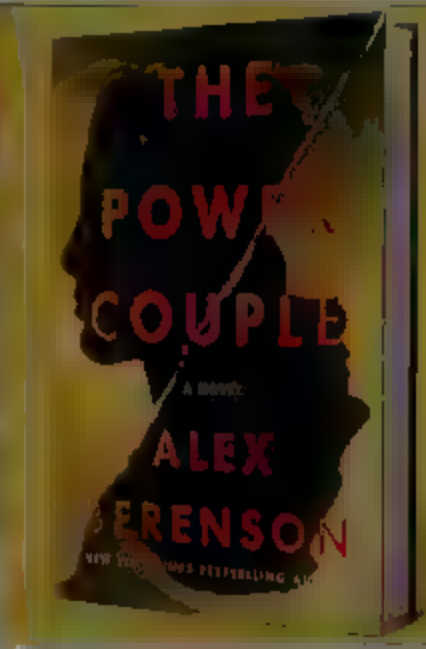
1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Kurt Andersen @KBAndersen · 11 Mar 2013

[illegible] more pre-massmedia than pre-photograpy. Portraits could be engravings//Both. Engraved drawings ≠ mass recognizability

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

@KBAndersen @yayitsrob It's not just politicians... Before photographs, you could be anyone... and anyone could be you.

9:53 AM - 11 Mar 2013

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

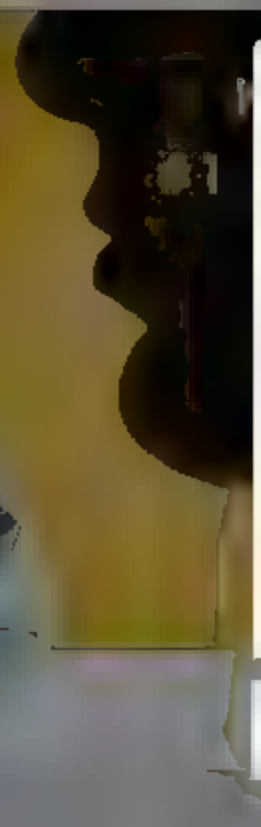
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

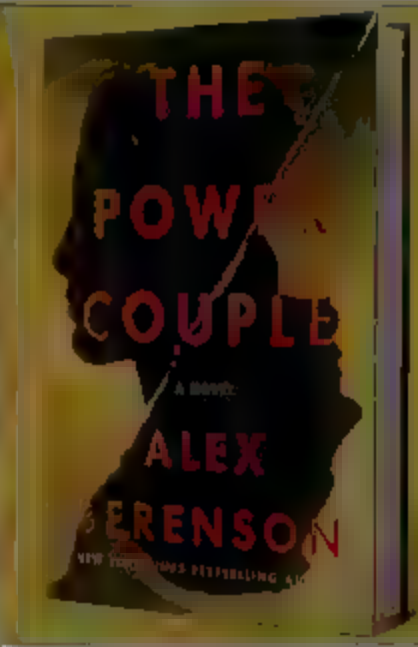
The Professor and The Bikini Model: Best NYT mag story ever. nyti.ms/WvGBHY

7:27 AM - 8 Mar 2013

6 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Mitch Swenson @Mitch_Swenson · 21 Feb 2013
I like how [redacted] includes [redacted] in his new book
[redacted] n The Hilton in [redacted] hits close to home. He dscrbs it well

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

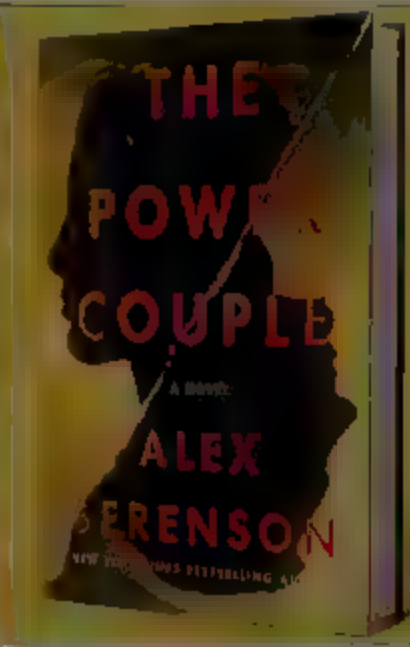
Replying to [redacted]

@Mitch_Swenson Thanks much - glad you found TNR accurate! I hope to hear lots more from Kenyans as well as expats in Nairobi...

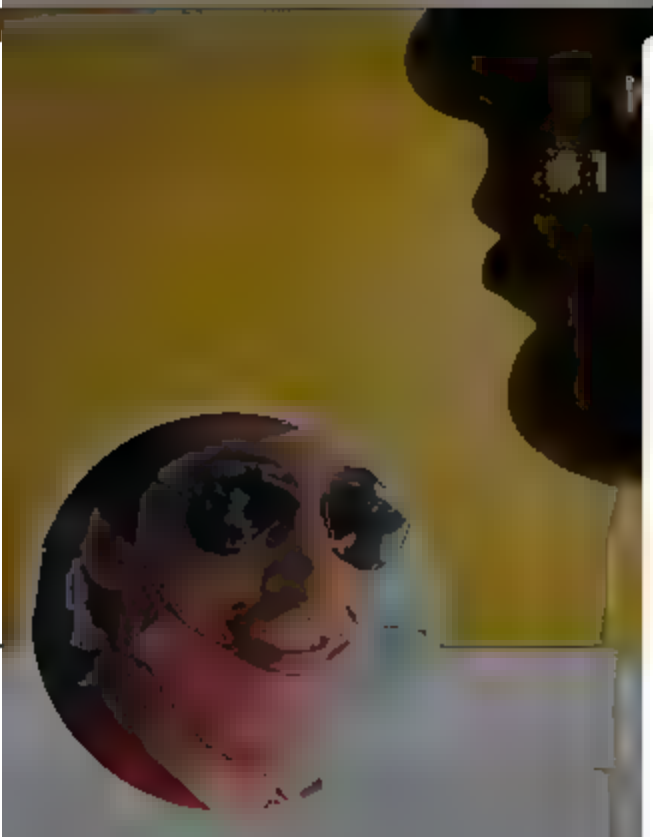
10:24 AM - 21 Feb 2013

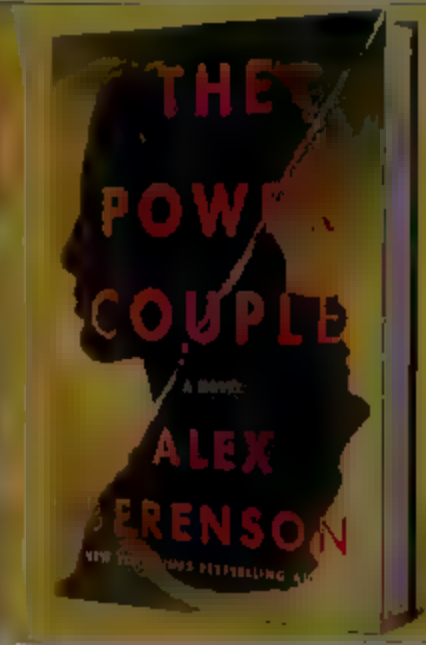
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Night Ranger is #10 on the new NYT HC list! Thanks @andrewsorkin @NickKristof @sarahw @newtgingrich and everyone who spread the word!

2:22 PM - 20 Feb 2013

1 Like

3 1

Joseph Finder @JoeFinder · 20 Feb 2013
Replying to
Congratulations!

Tom Leininger @tomleininger · 20 Feb 2013
Replying to
it is #1 on my kindle.

Madhulika Sikka @madhulikasikka · 20 Feb 2013
Replying to
brilliant news Alex

1

Krista Thomas @kristathomas · 21 Feb 2013
congrats on the new gig!

Madhulika Sikka @madhulikasikka · 20 Feb 2013
Replying to
I'm sure you loved it when editors would assign stories based

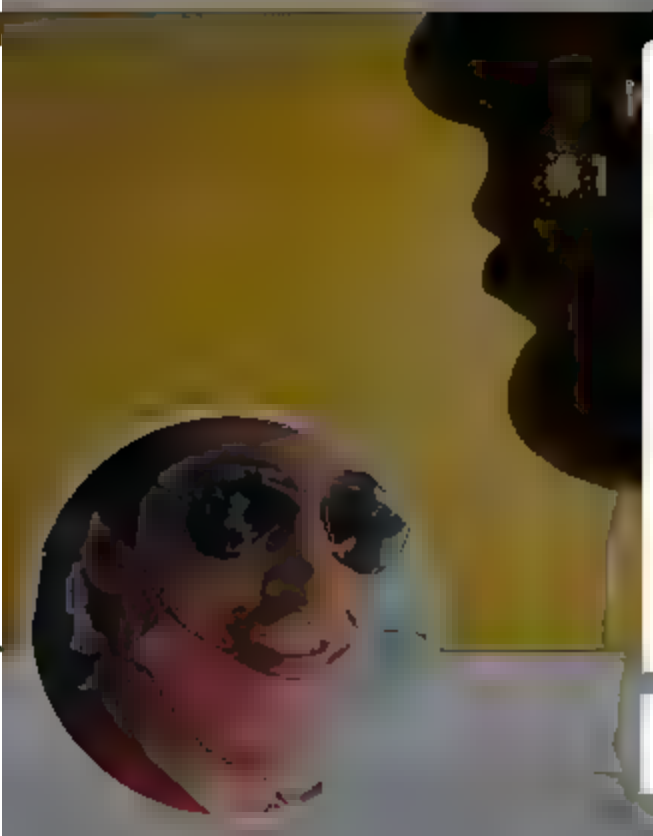
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



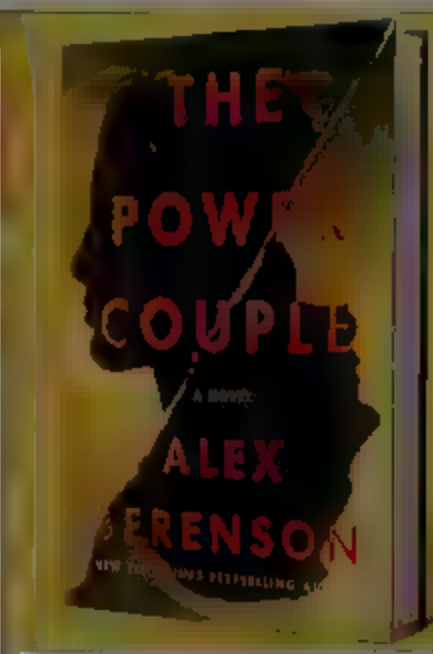


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks @newtgingrich for the thumbs-up for The Night Ranger! Guessing TNR is the only novel ever endorsed by both Newt and @NickKristof

4:24 AM - 18 Feb 2013

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



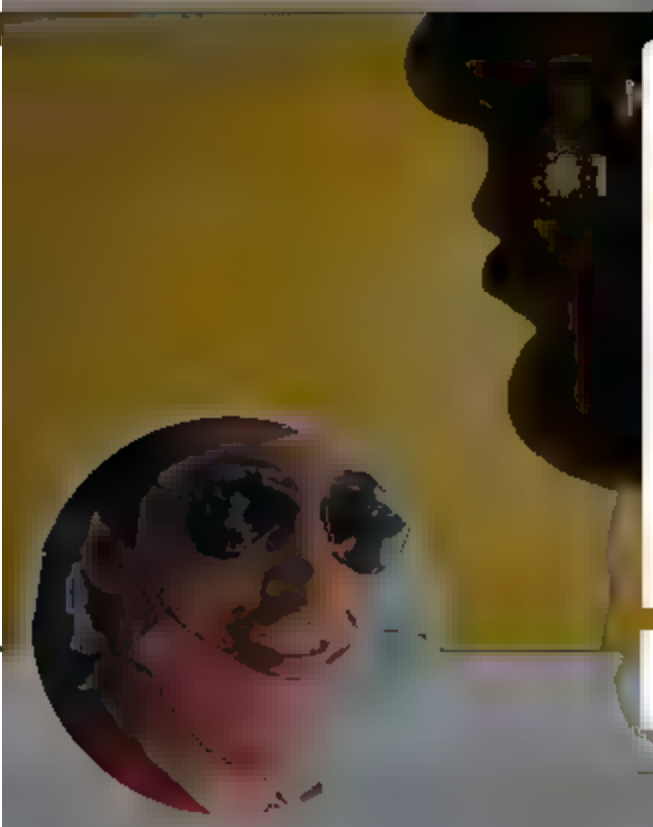
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

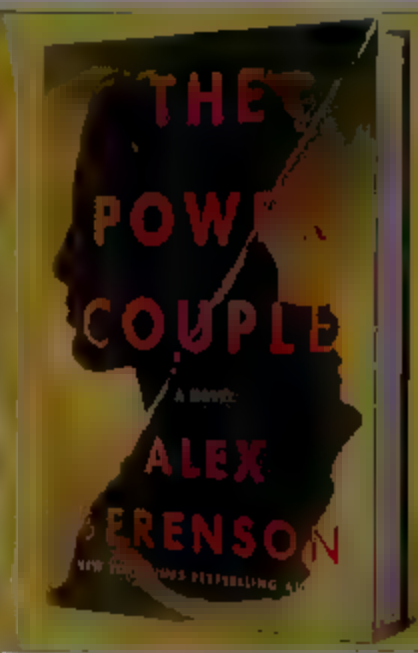
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

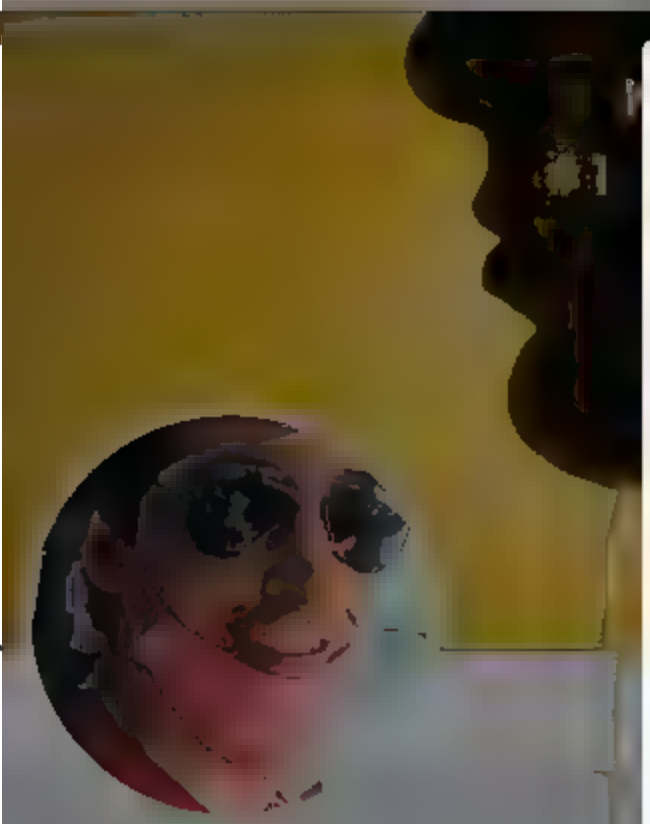
@AlexBerenson

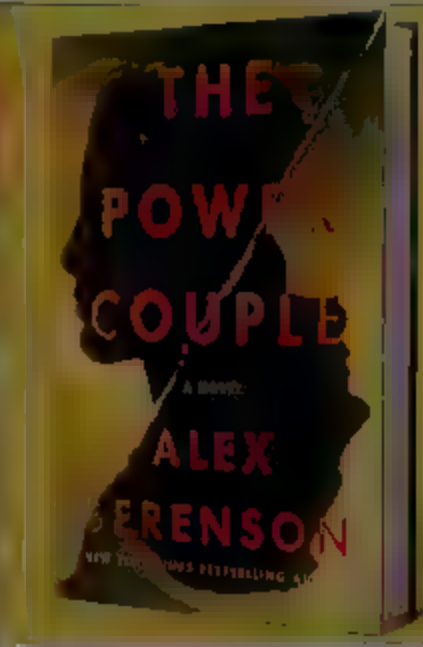
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@hblodget @mcuban Thanks for rerunning that great post about The Number! 10 years old in March but still relevant (I hope)!

10:49 AM - 11 Jan 2013

1

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 11 Jan 2013
Replying to

I have always been on the bandwagon. You catch the latest Borislaw drama in CALL. Priceless

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

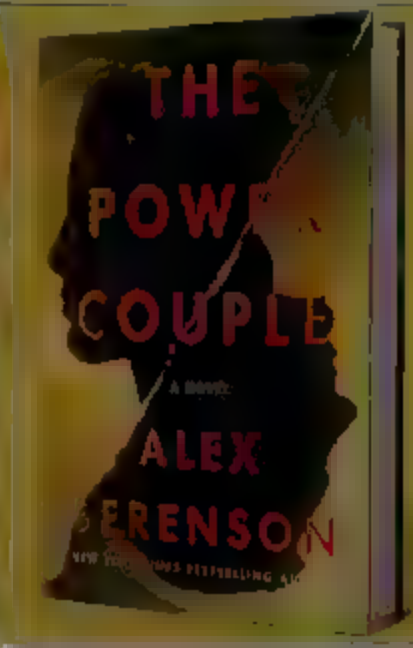
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks @meganeabbott for the shoutout in Friday's NYT! Always glad to be mentioned with @olensteinhauer bit.ly/VoO2iv

5:26 PM - 10 Jan 2013

1 1

Megan Abbott @meganeabbott · 10 Jan 2013

Replying to

My pleasure!

1

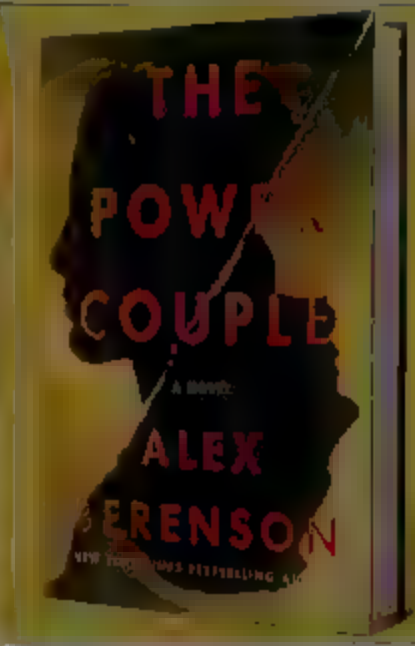
OLEN STEINHAUER @olensteinhauer · 12 Jan 2013

What said! I swelled with pride. Thanks...

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The best magazine piece in a very long time - "Here is What Happens When You Cast Lindsey Lohan in Your Movie"
nyti.ms/VLkXLp

6:39 AM - 10 Jan 2013

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

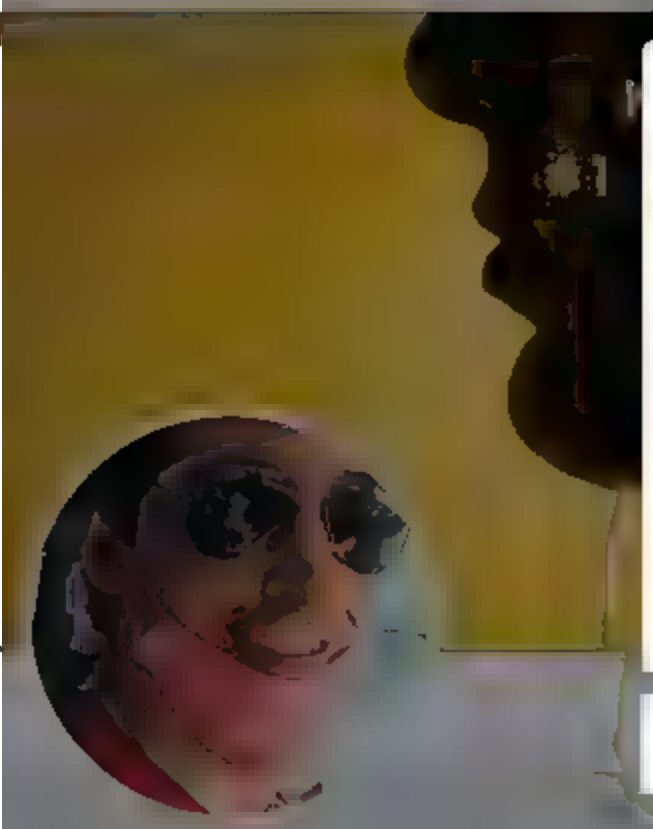
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

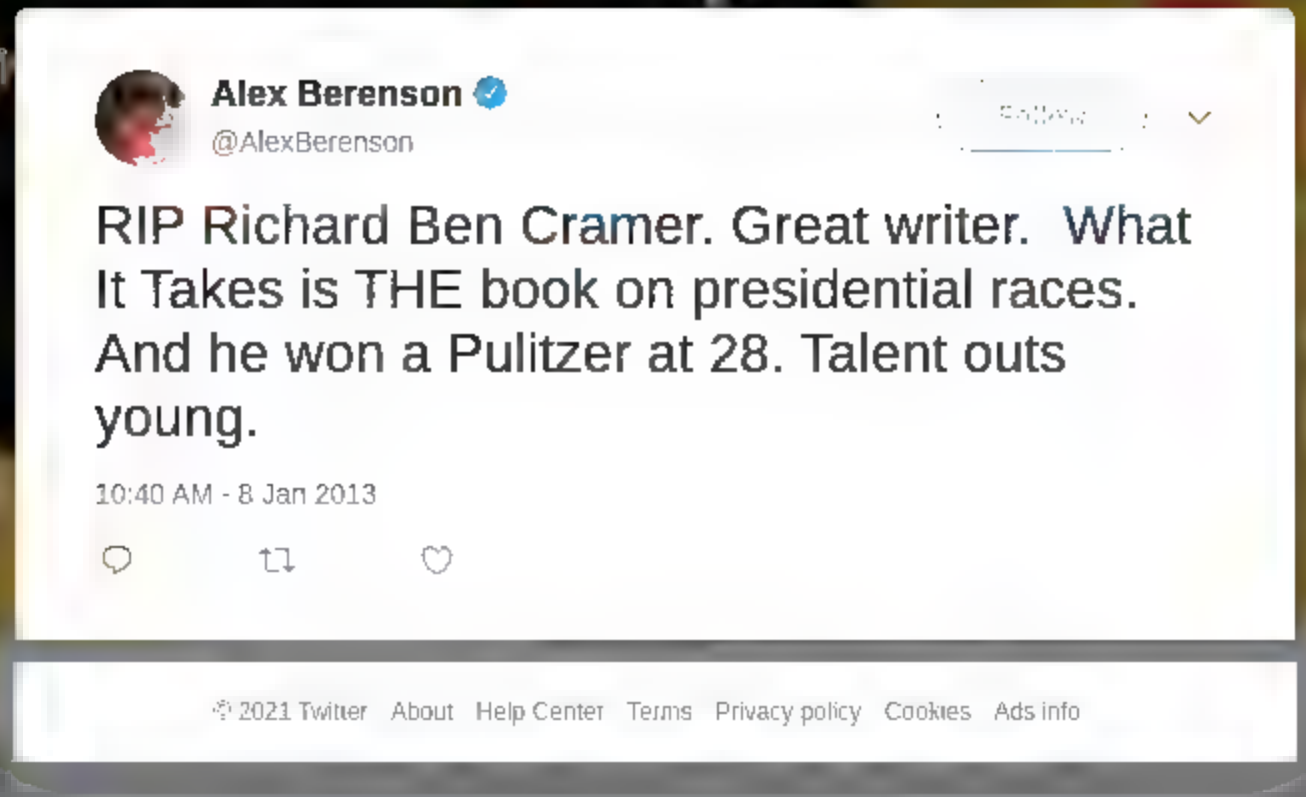
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



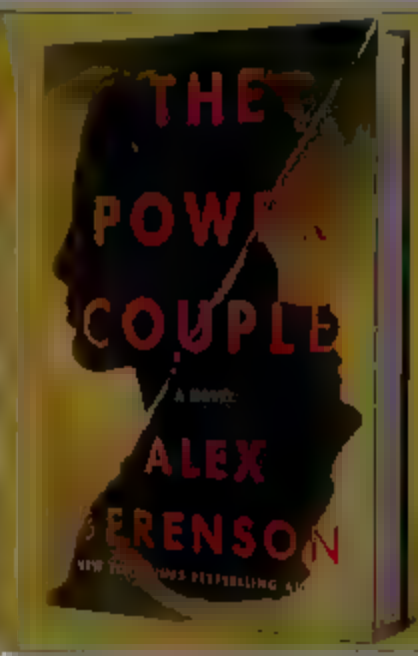


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

RIP Richard Ben Cramer. Great writer. What It Takes is THE book on presidential races. And he won a Pulitzer at 28. Talent outs young.

10:40 AM - 8 Jan 2013

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alexa Olesen @ael_o · 5 Dec 2012
OMG [redacted] Getting health insurance thru COBRA. 2013 cost of a decent (not great) plan in NY for me, wife, and baby: $21,303.48.

4 2 1

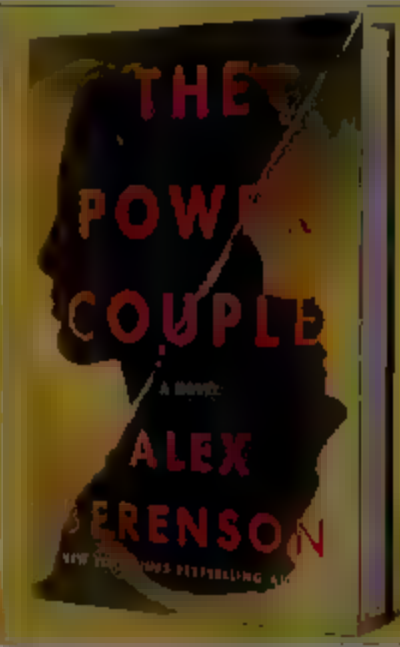
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

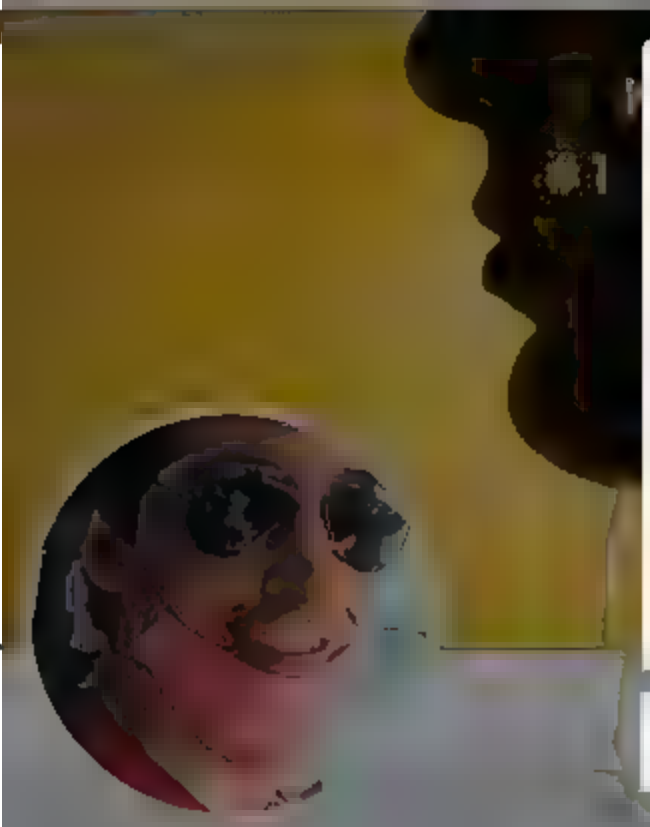
@alobeijing That's what I thought. We're lucky enough to be able to afford it. But the country can't.

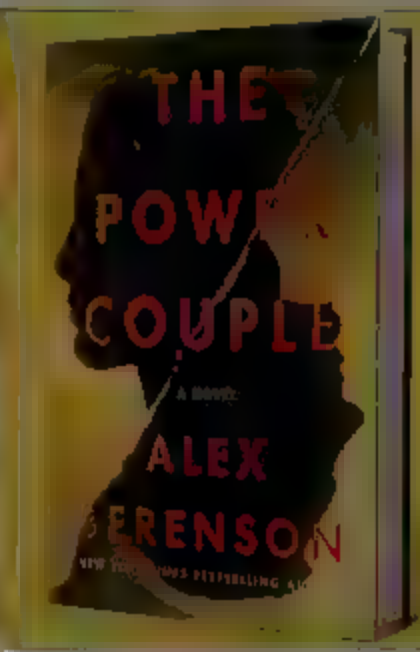
7:32 PM - 5 Dec 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks! @sarahw: enthralled by @AlexBerenson's Kindle Single on August Busch IV, prodigal Anheuser-Busch heir. amzn.to/TiOcDl

2:48 PM - 27 Nov 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

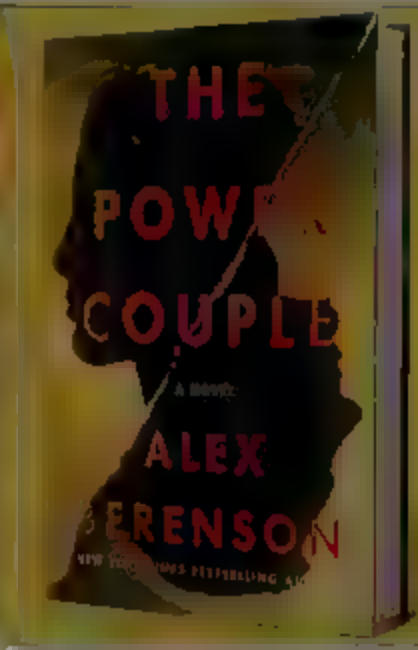
My Kindle Single about August Busch IV, the fallen heir to the Anheuser-Busch dynasty, is now available! amzn.to/TiOcDl

7:11 AM - 27 Nov 2012

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

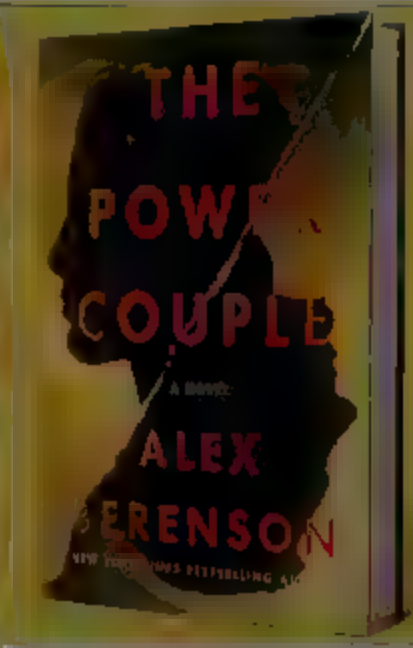
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

For you Homeland fans: My essay on 208.
[illegible]

8:32 PM - 18 Nov 2012

1

David Pepper @DavidPepper · 18 Nov 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] good stuff.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



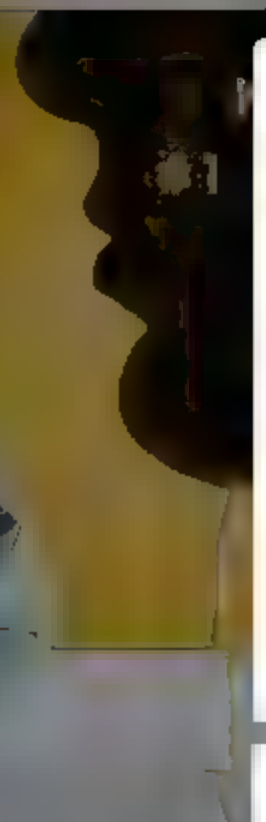
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

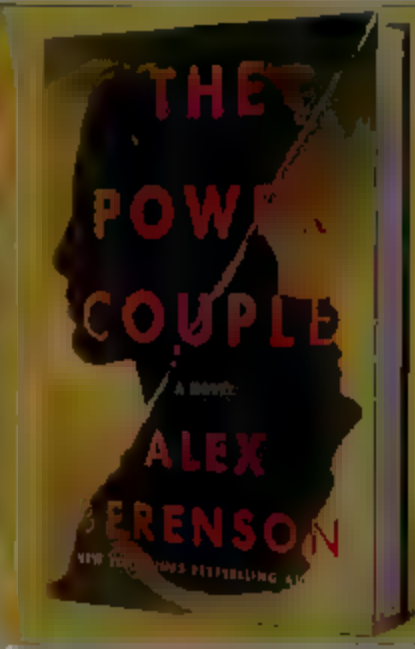
While our generals flirt, Afghanistan heads for civil war - at a cost of $1 trillion and 2,000 dead soldiers @jmdao nyti.ms/SgYGSX

9:54 AM - 13 Nov 2012

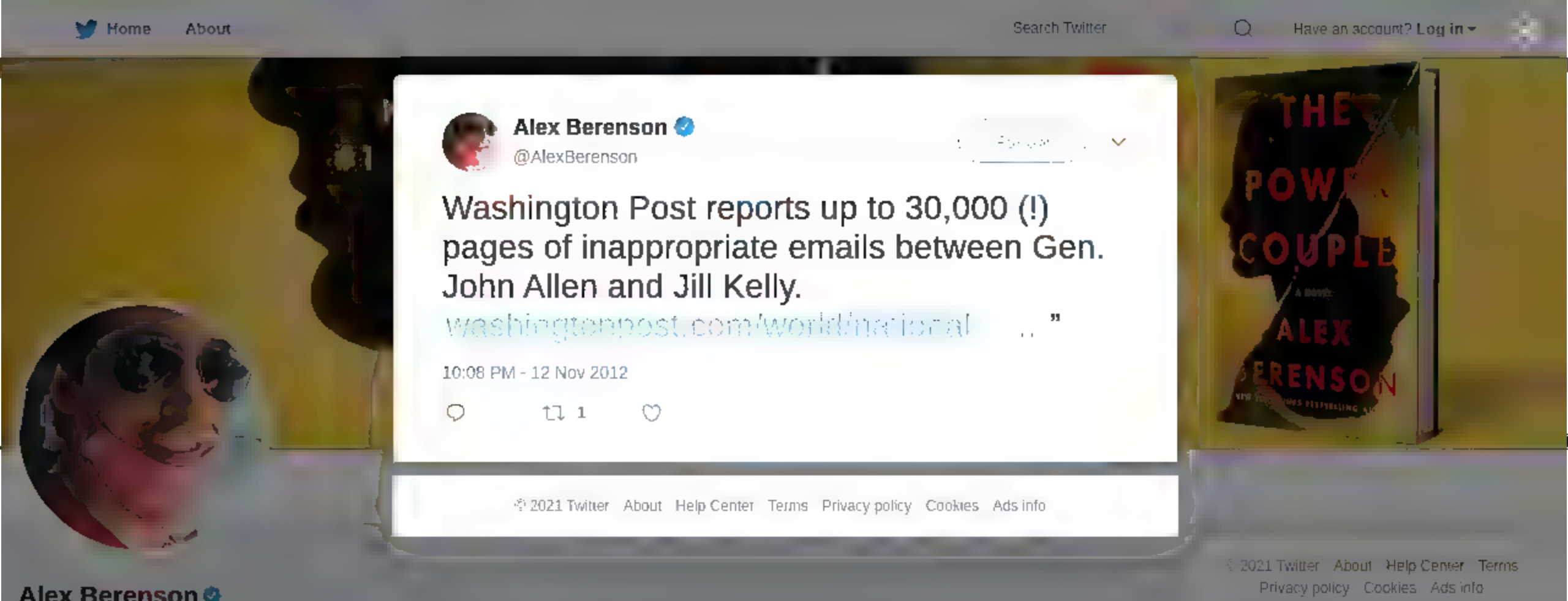
2 Retweets

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

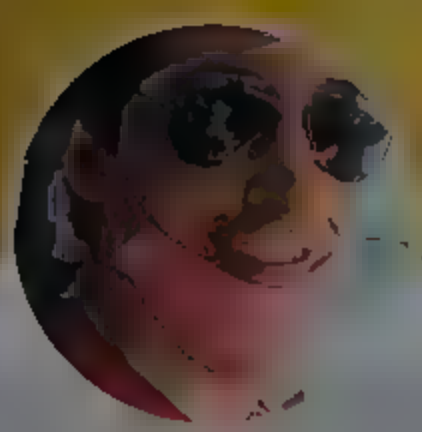
Alex Berenson

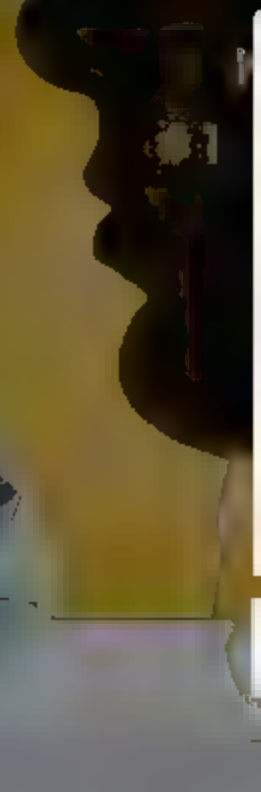
@AlexBerenson

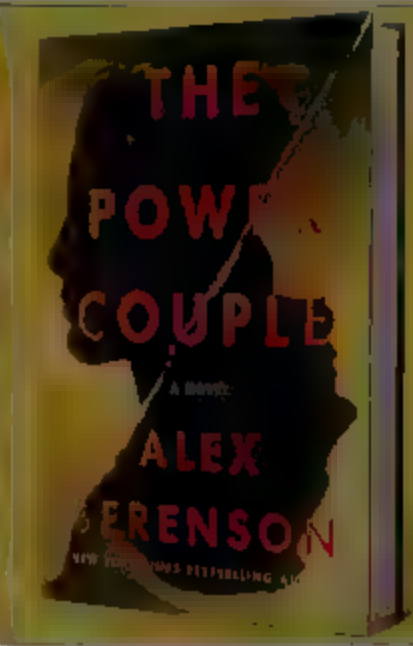
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seriously, though -- if you are going outside the wire everyday, putting your ass on the line, how does this behavior make you feel?

10:17 PM - 12 Nov 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

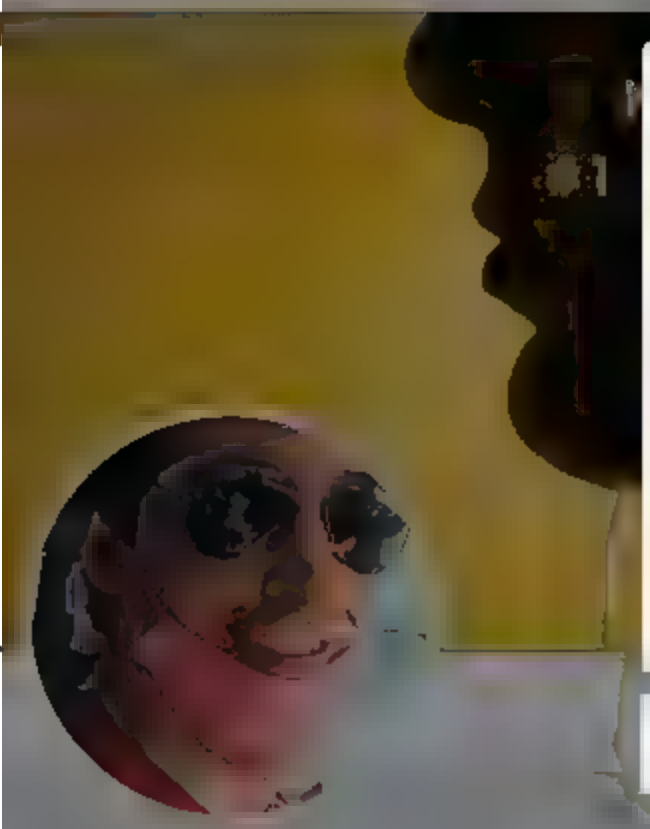
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

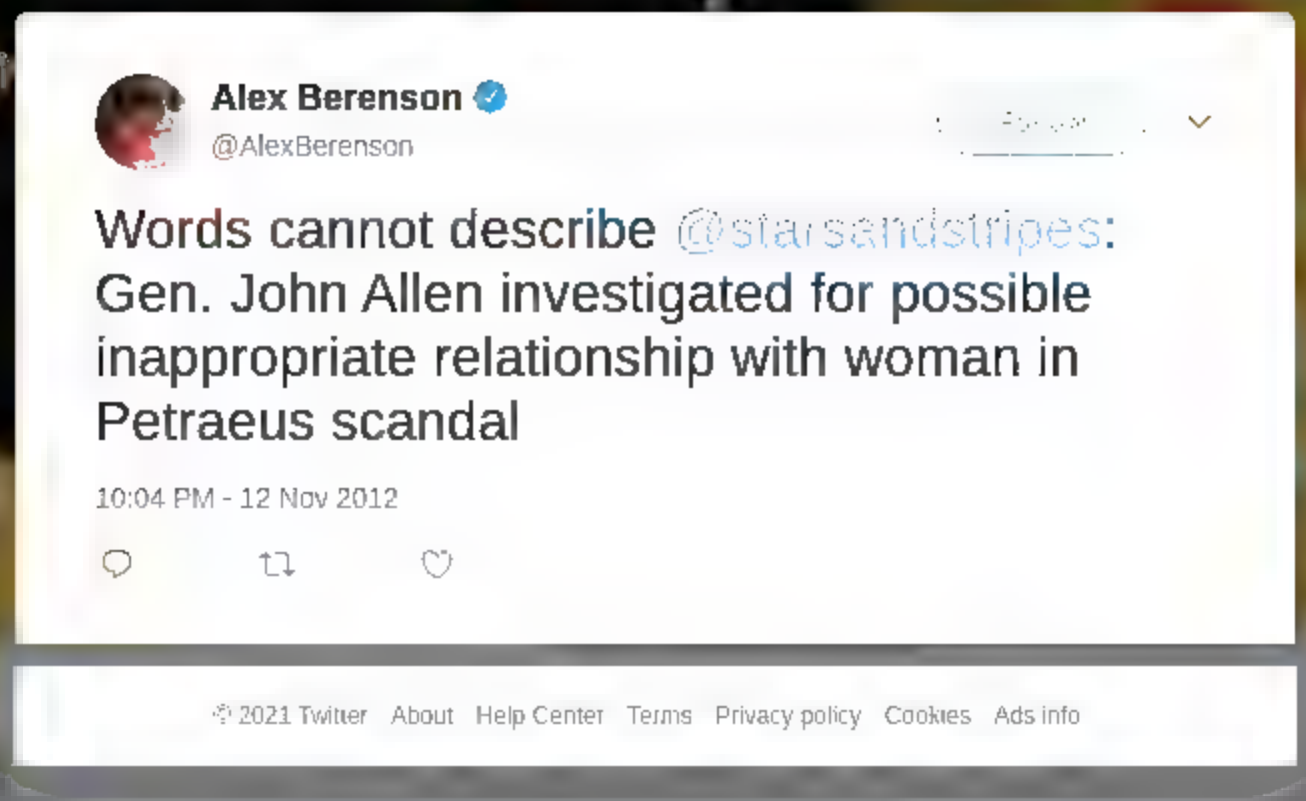
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



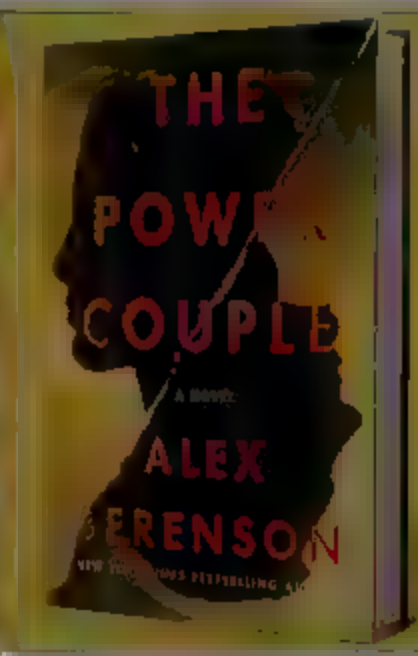


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Words cannot describe @starsandstripes: Gen. John Allen investigated for possible inappropriate relationship with woman in Petraeus scandal

10:04 PM - 12 Nov 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



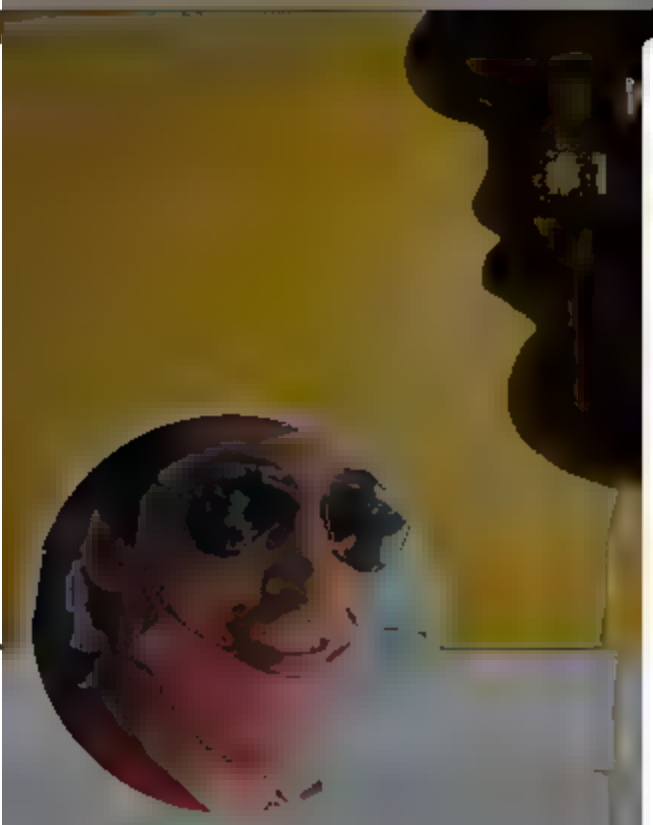
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

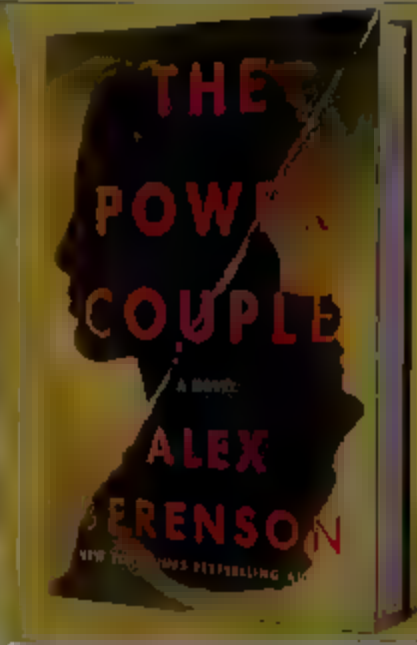
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great piece. Lessons for all reporters. "How I Was Drawn Into the Cult of David Petraeus" by @attackerman bit.ly/PNxhvo"

8:30 AM - 11 Nov 2012

2 Retweets

2 2

stephanie richmond @TheSRProject · 11 Nov 2012
Replying to

stephanie richmond @TheSRProject · 11 Nov 2012
Replying to
thanks for showing a journalist willing to consider how he got lured in by charisma.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

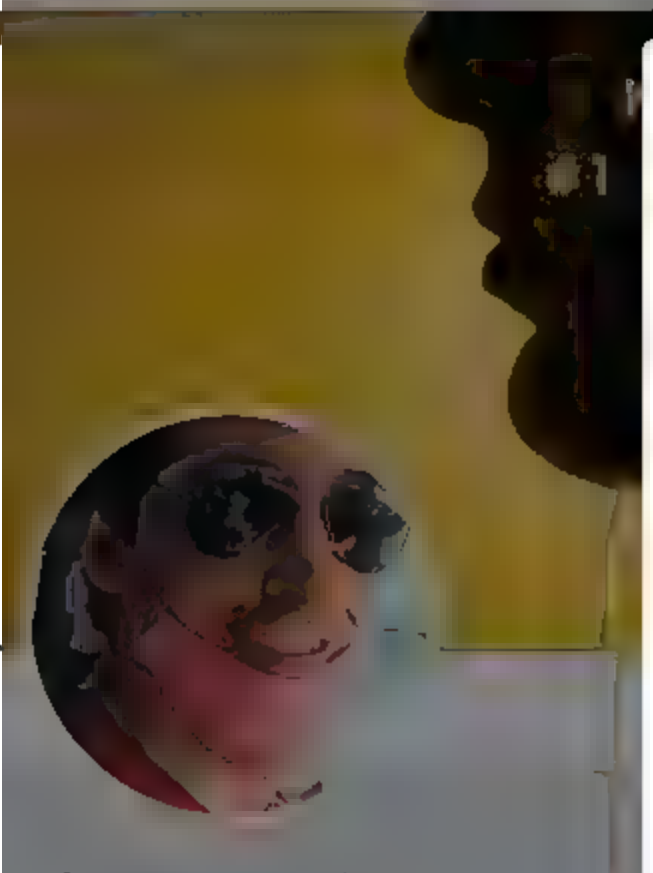
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

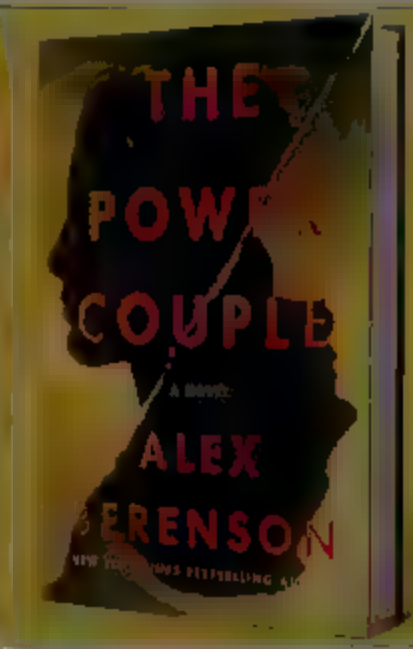
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

True fact, @fivethirtyeight style: the last 10 elections are 5 D, 5 R. Last 26 (100 years!) -- 13 D, 13 R. Americans = centrists.

7:16 AM - 7 Nov 2012

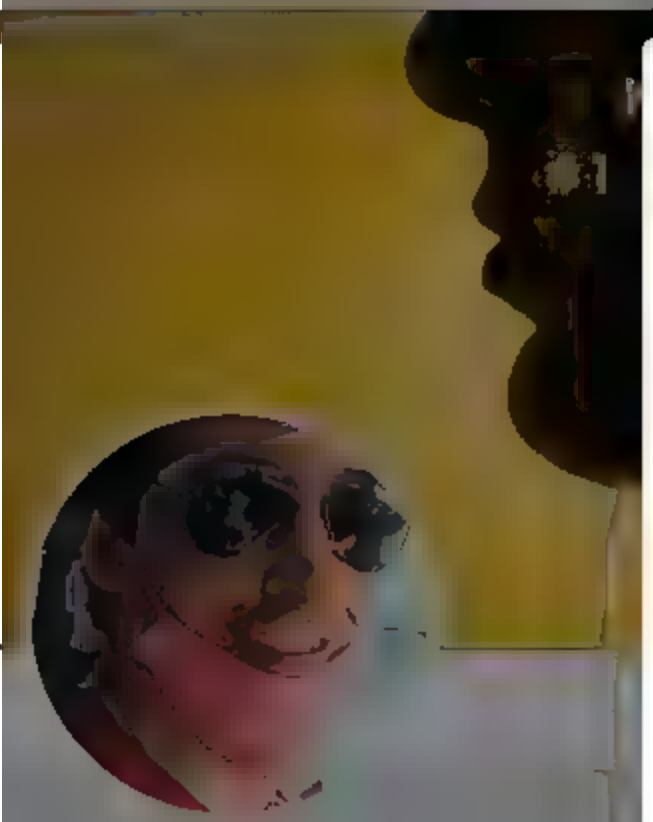
1 Retweet **1** Like

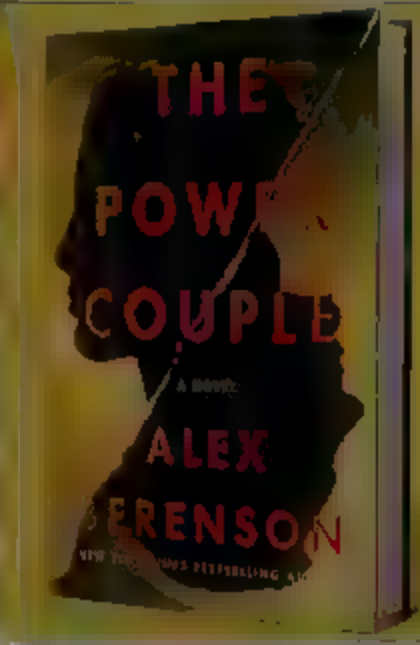
1 1 1

Jess B @jessnyus · 7 Nov 2012
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Time for more politicians to realize we like the middle of the rd. They keep driving on the shoulders!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A socially liberal Republican would go far... if he could break thru the GOP primaries. #theydoexist #libertarians

9:02 PM - 6 Nov 2012

4 Retweets **1** Like

1 4 1

Ben Selkow @BenSelkow · 6 Nov 2012
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Jeb Bush?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

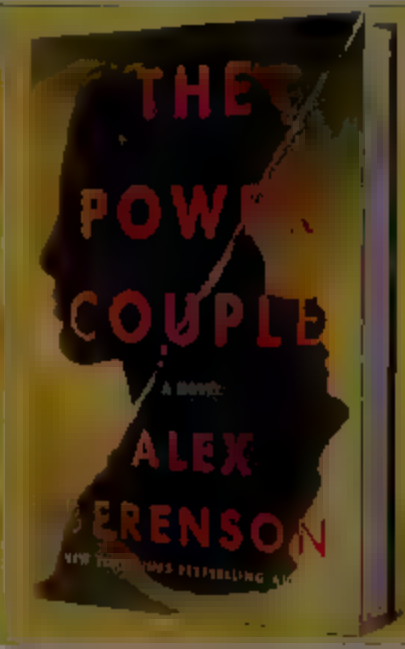


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Impressive... @NewYorkPost: LGA Airport submerged "

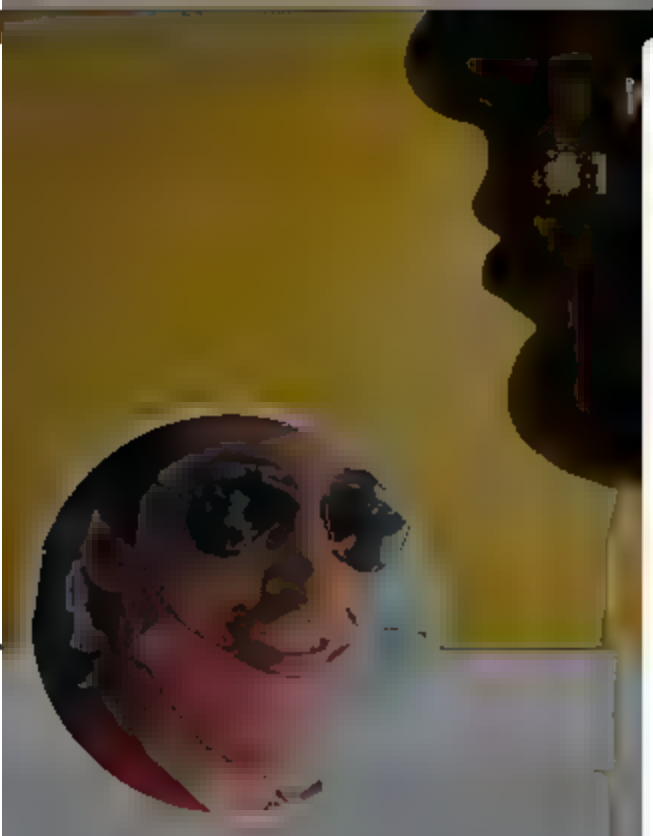


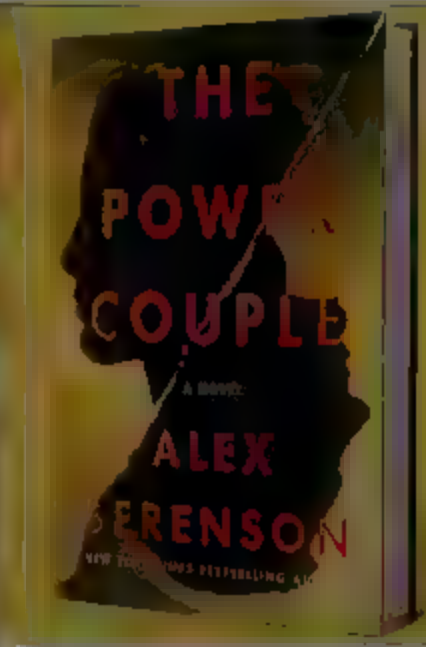
10:38 AM - 30 Oct 2012

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Starting to feel Tuesday may not be such a late night, that Obama may win FL and VA and get to 332 with a 52-48 pop vote...

1:16 PM - 4 Nov 2012

2

Eddie Love @EddieLove44 · 4 Nov 2012
Replying to

From your mouth to the planet Kolob's ears.

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 4 Nov 2012
Replying to

Or more

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

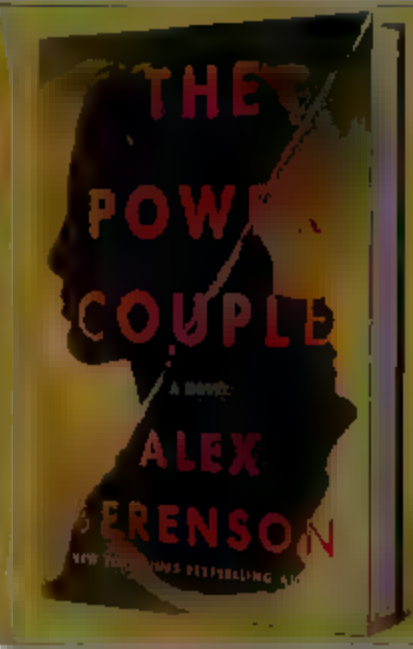




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

best humblebrag ever: "@felixsalmon: In the South of France, where a thunderstorm is a good excuse to work..."

5:52 AM - 24 Sep 2012



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

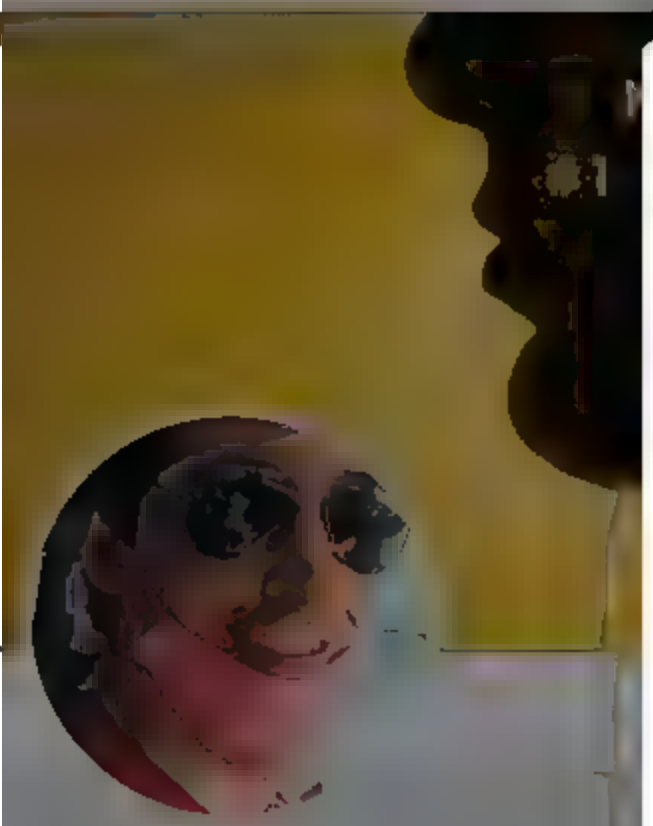
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

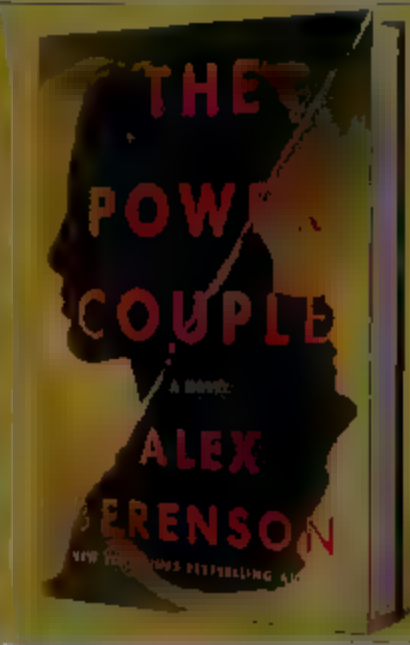
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Mark R Matthews @MarkRMatthews · 13 Aug 2012

Just finished "The Shadow Patrol" by [redacted]. Great story, credible characters. Now I need to read more of his stuff!

Mark R Matthews @MarkRMatthews · 14 Aug 2012

[redacted] Any recommendations as to which one to read next?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@MarkRMatthews Neil Nyren, my editor at Putnam, calls TFS the "ur-text" for Wells. (I think he's joking, tho it's hard to tell with Neil...)

12:22 PM - 14 Aug 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

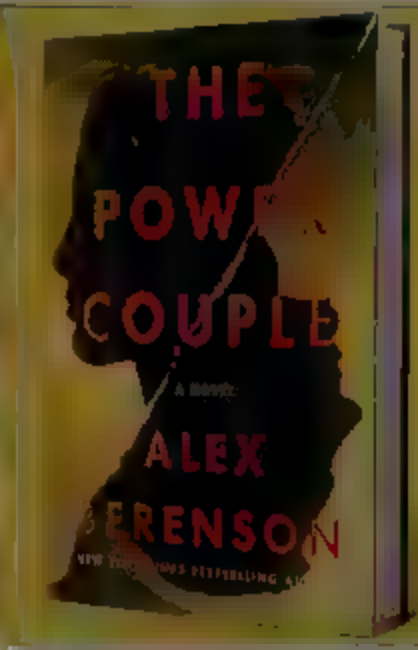
Following

Replying to [redacted]

@sarahw @jrobertenron Authors who claim not to read reviews are liars or fools. Where else to get honest feedback? Friends? Agent (hah!)?

10:10 AM - 19 Aug 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Mark R Matthews @MarkRMatthews · 13 Aug 2012
[redacted] Just finished "The Shadow Patrol" by [redacted]. Great story, credible characters. Now I need to read more of his stuff!

Mark R Matthews @MarkRMatthews · 14 Aug 2012
[redacted] Any recommendations as to which one to read next?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

Replying to [redacted]

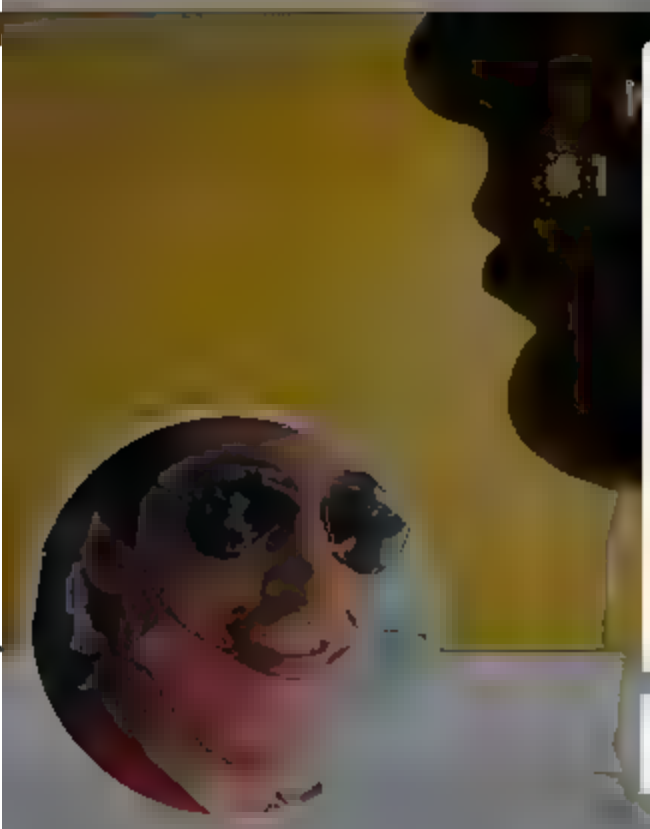
@MarkRMatthews The Faithful Spy, the first in the series, will give you the best insight into Wells's history and how he became who he is.

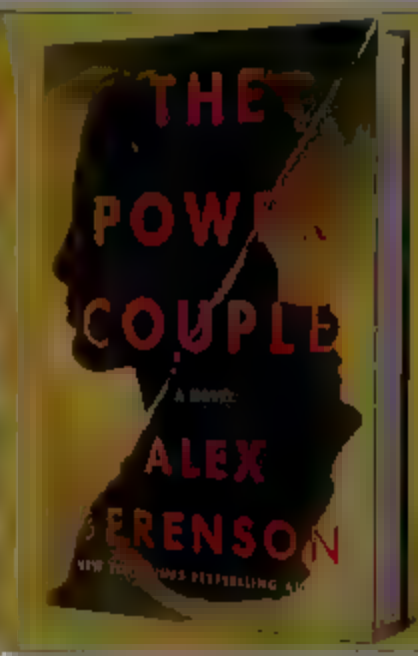
12:19 PM - 14 Aug 2012

1

Mark R Matthews @MarkRMatthews · 15 Aug 2012
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Thanks! I'll give "The Faithful Spy" a try. John Wells is a great character.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Tiny (maybe meaningless) economic indicator: hotel rooms impossible to find on I-70 corridor in Ohio. Trust me on this, and note time stamp.

12:24 AM - 29 Jul 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

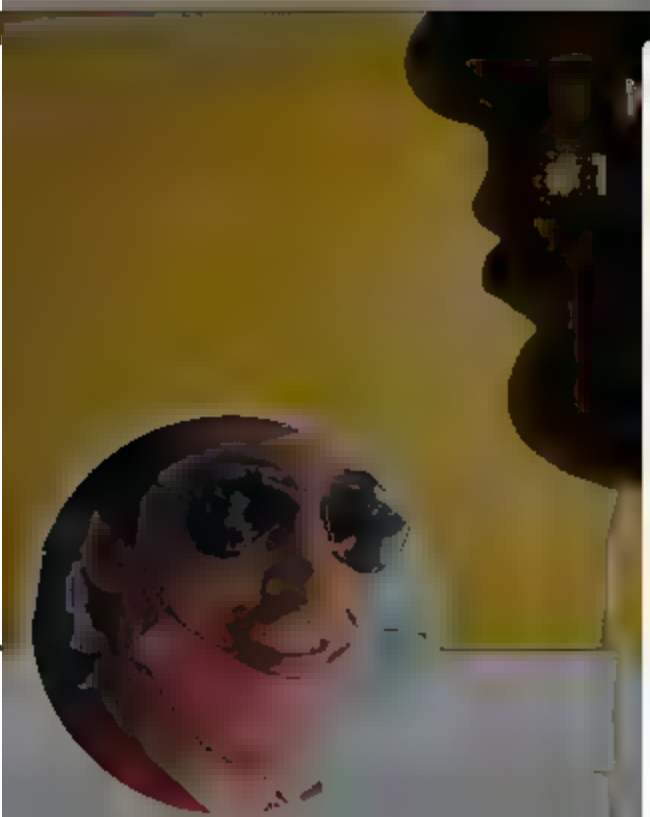
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

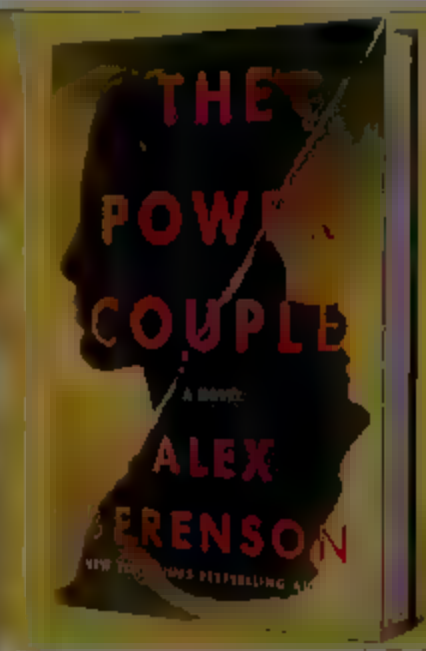
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In St. Louis. 99 degrees at 10:30 pm. Last time I remember this kind of heat was, no exaggeration, Baghdad in 2004... #drought2012

8:29 PM - 25 Jul 2012

1

Marc Cohodes @AlderLaneeggs · 25 Jul 2012
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Go get yourself a Concrete at Ted Drews

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

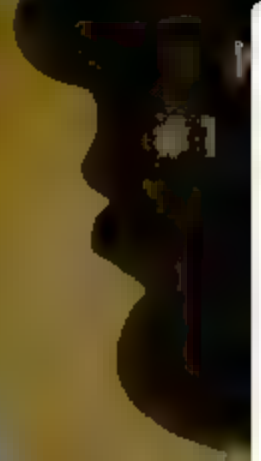
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

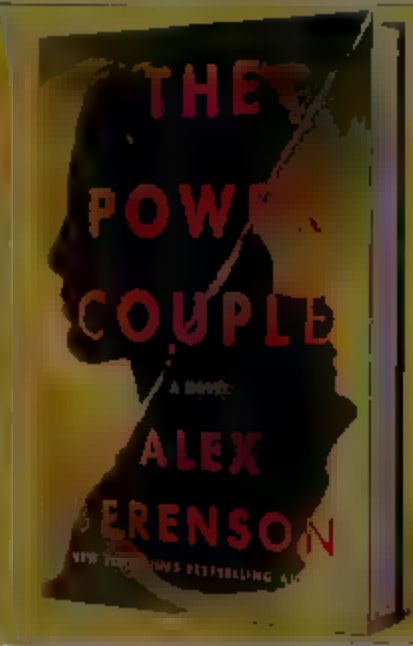
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

TSP's in good company -- other Steel Dagger finalists include The Fear Index by Robert Harris and A Foreign Country by @CharlesCumming

3:01 PM - 5 Jul 2012

1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

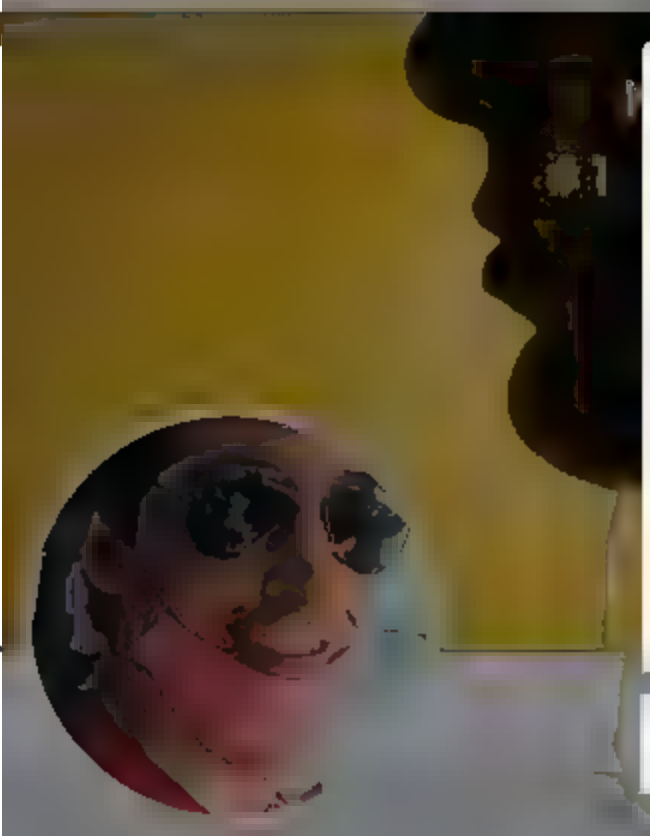
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

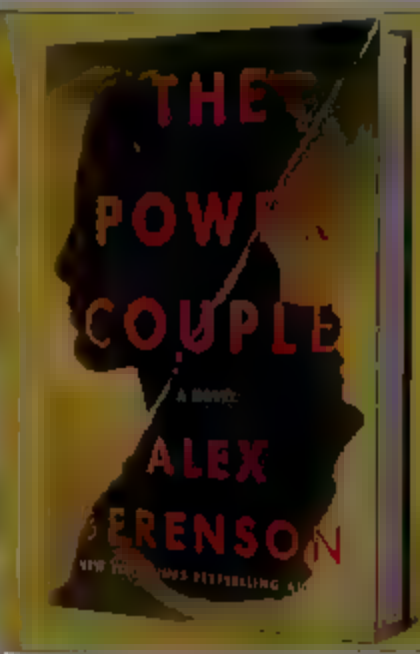
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Happy to report The Shadow Patrol is a finalist for the Ian Fleming Steel Dagger Award from Britain's CWA! bit.ly/MMBnlx @headcrime

2:59 PM - 5 Jul 2012

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

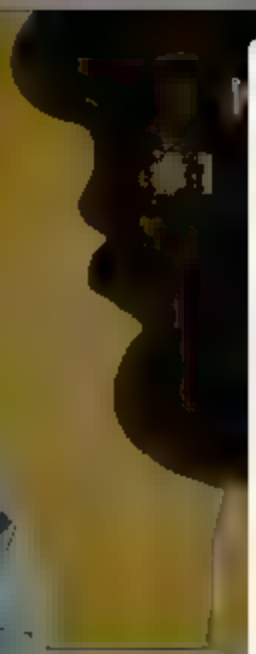
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

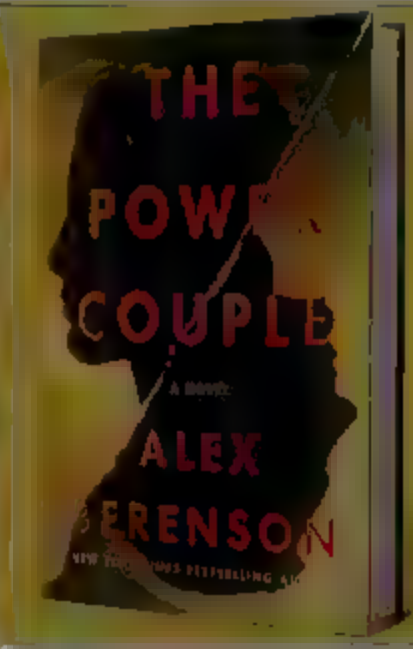
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

$5B for coaches, schools, and Title IX. Coach salaries at the big schools will soon be $10MM a year. Not a dime for players. #cartel

7:24 PM - 26 Jun 2012

2 Retweets

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

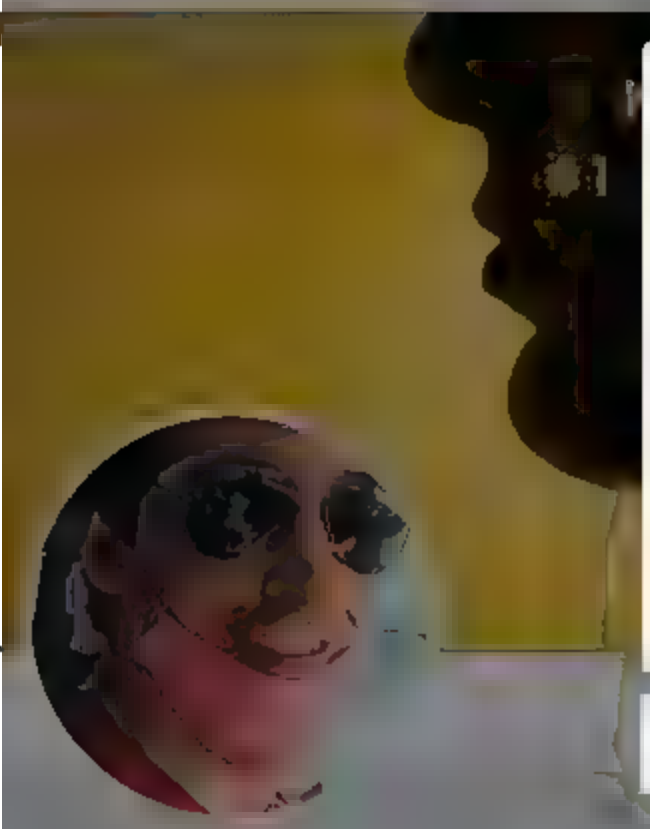
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

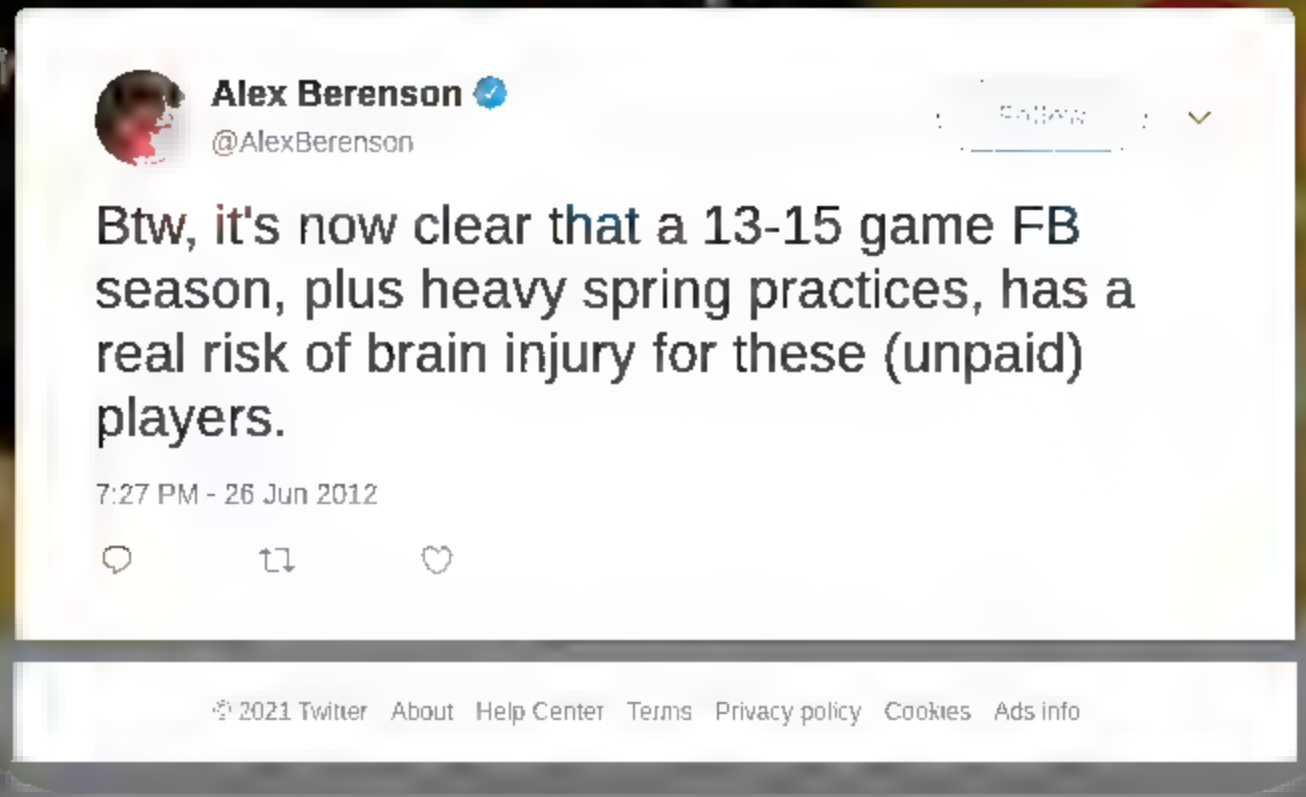
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



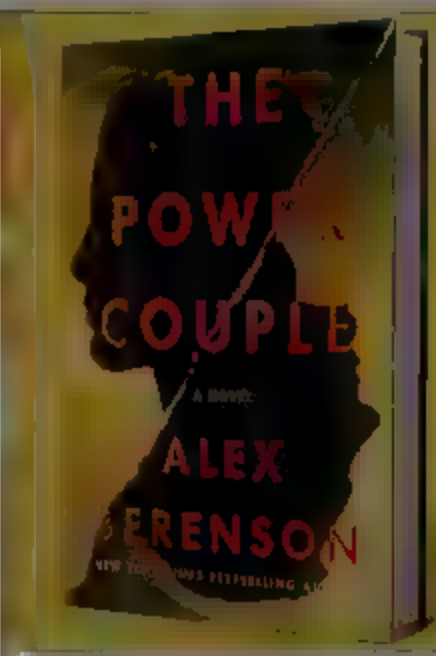


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Btw, it's now clear that a 13-15 game FB season, plus heavy spring practices, has a real risk of brain injury for these (unpaid) players.

7:27 PM - 26 Jun 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



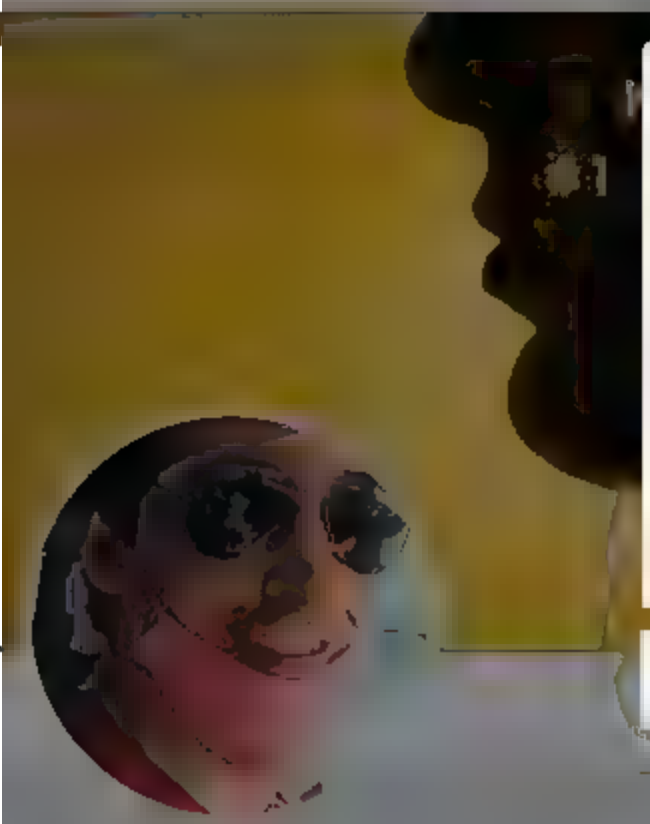
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

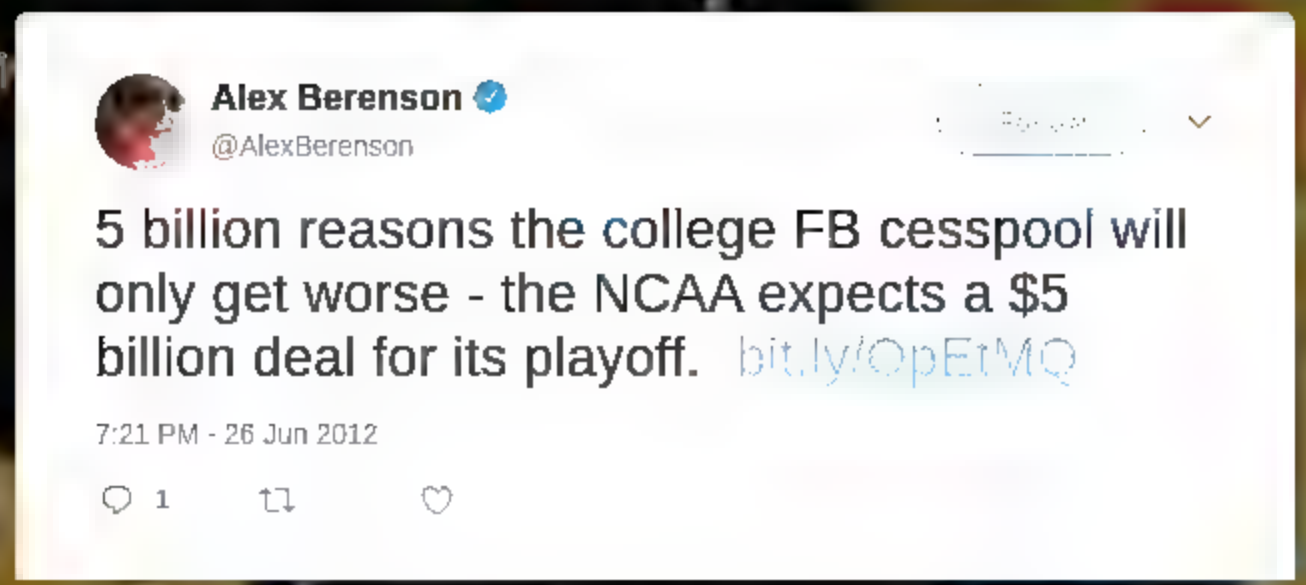
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

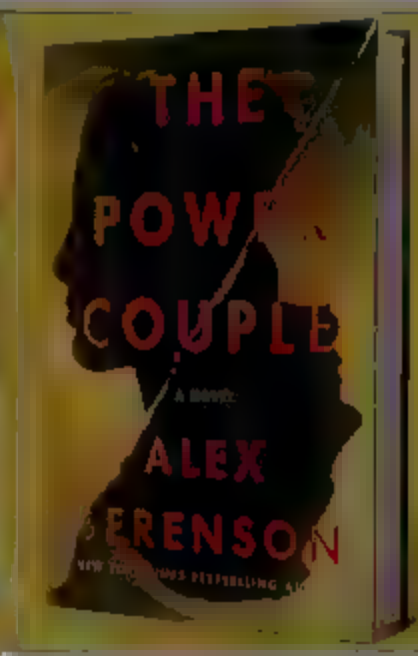
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

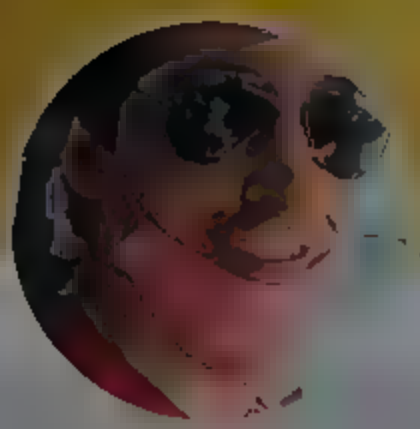
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

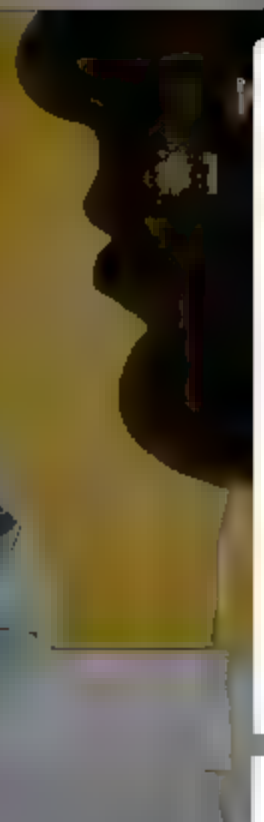


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

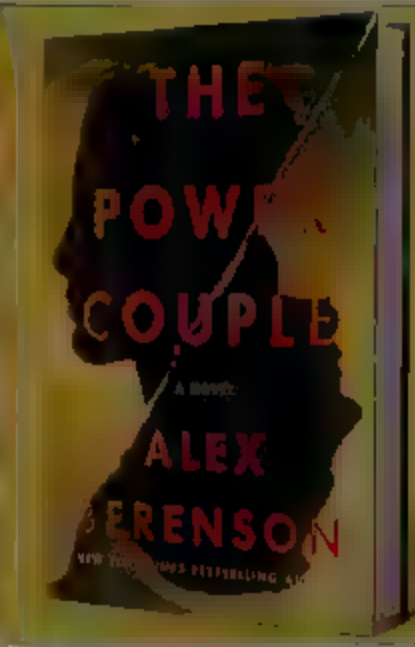
Replying to [redacted]

@ErinBurnett Universities have no business running for-profit teams that don't play their employees (players) and treat coaches like gods.

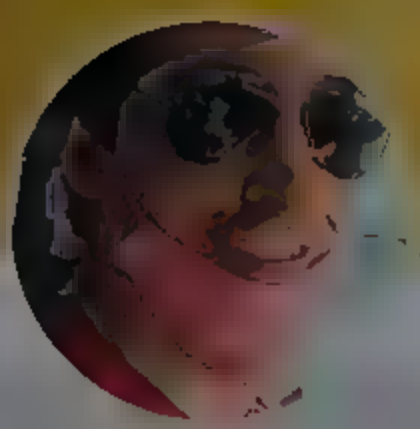
8:18 PM - 22 Jun 2012

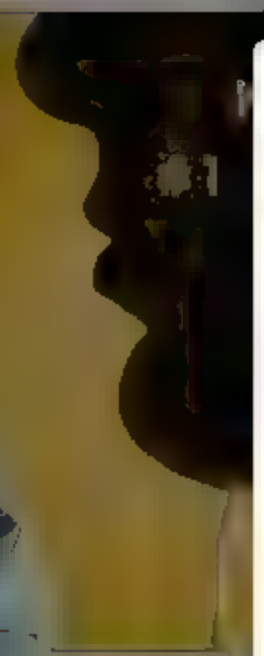
1

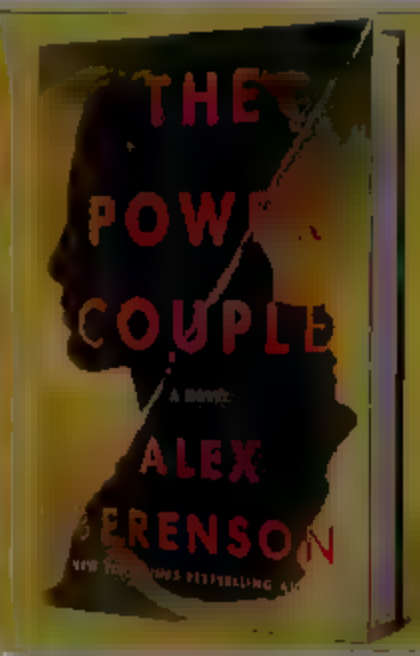
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@ErinBurnett College football is an amazingly destructive/corrupting force on about 10 different levels. It should be privatized or banned.

8:17 PM - 22 Jun 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

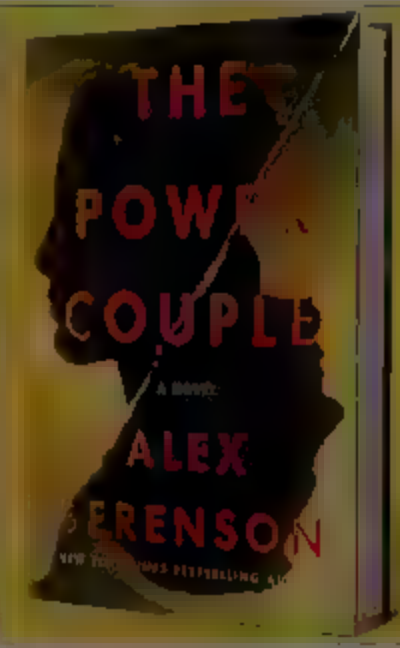


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Rainbow over Manhattan...

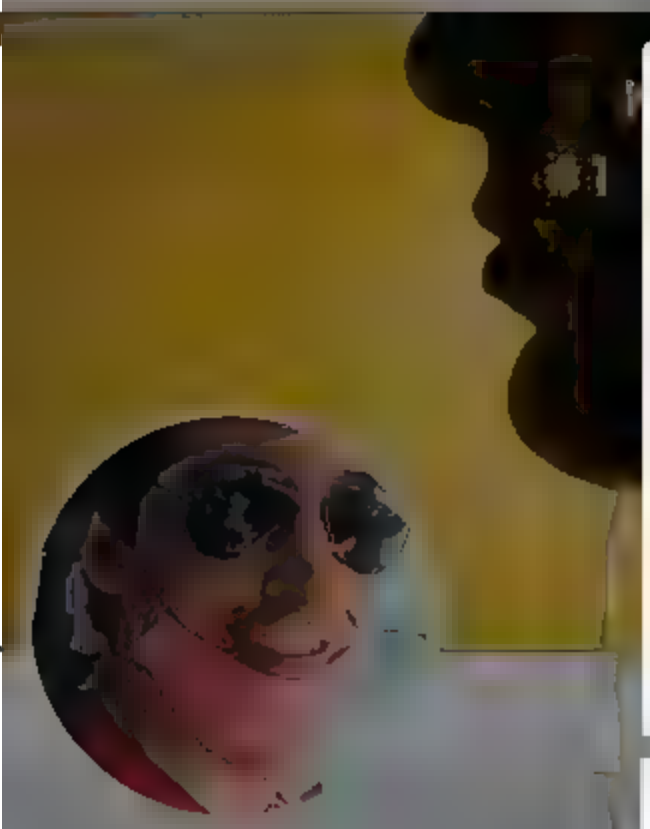


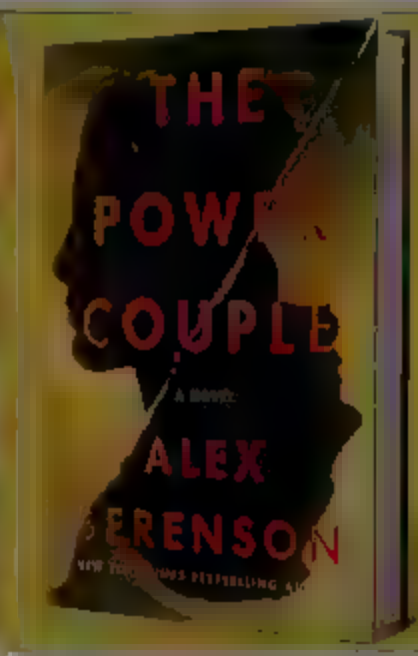
4:09 PM - 3 Jun 2012

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@sarainw Sacred Hunger is a great, great book. And Unsworth is a ray of hope - a 1st rate novelist who produced his best stuff late in life.

2:21 AM - 8 Jun 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

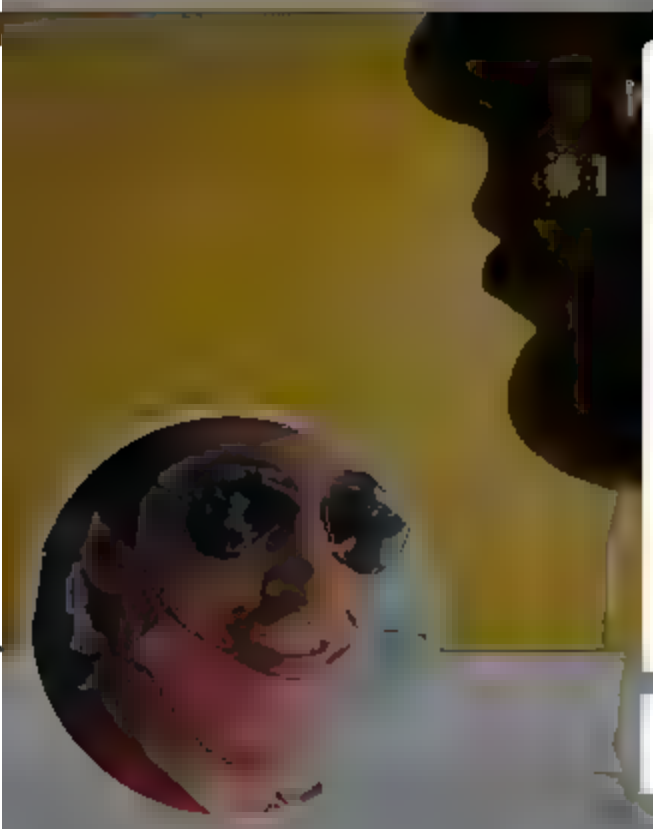
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

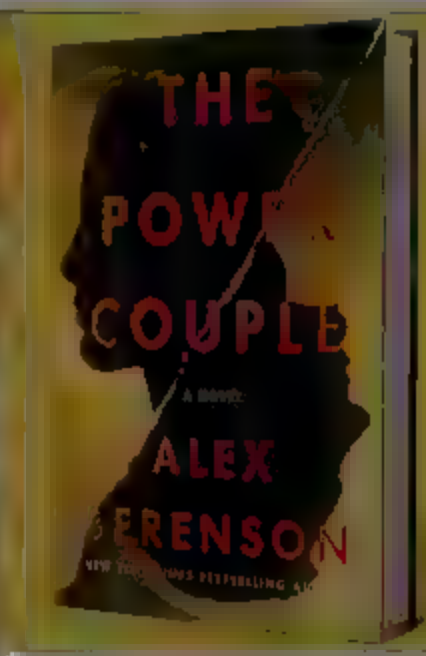
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@CharlesCumming Easy to imagine Nick with a shoulder holster in a Chandler novel. He has the detachment of a private eye.

9:53 AM - 30 May 2012

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

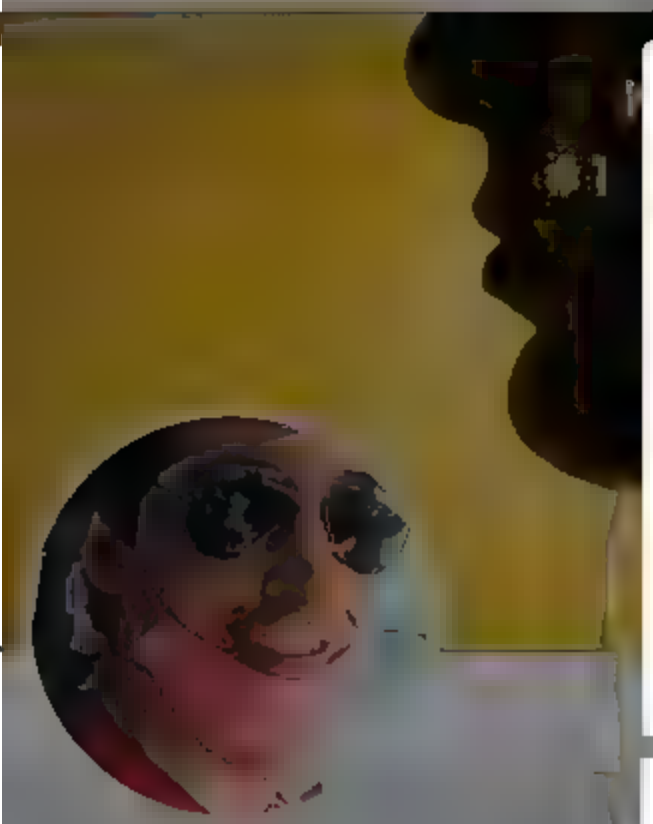
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

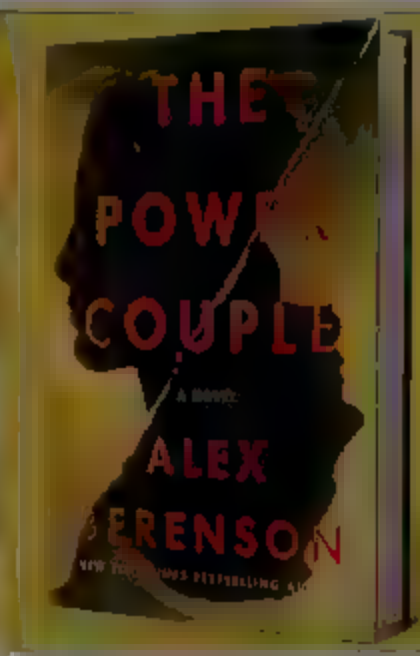
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@CharlesCumming Yeah but he was stuck with Zelda. Funny you mention him - just reread Gatsby. It has a pulp undertone that I'd forgotten.

9:51 AM - 30 May 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



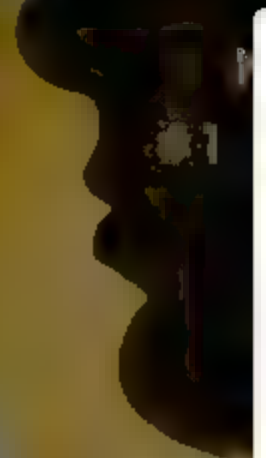
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

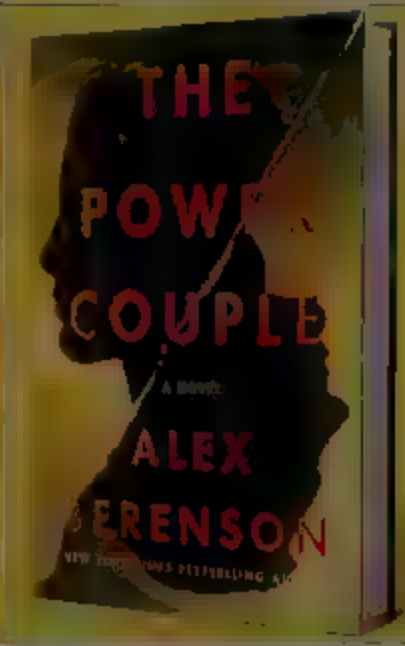
@AlexBerenson

Hope your Memorial Day is safe and fun. Please take a minute to remember the soldiers and Marines we send to places that are neither...

7:42 AM - 28 May 2012

1 Retweet

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

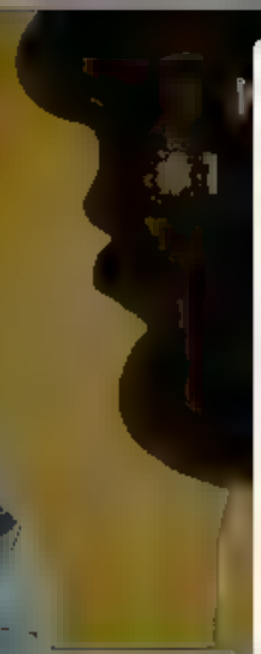
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



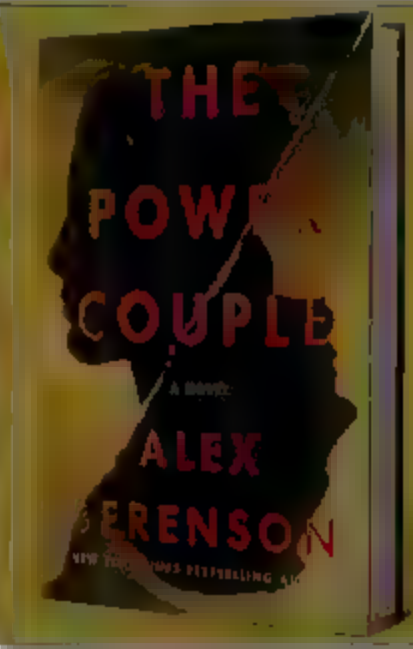


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm really looking forward to Gillian Flynn's Gone Girl - and not just b/c she and I (and John Hart) were Edgar finalists together in '07...

9:08 AM - 30 May 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

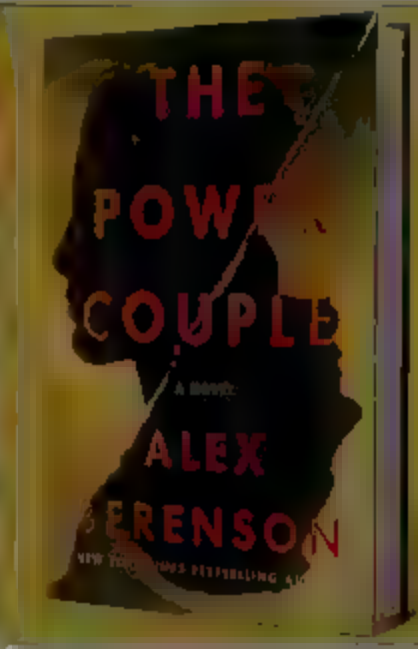
Free stadiums for hugely profitable NFL teams might be the most indefensible billionaire subsidy of all...

3:43 PM - 17 Apr 2012

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

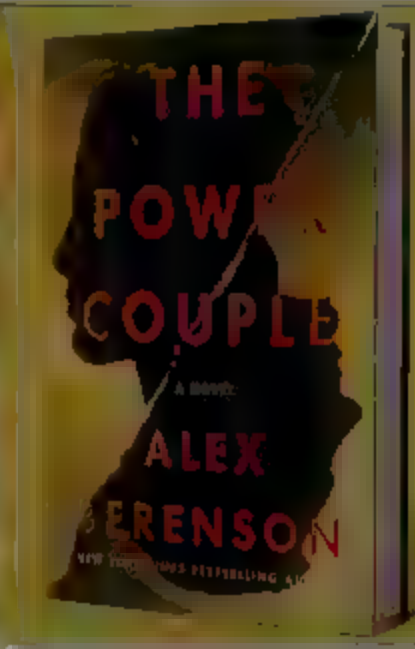
@doubledaypub #TwitterPulitzer The Leftovers, Tom Perotta's strange and disconcerting vision of the not-quite-end of the world...

10:05 AM - 17 Apr 2012

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

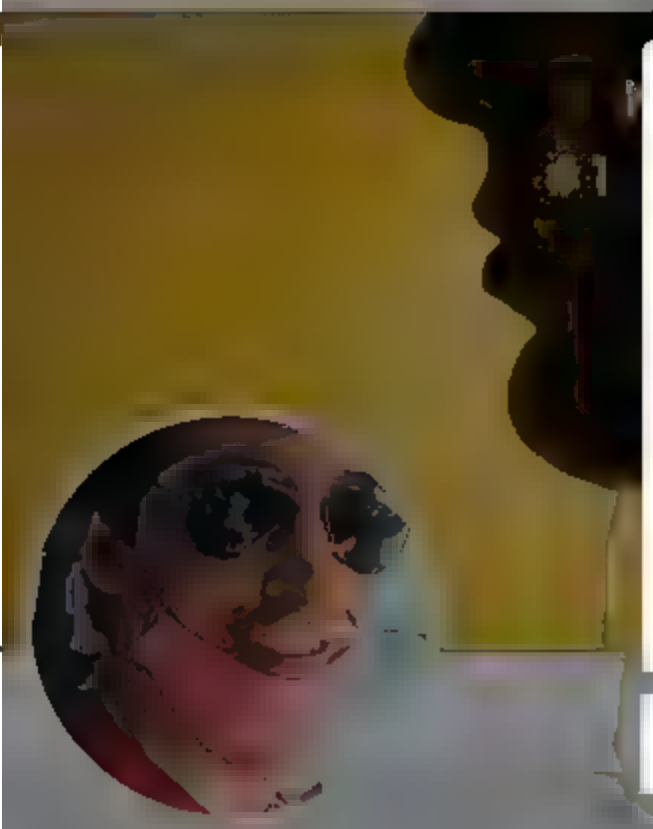


© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





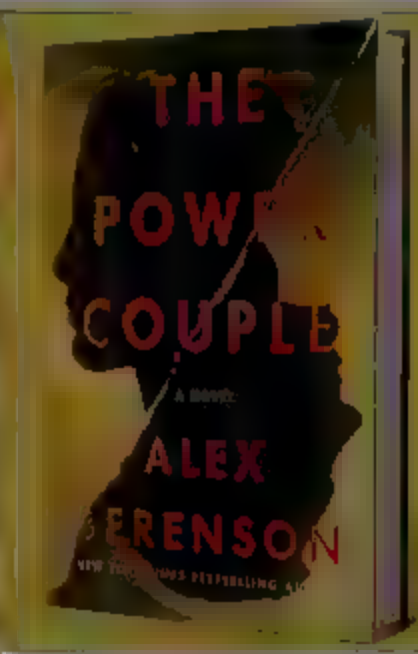
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

In happier non-JP Morgan news: Brilliance Audio has asked me to record an audio version of Lost In Kandahar for digital download and CD!

10:20 AM - 17 May 2012

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

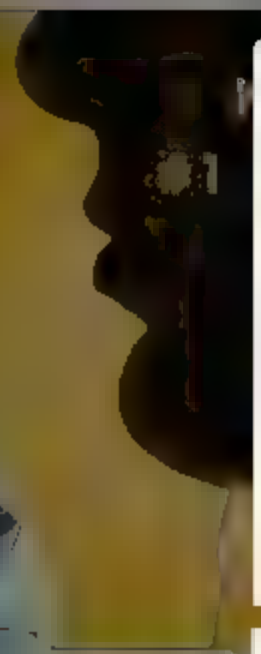
Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

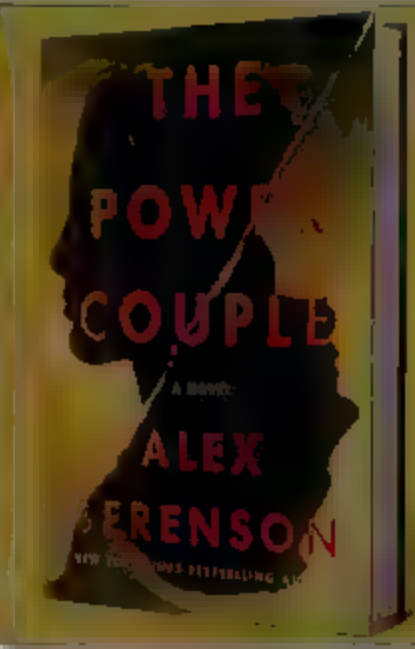




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@sarahw the ultimate #publishingeuphemism -- we don't have sales numbers yet. #trustusyoudontwanttoknow

1:42 PM - 23 Apr 2012



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



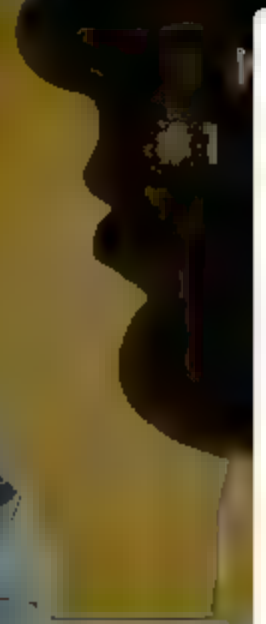
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

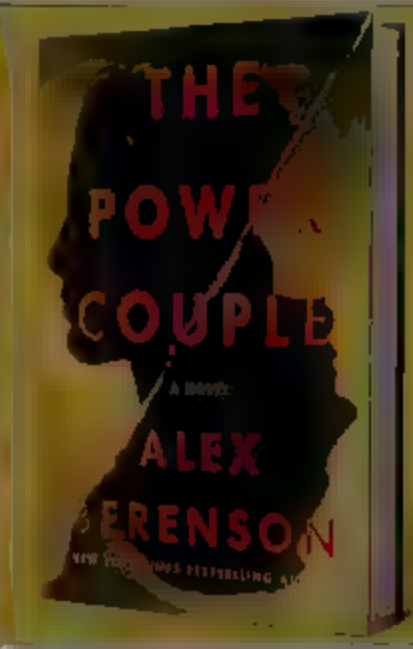
On Slate, June Thomas and I discuss how I use reporting to bring my novels to life -hope you enjoy the conversation: slate.me/lf2KyX

12:35 PM - 10 Apr 2012

1 Retweet

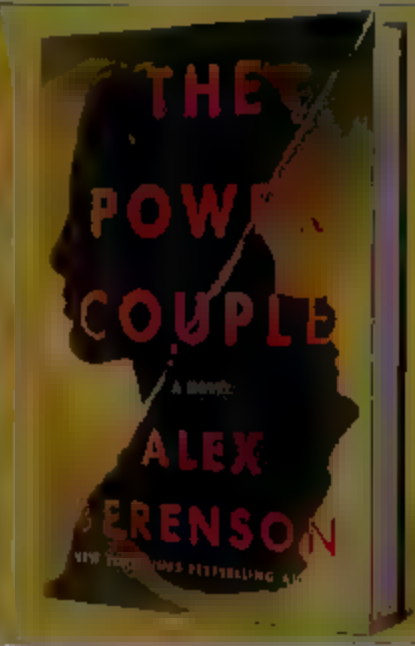
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@sarahw Good news! Gallup found the percentage of Americans who said they are "now reading any book" was 47% in 2005, up from 37% in 1990.

8:50 AM - 6 Apr 2012

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

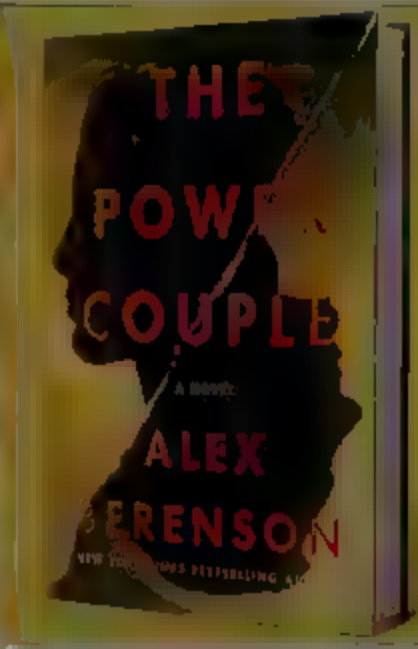
I'm late on this WaPost piece on the CIA's counter-terrorism director, but if you haven't read it, do. Fascinating. wapo.st/GX5cxN

8:04 AM - 27 Mar 2012

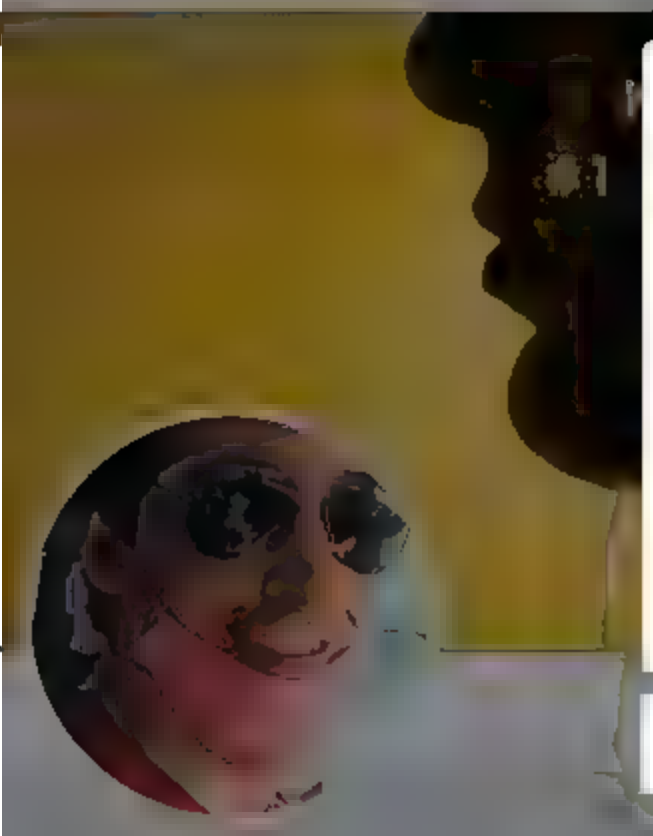
7 Retweets **8** Likes

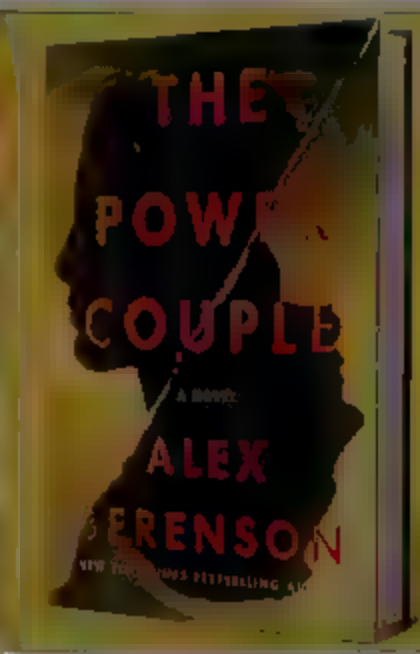
1 7 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I thought ebook growth might be easing. 1st week #s for The Shadow Patrol say otherwise: ebook sales nearly doubled over The Secret Soldier.

9:21 AM - 28 Feb 2012

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



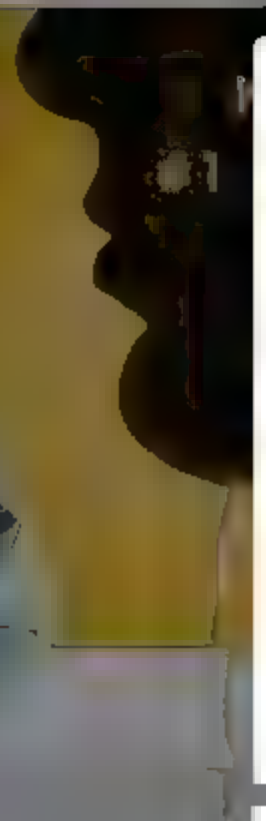
Alex Berenson

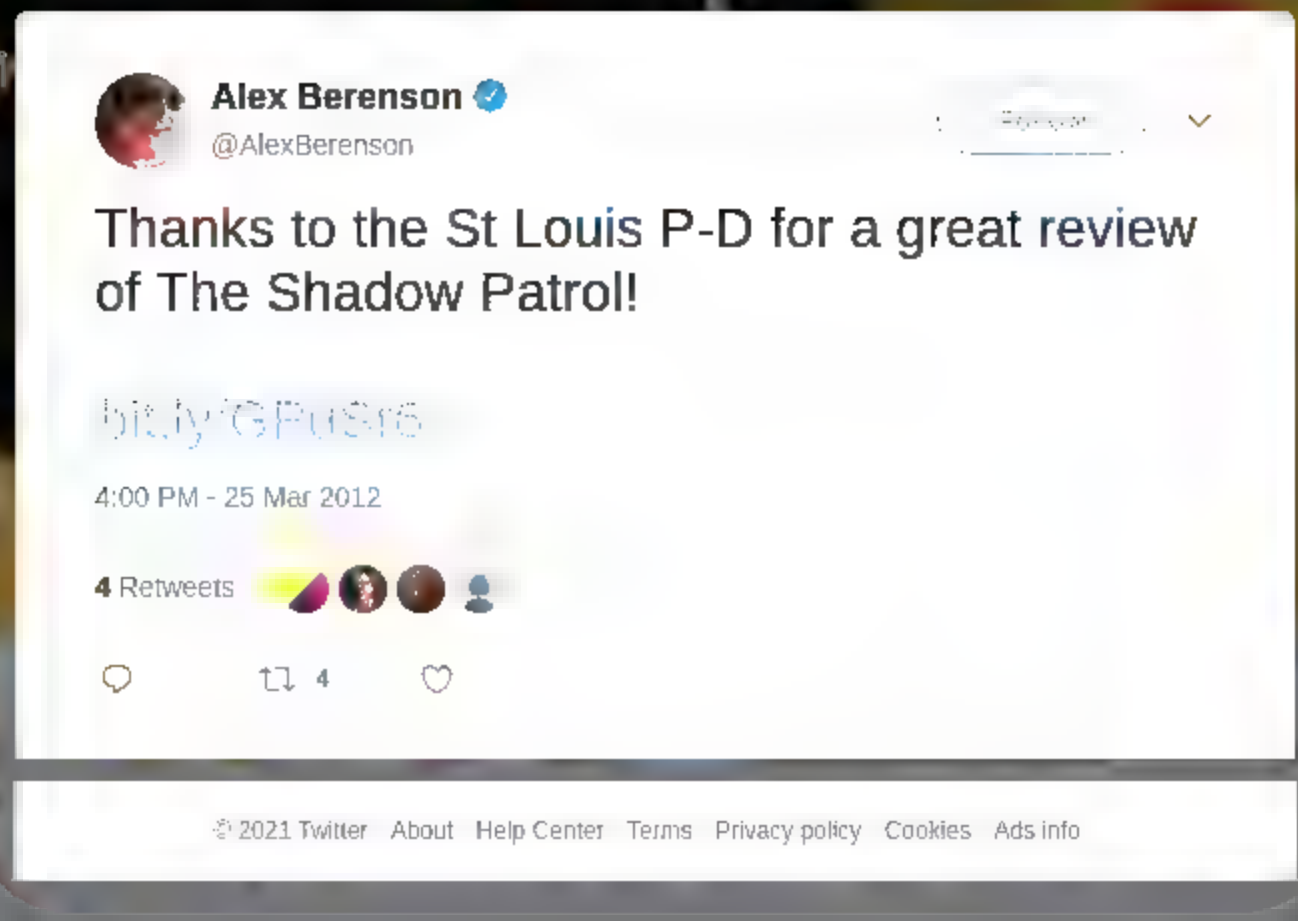
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the St Louis P-D for a great review of The Shadow Patrol!

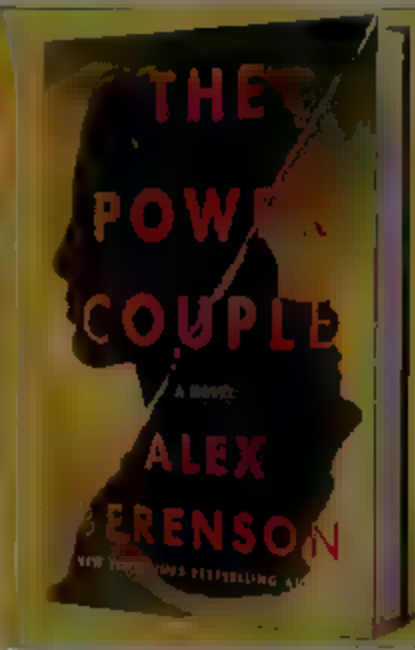
bit.ly/GPuSr6

4:00 PM - 25 Mar 2012

4 Retweets

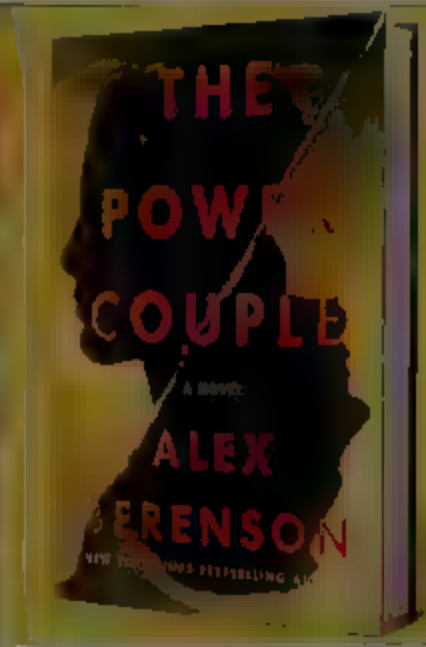
4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Newark Star-Ledger gives The Shadow Patrol thumbs-up: TSP "paints Afghanistan more vividly than any news report."

bit.ly/4ruCr

12:01 PM - 26 Feb 2012

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

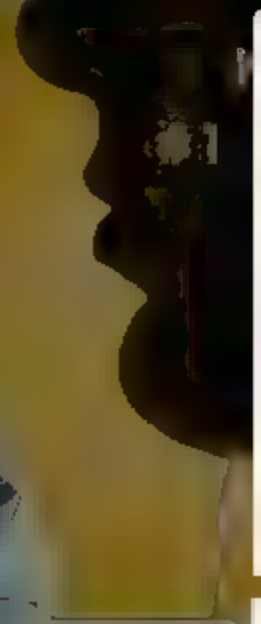
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





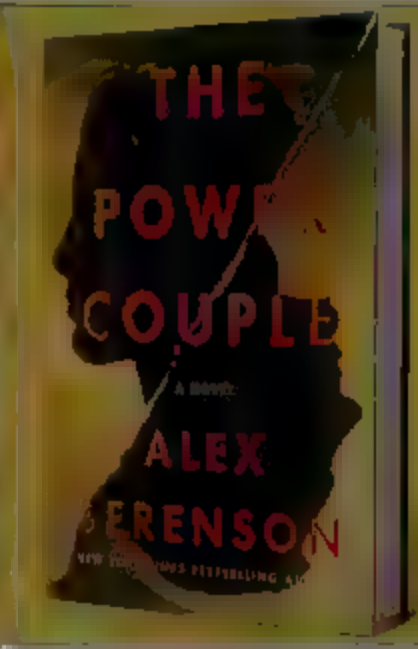
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@vWilliamCohan thanks! @ErinBurnett is a great host -- I just wish we'd had more time!

5:28 PM - 24 Feb 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

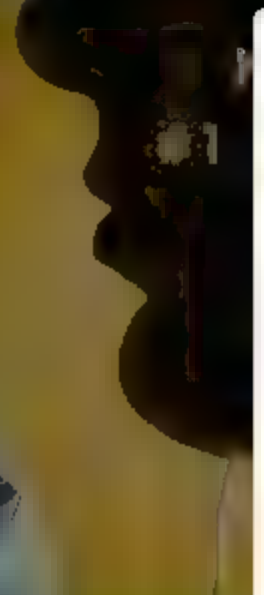


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



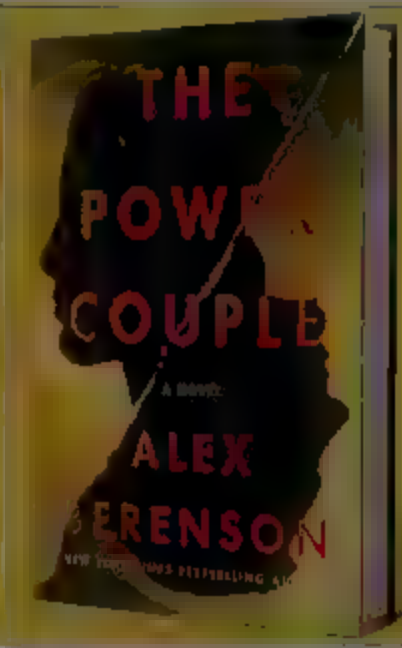
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

of course @[illegible] had to lard the piece w/pseudo-intellecutal contempt for genre fiction. 1st line: "Spy novels embrance cliches."

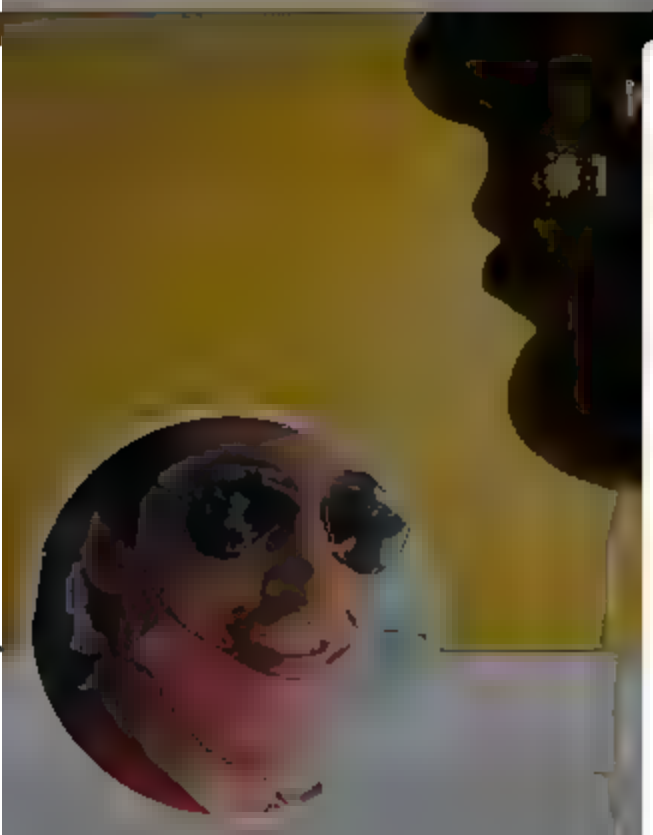
8:52 AM - 10 Feb 2012

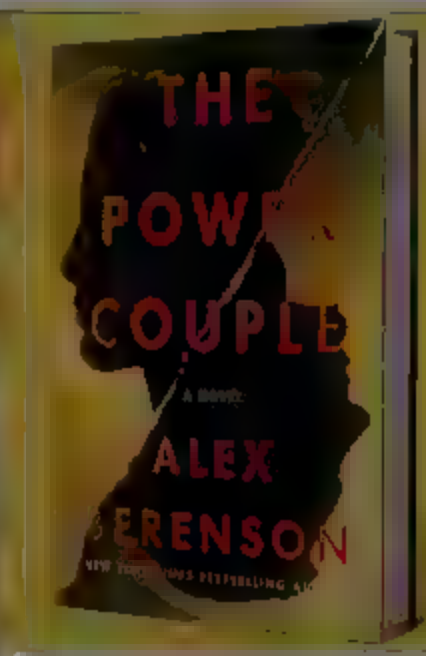
1 Retweet

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Interesting @NewYorker piece by @widdlikombe on spy novel plagarist Q.R. Markham, aka Quentin Rowan.
nyr.kr/zTYWcV
But...

8:50 AM - 10 Feb 2012

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

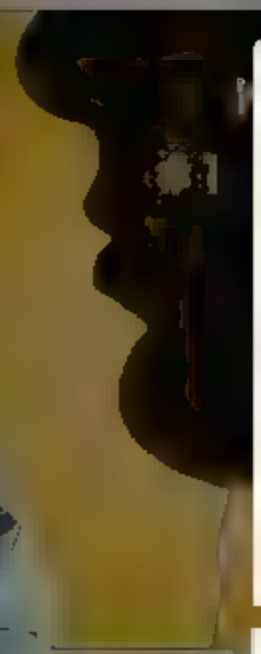
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



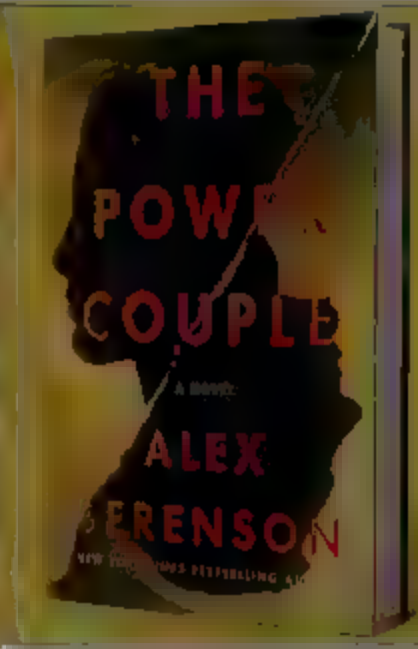


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Another strong early review of The Shadow Patrol: Booklist says it's "searing," "paints a vivid, verisimilar portrait of Afghanistan."

7:34 AM - 19 Jan 2012

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



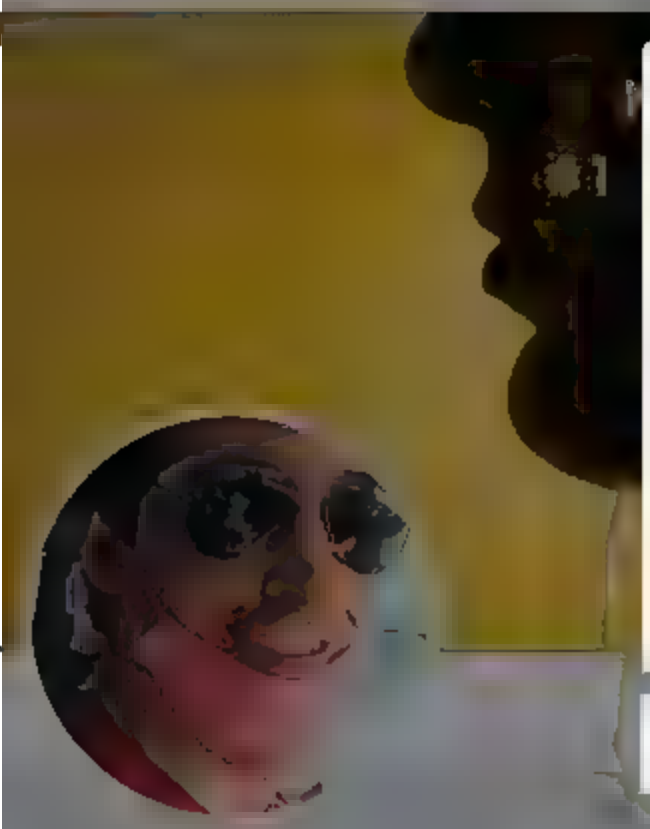
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

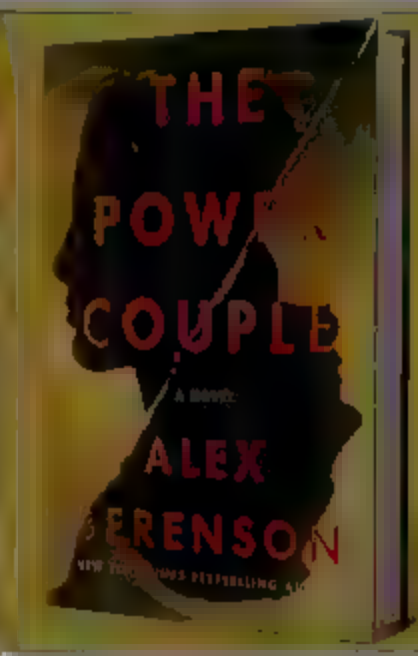
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Has there ever been an election with a more foregone conclusion than 2012? Romney will be the nominee, Obama will be reelected. #betthehouse

9:29 AM - 3 Jan 2012

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



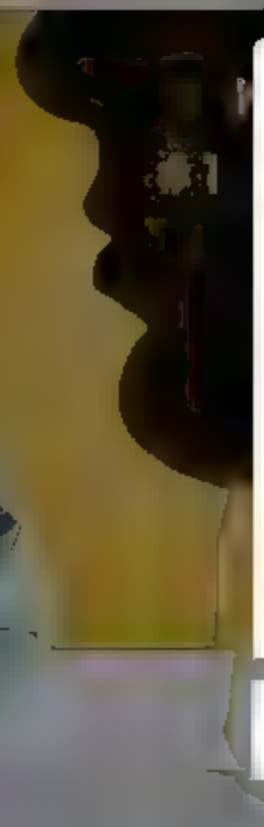
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

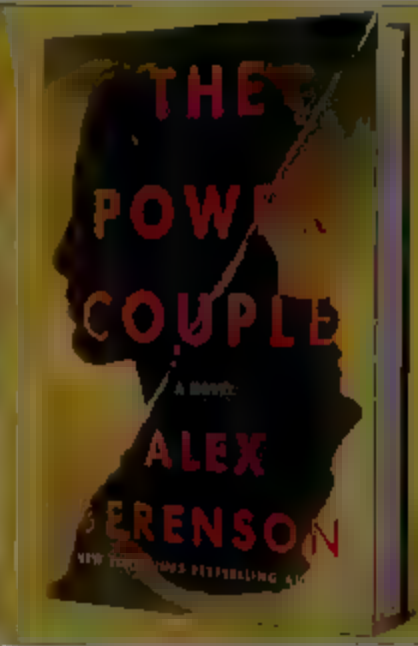
And, finally, The Girl With The Tramp Stamp #lessambitioushooks

3:34 PM - 2 Jan 2012

1 Retweet

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

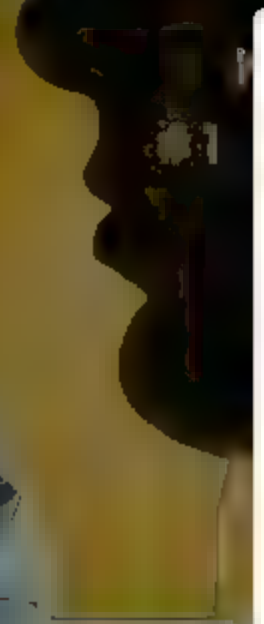
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





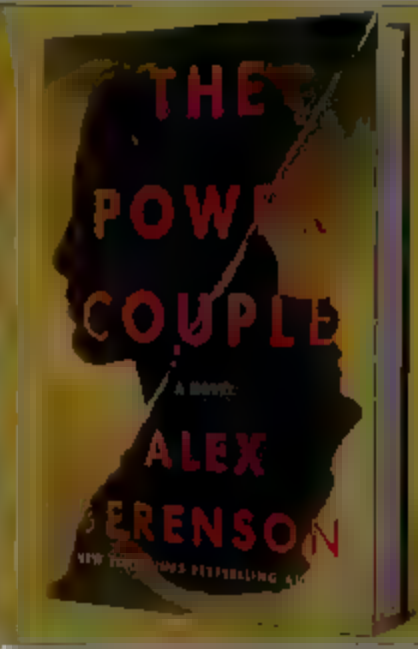
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For Whom the iPhone Vibrates
#lessambitioustbooks

3:29 PM - 2 Jan 2012

1 Retweet

2 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Joey died last week and the Canadian media has reported the story but large pieces are missing -- Jackie can fill them in. Please reach out.

8:12 AM - 29 Dec 2011

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



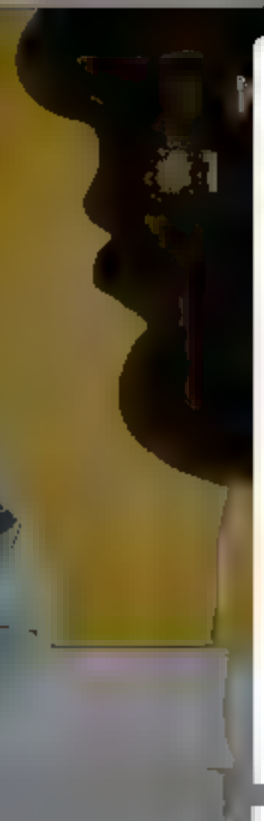
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

To anyone in the Canadian media - I am trying to set up interviews for my wife on the sudden death of her brother Joey Basha in Hong Kong.

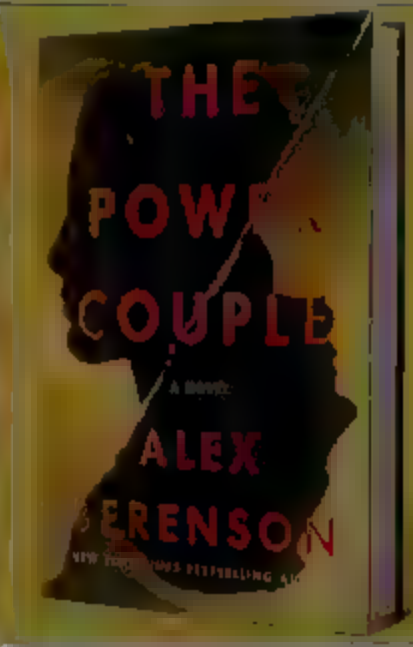
8:10 AM - 29 Dec 2011

2 Retweets



4 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to @sarahw + everyone who RTd my efforts to reach Canadian media. Jackie was on CBC/CTV/etc, asking HK cops to investigate properly.

5:14 PM - 29 Dec 2011

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

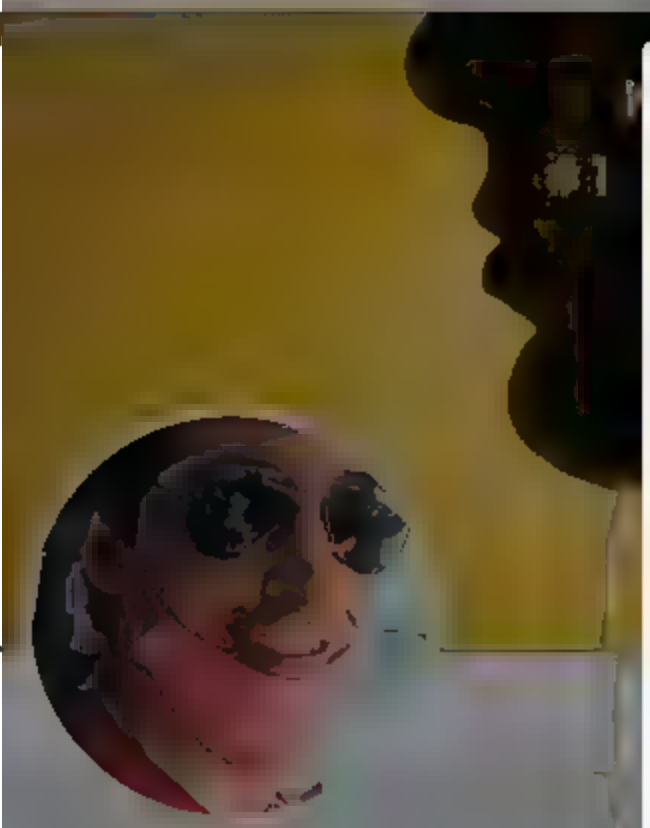
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

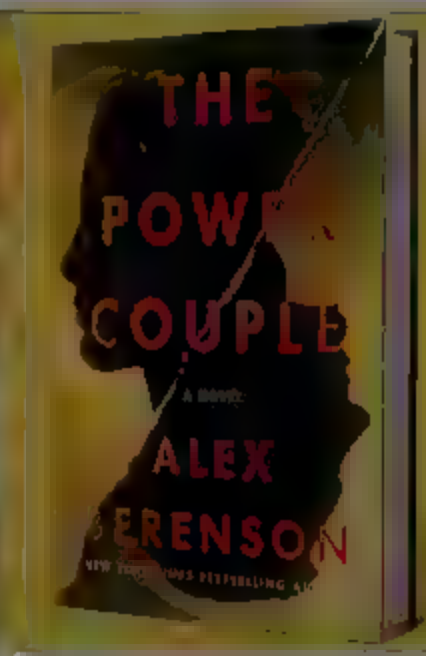
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

@sarahw Hard to see anyone at PSU surviving this, including the president and Paterno. Nor should they. A dark day for Joe Pa.

4:01 PM - 5 Nov 2011

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





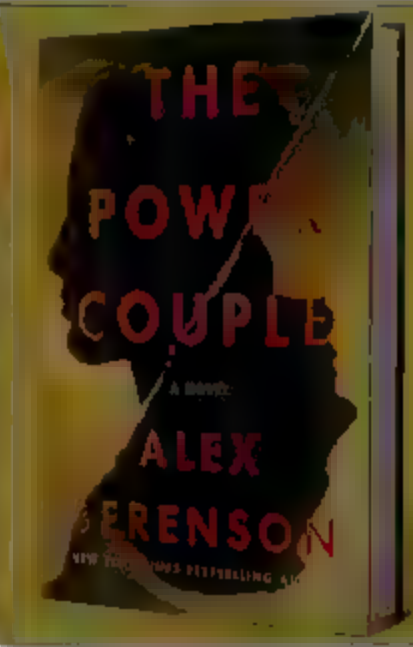
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

On Lamu Island, Kenya, researching the 7th Wells novel. Almost no tourists here b/c of the Somali kidnapping warnings. Seems safe enough...

10:55 AM - 7 Dec 2011

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



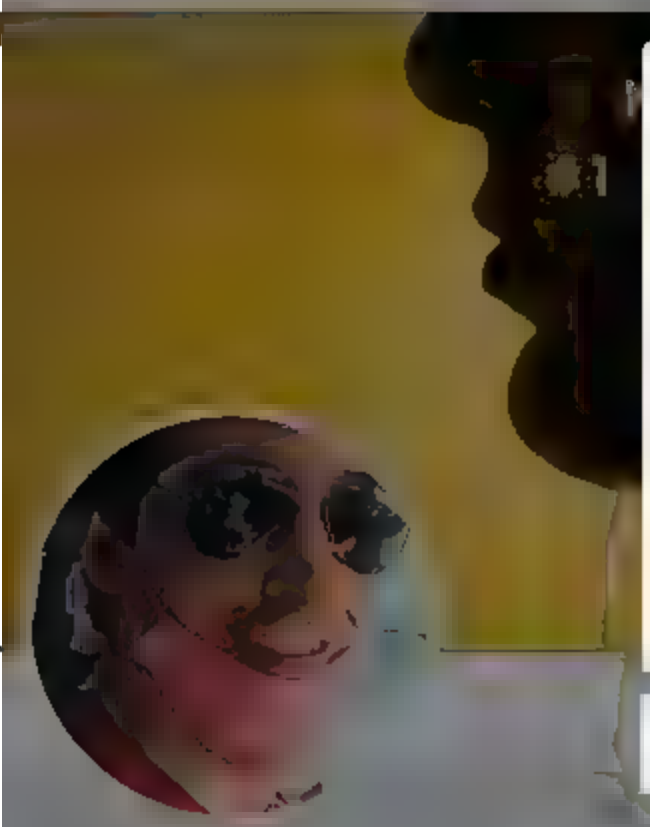
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

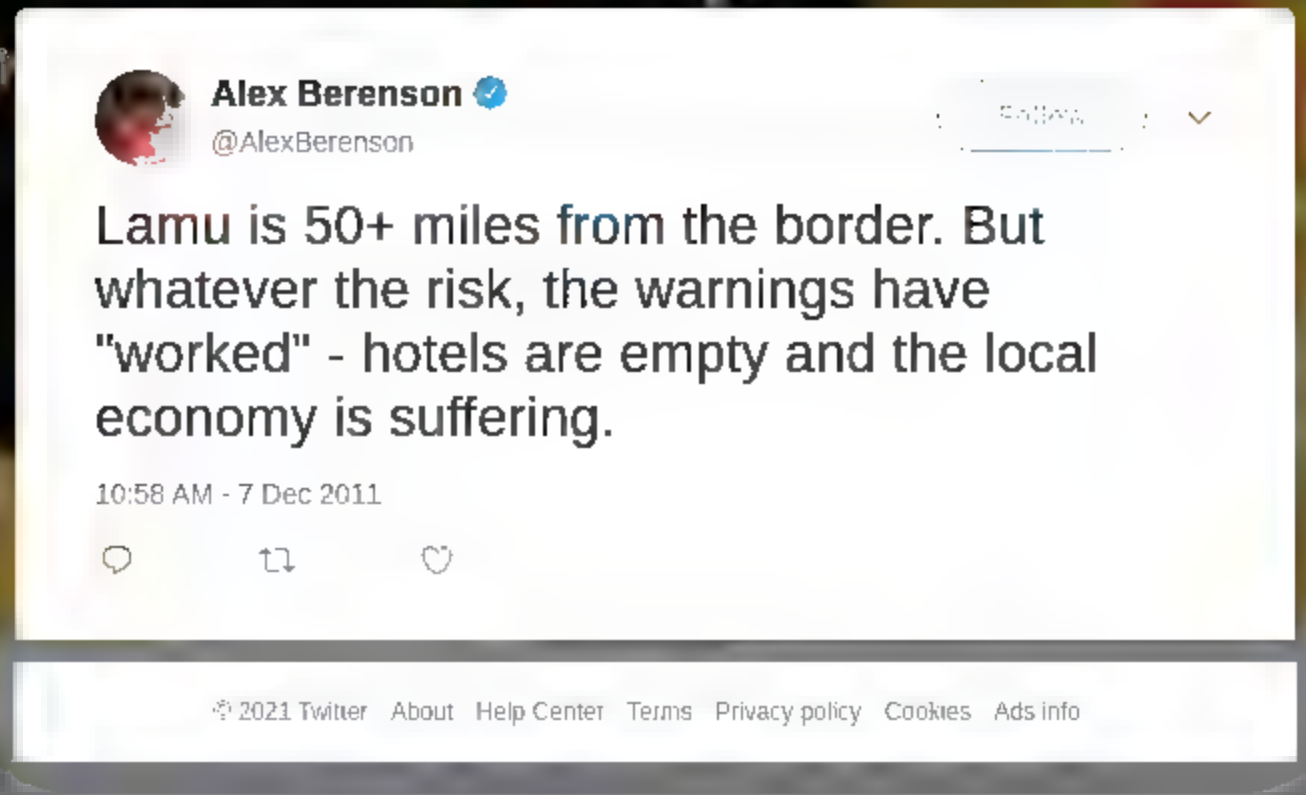
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



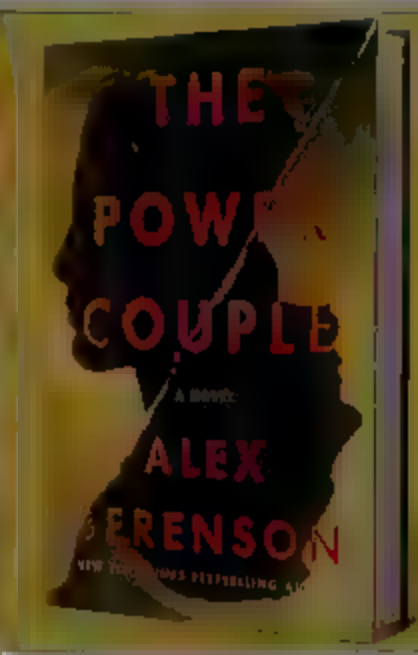


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Lamu is 50+ miles from the border. But whatever the risk, the warnings have "worked" - hotels are empty and the local economy is suffering.

10:58 AM - 7 Dec 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

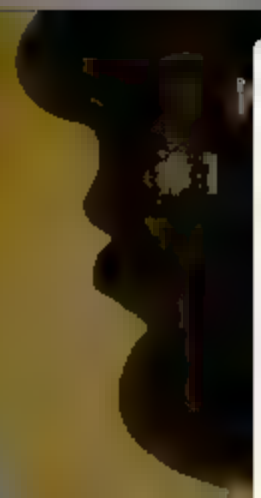
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

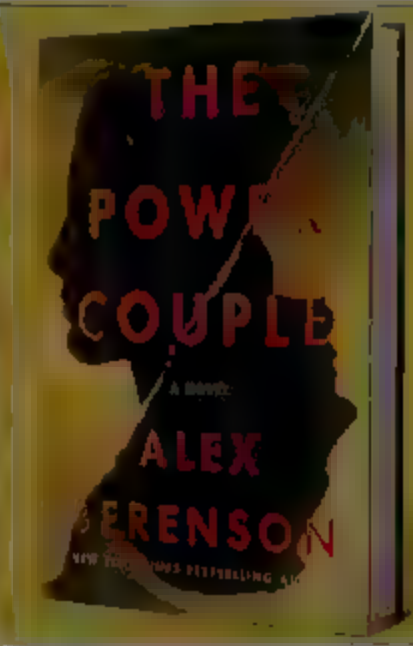
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@CBCAlerts Hey -- I'm Joey Basha's brother-in-law. Joey's sister Jackie wants to discuss the case with CBC. Please call us at 852-5669-6190.

8:06 AM - 29 Dec 2011

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

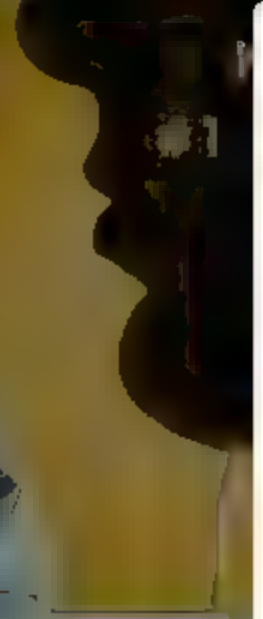
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

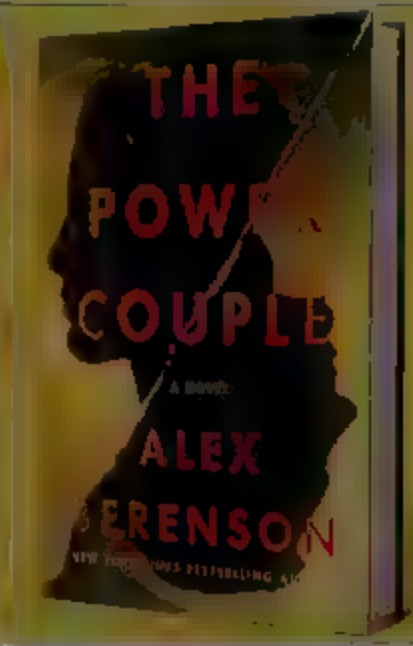
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@sarahw The grand jury complaint is terrible. Like he raped half the boys in central PA. And Penn State looks beyond negligent.

3:49 PM - 5 Nov 2011

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



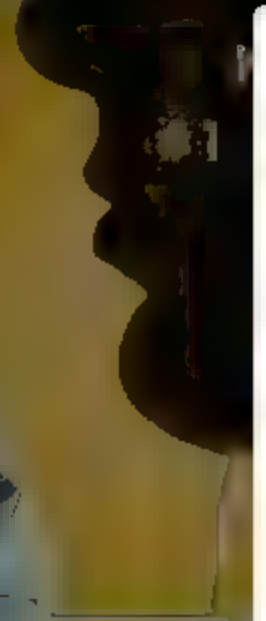
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

OH in the East Village - a girl, 9 or so, telling friends bars are the best places for candy bc "not a lot of kids go in." Ahh, New York.

5:15 PM - 31 Oct 2011

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



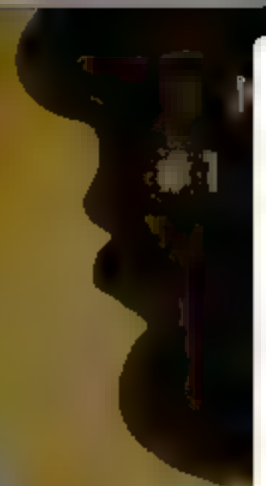
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

In the face of eyewitness accounts, Penn State did nothing! Who do they think they are? (I could make a Notre Dame joke but I won't.)

11:25 AM - 5 Nov 2011

1 Like

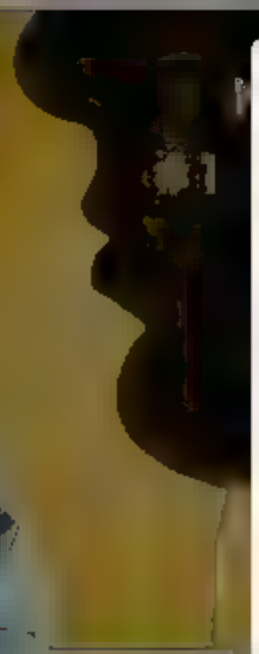
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

@TomPerrotta And TL can be read as a comment on the death of the American Dream, hope's failure. A Depression isn't just an economic crisis.

6:46 PM - 9 Oct 2011

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

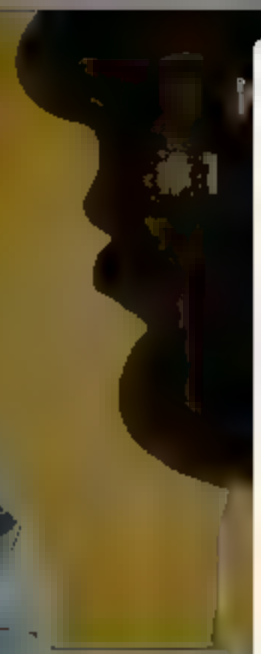
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

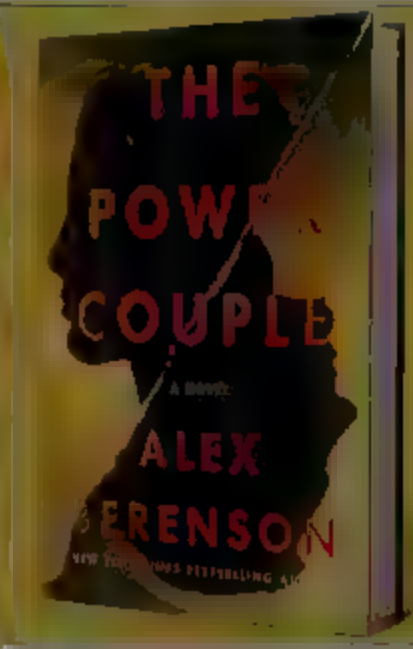
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

@djmont @MJRose In all novels, compelling characters are most crucial. In pop fiction, story follows, then writing. Lit novels, the reverse.

11:29 AM - 9 Oct 2011

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

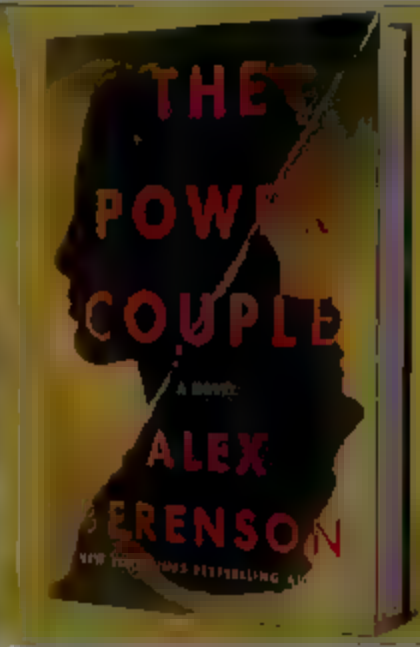
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Read The Leftovers by @TomPerrotta today. The unknowable in 3 dimensions. The highest praise: Desperate to finish it/didn't want it to end.

6:38 PM - 9 Oct 2011

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

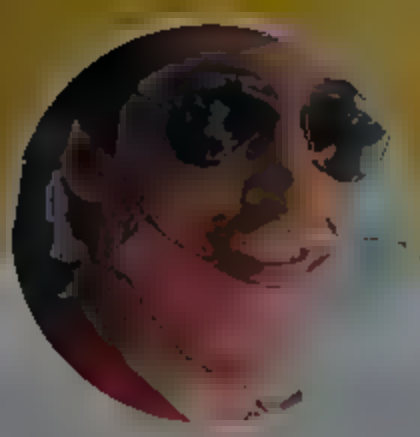
New York

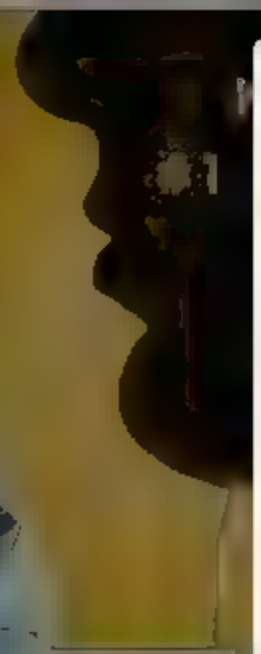
Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



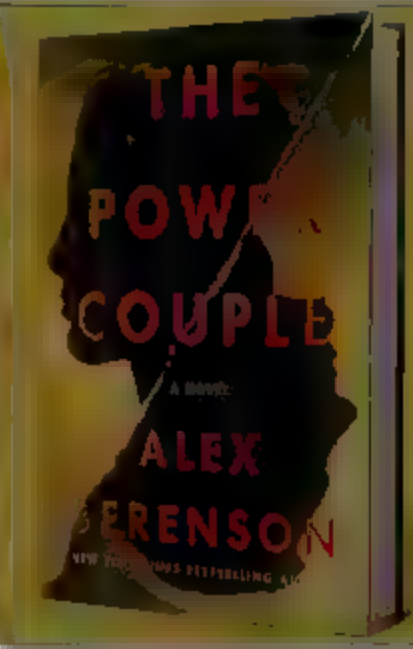


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For now #occupywallst looks more like the protest you'd see in an underfinanced movie than a mass movement. Still think that could change.

3:57 PM - 26 Sep 2011



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

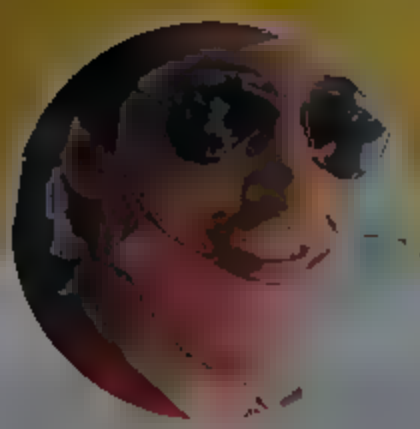
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

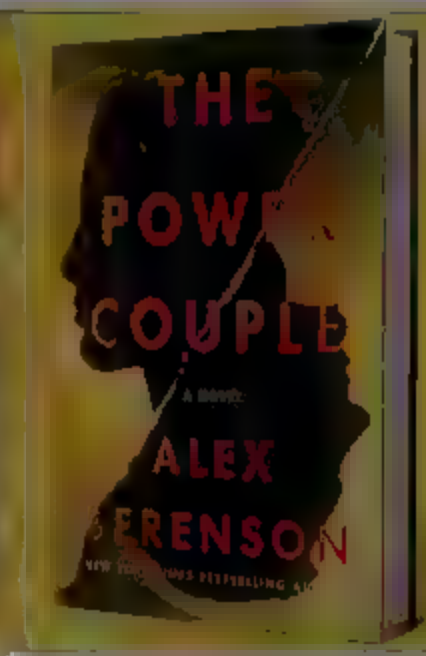
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@kylevitasek This is the first time anyone has taken to the streets against the banks. For better or worse, it bears watching. Closely.

8:34 PM - 1 Oct 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

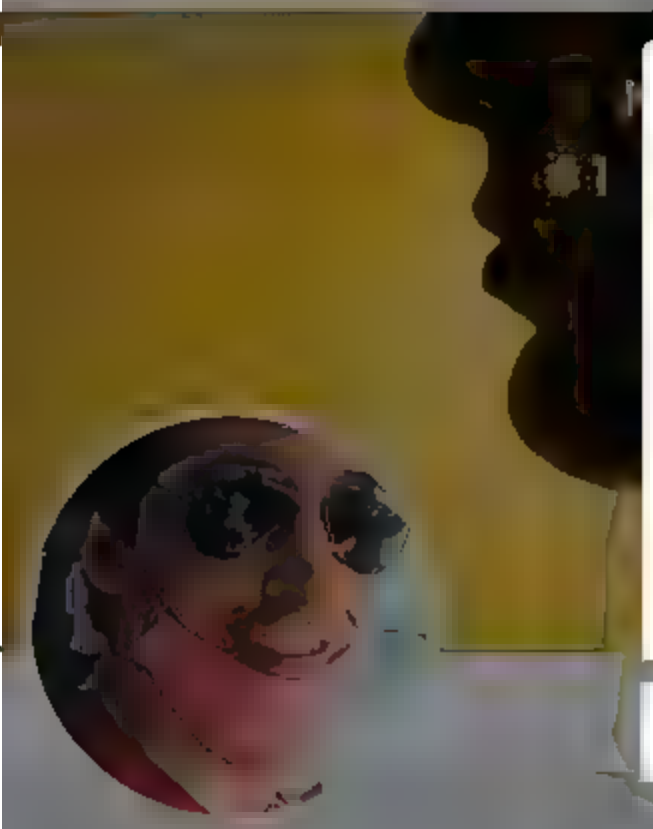
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

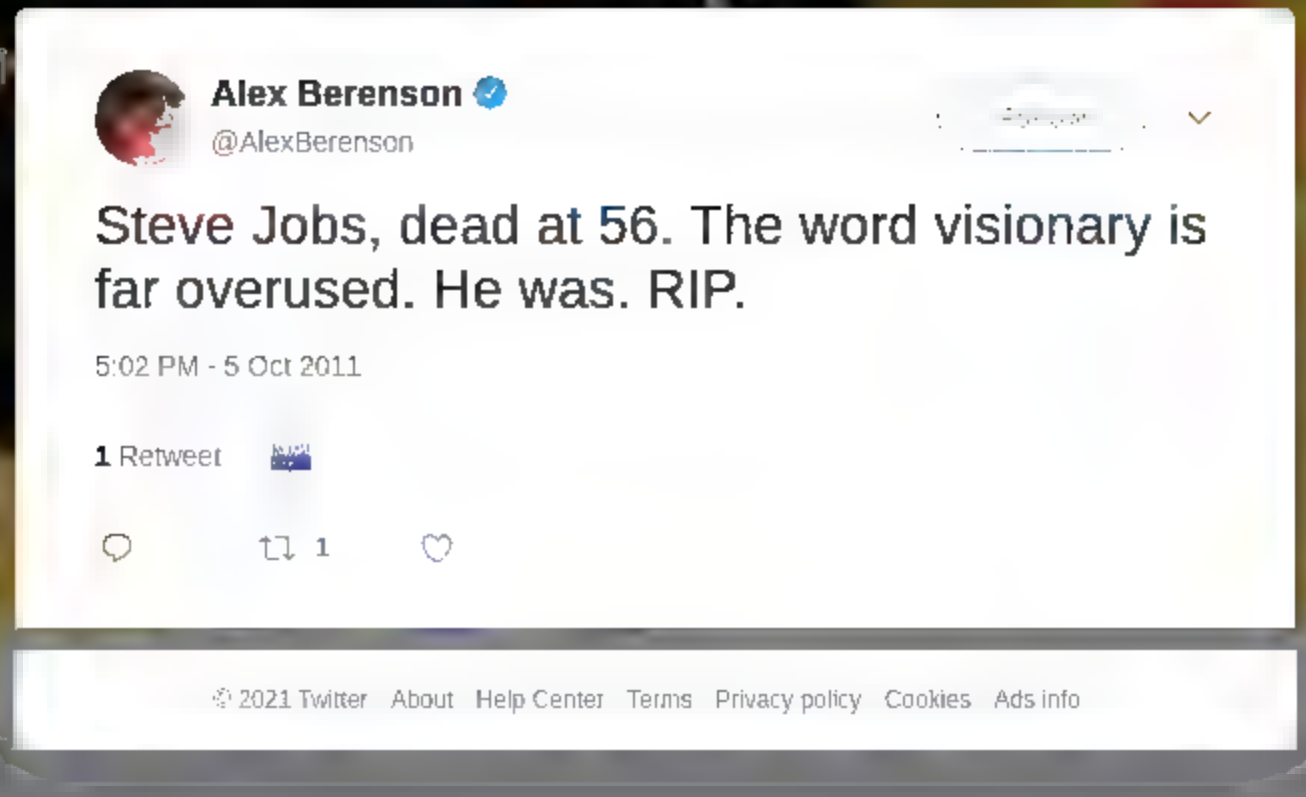
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

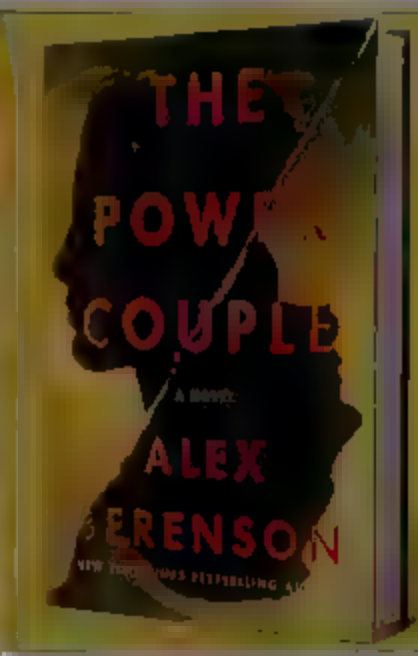
Steve Jobs, dead at 56. The word visionary is far overused. He was. RIP.

5:02 PM - 5 Oct 2011

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



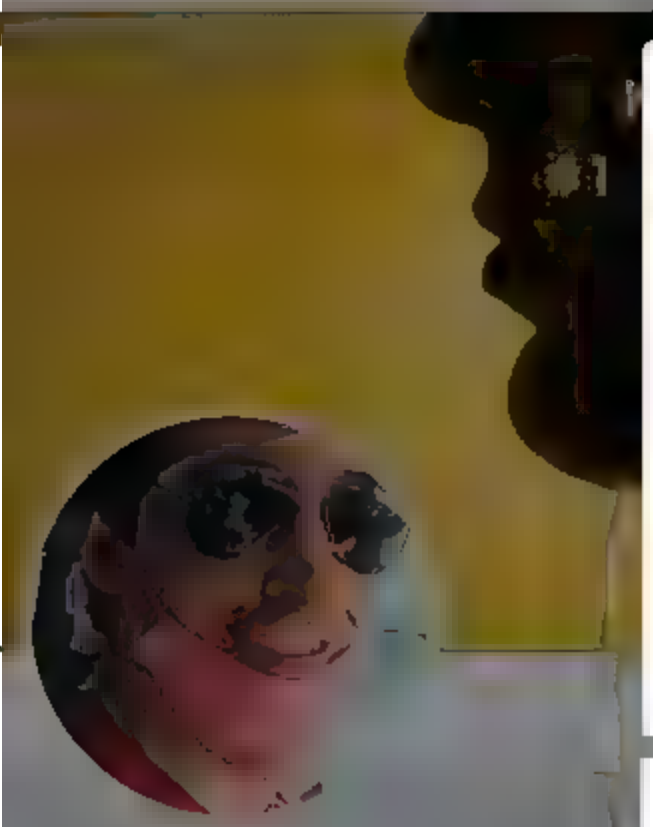
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

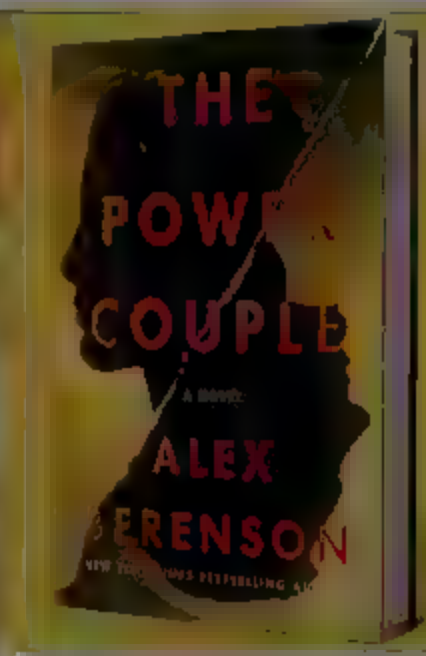
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@dleonhardt @R_Thaler Wish I could say yes, but no. An unconscious expression of the experiment in action. Glad you liked The Faithful Spy!

6:37 AM - 22 Sep 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

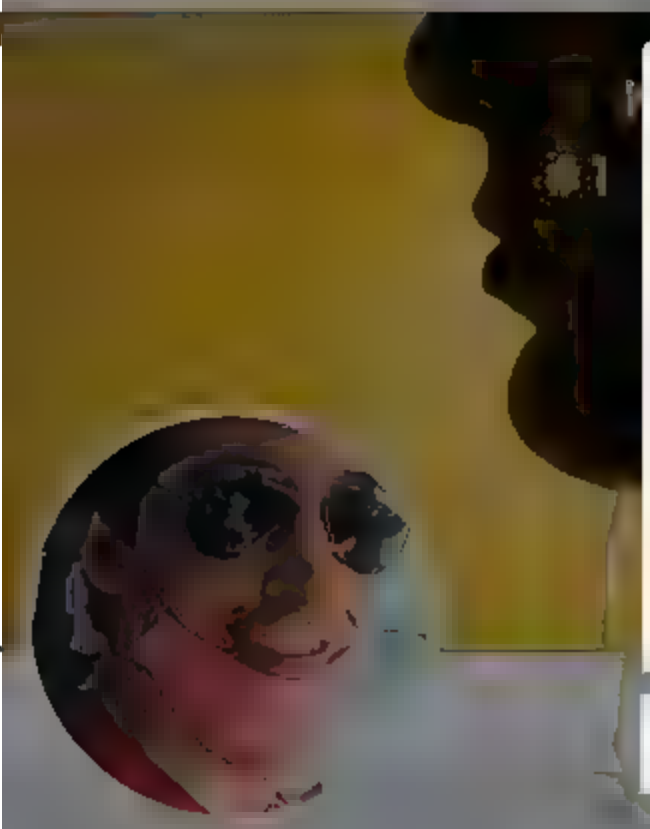
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

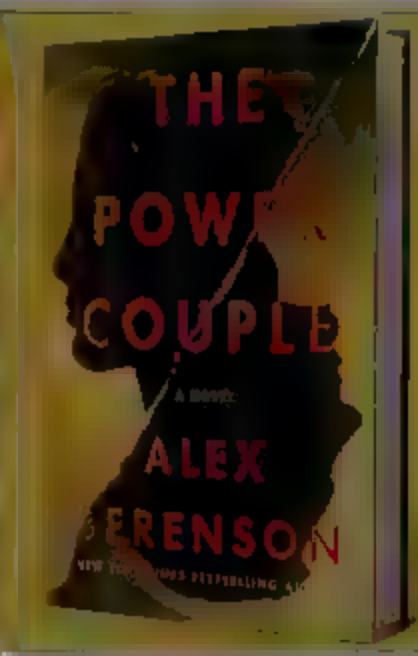
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You heard it here (almost) first: Look for the #occupywallst protests to get big fast. Populist anger and social media are a potent combo...

6:23 PM - 24 Sep 2011

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



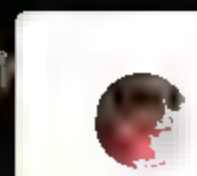
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

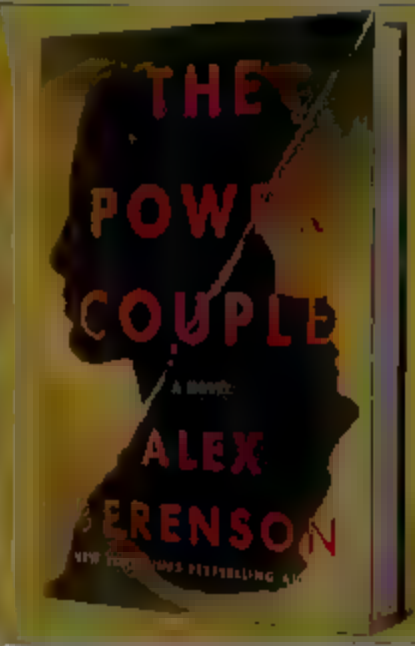
@AlexBerenson

Just checked on #occupywallst again. Cops less visible after Sat. fiasco, but plenty around. <500 protesters, too few for any critical mass.

3:55 PM - 26 Sep 2011

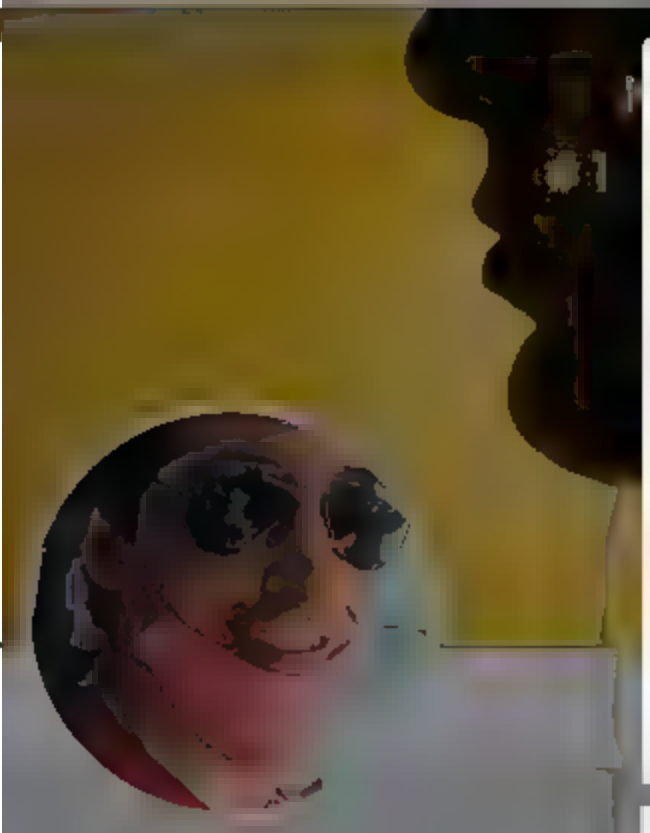
3 Retweets

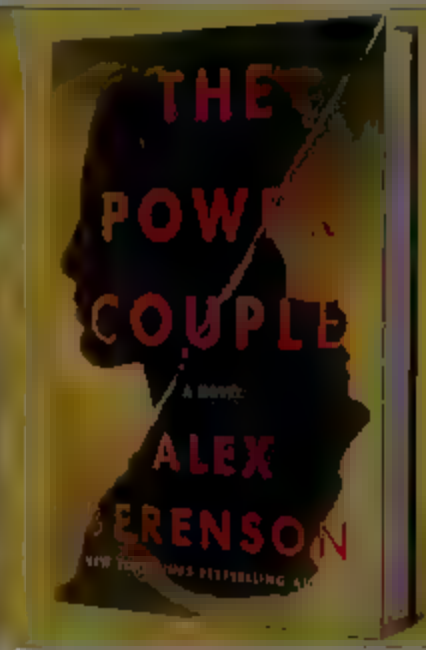
3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just read The Triple Agent, by WaPo reporter Joby Warrick, on '09 suicide bombing that killed 7 CIA. Smart look at how spying really works.

3:47 PM - 12 Sep 2011

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

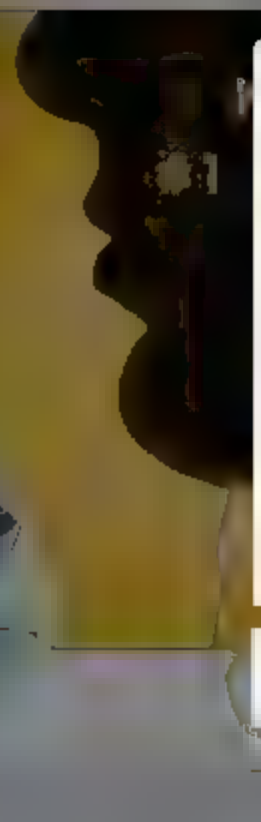
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



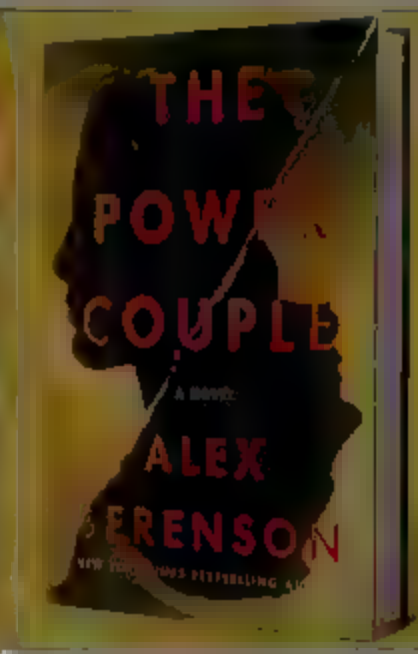


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And our military-intelligence complex, for all its problems, has done a very good job at taking the fight to AQ's leadership...

7:35 AM - 8 Sep 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

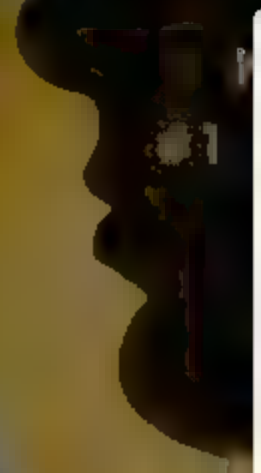
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

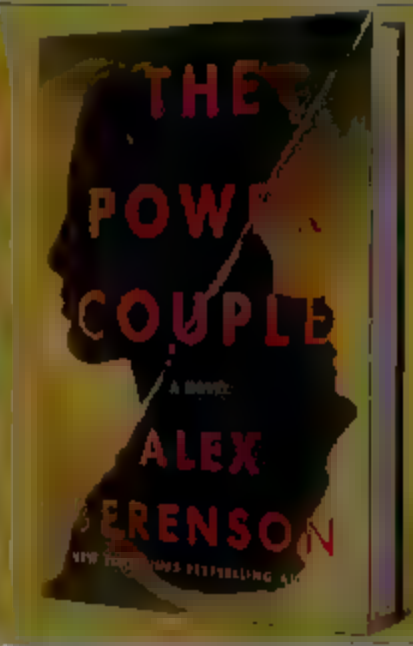
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

10 years after 9/11, the #1 surprise is what hasn't happened: no major attacks on US soil. AQ turned out to be far weaker than we feared.

7:33 AM - 8 Sep 2011

1 Retweet

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

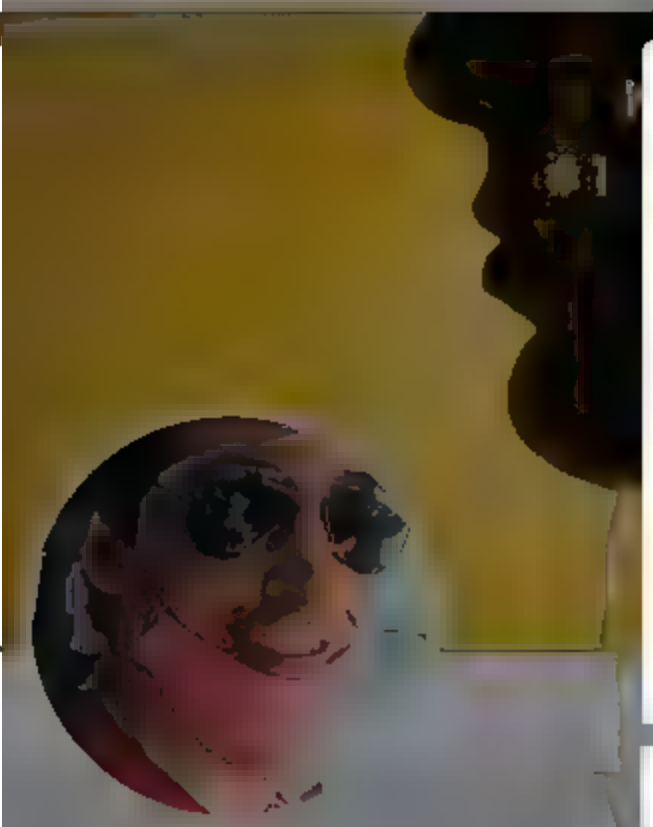
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

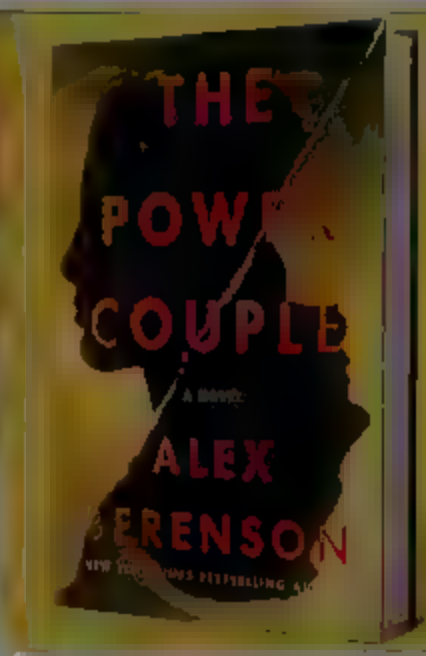
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun piece by @GlobeAlexBerenson in the Yale Alumni Mag on @JoeFinder, @morrjoe, and me - all Yalies, all spy novelists. bit.ly/nhogEF

6:14 AM - 1 Sep 2011

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

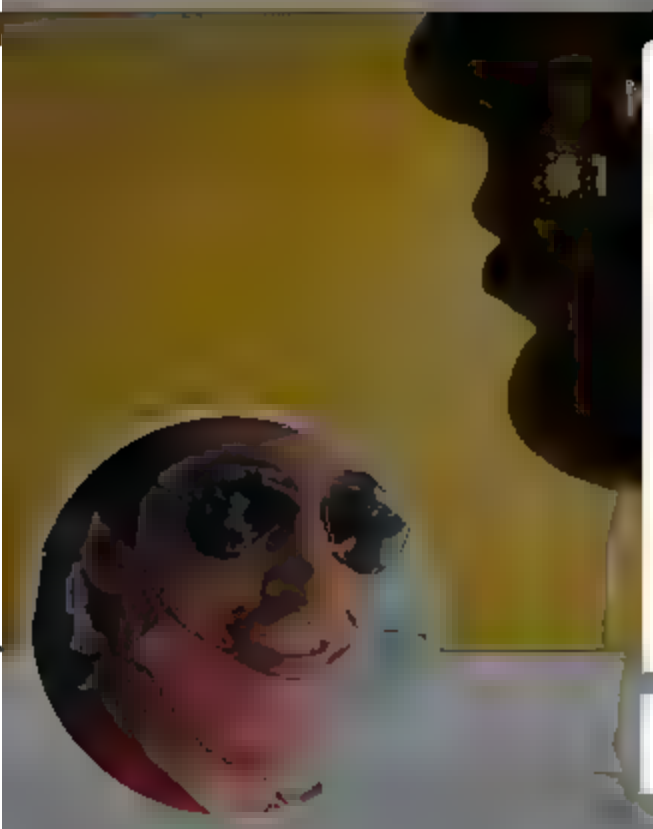
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

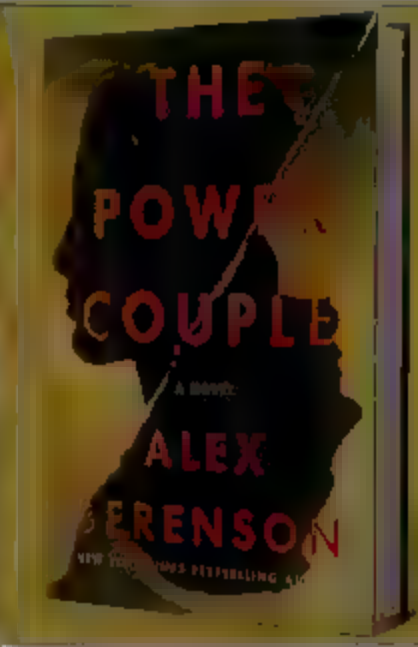




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

@sarahw @jasonpinter @djmont @joefinder
Thanks all! I considered just 1 or 2 more but Putnam convinced me Wells has (at least) 3 tales left.

6:13 AM - 29 Aug 2011



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

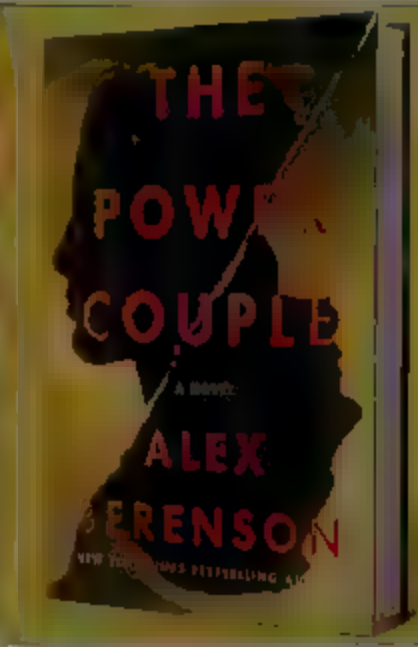
Very happy to announce that Putnam and I have agreed to a new three-book deal for the John Wells novels!

5:57 AM - 29 Aug 2011

3 Retweets

6 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

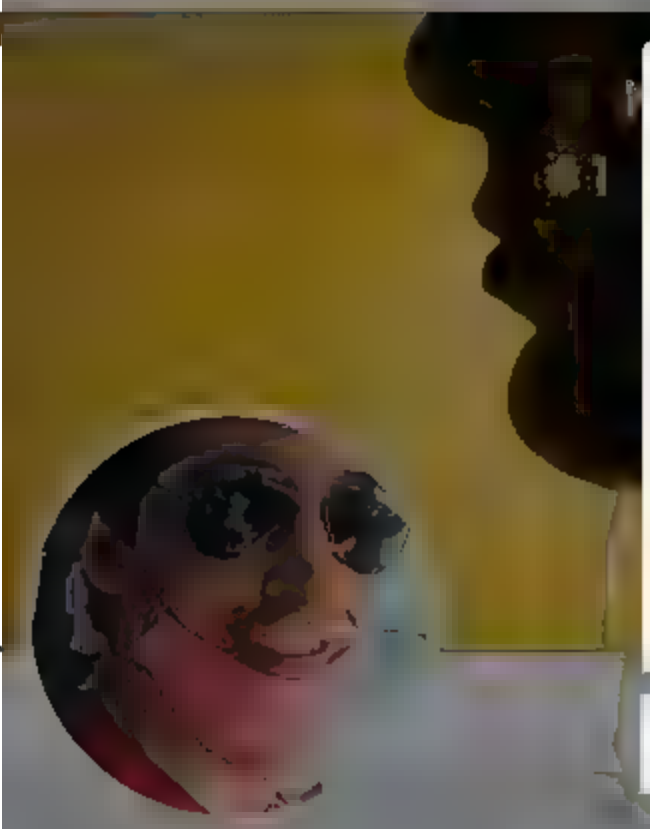
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



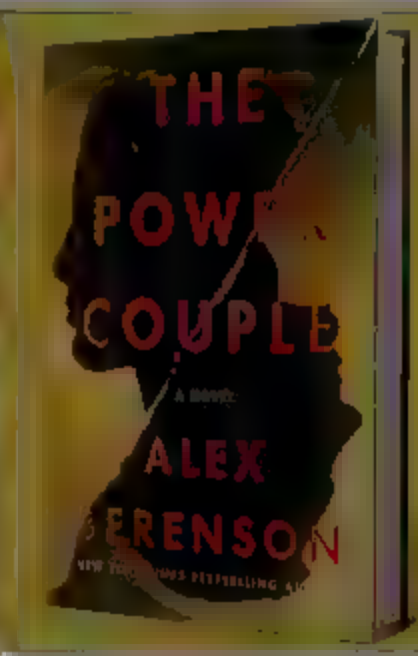


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Some very cheap stocks right now - with huge cash hoards + real businesses. You don't have to take a chance on GS or C. Take a look at AAPL.

5:20 AM - 9 Aug 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



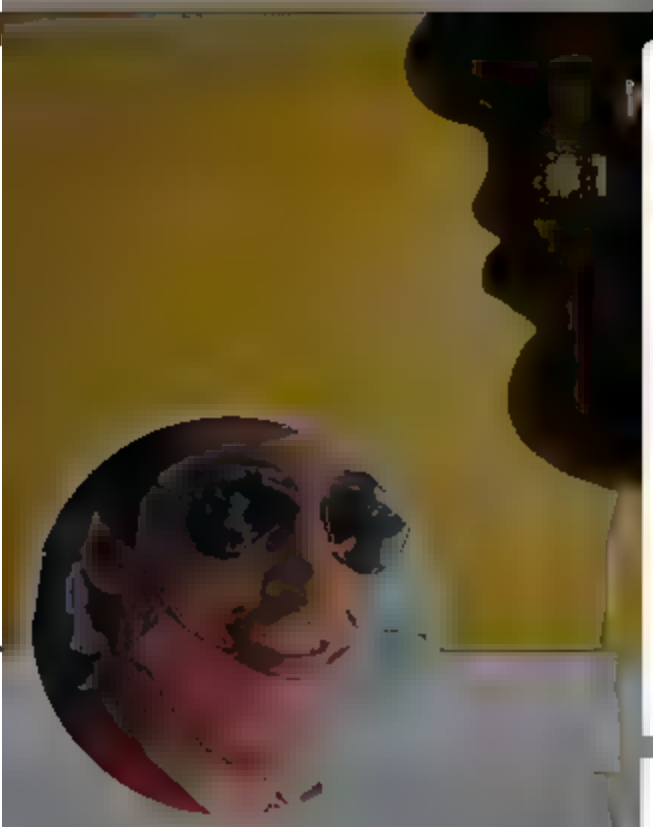
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

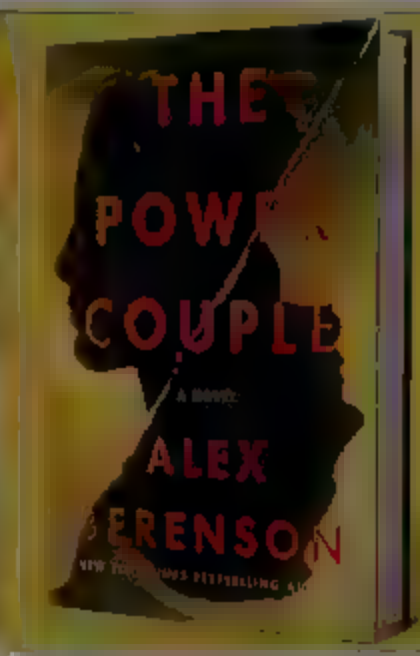
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to @DLeonhardt

@DLeonhardt In 2000, S+P traded at 27x erns, bonds yielded 6%. Today S+P at 13x earnings, bonds 2.5%. Absent a depression, stocks are cheap.

5:38 PM - 4 Aug 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

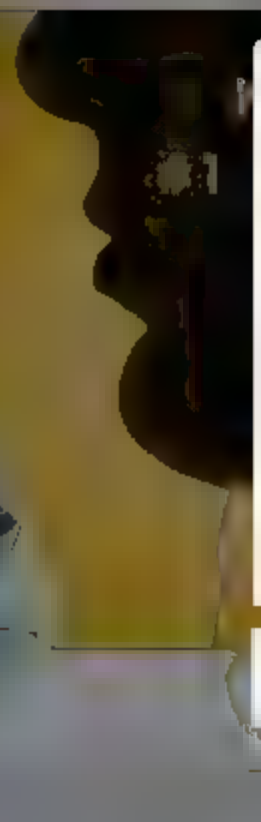
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

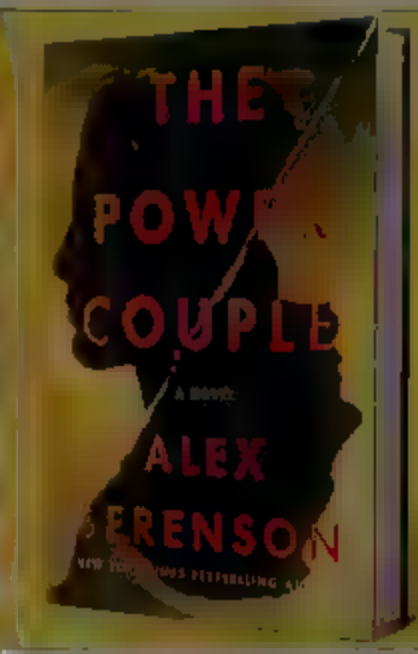




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The Daily Mail raves over The Secret Soldier. @JoeFinder gets a shoutout too! (Thanks @djmont for the heads-up.) bit.ly/jKxRRS

8:13 AM - 1 Jul 2011



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson

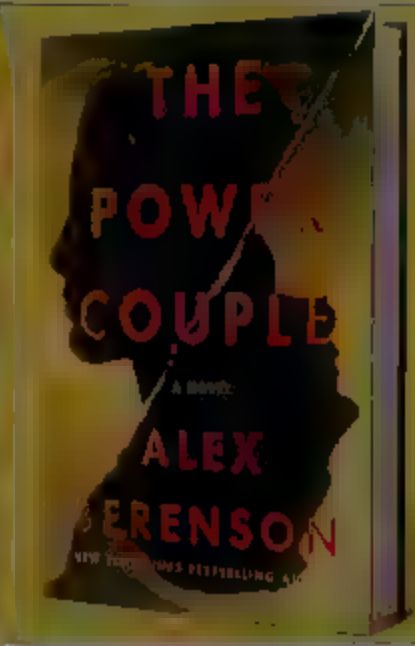
@AlexBerenson

Thanks man! NPR's Alan Cheuse recommends The Secret Soldier as a great summer read (at about the 5-min mark): n.pr/lAUl2f

7:05 AM - 26 Jun 2011

1 Retweet

1 1



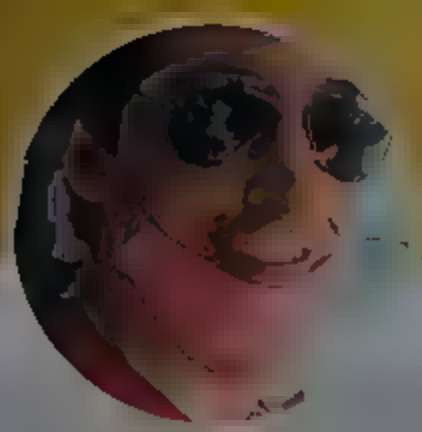
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

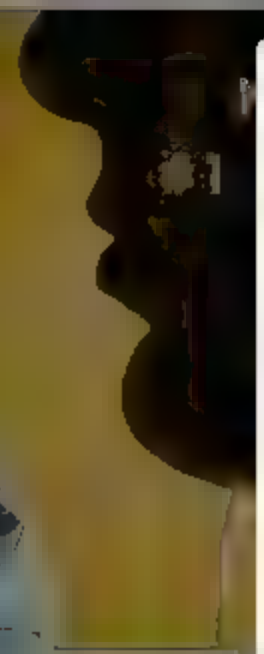
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





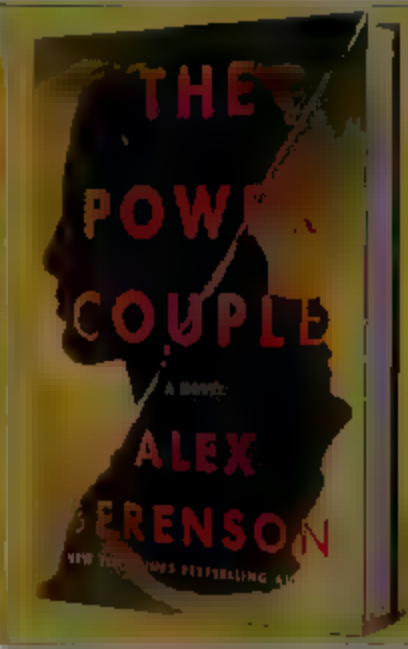
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Easy to say, hard to do, but worth the effort: Remember fallen soldiers & their families this Memorial Day. Honor those who have honored us.

8:16 PM - 29 May 2011

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



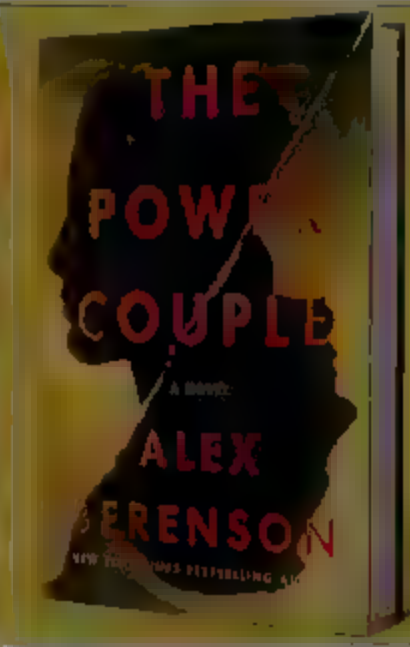
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

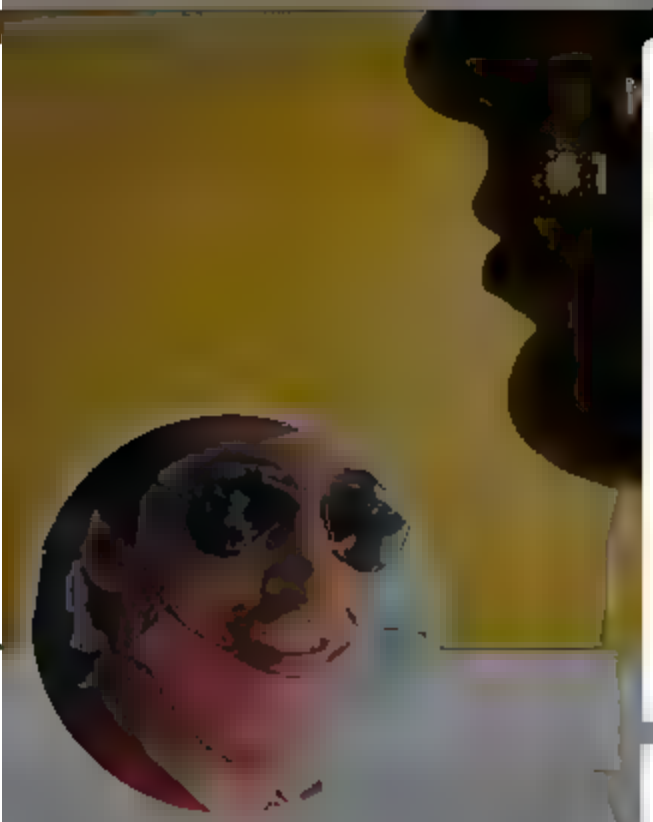
@djmont @jasonpinter Just read Beat The Reaper. I don't usually like too-school-for-cool noir - this was an exception. Great dialogue.

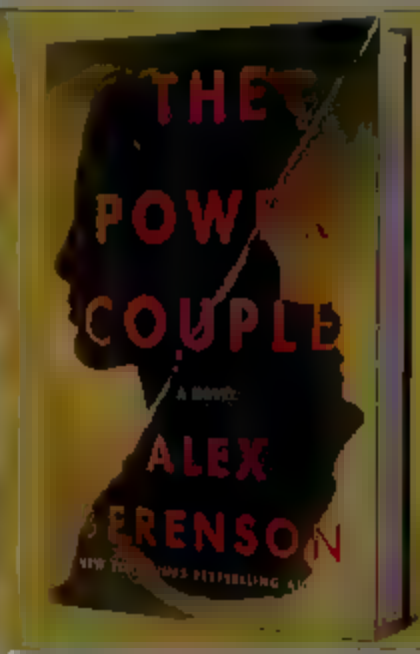
8:55 AM - 26 May 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great NY-er piece on the crazy decision to prosecute an NSA whistleblower for bringing a failed program to light. http://nyr.kr/imc168

3:44 PM - 16 May 2011

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

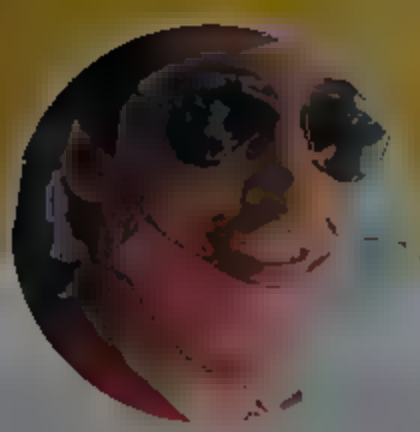
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

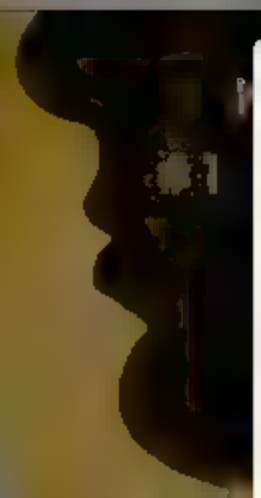
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



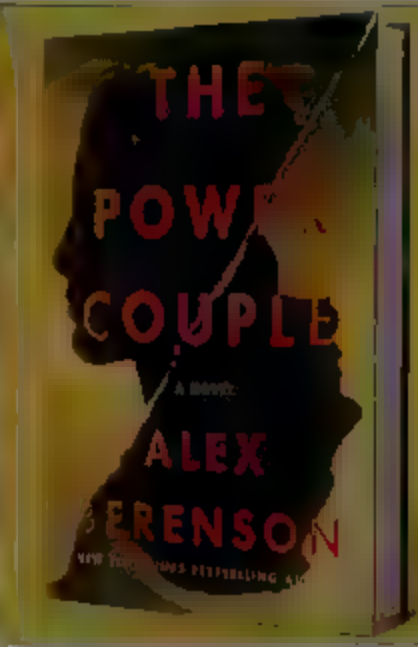


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

@JoeFinder @jamesscottbell Joe - I also can't imagine using a typewriter. Maybe it would breed discipline. Get the words right the 1st time.

8:02 AM - 26 Apr 2011



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

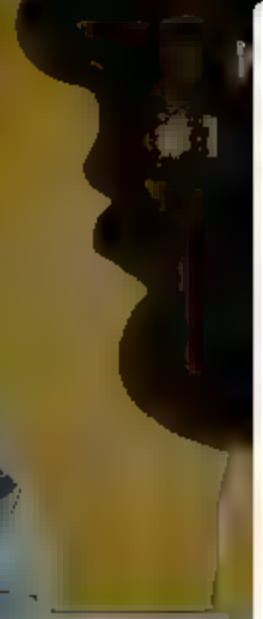
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

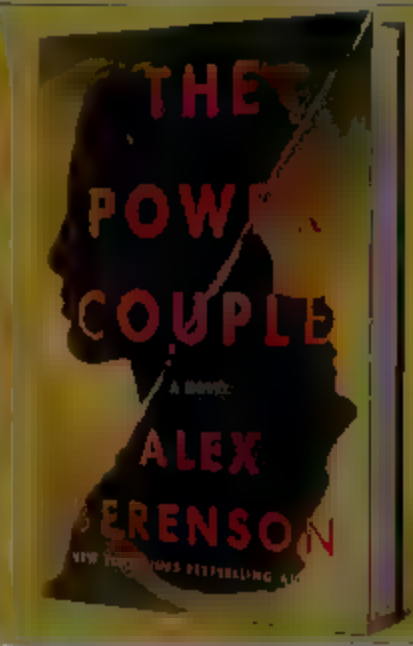
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From the WSJ: An Afghan-American performance artist. In Kabul. He's awesome. Enjoy him before someone blows him up. http://on.wsj.com/hQPw8Y

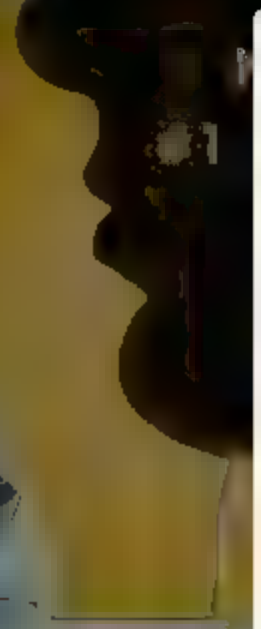
12:49 PM - 26 Apr 2011

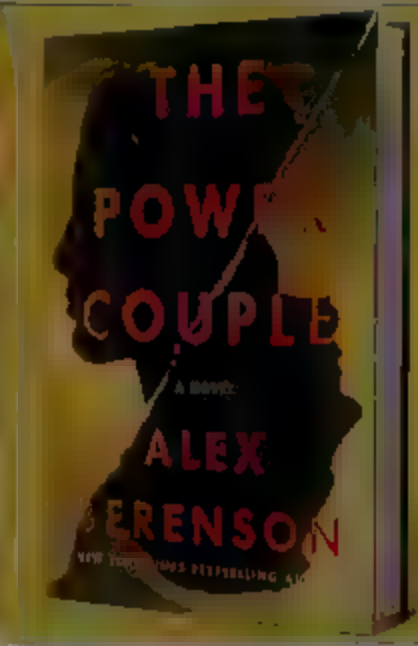
1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Onion strikes again, fooling the NYT into believing Obama told "Tiger Beat" teen magazine, "I sing in the shower." http://yhoo.it/eKOQxc

4:27 PM - 25 Apr 2011

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

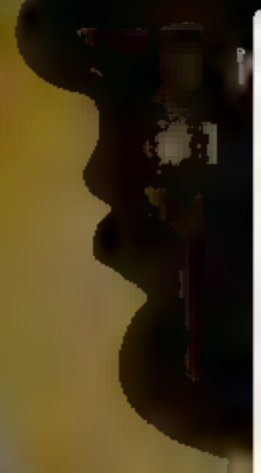
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

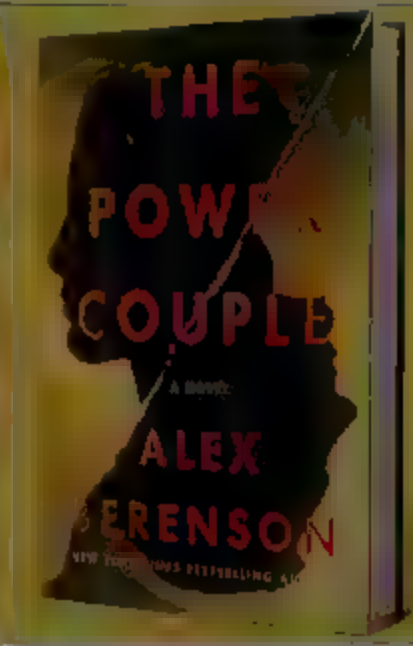
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Awful news: Tim Hetherington (who made Restrepo) + Chris Hondros, war photogs, died on the front lines in Libya today. http://nyti.ms/ghsjce

3:39 PM - 20 Apr 2011

3 Retweets

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

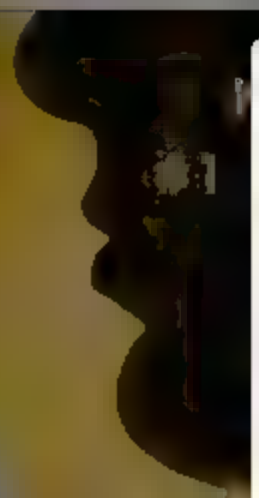


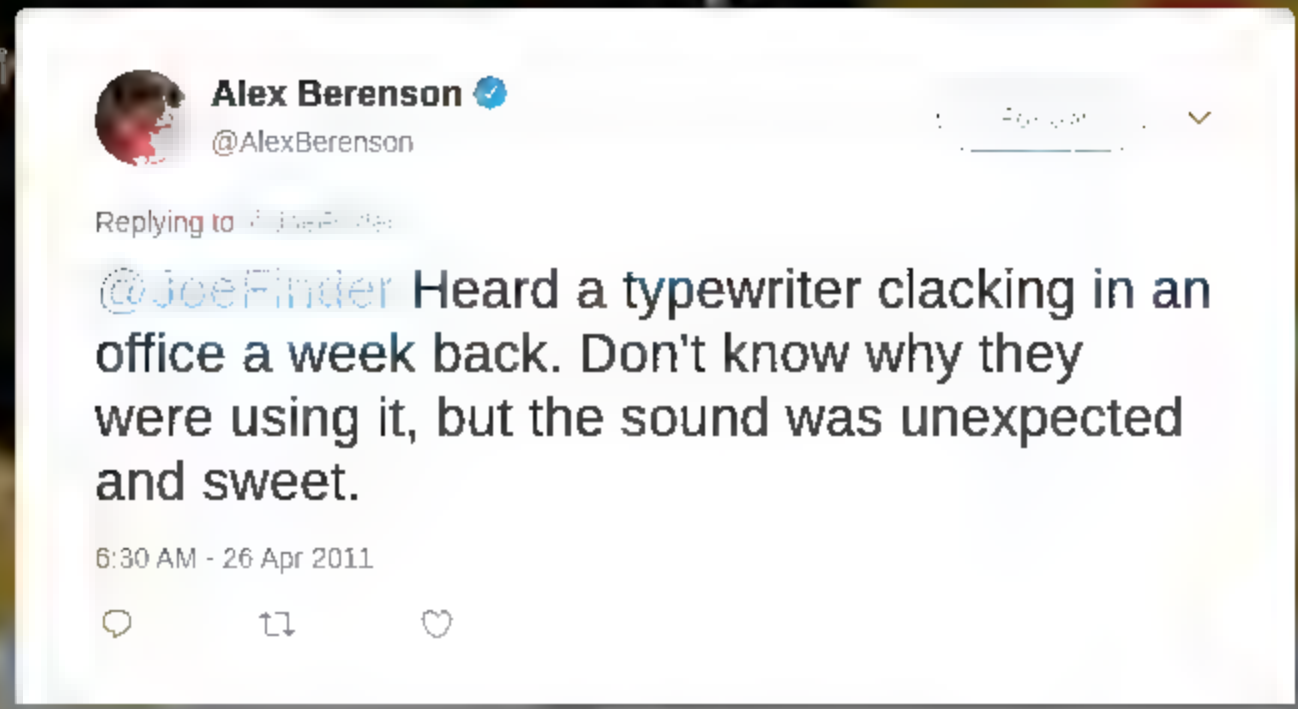
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





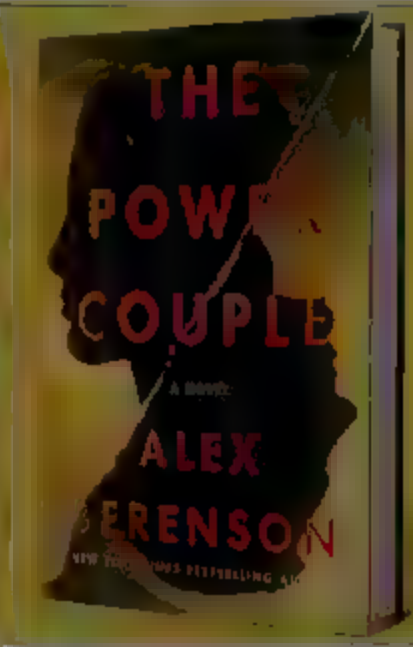
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to @JoeFinder

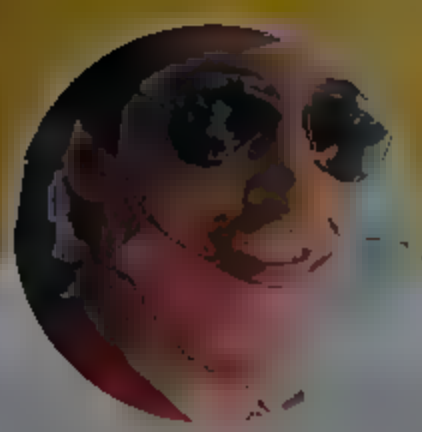
@JoeFinder Heard a typewriter clacking in an office a week back. Don't know why they were using it, but the sound was unexpected and sweet.

6:30 AM - 26 Apr 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

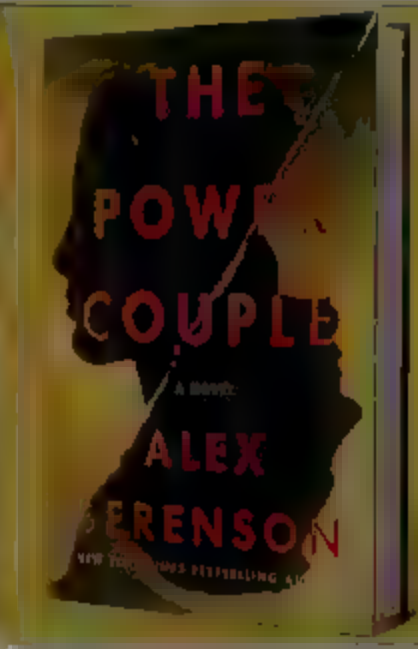
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

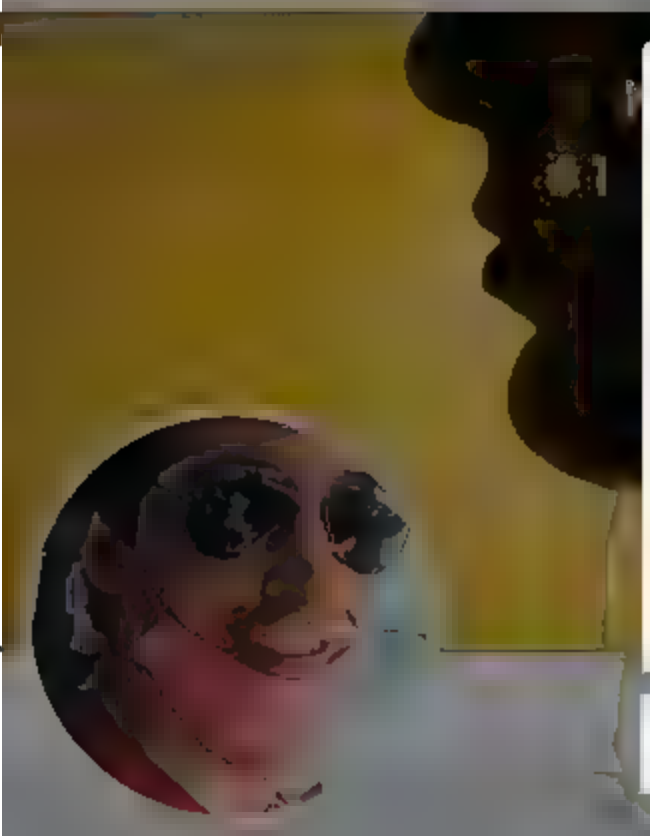
@jasonpinter Re: Game of Thrones. I picked it up about 2 months ago + felt the same - how come I didn't know about this before? It's great.

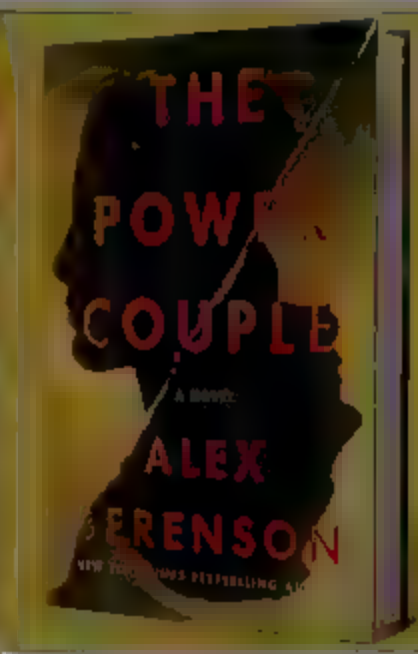
6:45 AM - 16 Apr 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sure is handy to have the hometown paper on the payroll. And why didn't Jon Krakauer, a great investigative journalist, step in years ago?

5:51 AM - 16 Apr 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

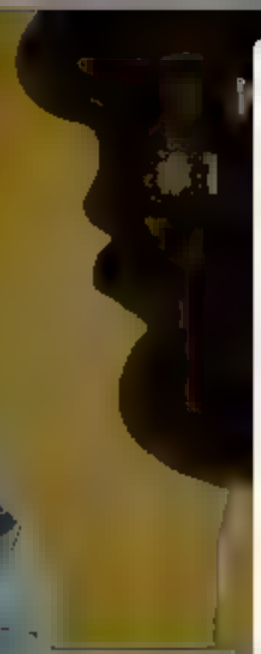
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



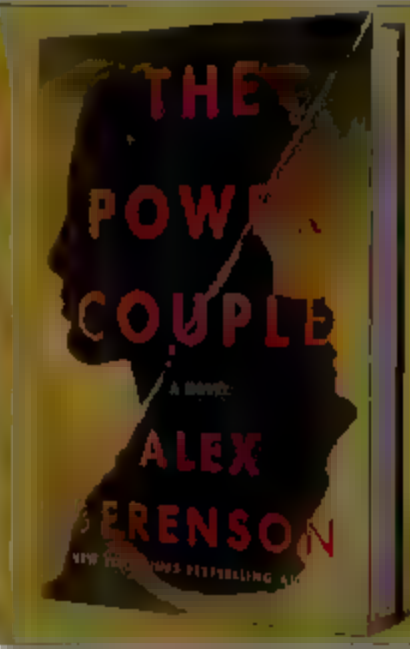


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Congrats to @eisingerj + David Leonhardt, friends and ex-colleagues (at TheStreet.com and the NYT respectively), on well-earned Pulitzers!

8:10 PM - 18 Apr 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



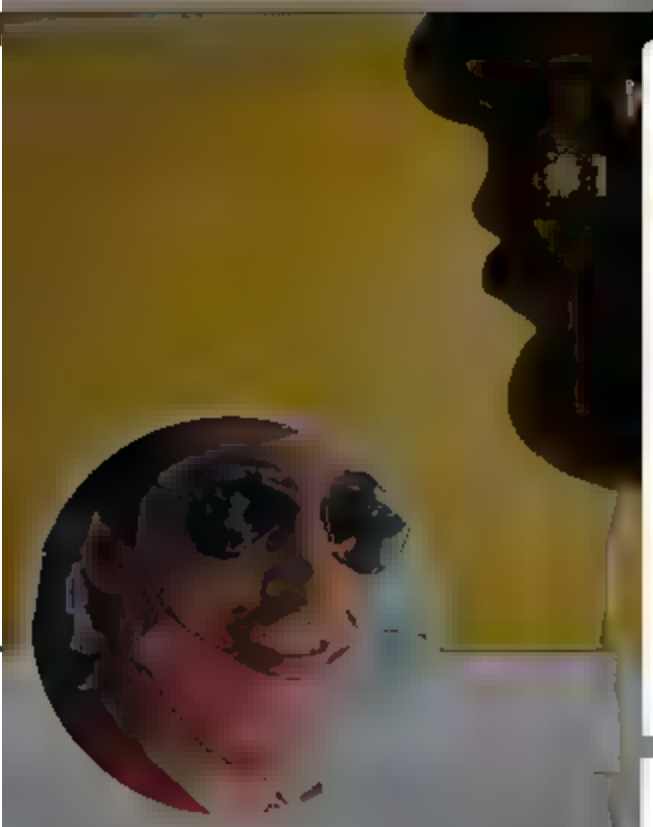
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

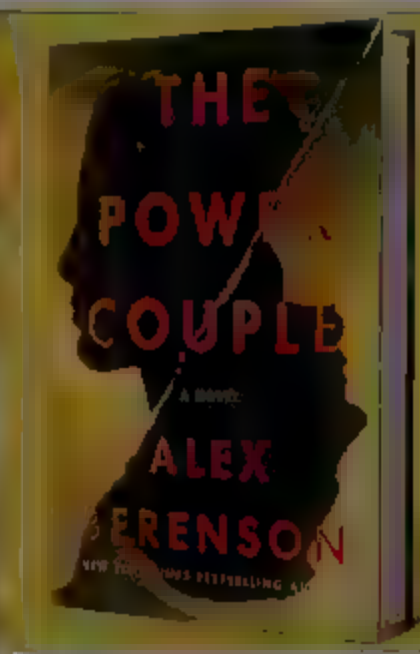
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

@DanielJSchuster Glad you liked part I of "Lost in Kandahar" in FP http://bit.ly/fd7yql The whole piece is on Amazon http://amzn.to/i41IXo

6:40 PM - 12 Apr 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



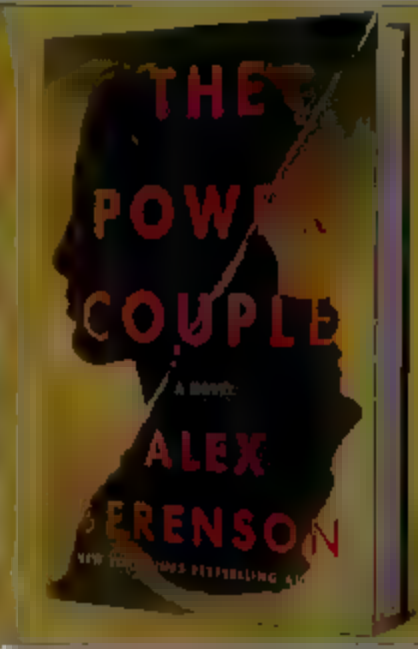


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

@eisinger| Pulling back is going to hurt but it's necessary. And it's taken way too long for anyone to admit the truth.

8:01 AM - 12 Apr 2011



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

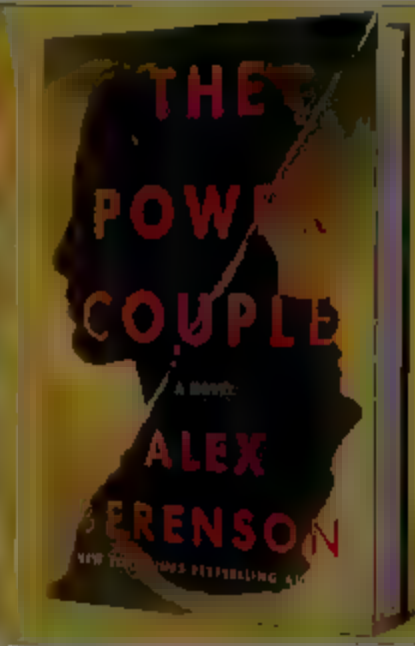
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Addicted to War": A quick brilliant read from Foreign Policy on why the US is now fighting in three countries at once. http://bit.ly/gK7U2J

10:08 AM - 8 Apr 2011

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

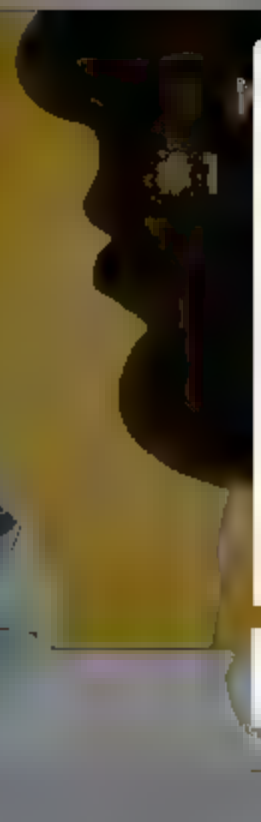
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

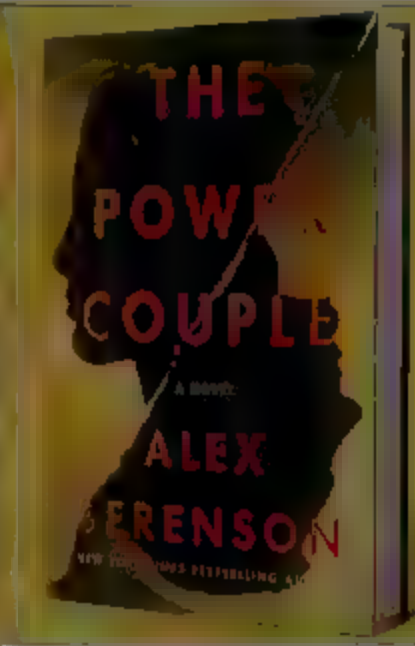




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Putnam and I (tentatively) have a title for the sixth John Wells novel... Now I just need to keep writing...

5:15 PM - 6 Apr 2011



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

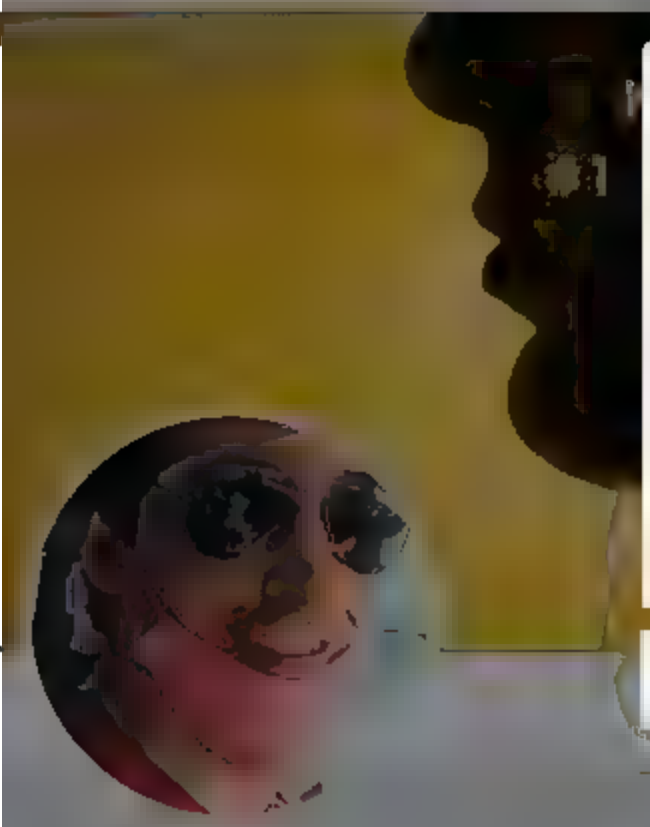
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

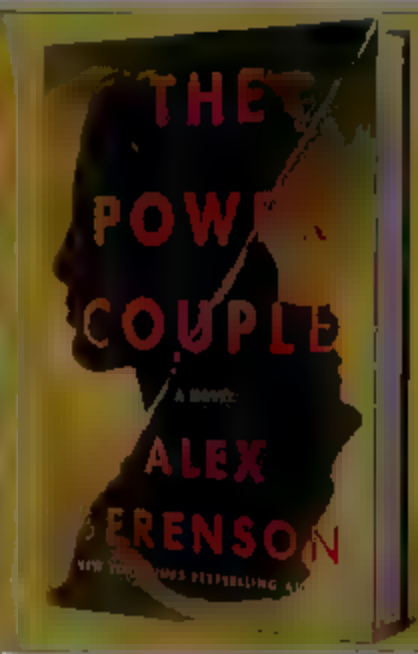
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

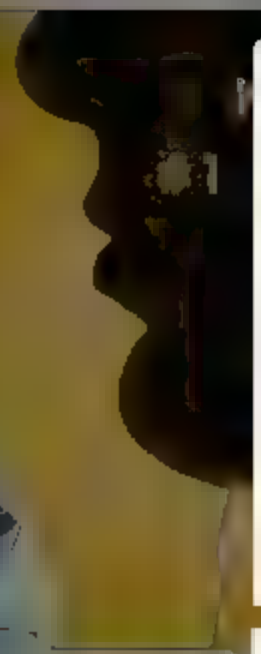
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

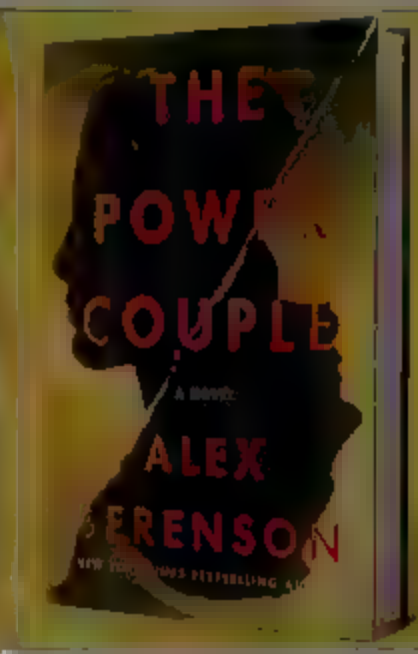




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great article in the NYer on George Martin, author of the "Game of Thrones" series. So easy to find reasons not to write...

9:30 AM - 5 Apr 2011



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

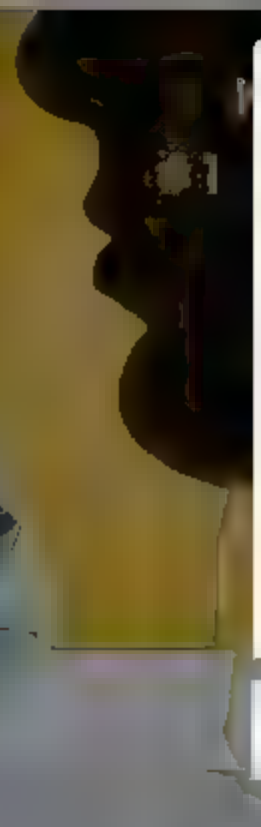
Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

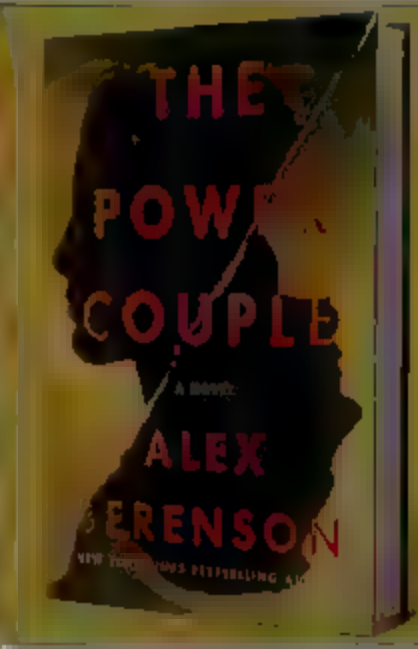
Coming tomorrow: "Lost in Kandahar," my Kindle Single...

4:27 PM - 14 Mar 2011

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



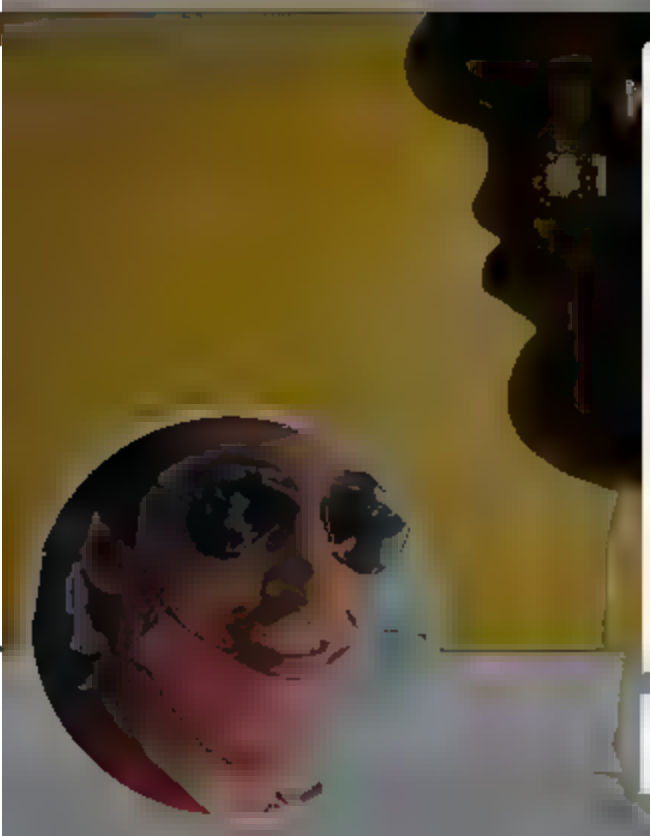
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

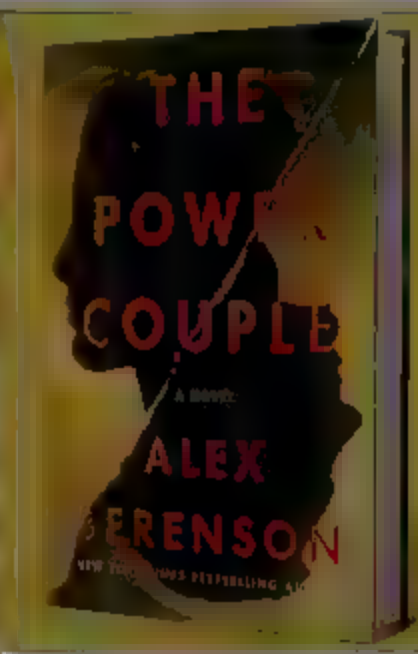
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

15 photos from the Afghan embed on Facebook: http://www.facebook.com/home.php#!/AlexBerensonAuthor

7:34 PM - 3 Mar 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

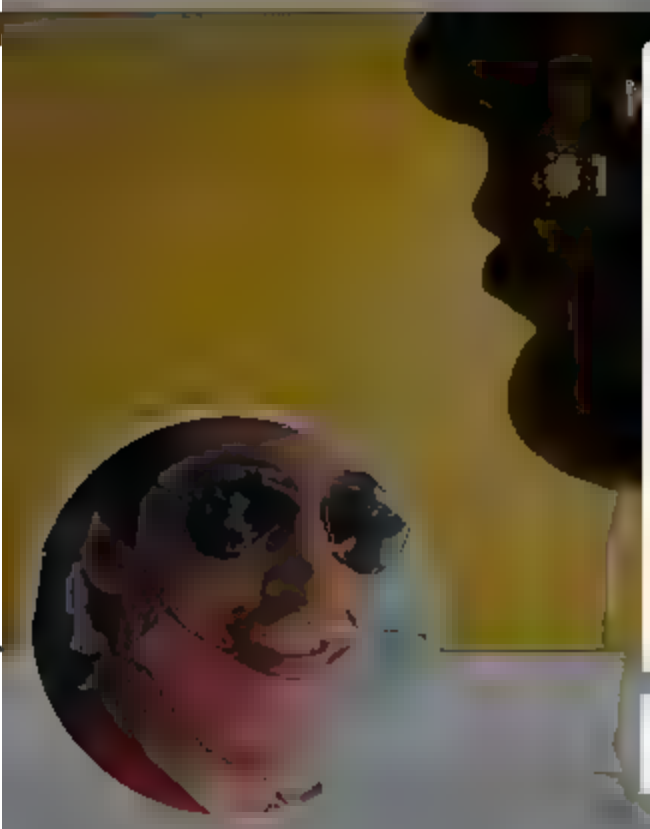
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

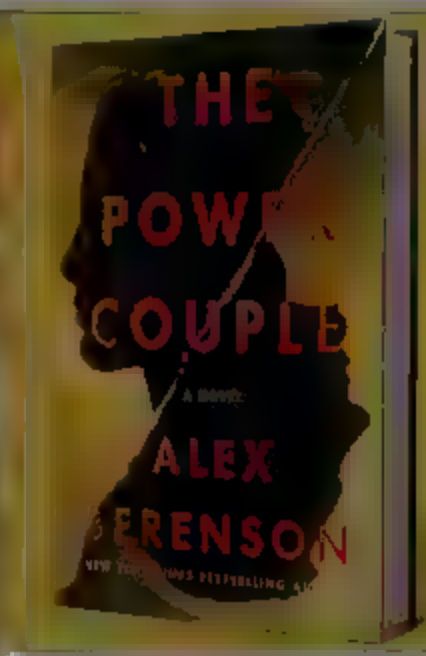
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I love random year-late reviews in foreign papers: A+ for The Midnight House in the Bangkok Post! Why now? Why not? http://bit.ly/ieJTeU

6:00 AM - 7 Mar 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

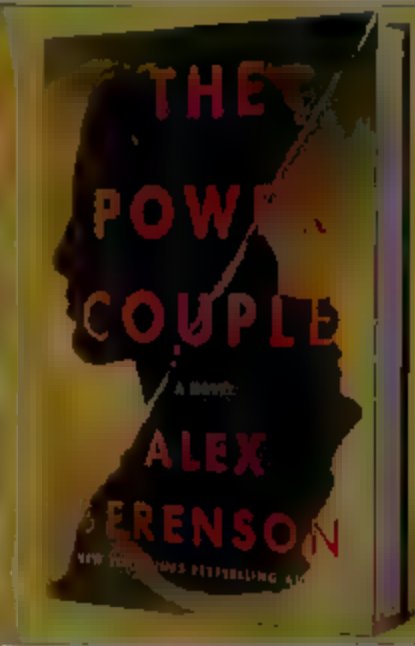
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009







2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

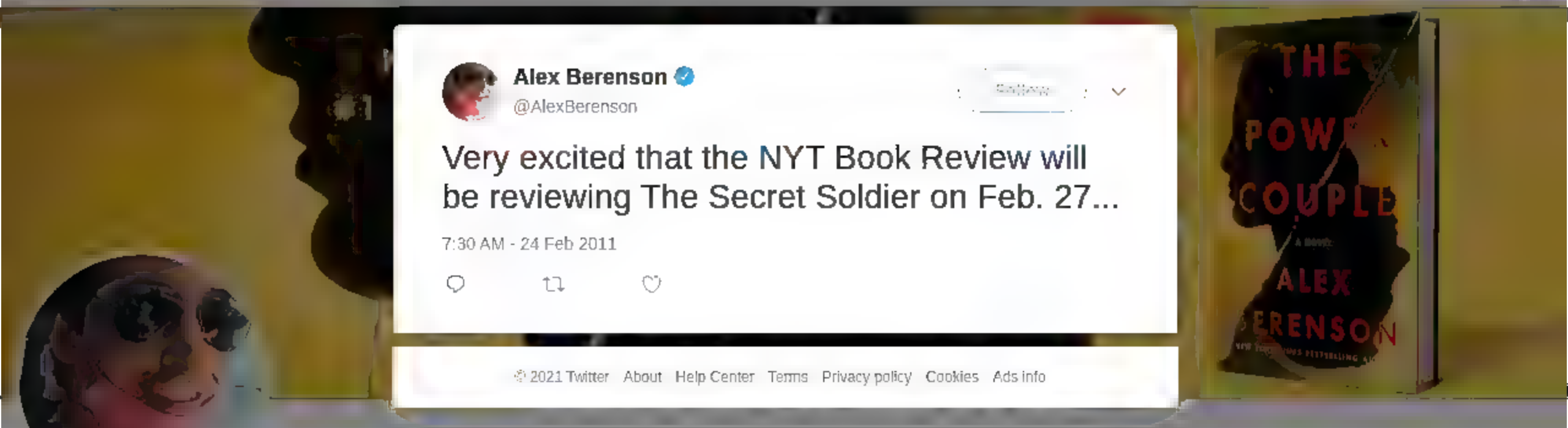
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

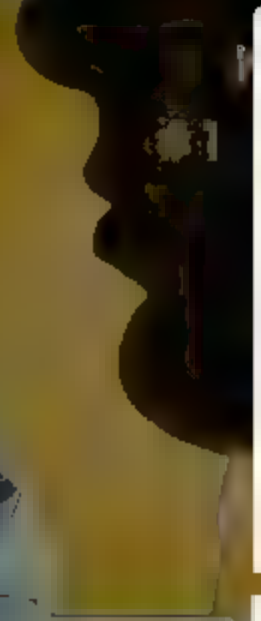
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





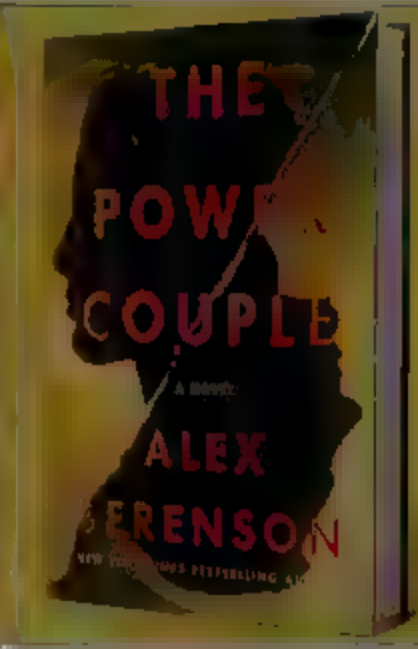
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At a combat outpost (a company-sized base) west of Kandahar with an amazing group of soldiers from the 101st Airborne...

10:11 PM - 19 Feb 2011

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

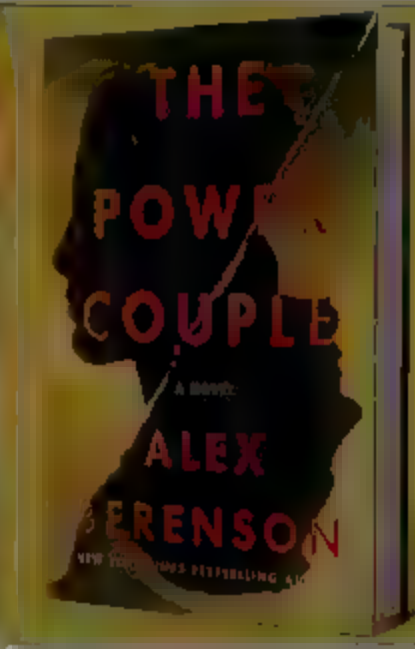
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Very happy with the NYT review of The Secret Soldier by @toddbruzan... thanks! http://nyti.ms/gKmk53

7:37 PM - 26 Feb 2011

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

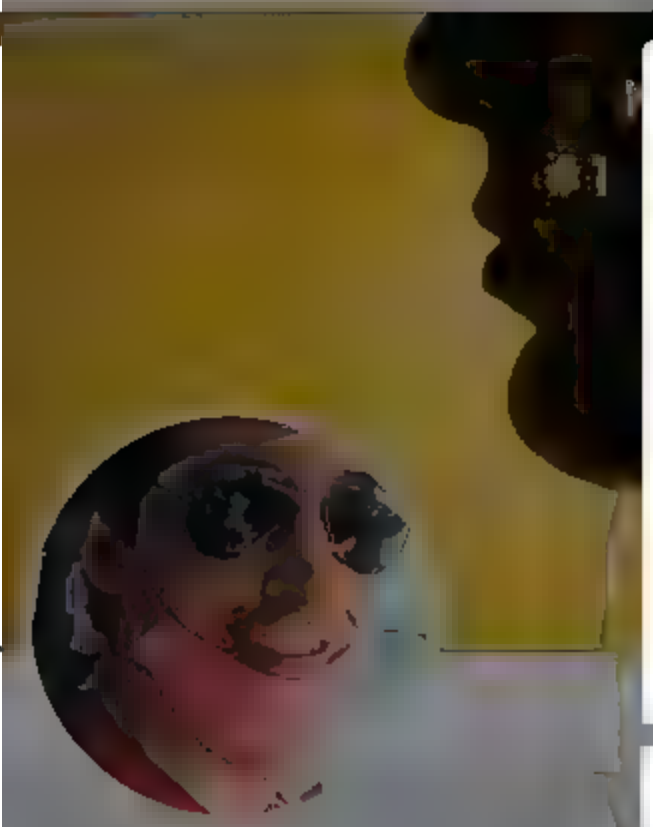
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

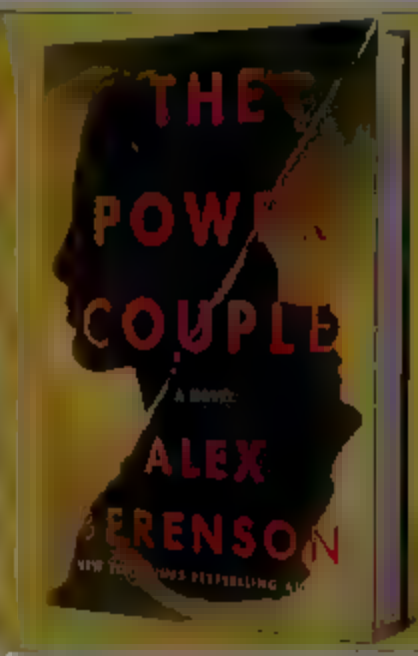
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to everyone who tweeted about (or bought) The Secret Soldier! It will be #6 on the NYT HC fiction bestseller list for Feb. 27!

4:16 PM - 16 Feb 2011

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

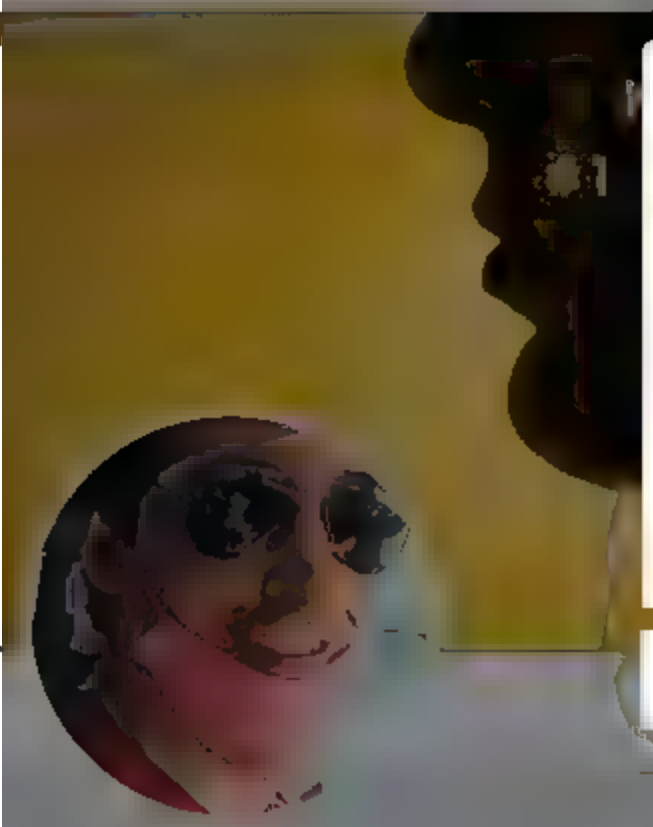
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



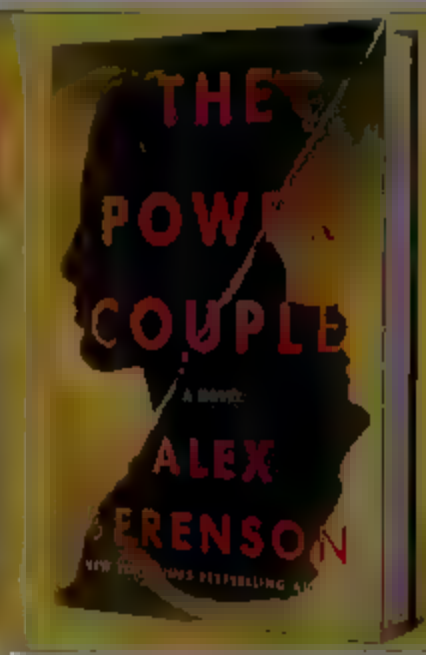


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For The Daily Beast, my list of five of the best thrillers (defined broadly) focusing on Americans abroad: http://bit.ly/gPD7go

11:23 AM - 9 Feb 2011

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

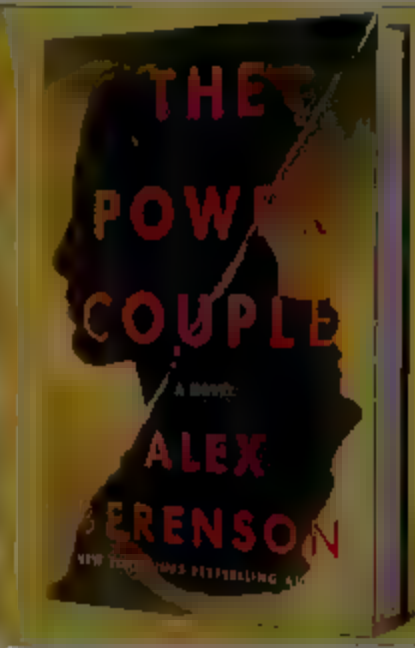
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Howard Gordon, ex-24 showrunner, picks The Midnight House as 1 of his 5 favorite thrillers in the WSJ. Thanks! http://on.wsj.com/gGCyNf

8:52 AM - 22 Jan 2011

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



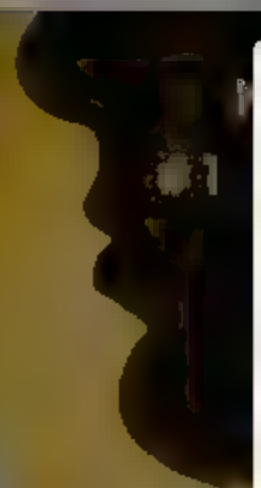
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

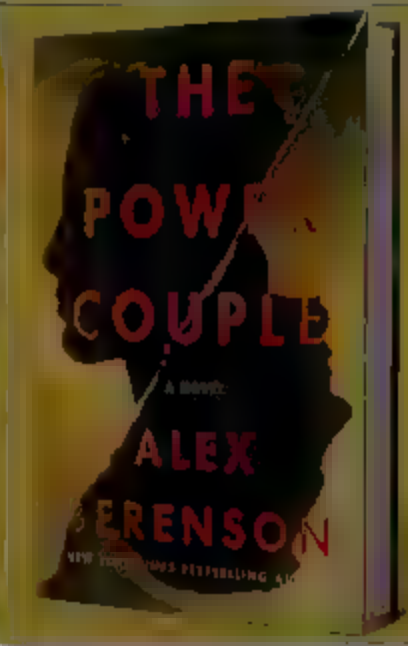
@AlexBerenson

Great piece from @matthewherper - one of the best biz reporters around - on why the fake vaccine-autism link took off. http://bit.ly/i1G9Pd

6:42 AM - 20 Jan 2011

1 Retweet

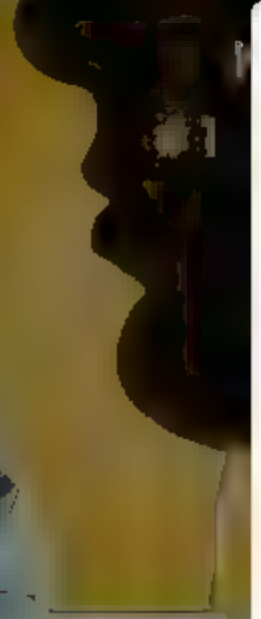
1

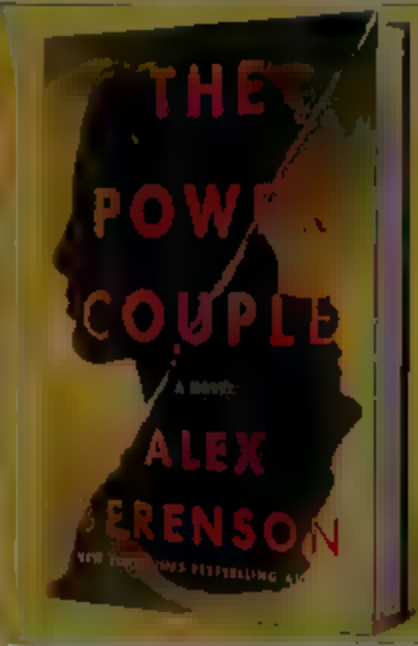


© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Credit where it's due. The Stuxnet worm that has slowed Iran's nuke program is a triumph for US/Israeli intelligence. http://nyti.ms/fYlNvT

5:17 AM - 16 Jan 2011

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

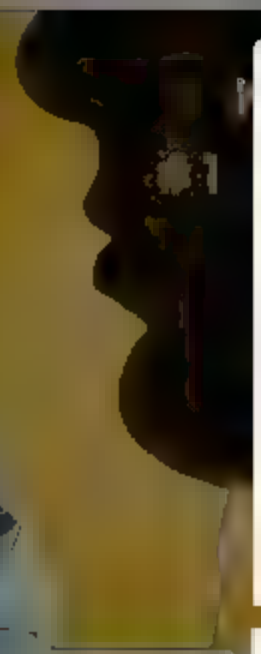
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

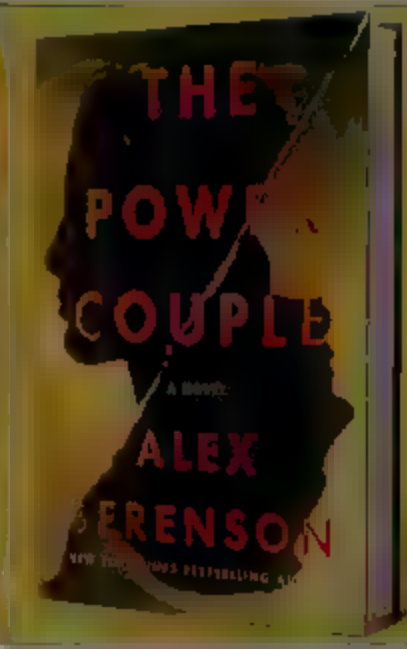




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Without boring anyone with details - I have to mention a terrible job of post-storm customer service by #JetBlue. #unhappyjetting

12:06 PM - 2 Jan 2011



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

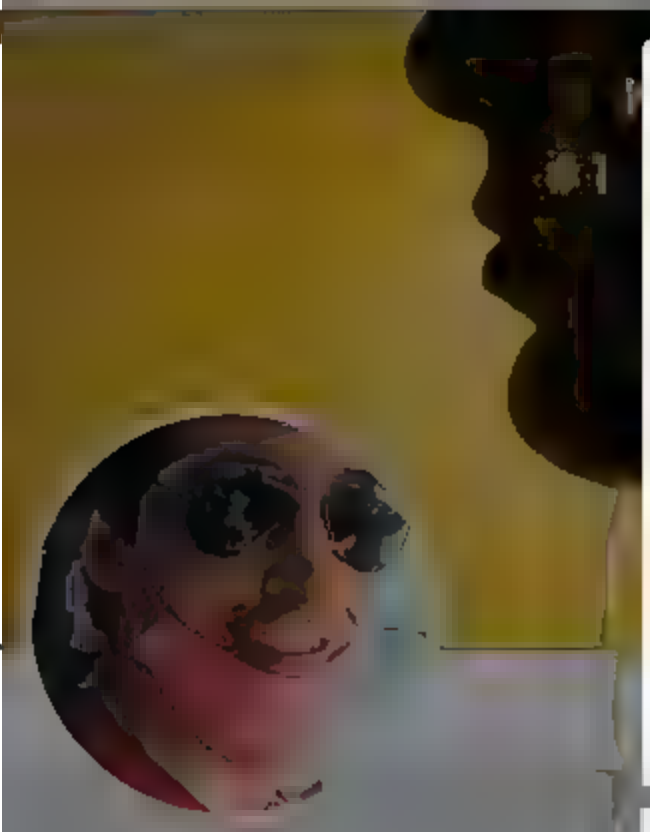
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

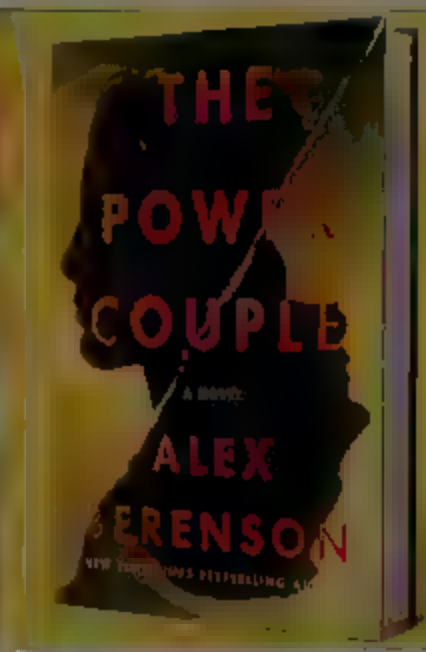
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

AudioFile magazine names The Midnight House a top 10 mystery audiobook of 2010, along with Furst, Silva, etc: Thanks! http://bit.ly/fS5YjR

1:48 PM - 15 Dec 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

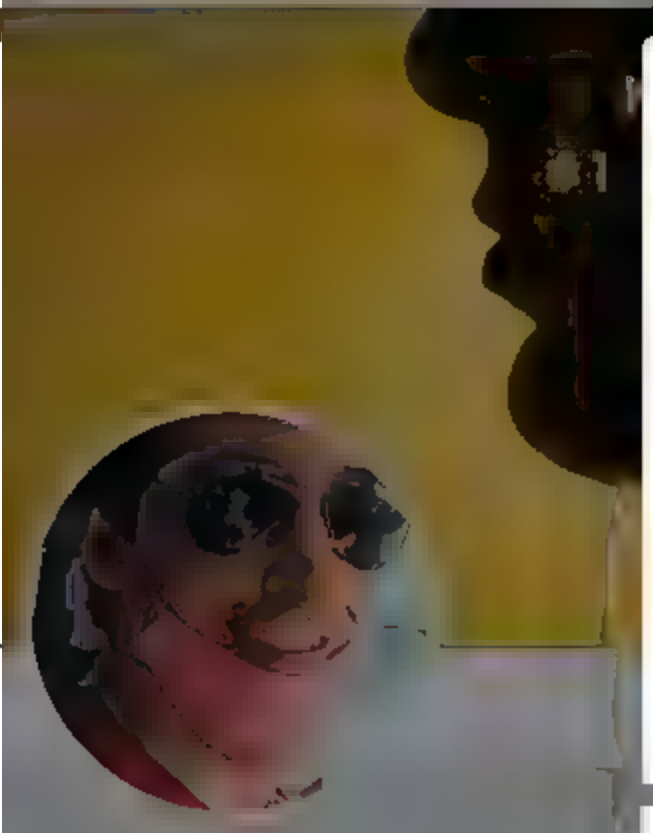
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

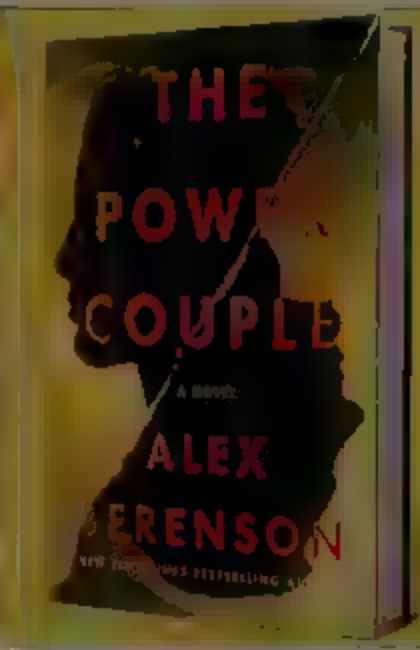
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Two great 2010 novels: The Imperfectionists (really, linked short stories, but still) + Matterhorn (35 years in the making, worth the wait).

9:25 AM - 11 Dec 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

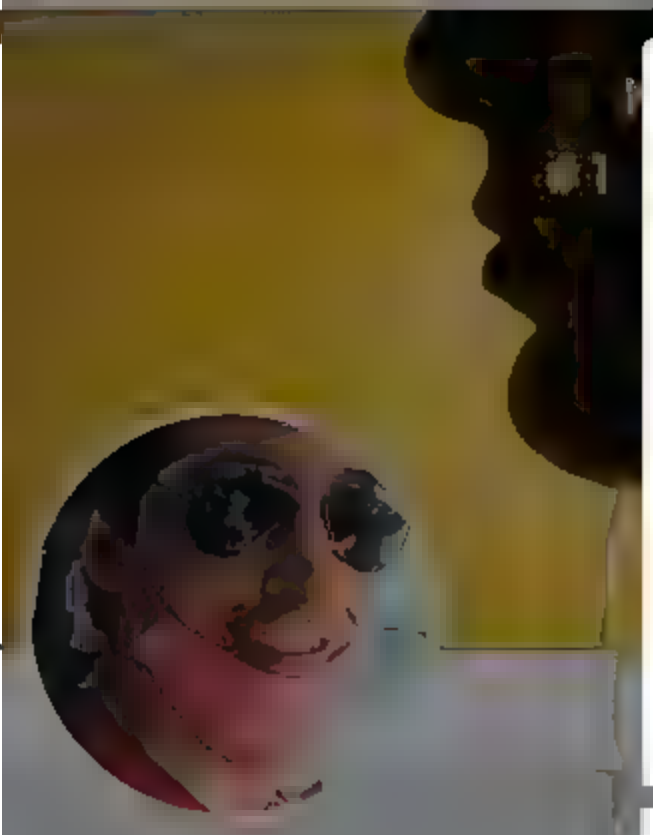
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

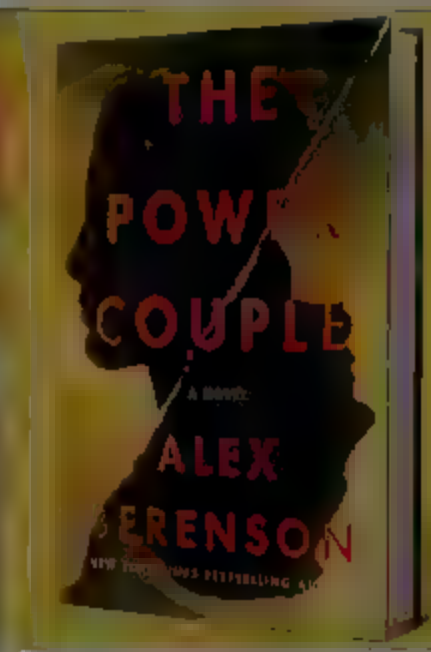
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great Slate piece about the mess the GOP made by reading the "amended" version of the Constitution: http://www.slate.com/id/2280249/

11:20 AM - 7 Jan 2011

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



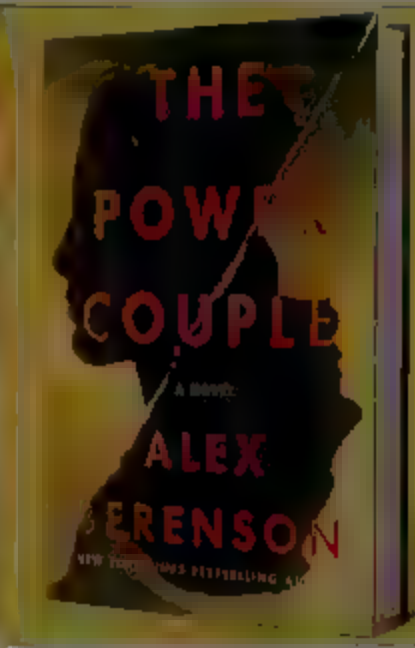
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My NYT Book Review essay about CIA dysfunction, as described by former case officers. Should the agency be rebuilt? http://nyti.ms/dOjCDq

8:13 AM - 28 Nov 2010

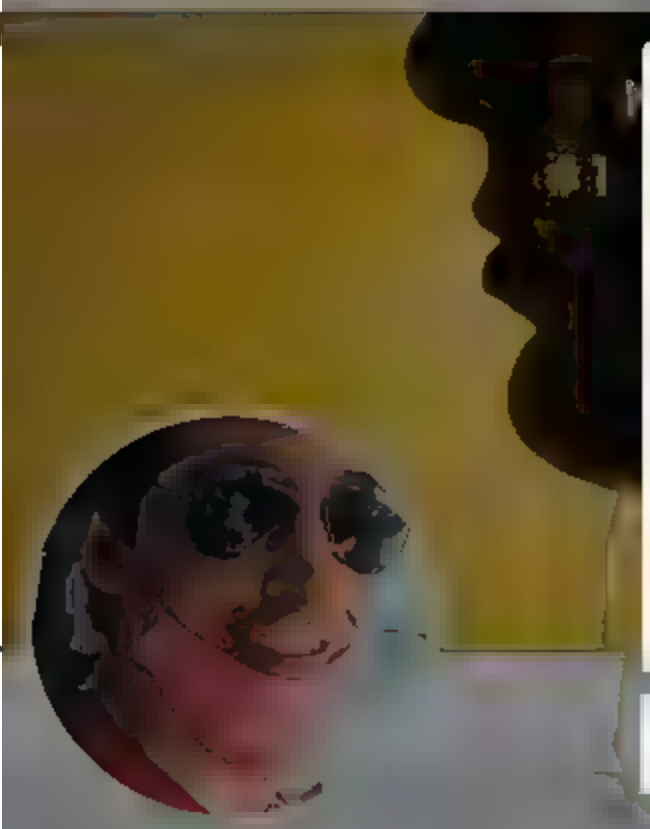
2 Likes

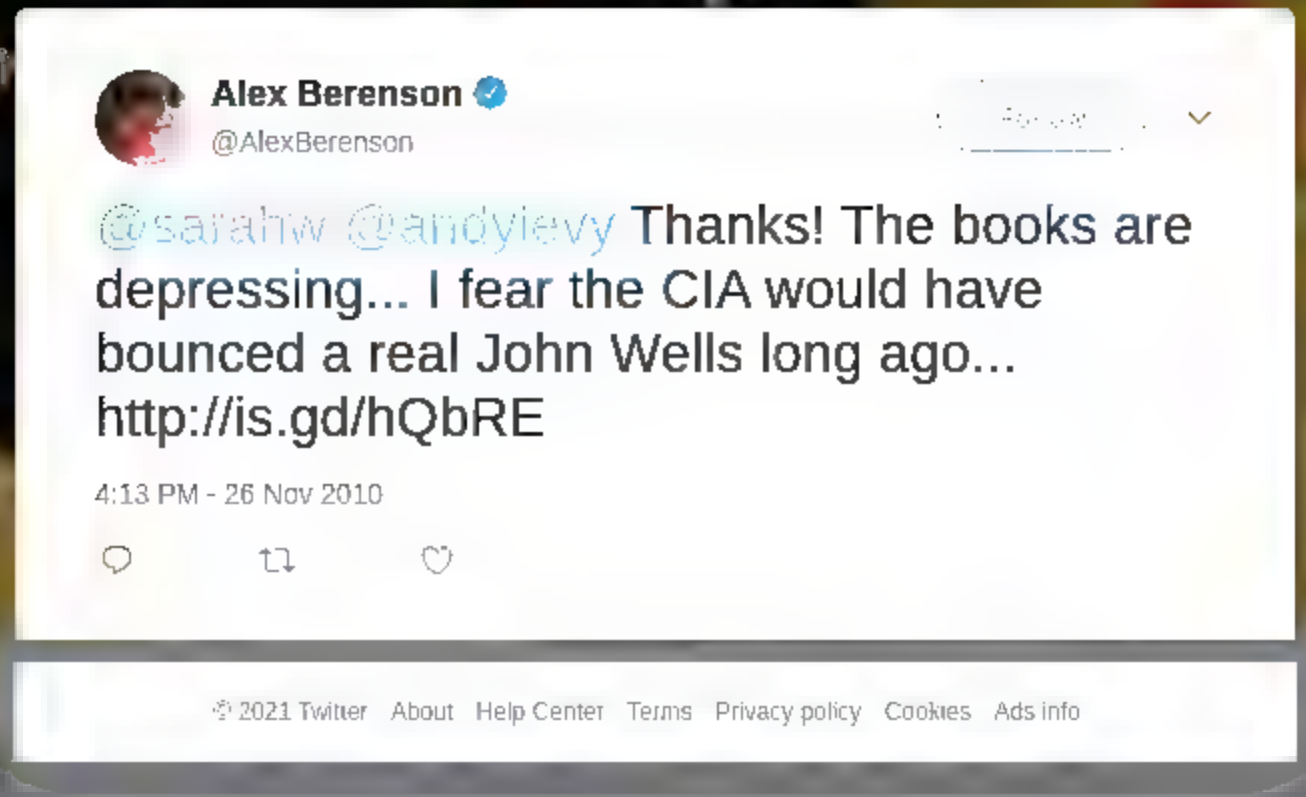
2



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

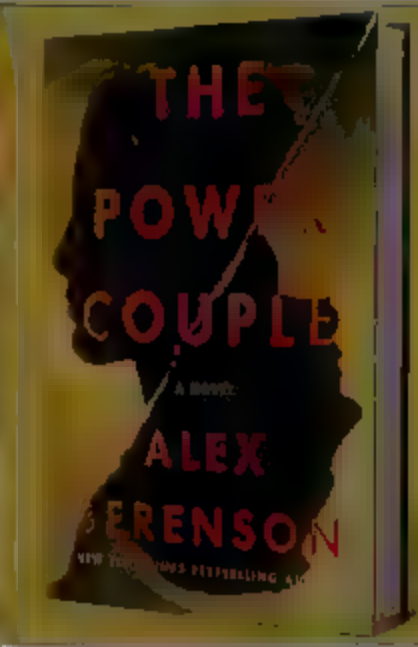




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

@sarahw @andyjevy Thanks! The books are depressing... I fear the CIA would have bounced a real John Wells long ago... http://is.gd/hQbRE

4:13 PM - 26 Nov 2010



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

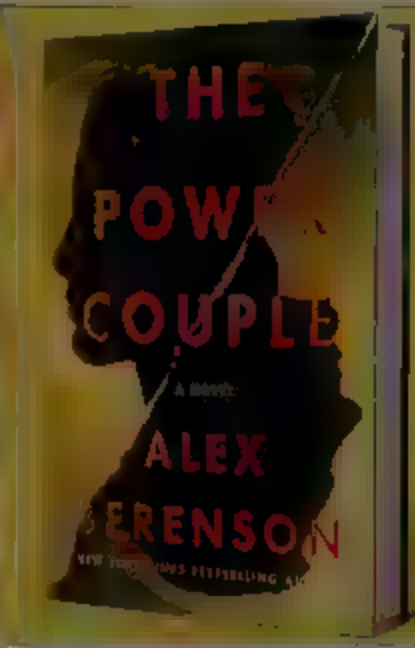
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great op-ed by a former CIA DDO on why capturing bin Laden should be our only priority in Afghanistan (and Pakistan!) http://wapo.st/aML1AQ

9:22 AM - 11 Oct 2010

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

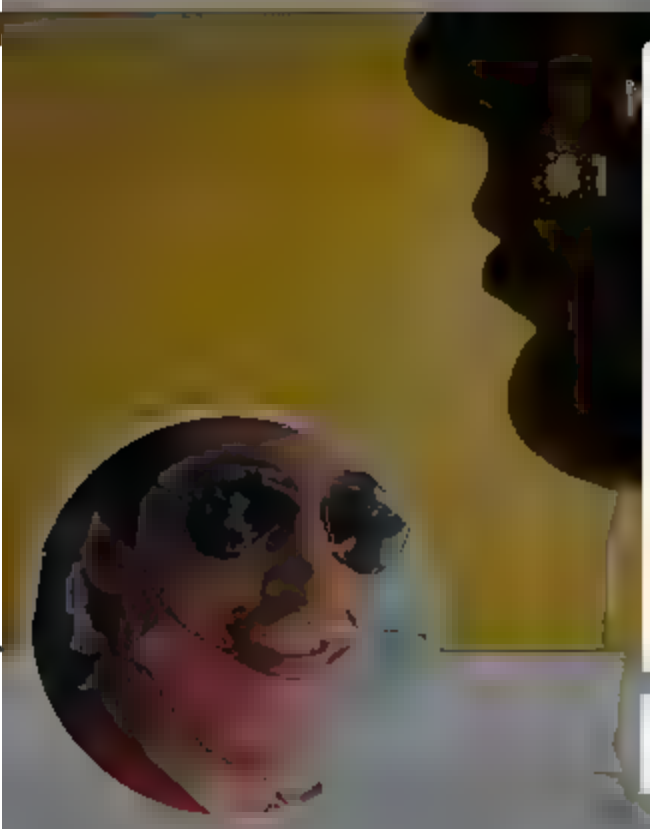
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



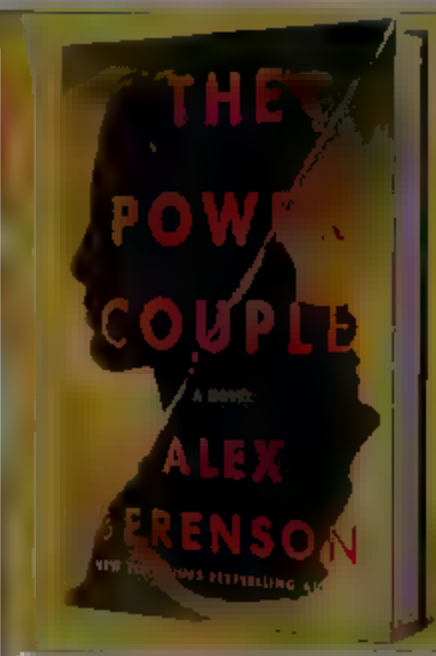


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Not sure why I find this exciting, but I do: Finally got copies of the Vietnamese edition of The Faithful Spy. Too bad I can't read them...

11:49 AM - 24 Nov 2010

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



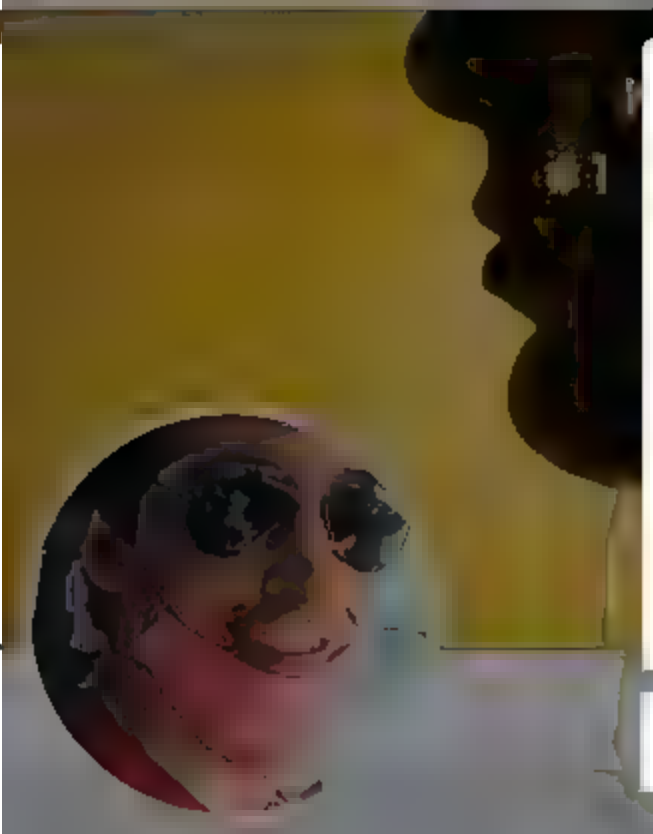
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

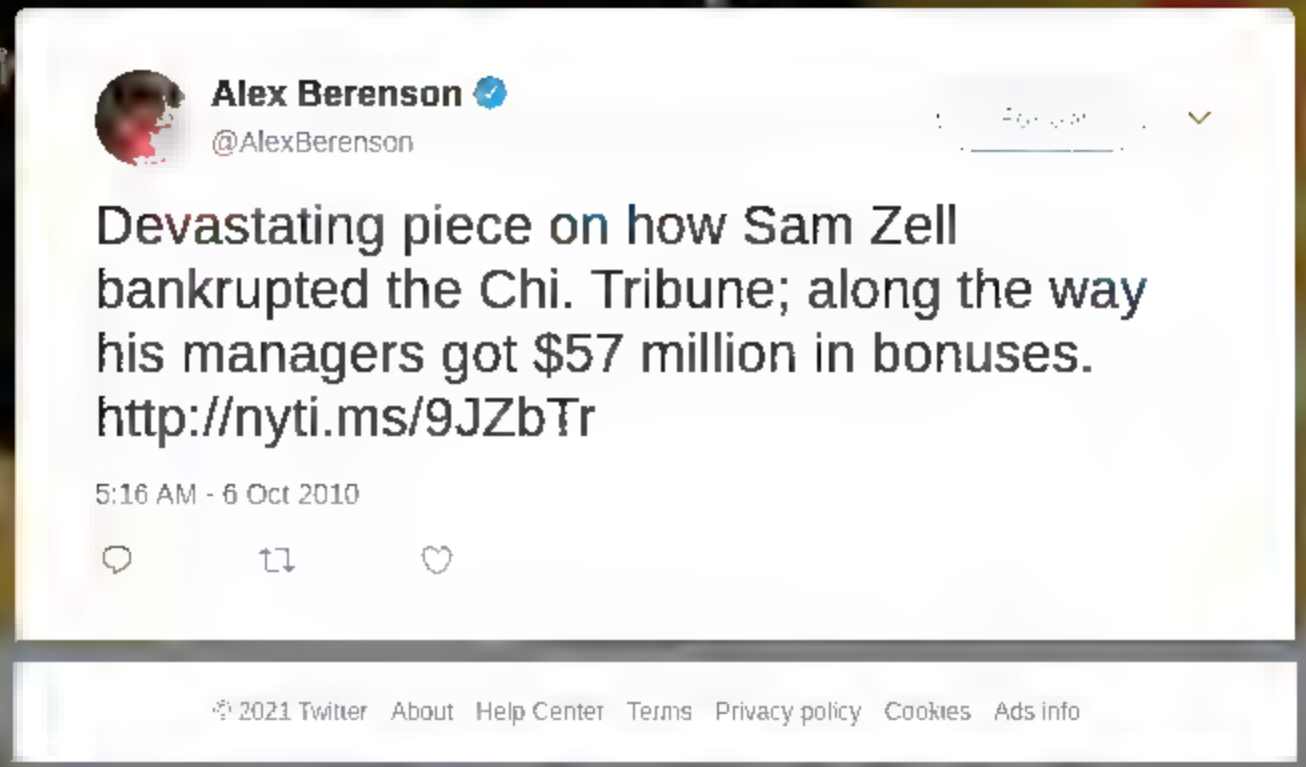
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



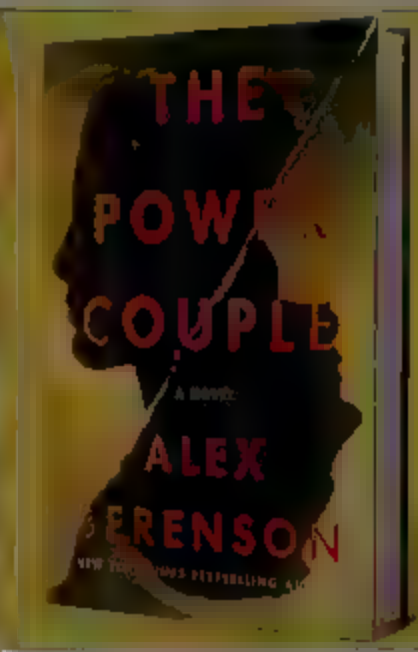


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Devastating piece on how Sam Zell bankrupted the Chi. Tribune; along the way his managers got $57 million in bonuses. http://nyti.ms/9JZbTr

5:16 AM - 6 Oct 2010

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



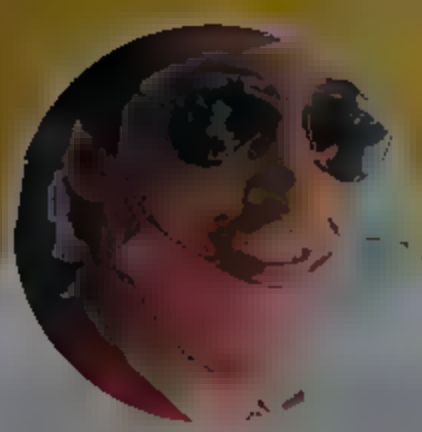
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

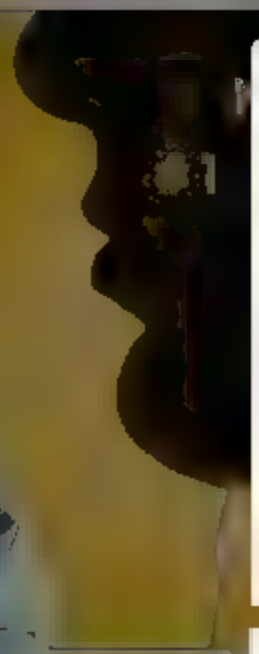
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

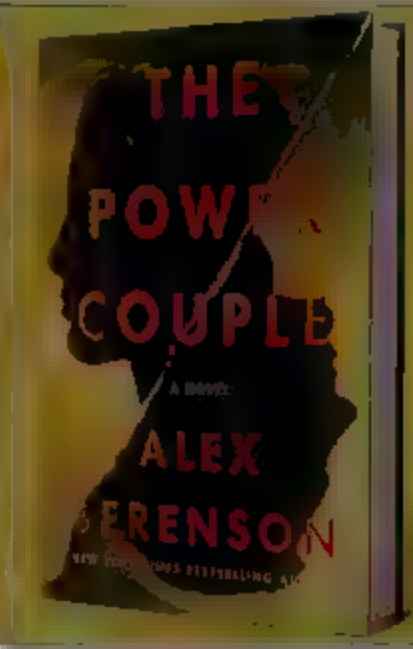




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thoughts and prayers for Joao Silva, please - he's a fearless and great photographer... http://nyti.ms/bRshbb

10:19 AM - 23 Oct 2010



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

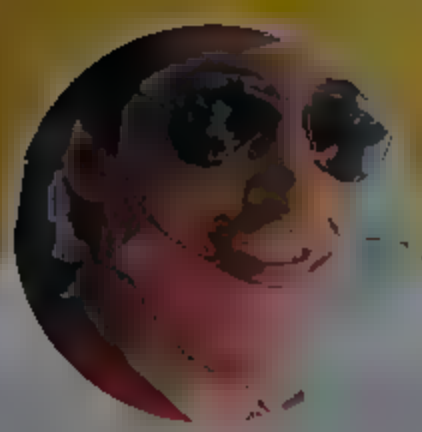
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

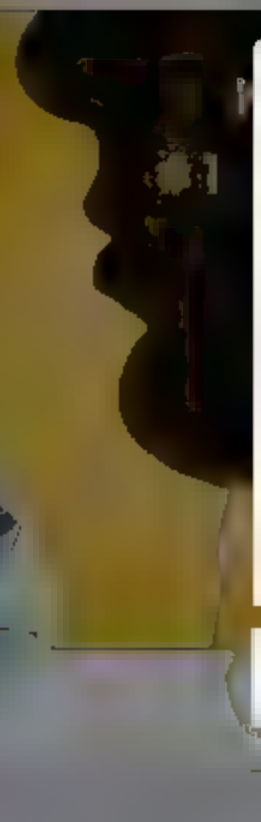
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



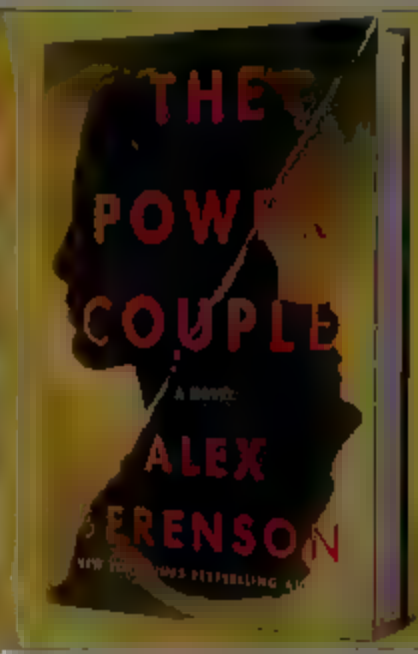


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just reviewed The Thousand, a new thriller, for the NYT. Sadly, I wasn't a thousand percent positive... http://nyti.ms/auD51j

1:37 PM - 11 Sep 2010

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



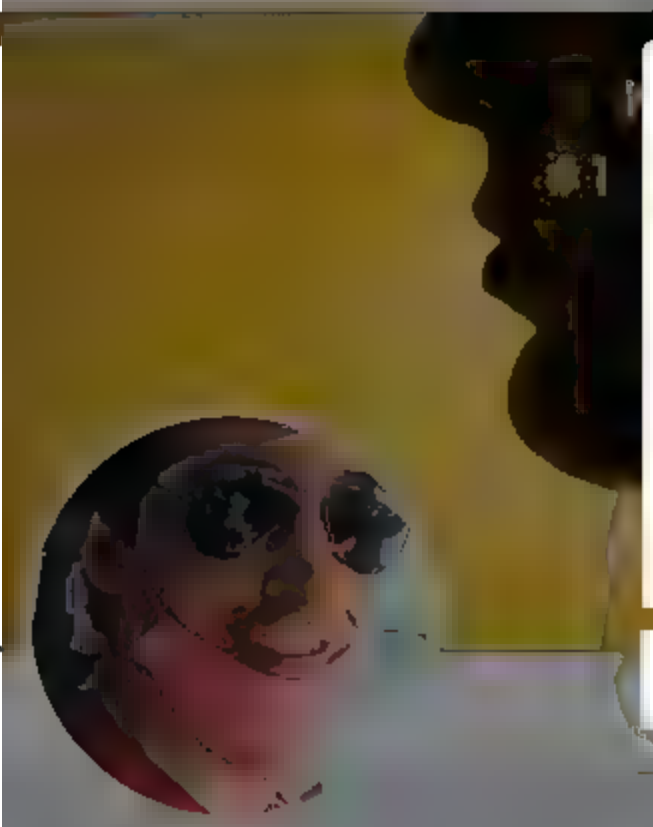
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

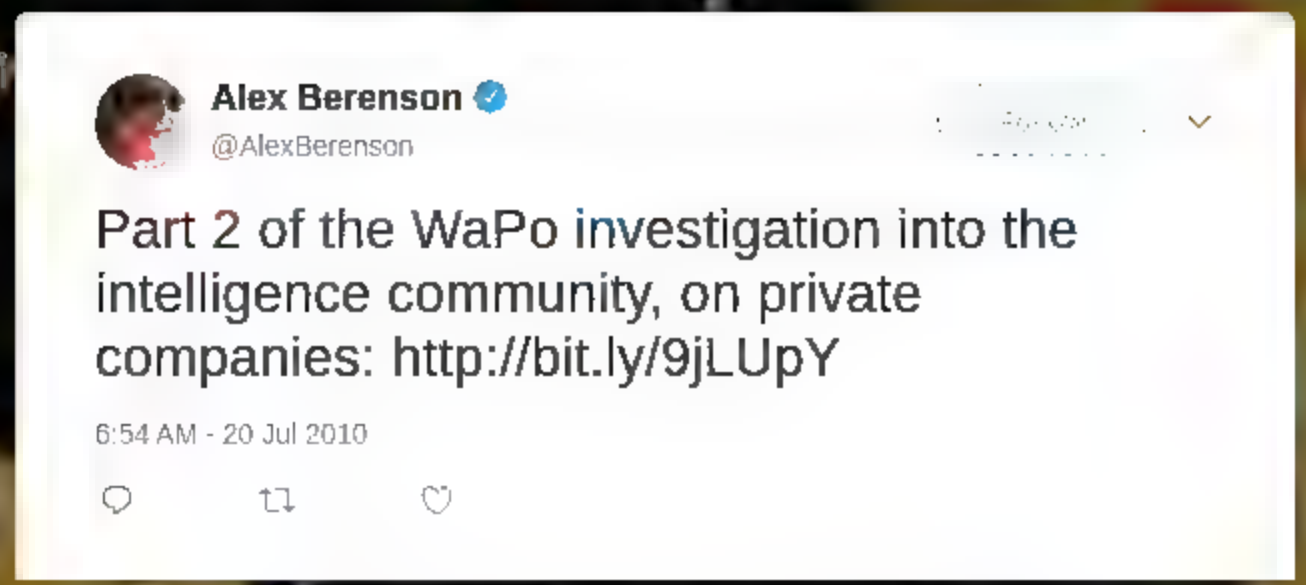
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



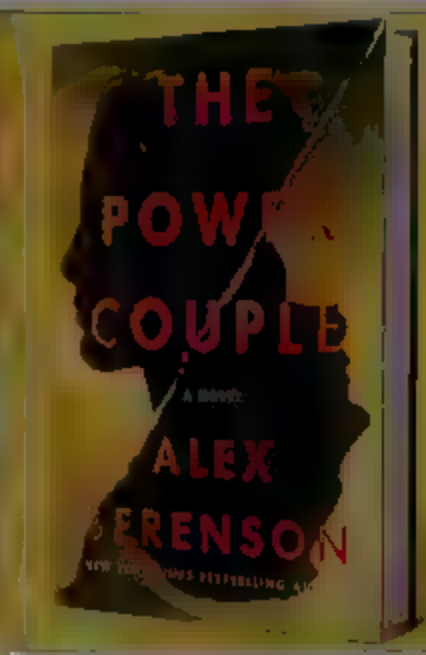


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Part 2 of the WaPo investigation into the intelligence community, on private companies: http://bit.ly/9jLUpY

6:54 AM - 20 Jul 2010

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



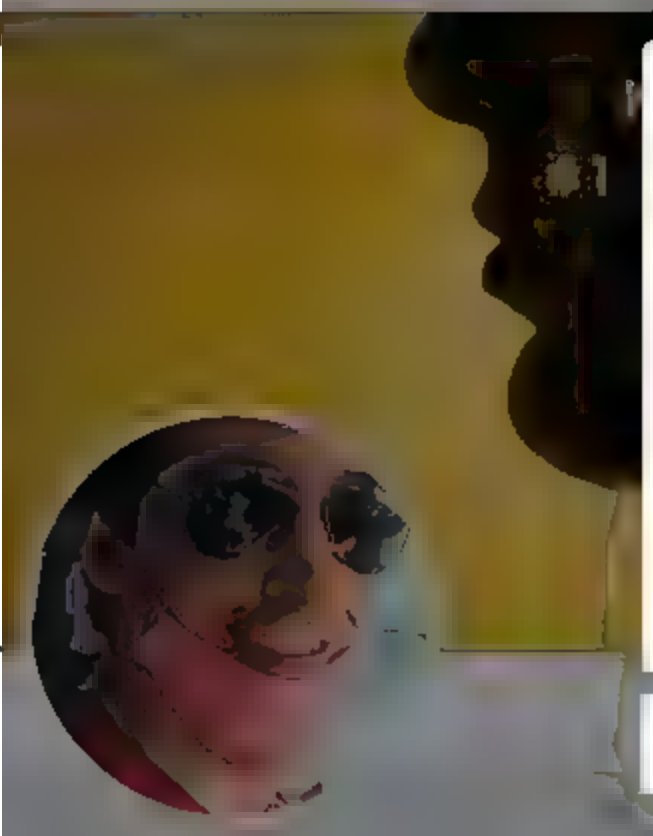
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

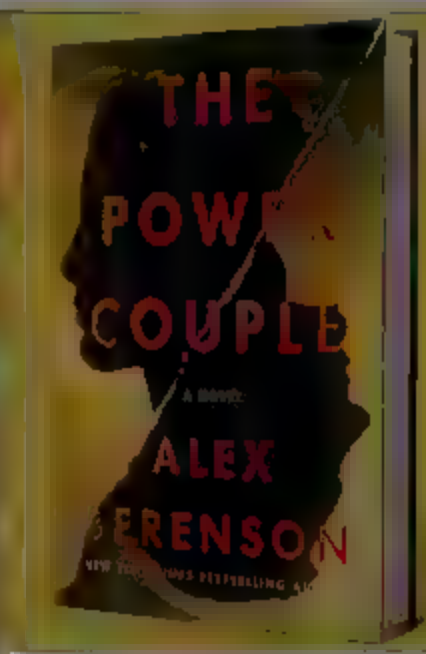
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

@Newsweek -- Hey, Jon Meacham, thanks for the plug! Ignatius, Silva, Child, and McCarry are great company... http://is.gd/dXcj6

3:53 PM - 1 Aug 2010

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

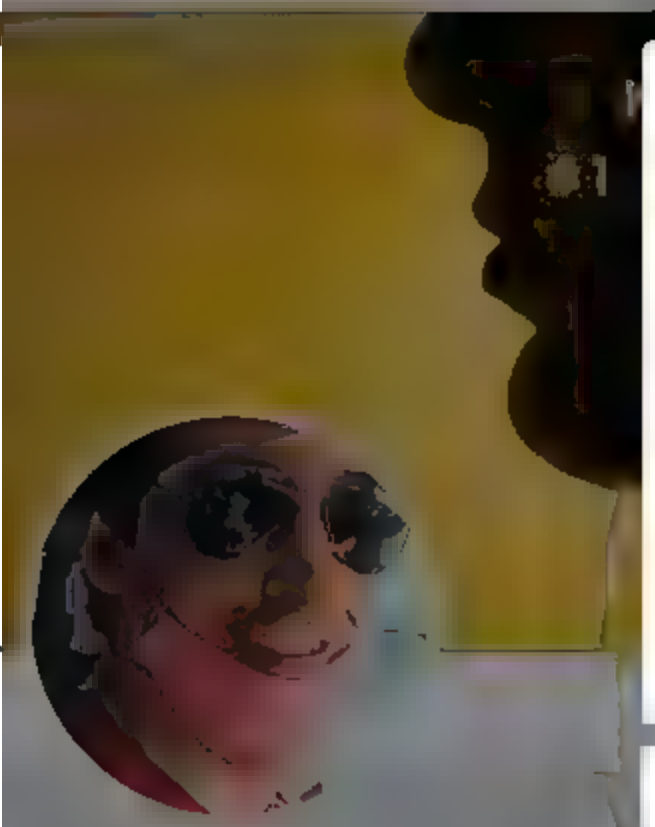
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

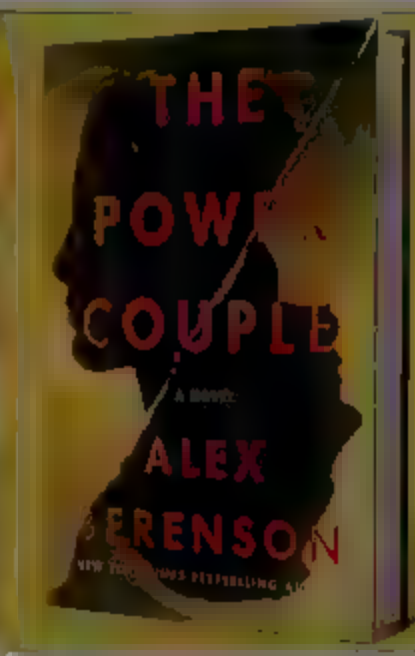
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Three novelists (including me) talk to the Boston Globe about the case of the worst Russian spies ever: http://bit.ly/9SPdGJ

6:58 AM - 18 Jul 2010

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

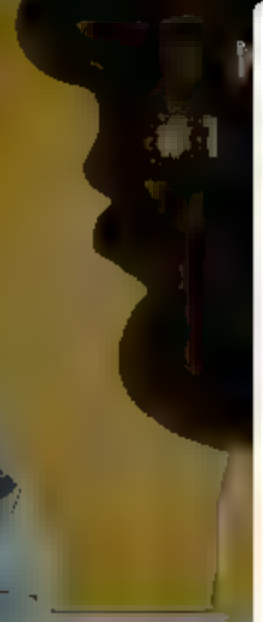
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

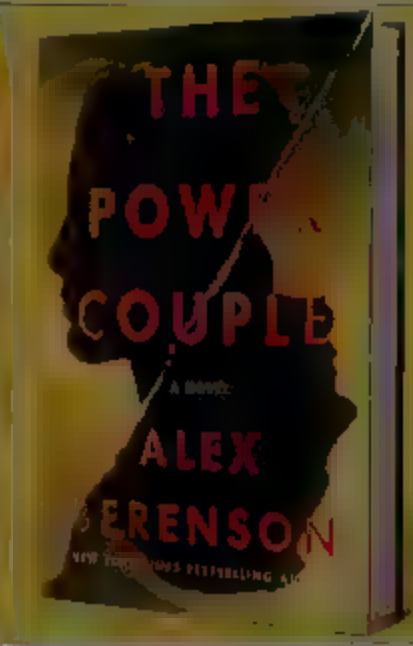
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info







Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great WaPo piece on our ever-expanding spy infrastructure. If you care about nat. sec. or civil liberties, a must read. http://bit.ly/bJHHVx

10:28 AM - 19 Jul 2010

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

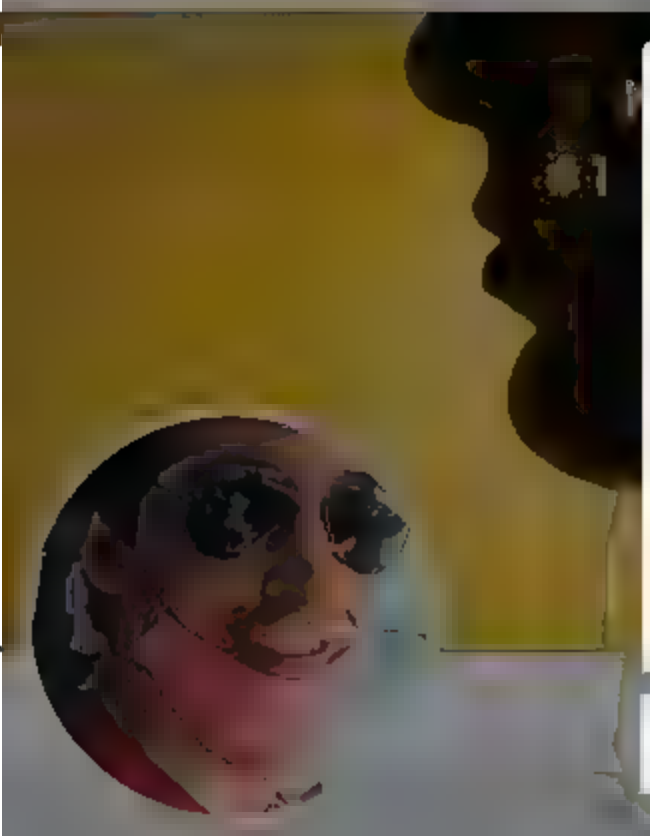
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

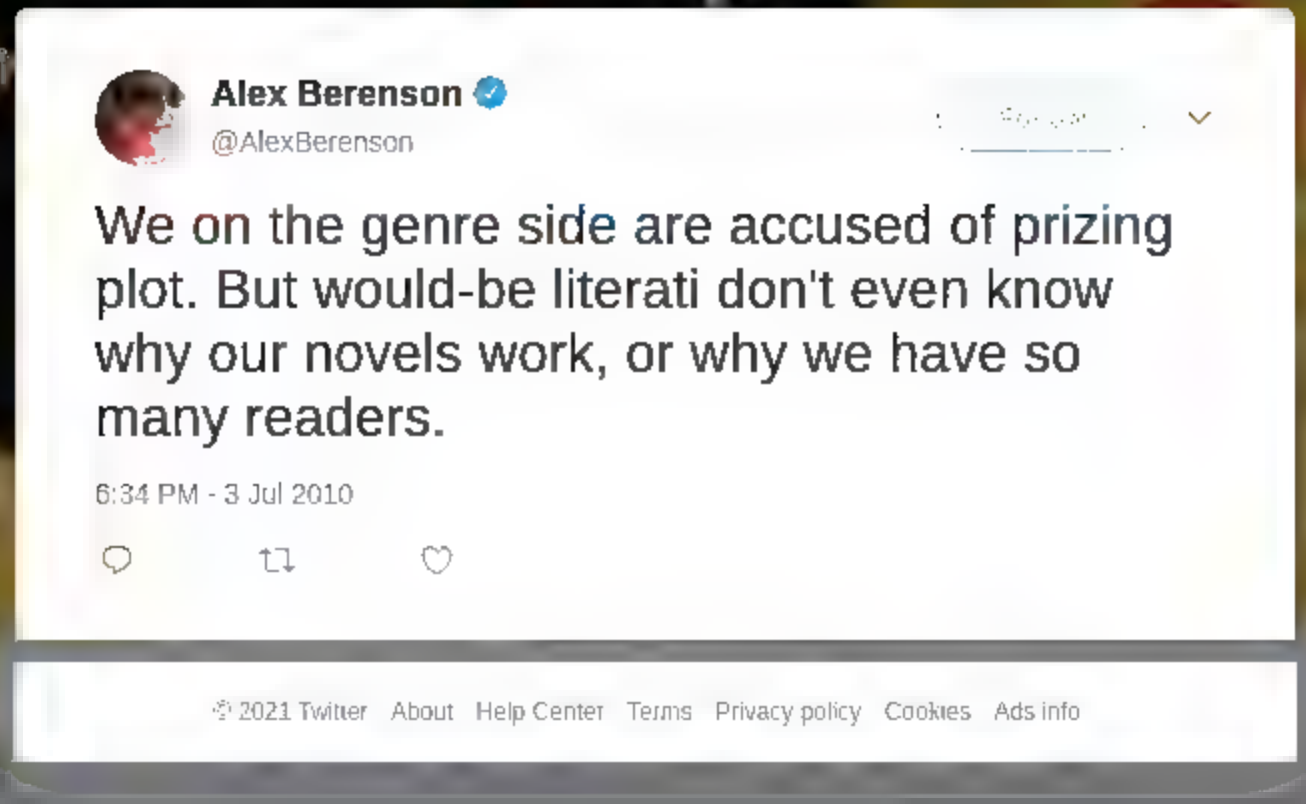
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



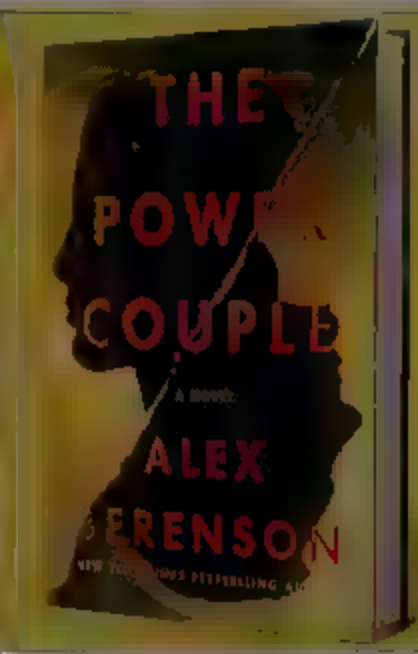


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We on the genre side are accused of prizing plot. But would-be literati don't even know why our novels work, or why we have so many readers.

6:34 PM - 3 Jul 2010

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

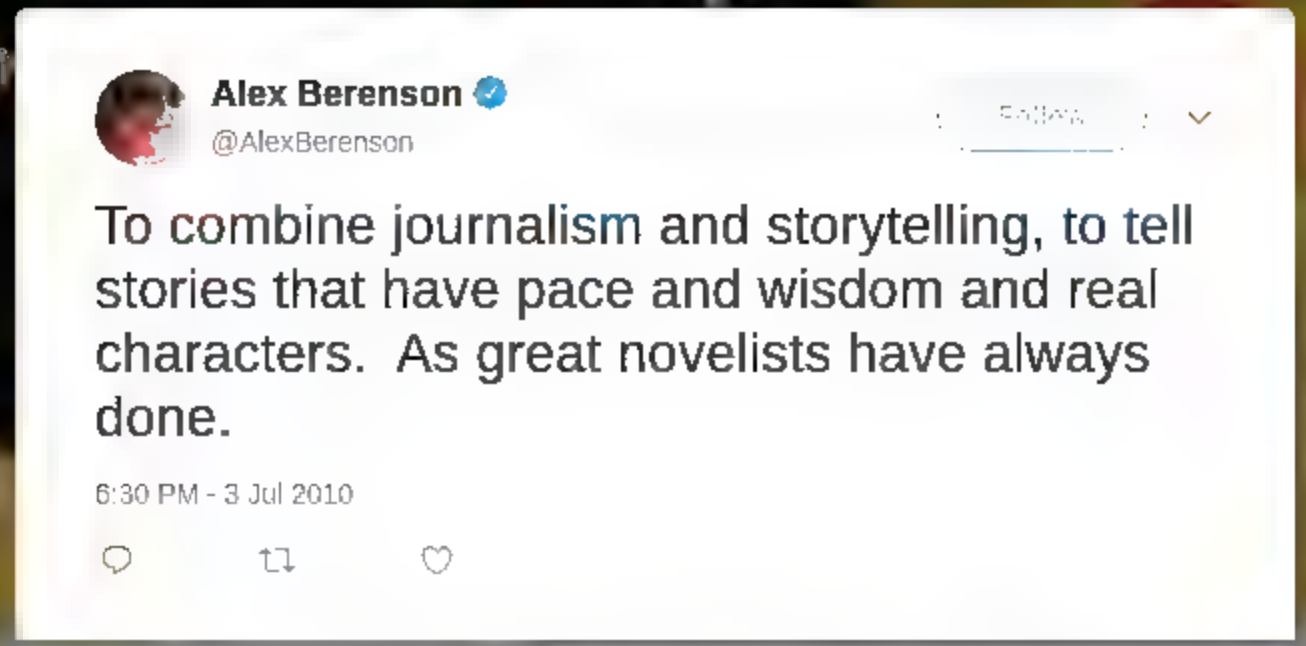
Joined November 2009

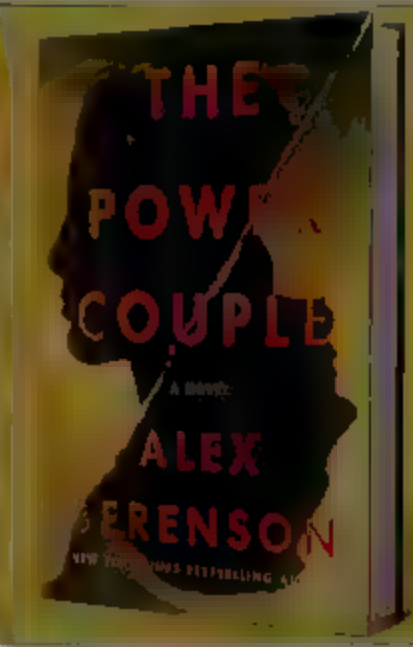
Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in







© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

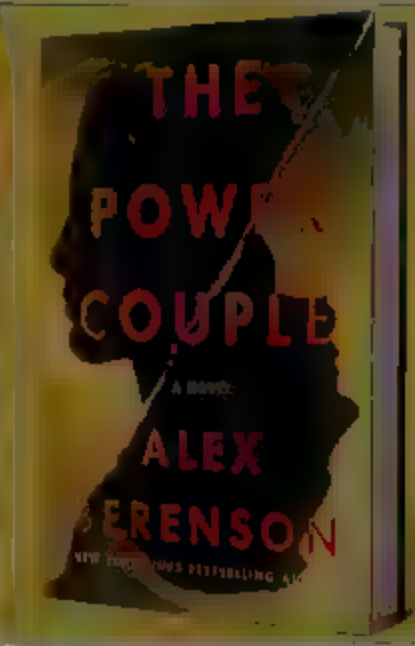
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Another devastating detail from the brilliant RS piece on McChrystal: He signed off on the Pat Tillman cover-up... http://bit.ly/aDEEHs

8:32 AM - 24 Jun 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

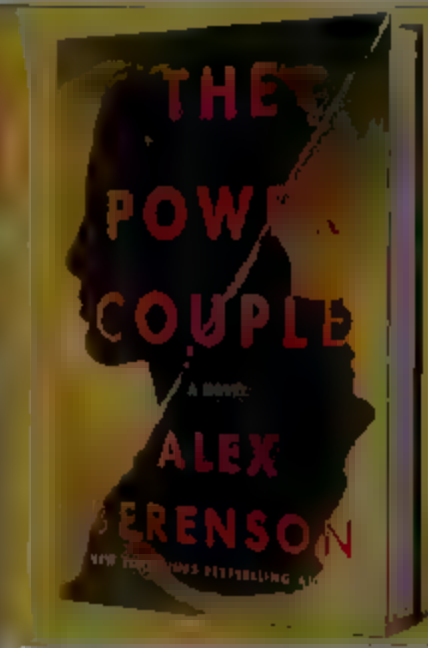
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The challenge -- as Tom Wolfe said 20 years ago -- is to tell stories that engage with the world and engross readers. As Hemingway did.

6:28 PM - 3 Jul 2010

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

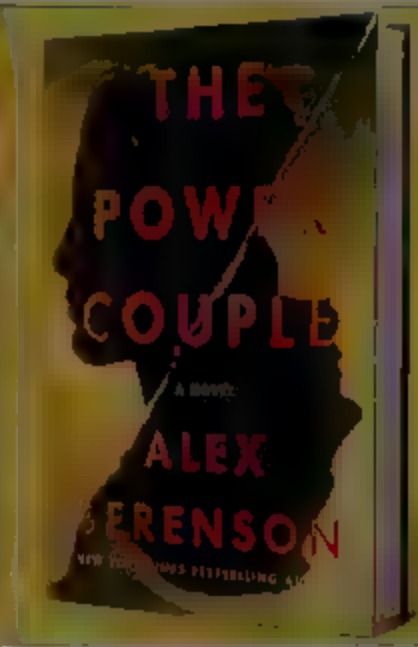


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

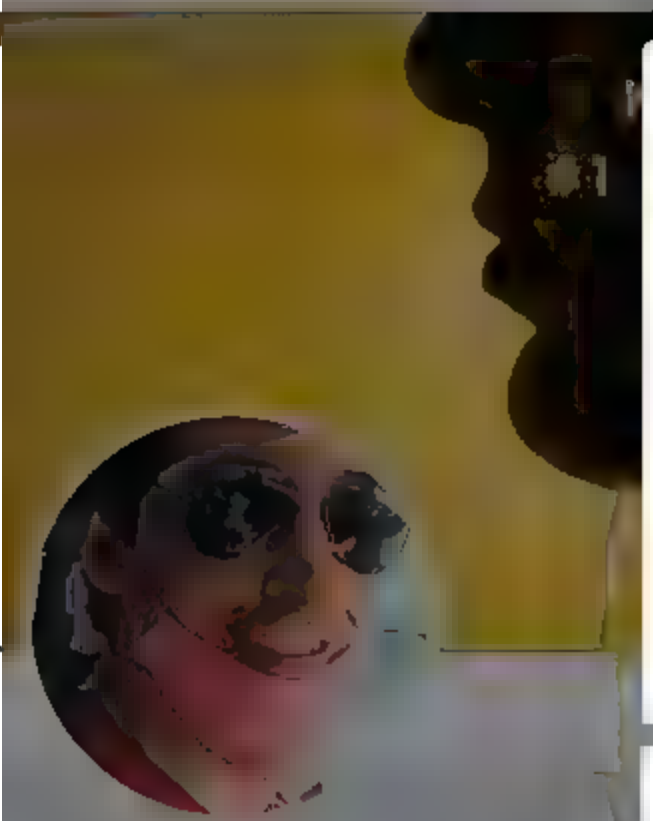
Jon Karp -- my first editor at Random House -- takes over Simon and Schuster in 10 days... Congrats! http://nyti.ms/cwb0Z9

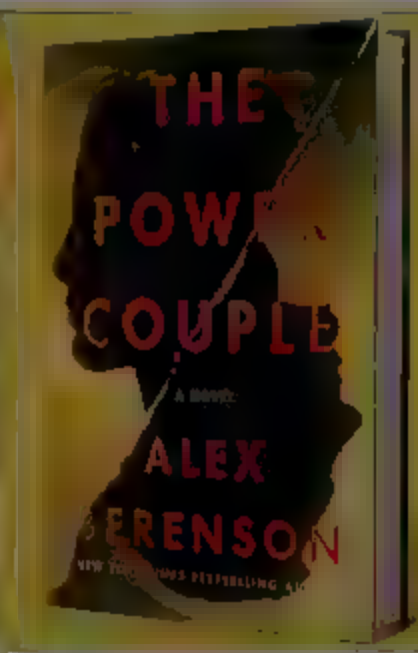
2:00 PM - 4 Jun 2010



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

for memorial day -- more proof that we have better soldiers (and war reporters) than we deserve: http://nyti.ms/bca24e

5:15 PM - 31 May 2010

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

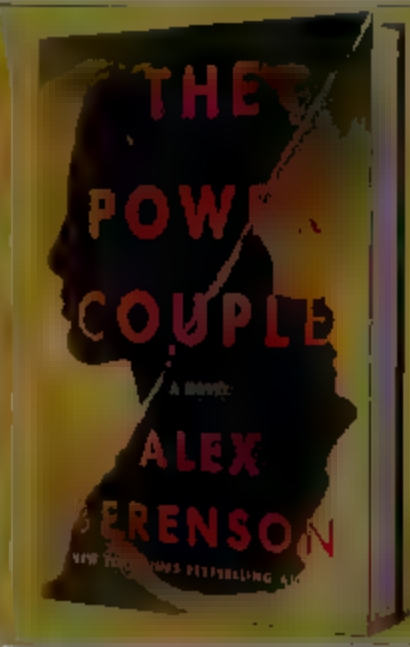
Amazing Wired story about an Army Spc. who allegedly leaked boatloads of classified data: http://bit.ly/bBg5PG #wikileaks

3:30 PM - 7 Jun 2010

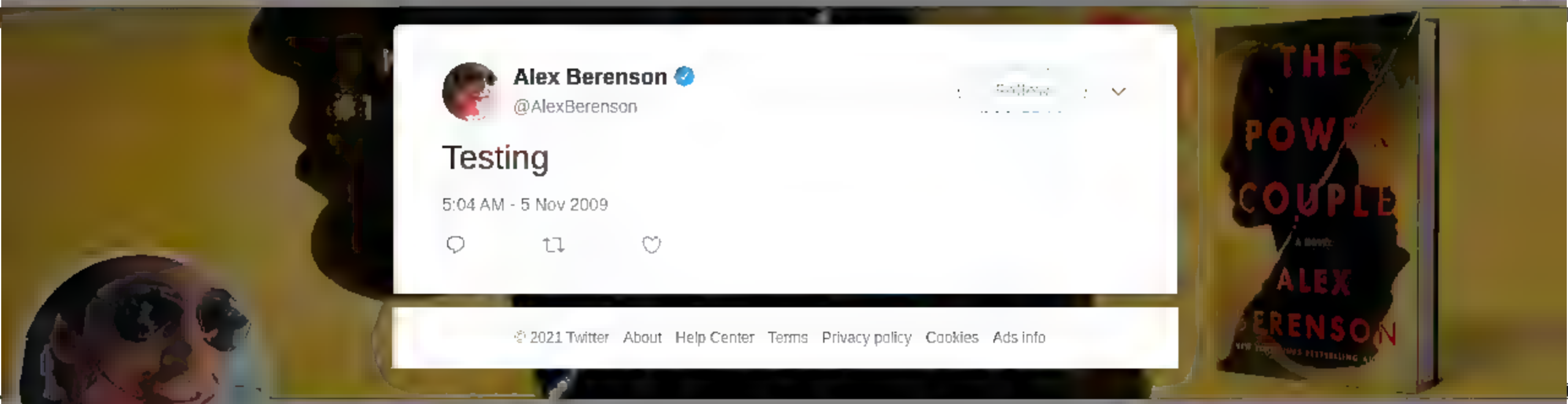
3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



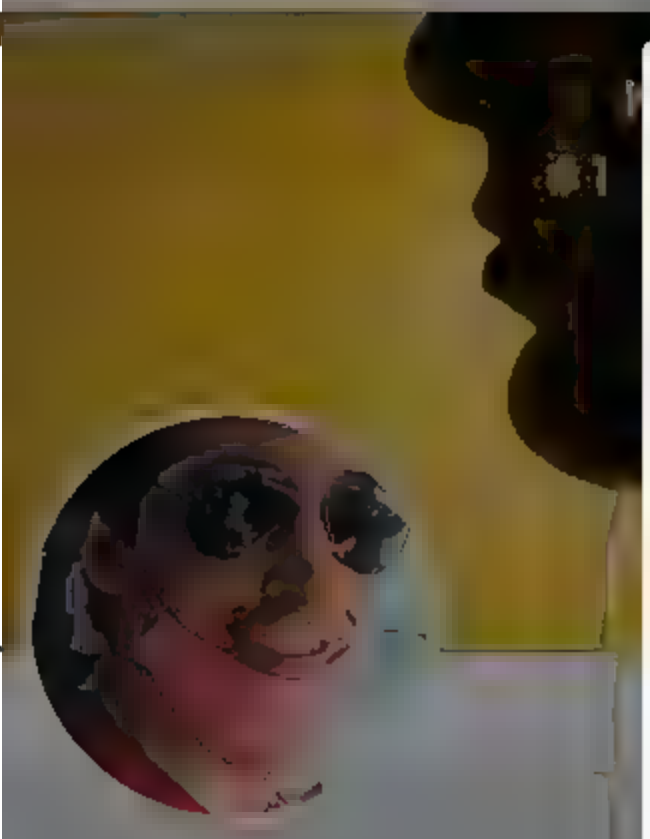
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

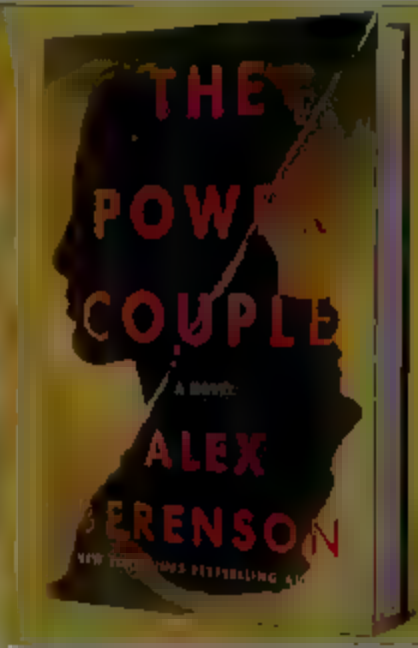
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As we wait to find out if @amazon will publish UT4 without a fight (spoiler alert: the paperback is still hung up, it's not looking good) - join me for a conversation on @joinClubhouse tomorrow night.

9:09 PM - 23 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

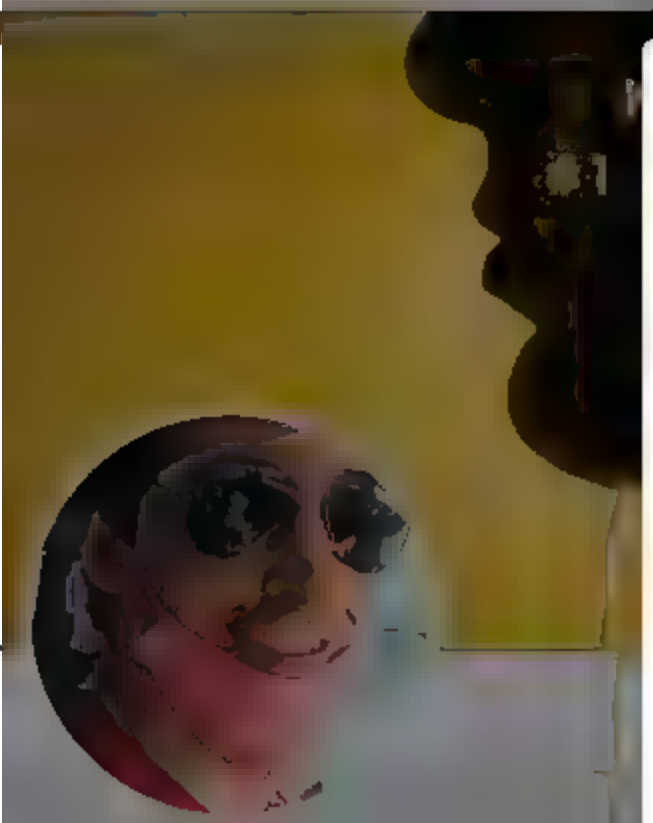


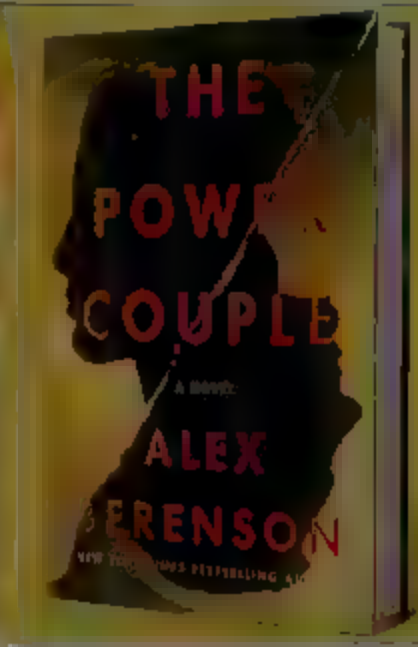
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @bmj_latest is now officially off the vaccine reservation with this letter warning of a spike in cases in India following mass vaccinations there. “After the initiation of vaccine programme, almost all countries experienced a sudden surge in transmission...”

Re: Will covid-19 vaccines save lives? Current trials aren't designed to tell us

Dear Editor,

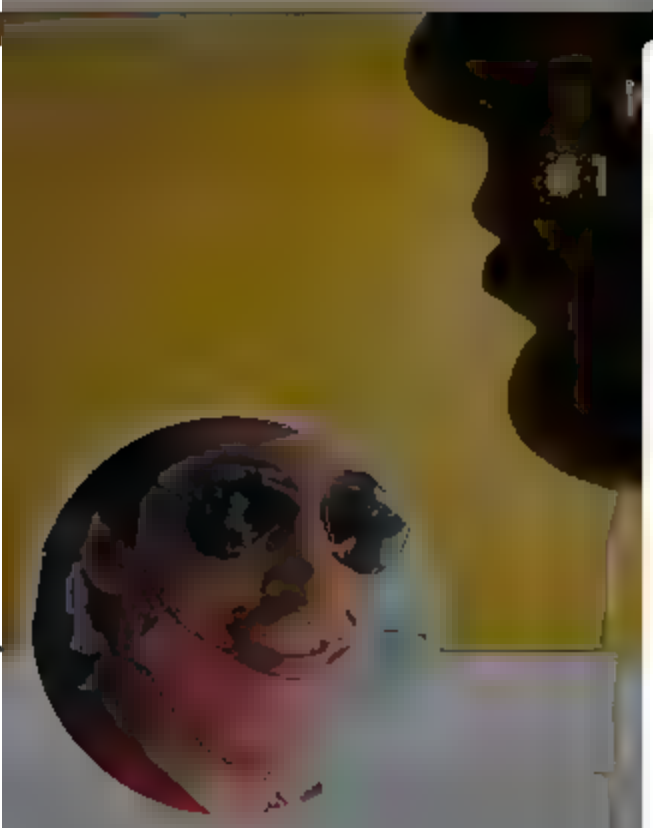
Trial experiments and protocols set for COVID-19 vaccination did not take into consideration of many direct and indirect consequences of mass vaccination.

Here I would like to bring attention to an urgent and very important issue of its indirect effect. Apart from the direct side effect after vaccination, if any; the secondary effect that might be caused due to mutation of the virus after mass vaccination needs attention too. After the initiation of vaccine programme, almost all



3:07 AM - 24 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

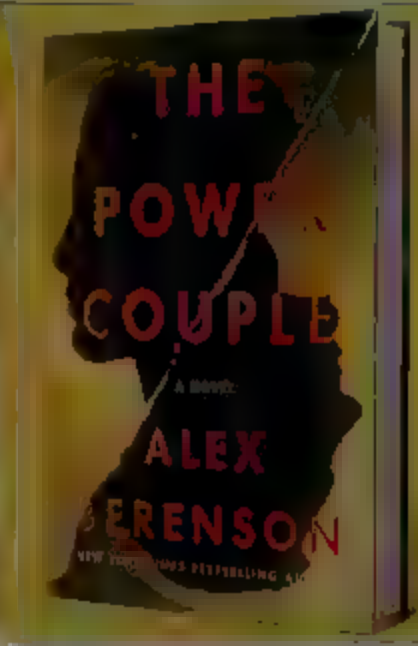


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It did; late January in the UK (following nursing home vaccinations) was the worst stretch of deaths per-capita that any big industrialized country had ever had - the equivalent of 6,000+ a day in the US for almost two weeks.

Dariusz @DariuszBroc

Replying to @AlexBerenson @RealJoelSmalley @bmj_latest

but how come the UK does not experience covid spike despite a massive vaccination ?

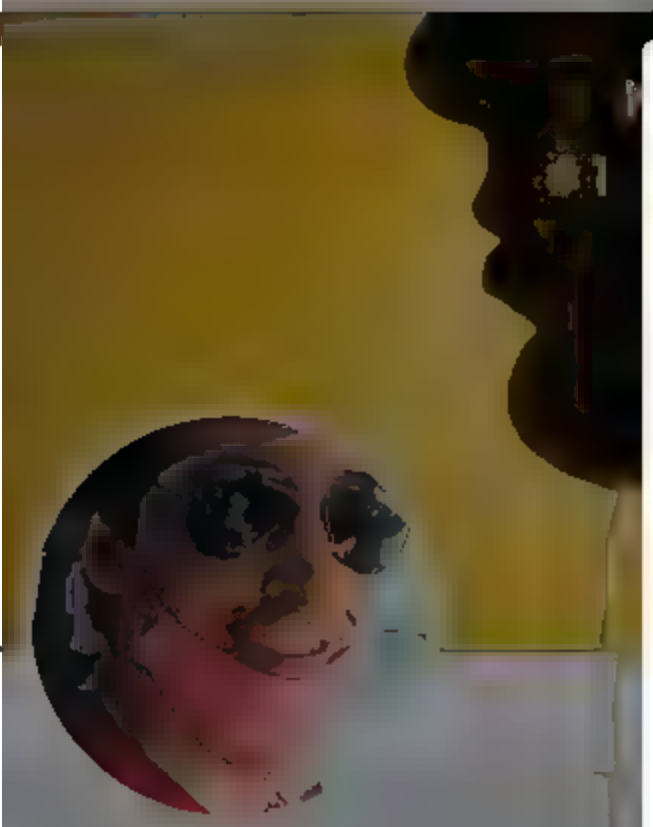
7:31 AM - 24 Mar 2021

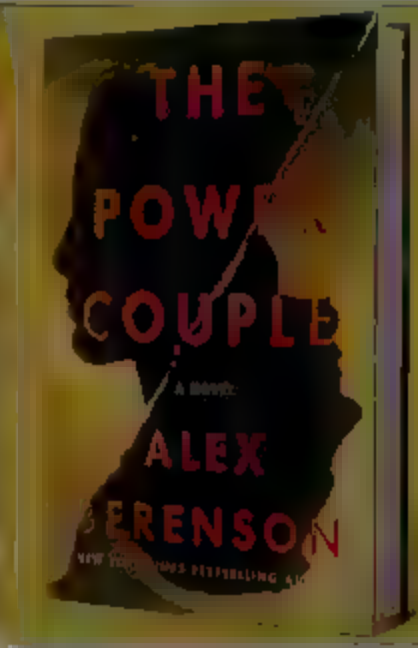
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Update: The paperback is still "In Review." I have contacted @amazon. Hopefully I won't have to start yelling about censorship again - it's a distraction from real work. Meantime, you can continue to get the ebook for now.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So just as happened with Unreported Truths 3, @Amazon seems to be sitting on the paperback after allowing the ebook. We will see if they wind up allowing both or banning them...

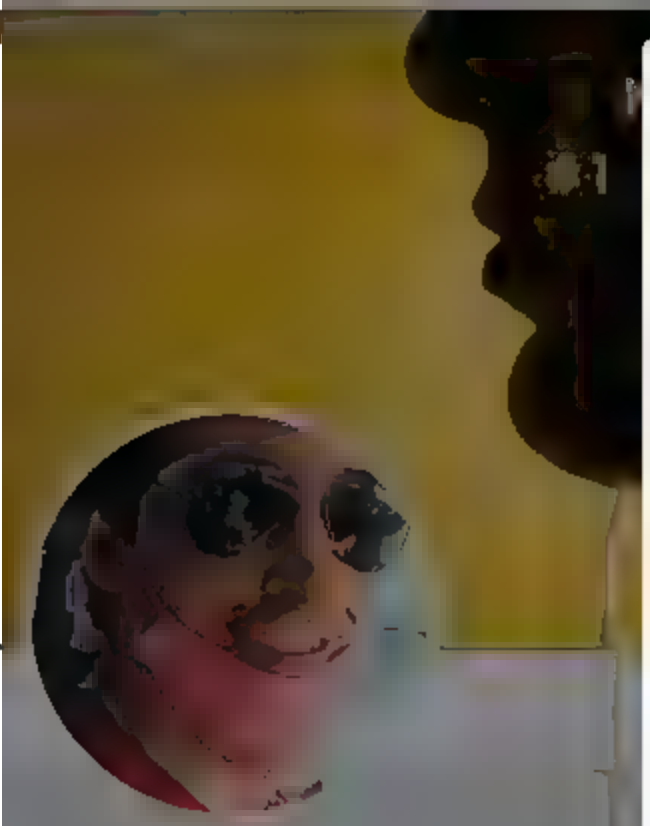
7:40 AM - 24 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I find the media focus on the cases of "fully vaccinated" people who get #Covid to be very odd. No one should be surprised about this - both the clinical trials and the real-world data show vaccinated people do sometimes get infected.

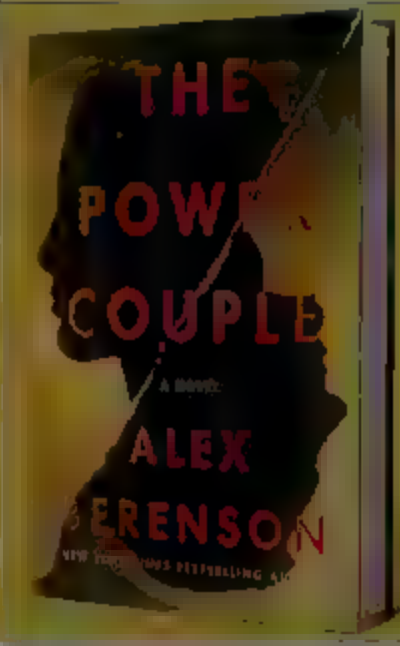
The vaccines have much bigger issues.

8:25 AM - 24 Mar 2021

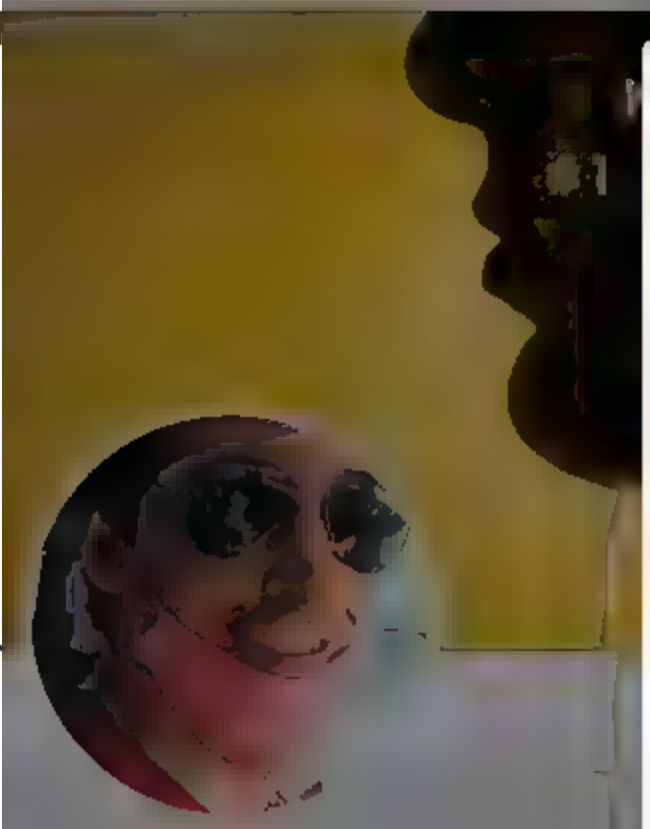
2 Retweets **6** Likes

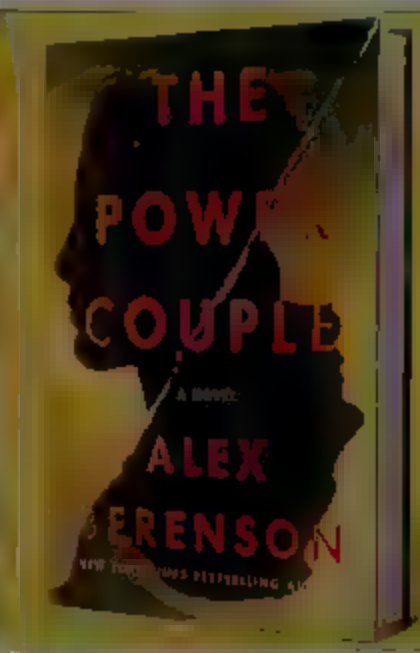
2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In retrospect this looks right: the call to double mask backfired hugely. It was so absurd on its face - and presented with the same seriousness everything else had been - that it made a lot of people wonder about what they'd been told all along.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> When critics look back at PANDEMIA and debate when the show jumped the shark, I think the two-mask episode will really stand out, especially on the heels of the Christmas special. You can only sneer at your audience for so long.

9:05 AM - 24 Mar 2021

6 Retweets **23** Likes

6 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

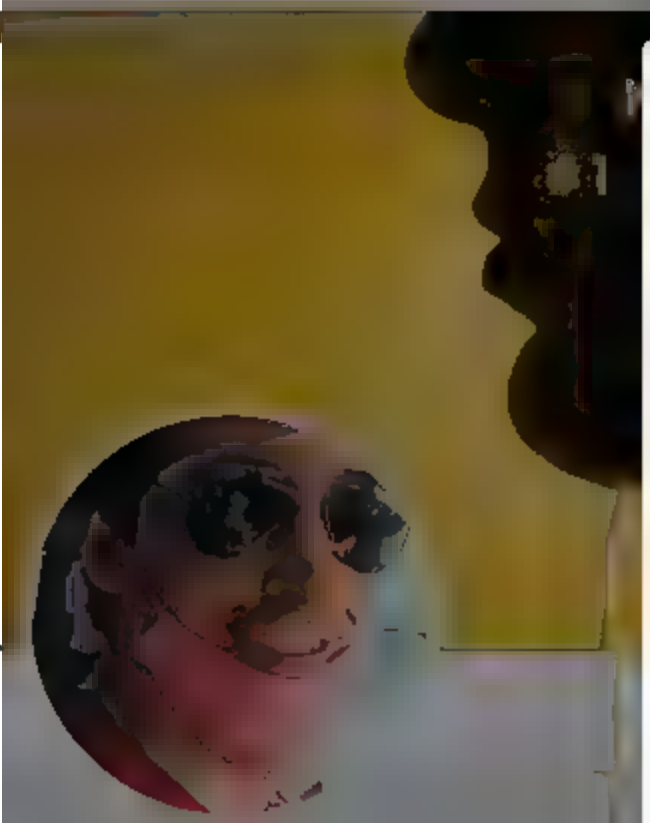
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

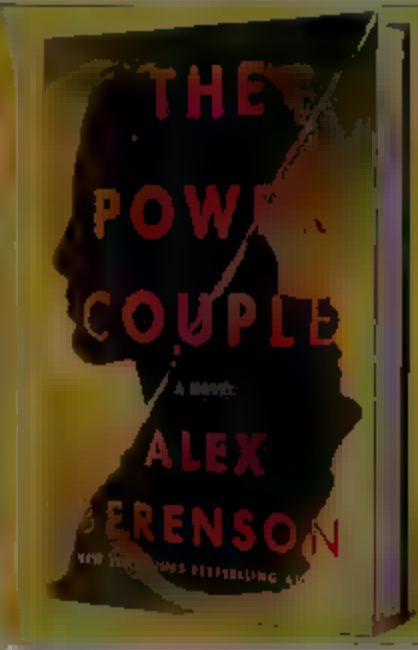
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Still waiting on Amazon. Meanwhile, if you'd rather get the ebook from @AppleBooks, it's here.

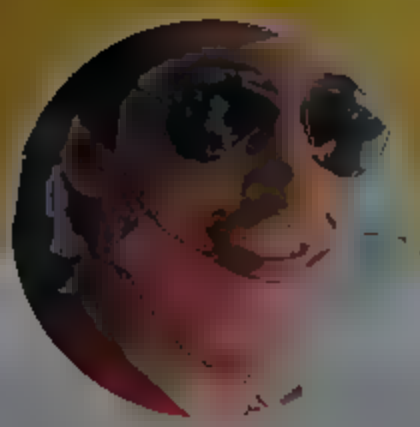


9:41 AM - 24 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

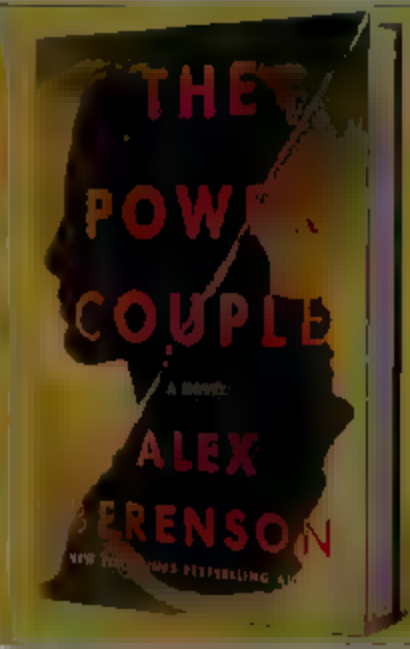
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good news, bad news:

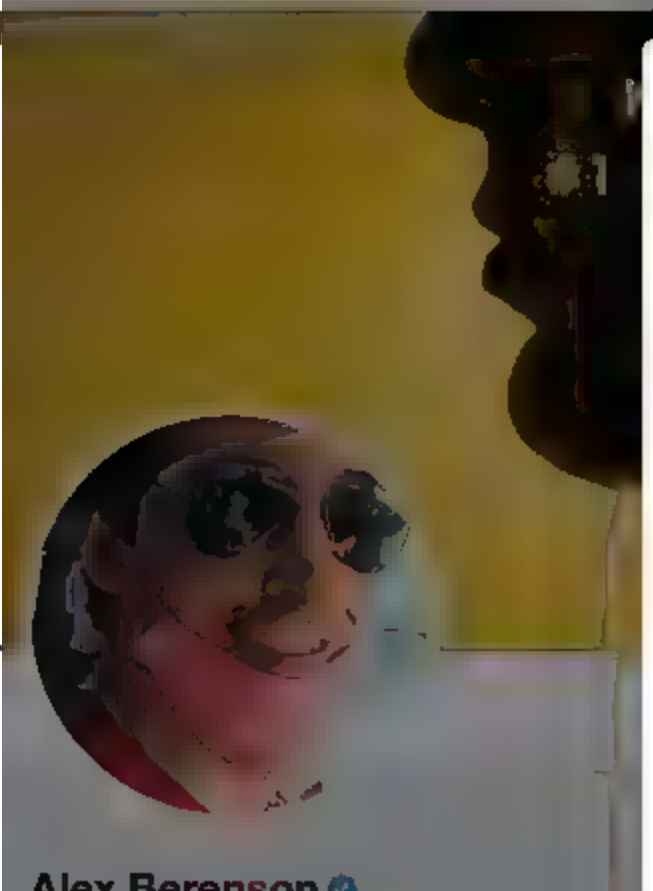
The paperback is live on @amazon.
You still can't order it, though - they say it's out of stock.

10:38 AM - 24 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

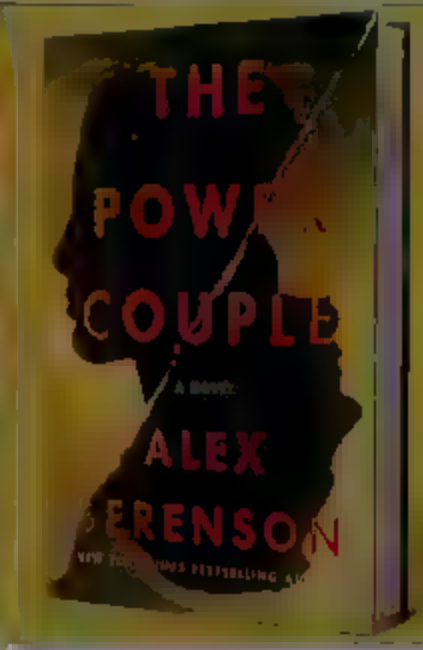
1/ Remember all those stories last month about how Covid vaccinations had caused a stunning drop in cases and deaths in US nursing homes? Like @nytimes saying deaths fell 65 percent from late December to early February?

Spoiler alert: THEY WEREN'T TRUE.

10:52 AM - 24 Mar 2021

1 Retweet

1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

7 36 74

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

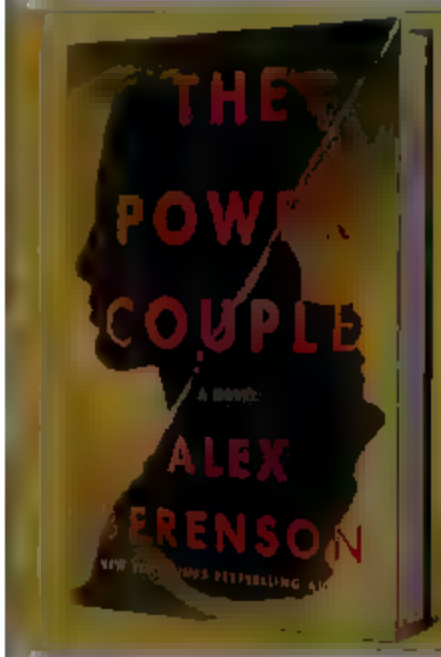
Follow

2/ Turns out the decline was a reporting artifact. In English nursing homes are very slow to tell CMS about #Covid cases and deaths among their residents. You need to wait a month or longer to have real data. And now that we have it, we can see January was a terrible month...





11:03 AM - 24 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



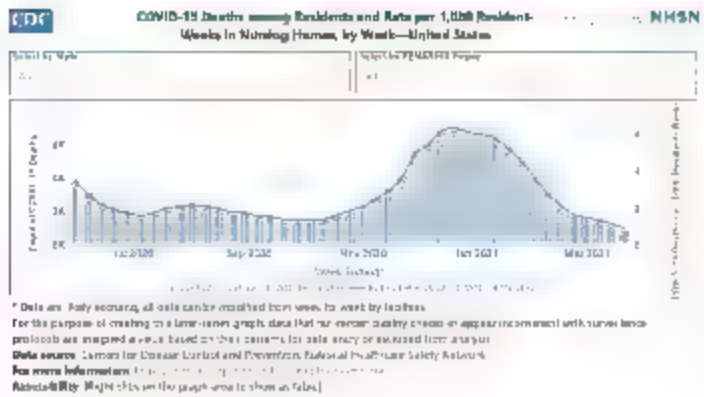
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

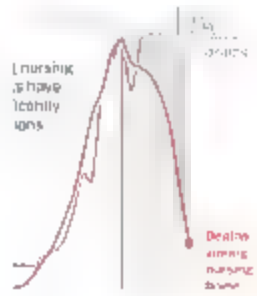
Joined November 2009







Nursing Homes, Once Hotspots, Far Outpace U.S. in Covid Declines



3 7 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

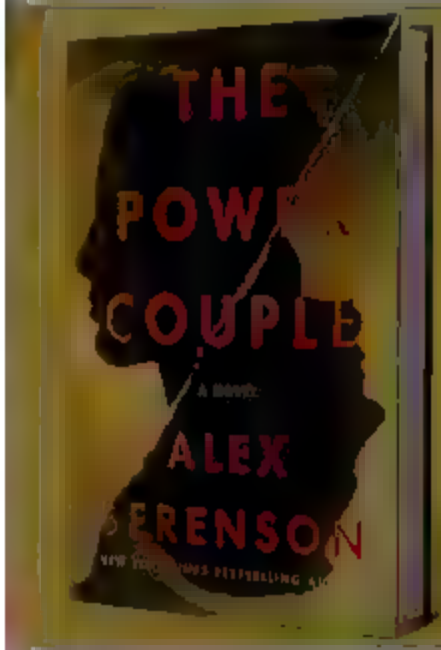
Follow

3/ Early February wasn't much better (down 26 percent from the peak, not 65 percent, and far above fall levels).

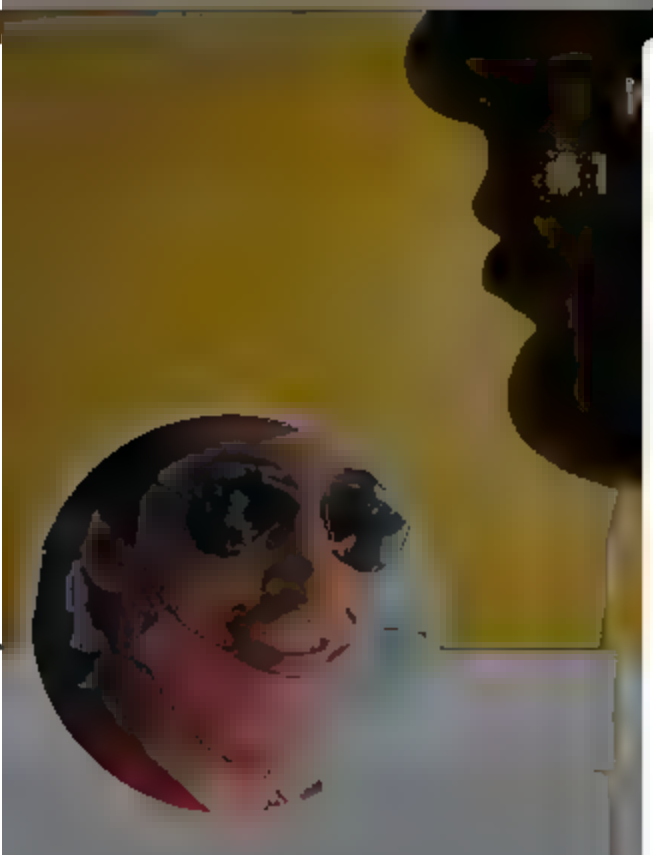
This isn't a surprise. Why would US nursing homes avoid the post-first-dose deaths that have come everywhere else?

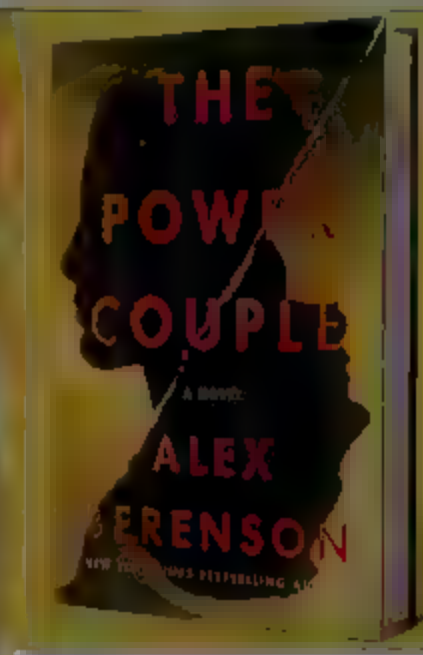
I'm sure @nytimes will get right on this.

11:07 AM - 24 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @DLeonhardt - you're too good a reporter and too honest a guy not to fix this.
twitter.com/alexberenson/s …

The New York Times

SUBSCRIBE NOW LOG IN

Nursing Home Deaths Plummet

And what else you need to know today.

By David Leonhardt

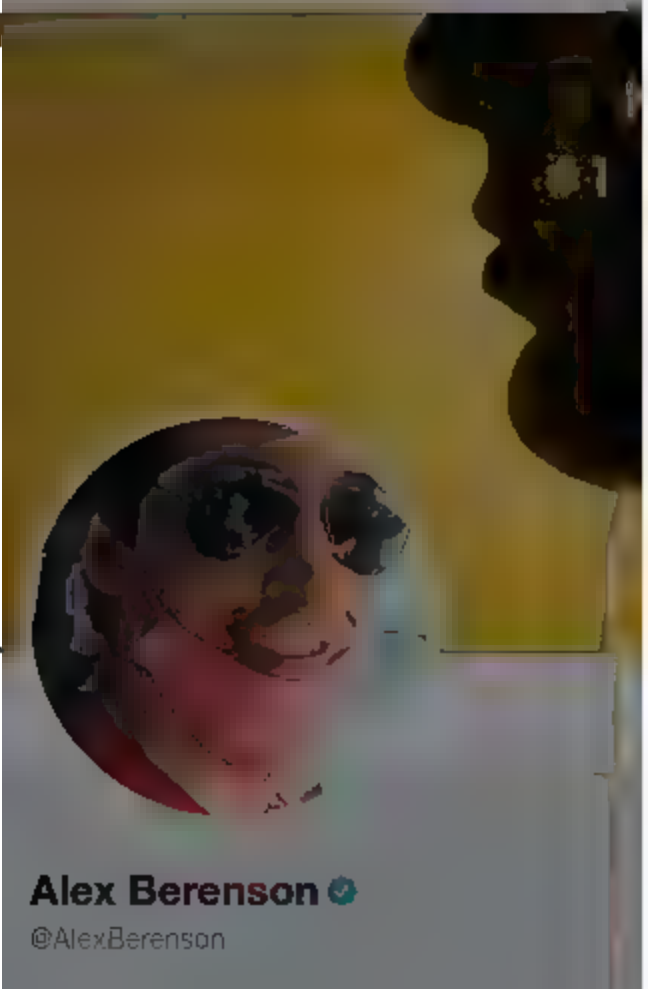
Feb. 25, 2021

Want to get The Morning by email? Here's the sign-

11:08 AM - 24 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

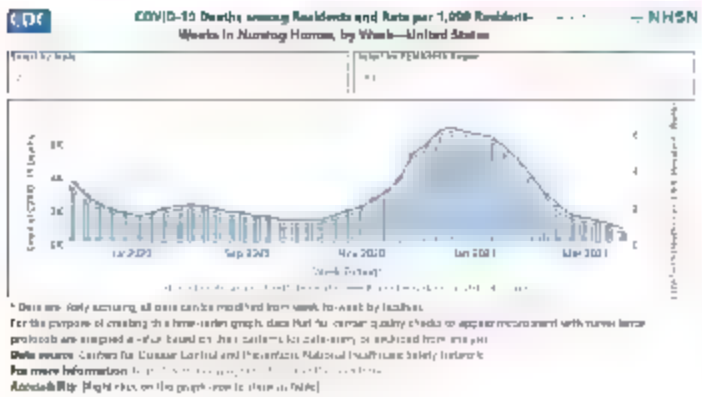
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

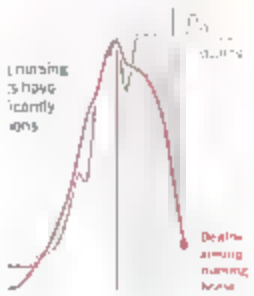
2/ Turns out the decline was a reporting artifact. In English nursing homes are very slow to tell CMS about [illegible] cases and deaths among their residents. You need to wait a month or longer to have real data. And now that we have it, we can see January was a terrible month...







Nursing Homes, Once Hotspots, Far Outpace U.S. in Covid Declines



3 13 45

Greg @VVRabbi · 5m
What do you mean in "English"

I thought this was a US story?

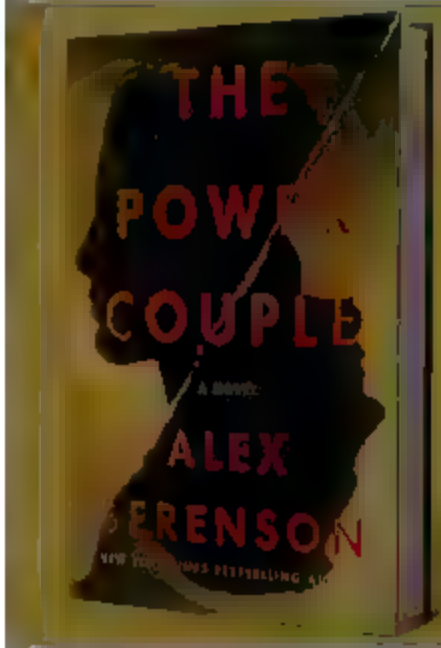
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

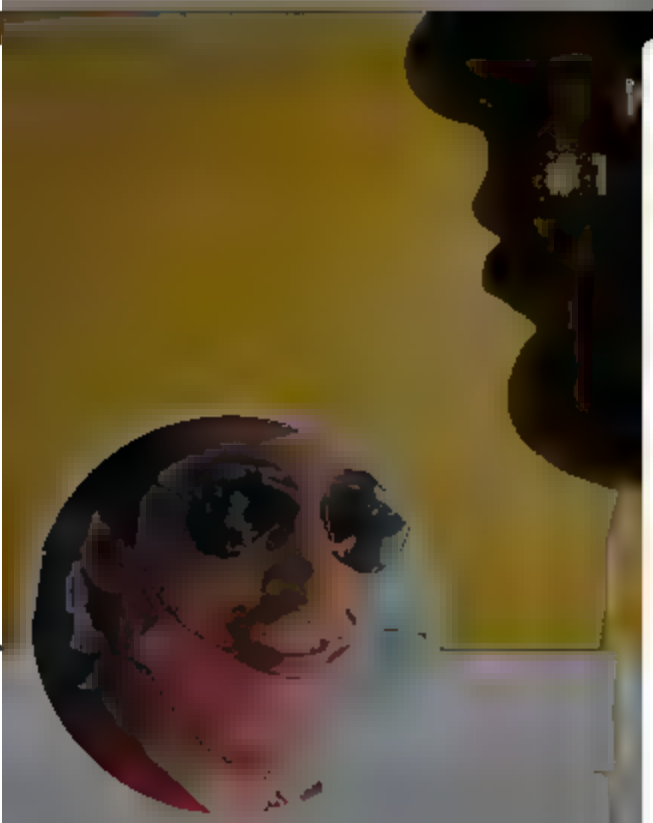
Missing a comma - should say: "In English,"

11:11 AM - 24 Mar 2021



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



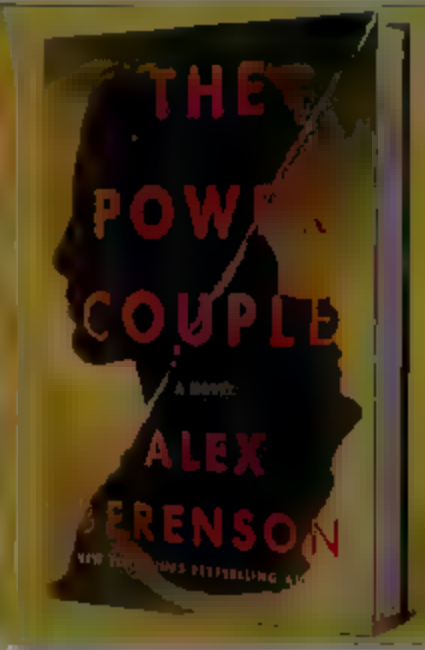
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is up! Get yer red-hot Unreported Truths right here!

11:18 AM - 24 Mar 2021

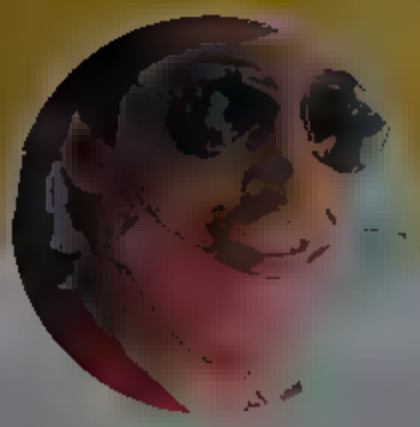
3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

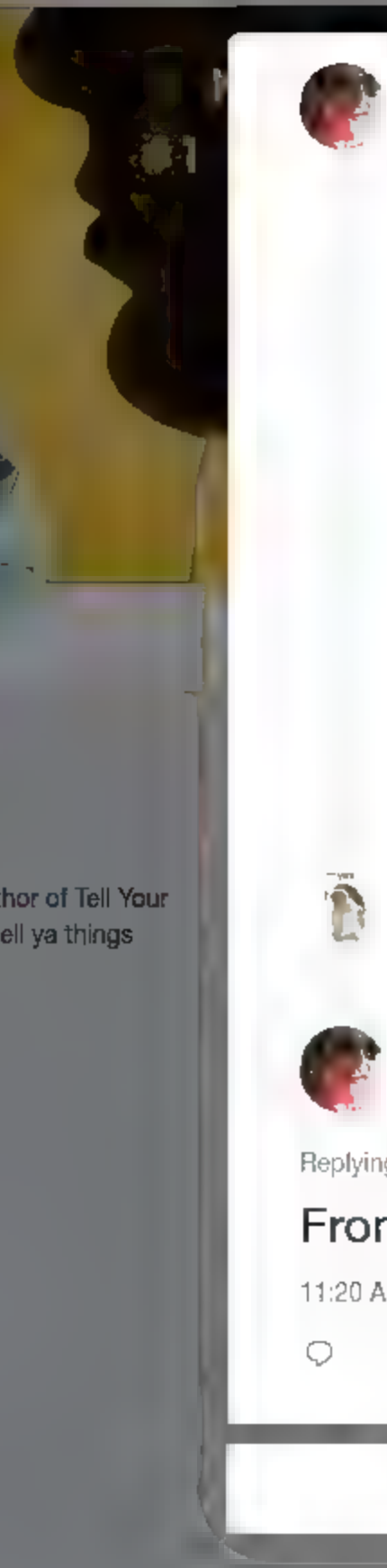


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
And the paperback is up! Get yer red-hot Unreported Truths right here!

1 6 30

noobsaibot @SecRadar · 30s
How's do you already have 4 reviews? 👀

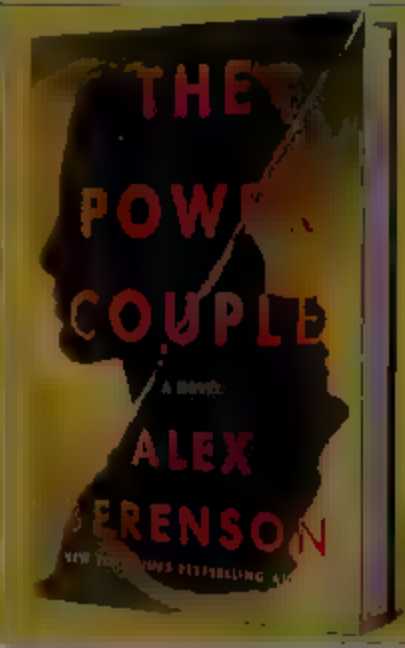
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

From the ebook

11:20 AM - 24 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

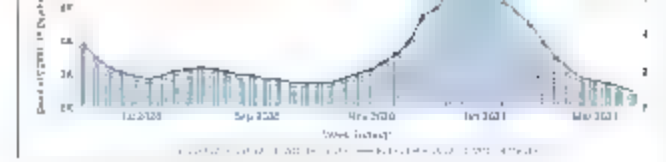


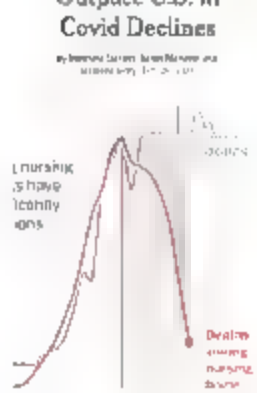
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





3 27 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27m

3/ Early February wasn't much better (down 26 percent from the peak, not 65 percent, and far above fall levels).

This isn't a surprise. Why would US nursing homes avoid the post-first-dose deaths that have come everywhere else?

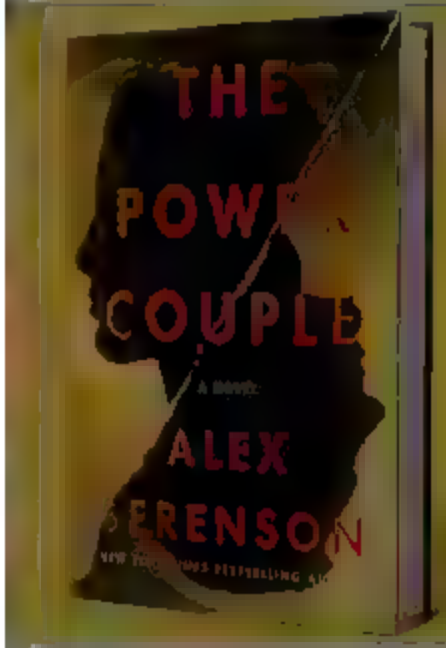
I'm sure [redacted] will get right on this.

7 12 80

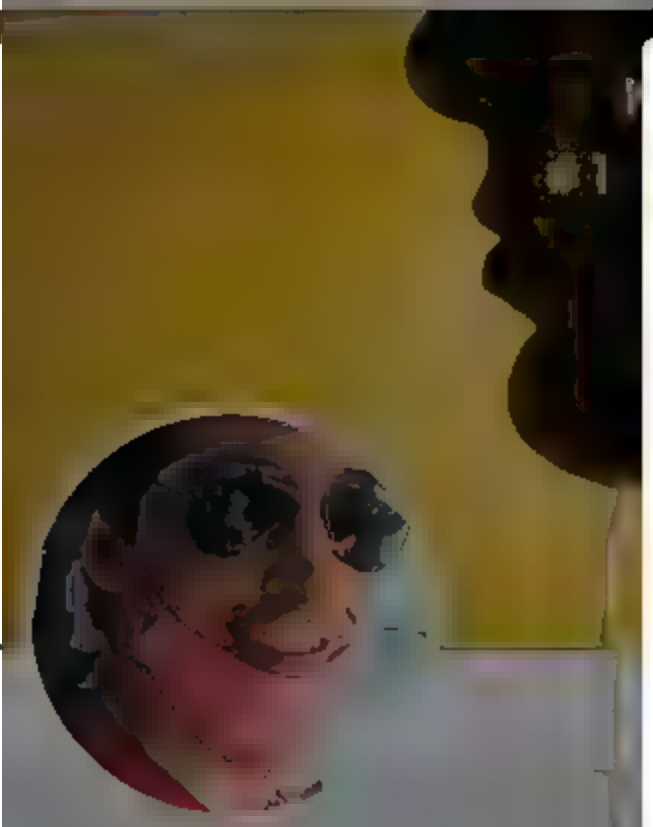
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: I misread the data from Jan. 24 (5,036 deaths reported) as being the week of Feb. 7 - which as of this moment is at 3,062 deaths. That makes a major difference - it would be a 54 percent decline from Dec. 27, which is closer to what the Times originally reported.

11:34 AM - 24 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

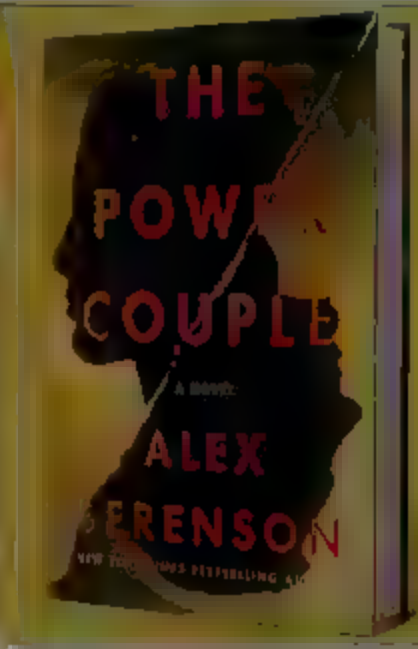
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

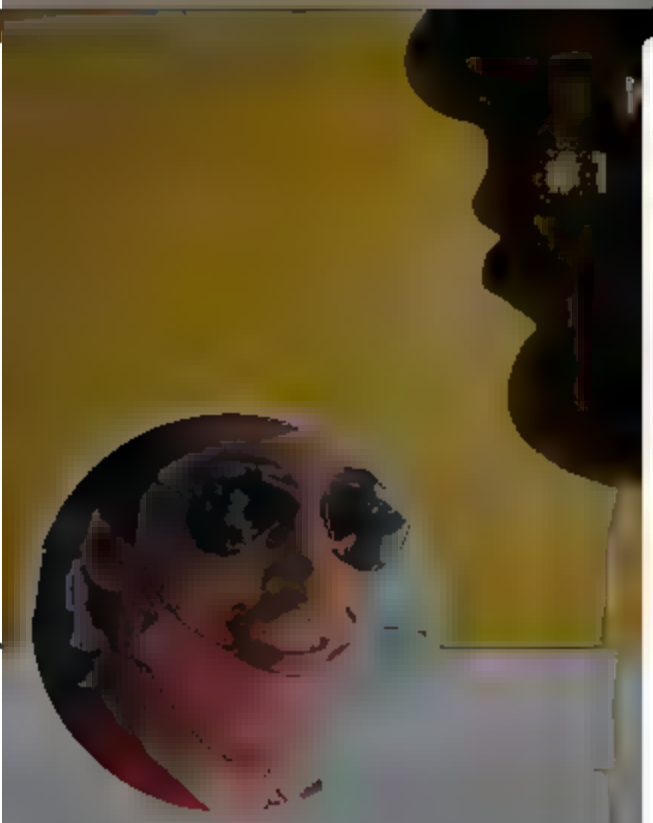
I have DELETED the nursing home CMS data tweets because of my error. It is clear the articles overstated the decline in post-vaccine deaths, but not how much, and the figure I offered was wrong. I will revisit this issue in a couple more weeks when we have a fuller dataset.

11:39 AM - 24 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

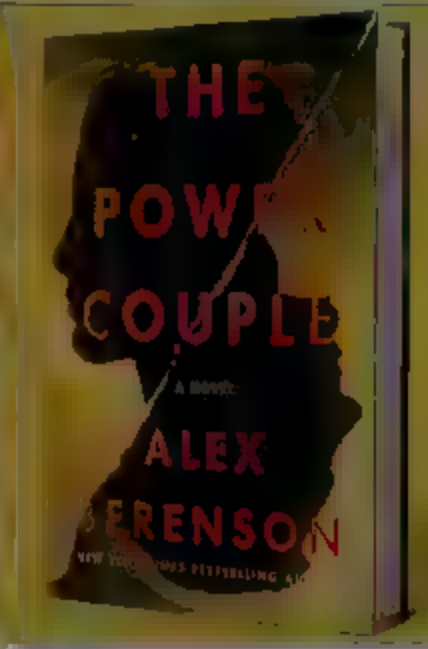
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Speaking of nursing home deaths - @oregonian has a good piece on post-vaccine outbreaks in homes in that state, including the death of a fully vaccinated resident, other deaths post-first dose, and a home that avoided outbreaks until vaccinations began.

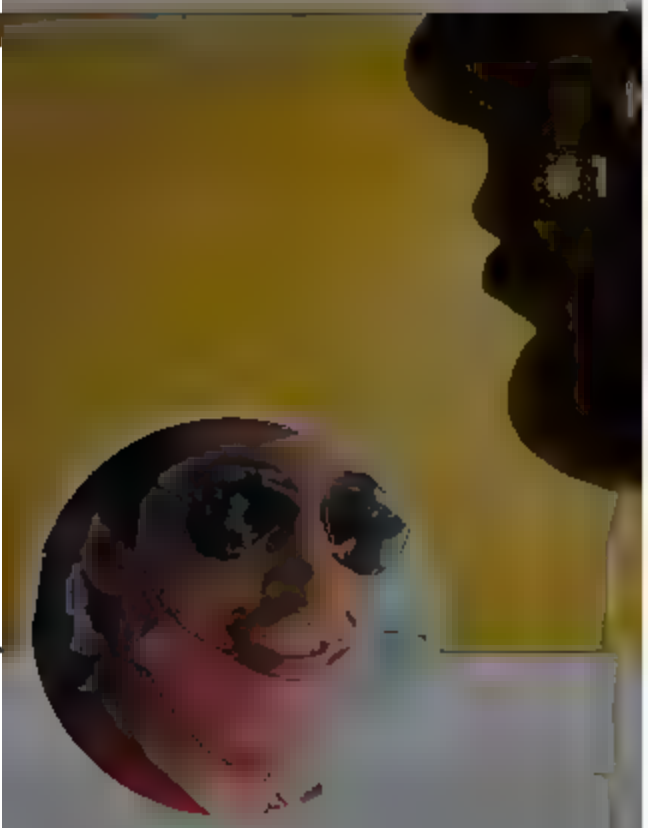
11:46 AM - 24 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

1 6 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ By my count, the number of US mainstream media outlets that have done any serious reporting on the vaccines now stands at two:

@nytimes
@washingtonpost

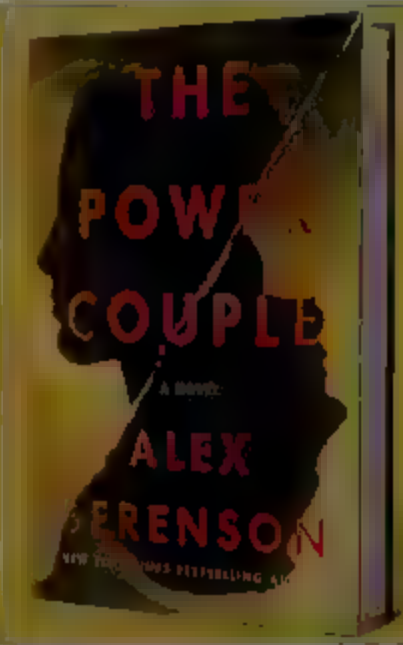
Nah, I'm funning ya. Try:

@foxnation
@NJTVNews

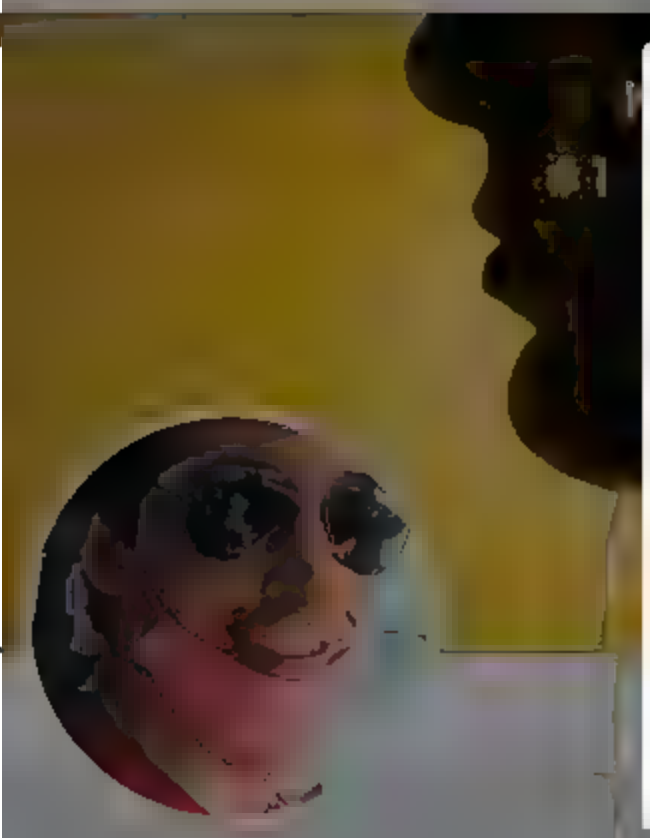
11:48 AM - 24 Mar 2021

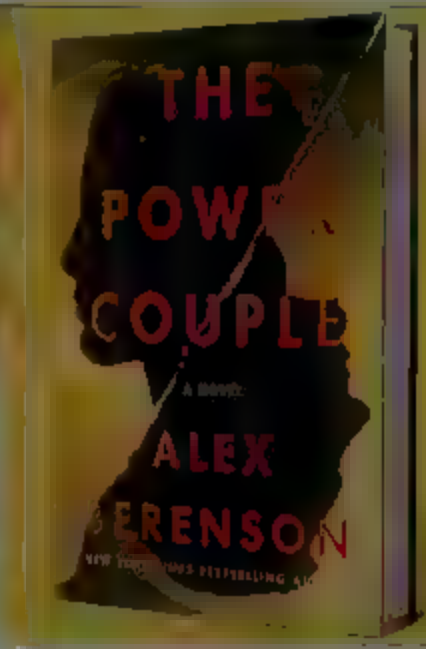
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looking forward to being on @joinclubhouse for the first time tonight!

12:21 PM - 24 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

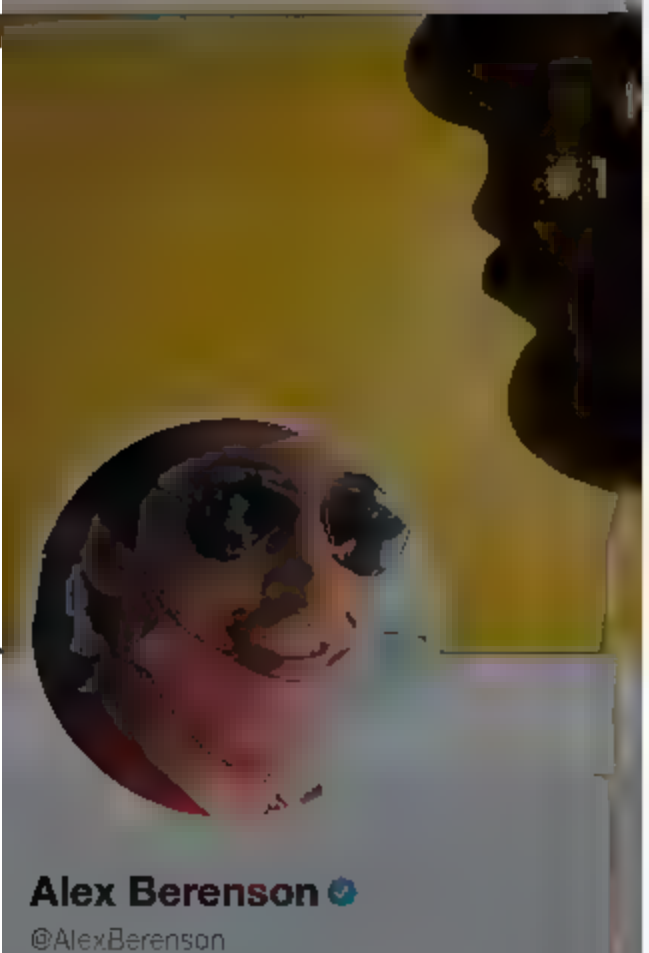
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Do we think he promised to get it done fast? Like, I dunno, Warp Speed?

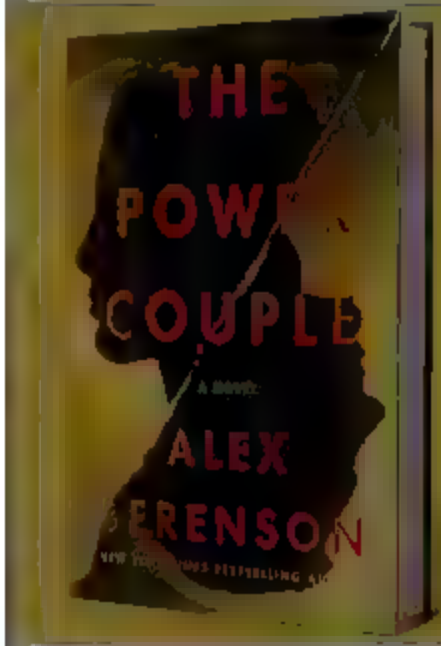
I'll be here all week.



2:18 PM - 24 Mar 2021

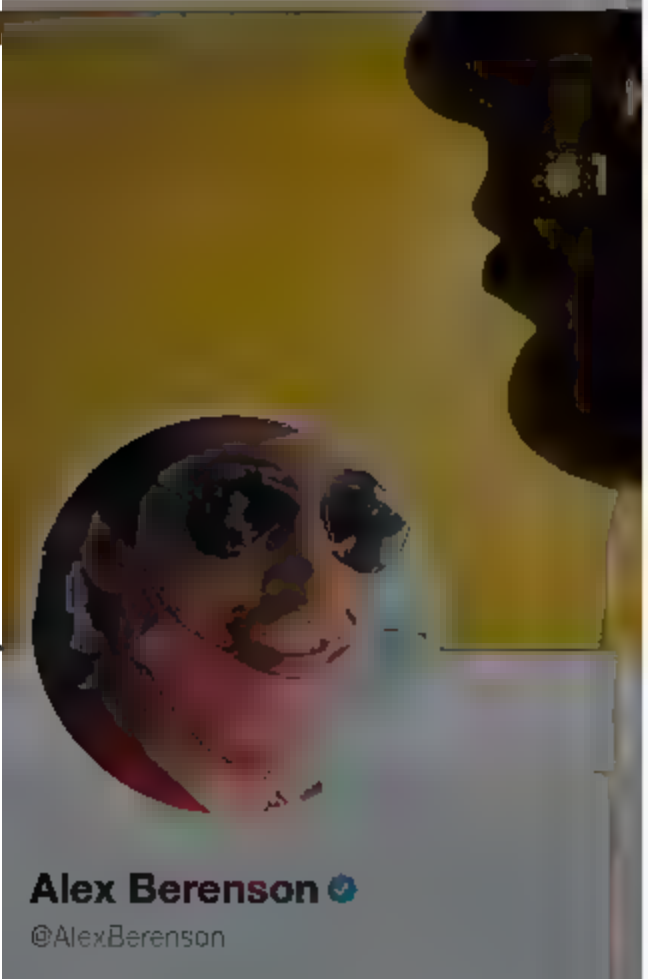
3 Likes

3



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



6 5 50

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

ALT: Just think of it as a mandate, sweetie! (Baboom! Two jokes in one.)

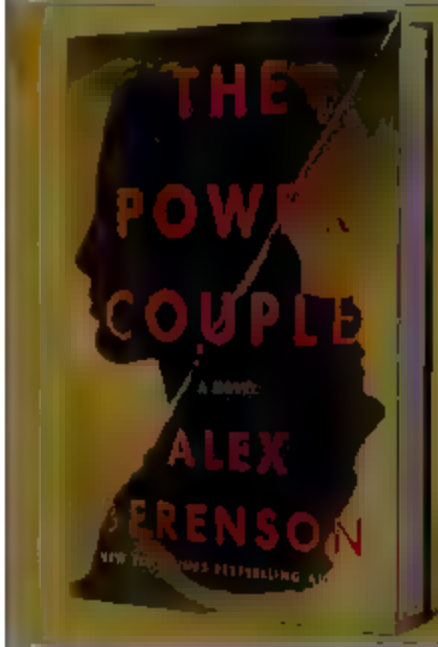
ALT ALT: Need a little prick?

ALT ALT ALT: I've got cream for the side effects!

2:27 PM - 24 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

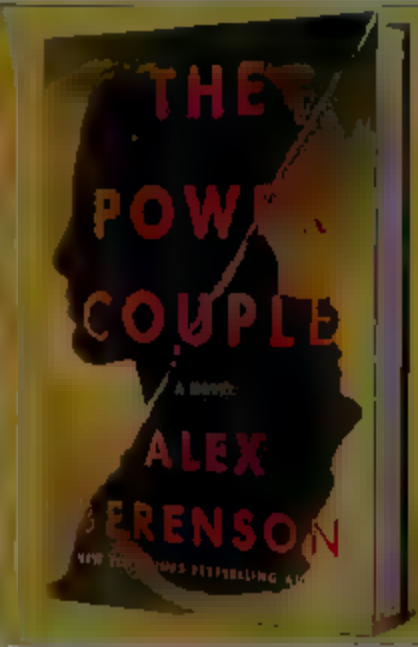
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

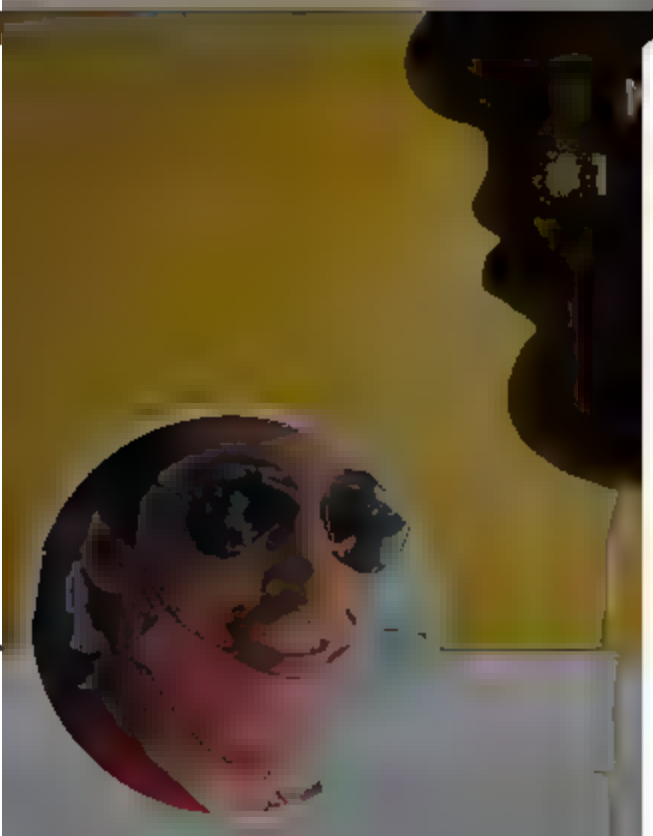
Flash poll: When did you stop listening?

4:20 PM - 24 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m
Flash poll: When did you stop listening?

75 55 95

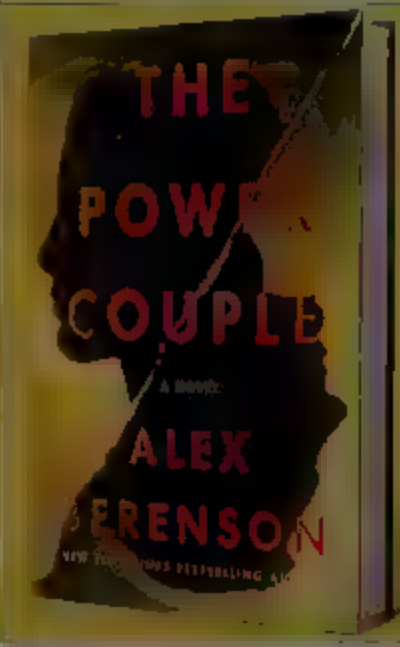
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Interesting: the, erm, "mostly peaceful protests" seem to have been the turning point for lots of folks.

4:33 PM - 24 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

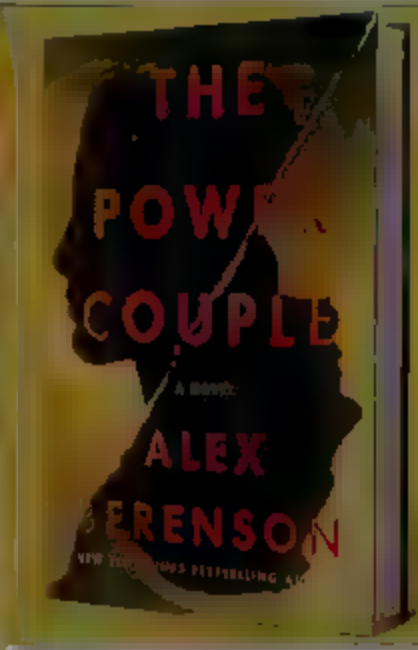


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow, this is a particularly morbid aspect of the #Covid death cult

> **FacesOfCOVID** @FacesOfCOVID
> ONE YEAR AGO TODAY.
>
> KIOUS KELLY, 48, of New York City died of COVID on March 24, 2020....

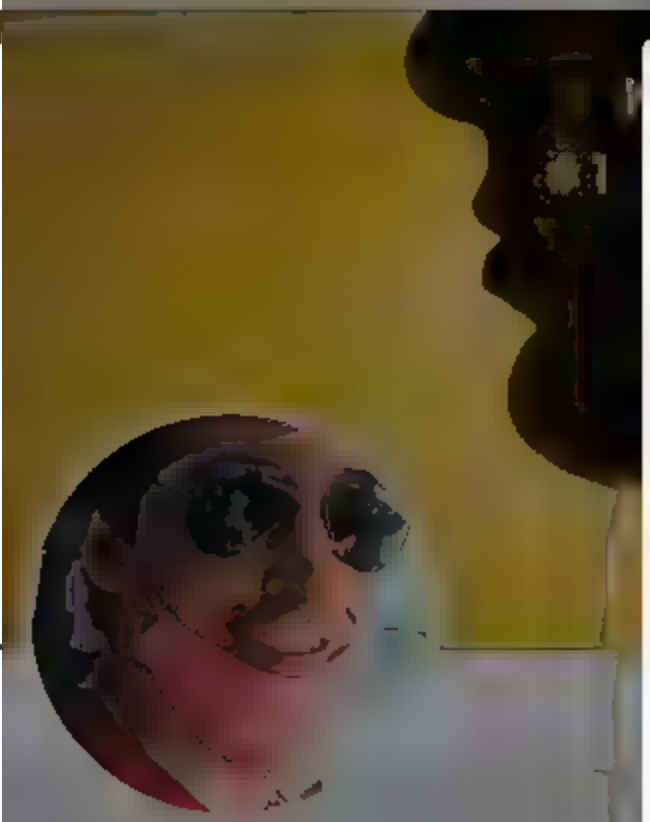
5:25 PM - 24 Mar 2021

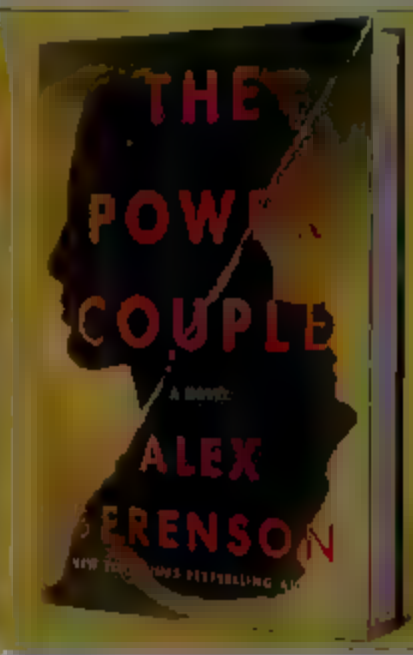
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So this gentleman, whom I have never heard of, has blocked me. Probably so he can have the freedom to tell weepy stories about mask-wearing like like this one (which in the true Slavitt tradition is about 600 tweets, each more filled with self-pity than the last). Hi Dan!



5:53 PM - 24 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Thu Mar 25 00:55:05 +0000 2021","id":1374887528638115840,"id_str":"1374887528638115840","text":"What\u2019s it like to live this way? I don\u2019t fly anymore! I always wear my mask when I have to go outside! I\u2019m scared,\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/cYz8VOTk2L","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1374887092656934913,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1374887092656934913","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210325005505\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don\u2019t","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":230516,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1765,"favourites_count":7,"statuses_count":14692,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210325005505\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210325005505\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210325005505\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210325005505\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210325005505\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"What\u2019s it like to live this way? I don\u2019t fly anymore! I always wear my mask when I have to go outside! I\u2019m scared, Daddy. So scared.\n\nWait, I\u2019m supposed to be the daddy?","display_text_range":[0,169],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210325005505\/https:\/\/t.co\/cYz8VOTk2L","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210325005505\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1374887528638115840","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1616633705659"}



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

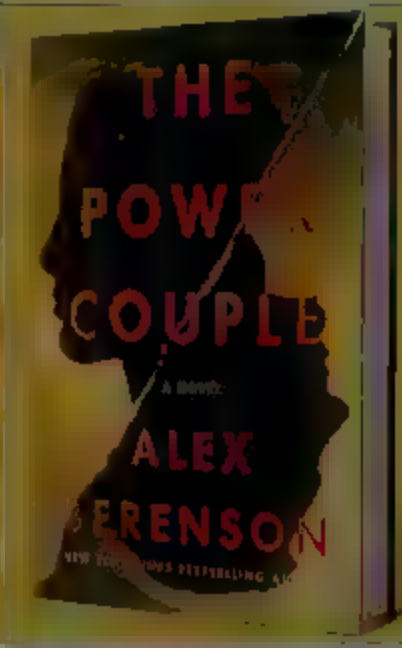
Hey @DrKThomp - I don't know if the hit piece is still on, but if so, you really should read my Unreported Truths about vaccines. It explains my position clearly (I hope). Email me if @TheAtlantic is too cheap to buy a copy - I'll send you one.

6:00 PM - 24 Mar 2021

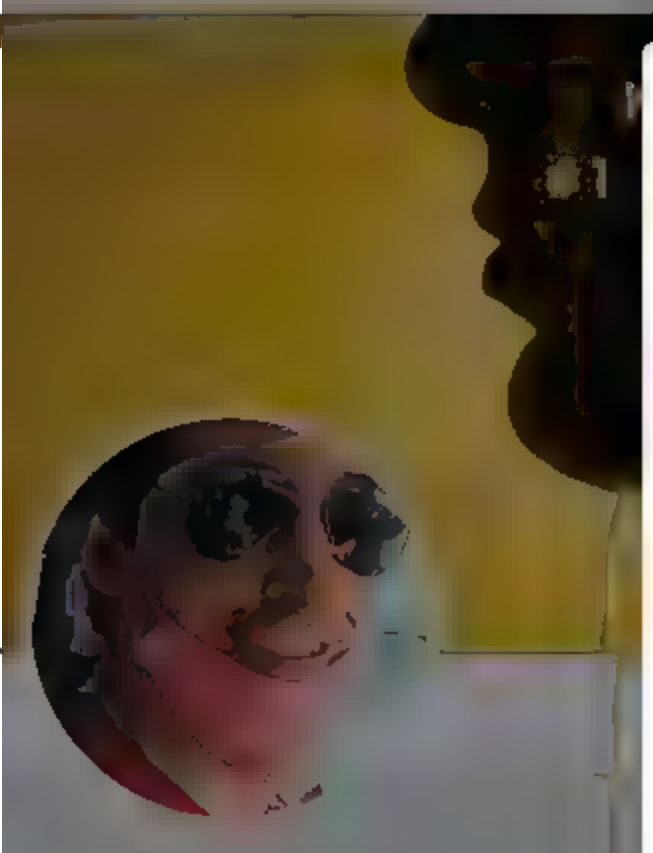
1 Like

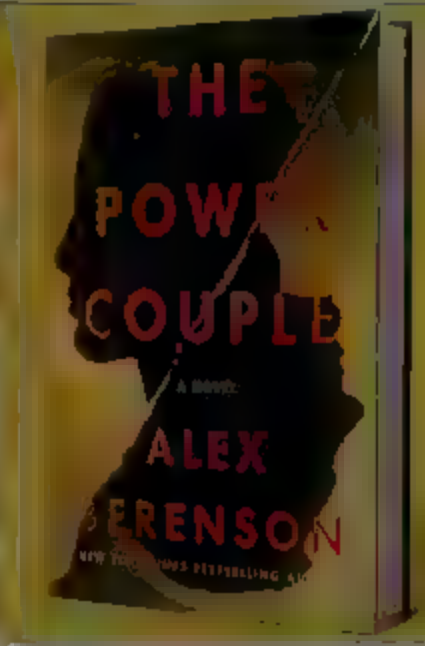
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true

This one really does need a barf bag warning



ELISHA @ShinyElishaR
Replying to @AlexBerenson

OMG, I went to take a look, its 32 tweets long. And he ended up likening it to racism, ppl wearing masks being stared at and being judged because of their appearance. What in the hell, you cant make this shit up.

6:15 PM - 24 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

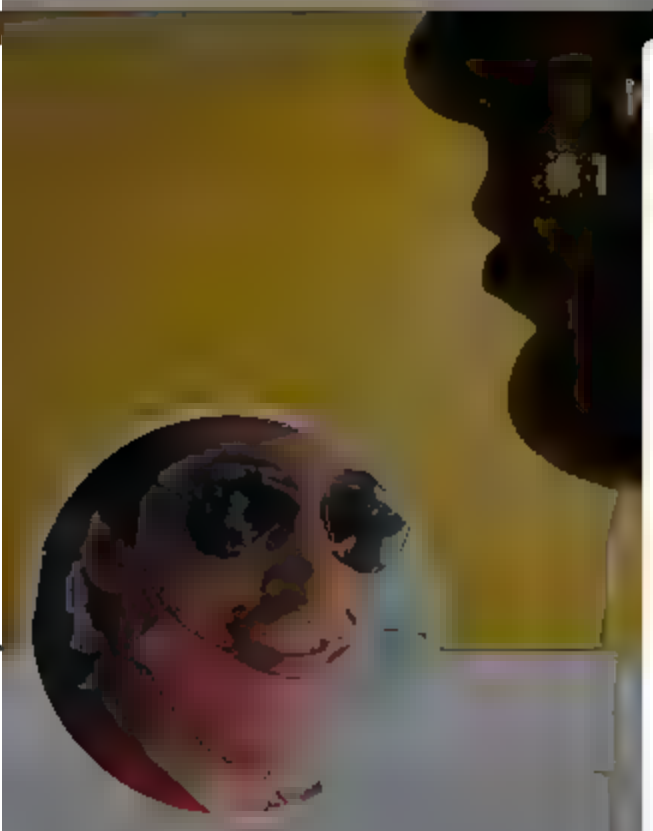
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

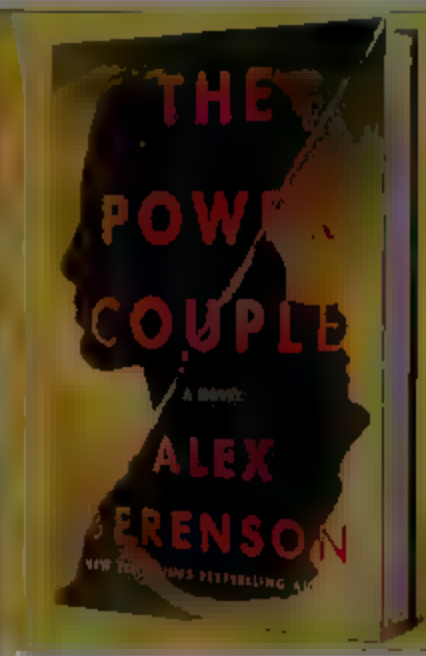
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is happening now! Join us.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Looking forward to being on @joinclubhouse for the first time tonight!
> joinclubhouse.com/event/PGp6Oe4O

7:39 PM - 24 Mar 2021

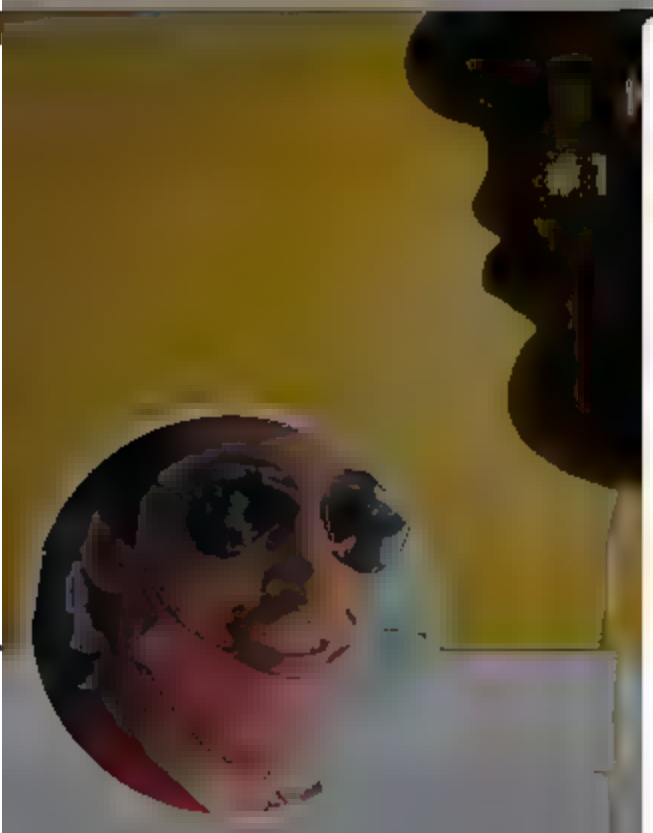
3 Likes

1 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

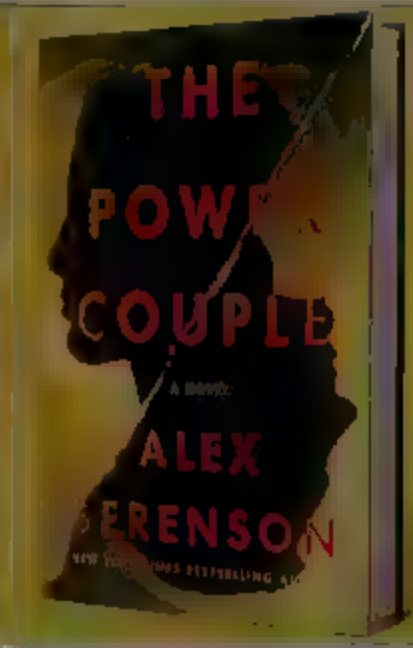


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

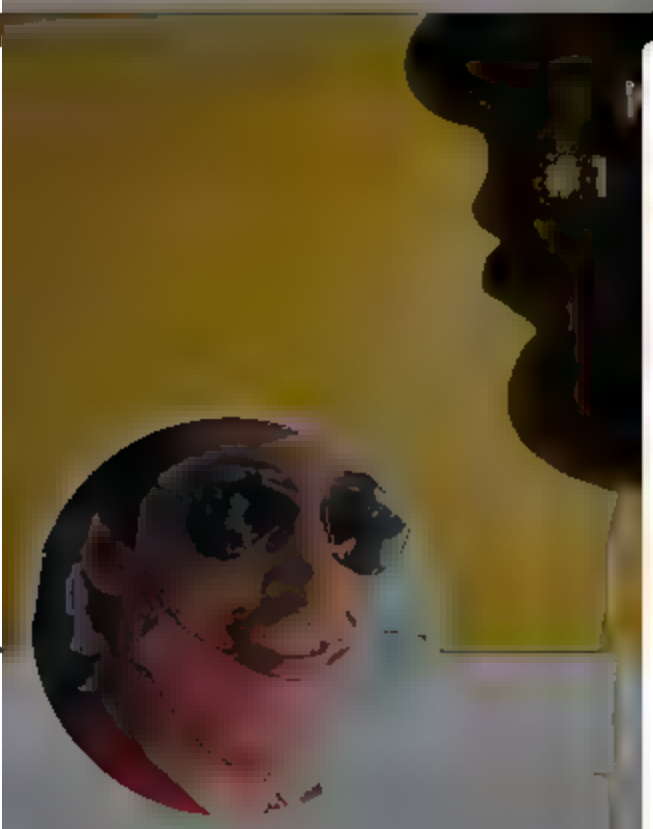
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



13:54 - 16. 2. 2021

135 retweetov **606** označení Páči sa

31 135 606

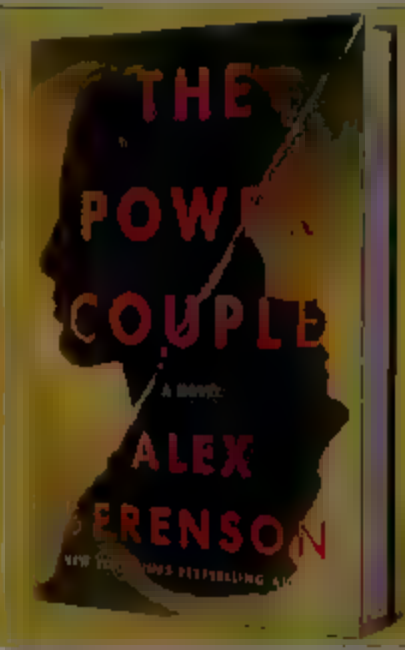


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

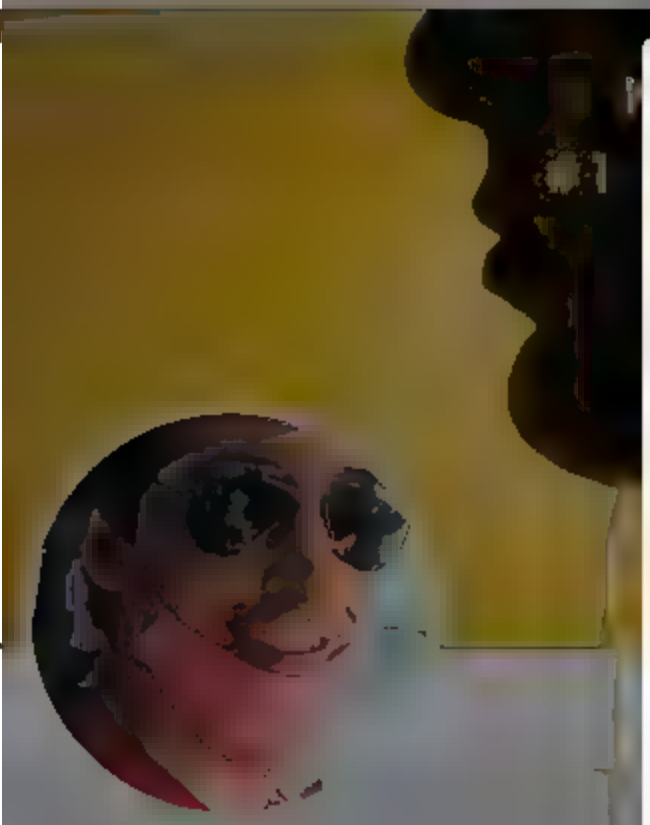


13:54 - 16 Şub 2021

135 Retweet **606** Beğeni

31 135 606

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Şub

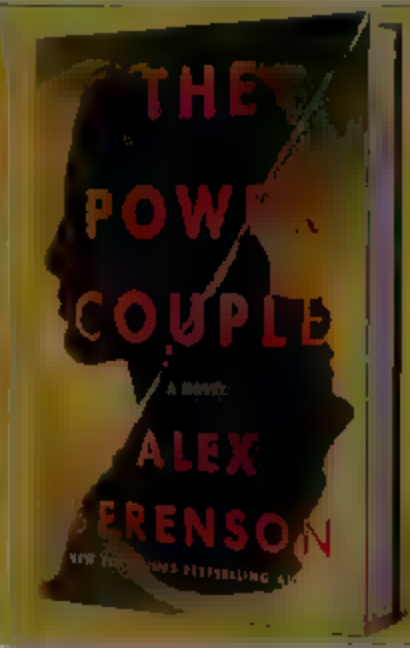


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

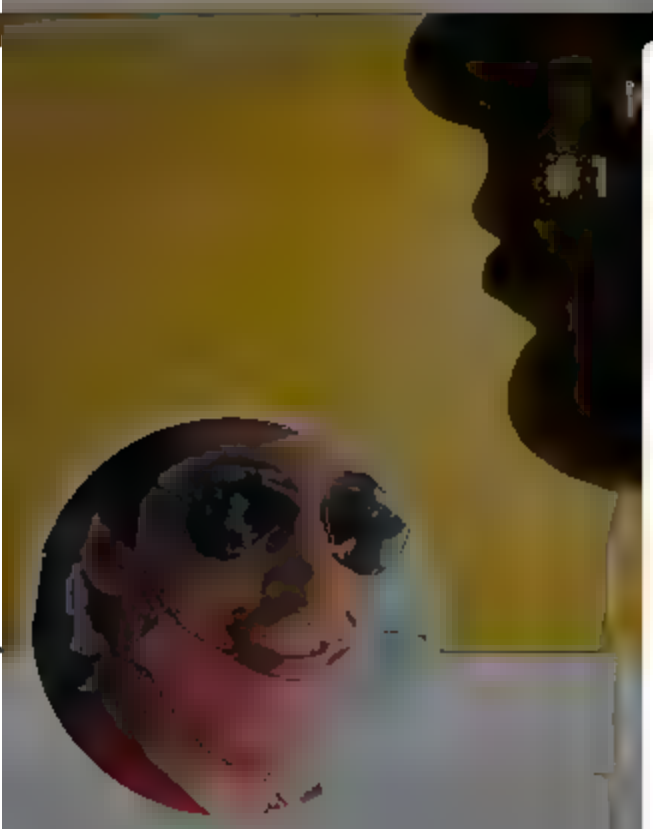


13:54 - 16 lut 2021

135 podań dalej **606** polubień

31 135 606

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 lut

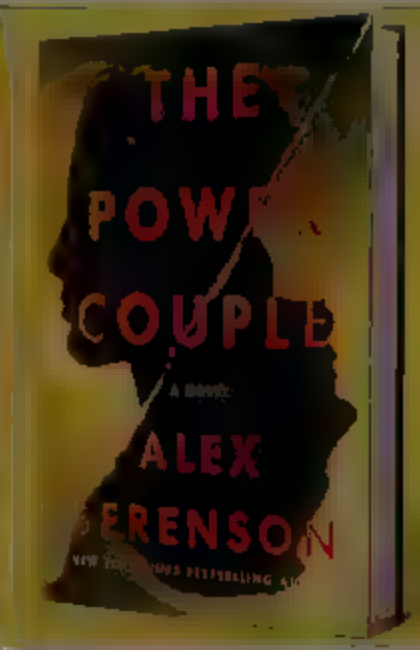


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



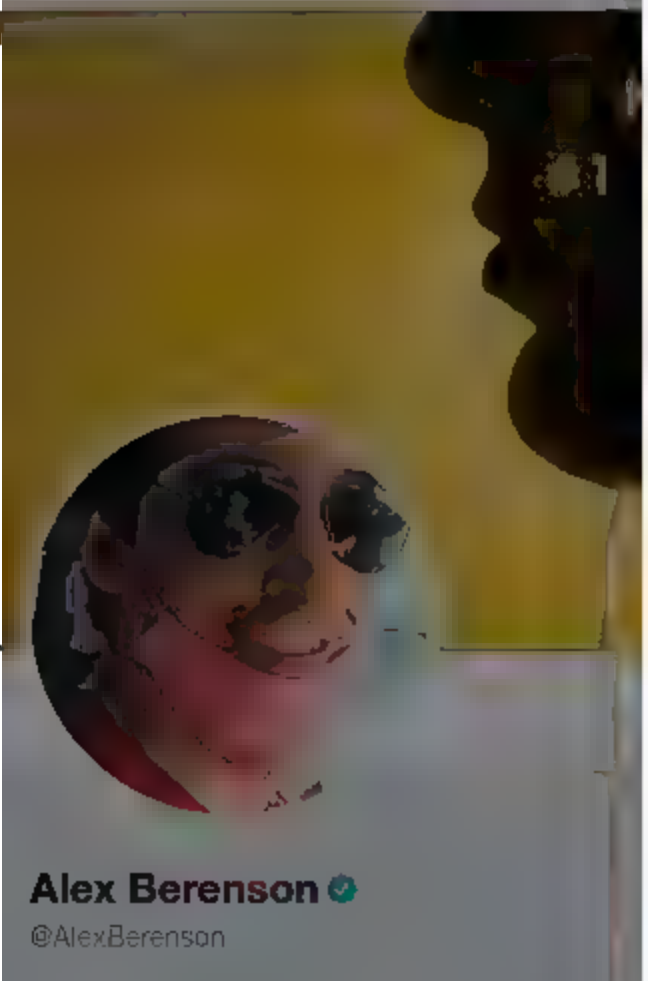
13:54 - 16 févr. 2021

135 Retweets **606** J'aime

31 135 606

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 févr.

Home About



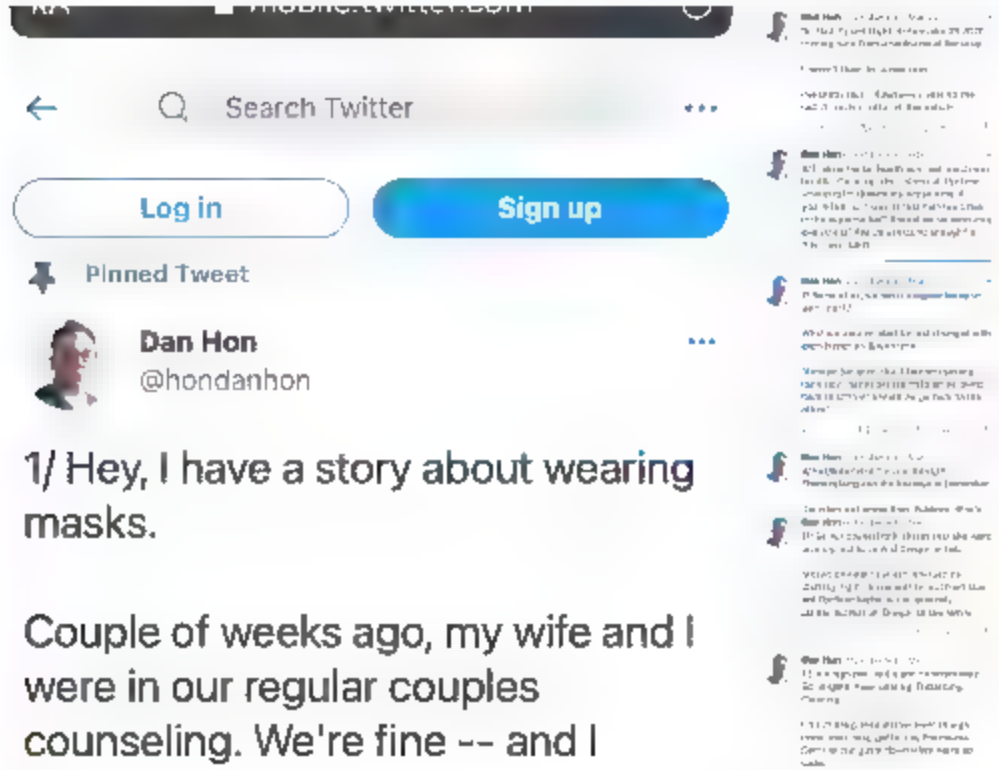
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

one (which in the true Slavitt tradition is about 600 tweets, each more filled with self-pity than the last). Hi Dan!



Melanie Moon @Moon_Melanie · 23m

We played as normal. Wore shirts & short sleeves. Next morning guess who had a tick? Yep, my sister found it behind her ear. As careful as she was tick still found a way. A great, GREAT life lesson!

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

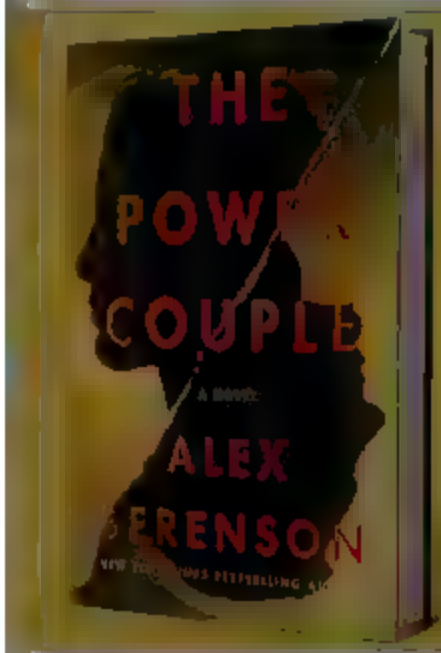
Replying to

Lol - the public health people would say the lesson is, one of you got a tick - never go out again - and clear cut the property to be safe!

4:28 AM - 25 Mar 2021

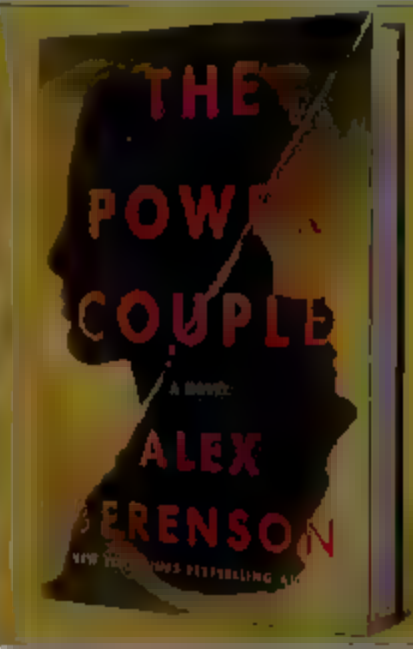
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 2m
The quality of my puns can be measured with a sighsmograph.
2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Oof

4:30 AM - 25 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

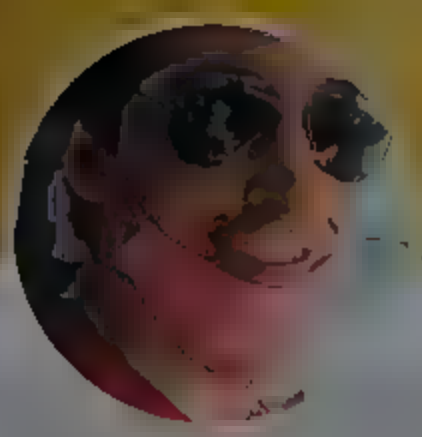
New York

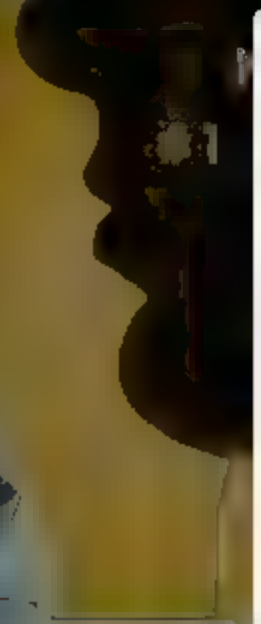
Joined November 2009

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

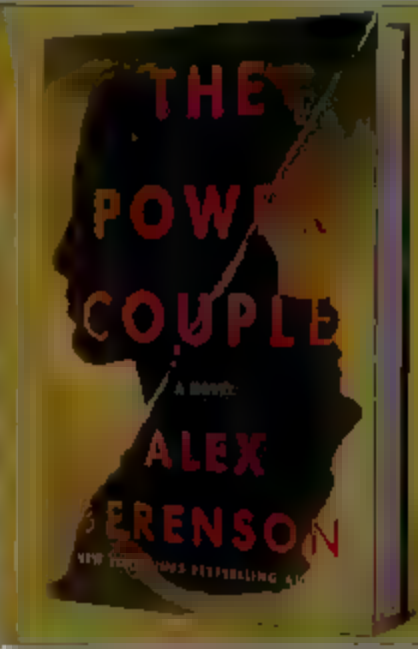
Hey ladies! Come on over to the governor's mansion for meatballs and a free #Covid test!

4:58 AM - 25 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



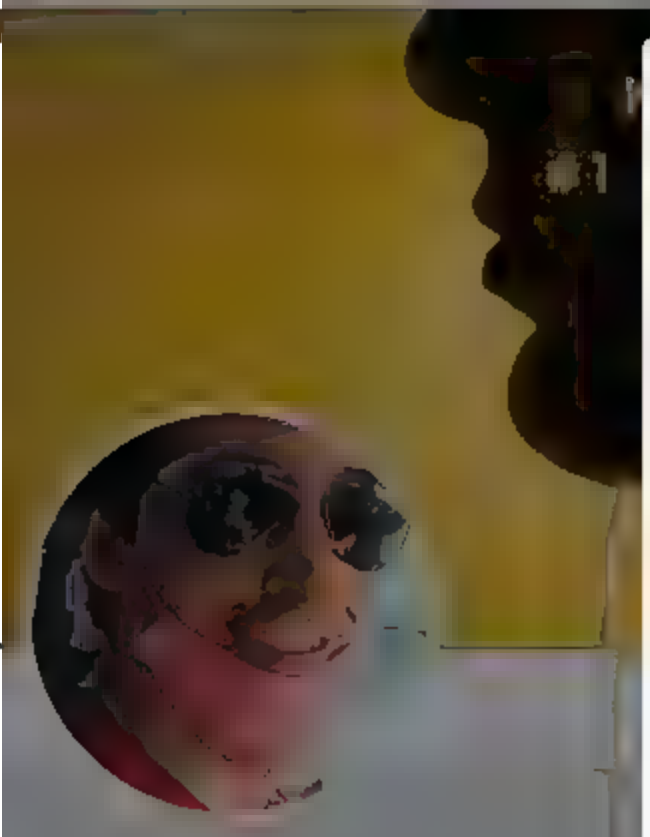
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To be clear: the @astrazeneca vaccine reduces #Covid infections by 76% 15 DAYS AFTER THE SECOND DOSE. How long does the protection last? What's the total area under the curve in both arms? What's the side effect profile? How many were hospitalized? What was all-cause mortality?

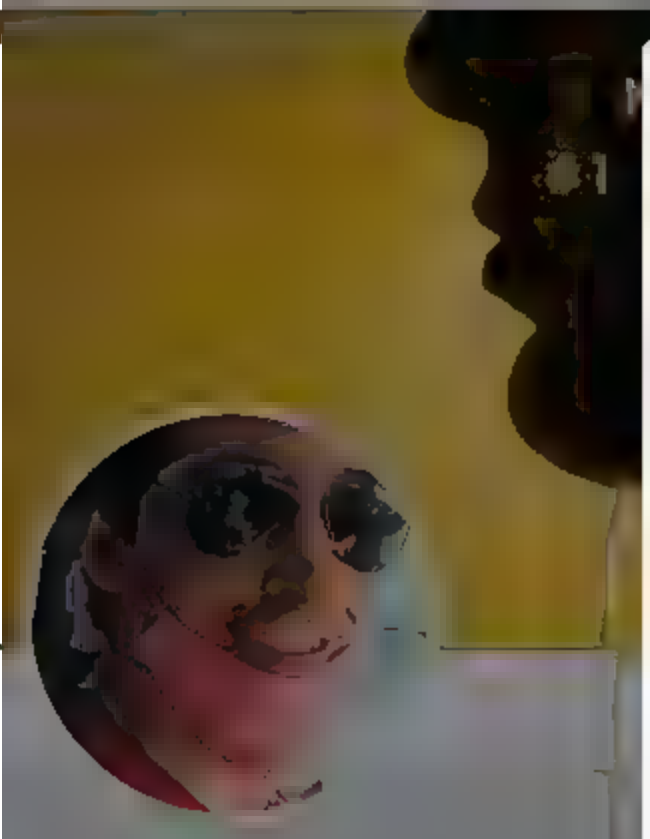
5:09 AM - 25 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

To be clear: the [redacted] vaccine reduces [redacted] infections by 76% 15 DAYS AFTER THE SECOND DOSE. How long does the protection last? What's the total area under the curve in both arms? What's the side effect profile? How many were hospitalized? What was all-cause mortality?

1 6 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

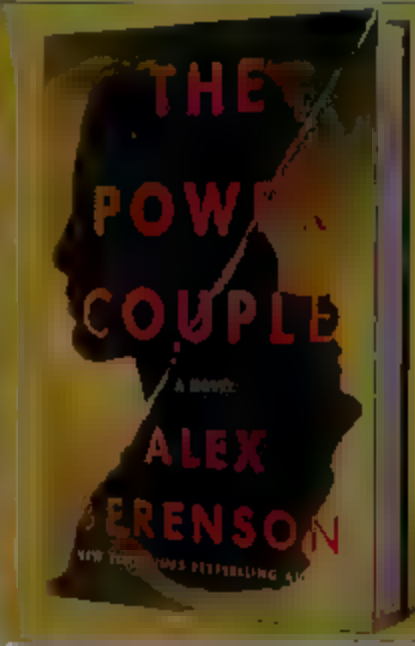
And why aren't other reporters asking these basic questions, which they (at least the ones who cover the industry) would FOR ANY OTHER DRUG? Why are vaccines exempt from all the normal rules of journalism and regulations?

5:11 AM - 25 Mar 2021

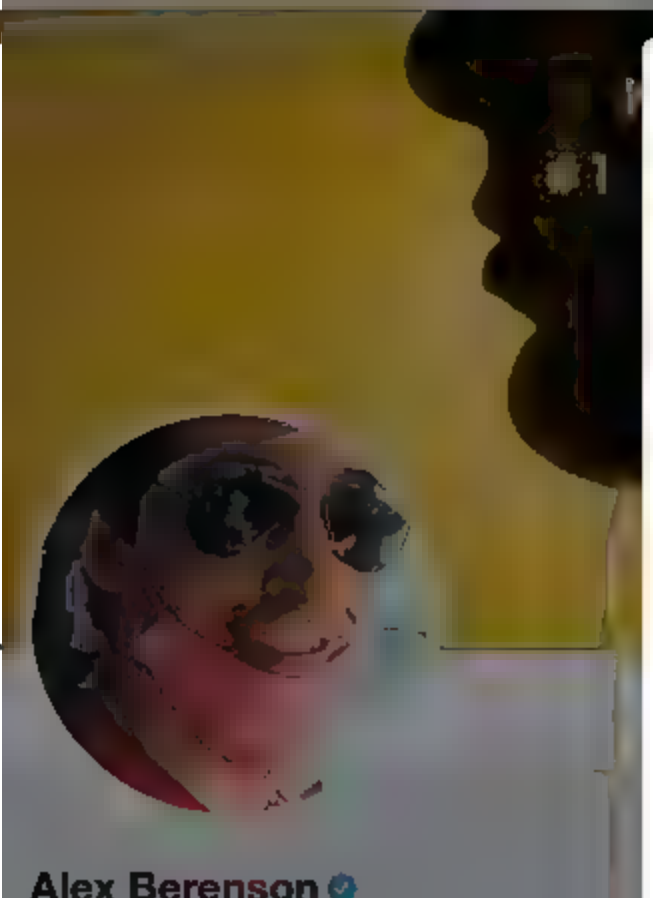
5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

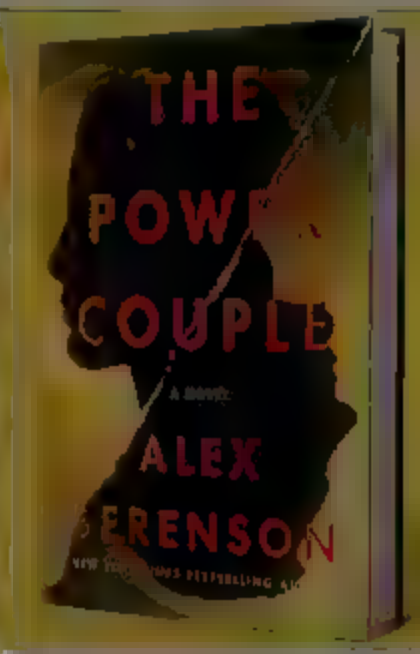


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that “face masks do not curb the virus’ spread for several weeks.” Guess I’m about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.



re to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
n attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distancit
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

오후 8:26 - 2020년 5월 11일

181 리트윗 **518** 마음에 들어요

42 181 518

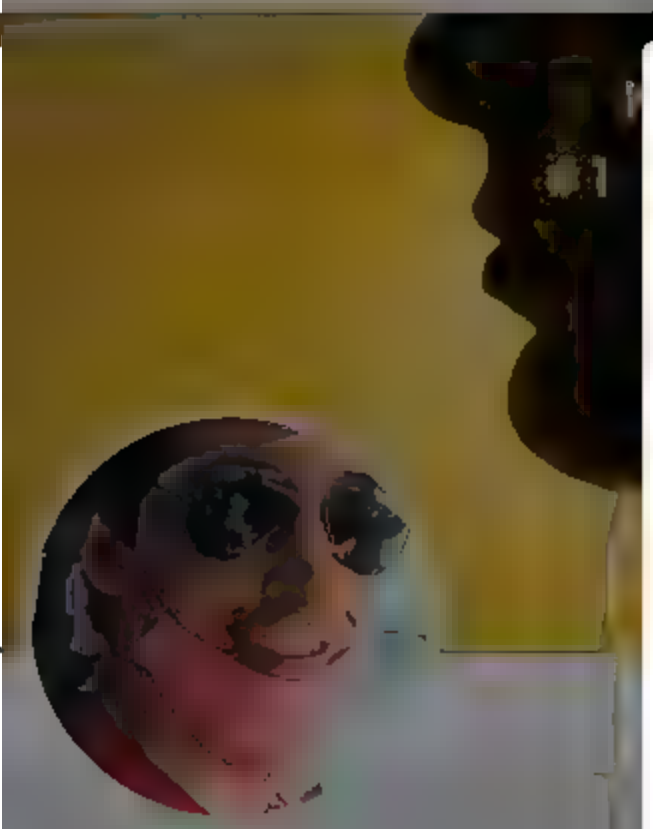
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2020년 5월 11일

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it’s dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

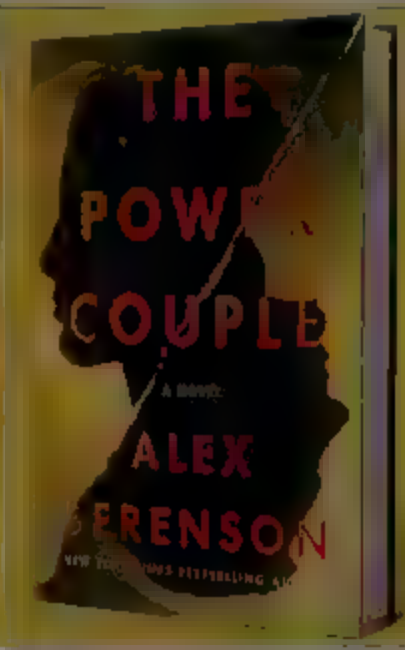


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



1:54 PM - Peb 16, 2021

135 Retweet **606** (na) Gusto

31 135 606

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Peb 16

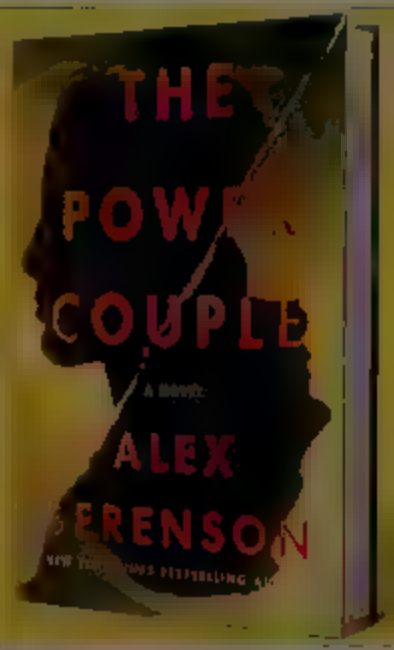


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

Safari 4:51 PM 74%

Tweet

Apoorva Mandavilli @a... · 7/18/20

Kids 10-19 spread the coronavirus at least as efficiently as adults do, according to large contact-tracing study in South Korea.

may not be what we want to hear (certainly complicates my life), but...

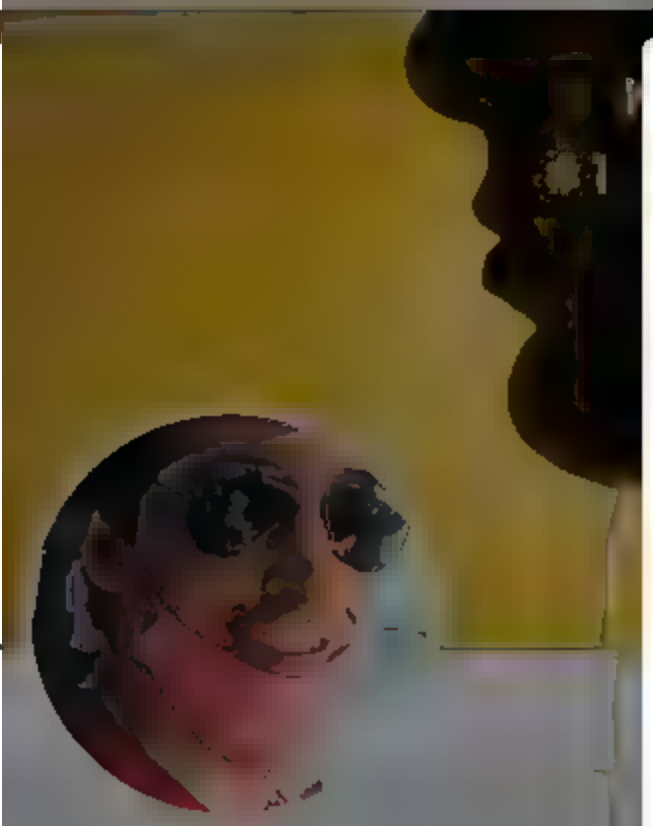
w/ @cmyeaton @ashishkjha @mtosterholm @BillHanage

01:54 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಫೆಬ್ರವರಿ 16,2021

135 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **606** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

31 135 606

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಫೆಬ್ರವರಿ 16

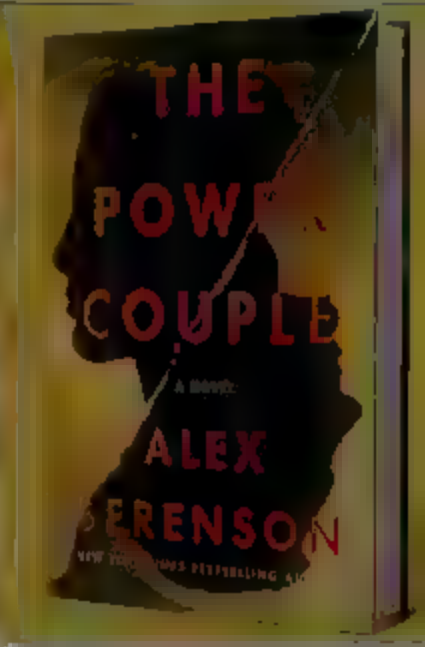


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's more subtle than that. I was talking to @elonmusk about this. Throw a million dollars at someone, maybe you buy him but he knows he's bought. But give him a $20,000 grant and a trip to a cool conference where he meets like-minded "thinkers" - now he's part of the ecosystem.

> **Dr Naomi Wolf** @naomirwolf
> Replying to @naomirwolf @AlexBerenson
> 3/ but then I recall the MILLIONS from the @BillGates and Melinda Gates Foundation to NYT, NPR, Guardian etc etc. for 'Covid education'. This $$$ 'saved' a dying business model but wholly corrupted journalism. Reporters CAN'T ask.

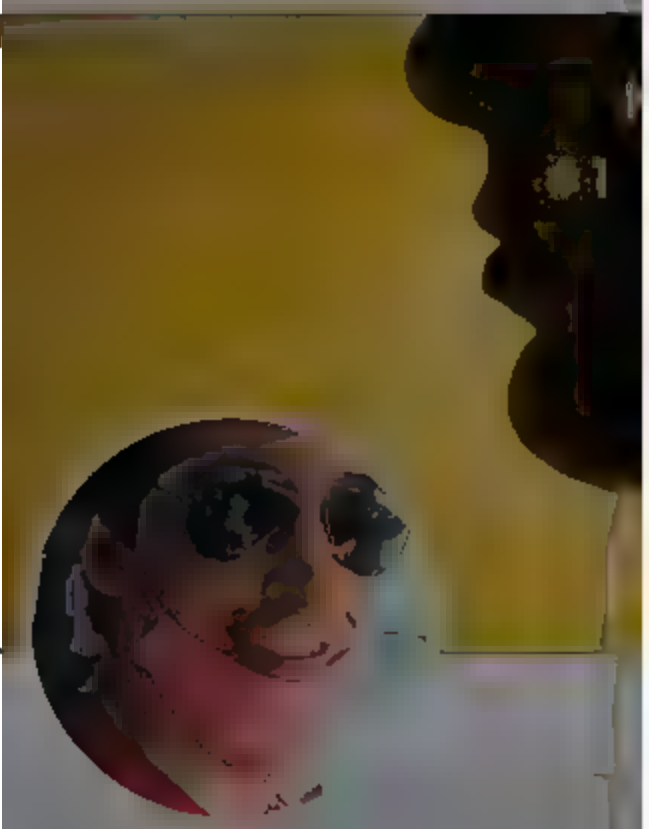
7:08 AM - 25 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

It's more subtle than that. I was talking to [illegible] about this. Throw a million dollars at someone, maybe you buy him but he knows he's bought. But give him a $20,000 grant and a trip to a cool conference where he meets like-minded "thinkers" - now he's part of the ecosystem.

> **Dr Naomi Wolf** @naomirwolf
> Replying to @naomirwolf @AlexBerenson
> 3/ but then I recall the MILLIONS from the @BillGates and Melinda Gates Foundation to NYT, NPR, Guardian etc etc. for 'Covid education'. This $$$ 'saved' a dying business model but wholly corrupted journalism. Reporters CAN'T ask.

2 7 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It takes patience and time, not just money, and Gates has done it brilliantly. All the pieces are reinforcing, and eventually the people inside (aside from a few smart ones) don't even know what they don't know.

7:09 AM - 25 Mar 2021

3 Likes Max

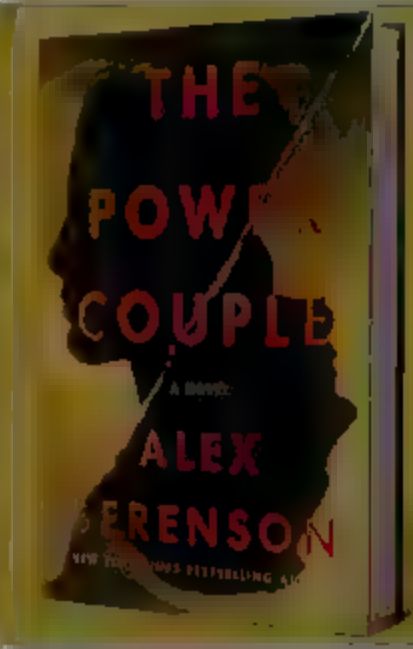
1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11s

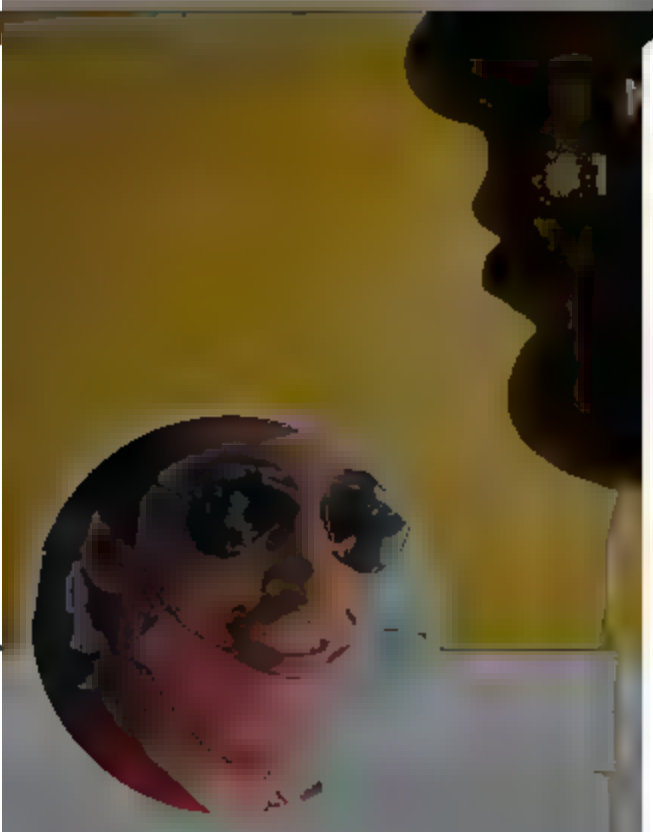
Musk has no interest in doing this kind of thing, btw.

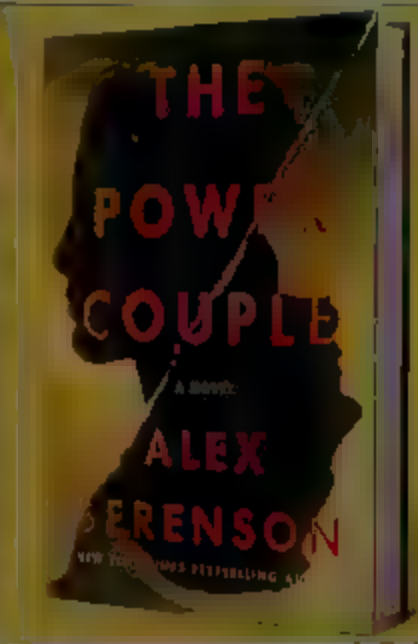
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

It's more subtle than that. I was talking to [illegible] about this. Throw a million dollars at someone, maybe you buy him but he knows he's bought. But give him a $20,000 grant and a trip to a cool conference where he meets like-minded "thinkers" - now he's part of the ecosystem.

> **Dr Naomi Wolf** @naomirwolf
>
> Replying to @naomirwolf @AlexBerenson
>
> 3/ but then I recall the MILLIONS from the @BillGates and Melinda Gates Foundation to NYT, NPR, Guardian etc etc. for 'Covid education'. This $$$ 'saved' a dying business model but wholly corrupted journalism. Reporters CAN'T ask.

3 7 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51s

It takes patience and time, not just money, and Gates has done it brilliantly. All the pieces are reinforcing, and eventually the people inside (aside from a few smart ones) don't even know what they don't know.

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Musk has no interest in doing this kind of thing, btw.

7:09 AM - 25 Mar 2021

2 Likes

2

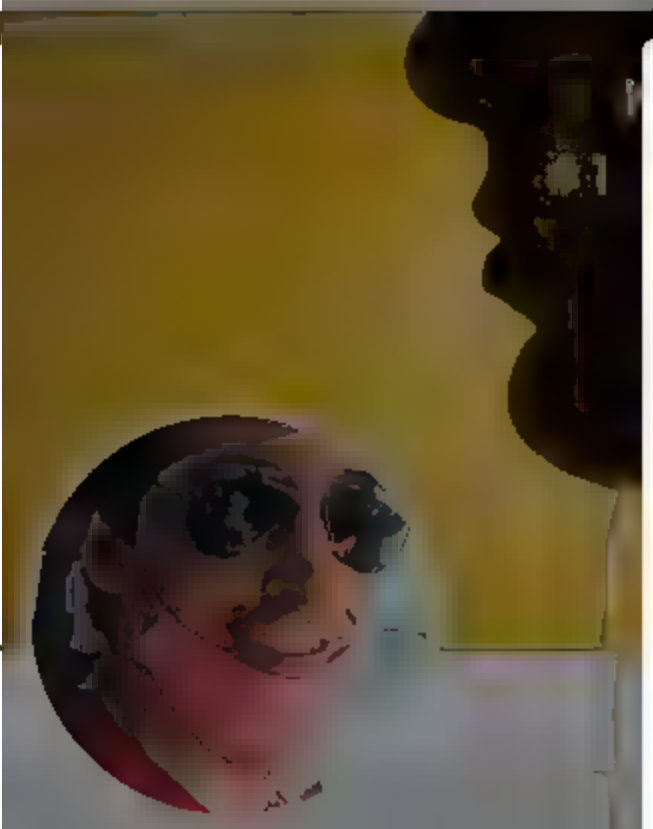
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

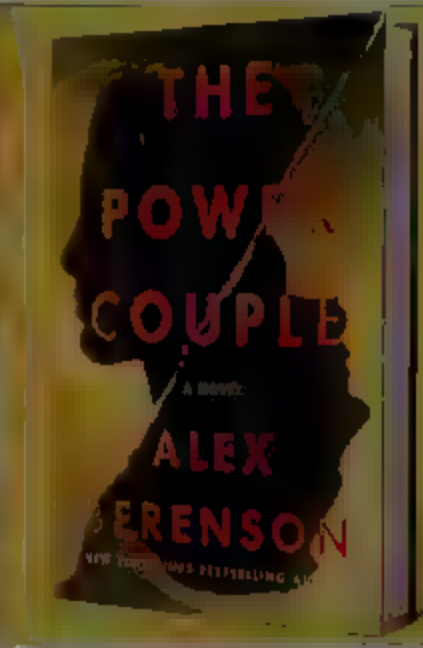
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks, Liz!

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> HIGHLY recommend reading @alexberenson's latest about COVID-19 vaccines. He's not anti-vaxx. But it's truly shocking to see the dishonestly from Big Pharma... and the real world data that shows, are the vaccines as effective as claimed?

7:40 AM - 25 Mar 2021

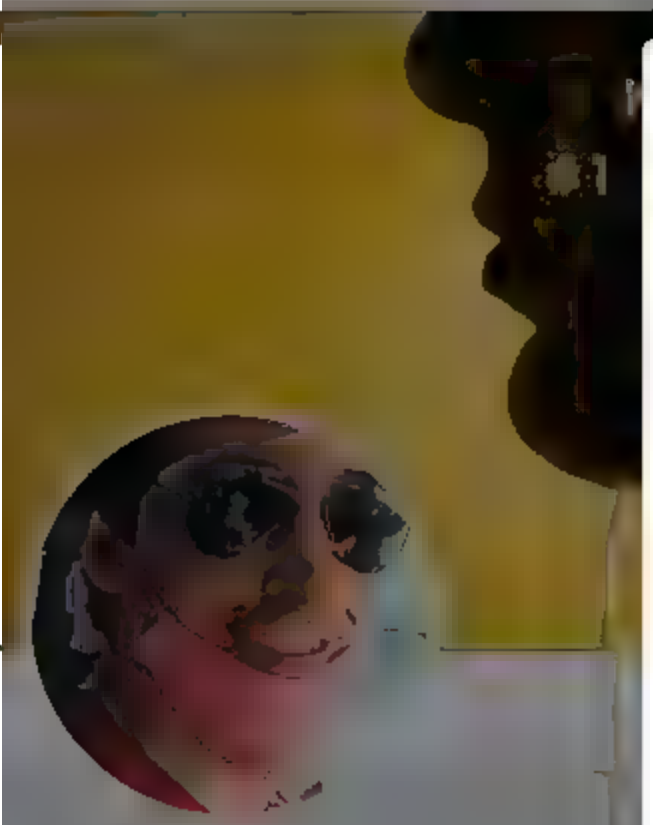
11 Retweets **72** Likes

3 11 72

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The obituary "claims" this woman died from the #Covid vaccine, according to the article.

Can you imagine what the reaction would be if a media outlet made a similar challenge to the obituary of someone who died of #Covid?

7:58 AM - 25 Mar 2021

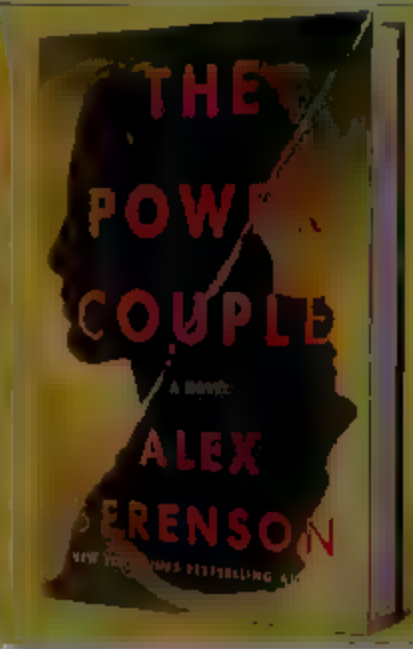
72 Retweets **256** Likes

20 72 256

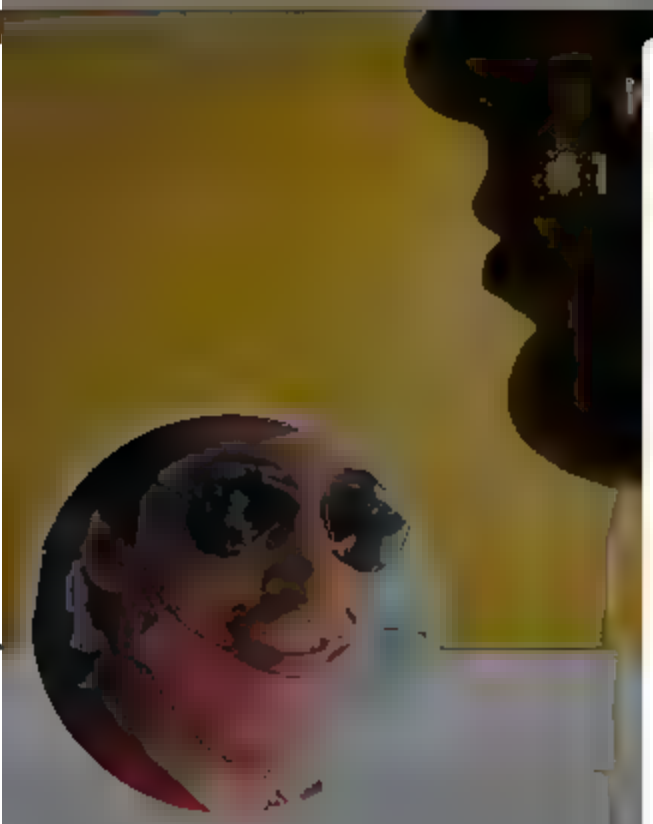
FaDio @Fabihodler · 1h

Replying to

France Ministry is in Hospital now with Covid-19 and has been vaccinated a few



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

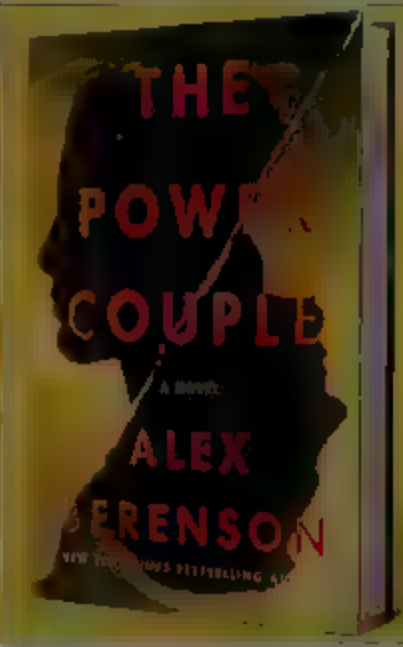
Would people (and by people in this case I mean rich people) be interested in an NFT auction of the first Dept. Of Pandemia tweet, proceeds to charity?

10:12 AM - 25 Mar 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

6 3 12

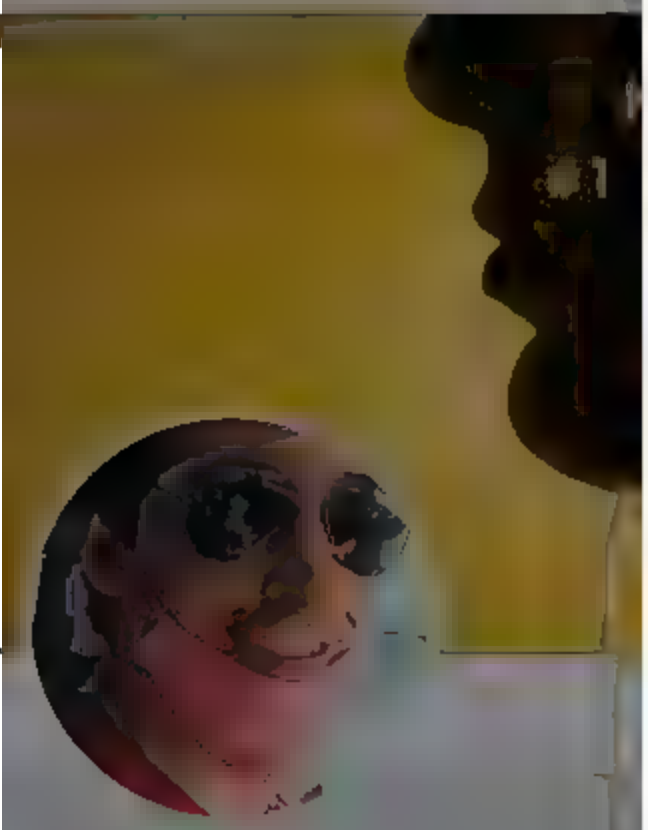
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

25 105 365

MrPink @MrPink_Live · 3h
It didn't get put in his obit, but my good friend's otherwise completely healthy father in his 60's died 6 hours after receiving his first shot of the Pfizer vaccine. Complained of a headache so decided to take a nap and never woke.

2 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
I'm sorry to hear about this. If your friend might be willing to talk about what happened, tell him I would like to hear.

4 8

Shoegaze Socialist @Fuzzy_Dunlop · 1h
Mr. Berenson please DM me. My father died while participating in a clinical trial for the BOFA vaccine and I would like to tell his story.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Please email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail. (Also, which is the BOFA vaccine?)

9:57 AM - 25 Mar 2021

1

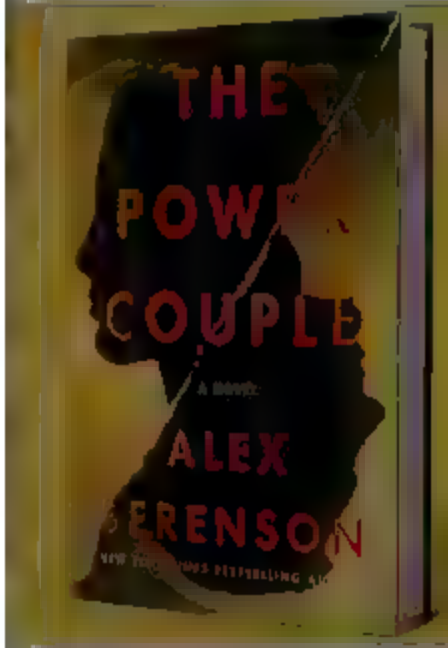
Shoegaze Socialist @Fuzzy_Dunlop · 52m
Replying to [redacted]
BOFA DEEZ NUTS

1 1 4

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

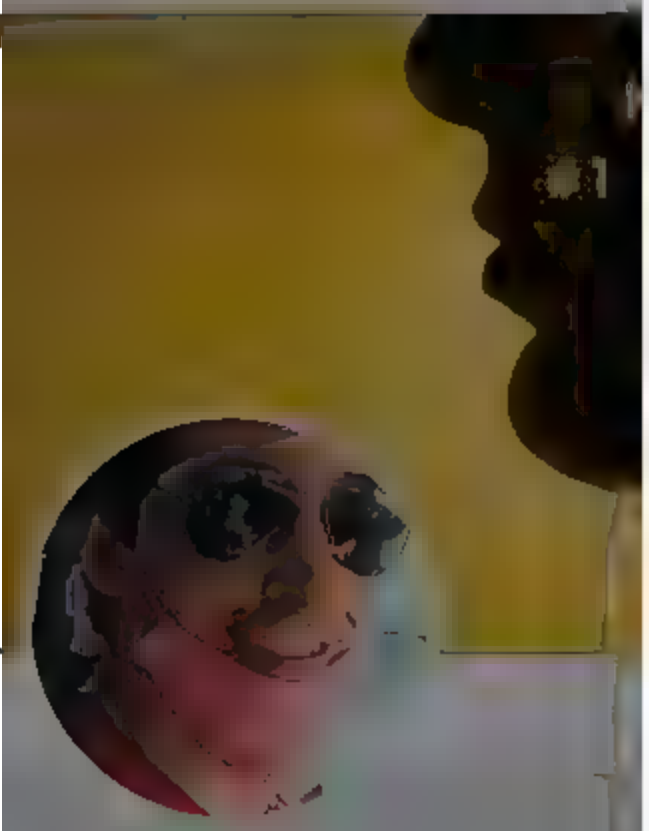
Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember when European countries wouldn't give the @AstraZeneca vaccine to people over 65 because they said it didn't work in them?

So last month! Now they'll ONLY give it to older people - it's too risky for anyone younger.

Were they right then? Or now?

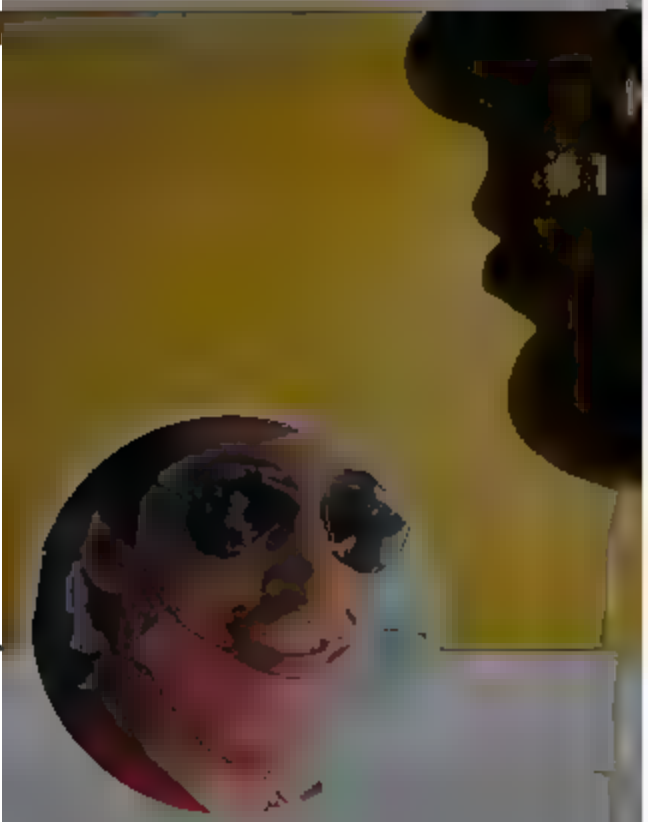
Spoiler alert: both!



10:51 AM - 25 Mar 2021

35 Retweets **128** Likes

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

MrPink @MrPink_Live · 4h

It didn't get put in his obit, but my good friend's otherwise completely healthy father in his 60's died 6 hours after receiving his first shot of the Pfizer vaccine. Complained of a headache so decided to take a nap and never woke.

2 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I'm sorry to hear about this. If your friend might be willing to talk about what happened, tell him I would like to hear.

8:24 AM - 25 Mar 2021

11 Likes

4 11

Shoegaze Socialist @Fuzzy_Dunlop · 2h

Replying to

Mr. Berenson please DM me. My father died while participating in a clinical trial for the BOFA vaccine and I would like to tell his story.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Please email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail. (Also, which is the BOFA vaccine?)

1

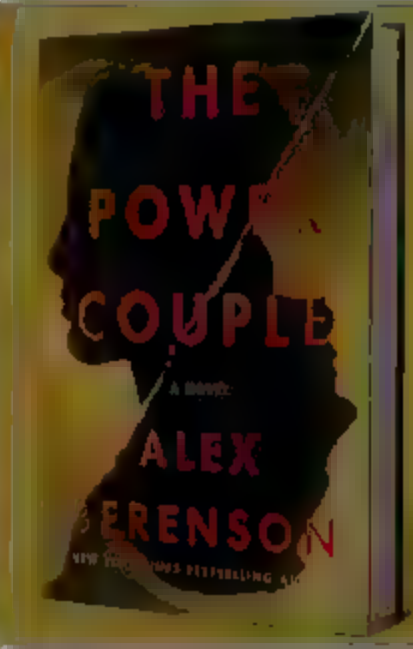
Nohea @makalu800 · 1h

Replying to

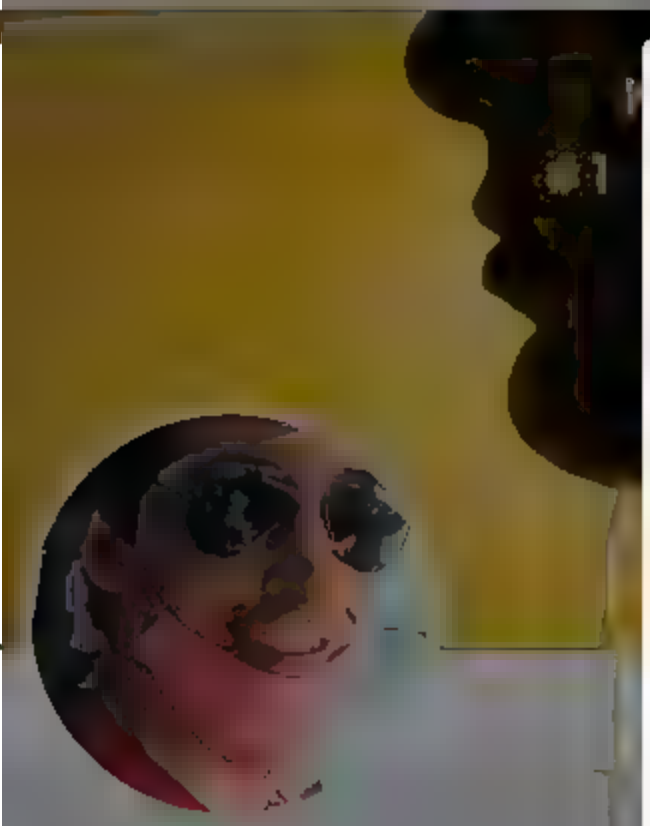
Try to get in touch with – she is getting shadowbanned after trying to tell her mom's story on her social media platforms.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

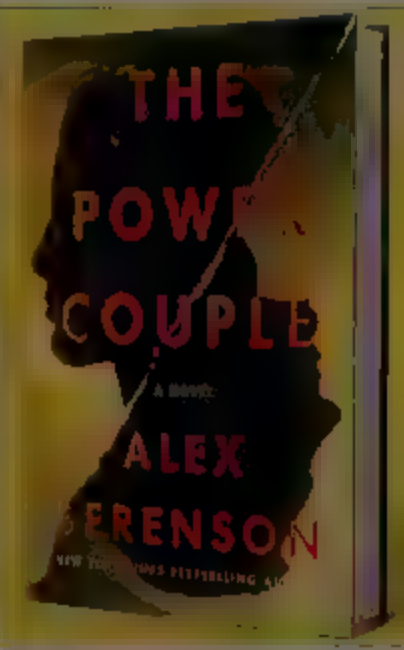


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

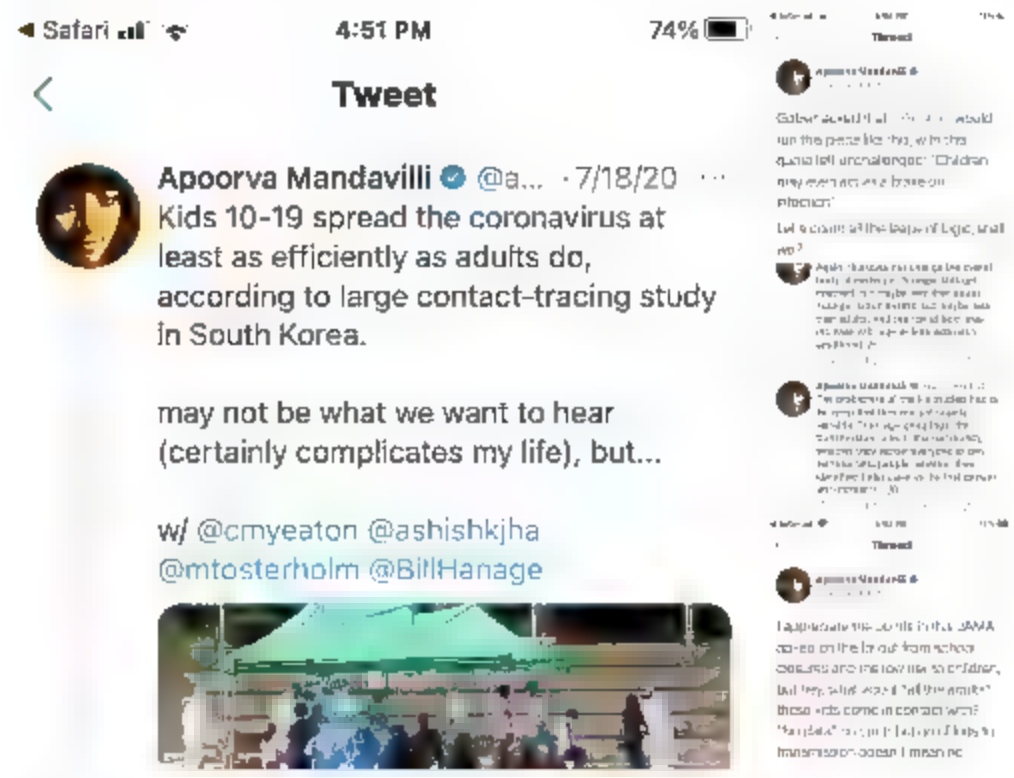


2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

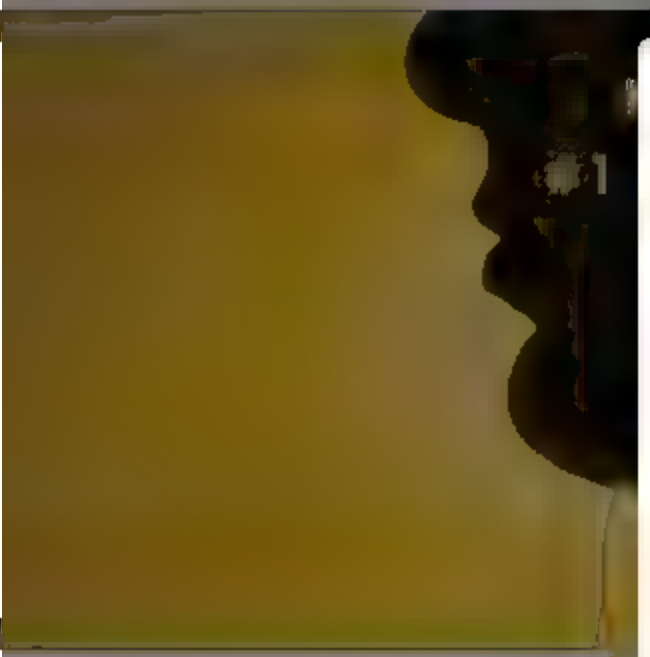


13:54 - 16 thg 2, 2021

Tweet lại **135** Lượt thích **605**

31 135 605

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 thg 2





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



Safari 4:51 PM 74%

Tweet

Apoorva Mandavilli @a... · 7/18/20
Kids 10-19 spread the coronavirus at least as efficiently as adults do, according to large contact-tracing study in South Korea.

may not be what we want to hear (certainly complicates my life), but...

w/ @cmyeaton @ashishkjha @mtosterholm @BillHanage



۱۳:۵۴ - ۲۸ بهمن ۱۳۹۹

۱۳۵ بازتوییت ۶۰۵ پسند

۳۱ ۱۳۵ ۶۰۵

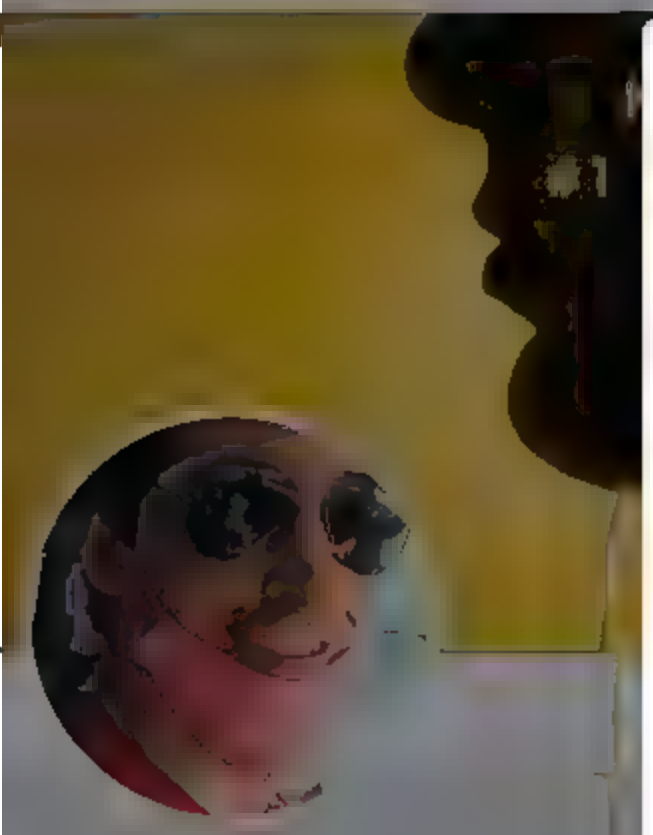
Twitter © 2021 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

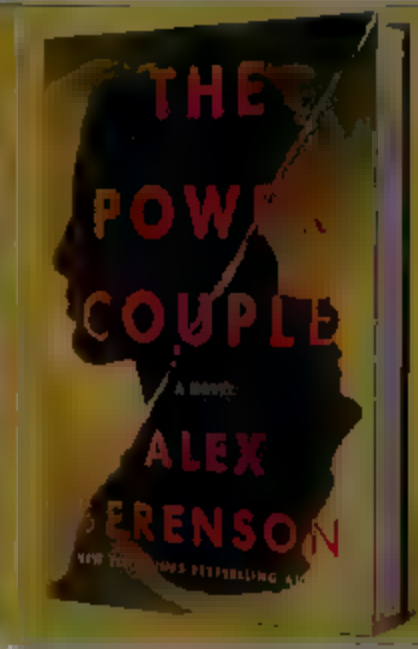


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

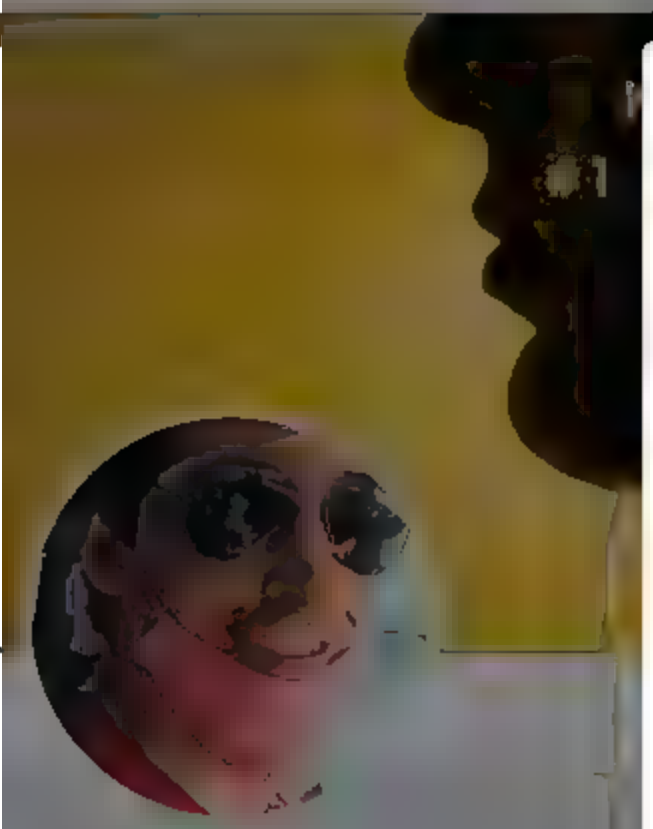
Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



13:54 - 16. 2. 2021

135 retweetov **605** označení Páči sa

31 135 605

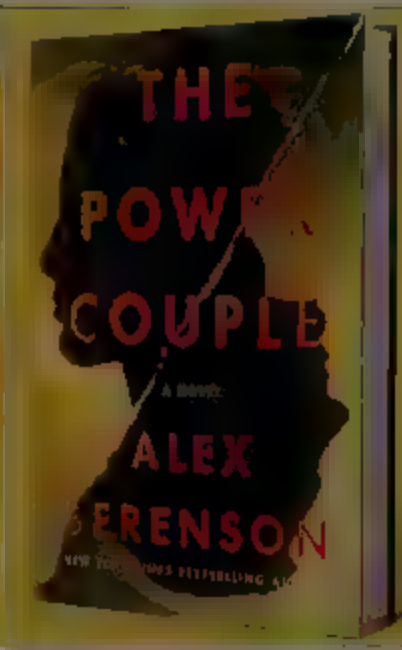


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



13:54 - 16. 2. 2021

135 retweetů **605** lajků

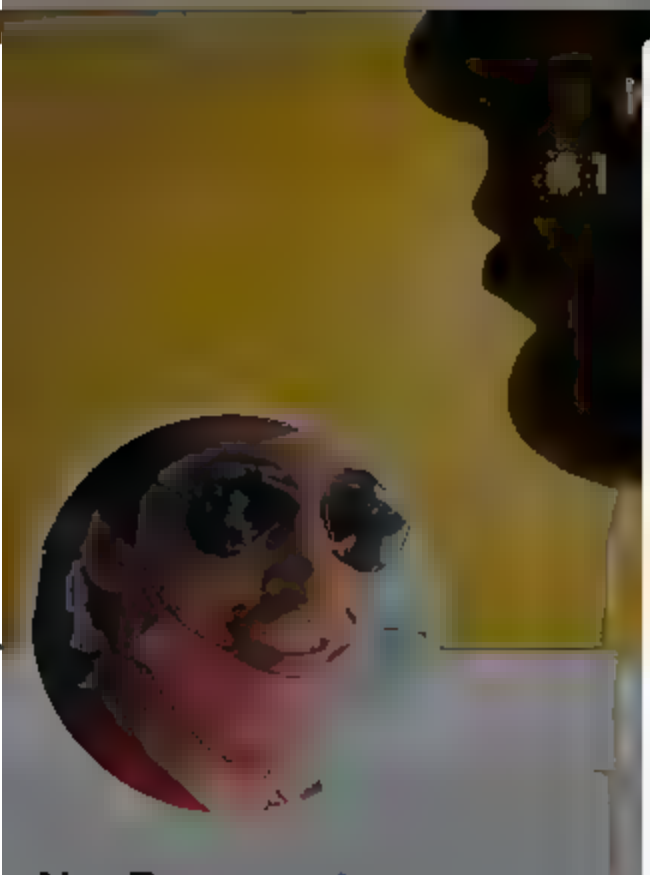
31 135 605

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16. 2.

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

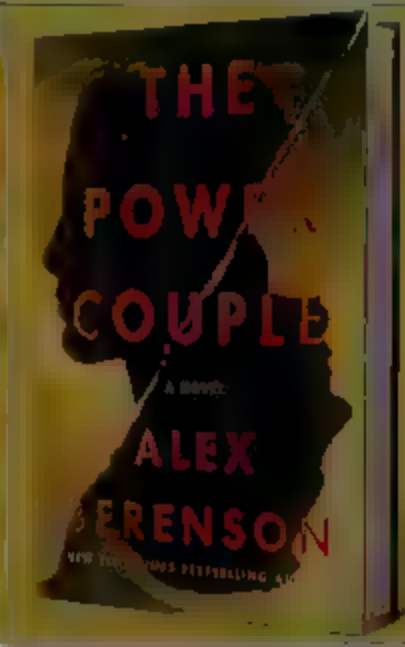


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember how well New Zealand handled #Covid?

Props to the Kiwis!

Only... it looks like their economy and hospitals are going down the tubes.

Hmm. Maybe focusing entirely on a virus with a 99.8-99.9% worldwide survival rate wasn't the best idea after all.

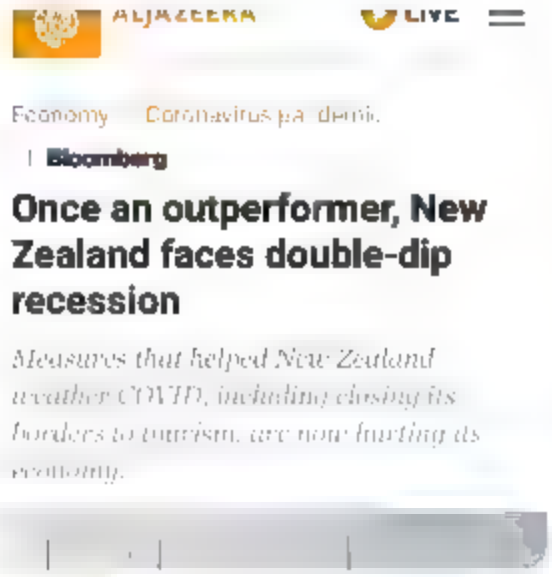


New Zealand / Health

New Zealand hospitals in crisis after 'biggest January, February on record'

18:55 pm on 25 March 2021

Tess Brunton, Otago/Southland reporter
tessbrunton469 tess.brunton@rnz.co.nz



Economy Coronavirus pandemic

Bloomberg

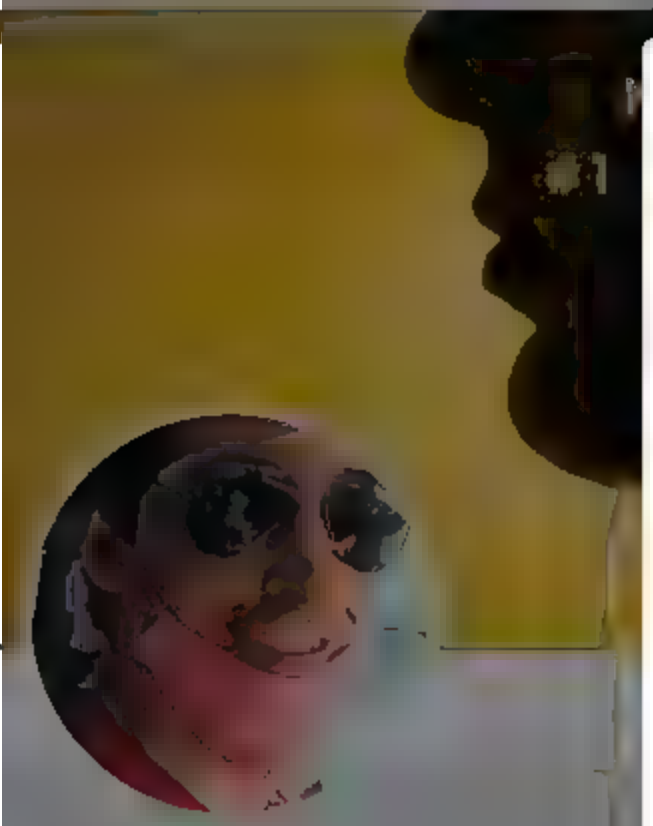
Once an outperformer, New Zealand faces double-dip recession

Measures that helped New Zealand weather COVID, including closing its borders to tourism, are now hurting its economy.

4:02 PM - 25 Mar 2021

148 Retweets **425** Likes

27 148 425

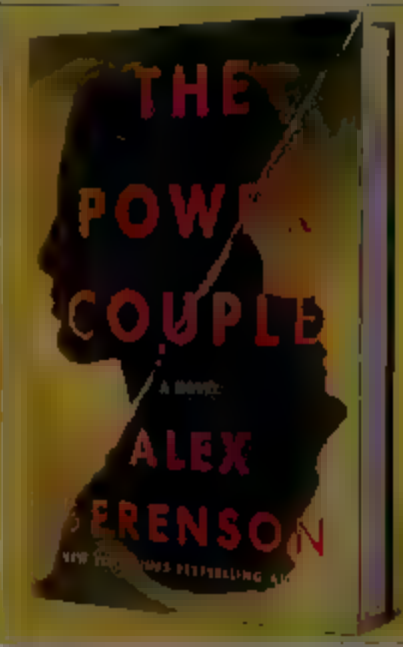


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

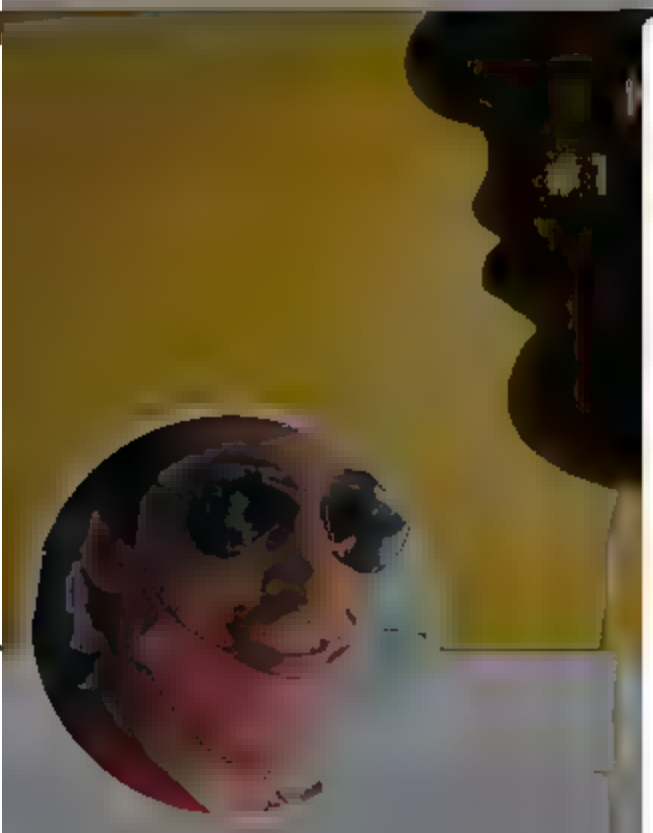


13:54 - 16.02.2021 г.

135 ретуита **605** харесвания

31 135 605

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16.02

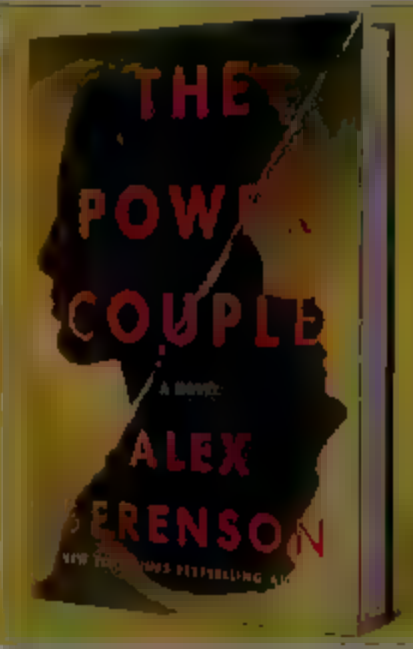


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.

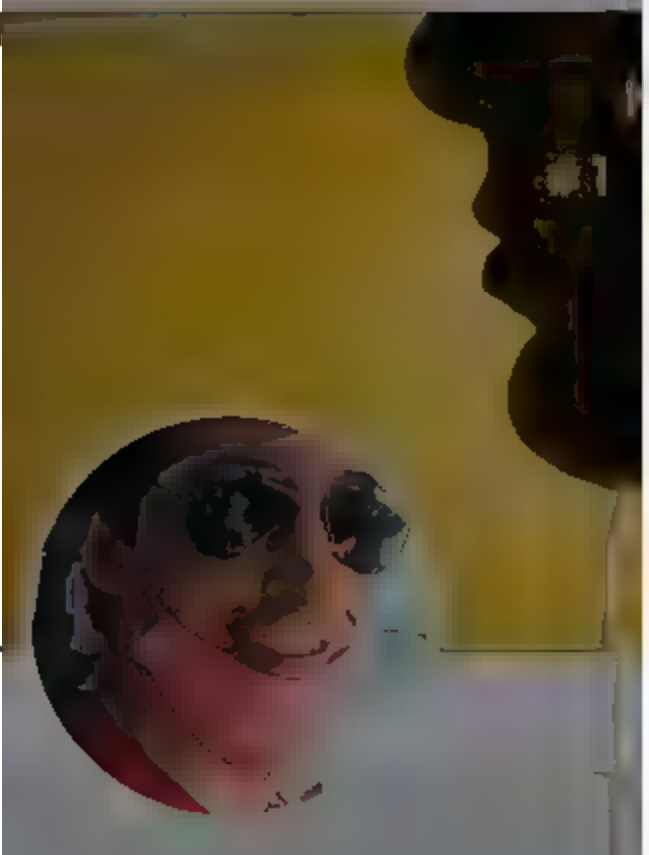


13:54 - 16. Feb. 2021

135 Retweets **605** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

31 135 605

{"created_at":"Fri Mar 26 05:16:25 +0000 2021","id":1375315683194585088,"id_str":"1375315683194585088","text":"@EthicalSkeptic @cadonovan32 @justin_hart This is beyond stupid. Not only have I never used that phrase, I don\u2019t th\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/XzwcLo0Tm7","display_text_range":[42,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1375308987403542529,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1375308987403542529","in_reply_to_user_id":2704681687,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"2704681687","in_reply_to_screen_name":"EthicalSkeptic","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210326051625\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don\u2019t","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":230683,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1765,"favourites_count":7,"statuses_count":14711,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210326051625\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210326051625\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210326051625\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210326051625\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210326051625\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1612365802","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"@EthicalSkeptic @cadonovan32 @justin_hart This is beyond stupid. Not only have I never used that phrase, I don\u2019t think I\u2019ve ever made more than the most basic graph, like two lines on a chart. The booklets have NONE. They actually could use a few. And don\u2019t get me started about John Whatshisname from the FT.","display_text_range":[42,309],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"EthicalSkeptic","name":"Ethical Skeptic \u2600","id":2704681687,"id_str":"2704681687","indices":[0,15]},{"screen_name":"cadonovan32","name":"Chaz Bonovan","id":850387859911651329,"id_str":"850387859911651329","indices":[16,28]},{"screen_name":"justin_hart","name":"Justin Hart","id":8349572,"id_str":"8349572","indices":[29,41]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210326051625\/https:\/\/t.co\/XzwcLo0Tm7","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210326051625\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1375315683194585088","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"EthicalSkeptic","name":"Ethical Skeptic \u2600","id":2704681687,"id_str":"2704681687","indices":[0,15]},{"screen_name":"cadonovan32","name":"Chaz Bonovan","id":850387859911651329,"id_str":"850387859911651329","indices":[16,28]},{"screen_name":"justin_hart","name":"Justin Hart","id":8349572,"id_str":"8349572","indices":[29,41]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1616735785660"}



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

An update on the Kansas case: Jeanie Evans went into shock at a Covid-19 vaccination clinic minutes after being vaccinated, was taken to a hospital, and died.

AND HEALTH AUTHORITIES STILL SAY THEY ARE NOT SURE THE VACCINE CAUSED HER DEATH.

What standard of proof is required?
twitter.com/alexberenson/s . . .

Atchison Co., Kan. woman's death under investigation as possibly vaccine-related

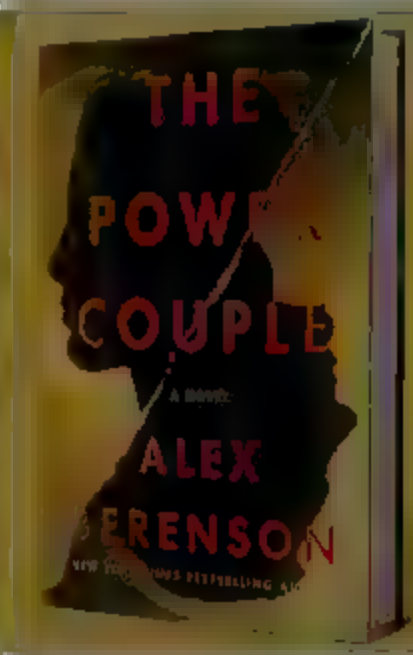




By Sarah Motter, Kimberly Donahue and Joseph Hennessy

10:27 PM - 25 Mar 2021

68 Retweets **124** Likes

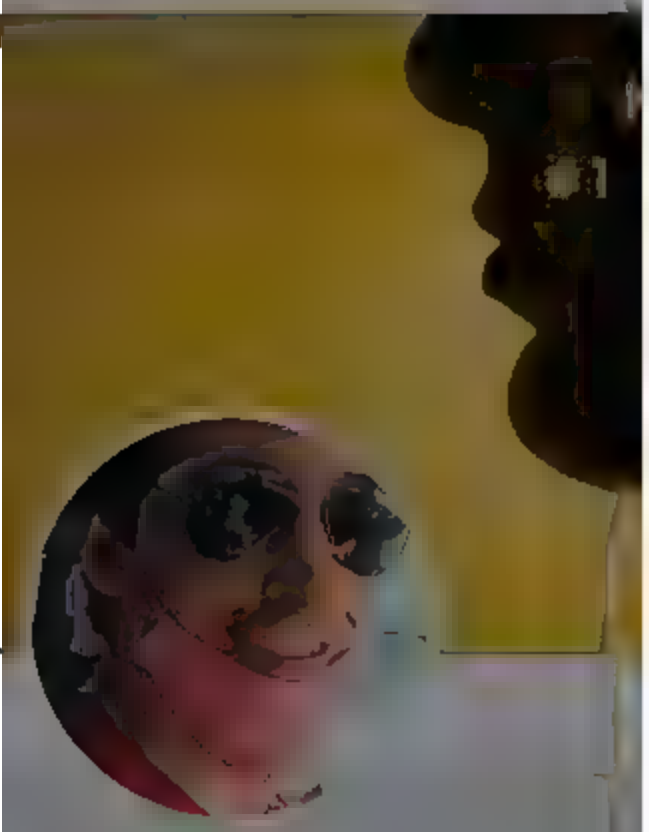


Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

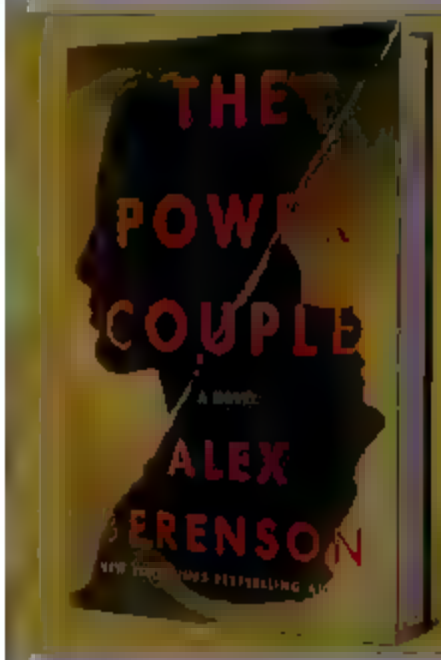


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

17,000 votes, and almost 90% of you stopped listening "way before" Thanksgiving. I'm gonna go out on a limb and say this poll is not representative...

> Flash poll: When did you stop listening?
>
> Biden/July 4th picnics 2%
>
> CDC/double masks 5%
>
> Media/Thanksgiving spike 4%
>
> **Way before that 89%**
>
> 17,763 votes · Final results

7:20 PM · 3/24/21 · Twitter for iPhone

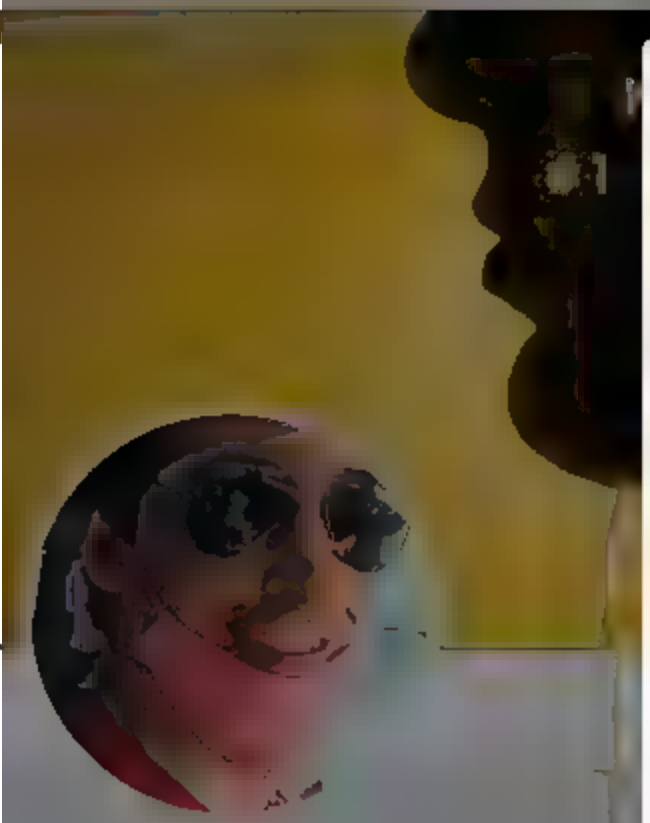
View Tweet activity

275 Retweets **17** Quote Tweets **570** Likes

10:18 PM - 25 Mar 2021

15 Retweets **155** Likes

25 15 155

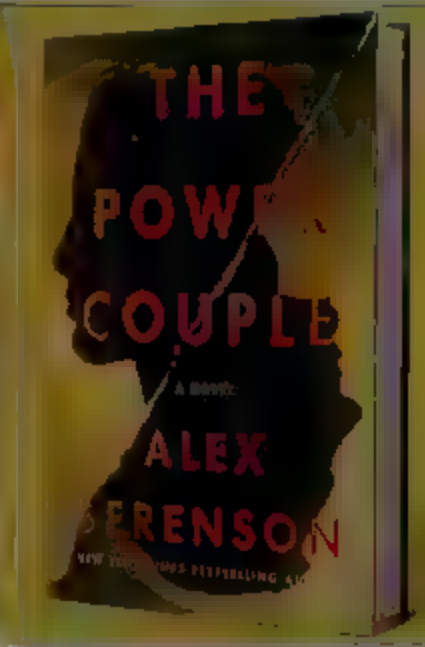


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yes. It was nice! Then a couple of idiots on Twitter picked at a question near the end to make seem like we'd been talking about conspiracy theories for two hours. Like I was supposed to shout down someone who had patiently waited to make a comment, however off I might find it...

> **Emma Wright** @Piper_O_Brien
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Maybe you are the man of the people—and of the moment, It's just that the power structure grotesquely ignored you (and others). Also: Did you notice how friendly your audience was in the Clubhouse room? I was (pleasantly) shocked at the lack of hostility.

10:42 PM - 25 Mar 2021

5 Retweets **47** Likes

1 5 47

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 54m
Stuff like that just lets me know who is arguing in good faith and who isn't.

1 40

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

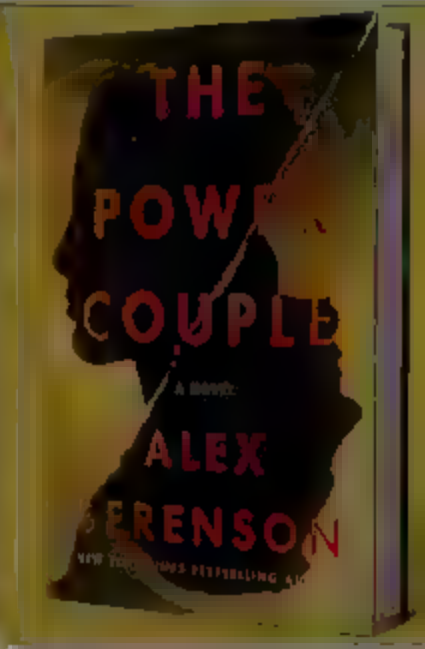


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Yes. It was nice! Then a couple of idiots on Twitter picked at a question near the end to make seem like we'd been talking about conspiracy theories for two hours. Like I was supposed to shout down someone who had patiently waited to make a comment, however off I might find it...

> **Emma Wright** @Piper_O_Brien
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Maybe you are the man of the people—and of the moment, It's just that the power structure grotesquely ignored you (and others). Also: Did you notice how friendly your audience was in the Clubhouse room? I was (pleasantly) shocked at the lack of hostility.

1 7 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Stuff like that just lets me know who is arguing in good faith and who isn't.

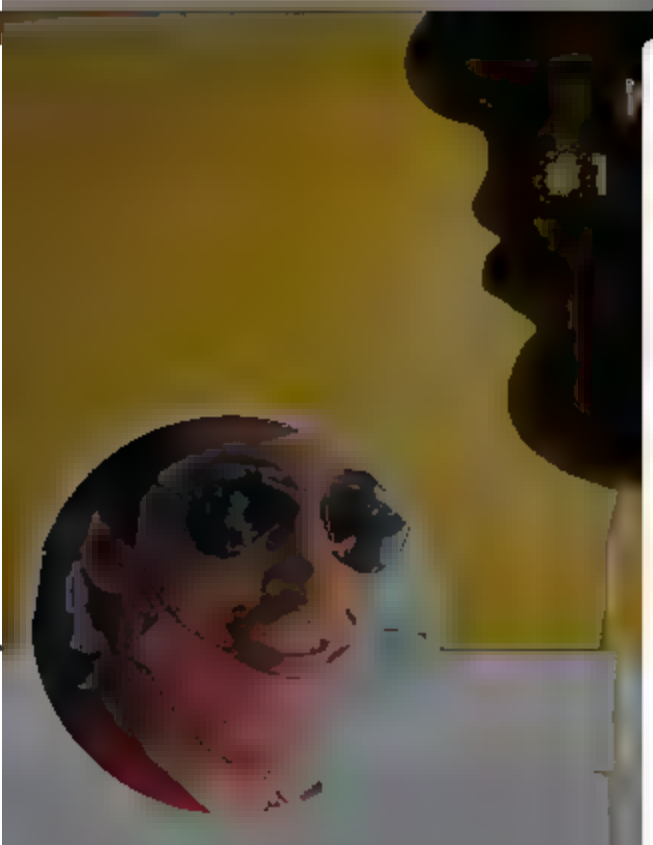
10:43 PM - 25 Mar 2021

3 Retweets **64** Likes

1 3 64

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

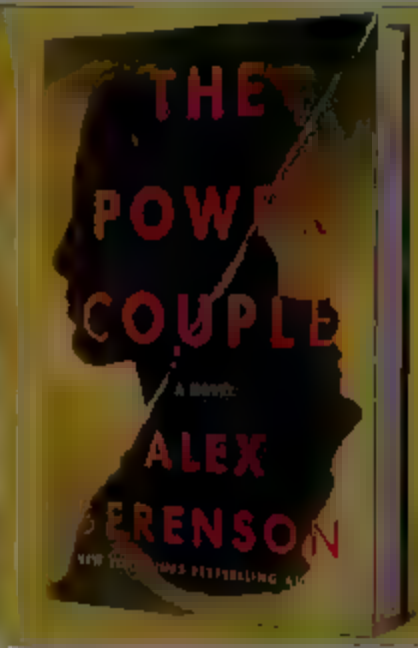


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So typical: this @npr piece on vaccine "disinformation" contains a flat lie, that only 0.0018% of "shot recipients have died sometime afterwards."

What? We have no idea how many people have died after being vaccinated. That figure is how many deaths were REPORTED to @cdcgov...



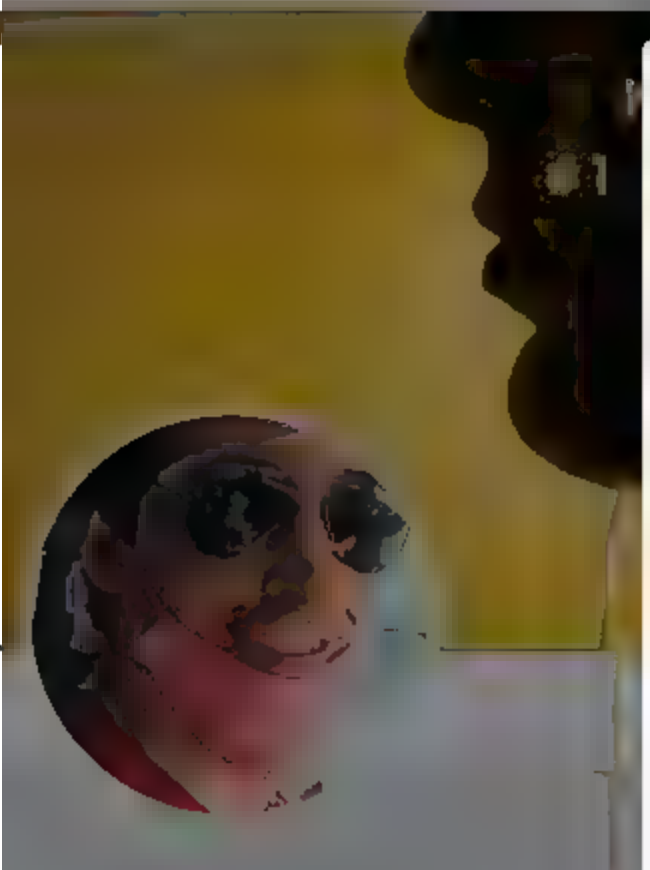
4:16 AM - 26 Mar 2021

31 Retweets **107** Likes

11 31 107

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

Though really it isn't, because @npr can't do math. @cdcgov has received 2,218 death reports; 85 million people have received the vaccine, so the number of death reports per-person is more like 0.0026%. The lower NPR figure is death reports per-shot, CDC's preferred metric...

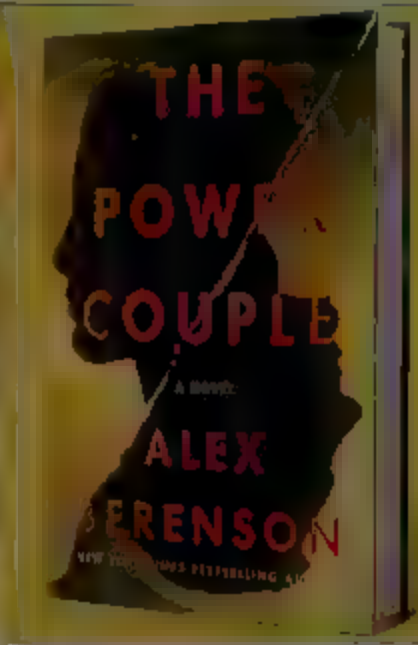


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The coronavirus: 3 to 6 times as deadly as the flu (based on worldwide IFR and death estimates).

The coronavirus vaccine: 500 times as deadly as the flu vaccine (based on VAERS reports per fully vaccinated person).

It's not the flu vaccine, bro.

4:31 AM - 26 Mar 2021

76 Retweets **252** Likes

12 76 252

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
And sorry, vaccine propagandists: This is not misinformation, disinformation, or datinformation. It's simply the truth, and people are entitled to know it for themselves before they or family members are vaccinated.

3 16 113

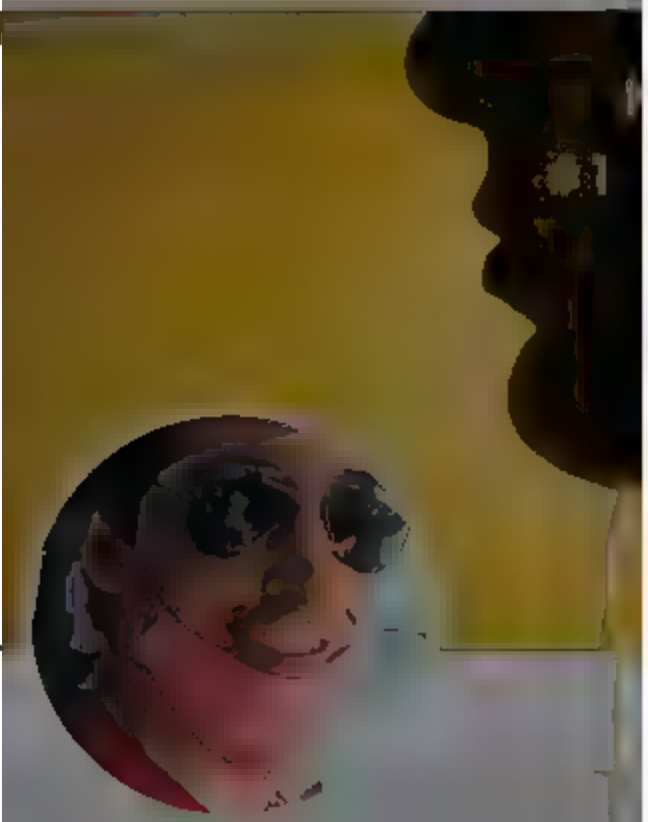
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
Oh those pesky facts. So misleading!

Top stories

NPR

Misleading Facts Fuel COVID-19

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I like to tell ya things some brothers don't

New York

Joined November 2009



Whether they have a vaccine or not, roughly 8,000 people die in the U.S. every day. And as more people get vac-

17 41 142

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Though really it isn't, because @npr can't do math. @cdcgov has received 2,218 death reports; 85 million people have received the vaccine, so the number of death reports per-person is more like 0.0026%. The lower NPR figure is death reports per-shot, CDC's preferred metric...

4:21 AM - 26 Mar 2021

15 Retweets **50** Likes

4 15 50

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

The better figure would be death reports per "fully vaccinated" person - that's how the companies and regulators count efficacy, so it should be how we count side effects. That's about 0.0054% - 3x the rate NPR offers, and 500x (yes, 500) the reported death rate for flu shots.

7 15 60

Matthew Loop @matthewloop · 12m

Replying to

It's estimated that less than 1% of all vaccine reactions are ever reported, too.

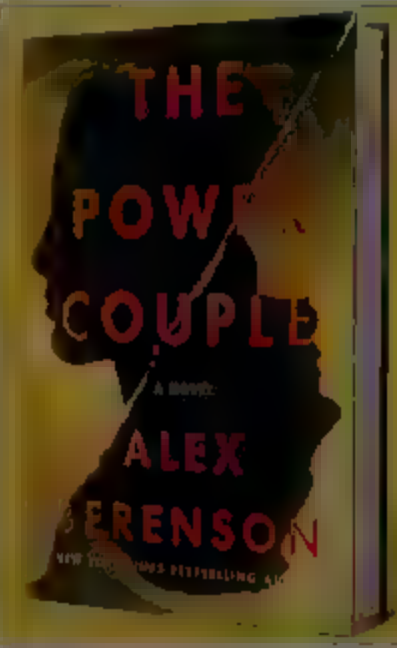
1 1

CHEEKO @cheeko0505 · 8m

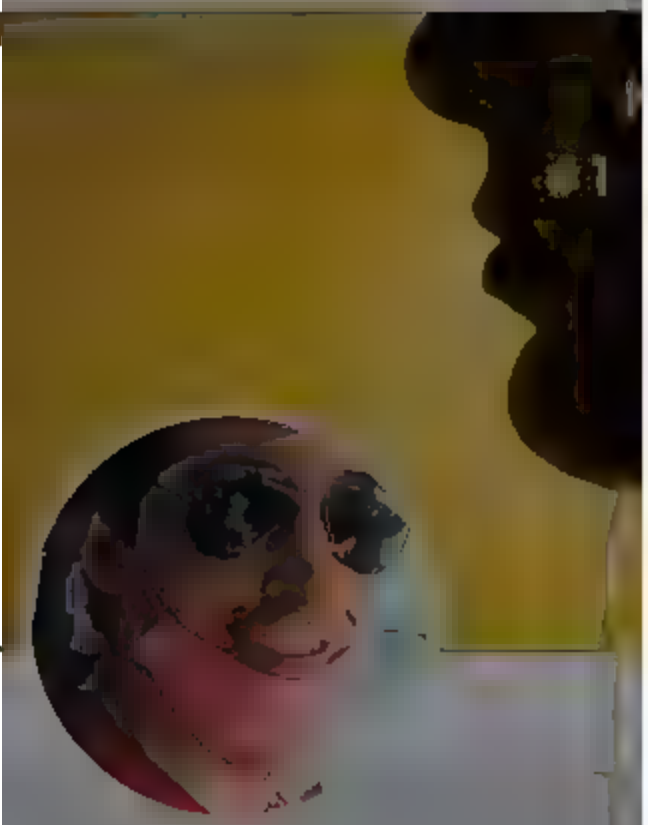
Replying to

The death rate of any human on any given day is higher than that.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

themselves before they or family members are vaccinated.

11 99 686

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Oh those pesky facts. So misleading!

Top stories

NPR

Misleading Facts Fuel COVID-19 Misinformation, Evade Social Media ...



1 day ago

7 32 268

Elayay @R3d9i773d · 57m
When you say 3-6 times more deadly than flu, are you using the death totals that include motorcycle accidents, suicides, etc? Dying WITH not FROM?

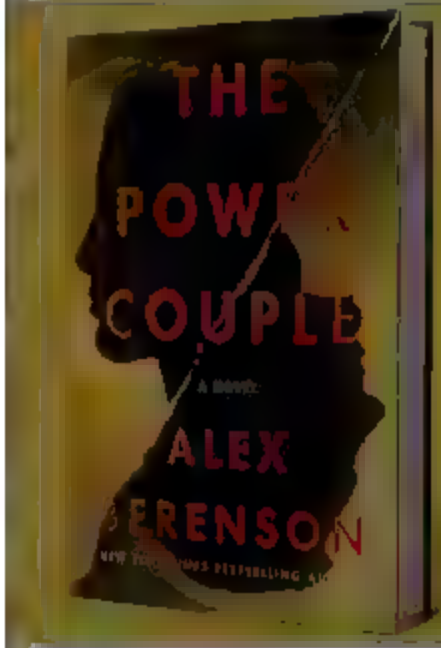
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, I am taking reported #Covid death counts (and flu estimated deaths) as correct. It's really more like 2-6 times, but I didn't want to be accused of underselling the ro. The point holds in any case.

6:19 AM - 26 Mar 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

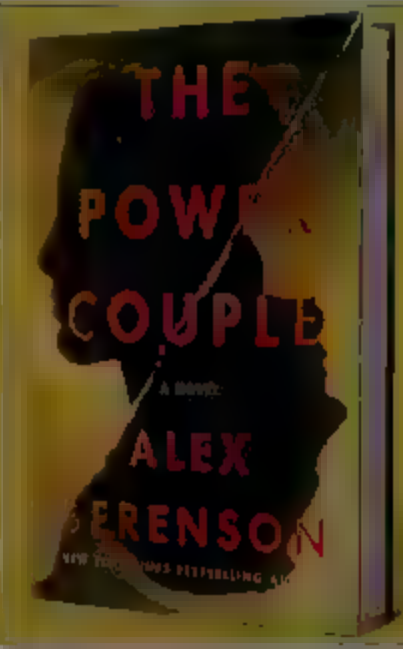


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

The coronavirus: 3 to 6 times as deadly as the flu (based on worldwide IFR and death estimates).

The coronavirus vaccine: 500 times as deadly as the flu vaccine (based on VAERS reports per fully vaccinated person).

It's not the flu vaccine, bro.

61 409 1.2K

LnxRocks @LnxRocks · 2h

I would really like to see how you computed that. I just looked in VAERS and I don't see any way that math checks out.

4 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

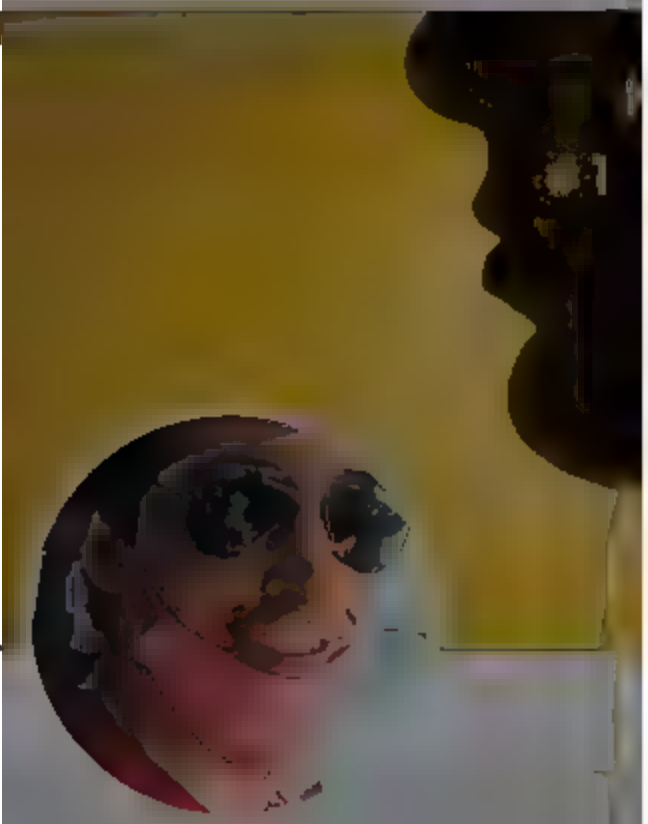
~20 reported deaths post flu shots last two years, 180-190 million Americans vaccinated;

~2200 deaths post #Covid vaccine; ~40 million Americans have received two doses.

6:23 AM - 26 Mar 2021

Home About

Have an account? Log in

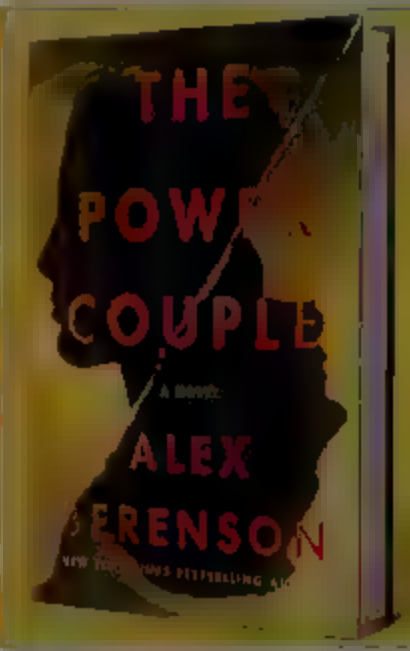


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

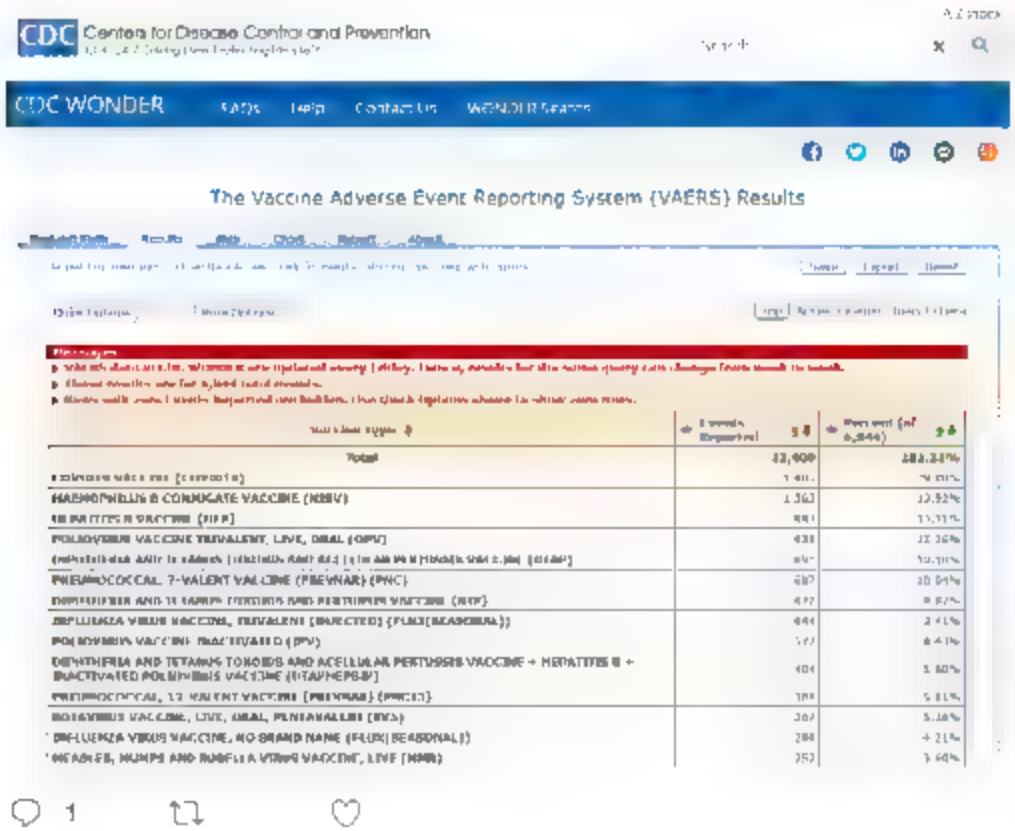
Joined November 2009



VAERS shows 1,985 deaths after CV vax, as of Mar. 26.

INFLUENZA VIRUS VACCINE, TRIVALENT (INJECTED) (FLU3(SEASONAL)) at 644.

Where did you get 20 and 2200?



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Someone either forgot to ask for deaths only or didn't specify a single year when they ran the query. By someone I mean you.

7:19 AM - 26 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

The coronavirus vaccine: 500 times as deadly as the flu vaccine (based on VAERS reports per fully vaccinated person).

It's not the flu vaccine, bro.

82 569 1.7K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And sorry, vaccine propagandists: This is not misinformation, disinformation, or datinformation. It's simply the truth, and people are entitled to know it for themselves before they or family members are vaccinated.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2021

137 Retweets **993** Likes

15 137 993

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h
Oh those pesky facts. So misleading!

Top stories

NPR

Misleading Facts Fuel COVID-19 Misinformation, Evade Social Media ...

1 day ago



10 44 394

falcalaf @falcalaf · 3h
Replying to [illegible]
But "vaccine passports" are underway in countries like Israel. How do we fight this bullshit?

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Morning, Vaccine Church believers! Today we speak of the @AstraZeneca shot! Last month, some countries only allowed believers UNDER 65 to receive this sacrament! Yet now others say only those OVER 65 may have it!

Ask not why, simply accept this miracle! For the Word has changed.

7:57 AM - 26 Mar 2021

10 Retweets **35** Likes

2 10 35

Hi @valegalteam · 20s
Replying to

Take a vacation.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Now he tells us.

8:02 AM - 26 Mar 2021

10 Retweets **22** Likes

10 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Though really it isn't, because [redacted] can't do math. [redacted] has received 2,218 death reports; 85 million people have received the vaccine, so the number of death reports per-person is more like 0.0026%. The lower NPR figure is death reports per-shot, CDC's preferred metric...

6 35 201

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The better figure would be death reports per "fully vaccinated" person - that's how the companies and regulators count efficacy, so it should be how we count side effects. That's about 0.0054% - 3x the rate NPR offers, and 500x (yes, 500) the reported death rate for flu shots.

4:26 AM - 26 Mar 2021

59 Retweets **284** Likes

13 59 284

Excerpts from your novel @asthasr · 4h
Replying to [redacted]
If accurate, that would imply the "VFR" is higher than actually catching COVID for everyone under 70.

5

Joe @nothinjoe · 4h
Replying to [redacted]
Doesn't that exclude deaths after shot 1?

1

Aniya Baker, MD @AniyaBakerMD1 · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
And Alex, there has never been a time in medicine where it was blanket, everyone had to get a vaccine. We always made accommodations for those



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ With every VAERS update, every report of nursing home deaths, every death minutes after vaccination, the Vaccine Church's position becomes more untenable.

If they had just been HONEST about the side effect and efficacy profile, they (and we) would be far better off...

9:24 AM - 26 Mar 2021

8 Retweets **29** Likes

1 8 29

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ With every VAERS update, every report of nursing home deaths, every death minutes after vaccination, the Vaccine Church's position becomes more untenable.

If they had just been HONEST about the side effect and efficacy profile, they (and we) would be far better off...

7 17 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Instead they are stuck arguing two counterfactuals: the vaccines are fully effective at preventing Covid hospitalizations and deaths; and the vaccines have never killed anyone.

This is what comes of thinking people are too stupid to make decisions for themselves.

9:26 AM - 26 Mar 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

never killed anyone.

This is what comes of thinking people are too stupid to make decisions for themselves.

5 24 166

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And because they have taken these absolutist positions - positions that anyone with an Internet connection can see are untrue - they are now stuck begging for the tech giants to shut down discussion.

Ugh. They learned exactly the wrong lessons from the last year.

9:29 AM - 26 Mar 2021

15 Retweets **142** Likes

10 15 142

The Office of DeathAnchor 1st @deathanchor · 11m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The side effects that look exactly the symptoms of a COVID infection, including "SARS-CoV-2 test positive" is one of the major side effects.



The Office of DeathAnchor 1st @deathanchor

US HHS VAERS data up to March 19, 2021 shows us the top symptoms (side effects) from the COVID-19 vaccines is similar to the symptoms of infection of COVID-19....

1

Aniya Baker, MD @AniyaBakerMD1 · 9m

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader whose 18-year-old daughter was hospitalized this week for psychosis: "I had naively operated under the belief that today's marijuana was not too dissimilar from the pot I experienced in my youth."

Tell
Your
Children

Alex,

Please keep my name confidential in case you want to share any of this.

I just wanted to drop you a note to thank you for the work you've been doing, especially in the face of constant criticism. I started following you on Twitter due to wanting to stay informed about the vaccines. That's been very insightful, so thank you. But I also saw a recent tweet of yours where you shared an article about the increase in cannabis-induced psychosis in Colorado. I skimmed the article briefly and moved on. But it turns out that it was very timely and very personal information.

Our 18 year old daughter has been very open about her use of various forms of THC. I had naively operated under the belief that today's marijuana was not too dissimilar from the pot I experienced in my youth. To make a long story short, our daughter experienced a number of very debilitating psychoses, compounding the depression and anxiety that a lot of young people have experienced the past year. Fortunately, she is now well-supported and asked for help as she sensed she was losing her mind. This week was very distressing as she was whisked away to a mental health facility three hours away (all the other facilities closer to home are full due to the lockdown effects). Her primary care physician assumed bipolar disorder, but remembering the article you shared, I alerted to its possible misdiagnosis. I was stunned to see how many studies have been done that connect

The doctors and nurses taking care of our daughter are – thankfully – aware of these studies and are treating our daughter accordingly. She is responding well and we are hopeful that she caught this early enough that there will be less chance of long-term damage or stockpiled risks. One of the many scary elements of this experience has been the lack of the collective awareness of the dangers of cannabis, especially among young people. Being armed with the information I've learned recently has been extremely comforting and helped us to discuss the best path forward with her caregivers and to have some clarity about how best to support our daughter's path to wellness.

12:44 PM - 26 Mar 2021

49 Retweets **196** Likes

31 49 196

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h

And sorry, vaccine propagandists: This is not misinformation, disinformation, or datinformation. It's simply the truth, and people are entitled to know it for themselves before they or family members are vaccinated.

22 221 1.4K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh those pesky facts. So misleading!

Top stories

NPR

Misleading Facts Fuel COVID-19 Misinformation, Evade Social Media ...



1 day ago

4:37 AM - 26 Mar 2021

72 Retweets **575** Likes

15 72 575

Charles Benoit @Charles_Benoit · 11h

Replying to

Do you still recommend septuagenarians get it?

Cant Tell Me Nothing @REAL_MoGreen · 11h

Replying to

I know two people that just got first dose of vaccine and within days, have tested positive for covid. Is that common or coincidence?

5 5

Farhad @eslahtalab · 10h

Coincidence. Or you know a lot of people who aren't careful after vaccinating.

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Depends very much on where you live and how pathetically frightened your parents were. For Team Reality kids in states with open schools (or private schools), the ro has been mainly an annoyance since last summer.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> I kind of assume "returning to normal" is going to be easier than most adults think it will be, but harder for kids. If you're 40, then one year of doing things differently is competing with dozens of years of experience with the "old" normal. If you're 7, a year is an eternity.

5:49 PM - 26 Mar 2021

32 Retweets **330** Likes

29 32 330

Jerry Young @jerrylyoung1789 · 28m
Replying to

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

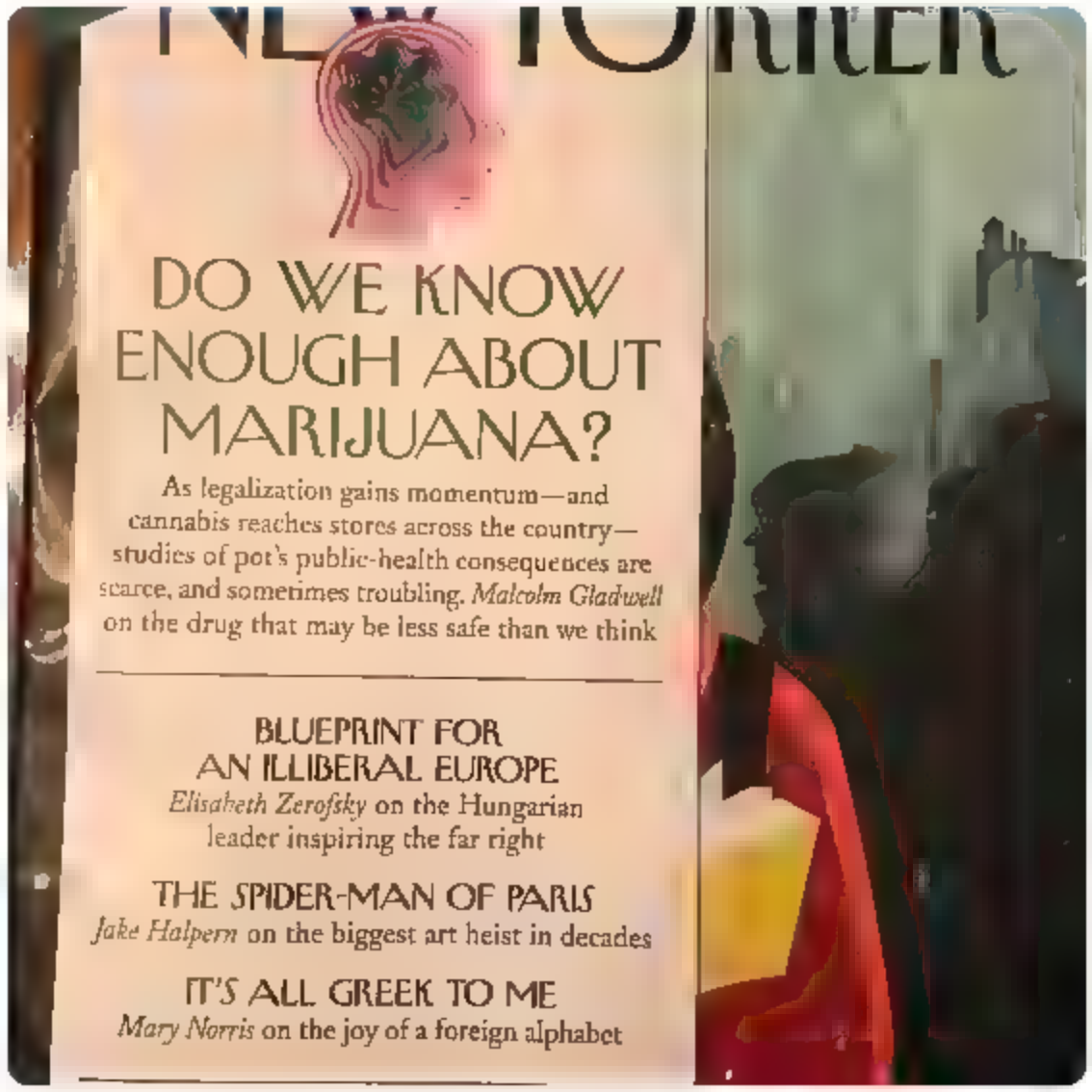
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @Gladwell - thanks for the plug!



5:56 AM - 7 Jan 2019

1 Retweet **21** Likes

13 1 21

Heidi Harris @heidiology · 7 Jan 2019
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @apoorva_nyc was doing everything possible to play up the risk of reopening schools, over and over. How'd that work out for everyone?

Your kids lost a year of school (and maybe more), that's how.



13:54 - 16. velj 2021.

134 proslijeđena tweeta **605** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

31 134 605



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here's @cdcgov on the @pfizer vaccine's safety:

"About 9% of vaccine recipients vs. 2% of placebo recipients reported grade ≥3 reactions."

CDC estimated the vaccine would prevent 9 cases of #Covid per 1,000 people - and cause 68 more severe reactions.

cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/ .

12:23 PM - 14 Dec 2020

437 Retweets **995** Likes

79 437 995



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Dec 2020

That's the bottom line, folks. Lots of proof it reduces spread, no proof it prevents hospitalizations, much less deaths, lots of proof it causes severe short-term reactions, especially in younger people.

Anyone who says otherwise is lying.

38 117 656

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And the worst per-capita #Covid death rate on the world; nearly all deaths occurred after vaccinations began.

Nothing's free; it's just a matter of who pays (and when).

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> Gibraltar has fully vaccinated almost every person aged 16 and older. With lockdown lifted there are *Zero* COVID patients in the hospital. Only one COVID case was confirmed population-wide last week.

8:22 AM - 27 Mar 2021

32 Retweets **94** Likes

6 32 94

George Dance @georgedance04 · 4m
Replying to
There seems to be a two-week period, before antibodies build up, when a person is still as susceptible, but getting infected is more dangerous.

Kvetina22 @kvetina22 · 1m
Replying to
Do you have some math on this? I loved your podcast with Rogan, but doing some quick math based on Google stats doesn't seem to get me to #1 deaths per capita?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

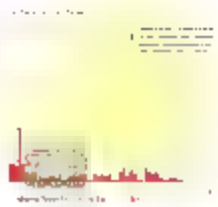
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. If this is correct, VAERS is tens of thousands of reports behind.

The reason I find this theory plausible is that the European database now has more than 100,000 reports for the @pfizer vaccine alone - even though it has been given far more in the US.



KBirb @birb_k
VAERS UNDER-PUBLISHING. Another attempt to visualize massive scale of unpublished adverse events. The way they are filling in old reports as catch-up seems like shoveling snow with a spoon. Rate of new reports rapidly outpacing catch-up. We…

9:49 AM - 27 Mar 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

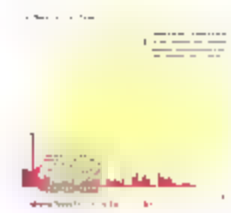
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Wow. If this is correct, VAERS is tens of thousands of reports behind.

The reason I find this theory plausible is that the European database now has more than 100,000 reports for the [redacted] vaccine alone - even though it has been given far more in the US.



KBirb @birb_k
VAERS UNDER-PUBLISHING. Another attempt to visualize massive scale of unpublished adverse events. The way they are filling in old reports as catch-up seems like shoveling snow with a spoon. Rate of new report...

2 16 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, look at the pattern of reporting dates - there's a long valley just as vaccinations are increasing, which makes no sense.

9:51 AM - 27 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

Karim Nahra, MD #PlzWearAMask #Vaccinate @knahra1 · 23 Nov 2020

[redacted] do we have any vaccine trial data yet on Incidence of post vaccine immune modulated neurologic disease such as AIDP (Guillan Barre) or transverse myelitis? Typically happens around 1-3 wks after many viral vaccines.
Asking for a friend

2

Angel Lagasse @AngelLagasse · Mar 10
My sister got AIDP ten days after the Moderna vaccine

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Can you contact me please?
Alexberensonauthor at gmail

6:08 AM - 28 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. One bourbon, one scotch, and one beer

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So one great advantage of having a boot-licking, I mean friendly, press corps is that when your trial balloons turn out to be Hindenburgs, you can memory-hole them free of charge.

By which I mean: heard anyone from Uncle Joe's crew mention Independence Day BBQs of late?

7:28 AM - 28 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: I have no idea.

Neither does anyone else.

> **Jack Raia** @jackraia33
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> 3-6 x as deadly as the flu? Why exactly did we shut down beyond a month, tops?

11:48 AM - 28 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ More evidence of a massive backlog in making #Covid vaccine side effect reports public - each VAERS report gets a unique ID, numbered roughly sequentially. Thus in 30+ years pre-Covid (to Dec. 2020) VAERS had received 770,000 reports, and it was at roughly VAERS ID #902,000...

week.
These results are for 769,417 total events.

Event Category	Events Reported
Death	8,311
Life Threatening	12,849
Permanent Disability	18,093
Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect *	115
Hospitalized	74,906
Existing Hospitalization Prolonged	4,079
Emergency Room / Office Visit **	187,066
Emergency Room *	13,571
Office Visit *	39,431

Patient Age	69.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	North Carolina	Date Report Completed	2020-12-14
Date Vaccinated	2020-12-10	Date Report Received	2020-12-14
Date of Onset	2020-12-11	Date Died	
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy *	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

2:09 PM - 28 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Emergency Room / Office Visit **	187,066
Emergency Room *	13,571
Office Visit *	39,431
None of the above	468,574

Administered By		Purchased By	Applic
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	Unknown	Serious	No

5 37 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the IDs were only six digits long, allowing for a maximum of 1 million reports. Which should have lasted at least late 2022 - in recent years, the system has averaged ~3,500 reports a month, mostly non-serious (from 2018-2020, it averaged 13 death reports a month)...

These results are for 133,340 total events.

Event Category	Events Reported
Death	477
Life Threatening	943
Permanent Disability	2,763
Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect *	63
Hospitalized	5,275
Existing Hospitalization Prolonged	72
Emergency Room / Office Visit **	1,371
Emergency Room *	11,063
Office Visit *	33,162
None of the above	88,352

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

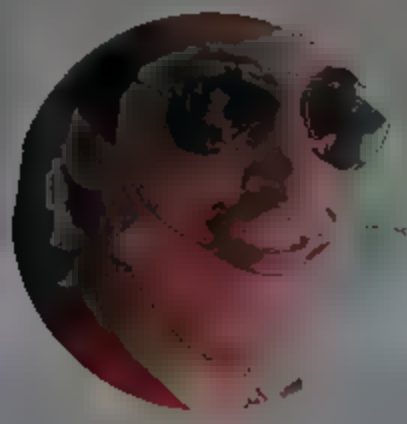
Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Emergency Room *	11,063
Office Visit *	33,162
None of the above	88,352

3 10 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Then the mRNA vaccines showed up. With a few weeks the odometer rolled and the system needed seven digits. Now the IDs are past 1,115,348 (a death report received March 19) - implying ~180,000 reports received from early December (assuming the ID sequencing has not changed)...

Event Information			
Patient Age		**Sex**	
State / Territory	North Carolina	**Date Report Completed**	
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-05	**Date Report Received**	
Date of Onset	2021-03-06	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	**Vaccine Purchased By**	
Mfr/Imm Project Number	USMODERNATX, INC.MOD2021D	**Report Form Version**	

received Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine (mRNA-1273) and died. The patient's medical history was not reported. Concomitant medications were not reported. On 05 Mar 2021, prior to the onset of the events, the patient received their first of two planned doses of mRNA-1273 (Batch number: 026A21A) via intramuscular in left deltoid for prophylaxis of COVID-19 infection. On 06 Mar 2021 the patient died next day after vaccination, who left quite well after vaccination from the facility, the reason for death is not known. Treatment information was not provided. Action taken with mRNA-1273 in response to the event is not applicable. The outcomes of all the event is not applicable.; Reporter's Comments: This is a case of death in a 86 years old female patient, with unknown past medical hx or current co morbid conditions and concomitant

2:21 PM - 28 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

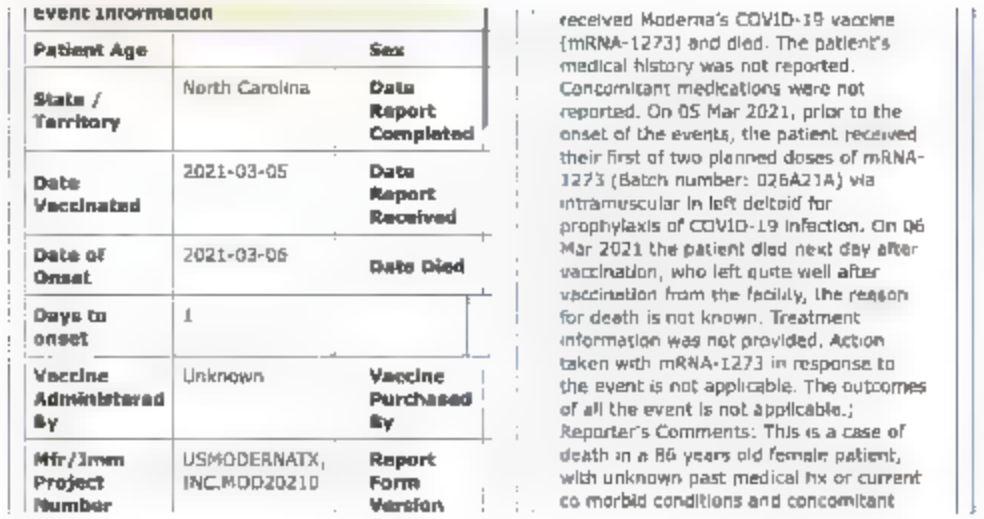
None of the above	88,352
Total	

4 18 42



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ Then the mRNA vaccines showed up. With a few weeks the odometer rolled and the system needed seven digits. Now the IDs are past 1,115,348 (a death report received March 19) - implying ~180,000 reports received from early December (assuming the ID sequencing has not changed)...



Event Information

Patient Age		**Sex**	
State / Territory	North Carolina	**Date Report Completed**	
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-05	**Date Report Received**	
Date of Onset	2021-03-06	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	**Vaccine Purchased By**	
Mfr/Imm Project Number	USMODERNATX, INC.MOD20210	**Report Form Version**	

received Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine (mRNA-1273) and died. The patient's medical history was not reported. Concomitant medications were not reported. On 05 Mar 2021, prior to the onset of the events, the patient received their first of two planned doses of mRNA-1273 (Batch number: 026A21A) via intramuscular in left deltoid for prophylaxis of COVID-19 infection. On 06 Mar 2021 the patient died next day after vaccination, who left quite well after vaccination from the facility, the reason for death is not known. Treatment information was not provided. Action taken with mRNA-1273 in response to the event is not applicable. The outcomes of all the event is not applicable.; Reporter's Comments: This is a case of death in a 86 years old female patient, with unknown past medical hx or current co morbid conditions and concomitant

1 6 18



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Further, the reports have become much more serious; for the first 19 days of March the system published ~50 reports of death or life-threatening injury EACH DAY (those are published - again, it is not yet clear how many were received)...

2:24 PM - 28 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

4/ Further, the reports have become much more serious; for the first 19 days of March the system published ~50 reports of death or life-threatening injury EACH DAY (those are published - again, it is not yet clear how many were received)...

4 12 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ And @cdcgov and @generaldynamics, which manages VAERS, are now trying to gear up to handle the flood of reports. On March 8, CDC gave GD a budget supplement of $16 million; GD is now hiring more "service representatives" to take reports and medical coders to review them...

Signed	March 8, 2021
Reason for Change	Supplemental Agreement For Work Within Scope
Amount Committed	$16,292,195
Vendor	GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, INC.
Description	VAERS SARS-COV-2
Signed	Feb. 22, 2021
Reason for Change	Other Administrative Action
Amount Committed	$0



2:32 PM - 28 Mar 2021

representatives" to take reports and medical coders to review them...

Signed	March 8, 2021
Reason for Change	Supplemental Agreement For Work Within Scope
Amount Committed	$16,292,195
Vendor	GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, INC.
Description	VAERS SARS-COV-2
Signed	Feb. 22, 2021
Reason for Change	Other Administrative Action
Amount Committed	$0



1 9 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ The good news is this puts the lie to the Vaccine Church's "THE VAERS REP0RtS ArE full of LIES - and the proof is 15 years ago someone filed a fake one" nonsense. @CDCgov and GD do seem to be making a good-faith effort to build capacity and manage the database. The bad news...

2:36 PM - 28 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

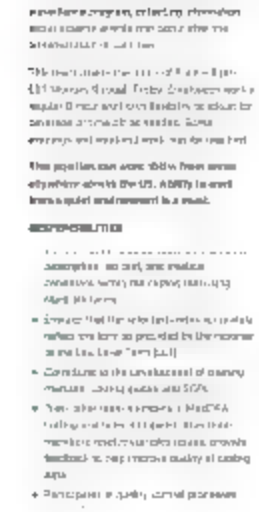
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Vendor	GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, INC.
Description	VAERS SARS-COV-2
Signed	Feb. 22, 2021
Reason for Change	Other Administrative Action
Amount Committed	$0



2 11 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

6/ The good news is this puts the lie to the Vaccine Church's "THE VAERS REP0RtS ArE full of LIES - and the proof is 15 years ago someone filed a fake one" nonsense. [illegible] and GD do seem to be making a good-faith effort to build capacity and manage the database. The bad news...

1 1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ Is that if the sequencing is even close to accurate, we are WAY behind in knowing what the side effects profile of the mRNAs really looks like. And how can a system that normally is tasked with looking at three death reports a week gear up to examine 50 or 100 times that many?

2:39 PM - 28 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I guess I should be happy that I now rate the attention of bots. These seem to be the budget ones, though.

jerkface
@jerkface78114603

Joined March 2021

0 Following 0 Followers

Not followed by anyone you're following

Follow

Replying to @AlexBerenson
Dude. Stop and think for one minute about your reasoning here. It's really bad and calls into question your intelligence

5:41 PM · 3/28/21 · Twitter for iPhone

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

Who to follow

CGBJ Beck and 3 others follow

TC, Master of Chart
@TESLAcharts
Follow
Charting the poster child for ZIRP

2:53 PM - 28 Mar 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Tell us again about Independence Day, Uncle Joe!

White House, private firms developing plans for 'vaccine passports'



(iStock)

3:23 PM - 28 Mar 2021

4 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and The Friendly Tech Monopolies are pleased to announce Thing Passports (TM).

Thing Passports will let you travel, work, and do ALL* the things you now do without them! They'll be great. Attention citizens!

*Maybe not all. We'll see.

3:30 PM - 28 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

White House, private firms developing plans for 'vaccine passports'



(iStock)

The effort has gained momentum with a growing

54 85 325

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the trial balloon of trial balloons. And it needs to be sent into deep space where it belongs.

3:33 PM - 28 Mar 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile the most important newspaper in the country that gave the world Justin Trudeau offers this gem:

AT&T LTE 6:53 PM 35%

Hugs are good for us. Bu...
Tap to expand

The Globe and Mail
@globeandmail

5 hours ago

Hugs are good for us. But when will they be safe?

A study has shown the "cascade" of physiological responses that flow from hugging, particularly lowering cortisol levels, and improving our immune response to illness. When people will be able to hug one another is still to be determined.

3:55 PM - 28 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There are now 150-300 death reports to VAERS per week (2200 in ~10 weeks of widespread Covid shots).

Doesn't mean the vaccines are killing 150+ people a week. The number could be lower, if some reported deaths aren't vaccine-caused; or higher, if some vaccine deaths go reported.

Matt Hotle @MattHotle
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I just want to be clear here. You're saying that there are 150-300 people dying PER week from the vaccine(s)? In the US alone?

4:45 PM - 28 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

VAERS now gets 150-300 reports of post-Covid vaccine deaths per week (2200 in 10 weeks of widespread shots).

Doesn't mean vaccines cause 150+ deaths a week. The real number could be lower, if some reported deaths aren't related; or higher, if some vaccine deaths go unreported.

Matt Hotle @MattHotle
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I just want to be clear here. You're saying that there are 150-300 people dying PER week from the vaccine(s)? In the US alone?

4:50 PM - 28 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From the government that wants to give you vaccine passports

> **US Strategic Command** @US_Stratcom
> ;l;;gmlxzssaw
>
> 4:53 PM - 28 Mar 2021
>
> **2** Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Boston Children's Hospital now has over 50 kids and teens hospitalized or WAITING TO BE for suicidal ideation. Another hospital with no psych beds open.

Why?

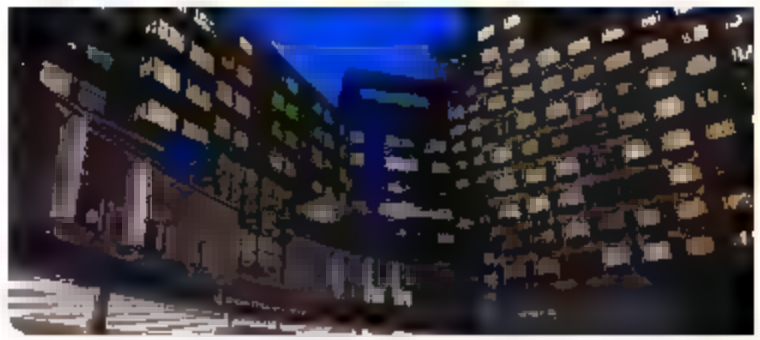
"We have taken those things (schools, sports, friends) away from those kids..."

LOCKDOWNS KILL. SCHOOL CLOSURES KILL.

Increase In Suicidal Thoughts, Attempts Among Adolescents

March 25, 2021

By Lisa Mullins and Lynn Jolicoeur



period the year before, in kids needing to be hospitalized for suicidal ideation or attempts.

The uptick from last year has continued. For example, Children's Hospital said on the day this story was published, March 25, it had more than 50 children through age 17 either admitted or waiting for an inpatient bed for reasons related to suicide.

WBUR's *All Things Considered* host, Lisa Mullins, spoke with three doctors who normal and very important, of separating from their families and developing an identity outside of that ... Those identities are an athlete, an actress, a friend, a person out in the community. And we have taken those things away from these kids in a way that really attacks the things that make kids really healthy. We know that kids who are committed to sports, who have activities, who sort of have good peer groups, do better. The losses that adolescents, in particular, are

5:10 AM - 29 Mar 2021

4 Retweets **7** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

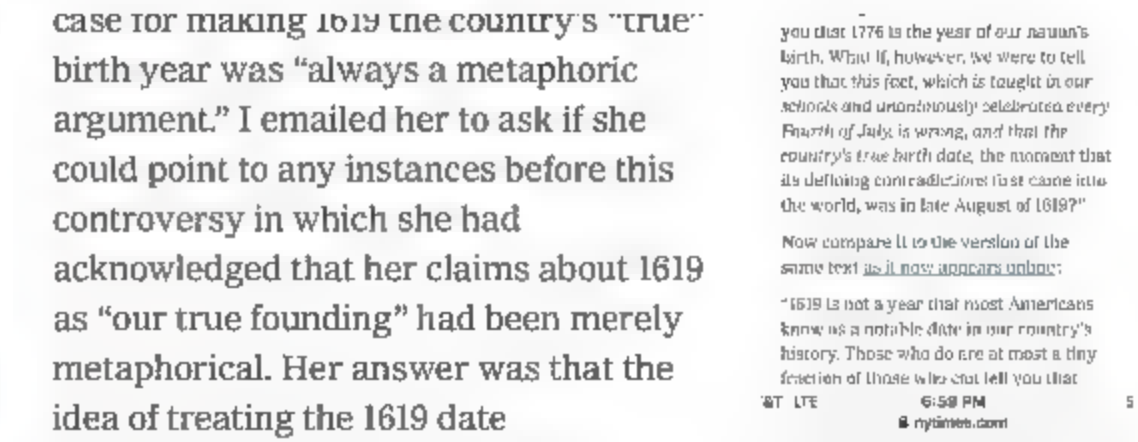
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. @nytimes is changing articles post-publication without telling readers. The only word is Orwellian. What's happened to the place I was so proud to work?? How can it pretend to have the moral authority to hold anyone to the truth when it acts this way?



case for making 1619 the country's "true" birth year was "always a metaphoric argument." I emailed her to ask if she could point to any instances before this controversy in which she had acknowledged that her claims about 1619 as "our true founding" had been merely metaphorical. Her answer was that the idea of treating the 1619 date metaphorically should have been so obvious that it went without saying.

She then challenged me to find any instance in which the project stated that "using 1776 as our country's birth date is wrong," that it "should not be taught to

you that 1776 is the year of our nation's birth. What if, however, we were to tell you that this fact, which is taught in our schools and unanimously celebrated every Fourth of July, is wrong, and that the country's true birth date, the moment that its defining contradictions first came into the world, was in late August of 1619?"

Now compare it to the version of the same text as it now appears online:

"1619 is not a year that most Americans know as a notable date in our country's history. Those who do are at most a tiny fraction of those who did tell you that

6:58 PM

nytimes.com

ose concerns came to light last mon
en a longstanding critic of the proje
illip W. Magness, noted in the onlin
agazine Quillette that references to
the country's "true founding" or
oment [America] began" had
appeared from the digital display c
thout explanation.

4:10 PM - 11 Oct 2020

1,134 Retweets **3,057** Likes

127 1.1K 3.1K

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · 11 Oct 2020
Replying to
Check out project Veritas they are holding thier feet to the fire.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep. That'll work

> **Harry Litman** @harrylitman
> Vaccine passports are a good idea. Among other things, it will single out the still large contingent of people who refuse vaccines, who will be foreclosed from doing a lot of things their peers can do. That should help break the resistance down.

9:38 AM - 29 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Another study proving what we already know: in relatively young, healthy people (healthcare workers, 70% under 50), the mRNA vaccines are good at preventing mild infections after full vaccination (90%, in line with the Danish data)...

9:46 AM - 29 Mar 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But Dr. W, thanks to all the hard work we haven't done since January, #Covid hospitalizations are down 70% nationally! So maybe we DO have the luxury of inaction? Just spitballing here.

Or maybe you're just trying to panic people into getting vaccinated? Nah, couldn't be.

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> We have so much to look forward to as we work to get Americans vaccinated against #COVID19, but right now I am alarmed to see cases climbing. We do not have the luxury of inaction. Each of us must do all we can to #StopTheSpread of the virus and prevent a fourth surge.
> Show this thread

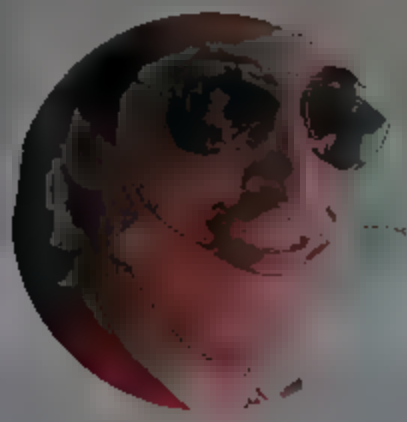
11:16 AM - 29 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How bad is the @WHO whitewash, I mean report, on the origins of #SarsCov2?

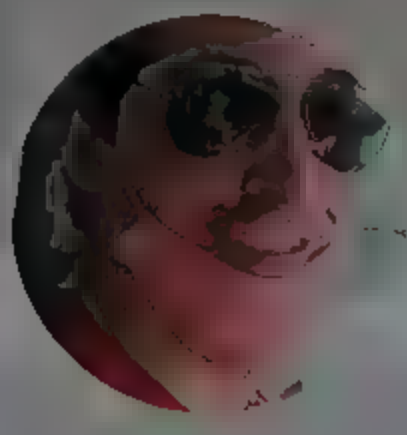
Per @AP, it says transmission THROUGH FROZEN FOOD PACKAGING is a more likely source than a lab leak.

Guess the report, like the virus itself, could use a "Made in China" stamp...

11:27 AM - 29 Mar 2021

3 Likes

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I agree, take a look at the VAERS Covid vaccine data yourself
twitter.com/jtheplaya/stat …

> **VAERS data in CDC WONDER are updated ev**
> **Hence, results for the same query can change week.**
> **These results are for 44,464 total events.**

Event Category	Events Reported
Death	1,920
Life Threatening	1,312
Permanent Disability	826
Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect *	52
Hospitalized	4,432
Existing Hospitalization Prolonged	51
Emergency Room / Office Visit **	29
Emergency Room *	7,450

1:07 PM - 29 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

	Reported
Death	1,920
Life Threatening	1,312
Permanent Disability	826
Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect *	52
Hospitalized	4,432
Existing Hospitalization Prolonged	51
Emergency Room / Office Visit **	29
Emergency Room *	7,450
Office Visit *	6,755

12 21 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And keep in mind the system very likely has a severe backlog in reports right now. If we had a reasonably skeptical and informed press corps @CDCgov would be questioned about this -

I'll stop myself there.

1:12 PM - 29 Mar 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't think it's 1% for the #Covid vaccines. I also don't think we have any idea what it is - 5%? 10? 20? - I doubt it's much more than 20% - but I am simply guessing and so is everyone else.

> **Save Sanatan Dharma** @AakramakHindu
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> And that too -- only 1% of the vaxx deaths are reported to VAERS.. What if the reporting was 100%?

1:15 PM - 29 Mar 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You must reinstate your mask mandates! We are very tired of all those charts showing no difference in states with and without mask mandates! If every state has a mask mandate, the rate of charts will decline steeply!

Also, this has nothing to do with politics.

Also: where am I?



Daily Caller @DailyCaller
President Biden calls on states/localities that have lifted mask mandates to reinstate them:

"This is not politics. Reinstate the mandate if you let it down."

1:35 PM - 29 Mar 2021

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, didja ever notice what's missing from the @cdcgov @CDCMMWR report on how well the vaccines worked in those 4,000 healthcare workers?

ANY mention of side effects. As in not one word.

They must not have had any then.

Those lucky ducks!

1:57 PM - 29 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This x10000

> **David Lindstrom** @DLandTheBeard
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Mask mandates are an excellent illustration of the failure to take COVID-19 seriously. When people stubbornly impose measures that are ineffective, it calls into question everything else they say, too.

2:11 PM - 29 Mar 2021

7 Retweets **17** Likes

7 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Both. Though mainly the first, and mainly in the elderly. Immunosenescence, it's a thing. Though not a thing vaccine advocates talk about much.

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19571643/

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> OK, I have a weird question that's a little hard to phrase. To the extent vaccines are not 100% effective, is that because some individuals have better immune responses than others, or because some encounters with COVID are more likely to overcome the immune response than others?
> Show this thread

3:54 PM - 29 Mar 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

With more and more vaccine pressure coming from schools and corporate America, does anyone know what percentage of Americans who died of #Covid were employed at the time they died?

The figure for students in schools or universities is going to be well under 0.1%.

4:04 PM - 29 Mar 2021

5 Retweets **7** Likes

5 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

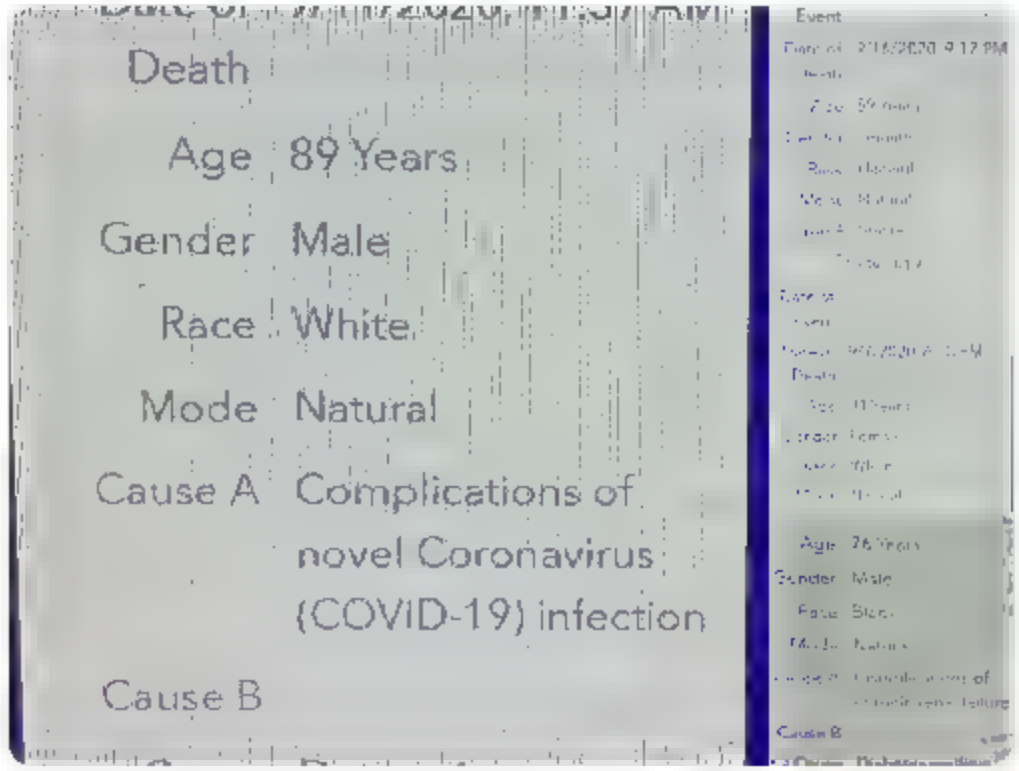
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you'd like to know how the US has reach 200,000 reported #sarscov2 deaths, the Milwaukee coroner's office is a good place to start. It reports the (anonymized) death certificates of #Covid cases. Just a few of the most recent (sorry about the glare):



7:06 AM - 21 Sep 2020

3,637 Retweets **6,424** Likes

836 3.6K 6.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Sep 2020
Three in a row:

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

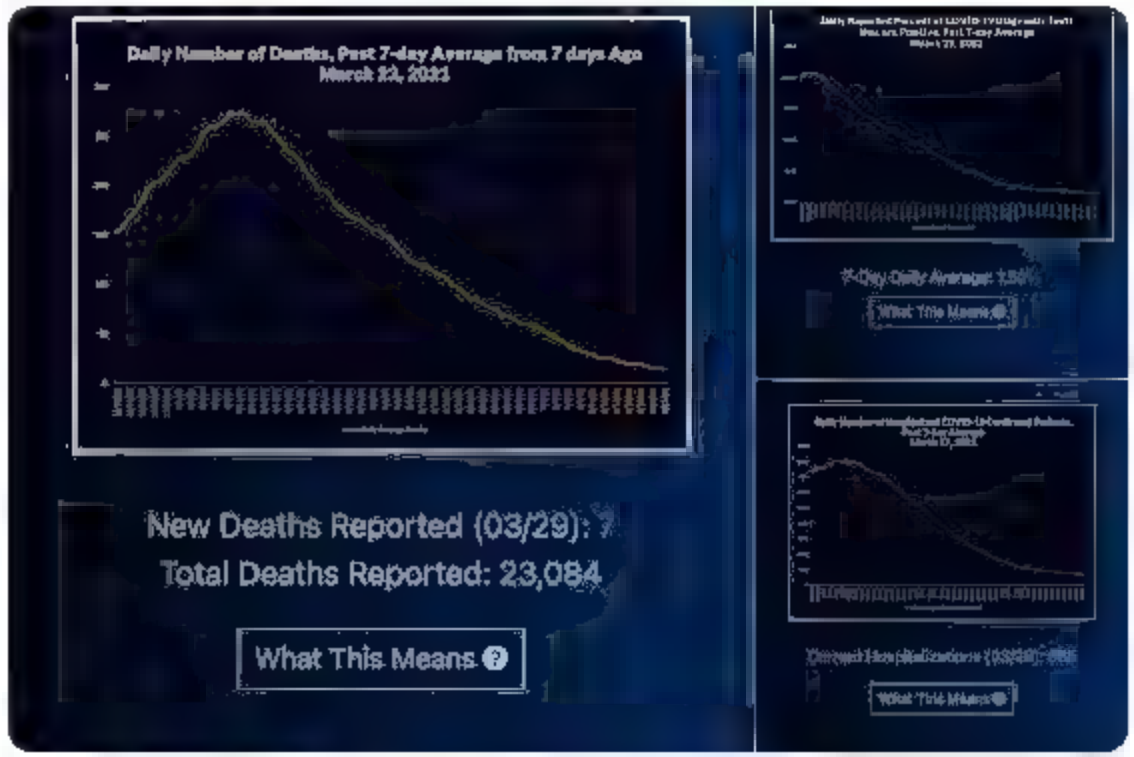
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Let's talk Israel for a minute. Wow! Hospitalizations down 92% from the January peak; deaths down 97%! Positive test rate down to 1.5%.

Vaccines are amazing!

Except. That's not Israel. That's Los Angeles County (which has ~ as many people and a similar climate)...



6:14 AM - 30 Mar 2021

9 Retweets **17** Likes

2 9 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

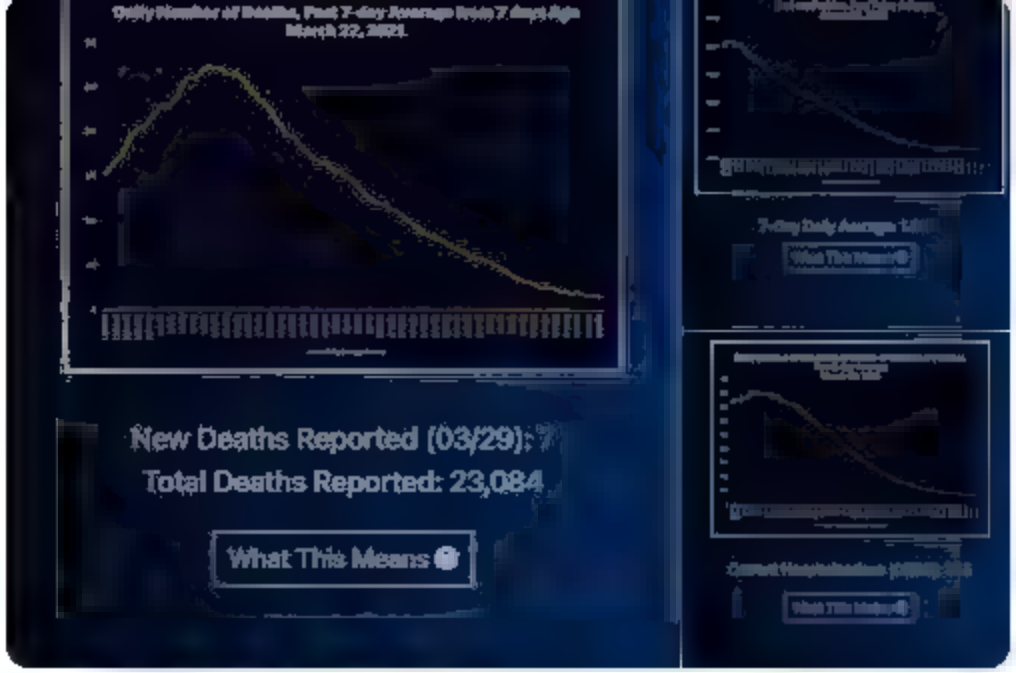


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009



13 45 110



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ What LA County doesn't have, of course, is a 50+% vaccination rate.

This is not to say vaccinations may not have helped (once the ugly post first-dose spike is excluded, etc) - but it is to say that #Covid comes and goes in predictable and apparently climate-related waves...

6:21 AM - 30 Mar 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

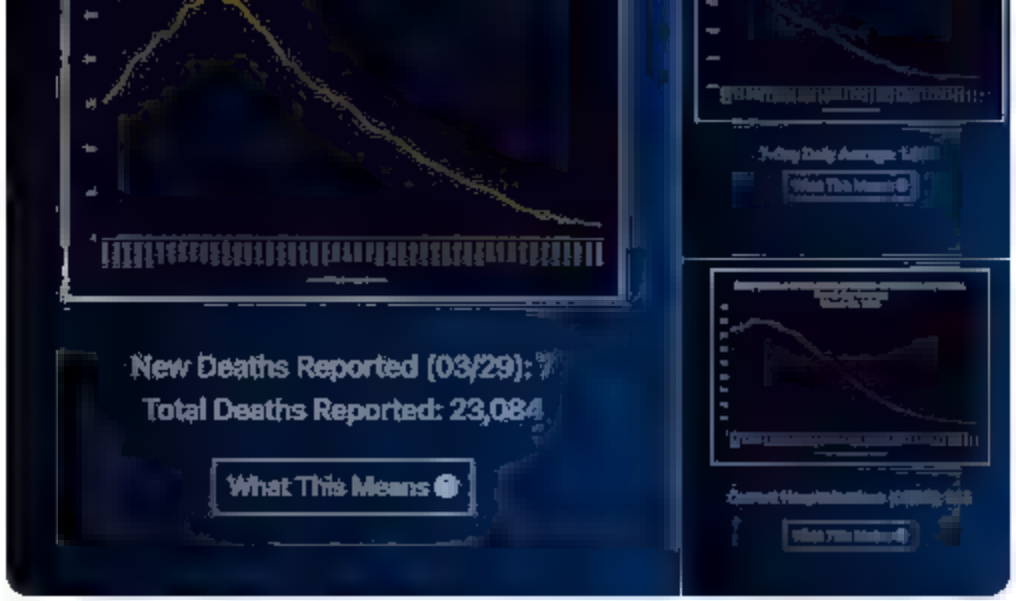


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009



17 63 167



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ What LA County doesn't have, of course, is a 50+% vaccination rate.

This is not to say vaccinations may not have helped (once the ugly post first-dose spike is excluded, etc) - but it is to say that [illegible] comes and goes in predictable and apparently climate-related waves...

3 7 48



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And at this point it is impossible to sort the effect of the vaccines from the natural Farr's Law curve. Only if a fourth wave hits will we be able to distinguish between natural and vaccine immunity (assuming the vaccine kind lasts).

6:25 AM - 30 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amazing chart here, especially given the supposed terrors of the South African variant of the don't-call-it-the-Wuhan-virus.

Glen Coco @glencoco4u
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Israel has spent billions of dollars on vaccines to vaccinate more than 55%+ their population.

📌South Africa has vaccinated 0.3% of their pop.

6:28 AM - 30 Mar 2021

36 Retweets **81** Likes

1 35 81

anthonybgonzalez @Agonzo1 · 37s
Replying to [redacted]
Did South Africa lock down?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes. It's also premature to talk about vaccine miracles.

The virus has not been kind to people who prematurely declare victory (or defeat).

> **Tzvi E.** @Tzvi_E
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I know we hate to talk about waves, but it obviously does happen. Isn't it a little premature to say Israel's effort is a waste of time vs South Africa when Israel is probably lowering the risk of another wave happening as opposed to south africa?

7:15 AM - 30 Mar 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Pause" is so much nicer than "suspend."

Lil' Johnny's been paused from school!

Reminder: the @AstraZeneca shot is the one countries weren't giving to OLDER people last month. How times change. Works great if you get it exactly on your 65th birthday, though.



COVID-19 · Yesterday

Canadian panel recommends provinces pause AstraZeneca vaccinations for those under 55

Canada's National Advisory Committee on Immunization (NACI) updated its guidelines on the Oxford-AstraZeneca COVID-19 vaccine on Monday to recommend pausing its use in adults under the age of 55 until additional risk assessment is done. The recommendations follow reports from Europe of rare blood clot issues in some people after use of the AstraZeneca vaccine, mainly among young women.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Okay, a bunch of countries have decided @AstraZeneca's #Covid vaccine is double-plus ungood because of a tiny ittybitty lil risk it will cause horrible deaths in healthy young adults.

But no worries about the @JNJNews Pfizer @moderna_tx shots, right?

Well. Hmm.

7:57 AM - 30 Mar 2021

3 Likes

3

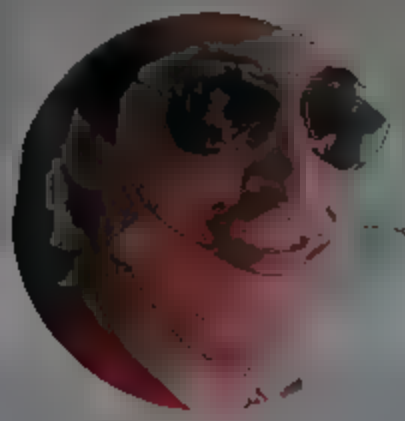
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ Okay, a bunch of countries have decided [redacted]'s [redacted] vaccine is double-plus ungood because of a tiny ittybitty lil risk it will cause horrible deaths in healthy young adults.

But no worries about the [redacted] shots, right?

Well. Hmm.

4 24 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ All these vaccines work the same way - by hijacking your cells and making them crank out massive numbers of #SARSCoV2 spike proteins, leading to an antibody response far more intense than most people have to the actual virus...

7:59 AM - 30 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ Okay, a bunch of countries have decided [redacted]'s [redacted] vaccine is double-plus ungood because of a tiny ittybitty lil risk it will cause horrible deaths in healthy young adults.

But no worries about the [redacted] shots, right?

Well. Hmm.

5 46 117

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ All these vaccines work the same way - by hijacking your cells and making them crank out massive numbers of [redacted] spike proteins, leading to an antibody response far more intense than most people have to the actual virus...

8 22 55

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ However, they deliver the molecule that causes the hijacking differently. The JNJ and AstraZeneca vaccines both use a modified cold virus hitched to a piece of DNA (which converts to RNA in your cells); the Pfizer and Moderna shots use RNA itself, inside a tiny ball of fat...

8:03 AM - 30 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Well. Hmm.

11 63 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

2/ All these vaccines work the same way - by hijacking your cells and making them crank out massive numbers of [illegible] spike proteins, leading to an antibody response far more intense than most people have to the actual virus...

13 32 114

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ However, they deliver the molecule that causes the hijacking differently. The JNJ and AstraZeneca vaccines both use a modified cold virus hitched to a piece of DNA (which converts to RNA in your cells); the Pfizer and Moderna shots use RNA itself, inside a tiny ball of fat...

4 6 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ So is a specific part of the AZN viral delivery system causing the problem? Maybe. Then the others should be fine. Or is the DNA/AAV mix acting up somehow? Maybe. In that case Pfizer and Moderna are okay, JNJ isn't.

Or is it the overproduction of spike proteins itself?

8:07 AM - 30 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

3/ However, they deliver the molecule that causes the hijacking differently. The JNJ and AstraZeneca vaccines both use a modified cold virus hitched to a piece of DNA (which converts to RNA in your cells); the Pfizer and Moderna shots use RNA itself, inside a tiny ball of fat...

8 16 70

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

4/ So is a specific part of the AZN viral delivery system causing the problem? Maybe. Then the others should be fine. Or is it the DNA/AAV mix acting up somehow? Maybe. In that case Pfizer and Moderna are okay, JNJ isn't.

Or is it the overproduction of spike proteins itself?

3 7 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Maybe. In that case this is a risk across the board. Or perhaps some spike proteins are being misproduced because of flaws in the RNA (the EMA talked about this risk with @Pfizer). Or maybe that's not a problem either.

Maybe. Maybe. Maybe.

What I am getting at here...

8:09 AM - 30 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **18** Likes

2 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

4/ So is a specific part of the AZN viral delivery system causing the problem? Maybe. Then the others should be fine. Or is the DNA/AAV mix acting up somehow? Maybe. In that case Pfizer and Moderna are okay, JNJ isn't.

Or is it the overproduction of spike proteins itself?

3 9 45

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

5/ Maybe. In that case this is a risk across the board. Or perhaps some spike proteins are being misproduced because of flaws in the RNA (the EMA talked about this risk with [illegible]). Or maybe that's not a problem either.

Maybe. Maybe. Maybe.

What I am getting at here...

5 4 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Is when you travel at WARRRRP SPEEEED, you leave the known universe behind. The reason we know about this AZN problem is NOT from the clinical trials, it's because several European countries noticed it.

But wouldn't they have done the same with the others? Not necessarily...

8:12 AM - 30 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ Maybe. In that case this is a risk across the board. Or perhaps some spike proteins are being misproduced because of flaws in the RNA (the EMA talked about this risk with [illegible]). Or maybe that's not a problem either.

Maybe. Maybe. Maybe.

What I am getting at here...

6 5 43

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

6/ Is when you travel at WARRRRP SPEEEED, you leave the known universe behind. The reason we know about this AZN problem is NOT from the clinical trials, it's because several European countries noticed it.

But wouldn't they have done the same with the others? Not necessarily...

2 6 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ Remember, for a while people over 65 were not getting the AZN shot in most of Europe. And it is YOUNGER people who appear to be suffering these blood disorders. So maybe the AZN problems jumped out early because the shot was going mainly to them.

Another maybe, baby...

8:15 AM - 30 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

disorders. So maybe the AZN problems jumped out early because the shot was going mainly to them.

Another maybe, baby...

4 10 35

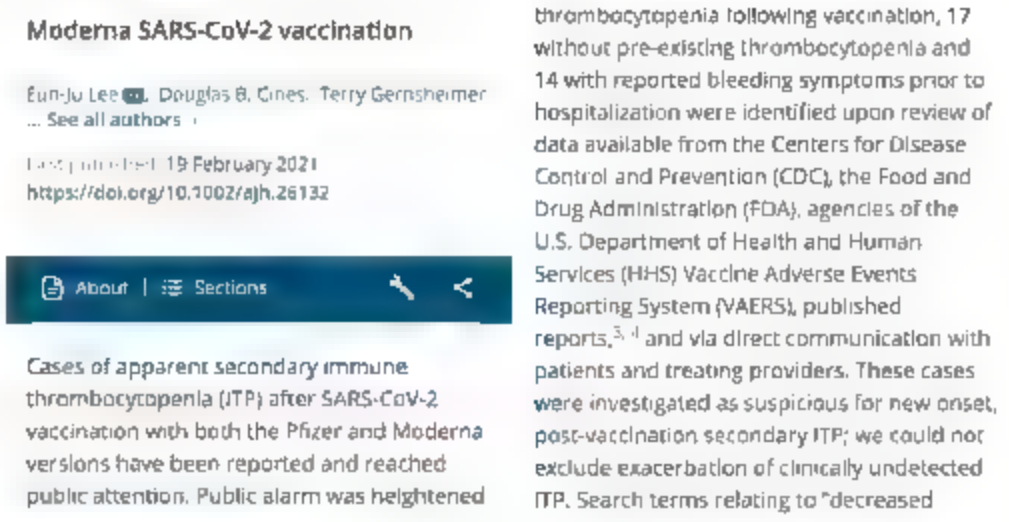


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ But what about the US? Many millions of people under 55 have received the @pfizer and @moderna_tx vaccines. Wouldn't we have seen a problem?

That's just it. We HAVE. VAERS has many reports of blood disorders, and last month hematologists wrote a paper discussing the issue...



Moderna SARS-CoV-2 vaccination

Eun-Ju Lee, Douglas B. Cines, Terry Gernsheimer ... See all authors

Last published: 19 February 2021
https://doi.org/10.1002/ajh.26132

About | Sections

Cases of apparent secondary immune thrombocytopenia (ITP) after SARS-CoV-2 vaccination with both the Pfizer and Moderna versions have been reported and reached public attention. Public alarm was heightened

thrombocytopenia following vaccination, 17 without pre-existing thrombocytopenia and 14 with reported bleeding symptoms prior to hospitalization were identified upon review of data available from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), agencies of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), published reports,[3, 4] and via direct communication with patients and treating providers. These cases were investigated as suspicious for new onset, post-vaccination secondary ITP; we could not exclude exacerbation of clinically undetected ITP. Search terms relating to "decreased

8:22 AM - 30 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

8/ But what about the US? Many millions of people under 55 have received the [redacted] and [redacted] vaccines. Wouldn't we have seen a problem?

That's just it. We HAVE. VAERS has many reports of blood disorders, and last month hematologists wrote a paper discussing the issue...

Moderna SARS-CoV-2 vaccination

Eun-Ju Lee, Douglas B. Cines, Terry Gernsheimer ... See all authors

[redacted] 19 February 2021
https://doi.org/10.1002/ajh.26132

About | Sections

Cases of apparent secondary immune thrombocytopenia (ITP) after SARS-CoV-2 vaccination with both the Pfizer and Moderna versions have been reported and reached public attention. Public alarm was heightened

thrombocytopenia following vaccination, 17 without pre-existing thrombocytopenia and 14 with reported bleeding symptoms prior to hospitalization were identified upon review of data available from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), agencies of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), published reports,[3,4] and via direct communication with patients and treating providers. These cases were investigated as suspicious for new onset, post-vaccination secondary ITP; we could not exclude exacerbation of clinically undetected ITP. Search terms relating to "decreased

1 8 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ But the US doesn't have a national health-care system, so it doesn't have a single database researchers can examine. It has VAERS. And VAERS appears to be overwhelmed at the moment. It also has a public health establishment desperate to tell people #Covid vaccines are safe...

8:24 AM - 30 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Eun-Ju Lee, Douglas B. Cines, Terry Gernsheimer ... See all authors

[illegible] 19 February 2021
https://doi.org/10.1002/ajh.26132

About | Sections

Cases of apparent secondary immune thrombocytopenia (ITP) after SARS-CoV-2 vaccination with both the Pfizer and Moderna versions have been reported and reached public attention. Public alarm was heightened

14 with reported bleeding symptoms prior to hospitalization were identified upon review of data available from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), agencies of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), published reports,[3,4] and via direct communication with patients and treating providers. These cases were investigated as suspicious for new onset, post-vaccination secondary ITP; we could not exclude exacerbation of clinically undetected ITP. Search terms relating to "decreased

1 16 39

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

9/ But the US doesn't have a national health-care system, so it doesn't have a single database researchers can examine. It has VAERS. And VAERS appears to be overwhelmed at the moment. It also has a public health establishment desperate to tell people [illegible] vaccines are safe...

1 7 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

10/ So to go back to the original question: are these blood disorders associated only with the AZN vaccine?

Maybe.

And maybe that's good enough for you.

8:26 AM - 30 Mar 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

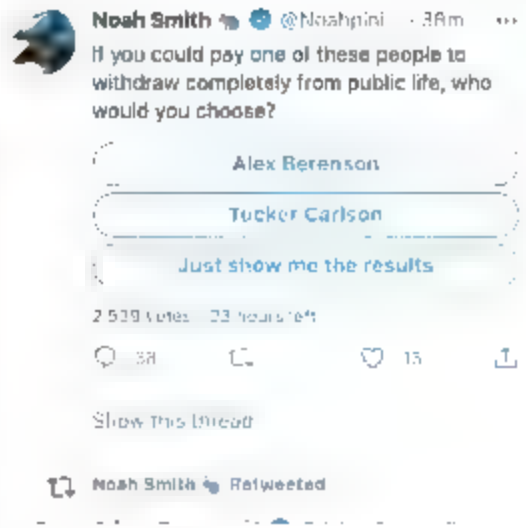
New York

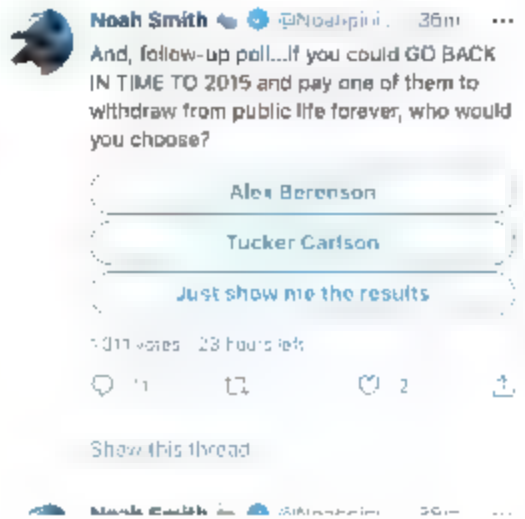
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I do so love when people block me and then do things like this. Tell @Noahpinion I said hi. (Wonder if he has @TuckerCarlson blocked too.)





8:37 AM - 30 Mar 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

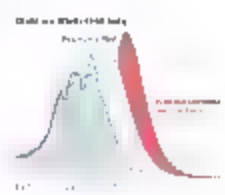
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What's amazing is not that this happened but that it has been happening for more than a year without accountability.

Of course the people who should be asking for accountability are the ones doing it.



Vinay Prasad MD MPH ✓ @VPrasadMDMPH
On January 26th this was the New York times website

The red and pink curve are what they said were possible scenarios, and the blue is what happened…

8:40 AM - 30 Mar 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

1 3 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seen in the wild! (Neither in this life nor the next is American Crisis a #11 bestseller, but that's another story.)

ALT: Looks like he needs a kiss!



12:04 PM - 30 Mar 2021

16 Likes

2 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home About Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Scotland. 5.5M people, ~10K #Covid dead, similar per-capita to the US. The Scots provide ages and comorbidities of the dead.

Here's the chart.

One (!) Scot without preexisting conditions under 30 has died; 21 under 50.

One-fifth of deaths are in people over 90.

Quelle plague.



0 years	0	7
1-4 years	0	0
5-9 years	0	5
10-14 years	0	0
15-19 years	0	9
20-24 years	0	4
25-29 years	1	2
30-34 years	1	18
35-39 years	3	20
40-44 years	4	37
45-49 years	12	82
50-54 years	28	171
55-59 years	38	259
60-64 years	47	433
65-69 years	92	545
70-74 years	43	1028
75-79 years	73	1333
80-84 years	84	1821
85-89 years	114	2003
90+	156	1523
Total	657	9883

Source: National Records of Scotland
© Crown Copyright 2021

12:47 PM - 30 Mar 2021

6 Retweets **15** Likes

6 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So I have @cnn on now - I know, glutton for punishment - to watch the Chauvin trial. And something's missing.

Not the crawl... not the ticker... it'll come to me...

Oh yeah, the death count!

Where art thou, death count? How can I be properly terrified without you to remind me?

2:29 PM - 30 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Except when they do



The Recount @therecount
CDC Director Dr. Rochelle Walensky: "Our data from the CDC today suggest that vaccinated people do not carry the virus."

3:22 PM - 30 Mar 2021

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Coast to coast, New York to Chicago, East L.A.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Except when they do



The Recount @therecount
CDC Director Dr. Rochelle Walensky: "Our data from the CDC today suggest that vaccinated people do not carry the virus."

12 6 59

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If this is true then all restrictions on vaccinated people should end immediately (in fact they should end immediately anyway, as should all restrictions period - but that's a different conversation).

3:24 PM - 30 Mar 2021

4 Likes

4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! REMEMBER: IF I HADN'T INVENTED VACCINES LAST YEAR, YOU'D ALL BE DEAD RIGHT NOW.

YOU CAN THANK ME LATER, WHEN MY BOOK COMES OUT! FOR NOW JUST KEEP YOUR KIDS LEASHED AND MUZZLED. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

8:24 PM - 30 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Such big words

Richard Kakaso @RKakati
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Serious question: what's it like being a disingenuous fantasist Alex?

8:27 PM - 30 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This. Is. Censorship. On what is arguably the most important media platform in the United States.



Bayan Wang @bayanwang
YOUTUBE'S RESPONSE: YouTube says they removed our video of #Bakersfield doctor Dan Erickson and Artin Massihi, because their viewpoint disputed local health authority social distancing guidance, which may lead...

6:24 PM - 28 Apr 2020

900 Retweets **2,263** Likes

158 900 2.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr 2020
I am very careful to avoid giving specific medical advice (aka HCQ). It's not my place and I have enough else to discuss anyway. But after this I would be very nervous that [redacted] would allow me to post. I am genuinely thankful for [redacted] and his commitment to free speech.

37 38 386

Matthew Marin @RICriminalDef · 28 Apr 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Because they disagreed with the Government. Can't have that.

2 2 60

Loco Macro @andrewmanners5 · 29 Apr 2020
some of their math was off - i.e. extrapolating their testing of mostly symptomatic cases

but their points about this being a mild disease, the need to re-open etc. are definitely important and need to be heard.

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From Washington state: 102 #Covid cases post "full" mRNA vaccination, 8 hospitalizations, 2 deaths. Can we please stop saying vaccines prevent 100 percent of serious #Covic cases and deaths? It's never been true and it only confuses people.

Another great public health message!

thenewstribune.com

THE NEWS TRIBUNE

CORONAVIRUS

First cases of post-vaccine COVID-19 confirmed in WA state. 2 deaths being investigated

developing COVID-19 after they were completely vaccinated were confirmed Tuesday in Washington, according to the state Department of Health. Two potential deaths are being investigated.

In vaccine parlance, people who develop a disease after they have been vaccinated for it are called "vaccine breakthrough" cases.

DOH said it is investigating the 102 breakthrough cases which have occurred in people at least two weeks after they were fully vaccinated. Eight

7:54 AM - 31 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This person thinks he's a journalist

Seth Emerson @SethWEmerson
Replying to @johnemcginty

He needs to be banned from social media. He's doing actual damage with his schtick.

2:36 PM - 31 Mar 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
This person thinks he's a journalist

> **Seth Emerson** @SethWEmerson
> Replying to @johnemcginty
> He needs to be banned from social media. He's doing actual damage with his schtick.
>
> 5 4 56

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What on earth has happened to reporters? Have you ever heard a lawyer say that the courts should be closed?

2:40 PM - 31 Mar 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's a saying in public health: "We are the gods you just haven't heard of." Well, suckers, now you have!

> **Meg Tirrell** ✓ @megtirrell
> "There's a saying in public health: public health saved your life today; you just don't know it." Former Baltimore Health Commissioner @DrLeanaWen & I discussed role of local public health in fighting #COVID19 & whether depts have the resources to do it: cnbc.com/video/2020/04/... twitter.com/cnbcevents/sta...

2:54 PM - 29 Apr 2020

34 Retweets **221** Likes



18 34 221



sanity_police @PoliceSanity · 29 Apr 2020
Replying to [illegible]
Seriously? Disturbing god complex with these people.

7

CLIMATE DEPOT

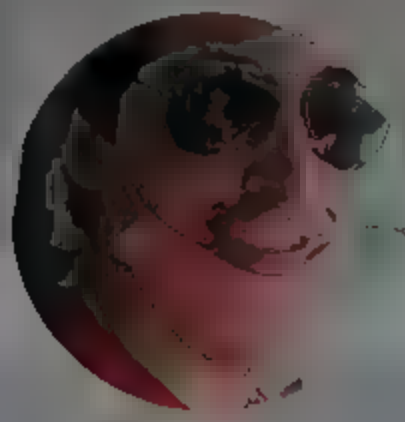
Marc Morano @ClimateDepot · 29 Apr 2020
Replying to [illegible]



Dan 'Undesirable' Fowler @theltgovernor · 29 Apr 2020
Replying to [illegible]

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Despite"

HUNGARY

Despite vaccination success, Hungary sets daily record COVID deaths COMMENTS



A Hungarian soldier wearing a hazmat suit cleans himself

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Case

Despite Chile's Speedy Covid-19 Vaccination Drive, Cases Soar

Experts say Chile's government eased restrictions on travel, business and schools much too early, creating a false sense of confidence that the worst of the pandemic was over.

5.18 - 1. huhtik. 2021

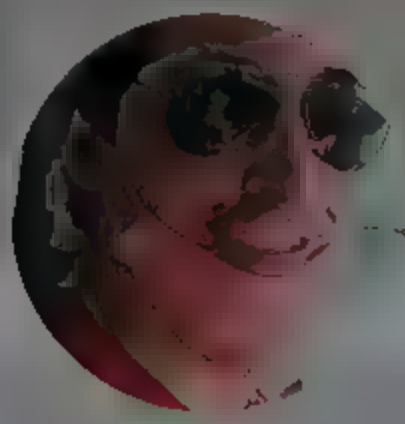
2 uudelleentwittausta **9** tykkäystä

2 9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the hit piece is out. From the pandemic's wrongest magazine comes...

The Atlantic

HEALTH

Georgia's Experiment in Human Sacrifice

The state is about to find out how many people need to lose their lives to shore up the economy.

AMANDA MULL APRIL 29, 2020





05:56 - 1. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Thu Apr 01 13:36:24 +0000 2021","id":1377615835326525444,"id_str":"1377615835326525444","text":"Btw: I haven\u2019t read the piece (I\u2019m saving it for when I need a laugh), but this was everything the author, @DKThomp\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/v2lZbDyYUI","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We\u2019ll make great pets, we\u2019ll make great pets","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":231864,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1788,"favourites_count":7,"statuses_count":14796,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1374079228409417728,"quoted_status_id_str":"1374079228409417728","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Mar 22 19:23:11 +0000 2021","id":1374079228409417728,"id_str":"1374079228409417728","text":"I\u2019ll attach the questions and answers here too: https:\/\/t.co\/fWYCxJWi1q","display_text_range":[0,47],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1374076358721212427,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1374076358721212427","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We\u2019ll make great pets, we\u2019ll make great pets","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":231864,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1788,"favourites_count":7,"statuses_count":14795,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":3,"reply_count":17,"retweet_count":69,"favorite_count":525,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1374079221413335042,"id_str":"1374079221413335042","indices":[48,71],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xY2WUAIt7OP.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xY2WUAIt7OP.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/t.co\/fWYCxJWi1q","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/fWYCxJWi1q","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1374079228409417728\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1374079221413335042,"id_str":"1374079221413335042","indices":[48,71],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xY2WUAIt7OP.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xY2WUAIt7OP.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/t.co\/fWYCxJWi1q","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/fWYCxJWi1q","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1374079228409417728\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1374079221413388294,"id_str":"1374079221413388294","indices":[48,71],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xY2XIAYzKMq.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xY2XIAYzKMq.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/t.co\/fWYCxJWi1q","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/fWYCxJWi1q","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1374079228409417728\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1374079221602127874,"id_str":"1374079221602127874","indices":[48,71],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xZjXEAIbT0q.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xZjXEAIbT0q.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/t.co\/fWYCxJWi1q","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/fWYCxJWi1q","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1374079228409417728\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1374079221610516482,"id_str":"1374079221610516482","indices":[48,71],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xZlXEAIgsw0.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/ExG1xZlXEAIgsw0.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/t.co\/fWYCxJWi1q","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/fWYCxJWi1q","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1374079228409417728\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/t.co\/kg7Qt6Z5F9","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/alexberenson\/status\/1374079228409417728","display":"twitter.com\/alexberenson\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Btw: I haven\u2019t read the piece (I\u2019m saving it for when I need a laugh), but this was everything the author, @DKThomp, asked me, with my answers. He never followed up. So if the piece has anything I supposedly didn\u2019t answer, it\u2019s because I wasn\u2019t asked...","display_text_range":[0,253],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"DKThomp","name":"Derek Thompson","id":37723353,"id_str":"37723353","indices":[107,115]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/t.co\/v2lZbDyYUI","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401133624\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1377615835326525444","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"DKThomp","name":"Derek Thompson","id":37723353,"id_str":"37723353","indices":[107,115]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1617284184663"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

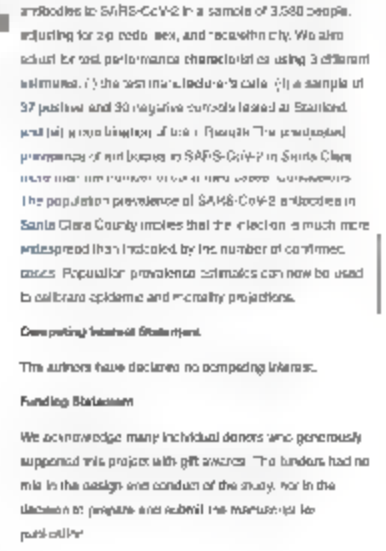
Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]



without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's claims, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled analysis of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of anti-bodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication

8:27 AM - 17 Apr 2020

1,445 Retweets **2,614** Likes

175 1.4K 2.6K

Meng Li @MengLi81140188 · 17 Apr 2020

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.





9:22 PM - 23 Jul 2020

5,543 Retweets **11,604** Likes

1.1K 5.5K 12K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jul 2020
Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...

320 49 479



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jul 2020
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

6 37 407



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jul 2020
Where's the beer guy?

7 31 265

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Jul 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

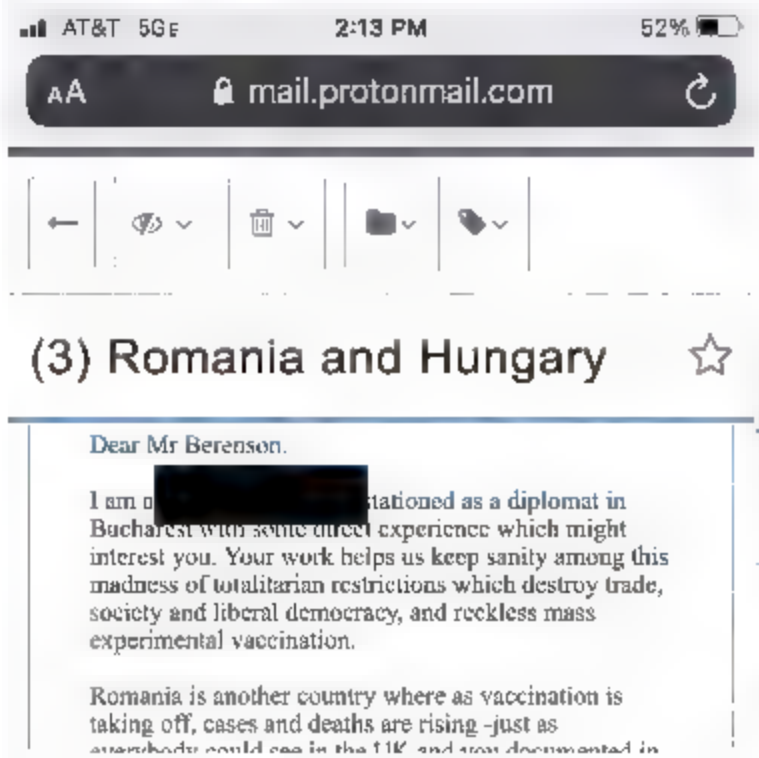
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

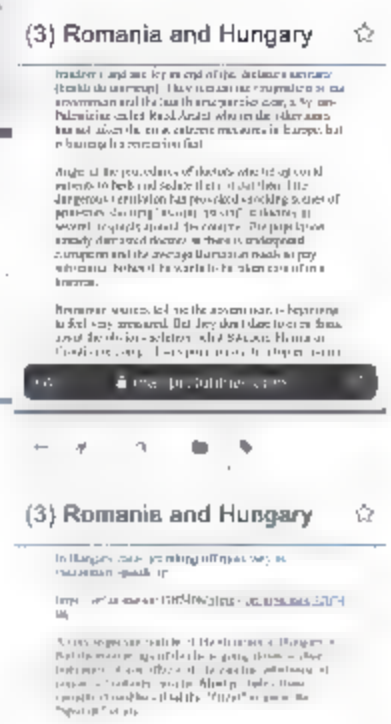
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, a dispatch from the other side of umm the Atlantic. Sounds like things are going great.





11.16 - 1. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ATTENTION: I have considered today's story and it has hit me hard. As of this very day, I will be retiring from Twitter. I apologize especially to @anandwrites for making fun of his profile picture. He seems like a really good guy.

Yours, etc,

former NYT reporter Alex Berenson

11.21 - 1. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **17** tykkäystä

2 2 17

Ron DeSantis 2024 @DeSantisRon2024 · 11 s
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
April fools

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Read it. So much lamer than I feared it might be. From the bluecheck panting, I thought maybe @DKThomp had something. Instead the piece simply ignores the central issues I and others have raised for the vaccines:

The clinical trials largely ignored the at-risk population...

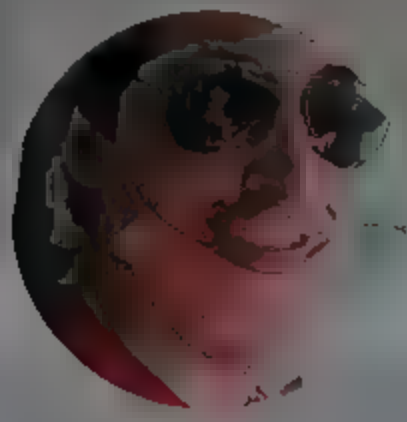
12.14 - 1. huhtik. 2021

6 tykkäystä

6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

1/ Read it. So much lamer than I feared it might be. From the bluecheck panting, I thought maybe [illegible] had something. Instead the piece simply ignores the central issues I and others have raised for the vaccines:

The clinical trials largely ignored the at-risk population...

3 6 58

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The side effects profile for the mRNA vaccines - both in the trials and VAERS - is off the charts, far worse than the flu vaccines;

EVERY country (without exception as far as I can tell) has had case and death spikes following the first dose of mass vaccination campaigns...

12.18 - 1. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt ... Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min

1/ Read it. So much lamer than I feared it might be. From the bluecheck panting, I thought maybe [illegible] had something. Instead the piece simply ignores the central issues I and others have raised for the vaccines:

The clinical trials largely ignored the at-risk population...,

6 12 70

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

2/ The side effects profile for the mRNA vaccines - both in the trials and VAERS - is off the charts, far worse than the flu vaccines;

EVERY country (without exception as far as I can tell) has had case and death spikes following the first dose of mass vaccination campaigns...

1 10 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ The preclinical safety signals (probably around potential LNP toxicity) do not appear to have been chased, and regulators do not seem to care;

The political pressure to approve the vaccines was overwhelming once the topline data came out;

12.19 - 1. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **3** tykkäystä

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

2/ The side effects profile for the mRNA vaccines - both in the trials and VAERS - is off the charts, far worse than the flu vaccines;

EVERY country (without exception as far as I can tell) has had case and death spikes following the first dose of mass vaccination campaigns...

2 14 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

3/ The preclinical safety signals (probably around potential LNP toxicity) do not appear to have been chased, and regulators do not seem to care;

The political pressure to approve the vaccines was overwhelming once the topline data came out;

2 5 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ We do not know how long vaccine-generated immunity will last;

We have no evidence the vaccines reduce either #Covid or all-cause mortality;

And given all these unknowns and the known side effect profile, mandating or quasi-mandating vaccine use is unethical (at best);

12.21 - 1. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

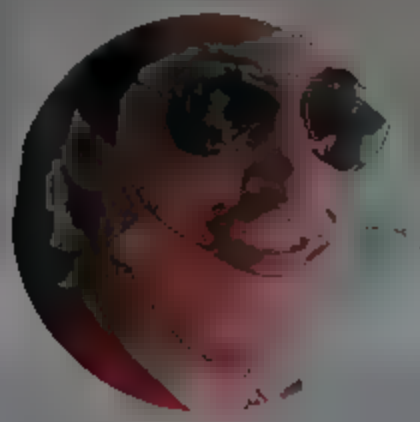
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

S



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min
2/ The side effects profile for the mRNA vaccines - both in the trials and VAERS - is off the charts, far worse than the flu vaccines;

EVERY country (without exception as far as I can tell) has had case and death spikes following the first dose of mass vaccination campaigns...

2 19 44



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min
3/ The preclinical safety signals (probably around potential LNP toxicity) do not appear to have been chased, and regulators do not seem to care;

The political pressure to approve the vaccines was overwhelming once the topline data came out;

3 9 24



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min
4/ We do not know how long vaccine-generated immunity will last;

We have no evidence the vaccines reduce either [illegible] or all-cause mortality;

And given all these unknowns and the known side effect profile, mandating or quasi-mandating vaccine use is unethical (at best);

1 3 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Maybe Derek will write an article that doesn't come out on April Fool's Day and addresses those issues.

I'm here if you have more questions.

12.22 - 1. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

{"created_at":"Thu Apr 01 22:00:18 +0000 2021","id":1377742645913587714,"id_str":"1377742645913587714","text":"They were sure about lockdowns. They were wrong.\n\nThey were sure about closing schools.\nThey were wrong.\n\nThey were\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/cECGBqbRvE","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401220018\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We\u2019ll make great pets, we\u2019ll make great pets","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":231972,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1789,"favourites_count":7,"statuses_count":14804,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401220018\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401220018\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401220018\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401220018\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401220018\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"They were sure about lockdowns. They were wrong.\n\nThey were sure about closing schools.\nThey were wrong.\n\nThey were sure about masks.\nThey were wrong.\n\nNow they\u2019re so sure about vaccines - vaccines using totally new biotechnology - they want to mandate them.\n\nWhat could go wrong?","display_text_range":[0,280],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401220018\/https:\/\/t.co\/cECGBqbRvE","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210401220018\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1377742645913587714","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1617314418663"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

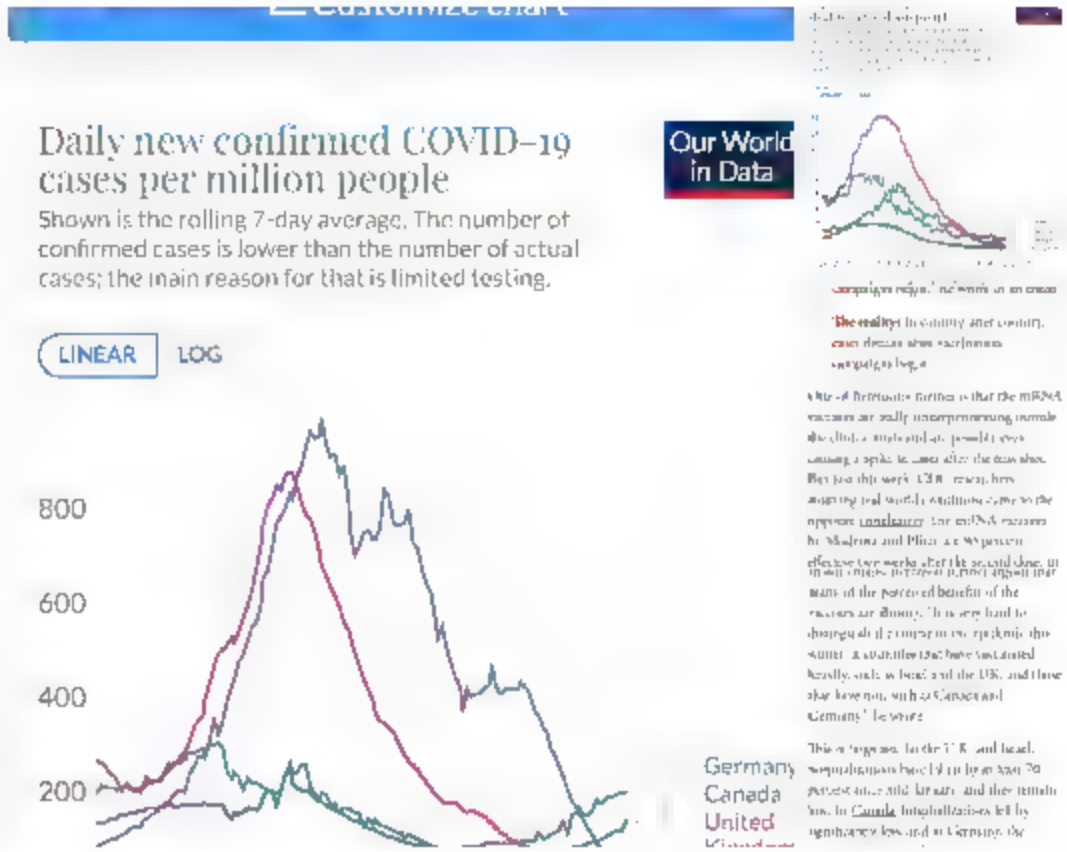
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So I will not bother to demolish @elkthomp's piece point by point. This should do. To be clear: red is the U.K., blue is Israel.

Mass vaccinations started in both countries in late December. Judge the charts for yourself. Are they closer to my claim or his?

Data never lie...



15:21 - 1. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

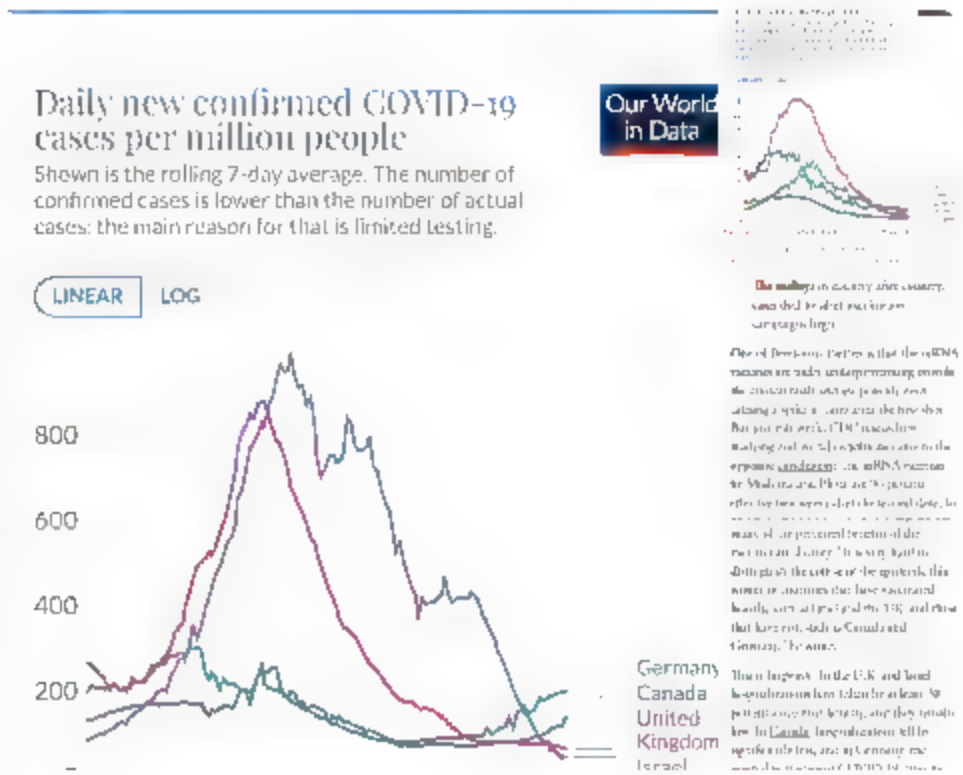
2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

do. To be clear: red is the U.K., blue is Israel.

Mass vaccinations started in both countries in late December. Judge the charts for yourself. Are they closer to my claim or his?

Data never lie...



4 13 35

blank @fuckyeah_c · 2 min
Greeeeen is Israel

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Not in the first graph.

15.24 - 1. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.
Etusivu Tietoja
muun muassa tilastoihin,
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



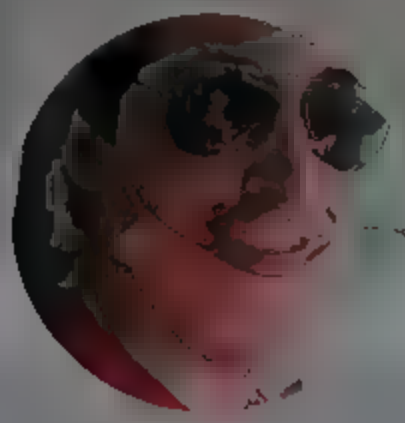
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

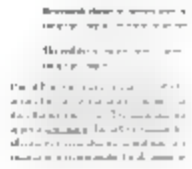
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is correct



WokE Space ConquistadOr @space_woke

Antwort an @DKThomp

So @AlexBerenson makes a claim about a spike after the first shot. Then you counter with a different claim about what happens a few weeks after that - after the second shot. To be clear, these are *different* claims....

17:50 - 1. Apr. 2021

1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können

Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is also correct

WokE Space Conquistad0r @space_woke
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @Shell4747

that's all fine, but maybe you should have written the Atlantic article instead of the guy who did.

the author compares apples and oranges nearly throughout - it's sloppy and…

17.50 - 1. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: false. As I reported on Unreported Truths (and explained in my email to you), a British study had a similar finding. Both reached statistical significance. And on Feb. 1, a senior British physician reported his concern about post-first-dose outbreaks in nursing homes.
twitter.com/dkthomp/status .

> This guy is just the National Clinical Director for Older People for the National Health Service England. Pay no attention to him.
>
> > **Martin Vernon** @runnermandoc · 2/1/21
> > One month into the care home vaccination programme, I am deeply concerned to be seeing covid-19 infection outbreaks among first dose vaccinated residents within, and beyond 21 days of vaccination....
>
> 10:15 AM · 2/2/21 · Twitter for iPhone

18.03 - 1. huhtik. 2021

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

Martin Vernon @runnermandoc · 2/1/21

One month into the care home vaccination programme, I am deeply concerned to be seeing covid-19 infection outbreaks among first dose vaccinated residents within, and beyond 21 days of vaccination....

10:15 AM · 2/2/21 · Twitter for iPhone

View Tweet activity

3 10 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Further, the real-world evidence from Israel, Britain, and Gibraltar in January and more recently from Chile, Hungary, and Serbia is striking - countries that have aggressive mass vaccination campaigns see transient but serious spikes in cases and deaths.

I can do this all day.

18.05 - 1. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Seems like a good time to remind people of this

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Nothing to see here, Moderna edition: Like the @pfizer vaccine, the @moderna_tx vaccine led to more pregnancy loss in rat studies (the ONLY studies done). Vaccinated rats lost 16% of pregnancies, double those that got the placebo. (pg. 50-51/169)...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18:30 - 1. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Well that was $4 million badly spent. Like $3.9 million loss before marketing costs badly spent.

At least it went to a good cause, the @NYGovCuomo legal defense fund.

ALT: Think of all the meatballs they could have bought!


Scandals Impeachment, Explained Covid Testir

As Cuomo Sought $4 Million Book Deal, Aides Hid Damaging Death Toll

Gov. Andrew Cuomo boasted, "I am not a superhero," in early versions of his book, drafted as his aides scrubbed a politically damaging Health Department report.

ALBANY, N.Y. — As the coronavirus subsided in New York last year, Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo had begun pitching a book proposal that would center on his image as a hero of the pandemic. But by early last summer, both his book and image had hit a critical juncture.

Mr. Cuomo leaned on his top aide, Melissa DeRosa, for assistance. She attended video meetings with publishers, and helped him edit early drafts of the book. But there was also another, more pressing edit underway at the same time.

An impending Health Department report threatened to disclose a far higher

19:20 - 1. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nytimes temporarily joins Team Reality with this article on herd immunity.

Of course, the Times missed the fact the best evidence for herd immunity coming relatively easily is not what happened in NYC or London, but in Sweden, Arizona, etc...

6:16 AM - 17 Aug 2020

474 Retweets **1,476** Likes

86 474 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Aug 2020

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

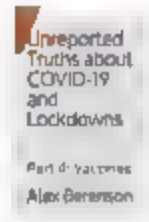
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'd like to thank @DKThomp and every one of the panic porners @TheAtlantic for their hard work in promoting Unreported Truths 4, currently at #12 on @amazon! Couldn't have done it without you, Derek.

	2021)
Language	English
Paperback	37 pages
ISBN-10	1953039146
ISBN-13	978-1953039149
Item Weight	3.84 ounces
Dimensions	6 x 0.09 x 9 inches
Best Sellers Rank	#12 in Books (See Top 100 in Books)



The Midnight Library: A Nov
50,739
$13.33 prime



Unreported Truths About Co 19 and Lockdowns: Part 4: Vaccines
144
$5.99 prime

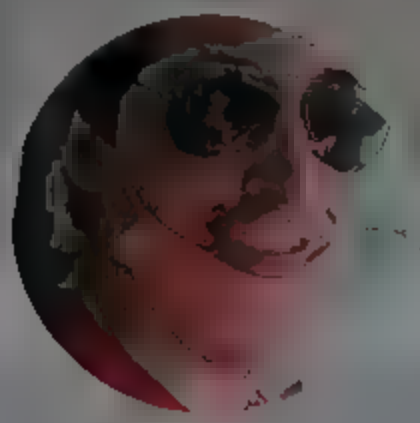
21.04 - 1. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **10** tykkäystä

3 10

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I missed this wonderful tidbit yesterday.

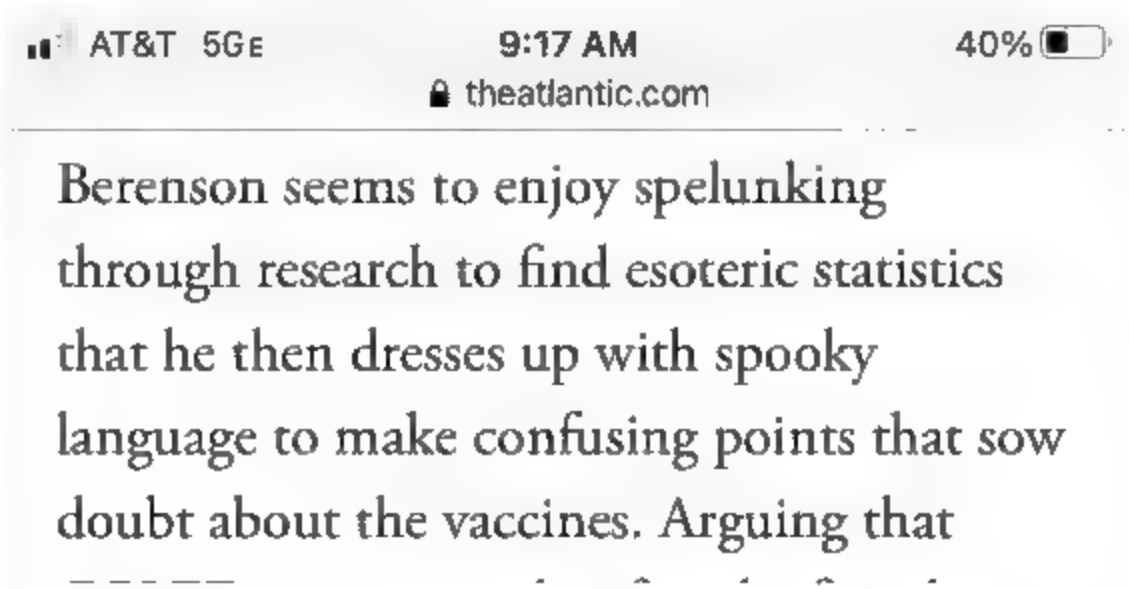
"Spelunking through research..."

In other words, reading papers.

"Dresses up with spooky language..."

In other words, writing.

Thus reporting becomes a dangerous act.



6.22 - 2. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwiittausta **5** tykkäystä

1 3 5

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Only approved papers

RayPrisament @RayPrisament

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

Yes that was the most upsetting part of the article. Is he seriously arguing that investigative reporters shouldn't ... read papers?

7.46 - 2. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

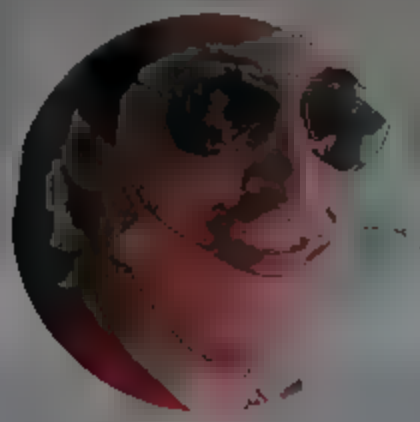
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can anyone from Israel point me to all-cause mortality data for the last several weeks? As several readers have noted, they appear to have vanished from euromomo. No doubt because they're so good they would embarrass the rest of the world.

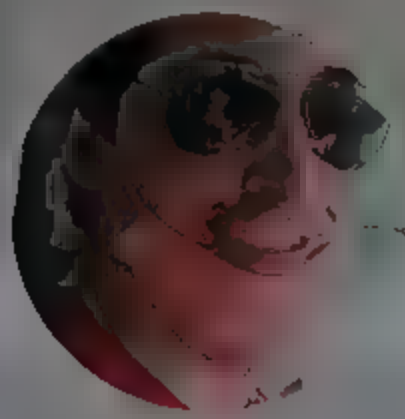
8.38 - 2. huhtik. 2021

9 tykkäystä

9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Good luck with that

> **Jack Posobiec** @JackPosobiec
> Now they're trying to cancel @AlexBerenson

09:09 - 2. Apr. 2021

15 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 15

NeverDementia @Hystoryan · 9 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
"Now"

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The emperor wears two masks

S @WilmTell
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @jhaskinscabrera

How about the emperor's mask? It's woven with magical thread. Only the wisest people can see it, and it is the most beautiful & effective mask. If you can't see it, that just means you're not wise enough....

9.36 - 2. huhtik. 2021

5 uudelleentwiittausta **25** tykkäystä

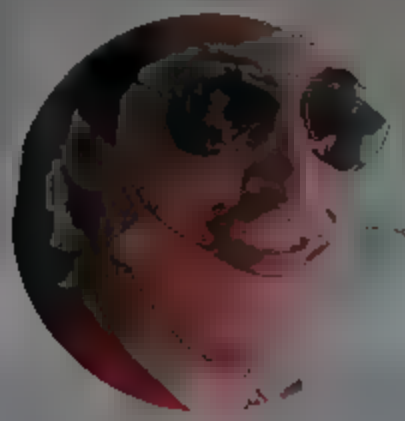
2 5 25

محمد ال البيت @SGOO1K · 41 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Why cases rises in KSA and Kuwait after vaccination??

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: it is April.

Yay Uncle Joe!

Also, someone at the White House remembered the Independence Day thing. Oopsie.



Daily Caller @DailyCaller
BIDEN: "Too many Americans are acting as if this fight is over. It is not... If the American people continue to do their part, mask up, practice social distancing, we could have a more normal July 4th. But this is still April, not July."

10.29 - 2. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **7** tykkäystä

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

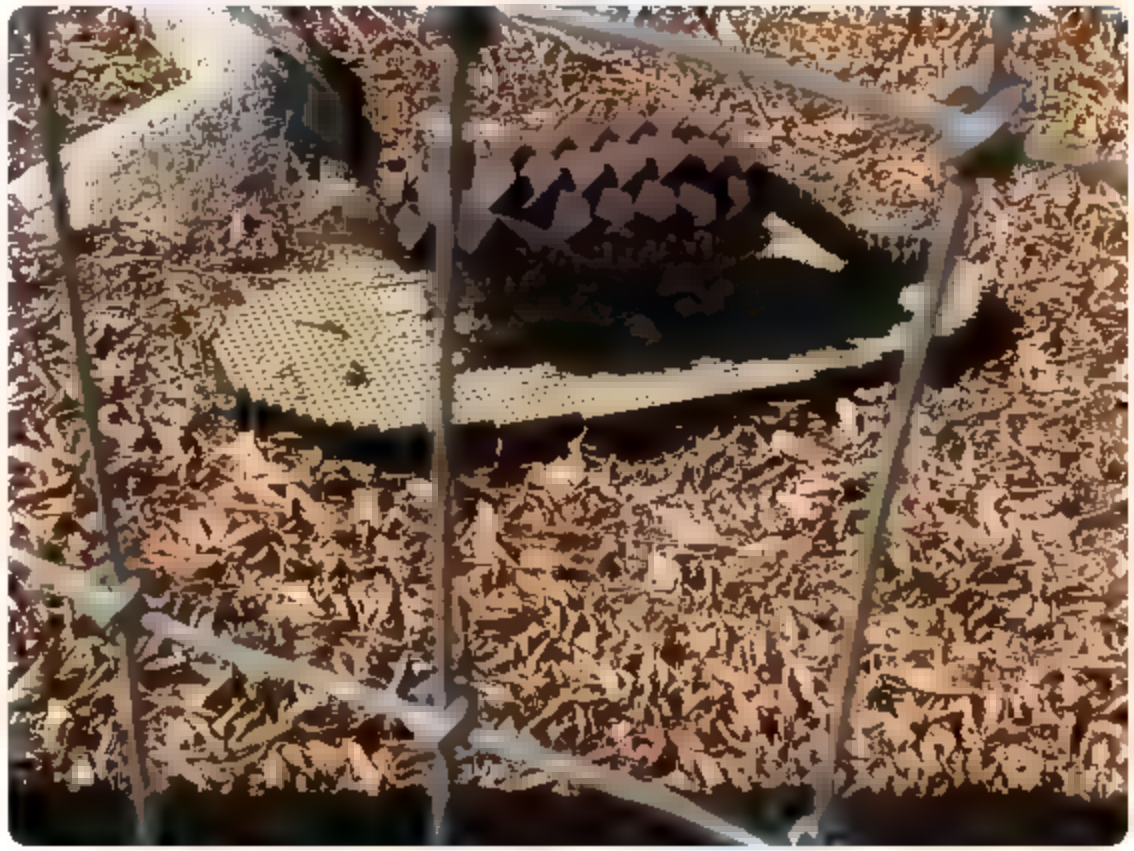
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @who can call off the search. I have found the animal vector: the legopandolin!



13.17 - 2. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **11** tykkäystä

1 11

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Of all the stupid vaccine tricks this is the stupidest. The Israeli and British experiences make crystal clear: One dose doesn't protect the at-risk population.

> **Lev Facher** @levfacher
> New: Amid fears of a fourth Covid-19 wave, an array of researchers, Biden's former pandemic advisers, and the Trump admin's surgeon general are advocating (again) to delay people's second vaccine doses to get more of the population *some* protection:
> Näytä tämä ketju

17.13 - 2. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

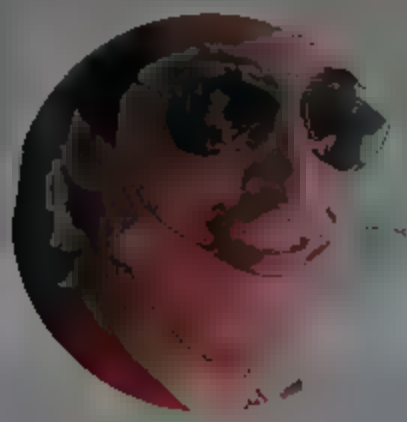
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We'll make great pets, we'll make great pets

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

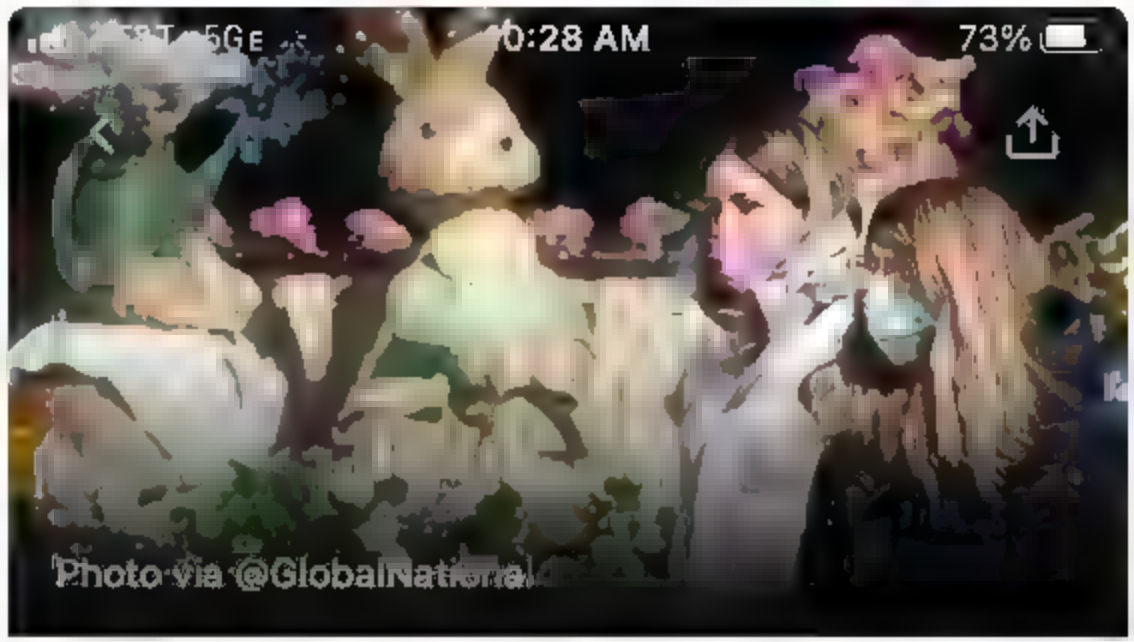
Folgen

Rabbits may have #Covid and should be shot on sight.

When preparing a body for resurrection use proper PPE.

Churches are filled with sinners and coronavirus and must be avoided at all costs.

Enjoy your holiday!



COVID-19 · LIVE

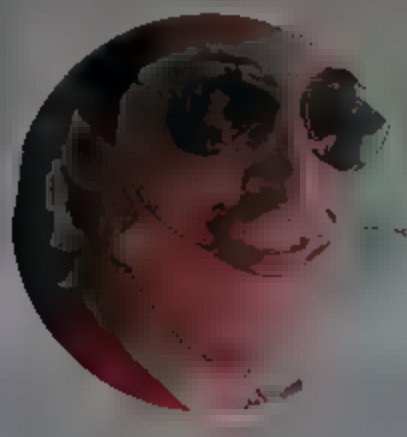
CDC provides guidance on how to safely celebrate Easter

07:36 - 3. Apr. 2021

5 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Imma thinking about telling y'all a story. To help explain why I could not give less of a f— about what the grandees and the bluechecks and the lil screamers on Twitter think.

But yeah I probably won't. In the end the data are the story...

16.34 - 3. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

Imma thinking about telling y'all a story. To help explain why I could not give less of a f— about what the grandees and the bluechecks and the lil screamers on Twitter think.

But yeah I probably won't. In the end the data are the story...

10 13 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And if in five years the mRNAs and the DNA/AAVs have done the trick and the side effect reports are a headfake and all those strokes and all those people with single-digit platelet counts turn out to be a coincidence, I will happily take the L.

Until then, though...

16.37 - 3. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Holy moly. Did anyone else notice that @google just declared the pandemia over?

18:14 - 3. Apr. 2021

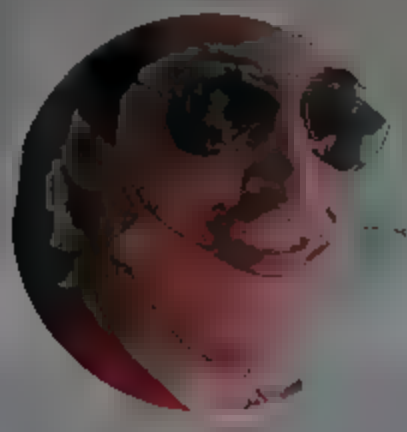
6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Holy moly. Did anyone else notice that [redacted] just declared the pandemia over?

25 21 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I hadn't seen this before the Final Four ad

18:16 - 3. Apr. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min
Holy moly. Did anyone else notice that [redacted] just declared the pandemia over?

35 23 93

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min
I hadn't seen this before the Final Four ad

2 4 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

The version I saw didn't have a vaccine reference! Unless I blinked and missed it

18.17 - 3. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min
Holy moly. Did anyone else notice that [illegible] just declared the pandemia over?

38 29 127

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min
I hadn't seen this before the Final Four ad

12 6 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min
The version I saw didn't have a vaccine reference! Unless I blinked and missed it

7 1 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh now it all makes more sense.

18.19 - 3. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He is soooo close to figuring it out.

Multiply this by 100 million people who just need to see what is directly in front of them.

> **Steven Mandrapa** @StevenMandrapa
> Replying to @ScottGottliebMD
> I don't really understand how or why the prevalence is going down. It certainly seems like people are taking less precautions than they were even a couple of months ago.

6:02 AM - 13 Sep 2020

310 Retweets **1,552** Likes

58 310 1.6K

Passably Affable - Super-AntiRacist @tbrusletten · 13 Sep 2020
Replying to
The problem is the "precautions" have become near religious to the followers. It's a difficult thing to break.

2 1 54

This Tweet is unavailable.

Scott Sprouse @ScottSprouse · 13 Sep 2020
Replying to
Yes!!!

1

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

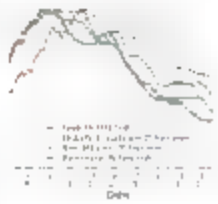
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yay vaccines! Three and a half months after Israel started its mass vaccination campaign, deaths and total hospitalizations are slightly below where they were when it began. I guess that's better than the reverse.

By the way, what's the Hebrew for "Farr's Law"?



Eran Segal @segal_eran
Meanwhile in Israel: Continuing to crush the curve despite a nearly fully open economy

From the peak of mid-January:...

13.41 - 4. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

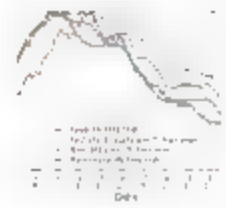
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

Yay vaccines! Three and a half months after Israel started its mass vaccination campaign, deaths and total hospitalizations are slightly below where they were when it began. I guess that's better than the reverse.

By the way, what's the Hebrew for "Farr's Law"?



Eran Segal @segal_eran
Meanwhile in Israel: Continuing to crush the curve despite a nearly fully open economy

From the peak of mid-January:...

4 12 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Notably, total cases have fallen significantly faster than serious cases or deaths. No surprise there; the vaccines work best in the people who need them the least (at the cost of more severe side effects).

13.44 - 4. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A big new wave that skips Israel (the current spike in parts of Europe/Middle East does not count as it is likely related to first-dose vaccinations).

The better question is: what will it take for you to admit I'm right? A rise in all-cause mortality? A "variant" wave in Israel?

> **JR** @txsportsnerd
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> What, seriously, will it take you to admit you've been wrong since January.

13.50 - 4. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Many schools have had to cancel days because #Covid vaccinations have sickened so many teachers at once; this is the first time I've seen a major company admit the same problem.

up middle seats

Published: April 4, 2021 at 5:29 p.m. ET

By Associated Press

Airline reports more than 1 million passengers in past few days



4:59 AM - 5 Apr 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

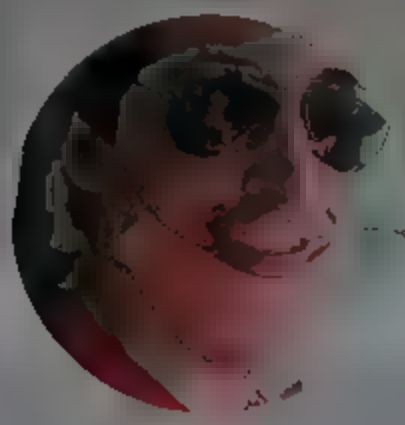
3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Legacy media simply can no longer be trusted.

As for @DKThomp, I will say only this: standard journalistic practice on ANY story, much less a piece focused on one person, is not to ask one round of questions and then try to discredit the answers without following up...

> **Charles C. W. Cooke** @charlescwcooke
> In a statement, the Democratic mayor of Palm Beach County, Dave Kerner, says that 60 Minutes's reporting is not just based on "bad information" but that it is "intentionally false." nationalreview.com/wp-content/upl…

Näytä tämä ketju

11.29 - 5. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **4** tykkäystä

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 min

1/ Legacy media simply can no longer be trusted.

As for [redacted], I will say only this: standard journalistic practice on ANY story, much less a piece focused on one person, is not to ask one round of questions and then try to discredit the answers without following up...

> **Charles C. W. Cooke** @charlescwcooke
> In a statement, the Democratic mayor of Palm Beach County, Dave Kerner, says that 60 Minutes's reporting is not just based on "bad information" but that it is "intentionally false." nationalreview.com/wp-content/upl...
> Näytä tämä ketju

6 43 163



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

2/ Had I tried that at the Times, my editors would have laughed. Then they would have been angry. The harder you want to hit someone, the fairer you need to be.

That's the way it used to be, anyway. No more. And the places that had the highest standards have fallen the fastest.

11.50 - 5. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

need to be.

That's the way it used to be, anyway. No more. And the places that had the highest standards have fallen the fastest.

4 16 114

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Here's one more small example of the deceptions and elisions that riddle the @dkthomp piece. Read this VERY carefully. Does Segal say I'm wrong? No, he knows I'm right, so he points to something ELSE the piece says...

> a news story in Hebrew that, he said, reported "several hundred deaths and hospitalizations and thousands of infections in people who have received both doses." I can't read Hebrew, so I reached out to someone who can, Eran Segal, a computational biologist at the Weizmann Institute of Science, in Rehovot, Israel. He replied by email: "This link actually shows that the vast majority of those who died were NOT vaccinated." By Segal's calculations, the vaccines have reduced the risk of death by more than 90 percent in the

11.58 - 5. huhtik. 2021

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

someone who can, Eran Segal, a computational biologist at the Weizmann Institute of Science, in Rehovot, Israel. He replied by email: "This link actually shows that the vast majority of those who died were NOT vaccinated." By Segal's calculations, the vaccines have reduced the risk of death by more than 90 percent in the

2 2 22

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Well over 100 "fully vaccinated" Israelis died of #Covid in February; but they were a minority of all deaths, because even more deaths occurred in the unvaccinated or those who had received only one vaccine dose. Segal knows this, and unless he's a fool, Thompson does too.

12:01 - 5. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

TL: DR. I'll debate @DkThomp live anytime, anywhere. Long as it's live.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ Here's one more small example of the deceptions and elisions that riddle the @dkthomp piece. Read this VERY carefully. Does Segal say I'm wrong? No, he knows I'm right, so he points to something ELSE the piece says...

Näytä tämä ketju

12.08 - 5. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Go back Jack and do it again

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I thought so. Not a word from @DKThomp

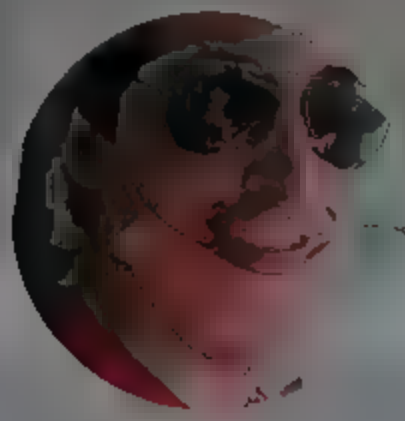
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 3/ Here's one more small example of the deceptions and elisions that riddle the @dkthomp piece. Read this VERY carefully. Does Segal say I'm wrong? No, he knows I'm right, so he points to something ELSE the piece says...

Näytä tämä ketju

14.40 - 5. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like Texas is done with the ro

15.33 - 5. huhtik. 2021

13 tykkäystä

13

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is incredible. This may be the beginning of the end of woke media overreach. I don't see how @60Minutes can defend this.



Clay Travis @ClayTravis
This is wild. Watch Ron DeSantis's full answer on Publix, Walgreen's and CVS vaccine distribution and look at the edited cut 60 Minutes used:
Näytä tämä ketju

21.08 - 5. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwittausta **15** tykkäystä

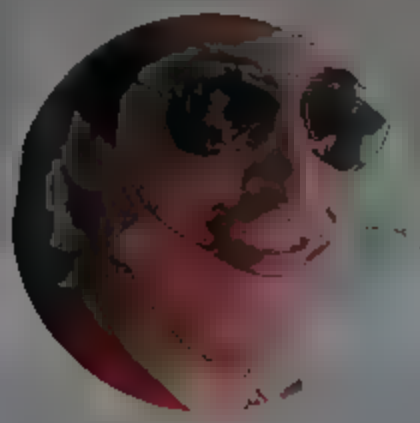
4 15

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"They all wanted to get vaccinated" is the new "he got it at a Covid party"

As for "many really sick"?

Dr. Spencer practices at a hospital in Manhattan. The attached chart shows the number of hospitalized #covid patients in ALL of Manhattan. It's about 35, and trending down... twitter.com/craig_a_spence .



5:07 AM - 6 Apr 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HOW CAN THE COVID VACCINES BE APPROVED UNDER AN EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION?

A) There is NO emergency. Not by any definition. States like Florida are functioning normally.

B) Monoclonal antibodies are adequate and available alternative treatments based on clinical trial data...

> emergency use authorization is appropriate, FDA may authorize unapproved medical products or unapproved uses of approved medical products to be used in an emergency to diagnose, treat, or prevent serious or life-threatening diseases or conditions caused by CBRN threat agents when certain criteria are met, including there are no adequate, approved, and available alternatives. The HHS declaration to support such use must be based on one of four types of determinations of threats or potential threats by the Secretary of HHS, Homeland Security, or Defense.
>
> Please note: a determination under section 319 of the Public Health Service Act that a

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Please note: a determination under section
319 of the Public Health Service Act that a

38 117 415

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The antibodies are not yet fully approved - like the vaccines, they are sold under an EUA - but they would have to be fairly quickly if Lilly and Regeneron asked. Which raises the question of why the companies haven't.

5.22 - 6. huhtik. 2021

22 uudelleentwiittausta **187** tykkäystä

13 22 187

Carlos @cas05271 · 38 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Plus right now there are just approved for 65 and older . Should be for everybody and supply should be increase

1

Disruptive Investor @CovidObsessed · 32 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I read somewhere the monoclonal antibodies cost close to 1 million for a treatment. Dna monoclonal antibodies are cheaper to make and being studied by DARPA, Wistar, Upenn, iNovio and AstraZeneca.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

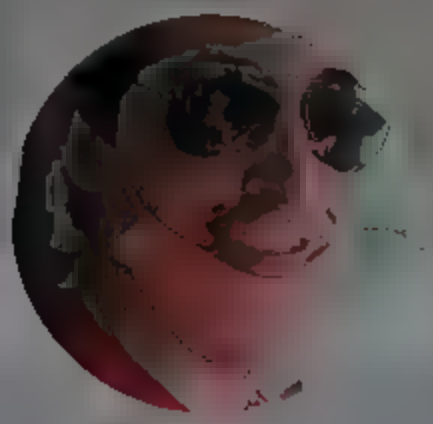
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The European Medicines Agency has just admitted the obvious: the @AstraZeneca vaccine causes blood disorders.

They'd better explain why it's not a class effect. Because both the @jnj vaccine and the mRNA vaccines have MANY similar reports in VAERS and EUDRA...

EMA Official Links AstraZeneca Vaccine And Thrombosis

AFP - Agence France Presse
April 6, 2021

A top official in the European Medicines Agency said in an interview published Tuesday that there is a link between the AstraZeneca coronavirus vaccine and blood clots.

5:38 AM - 6 Apr 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

vaccine and blood clots.

15 155 335

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Further, saying the clinical trials didn't provide evidence that the other vaccines are dangerous won't wash - the AZN trials didn't either.

5.39 - 6. huhtik. 2021

19 uudelleentwiittausta **162** tykkäystä

5 19 162

Doug McDougall @DougMcDougall2 · 33 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Put this in proper perspective rather than try to generate an alarmist headline would you please? AZ vaccine may have caused serious (even fatal) blood clots in 1-2 people per *million* doses. I like those odds compared to getting Covid. Period.

DeeDee Mallett @Deedsizme · 29 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Is anyone testing his/her antibodies after these injections? Is there any data on this? I've read antidotal info that some have tested negative after both shots.

1

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The protests are only beginning. Wait until May rent and mortgage and car note payments come due, or people realize their kids really are going to be denied schooling through September.

5:02 AM - 20 Apr 2020

252 Retweets **906** Likes

58 252 906

This Tweet is unavailable.

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 20 Apr 2020
The media is pushing it here in VA saying we are Trumps Antifa buddies (Larry Sabato, NBC)

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

As for "many really sick"?

Dr. Spencer practices at a hospital in Manhattan. The attached chart shows the number of hospitalized [illegible] patients in ALL of Manhattan. It's about 35, and trending down... [illegible]



39 98 326

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: a reader points out that graph is of daily admissions, not total admissions. My mistake. Sloppy.

10.20 - 6. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true

> **JMO** @redseaprophet
> Replying to @neoliberal_dad
> The global elite hates it when you parrot Alex Berenson talking points

10:25 am - 6 Apr 2021

1 Retweet **15** Likes

1 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! WHY WOULD YOU ASK ME ABOUT TEXAS? OF COURSE I'M CONFUSED ABOUT IT! IT'S A SUPER-CONFUSING PLACE! IS IT EVEN PART OF AMERICA? IT SHOULDN'T BE! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

11:09 am - 6 Apr 2021

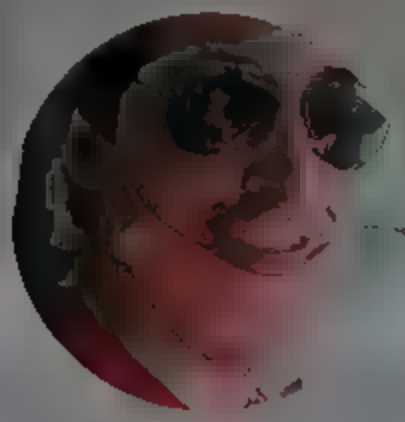
5 Retweets **14** Likes

5 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1) Follow the science
2) Wait two weeks
3) Nod wisely
4) In case of emergency, mention variants



Tom Elliott @tomselliott
Dr. Fauci on Texas Covid cases dropping despite ignoring his advice on masks/social distancing: "It can be confusing, because ... often you have to wait a few weeks before you see the effect ... I'm not really quite sure. It could be they're doing things outdoors"

Näytä tämä ketju

11.11 - 6. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwiittausta **12** tykkäystä

3 12

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log In



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The #Covid vaccines: totally 100 percent effective in stopping deaths from Covid.

And by 100 percent we mean maybe 75 percent once they become effective*, we're still working on it.

*Duration of protection TBD

NEWS

246 'fully vaccinated' Michigan residents get COVID-19, three die: report

By Yaron Steinbuch

April 6, 2021 | 8:02am | Updated

11:45 am - 6 Apr 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Which governors have now come out against vaccine passports? @GovRonDeSantis @GovKemp @GovAbbott - that's 3 of the 8 largest states, 60+ million Americans. Interesting constitutional questions on the horizon...

11:54 - 6. Apr. 2021

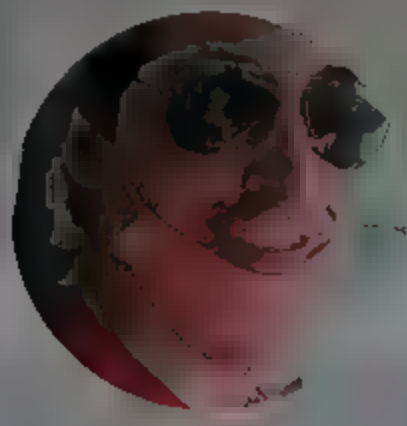
4 Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 23

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Republican Party suddenly has an opportunity to stand for freedom and individual choice (and distinguish itself from El Hombre Naranja) in a meaningful way.

11.56 - 6. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **4** tykkäystä

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician. He is right: the appendix shows 39 #Covid deaths in the 600,000 unvaccinated; 20 in the 600,000 vaccinated.

MORE IMPORTANTLY NO DISCLOSURE OF ALL-CAUSE MORTALITY IN EITHER GROUP.

None of the real-world studies have ever revealed that figure. Gee, I wonder why?

study post-EUA.

https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2101765

It shows that the vaccine has a minimal impact on disease. The studies read like something out of an ad agency, touting "90% effectiveness" etc.

The absolute benefit in risk is far less than 1%.

There were 39 deaths DUE TO COVID ONLY in the non-vaccinated group and 20 deaths due to COVID in the vaccinated group. I had to go to the study appendix to get this information, it was buried there where one had to dig to get it. The deaths number is on page 27

'39 20'

ONLY in the vaccinated group was 0.0003% and the number of deaths in the unvaccinated group was 0.0006%. The overall reduction in risk for COVID ONLY DEATH was 0.0003%.

Put another way, 29,800 people needed to be vaccinated to prevent one death from COVID during the study period. There were 596,000 people in each group.

WHAT I AM MAINLY EMAILING YOU ABOUT – This study did NOT reveal the absolute mortality figures in each group, i.e., deaths from all causes. THEY ONLY COUNTED DEATHS 'FROM COVID.'

12:10 - 6. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

"Requiring vaccination proof before travel will save lives."

Yep, @Alyssa_Milano! Just like closing schools, travel bans, and lockdowns.

Trust us! Everything we've said about #Covid has been totally wrong and contrary to all previous recommendations, but this time we're sure.

Replying to @drdrew

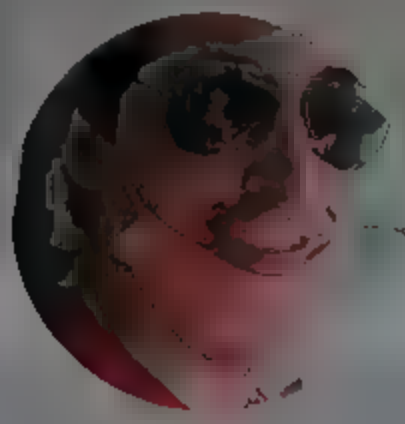
Drew, I remember when you called this a "press-induced pandemic." I don't think you have a ton of credibility on this issue.

Requiring vaccination proof before travel will save lives. Most of the "out" groups will be due to vaccine inequity. Not passports. Focus there.

8:55 PM · 4/6/21 · Twitter for iPhone

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'm old enough to remember when @adamfeuerstein was skeptical about the industry he covered. If only $fgen had been smart enough to call its drug an anemia vaccine it could have avoided all this trouble

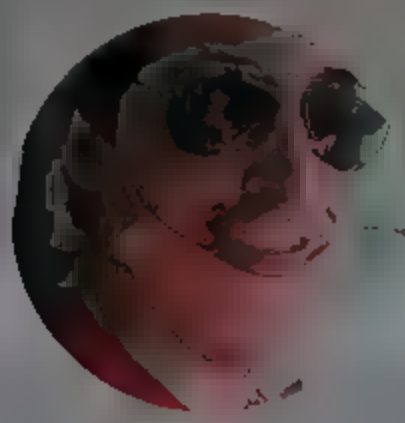
> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> $FGEN admits false heart-safety data for experimental anemia pill shared with FDA, investors statnews.com/2021/04/06/fib...

18:54 - 6. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It was. Everything since has been media hysteria and PCR-fed death counts. Not one hospital system has been close to overrun (the original reason for the lockdowns); and nothing would have changed had we reopened everything that day.

nurosys @nurosys
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @adamfeuerstein

I'm old enough to remember when (April 6th, 2020) you said the pandemic was over.

21:07 - 6. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

It was. Everything since has been media hysteria and PCR-fed death counts. Not one hospital system has been close to overrun (the original reason for the lockdowns); and nothing would have changed had we reopened everything that day.

> **nurosys** @nurosys
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @adamfeuerstein
> I'm old enough to remember when (April 6th, 2020) you said the pandemic was over.

8 30 153

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I rarely state this position so baldly because people don't like to hear it, but it is unquestionably true; by early April anyone looking hard at New York could see the lockdowns and other anti-Covid measures would be far more disruptive and dangerous than the virus itself.

21:11 - 6. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think this is right - and followed with mass testing and lockdowns whenever a new case comes up. In other words, be China or don't bother. But even then nothing is guaranteed. Countries like Colombia locked down very hard and had lousy outcomes.

> **Oooooooooweeenssssss** @Ooweenss
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> We did a 1/2 lockdown. That's the worst option. All the pain, none of the gain. For it to work it has to be draconian

5.49 - 7. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwiittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

{"created_at":"Wed Apr 07 13:40:08 +0000 2021","id":1379791102044164096,"id_str":"1379791102044164096","text":"The woke style of debate, volume one zillion. Bad for politics, actively dangerous for science.","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You\u2019re hot and you\u2019re cold, you\u2019re yes and you\u2019re no","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":235445,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1797,"favourites_count":7,"statuses_count":14859,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1379786975335567360,"quoted_status_id_str":"1379786975335567360","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Apr 07 13:23:44 +0000 2021","id":1379786975335567360,"id_str":"1379786975335567360","text":"Please look at this 4-act drama. @Tage_rai occupies a key position in science reporting: editor at @ScienceMagazine\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/gDTSsOSmMh","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":16076032,"id_str":"16076032","name":"Glenn Greenwald","screen_name":"ggreenwald","location":"GlennGreenwald@gmail.com","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/greenwald.substack.com","description":"Journalist; Author, \"Securing Democracy\"; Co-Founder, The Intercept; Columnist, @CartaCapital; HDPE Shelter (@abrigo_hope); vegan; Insta: Glenn.11.Greenwald","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1693492,"friends_count":985,"listed_count":20163,"favourites_count":10385,"statuses_count":86365,"created_at":"Mon Sep 01 03:13:32 +0000 2008","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1092582027994509312\/cpYWuYI9_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1092582027994509312\/cpYWuYI9_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/16076032\/1614377938","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Please look at this 4-act drama. @Tage_rai occupies a key position in science reporting: editor at @ScienceMagazine. He casually accused a journalist, @JesseSingal, of being both a bigot and manipulator of data. When asked for *evidence*, he turned himself into the victim. Watch: https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_text_range":[0,288],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"tage_rai","name":"Tage Rai","id":3335564147,"id_str":"3335564147","indices":[33,42]},{"screen_name":"ScienceMagazine","name":"Science Magazine","id":32372834,"id_str":"32372834","indices":[99,115]},{"screen_name":"jessesingal","name":"Jesse Singal","id":214337395,"id_str":"214337395","indices":[151,163]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1379786928887894020,"id_str":"1379786928887894020","indices":[281,304],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX85sIXEAQm_Ac.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX85sIXEAQm_Ac.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PYaJrXR8pb","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":571,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1007,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1086,"h":1294,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1379786945669304320,"id_str":"1379786945669304320","indices":[281,304],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX86qpXEAAdktt.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX86qpXEAAdktt.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PYaJrXR8pb","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":1050,"h":1100,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1050,"h":1100,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":649,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1379786957027442689,"id_str":"1379786957027442689","indices":[281,304],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX87U9WgAEP67T.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX87U9WgAEP67T.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PYaJrXR8pb","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1050,"h":1094,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":658,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1050,"h":1094,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1379786967748128769,"id_str":"1379786967748128769","indices":[281,304],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX8785XMAEysnX.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX8785XMAEysnX.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PYaJrXR8pb","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":1058,"h":518,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1058,"h":518,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":333,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1379786928887894020,"id_str":"1379786928887894020","indices":[281,304],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX85sIXEAQm_Ac.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX85sIXEAQm_Ac.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PYaJrXR8pb","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":571,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1007,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1086,"h":1294,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1379786945669304320,"id_str":"1379786945669304320","indices":[281,304],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX86qpXEAAdktt.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX86qpXEAAdktt.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PYaJrXR8pb","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":1050,"h":1100,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1050,"h":1100,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":649,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1379786957027442689,"id_str":"1379786957027442689","indices":[281,304],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX87U9WgAEP67T.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX87U9WgAEP67T.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PYaJrXR8pb","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1050,"h":1094,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":658,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1050,"h":1094,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1379786967748128769,"id_str":"1379786967748128769","indices":[281,304],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX8785XMAEysnX.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EyX8785XMAEysnX.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/PYaJrXR8pb","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PYaJrXR8pb","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":1058,"h":518,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1058,"h":518,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":333,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":5,"reply_count":28,"retweet_count":100,"favorite_count":469,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/gDTSsOSmMh","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1379786975335567360","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"tage_rai","name":"Tage Rai","id":3335564147,"id_str":"3335564147","indices":[33,42]},{"screen_name":"ScienceMagazine","name":"Science Magazine","id":32372834,"id_str":"32372834","indices":[99,115]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/t.co\/28MqZhnqgO","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210407134008\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/status\/1379786975335567360","display":"twitter.com\/ggreenwald\/sta\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1617802088663"}

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

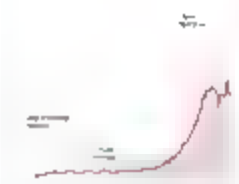
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, the same states where cases rose at EXACTLY this time last year are again seeing more positive tests? Regardless of mask mandates or school closures or modern monetary theory?

Why, it's almost as if climate is the main driver of the spread of #SARSCoV2.

Virus gonna virus.



Nate Silver @NateSilver538
But there's something else to note, too. The focus on the national picture obscures important regional differences. Michigan is currently having a VERY serious surge, for instance (depicted below). NY/NJ/CT seemed to be flirting with a surge but it has…

Näytä tämä ketju

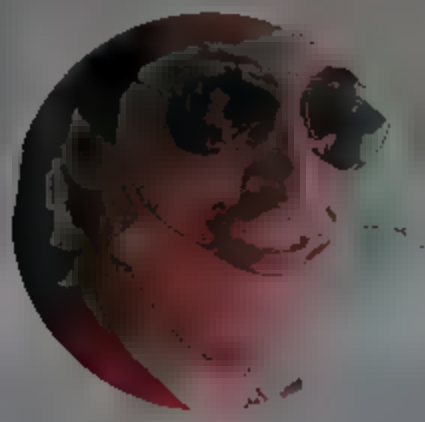
6.47 - 7. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Better late than pregnant, as the nun told the priest*

*Nun jokes are still legal under the Woke Act of 2021, right?

07:44 - 7. Apr. 2021

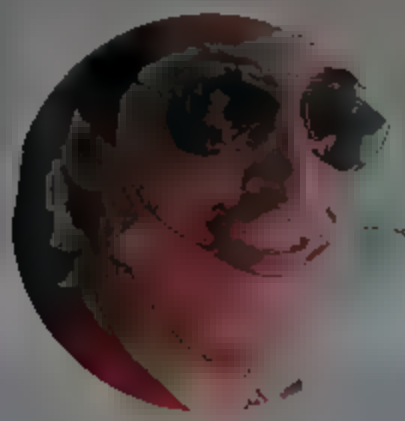
2 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @jessesingal interviewed me in a rough-verging-on-unfair piece about Tell Your Children in 2019. I don't care. He's a real journalist. Trans activists slander him and would love to cancel him. Don't let them. If you care about the woke takeover of science, buy his new book.

> **Jesse Singal** @jessesingal
> 1/ I've gotten the green light from my publisher to 'officially' begin promoting my book on Twitter, and man am I excited to do so.
>
> It's called "The Quick Fix: Why Fad Psychology Can't Cure Our Social Ills," and...
> Näytä tämä ketju

8.01 - 7. huhtik. 2021

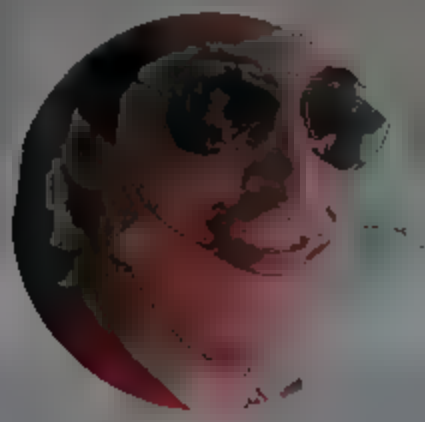
2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ This fascinating @CDCgov review of Covid death certificates in 2020 deserves way more attention than it's received.

Among the findings: of the 182 deaths under 18, 65 were probably unrelated to Covid. So 117 deaths out of 70 million kids and teens...

08:24 - 7. Apr. 2021

6 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6 40 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Overall, @cdcgov found almost 10,000 deaths had "no plausible" connection to Covid.

Further, another 67,000 deaths were reported only as having a plausible "significant contributing condition" (this was defined very loosely and included hypertension and diabetes)...

08:26 - 7. Apr. 2021

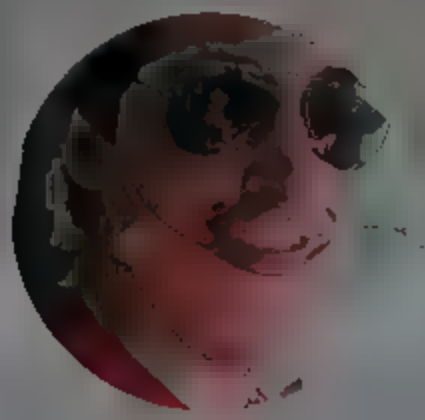
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6 72 122

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Overall, [redacted] found almost 10,000 deaths had "no plausible" connection to Covid.

Further, another 67,000 deaths were reported only as having a plausible "significant contributing condition" (this was defined very loosely and included hypertension and diabetes)...

1 10 38

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ And those deaths disproportionately took place in homes, nursing homes and hospices, rather than hospitals. In other words, that 67,000 figure is probably the minimum number of "WITH" rather than "FROM" Covid deaths...

08:28 - 7. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

10 106 185

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min

2/ Overall, [illegible] found almost 10,000 deaths had "no plausible" connection to Covid.

Further, another 67,000 deaths were reported only as having a plausible "significant contributing condition" (this was defined very loosely and included hypertension and diabetes)...

2 18 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

3/ And those deaths disproportionately took place in homes, nursing homes and hospices, rather than hospitals. In other words, that 67,000 figure is probably the minimum number of "WITH" rather than "FROM" Covid deaths...

2 9 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ So at least one-fifth of the 378,000 reported Covid deaths last year were questionable, and another 21,000 reported only Covid on the certificates and so couldn't be judged.

This lines up nicely with real excess mortality last year (after lockdown deaths are removed).

8.31 - 7. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So I assume @nytimes will be apologizing to the families of anyone who died or was severely injured after getting the @AstraZeneca vaccine after March 19 for misleading people about what the European Medicines Agency said then and has said even more clearly now?



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
So @nytimes says @EMA_News said the AstraZeneca vaccine is "safe."

If you can find that word in this statement, more power to you....

08:51 - 7. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



3 18

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

The European Medicines Agency has just admitted the obvious: the @AstraZeneca vaccine causes blood disorders.

They'd better explain why it's not a class effect. Because both the @jnj vaccine and the mRNA vaccines have MANY similar reports in VAERS and EUDRA...

EMA Official Links AstraZeneca Vaccine And Thrombosis

AFP - Agence France Presse
April 6, 2021

A top official in the European Medicines Agency said in an interview published Tuesday that there is a link between the AstraZeneca coronavirus vaccine and blood clots.

05:38 - 6 apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Dr. Prasad is almost right. Vaccinating ANY children against #Covid, a disease that poses roughly ~0 risk to them, with our current vaccine choices is a ludicrous and unethical idea. These are not flu vaccines and children should not be allowed to get them.

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> My new piece is out
> Vaccinating US children, who have astonishingly low chances of MIS-C & death, BEFORE you vaccinate 70 and 80 year olds all around the world is a ludicrous and unethical idea …

9:52 am - 7 Apr 2021

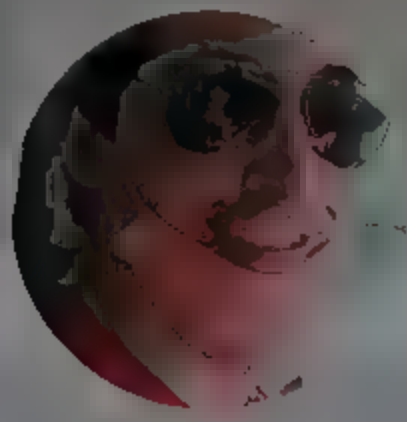
10 Retweets **21** Likes

10 21

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

1/ Dr. Prasad is almost right. Vaccinating ANY children against #[redacted], a disease that poses roughly ~0 risk to them, with our current vaccine choices is a ludicrous and unethical idea. These are not flu vaccines and children should not be allowed to get them.

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> My new piece is out
> Vaccinating US children, who have astonishingly low chances of MIS-C & death, BEFORE you vaccinate 70 and 80 year olds all around the world is a ludicrous and unethical idea [redacted] …

3 15 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, I would go even further and make the companies conduct more preclinical work before allowing them to conduct clinical trials in children. #SARSCoV2 is a cold for almost any healthy child; the bar for experimental therapies should be exceptionally high.

9.54 - 7. huhtik. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Crickets from @dkthomp on this. No surprise - he knows I'd mop the floor with him. I know every deceptive statement he made (and I will give him the benefit of the doubt and say he does too)...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> TL: DR. I'll debate @DKThomp live anytime, anywhere. Long as it's live.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

10.42 - 7. huhtik. 2021

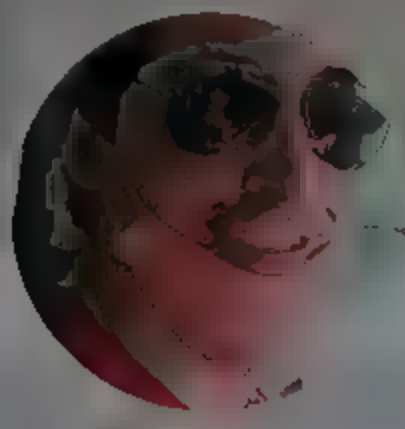
2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 min

Crickets from [illegible] on this. No surprise - he knows I'd mop the floor with him. I know every deceptive statement he made (and I will give him the benefit of the doubt and say he does too)...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> TL: DR. I'll debate @DKThomp live anytime, anywhere. Long as it's live.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

7 10 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I love the "don't give him an audience" excuse, too. Every time I go on @FoxNews my audience is several times as large as @TheAtlantic's...

10.49 - 7. huhtik. 2021

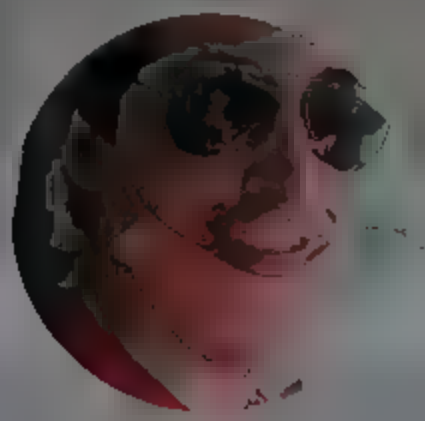
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also, imagine a box like a typewriter only it has a screen like a television! Or a talky thing that doesn't need a cord. By the time President Harris is finished in 1928 we'll have all those stuffs.

> **John Kartch** @johnkartch
> Quote from Biden: "Imagine a world where you and your family...can travel on a high-speed train close to as fast as you can go across the country in a plane."
>
> Just how fast are the Biden trains?

12.40 - 7. huhtik. 2021

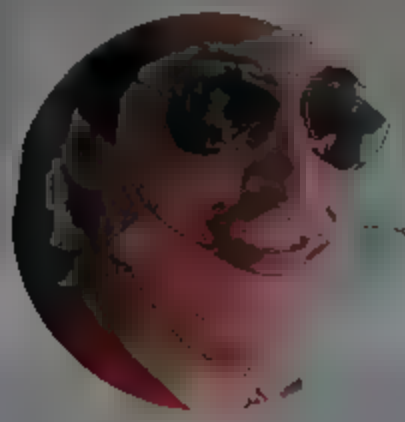
1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

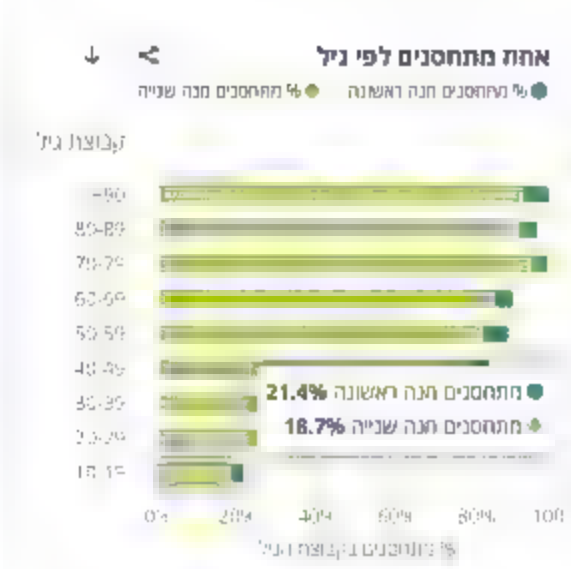
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Those miracle vaccines! Israeli data show they work just as well in the age groups of people who DON'T receive them as in those who do. And unless a lot of teenagers hang out in nursing homes, reduced transmission by vaccinated people is not the answer. Farr's Law wins again.





12.49 - 7. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: Midwin Charles reported receiving the first @pfizer dose on March 1. She did not report a second dose, which she could not have received before the 22nd. She tweeted often until that day; her final post was March 24.

Her family has not disclosed her cause of death.

> **LP+LP+➡+LK+HP** @ThaSouth
> Rip Midwin Charles,
>
> Amazing how a prominent black defense attorney, not even 50 years old, who has appeared and given legal commentary on numerous networks,...

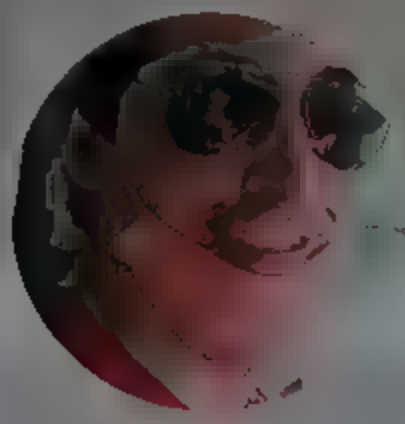
13.09 - 7. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

Fact check: Midwin Charles reported receiving the first [illegible] dose on March 1. She did not report a second dose, which she could not have received before the 22nd. She tweeted often until that day; her final post was March 24.

Her family has not disclosed her cause of death.

> **LP+LP+➡+LK+HP** @ThaSouth
> Rip Midwin Charles,
>
> Amazing how a prominent black defense attorney, not even 50 years old, who has appeared and given legal commentary on numerous networks,…

6 12 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

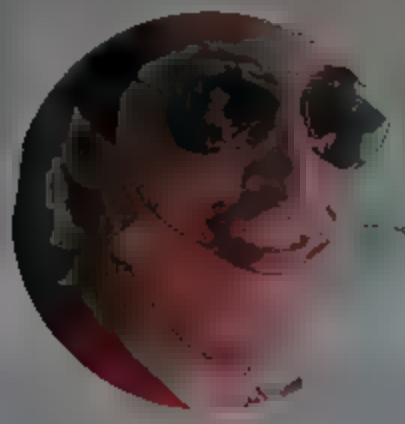
Her death has received a lot of attention in the African-American community, in part because she aggressively pushed #Covid vaccines and in part because her death falls into a pattern of high-profile deaths following vaccinations which the media does not generally chase...

13.12 - 7. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Fact check: Midwin Charles reported receiving the first [illegible] dose on March 1. She did not report a second dose, which she could not have received before the 22nd. She tweeted often until that day; her final post was March 24.

Her family has not disclosed her cause of death.

> **LP+LP+➔+LK+HP** @ThaSouth
> Rip Midwin Charles,
>
> Amazing how a prominent black defense attorney, not even 50 years old, who has appeared and given legal commentary on numerous networks,

10 24 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Her death has received a lot of attention in the African-American community, in part because she aggressively pushed [illegible] vaccines and in part because her death falls into a pattern of high-profile deaths following vaccinations which the media does not generally chase...

3 4 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

I do NOT mean to imply that I know her cause of death; I do not. But I do know the mystery around it will only add to vaccine skepticism.

13:14 - 7. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And Marvin Hagler, who has also been memory-holed.

> **Steve Watts** @Wattscpa
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Similar to Hank Aaron, no?

1:18 pm - 7 Apr 2021

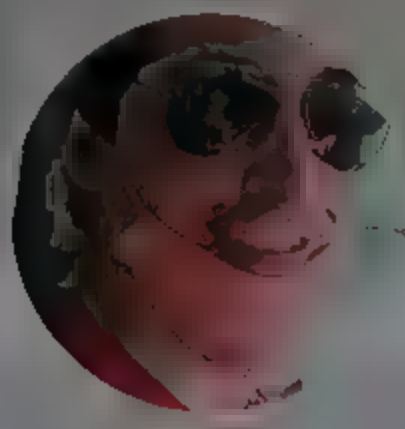
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So I guess @cnn will be leaving Georgia too?

> **Jake Tapper** @jaketapper
> Lost amid all the criticism of @MLB for moving the All-Star game from Georgia to protest that state's new voting law are some simple facts about what would have likely happened had MLB not done so, an informed source tells CNN. 1/
> Näytä tämä ketju

13.25 - 7. huhtik. 2021

4 tykkäystä

4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ I'm not sure Americans get how big a deal the @AstraZeneca vaccine crisis is because it isn't sold here; it was supposed to be the vaccine non-wealthy countries could use. And the regulators and @JNJNews had better explain how these results aren't generalizable...

Wednesday, April 7, 2021 PLAY THE CROSSWORD

LIVE

AstraZeneca Vaccine Faces More Setbacks in Britain and E.U.

- Britain will offer alternatives to the company's vaccine for adults under 30 following concerns about rare blood clots in a few recipients.
- European regulators found a "possible link" to the clots, but said that the vaccine's benefits still outweighed the risks.
- Britain's move is a setback for the world's

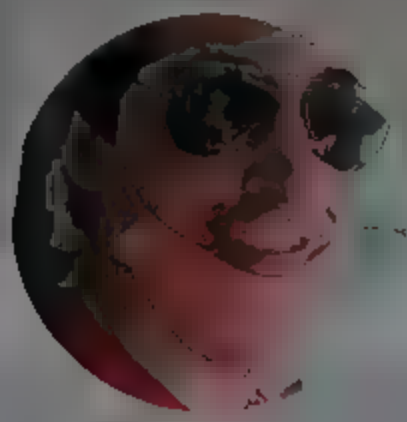
13:38 - 7. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

AstraZeneca Vaccine Faces More Setbacks in Britain and E.U.

- Britain will offer alternatives to the company's vaccine for adults under 30 following concerns about rare blood clots in a few recipients.
- European regulators found a "possible link" to the clots, but said that the vaccine's benefits still outweighed the risks.
- Britain's move is a setback for the world's

5 19 39



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Since both vaccines work very similarly. I think the mRNA vaccines should be scrutinized too, as thrombocytopenia looks like a real risk, but if the British regulators are correct the specific issue that has caused so much concern for AZN is much less frequent with those two.

13:41 - 7. Apr. 2021

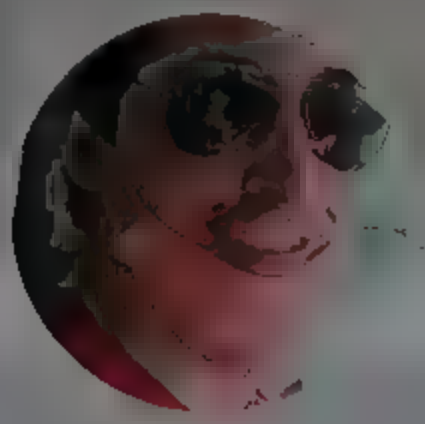
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

TEXAS IS LETTING ITS STAY-AT-HOME ORDER EXPIRE ON THURSDAY

12:38 PM - 27 Apr 2020

1,250 Retweets **8,002** Likes

358 1.3K 8.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Apr 2020
ALL RETAIL STORES, RESTAURANTS, MOVIE THEATERS, AND MALLS MAY OPEN MAY 1. OCCUPANCY 25 PERCENT.

21 102 792

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Apr 2020
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS MAY NOT CHANGE THESE RULES. ON MAY 18, OCCUPANCY WILL BE INCREASED TO 50 PERCENT.

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES MAY ALSO OPEN AT 25 PERCENT OCCUPANCY.

14 64 584

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Apr 2020
CHURCHES MAY EXPAND CAPACITY. SPORTS MAY BE PLAYED WITH FOUR OR FEWER PARTICIPANTS. ALL PHYSICIANS AND NURSES MAY RETURN TO WORK WITH "FEW RESTRICTIONS."

14 48 422

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Apr 2020
IN COUNTIES WITH FIVE OR FEWER CASES OF COVID-19 (ALMOST 1/2 OF TEXAS COUNTIES), BUSINESSES CAN OPEN WITH 50 PERCENT CAPACITY ON MAY 1

9 58 478

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Apr 2020
BARBERSHOPS, HAIR SALONS, BARS, AND GYMS WILL NOT OPEN YET. THEY ARE TARGETED FOR MID-MAY

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Clearly she has read a lot of Wells novels

> **Danielle C. Lindholm** @DCLindholm
> Replying to @AkiPeritz
>
> Well, now, it's starting to sound like a proper Alex Berenson novel: John Wells, American hero, having revealed that his real name is Donald Trump, will show up any second to save the day from multinational mossad/cia deep-state conspiracies.

2:54 pm - 7 Apr 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28. окт 2020.

875 ретвитова **2.447** свиђања

55 875 2,4 хиљ.

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28. окт 2020.
Одговор за корисника
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 15

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

@katehinds Kate Hinds

Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

6:58 - 28 באוק׳ 2020

875 ציוצים מחדש 2,447 סימונים כאהוב

86 875 2.4 אלף

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 באוק׳ 2020

בתשובה ל-

WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit…

上午6:58 - 2020年10月28日

875 次轉推 **2,447** 個喜歡

86 875 2.4K

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 2020年10月28日
回覆給

WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter -ஐத் தேடுக
உனக்கு ஏதாவது புரிகிறதா? உன் நுழை



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -ஆம் ஆண்டு இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

Kate Hinds @katehinds
Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

முற்பகல் 6:58 - 28 அக், 2020

875 மறுட்விட்கள் **2,447** விரும்பியவர்கள்

86 875 2.4ஆ

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 அக், 2020
பதிலளிப்பு -க்கான பதிலில்
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கு கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson 인증됨
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** 인증됨 @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit…

오전 6:58 · 2020년 10월 28일

875 리트윗 **2,447** 마음에 들어요

86 875 2,447

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 2020년 10월 28일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 de out. de 2020

875 Retweets **2.447** Curtidas

86 875 2,4 mil

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 de out. de 2020
Em resposta a
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

6:58 - 2020. okt. 28.

875 retweet **2 447** kedvelés

86 875 2,4 E

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 2020. okt. 28.
Válasz neki:
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

@katehinds Kate Hinds

Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

6:58 AM - 28 اکتوبر، 2020

875 ریٹویٹس 2,447 پسندیدگیاں

2.4 ہزار 875 86

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 اکتوبر، 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

16 1 2

2021 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit…

6:58 - 28. 10. 2020

875 retweetov **2 447** označení Páči sa

86 875 2,4 tis.

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28. 10. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľovi
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28. Okt. 2020

875 Retweets **2.447** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

86 875 2,4 Tsd.

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28. Okt. 2020
Antwort an

WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit…

6:58 - 28 oct. 2020

875 Retweets **2.447** Me gusta

86 875 2,4K

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 oct. 2020
En respuesta a

WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

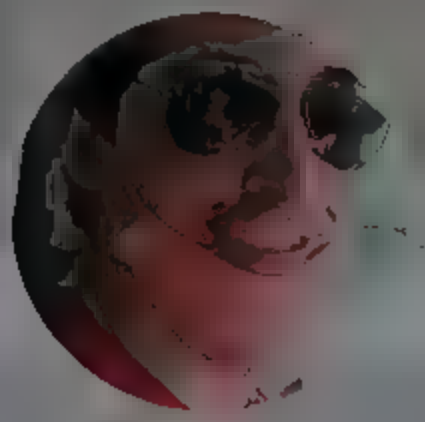
06:58 - 28 DFómh 2020

Atweet **875** 'Is maith liom'**2,447**

55 875 2.4k

> **Tommy Alt Cruise** @BedwettersU · 28 DFómh 2020
> Ag freagairt
> WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
> Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.
> 2 1 15

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** ✓ @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 paź 2020

875 podań dalej **2 447** polubień



85 875 2,4 tys.



Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 paź 2020
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 15

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** ✓ @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

6:58 - 28.10.2020 г.

875 ретуита **2 447** харесвания

86 875 2,4 хил.



Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28.10.2020 г.
В отговор до
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit…

6.58 - 28. lokak. 2020

875 uudelleentwiittausta **2 447** tykkäystä

86 875 2,4 t.

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28. lokak. 2020
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** ✓ @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06.58 - 28 Okt 2020

875 Retweet **2.447** Suka

86 875 2447

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 Okt 2020
Membalas
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

@katehinds Kate Hinds

Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

٦:٥٨ ص - ٢٨ أكتوبر ٢٠٢٠

٨٧٥ إعادات تغريد ٢٬٤٤٧ إعجابات

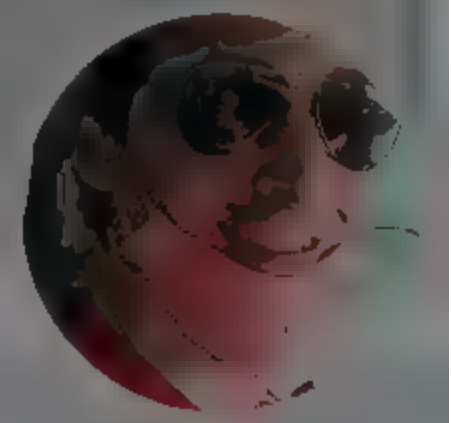
86 875 2.4 ألف

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · ٢٨ أكتوبر ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على

WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

٢ ١ ١٦

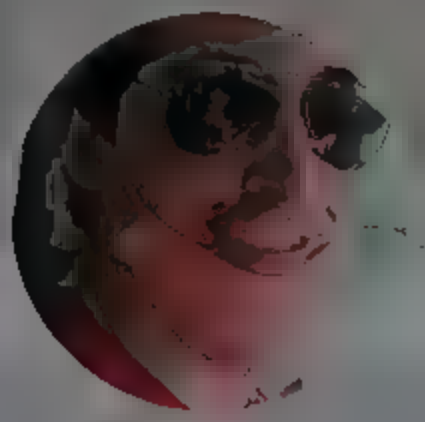


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 okt. 2020

875 retweets **2.447** vind-ik-leuks

86 875 2.447

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 okt. 2020
Als antwoord op
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

৬:৫৮ AM - ২৮ অক্টোবর, ২০২০

৮৭৫টি পুনঃ টুইট **২,৪৪৭**টি পছন্দ

86 875 2.4 হাজার

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · ২৮ অক্টোবর, ২০২০
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

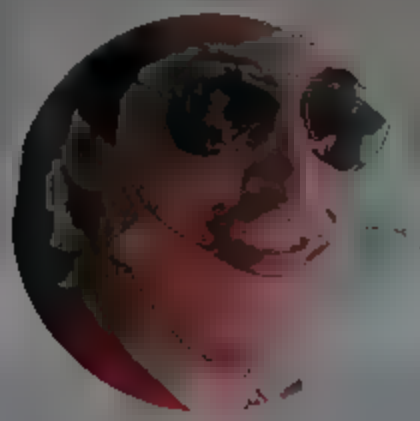
২ ১ ১৬

© 2021 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ To be clear: @60Minutes is now reduced to claiming it attacked @GovRonDeSantis over 31,000 people (in a state of 22 million and a county of 1.5 million) who had somewhat more difficult access to vaccines for a matter of weeks (from Jan. 21 until sometime in February)...



ErikWemple @ErikWemple
Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis today accused '60 Minutes' of lying about the state's partnership with Publix for vaccine distribution, taking particular exception to the claim that the grocer had 'exclusive rights' to Palm Beach County. Now '60' has issued...

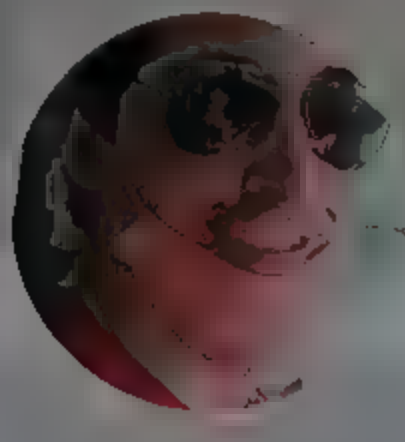
22.44 - 7. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

1/ To be clear: is now reduced to claiming it attacked over 31,000 people (in a state of 22 million and a county of 1.5 million) who had somewhat more difficult access to vaccines for a matter of weeks (from Jan. 21 until sometime in February)...

> **ErikWemple** @ErikWemple
> Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis today accused '60 Minutes' of lying about the state's partnership with Publix for vaccine distribution, taking particular exception to the claim that the grocer had 'exclusive rights' to Palm Beach...

2 2 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ FFS sometimes you just have to take the L. This just keeps getting more embarrassing.

22.45 - 7. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** ✓ @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 oct. 2020

875 Retweets **2447** J'aime

86 875 2,4 k



Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 oct. 2020
En réponse à
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 окт. 2020 г.

875 ретвитов **2 447** отметок «Нравится»



86 875 2,4 тыс.



Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 окт. 2020 г.
В ответ
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

6:58 π.μ. - 28 Οκτ 2020

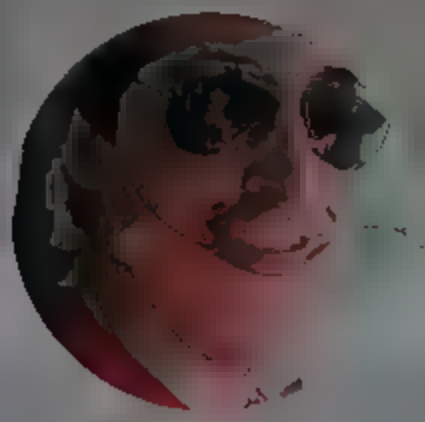
875 Retweet **2.447** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

86 875 2,4 χιλ.

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 Οκτ 2020
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 16

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** ✓ @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 жовт. 2020

875 ретвітів **2 447** вподобань

55 875 2,4 тис

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 жовт. 2020
У відповідь
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 15

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What on earth has happened to @mtosterholm?

He's gone full Ding.

You never go full Ding.

7.15 - 8. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **4** tykkäystä

3 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Here's @mtosterholm warning "the very worst of the pandemic is yet before us."

Happily, he gave a time frame for this one - 6 to 14 weeks. 10 weeks, plus or minus four weeks for wriggle room.

Jan. 27 was 10 weeks and 2 days ago. Guess what's happened?

7:22 am - 8 Apr 2021

2 Likes

2

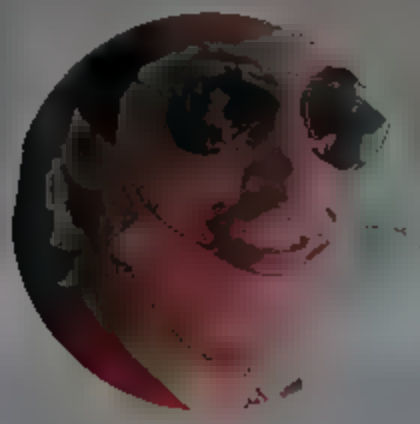
© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

15 31 102

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Here's a hint.

Why do supposedly serious news outlets let him make these statements without challenging him on his record of failure? You want to have him on, fine. He gives good TV. But at this point not to press him is journalistic malpractice.



7.27 - 8. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

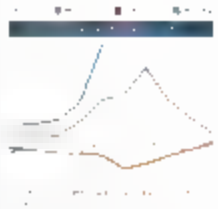
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uncle Joe said we were having a normal seasonal surge in migrants at his press conference. The parabolic blue line tells a different story.

Had El Hombre Naranja offered a whopper that big, the CNNs and MSNBCs would have torn off his face. "PRESIDENT LIES ABOUT MIGRANTS!"



Nicole Sganga @NicoleSganga
NEW: Customs and Border Protection releases its monthly numbers, indicating 172,331 have been apprehended in March.

That's the biggest number recorded in nearly two decades.

7.36 - 8. huhtik. 2021

5 uudelleentwittausta **10** tykkäystä

5 10

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

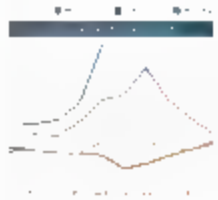
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

Uncle Joe said we were having a normal seasonal surge in migrants at his press conference. The parabolic blue line tells a different story.

Had El Hombre Naranja offered a whopper that big, the CNNs and MSNBCs would have torn off his face. "PRESIDENT LIES ABOUT MIGRANTS!"



Nicole Sganga @NicoleSganga
NEW: Customs and Border Protection releases its monthly numbers, indicating 172,331 have been apprehended in March....

3 18 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IF YOU CALL OUT THE LIES OF ONE PARTY, BUT NOT THE OTHER, YOU ARE NOT A JOURNALIST.

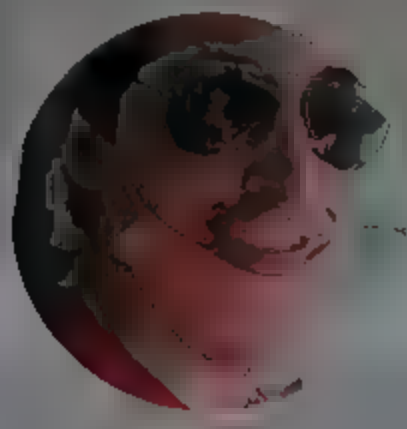
7.37 - 8. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **16** tykkäystä

2 16

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Want real-world evidence that vaccine side effect databases do not capture ANYTHING close to the real number of adverse events, even extremely serious ones?

Here goes.

Britain has a system similar to VAERS, with voluntary reporting of post-vaccine side effects...

7.55 - 8. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

1/ Want real-world evidence that vaccine side effect databases do not capture ANYTHING close to the real number of adverse events, even extremely serious ones?

Here goes.

Britain has a system similar to VAERS, with voluntary reporting of post-vaccine side effects...

7 10 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Just a week ago, the British reported 30 cases of severe blood clotting problems, including 7 deaths, after 18 million doses of the @AstraZeneca vaccine. This is a very serious and unusual problem and it should pop out to doctors.

Yesterday, the Brits updated the number...

7.57 - 8. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **8** tykkäystä

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Here goes.

Britain has a system similar to VAERS, with voluntary reporting of post-vaccine side effects...

9 18 63

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Just a week ago, the British reported 30 cases of severe blood clotting problems, including 7 deaths, after 18 million doses of the [illegible] vaccine. This is a very serious and unusual problem and it should pop out to doctors.

Yesterday, the Brits updated the number...

1 5 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now they report 79 events and 19 deaths out of 20 million doses - a near-tripling of events and deaths in a week.

Did all those extra problems happen in the last week/2 million doses?

No. They are coming now because physicians are finally LOOKING for and reporting them...

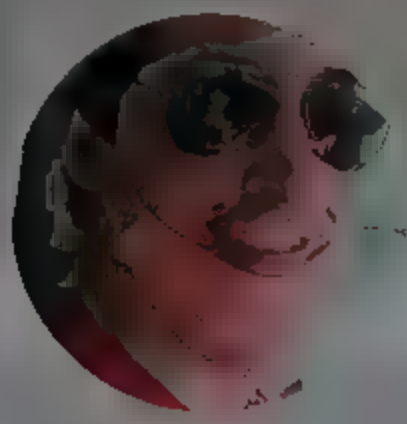
08:00 - 8. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York
Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

2/ Just a week ago, the British reported 30 cases of severe blood clotting problems, including 7 deaths, after 18 million doses of the [illegible] vaccine. This is a very serious and unusual problem and it should pop out to doctors.

Yesterday, the Brits updated the number...

1 11 55



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ Now they report 79 events and 19 deaths out of 20 million doses - a near-tripling of events and deaths in a week.

Did all those extra problems happen in the last week/2 million doses?

No. They are coming now because physicians are finally LOOKING for and reporting them...

1 9 44



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ But if a voluntary reporting system can't catch more than a fraction of cases like this - cases where young people are dying bizarrely days after getting vaccinated - what are the odds it will pick up the deaths of older people dying in more routine ways like strokes?

08:03 - 8. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

TL: DR - do NOT trust articles comparing side effect rates in VAERS and similar voluntary reporting systems to background rates of disease in a population, because voluntary systems capture only a fraction of potential problems, even deadly and obvious ones.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Want real-world evidence that vaccine side effect databases do not capture ANYTHING close to the real number of adverse events, even extremely serious ones?
>
> **Here goes....**
> Show this thread

8:05 AM - 8 Apr 2021

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is very good advice for reporters, especially points 7, 15, and 18.

> **Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj
> I'm writing. Which means procrastinating.
>
> So I've been thinking about some Rules for Reporting:...
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

8.44 - 8. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This amazing story has not gotten enough attention.

Back in January 2020, Beijing told Chinese expats to buy every mask they could find and ship them to China.

And they did.

Which is one reason Western doctors were so worried about shortages in March.

10.31 - 8. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwiittausta **4** tykkäystä

4 4

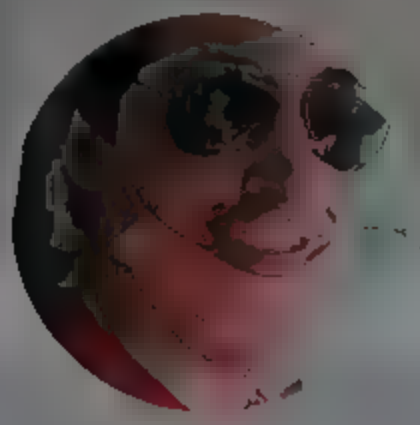
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

4 23 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The best part is that China happily accepted donations of PPE from impossibly naive - I mean thoughtful and caring - countries like Canada even as it hoovered up all the masks, respirators, and gloves it could find.

Xi Jinping doesn't miss a trick.

10:33 am - 8 Apr 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

An oldie but a goodie!



World Health Organization (WHO) @WHO
Preliminary investigations conducted by the Chinese authorities have found no clear evidence of human-to-human transmission of the novel #coronavirus (2019-nCoV) identified in #Wuhan, #China

11:05 - 8. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 oct. 2020

875 de Retweeturi **2.445** de aprecieri

55 875 2,4 K

Tommy Alt Cruise @BedwettersU · 28 oct. 2020
Răspuns către

WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 15

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remind me what we're keeping kids safe from again?

> **Dara Kass, MD** @darakass
> Adults who are vaccinated still need to keep their kids safe, which means date night for the vaccinated parents is a great time to eat indoors, but family meals at restaurants should still be outside. twitter.com/yahoofinance/s...

11:51 am - 8 Apr 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

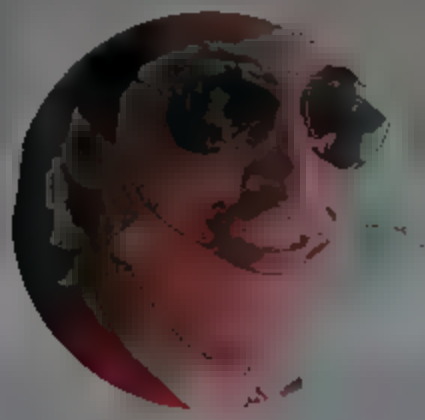
© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

One possible explanation: they were trying to enable the virus to spread as quickly and widely as possible to muck up the origin question. Only if the CCP falls and its archives are opened will we ever know, though.

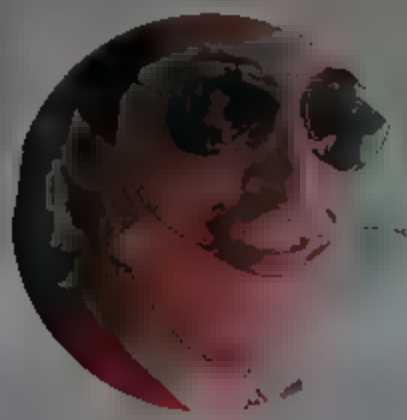
> **Dan Farfan** @DanFarfan
>
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> I still don't understand the gambit they were playing with this claim.
>
> Lies about the origin make perfect sense, although flagrantly inhumane....

11.54 - 8. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell her about #Covid and kids?

> **Dara Kass, MD** @darakass
> COVID
>
> LMK if you need any other reminders. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

13.44 - 8. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwiittaus

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Several parents today emailed this. A baseball camp in New York wants anyone 12 and older to be vaccinated against #Covid. Which may be tough since the vaccine isn't authorized, much less approved, for 12-year-olds.

2021 Opening Plan

In the best interest of our state, local community, and most importantly our employees, campers and their families, whose health and safety we are obligated to protect, Cooperstown Dreams Park has determined that it is essential to have immunization requirements and a reduced capacity to operate for the 2021 season.

Our plan is the only responsible course of action at this time to prevent the possibility of a camp shutdown and displacement of families due to COVID-19. This will ensure the necessary key elements of family participation, camper interaction and safe visits to the Cooperstown area.

All participants, coaches and campers 12 years and older must be immunized. Immunization requirements: COVID-19 (campers under 12 years of age are exempt, but must provide a negative test upon arrival), diphtheria, haemophilus influenza type b, hepatitis b, measles, mumps, rubella, poliomyelitis, tetanus and varicella a/k/a chickenpox. Cooperstown Dreams Park is hopeful that the vaccines will be available a minimum of twenty-one days prior to any registration date. Cooperstown Dreams Park will, if necessary modify registration date by registration date until a vaccine is available for 12 year olds and older.

Registered visiting family members 12 years and older are required

20:16 - 8. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

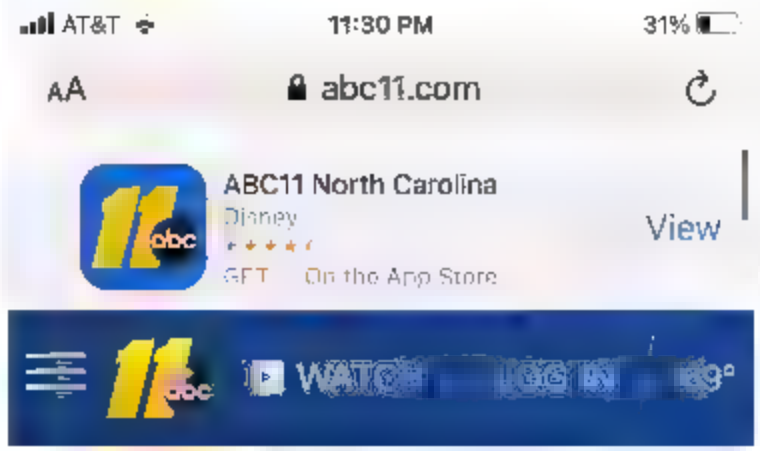
New York

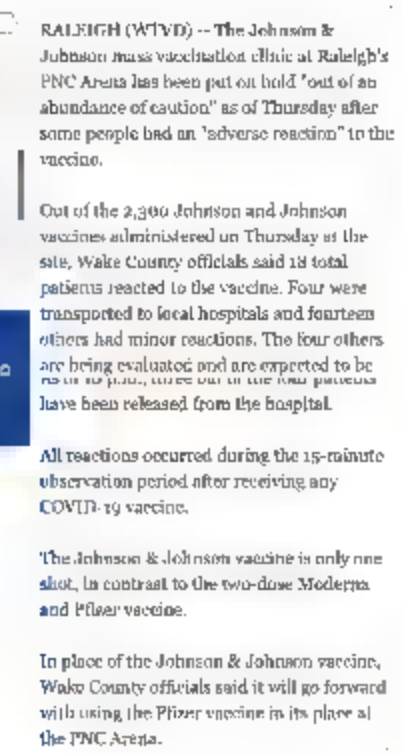
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day, another @jnjnews vaccination site shot shut down for adverse reactions. This happens with the flu vaccine all the time, folks!

So much for the DNA/AAV vaccines being safer than the mRNAs.





RALEIGH (WTVD) -- The Johnson & Johnson mass vaccination clinic at Raleigh's PNC Arena has been put on hold "out of an abundance of caution" as of Thursday after some people had an "adverse reaction" to the vaccine.

Out of the 2,300 Johnson and Johnson vaccines administered on Thursday at the site, Wake County officials said 18 total patients reacted to the vaccine. Four were transported to local hospitals and fourteen others had minor reactions. The four others are being evaluated and are expected to be [illegible] have been released from the hospital.

All reactions occurred during the 15-minute observation period after receiving any COVID-19 vaccine.

The Johnson & Johnson vaccine is only one shot, in contrast to the two-dose Moderna and Pfizer vaccine.

In place of the Johnson & Johnson vaccine, Wake County officials said it will go forward with using the Pfizer vaccine in its place at the PNC Arena.

COVID-19 VACCINE

Wake County halts mass vaccinations of

20:34 - 8. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And now the European regulators are doing the FDA's job for it and asking whether the @JNJNews vaccine - which works JUST LIKE the @AstraZeneca vaccine - might be causing similar problems. Four reports may not seem like many but the JNJ vaccine has barely been used in Europe.

@JohnCenapts

By @ZacharyBrennan

EMA investigating 4 'serious cases' of blood clots following J&J vaccinations

$JNJ $AZN $MRNA $PFE



5.55 - 9. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **2** tykkäystä

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

By @ZacharyBrennan

EMA investigating 4 'serious cases' of blood clots following J&J vaccinations

$JNJ $AZN $MRNA $PFE



1 10 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you own Johnson & Johnson stock, no worries, though! Complete immunity to lawsuits is a hell of a drug.

5.56 - 9. huhtik. 2021

4 tykkäystä

4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

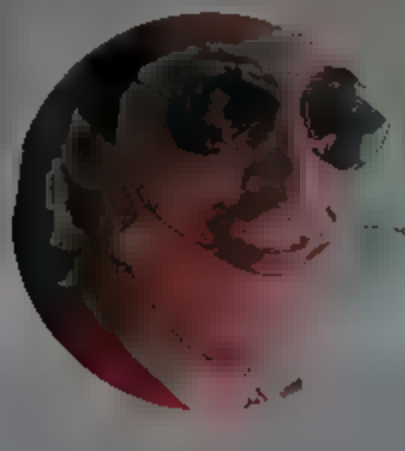
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nothing to see here, folks!

And you can trust JNJ. It's not like they've been sued for marketing fentanyl for back pain or anything. Oh, wait.

> **News By Nick** @Live_News_Nick
> * * JOHNSON & JOHNSON SAYS AT PRESENT THERE IS NO CLEAR CASUAL RELATIONSHIP ESTABLISHED BETWEEN THE RARE BLOOD CLOT EVENTS AND JANSSEN COVID-19 VACCINE

Näytä tämä ketju

6.03 - 9. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin. . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I WARNED YOU.

WAAAARP SPEEEEED IS FINE FOR SCIENCE FICTION. NOT VACCINES.

Or as the engineers say, you want it bad, you get it bad.

6.10 - 9. huhtik. 2021

6 uudelleentwittausta **21** tykkäystä

6 21

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh this is nice. @JNJnews throwing @pfizer @moderna_tx under the bus.

Nobody knows the games drug companies play better than... drug companies.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> * J&J SAYS AWARE THAT THROMBOEMBOLIC EVENTS INCLUDING THOSE WITH THROMBOCYTOPENIA HAVE BEEN REPORTED WITH ALL COVID-19 VACCINES
>
> * J&J SAYS AT PRESENT, NO CLEAR CAUSAL RELATIONSHIP HAS BEEN...

6.25 - 9. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwittausta **3** tykkäystä

4 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The media's refusal to ask any questions about the #Covid vaccines is the greatest press failure since... I don't even know. The early years of Vietnam? Even then there were a few dissenters.

Really, no exaggeration, it's felt like Pravda "covering" the Politburo.

6.30 - 9. huhtik. 2021

7 uudelleentwiittausta **25** tykkäystä

1 7 25

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Side effect reports for the @jnjnews vaccine that look a lot like the problems the @AstraZeneca vaccine causes are piling up in VAERS.

The cases are striking because the US had given only about 4 million doses of the JNJ shot as of last week - far fewer than the mRNA vaccines.

Event Information			
Patient Age	38.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Missouri	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 25
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-08	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 25
Date of Onset	2021-03-17	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	9		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	2



07:19 - 9. Apr. 2021

7 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

the JNJ shot as of last week - far fewer than the mRNA vaccines.

Event Information			
Patient Age	38.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Missouri	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 25
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-08	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 25
Date of Onset	2021-03-17	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	9		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



14 48 98

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I apologize for the screen photo - VAERS is balky right now, maybe because it's overwhelmed. (Friday is when it updates.) Case 1114806-1 is particularly worrying, though - a 45-year-old woman vaccinated at school (so likely a teacher) who had a brain hemorrhage six days later.

7.25 - 9. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At this point I wouldn't

> **Brett Byrd** @GooN849
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson, @JNJNews ja @AstraZeneca
>
> If you HAD to get a COVID vaccine, which one would you get?

7.25 - 9. huhtik. 2021

6 uudelleentwiittausta **37** tykkäystä

6 6 37

Derek Branch @derek_branch · 11 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Vitamin D and not being fat works well also

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä Näytä

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

State / Territory	Missouri	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 25
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-08	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 25
Date of Onset	2021-03-17	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	9		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



16 67 136

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

I apologize for the screen photo - VAERS is balky right now, maybe because it's overwhelmed. (Friday is when it updates.) Case 1114806-1 is particularly worrying, though - a 45-year-old woman vaccinated at school (so likely a teacher) who had a brain hemorrhage six days later.

5 6 25

Dfoe99 @DFoe99 · 2 min

At least she didn't die?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

She did. Three days after being hospitalized, nine days after being vaccinated.

7.29 - 9. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

EMA investigating 4 'serious cases' of blood clots following J&J vaccinations

$JNJ $AZN $MRNA $PFE



15 146 373

Julianna Tatelbaum @CNBCJulianna · 37 min

Europe actually hasn't started rolling out $JNJ yet. It was authorised in the EU but rollout hasn't begun. 3 of the 4 cases being investigated were in the US rollout, 1 was in clinical trials.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]

Thanks for clarifying - though that makes it even stranger that EMA seems to be leading on this.

8.40 - 9. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Just had an hour-long chat with @RobertKennedyJr - plenty we don't agree on, but it was a pleasure talking to him. It'll be out next week.

12:34 - 9. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A 29-year-old major league player - at zero risk from the ro - laid low from #Covid vaccine side effects. This would be a farce if it were funny. (BTW, Aaron Judge isn't playing either, for the second straight game, no real reason given.)

12.58 - 9. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **7** tykkäystä

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You're hot and you're cold, you're yes and you're no

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The perfect summary of Team Reality v Team Apocalypse



Nate Silver @NateSilver538

54% of people who *have already been vaccinated* are still very or somewhat worried about catching COVID.

But only 29% of people who *refuse to get vaccinated* are…

13:46 - 9. Apr. 2021

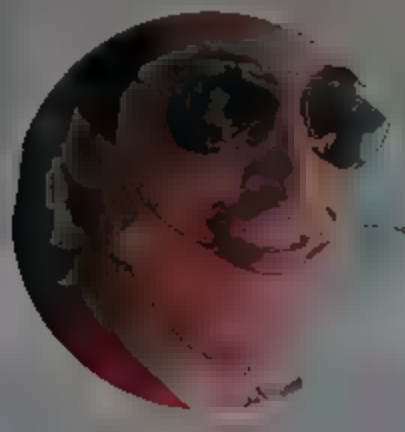
1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This can't happen.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> YouTube scrubs a video of Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis's roundtable with physicians and scientists who are critical of strict lockdowns. wsj.com/articles/youtu...

17.24 - 9. huhtik. 2021

17 uudelleentwiittausta **36** tykkäystä

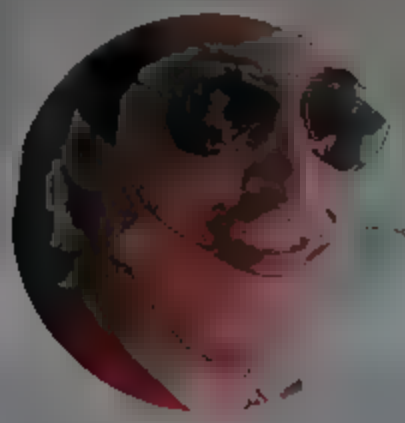
2 17 36

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

{"created_at":"Sat Apr 10 02:52:09 +0000 2021","id":1380715195287404558,"id_str":"1380715195287404558","text":"Flash biased poll: I will let my kids get a #Covid vaccine","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210410025209\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":235775,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1810,"favourites_count":7,"statuses_count":14918,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210410025209\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210410025209\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210410025209\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210410025209\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210410025209\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[44,50]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1618023129661"}

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So worth it!

AT&T 8:51 AM 36%

Tweet

Adam Feuerstein
@adamfeuerstein

Can confirm via my better half's current misery that the Moderna Covid second-shot side effects are ass kickers.

Fever and all-over muscle aches.

But so worth it!

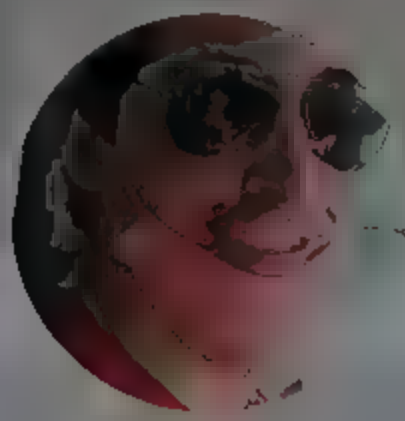
5.52 - 10. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Forever. The companies have complete immunity.

> **THE Farmer's Wife** @THCfarmersWife
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> How long before we see the commercials on tv from several law firms advertising a class action lawsuit?
>
> Wait until they find out infertility is a real side effect..

6.11 - 10. huhtik. 2021

7 uudelleentwiittausta **31** tykkäystä

4 7 31

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, at least she didn't have a stroke!

Vax - teenager

H [redacted]

Alex,

[redacted] is an 18 year old senior in high school. This is her mother's post.

These people are so stupid.

[redacted]

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

AT&T 9:16 AM

l-attachment.googleusercontent.cc

[redacted] got her J&J vaccine last nigh hours after her shot she had a fever, headache, chills, body ache. She sai lasted about 2 hours, her room smel a locker room and her bedding is soaked....you know what's worse? C covid is worse....get your shot so we move back to normalcy!!!

[redacted]

6.21 - 10. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 AM - 7 Dec 2020

1,510 Retweets **4,577** Likes

274 1.5K 4.6K



Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 Dec 2020

Replying to [redacted]

Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

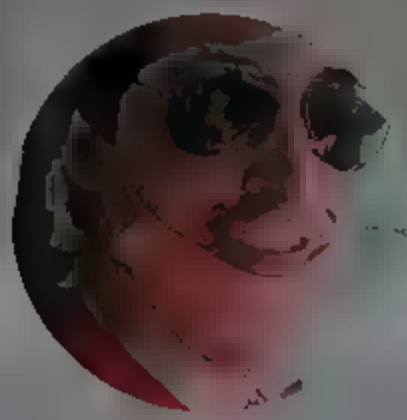
Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

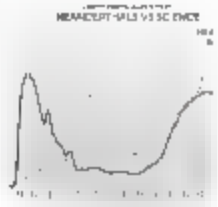
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC

The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12.59 - 10. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **19** tykkäystä

1 19

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

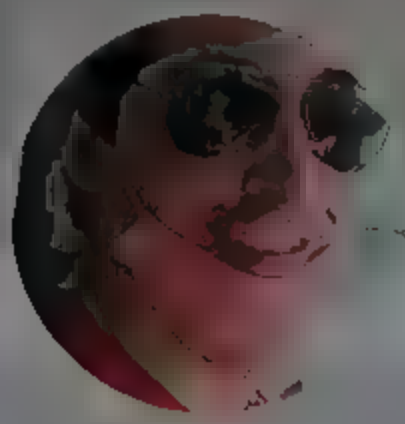
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Progressive policing at its finest. It's working, too - murders in the ATL are up only 59% this year!



13.36 - 10. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

ä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This @nytimes story on @GovWhitmer's refusal to impose a new Michigan lockdown is a perfect Team Apocalypse self-own.

Highlights: the lockdown last year backfired; people would ignore new rules; ...and as an added bonus, Uncle Joe is a lil confused about what's happening.

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Case

Michigan's Virus Cases Are Out of Control, Putting Gov. Gretchen Whitmer in a Bind

Ms. Whitmer, a Democrat, locked down her state over the din of protests last year. Now she is trying a different approach, appealing to personal responsibility.

. Repp said she sympathized with
ation the governor and health
sarment were put in last year, wh
chigan hospitals were overflowing
ct rules on movements were impo
: she said some people lost patienc
months wore on and Michigan's r
tained firm even when cases drop

almost think in some respects it ha
e bit of a backfire," Ms. Repp said.

pproach, calling for individu
nsibility over statewide resto
have been lifted from the pl
epublican elected official, an
y she seemed to try to shift
ion to the Biden administrat
ig down her request to send
ne doses to her beleaguered

A state official with knowledge of the cal
who spoke on condition of anonymity to
describe a private conversation, said the
president expressed frustration
Democrat resisted bolts in Michigan but
seemed to have more room [after] talkin
about what restrictions remained in
place. The official said Ms. Whitmer
explained to Mr. Biden that capacity
remained limited at restaurants, gyms
and social gatherings, and masks were
still required.

354

13.58 - 10. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **3** tykkäystä

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So lie, then?

> **virginiahume** @virginiahume
> Had long convo yesterday in my (passable) Spanish w/someone who lives in a hard-hit neighborhood. She got vaccinated, but knows many who aren't. Hesitancy is real. SO many rumors (e.g., "causes cancer"!)…

13.59 - 10. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THE @NYTIMES: NEW VARIANTS ARE DESTROYING EUR -

Oh.





15:01 - 10. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell the Times that the rates of #SARSCoV2 infections worldwide, in the US, and in US prisons are likely ~the same, and any differences in reported rates probably result solely from the testing of asymptomatic prisoners?

AT&T 6:55 PM 72%

How the coronavirus tor...
Tap to expand

Libby Seline @LibbySeline · 8h
This represents thousands of hours of labor, phone calls, emails, FOIA requests, frustration, joy, shock, horror, and basically the past year of my life.

But more importantly, it tells the story of the often forgotten incarcerated population. A thread:

Coronavirus infection rates

Worldwide	2 in 100
United States	9 in 100

15.58 - 10. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwiittausta **12** tykkäystä

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Libby Selme @LibbySelme · 6h

This represents thousands of hours of labor, phone calls, emails, FOIA requests, frustration, joy, shock, horror, and basically the past year of my life.

But more importantly, it tells the story of the often forgotten incarcerated population. A thread:



6 13 54



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The death rate for prisoners is anomalously high, though - about 0.5%. I would guess that comes from a combination of terrible medical care, severe comorbidities, and misclassification of deaths based on PCR coding rules...

16.02 - 10. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus 2 tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

2/ The death rate for prisoners is anomalously high, though - about 0.5%. I would guess that comes from a combination of terrible medical care, severe comorbidities, and misclassification of deaths based on PCR coding rules...

4 6 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of note, the death rate for staff is about 0.19% (~1 in 500).

> sickened, and 261 died, according to the Times data.
>
> There were many reasons for the rapid spread of the virus in prisons, but several common problems drove outbreaks at every type of facility. The challenges remain steep even now, and infections among the incarcerated continue to climb.

16.06 - 10. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 761 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-30 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [illegible] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1/ Vaccine advocates need to start ratcheting down expectations for the [redacted] mRNA vaccines immediately. The Israeli data is increasingly clear - the clinical trials significantly overstated their efficacy. Meanwhile the US side effect reports are ugly...

193 781 2,0 t.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ Many, many people who get these wind up knocked out for a day or more. And some healthy people appear to have really serious reactions: severe anaphylactic shock, thrombocytopenia, heart attacks, even possibly miscarriage (LOOK AT THE REPORTS before you dismiss them)...

14.13 - 11. helmik. 2021

197 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 197 927

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11. helmik.

3/ Trying to pretend that these cases aren't happening, or ignoring them, is not going to work. It will only ratchet distrust even higher - and may even make it impossible for a potentially better vaccine with fewer side effects to succeed.

49 159 944

Juli798686 @julietast2 · 11. helmik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Are you kookoooo? Our vaccination site vaccinateds6000/day and they have not seen even ONE anaphylactic shock. And Israeli data shows clear and massive drop. Whoa...

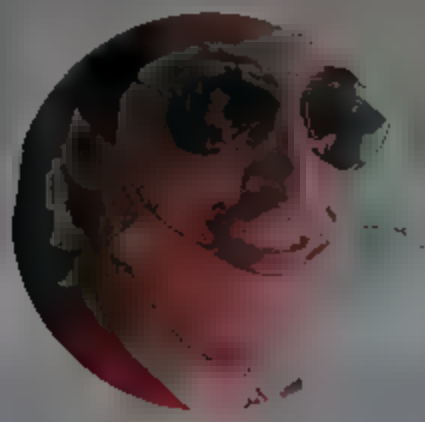
4 8

April S Waltons @AprilWaltons · 11. helmik.

And you follow them for 15-20 minutes which means you only know about

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A remarkably balanced piece here in @nytimes about a California teacher who was near the Capitol on Jan. 6. Nice to see journalism isn't dead...

> **Matthew Rosenberg** @AllMattNYT
> Kristine Hostetter was a beloved fourth-grade teacher. Then came the pandemic, the election and the Jan. 6 riot.
>
> A story of extremism and race and how the the divisive politics of post-Trump…

16.25 - 10. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **1** tykkäys

2 1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @time_uvv has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 oct. 2020

521 Retweets **1897** J'aime

698 521 1,9 k

CP @CoachPMack · 24 oct. 2020
En réponse à
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 mars
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 oct. 2020
En réponse à
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

2:18 PM - 24 Oct 2020

521 Retweets **1,897** Likes

696 521 1.9K

CP @CoachPMack · 24 Oct 2020
Replying to
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · Mar 9
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 Oct 2020
Replying to
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

٢:١٨ م · ٢٤ أكتوبر ٢٠٢٠

٥٢١ إعادات تغريد **١٬٨٩٧** إعجابات

698 521 1.9 ألف

CP @CoachPMack · ٢٤ أكتوبر ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على [redacted]

Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

١ ١

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · ٩ مارس

WHO IS THEY?

٢

Rob Taub @robmtaub · ٢٤ أكتوبر ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على [redacted]

[redacted] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

٤١ ٦ ٩٥



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 2020年10月24日

521件のリツイート　**1,897**件のいいね

698　521　1,897

CP @CoachPMack · 2020年10月24日
返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1　1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 3月9日
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 2020年10月24日
返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
. [illegible] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95　6　41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 oct. 2020

521 Retweets **1.897** Me gusta

696 521 1,9K

CP @CoachPMack · 24 oct. 2020
En respuesta a
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 mar.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 oct. 2020
En respuesta a
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24. Okt. 2020

521 Retweets **1.897** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

698 521 1,9 Tsd.

CP @CoachPMack · 24. Okt. 2020
Antwort an [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9. März
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24. Okt. 2020
Antwort an [illegible]
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 ott 2020

521 Retweet **1.897** Mi piace

696 521 1897

CP @CoachPMack · 24 ott 2020
In risposta a
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 mar
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 ott 2020
In risposta a
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14.18 - 24 Okt 2020

521 Retweet **1.897** Suka

696 521 1897

CP @CoachPMack · 24 Okt 2020
Membalas
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 Mar
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 Okt 2020
Membalas
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible]_uvv has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 de out. de 2020

521 Retweets **1.897** Curtidas

698 521 1,9 mil

CP @CoachPMack · 24 de out. de 2020
Em resposta a [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 de mar.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 de out. de 2020
Em resposta a [illegible]
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[redacted] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

오후 2:18 - 2020년 10월 24일

521 리트윗 **1,897** 마음에 들어요

698 521 1,897

CP @CoachPMack · 2020년 10월 24일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 3월 9일
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 2020년 10월 24일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
. [redacted] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 Eki 2020

521 Retweet **1.897** Beğeni

698 521 1897

CP @CoachPMack · 24 Eki 2020
[illegible] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 Mar
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 Eki 2020
[illegible] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
. [illegible] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 окт. 2020 г.

521 ретвит **1 897** отметок «Нравится»

698 521 1,9 тыс.

CP @CoachPMack · 24 окт. 2020 г.
В ответ
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 мар.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 окт. 2020 г.
В ответ
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 okt. 2020

521 retweets **1.897** vind-ik-leuks

698 521 1.897

CP @CoachPMack · 24 okt. 2020
Als antwoord op
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 mrt.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 okt. 2020
Als antwoord op
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Home Mga Sandali Maghanap sa Twitter Meron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

2:18 PM - Okt 24, 2020

521 Retweet **1,897** Gusto

696 521 1.9K

CP @CoachPMack · Okt 24, 2020
Sumasagot kina
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · Mar 9
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · Okt 24, 2020
Sumasagot kina
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

2:18 PTG - 24 Okt 2020

521 Tweet semula **1,897** Suka

698 521 1.9K

CP @CoachPMack · 24 Okt 2020
Membalas kepada
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 Mac
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 Okt 2020
Membalas kepada
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson 追蹤
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[redacted] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

下午2:18 - 2020年10月24日

521 次轉推 **1,897** 個喜歡

698 521 1.9K

CP @CoachPMack · 2020年10月24日
回覆給 [redacted]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 3月9日
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 2020年10月24日
回覆給 [redacted]
. [redacted] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @nime_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

下午2:18 - 2020年10月24日

521 转推 **1,897** 喜欢

698 521 1.9千



CP @CoachPMack · 2020年10月24日
回复
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1



Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 3月9日
WHO IS THEY?

2



Rob Taub ✓ @robmtaub · 2020年10月24日
回复
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

2:18 pm - 24 2020

521 1,897

698 521 1.9

CP @CoachPMack · 24 2020
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 2020
has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24. okt. 2020

521 retweets **1 897** liker

698 521 1,9 K

CP @CoachPMack · 24. okt. 2020
Svar til
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9. mar.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub ✓ @robmtaub · 24. okt. 2020
Svar til
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 okt. 2020

521 Retweetar **1 897** gilla-markeringar

698 521 1,9 tn

CP @CoachPMack · 24 okt. 2020
Svar till
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 mars
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 okt. 2020
Svar till
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14.18 - 24. lokak. 2020

521 uudelleentwiittausta **1 897** tykkäystä

698 521 1,9 t.

CP @CoachPMack · 24. lokak. 2020
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9. maalisk.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub ✓ @robmtaub · 24. lokak. 2020
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Nate_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14.18 - 24. okt. 2020

521 Retweets **1.897** Likes

698 521 1,9 td

CP @CoachPMack · 24. okt. 2020
Svarer
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9. mar.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24. okt. 2020
Svarer
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 paź 2020

521 podań dalej **1 897** polubień

698 521 1,9 tys.

CP @CoachPMack · 24 paź 2020
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 mar
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 paź 2020
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
. [illegible] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 2020. okt. 24.

521 retweet **1 897** kedvelés

696 521 1,9 E

CP @CoachPMack · 2020. okt. 24.
Válasz neki:
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · márc. 9.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 2020. okt. 24.
Válasz neki:
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

۱۴:۱۸ - ۳ آبان ۱۳۹۹

۵۲۱ بازتوییت **۱٬۸۹۷** پسند

1.9K 521 698

CP @CoachPMack · ۳ آبان ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به [redacted]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

۱ ۱

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · اسفند ۱۹
WHO IS THEY?

۲

Rob Taub @robmtaub · ۳ آبان ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به [redacted]
[redacted] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

۳۱ ۶ ۹۵

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 באוק׳ 2020

521 ציוצים מחדש 1,897 סימונים כאהוב

1.9 אלף 521 696

CP @CoachPMack · 24 באוק׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 במרץ

WHO IS THEY?

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 באוק׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

سائن اپ کریں
لاگ ان کریں
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

2:18 PM - 24 اکتوبر، 2020

521 ریٹویٹس **1,897** پسندیدگیاں

698 521 1.9 ہزار

CP @CoachPMack · 24 اکتوبر، 2020

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @ihme_uw

Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 مارچ

WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 اکتوبر، 2020

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @ihme_uw

. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

41 6 95

© 2021 ٹوئٹر، انکارپوریٹڈ
ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں
مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی
کوکیز
اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 [illegible]. 2563

521 [illegible] 1,897 [illegible]

698 521 1.9 [illegible]

CP @CoachPMack · 24 [illegible]. 2563

[illegible]

Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 [illegible].

WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 [illegible]. 2563

[illegible]

. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 жовт. 2020

521 ретвіт **1 897** вподобань

696 521 1,9 тис

CP @CoachPMack · 24 жовт. 2020
У відповідь
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 бер.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 жовт. 2020
У відповідь
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 d'oct. de 2020

521 retuits **1.897** agradaments

698 521 1,9m

CP @CoachPMack · 24 d'oct. de 2020
En resposta a [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 de març
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 d'oct. de 2020
En resposta a [illegible]
. [illegible] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 DFómh 2020

Atweet **521** 'Is maith liom' **1,897**

698 521 1.9k

CP @CoachPMack · 24 DFómh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 Márta
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 DFómh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar [illegible]
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

2:18 μ.μ. - 24 Οκτ 2020

521 Retweet **1.897** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

596 521 1,9 χιλ.

CP @CoachPMack · 24 Οκτ 2020
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 Μαρ
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 Οκτ 2020
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 2020 urr. 24

521 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.897** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

696 521 1897,0

CP @CoachPMack · 2020 urr. 24
Hauei erantzuten:
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · mar. 9
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 2020 urr. 24
Hauei erantzuten:
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24. 10. 2020

521 retweetů **1 897** lajků

698 521 1,9 tis.

CP @CoachPMack · 24. 10. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9. 3.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub ✓ @robmtaub · 24. 10. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 de out. de 2020

521 rechouchios **1.897** gústames

698 521 1,9K

CP @CoachPMack · 24 de out. de 2020
En resposta a [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 de mar.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 de out. de 2020
En resposta a [illegible]
. [illegible] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 oct. 2020

521 de Retweeturi **1.897** de aprecieri

698 521 1,9 K

CP @CoachPMack · 24 oct. 2020
Răspuns către [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 mar.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 oct. 2020
Răspuns către [illegible]
. [illegible] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[redacted] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24. lis 2020.

521 proslijeđeni Tweet **1.897** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

698 521 1,9 tis.

CP @CoachPMack · 24. lis 2020.
Odgovor korisnicima [redacted]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9. ožu
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24. lis 2020.
Odgovor korisnicima [redacted]
. [redacted] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

2:18 pm - 24 Oct 2020

521 Retweets **1,897** Likes

698 521 1.9K

CP @CoachPMack · 24 Oct 2020
Replying to [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · Mar 9
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub ✓ @robmtaub · 24 Oct 2020
Replying to [illegible]
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24 thg 10, 2020

Tweet lại **521** Lượt thích **1.897**

698 521 1,9 N

CP @CoachPMack · 24 thg 10, 2020
Đang trả lời [illegible]
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 thg 3
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 thg 10, 2020
Đang trả lời [illegible]
. [illegible] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York





Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?





CP @CoachPMack · [illegible]

Good thing they don't actually produce anything.



Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · [illegible]
WHO IS THEY?



Rob Taub  @robmtaub · [illegible]

. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24.10.2020 г.

521 ретуита **1 897** харесвания

698 521 1,9 хил.

CP @CoachPMack · 24.10.2020 г.
В отговор до
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9.03
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24.10.2020 г.
В отговор до
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[redacted] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24. окт 2020.

521 ретвит **1.897** свиђања

698 521 1,9 хиљ.

CP @CoachPMack · 24. окт 2020.
Одговор за корисника
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9. мар
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24. окт 2020.
Одговор за корисника
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24. 10. 2020

521 retweetov **1 897** označení Páči sa

696 521 1,9 tis.

CP @CoachPMack · 24. 10. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľom
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

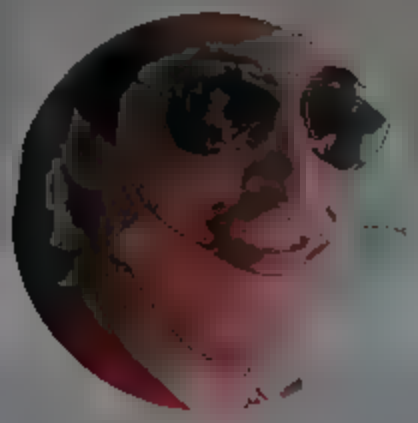
Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9. 3.
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24. 10. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľom
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @[illegible] has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

02:18 PM - 24 ઑક્ટો, 2020

521 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,897** લાઈક્સ

698 521 1.9K

CP @CoachPMack · 24 ઑક્ટો, 2020
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

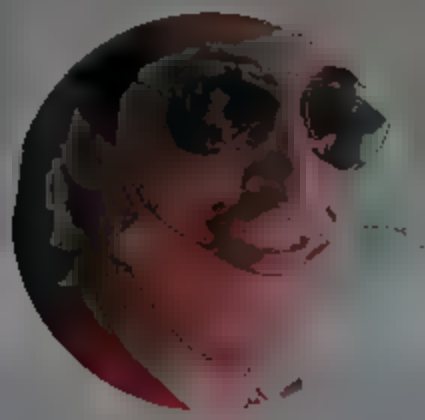
Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9 માર્ચ
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 ઑક્ટો, 2020
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
. [illegible] has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41

© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York





Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?



696 521 1.9K



CP @CoachPMack

Good thing they don't actually produce anything.



Devo Dalek @DevoDalek
WHO IS THEY?



Rob Taub 
@robmtaub

. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

2:18 - 24 ., 2020

521 **1,897**

698 521 1.9

CP @CoachPMack · 24 ., 2020
-
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · . 9
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24 ., 2020
-
. has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

2021 Twitter Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @Imme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

02:18 - 24,2020

521 **1,897**

696 521 1.9K

CP @CoachPMack · 24,2020

Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

1 1

Devo Dalek @DevoDalek · 9

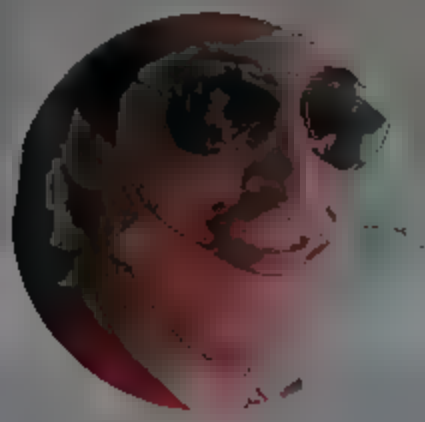
WHO IS THEY?

2

Rob Taub @robmtaub · 24,2020

has a quack that has been predicting 500 thousand deaths that never materialize. Yesterday he claimed it will happen by February. In August he said November.

95 6 41



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 déc. 2020

1510 Retweets **4576** J'aime

274 1,5 k 4,6 k

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 déc. 2020
En réponse à
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

١١:٥٢ ص - ٧ ديسمبر ٢٠٢٠

١٬٥١٠ إعادانا تغريد **٤٬٥٧٦** إعجابات

274 1.5 الف 4.6 آلاف

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · ٧ ديسمبر ٢٠٢٠
ردًا على

Time to promote your booklet again

© 2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 2020年12月7日

1,510件のリツイート **4,576**件のいいね

274　1,510　4,576

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 2020年12月7日
返信先: さん
Time to promote your booklet again

1　3

© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

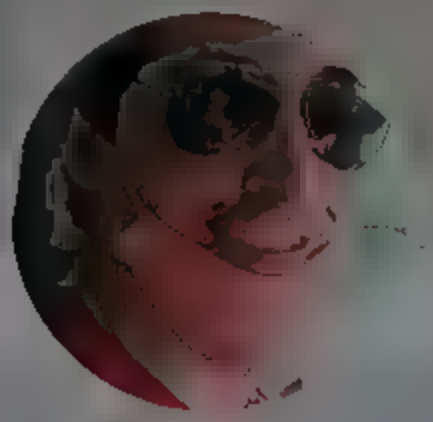
11:52 - 7 dic. 2020

1.510 Retweets **4.576** Me gusta

274 1,5K 4,6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 dic. 2020
En respuesta a
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7. Dez. 2020

1.510 Retweets **4.576** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

274 1,5 Tsd. 4,6 Tsd.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7. Dez. 2020
Antwort an

Time to promote your booklet again

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 dic 2020

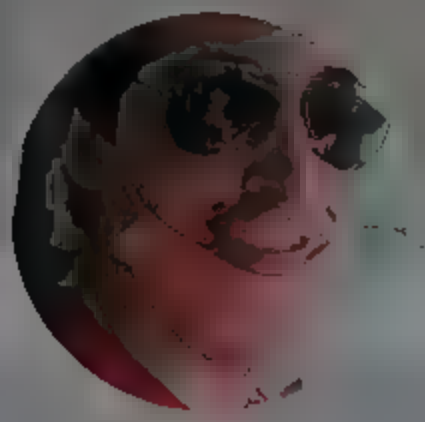
1.510 Retweet **4.576** Mi piace

274 1510 4576

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 dic 2020
In risposta a
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11.52 - 7 Des 2020

1.510 Retweet **4.576** Suka

274 1510 4576

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 Des 2020
Membalas
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 de dez. de 2020

1.510 Retweets **4.576** Curtidas

274 1,5 mil 4,6 mil

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 de dez. de 2020
Em resposta a
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

오전 11:52 - 2020년 12월 7일

1,510 리트윗 **4,576** 마음에 들어요

274 1,510 4,576

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 2020년 12월 7일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 Ara 2020

1.510 Retweet **4.576** Beğeni

274 1510 4576

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 Ara 2020
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 дек. 2020 г.

1 510 ретвитов **4 576** отметок «Нравится»

274 1,5 тыс. 4,6 тыс.



Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 дек. 2020 г.
В ответ
Time to promote your booklet again

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 dec. 2020

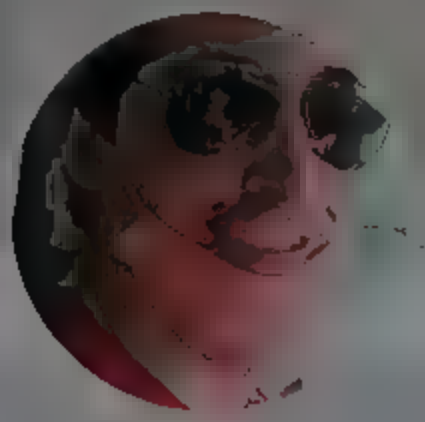
1.510 retweets **4.576** vind-ik-leuks

274 1.510 4.576

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 dec. 2020
Als antwoord op
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 AM - Dis 7, 2020

1,510 Retweet **4,576** (na) Gusto

274 1.5K 4.6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · Dis 7, 2020
Sumasagot kay
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 PG - 7 Dis 2020

1,510 Tweet semula **4,576** Suka

274 1.5K 4.6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 Dis 2020
Membalas kepada
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

上午11:52 - 2020年12月7日

1,510 次轉推 **4,576** 個喜歡

274 1.5K 4.6K



Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 2020年12月7日
回覆給

Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

上午11:52 - 2020年12月7日

1,510 转推 **4,576** 喜欢

274 1.5千 4.6千

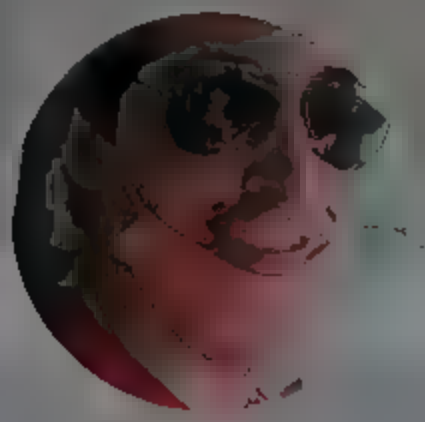
Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 2020年12月7日
回复

Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

होम लम्हें Twitter पर खोजें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 am - 7 दिस॰ 2020

1,510 रीट्वीट्स **4,576** पसंद

274 1.5 हज़ार 4.6 हज़ार

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 दिस॰ 2020
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7. des. 2020

1 510 retweets **4 576** liker

274 1,5 K 4,6 K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7. des. 2020
Svar til
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 dec. 2020

1 510 Retweetar **4 576** gilla-markeringar

274 1,5 tn 4,6 tn

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 dec. 2020

Svar till [illegible]

Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11.52 - 7. jouluk. 2020

1 510 uudelleentwittausta **4 576** tykkäystä

274 1,5 t. 4,6 t.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7. jouluk. 2020
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11.52 - 7. dec. 2020

1.510 Retweets **4.576** Likes

274 1,5 td 4,6 td

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7. dec. 2020
Svarer
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 gru 2020

1 510 podań dalej **4 576** polubień

274 1,5 tys. 4,6 tys.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 gru 2020
W odpowiedzi do
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 2020. dec. 7.

1 510 retweet **4 576** kedvelés

274 1,5 E 4,6 E

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 2020. dec. 7.
Válasz neki:
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

۱۱:۵۲ - ۱۷ آذر ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۵۱۰ بازتوییت **۳٬۵۷۶** پسند

274 1.5K 4.6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · ۱۷ آذر ۱۳۹۹
پاسخ به

Time to promote your booklet again

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 בדצמ׳ 2020

1,510 ציוצים מחדש **4,576** סימונים כאהוב

274 1.5 אלף 4.6 אלף

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 בדצמ׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

Time to promote your booklet again

3 1

سرورق لمحات لوگ ان کریں کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

7 دسمبر 2020 AM 11:52

1,510 ریٹویٹس **4,576** پسندیدگیاں

274 1.5 ہزار 4.6 ہزار

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 دسمبر 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Time to promote your booklet again

3 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7

1,510 **4,576**

274 1.5 4.6

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7

Time to promote your booklet again

1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 груд. 2020

1 510 ретвітів **4 576** вподобань

274 1,5 тис 4,6 тис

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 груд. 2020
У відповідь
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 de des. de 2020

1.510 retuits **4.576** agradaments

274 1,5m 4,6m

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 de des. de 2020
En resposta a
Time to promote your booklet again

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Gabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 Noll 2020

Atweet **1,510** 'Is maith liom' **4,576**

274 1.5k 4.6k



Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 Noll 2020
Ag freagairt
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 π.μ. - 7 Δεκ 2020

1.510 Retweet **4.576** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

274 1,5 χιλ. 4,6 χιλ.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 Δεκ 2020
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Time to promote your booklet again

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 2020 abe. 7

1.510 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **4.576** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

274 1510,0 4576,0

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 2020 abe. 7
Honi erantzuten:
Time to promote your booklet again

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7. 12. 2020

1 510 retweetů **4 576** lajků

274 1,5 tis. 4,6 tis.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7. 12. 2020
Odpověď uživateli
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 de dec. de 2020

1.510 rechouchíos **4.576** gústames

274 1,5K 4,6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 de dec. de 2020
En resposta a
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 dec. 2020

1.510 Retweeturi **4.576** de aprecieri

274 1,5 K 4,6 K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 dec. 2020
Răspuns către

Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7. pro 2020.

1.510 proslijeđenih tweetova **4.576** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

274 1,5 tis. 4,6 tis.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7. pro 2020.
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Time to promote your booklet again

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 am - 7 Dec 2020

1,510 Retweets **4,576** Likes

274 1.5K 4.6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 Dec 2020
Replying to
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7 thg 12, 2020

Tweet lại **1.510** Lượt thích **4.576**

274 1,5 N 4,6 N

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 thg 12, 2020
Đang trả lời
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

১১:৫২ AM - ৭ ডিসেম্বর, ২০২০

১,৫১০টি পুনঃ টুইট ৪,৫৭৬টি পছন্দ

274 1.5 হাজার 4.6 হাজার

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · ৭ ডিসেম্বর, ২০২০
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Time to promote your booklet again

১ ৩

© 2021 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7.12.2020 г.

1 510 ретуита **4 576** харесвания

274 1,5 хил. 4,6 хил.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7.12.2020 г.
В отговор до
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7. дец 2020.

1.510 ретвитова **4.576** свиђања

274 1,5 хиљ. 4,6 хиљ.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7. дец 2020.
Одговор за корисника
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 - 7. 12. 2020

1 510 retweetov **4 576** označení Páči sa

274 1,5 tis. 4,6 tis.

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7. 12. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľovi
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 AM - 7 ડિસે, 2020

1,510 પુનટ્વીટ્સ **4,576** લાઈક્સ

274 1.5K 4.6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 ડિસે, 2020
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

274 1.5K 4.6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria

Time to promote your booklet again



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.



முற்பகல் 11:52 - 7 டிச., 2020

1,510 மறுசீரமைவுகள் **4,576** விரும்பங்கள்

274 1.5ஆ 4.6ஆ



Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · 7 டிச., 2020
பதிலிடுகிறது @[illegible]க்களுக்கு பதிலில்

Time to promote your booklet again



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. The data is stunning: 97% mask compliance in San Francisco, NY, DC, 96% in Miami and Philly, 95% in Chicago.

CLOTH AND SURGICAL MASKS DO NOT WORK. PERIOD.

11:52 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ · ಡಿಸೆಂ 7,2020

1,510 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **4,576** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

274 1.5K 4.6K

Lilith of Assyria @LilithAssyria · ಡಿಸೆಂ 7,2020
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Time to promote your booklet again

1 3

© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: he's right. And it's not just the Robert Moses parkways. The Dan Ryan Expressway in Chicago is another famous example.



YAF @yaf
This is not parody.

6.49 - 11. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

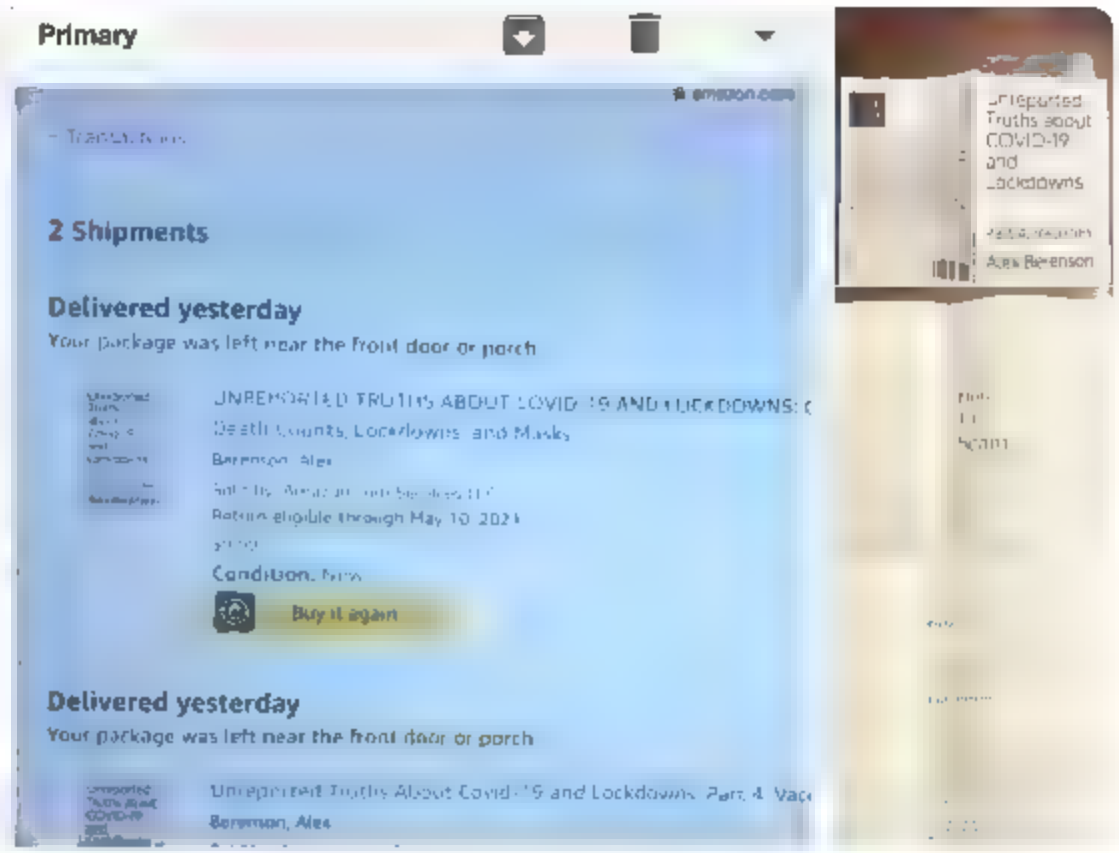
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I truly don't know what to make of this. Before I accuse @amazon of anything I would like to know if anyone else has had this happen.

A reader emailed that a printed copy of Unreported Truths 4 - bought from Amazon - has been altered so the first pages read "How To Scam."



9.39 - 11. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwiittausta **15** tykkäystä

2 3 15

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

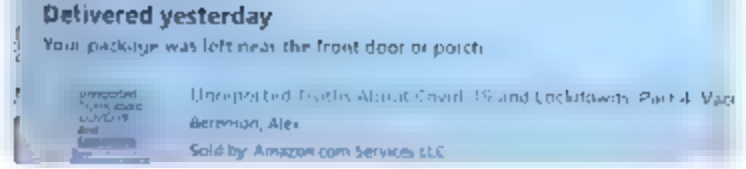


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

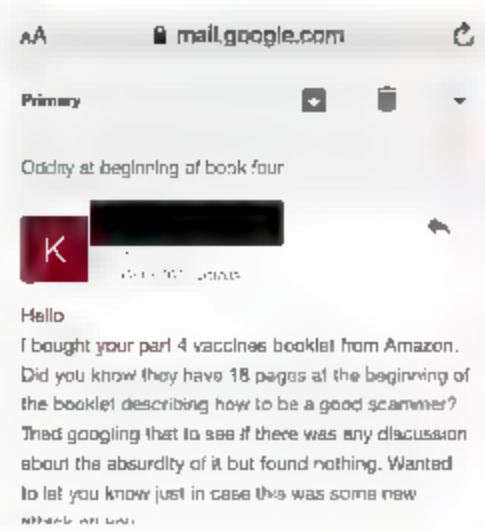


13 17 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ It then contains 18 pages of a how-to manual for scam artists before the booklet begins. She provided the purchase order and this does not appear to be a counterfeit but the actual booklet I sell. Only it is doctored.

The original email and original purchase order.





9.43 - 11. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Poor Cecilia drew the short straw on this one...

Yes, I did. (After repeatedly being censored.)

> **Amazon Help** @AmazonHelp
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @amazon
>
> @AlexBerenson We're sorry to see this. We'd like to help. To confirm, did you publish your book on our Kindle Direct Publishing website? -Cecilia

10.19 - 11. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

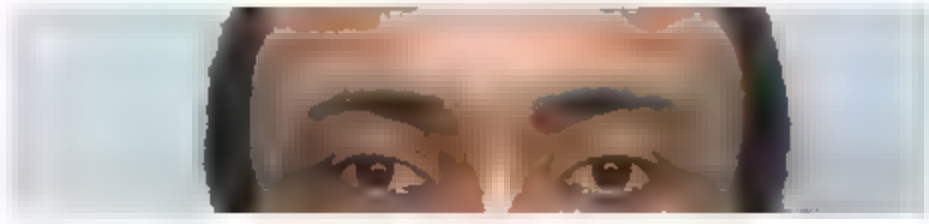
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact: that was a cannabis-only case
twitter.com/tickerguy/stat …

Tests in cannibalism case: Zombie-like attacker used pot, not 'bath salts'

Michael Martinez, CNN
Updated 9:24 PM EDT, Wed June 27, 2012



16.54 - 11. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **13** tykkäystä

4 2 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · nyt
If you say I'm wrong on this I'm just going to block you. The facts are

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

Tests in cannibalism case: Zombie-like attacker used pot, not 'bath salts'

Michael Martinez, CNN
Updated 9:24 PM EDT, Wed June 27, 2012



5 2 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you say I'm wrong on this I'm just going to block you. The facts are unequivocal and I have no patience for people who won't accept reality anymore.

16.56 - 11. huhtik. 2021

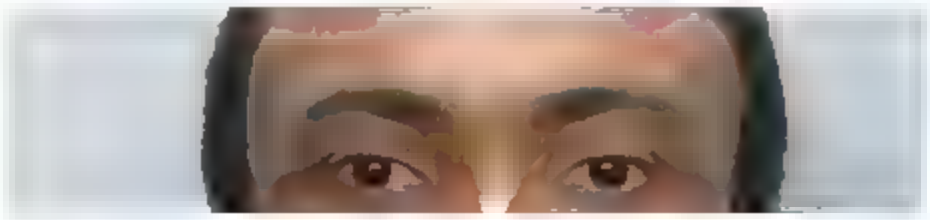
1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Zombie-like attacker used pot, not 'bath salts'

Michael Martinez, CNN
Updated 9:24 PM EDT, Wed June 27, 2012



5 2 16

alaric @Alaric_E · 1 Min.
My money is on some kind of mental illness. The pot is evidence of self medicating. Maybe it made i worse, maybe not. Maybe we'd see less of this if people had access to affordable health care and drugs. We'd need competent doctors too...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

This is a more reasonable argument. Wrong, but more reasonable.

16:57 - 11. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

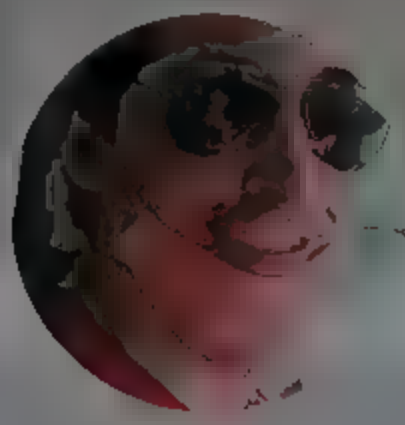
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also, although I'm not going to tell you this, in the short run the first dose of the mRNA vaccines causes cases and deaths to spike. So let's not make matters worse like the UK did in January.

Is this mike off?

> **Melissa Nann Burke** @nannburke
> NEW: CDC head Walensky on Michigan's "acute" situation: "Really what we need to do in those situations is shut things down. If we tried to vaccinate our way out of what is happening in Michigan, we will be disappointed that it took so long for the vaccine to work."
> Näytä tämä ketju

8.59 - 12. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

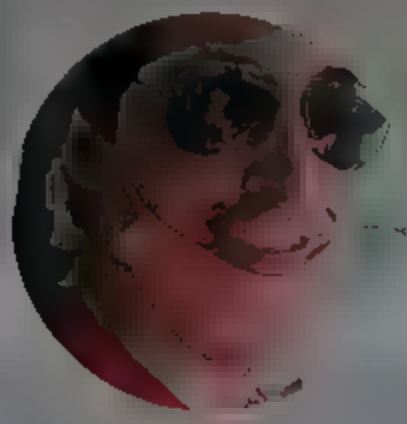
1 1 3

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Seriously, if the vaccines worked as advertised (95 percent! NINETY-FIVE PERCENT, I DO DECLARE!) don't you think @cdcgov and Uncle Joe would be desperate to get them to Michigan?

09:04 - 12. Apr. 2021

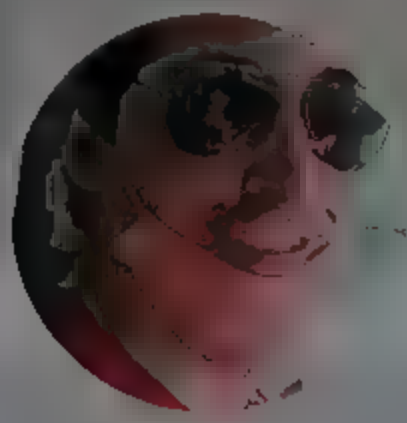
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Seriously, if the vaccines worked as advertised (95 percent! NINETY-FIVE PERCENT, I DO DECLARE!) don't you think [illegible] and Uncle Joe would be desperate to get them to Michigan?

12 30 145

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Either they are idiots who won't take the solution directly in front of them...

Or they are well aware they have vastly overstated the speed and overall effectiveness of that solution.

Hint: they're not idiots. Not all of them, anyway.

09:08 - 12. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

Seriously, if the vaccines worked as advertised (95 percent! NINETY-FIVE PERCENT, I DO DECLARE!) don't you think [redacted] and Uncle Joe would be desperate to get them to Michigan?

12 30 152

Gedaliah Wielgus @GedaliahWielgus · 1 min

Meanwhile Israel deaths down 88% and cases down 97%. But ya, keep going with vaccines don't work.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]

Remind me what happened at the end of the second wave?

9.08 - 12. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



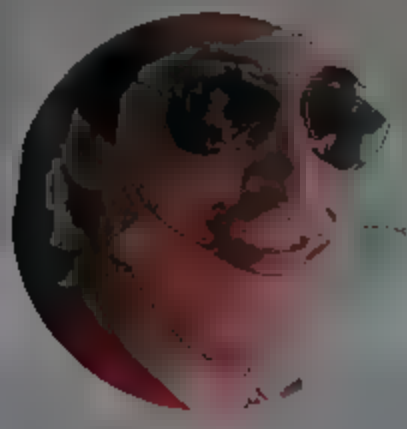
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

95% effective* at reducing mild and moderate cases of Covid caused by wild**-type Sars-Cov-2 in people under 65 years old five to six weeks after the first shot is given.

A miracle, see!

*Duration of 95% protection unknown.
** "Wild" may include original lab improvements.

Whiteboy Summer @ElectroMatty
Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov

95% effective at what exactly? I keep hearing different things. Does it innoculate you? Does it just mask symptoms? What does it even do at 95% if we all still have to wear masks, social distance, and not eat indoors?

10:02 AM - 12 Apr 2021

1 Like

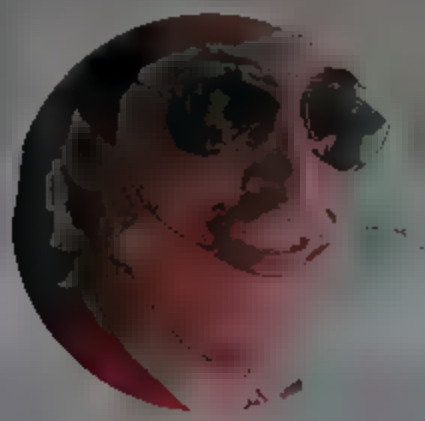
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So I am looking at ALL the VAERS reports mentioning vaginal bleeding (for #Covid and non-Covid vaccines) - and I will say that not only do the #Covid vaccines generate a vastly disproportionate number of reports, they look nothing like the earlier reports. And not in a good way.

> **Dr Naomi Wolf** @naomirwolf
> Please tell every woman you know of childbearing age about the now hundreds of eyewitness accounts of immediate menstrual bleeding (meaning shed uterine lining) upon being COVID vaccinated, and the dozens of miscarriages. Tell the friends of all the young women I love too please.

11.39 - 12. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **1** tykkäys

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: true

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Urgent situation in Michigan: if they don't lock down ASAP, the curve will decline anyway and all the pain of lockdowns will be exposed as for naught.

11:41 - 12. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



1 1 14

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können

Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You can see why Team Apocalypse is so desperate to shut me up right here.

Last Thursday, I smashed @mtosterholm. Today, @natesilver538 did.

He'll never credit me, or even admit he reads this feed. (I get it, in his position I wouldn't either). But he's happy to amplify me...

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> This is the same guy who, on Feb. 13, confidently predicted that America was headed toward its "darkest days with this virus." Since then, the 7-day average death total has from 2594 to 755 (per Worldometers).

Näytä tämä ketju

14.01 - 12. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

{"created_at":"Mon Apr 12 21:04:12 +0000 2021","id":1381714794391166978,"id_str":"1381714794391166978","text":"At this point they all know I was right about lockdowns and school closures; they suspect I'm right about the masks\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/Sqh6VW4Xky","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1381714116008685571,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1381714116008685571","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210412210412\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":235886,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1804,"favourites_count":7,"statuses_count":14947,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210412210412\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210412210412\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210412210412\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210412210412\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210412210412\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"At this point they all know I was right about lockdowns and school closures; they suspect I'm right about the masks, though they don't want to admit it. The vaccines, they're not sure (and the overall cost-benefit analysis is way more complicated). And the politics are brutal...","display_text_range":[0,279],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210412210412\/https:\/\/t.co\/Sqh6VW4Xky","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210412210412\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1381714794391166978","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1618261452659"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

This is the same guy who, on Feb. 16, confidently predicted that America was headed toward its "darkest days with this virus." Since then, the 7-day average death total has from 2594 to 755 (per Worldometers).

Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 25 122

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

At this point they all know I was right about lockdowns and school closures; they suspect I'm right about the masks, though they don't want to admit it. The vaccines, they're not sure (and the overall cost-benefit analysis is way more complicated). And the politics are brutal...

4 6 93

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So they are happy enough to sit back and wait. But you know why that @dkthomp piece didn't get any traction after the first day? Because given my record, why fight with me about vaccines - especially when the UT:4 booklet is far from a screed?

14:07 - 12. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Five days later and not a word about this. Totally normal.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Fact check: Midwin Charles reported receiving the first @pfizer dose on March 1. She did not report a second dose, which she could not have received before the 22nd. She tweeted often until that day; her final post was March 24....
> Näytä tämä ketju

19.40 - 12. huhtik. 2021

5 uudelleentwittausta **24** tykkäystä

2 5 24

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

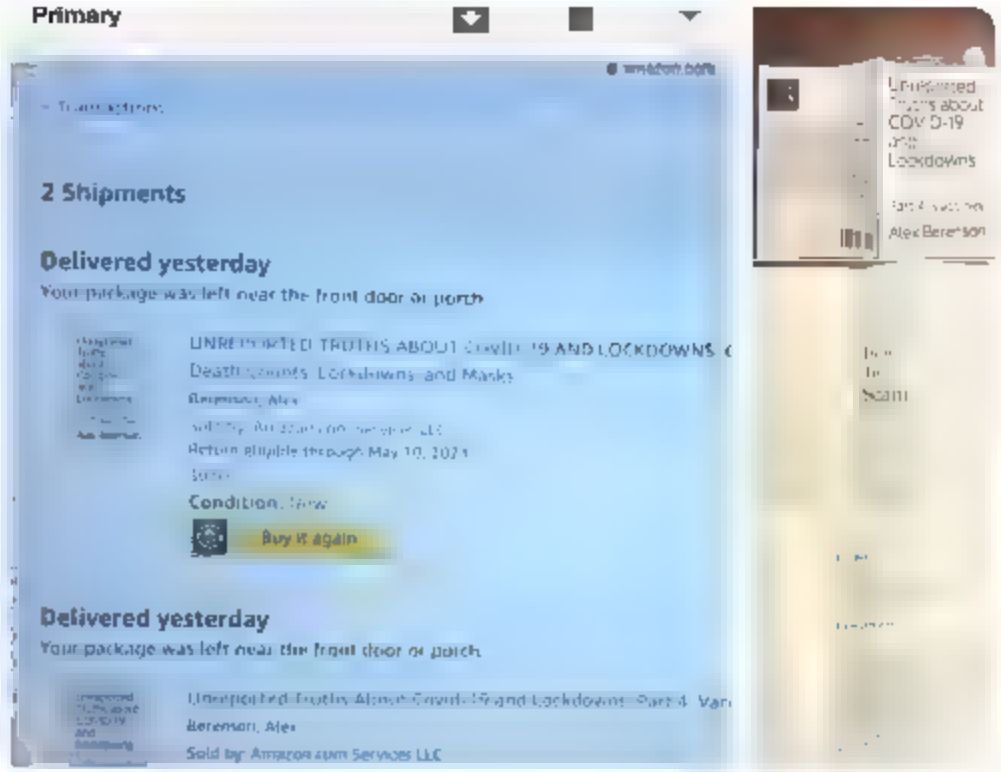
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I truly don't know what to make of this. Before I accuse @amazon of anything I would like to know if anyone else has had this happen.

A reader emailed that a printed copy of Unreported Truths 4 - bought from Amazon - has been altered so the first pages read "How To Scam."



9:39 AM - 11 Apr 2021

236 Retweets **767** Likes

124 236 767

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

28 118 459



Matt Neary @_mattneary · 3 t

7:14 AM



[redacted]

Friends, it is with a broken heart and shattered souls, Michael and I tell you we lost our precious angel, John Francis Foley , last night. He apparently died peacefully in his sleep, we suspect a bad Covid vaccination reaction, but are not sure. Please pray for us, we don't need anything right now. We didn't get home from Cincinnati till 430 so we're going to be with our kids today.

3 1 9



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Matt - Can you email me with details about this? Your original screenshot included the name of the poster. Do you think she would talk or is this too raw?

23.12 - 12. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

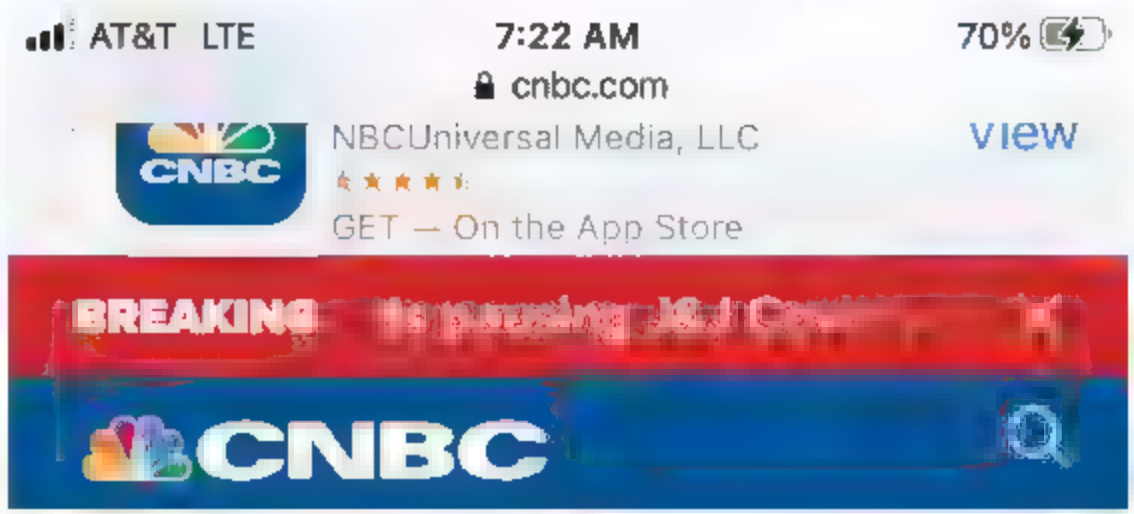
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Temporarily."

Now do the mRNAs.

Reminder: the side effect profile for the @moderna_tx @pfizer vaccines in the clinical trials was far WORSE than the @jnj vaccine.



HEALTH AND SCIENCE

FDA temporarily halts use of Johnson & Johnson vaccine due to rare blood clotting issues

PUBLISHED TUE, APR 13 2021·7:03 AM EDT
UPDATED TUE, APR 13 2021·7:20 AM EDT

4.24 - 13. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

CNBC

★★★★½

GET — On the App Store

BREAKING

CNBC

HEALTH AND SCIENCE

FDA temporarily halts use of Johnson & Johnson vaccine due to rare blood clotting issues

PUBLISHED TUE, APR 13 2021·7:03 AM EDT
UPDATED TUE, APR 13 2021·7:20 AM EDT

8 49 101



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

And it's not a f—ing pause, okay? That's what you do when you get a call while you're watching Netflix. The use has been SUSPENDED.

Come on, vaccine church, you can say it. Sus-pen-ded.

4.28 - 13. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6 REPORTED cases. Which means anywhere between 6 and, I dunno, 60? 150? In Britain the number of reported @AstraZeneca cases tripled in a week once doctors really started looking.

> **LPJ** @lpj5001
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> **6 cases in 7 million jabs**

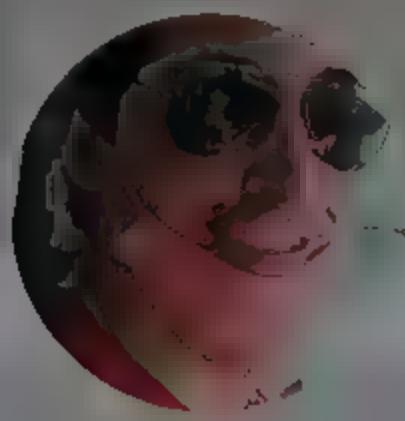
4.32 - 13. huhtik. 2021

6 uudelleentwiittausta **28** tykkäystä

4 6 28

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How it started
How it's going

@dkthomp

Live debate anytime.

ling fanned by right-wing hacks, Fox
ws showboats, and vaccine skeptics lil
x Berenson. The case for the vaccines
ilt upon a firm foundation of scientifi
covery, clinical-trial data, and real-wo
dence. The case against the vaccines
bbles because it is built upon a steami
e of bullshit.

is piece has been updated to clarify the number of



HEALTH AND SCIENCE

FDA temporarily halts use of Johnson & Johnson vaccine due to rare blood clotting issues

PUBLISHED TUE, APR 13 2021 7:03 AM EDT
UPDATED TUE, APR 13 2021 7:20 AM EDT

04:37 - 13. Apr. 2021

5 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Two keys to the @jrjnews suspension:

It's a tacit admission of the severity of VAERS underreporting.

And an effort to look active before anyone asks questions about the mRNAs.

5.56 - 13. huhtik. 2021

5 tykkäystä

5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let the vaccine church finger-wagging begin

> **Zack Beauchamp** @zackbeauchamp
> Congrats to everyone who became an expert today on the ethics of vaccination and public health messaging around low-risk, high-impact side effects
> Näytä tämä ketju

6.00 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **12** tykkäystä

1 2 12

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

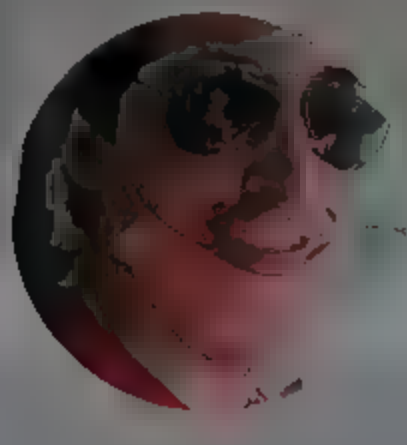
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Maybe not the best morning to be pointing to that article

> **Zack Beauchamp** @zackbeauchamp
> While I have Alex Berenson's attention, I would like to remind everyone that he is the pandemic's Wrongest Man theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/...
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

6.05 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **15** tykkäystä

1 2 15

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you work in organ transplant services and have seen concerning patterns in donors in the last three months, please reach out to me:

alexberensonauthor at

6.13 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

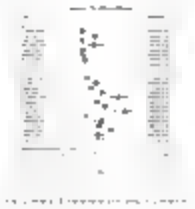
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Either @meganranney - public health "expert" - is too dumb to read this chart right or she's misleading you on purpose. Let's hope the latter.

This does NOT say if you catch #Covid you have a 20% chance of a blood clot.

It says if you're HOSPITALIZED with #Covid you have a 20%.



Megan Ranney MD MPH @meganranney
3. Even if real, let's put it in context: if you catch #COVID19 you have an approximate 20% chance of getting a blood clot, according to a recent systematic review. (The real rate may be a little lower.)

Näytä tämä ketju

6.47 - 13. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt [illegible] muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

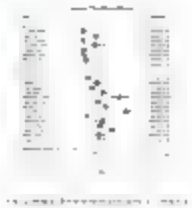
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

Either [illegible] - public health "expert" - is too dumb to read this chart right or she's misleading you on purpose. Let's hope the latter.

This does NOT say if you catch #Covid you have a 20% chance of a blood clot.

It says if you're HOSPITALIZED with #Covid you have a 20%.



Megan Ranney MD MPH @meganranney

3. Even if real, let's put it in context: if you catch #COVID19 you have an approximate 20% chance of getting a blood clot, according to a recent systematic review. (The real rate may be a little lower.)

Näytä tämä ketju

2 13 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But only about 1 percent of people who get #Covid in the US are hospitalized for it (the real number is tricky to calculate, since we don't know the exact number of Covid cases, only positive tests).

Thus your risk of a blood clot from Covid is closer to 20% of 1%.

Or 1 in 500.

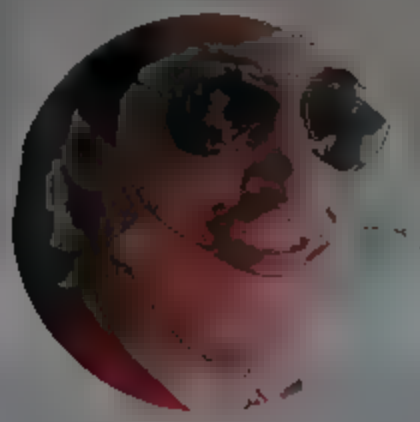
6.50 - 13. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

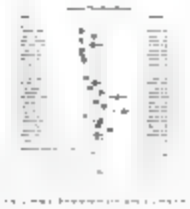
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min

Either [redacted] - public health "expert" - is too dumb to read this chart right or she's misleading you on purpose. Let's hope the latter.

This does NOT say if you catch [redacted] you have a 20% chance of a blood clot.

It says if you're HOSPITALIZED with [redacted] you have a 20%.



Megan Ranney MD MPH @meganranney

3. Even if real, let's put it in context: if you catch #COVID19 you have an approximate 20% chance of getting a blood clot, according to a recent systematic review. (The real rate may be a little lower.)

Näytä tämä ketju

1 16 77

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

But only about 1 percent of people who get [redacted] in the US are hospitalized for it (the real number is tricky to calculate, since we don't know the exact number of Covid cases, only positive tests).

Thus your risk of a blood clot from Covid is closer to 20% of 1%.

Or 1 in 500.

3 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW, Dr. Ranney was so pleased with her math she ran a poll about it.

6.52 - 13. huhtik. 2021

6 tykkäystä

6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Actually I'm supposed to be on @tuckercarlson tomorrow but thanks for the pitch!

Lying is not exactly the word I would use, though.

Apparently @mattgertz's preferred solution to vaccine side effects is to pretend they don't exist. Why should the peasants have the facts?

> **Matthew Gertz** @MattGertz
> Tune in to Fox News tonight when Tucker Carlson interviews Alex Berenson about how they were right all along, the government and the media were lying about the vaccines which are not safe.
> Näytä tämä ketju

6.55 - 13. huhtik. 2021

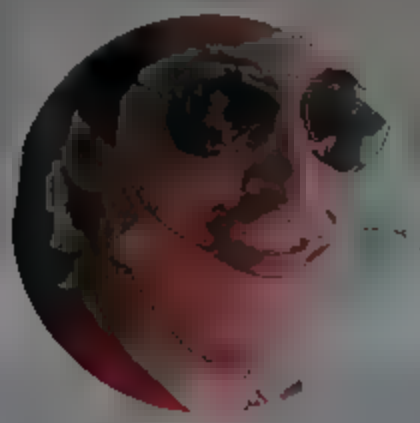
5 uudelleentwittausta **31** tykkäystä

1 5 31

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You idiot.

Blood clots are underreported to this point. I'm not even going to hedge with "maybe." They are.

Blood clots are not the only side effect, just the only one that is SO SPECIFIC that they cannot be ignored.

Where did your 1 in 150 chance of #Covid death come from?

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> I disagree. Say there's a 1 in 100 chance someone acquires COVID because of a delayed vaccine (maybe conservative in the US where spread is still quite high) and a 1 in 150 chance they die from it. That's a 1 in 15,000 chance vs. 1 blood clot death in 7,000,000 doses so far. twitter.com/kakape/status/…
> Näytä tämä ketju

6.59 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **11** tykkäystä

1 11

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Likely lower?" It is in the range of 1 percent the rate you suggested.

Just take the L.

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @htxgopfinance ja @AlexBerenson
>
> There are lots of things I didn't include in my tweet. Like the other harms from COVID - which would put the balance of risk vs. harm even more strongly on the side of vaccines....

7.05 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **17** tykkäystä

1 17

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ You will see a LOT of tweets like this today. Know that they are deceptive.

They compare a specific and dangerous clotting problem for the @jnjnews vaccine with general and usually less dangerous clotting issues for other products...

> For perspective, here are some numbers:
>
> 1 in 1,000,000: J&J vaccine
> 1 in 3,000: oral contraceptives
> 1 in 5: hospitalized COVID-19 patients
>
> As someone who got the J&J vaccine 8 days ago, and who took oral contraceptives for 20 years, I'll take these odds.

7.39 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1 in 5: hospitalized COVID-19 patients

As someone who got the J&J vaccine 8 days ago, and who took oral contraceptives for 20 years, I'll take these odds.

9:48 AM · 4/13/21 · Twitter for iPhone

10 21 55

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The JNJ vaccine already has many other VAERS reports that include other types of blood clots and clotting issues (some relatively mild, some far more serious) as a side effect.

Even ignoring VAERS underreporting, the true rate is much higher than 1 in 1,000,000.

7.42 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

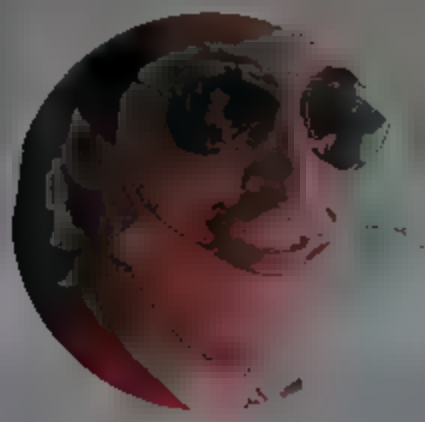
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Am I coming out of left field?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you want a balanced look at the science (and the politics) behind the #Covid vaccines - and what the clinical trials did and did not prove about them - you can find it here.

7.54 - 13. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh sweetie

Some of us have been reading the evidence since November.

> **Derek Thompson** @DKThomp
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @weffiewo ja @scottlincicome
>
> maybe! but
>
> step 1: pause the vaccine
> step 2: take a day to read the evidence...

8.32 - 13. huhtik. 2021

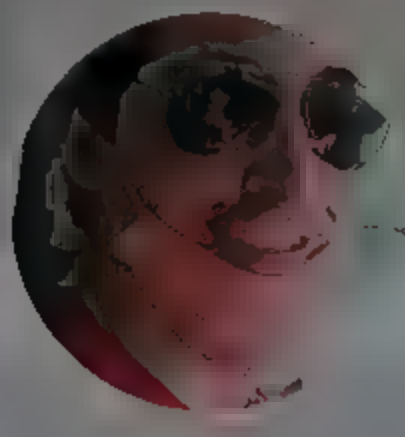
2 uudelleentwiittausta **11** tykkäystä

2 11

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min
Oh sweetie

Some of us have been reading the evidence since November.

> **Derek Thompson** @DKThomp
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @weffiewo ja @scottlincicome
> maybe! but
>
> step 1: pause the vaccine
> step 2: take a day to read the evidence...

3 6 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pro tip: this is one of those days when you may want to stay off Twitter, Derek.

8.33 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Twitter nonsense aside, I do not feel vindicated by this. I feel awful that young women (mostly) have died after getting vaccinated for a disease of minimal risk to them.

That fact is what deserves our attention.

Not whether telling people the truth will lower vaccine use.

8.42 - 13. huhtik. 2021

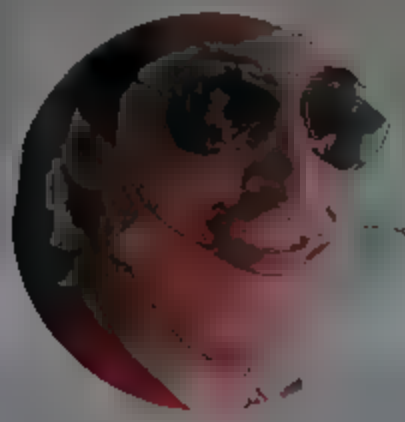
2 uudelleentwittausta **14** tykkäystä

2 14

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

To be clear on what the numbers really are here:

Well over 100 women have become severely ill or died from an incredibly rare clotting condition after receiving the DNA/AAV #Covid vaccines . The known cases now are mostly @astrazeneca, but the @jnj vaccine is almost identical...

9.03 - 13. huhtik. 2021

5 uudelleentwittausta **12** tykkäystä

1 5 12

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

To be clear on what the numbers really are here:

Well over 100 women have become severely ill or died from an incredibly rare clotting condition after receiving the DNA/AAV [redacted] vaccines . The known cases now are mostly [redacted], but the [redacted] vaccine is almost identical...

6 35 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Well over 100 cases? Really?

YES.

The @EMA_News reported 86 @astrazeneca cases, including 18 fatalities, as of March 22. That did not include about 50 cases and 10 deaths reported to British regulators from March 24-31.

9.05 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **3** tykkäystä

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

. Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 min

To be clear on what the numbers really are here:

Well over 100 women have become severely ill or died from an incredibly rare clotting condition after receiving the DNA/AAV [illegible] vaccines . The known cases now are mostly [illegible], but the [illegible] vaccine is almost identical...

11 85 159

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 min

Well over 100 cases? Really?

YES.

The [illegible] reported 86 [illegible] cases, including 18 fatalities, as of March 22. That did not include about 50 cases and 10 deaths reported to British regulators from March 24-31.

4 27 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The denominator is in the range 40-50 million doses - 20 million in Britain, 20+ million in the EU. A dose is NOT a completed vaccination, as the @astrazeneca vaccine requires two doses.

So the real ratio here is far higher than 1 per million vaccinations...

9.13 - 13. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Rough math suggests that based on reported cases (an underestimate), the @astrazeneca vaccine has been linked to <>10 exceptional clotting events and 2 deaths per million completed vaccinations.

Remember:
That is only ONE risk.
The deaths occur in people at low risk from Covid.

9.21 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Actually, @ema_news dumped in updated numbers in a footnote to a press release last week. They are worse than I thought:

222 total cases out of 34 million people vaccinated (they don't disclose deaths or how many of those are one versus two doses.)

9.26 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **1** tykkäys

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

1/ Actually, [redacted] dumped in updated numbers in a footnote to a press release last week. They are worse than I thought:

222 total cases out of 34 million people vaccinated (they don't disclose deaths or how many of those are one versus two doses.)

3 11 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is as of April 4 and yet again proves how bad the underreporting to these voluntary side effect systems is. As of 10 days earlier, the EU was saying 86 cases (18 deaths) out of 25 million doses.

9.29 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

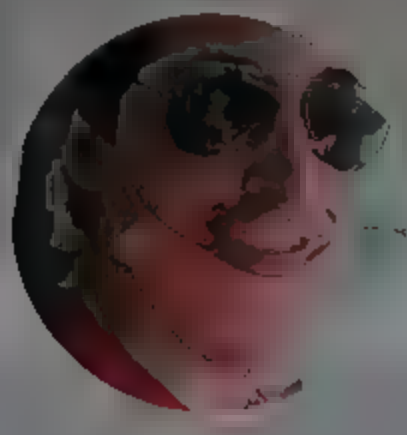
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

TL: DR -

When you hear the vaccine church say 6 cases 1 death muah so what,

Know that the real numbers are in the range of 40 times that when the @astrazeneca vaccine - which works almost identically to the @jnjnews vaccine - is included.

Learn the facts for yourself.

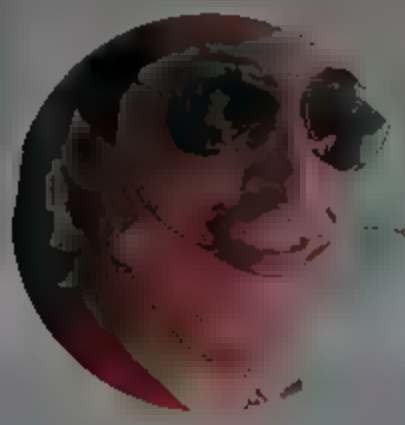
9.33 - 13. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

TL: DR -

When you hear the vaccine church say 6 cases 1 death muah so what,

Know that the real numbers are in the range of 40 times that when the [redacted] vaccine - which works almost identically to the [redacted] vaccine - is included.

Learn the facts for yourself.

6 14 55

arthur fleiss @arthurfleiss · 1 min

Please post link to data.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]

ema.europa.eu/en/news/esta[redacted]

It's in the footnote

9.36 - 13. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I have to start questioning the intelligence of even the less than hysterical blue-checks on here.

The @fda didn't "pause" the vaccine because of six cases out of 7 million doses; the @astrazeneca data has the agency worried about a class effect that is far more common...

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> Given the dramatic and— let's be honest—irreversible consequences of the announcement of a J&J pause, why aren't we set up to have had ACIP already convene last night? I'm for investigating everything, even this rare (6 out of 7 million), but we should be set up for this by now. twitter.com/US_FDA/status/…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:17 - 13. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

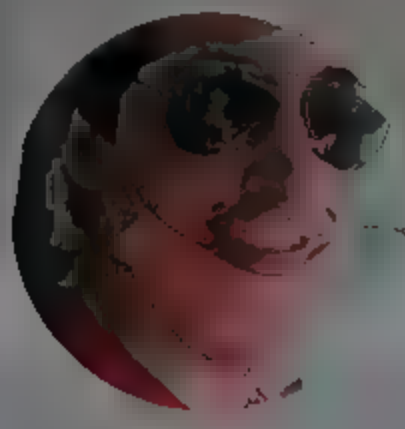
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

1/ I have to start questioning the intelligence of even the less than hysterical blue-checks on here.

The [illegible] didn't "pause" the vaccine because of six cases out of 7 million doses; the [illegible] data has the agency worried about a class effect that is far more common...

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> Given the dramatic and— let's be honest—irreversible consequences of the announcement of a J&J pause, why aren't we set up to have had ACIP already convene last night? I'm for investigating everything, even this rare (6 out of 7 million), but we should be set up for this by now. …
> Näytä tämä ketju

3 9 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

2/ They know VAERS has a reporting lag - and that cases will show up eventually if the class effect is real.

THEY DO NOT WANT TO BE IN A MONTH WHERE THE EMA IS NOW, REPORTING DOZENS OF DEATHS AND HUNDREDS OF CASES.

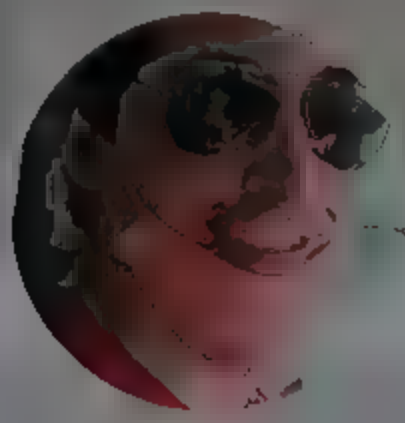
Finally they are acting as regulators should.

10.20 - 13. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

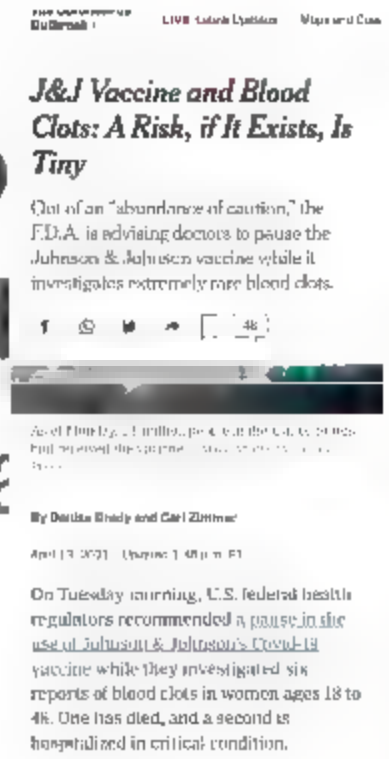
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay the second paragraph of this @nytimes article is simply wrong and untrue and I hope the Times will fix it. I know the vaccine church is desperate to declare nothing to see here but making probably false statements doesn't help.

ay, 6.8 million p
es had received
other serious a
eported.



J&J Vaccine and Blood Clots: A Risk, if It Exists, Is Tiny

Out of an "abundance of caution," the F.D.A. is advising doctors to pause the Johnson & Johnson vaccine while it investigates extremely rare blood clots.

By Denise Grady and Carl Zimmer

On Tuesday morning, U.S. federal health regulators recommended a pause in the use of Johnson & Johnson's Covid-19 vaccine while they investigated six reports of blood clots in women ages 18 to 48. One has died, and a second is hospitalized in critical condition.

10.57 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

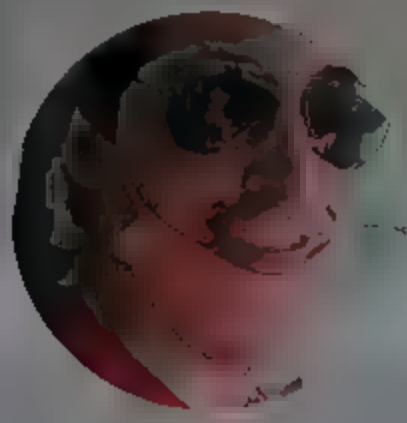
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here, Derek Derek Derek Here Derek Derek Derek Derek Derek come home!

@DKThomp

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Oh sweetie

Some of us have been reading the evidence since November.
twitter.com/DKThomp/status…

Näytä tämä ketju

13.35 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Here, Derek Derek Derek
Here Derek Derek Derek Derek
Derek come home!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Oh sweetie
>
> Some of us have been reading the evidence since November.
> twitter.com/DKThomp/status…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Somebody's hiding under the bed until the big bad truth monster goes away

13:36 - 13. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They don't write hit pieces for clicks. They write hit pieces because they're just smart enough to write hit pieces.

If #sarscov2 has exposed anything in journalism, it is intellectual mediocrity manifest as a fear to ask tough questions or stand outside the herd.

Alfred E. Neuman For President 2024 @lairdwd2
Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @DKThomp

First two rounds go to Alex.

I still want to know the 5 year direct and indirect #BigPharma comp history of anyone you debate Alex....

13.59 - 13. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwiittausta **25** tykkäystä

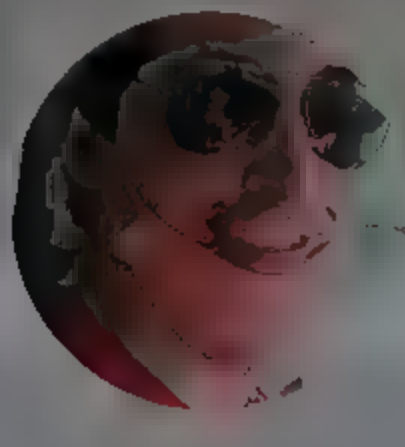
1 4 25

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 40 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

True. Crimes of omission

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You lose

> **paul dot x** @bosconet
> 10:1 odds Tucker, Berenson and Gertz ALL have been vaccinated.
> twitter.com/MattGertz/stat...

14.05 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwiittaus **7** tykkäystä

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Know how the vaccine church has been saying the issues with the @jnj vaccine were unforeseeable? How these events are rare and a big clinical trial revealed no signs of them?

Turns out that's... not so true.

A 25-year-old had a sinus thrombosis and STROKE during the trial...

...contributory effect of the vaccine could not be excluded based on FDA assessment of the clinical information provided:

A 25-year-old male with no past medical history and no concurrent medications experienced a transverse sinus thrombosis on Day 21 following vaccination. On Day 9 the participant experienced symptoms of fever, myalgia, headache, fatigue, abdominal pain, congestion and rhinorrhea. He tested negative for SARs-CoV-2 during this acute illness. Aside from headache, his symptoms improved. On Day 19 he experienced a tonic colonic seizure. A CT scan without contrast demonstrated a cerebral hemorrhage. On Day 21, a transverse sinus thrombosis was reported on a venogram. The participant underwent a thrombectomy as well as stent placement for stenosed right sigmoid sinus on Day 22. On Day 23 repeat venogram showed the presence of a new clot in the transverse sinus. A second thrombectomy with venoplasty was performed. Treating clinicians reported observing rapid thrombus formation during the two thrombectomy procedures that was consistent with a clinically hypercoagulable state. In their assessment, the transverse sinus thrombosis most likely occurred days before the participant's clinical presentation with a seizure; the seizure was reported to be a consequence of a secondary bleed caused by elevated venous pressure from the venous flow obstruction. Workup for hematologic and infectious causes of the thrombosis did not reveal an etiology. This event was initially thought to be related to the study product by the investigator and prompted a study pause. After thorough investigation and expert consultation no clear cause of the event was identified; however possible contributing factors, such as preceding infection and an anatomical anomaly, were suggested. The investigator's brochure and informed consent form were updated accordingly, and the study pause was lifted. The investigator and Sponsor's final assessment of this event was that it was not related to the study product.

A 30-year-old female with hypothyroidism, obesity (body mass index: 36.5 kg/m^2), headaches, anxiety and depression and use of multiple medications including medroxyprogesterone, experienced a pulmonary embolism on Day 3 following vaccination. The participant was hospitalized following a syncopal episode and CT scan of the chest demonstrated an occlusive thrombus in a pulmonary artery. Treating clinicians attributed the

47

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

12 60 123

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The event was so severe that the trial was halted (a fact @jnj disclosed only AFTER @statnews learned about it). But even though the man AN INVESTIGATOR INITIALLY BELIEVED THE STROKE WAS RELATED TO THE VACCINE, JNJ said it wasn't. And it won.

WAAAAARP SPEEED AHEAD, BOYOS!

Johnson & Johnson Covid-19 vaccine study paused due to unexplained illness in participant

By Matthew Herper

unexplained illness in a study participant.

A document sent to outside researchers running the 60,000-patient clinical trial states that a "pausing rule" has been met, that the online system used to enroll patients in the study has been closed, and that the data and safety monitoring board — an independent committee that watches over the safety of patients in the clinical trial — would be convened. The document was

14.35 - 13. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwittausta **12** tykkäystä

4 12

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

13 63 126

Paul Blair @Blayz · 1 Min.
He was on placebo

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Sorry, wrong.

The SMQ for "embolic and thrombotic events" in the FAS demonstrated a slight numerical imbalance. Data through the cutoff date includes reports of such events among 0.06% of vaccine recipients (15 events in 14 participants) compared to 0.05% of placebo recipients (10 events in 10 participants). By PT, deep vein thrombosis (including PTs for "deep vein thrombosis", "venous thrombosis limb" and "embolism venous") was reported in 6 vaccine recipients (5 events within 28 days of vaccination) and 2 placebo recipients (2 events within 28 days of vaccination). Pulmonary embolism was reported in 4 vaccine recipients (2 events within 28 days of vaccination) and 1 placebo recipient (1 event within 28 days of vaccination). Cerebrovascular events (including PTs "cerebral infarction", "transverse sinus thrombosis", "hemiparesis", "cerebrovascular accident", "carotid artery occlusion" and "ischemic stroke") were reported in 3 vaccine recipients (4 events, 3 events within 28 days of vaccination) and 3 placebo recipients (3 events within 28 days of vaccination). Myocardial infarction was reported in 1 vaccine recipient (1 event within 28 days of vaccination) and 3 placebo recipients (2 events within 28 days of vaccination). One placebo recipient reported thrombosed hemorrhoids within 28 days of vaccination. Table 29 summarizes thromboembolic events in both vaccine and placebo recipients including investigator assessment of grade, seriousness and causality.

Table 29. Thromboembolic Events in Vaccine and Placebo Recipients, Full Analysis Set, Study 3001

Investigational Product	Adverse Event (PT)	Age/Sex	Day of Onset	Resolution Status	Grade/SAE[a]	Related[a]
Ad26.COV2.S	Deep vein thrombosis	90/M	13	Resolving	2/N	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Deep vein thrombosis	42/M	19	Unresolved	2/N	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Deep vein thrombosis	83/M	22	Resolved	4/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Venous thrombosis limb	83/M	23	Resolved	2/N	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Deep vein thrombosis	52/M	27	Resolving	2/N	Yes
Ad26.COV2.S	Embolism venous	72/M	36	Unresolved	2/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Pulmonary embolism	30/F	3	Resolved	4/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Pulmonary embolism	68/M	7[c]	Unresolved	2/N	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Pulmonary embolism	54/M	45	Resolved	3/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Pulmonary embolism	66/M	57	Unresolved	3/Y	No

14:36 - 13. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

monitoring board — an independent committee that watches over the safety of patients in the clinical trial — would be convened. The document was

2 12 48

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ On top of that, overall serious thromboembolic events ran 15 to 10 against the vaccine, a fact @jnj played down by splitting them into separate categories and then insisting most were unrelated. Without actually seeing the patient files, no one outside the trial can argue...

vaccine recipients (15 events in 14 participants) compared to 0.05% of placebo recipients (10 events in 10 participants). By PT, deep vein thrombosis (including PTs for 'deep vein thrombosis', 'venous thrombosis limb' and 'embolism venous') was reported in 6 vaccine recipients (5 events within 28 days of vaccination) and 2 placebo recipients (2 events within 28 days of vaccination). Pulmonary embolism was reported in 4 vaccine recipients (2 events within 28 days of vaccination) and 1 placebo recipient (1 event within 28 days of vaccination). Cerebrovascular events (including PTs "cerebral infarction", "transverse sinus thrombosis", "hemiparesis", "cerebrovascular accident", "carotid artery occlusion" and "ischemic stroke") were reported in 3 vaccine recipients (4 events, 3 events within 28 days of vaccination) and 3 placebo recipients (3 events within 28 days of vaccination). Myocardial infarction was reported in 1 vaccine recipient (1 event within 28 days of vaccination) and 3 placebo recipients (2 events within 28 days of vaccination). One placebo recipient reported thrombosed hemorrhoids within 28 days of vaccination. Table 29 summarizes thromboembolic events in both vaccine and placebo recipients including investigator assessment of grade, seriousness and causality.

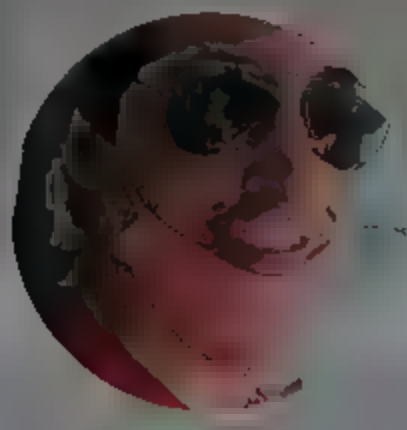
Table 29. Thromboembolic Events in Vaccine and Placebo Recipients, Full Analysis Set, Study 3001

Investigational Product	Adverse Event (PT)	Age/Sex	Day of Onset	Resolution Status	Grade/SAE[a]	Related[a]
Ad26.COV2.S	Deep vein thrombosis	90/M	13	Resolving	2/N	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Deep vein thrombosis	42/M	19	Unresolved	2/N	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Deep vein thrombosis	63/M	22	Resolved	4/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Venous thrombosis limb	63/M	23	Resolved	2/N	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Deep vein thrombosis	52/M	27	Resolving	2/N	Yes
Ad26.COV2.S	Embolism venous	72/M	36	Unresolved	2/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Pulmonary embolism	30/F	3	Resolved	4/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Pulmonary embolism	68/M	7[c]	Unresolved	2/N	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Pulmonary embolism	54/M	45	Resolved	3/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Pulmonary embolism	66/M	57	Unresolved	3/Y	No
Ad26.COV2.S	Transverse sinus thrombosis	25/M	21	Resolved	4/Y	No

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

A 25-year-old had a sinus thrombosis and STROKE during the trial...

linical information provided:

A 25-year-old male with no past medical history and no concurrent medications experienced a transverse sinus thrombosis on Day 21 following vaccination. On Day 9 the participant experienced symptomatic fever, myalgia, headache, fatigue, abdominal pain, congestion and rhinorrhea. He tested negative for SARs-CoV-2 during this acute illness. Aside from headache, his symptoms improved. On Day 19 he experienced a tonic colonic seizure. A CT scan without contrast demonstrated a cerebral hemorrhage. On Day 21, a transverse sinus thrombosis was reported on a venogram. The participant underwent a thrombectomy as well as stent placement for stenosed right sigmoid sinus on Day 22. On Day 23 repeat venogram showed the presence of a new clot in the transverse sinus. A second thrombectomy with venoplasty was performed. Treating clinicians reported observing rapid thrombus formation during the two thrombectomy procedures that was consistent with a clinically hypercoagulable state. In their assessment, the transverse sinus thrombosis most likely occurred days before the participant's clinical presentation with a seizure; the seizure was reported to be a consequence of a secondary bleed caused by elevated venous pressure from the venous flow obstruction. Workup for hematologic and infectious causes of the thrombosis did not reveal an etiology. This event was initially thought to be related to the study product by the investigator and prompted a study pause. After thorough investigation and expert consultation no clear cause of the event was identified; however possible contributing factors, such as preceding infection and an anatomical anomaly, were suggested. The investigator's brochure and informed consent form were updated accordingly, and the study pause was lifted. The investigator and Sponsor's final assessment of this event was that it was not related to the study product.

A 30-year-old female with hypothyroidism, obesity (body mass index: 38.5 kg/m^2), headaches, anxiety and depression and use of multiple medications including medroxyprogesterone, experienced a pulmonary embolism on Day 3 following vaccination. The participant was hospitalized following a syncopal episode and CT scan of the chest demonstrated an occlusive thrombus in a pulmonary artery. Treating clinicians attributed the

47

17 103 199

Legos For Trump @JimiClint · 1 min
You know [redacted] is just some random person right?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]

Arrgh.

14.41 - 13. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

I'll say it again in case you weren't listening: a 25-year-old man (25!) with no preexisting conditions had a thrombosis and stroke in the @JNJNews vaccine trial; the investigator said at first it was related to the vax. JNJ said no and won.

So much for no safety signals.





14.50 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **5** tykkäystä

2 5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

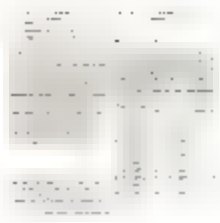
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So my fellow reporters are just all gonna pretend this didn't happen?

Cool, cool!

All good woke journalists know that when the facts and your ideology conflict, the best questions are the ones you don't ask.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
I'll say it again in case you weren't listening: a 25-year-old man (25!) with no preexisting conditions had a thrombosis and stroke in the @JNJNews vaccine trial; the investigator said at first it was related to the vax. JNJ said no and won.…

15.27 - 13. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **9** tykkäystä

2 9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A vaccine church translation handbook:

"Very rare" = "too soon to know how often"
"investigating" = "hoping the news cycle shifts"
"Unlikely to be linked" = "Probably causes"
"Potentially related" = "Oh hell yeah"
"Safety profile is unchanged" = "Please don't read the insert."

15.34 - 13. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **7** tykkäystä

3 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Round here we talk just like lions but we sacrifice like lambs

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's gonna be the biggest hit since Gal Godot got the gang together for Imagine!

President Biden, Matthew McConaughey, Jennifer Lopez, Faith Hill And Others Team Up For NBC Vaccine Special



(Photo by Ethan Miller/Getty Images) (Photo by Roy Rochlin/Getty Images)

16:26 - 13. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

guy named JB Neiman — who I can't find online — who purportedly helps manage 13 "free-standing" ER clinics? Got it,...

عرض سلسلة التغريدات هذه

٢٩٣ ٣٥ ٢٥

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here, try this:

neiman "visitcompletecare"

ALL MAPS SHOPPING NEWS IMAGES

Yahoo › local › info-211433858-ne...

Neiman John - Complete Care Er Southlake in Southlake | Neiman John - Complete ...

321 W Southlake Blvd, #140, Southlake, TX 76092Cross Streets: Near the intersection of W Southlake Blvd and Bicentennial Dr; (817) 809- ...

Yahoo › local › info-223012106-ne...

Neiman John B - Yahoo Search

611 Northwest Pkwy, Azle, TX 76020Cross Streets:

٦:١٢ م - ٣٠ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

١٧ إعادات تغريد **٢٠٢** إعجابات

٢٠٢ ١٧ ٦

Tom Martino @tom_martino1 ٣٠ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Adams: THIS COMPLICATION WAS SEEN IN THE TRIAL

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> Regardless of outcome of further investigations, @US_FDA pausing J&J vaccinations is in NO WAY an indication the trials or approval were rushed. A complication with an incidence of 1/1 million will never be seen in a trial of 50,000. Or 100,000. Or 500,000...

17.21 - 13. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

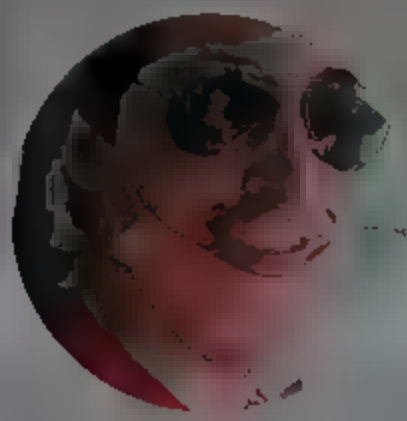
1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Imaaaaagine there's no Waaaarp Speeeed
It's easy if you try
A normal approval process
No nanoparticles on the fly
Imaaaaaagine there's no vaccines (yet)
The pandemic's just the same
No more third wave
Moderna's kinda lame!
Imagine there's no blood clots
Or low platelet counts...

17.25 - 13. huhtik. 2021

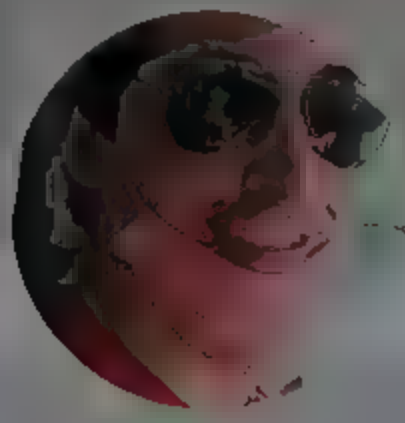
4 uudelleentwittausta **11** tykkäystä

4 11

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 t

I'll say it again in case you weren't listening: a 25-year-old man (25!) with no preexisting conditions had a thrombosis and stroke in the vaccine trial; the investigator said at first it was related to the vax. JNJ said no and won.

So much for no safety signals.



64 537 1,3 t

Sasha Matthews @Sashamum · 6 t

My sister's 20-year-old granddaughter had the J&J vac a week ago. She has been dizzy and sick ever since and is going in for medical tests tomorrow. She isn't getting better.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Sorry to hear this. Please keep me informed.

20.49 - 13. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1371486125756

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, is it just me or did @moderna_tx fail to release any actual data in this statement about how many reports of blood clots (much less any other potential safety signals) have followed its vaccinations?

Seriously, this might as well say "Jes' trust us, folks!"

April 13, 2021 at 9:00 AM EDT

PDF Version

A comprehensive assessment of the totality of the available safety data for mRNA-1273 after over 64.5 million doses administered globally does not suggest an association with cerebral venous sinus thrombosis (CVST) or thrombotic events.

Analyses performed using data through March 22, 2021. Number of vaccinations was derived from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) website, European Centre for

3.48 - 14. huhtik. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Reminder: the EU has seen more than 200 cases of these clotting/platelet issues around the @AstraZeneca vaccine (which is very similar to the @JNJNews shot). And they're no joke. They kill healthy people, and the cases go south remarkably fast.

The NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL of MEDICINE

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Thrombotic Thrombocytopenia after ChAdOx1 nCov-19 Vaccination

Andreas Greinacher, M.D., Thomas Thiele, M.D., Theodore E. Warkentin, M.D., Karin Weisser, Ph.D., et al.



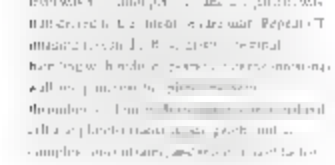
04:04 - 14. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Andreas Greinacher, M.D., Thomas Thiele, M.D., Theodore E. Warkentin, M.D., Karin Weisser, Ph.D., et al.



5 46 74

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ A second possibly related US death has already come in, btw. And though the story claims the woman's husband "does not tie his wife's death to the J&J drug," that's untrue. What he says, repeatedly, is that he does not know. Reframing his comment that way is rank propaganda.

NEWS

Johnson & Johnson vaccine: Local family's sorrow coincides with pause over blood-clot worries

Anne Saker Cincinnati Enquirer
Published 9:58 p.m. ET Apr. 13, 2021





Cincinnati.com

4.10 - 14. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.
Etusivu Tietoja
nuun muassa tilastoihin,
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



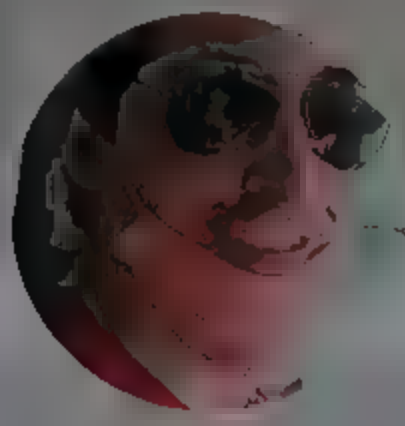
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ WAIT A MINUTE.

Yesterday @moderna_tx released a sunshiny update on its big clinical trial, claiming 90% vaccine efficacy through six months of "full" protection (not counting early cases, in other words). Okay, fine. That was down from 95% earlier, but still...

4.31 - 14. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

1/ WAIT A MINUTE.

Yesterday [redacted] released a sunshiny update on its big clinical trial, claiming 90% vaccine efficacy through six months of "full" protection (not counting early cases, in other words). Okay, fine. That was down from 95% earlier, but still...

3 4 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ EXCEPT. In a footnote @moderna_tx disclosed that 98% of patients in the placebo arm HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE VACCINE.

So exactly who is in the comparison group now? It's not a two-arm trial anymore.

> As of April 13, all placebo participants have been offered the Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine and 98% of those have received the vaccine.

4.33 - 14. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 min

1/ WAIT A MINUTE.

Yesterday [redacted] released a sunshiny update on its big clinical trial, claiming 90% vaccine efficacy through six months of "full" protection (not counting early cases, in other words). Okay, fine. That was down from 95% earlier, but still...

8 15 54

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

EXCEPT. @moderna_tx also disclosed 98% of people who initially got the placebo have now received the vaccine.

So how exactly are they making this calculation? It's not a two-arm trial anymore.

> As of April 13, all placebo participants have been offered the Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine and 98% of those have received the vaccine.

4.38 - 14. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another terrible multiple child murder with a cannabis-psychosis link. The father knew what was happening. He still couldn't save his kids.

It is time for child welfare agencies to make heavy cannabis use in parents with serious mental illness a bright red flag for custody.

Los Angeles Times

Authorities received repeated warnings in months before three young siblings were killed



She had expressed
and often self-m
he said in court
months, she had
he said.

5.25 - 14. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

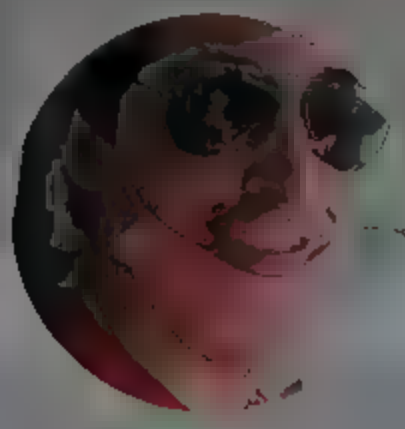
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

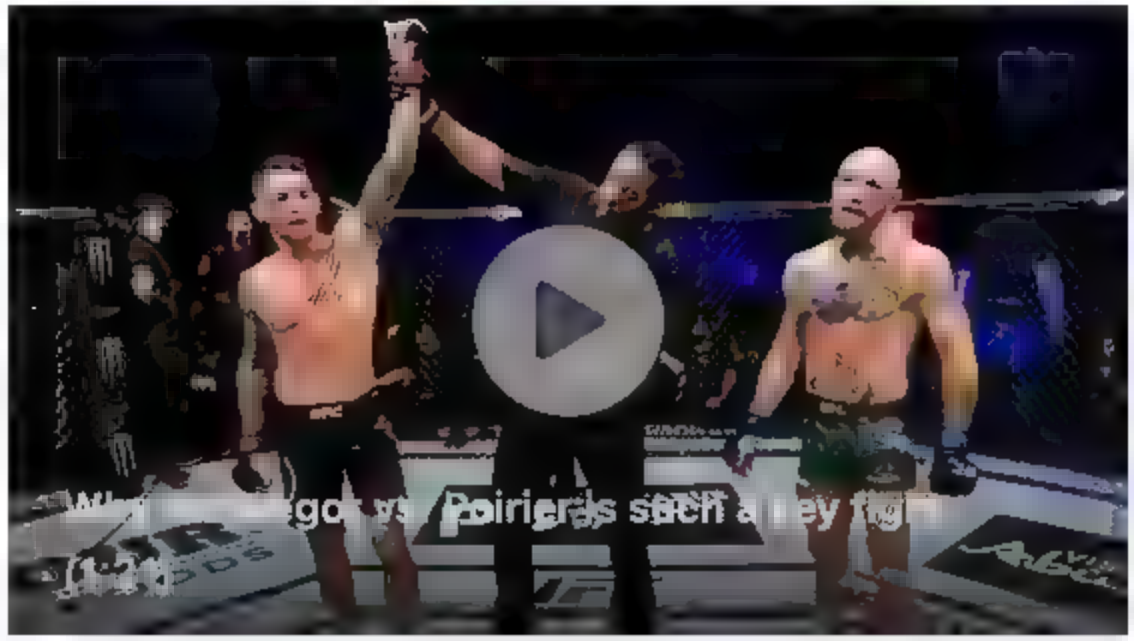
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As far as I know this is the first full-capacity mass INDOOR event to be announced in the US. No mention of a vaccine requirement.

Vegas and UFC are done with the ro.

Conor McGregor-Dustin Poirier to host capacity crowd at UFC 264 in Las Vegas



ESPN 9:28 AM ET

8.47 - 14. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

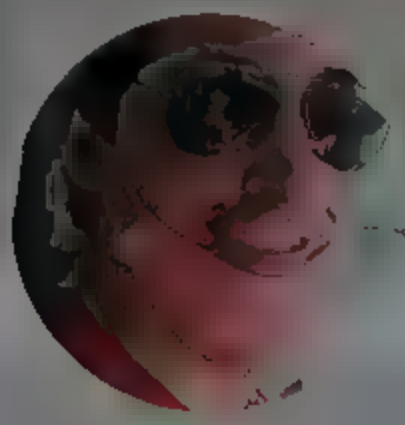
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Conor McGregor-Dustin Poirier to host capacity crowd at UFC 264 in Las Vegas



ESPN 9:28 AM ET

6 10 89

Alex @TOL_419 · 51 Sek.
They have one next week and one in may

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

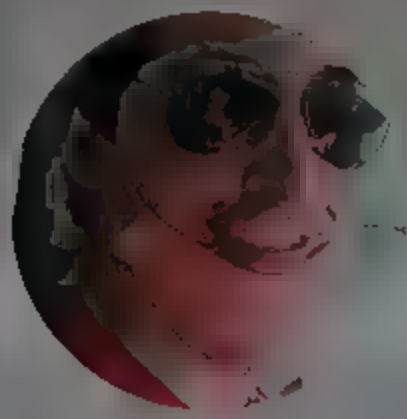
Also full houses?

08:48 - 14. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> What I don't understand. The issue isn't whether a "Nate Silver" [insert pundit you like/don't like] opines or not. The key difference is that a few gatekeepers absolutely DO NOT control how this plays out anymore. That's the context to consider. Why aren't we focusing on that? twitter.com/celinegounder/...

Näytä tämä ketju

8.56 - 14. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1 1

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

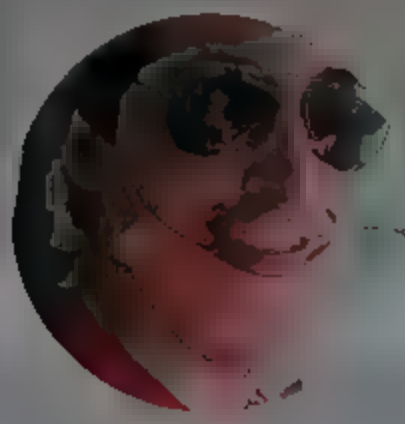
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Read this thread. Prasad is FAR from an anti-vaxxer. Thoughtful pro-vaccine advocates need to think this way if they are going to have any hope of convincing science-driven vaccine skeptics. The risk-benefit analysis here is very complex and varies hugely by age.

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> J and J vaccine has several interlocked ideas
>
> 1. What is the actual risk of CVT, VITT. And how does this compare against the risk of sars-cov-2 & complications. And how does this vary by age, gender, local…
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

9.41 - 14. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

Read this thread. Prasad is FAR from an anti-vaxxer. Thoughtful pro-vaccine advocates need to think this way if they are going to have any hope of convincing science-driven vaccine skeptics. The risk-benefit analysis here is very complex and varies hugely by age.

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> J and J vaccine has several interlocked ideas
>
> 1. What is the actual risk of CVT, VITT. And how does this compare against the risk of sars-cov-2 & complications. And how does this vary by age,...
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

3 9 28



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Pretending otherwise just empowers people like me; we have seen public health types overpromise the benefits of masks and lockdowns for a year and will not take what they say on faith.

You want a conversation? Fine.

You want to yell? Or mandate?
F— off. It's not happening.

9.45 - 14. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer ... einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und ...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

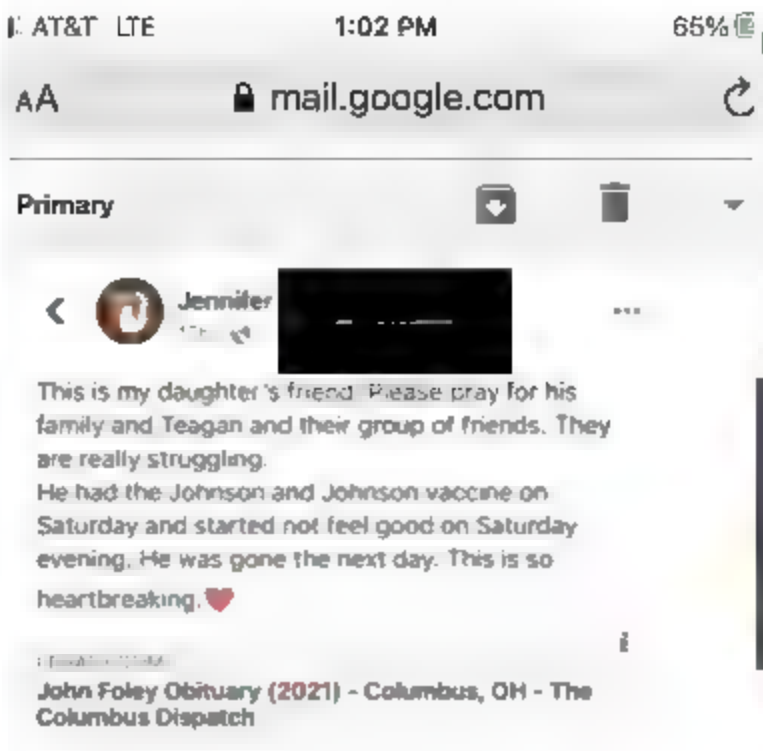
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

John Francis Foley was a healthy 21-year-old pre-med student in Ohio. He received the @jnjnews vaccine Saturday. He was dead Sunday.

Keep talking about vaccine hesitancy, geniuses. The truth is the opposite: we have warp-sped these without ANY serious assessment of their risks.



10:15 - 14. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And this email shows why @US_FDA was ethically bound to make sure everyone knows the potential dangers. PEOPLE ARE AT RISK. This woman might have died if her physician hadn't ordered an MRI.

I guess the vaccine church would call that a fair price to avoid "vaccine hesitancy."

> Thank you so much for all you have been doing to shed light on this Covid vaccine issue. It is so important for people to understand the full picture in order to make the best decision for themselves. My husband and I are both medical professionals and advocates for informed consent. Yesterday evening, this issue hit home for us as my 36-year-old female cousin had emergency surgery to evacuate multiple clots to the veins in her brain. She had the Johnson & Johnson vaccine about 10 days ago and developed a severe headache a few days after. When her head pain was severe and unrelenting, she finally saw her family medicine doctor who ordered an MRI yesterday after seeing the news that the J&J vaccine had been paused. The MRI revealed numerous clots in her brain and she was immediately sent to a large hospital for surgery. So far, she does not seem to

10:24 - 14. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

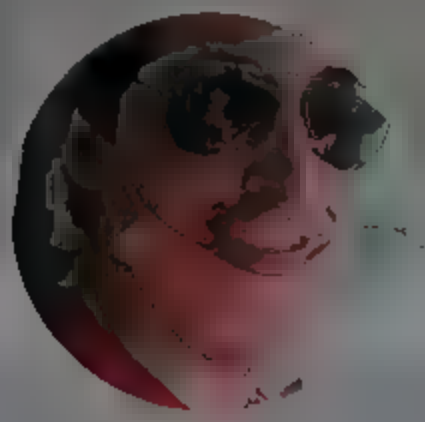
Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

GOOD.

They are scared of what's happened in Europe. And they should be.

> **Kavita Patel M.D.** @kavitapmd
> .@thehowie this ACIP Meeting is definitely going in a direction I did NOT predict. seems like people are very hesitant to lift the pause until we have more information. twitter.com/thehowie/statu...

14:32 - 14. Apr. 2021

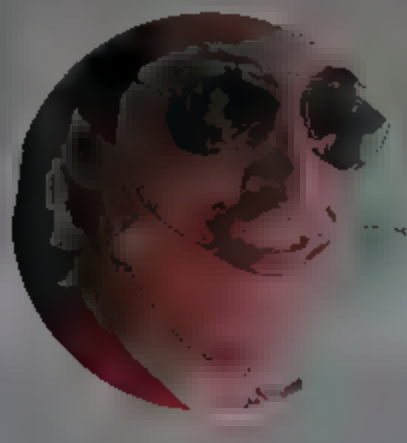
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

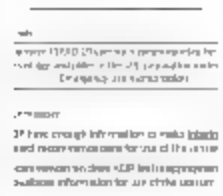
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let me translate this: the @jnjnews vaccine remains indefinitely suspended. Return currently scheduled for the 12th of never.



Anjalee Khemlani @AnjKhem
Breaking: CDC vaccine advisory panel ends without vote/official recommendation.

Pause of $JNJ vaccine remains....

14:53 - 14. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I wonder if @NateSilver538 @MattGertz and other fools who said @US_FDA had overreacted in suspending the @jnjnews vaccine will admit they were wrong now that the committee that was supposed to provide cover to end the suspension has looked at the risks and refused to play along.

15:09 - 14. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 13

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min

I wonder if [redacted] and other fools who said [redacted] had overreacted in suspending the [redacted] vaccine will admit they were wrong now that the committee that was supposed to provide cover to end the suspension has looked at the risks and refused to play along.

6 14 88

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Probably not. Twitter means never having to say you're sorry.

Doesn't change the fact that the cases are real, deadly, and occurring far more often than the 1 in 1 million figure the vaccine church parrots.

15.14 - 14. huhtik. 2021

7 tykkäystä

7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida to masks: drop dead.

The Sunshine State continues to lead.

> **Jennifer Cabrera** **#ForgetYourMask** @jhaskinscabrera
> In a strongly-worded memo noting that face coverings are a "personal decision" and that "the data shows us that districts' face covering policies do not impact the spread of the virus," FL Education Commissioner Corcoran today asked districts to make masks voluntary for 2021-22 twitter.com/AlachuaChronic...
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

17.19 - 14. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **7** tykkäystä

2 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dammit he's onto me

> **miguel benitez** @miguelbenitez1
> Antwort an @NikkiMcR
>
> Why does Berenson always look like hes crawled out of a dumpster after a long night natie light tall boys?

17:49 - 14. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, it was even better before two of the four vaccines used in the US and EU blew up. But you are ahead of the curve as always

> **Erick Erickson** @EWErickson
> This really is a fantastic read. theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/...

5:58 PM - 14 Apr 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The vaccine church is losing its collective mind. Here @npr attacks a state representative for having the temerity to point out that "we don't fully understand these vaccines."



to his 13,700 Facebook followers that "we don't fully understand these vaccines."



UNTANGLING DISINFORMATION

Few Facts, Millions Of Claims: Misinformation About Vaccine Stories Go Viral Online

A trending topic means opportunity

In most cases, the social media companies say they can't do much to respond in cases like this, since people largely are sharing articles based on factual information, even if the

08:18 - 15. Apr. 2021

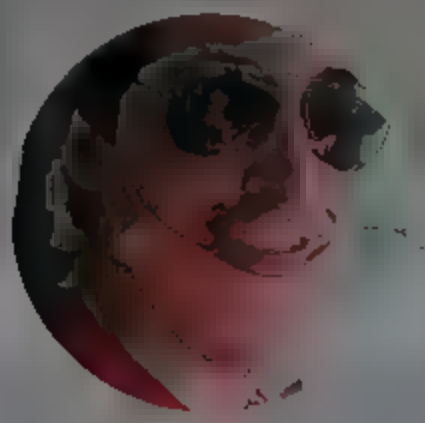
2 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 3

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Derek don't talk about the vaccines no mo

> **Derek Thompson** @DKThomp
> moving beyond a "masks forever" outlook and building a societal off-ramp from the awful pandemic to the post-pandemic world, by optimistically yet carefully explaining how a miraculous vaccine can reduce deaths and get us all back to normal ... is infrastructure
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:19 - 15. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So a new study looks at CVST (the blood clotting disorder) rates in DNA/AAV vaccines, mRNA vaccines, and people with #Covid.

The study is half garbage and half VERY interesting.

The garbage part, no surprise, is the claim people with C-19 get CVST at very, very high rates...

8.35 - 15. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **5** tykkäystä

1 1 5

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ So a new study looks at CVST (the blood clotting disorder) rates in DNA/AAV vaccines, mRNA vaccines, and people with [illegible].

The study is half garbage and half VERY interesting.

The garbage part, no surprise, is the claim people with C-19 get CVST at very, very high rates...

7 6 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The reason that part of the study is junk is: it uses medical records to find people with C-19. BUT ONLY A FRACTION OF PEOPLE WITH COVID ARE TESTED, MUCH LESS NEED MEDICAL CARE. The study claims 500,000 out of 82MM (mostly) Americans got Covid from late January to late March.

08:39 - 15. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter e… …lobal zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und …

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1/ So a new study looks at CVST (the blood clotting disorder) rates in DNA/AAV vaccines, mRNA vaccines, and people with …

The study is half garbage and half VERY interesting.

The garbage part, no surprise, is the claim people with C-19 get CVST at very, very high rates...

7 11 47

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ The reason that part of the study is junk is: it uses medical records to find people with C-19. BUT ONLY A FRACTION OF PEOPLE WITH COVID ARE TESTED, MUCH LESS NEED MEDICAL CARE. The study claims 500,000 out of 82MM (mostly) Americans got Covid from late January to late March.

1 3 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ The real number is probably 15x-20x that figure - 7.5 million to 10 million out of the 80 million surveyed. Thus the study may overestimate the rates of blood clotting disorders in the Covid population by 15x to 20x. They aren't 39 per million, they are 2-2.5 per million...

08:42 - 15. Apr. 2021

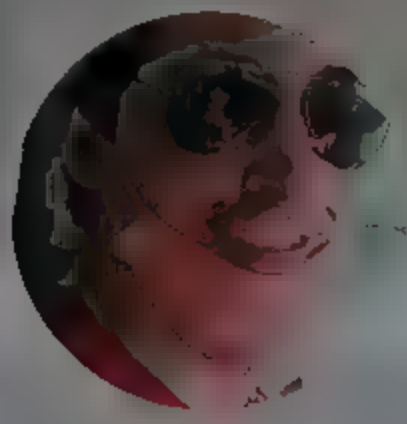
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

P

S

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

2/ The reason that part of the study is junk is: it uses medical records to find people with C-19. BUT ONLY A FRACTION OF PEOPLE WITH COVID ARE TESTED, MUCH LESS NEED MEDICAL CARE. The study claims 500,000 out of 82MM (mostly) Americans got Covid from late January to late March.

3 9 37



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

3/ The real number is probably 15x-20x that figure - 7.5 million to 10 million out of the 80 million surveyed. Thus the study may overestimate the rates of blood clotting disorders in the Covid population by 15x to 20x. They aren't 39 per million, they are 2-2.5 per million...

2 5 22



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Which is still higher than the background population rate - but LOWER than the rate of vaccinated people.

And now the interesting part. The authors come up with a figure of 5 per million for people who got the JNJ or AZN vaccines - BUT 4 per million for the mRNA vaccines...

8.45 - 15. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

3 10 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min

3/ The real number is probably 15x-20x that figure - 7.5 million to 10 million out of the 80 million surveyed. Thus the study may overestimate the rates of blood clotting disorders in the Covid population by 15x to 20x. They aren't 39 per million, they are 2-2.5 per million...

2 6 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

4/ Which is still higher than the background population rate - but LOWER than the rate of vaccinated people.

And now the interesting part. The authors come up with a figure of 5 per million for people who got the JNJ or AZN vaccines - BUT 4 per million for the mRNA vaccines...

1 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ In other words, the authors (who work at Oxford, home of the @astrazeneca vaccine) appear to have wanted to prove Covid-19 was more likely to cause these clots than vaccines.

BUT THEY ACTUALLY SHOWED THE MRNA VACCINES ARE NEARLY AS LIKELY TO CAUSE CLOTS AS THE DNA VACCINES...

8.47 - 15. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

TL: DR

A new study shows that the mRNA vaccines from @moderna_Tx and @pfizer are almost as likely to cause the blood clotting problems that have led to the crisis around the DNA/AAV vaccines from @astrazeneca and @jnjnews as those DNA/AAV vaccines are.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ So a new study looks at CVST (the blood clotting disorder) rates in DNA/AAV vaccines, mRNA vaccines, and people with #Covid.
>
> The study is half garbage and half VERY interesting....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:49 - 15. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remind me why we don't count cases in the six weeks prior to being "fully vaccinated" when we're calculating efficacy. If the vaccine effect is permanent or decades-long, fine. But if people need to be repeatedly dosed, the early infections matter hugely.

> **Disclose.tv** @disclosetv
> JUST IN - Pfizer CEO says people will likely need a third dose of a #COVID19 vaccine within 12 months of getting "fully vaccinated." (CNBC)

11:20 - 15. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 AM - 4 Jun 2020

3,253 Retweets **14,420** Likes

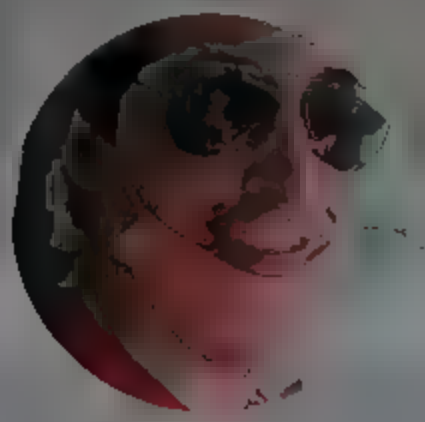
897 3.3K 14K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 Jun 2020

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There is a perception that people are dropping dead right after getting the vaccines. This is FALSE. They have dropped dead minutes, hours, and days after getting the vaccines*, but not right after!

*Link unproven. Because healthy people drop dead ALL THE TIME.

> **Tara Parker-Pope** @taraparkerpope
> There's a perception that vaccines don't work against the coronavirus variants. They do! I talked to Dr. Fauci and others about vaccines, variants and why the news is not as scary as it often sounds. Get your shot! nytimes.com/2021/04/15/wel…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

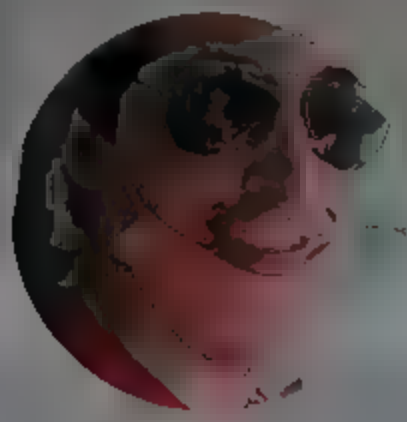
16:05 - 15. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I have now heard from multiple people that VAERS (the vaccine side effect reporting system) is - to be polite - overwhelmed, behind on reports, and hardly functioning.

If the elite media were not desperate to push vaccines this would be a helluva story.

I wish I had a newsroom.

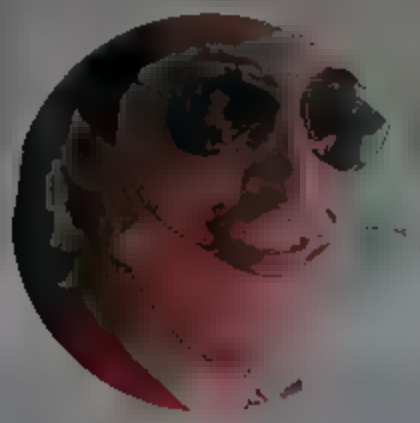
16.11 - 15. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **8** tykkäystä

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A reader pointed me to this paper from 2007. It is bad news for the @JNJnews and @astrazeneca vaccines (and the regulators who didn't notice it) - but at least it provides a theoretical differentiation between them and the mRNAs.

16.25 - 15. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwittausta **7** tykkäystä

1 4 7

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

URGENT URGENT

Bizarre but true - US deaths coded R00-R99 (Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified) are exploding this year.

I didn't believe it either, but it's true.

This needs an immediate explanation.

data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Weekly-Co ...

Joel Smalley @RealJoelSmalley
Deaths with Abnormal Clinical and Laboratory Findings in the United States have suddenly exploded since the last weeks of 2020. Up until 11-Dec (50 weeks), there were just under 7k excess deaths of this type. Since then up to 05-Mar (12 weeks), over 18k.

16:34 - 15. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

2 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. In Jersey anything's legal as long as you don't get caught

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

The vaccine makers have immunity.

But any business or educational institution that mandates employees, students, or customers be vaccinated (or institutes unrealistic requirements for testing in lieu of vaccination) should now be on notice of the risk it is running.

16.48 - 15. huhtik. 2021

5 uudelleentwittausta **23** tykkäystä

1 5 23

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
The vaccine makers have immunity.

But any business or educational institution that mandates employees, students, or customers be vaccinated (or institutes unrealistic requirements for testing in lieu of vaccination) should now be on notice of the risk it is running.

10 53 176



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Which is to say at this moment any CEO who isn't COMPLETELY SURE the mRNAs are safe better stay far far away from mandatory vaccinations.

And how on earth is any CEO going to be sure of that?

Because your buddy Albert said so?

Lolcatz

16:51 - 15. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Math is hard

> **Tom Coates** @tomcoates
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @fensandspineys ja @AlexBerenson
>
> **Half a percent is around 1.8 million dead Americans in a year. It's 70m dead people worldwide.**

16.52 - 15. huhtik. 2021

5 tykkäystä

1 5

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

NO WONDER @PFIZER WANTS ANNUAL SHOTS: its vaccine only generates T-cell responses - which are necessary for durable protection against variants - in 1 out of 8 elderly patients, per @bmj_latest

of the difference in T cell response was not yet clear, but it could be important when dealing with variants of covid-19. Paul Moss, co-author, principal investigator of the UK Coronavirus Immunology Consortium, and haematology professor at the University of Birmingham, said, "[T cells] can help to recognise different viral variants, they are somewhat less susceptible to loss of immune recognition against viral variants than antibody responses.

"The difference between antibodies and T cells is that antibodies are seeing shapes, like a lock and a key, and therefore a single amino acid can make a big change in the structure, and that means a lot of antibodies can't bind. Whereas T cells see little

response generated.

A small number of people (eight) had signs of previous natural covid-19 infection. Compared with those without previous infection, their antibody and T cell responses after the first vaccine dose were significantly higher (691-fold and fourfold, respectively). The study also found stronger T cell responses in people who had received the AstraZeneca vaccine, with 31% of this group producing detectable T cell responses compared with 12% of the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine group.

Helen Parry, study author and National Institute for Health Research academic clinical lecturer at the University of Birmingham, said, "These

17.08 - 15. huhtik. 2021

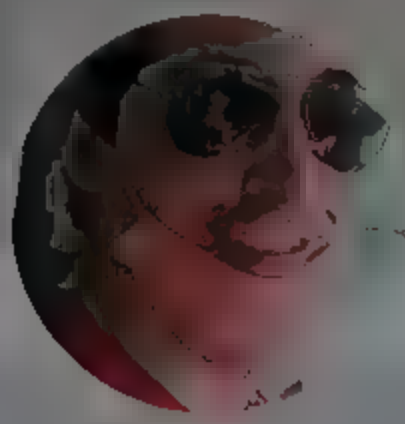
7 uudelleentwittausta **9** tykkäystä

7 9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

NO WONDER [redacted] WANTS ANNUAL SHOTS: its vaccine only generates T-cell responses - which are necessary for durable protection against variants - in 1 out of 8 elderly patients, per [redacted]

of the difference in T cell response was not yet clear, but it could be important when dealing with variants of covid-19. Paul Moss, co-author, principal investigator of the UK Coronavirus Immunology Consortium, and haematology professor at the University of Birmingham, said, "[T cells] can help to recognise different viral variants. they are somewhat less susceptible to loss of immune recognition against viral variants than antibody responses.

"The difference between antibodies and T cells is that antibodies are seeing shapes, like a lock and a key, and therefore a single amino acid can make a big change in the structure, and that means a lot of antibodies can't bind. Whereas T cells see little

A small number of people (eight) had signs of previous natural covid-19 infection. Compared with those without previous infection, their antibody and T cell responses after the first vaccine dose were significantly higher (691-fold and fourfold, respectively). The study also found stronger T cell responses in people who had received the AstraZeneca vaccine, with 31% of this group producing detectable T cell responses compared with 12% of the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine group.

Helen Parry, study author and National Institute for Health Research academic clinical lecturer at the University of Birmingham, said, "These

3 12 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

WAAAAARP SPEEEED! PROFITS AHEAD!

17:09 - 15. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

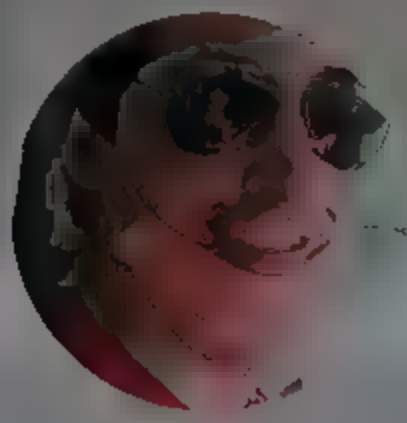
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48 Min.
URGENT URGENT

Bizarre but true - US deaths coded R00-R99
(Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified) are exploding this year.

I didn't believe it either, but it's true.

This needs an immediate explanation.

Joel Smalley @RealJoelSmalley
Deaths with Abnormal Clinical and Laboratory Findings in the United States have suddenly exploded since the last weeks of 2020. Up until 11-Dec (50 weeks), there were just under 7k excess deaths of this type. Since then…

22 142 273

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

URGENT: A reader has offered an explanation - these R00-R99 deaths come up early in the coding process - so they seem artificially high in the most recent reports. He provided data from December showing the artifact. I will leave the original tweet up with this explanation.

17:22 - 15. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The companies have blown up the clinical trials by vaccinating placebo subjects.

The side effect reporting system is overwhelmed.

The preclinical work was done in weeks.

The technology was considered experimental until last year.

You tell me how we know the vaccines are safe.

17:43 - 15. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

46 175 631

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ontario has had 835 coronavirus deaths; 654 were residents of long-term care homes.

8:03 AM - 26 Apr 2020

114 Retweets **460** Likes

22 114 460

This Tweet is unavailable.

Dumex @ViMeXi · 26 Apr 2020
This indeed a valuable source of aggregate info. Their name is terrible though, it will lead many to discard the value.

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Kanga Roo @jackiegwalker97 · 26 Apr 2020
Replying to
Natural selection has occurred all over the world, older sick people are getting wiped out. How about the media show the birth rate everyday. As the show the number died, show the number born.

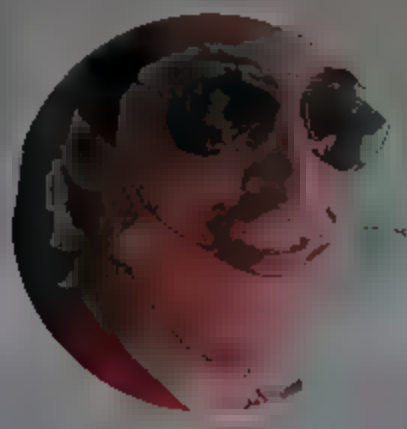
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Strong thought here from a bluecheck with 280K followers

Josh Barro @jbarro
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

you suck

20.10 - 15. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remind me of the risk of death from #Covid for a healthy 25 year old woman, @ashishkjha, MD, MPH.

Right. You can't. Because it's too low to measure accurately.

You tell me what risk of deadly vaccine side effects is acceptable for that woman. Because I'm gonna go with ~0.

> **Ashish K. Jha, MD, MPH** @ashishkjha
> We're in a pandemic
>
> Short pause to alert folks is reasonable...
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

21.08 - 15. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **1** tykkäys

1 1

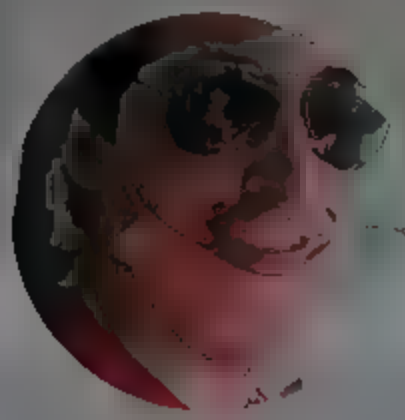
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

HOW CAN VACCINES BE GIVEN AN EMERGENCY USE AUTHORIZATION WHEN THERE IS NO EMERGENCY?

The biggest risk the US faces right now is an overheating economy and runaway inflation. Not exactly evidence of a systemic health crisis.

21.10 - 15. huhtik. 2021

5 uudelleentwiittausta **28** tykkäystä

2 5 28

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Funny story. Know how @cdcgov just reported how many people have been infected with #Covid after being "fully" vaccinated? How they asked states to compare infections to vaccination databases?

They could do something very similar to track vaccine side effects.

If they wanted.

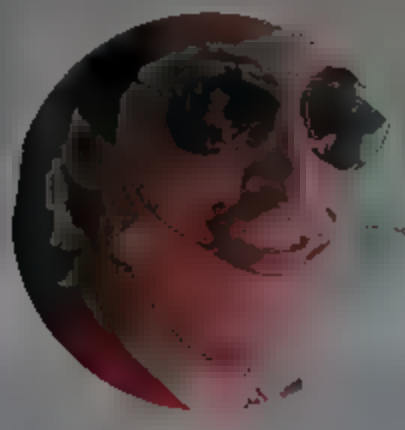
6.31 - 16. huhtik. 2021

11 tykkäystä

11

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just a reminder that #Covid infection, hospitalization, and mortality curves this year in Israel (80+% adult vaccination rate) and Los Angeles County (similar size, similar weather, 25% vaccination rate) remain indistinguishable.

6.45 - 16. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **16** tykkäystä

1 3 16

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I can't believe the companies selling mRNA vaccines - WHICH IS USED IN VACCINES RATHER THAN MEDICINES FOR CHRONIC DISEASES BECAUSE OF THE RISKS AROUND REPEAT DOSING - are now blithely suggesting annual or even semi-annual shots. It's like they haven't read their own trial data.

6.53 - 16. huhtik. 2021

5 uudelleentwittausta **24** tykkäystä

1 5 24

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The problem for the people trying to hide the side effects questions is that the system is too big and has too many leaks (aka honest people). Hospital administrators see system-level data; physicians talk to each other about unusual case clusters; and families will go public.

07:05 - 16. Apr. 2021

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ The problem for the people trying to hide the side effects questions is that the system is too big and has too many leaks (aka honest people). Hospital administrators see system-level data; physicians talk to each other about unusual case clusters; and families will go public.

7 19 86

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The AAV/DNA (@JNJnews, @AstraZeneca) vaccines barely got out of the gate because their signal event is so rare among unvaccinated people - and so deadly - it could not be waved off as coincidence. But the lesson we should take away from that is not that the system works...

7:09 AM - 16 Apr 2021

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ The problem for the people trying to hide the side effects questions is that the system is too big and has too many leaks (aka honest people). Hospital administrators see system-level data; physicians talk to each other about unusual case clusters; and families will go public.

6 23 112

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2/ The AAV/DNA ( ) vaccines barely got out of the gate because their signal event is so rare among unvaccinated people - and so deadly - it could not be waved off as coincidence. But the lesson we should take away from that is not that the system works...

1 4 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ It's that the pre-authorization (NOT approval, these vaccines were not approved) work - including the supposedly fail-safe clinical trials - were too rushed to catch a deadly risk.

07:10 - 16. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ask yourself this: in your life, have you EVER heard of any healthy person under 45 dropping dead of (or paralyzed by) a stroke? I don't mean personally - I mean second, third, fourth-hand. These events are so rare we make movies about them (The Diving Bell and The Butterfly).

8.30 - 16. huhtik. 2021

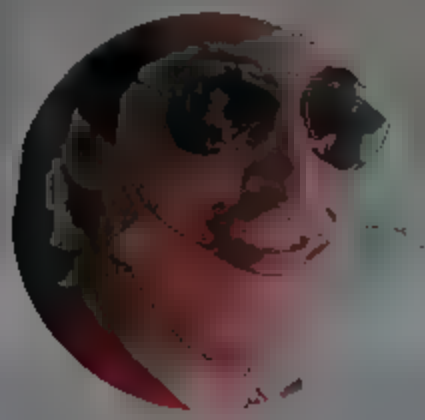
2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Ask yourself this: in your life, have you EVER heard of any healthy person under 45 dropping dead of (or paralyzed by) a stroke? I don't mean personally - I mean second, third, fourth-hand. These events are so rare we make movies about them (The Diving Bell and The Butterfly).

13 20 92

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The background rates for CV accidents in the young are pushed up by drug use (smoke enough meth and bad things can happen) and the early deaths of people born with severe and chronic conditions. But in healthy people these are vanishingly rare.

08:33 - 16. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true

James McDougall @JamesMc30904891
Replying to @thevinmancometh @AlexBerenson

I believe Mr. Berenson's "end game" or motivation, is journalistic integrity.

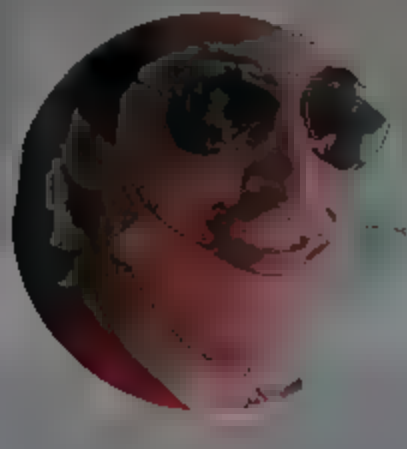
8:34 AM - 16 Apr 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

Ask yourself this: in your life, have you EVER heard of any healthy person under 45 dropping dead of (or paralyzed by) a stroke? I don't mean personally - I mean second, third, fourth-hand. These events are so rare we make movies about them (The Diving Bell and The Butterfly).

27 30 154

Sue O'Connell @SueNBCBoston · 2 Min.

Yes, personally: 2 people.
Yes, second-hand: 3 people (although not sure how you are differentiating "personally/second/third/fourth-hand"...but details, details).

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

You personally know two people under 45 who died of hemorrhagic stroke?

08:36 - 16. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

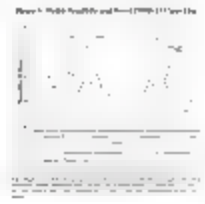
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Schools, yes.

Vaccines? I think not.



Vinay Prasad MD MPH @VPrasadMDMPH
Amazing new paper shows EXACTLY what we have been seeing:

US Media coverage of covid 19 is WAY MORE negative than international media coverage.....

Näytä tämä ketju

8.39 - 16. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

If you missed this last night: the risk that the AAV vector @jnjnews and @astrazeneca use in their #Covid vaccines can cause thrombocytopenia has been in the medical literature at least since 2007.

That's, umm, 14 years ago.

Hey, stuff slips by when you're at WAAAARP SPEEEEEED!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> A reader pointed me to this paper from 2007. It is bad news for the @JNJnews and @astrazeneca vaccines (and the regulators who didn't notice it) - but at least it provides a theoretical differentiation between them and the mRNAs.

9.03 - 16. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So @jnjnews wrote @NEJM about its vaccine.

All you need to know about the letter's integrity: it quotes the 1 event per million shots shibboleth. Forget that events go unreported, or that clots take time to develop. That figure's numerator is weeks old...

09:22 - 16. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

So wrote about its vaccine.

All you need to know about the letter's integrity: it quotes the 1 event per million shots shibboleth. Forget that events go unreported, or that clots take time to develop. That figure's numerator is weeks old..,

3 4 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

While the denominator is as of April 14. The LOWEST possible baseline figure at this point would be the number events divided by number of shots given as of the last day a person who had an event was vaccinated.

9.24 - 16. huhtik. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

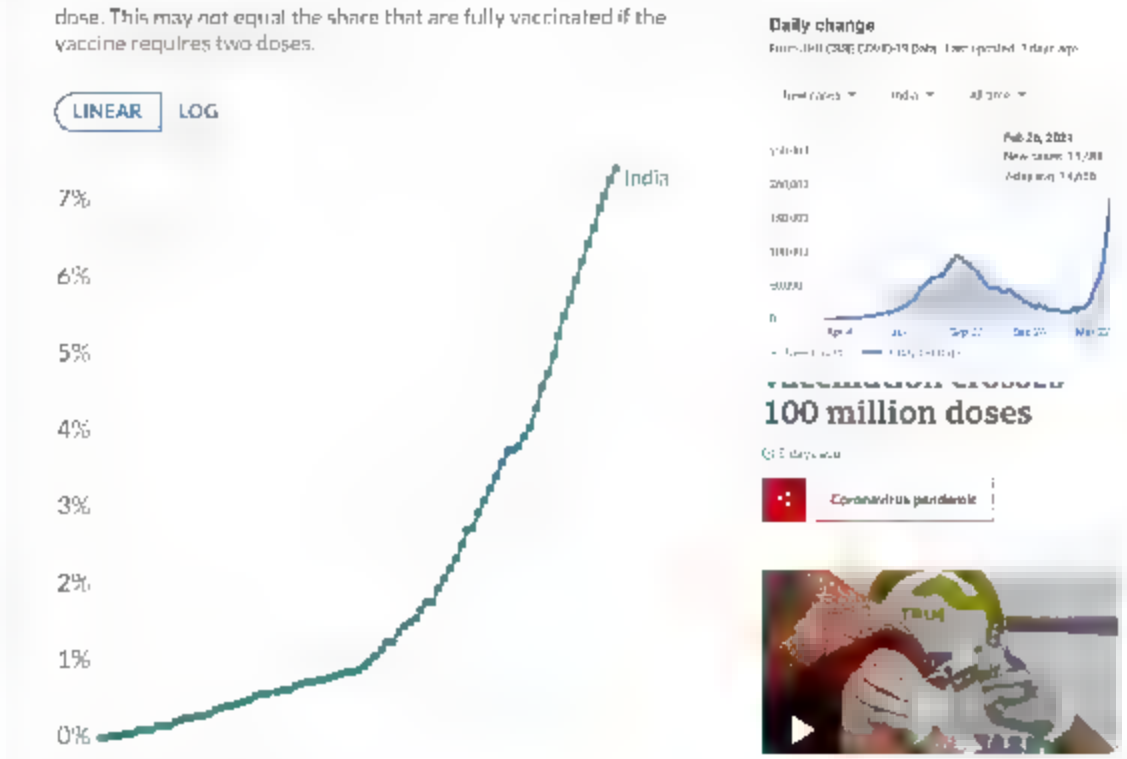
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, India is turning into another #Covid vaccine success story! On the left, vaccinations (up 7x since Feb. 28). On the right, cases (up 11x).

This has happened EVERYWHERE. It's no longer even arguable. Mass vaccinations lead to a short-term increase in cases.



11:06 - 16. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Enjoy the months of immunity!

> **Elizabeth Spiers** @espiers
> Second shot report: day after (yesterday) had mild chills, low grade fever, mild aches, mild headache. Felt like I'd been hit by a train, but a smaller, more tolerable one. A regional express, perhaps. Today: totally fine. Very happy with my shot aftermath, five stars.

11:46 - 16. Apr. 2021

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, this guy thinks it's a win that he told me he had a story for me, got me to give my protonmail address (as I do to anyone who asks), and then offered me something I dismissed in minutes as a hoax.

When you're this woke, even catfishing is graded on a curve...



JokerMakeupJacobite @ClwnPrncCharlie
Not even 1:00pm and my work is done for the day
Näytä tämä ketju

11.57 - 16. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

1/ Yes, this guy thinks it's a win that he told me he had a story for me, got me to give my protonmail address (as I do to anyone who asks), and then offered me something I dismissed in minutes as a hoax.

When you're this woke, even catfishing is graded on a curve...

JokerMakeupJacobite @ClwnPrncCharlie
Not even 1:00pm and my work is done for the day
Näytä tämä ketju

4 5 18

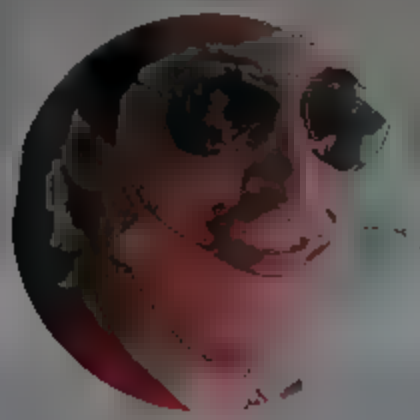
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ BTW, dude, thanks for giving the world a glimpse of how I report. If we'd gone further I would have asked for a photo ID, as I do in almost all these interactions.

11.59 - 16. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Reading about Tony Fauci and AIDS is fascinating; by the early 1990s the activist community had (understandably) convinced him that speeding treatments forward mattered more than dotting every i and crossing every t...

12.13 - 16. huhtik. 2021

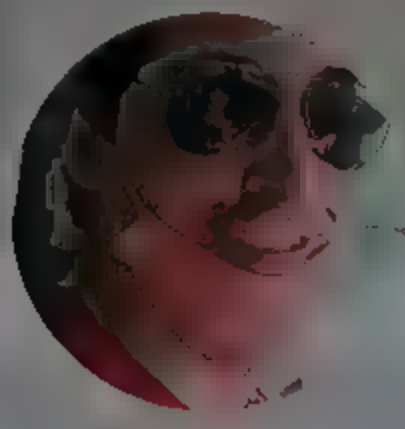
2 uudelleentwittausta **5** tykkäystä

2 5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ Reading about Tony Fauci and AIDS is fascinating; by the early 1990s the activist community had (understandably) convinced him that speeding treatments forward mattered more than dotting every i and crossing every t...

3 6 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ As Larry Kramer said in 2006: "He sensed... we had enough mechanisms in place to allow certain things to go out faster... what it needed was a government official to make the first move, and that's what Tony Fauci did."

nas.org/webb/pages/fio ...

12:14 - 16. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Reading about Tony Fauci and AIDS is fascinating; by the early 1990s the activist community had (understandably) convinced him that speeding treatments forward mattered more than dotting every i and crossing every t...

8 18 66

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ As Larry Kramer said in 2006: "He sensed... we had enough mechanisms in place to allow certain things to go out faster... what it needed was a government official to make the first move, and that's what Tony Fauci did."

2 1 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ And the playbook a 50-year-old Fauci used in 1991 is exactly the one he's following now as an octogenarian.

The difference is that HIV is the most lethal virus in human history (over 95% of the first 50,000 Americans who were infected died); #Covid has a 99.8+% survival rate.

12:17 - 16. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A new paper shows wearing two cloth or surgical masks is as useless as wearing one! (Filtration was mostly in the 50-70% range - in comparison, N95s block 95-99% for a larger range of particles.) Regular masks are like umbrellas that block half the rain. You'll still get soaked.



ONLINE FIRST

Research Letter

April 16, 2021

Fitted Filtration Efficiency of Double Masking During the COVID-19 Pandemic

Emily E. Sickbert-Bennett, PhD, MS[1]; James M. Samet, PhD, MPH[2]; Steven E. Prince, PhD[2]; et al



Although adding a procedure mask (mean [SD] FFE, 61% [13%]) over the cloth masks provided modest increases in the FFE (mean [SD] range, 55% [10%] to 60% [14%]), the overall performance was no different than wearing the procedure mask by itself. In contrast, wearing a procedure mask under the cloth face covering produced modest improvements in overall FFE (mean [SD] range, 65% [5%] to 81% [6%]).

Discussion

Results

As shown in the Table, procedure masks worn singly by study volunteers showed a range of mean (SD) FFE between 43% (2%) and 62% (11%). On average, across all masks and volunteers, adding a second procedure mask improved mean (SD) FFE from 55% (13%) when single masking to 66% (15%) when double masking. Single cloth masks performed less efficiently (mean [SD] FFE range, 41% [12%] to 44% [12%]) than the procedure masks. Doubling a cotton mask improved FFE but could reduce

14.53 - 16. huhtik. 2021

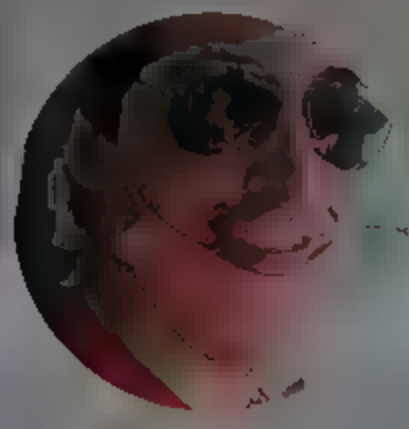
5 tykkäystä

5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

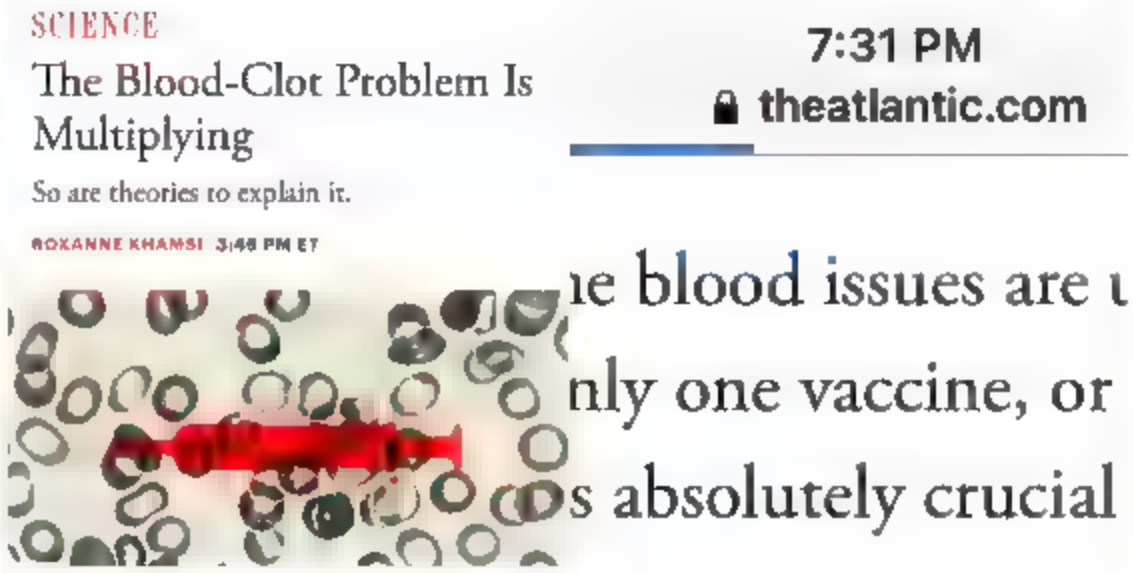
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, guess which elite media outlet is the first to admit that the @nytnews and @AstraZeneca vaccines may not be alone in having a teeny problem with killing healthy adults?

Hint: @DKThomp works there! Regretting that story yet, sweetie?

Don't worry. You'll have lots of time.



16:37 - 16. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

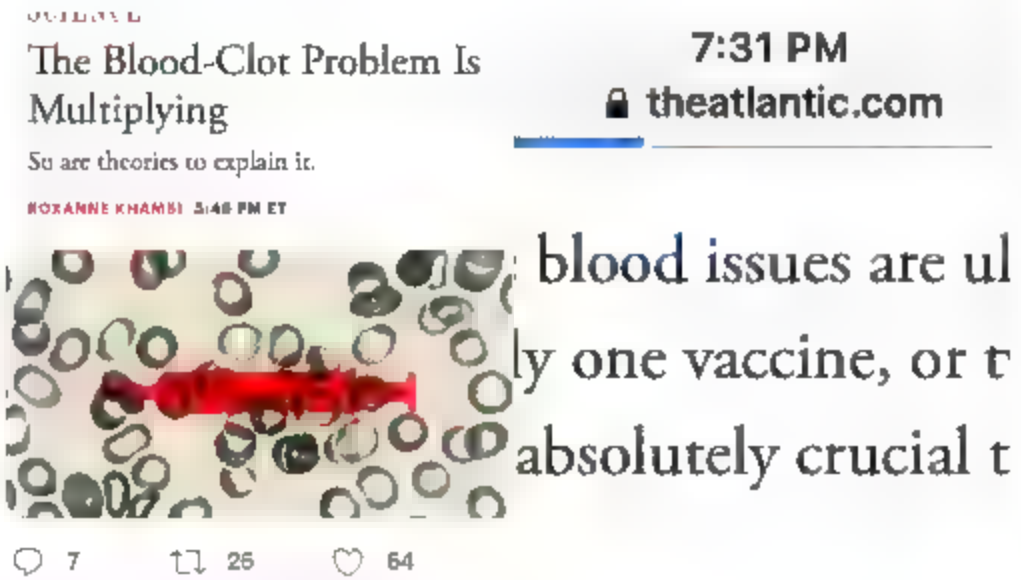


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

Hey, guess which elite media outlet is the first to admit that the [redacted] and [redacted] vaccines may not be alone in having a teeny problem with killing healthy adults?

Hint: [redacted] works there! Regretting that story yet, sweetie?

Don't worry. You'll have lots of time.



7 25 64



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attack Berenson in haste, repent at leisure

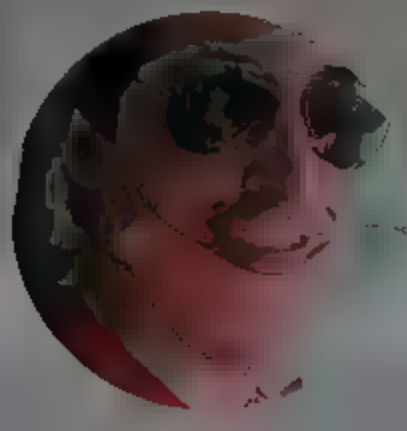
16.40 - 16. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Please quit.

Opinion

Please Don't Make Me Risk Getting Covid-19 to Teach Your Child

If I'm asked to return, I'll have to walk away.

By Rebecca Martinson
Ms. Martinson is a public-school teacher.

6:30 PM - 18 Jul 2020

2,384 Retweets **16,106** Likes

2.7K 2.4K 16K

Kyle Nagy @kylefootball216 · 18 Jul 2020

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

VAERS now has two striking reports about young children and #Covid vaccines. One is of a breastfeeding infant who developed jaundice the day after mom's @nejmnews shot.

The other involves the @pfizer shot. It claims a child aged 2 died. No other info. But the report is authentic.

Event Information			
Patient Age	1.33	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	California	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 14
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-10	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 14
Date of Onset	2021-03-11	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	2



18.59 - 16. huhtik. 2021

168 uudelleentwiittausta **331** tykkäystä

25 168 331

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

		years	shot wound, found deceased by family member
			1074247-1 Death

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Antwort an

That suicide report has a data entry mistake. The second one is a mystery at this point.

19:02 - 16. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 1 12

President-elect Miles Grimes @milesgrimes · 3 Std.
Antwort an

Definitely. The second one has a high likelihood of being a true death. That figures perfectly with the March trials, whereas they weren't vaccinating children that age that early for the other (January).

Anthony @dazdnotconfuzed · 3 Std.
Antwort an und 2 weitere

What's about the 2 year old that died in the trials. Any verification of story?

1

Josh Rosenau @JoshRosenau · 58 Min.
Antwort an und 2 weitere

You see a self-report that a 2-year-old died by shooting himself after being vaccinated, and your thought is "there may be a data entry error," but that it's definitely credible enough to blast out to your large following?

1

prairiegrass @ppisciot · 43 Min.
Antwort an und 2 weitere

So your claim is that a gun suicide is caused by vaccination? That's a stretch

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And @nytimes temporarily leaves the vaccine church with this piece about the @jnjnews blood clots.

Among the details: @US_FDA HUNG UP ON A NEVADA DOCTOR who tried to report a case. And @cdcgov didn't respond to a VAERS report of a life-threatening hemorrhage for over a week.


Outbreak ›

'We Were Flying Blind': A Dr.'s Account of a Woman's J.&J. Vaccine-Related Blood Clot Case

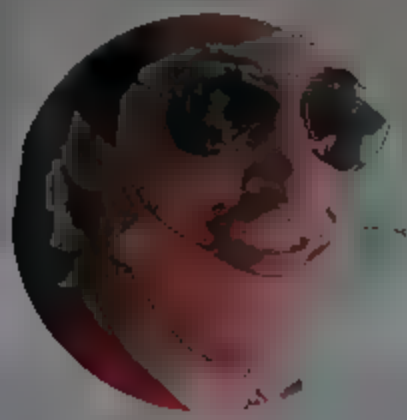
The disorder is rare, but so severe that the vaccine is on hold while experts weigh the risks and alert doctors and patients about symptoms and treatment.

5:48 AM - 17 Apr 2021

7 Retweets **6** Likes

1 7 6

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

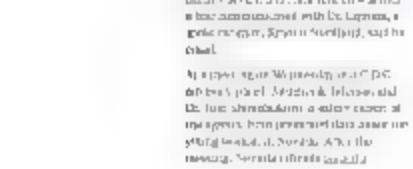


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



10 76 191

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The overall tone of the piece is a major change. For once the lede FOCUSES ON AN ACTUAL CASE without four paragraphs of throat-clearing about how rare cases are and we how all know the vaccine is safe and God's gift to 'merica! And none other than Tony F. expresses concern.

confusion and weakness in one arm early this month, strokelike symptoms that doctors at a Nevada hospital were shocked to see in someone so young.

Scans found several large blood clots blocking veins that drain blood from the brain, a condition that can disable or kill a patient.

Doctors performed a procedure to suction huge clots from her brain, only to find that new ones had formed.

The patient is one of six women ages 18 to 48 who developed clots in the brain within two weeks of receiving the

some drugs or vaccines, even the rarest ones are difficult to accept if they are severe and unpredictable — like blood clots in the brain, especially in young, healthy people.

"This is a devastating complication," Dr. Anthony Fauci, the chief medical adviser for the pandemic in the Biden administration, said in an interview.

He added: "One woman died, three are in the hospital, one in intensive care. Even though the numbers are small, it is a devastating complication, so I believe — I didn't make the decision — I believe their

06:00 - 17. Apr. 2021

11 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 11 51



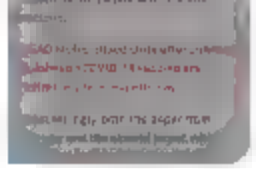
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Remember: no one has better political antennae than Uncle Tony. If he is calling this a "devastating complication," the winds have changed.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

alth/2021/01/06/death-florida-doctor-following-pfizer-covid-19-vaccine-under-



7 13 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Ever the man of science and integrity, @DavidJuurlink appears to have deleted those tweets from January. Lucky me, the Internet never forgets.



06:32 - 17. Apr. 2021

11 Retweets **89** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 11 89

David Juurlink @DavidJuurlink · 20 Min.
Antwort an

Thread on ITP is right here, professor



David Juurlink @DavidJuurlink
Second—and this is a critical point—ITP doesn't just develop overnight. It generally takes at least 5 to 7 days from first exposure, as in this example (from ref...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

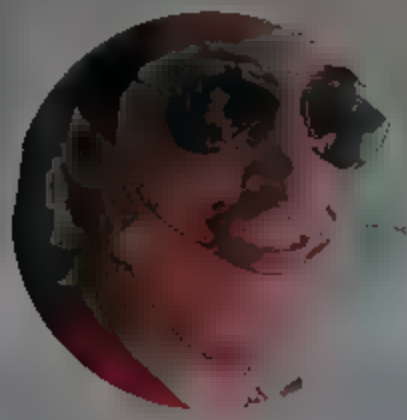
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

suction nudge clots from her brain, only to find that new ones had formed.

The patient is one of six women ages 18 to 48 who developed clots in the brain within two weeks of receiving the

He added: "One woman died, three are in the hospital, one in intensive care. Even though the numbers are small, it is a devastating complication, so I believe — I didn't make the decision — I believe their

13 67 311

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Remember: no one has better political antennae than Uncle Tony. If he is calling this a "devastating complication," the winds have changed.

06:02 - 17. Apr. 2021

44 Retweets **345** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Eric

45 44 345

Talp @Talp07013739 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

What about Pfizer?
Don't forget that there are problems there too ...

4

The Peoples Champ John_3:16 @Run_CMC__44 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Alex - J&J is the only one that is doing this "not for profit" they have already collected on the research grants and cost to produce. Is it possible that since there isn't anymore money to be made that this is why they are willing to publicize J&J information?

1 6

Who is John Galt? @victoryontap · 2 Std.
Antwort an

This must be way more prevalent than they are releasing. Hence the change in tone. They never would have pulled the J&J vaccine if the initial released

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nah, you didn't delete them. You probably should have before attempting another lecture, though. This one too.
twitter.com/davidjuurlink/...

Replying to @DavidJuurlink

We're early in the post-marketing surveillance of these vaccines, but it's worth remembering that the data we have so far are actually pretty reassuring.

/end
twitter.com/DavidJuurlink/...

David Juurlink @DavidJ... · 1/5/21

Per CDC, COVID vaccines looking impressively safe.

Through Dec 22, after nearly 1 million doses, only 307 ED visits, almost all of them for minor symptoms.

#1: dizziness

Show this thread

07:09 - 17. Apr. 2021

49 Retweets **234** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 49 234



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Another serious side effect report, this on the @pfizer #Covid vaccine: >1 percent of people with autoimmune diseases developed first-ever shingles infections (a nasty skin rash and blisters) after being vaccinated.

Don't worry, @davidgurlitnik will explain why everything's fine.

BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 vaccination in patients with autoimmune inflammatory rheumatic diseases: a case series FREE

Victoria Furer, Devy Zisman, Adi Kibari, Doron Rimar, Yael Paran, Ori Elkayam

Rheumatology, keab345, https://doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keab345

Published: 12 April 2021 **Article history**

PDF Split View Cite Permissions Share

Objectives

As global vaccination campaigns against COVID-19 disease commence, vaccine safety needs to be closely assessed. The safety profile of mRNA-based vaccines in patients with autoimmune inflammatory rheumatic diseases (AIIRD) is unknown. The objective of this report is to raise awareness to reactivation of herpes zoster (HZ) following the BNT162b2 mRNA vaccination in patients with AIIRD.

Methods

The safety of the BNT162b2 mRNA vaccination was assessed in an

The prevalence of HZ was 1.2% (n = 6) in patients with AIIRD compared with none in controls. Six female patients aged 49 ± 11 years with stable AIIRD (rheumatoid arthritis (n = 2), Sjögren's syndrome (n = 2), and undifferentiated connective disease (n = 1), developed the first in a lifetime event of HZ within a short time after the first vaccine dose in 5 cases and after the second vaccine dose in one case. In the majority of cases, HZ infection was mild, except a case of HZ ophthalmicus, without corneal involvement, in RA patient treated with tofacitinib. There were no cases of disseminated HZ disease or postherpetic

11:07 AM - 17 Apr 2021

129 Retweets **284** Likes

23 129 284

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

For a world-renowned expert, you don't know much about the problems with post-marketing surveillance, do you?

I understand. It's a pretty technical topic.

6 22 240

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Here's an example. Just spitballing here. Suppose you have a system set up to monitor, I dunno, a couple thousand reports a month. And suddenly a new vaccine comes out and you're getting a couple thousand A DAY.

The technical term for that is OMG What We Do Now?

07:17 - 17. Apr. 2021

59 Retweets **379** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 59 379

somedaygirl @somedaygirl · 5 Std.
Antwort an

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, a shingles infection there, a blood clot there, a late-term miscarriage around the corner, a 104-degree fever behind the rosebuds...

Before you know it the ro looks peachy!

11:09 AM - 17 Apr 2021

189 Retweets **1,137** Likes

47 189 1.1K

Dennis Ambach @dennisambach · 3h
Replying to
Toss in tinnitus.

9

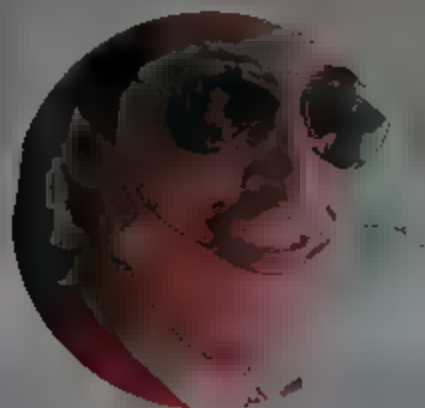
dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 3h
Replying to
.. and besides, they gave em to the old and marginalized first, even tho was never tested on those populations

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Hey, a shingles infection there, a blood clot there, a late-term miscarriage around the corner, a 104-degree fever behind the rosebuds...
>
> Before you know it the ro looks peachy!

1 3

correlation is not caucasian @S0UNDC1TY · 3h
Replying to

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, someone posted it to Instagram and @facebook. It's gone now. I contacted the poster directly through FB and through a family friend to try to verify it. The poster did not respond, so I cannot regard the story as true at this point.

Anna @aanaaxo
Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson, @JNJNews ja @pfizer

I saw somewhere a report about 2yo after moderna that died?

19.08 - 16. huhtik. 2021

28 uudelleentwiittausta **206** tykkäystä

33 28 206

sparrowwing1 @sparrowwing1 · 20 t
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]

Best theory is that the child was in trials, but that should have been reported and the trials stopped. Radio silence on how these child trials are going. 6m-12y

1 4

sparrowwing1 @sparrowwing1 · 20 t

I mean, if it was real - seems like it wasn't at this point, yes

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1 in 7 million risk of death lol

Anyone who won't give you a real figure (one that takes into account reporting lag and the @AstraZeneca data) - much less try to account for OTHER possible risks - has proven himself immediately untrustworthy and should be ignored.

> **Marty Makary MD, MPH** @MartyMakary
> If the FDA starts halting meds with a 1 in 7M risk of death, there would be no antibiotics.
>
> This is not botox, this is a life-saving vaccine....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:43 - 17. Apr. 2021

62 Retweets **364** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

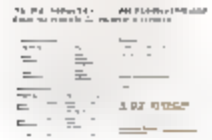
39 62 364

Currdad @currdad · 3 Std.
Antwort an
Gone a little quiet on the Israel catastrophe Alex.

3 4

RAB AG @rab_ag · 3 Std.
Antwort an
I thought all the lockdowns were to save "just one life" blah blah blah

5



in a breastfeeding infant and maternal vaccination one day earlier is absolutely, unequivocally, mechanistically impossible.

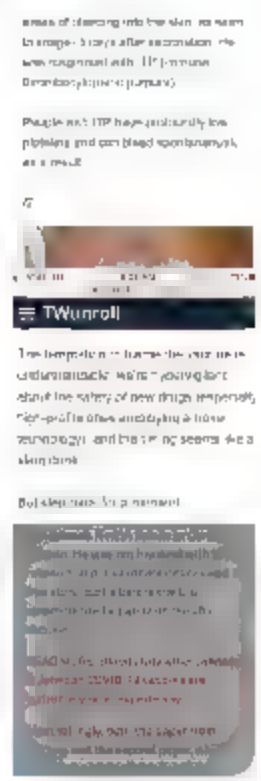
36 59 301

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here he is, mansplaining to us all that though "the temptation to blame the vaccine is understandable," we just need to "step back for a moment."





This report of a physician who died after receiving COVID vaccine offers a useful lesson in the importance of thinking more critically about does and what does not constitute a drug reaction.

/1
https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/health/2021/01/06/death-florida-doctor-following-pfizer-covid-19-vaccine-under-

6:30 AM - 17 Apr 2021

30 Retweets **185** Likes

18 30 185

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h
Ever the man of science and integrity, [redacted] appears to have deleted those tweets from January. Lucky me, the Internet never forgets.

David Juurlink (@DavidJuurlink) |

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He forgot the parts about denying our children education and suppressing or outright censoring anyone who disagrees.

"I'm telling you. They're gonna lock us down, destroy our businesses, make us wear face nappies, stop our travel, and push a vaccine and vaccine passports on us!!!'



11:17 am - 17 Apr 2021

247 Retweets **975** Likes

28 247 975

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This. Is. Amazing.

Last year @billmaher almost had me on but I think he got nervous about the blowback. I hope he'll change his mind. Nothing to lose now.

10.58 - 17. huhtik. 2021

218 uudelleentwiittausta **1 385** tykkäystä

59 218 1,4 t.

Joe @204Joey · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Hope he does. Balance is important.

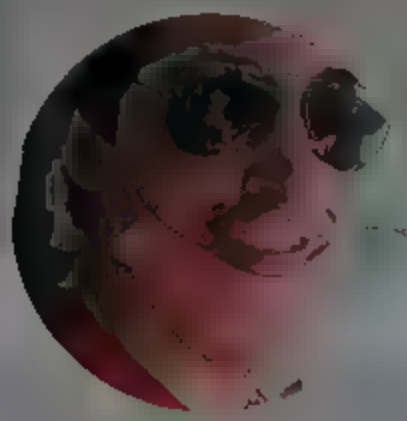
Hip Cat™ PHD - Yale MBA @ParadigmNYC · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
He spoke 30% truth and 70% Event201 propaganda which is decent for a TV guy

2 10

does it even matter? @meenadimian · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

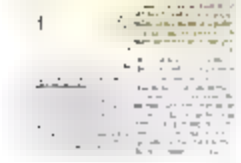


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Second—and this is a critical point—ITP doesn't just develop overnight. It generally takes at least 5 to 7 days from first exposure, as in this example (from ref...

Näytä tämä ketju

2 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

That's your answer? Strong.

7.01 - 17. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **9** tykkäystä

3 1 9

Ali Mortazavi @AAMortazavi · 10 t

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

What's wrong with his answer?

1 3

Craig @user14201 · 10 t

You can tell by his reply he's got nothing.

David Juurlink @DavidJuurlink · 10 t

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

If you're going to claim I deleted those tweets then yes, that's my answer.

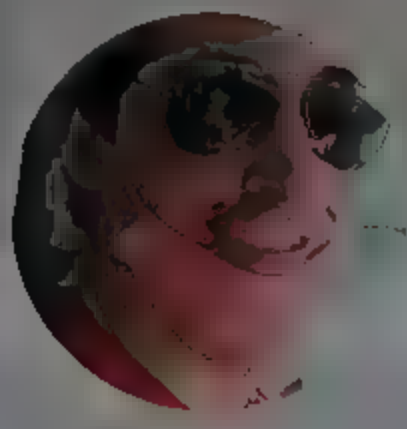
4 13

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Administered By		**Purchased By**	Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	2

70 516 967

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Which is to say: it is possible the second report contains the wrong age, or was otherwise entered in error, or is about a breastfed child. There is simply not enough information to know. But it is in the system.

7:01 PM - 16 Apr 2021

48 Retweets **315** Likes

20 48 315

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · 23h
Replying to
I think it was a child in the Stanford study. I might be wrong.

James Madigan @JamesMadigan · 23h
Replying to
Or is it a child in a Pfizer study?

2 2

Marco Piani @Marco_Piani · 22h
Replying to
Who can enter information into the system and how?

1 1

Marco Piani @Marco_Piani · 22h
I wonder why you do not mention the possibility that it was entered maliciously by someone, say, intending to cast doubt on vaccines. Any reason not to

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Through Dec 22, after nearly 1 million doses, only 307 ED visits, almost all of them for minor symptoms.

#1: dizziness

Show this thread

17 57 280

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

For a world-renowned expert, you don't know much about the problems with post-marketing surveillance, do you?

I understand. It's a pretty technical topic.

7:12 AM - 17 Apr 2021

28 Retweets **276** Likes

7 28 276

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h

Here's an example. Just spitballing here. Suppose you have a system set up to monitor, I dunno, a couple thousand reports a month. And suddenly a new vaccine comes out and you're getting a couple thousand A DAY.

The technical term for that is OMG What We Do Now?

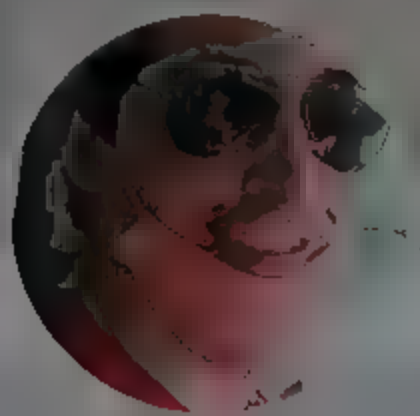
14 67 450

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember @davidjuurlink lectured me about the #Covid vaccines and thrombocytopenia. No, really. (Screenshots on next tweet.)

Some men you just can't reach.



David Juurlink @DavidJuurlink
Allow me to point out that a causal link between jaundice in a breastfeeding infant and maternal vaccination one day earlier is absolutely, unequivocally, mechanistically impossible.

06:29 - 17. Apr. 2021

66 Retweets **321** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 66 321

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Std.
Here he is, mansplaining to us all that though "the temptation to blame the vaccine is understandable," we just need to "step back for a moment."



This report of a physician who died after receiving COVID vaccine offers a useful lesson in the importance of thinking more critically about does and what does not constitute a drug reaction.



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is not good.

And I am NOT JUSTIFYING OR ENDORSING ONE WORD OF IT.

But when 95% of the legacy media and tech industry suppress dissenting views about #Covid, which people can see for themselves is far less dangerous than they were told - conspiracy theories will flourish.



PatriotTakes @patriottakes
Lin Wood stating Q is the truth and that the Clintons, the Obamas, the Bidens, and the Bushes are all involved in sex trafficking.

5.43 - 18. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **6** tykkäystä

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

This is not good.

And I am NOT JUSTIFYING OR ENDORSING ONE WORD OF IT.

But when 95% of the legacy media and tech industry suppress dissenting views about [redacted], which people can see for themselves is far less dangerous than they were told - conspiracy theories will flourish.



PatriotTakes @patriottakes

Lin Wood stating Q is the truth and that the Clintons, the Obamas, the Bidens, and the Bushes are all involved in sex trafficking.

3 5 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

And if the vaccine side effects turn out to be as problematic as they could be... hoo boy.

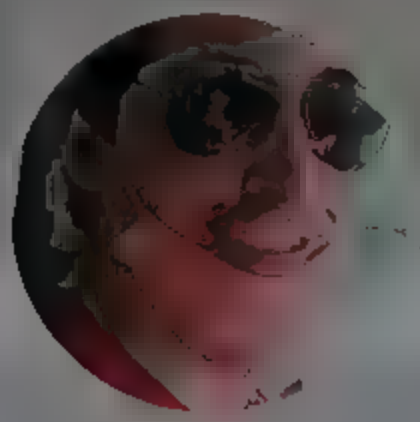
5.44 - 18. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys [redacted]

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Anytime you read this from any politician get ready for the resignation or indictment...

> **Lori Lightfoot** @LoriLightfoot
> 5/ I will continue to lead a group of the willing all across our city who are about doing the people's work. The people of Chicago elected me mayor, and I will continue to serve today, tomorrow and into the future. Back to work.
> Show this thread

9:11 am - 18 Apr 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

1 4 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

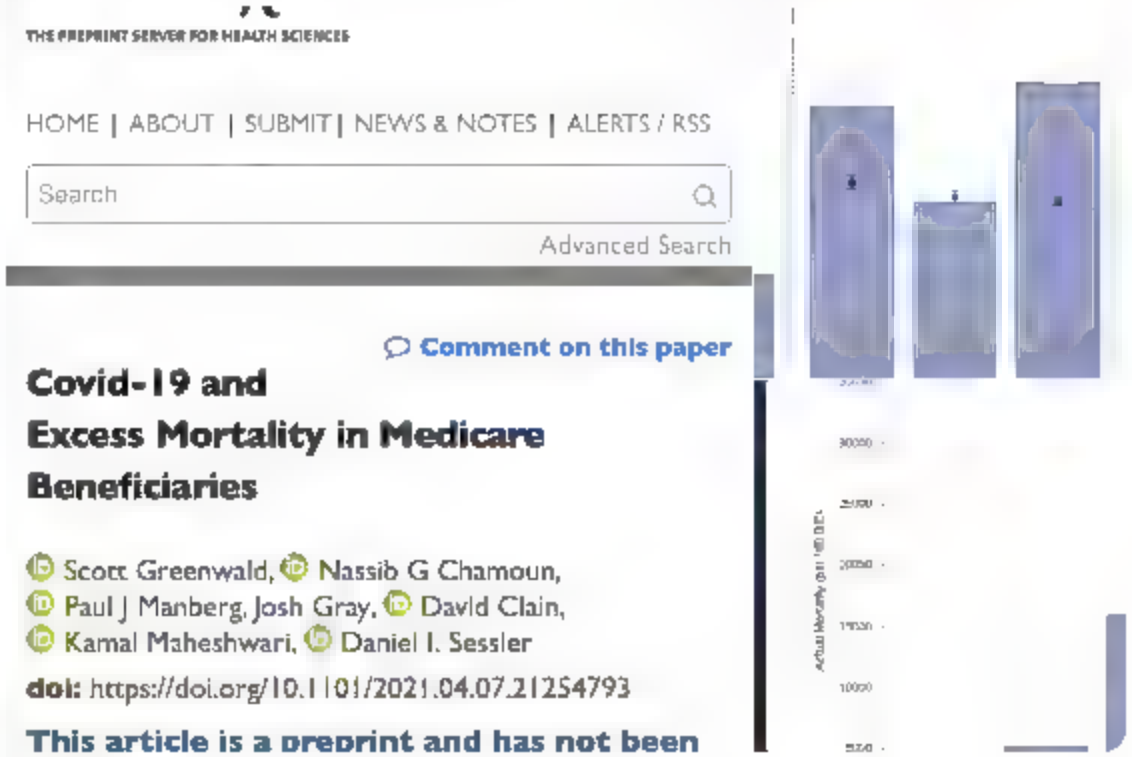
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This paper on #Covid deaths in 30 million Medicare patients last year has received no attention. It should have. One key finding: ~NO excess risk of death in Covid patients in nursing homes (Covid or not, about 25% of patients died over the nine months studied)...



09:53 - 18. Apr. 2021

4 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | NEWS & NOTES | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

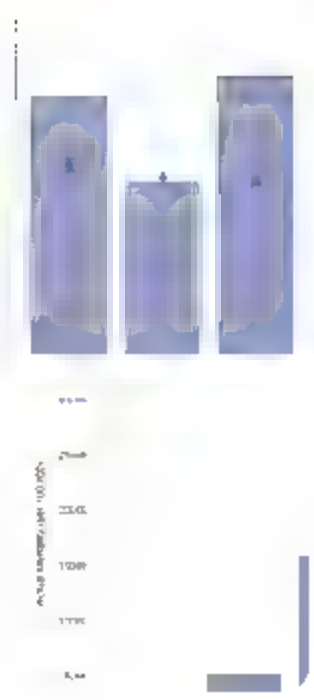
Comment on this paper

Covid-19 and Excess Mortality in Medicare Beneficiaries

Scott Greenwald, Nassib G Chamoun, Paul J Manberg, Josh Gray, David Clain, Kamal Maheshwari, Daniel I. Sessler

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.04.07.21254793

This article is a preprint and has not been



5 40 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Further, using case-matching (deaths in Covid v non-Covid patients) rather than comparing 2020 to a three year average of deaths reduced reported excess deaths from 131,000 to 101,000 - showing the sensitivity of the excess death count to different statistical techniques...

9:58 AM - 18 Apr 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

2/ Further, using case-matching (deaths in Covid v non-Covid patients) rather than comparing 2020 to a three year average of deaths reduced reported excess deaths from 131,000 to 101,000 - showing the sensitivity of the excess death count to different statistical techniques...

2 5 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And when the case-matching method was used, the researchers found that nursing homes in 2020 actually had FEWER deaths overall than expected. This cuts to the heart of the with/from question.

Of note, this was NOT true for Medicare beneficiaries outside nursing homes...

	LTCF			
ny	No Covid	Probable	Confirmed	Any
8,831	542,643	241,102	204,771	445,873
1,288	150,708	47,802	61,972	109,774
0%	27.77%	19.83%	30.26%	24.63%
1,883	111,778	48,451	42,215	90,666
0%	20.60%	20.10%	20.62%	20.33%
1,595	38,932	649	19,757	19,106
7%	28%	1%	32%	17%
8,563	NA**	225,970	186,671	412,641
1,544	NA**	45,745	57,312	103,057
0%		20.24%	30.70%	24.97%

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log In



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

		45 783	57 312	103 095	
67%		20 24%	30 70%	24 97%	

2 10 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Those people had a much higher risk of death with a #Covid diagnosis, and over 100,000 extra deaths by either the case-control or historical average method.

24 704	24 251 751	2 678 502	472 329	3 148 831	542 643
8 082	548 556	106 800	99 488	238 288	150 708
63%	2 26%	4 23%	14 71%	7 56%	27 77%
5 350	579 916	101 974	22 719	124 693	111 776
99%	2 39%	3 81%	4 81%	3 98%	20 60%
0 703	-31 380	64 826	46 769	111 595	38 932
10%	-6%	30%	67%	47%	29%
51 194	NA**	2 667 931	470 622	3 138 553	NA**
7 601	NA**	165 491	69 053	234 544	NA**
51%		6 20%	14 67%	7 47%	
8 119	NA**	97 084	21 958	119 822	NA**
65%		3 67%	4 67%	3 82%	

10:08 am - 18 Apr 2021

1 Like

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paper suggests that's true of the nursing home population but not other Medicare beneficiaries.

> **Tim Borchardt** @TimBorchardt
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> So the elderly people who died didn't die of covid they were just old?

10.11 - 18. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Funny story. You live in Ohio or West Virginia. 20 years ago drug companies and the gummit promised a miracle: ~free pills, no pain.

Since then all you've done is watch people die.

Now they're back with a new miracle: free shot, no mo ro.

Any wonder you're "vaccine hesitant?"

10:25 AM - 18 Apr 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

536 3.6K 7.4K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

4:14 AM - 26 Mar 2020

952 Retweets **3,389** Likes

104 952 3.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2020
3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

108 916 3.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar 2020
4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember Team Apocalypse screaming how #SARSCoV2 caused Heart Problems (Nooo!) Even In Healthy Young Athletes (Gasp!).

So we now have a heart-focused study of 3,000+ college athletes with the ro. Turns out - wait for it! - the technical term for that sob story is horseshit.

13.3,105.3). Five (0.2%) athletes required
spitalization for non-cardiac complication
RS-CoV-2. During clinical surveillance
edian follow-up 113 days [IQR=90,146]).
re was one (0.03%) adverse cardiac ever
ly unrelated to SARS-CoV-2 infection.

nclusions: SARS-CoV-2 infection among
ung competitive athletes is associated wit
r prevalence of cardiac involvement and a
r risk of clinical events in short term follov

Young Competitive Athletes

Nathaniel Moulson, Bradley J. Petek, Jonathan A. Drezner, Kimberly G. Harmon, Stephanie A. Kliethermes, Mahesh R. Patel, and Aaron L. Baggish, for the ORCCA Investigators

and for the ORCCA Investigators

Originally published 17 Apr 2021 | https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.121.054824 | Circulation. ;0

Abstract

Background: Cardiac involvement among hospitalized patients with severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) is common and associated with adverse outcomes. The objective of this study was to

11:56 AM - 18 Apr 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm going this way too



Jerome Adams @JeromeAdamsMD
I used to try to hear people out, but recently adopted a 1 strike & you're out (ie blocked) policy for mean, insanely off topic, or wildly inappropriate replies. Blocked a LOT of people. Learned there's a never ending supply of trolls & angry/ irrational/ nasty people...

4:26 PM - 18 Apr 2021

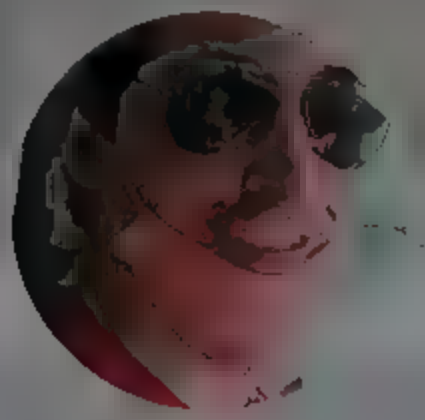
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wait until he hears about conference calls! How can Ma Bell have allowed those all these years without telling people what they were allowed to say?

> **Brendan Nyhan** @BrendanNyhan
> The audio content moderation debacle is about to go next level
> twitter.com/voxdotcom/stat…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18:07 - 18. Apr. 2021

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Wait until he hears about conference calls! How can Ma Bell have allowed those all these years without telling people what they were allowed to say?

> **Brendan Nyhan** @BrendanNyhan
> The audio content moderation debacle is about to go next level twitter.com/voxdotcom/stat...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

1 3 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Content moderation! It's as American as Huawei!

18:08 - 18. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

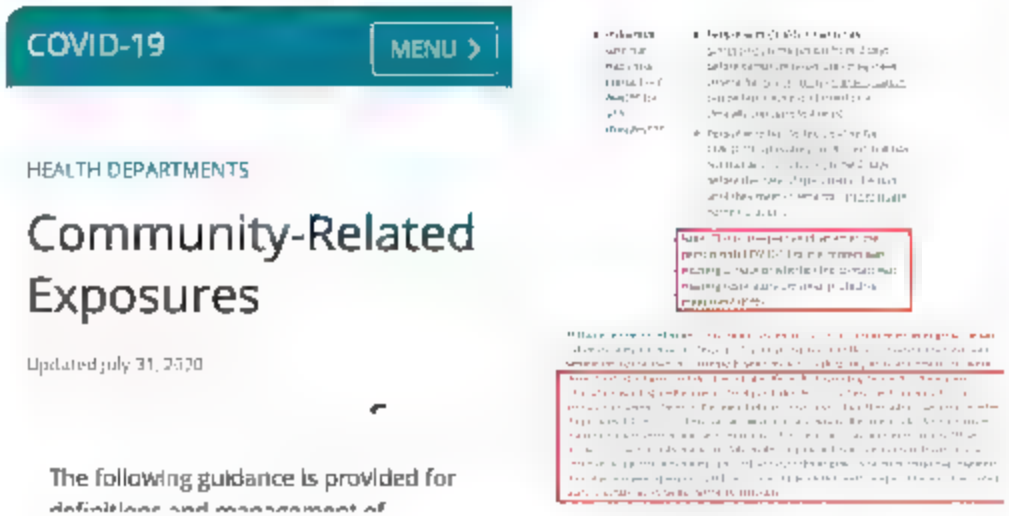
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what @cdcgov really thinks about masks? Their guidance on quarantining after exposure to someone with #covid explicitly states whether the infected OR exposed person wore masks doesn't matter.

My mask protects no one. So does yours. Thanks for clearing that up, CDC!



7:43 AM - 23 Aug 2020

2,090 Retweets **3,536** Likes

247 2.1K 3.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Aug 2020
Direct link here, since I know someone will ask:

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ For #Covid vaccines, shingles and even more dangerous and painful skin rashes may be the new thrombocytopenia. (Photos of Allen Luxenberg, now hospitalized in New York for lesions he fears were caused by his Moderna vaccination.)



8.18 - 19. huhtik. 2021

16 uudelleentwiittausta **40** tykkäystä Steve

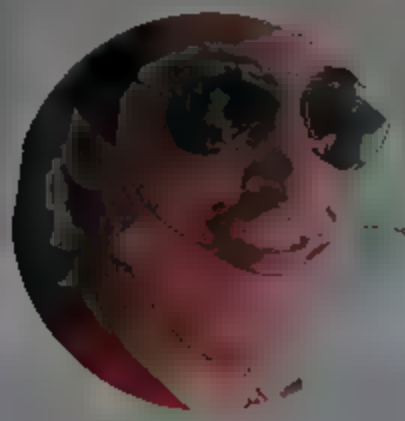
1 15 40

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



9 34 72

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Israeli scientists reported over 1 percent of 500 patients with an autoimmune disorder developed shingles – a painful rash caused by a herpes virus – after receiving the Pfizer vaccine. The US reporting system also now includes many reports of post-vaccination shingles.

8.20 - 19. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **3** tykkäystä

1 3 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 s

3/ Shingles is not usually deadly, but a handful of people have had far more serious skin lesions following vaccinations. Called Stevens Johnson Syndrome or in the worst case toxic necrolysis, these rashes cover most of the body before blistering, breaking open, and oozing fluid.

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009



10 39 79



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ Israeli scientists reported over 1 percent of 500 patients with an autoimmune disorder developed shingles – a painful rash caused by a herpes virus – after receiving the Pfizer vaccine. The US reporting system also now includes many reports of post-vaccination shingles.

1 5 7



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Shingles is not usually deadly, but a handful of people have had far more serious skin lesions following vaccinations. Called Stevens Johnson Syndrome or in the worst case toxic necrolysis, these rashes cover most of the body before blistering, breaking open, and oozing fluid.

8:21 AM - 19 Apr 2021

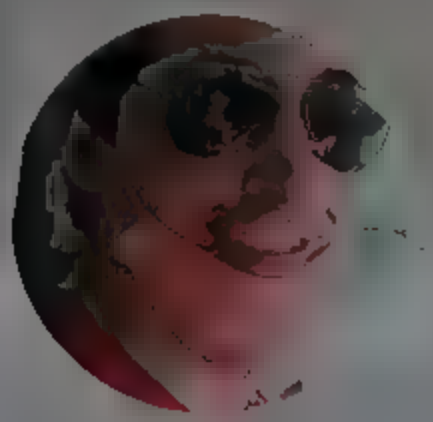
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

P

S



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

2/ Israeli scientists reported over 1 percent of 500 patients with an autoimmune disorder developed shingles – a painful rash caused by a herpes virus – after receiving the Pfizer vaccine. The US reporting system also now includes many reports of post-vaccination shingles.

1 23 63



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

3/ Shingles is not usually deadly, but a handful of people have had far more serious skin lesions following vaccinations. Called Stevens Johnson Syndrome or in the worst case toxic necrolysis, these rashes cover most of the body before blistering, breaking open, and oozing fluid.

6 14 42



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

4/ Finding the root cause of SJS can be hard. SJS is very rare, occurring in 300 to 2,000 Americans annually. Drug or vaccine reactions are known to cause some cases. Viruses lurking in the body may also take advantage of temporary vaccine-caused immunosuppression to break out.

1 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/Allen Luxenberg would like to know if his #Covid vaccine covered the lesions that at their peak covered 70 percent of his body. Luxenberg, 51, received his second Moderna dose on Feb. 18. About six weeks later, he woke up with strange bullseye-like marks on his hands and feet.

8.25 - 19. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ Shingles is not usually deadly, but a handful of people have had far more serious skin lesions following vaccinations. Called Stevens Johnson Syndrome or in the worst case toxic necrolysis, these rashes cover most of the body before blistering, breaking open, and oozing fluid.

6 14 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Finding the root cause of SJS can be hard. SJS is very rare, occurring in 300 to 2,000 Americans annually. Drug or vaccine reactions are known to cause some cases. Viruses lurking in the body may also take advantage of temporary vaccine-caused immunosuppression to break out.

08:24 - 19. Apr. 2021

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Sek.

5/Allen Luxenberg would like to know if his [redacted] vaccine covered the lesions that at their peak covered 70 percent of his body. Luxenberg, 51, received his second Moderna dose on Feb. 18. About six weeks later, he woke up with strange bullseye-like marks on his hands and feet.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ Finding the root cause of SJS can be hard. SJS is very rare, occurring in 300 to 2,000 Americans annually. Drug or vaccine reactions are known to cause some cases. Viruses lurking in the body may also take advantage of temporary vaccine-caused immunosuppression to break out.

1 6 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/Allen Luxenberg would like to know if his #Covid vaccine caused the rash that at its peak covered 70 percent of his body. Luxenberg, 51, received his second Moderna dose on Feb. 18. About six weeks later, he woke up with strange bullseye-like marks on his hands and feet.

08:27 - 19. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

to 2,000 Americans annually. Drug or vaccine reactions are known to cause some cases. Viruses lurking in the body may also take advantage of temporary vaccine-caused immunosuppression to break out.

1 7 25

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/An ER doctor said the reaction might be related to an heartburn medicine called Protonix and prescribed prednisone, an oral steroid. But though Luxenberg immediately stopped taking Protonix and started the steroid, the rash spread across his chest and down his arms and legs.

08:26 - 19. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 7

Burgerface Mc Circle Back ahhh umm @Burgerfacemcta1 · 49 Sek.
Antwort an

Aren't we all happy that big pharma can't be sued at all.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1 15 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

5/ Allen Luxenberg would like to know if his #Covid vaccine caused the rash that at its peak covered 70 percent of his body. Luxenberg, 51, received his second Moderna dose on Feb. 18. About six weeks later, he woke up with strange bullseye-like marks on his hands and feet.

1 3 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ An ER doctor said the reaction might be related to a heartburn medicine called Protonix and prescribed prednisone, an oral steroid. But though Luxenberg immediately stopped taking Protonix and started the steroid, the rash spread across his chest and down his arms and legs.

8.33 - 19. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **3** tykkäystä

1 2 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 s

7/ Over the next week, other doctors increased the prednisone, but the rash worsened. By April 10, he had blisters in his mouth and could no longer eat or walk; he took a car service to a Manhattan emergency room where he was immediately hospitalized.

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Finding the root cause of SJS can be hard. SJS is very rare, occurring in 300 to 2,000 Americans annually. Drug or vaccine reactions are known to cause some cases. Viruses lurking in the body may also take advantage of temporary vaccine-caused immunosuppression to break out.

1 15 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

5/ Allen Luxenberg would like to know if his #[redacted] vaccine caused the rash that at its peak covered 70 percent of his body. Luxenberg, 51, received his second Moderna dose on Feb. 18. About six weeks later, he woke up with strange bullseye-like marks on his hands and feet.

1 6 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

6/ An ER doctor said the reaction might be related to a heartburn medicine called Protonix and prescribed prednisone, an oral steroid. But though Luxenberg immediately stopped taking Protonix and started the steroid, the rash spread across his chest and down his arms and legs.

1 5 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ Over the next week, other doctors increased the prednisone, but the rash worsened. By April 10, he had blisters in his mouth and could no longer eat or walk; he took a car service to a Manhattan emergency room where he was immediately hospitalized.

8:34 AM - 19 Apr 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

4/ Finding the root cause of SJS can be hard. SJS is very rare, occurring in 300 to 2,000 Americans annually. Drug or vaccine reactions are known to cause some cases. Viruses lurking in the body may also take advantage of temporary vaccine-caused immunosuppression to break out.

1 15 56

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ Allen Luxenberg would like to know if his #Covid vaccine caused the rash that at its peak covered 70 percent of his body. Luxenberg, 51, received his second Moderna dose on Feb. 18. About six weeks later, he woke up with strange bullseye-like marks on his hands and feet.

08:33 - 19. Apr. 2021

7 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

6/ An ER doctor said the reaction might be related to a heartburn medicine called Protonix and prescribed prednisone, an oral steroid. But though Luxenberg immediately stopped taking Protonix and started the steroid, the rash spread across his chest and down his arms and legs.

1 5 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

7/ Over the next week, other doctors increased the prednisone, but the rash worsened. By April 10, he had blisters in his mouth and could no longer eat or walk; he took a car service to a Manhattan emergency room where he was immediately hospitalized.

1 1 4

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

5/ Allen Luxenberg would like to know if his [illegible] vaccine caused the rash that at its peak covered 70 percent of his body. Luxenberg, 51, received his second Moderna dose on Feb. 18. About six weeks later, he woke up with strange bullseye-like marks on his hands and feet.

1 7 15



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

6/ An ER doctor said the reaction might be related to a heartburn medicine called Protonix and prescribed prednisone, an oral steroid. But though Luxenberg immediately stopped taking Protonix and started the steroid, the rash spread across his chest and down his arms and legs.

1 6 13



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

7/ Over the next week, other doctors increased the prednisone, but the rash worsened. By April 10, he had blisters in his mouth and could no longer eat or walk; he took a car service to a Manhattan emergency room where he was immediately hospitalized.

2 2 10



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

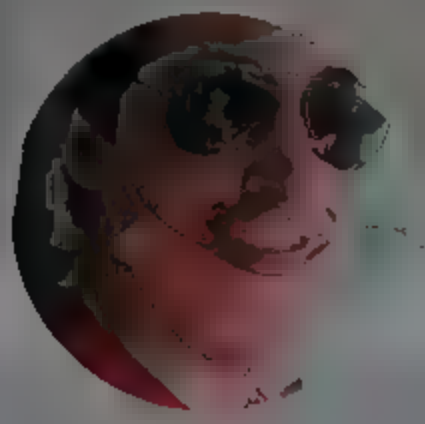
8/ Doctors began solumedrol, a powerful injectable steroid, along with antibiotics to keep the blisters from infected. Now Luxenberg is slowly recovering, though doctors remain unsure whether he has Stevens-Johnson or another skin condition called erythema multiforme major.

8.36 - 19. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

rash spread across his chest and down his arms and legs.

1 7 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

7/ Over the next week, other doctors increased the prednisone, but the rash worsened. By April 10, he had blisters in his mouth and could no longer eat or walk; he took a car service to a Manhattan emergency room where he was immediately hospitalized.

2 5 17

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

8/ Doctors began solumedrol, a powerful injectable steroid, along with antibiotics to keep the blisters from infected. Now Luxenberg is slowly recovering, though doctors remain unsure whether he has Stevens-Johnson or another skin condition called erythema multiforme major.

2 1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

9/ Either way, he says the doctors told him they would not report his case to VAERS, the federal side effect reporting system. Though his chart reports “his recent COVID vaccination” may have been the “inciting factor,” they can't be sure, so they won't report it, they said.

END

8.38 - 19. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

nuun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

#Covid isn't dangerous to elite athletes. The #Covid vaccine, however...

> **Ben Rosario** @BenRosario1
> Coaches/Athletes: We're having athletes struggle for as much as 7-10 days post 2nd vaccine with chest tightness/shortness of breath/high heart rate on hard workouts/races. Are others dealing with this? Maybe we can all help each other. Thoughts welcome.

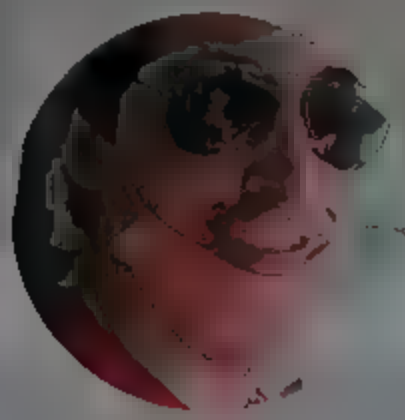
9.37 - 19. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwiittausta **8** tykkäystä

3 8

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

#[illegible] isn't dangerous to elite athletes. The #[illegible] vaccine, however...

> **Ben Rosario** @BenRosario1
> Coaches/Athletes: We're having athletes struggle for as much as 7-10 days post 2nd vaccine with chest tightness/shortness of breath/high heart rate on hard workouts/races. Are others dealing with this? Maybe we can all help each other. Thoughts welcome.
>
> 4 45 105

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How obvious does reality have to be before it sinks in? If you are under 50 and I even decent shape the overall side effect profile of the vaccines (to say nothing of the tail risks) is worse than #Covid itself. It's not even close. And the healthier you are the bigger the gap.

9.41 - 19. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **7** tykkäystä

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter stimmst du zu, dass Twitter Cookies setzt und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbung. Weitere Informationen

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Who wants to explain politely to Uncle Tony?

I'll go first.

Those of us who thought lockdown and mask mandates were insane government overreach for a virus that nearly everyone not already at death's door will survive think vaccine mandates are an EVEN MORE insane overreach.



Aaron Rupar @atrupar

Fauci on vaccine hesitant Republicans: "It's almost paradoxical that on the one hand they want to be relieved of the [public health] restrictions, but on the other hand they don't want to get vaccinated. It just almost...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 25 107



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We'd feel this way even if the vaccines really were all that and a bag of chips, as you pretend they are, instead of experimental technologies with an unknown duration of efficacy and side effect profiles that are becoming scarier by the day.

09:53 - 19. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who wants to explain politely to Uncle Tony?

I'll go first.

Those of us who thought lockdown and mask mandates were insane government overreach for a virus that nearly everyone not already at death's door will survive think vaccine mandates are an EVEN MORE insane overreach.



Aaron Rupar @atrupar
Fauci on vaccine hesitant Republicans: "It's almost paradoxical that on the one hand they want to be relieved of the [public health] restrictions, but on the other hand they don't want to get vaccinated. It just almost...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:51 - 19. Apr. 2021

26 Retweets **124** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 26 124

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 58 Sek.
We'd feel this way even if the vaccines really were all that and a bag of chips, as you pretend they are, instead of experimental technologies with an unknown duration of efficacy and side effect profiles that are becoming scarier by the day.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Mon Apr 19 16:55:39 +0000 2021","id":1384188959798956036,"id_str":"1384188959798956036","text":"Also: I'm not a Republican, for what it's worth.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1384188538879496194,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1384188538879496194","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419165539\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":238066,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1811,"favourites_count":8,"statuses_count":15110,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419165539\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419165539\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419165539\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419165539\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419165539\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1618851339660"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, there's no evidence to support these anecdotes that unvaccinated women are having menstrual changes after being around vaccinated women.

Nor does any plausible mechanism of action exist. Vaccine shedding isn't a thing.

Stick to the facts. They're worrisome enough...

> **Dr Naomi Wolf** @naomirwolf
> Well hundreds of women on this page say they are having bleeding/ clotting after vaccination or that they bleed oddly being AROUND vaccinated women. Unconfirmed, needs more investigation. But lots of reports. COVID-19 Vaccine Side Effects facebook.com/groups/allvacc…

10:05 - 19. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 8

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Look, there's no evidence to support these anecdotes that unvaccinated women are having menstrual changes after being around vaccinated women.

Nor does any plausible mechanism of action exist. Vaccine shedding isn't a thing.

Stick to the facts. They're worrisome enough...

> **Dr Naomi Wolf** @naomirwolf
> Well hundreds of women on this page say they are having bleeding/ clotting after vaccination or that they bleed oddly being AROUND vaccinated women. Unconfirmed, needs more investigation. But lots of reports. COVID-19 Vaccine Side Effects facebook.com/groups/allvacc…

4 3 24



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And when you start talking about prion disease or how the vaccines are a plot to wipe out 90% of humanity, you lose the argument right there.

You never go full Ding.

10:07 - 19. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Will the quality of the book be part of the case?

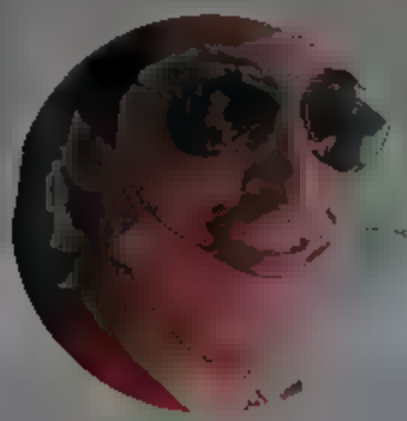
> **Jesse McKinley** @jessemckinley
> BREAKING/NEW: @NYSComptroller authorizes @TishJames to open potential criminal investigation of @NYGovCuomo's book and use of public resources.
>
> nytimes.com/2021/04/19/nyr...

12:08 - 19. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

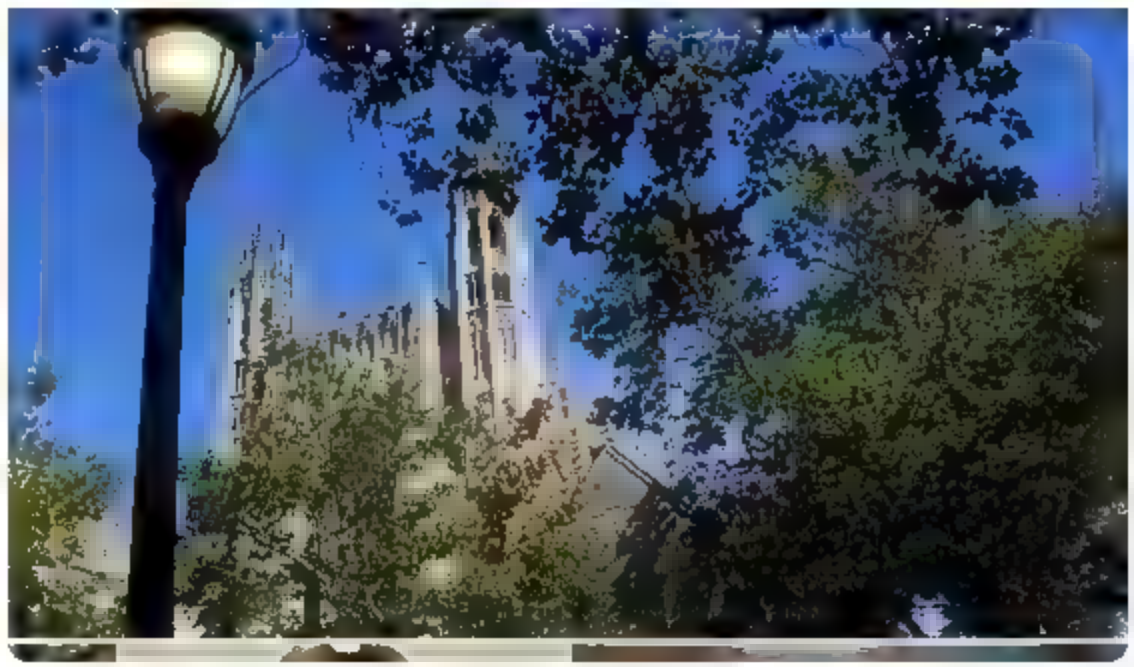
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Add my alma mater to the list of universities requiring #Covid vaccinations. If you want to know how far US higher education has gone off the rails, here's your answer. COLLEGE STUDENTS ARE AT ~ZERO RISK. This is a fake answer to a fake problem; it's about safetyism and PR...

WEATHER WATCH

Yale University among those that will require vaccinations

by Associated Press
Monday, April 19th 2021



12:49 - 19. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

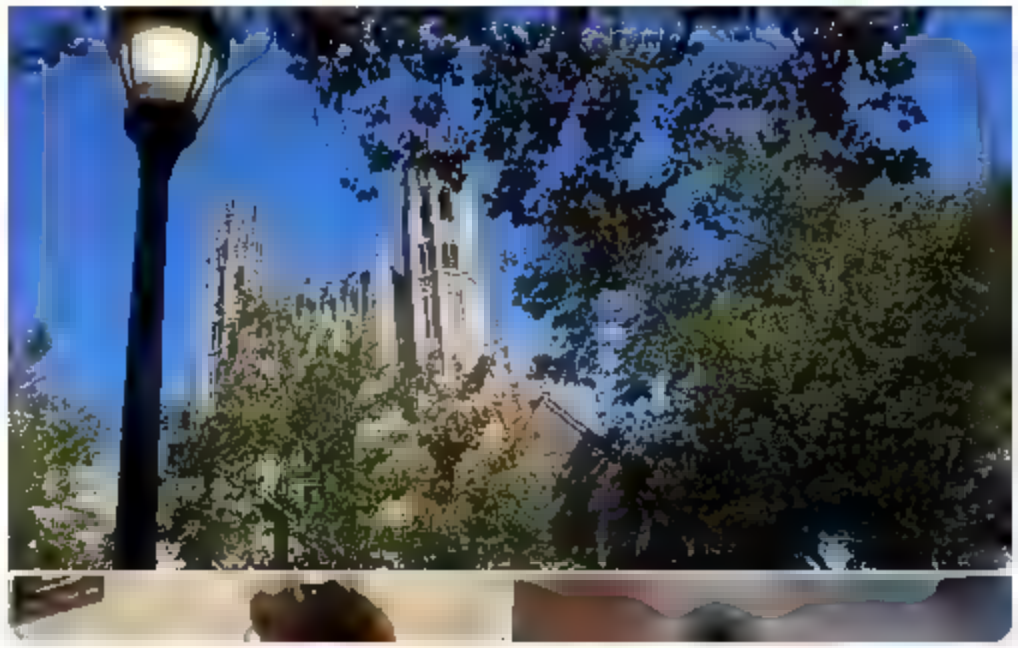
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Yale University among those that will require vaccinations

by Associated Press
Monday, April 19th 2021



10 28 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And though I hope no 18-year-olds have a stroke or worse after the vaccine, if they do, I hope they sue Yale and the other universities pushing this nonsense for every dollar in their endowments.

12.51 - 19. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when the death of someone under 50 with no cause reported meant suicide or overdose. My how life has changed!

1:00 PM - 19 Apr 2021

2 Retweets **17** Likes

1 2 17

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt [illegible] mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An oldie but a goodie from @CNN!

Featuring lines like this, from @cdcgov director Redfield: "There is no role for these masks in the community."

And this: "To be clear once again, Americans don't need masks."

And this: "This is a psychological thing."

14.06 - 19. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwiittausta **7** tykkäystä

4 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3 22 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And - @JeromeAdamsMD, I luv ya and always will - but remember this:

"You can increase your risk of getting it by wearing a mask if you are not a health care provider..."

Everybody's telling the truth about the vaccines, though! They double-dog swear!

14.08 - 19. huhtik. 2021

{"created_at":"Mon Apr 19 21:19:57 +0000 2021","id":1384255473084297218,"id_str":"1384255473084297218","text":"Gotta say rereading the late-February\/early March 2020 comments from public health poohbahs and El Hombre Naranja i\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/PrM9J8RWWN","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419211957\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":238102,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1819,"favourites_count":8,"statuses_count":15119,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419211957\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419211957\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419211957\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419211957\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419211957\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Gotta say rereading the late-February\/early March 2020 comments from public health poohbahs and El Hombre Naranja is wince-inducing. What a mess. A little more panic then might have meant a lot less later. And Trump's comments about the Diamond Princess were the ultimate cringe.","display_text_range":[0,279],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419211957\/https:\/\/t.co\/PrM9J8RWWN","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210419211957\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1384255473084297218","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1618867197663"}

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

Gotta say rereading the late-February/early March 2020 comments from public health poohbahs and El Hombre Naranja is wince-inducing. What a mess. A little more panic then might have meant a lot less later. And Trump's comments about the Diamond Princess were the ultimate cringe.

4 4 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

It is so clear: After the Russia and Ukraine stuff didn't stick, the media knew they were looking at four more Orange years. Then Trump handed them a bat and they spent eight months gleefully beating him with it. If scaring America was the price... hey, can't make an omelette.

14.23 - 19. huhtik. 2021

4 tykkäystä

4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He said he hoped they'd stay stuck on the ship to make U.S. #Covid infection numbers look better.

"I don't need to have the numbers double because of one ship that wasn't our fault... I'd rather have them stay on, personally."

That's... not great.

Shane @okayshane_
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

What did he say about the diamond princess again? I forgot.

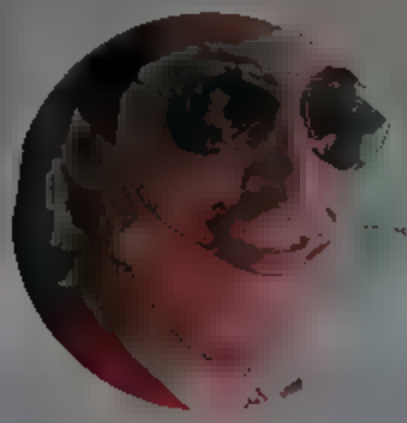
14:26 - 19. Apr. 2021

16 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 16

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.

He said he hoped they'd stay stuck on the ship to make U.S. [redacted] infection numbers look better.

"I don't need to have the numbers double because of one ship that wasn't our fault... I'd rather have them stay on, personally."

That's... not great.

> **Shane** @okayshane_
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> What did he say about the diamond princess again? I forgot.

10 1 46

Mikko Heikkilä @1st_sealord · 17 Min.

That was the Grand Princess. Diamond was in Japan.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

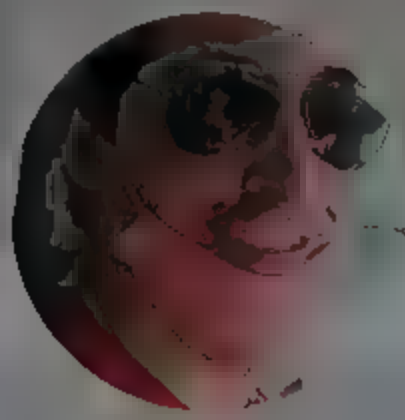
Antwort an [redacted]

Arrgh! Right you are.

14:49 - 19. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Interestingly, this is equally true if you are NOT vaccinated.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Quote: "If you're vaccinated, a mask is more of a symbol of solidarity than anything else." nytimes.com/2021/04/19/bri…

15.36 - 19. huhtik. 2021

8 uudelleentwittausta **37** tykkäystä

1 8 37

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In my most recent flights last week the attendants largely dropped the mask theater - there was a pro forma announcement at the beginning, nothing else. They were much stricter December through February.

> **Walter Kirn** @walterkirn
> Recently flew to NYC, 2 legs, 1 airline. First plane was almost empty & there were PA announcements abt distancing protocols & airline's commitment to health, etc. Next flight was sold out. No PA jive. Flight attendants told anxious passengers to take another flight or be quiet

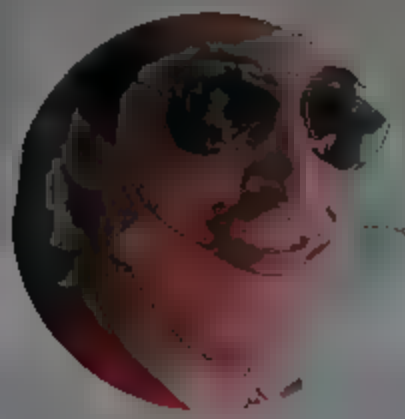
15:38 - 19. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

In my most recent flights last week the attendants largely dropped the mask theater - there was a pro forma announcement at the beginning, nothing else. They were much stricter December through February.

> **Walter Kirn** @walterkirn
> Recently flew to NYC, 2 legs, 1 airline. First plane was almost empty & there were PA announcements abt distancing protocols & airline's commitment to health, etc. Next flight was sold out. No PA jive. Flight attendants told anxious passengers to take another flight or be quiet

1 1 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

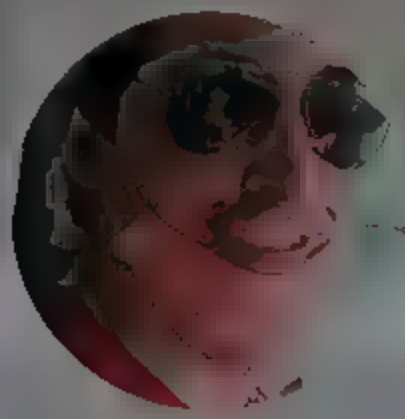
Has @Delta dropped the middle seat jive?

3:39 PM - 19 Apr 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

In my most recent flights last week the attendants largely dropped the mask theater - there was a pro forma announcement at the beginning, nothing else. They were much stricter December through February.

> **Walter Kirn** @walterkirn
> Recently flew to NYC, 2 legs, 1 airline. First plane was almost empty & there were PA announcements abt distancing protocols & airline's commitment to health, etc. Next flight was sold out. No PA jive. Flight attendants told anxious passengers to take another flight or be quiet

2 3 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

Has [illegible] dropped the middle seat jive?

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That might have been the stupidest bit of theater of all.

15.39 - 19. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today in Great Moments In @cnn History:

"Americans don't need masks. They buy them because they're scared."

"Chinese Americans buy masks for families overseas:
For the East Asian diaspora in the US, buying masks... is a necessity for family members abroad."

IN THE SAME STORY

15:53 - 19. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

"Americans don't need masks. They buy them because they're scared.

"Chinese Americans buy masks for families overseas:
For the East Asian diaspora in the US, buying masks... is a necessity for family members abroad."

IN THE SAME STORY

1 10 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I mean, come on, memory hole that bad boy! Or at least do a little editing on the DL. @nhannahjones can explain.

15:54 - 19. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min
Today in Great Moments In [redacted] History:

"Americans don't need masks. They buy them because they're scared."

"Chinese Americans buy masks for families overseas:
For the East Asian diaspora in the US, buying masks... is a necessity for family members abroad."

IN THE SAME STORY

3 19 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let me work through this, if I may: buying masks if you're 'merican means you're scared. But buying masks if you're Chinese or Chinese 'merican is part of your great patriotic duty? Or just a sign of respect for your family back home?

'SPECT!

15.56 - 19. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. The stupidest viral theater so far has been:

15.59 - 19. huhtik. 2021

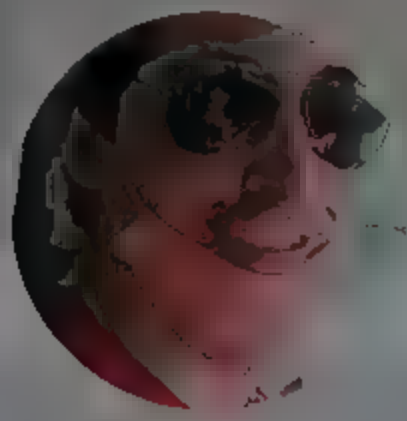
1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min
Flash poll. The stupidest viral theater so far has been:

11 5 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I will admit, Bess Bell is a shoutout to those of you who've been here a while. It could have been Molly Jong Fast, but Molly has now left her apartment (yay!).

16.00 - 19. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The woke style of debate

> **Prof. Gavin Yamey MD MPH** @GYamey
> Replying to @lsprogress2
>
> Oh Lord, I just looked at your tweets. You're an anti-vaxxer & fan of Berenson. Bye-bye!

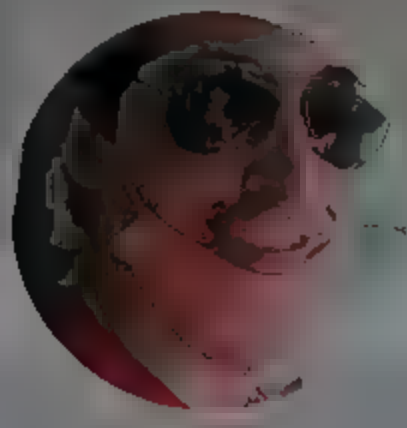
4:53 PM - 19 Apr 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yeah, vaccine protection against variants is nearly as good as a lil thing I like to call the human immune system.

Let's be clear: Five months in to SARS-COV-2: PART 2, THE VARIANTS, we have precisely zero evidence that any variants affect the long-term course of the ro...

Andrew Sabl @andysabl
All major vaccines provide outstanding protection against all variants. Reporting on this has been shocking: alarmist and likely to deter vaccination.

nytimes.com/2021/04/15/wel...

Show this thread

6:22 PM - 19 Apr 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

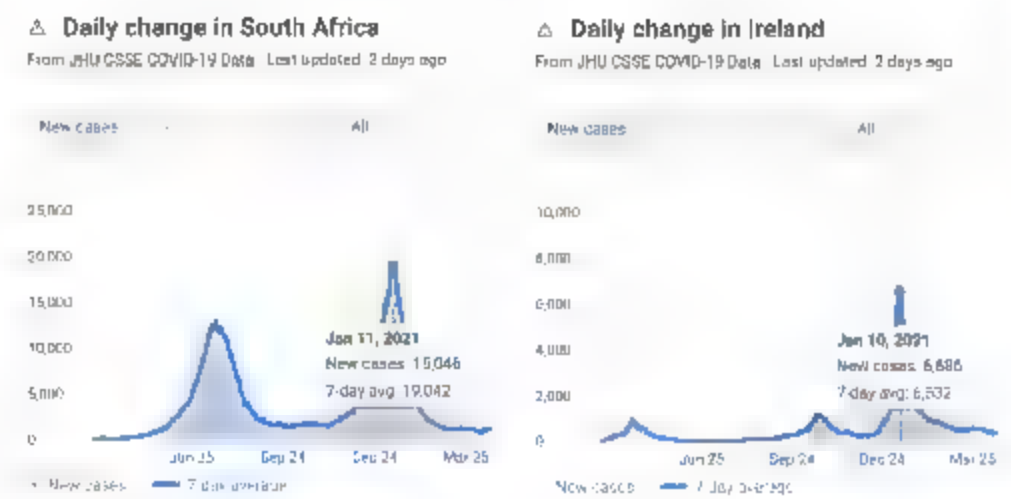
All major vaccines provide outstanding protection against all variants. Reporting on this has been shocking: alarmist and likely to deter vaccination.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

5 18 62

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ And this has nothing to do with vaccines. Take a look at the course of the epidemic this winter in South Africa, home of the famed, umm, South African variant. Cases fell 95% from January to April. Ditto Ireland, where the British variant was a thing for a while.



18:24 - 19. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2/ And this has nothing to do with vaccines. Take a look at the course of the epidemic this winter in South Africa, home of the famed, umm, South African variant. Cases fell 95% from January to April. Ditto Ireland, where the British variant was a thing for a while.





1 9 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ The variants are a useful excuse to scare people into getting vaccinated at a time when the ro is on the way out (except in places where mass vaccination campaigns are just taking off)... as well as to getting vaccinated again next fall.

18:26 - 19. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ And this has nothing to do with vaccines. Take a look at the course of the epidemic this winter in South Africa, home of the famed, umm, South African variant. Cases fell 95% from January to April. Ditto Ireland, where the British variant was a thing for a while.





3 20 54

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ The variants are a useful excuse to scare people into getting vaccinated at a time when the ro is on the way out (except in places where mass vaccination campaigns are just taking off)... as well as to getting vaccinated again next fall.

3 11 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ But #SARSCoV2 was already optimized to attack humans when it emerged (gee, I wonder how THAT happened), and the variants are all relatively minor changes.

18:28 - 19. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

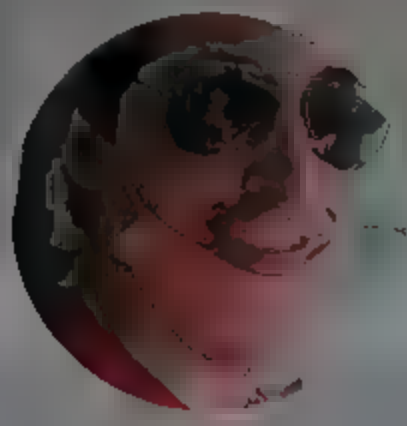
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

1: A lot of people have asked about this paper saying masks are dangerous - for some reason it got hot this week.

To be clear: The evidence masks are risky is about as good as the evidence they work. The paper is not original research, it's a (weak) review of reviews...

5.46 - 20. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Min.

1: A lot of people have asked about this paper saying masks are dangerous - for some reason it got hot this week.

To be clear: The evidence masks are risky is about as good as the evidence they work. The paper is not original research, it's a (weak) review of reviews...

22 12 135

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2: And it has nothing to do with the NIH.

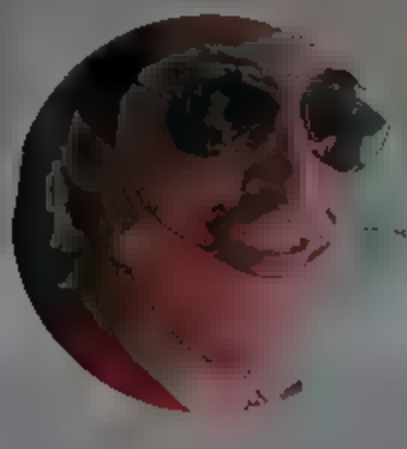
This is yet another example of gilding the lily, going past the science, and giving the CNNs a gift. Masks don't have to be dangerous. If they're useless, they're useless.

06:00 - 20. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log In



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

VAERS now up to 3,486 post-Covid vaccine deaths - almost as many as have been reported for every other vaccine combined in the database's 30-year history.

Lucky us, EVERY SINGLE ONE WAS A COINCIDENCE!

Phew. I was starting to get worried.

> April 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 3,486 reports of death (0.0016%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. CDC and FDA physicians review each case report of death as soon as notified and CDC requests medical records to further assess reports. **A review of available clinical information including death certificates, autopsy, and medical records revealed no evidence that vaccination contributed to patient deaths.** CDC and FDA will continue to investigate reports of adverse events, including deaths, reported to VAERS.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Connecticut to California, Happy 420. I think we can all agree a few dead kids is a small price to pay for cannabis legalization.



ADVERTISEMENT

BREAKING NEWS

New London mother told police she was 'so excited' to have fatally strangled her 4-year-old son, court records show



By ZACH MURDOCK and JESSIKA HARKAY

11.48 - 20. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

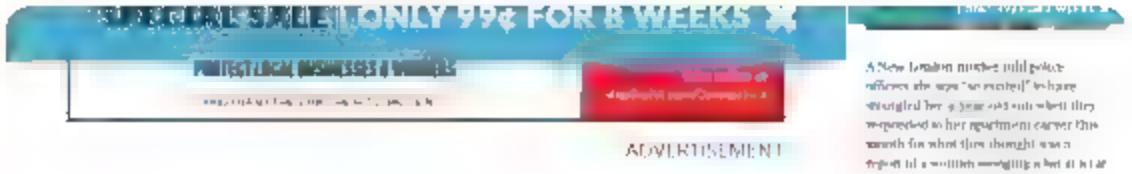
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

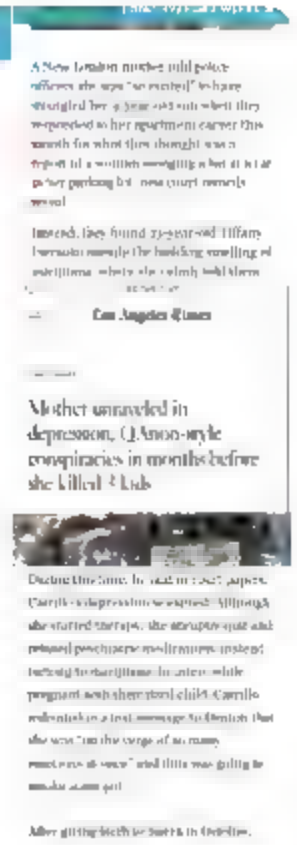
From sea to shining sea, Happy 420. I think we can all agree that a few psychotic moms and dead kids are a small price to pay for cannabis legalization. It's medicine, see!



ADVERTISEMENT

BREAKING NEWS

New London mother told police she was 'so excited' to have fatally strangled her 4-year-old son, court records show



By ZACH MURDOCK and JESSIKA HARKAY

11:51 - 20. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

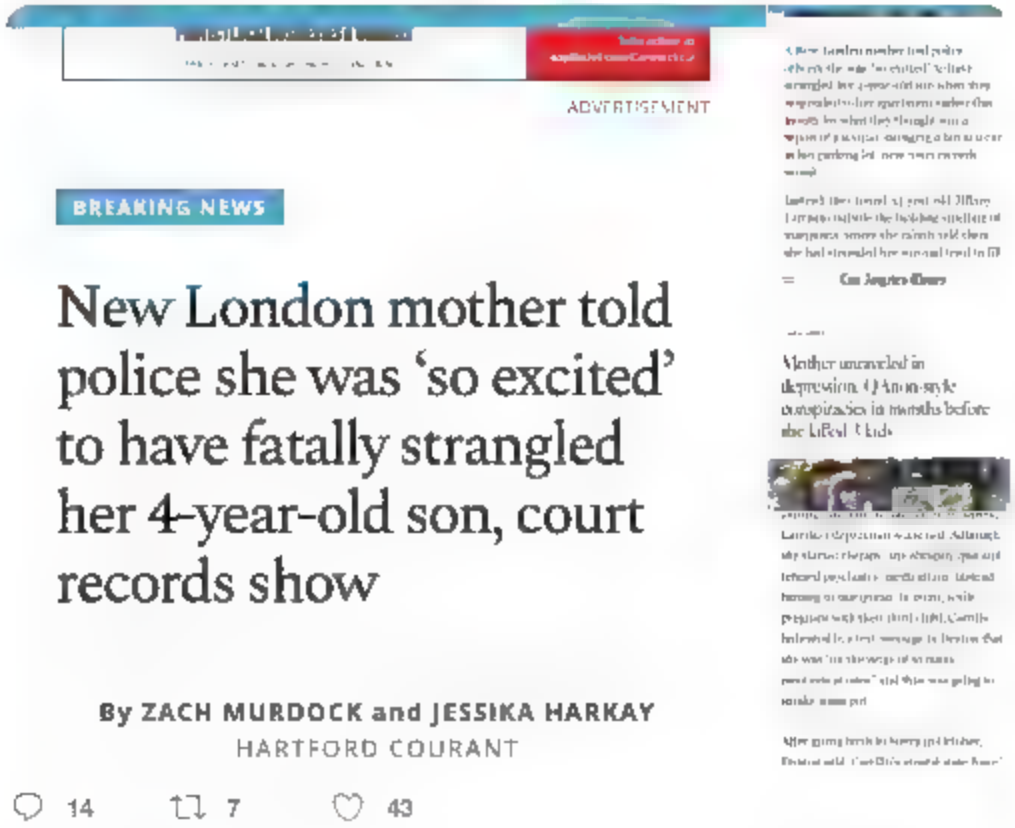
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

From sea to shining sea, Happy 420. I think we can all agree that a few psychotic moms and dead kids are a small price to pay for cannabis legalization. It's medicine, see!



ADVERTISEMENT

BREAKING NEWS

New London mother told police she was 'so excited' to have fatally strangled her 4-year-old son, court records show

By ZACH MURDOCK and JESSIKA HARKAY
HARTFORD COURANT

14 7 43



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And please stop saying "now do alcohol," potheads. Alcohol causes lots of crime, but not like this. I know. I looked. If you can find one case a year like these involving alcohol, it would be a lot.

11.54 - 20. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh can't make an omelette without a few dead kids. Someone actually said it! Impressive commitment to the cause. Commitment being the operative word.

mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm @hofunti

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

Yes, they are a small price to pay, for the massive benefits of cannabis legalization. If you highlighted the benefits they'd vastly overshadow the negative anecdotes you've chosen to focus on.

11.56 - 20. huhtik. 2021

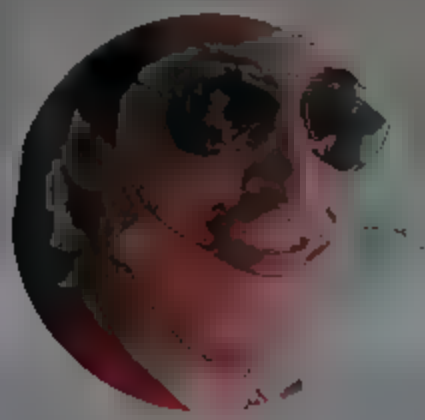
1 uudelleentwiittaus **6** tykkäystä

1 1 6

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Tell me when it's over if the high was worth the pain

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

More psychiatrically dangerous, no question. And overall more highly correlated with violence (a lot of it mediated through psychosis). I wrote a book about it. You'd learn something if you read it, though I doubt you will.

> **Lambgoat** @lambgoat
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Are you seriously suggesting that marijuana is more dangerous than alcohol?

13:08 - 20. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Начална страница
Вече имаш профил? Вход

28 163 418

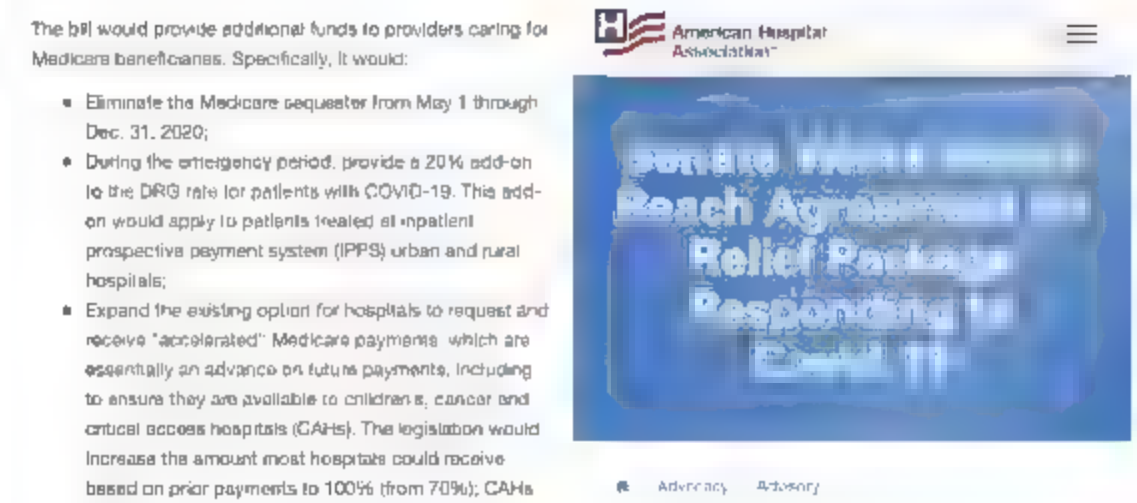
Katherine Clark @littlesidecar · 13.04.2020 г.
Evidence for "coding every possible case b/c of 20% bonus?"

1 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

В отговор до

The bonus is public; I have already talked to billing experts and others who acknowledge that hospitals (which generally code as aggressively as possible even when they aren't under extraordinary financial stress) are trying to get it.



10:17 - 13.04.2020 г.

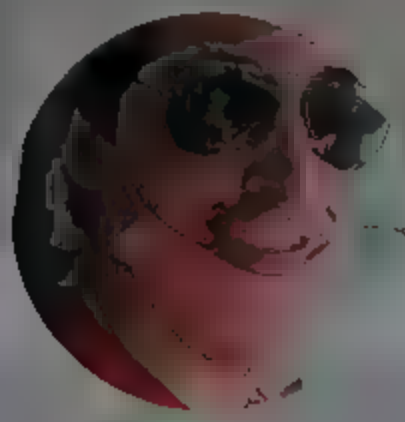
22 ретуита **58** харесвания

6 22 58

Katherine Clark @littlesidecar · 13.04.2020 г.
В отговор до
This is evidence of the policy. Not evidence of the phenomenon.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level
New York
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.
© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, India is having its own bout of #Covid vaccine hesitancy after a well-known actor died less than a day after very publicly getting jabbed. Not to worry, though! The authorities are certain his death is unrelated.

How do you spell coincidence in Hindi?



ENTERTAINMENT

Actor Vivek's fans question vaccine safety after actor dies following inoculation; grief grips Tamil Nadu

Even as newsrooms in the north of the country remain immune to Tamil Nadu's tragedy, the great comedian's last laugh has put people in Tamil Nadu in a quandary

TR Jawahar | April 20, 2021 11:49:38 IST



Vivek, Tamil film actor, dies in Chennai hospital

13:52 - 20. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A) Gee, I wonder why this is a story all of the sudden?

B) Love the it's-just-shingles-and-not-the-herp defense. As if shingles is not so painful and ugly that - yep - we have a vaccine for it (a vaccine with what were considered severe side effects until the mRNAs came along).

Photo via @Reuters

COVID-19 · 31 minutes ago

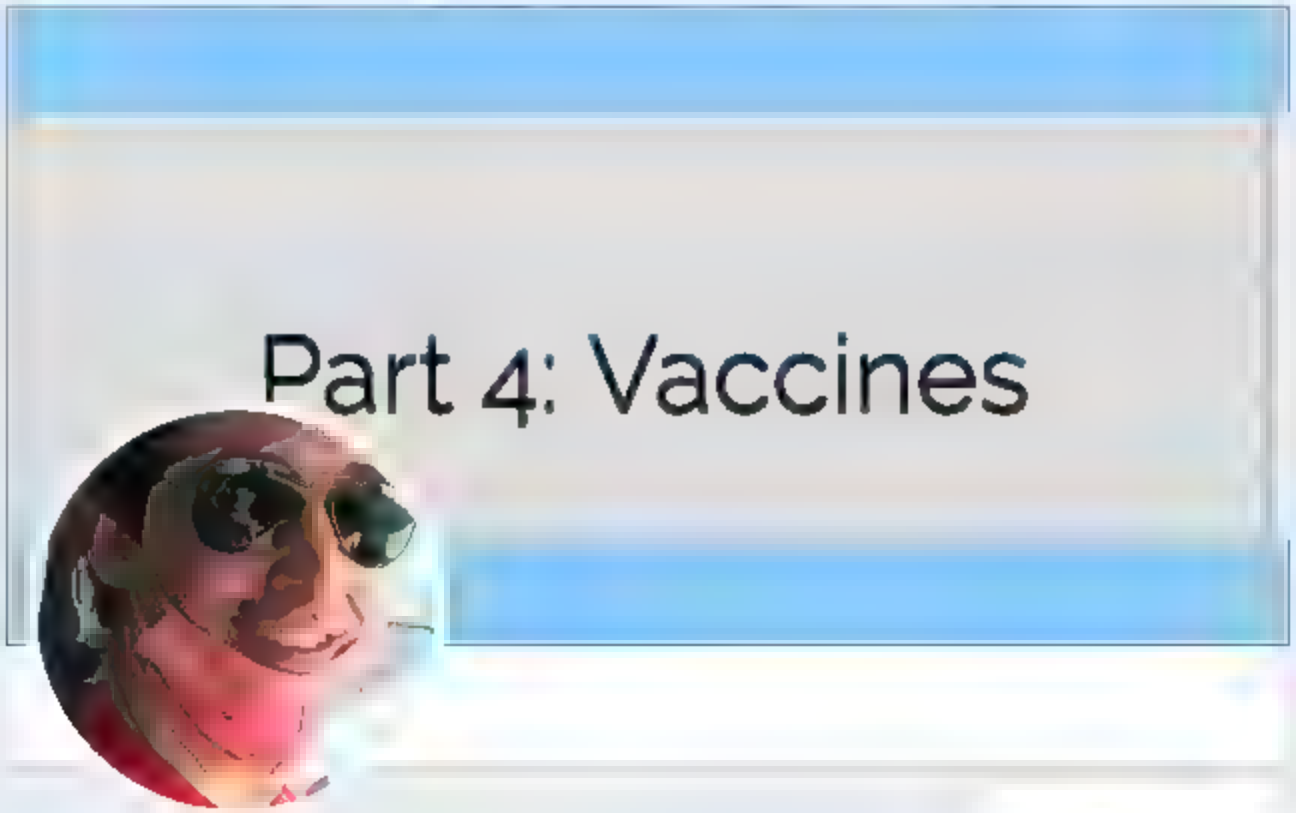
Reactivation of herpes zoster, not genital herpes, has been a rare side effect for some who received the COVID-19 vaccine, medical experts say

Medical experts and science writers are clarifying that herpes zoster – more commonly known as shingles – should not be confused with genital herpes, which is an entirely different virus. The clarification comes after some media outlets circulated a case report released by scientists for Oxford Academic's British Society for Rheumatology, which found that six patients developed a skin rash after receiving the Pfizer vaccine. Medical experts added that shingles has

16.43 - 20. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Joined November 2009

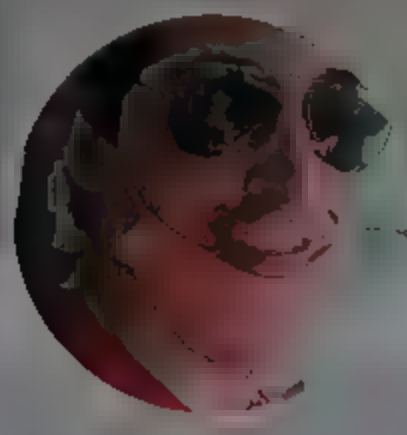
© 2021 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just tell him to identify as a girl

> **Adam Davidson** @adamdavidson
> This is so hood. Makes me wish my boy could go to Brearly.
> twitter.com/laurengolden__...

5.45 - 21. huhtik. 2021

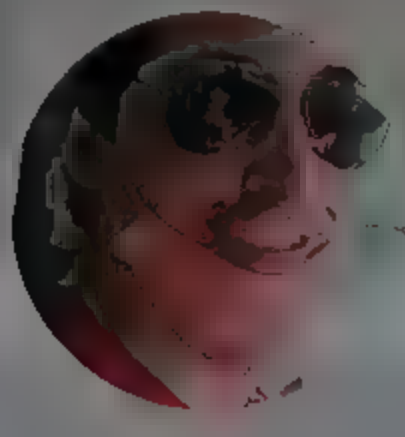
1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 min
Just tell him to identify as a girl

> **Adam Davidson** @adamdavidson
> This is so hood. Makes me wish my boy could go to Brearly.
> twitter.com/laurengolden__...
>
> 11 3 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

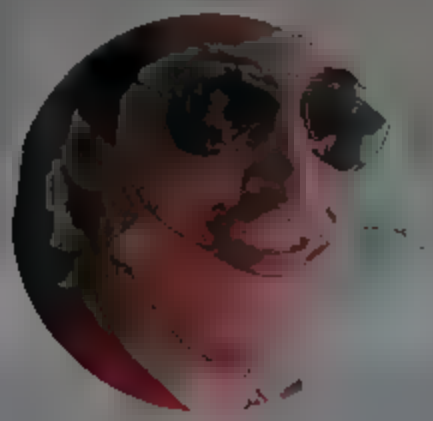
Btw: I'm pretty sure "so hood" is unacceptable language. Watch yourself, Adam Davidson!

6.15 - 21. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As usual @jeromeadams is right. Not sure why conservatives would choose the Chauvin verdict as a a fight to have. Giving police officers the benefit of the doubt in split-second decisions is very different than trying to defend this kind of unnecessary cruelty.

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> Posting this as it seems a lot of people need to hear it. 2 things can be true at once. George Floyd could've made mistakes- criminal ones- AND it can still be wrong for a government official to execute that person on the street. Floyd being wrong doesn't make Chauvin right.
> Näytä tämä ketju

6.49 - 21. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ To look back at those crucial days last March when lockdowns spread globally is to realize NONE OF THIS HAD TO HAPPEN. Italy set the stage when it locked down March 9; at the time it had 9,000 cases out of 60 million people, and a few northern hospitals under serious pressure.

8.00 - 21. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **15** tykkäystä

3 15

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

1/ To look back at those crucial days last March when lockdowns spread globally is to realize NONE OF THIS HAD TO HAPPEN. Italy set the stage when it locked down March 9; at the time it had 9,000 cases out of 60 million people, and a few northern hospitals under serious pressure.

10 20 110



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ It also had, on March 6, a physician in a hospital in Bergamo (a city near Milan that was the epicenter of the Italian epidemic) making a terrified Facebook post which caught the world's attention but in retrospect contains a few lines that should have been read more closely.

8.03 - 21. huhtik. 2021

14 tykkäystä

14

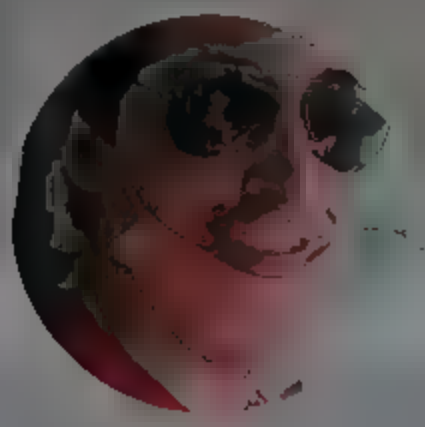
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 min

1/ To look back at those crucial days last March when lockdowns spread globally is to realize NONE OF THIS HAD TO HAPPEN. Italy set the stage when it locked down March 9; at the time it had 9,000 cases out of 60 million people, and a few northern hospitals under serious pressure.

13 45 184

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min

2/ It also had, on March 6, a physician in a hospital in Bergamo (a city near Milan that was the epicenter of the Italian epidemic) making a terrified Facebook post which caught the world's attention but in retrospect contains a few lines that should have been read more closely.

3 9 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Peitsaa

3/ In the post, the doctor wrote that his hospital was near collapse and that "each ventilator becomes like gold."

Yet the specific figure he cited for daily #Covid admissions was far less terrifying: "We arrive at a rate of 15-20 hospitalizations a day all for the same reason."

8.08 - 21. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

and a few northern hospitals under serious pressure.

19 67 272

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

2/ It also had, on March 6, a physician in a hospital in Bergamo (a city near Milan that was the epicenter of the Italian epidemic) making a terrified Facebook post which caught the world's attention but in retrospect contains a few lines that should have been read more closely.

3 17 119

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

3/ In the post, the doctor wrote that his hospital was near collapse and that "each ventilator becomes like gold."

Yet the specific figure he cited for daily [illegible] admissions was far less terrifying: "We arrive at a rate of 15-20 hospitalizations a day all for the same reason."

2 9 66

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ He also acknowledged nearly all the victims were elderly: "Covid 19 causes a trivial flu in many young people... the most serious [cases] are mainly elderly with other pathologies." (Later, he said he'd seen more serious cases in the young.)

08:14 - 21. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

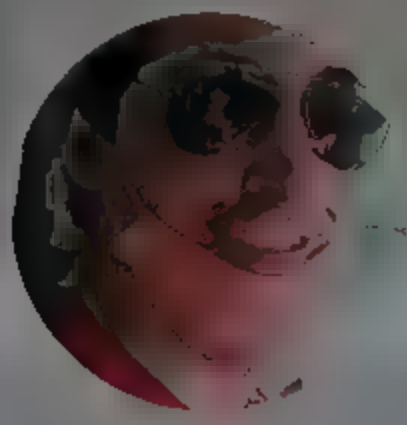
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 min

3/ In the post, the doctor wrote that his hospital was near collapse and that "each ventilator becomes like gold."

Yet the specific figure he cited for daily [illegible] admissions was far less terrifying: "We arrive at a rate of 15-20 hospitalizations a day all for the same reason."

4 12 92

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

4/ He also acknowledged nearly all the victims were elderly: "Covid 19 causes a trivial flu in many young people... the most serious [cases] are mainly elderly with other pathologies." (Later, he said he'd seen more serious cases in the young.)

3 5 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

5/ Yet the post's overall tone was very different, alarm verging on panic. And the doctor was clear about what he hoped the post would do:

"Please share and share the message. Word must be spread to prevent what is happening here from happening throughout Italy."

8.19 - 21. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **5** tykkäystä

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

trivial flu in many young people... the most serious [cases] are mainly elderly with other pathologies." (Later, he said he'd seen more serious cases in the young.)

3 9 58

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

5/ Yet the post's overall tone was very different, alarm verging on panic. And the doctor was clear about what he hoped the post would do:

"Please share and share the message. Word must be spread to prevent what is happening here from happening throughout Italy."

1 4 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ He couldn't have been more successful. The original Italian version was shared 40,000 times, and a partial English translation was retweeted 36,000 times. Media outlets all over the world reported the warning.

8.21 - 21. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **19** tykkäystä

1 2 19

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

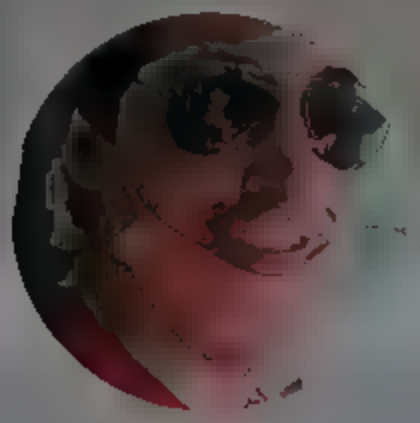
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

doctor was clear about what he hoped the post would do:

"Please share and share the message. Word must be spread to prevent what is happening here from happening throughout Italy."

2 4 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 min

6/ He couldn't have been more successful. The original Italian version was shared 40,000 times, and a partial English translation was retweeted 36,000 times. Media outlets all over the world reported the warning.

4 3 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ No one seemed to remember flu epidemics had caused over 40,000 excess deaths in Italy from "influenza-like illnesses" in both 2014/15 and 2016/17 - without any thought of a lockdown, much less a national or global panic.

The Rubicon was crossed.

We're still paying the price.

8.28 - 21. huhtik. 2021

6 uudelleentwittausta **11** tykkäystä

6 11

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how the miracle of vaccines caused #Covid deaths in Israel to drop 90% from January until early April?

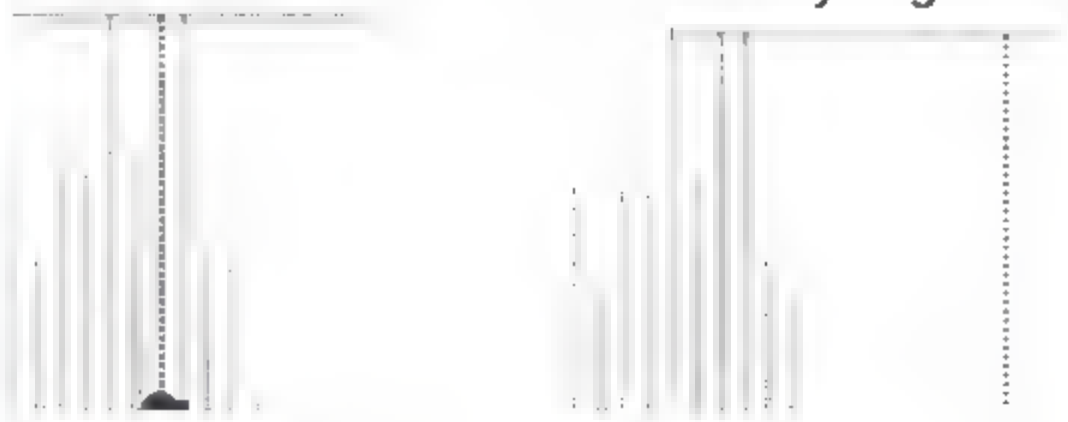
Fantastic, amirite?!?

Deaths: 351

7-day avg: 132

Deaths: 0

7-day avg: 14



11.34 - 21. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

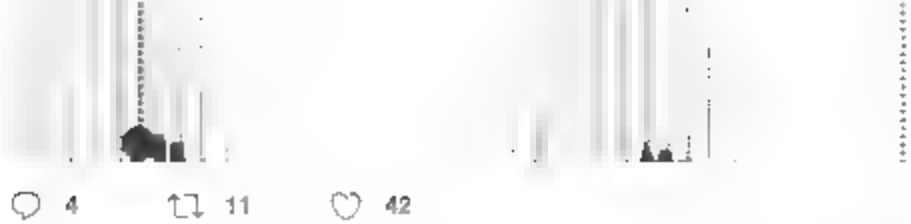


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



4 11 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Not so shock twist... that's Sweden, the country Team Apocalypse loves to hate. Added bonus: in the last two weeks, deaths have risen about 70%. You'll NEVER GUESS what our blonde friends to the north have suddenly accelerated. Or maybe you will.



11:38 - 21. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is for the fans. I'm going to hop on the NFT bandwagon (what could go wrong? Don't answer that.) Should I offer the:

12:12 PM - 21 Apr 2021

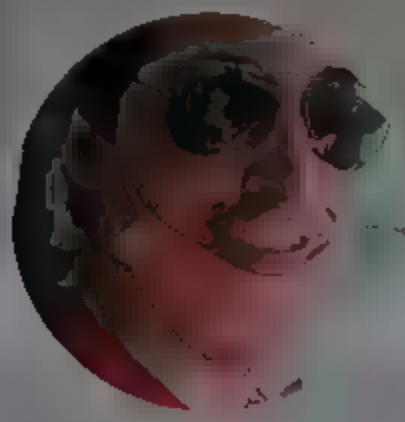
1

bart @turpinator929 · 14s
Replying to
Alex do you live in NYC?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

This is for the fans. I'm going to hop on the NFT bandwagon (what could go wrong? Don't answer that.) Should I offer the:

5 4 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

My preference may surprise you

12.14 - 21. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
This is for the fans. I'm going to hop on the NFT bandwagon (what could go wrong? Don't answer that.) Should I offer the:

6 4 9

Tom McGuire @TomMcGuire_12 · 2 Min.
Ferguson tweet to the public or the mistress?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

My tweet pointing out his changed prediction for UK deaths, which went viral when Elon and DJT JR. retweeted it and really started everything. (As a bonus, both predictions were equally wrong.)

12:16 - 21. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think this is a very, very good question... one that will likely never be answered. This is as close as I'll come to an outright conspiracy theory, but given the way the PRC behaves toward Uighurs, why wouldn't we at least consider the worst?

> **GSB Images** @GSBImagesMBusch
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> Can we acknowledge that the hundreds of videos showing people collapsing in Chinese cities were likely part of a misinformation campaign to scare the shit out of us? How many people collapsed in the streets anywhere else?

15.11 - 21. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **8** tykkäystä

2 8

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Serious question: what is BLM saying today if the officer doesn't shoot Ma'Khia Bryant and she stabs a young black woman to death?

We are on the road to paralyzing our police completely. And I know some woke types would like that, but the results will be disastrous.

15.19 - 21. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **25** tykkäystä

2 1 25

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

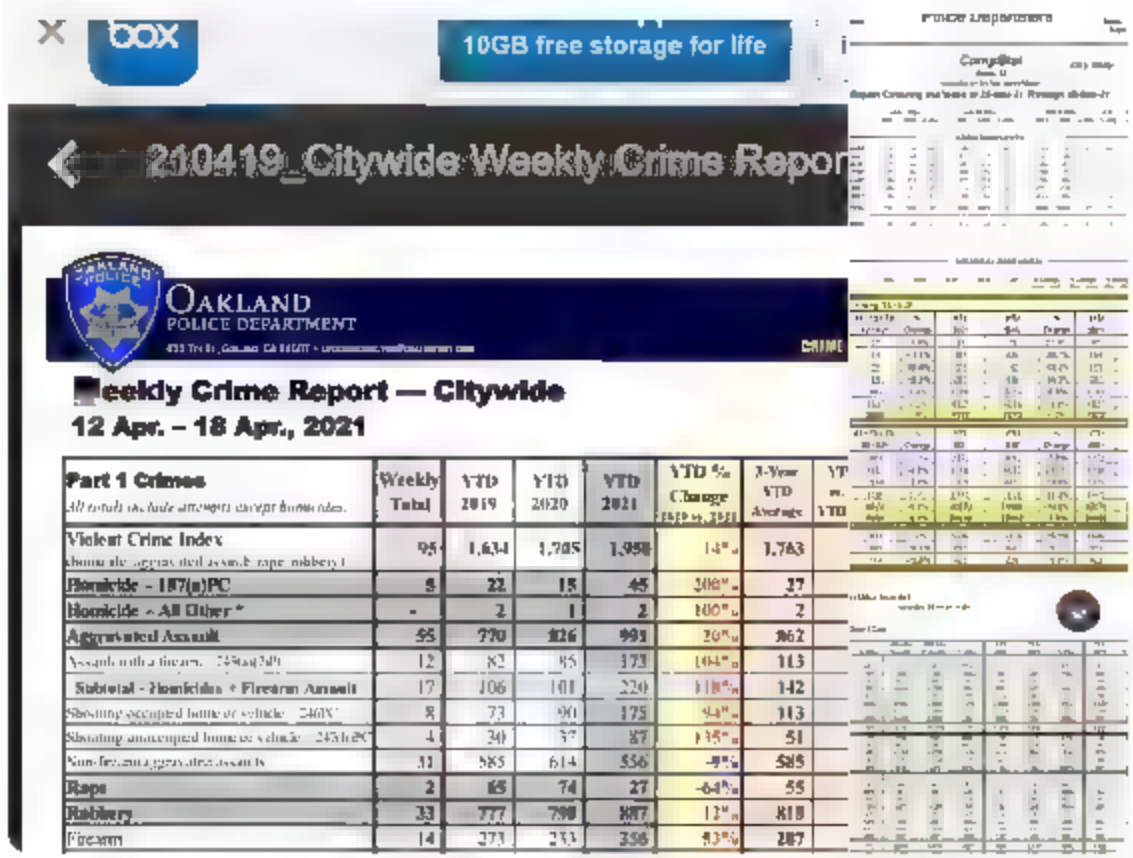
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A quick Compstat check reveals carnage in woke cities like Oakland, Atlanta, Chicago, and Philly:

Murders have tripled (yes) in Oakland this year.

Philly is on track to have 600-700 murders, the most in its history, and Chicago even more (summer is killing season in Chicago).



15.35 - 21. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

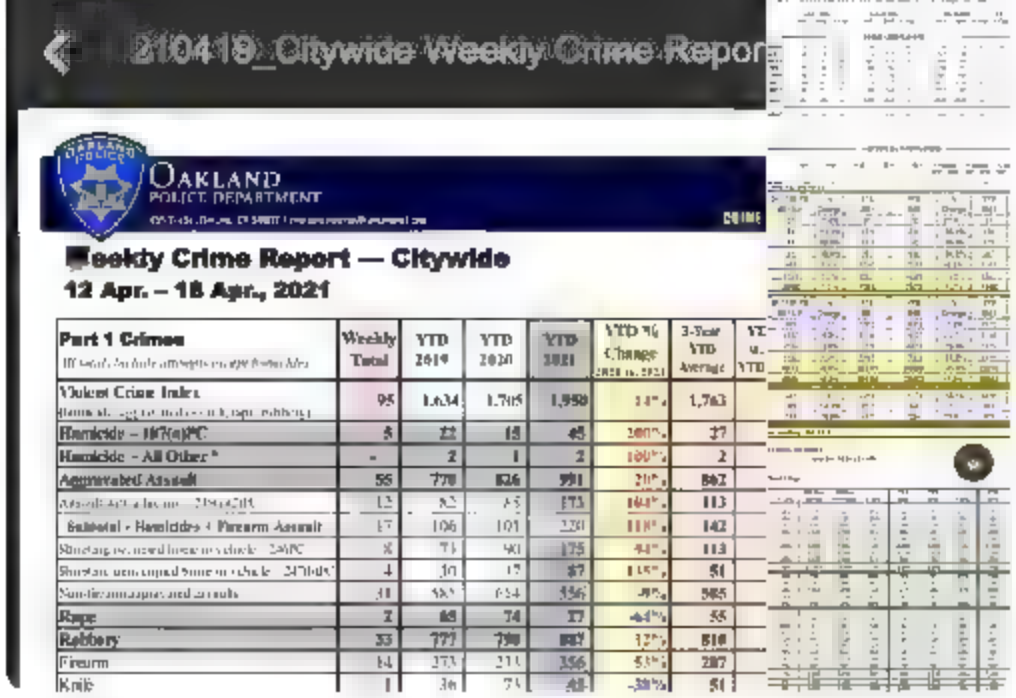
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



7 27 68

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

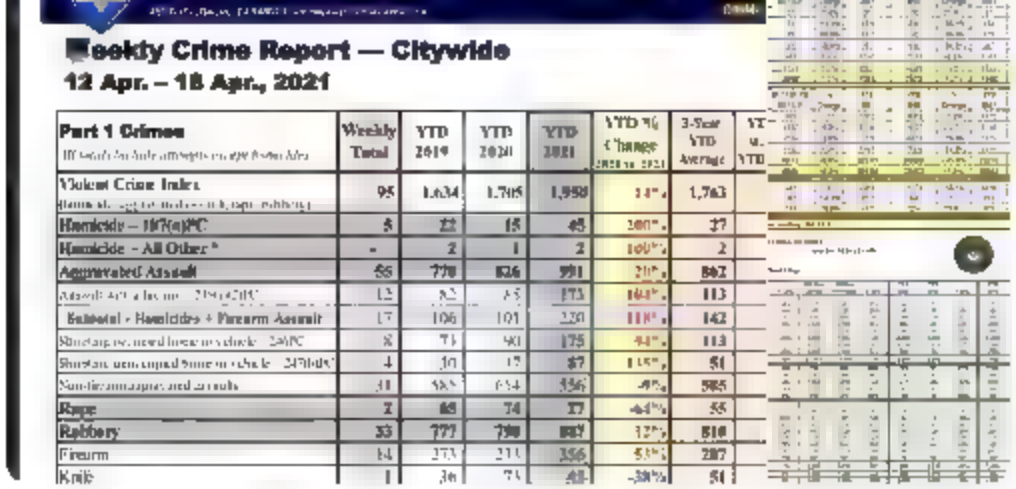
This trend started in 2016, as the move for progressive prosecutors and bail reform began to gain traction. It has accelerated ever since. Now the pandemic, BLM, and quite possibly the move to allow open consumption of a psychomimetic drug (near-pure THC) have it out of control.

15.38 - 21. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



10 40 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

This trend started in 2016, as the move for progressive prosecutors and bail reform began to gain traction. It has accelerated ever since. Now the pandemic, BLM, and quite possibly the move to allow open consumption of a psychomimetic drug (near-pure THC) have it out of control.

3 3 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I mean, at some point the media is going to have to acknowledge this unpleasant reality, right? Even if only to make excuses?

Anybody? Bueller?

15:40 - 21. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I know. Soros is to criminal justice "reform" as Gates is to public health. They've both spent 25 years building a self-reinforcing infrastructure in academia, media, and NGOs.

And I know no one can mention Soros, it's anti-Semitic somehow, but I'm Jewish too, so screw it.

> **Jimmy Malone CPD** @SeanPat47616497
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> **And who bankrolled the campaigns of those progressive DAs ??? George Soros.**

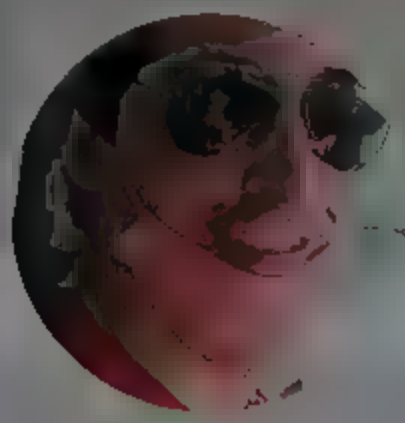
15.50 - 21. huhtik. 2021

10 uudelleentwiittausta **37** tykkäystä

2 10 37

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin. . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait until @KingJames finds out about his friends in China. He's gonna be so upset! #NEARLITY #IGOTKICKSTOSELL

LeBron James
@KingJames

YOU'RE NEXT ⏳ #ACCOUNTABILITY



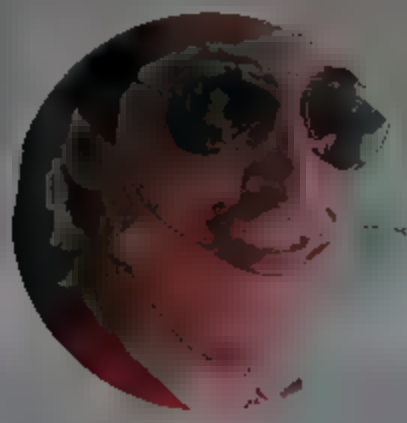
16.07 - 21. huhtik. 2021

5 tykkäystä

5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I admit I'm starting to get tired of the shrieking of Team Apocalypse. Say it with me: Deaths are a LAGGING indicator (and we are counting them in the most aggressive possible way). Hospitalizations are what matter going forward, and the model could not be more wrong about those.

> **Ryan Struyk** @ryanstruyk
> In order to be on track for an estimated ~100,000 deaths from coronavirus in the United States, and a peak of ~2,500 deaths per day, the University of Washington model cited by the White House would expect 8,363 total deaths today....

7:55 PM - 4 Apr 2020

210 Retweets **656** Likes

51 210 656



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Apr 2020
Ryan's profile picture is very classy, though, and he has the Lincoln Memorial for his background, so you know he's telling it like it is!

11 3 91

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

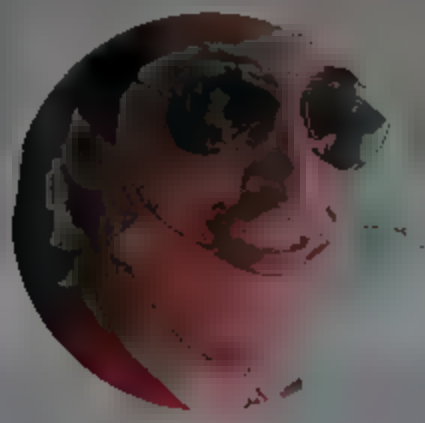
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Another breath and I'm up another level

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Read this thread. All of it. It gets crazier and crazier.

THIS PERSON COVERS #COVID FOR A LARGE CANADIAN NEWSPAPER.

No wonder so many healthy people under 50 have no idea of the real (tiny) risk the coronavirus poses to them.

> **Jennifer Yang** @jyangstar
> We're one of those families that never really left lockdown. Nobody's entered our home home since March 2020. We get groceries delivered. I haven't seen my parents since Feb 2020. Last spring, I made the painful decision not to attend my own brother's wedding in Alberta.
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

4.02 - 22. huhtik. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A smart new @cdcgov report on #Covid infections among Chicago nursing home residents this winter again offers evidence of a post-first dose infection spike. It also exposes the myth that vaccinations, even at peak effectiveness, end hospitalizations or deaths...



Postvaccination SARS-CoV-2 Infections Among Skilled Nursing Facility Residents and Staff Members — Chicago, Illinois, December 2020–March 2021

5.26 - 22. huhtik. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Postvaccination SARS-CoV-2 Infections Among Skilled Nursing Facility Residents and Staff Members — Chicago, Illinois, December 2020–March 2021

Early Release / April 21, 2021 / 70

2 21 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The reason the report is so interesting is that these residents are routinely screened for #SARSCoV2, so the data does not have a bias against testing vaccinated people that could lead to missed infections in them (and thus an overestimation of the vaccine's value)...

05:32 - 22. Apr. 2021

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Nursing Facility Residents and Staff Members — Chicago, Illinois, December 2020–March 2021

Early Release / April 21, 2021 / 70

3 27 57

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

2/ The reason the report is so interesting is that these residents are routinely screened for [illegible], so the data does not have a bias against testing vaccinated people that could lead to missed infections in them (and thus an overestimation of the vaccine's value)...

3 4 26

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, @cdcgov did not make an overall estimate for vaccine effectiveness, because it didn't have the days at risk for the vaccinated population (you need the denominator to have an equation). But it did provide topline data for infections and outcomes in four groups...

5.34 - 22. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

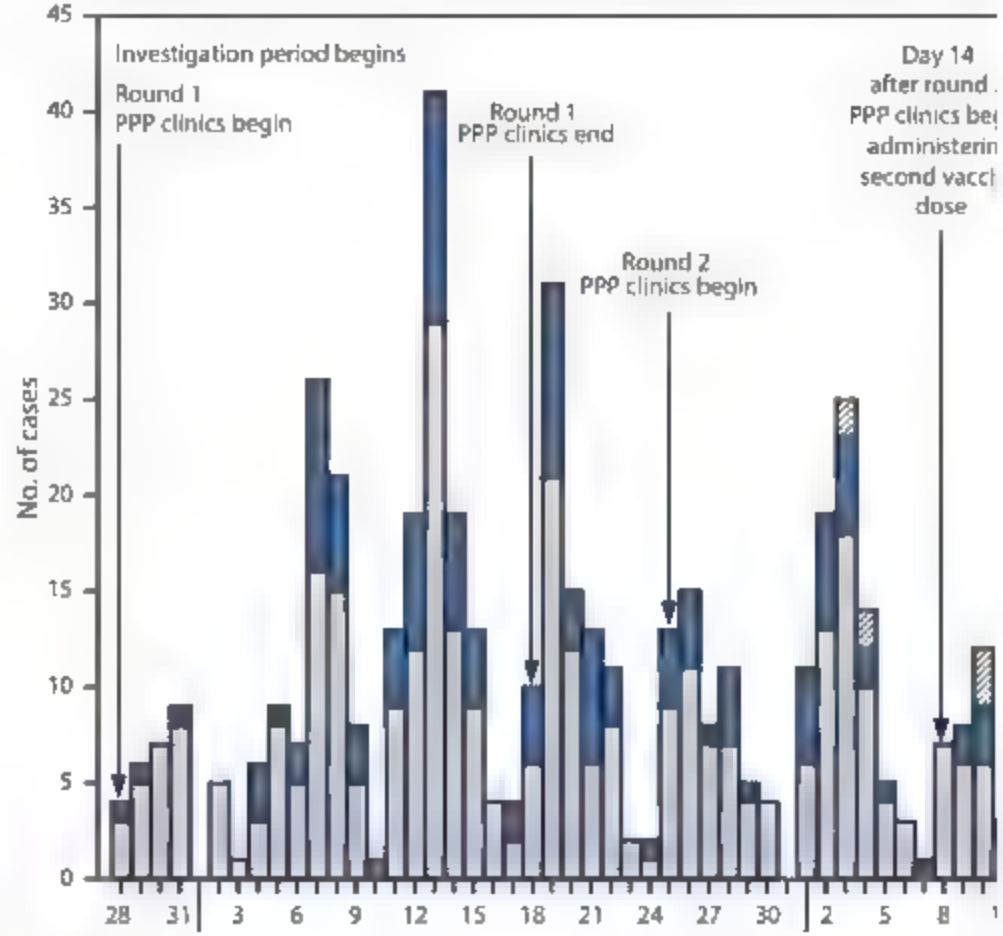
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3/ In fact, [illegible] did not make an overall estimate for vaccine effectiveness, because it didn't have the days at risk for the vaccinated population (you need the denominator to have an equation). But it did provide topline data for infections and outcomes in four groups...

4 6 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And they are very striking. First, most infections occurred in the unvaccinated. But more than 20% of cases and ~30% of deaths occurred in people AFTER they received their first dose - the dark blue lines on this chart...



5.47 - 22. huhtik. 2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

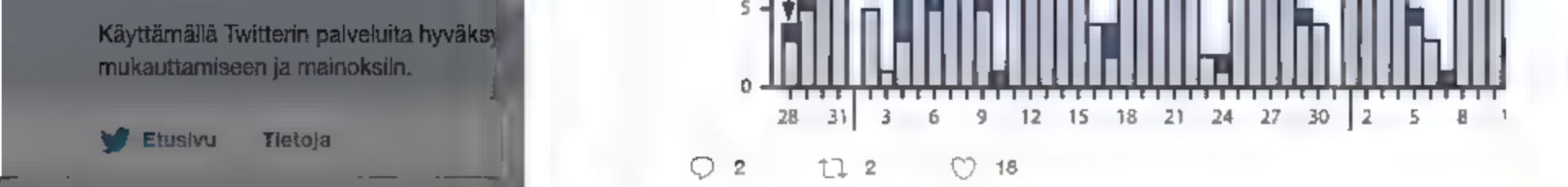
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

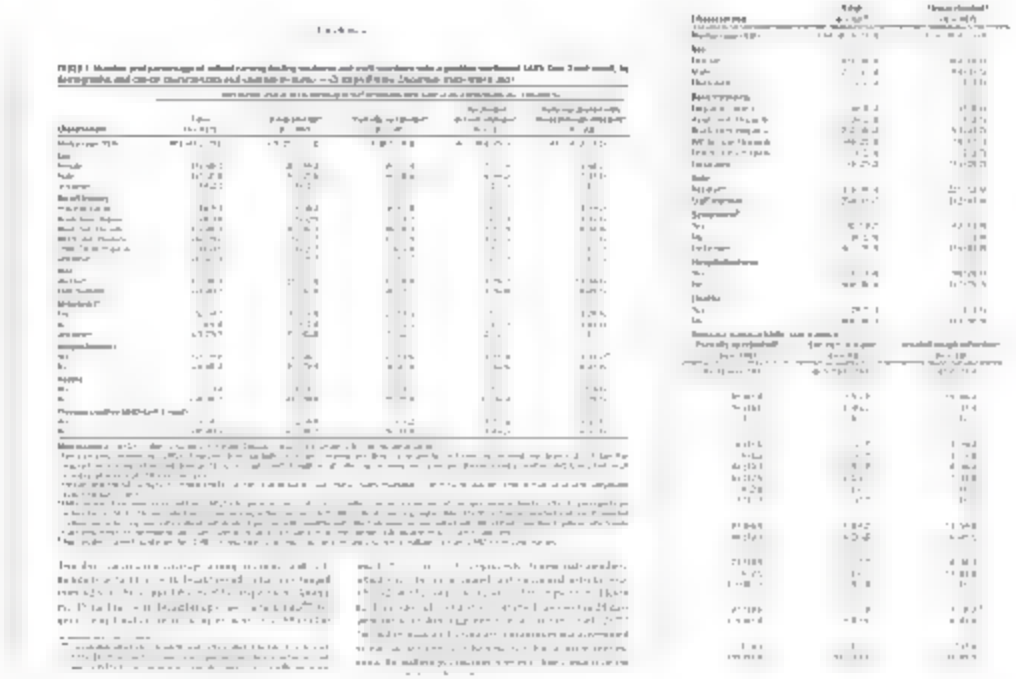


2 2 18



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Second, @cdcgov also helpfully provided hospitalization and death data for each category - vaccinated, partially vaccinated, unvaccinated. And the percentage of infected residents in each category who were hospitalized or died is roughly the same...



5.52 - 22. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

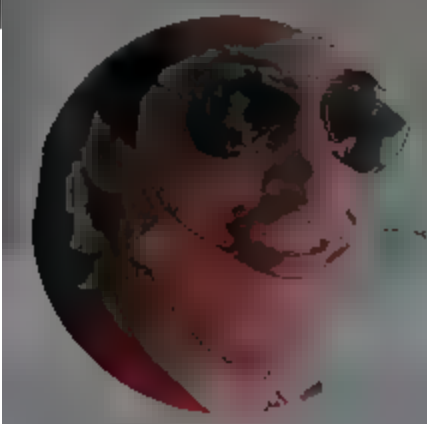
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

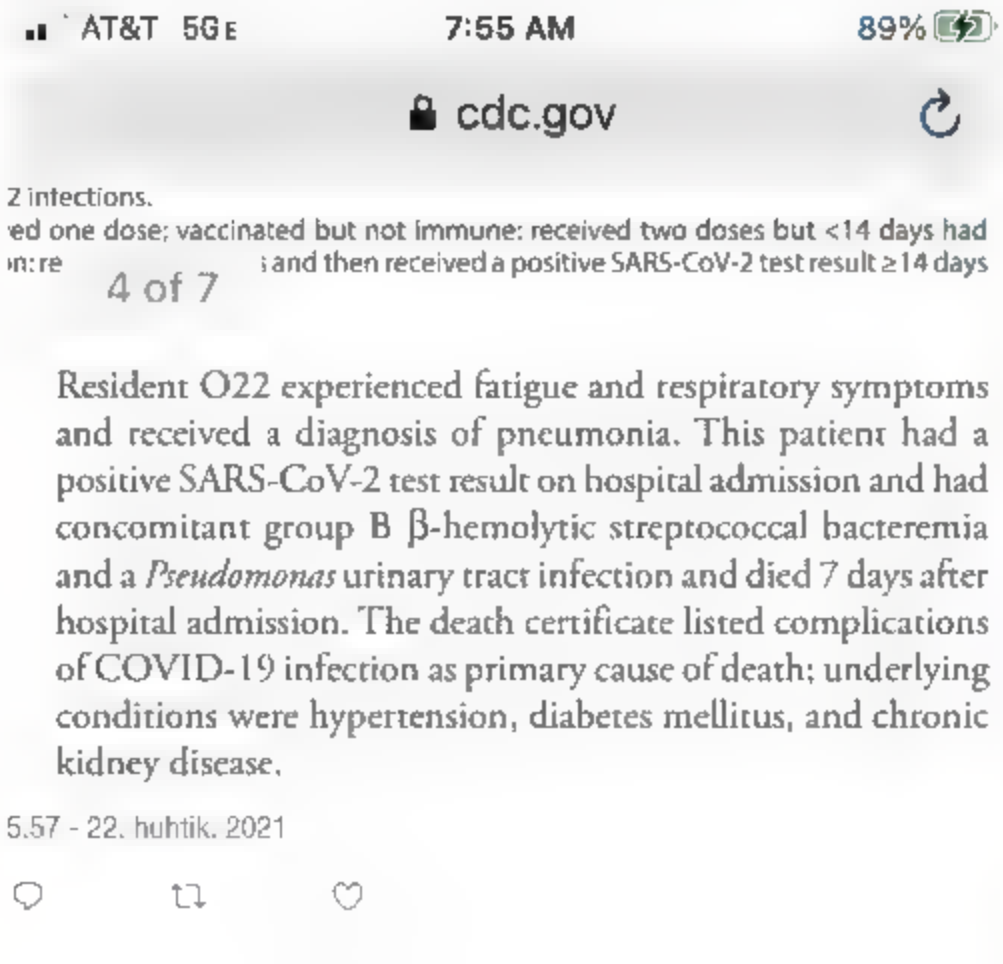


4 4 12



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ In other words, at least in this sample, the vaccine failed to make #Covid cases more mild. BTW, @cdcgov went out of its way to tell us the vaccinated person who died had lots of comorbidities. Do you remember them doing that with anyone else who died of #Covid? Me neither.



5.57 - 22. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even @nytimes is no longer playing down the violence spike in New York. Unfortunately, since this article ran two weeks ago, things have only gotten worse. Murders have nearly doubled in the last four weeks compared to 2019.

Obviously, the solution is to defund the police.



A Violent August in N.Y.C.: Shootings Double, and Murder Is Up by 50%

The city recorded 242 shootings in August, up from 91 last year, continuing a summer spike in gun violence that has become an issue in the presidential race.

4:25 AM - 17 Sep 2020

262 Retweets **794** Likes

30 262 794

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Sep 2020

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"In public settings" would appear to include "outside." So @cdcgov is saying the vaccine changes nothing, you still have to wear a mask outside?

Genius.

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> Congratulations on being fully vaccinated! You should always wear a mask over your nose & mouth when in public settings, incl. public transportation. Until we get a large enough percentage of the population vaccinated, it would be difficult to say when we can stop wearing a mask. twitter.com/TransitGeekJoe…
> Näytä tämä ketju

11.02 - 22. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

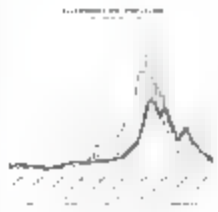
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus is very, very tricky.



Eric @IAmTheActualET
If you think human behavior, not other factors like seasonality primarily drive COVID then you'd have to explain how 70 million people in the Midwest behaved for 7 months, then misbehaved, then behaved again, then misbehaved a little in the spring and…

11.03 - 22. huhtik. 2021

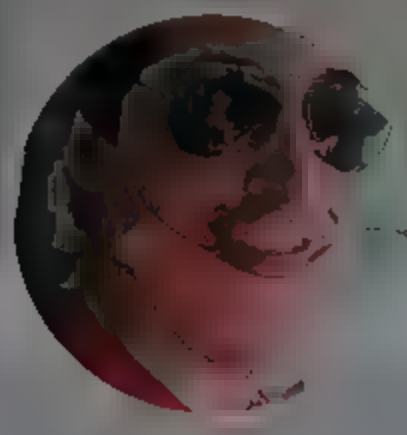
1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Fact check: hell yeah

> **Vincent Rajkumar** @VincentRK
> The good thing about not getting money from Pharma is that you can say what you want.

11.11 - 22. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **13** tykkäystä

1 13

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

{"created_at":"Thu Apr 22 18:27:37 +0000 2021","id":1385299267556986885,"id_str":"1385299267556986885","text":"Don't want your college student to have to take an experimental and not fully approved vaccine for a virus that put\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/yZMwOSONn0","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I\u2019ll be your Tennessee lamb","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":238561,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1821,"favourites_count":8,"statuses_count":15178,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Don't want your college student to have to take an experimental and not fully approved vaccine for a virus that puts her at <>zero risk?\n\n@UNC agrees\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/Qn2zPS39YK","display_text_range":[0,180],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/https:\/\/t.co\/Qn2zPS39YK","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/https:\/\/www.wral.com\/coronavirus\/unc-system-will-not-require-vaccine-for-students-returning-for-fall-semester\/19635456\/","display_url":"wral.com\/coronavirus\/un\u2026","indices":[157,180]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"UNC","name":"UNC-Chapel Hill","id":20683724,"id_str":"20683724","indices":[144,148]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/https:\/\/t.co\/yZMwOSONn0","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210422182737\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1385299267556986885","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1619116057658"}

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

Don't want your college student to have to take an experimental and not fully approved vaccine for a virus that puts her at <>zero risk?

agrees

1 11 65



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Imma keep saying it: colleges and universities that require vaccines are opening themselves to AT LEAST as much liability as those that don't.

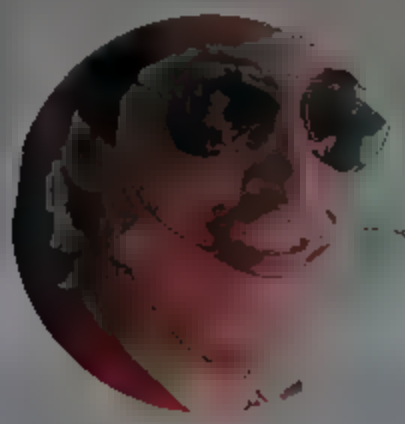
11.28 - 22. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **6** tykkäystä

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lolcatz “as the data evolves”
Lolcatz squared “trusting the gen public”
CNN: always good for a chuckle



Lucy McBride, MD @drlucymcbride
Excellent segment w/ @MonicaGandhi9 on @CNN @KateBalduan on OUTDOOR MASKING: appropriately shifting our #publichealth advice as the data evolves & trusting the gen public w/ nuanced, tiered advice. #harmreduction #nuance @sdbaral ...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:58 - 22. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



2 2 17

kidmoyer @kidmoyer · 5 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
What a bizarre segment

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A reader points to a VERY worrisome finding in the @cdcgov Chicago nursing home report: patients L19, a 49-year-old staffer, and M20, a 77-year-old resident - both had very low PCR threshold counts (the nurse's was under 17) and NO symptoms. Why does this matter?

NO	Staff
No	Staff
No	Resident

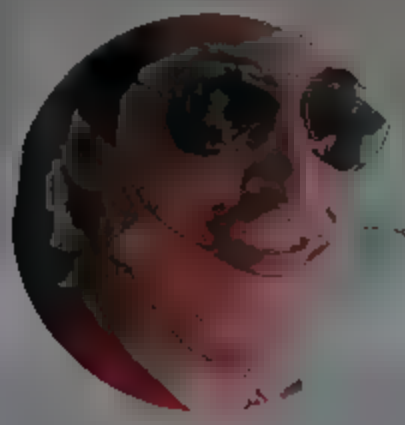
12.10 - 22. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

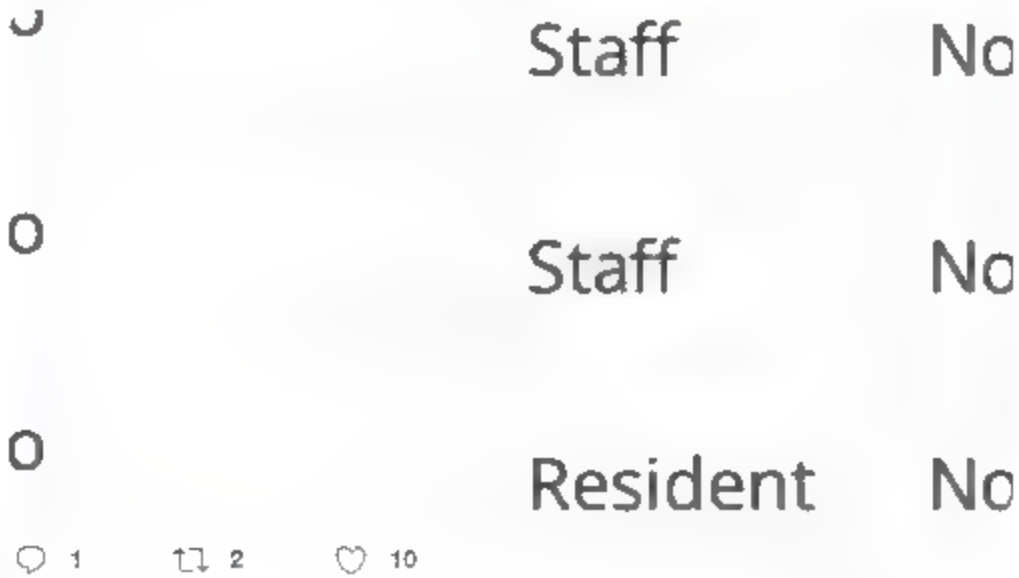
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

1/ A reader points to a VERY worrisome finding in the [illegible] Chicago nursing home report: patients L19, a 49-year-old staffer, and M20, a 77-year-old resident - both had very low PCR threshold counts (the nurse's was under 17) and NO symptoms. Why does this matter?



1 2 10



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2: Lower PCR counts mean a person has a heavier viral load - and is thus both more likely to be very sick and more infectious. (That's why people with PCRs over 30 or certainly 35 don't need to be quarantined). These two should have been extremely symptomatic.

12.12 - 22. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

2: Lower PCR counts mean a person has a heavier viral load - and is thus both more likely to be very sick and more infectious. (That's why people with PCRs over 30 or certainly 35 don't need to be quarantined). These two should have been extremely symptomatic.

4 2 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3: Instead, the vaccine seems to have protected them from feeling sick - but not from being thoroughly infected and potentially spreading the virus. THIS IS EVIDENCE FOR A POSSIBLE MAREK'S DISEASE OUTCOME, where vaccinated people spread the virus aggressively to the unvaccinated.

Science Jul 27, 2015 3:01 PM EDT

The deadliest strains of viruses often take care of themselves — they flare up and then die out. This is because they are so good at destroying cells and causing illness that they ultimately kill their host before they have time to spread.

But a chicken virus that represents one of the deadliest germs in history breaks from this conventional wisdom, thanks

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

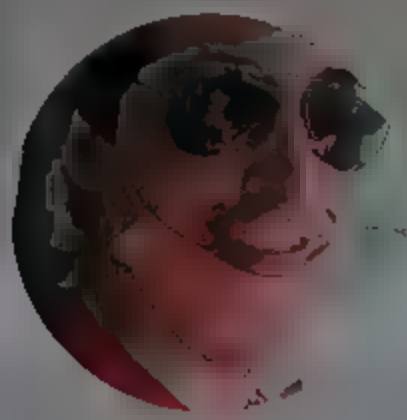
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Read this one, folks. It's important.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ A reader points to a VERY worrisome finding in the @cdcgov Chicago nursing home report: patients L19, a 49-year-old staffer, and M20, a 77-year-old resident - both had very low PCR threshold counts (the nurse's was under 17) and NO symptom…

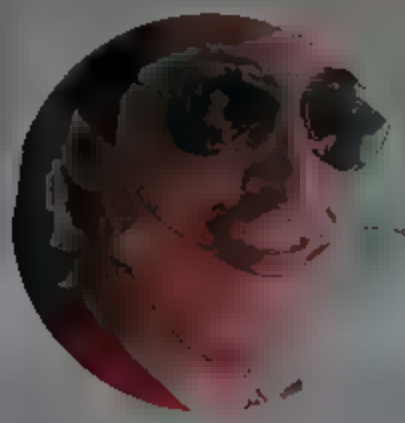
Näytä tämä ketju

12.19 - 22. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

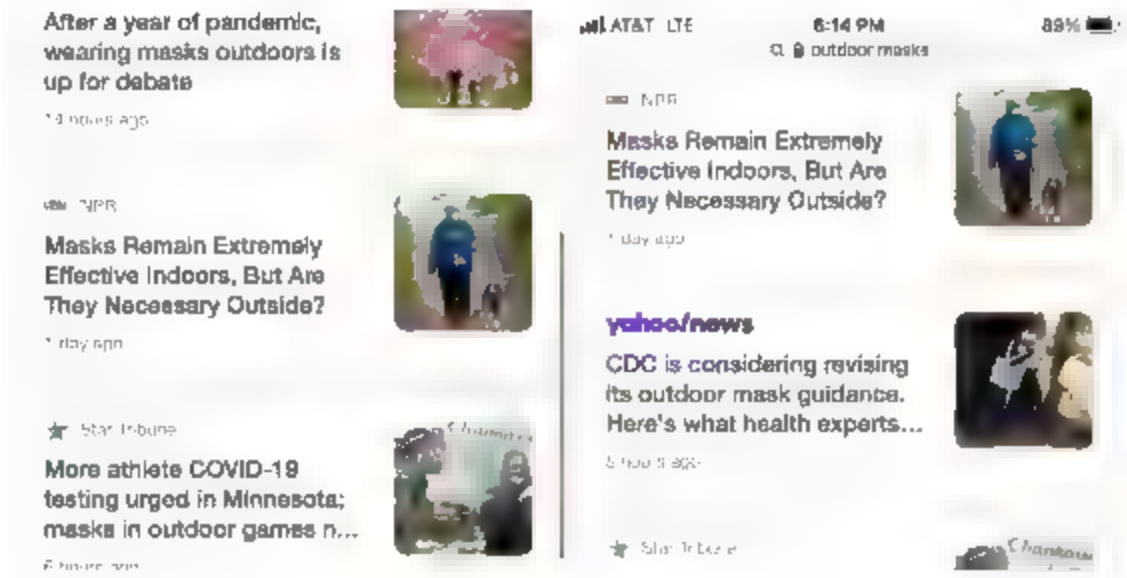
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ This flurry of stories about not wearing masks outside is beyond embarrassing, and not just because it comes a year late. How else to read this except as elite media outlets actively collaborating with @cdcgov, in this case to give the vaccinated peasants a little treat...



16:41 - 22. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

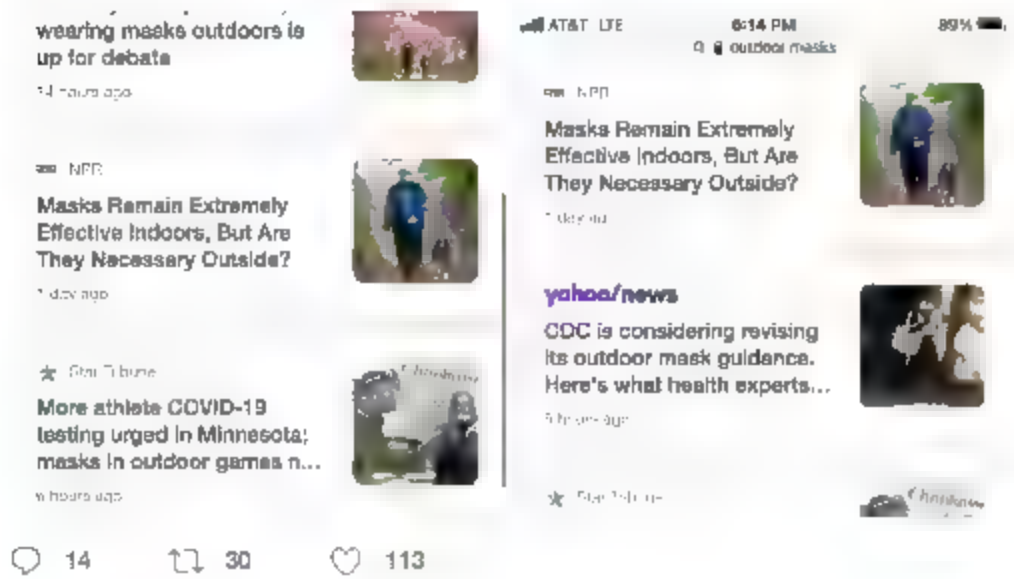
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

except as elite media outlets actively collaborating with [redacted], in this case to give the vaccinated peasants a little treat...



14 30 113

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ We are far past the moment (if we were ever in one, which is unclear) when a public health emergency justifies this lapdog behavior by @nytimes et al. @cdcgov is a gov't bureaucracy as deserving of skepticism as any other - more, in fact, based on its recent performance.

16.44 - 22. huhtik. 2021

8 uudelleentwittausta **30** tykkäystä

6 30

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

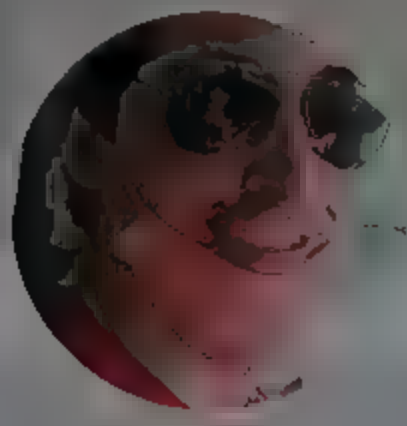
Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Adults making decisions for themselves, ya gotta love it.

> **Jonathan Rockoff** @jonathanrockoff
> Covid-19 vaccine supply is expected to outpace demand in the U.S. in next two to four weeks, @efindell reports wsj.com/articles/covid...

5.58 - 23. huhtik. 2021

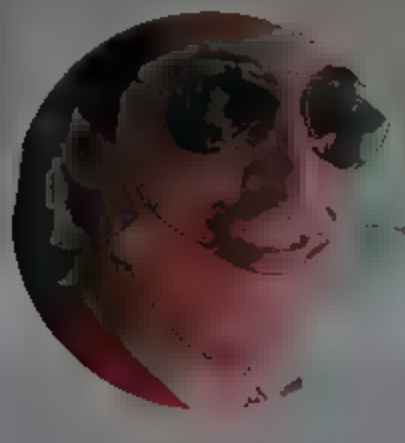
3 uudelleentwittausta **28** tykkäystä

3 28

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min
Adults making decisions for themselves, ya gotta love it.

> **Jonathan Rockoff** @jonathanrockoff
> Covid-19 vaccine supply is expected to outpace demand in the U.S. in next two to four weeks, @efindell reports wsj.com/articles/covid...

4 7 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Unless you're a public health authoritarian - and that word is entirely correct based on what we've seen the last 13 months.

5.59 - 23. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

VAERS jumped to 86,000 #Covid reports today. That's up 18,000 in a week, but the backlog is clearly huge and probably still getting worse. (Europe, which has given 1/2 as many doses, has 300,000+ reports.)

How does a safety system catch signals that are waiting to be processed?

6.29 - 23. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **4** tykkäystä

3 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Also, and I'll pose this question directly to @CDCDirector @cdcgov:

Do the VAERS techs prioritize death/life-threatening reports for entry? It's not clear - those reports rose last week at a rate similar to the overall jump, suggesting the backlog includes lots of them...

6:42 AM - 23 Apr 2021

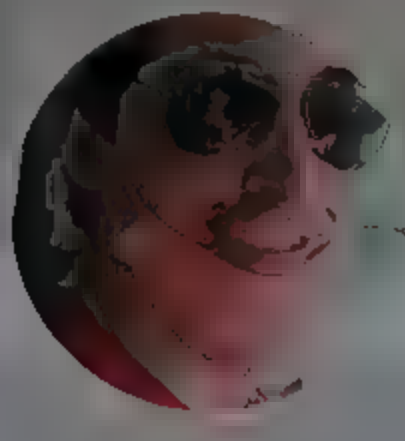
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

1/ Also, and I'll pose this question directly to [redacted]:

Do the VAERS techs prioritize death/life-threatening reports for entry? It's not clear - those reports rose last week at a rate similar to the overall jump, suggesting the backlog includes lots of them...

1 4 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Alternatively, if those very serious reports are being prioritized as they arrive, their rate has recently accelerated, a fact hidden by the entry of backlogged but less serious reports.

6.43 - 23. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Well, here's my first (and maybe last, who knows?) NFT. The tweet I picked might surprise you.

Feel free to bid! Or not...

08:34 - 23. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 12

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Well, here's my first (and maybe last, who knows?) NFT. The tweet I picked might surprise you.

Feel free to bid! Or not...

6 6 74



enoonmai @wmlane17 · 16 min
I see it posted. Will you take Bitcoin?

2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

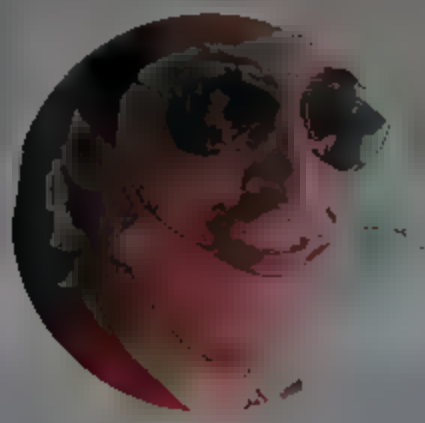
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

OpenSea only takes Ethereum. I'm not sure why. It seems to be the most prominent auction site so that's what I used. But maybe that was a mistake?

8.55 - 23. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

VAERS reports a breastfeeding five-month old infant has died of TTP - a rare clotting disorder linked to, yes, low platelets. He became ill one day after his mother received her second @pfizer shot.

This is an authentic and highly detailed report.

Event Information			
Patient Age	0.42	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Unknown	**Date Report Completed**	2021-04
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-17	**Date Report Received**	2021-04
Date of Onset	2021-03-18	**Date Died**	2021-20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Work *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm	NONE	**Report**	2

Symptom
DEATH
DIET REFUSAL
EMOTIONAL DISTRESS
FAILURE TO THRIVE
HEPATIC ENZYME INCREASED
PYREXIA
RASH
THROMBOTIC THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA

Adverse Event Description

Patient received second dose of Pfizer vaccine on March 17, 2020 while at work. March 18, 2020 her 5 month old breastfed infant developed a rash and within 24 hours was inconsolable, refusing to eat, and developed a fever. Patient brought baby to local ER where assessments were performed, blood analysis revealed elevated liver enzymes. Infant was hospitalized but continues to decline and passed away. Diagnosis of TTP. No known allergies. No new exposures aside from the mother's vaccination the previous day.

9.40 - 23. huhtik. 2021

49 uudelleentwiittausta **68** tykkäystä

10 49 68

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. If you be my Dixie chicken, I'll be your Tennessee lamb

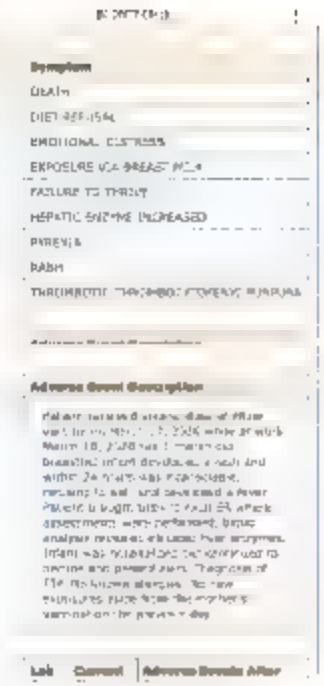
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

mother received her second shot.

This is an authentic and highly detailed report.

Event Information			
Patient Age	0.42	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Unknown	**Date Report Completed**	2021-04
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-17	**Date Report Received**	2021-04
Date of Onset	2021-03-18	**Date Died**	2021-20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Work *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	2



77 455 583

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

To @pfizer @cdcgov @US_FDA - someone needs to comment on this. Is it being investigated? The baby died more than a month ago, the report is three weeks old. Why wasn't this disclosed earlier?

10.01 - 23. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **6** tykkäystä

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin. . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Meanwhile, @cdcgov quietly reports its has now found 10 cases of CVST (very dangerous brain blood clots) in 5 million doses of the @pfizer @moderna_tx vaccines.

Even after the CDC excluded five of the cases, five remain possibly linked...

10.31 - 23. huhtik. 2021

4 tykkäystä

4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

1/ Meanwhile, [redacted] quietly reports its has now found 10 cases of CVST (very dangerous brain blood clots) in 5 million doses of the [redacted] vaccines.

Even after the CDC excluded five of the cases, five remain possibly linked...

4 21 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Nothing to see here, @cdcgov says, because the CVST clots aren't ALSO linked to low platelets - the signature injury that made the connection unavoidable for the @JNJNews @astrazeneca vaccines. Which I'm sure is comforting for the people who got them.

More importantly...

10.32 - 23. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **8** tykkäystä

2 8

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin. Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

1/ Meanwhile, [redacted] quietly reports its has now found 10 cases of CVST (very dangerous brain blood clots) in 5 million doses of the [redacted] vaccines.

Even after the CDC excluded five of the cases, five remain possibly linked...

4 27 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

2/ Nothing to see here, [redacted] says, because the CVST clots aren't ALSO linked to low platelets - the signature injury that made the connection unavoidable for the [redacted] vaccines. Which I'm sure is comforting for the people who got them.

More importantly...

1 2 23

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

3/ As @cdcgov notes, these clots can occur in many other places. In fact, when it looked at a sample of 140,000 patients who'd gotten the JNJ shot in the same database as the 5 million Pfizer/Moderna patients, it found NO CVST cases. But it did find many other clots...

10.34 - 23. huhtik. 2021

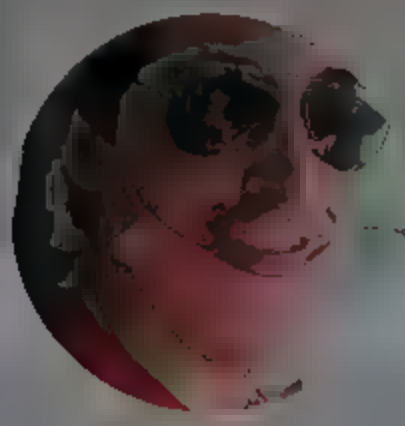
3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

{"created_at":"Fri Apr 23 17:35:58 +0000 2021","id":1385648657287028736,"id_str":"1385648657287028736","text":"4\/ So the question becomes - has @cdcgov done the same broad search\/analysis of clots for the Pfizer and Moderna va\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/cJTcRCql9L","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1385648390852300802,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1385648390852300802","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210423173558\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what\u2019s inside us, nobody understands","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":238868,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1813,"favourites_count":8,"statuses_count":15199,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210423173558\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210423173558\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210423173558\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210423173558\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210423173558\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"4\/ So the question becomes - has @cdcgov done the same broad search\/analysis of clots for the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines as for JNJ? If not, why not? And if so, why hasn't it disclosed those results?","display_text_range":[0,200],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CDCgov","name":"CDC","id":146569971,"id_str":"146569971","indices":[33,40]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210423173558\/https:\/\/t.co\/cJTcRCql9L","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210423173558\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1385648657287028736","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CDCgov","name":"CDC","id":146569971,"id_str":"146569971","indices":[33,40]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1619199358661"}

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He thinks he's being funny.

pasoblesdailynews.com/driver-crashes...

Lt Colonel Playà Manhattan, ESQ, Marriott Platinum @PlayaManhattan
Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @CDCgov

Just yesterday, a guy got hit by a car and died after getting the Moderna vaccine.

Coincidence? I'm just asking questions.

10.44 - 23. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **4** tykkäystä

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min
He thinks he's being funny.

> **Lt Colonel Playà Manhattan, ESQ, Marriott Platinum** @PlayaManhattan
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @CDCgov
> Just yesterday, a guy got hit by a car and died after getting the Moderna vaccine.
>
> Coincidence? I'm just asking questions.

2 3 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And I have heard from another person who claims to have had a seizure and accident while driving home from a vaccination - he sent me a picture of the vehicle.

10.45 - 23. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **4** tykkäystä

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ If VAERS is to be believed, blood clots may not be only problems with the @nejmnews vaccine.

Relative to the number of shots given, reports for overall deaths, life-threatening, and serious events in people under 50 are coming in much faster for the JNJ vaccine than the mRNAs.

11:58 - 23. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Relative to the number of shots given, reports for overall deaths, life-threatening, and serious events in people under 50 are coming in much faster for the JNJ vaccine than the mRNAs.

9 42 112

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ About 3.8 million doses of the @JNJNews vaccine have been given to people under 50, and VAERS has 97 reports of deaths and life-threatening injuries that followed the shot. Many are quite striking, like the 38-year-old who died at a friend's house four hours after his shot...

Patient Age	38.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Michigan	**Date Report Completed**	2021-(31
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-27	**Date Report Received**	2021-(31
Date of Onset	2021-03-27	**Date Died**	2021-(27
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

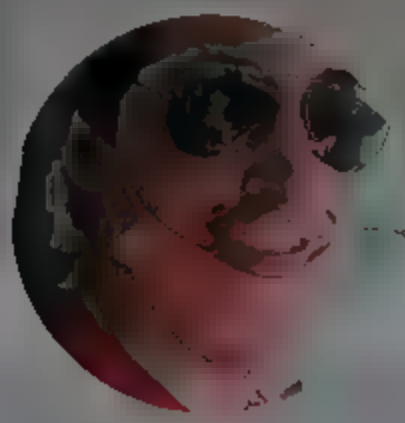


12.07 - 23. huhtik. 2021

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

State / Territory	Michigan	**Date Report Completed**	2021-(31
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-27	**Date Report Received**	2021-(31
Date of Onset	2021-03-27	**Date Died**	2021-(27
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applic *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



2 10 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ 97 cases out of 3.8 million may seem small, but:
a: these are mostly healthy people
b: VAERS is backlogged
c: Side effects are badly underreported even when serious (as the CVST experience in the UK proves).

More importantly, we can compare the JNJ vax to the mRNAs...

12.10 - 23. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

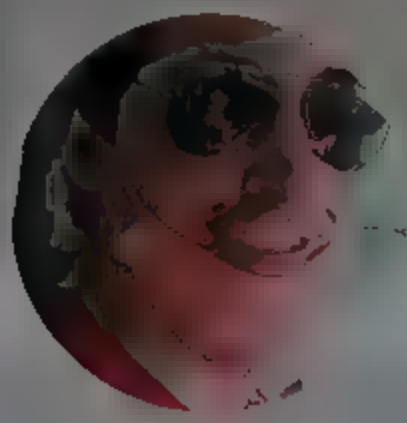
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Date of Onset	2021-03-27	**Date Died**	2021-(27
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



2 24 36

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

3/ 97 cases out of 3.8 million may seem small, but:
a: these are mostly healthy people
b: VAERS is backlogged
c: Side effects are badly underreported even when serious (as the CVST experience in the UK proves).

More importantly, we can compare the JNJ vax to the mRNAs...

2 5 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And the mRNAs have about half the rate of reported serious side effects as the JNJ shot per dose given. About 70 million @pfizer @moderna_tx doses have been given to Americans under 50, and VAERS shows about 960 deaths or serious/life-threatening events...

12.12 - 23. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

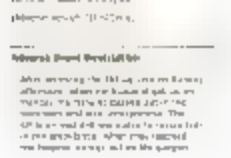
By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

By		By	
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2



3 28 49

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ 97 cases out of 3.8 million may seem small, but:
a: these are mostly healthy people
b: VAERS is backlogged
c: Side effects are badly underreported even when serious (as the CVST experience in the UK proves).

More importantly, we can compare the JNJ vax to the mRNAs...

4 9 38

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

4/ And the mRNAs have about half the rate of reported serious side effects as the JNJ shot per dose given. About 70 million doses have been given to Americans under 50, and VAERS shows about 960 deaths or serious/life-threatening events...

1 3 12

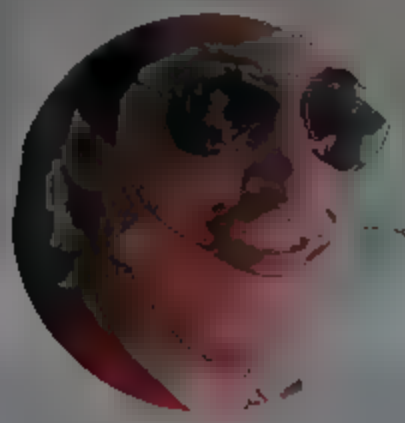
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ It is possible the attention paid to the JNJ clots since last Tuesday accounts for part of the difference, but that's a HUGE sample size and a big discrepancy. A quick Fisher's exact test shows there is almost no possibility it is due to chance.

12:16 pm - 23 Apr 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

TL: DR

VAERS now has twice as many very serious side effect reports per dose administered in people under 50 for the @JNJnews vaccine as the mRNAs. This is not just blood clotting, it's all events.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ If VAERS is to be believed, blood clots may not be only problems with the @jnjnews vaccine.
>
> Relative to the number of shots given, reports for overall deaths, life-threatening,...
> Näytä tämä ketju

12.17 - 23. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **6** tykkäystä

1 3 6

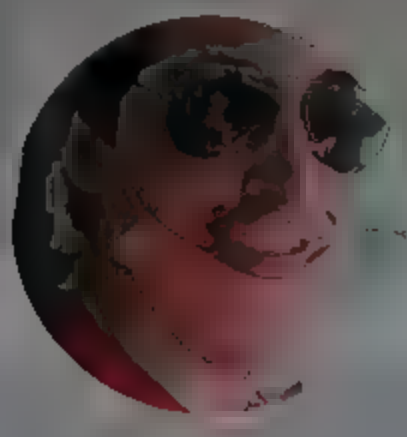
Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The vaccine church likes to pretend VAERS is untrustworthy. In fact VAERS is the only reason we know about the @jnjnews clots; the more active @cdcgov v-safe system didn't find them and the clinical trial was worse - JNJ bluffed @us_fda into ignoring a case of thrombocytopenia.

13.36 - 23. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **15** tykkäystä

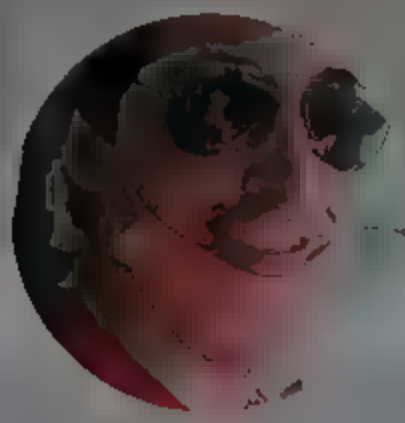
1 1 15

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

The vaccine church likes to pretend VAERS is untrustworthy. In fact VAERS is the only reason we know about the clots; the more active v-safe system didn't find them and the clinical trial was worse - JNJ bluffed into ignoring a case of thrombocytopenia.

5 19 87

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

VAERS is balky and not fully reliable - but if anything the errors are likely to occur on the side of omission. The truth is @cdcgov could create a much better automated records-matching system (it's pretty good at tracking #Covid cases, isn't it?). But it won't. I wonder why.

13.39 - 23. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

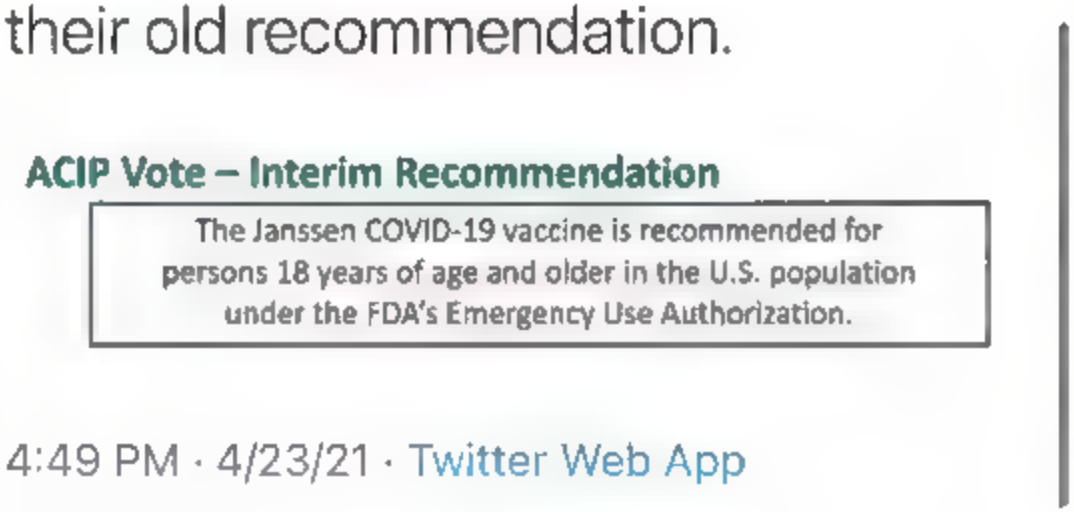
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'd call this unbelievable, but unfortunately it's the opposite.

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

After they refused to vote last week, we have a vote from ACIP.... and on a 10 to 4 vote their new recommendation is the same as their old recommendation.



4:49 PM · 4/23/21 · Twitter Web App

13.52 - 23. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwiittaus

1

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

10 to 4 vote their new recommendation is the same as their old recommendation.

ACIP Vote – Interim Recommendation

The Janssen COVID-19 vaccine is recommended for persons 18 years of age and older in the U.S. population under the FDA's Emergency Use Authorization.

4:49 PM · 4/23/21 · Twitter Web App

5 10 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you are under 50: a reminder that the @jnjnews vaccine has about twice as many life-threatening events or deaths per shot reported to VAERS as the mRNA vaccines, which are themselves off the charts compared to the flu vaccines.

Enjoy!

13.55 - 23. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Listen to this man

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> I'd be lying if I said I wouldn't tell any US woman who asked me- esp smokers & those on oral contraceptives- to ask for Moderna or Pfizer...
>
> Johnson & Johnson vaccine use should resume with a warning about risk of rare...
> Näytä tämä ketju

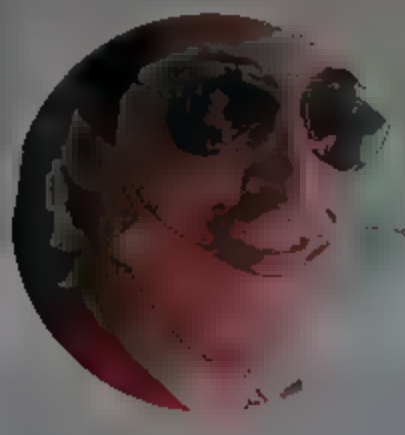
14.46 - 23. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Listen to this man

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> I'd be lying if I said I wouldn't tell any US woman who asked me- esp smokers & those on oral contraceptives- to ask for Moderna or Pfizer...
>
> Johnson & Johnson vaccine use should resume with a warning about...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is if you have decided to (or been forced into) taking a vaccine, obviously

14:47 - 23. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 min
Listen to this man

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> I'd be lying if I said I wouldn't tell any US woman who asked me- esp smokers & those on oral contraceptives- to ask for Moderna or Pfizer...
>
> Johnson & Johnson vaccine use should resume with a warning about risk of
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

6 10 32

Carnivore Aurelius © @KetoAurelius · 5 min
Quick q, can you DM please?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Email me alexberensonauthor at gmail

14.53 - 23. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back on the mRNA front, the Israelis are getting worried about heart infections after the @pfizer vaccination - they found 1 in 20,000 cases in men 16-30, far above the background rate. Two deaths so far in healthy people.

Don't worry, it probably won't happen to you.





AUTHORS RECOMMEND VACCINATION PROGRAM CONTINUE

Israel said probing link between Pfizer shot and

15.45 - 23. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **3** tykkäystä

2 3

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1: What if, just spitballing here, work with me, the vaccines are more dangerous to people under 40 (because they produce an overly vigorous immune response, say), and what if not enough of those folks were in the trials to catch serious and even moderately frequent side effects?

15.49 - 23. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **19** tykkäystä

1 2 19

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1: What if, just spitballing here, work with me, the vaccines are more dangerous to people under 40 (because they produce an overly vigorous immune response, say), and what if not enough of those folks were in the trials to catch serious and even moderately frequent side effects?

20 31 179

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2: Because the safety picture is ALL ABOUT THE PIVOTAL TRIALS. The preclinical work was rushed, to be generous, and the dose-ranging work even more.

But what if the trials weren't big enough? They didn't have enough old people. Maybe they didn't have enough young ones either.

15:55 - 23. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

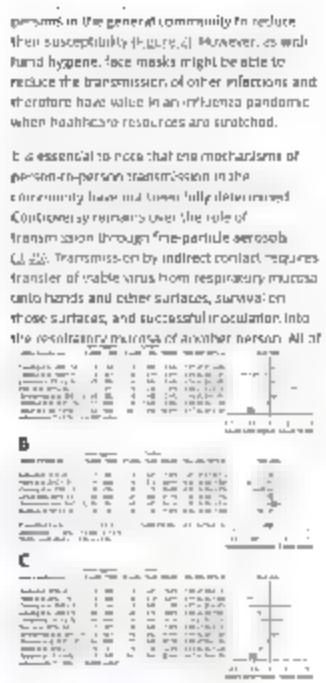
42 248 580

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20.30 - 11. maj 2020

282 Retweets **835** Likes

34 282 835

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. maj 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11. maj 2020
Svarer [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
صفحه اصلی لحظه‌ها
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2021
کوکی‌ها سیاست حریم خصوصی شرایط استفاده
اطلاعات آگهی

Protective and Environmental Measures

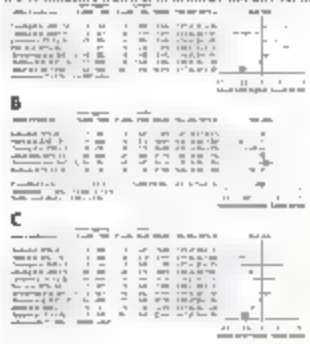
۵۸۰ ۲۲۸ ۴۲

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 2). Moreover, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (2,22). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

۲۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ · ۲۰:۳۰

۲۸۲ بازتوییت **۸۲۷** پسند

۳۲ ۲۸۲ ۸۲۷

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۲۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

۱۹ ۱۰۶ ۵۷۸

Skolops @SkolopsT · ۲۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Accueil Moments

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

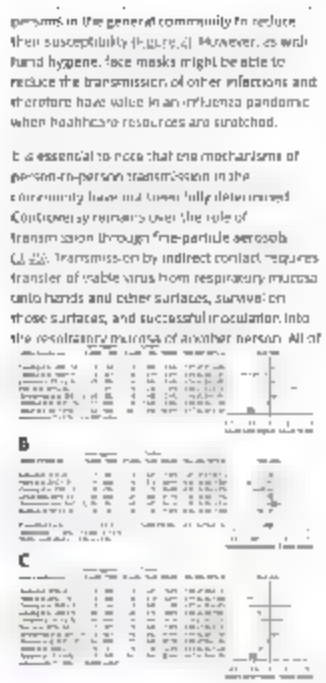
42 248 560

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

282 Retweets **837** J'aime

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 mai 2020

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 mai 2020

En réponse à [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Protective and Environmental Measures

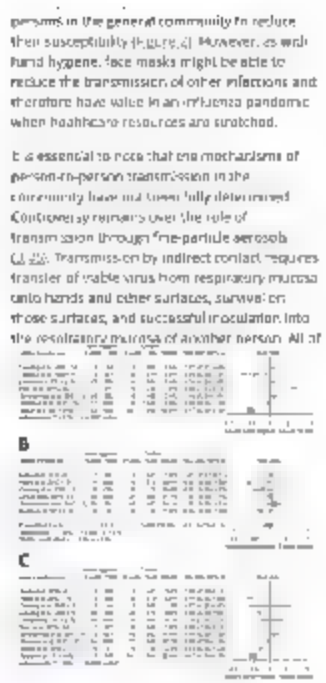
42 248 580

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 Beal 2020

Atweet **282** 'Is maith liom'**837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 Beal 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 Beal 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar [illegible]

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Protective and Environmental Measures

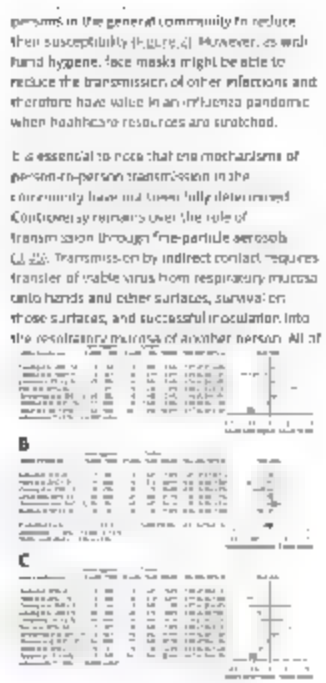
42 248 580

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 2020. máj. 11.

282 retweet **837** kedvelés

34 282 837

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2020. máj. 11.
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 2020. máj. 11.
Válasz neki: [redacted]

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés
© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Protective and Environmental Measures

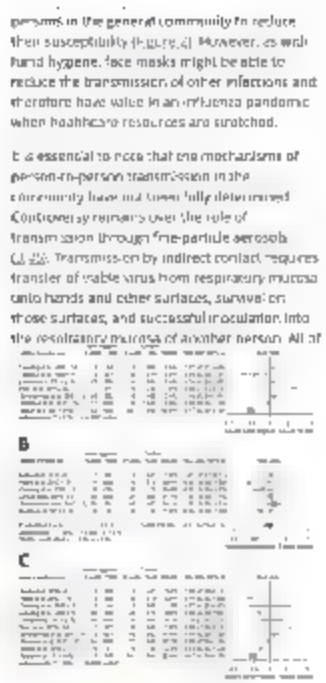
42 248 580

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mei 2020

282 retweets **837** vind-ik-leuks

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 mei 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 mei 2020
Als antwoord op [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Protective and Environmental Measures

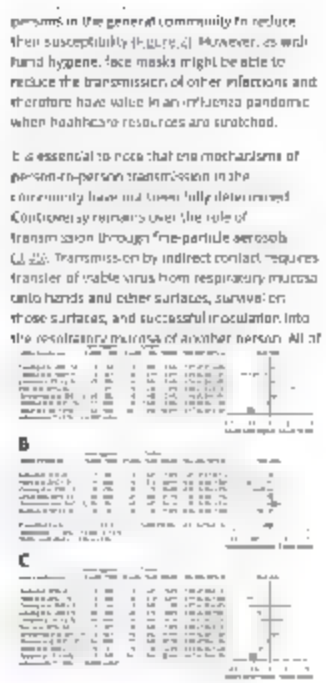
42 248 580

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 de mai. de 2020

282 Retweets **837** Curtidas

34 282 837

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 de mai. de 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 de mai. de 2020
Em resposta a [illegible]

© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

42 248 560

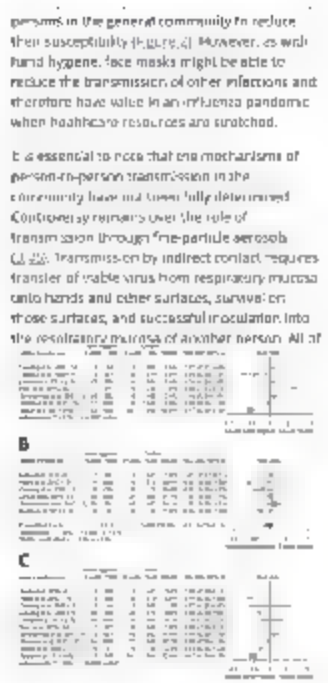
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 maj 2020

282 Retweetar **837** gilla-markeringar

34 282 837

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 maj 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolpps @SkolpsT · 11 maj 2020

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Protective and Environmental Measures

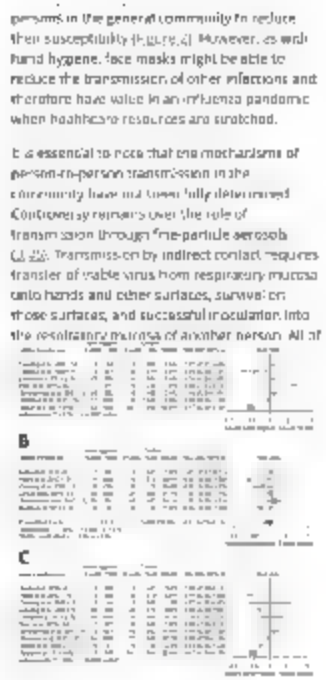
42 248 580

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



பிற்பகல் 8:30 - 11 டிச. 2020

282 மறுட்விட்கள் **837** விரும்பியவை

34 282 837

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 டிச. 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

SkolnosT @SkolnosT · 11 டிச. 2020



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Protective and Environmental Measures

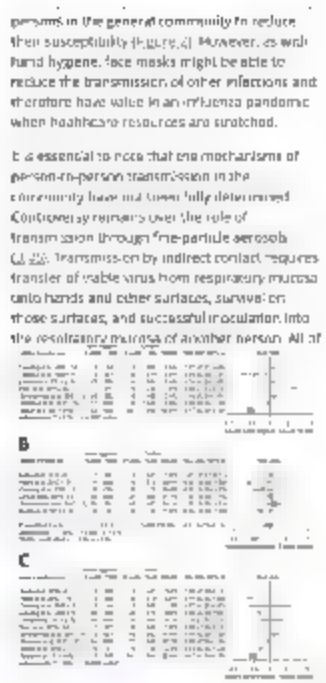
42 248 560

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 □.□. 2563

282 □□□□□□ **837** □□□□□□□

34 252 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 □.□. 2563

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 □.□. 2563

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [illegible]

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Protective and Environmental Measures

42 248 580

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 May 2020

282 Retweet **837** Beğeni

34 282 837



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 May 2020

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578



Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 May 2020

[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

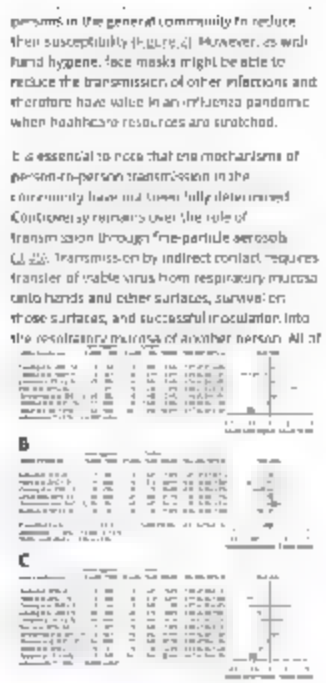
42 248 560

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Protective and Environmental Measures

42 248 580

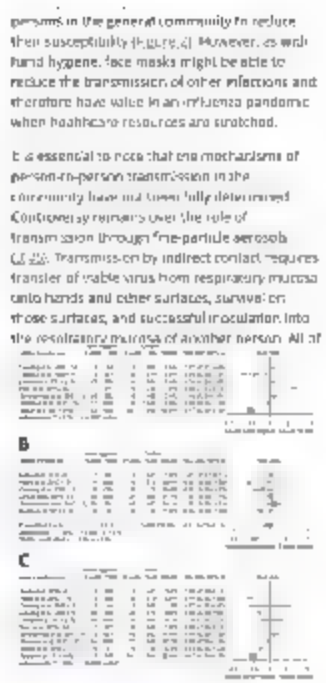


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578



Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

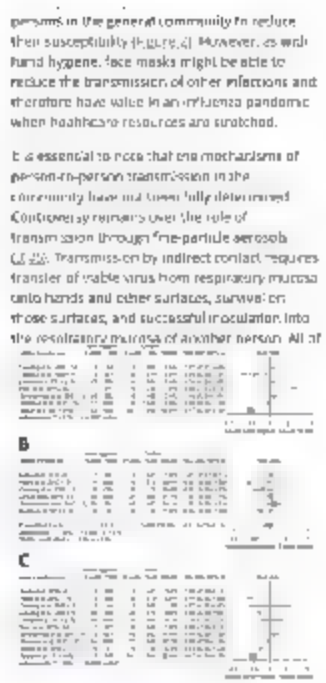
42 248 580

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Protective and Environmental Measures

42 248 580

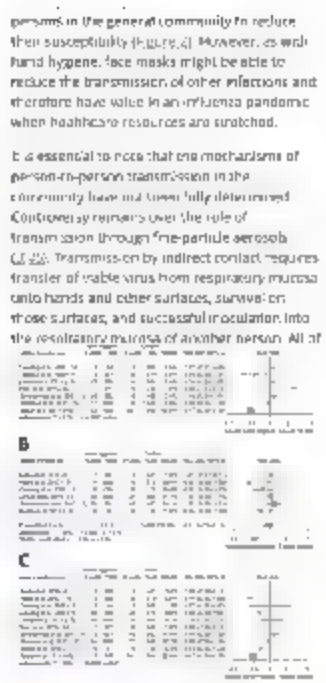


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578



Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

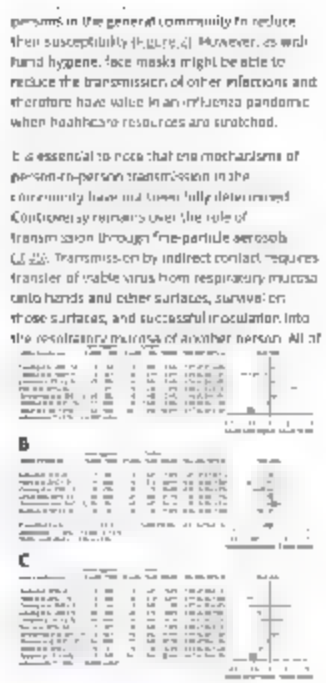
42 248 580

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

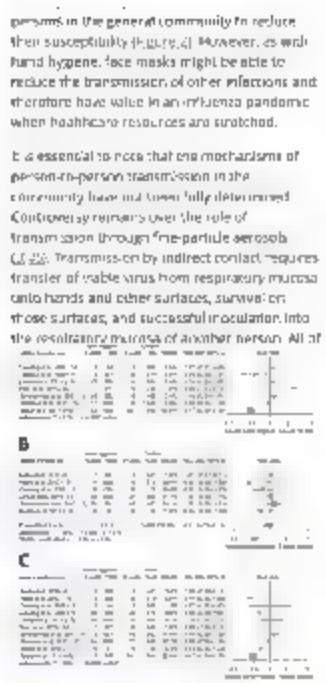
42 248 580

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

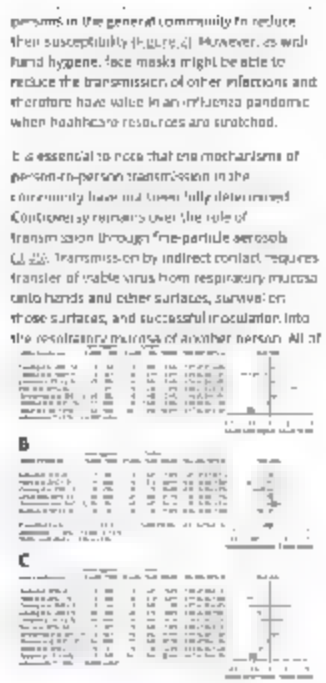
42 248 560

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

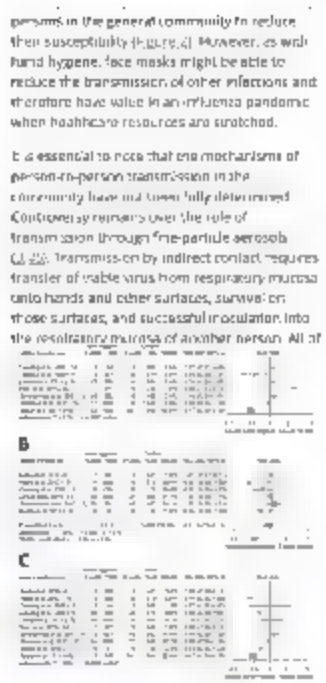
42 248 560

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

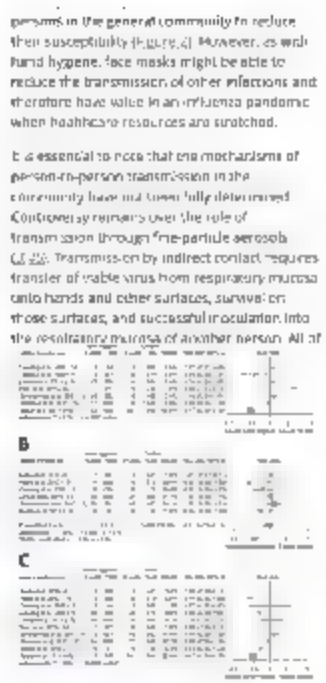
42 248 580

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 t

1: What if, just spitballing here, work with me, the vaccines are more dangerous to people under 40 (because they produce an overly vigorous immune response, say), and what if not enough of those folks were in the trials to catch serious and even moderately frequent side effects?

70 176 919

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 t

2: Because the safety picture is ALL ABOUT THE PIVOTAL TRIALS. The preclinical work was rushed, to be generous, and the dose-ranging work even more.

But what if the trials weren't big enough? They didn't have enough old people. Maybe they didn't have enough young ones either.

42 67 497

Scott Kelm @skk1955 · 3 t

Alex- Do you have an email address I can forward an article from The Houston Press this week?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Alexberensonauthor at gmail

18.38 - 23. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

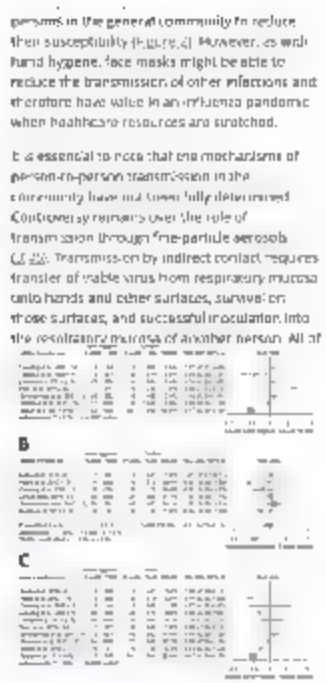
42 248 580

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

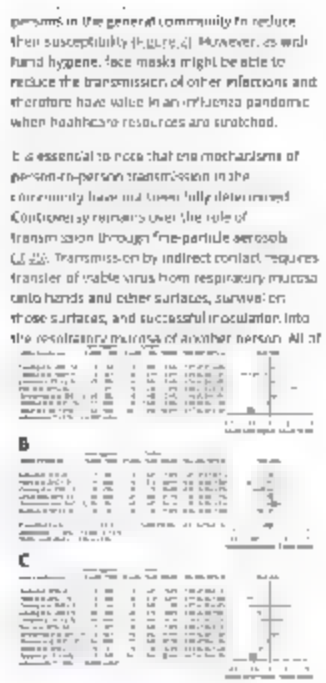
42 248 580

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

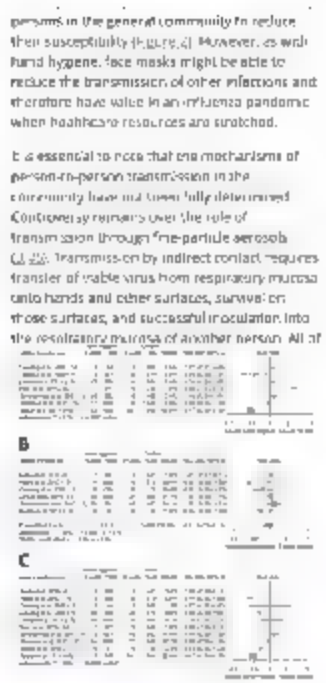
42 248 560

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Protective and Environmental Measures

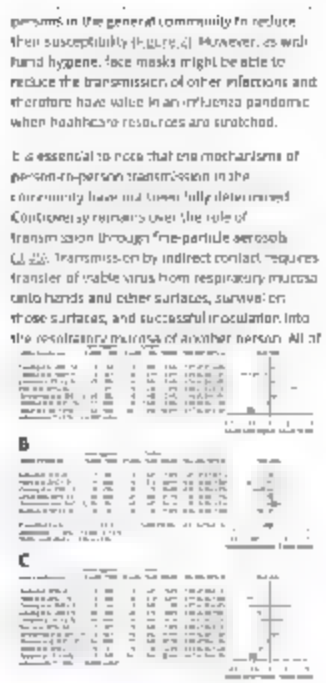
42 248 560

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **282** Lượt thích **837**

34 282 837

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 thg 5, 2020
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

19 106 578

Skolops @SkolopsT · 11 thg 5, 2020
Đang trả lời [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

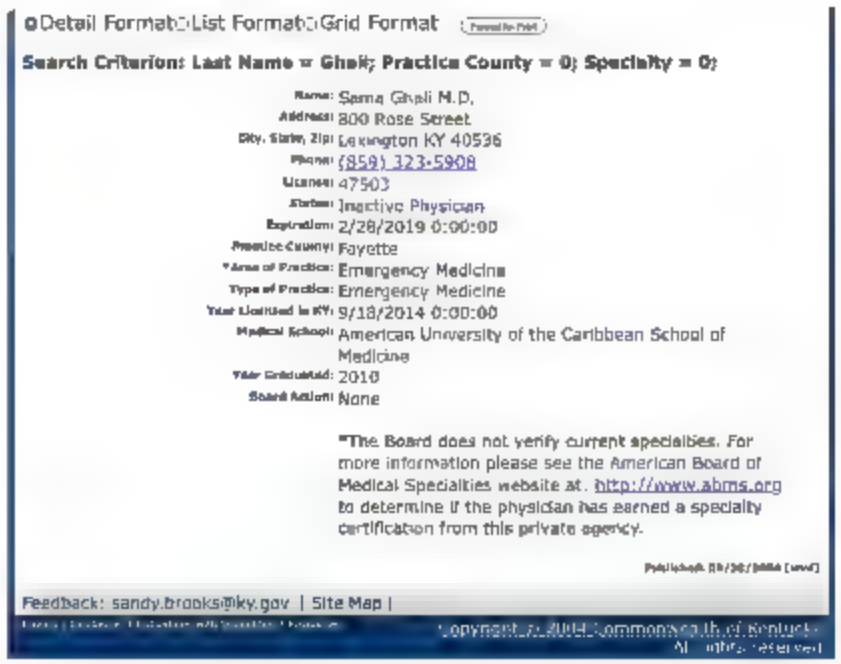
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name: Sama Ghali M.D.
Address: 800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip: Lexington KY 40536
Phone: (859) 323-5908
License: 47503
Status: Inactive Physician
Expiration: 2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County: Fayette
*Area of Practice: Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice: Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY: 9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School: American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated: 2010
Board Action: None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

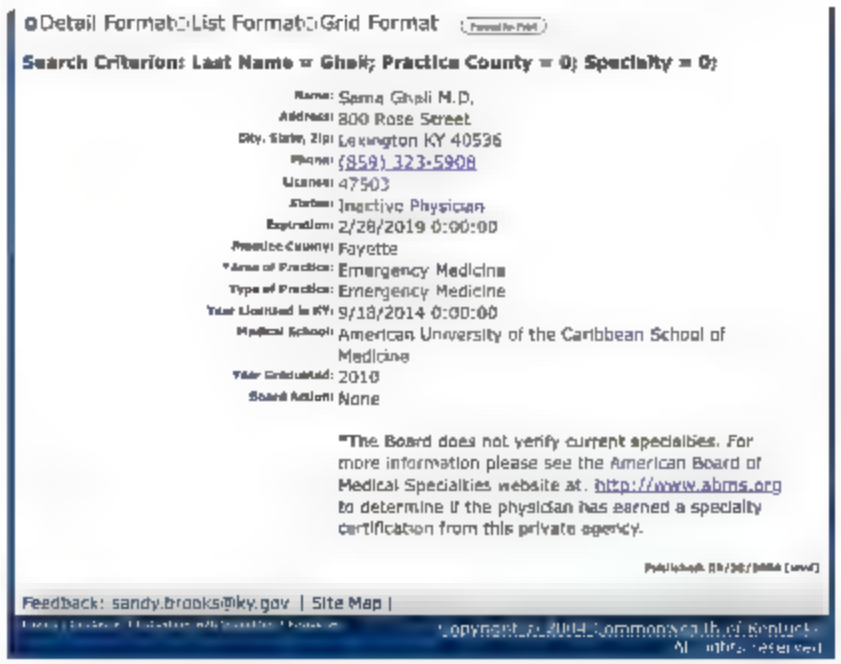
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

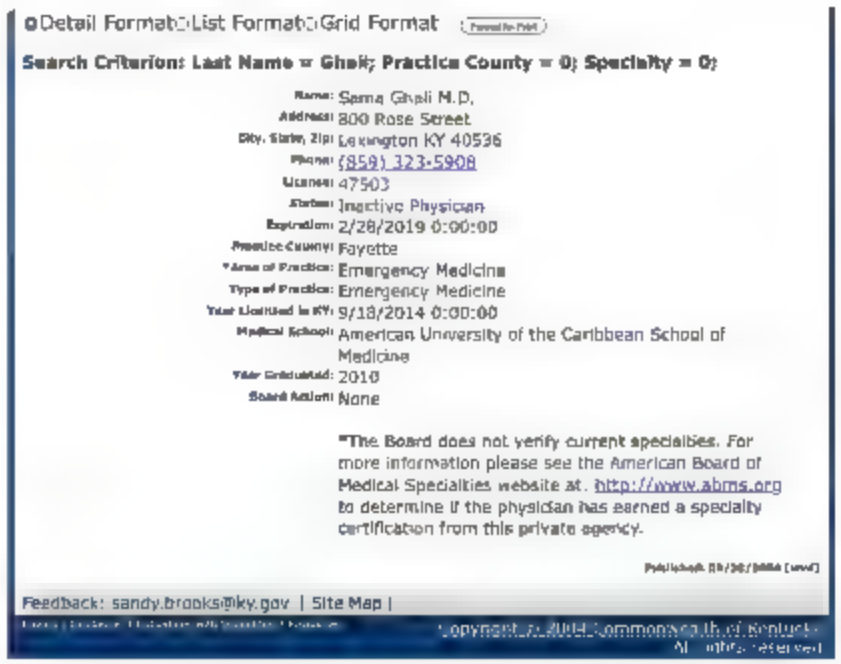
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name: Sama Ghali M.D.
Address: 800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip: Lexington KY 40536
Phone: (859) 323-5908
License: 47503
Status: Inactive Physician
Expiration: 2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County: Fayette
*Area of Practice: Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice: Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY: 9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School: American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated: 2010
Board Action: None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

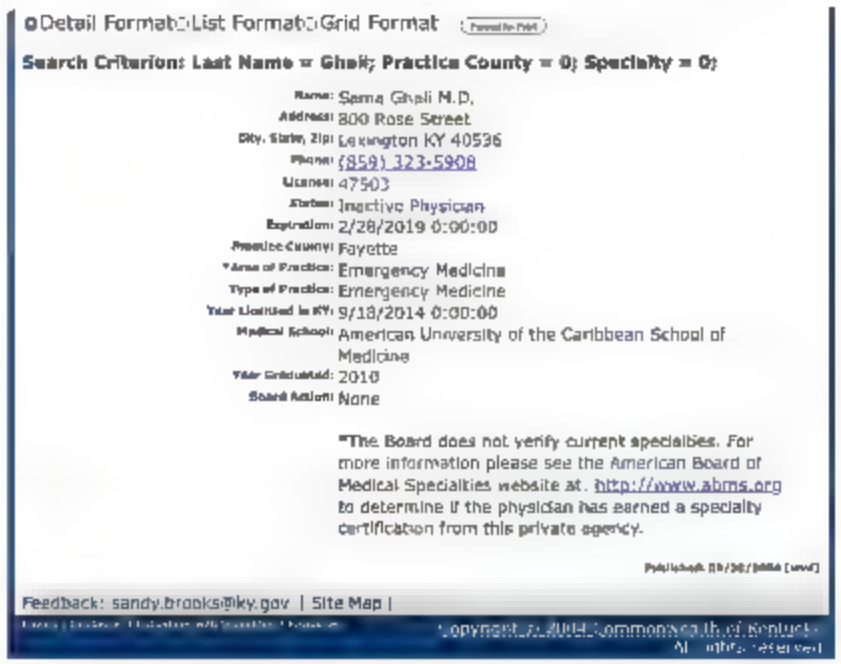
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12 mag 2020

274 Retweet **1.170** Mi piace

113 274 1170

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

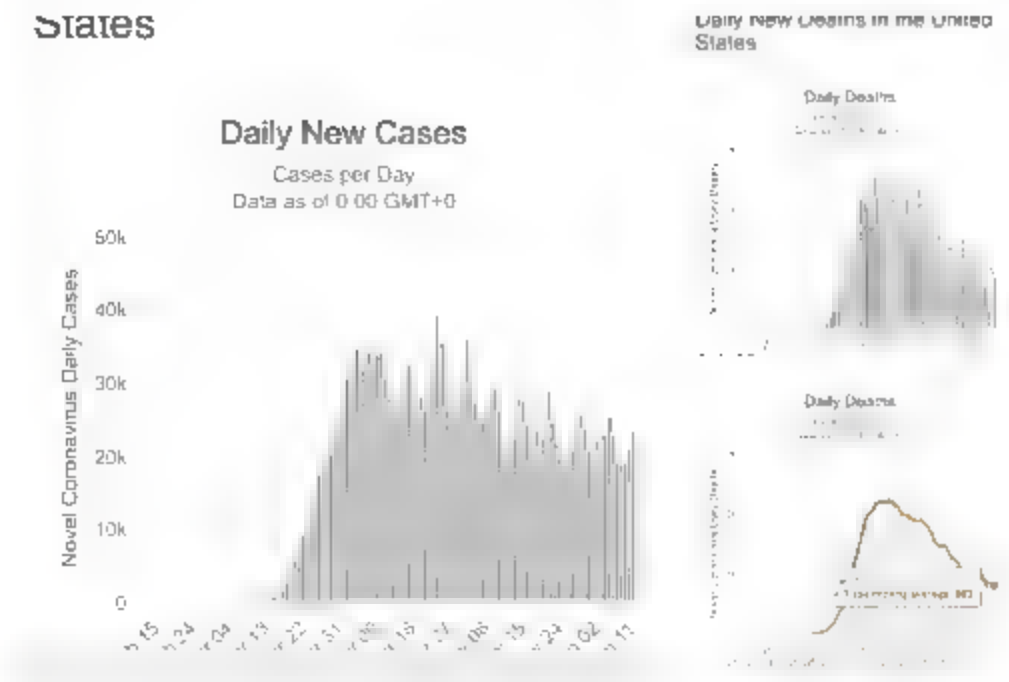
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12.06.2020 г.

1 050 ретуита **2 380** харесвания

99 1,1 хил. 2,4 хил.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12.06.2020 г.

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4.06.2020 г.

1 043 ретуита **3 901** харесвания

315 1,0 хил. 3,9 хил.

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4.06.2020 г.
В отговор до
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4.06.2020 г.
В отговор до
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13.59 - 4. jun. 2020

1.043 Retweets **3.901** Likes

315 1,0 td 3,9 td

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4. jun. 2020
Svarer
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4. jun. 2020
Svarer
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

© 2021 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

১:৫৯ PM - ৪ জুন, ২০২০

১,০৪৩টি পুনঃ টুইট ৩,৯০১টি পছন্দ

315 1.0 হাজার 3.9 হাজার

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · ৪ জুন, ২০২০
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · ৪ জুন, ২০২০
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

১



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

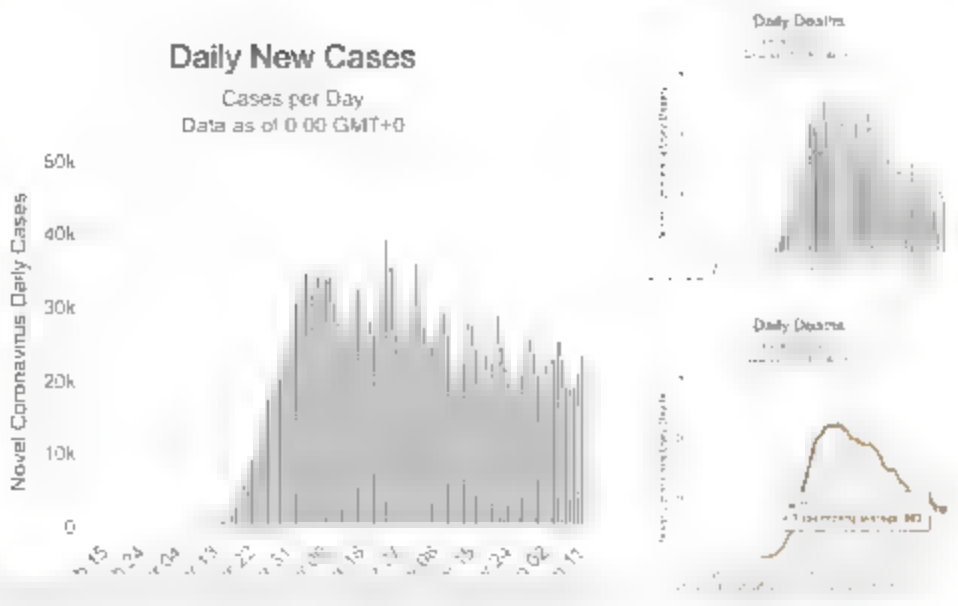
Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...

States



13.33 - 12. jun. 2020

1.050 Retweets **2.380** Likes

99 1,1 td 2,4 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. jun. 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...

States

Daily New Deaths in the United States

Daily New Cases

Cases per Day
Data as of 0:00 GMT+0

Novel Coronavirus Daily Cases

50k
40k
30k
20k
10k
0

Daily Deaths

1:33 pm - 12 Jun 2020

1,050 Retweets **2,380** Likes

99 1.1K 2.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Jun 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

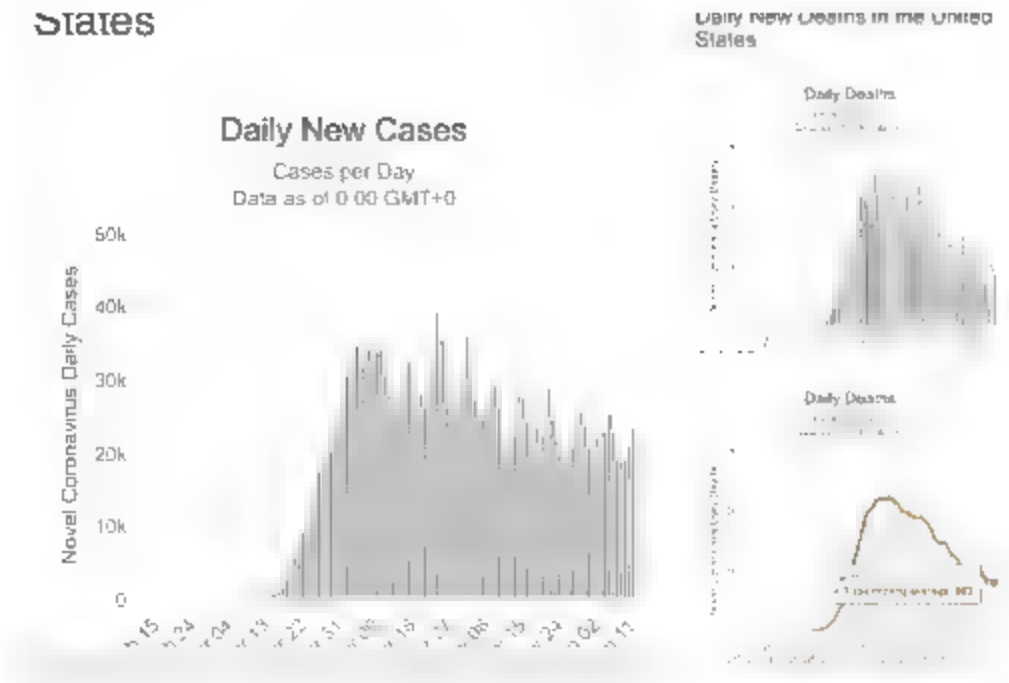
Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12 Meith 2020

Atweet **1,050** 'Is maith liom'**2,380**

99 1.1k 2.4k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 Meith 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

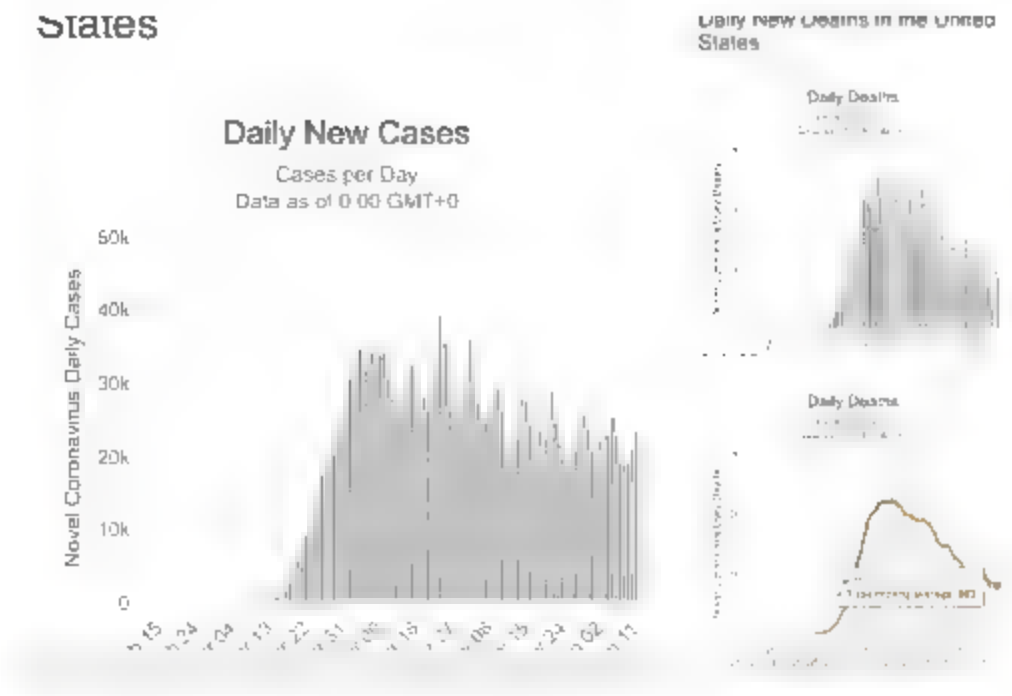
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



01:33 PM - 12 જૂન, 2020

1,050 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,380** લાઈક્સ

99 1.1K 2.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 જૂન, 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

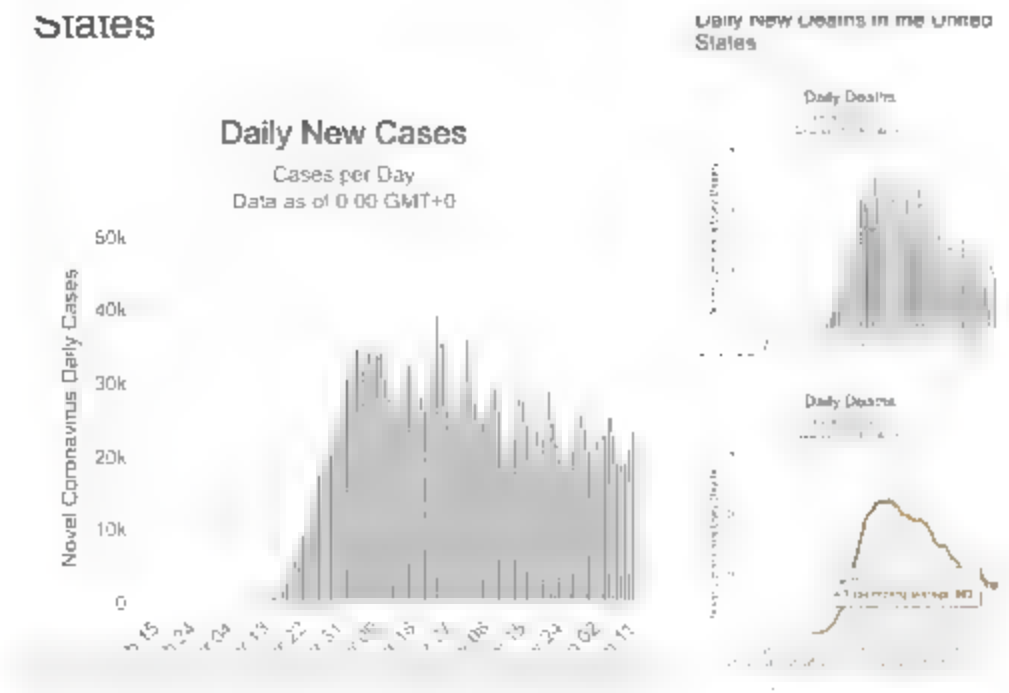
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



1:33 pm - 12 [illegible] 2020

1,050 [illegible] **2,380** [illegible]

99 1.1 [illegible] 2.4 [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 [illegible] 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

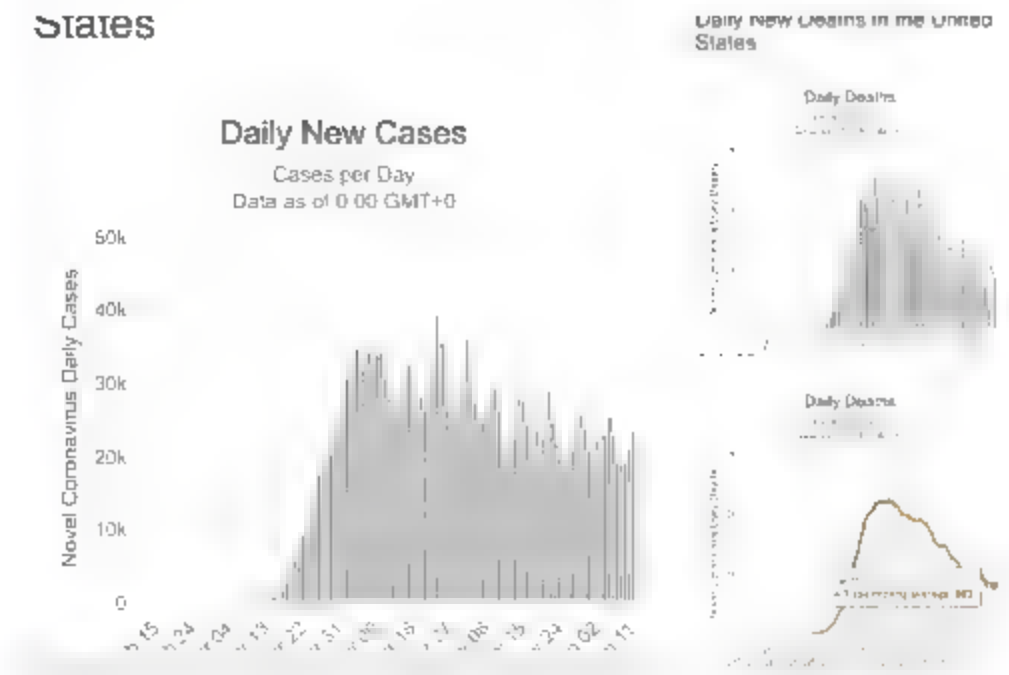
New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13.33 - 12 Jun 2020

1.050 Retweet **2.380** Suka

99 1050 2380

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Jun 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

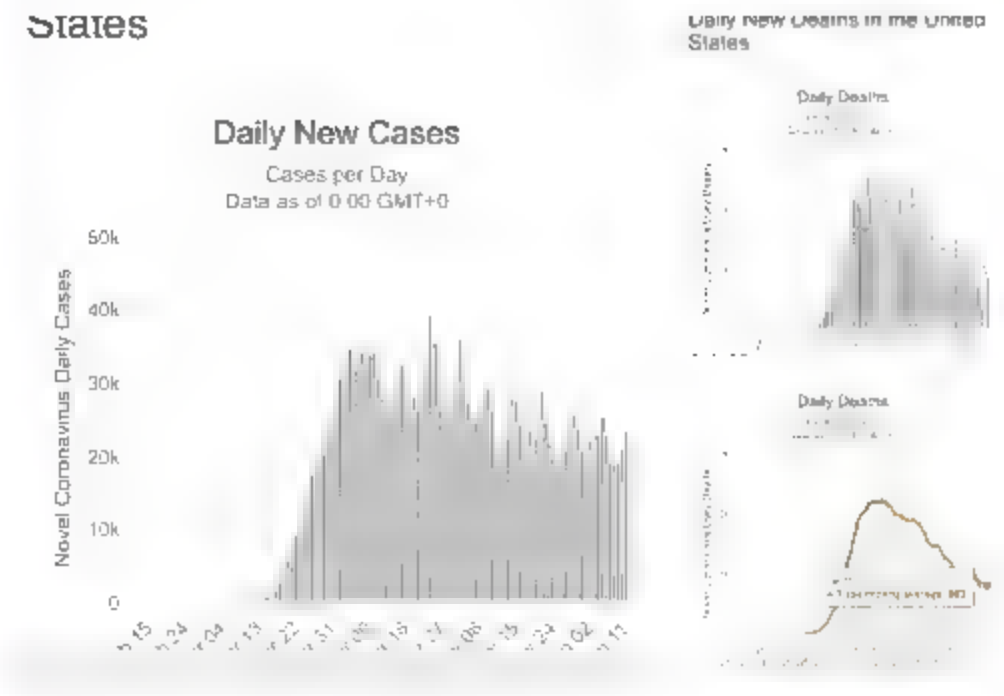
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12 giu 2020

1.050 Retweet **2.380** Mi piace

99 1050 2380

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 giu 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

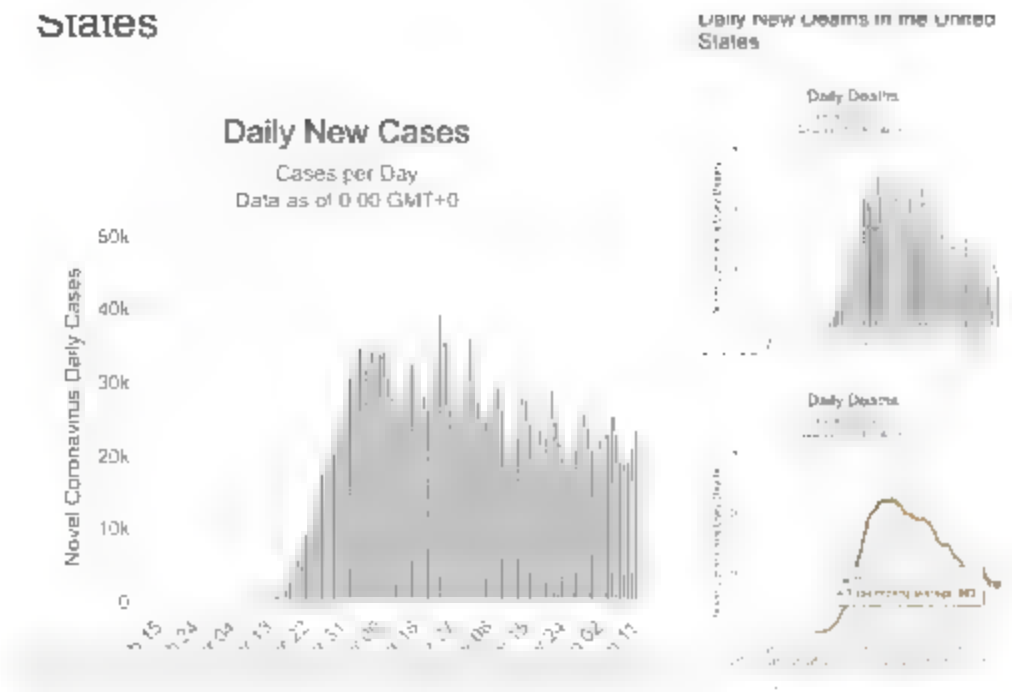
New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 2020年6月12日

1,050件のリツイート　**2,380**件のいいね

99　1,050　2,380

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2020年6月12日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

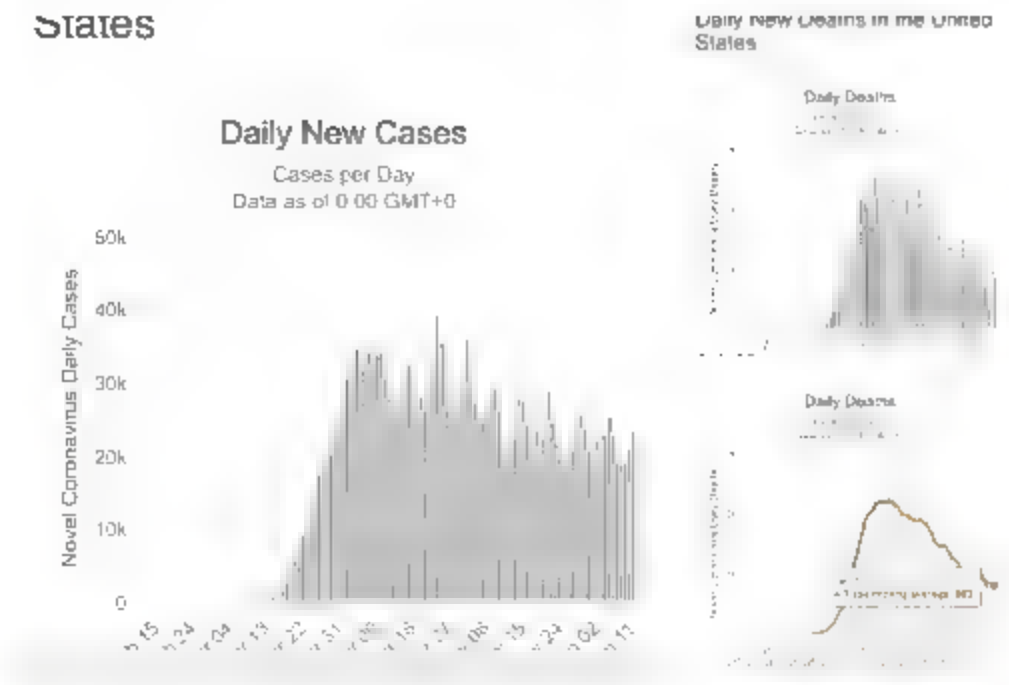
New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



오후 1:33 · 2020년 6월 12일

1,050 리트윗 **2,380** 마음에 들어요

99 1,050 2,380

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2020년 6월 12일

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

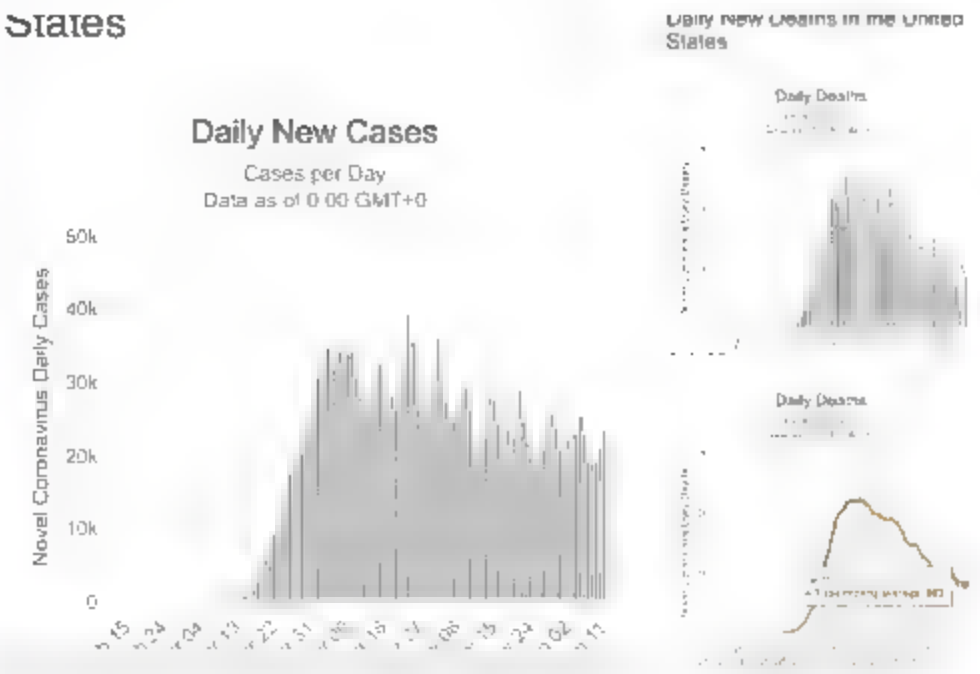
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12. jun. 2020

1 050 retweets **2 380** liker

99 1,1 K 2,4 K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. jun. 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

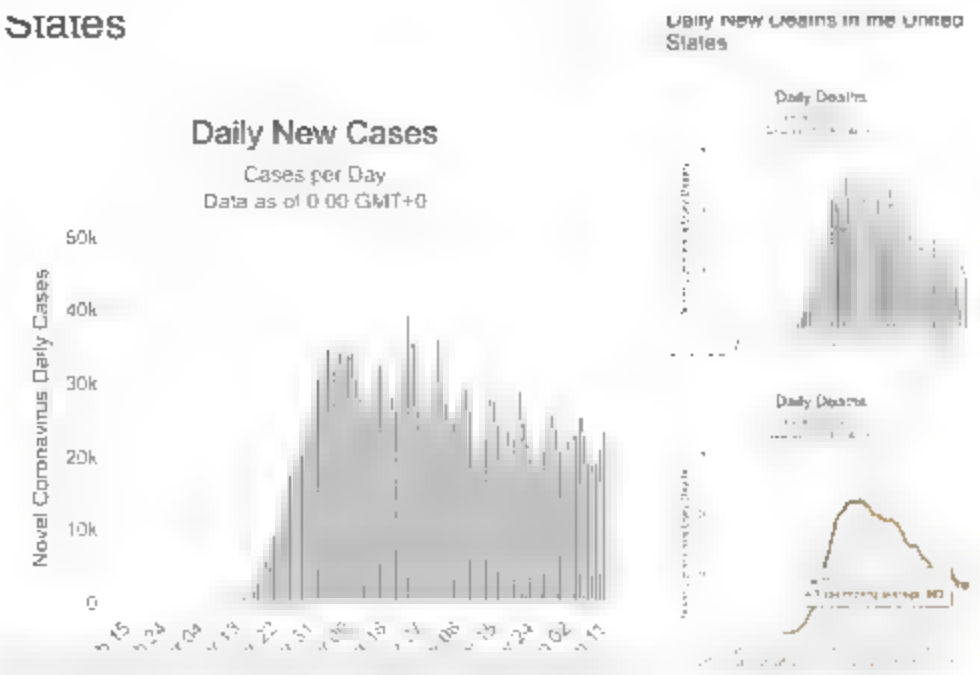
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12 iun. 2020

1.050 de Retweeturi **2.380** de aprecieri

99 1,1 K 2,4 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 iun. 2020



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

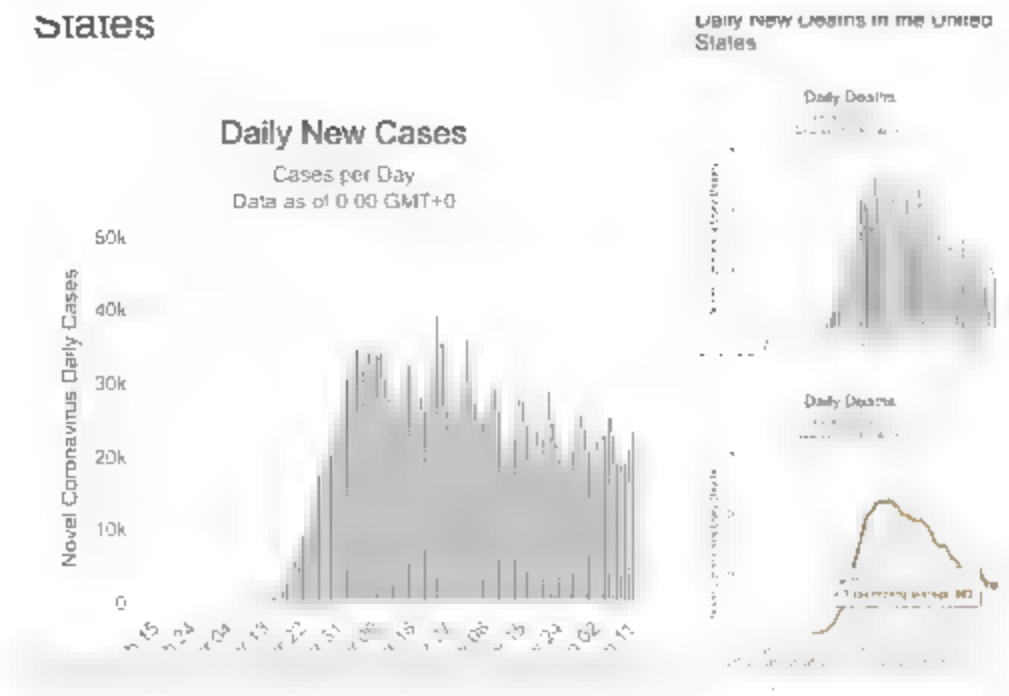
Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

sledovať

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12. 6. 2020

1 050 retweetov **2 380** označení Páči sa

99 1,1 tis. 2,4 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. 6. 2020

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

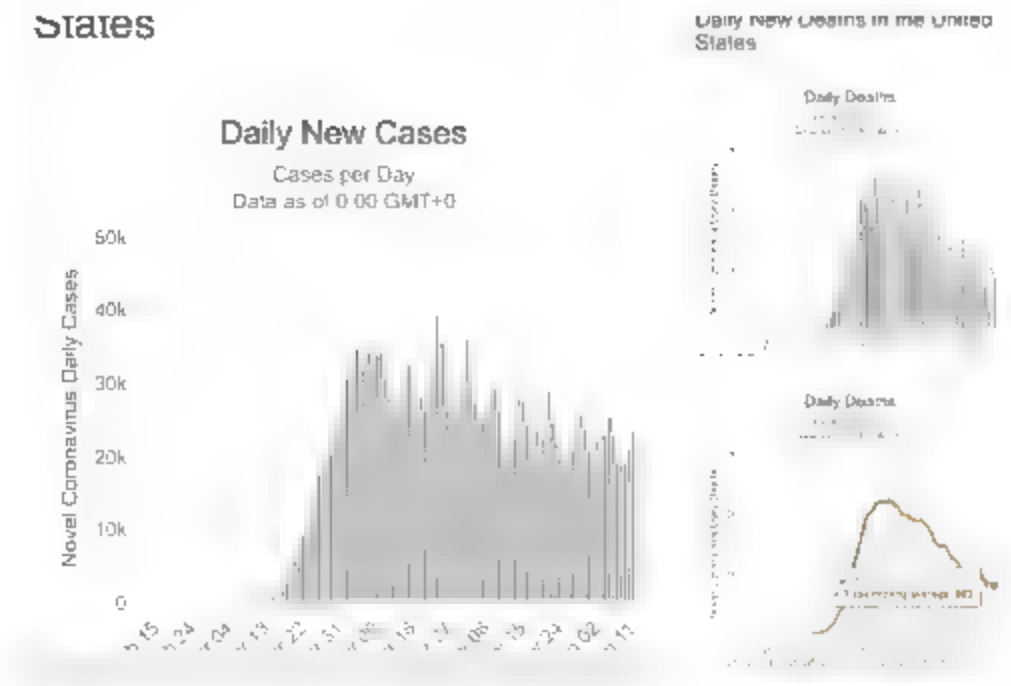
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12. јун 2020.

1.050 ретвитова **2.380** свиђања

99 1,1 хиљ. 2,4 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. јун 2020.

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

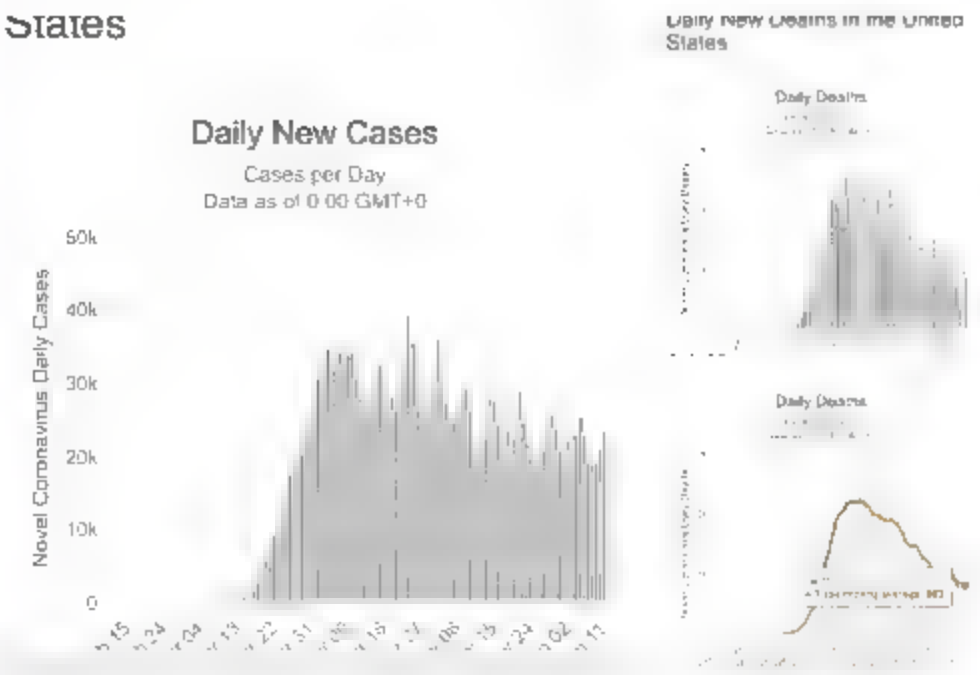
Gått med november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12 juni 2020

1 050 Retweetar **2 380** gilla-markeringar

99 1,1 tn 2,4 tn

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 juni 2020



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

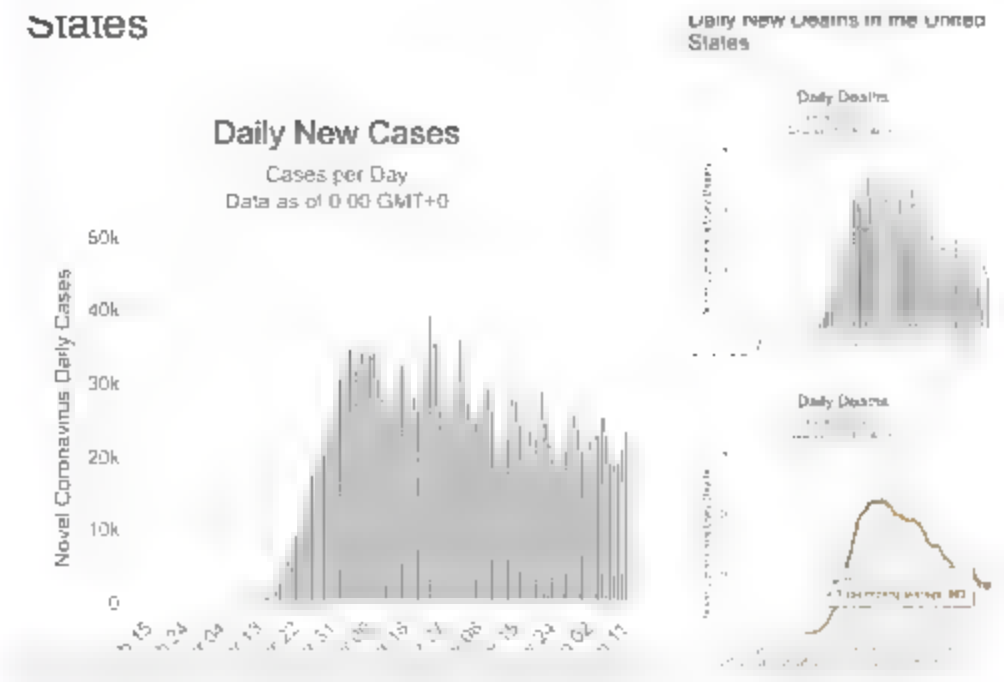
New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2021 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12 มิ.ย. 2563

1,050 รีทวีต **2,380** ชื่นชอบ

99 1.1 พ. 2.4 พ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 มิ.ย. 2563

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

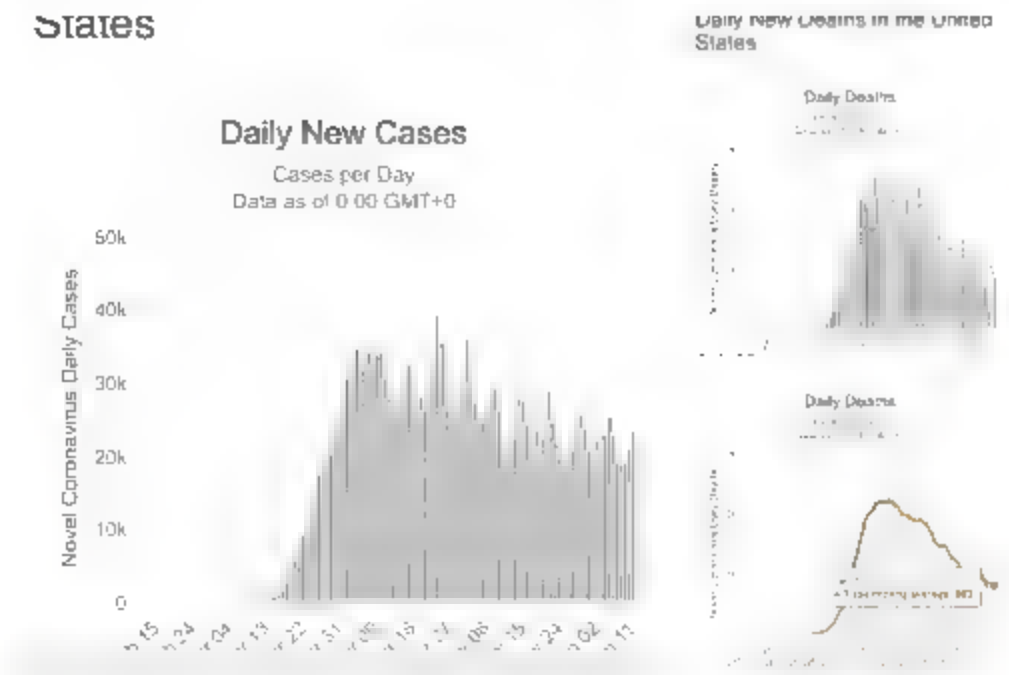
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



13:33 - 12 черв. 2020

1 050 ретвітів **2 380** вподобань

99 1,1 тис 2,4 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 черв. 2020

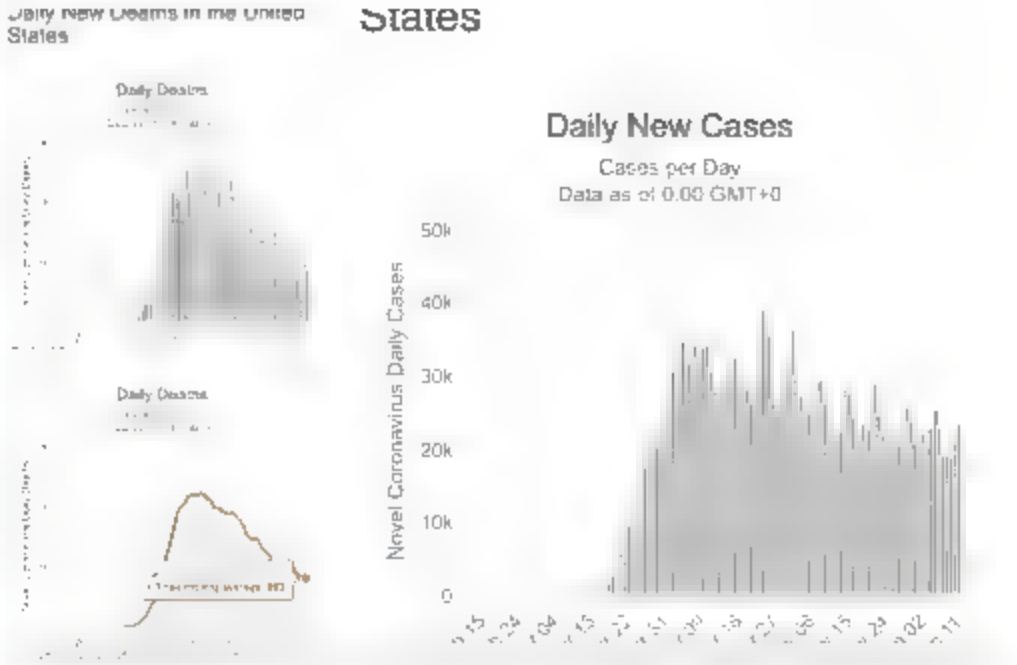
BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

سائن اپ کریں
لاگ ان کریں
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new “cases” (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you’ve heard it...



1:33 PM - 12 جون، 2020

1,050 ریٹویٹس **2,380** پسندیدگیاں

99 1.1 ہزار 2.4 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 جون، 2020

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

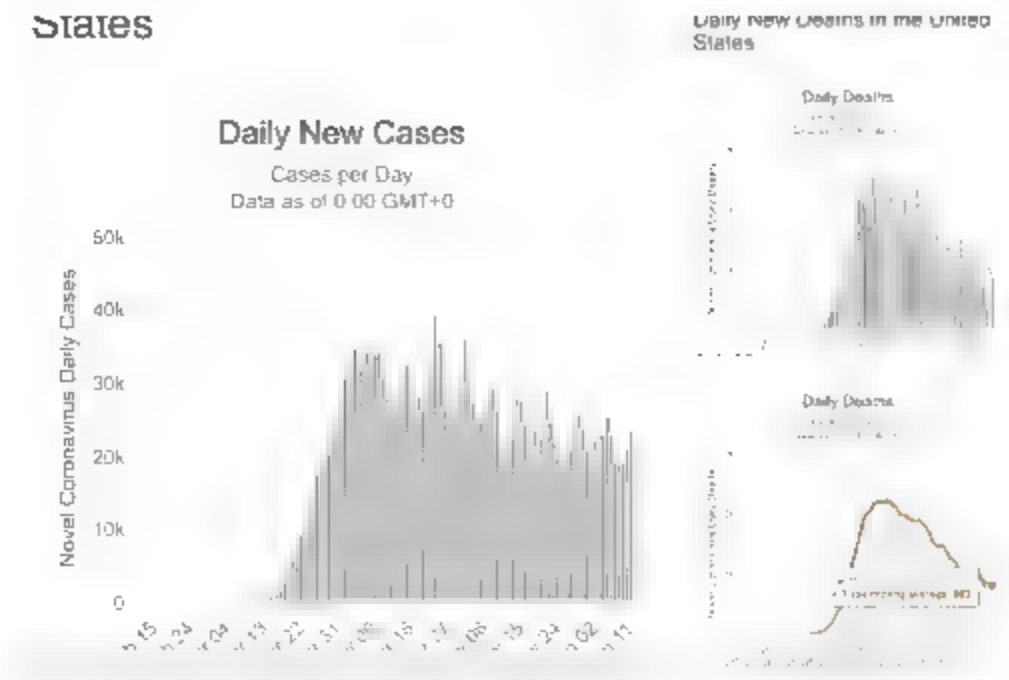
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



下午1:33 - 2020年6月12日

1,050 次轉推 **2,380** 個喜歡

99 1.1K 2.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2020年6月12日

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmktvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24. 11. 2020

145 retweetů **640** lajků

63 145 640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24. 11. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24. 11. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

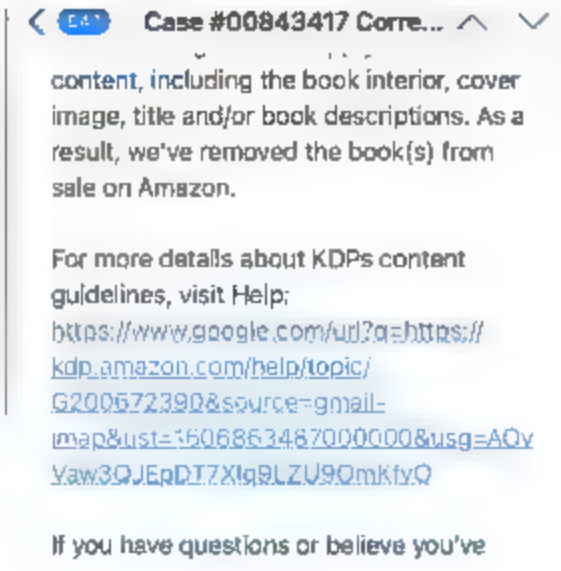


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863486700000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24 nov. 2020

145 Retweets **640** Me gusta

63 145 640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 nov. 2020
En respuesta a
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 nov. 2020
En respuesta a

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

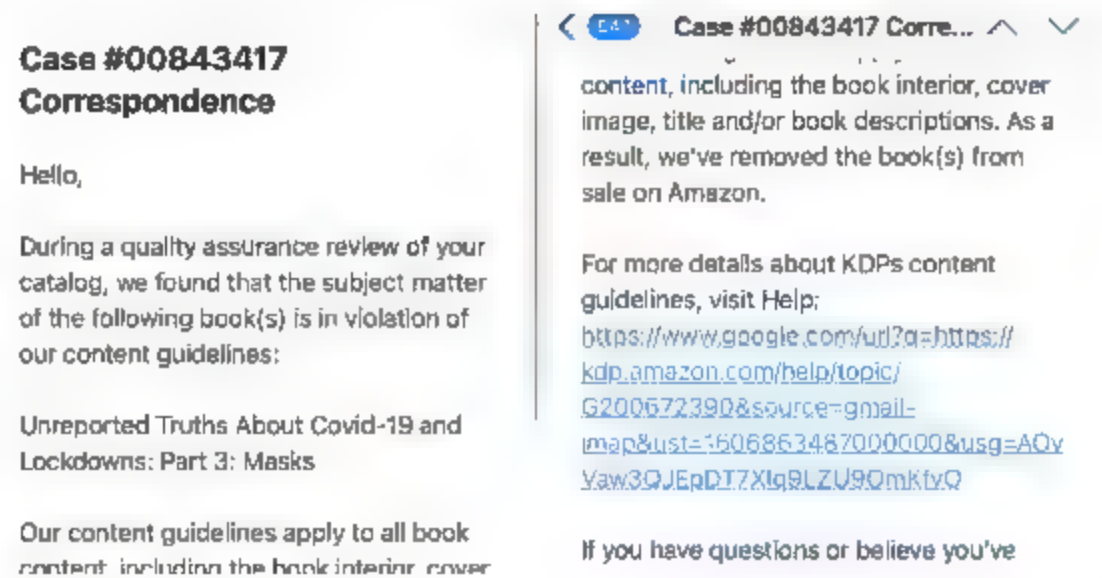
2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 2020 aza. 24

145 erabiltzailek birtxlokatu dute **640** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

63 145 640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 2020 aza. 24

Hauei erantzuten: [illegible]

Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 2020 aza. 24

Accueil Moments Rechercher sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24 nov. 2020

145 Retweets **640** J'aime

63 145 640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

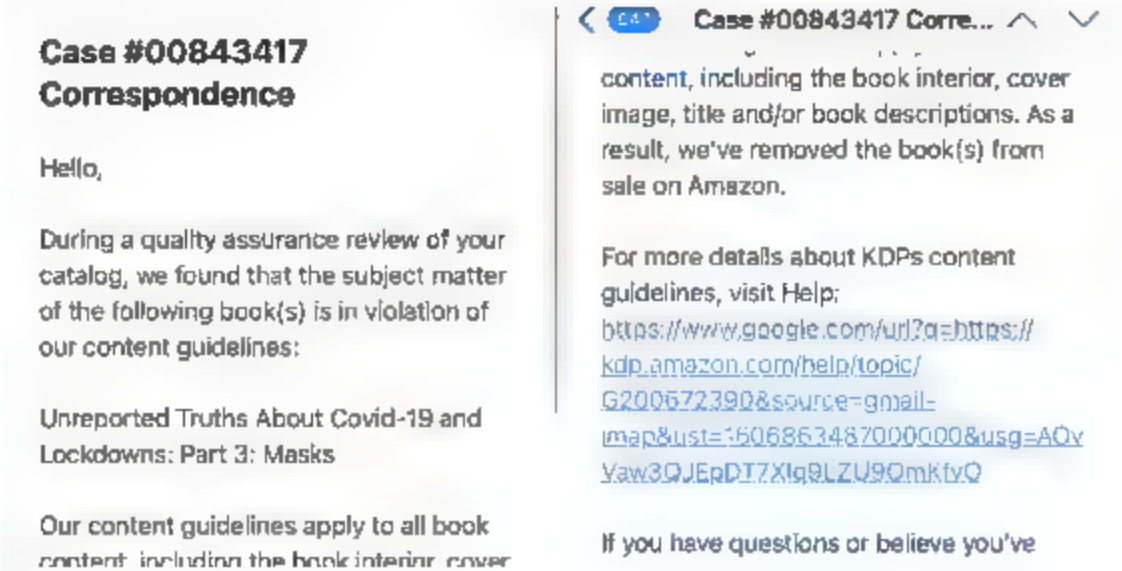
2009年11月に登録

2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 2020年11月24日

145件のリツイート　**640**件のいいね

63　145　640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 2020年11月24日
返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 2020年11月24日
返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmktvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24. нов 2020.

145 ретвитова **640** свиђања

63 145 640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24 nov. 2020

145 Retweetar **640** gilla-markeringar

63 145 640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 nov. 2020
Svar till
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 nov. 2020
Svar till



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

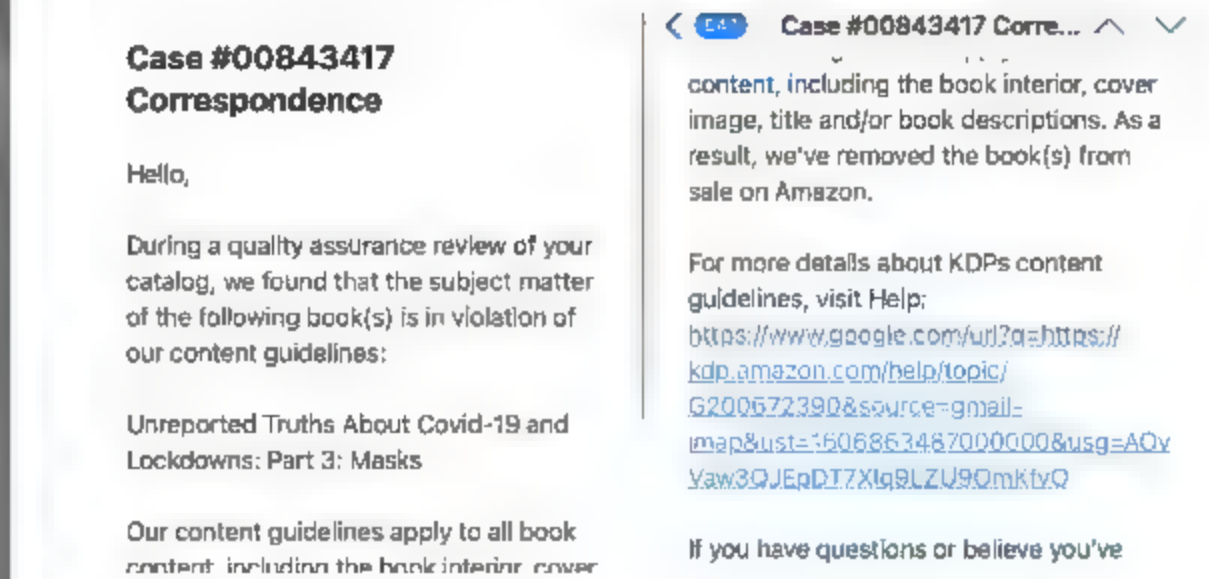
เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2021 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863486700000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863486700000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24 พ.ย. 2563

145 รีทวีต **640** ชื่นชอบ

63 145 640



(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 พ.ย. 2563
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Damn!

1



ryan @retz_ryan · 24 พ.ย. 2563
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

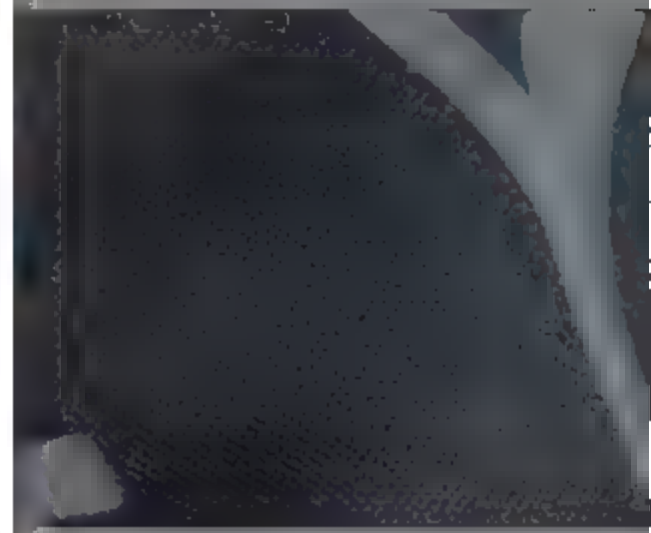


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

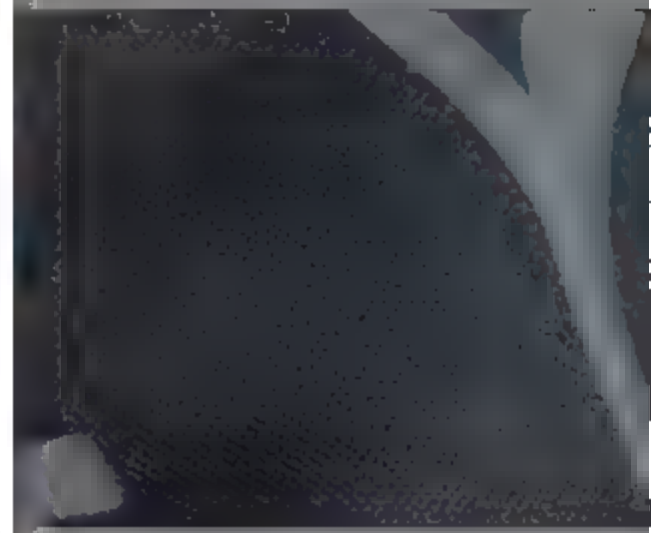


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

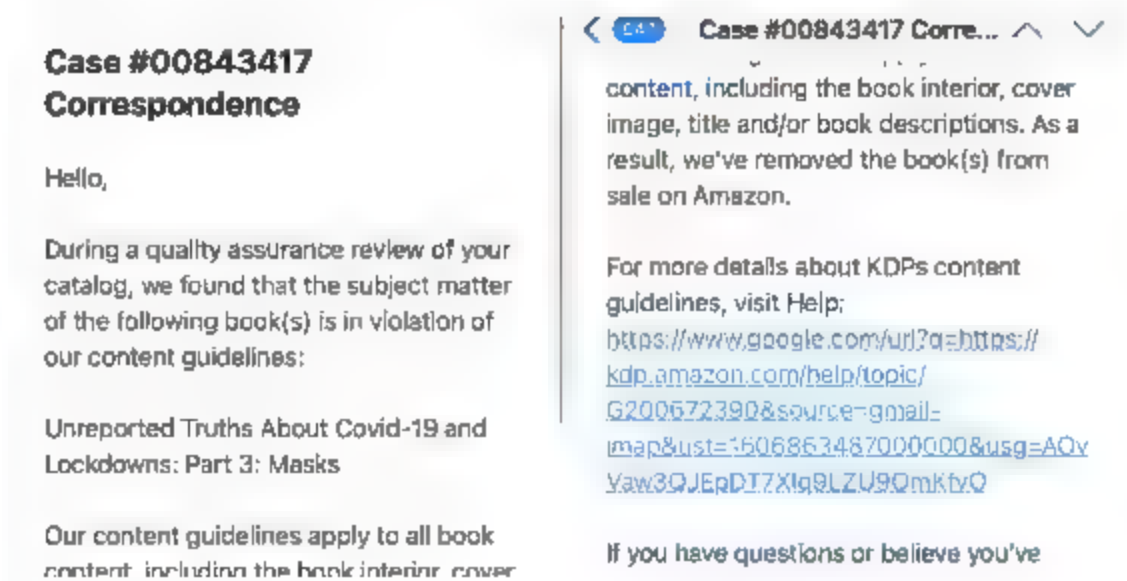
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

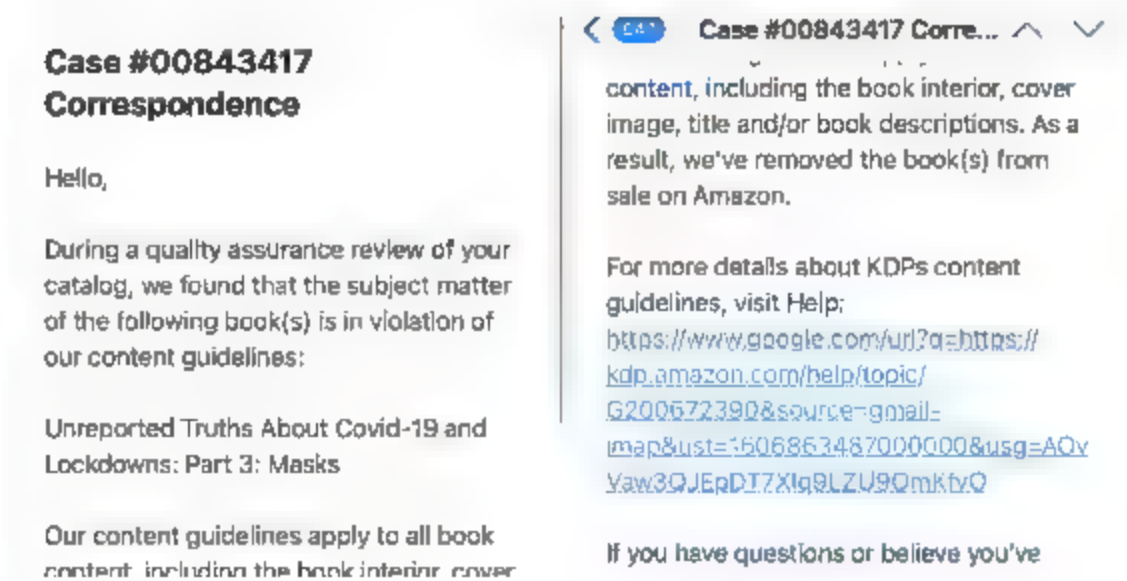
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

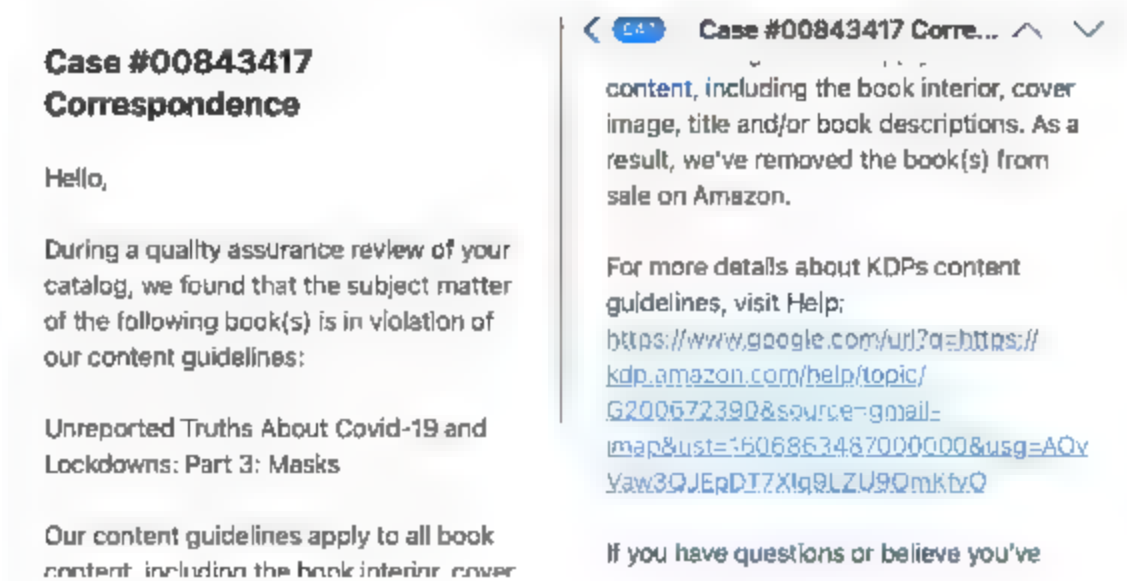
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

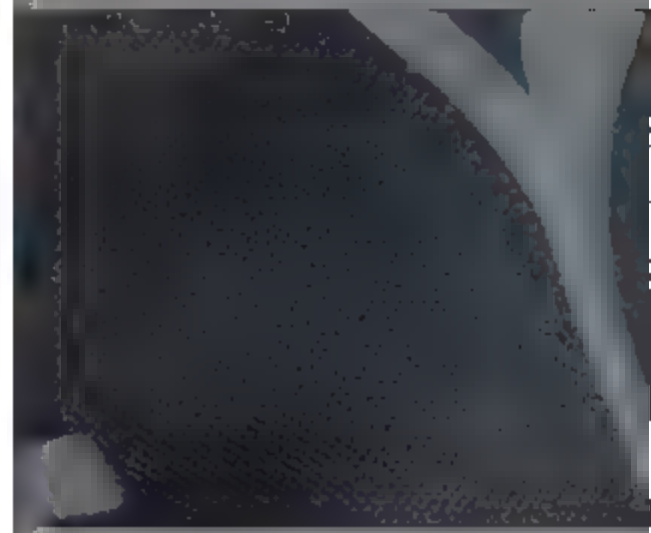


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

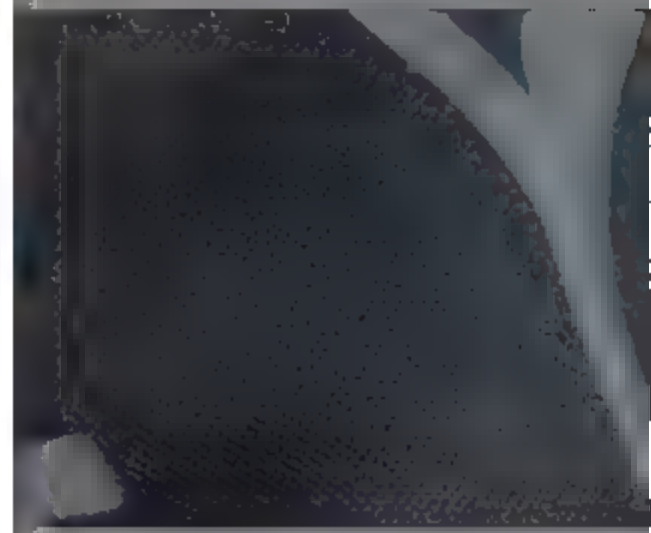


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

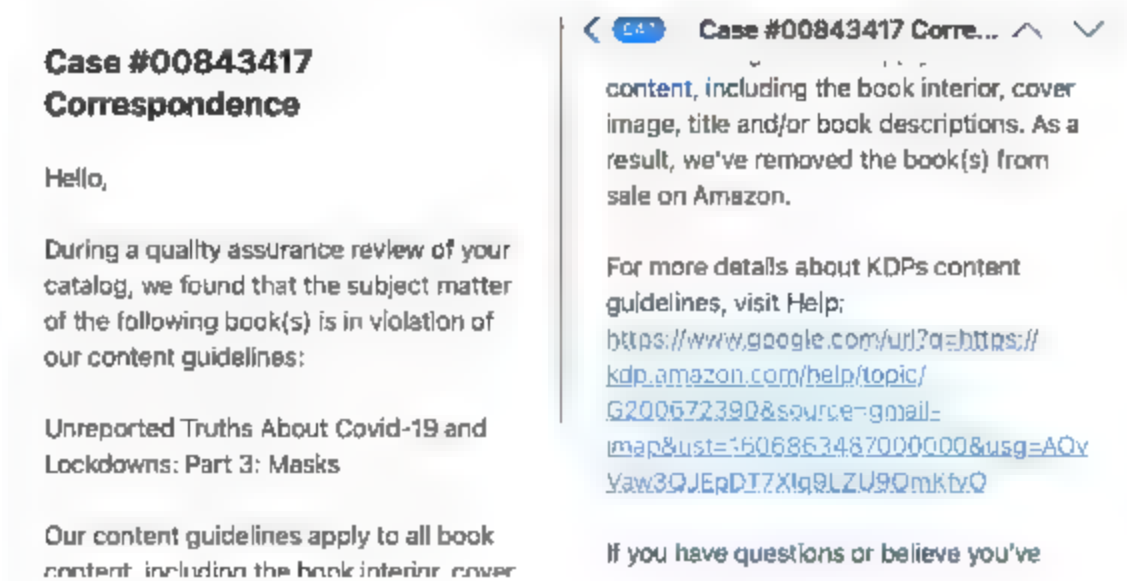
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

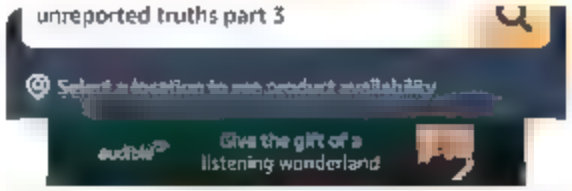
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

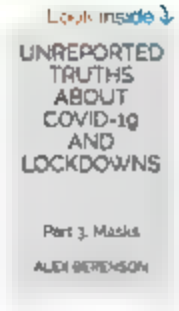
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 лист. 2020

55 ретвітів **499** вподобань

23 55 499

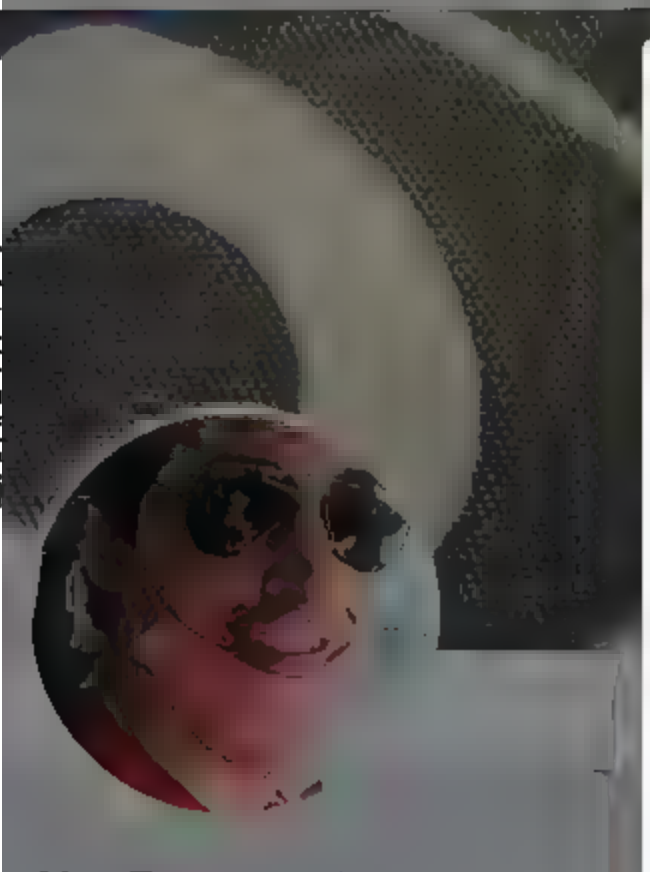
MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 лист. 2020
У відповідь
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 лист. 2020
У відповідь
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 лист. 2020
У відповідь

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

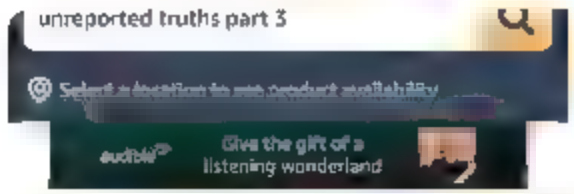
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

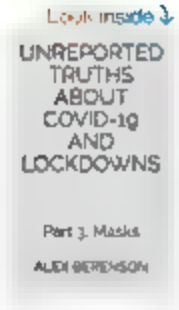
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

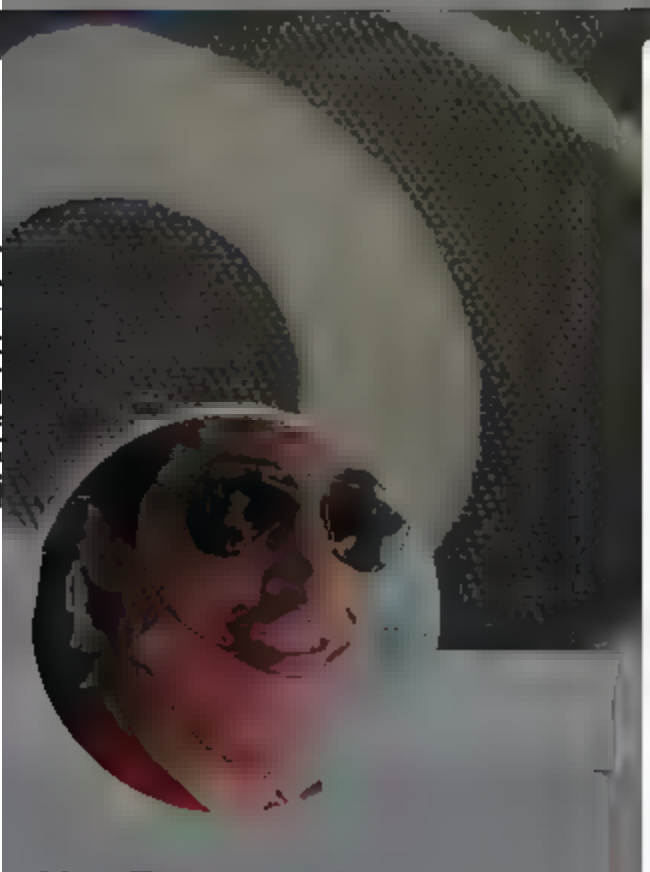
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

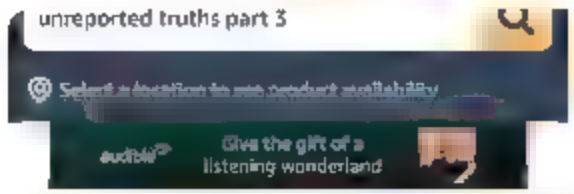
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

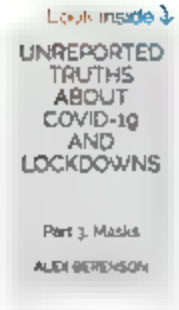
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

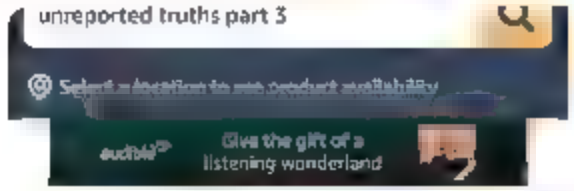
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

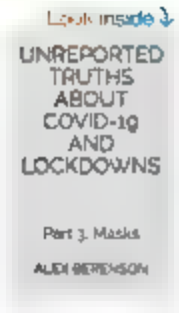
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

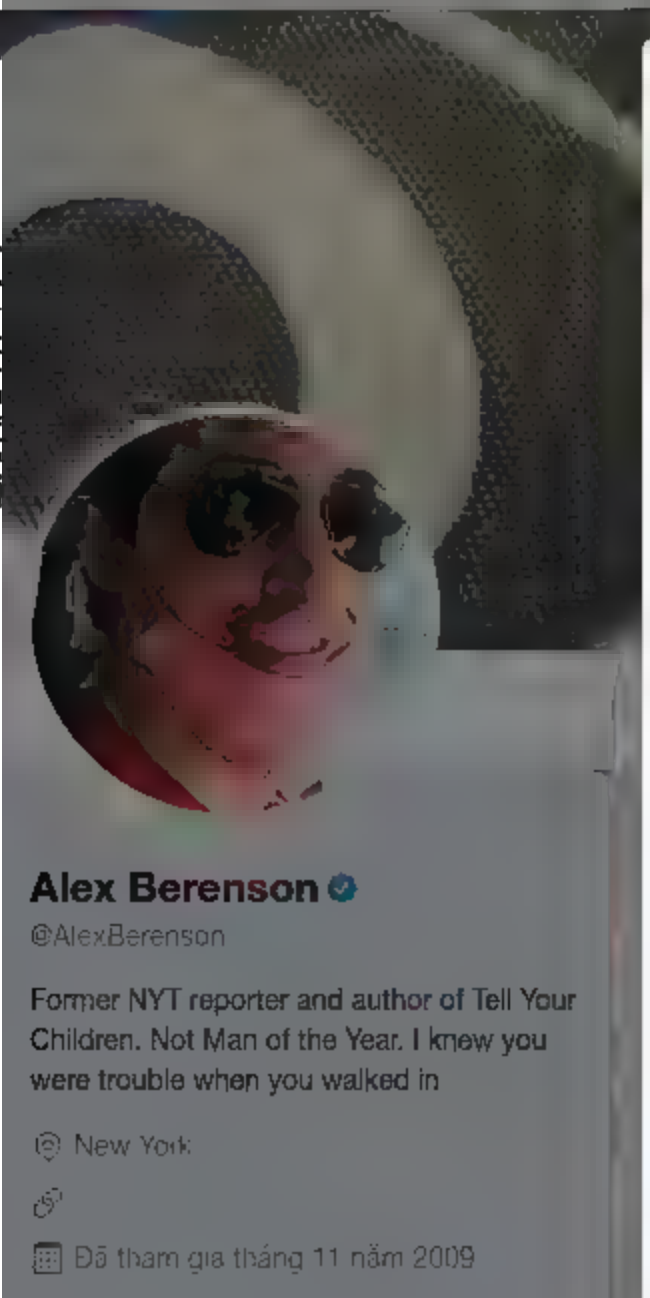
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

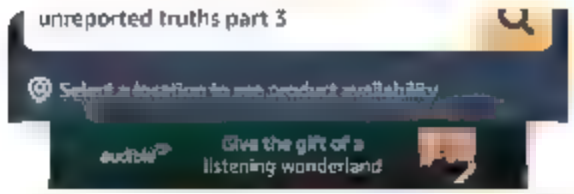
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

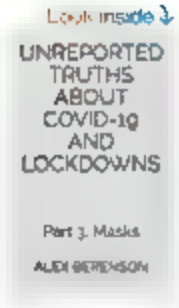
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

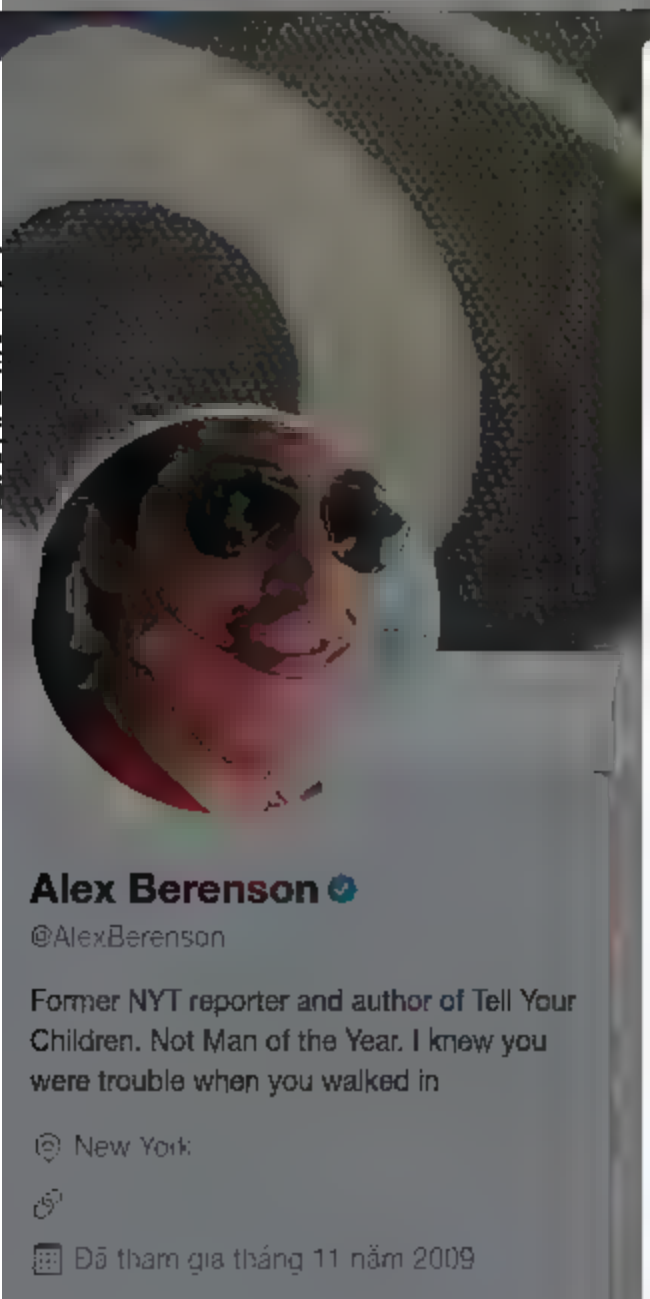
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

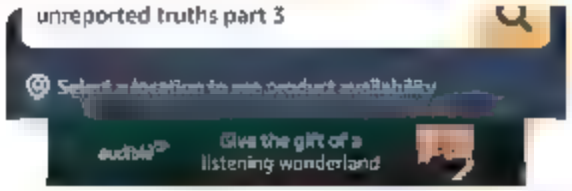
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

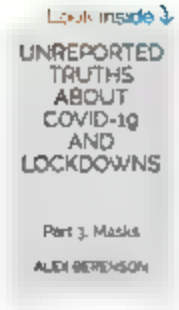
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

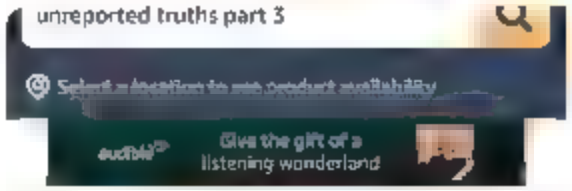
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

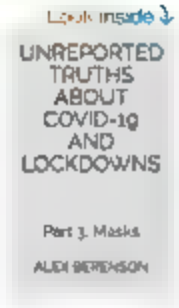
New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: **$2.99**

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

□□□□□□□□ 7:36 - 24 □□., 2020

55 □□□□□□□□□□ **499** □□□□□□□□□□

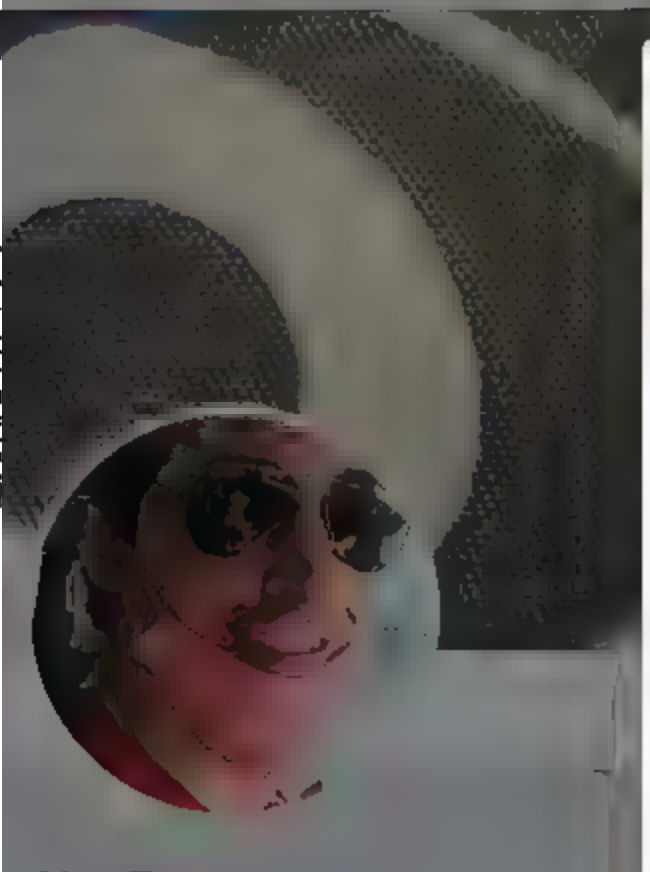
23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 □□., 2020
Replying to -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 □□., 2020
Replying to -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 □□., 2020
Replying to -□□□□□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

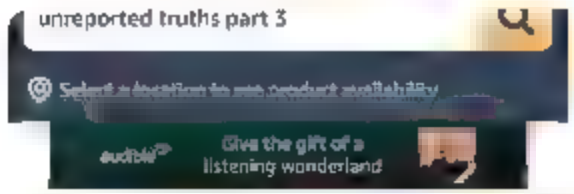
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

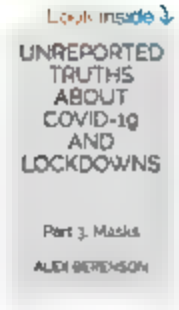
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

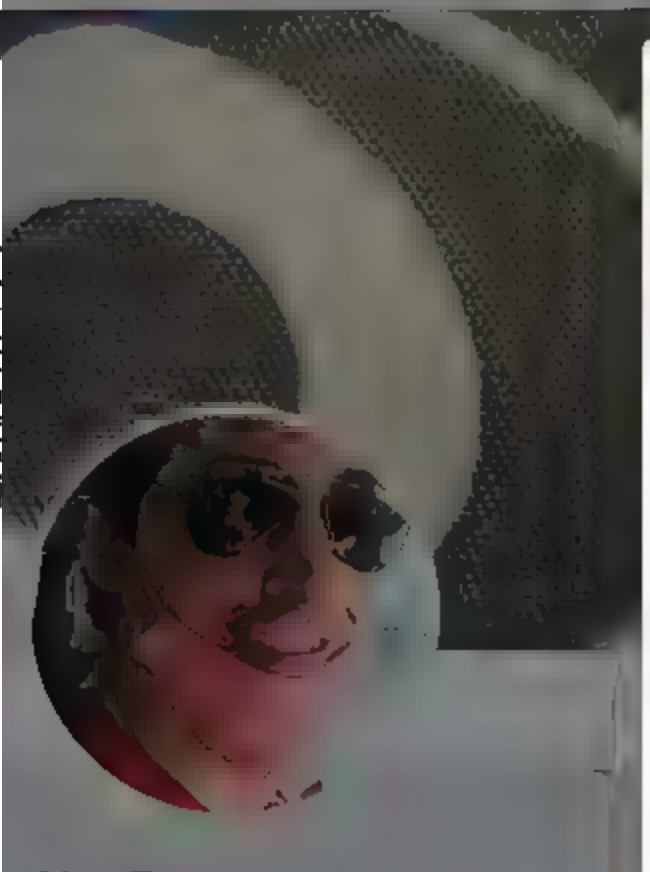
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

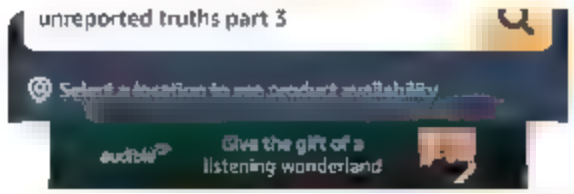
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

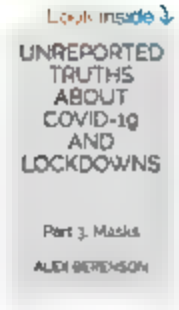
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

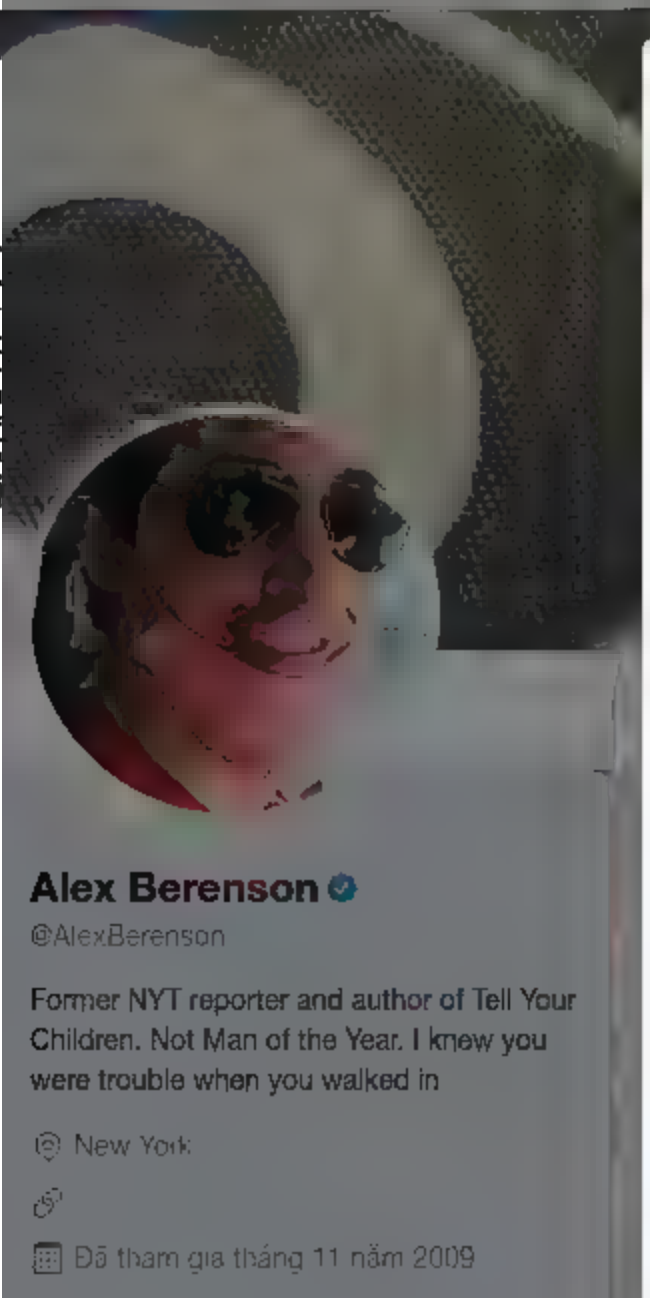
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

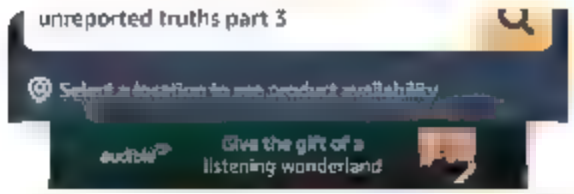
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

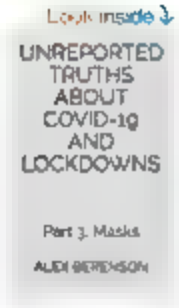
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

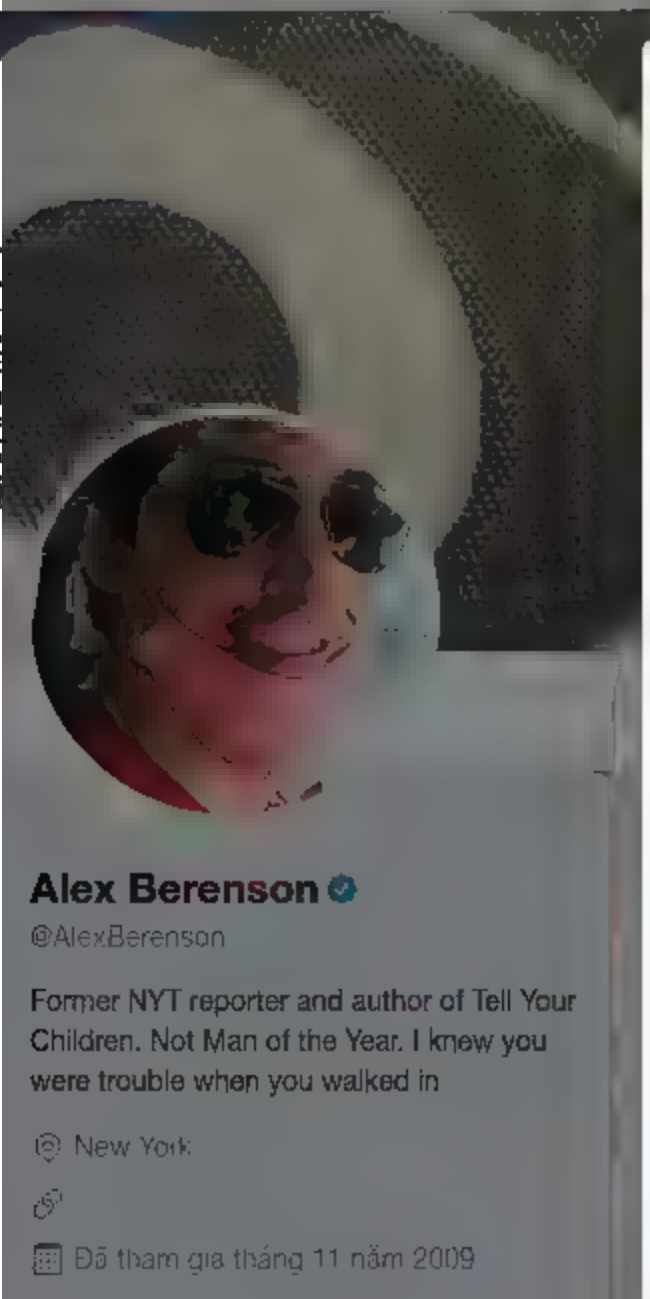
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

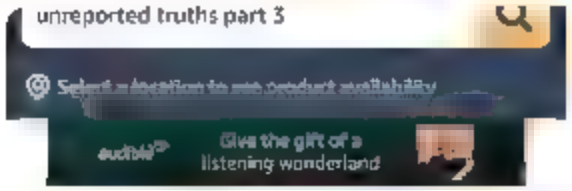
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

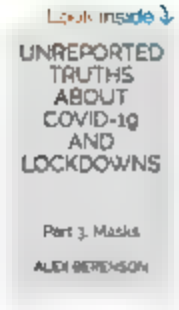
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

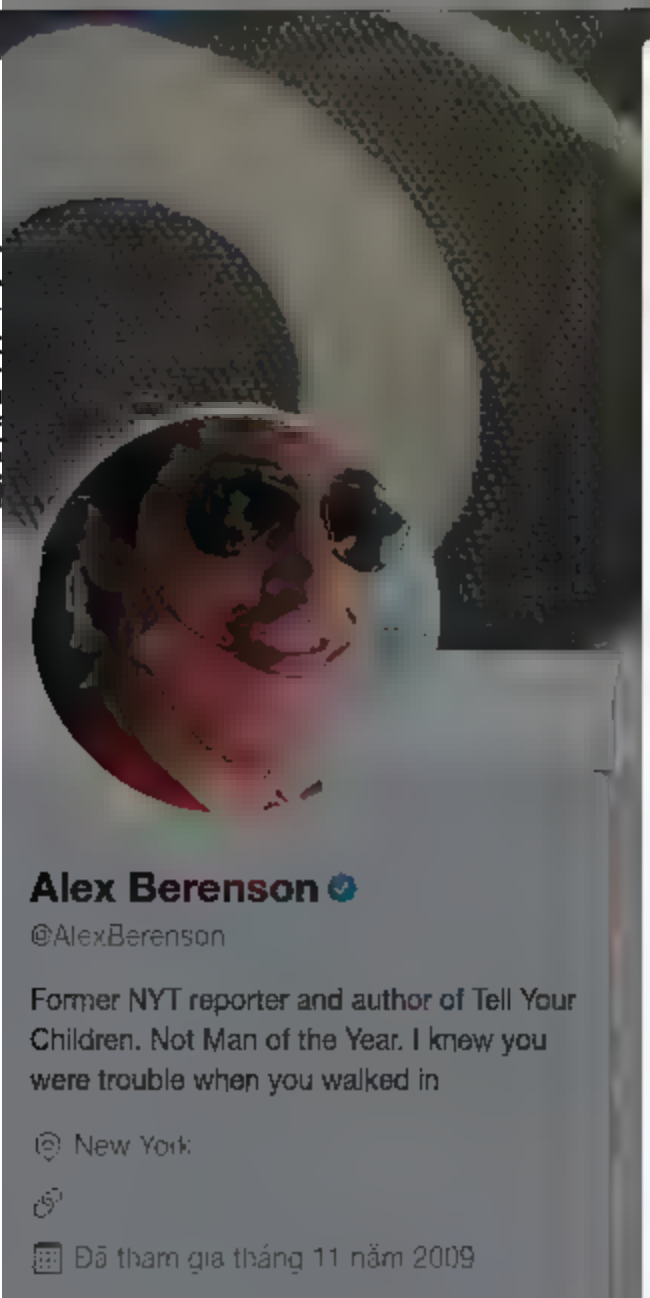
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

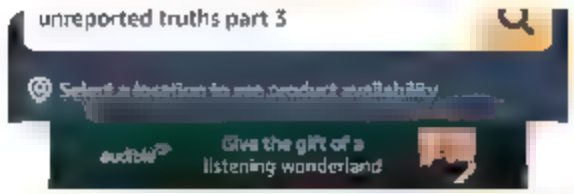
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

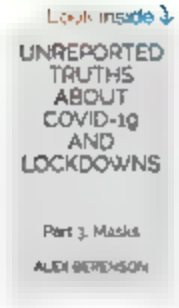
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

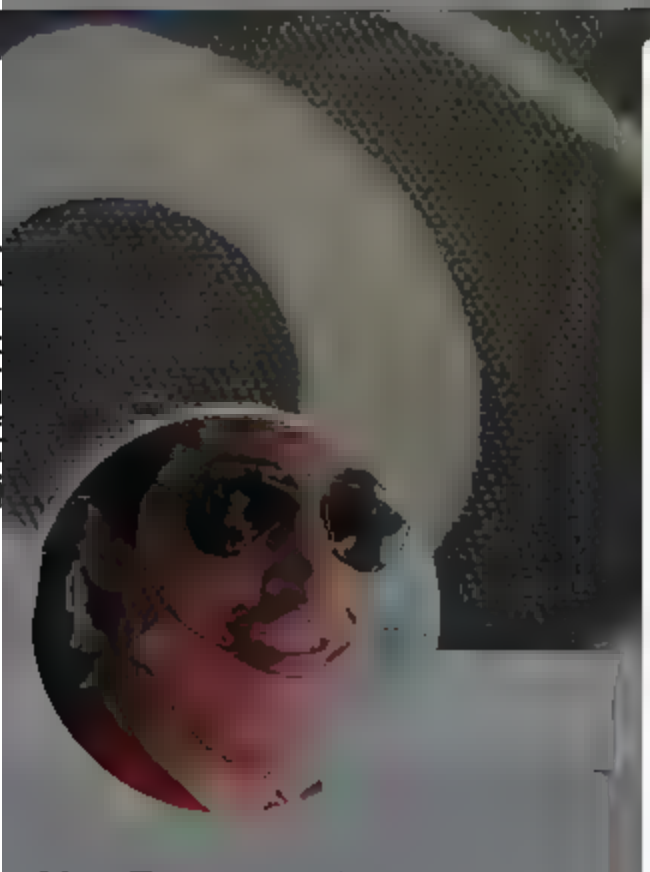
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

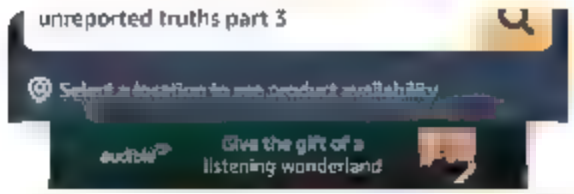
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

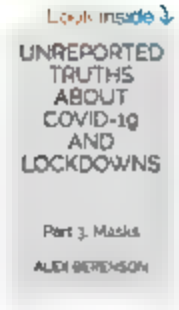
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

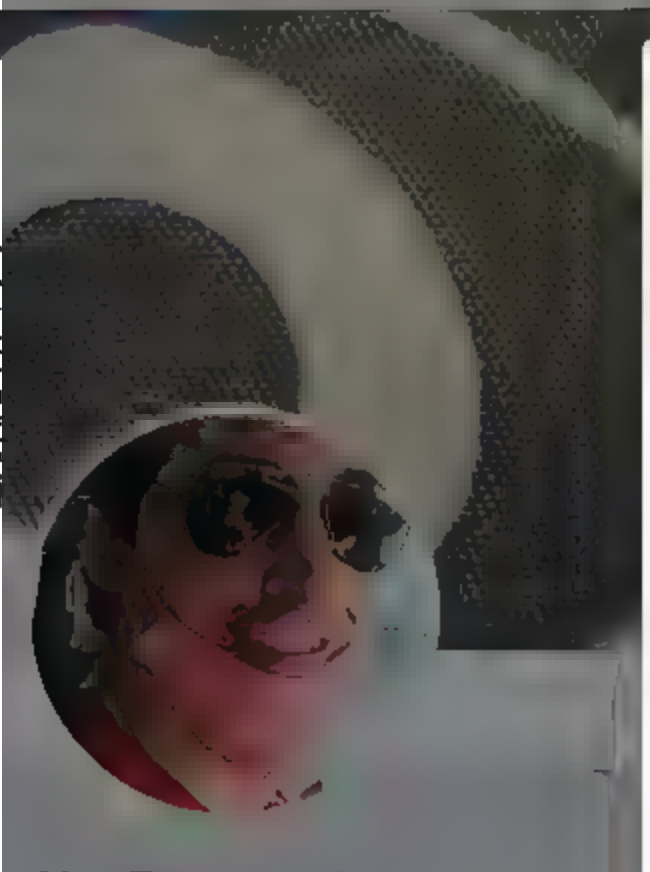
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

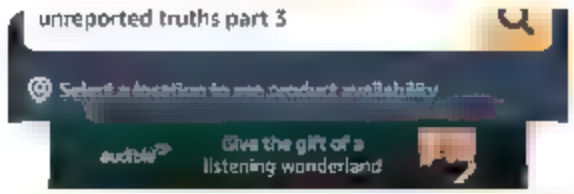
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

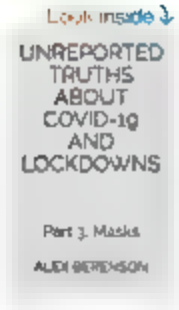
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

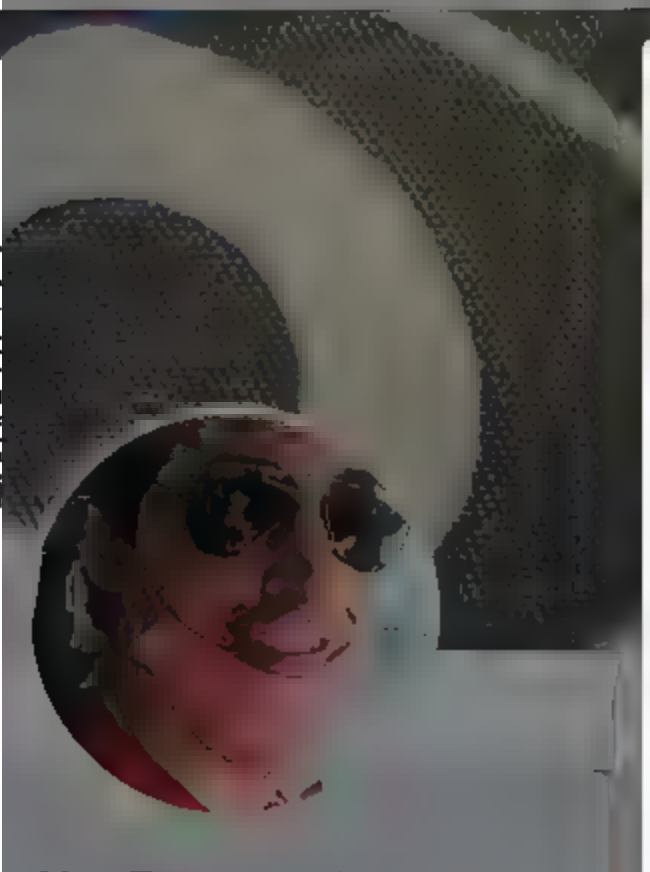
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

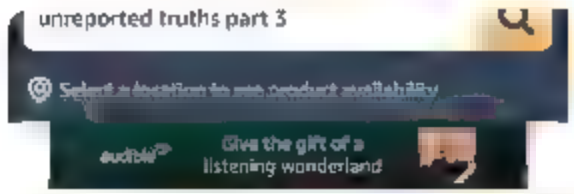
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

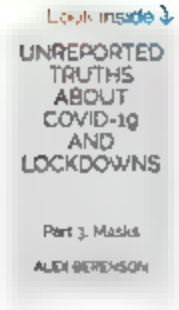
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

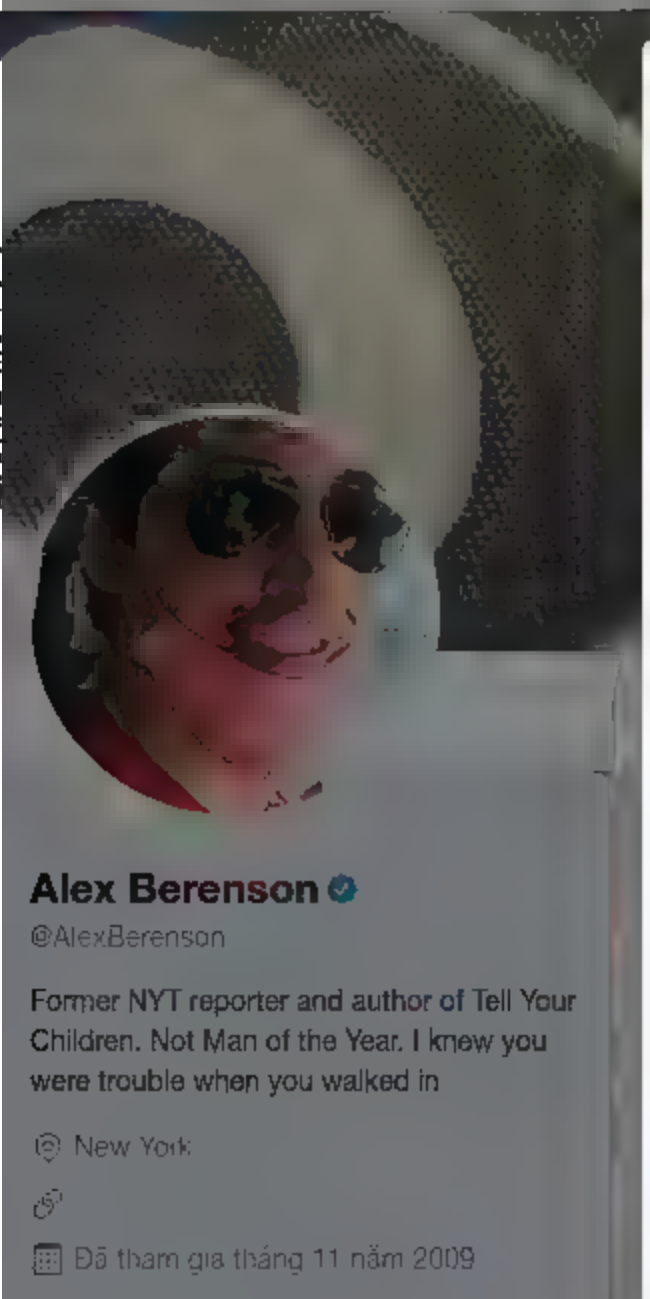
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

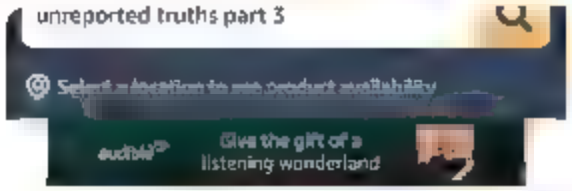
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

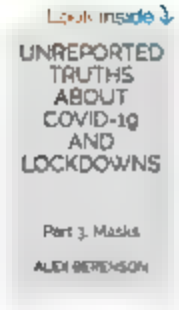
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

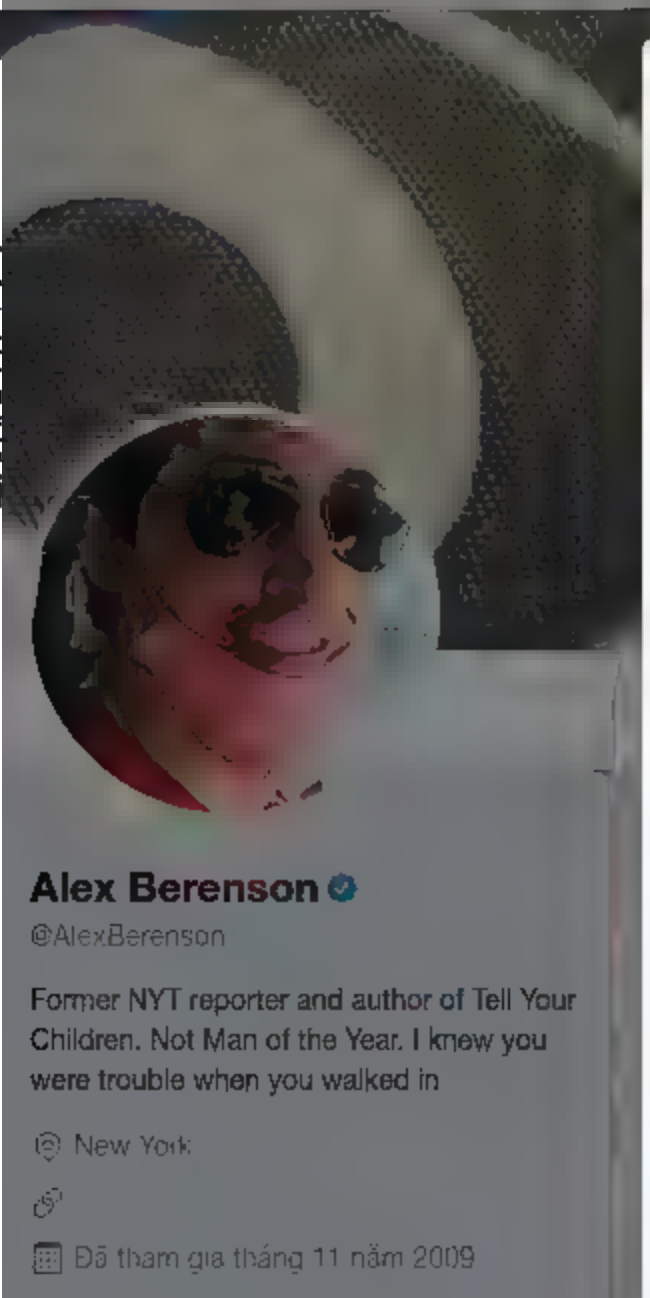
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

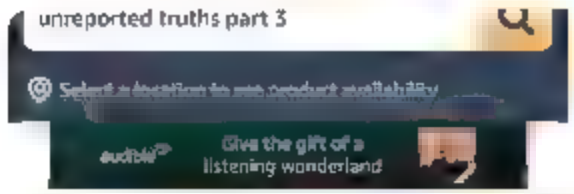
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

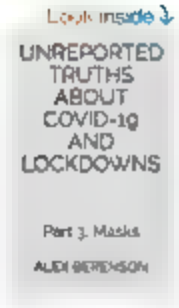
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

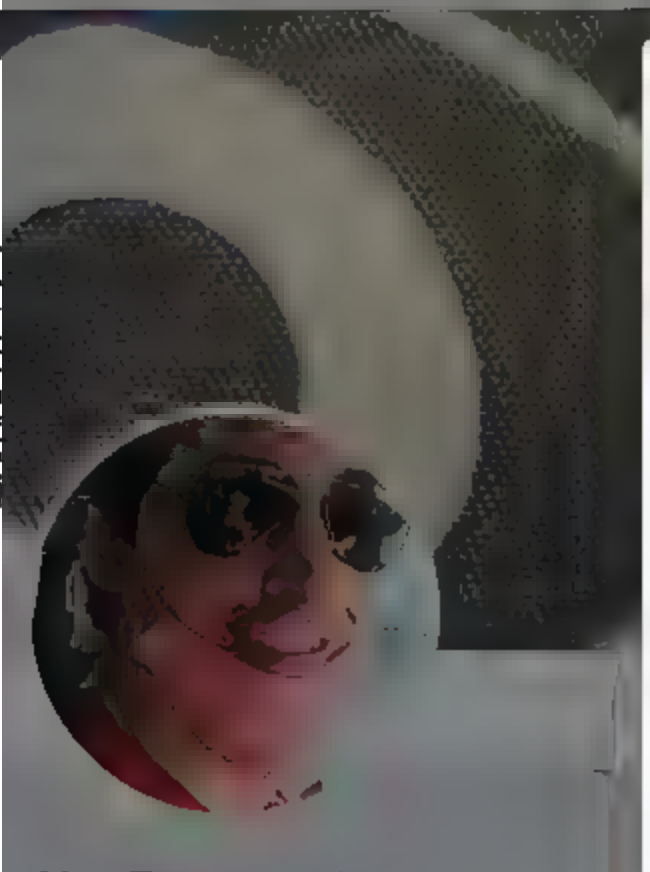
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

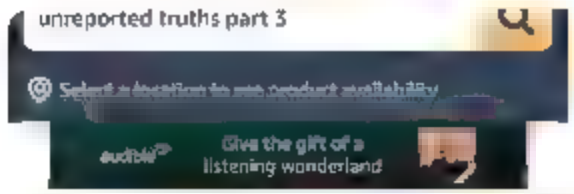
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

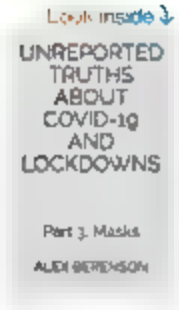
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

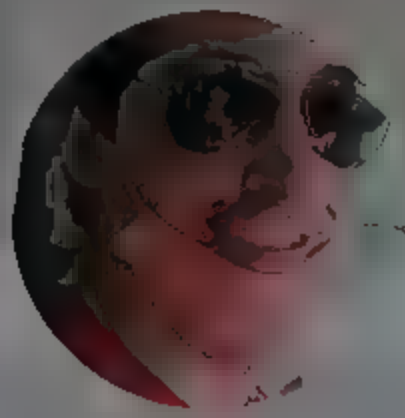
24 79 620

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers:

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

33 99 1059,0

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 2020 aza. 24

8 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **230** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

7 8 230

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 2020 aza. 24

Hauei erantzuten:

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 2020 aza. 25

Hauei erantzuten:

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Home Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



33 99 1.1K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Isalin

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - Nob 24, 2020

8 Retweet **230** Gusto



7 8 230



Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · Nob 24, 2020

Sumasagot kina

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1



Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · Nob 25, 2020

Sumasagot kina

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



33 99 1,1 E

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 2020. nov. 24.

8 retweet **230** kedvelés

7 8 230

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 2020. nov. 24.
Válasz neki: [redacted]

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 2020. nov. 25.
Válasz neki: [redacted]

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

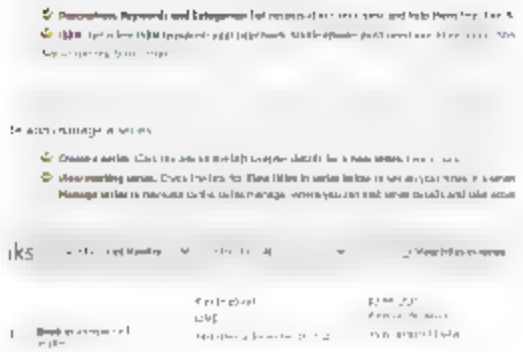


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers:

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

33 99 1,059

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

오후 7:36 - 2020년 11월 24일

8 리트윗 **230** 마음에 들어요

7 8 230

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 2020년 11월 24일

님, 님에게 보내는 답글

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 2020년 11월 25일

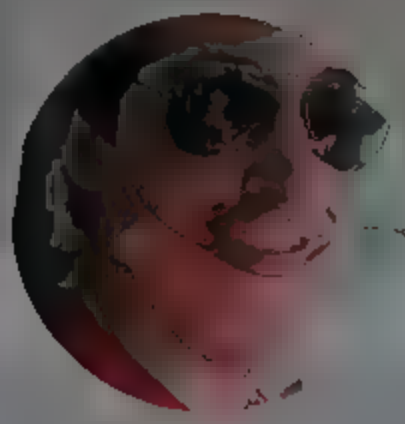
님, 님에게 보내는 답글

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

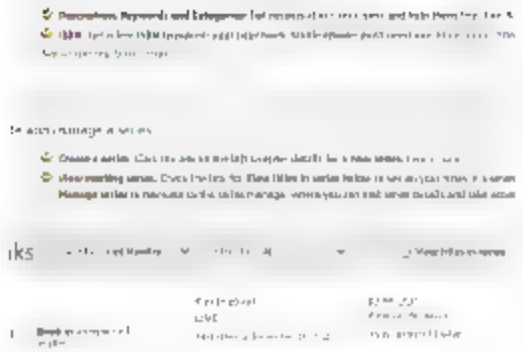


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers:

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

33 99 1.1千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Arrgh @Amazon!

下午7:36 - 2020年11月24日

8 转推 **230** 喜欢

7 8 230

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 2020年11月24日

回复

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 2020年11月25日

回复

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

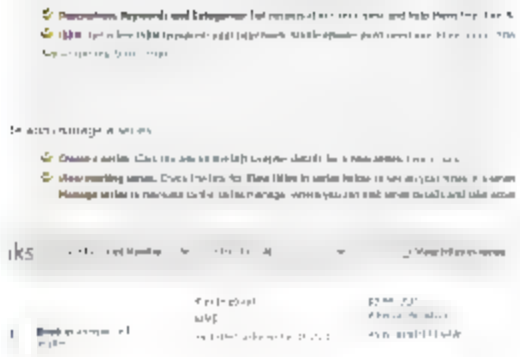


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35 130 1.1k

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35 130 1.1k

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35 130 1.1k

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



35 130 1.1k

Hello.

Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

35 130 1.1k

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Come on now do that stupid dance for me

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



35 130 1.1k

Hello.

Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers.

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **10** 'Is maith liom' **238**

8 10 238

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · 24 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · 25 Samh 2020

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24. 11. 2020

22 retweetů **291** lajků

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24. 11. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24. 11. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24. 11. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24. 11. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

22 Retweets **291** Likes

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 Nov 2020
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 Nov 2020
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 Nov 2020
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 Nov 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

۲۰:۵۳ - ۴ آذر ۱۳۹۹

۲۲ بازتوییت ۲۹۱ پسند

۲۹ ۲۲ ۲۹۱

on a tangent @jgaler · ۴ آذر ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به

You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · ۴ آذر ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به

Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · ۴ آذر ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به

Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · ۴ آذر ۱۳۹۹

© 2021 Twitter درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 nov. 2020

22 Retweets **291** J'aime

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 nov. 2020

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 de nov. de 2020

22 rechouchíos **291** gústames

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 de nov. de 2020

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20.53 - 24 Nov 2020

22 Retweet **291** Suka

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 Nov 2020

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 2020年11月24日

22件のリツイート **291**件のいいね

29　22　291

on a tangent @jgaler · 2020年11月24日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 2020年11月24日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 2020年11月24日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 2020年11月24日

© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441635541(

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24. 11. 2020

22 retweetov **291** označení Páči sa

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24. 11. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľom
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24. 11. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľom
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24. 11. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľom
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24. 11. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľom

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следи

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24. нов 2020.

22 ретвита **291** свиђање

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 Kas 2020

22 Retweet **291** Beğeni

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 de xuño de 2020

1.043 rechouchíos **3.901** gústames

315 1,0K 3,9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 de xuño de 2020
En resposta a
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 de xuño de 2020
En resposta a
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 de nov. de 2020

22 rechouchíos **291** gústames

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 de nov. de 2020

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 de nov. de 2020

22 rechouchíos **291** gústames

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 de nov. de 2020

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 de nov. de 2020

22 rechouchíos **291** gústames

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 de nov. de 2020

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 de nov. de 2020

22 rechouchíos **291** gústames

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 de nov. de 2020

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 de nov. de 2020

22 rechouchíos **291** gústames

29 22 291

on a tangent @jgaler · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 de nov. de 2020

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24 de nov. de 2020

22 rechouchíos **291** gústames

29 22 291

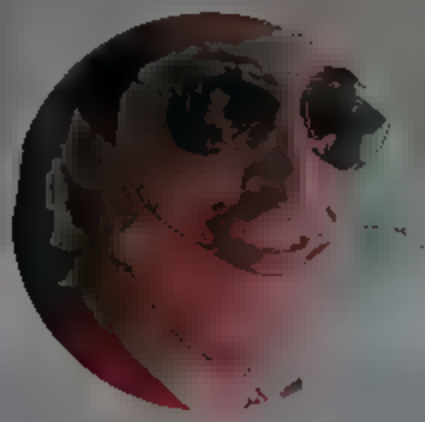
on a tangent @jgaler · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Dont you mean glitch?

Dr Mike Censored @meshrodes · 24 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

CaseClosed @wds08 · 24 de nov. de 2020

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06:04 - 2020 aza. 25

212 erabiltzailek birtxlokatu dute **1.035** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

51 212 1035,0

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 2020 aza. 25
Hauei erantzuten:
Screw em. I already bought it on

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

۶:۰۴ - ۵ آذر ۱۳۹۹

۲۱۲ بازتوییت **۱٬۰۳۵** پسند

1.0K 212 81

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · ۵ آذر ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به

Screw em. I already bought it on

۶ ۱

Twitter © 2021 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

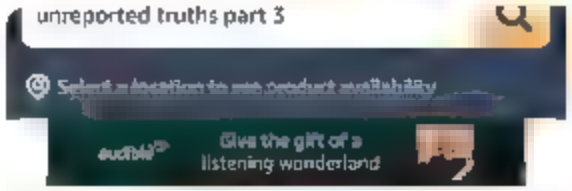
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

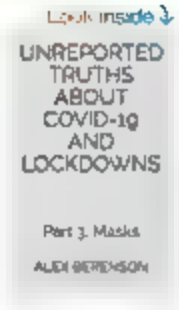
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 нояб. 2020 г.

55 ретвитов **499** отметок «Нравится»

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 нояб. 2020 г.
В ответ
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 нояб. 2020 г.
В ответ
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 нояб. 2020 г.
В ответ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

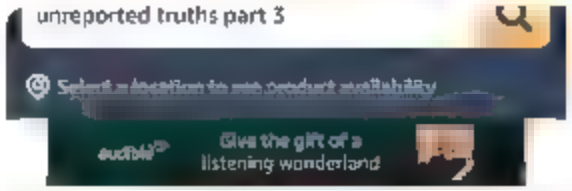
New York

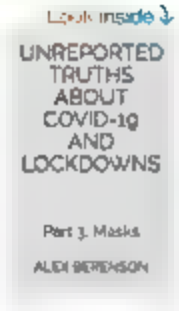
Cláraí: Samhain 2009

2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **55** 'is maith liom' **499**

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 Samh 2020
Ag freagairt
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag freagairt
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 Samh 2020
Ag freagairt

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter-ஐத் தேடுக
உனக்கு ஏதாவது புதுசாவரணும்னா உன் நுனாவ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

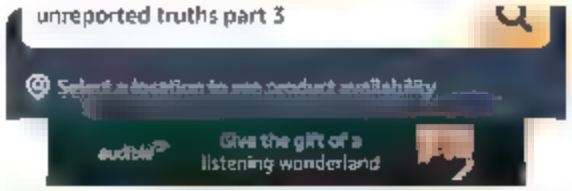
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

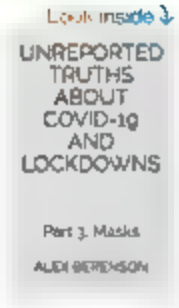
New York

2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

பிற்பகல் 7:36 - 24 நவ., 2020

55 மறுட்விட்கள் **499** விருப்பங்கள்

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 நவ., 2020
-க்கான பதில்
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 நவ., 2020
-க்கான பதில்
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 நவ., 2020
-க்கான பதில்

© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

6:04 AM - Nob 25, 2020

212 Retweet **1,035** Gusto

51 212 1.0K

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · Nob 25, 2020
Sumasagot kina
Screw em, I already bought it on

1 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06:04 - 25 de nov. de 2020

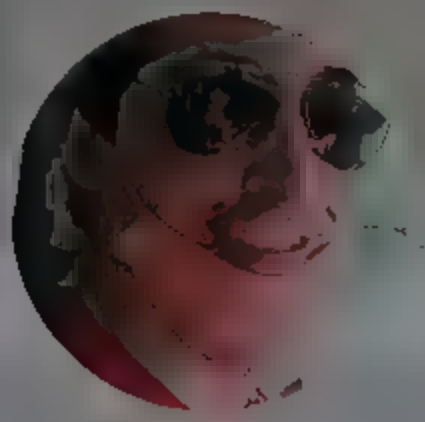
212 rechouchios **1.035** gústames

81 212 1,0K

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 25 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Screw em, I already bought it on

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06:04 - 25. stu 2020.

212 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.035** oznaka „sviđa mi se"



61 212 1,0 tis.



Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 25. stu 2020.
Odgovor korisnicima
Screw em. I already bought it on

1 6

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperbook of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06:04 - 25 лист. 2020

212 ретвітів **1 035** вподобань

51 212 1,0 тис

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 25 лист. 2020
У відповідь
Screw em. I already bought it on

1 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperbook of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

上午6:04 - 2020年11月25日

212 次轉推 **1,035** 個喜歡

81 212 1.0K

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 2020年11月25日
回覆給
Screw em, I already bought it on

1 6

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 281 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I fought the law and the law won

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06.04 - 25 Nov 2020

281 Retweet **1.141** Suka

96 251 1141

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 Nov 2020
Membalas
Screw em, I already bought it on

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

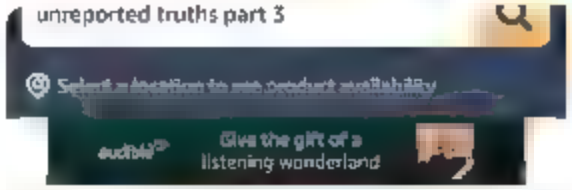
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

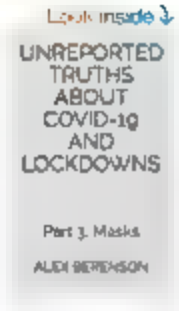
New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

오후 7:36 · 2020년 11월 24일

55 리트윗 **499** 마음에 들어요

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 2020년 11월 24일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 2020년 11월 24일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 2020년 11월 24일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

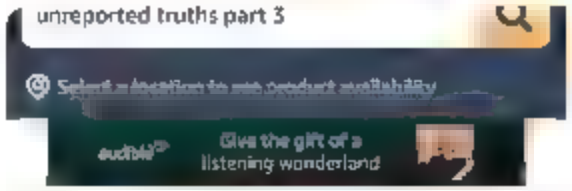
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

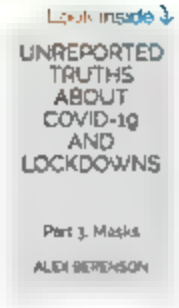
New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 2020. nov. 24.

55 retweet **499** kedvelés

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 2020. nov. 24.
Válasz neki:
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further),.

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 2020. nov. 24.
Válasz neki:
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 2020. nov. 24.
Válasz neki:

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

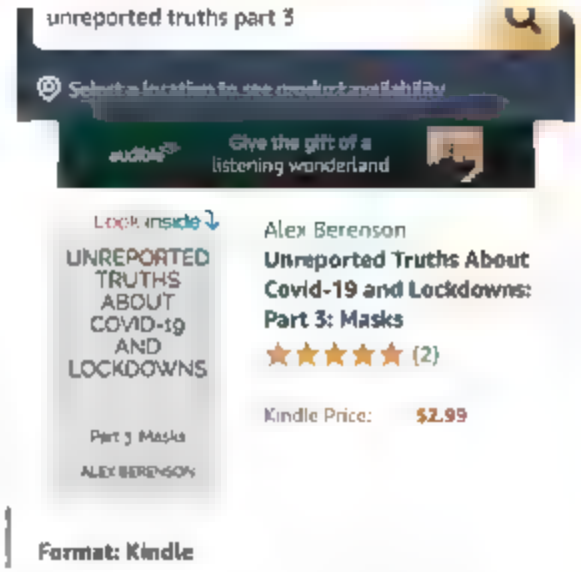
© 2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon – again!



Format: Kindle

٧:٣٦ م · ٢٤ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠

٥٥ إعادات تغريد ٤٩٨ إعجابات

٤٩٨ ٥٥ ٣٣

@MrMiyagann **MrMiyagi** · ٢٤ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠
ردًا على [redacted]

not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

@MilTicket310 **Milos Blagojevic** · ٢٤ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠
ردًا على [redacted]

Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

٢

@the_hi_5_man **Hi 5** · ٢٤ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠
ردًا على [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441635541(

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



CGB3 Beck @princetongb · 1 Std.
Not feeling good at all about TTS.

1 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

You just reached this conclusion?

22:17 - 23. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 t

1/ If VAERS is to be believed, blood clots may not be only problems with the [redacted] vaccine.

Relative to the number of shots given, reports for overall deaths, life-threatening, and serious events in people under 50 are coming in much faster for the JNJ vaccine than the mRNAs.

41 321 838

Candace @Candace_E_ · 5 t

My 22 year old son's friend is in the ICU after receiving his JJ shot. His liver is failing according to the doctors.

1 2

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

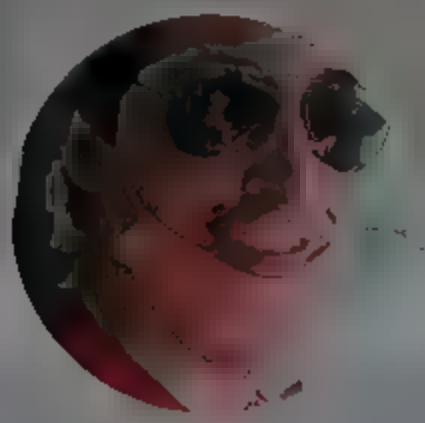
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]

Very sorry to hear this. Can you email me with details?

22.21 - 23. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Or maybe they're shouting, I KNOW THAT OUTDOOR TRANSMISSION ISN'T HOW #COVID SPREADS AND I'M NOT GOING TO GIVE UP MY RIGHTS SO A LOCAL POLITICIAN CAN VIRTUE SIGNAL (I know that's longer, but it's waaaay more accurate).

> **Katie Hill** @KatieHill4CA
> Every time a person walks by without a mask I feel like they are shouting FUCK YOU right in my face. Because they basically are.
>
> Don't be an asshole. Wear a mask.
> Show this thread

7:34 PM - 6 May 2020

397 Retweets **2,008** Likes

115 397 2.0K



Joe, son of James @LakesFirearmsTr · 6 May 2020
Replying to
Doesn't she have a staffer to boink or something

1 2 45



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 May 2020
I hear is available

6 3 84

This Tweet is unavailable

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Stunningly, this does not seem to be true for the age of participants. I looked again at the FDA and EMA books and the NEJM paper for the @pfizer vaccine and couldn't find a detailed breakdown. (If I missed it I'm sure someone will tell me.)

However, there are some clues...

kevin roche @kevinro32551512
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

why are you speculating, the demographics for the trials are all available

4.43 - 24. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **11** tykkäystä

2 2 11

newlifeam @lol62020im50 · 21 s
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 min

1/ Stunningly, this does not seem to be true for the age of participants. I looked again at the FDA and EMA books and the NEJM paper for the [redacted] vaccine and couldn't find a detailed breakdown. (If I missed it I'm sure someone will tell me.)

However, there are some clues...

> **kevin roche** @kevinro32551512
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> why are you speculating, the demographics for the trials are all available

4 9 38

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

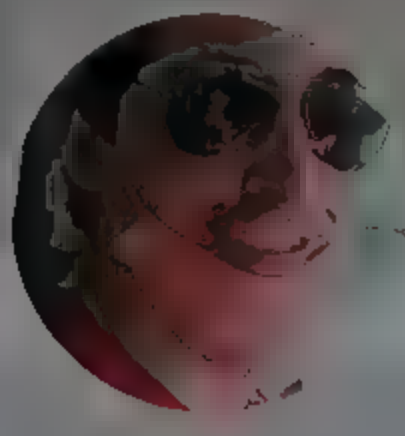
[redacted]

2/ The FDA book splits the participants into broad categories. 23,300 of the participants, or 57% were in the 18-55 group. However, the median age in the trial was 51, so about 2,200 participants were aged 51-55.

Further, the mean - or arithmetic average - age was 50.3...

4.52 - 24. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

again at the FDA and EMA books and the NEJM paper for the [redacted] vaccine and couldn't find a detailed breakdown. (If I missed it I'm sure someone will tell me.)

However, there are some clues...

> **kevin roche** @kevinro32551512
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> why are you speculating, the demographics for the trials are all available

6 12 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 min

2/ The FDA book splits the participants into broad categories. 23,300 of the participants, or 57% were in the 18-55 group. However, the median age in the trial was 51, so about 2,200 participants were aged 51-55.

Further, the mean - or arithmetic average - age was 50.3...

3 5 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Meaning that the participants were nearly evenly matched on both sides of the median. And nearly all the participants OVER 55 were UNDER 75 - 15,100 in all.

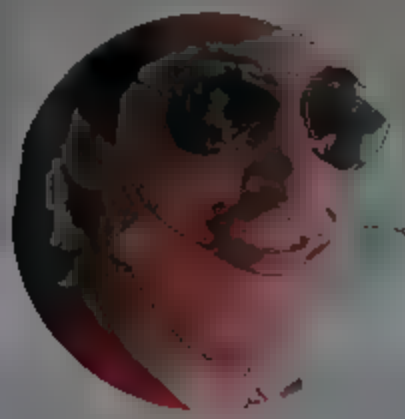
In other words, it looks as though 80+% of the people in the trial were between the ages of 40 and 70...

5.01 - 24. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

again at the FDA and EMA books and the NEJM paper for the [redacted] vaccine and couldn't find a detailed breakdown. (If I missed it I'm sure someone will tell me.)

However, there are some clues...

> **kevin roche** @kevinro32551512
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> why are you speculating, the demographics for the trials are all available

6 22 88



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 min

2/ The FDA book splits the participants into broad categories. 23,300 of the participants, or 57% were in the 18-55 group. However, the median age in the trial was 51, so about 2,200 participants were aged 51-55.

Further, the mean - or arithmetic average - age was 50.3...

3 10 45



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So participants were very evenly split on either side of the median. But only 8,600 subjects were 65 or over, and 1,700 75 and over.

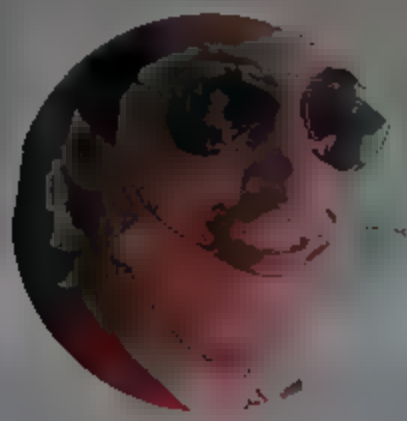
Thus a reasonable estimate for the number of TOTAL subjects under 40 is about 10,000-12,000. For under 30, the number is likely 3,000-4,000...

5.18 - 24. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 min

2/ The FDA book splits the participants into broad categories. 23,300 of the participants, or 57% were in the 18-55 group. However, the median age in the trial was 51, so about 2,200 participants were aged 51-55.

Further, the mean - or arithmetic average - age was 50.3...

3 10 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

3/ So participants were very evenly split on either side of the median. But only 8,600 subjects were 65 or over, and 1,700 75 and over.

Thus a reasonable estimate for the number of TOTAL subjects under 40 is about 10,000-12,000. For under 30, the number is likely 3,000-4,000...

2 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ But that's the TOTAL number. Only 1/2 get the vaccine, remember. So likely fewer 6,000 people under 40, and 2,000 fewer than 30.

Now divide in half again for sex.

And that's how even a large clinical trial can fail to pick up a relatively common and serious side effect...

5.21 - 24. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

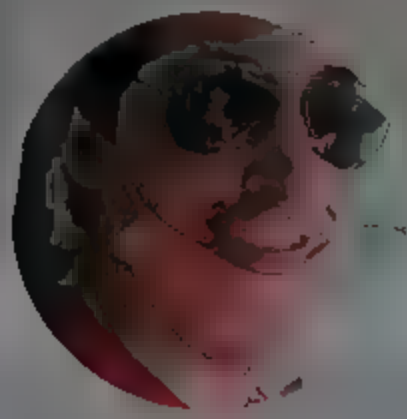
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ So participants were very evenly split on either side of the median. But only 8,600 subjects were 65 or over, and 1,700 75 and over.

Thus a reasonable estimate for the number of TOTAL subjects under 40 is about 10,000-12,000. For under 30, the number is likely 3,000-4,000...

2 14



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ But that's the TOTAL number. Only 1/2 get the vaccine, remember. So likely fewer 6,000 people under 40, and 2,000 fewer than 30.

Now divide in half again for sex.

And that's how even a large clinical trial can fail to pick up a relatively common and serious side effect...

2 2 8



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ IF THE EFFECT IS COMMON IN A GROUP THAT WAS NOT THE FOCUS OF THE TRIAL.

In big drug trials this is far less likely because everyone enrolled should be reasonably similar (statin trials, for example). But this trial covered EVERYONE.

05:23 - 24. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

3 11 58



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 min

3/ So participants were very evenly split on either side of the median. But only 8,600 subjects were 65 or over, and 1,700 75 and over.

Thus a reasonable estimate for the number of TOTAL subjects under 40 is about 10,000-12,000. For under 30, the number is likely 3,000-4,000...

2 2 15



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

4/ But that's the TOTAL number. Only 1/2 get the vaccine, remember. So likely fewer 6,000 people under 40, and 2,000 fewer than 30.

Now divide in half again for sex.

And that's how even a large clinical trial can fail to pick up a relatively common and serious side effect...

2 3 15



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

5/ IF THE EFFECT IS COMMON IN A GROUP THAT WAS NOT THE FOCUS OF THE TRIAL.

In big drug trials this is far less likely because everyone enrolled should be reasonably similar (statin trials, for example). But this trial covered EVERYONE.

1 5



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

6/ And thus comparing the number of enrollees to a drug trial makes it seem far more comprehensive than it really was.

5.24 - 24. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

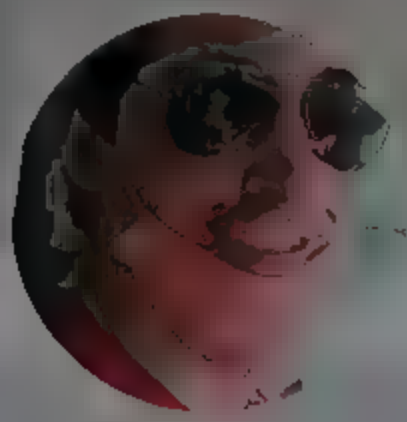
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

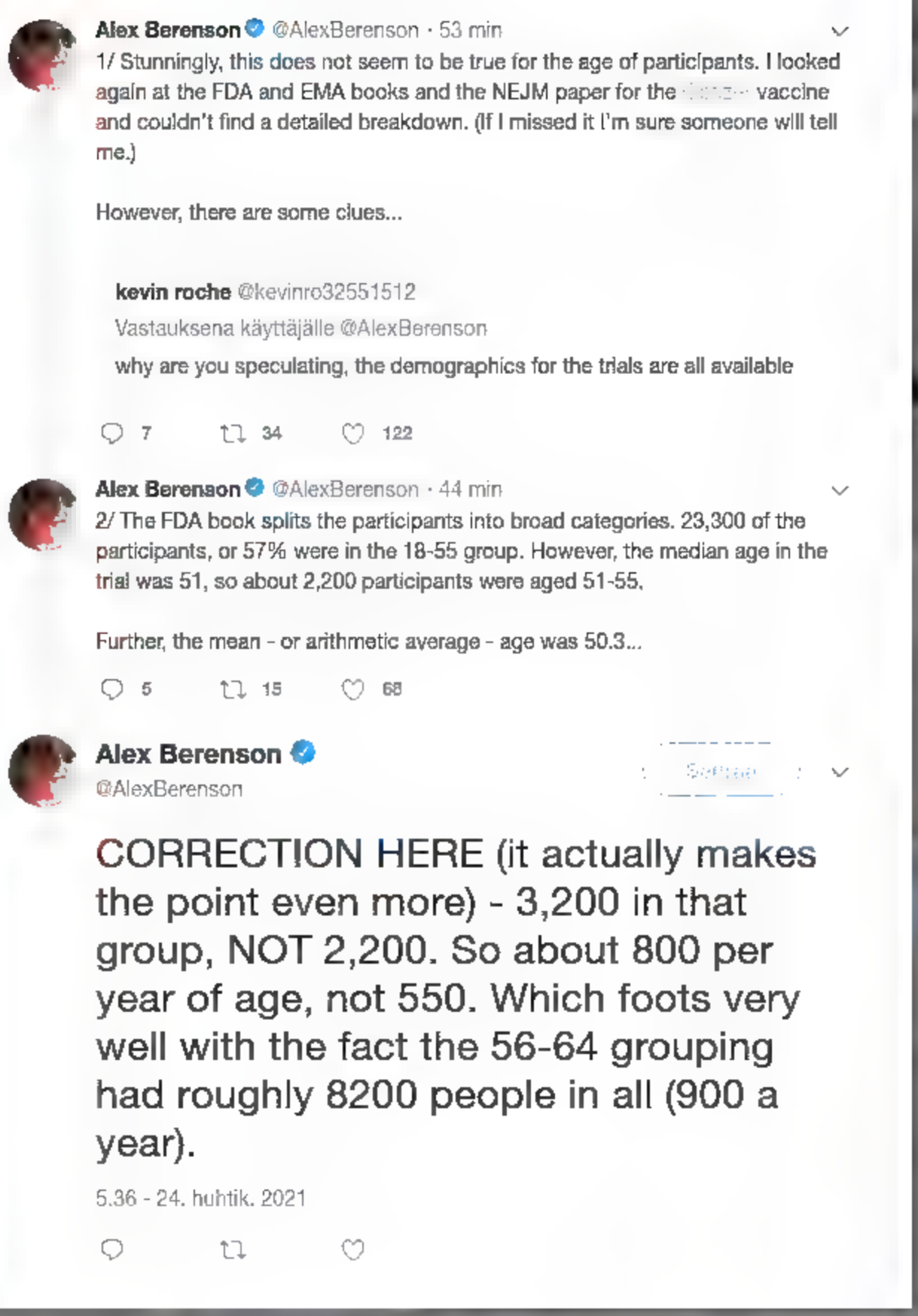
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 53 min

1/ Stunningly, this does not seem to be true for the age of participants. I looked again at the FDA and EMA books and the NEJM paper for the [redacted] vaccine and couldn't find a detailed breakdown. (If I missed it I'm sure someone will tell me.)

However, there are some clues...

> **kevin roche** @kevinro32551512
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> why are you speculating, the demographics for the trials are all available

7 34 122

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44 min

2/ The FDA book splits the participants into broad categories. 23,300 of the participants, or 57% were in the 18-55 group. However, the median age in the trial was 51, so about 2,200 participants were aged 51-55.

Further, the mean - or arithmetic average - age was 50.3...

5 15 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION HERE (it actually makes the point even more) - 3,200 in that group, NOT 2,200. So about 800 per year of age, not 550. Which foots very well with the fact the 56-64 grouping had roughly 8200 people in all (900 a year).

5.36 - 24. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 جون، 2020

1,042 ریٹویٹس **3,900** پسندیدگیاں

315 **1.0** ہزار **3.9** ہزار

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 جون، 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 جون، 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 نوٹر نوٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

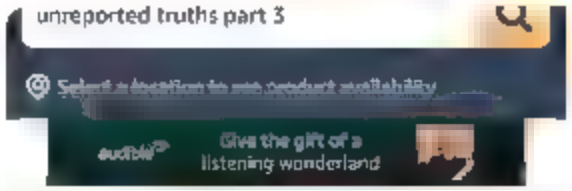
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

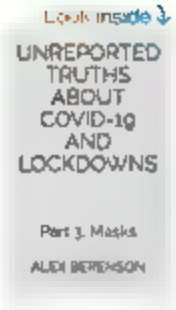
New York

© 2021 Twitter

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: **$2.99**

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · [illegible]
[illegible]
not up yet on [illegible]
come on [illegible], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · [illegible]
[illegible]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

Hi 5 😍 @the_hi_5_man · [illegible]
[illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

۱۵ خرداد ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۳:۵۹

۱٬۰۴۲ بازتوییت **۳٬۹۰۰** پسند

315 1.0K 3.9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · ۱۵ خرداد ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به

Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · ۱۵ خرداد ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به

Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 giu 2020

1.042 Retweet **3.900** Mi piace

315 1042 3900

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 giu 2020
In risposta a
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 giu 2020
In risposta a
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

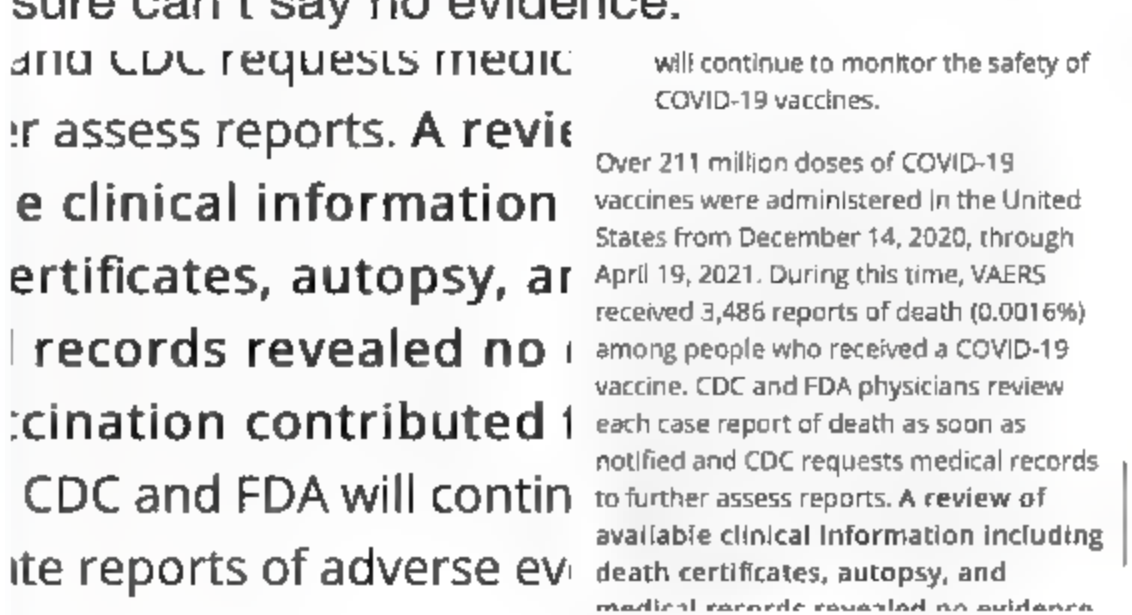
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Fun fact: this @cdcgov statement is a lie, and CDC needs to stop making it. Their own experts have now acknowledged a link between the @jnjnews vaccine and deaths. They can say rare or very rare or whatever they like, but they can't say no deaths. They sure can't say no evidence.



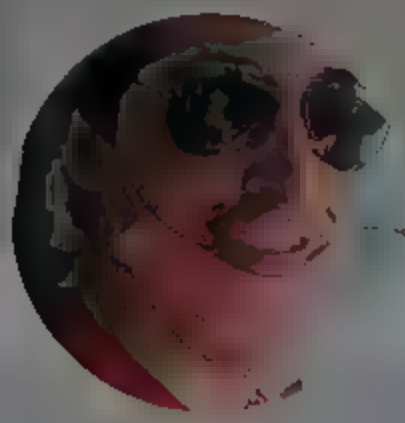
9.53 - 24. huhtik. 2021

7 uudelleentwittausta **12** tykkäystä

7 12

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

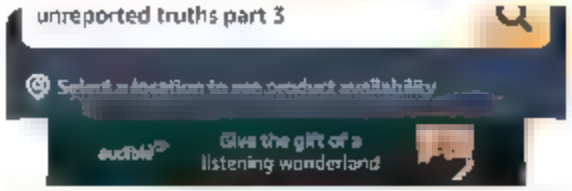
New York

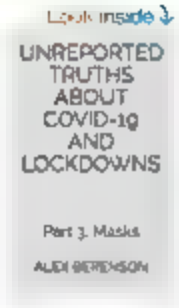
Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19.36 - 24. nov. 2020

55 Retweets **499** Likes

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24. nov. 2020
Svarer
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24. nov. 2020
Svarer
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24. nov. 2020
Svarer



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

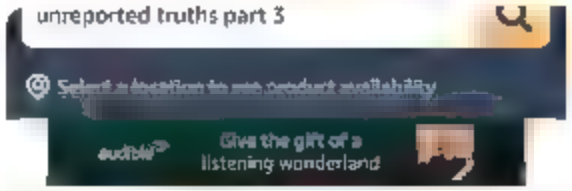
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

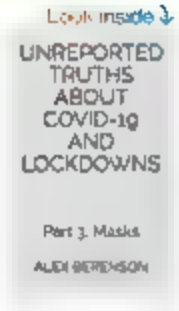
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 nov 2020

55 Retweet **498** Mi piace

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 nov 2020
In risposta a
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 nov 2020
In risposta a
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 nov 2020
In risposta a

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 pm - 4 Jun 2020

1,042 Retweets **3,900** Likes

315 1.0K 3.9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 Jun 2020
Replying to
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 Jun 2020
Replying to
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

Startpagina Momenten Zoeken op Twitter Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24 nov. 2020

145 retweets **640** vind-ik-leuks

63 145 640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 nov. 2020
Als antwoord op
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 nov. 2020
Als antwoord op



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

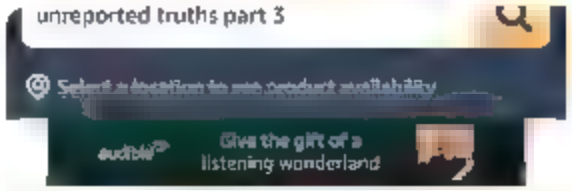
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

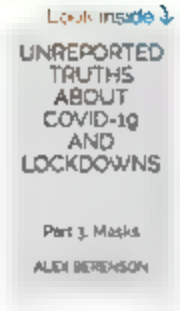
New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

7:36 PTG - 24 Nov 2020

55 Tweet semula **499** Suka

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas kepada
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas kepada
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas kepada

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441497938!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,042 Retweets **3,902** Likes

315 1.0K 3.9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 Jun 2020
Replying to
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 Jun 2020
Replying to
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863486000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PTG - 24 Nov 2020

145 Tweet semula **640** Suka

63 145 640

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas kepada
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas kepada

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441497938!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

01:59 PM - 4 જૂન, 2020

1,042 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **3,901** લાઈક્સ

315 1.0K 3.9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 જૂન, 2020
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 જૂન, 2020
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon – again!



Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)
Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

19:36 · 24 בנוב׳ 2020

55 ציוצים מחדש **499** סימונים כאהוב

499 55 23

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 בנוב׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 בנוב׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 בנוב׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

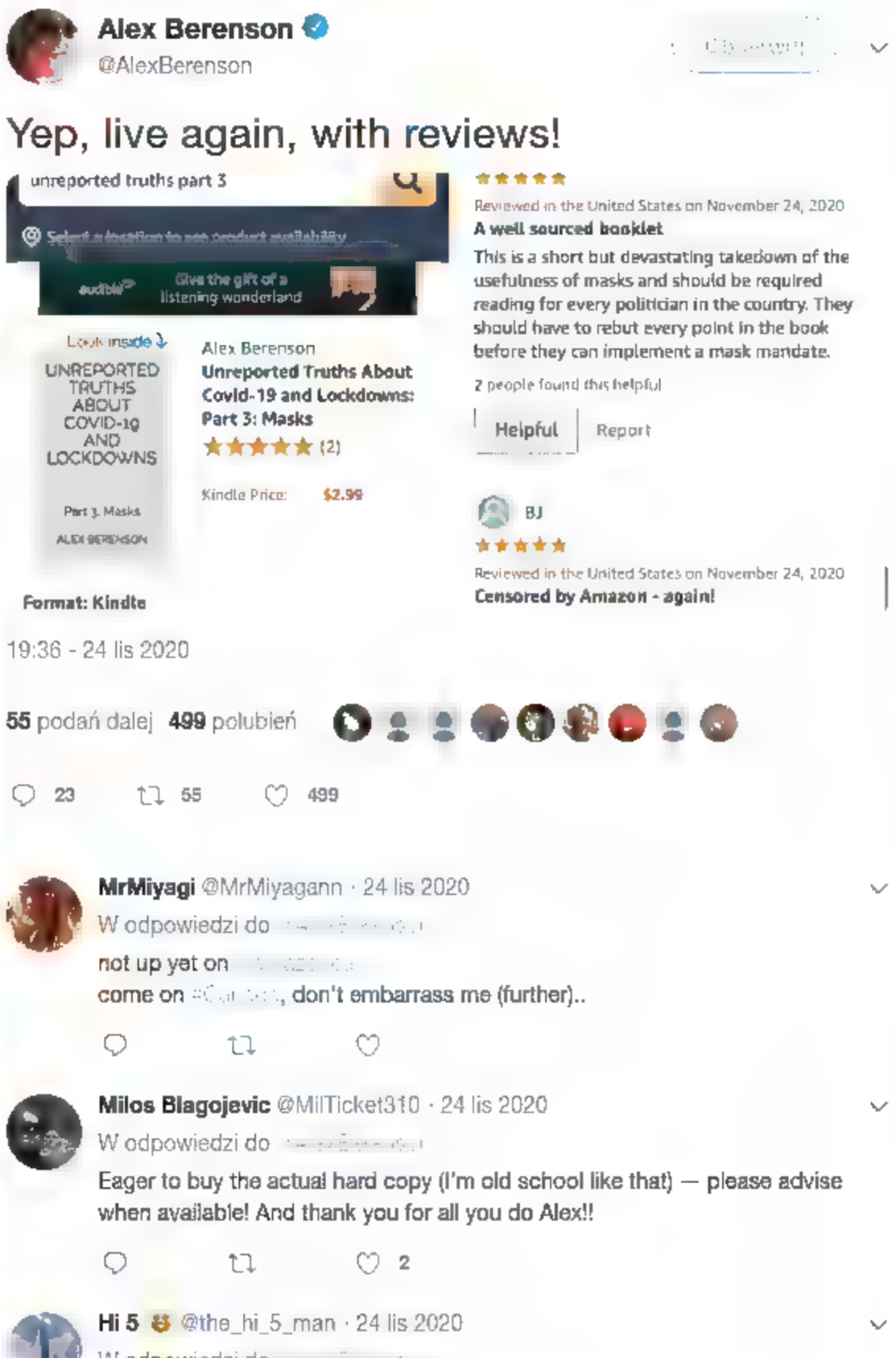


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!

Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 lis 2020

55 podań dalej **499** polubień

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 lis 2020
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 lis 2020
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 lis 2020
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4.57 - 25. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **11** tykkäystä

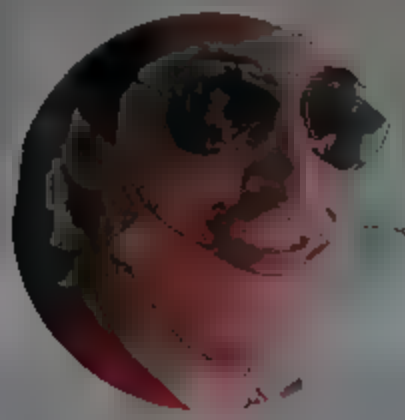
2 2 11

Mehmet Erul @MehmetE76472143 · 22 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So we should dump a vaccine too unsafe for us to approve on poorer countries?

And I see public health advocates screaming for this.

Wow. Call it a vaccine and anything goes.

> **Vinod Khosla** @vkhosla
> The AZ vaccine is unlikely to be ever approved in the US given current alternatives here. @Potus should absolutely release all doses and future commitments for US supply since Moderna and @pfizer can supply US needs
> twitter.com/DocINFM/status…

5.11 - 25. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

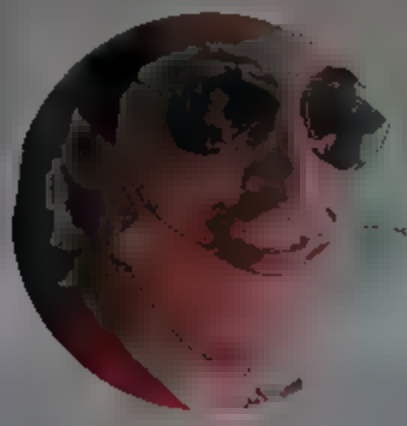
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, investigative reporters: Okay. You want to write about the vaccines in a quote-unquote responsible way? You want to focus on systemic issues, not individual deaths? You don't want to be accused of being a blanket anti-vaxxer?

Fine. Here are three stories worth pursuing.

5.37 - 25. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

1/ Hey, investigative reporters: Okay. You want to write about the vaccines in a quote-unquote responsible way? You want to focus on systemic issues, not individual deaths? You don't want to be accused of being a blanket anti-vaxxer?

Fine. Here are three stories worth pursuing.

3 7 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Are the @jnjnews and @AstraZeneca vaccines riskier than the mRNA vaccines? The VAERS and European side effect data suggests so, but in clinical trials they actually had fewer short-term side effects. What's the truth? And if they ARE more dangerous, why are we using them?

5.40 - 25. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

1/ Hey, investigative reporters: Okay. You want to write about the vaccines in a quote-unquote responsible way? You want to focus on systemic issues, not individual deaths? You don't want to be accused of being a blanket anti-vaxxer?

Fine. Here are three stories worth pursuing.

4 13 54

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

2/ Are the [illegible] and [illegible] vaccines riskier than the mRNA vaccines? The VAERS and European side effect data suggests so, but in clinical trials they actually had fewer short-term side effects. What's the truth? And if they ARE more dangerous, why are we using them?

2 7 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

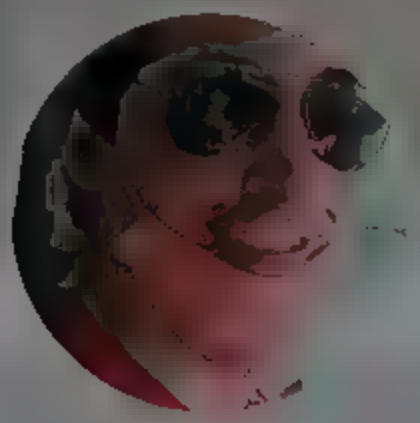
3/ This leads into the second story: the big clinical trials were supposed to be the fail-safe, but they did not pick up a serious problem with the JNJ and AZ vaccines (or did they and did regulators ignore it?) Should we concerned they missed other signals? How will they know?

5.43 - 25. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

P

S



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 min

1/ Hey, investigative reporters: Okay. You want to write about the vaccines in a quote-unquote responsible way? You want to focus on systemic issues, not individual deaths? You don't want to be accused of being a blanket anti-vaxxer?

Fine. Here are three stories worth pursuing.

5 17 84



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

2/ Are the [illegible] and [illegible] vaccines riskier than the mRNA vaccines? The VAERS and European side effect data suggests so, but in clinical trials they actually had fewer short-term side effects. What's the truth? And if they ARE more dangerous, why are we using them?

3 13 59



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

3/ This leads into the second story: the big clinical trials were supposed to be the fail-safe, but they did not pick up a serious problem with the JNJ and AZ vaccines (or did they and did regulators ignore it?) Should we concerned they missed other signals? How will they know?

1 11 35



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Are the TTS cases more likely to be related to the AAV vector used in the DNA vaccines, in which case the mRNA shots should not have the same problem, or overproduction of the spike protein, in which case they might? How can we know? Who is researching this?

5.46 - 25. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

2/ Are the [redacted] and [redacted] vaccines riskier than the mRNA vaccines? The VAERS and European side effect data suggests so, but in clinical trials they actually had fewer short-term side effects. What's the truth? And if they ARE more dangerous, why are we using them?

3 21 82

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

3/ This leads into the second story: the big clinical trials were supposed to be the fail-safe, but they did not pick up a serious problem with the JNJ and AZ vaccines (or did they and did regulators ignore it?) Should we concerned they missed other signals? How will they know?

2 20 65

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

4/ Are the TTS cases more likely to be related to the AAV vector used in the DNA vaccines, in which case the mRNA shots should not have the same problem, or overproduction of the spike protein, in which case they might? How can we know? Who is researching this?

1 3 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

In a normal journalistic world, the best investigative reporters would be at each other's throats for the chance to work these stories. Unfortunately we left a normal journalistic world in about 2016, and in the last year we've been in the twilight zone.

5.49 - 25. huhtik. 2021

4 tykkäystä

4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's not. ~75% of the country under 50 hasn't had even one dose. If that's where the worst side effects are and the risk-benefit profile makes the least sense, there is time to figure out what's happening and make reasonable recommendations.

Comecloser @Loudmouthgoat
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

226,000,000 doses already administered. Too late.

5.57 - 25. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwiittausta **12** tykkäystä Josh

3 3 12

newlifeam @lol62020im50 · 38 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Ask

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a hell of a find. Spike proteins - not the virus, the proteins themselves - do attach to brain cells and trigger a pro-inflammatory response, per this peer-reviewed study.

SARS-CoV-2 Spike Proteins Disrupt the Blood-Brain Barrier, Potentially Raising Risk of Neurological Damage in COVID-19 Patients

October 29, 2020



7.36 - 25. huhtik. 2021

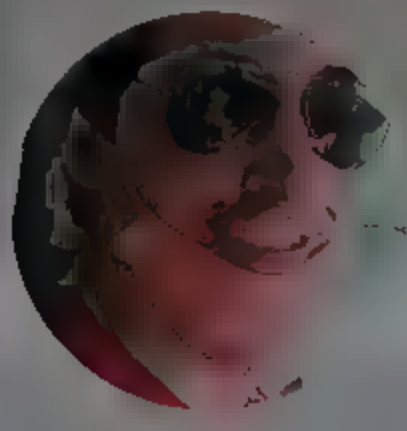
4 uudelleentwittausta **5** tykkäystä

4 5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

SARS-CoV-2 Spike Proteins Disrupt the Blood-Brain Barrier, Potentially Raising Risk of Neurological Damage in COVID-19 Patients

October 29, 2020



6 24 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Very interested in what subject matter experts have to say about this.

7.37 - 25. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Almost 1 in 10 people who receive the first dose of an mRNA vaccine don't take the second. Because they enjoyed the first dose so much they're just waiting for a special occasion for the second, I guess.

9.46 - 25. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **9** tykkäystä

3 9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 t

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

227 304 1,5 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

10.06 - 25. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1 1

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Given that the media and blue-checks spent 2020 desperately looking for young people who have died of #Covid - to the extent of reporting on the fictitious deaths of doctors - the sudden reluctance to ask any questions about real post-vaccine deaths is...

Quite striking.

10:30 - 25. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Yorkie

1 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

Given that the media and blue-checks spent 2020 desperately looking for young people who have died of [illegible] - to the extent of reporting on the fictitious deaths of doctors - the sudden reluctance to ask any questions about real post-vaccine deaths is...

Quite striking.

20 55 219

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

And, sorry, folks, at a time when every other television and radio ad is encouraging people to get the vaccine, not to discuss potential cases of post-vaccine side effects is to betray the public health.

10.36 - 25. huhtik. 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

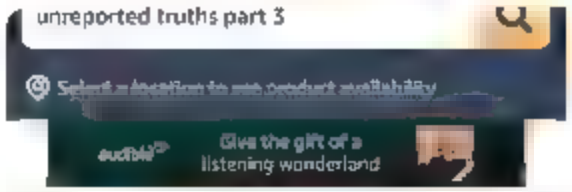
Na Twitteri od: november 2009

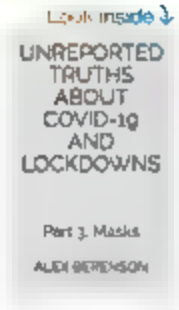
© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24. 11. 2020

55 retweetov **499** označení Páči sa

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24. 11. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľovi
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24. 11. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľovi
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24. 11. 2020
Odpovedáte používateľovi

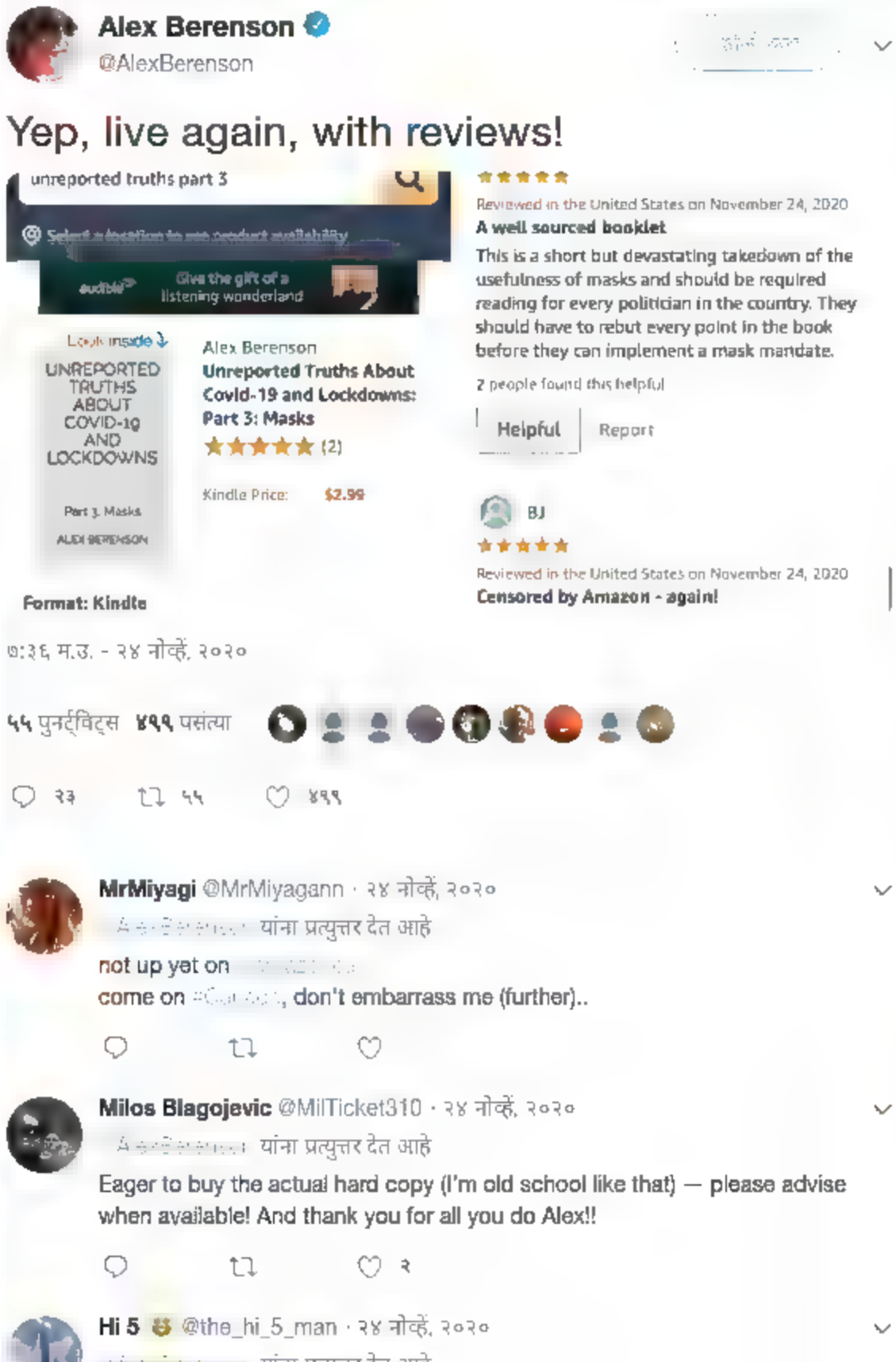


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



© 2021 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331599714190!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, reporters: Would you take everything the Pentagon says on faith? Would you cheerlead for the Ferguson PD?

So why do you dance to the tune of @cdcgov, or fail to ask hard questions of @pfizer?

You've become propagandists, not journalists.

It's not too late to wake up.

12:41 - 25. Apr. 2021

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

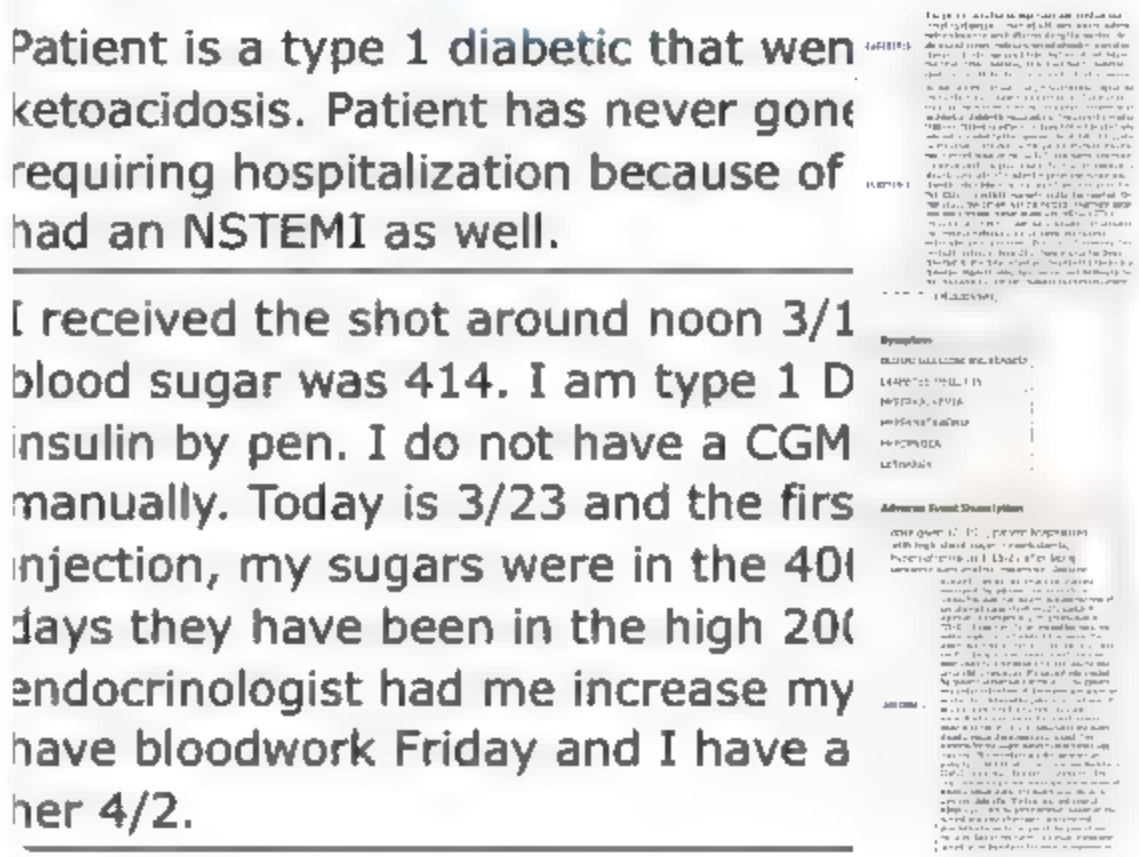
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thankfully, we can be sure the mRNA vaccines cannot cause diabetic ketoacidosis, so any deaths from it following vaccination must be unrelated -

Oh.

Pretending we fully understand the safety profile of these vaccines is as foolish as pretending that #Covid is never dangerous.



13.59 - 25. huhtik. 2021

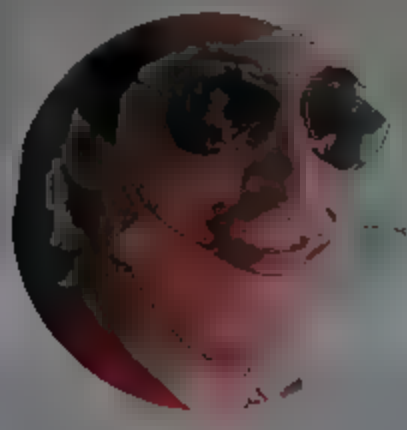
4 uudelleentwiittausta **9** tykkäystä

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is not even a close call. If you are a public figure and vaccine advocate, and you announce publicly you've been vaccinated, and you suddenly die less than two weeks later, your death is news. It should be, anyway.

14.31 - 25. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **13** tykkäystä

1 2 13

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Joined November 2009

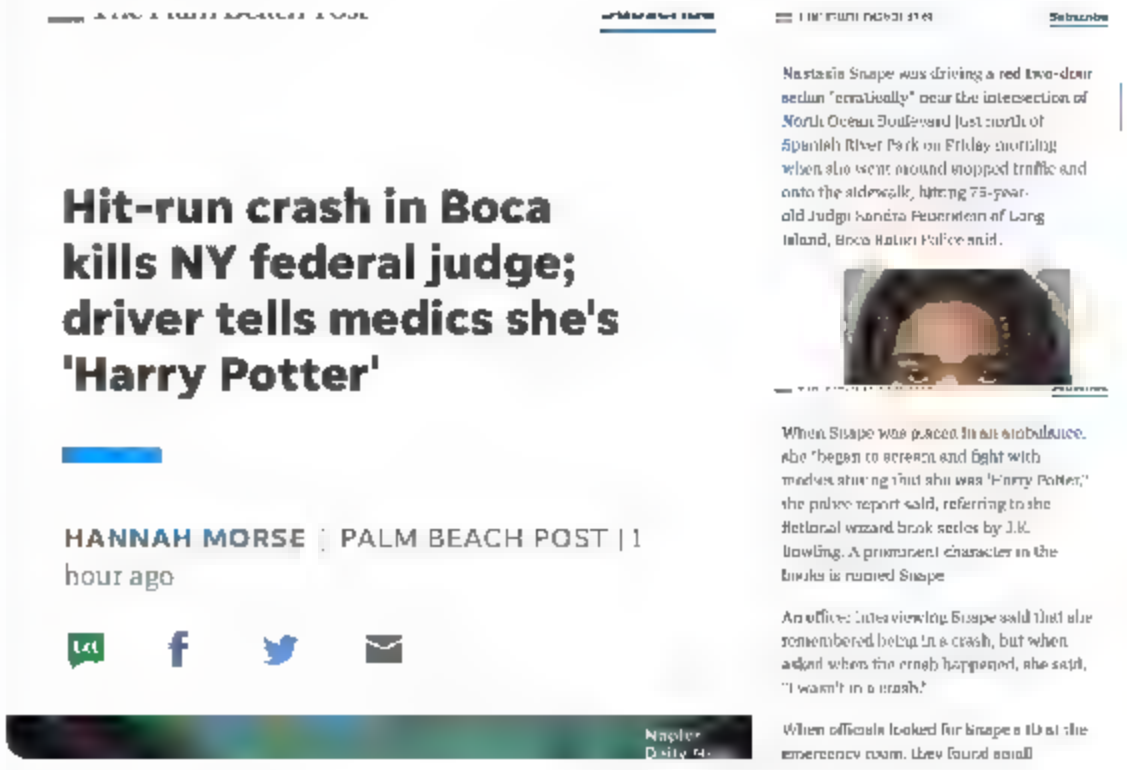
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A Florida woman who allegedly ran over and killed a federal judge Friday before telling police she was Harry Potter supposedly used bath salts; turns out they may not have been the only psychomimetic drug in her arsenal.

Cannabis, psychosis, and driving deaths, a love story.



Hit-run crash in Boca kills NY federal judge; driver tells medics she's 'Harry Potter'

HANNAH MORSE | PALM BEACH POST | 1 hour ago

Nastasia Snape was driving a red two-door sedan "erratically" near the intersection of North Ocean Boulevard just north of Spanish River Park on Friday morning when she went around stopped traffic and onto the sidewalk, hitting 75-year-old Judge Sandra Feuerstein of Long Island, Boca Raton Police said.

When Snape was placed in an ambulance, she "began to scream and fight with medics stating that she was 'Harry Potter,'" the police report said, referring to the fictional wizard book series by J.K. Rowling. A prominent character in the books is named Snape.

An officer interviewing Snape said that she remembered being in a crash, but when asked when the crash happened, she said, "I wasn't in a crash."

When officials looked for Snape's ID at the emergency room, they found none.

4:45 PM - 11 Apr 2021

67 Retweets **279** Likes

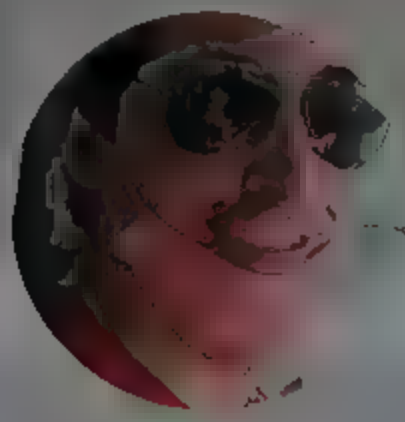
37 67 279

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, @cnn @nytimes and others have reported the death of Alber Elbaz, a well-known fashion designer, at 59 from #Covid.

Strangely, they failed to mention one detail.



15.23 - 25. huhtik. 2021

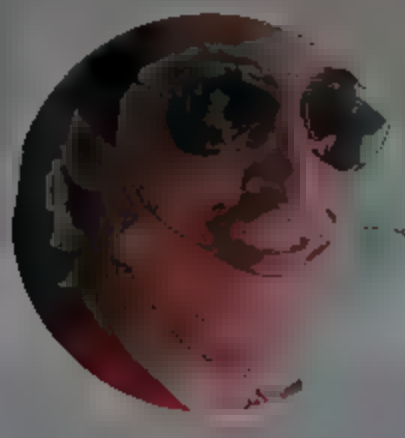
5 tykkäystä

1 5

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä Näytä

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

ä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

After a year of myth-making about who is really at risk from #COVID, @nytimes is at it again. Patients are YOUNGER this spring! Could be you! The variants, bro!

Meanwhile, the Milwaukee coroner's office still offers an invaluable look at the actual victims. Who haven't changed.

Michigan's Covid Wards Are Filling Up With Younger Patients

Even as vaccines roll out, more younger people in Michigan are being hospitalized than at any other point in the pandemic. And they're coming in sicker.



232

15.56 - 25. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **6** tykkäystä

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Keith is a good guy, but this chart actually demonstrates the opposite of what he says. Cases in California fell off a cliff starting in mid-January, when under 2% of the state was fully vaccinated. It looks more like Farr's Law saves lives.
twitter.com/keithniumphrey . . .



California Department of Public Health

19.14 - 25. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

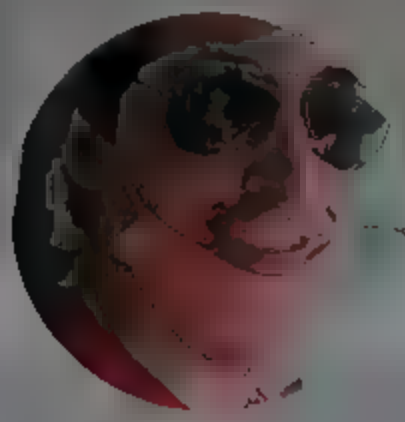
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yet another reason VAERS isn't capturing all events: the early vaccinated cohort (especially in the young) is definitionally the opposite of vaccine hesitant and may be reluctant to report them.

A misguided sense of solidarity, I guess.

Folks: @moderna_tx doesn't love you back.

5.13 - 26. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **7** tykkäystä

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. Apr.

Well, here's my first (and maybe last, who knows?) NFT. The tweet I picked might surprise you.

Feel free to bid! Or not...

24 29 205



Joey bag of doughnuts @SadFalconsFan53 · 23. Apr.

Having issues bidding can I not use Bitcoin?

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Unfortunately the platform only allows Ethereum.

08:19 - 26. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The entire public health establishment for the last year in one tweet.

If they're surprised masks are useless, wait until they hear the vaccines were put on the market barely a month after @pfizer @moderna_tx announced topline clinical trial results. They're gonna be shocked!

Don Wolt @tlowdon
Jeremy Faust in December: Outdoor masking is a bit silly, but sends the right message & should be enforced at all times.

Jeremy Faust Yesterday: Outdoor masking is nonsensical and,…

8.23 - 26. huhtik. 2021

30 uudelleentwiittausta **84** tykkäystä

5 30 84

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Masks! They work great! They saved India. Until they didn't. @Atul_Gawande

Safari LTE 11:27 AM 82%

Thread

Atul Gawande
@Atul_Gawande

India was on a trajectory to have the worst COVID epidemic in the world. But with far less resources for combatting COVID than US or Europe, it has turned the tide — with a determined focus on masks.



Atul Gawande @Atul_Gawande · 1d
Replying to @Atul_Gawande

This Delhi hospital has 345 COVID patients on oxygen but is nearly out of oxygen supplies.



SOS: A Delhi Doctor Details Everyday Oxygen Crisis at his Hospital
fit.thequint.com

8.29 - 26. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Reached out to @generaldynamics (which administers VAERS) with questions - not a gotcha, just trying to understand how large the backlog is and what they're doing about it. Presumably the volume of #Covid vaccine reports has caught them by surprise too.

Hopefully they'll answer.

9.34 - 26. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ One odd side effect increasingly linked to #Covid vaccines is tinnitus. Covid vaccines now account for almost 1/3 of all the tinnitus reports in the VAERS database. The American Tinnitus Association reports receiving "many questions" on the topic... ata.org/tinnitus-and-c…

9.47 - 26. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **9** tykkäystä

3 9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1/ One odd side effect increasingly linked to #Covid vaccines is tinnitus. Covid vaccines now account for almost 1/3 of all the tinnitus reports in the VAERS database. The American Tinnitus Association reports receiving "many questions" on the topic...

13 49 103

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Interestingly, #Covid itself has also been linked to tinnitus - this meta-analysis reported a tinnitus rate of 4.5% in people with Covid, though the researchers acknowledged that the overall evidence level was low...

cambridge.org/core/services/

09:53 - 26. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Great and not at all tendentious question here.

If you die after being vaccinated because you are hit by a car, the death should be classified as possibly vaccine related depending on timing and specifics; seizures are a potential side effect, and anaphylaxis a known one...

> **Michael Marshall Smith** @ememess
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> **What if you die because you got hit by a car, you muppet.**

9.58 - 26. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin. Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

1/ Great and not at all tendentious question here.

If you die after being vaccinated because you are hit by a car, the death should be classified as possibly vaccine related depending on timing and specifics; seizures are a potential side effect, and anaphylaxis a known one...

> **Michael Marshall Smith** @ememess
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> What if you die because you got hit by a car, you muppet.

3 5 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Deaths are going to fall in three categories:

Some obviously unrelated (most cancers fit here);

A few obviously related (anaphylaxis and now thrombocytopenia/thrombosis);

Most in the middle, with shades.

Including too many is a mistake. BUT...

10.01 - 26. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Michael Marshall Smith @ememess
Antwort an @AlexBerenson
What if you die because you got hit by a car, you muppet.

5 5 43

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
2/ Deaths are going to fall in three categories:

Some obviously unrelated (most cancers fit here);

A few obviously related (anaphylaxis and now thrombocytopenia/thrombosis);

Most in the middle, with shades.

Including too many is a mistake. BUT...

1 1 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Being too quick to classify deaths or serious adverse events as unrelated - as @jnjnews did with the thrombocytopenia case in its clinical trial - is ALSO a mistake. And that's where we've been the last four months.

Put another way: All-cause mortality, it's a thing.

10:02 - 26. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

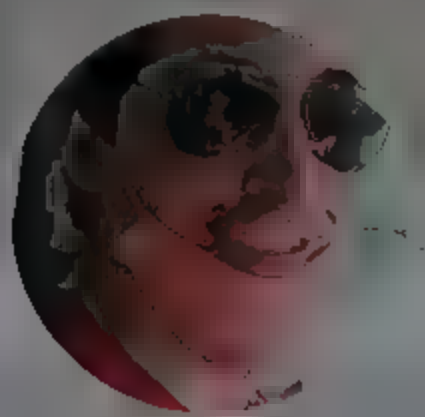
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Don't ask questions you don't want answered.

My readers are well aware Covid isn't a hoax.

Enjoy your day.

> **Michael Marshall Smith** @ememess
> Thanks for setting the anti-vax and "COVID is a hoax" hoards on me, dude. Go back, read your initial tweets. Either your ability to write with clarity is lamentably poor for a journalist, or you were deliberately implying the death you vaguely cited is "proof" of vaccine dangers. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

10.26 - 26. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **3** tykkäystä

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Two days left in the NFT auction for this tweet. Which is more true now than ever.

(Yes, I'll be giving most of the proceeds to charity.)

10.30 - 26. huhtik. 2021

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Don't ask questions you don't want answered.

My readers are well aware Covid isn't a hoax.

Enjoy your day.

> **Michael Marshall Smith** @ememess
> Thanks for setting the anti-vax and "COVID is a hoax" hoards on me, dude. Go back, read your initial tweets. Either your ability to write with clarity is lamentably poor for a journalist, or you were deliberately implying the death you vaguely cited is "proof" of vaccine dangers. ...

4 10 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, speaking of an ability to write with clarity, I believe you mean "hordes."

10:31 am - 26 Apr 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

When you hear the panic porn from India, remember:

1) A month ago it was Brazil. The Brazilian variant, overrun hospitals, eekamouse! Since then cases are down 30%, deaths 20%.

2) India has had 1/12 the deaths per capita as the US. Some reversion to the mean was sadly likely...

11:42 - 26. Apr. 2021

6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

When you hear the panic porn from India, remember:

1) A month ago it was Brazil. The Brazilian variant, overrun hospitals, eekamouse! Since then cases are down 30%, deaths 20%.

2) India has had 1/12 the deaths per capita as the US. Some reversion to the mean was sadly likely...

11 27 105

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3) India is has terrible income inequality, desperate poverty, and semi-functional public hospitals at the best of times.

4) MOST IMPORTANTLY: this is all a distraction from three straight months of very good news in the US.

11.45 - 26. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

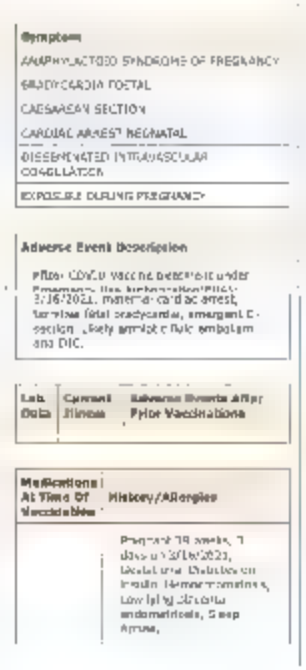
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Reports of medium- and-late-term pregnancy crises after the mRNA vaccines keep arriving in VAERS. Including case 1168104-1, a 38-year-old Virginia woman who suffered an apparent case of disseminated intravascular coagulation 16 days after vaccination. She and her fetus both died.

Event Information			
Patient Age	38.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Virginia	**Date Report Completed**	2021-03-22
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-02	**Date Report Received**	2021-04-03
Date of Onset	2021-03-18	**Date Died**	2021-03-18
Days to onset	16		
Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

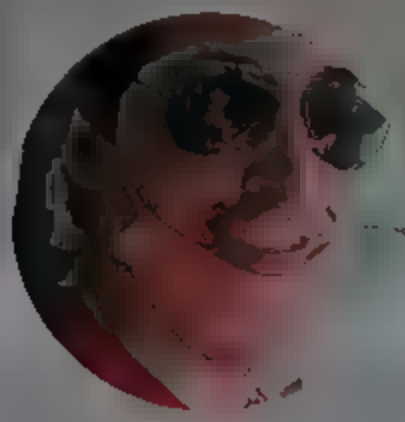


12:16 - 26. Apr. 2021

4 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A story in three acts. She seems nice.

@Redpainter1

public figure and vaccine advocate, and you announce publicly you've been vaccinated, and you suddenly die less than two weeks later, your death is news. It should be, anyway.

523 732 3,714

Red #Vaccinated @Red... · 19h
Shut the fuck up, you vile conspiracy theorist who gloats when someone recently vaccinated dies.

You are a ghoul.

22 5 145

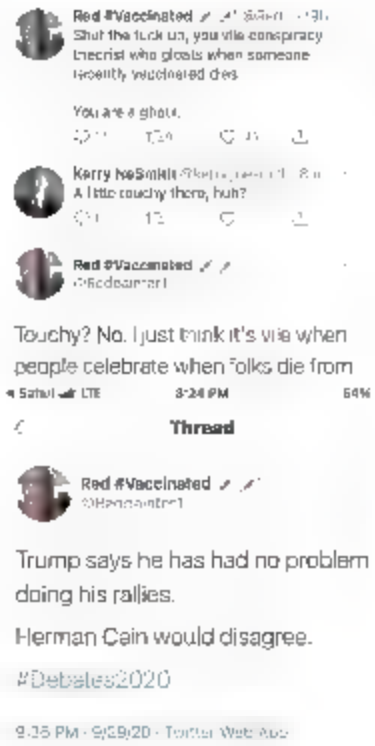
Kerry NeSmith @kerry_nesmith · 8m
A little touchy there, huh?

1

12:28 - 26. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Kerry NeSmith @kerry_nesmith · 8m
A little touchy there, huh?

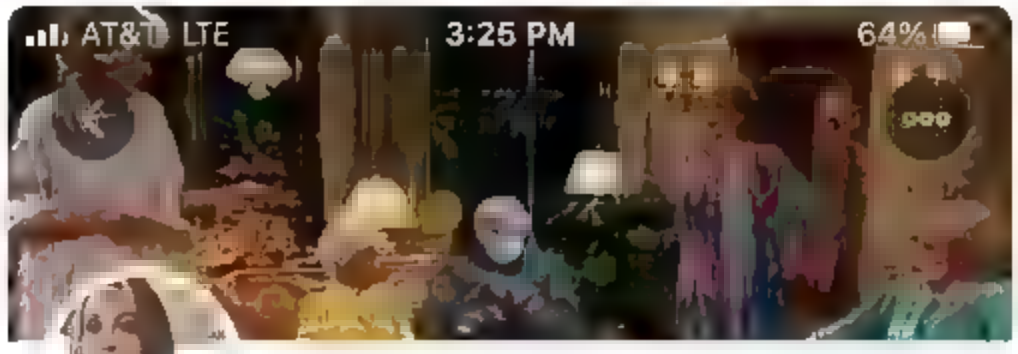
3 3 35

doing his rallies.

Herman Cain would disagree.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Don't know who she is, but she has 73000+ followers. @twitter is a strange place.



Follow

Red #Vaccinated
@Redpainter1

Ninja. Twitter Nazi Hunter™. Writer, Crooks and Liars #Vaccinated #PartyShirt fan

DC-ish paypal.com/paypalme/redpa...

Joined November 2014

755 Following **73.2K** Followers

12.29 - 26. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

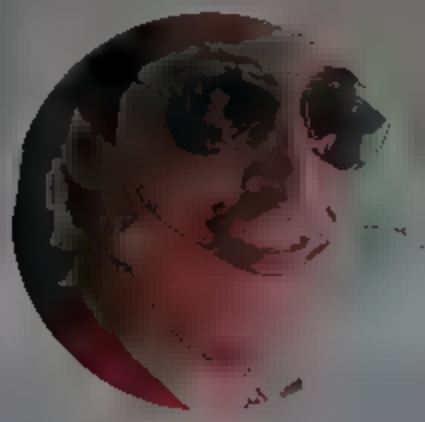
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I thought this was a myth, but no: the government will pay up to $9,000 for a funeral for someone who dies of #Covid. Which is $9,000 more than it will pay for the funeral of anyone else.

That's not an incentive to report a death as Covid-related AT ALL.

12:36 - 26. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy… …muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

I thought this was a myth, but no: the government will pay up to $9,000 for a funeral for someone who dies of [redacted]. Which is $9,000 more than it will pay for the funeral of anyone else.

That's not an incentive to report a death as Covid-related AT ALL.

10 50 126



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Truly, I'm almost impressed how far Team Apocalypse will go to milk #Covid death counts.

12.38 - 26. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **7** tykkäystä

1 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Weirdly, when I was saying stuff she liked, she felt differently. @bethanyshondark

If you aren't willing to look as hard at the vaccines as everything else, you were never Team Reality at all.
twitter.com/bethanyshondar...

> I've been saying it and will keep saying it: deaths of despair (OD & suicide) will outpace deaths by COVID for folks under age 49. We are sacrificing our young in the name of safetyism.
>
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerens... · 1/25/21
>
> 1/ Meantime, overdose death figures are coming in for 2020. They are horrific. Maricopa County (Phoenix), had at least 700 more deaths in 2020 than 2019, with 550 more to be investigated. That's ONE (large)...
>
> Show this thread

13.04 - 26. huhtik. 2021

6 tykkäystä

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep, I was a reliable reporter for 25 years and then I just went completely off the rails. Just because I hate vaccines soooo much (even though my kids have had all their shots). That's exactly what happened.

> **Bethany S. Mandel** @bethanyshondark
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> You went completely off the rails with anti-vaccine propaganda. That is no secret.

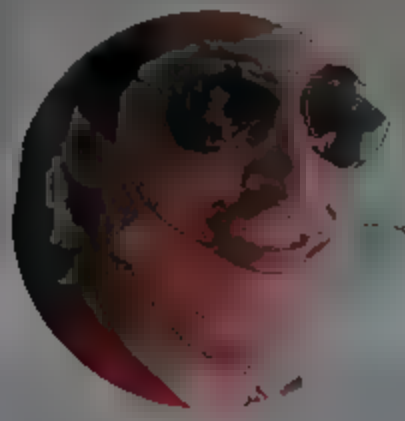
13:18 - 26. Apr. 2021

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

Yep, I was a reliable reporter for 25 years and then I just went completely off the rails. Just because I hate vaccines soooo much (even though my kids have had all their shots). That's exactly what happened.

> **Bethany S. Mandel** @bethanyshondark
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> You went completely off the rails with anti-vaccine propaganda. That is no secret.

6 14 121

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I respect the people who have been screaming at me since last March more; they're wrong, but at least they didn't suddenly turn because I said something they didn't like.

13.20 - 26. huhtik. 2021

9 tykkäystä

9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Is this English or is somebody having a TIA? I'd make a vaccine joke but it's in poor taste

Jennifer Gunter @DrJenGunter

Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @Twitter

You be acquainted with someone is literally a sign of, well, nothing. There is a world outside of your conspiracy theory fever quest.

15.18 - 26. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **5** tykkäystä

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



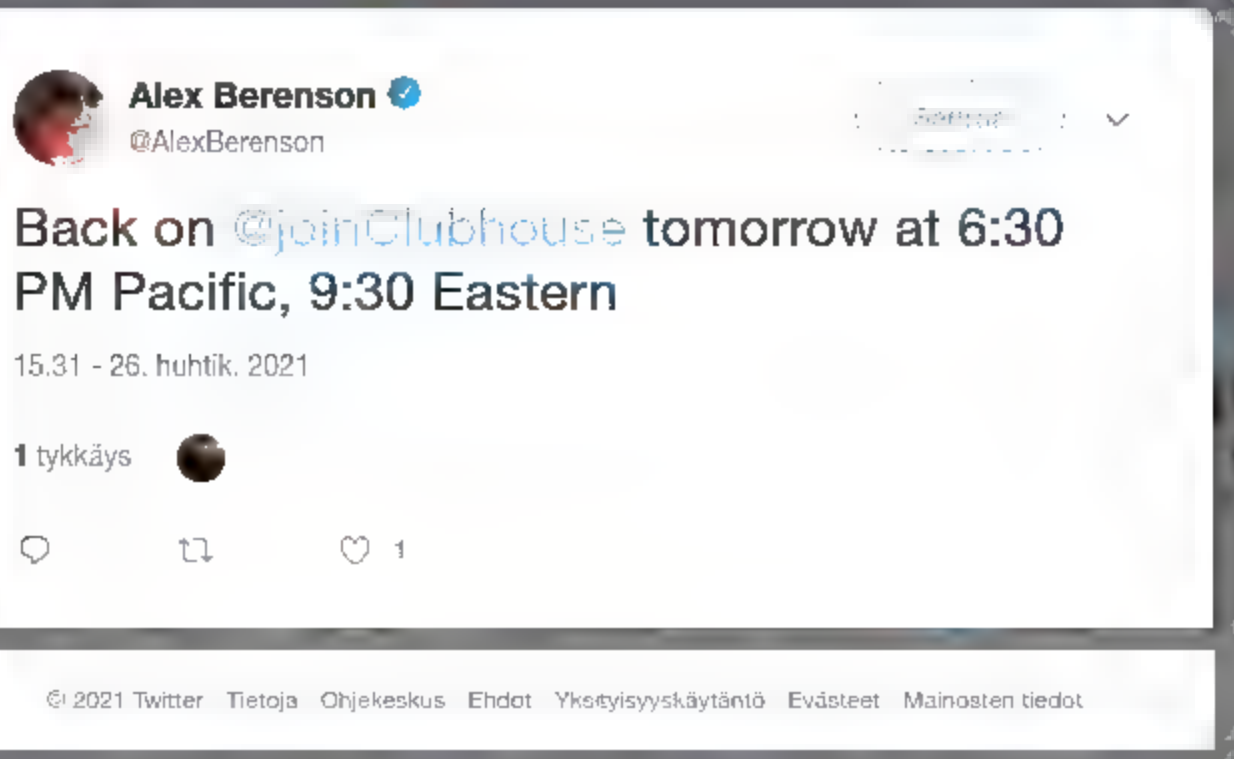
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm watching baseball tonight and out of nowhere the announcers start talking about the vaccine, how easy it getting it was, how great it is... and the stadium signage says "Take one for the team. Get vaccinated." (Not exactly the message I'd send, but I digress.)...

17:22 - 26. Apr. 2021

4 Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 16

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

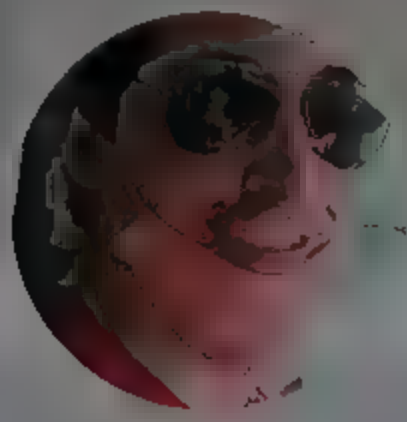
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

1/ I'm watching baseball tonight and out of nowhere the announcers start talking about the vaccine, how easy it getting it was, how great it is... and the stadium signage says "Take one for the team. Get vaccinated." (Not exactly the message I'd send, but I digress.)...

25 19 119

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Two tiny tendrils of this overwhelming campaign, not just nationally but internationally coordinated on so many fronts - get vaccinated and fly to Europe or go to college or get free donuts -

And help me out here. I cannot think of another example remotely like this...

17.26 - 26. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 min

1/ I'm watching baseball tonight and out of nowhere the announcers start talking about the vaccine, how easy it getting it was, how great it is... and the stadium signage says "Take one for the team. Get vaccinated." (Not exactly the message I'd send, but I digress.)...

45 30 203

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

2/ Two tiny tendrils of this overwhelming campaign, not just nationally but internationally coordinated on so many fronts - get vaccinated and fly to Europe or go to college or get free donuts -

And help me out here, I cannot think of another example remotely like this...

13 15 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Where democratic governments, NGOs, private companies, academia, and the media have massed to dictate an outcome to an obviously reluctant citizenry - but without quite compelling them. I mean, democracies used to draft soldiers, but that basically ended with Vietnam...

17.30 - 26. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

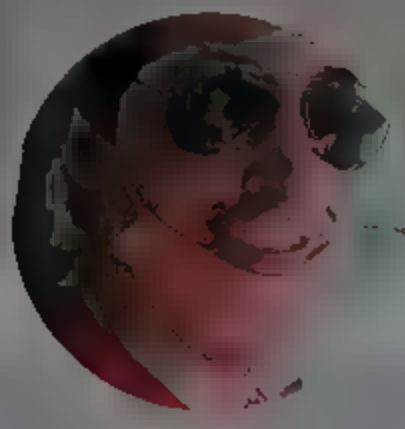
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

2/ Two tiny tendrils of this overwhelming campaign, not just nationally but internationally coordinated on so many fronts - get vaccinated and fly to Europe or go to college or get free donuts -

And help me out here, I cannot think of another example remotely like this...

20 21 144

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ Where democratic governments, NGOs, private companies, academia, and the media have massed to dictate an outcome to an obviously reluctant citizenry - but without quite compelling them. I mean, democracies used to draft soldiers, but that basically ended with Vietnam...

13 6 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Because that war was so unpopular. But this feels more like trying to recruit a VOLUNTEER army for Vietnam - Save Granny, kill Commies! Enlist, get free donuts for a year -

And the harder they push, the more anyone on the fence will wonder just WHY they're pushing so hard -

17:35 - 26. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

21 22 162

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

3/ Where democratic governments, NGOs, private companies, academia, and the media have massed to dictate an outcome to an obviously reluctant citizenry - but without quite compelling them. I mean, democracies used to draft soldiers, but that basically ended with Vietnam...

15 9 101

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ Because that war was so unpopular. But this feels more like trying to recruit a VOLUNTEER army for Vietnam - Save Granny, kill Commies! Enlist, get free donuts for a year -

And the harder they push, the more anyone on the fence will wonder just WHY they're pushing so hard -

11 7 43

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ But to go back to the original question - can anyone think of any campaign like this? - not just in the democratic era, but before? It feels vaguely Soviet, sure, but the Soviets didn't have a real private sector or NGOs to play along.

Honest question. Interested in answers.

17:38 - 26. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think this is a very good read

> **exneoliberal currentcriticalthinker** @feduplesbian
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> It feels most similar to CCP proganda, especially with the state being merged with corporations. There are a lot of other similarities - "do your duty as a good citizen", people reporting on each other, mass censorship...

18.01 - 26. huhtik. 2021

6 tykkäystä

6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Did you say post-vaccine myocarditis? The @DeptofDefense would like a word
twitter.com/vivekmurthy/sta . . .

Inflammation in Troops After COVID-19 Shots



U.S. Navy Petty Officer Third Class Brennan Phillips, a

18:08 - 26. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

03:03 PM - 24 □□□, 2020

145 □□□□□□□□□ **639** □□□□□□

63 145 639

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 □□□, 2020
□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 □□□, 2020
□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

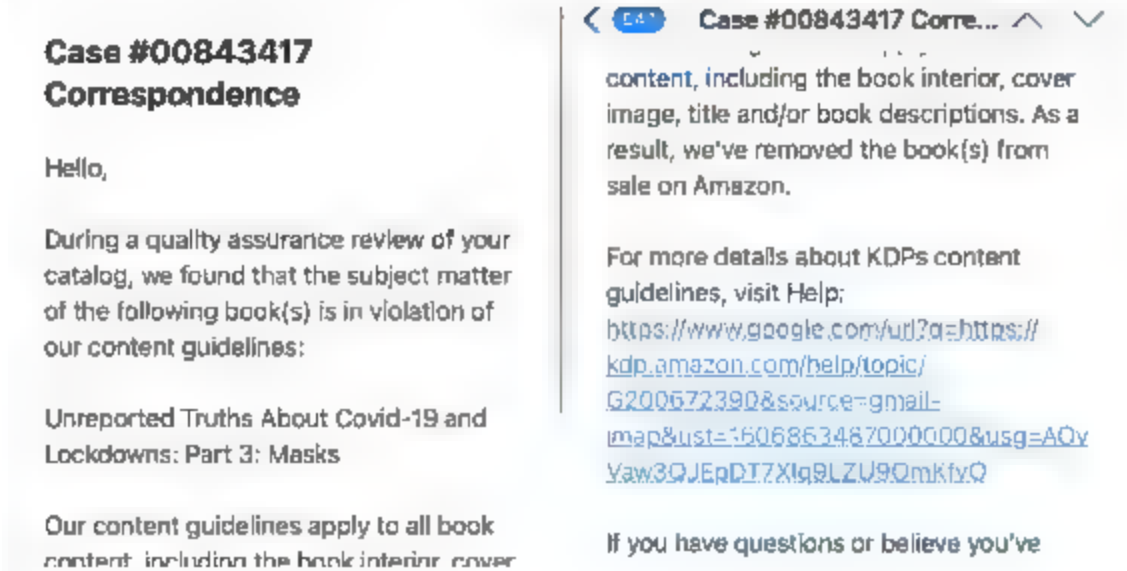


Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863486700000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

145 Retweets **639** Likes 

63 145 639



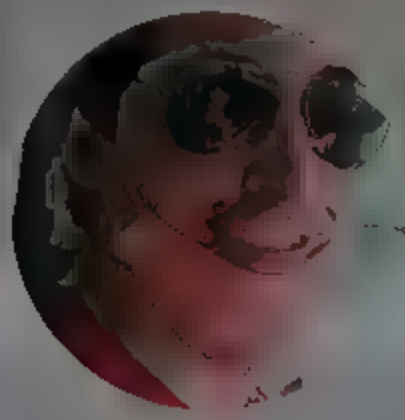
(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 Nov 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Damn!

1



ryan @retz_ryan · 24 Nov 2020
Replying to [redacted]

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Correct. Also, just as with #Covid, we shouldn't count people who have cancer and die after being vaccinated as vaccine deaths.

Consistency. It's fun and easy.



Aaron Blake @AaronBlake
Alex Berenson before: We shouldn't count people who have cancer, get covid, and then die as covid deaths

Alex Berenson today: We should maybe count people who get...

5.50 - 27. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **13** tykkäystä

1 13

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Funny story here from Dr. Anthony Fauci! If not for the Vietnam War, he might never have ended up at @NIH. That war is truly the gift that keeps on giving.

nd at the time, the Vie
all doctors were draf
go into the Army, the
the Public Health Se
CDC). As it turns out,
I got down to the NIH

Metrics

A conversation with Tony Fauci

Ushma S. Neill

Published July 1, 2014 - More info

View PDF

Related video:

Tony Fauci

Conversations with Giants in Medicine

7.51 - 27. huhtik. 2021

19 uudelleentwiittausta **93** tykkäystä

10 19 93

Laser StayTFHome @ltscore316 · 18 s

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Why do you hate America

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This just in from @msnbc:

DEBATE IS CORRUPTION.

Also, war is peace.



Tom Elliott @tomselliott
MSNBC panel: Debate over vaccine passports has been "corrupted" by people who oppose them; "it will cost lives"

6:38 AM - 27 Apr 2021

146 Retweets **759** Likes

69 146 759

John-Galt @JohnGal27155071 · 1h
Replying to
Scary shit....

6

Jenni @Jenni98798157 · 1h
Replying to
Wow. What an exhausting year it's been. I've never been so responsible for so many lives.

21

howard best @hbest1969 · 1h
Replying to
Strange. I thought debate was two opposing sides. Not a one sided conversation

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

P

S

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Umm okay.

Btw that @cdcgov study last week supposedly showing the mRNA vaccines are safe for pregnant women was garbage (as some people at CDC clearly understand, thus today's walkback). Not even hot garbage. Cold garbage. I promise I'll explain why later today.

> BREAKING
>
> The CDC is walking back its director's statement that the agency recommends pregnant people get the COVID-19 vaccine.
>
> The CDC tells CBS News that the agency's recommendations have not changed, despite the directors comments.
>
> First on @CBSNews:
> cbsnews.com/news/cdc-says-...

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Being “post-vaxx” is now a thing

Lizzie O'Leary @lizzieohreally
Antwort an @soledadobrien

Yeah I'm just exhausted and post-vaxx so my tolerance for online crap is lower than usual today.

07:43 - 27. Apr. 2021

42 Retweets **359** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

50 42 359

Ruthless @UncleRuthless · 1 Std.
Antwort an

Dangerous as well , she should have read my pinned tweets

2

Tbone11193 @tbone11193 · 1 Std.
Antwort an

People have such fetishes about these vax they probably enjoy the pain. Like being sore after a night of hot sex.

3

Dorothy Horrible @DorothyHorrible · 1 Std.
Antwort an

It is the new “Long Covid” for those not special enough to be of that select fraternity.

7

Liberalism is a mental disorder @rjblacktx · 1 Std.
Antwort an

It's sad that everyone is accepting bad reactions to vaccines as proof that they are "working"

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

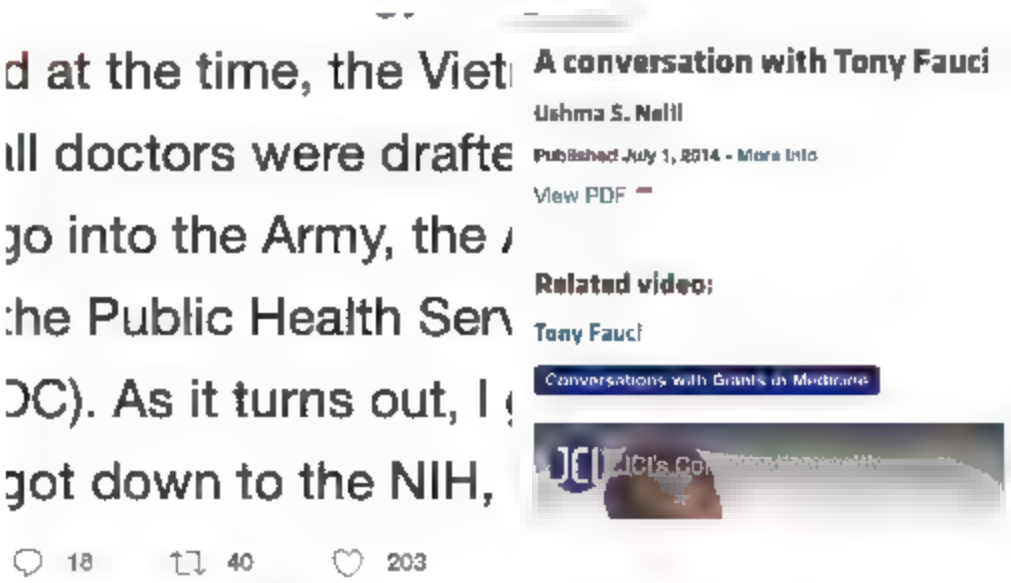
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 t

Funny story here from Dr. Anthony Fauci! If not for the Vietnam War, he might never have ended up at [illegible]. That war is truly the gift that keeps on giving.



18 40 203

weeniearm @weeniearm · 1 t

A true hero or was it he didn't have directions to Canada?

2 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille [illegible] ja [illegible]

Somehow that question never gets asked

7.53 - 27. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

They truly are not in on the joke. Has anyone from the @cdcgov been to Florida or Texas or Tennessee in the last six months?

> **Jonathan Rockoff** @jonathanrockoff
> Fully vaccinated people don't need to wear a mask if they're outdoors and walking, running or with a small group under the new @CDCgov recommendations, @betswrites and @SabrinaSiddiqui report. wsj.com/articles/cdc-e…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:40 - 27. Apr. 2021

165 Retweets **1.003** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



56 165 1,0 Tsd.



Marshall Gilliam @MarshallGilliam · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
So ridiculous. In TN and we've been doing this since the FALL.

1 3



Art Vandelay @GatorPeety · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Was there any recommendation for driving in your car, alone? I see a lot of that.

1 29

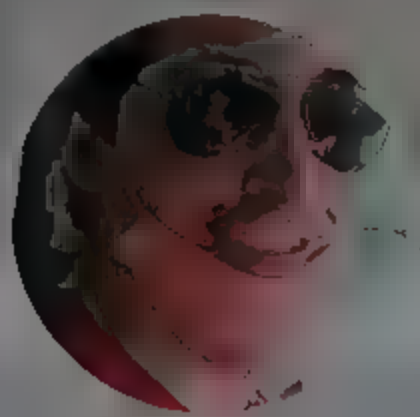


David Gray @DavidGr125 · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Baby steps. Can't imagine how long before the powers let us live mask less. Is 'ever' a possibility?

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Was on the 6 train on Saturday. Surprisingly crowded. As the city comes back, the subway will too - people who have to take it have to take it. It is by far the cheapest way to get around, and much of the time the best. The Karens never liked it anyway.

> **William D. Cohan** @WilliamCohan
> NYC Subway is an extraordinary NYC asset. I feel certain ridership will soon improve and be pretty much back to normal. Working very well these days
> twitter.com/hblodget/statu…

9.02 - 27. huhtik. 2021

18 uudelleentwiittausta **147** tykkäystä

15 18 147

Jim @jkenny5852 · 2 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Never stopped. Last summer was the cleanest it ever was. Now it reminds me of the 70's.

1

Rose Porti @Porti86862233 · 2 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I have been taking it in my town. I never stopped taking it. More ridership every month. I do wear a mask indoors though.

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

"This is not the time for the general to leave the battlefield to go back to the Pentagon."

(Spoiler alert: True.) Such admirable modesty!

15 22 139

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ True or false: Later, George HW Bush called Fauci to the Oval Office to ask Fauci personally to run NIH -

And Fauci again declined. And Bush pere - who had always respected him - respected him EVEN MORE.

(Spoiler alert: True.) Alas, we'll never know who leaked that story...

11:40 - 27. Apr. 2021

8 Retweets **68** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 8 68

Jim Hasiam @jhas5 · 18 Min.
Antwort an

In '83 Fauci warned of social distancing to stop spread of AIDS

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

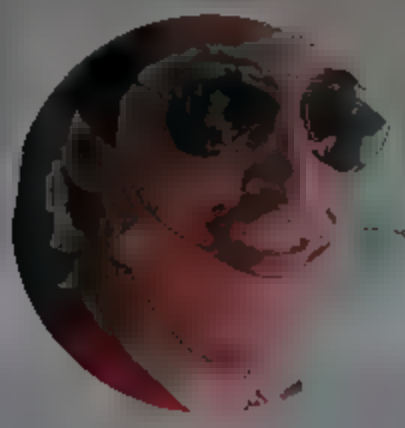
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Things Dr. Anthony Fauci would like you to know about him:

He's a hard worker.

"I have a lot of responsibilities. I do more things than any one person should do."

"I work very hard. I work until late in the evening, go home, eat, and work some more. I work every weekend."

12.01 - 27. huhtik. 2021

13 uudelleentwiittausta **108** tykkäystä

24 13 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 min

2/ However, he is also a family man.

"My children grew up having dinner with my wife and I every night even though it was very late."

AND a scholar.

"If I couldn't choose medicine or science, it would almost certainly be in the arena of teaching, perhaps Latin or English."

8 6 61

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ True or false: When Anthony Fauci was asked to run the National Institutes of Health in 1989, he rejected the offer, telling a reporter:

"This is not the time for the general to leave the battlefield to go back to the Pentagon."

(Spoiler alert: True.) Such admirable modesty!

11.38 - 27. huhtik. 2021

25 uudelleentwiittausta **171** tykkäystä

16 25 171



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 47 min

2/ True or false: Later, George HW Bush called Fauci to the Oval Office to ask Fauci personally to run NIH -

And Fauci again declined. And Bush pere - who had always respected him - respected him EVEN MORE.

(Spoiler alert: True.) Alas, we'll never know who leaked that story...

8 11 87



dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 49 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

AND a scholar.

"If I couldn't choose medicine or science, it would almost certainly be in the arena of teaching, perhaps Latin or English."

8 7 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Yet he is modest. VERY modest. No one is more modest. Many people are responsible for his greatness.

"It is at the same time a great honor and a humbling experience to be recognized by one's peers. It serves to remind me that I did not get here in a vacuum."

12.05 - 27. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwiittausta **99** tykkäystä

16 4 99

exneoliberal currentcriticalthinker @feduplesbian · 25 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Classic narcissism of the sociopathic variety.

4

MarkV @MercyVetsel · 24 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The most humble self-described man since Moses!
-Tom Paine

Meni @vipstrippers · 23 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
fresh off IPF

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another elite athlete laid low by #Covid! Let a thousand stories bloom, media friends.

Oh, wait, it was the vaccine. Nothing to see here, folks.

Safari LTE 12:35 PM 98%

Post



COVID-19 vaccines go through many tests

9.37 - 27. huhtik. 2021

233 uudelleentwiittausta **592** tykkäystä

29 233 592

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

"It is at the same time a great honor and a humbling experience to be recognized by one's peers. It serves to remind me that I did not get here in a vacuum."

18 6 117

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ But Dr. Fauci does have one flaw, as George W. Bush explained:

"Sometimes he forgets to stop working. He regularly puts in 80-hour weeks... he's even found notes on his windshield left by coworkers that say things like, "Go home."

Go home. Please.

georgewbush-whitehouse.archives.gov/news/releases/...

12.35 - 27. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwiittaus **17** tykkäystä

5 1 17

Firecracker @JenFirecracker · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Now this I actually believe

Not Interesting @SupermoonPics · 13 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
All that work with zero to show for it. He really is the nation's top bureaucrat!

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

do."

"I work very hard. I work until late in the evening, go home, eat, and work some more. I work every weekend."

29 29 174

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ However, he is also a family man.

"My children grew up having dinner with my wife and I every night even though it was very late."

AND a scholar.

"If I couldn't choose medicine or science, it would almost certainly be in the arena of teaching, perhaps Latin or English."

12.02 - 27. huhtik. 2021

8 uudelleentwiittausta **95** tykkäystä

8 8 95

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 37 min

3/ Yet he is modest. VERY modest. No one is more modest. Many people are responsible for his greatness.

"It is at the same time a great honor and a humbling experience to be recognized by one's peers. It serves to remind me that I did not get here in a vacuum."

15 7 124

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The link to tonight's @joincliffhouse talk - 9:30 PM EDT. Join us!

12:38 - 27. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 3 17

zxonixz @zxonixz · 8 Min.
Antwort an

iPhone only?

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to report you may now leave your houses. Please note, daylight hours only and you must carry wolfsbane. Don't thank us, it's our job to look out for you. Attention citizens!

11:46 AM - 27 Apr 2021

140 Retweets **963** Likes

40 140 963

Jessica Justice @jljustice92 · 1h
Replying to
How nice of our benevolent protectors.

2

Sherry @SherryBellamy14 · 1h
Replying to
Yay!
Part 2 of COVID1984!

2

xyzzy @60sRadical · 1h
Replying to
Those who live at even addresses may leave their homes on Mon-Wed-Fri-Sun; odd addresses Tue-Thur-Sat. Sorry for the inequity, but sometimes that's just the way life is.

2 6

SC11 @SCalySCamper11 · 1h
Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The reviews are in for a bang-up opening episode to CDC Mystery Theater: Season 2.

You'll be glad to hear "no masks outdoors... if you're vaccinated!" already has taken its place alongside "two masks, no tears" and "Christmas kills" as an all-time hit!

15:09 - 27. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Make no mistake. As long as there is a pandemic, Your Dept. Of Pandemia will be here for you. And vice-versa. Attention citizens!

> **Make Alberta Free Again** @Chuckwagonracer
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> I've missed these! Glad the DoP is still around.

16:44 - 27. Apr. 2021

6 Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 32

Tony Campbell -TeesterReleester @TsterReleester · 37 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
We've always been at war with Eastasia

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

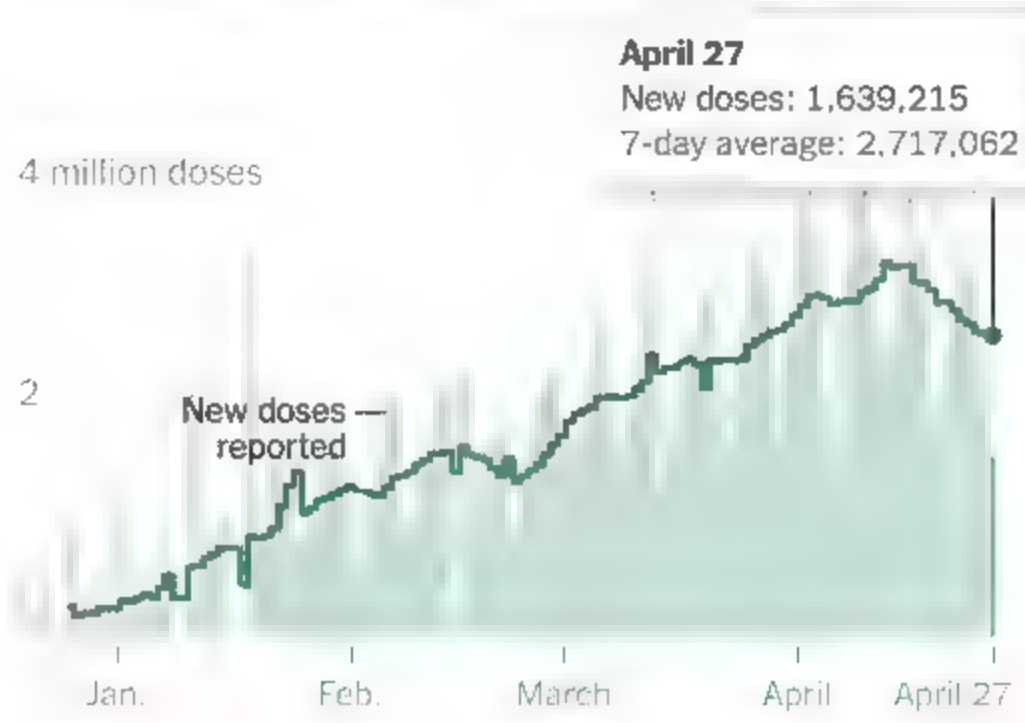
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vaxx on, vaxx off; the US administered 1.64 million doses yesterday, almost 40% fewer than the Monday two weeks ago (just before the truth about @JNJNews came out), and the second-lowest number in six weeks.

Obviously the answer is more promotion!

> 20 percent decrease from the peak of 3.38 million on April 13.

New reported doses administered by day



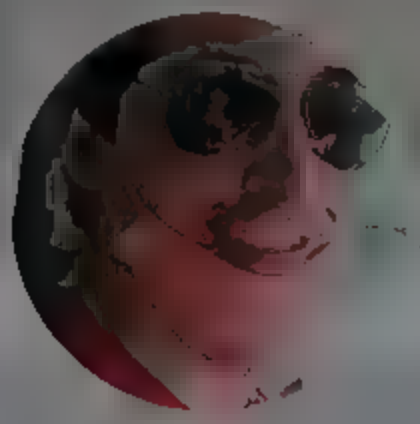
Source: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention | Note: Line shows a seven-day average. Data not updated on some weekends and

16.54 - 27. huhtik. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **8** tykkäystä

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

No. If the last year has proven anything, it's that you're in excellent company.

Millions of other Americans are also terrified about non-existent risk.

> **Meena Harris** @meenaharris
> Am I the only one who's still worried about social gatherings and wearing a mask outdoors even though I'm fully vaccinated??

21:50 - 27. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

No. If the last year has proven anything, it's that you're in excellent company.

Millions of other Americans are also terrified about non-existent risk.

> **Meena Harris** @meenaharris
> Am I the only one who's still worried about social gatherings and wearing a mask outdoors even though I'm fully vaccinated??

1 11 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the responses, dear Yeezus.

21.51 - 27. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min
No. If the last year has proven anything, it's that you're in excellent company.

Millions of other Americans are also terrified about non-existent risk.

> **Meena Harris** @meenaharris
> Am I the only one who's still worried about social gatherings and wearing a mask outdoors even though I'm fully vaccinated??

2 14 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35 s
And the responses, dear Yeezus.

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And 17,000 likes in two hours.

21.51 - 27. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We've been home for over 400 days

april mensik @doodsmama

Vastauksena käyttäjille @jmomakes ja @meenaharris

This!!! Holy shit, this. We've been home for over 400 days to protect the most important person to me. Why would I start relaxing one ounce until he's vaccinated? Meanwhile I'm constantly having to remind the other so called adults in our lives of this constantly.

21.56 - 27. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwiittaus

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It was a Covid party! And then they ALL DIED. Simultaneously. There weren't enough ventilators so they had to share. And with their last breaths each asked Papa Bear for forgiveness.

> **Catherine B** @Slushees4Pete
> Antwort an @jetusername @meenaharris
>
> Yup, one woman on here got together with four girlfriends who had all had their first shot, but one lied about it, and infected the others.

21:59 - 27. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And playing spin the bottle.

And going to that place where the teachers used to go, I can't remember what it's called anymore.

Dirty filthy kids. Stay away from them

Grace Davies @GraceDa06
Antwort an @WildcatsWoody @meenaharris

Kids get it playing sports! Nope

22:02 - 27. Apr. 2021

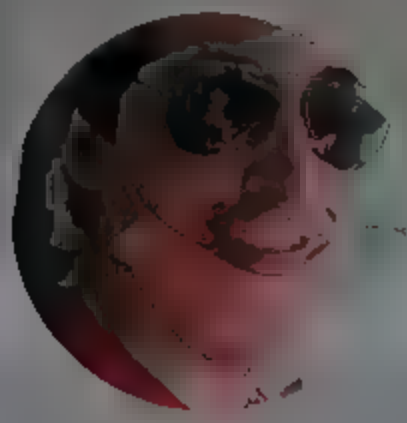
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Only 20 feet? Why take the chance?

> **Falco SkyWolf- BirdWordNerd EcoHippie** @FalSkyWolf
> Antwort an @dragonfly_in_ca @meenaharris
>
> I don't wear mine in *isolated* outdoors, but if I think others will get closer than 20 feet, I do.

22:07 - 27. Apr. 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 ביוני 2020

1,040 ציוצים מחדש **3,893** סימונים כאהוב

315 1.0 אלף 3.9 אלף

@C_brreezy **Johnstine_Bolton-Ford** · 4 ביוני 2020
בתשובה ל-

Congratulations!

@allen_masked **Allen** · 4 ביוני 2020
בתשובה ל-

Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 μ.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

1.040 Retweet **3.893** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

315 1,0 χιλ. 3,9 χιλ.



Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 Ιουν 2020
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Congratulations!



Allen @allen_masked · 4 Ιουν 2020
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4. Juni 2020

1.040 Retweets **3.893** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

315 1,0 Tsd. 3,9 Tsd.

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4. Juni 2020
Antwort an
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4. Juni 2020
Antwort an
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Anasayfa Anlar Twitter'da ara Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmktvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24 Kas 2020

145 Retweet **637** Beğeni

63 145 637

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

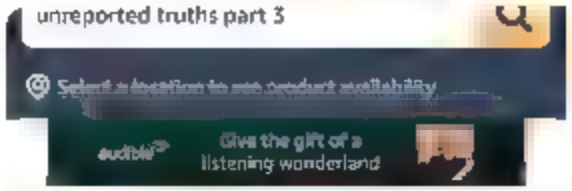
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

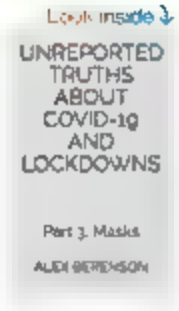
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 nov 2020

55 Retweet **498** Mi piace

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 nov 2020
In risposta a
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 nov 2020
In risposta a
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 nov 2020
In risposta a

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

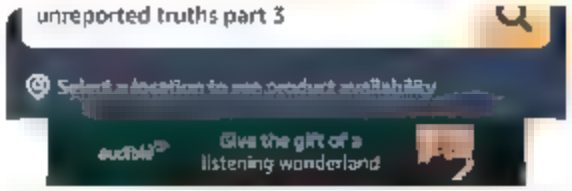
New York

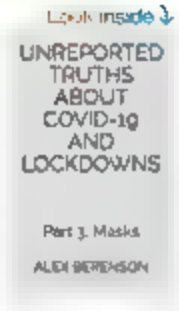
Cláraí: Samhain 2009

2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 Samh 2020

Atweet **55** 'is maith liom' **499**

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 Samh 2020
Ag freagairt
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 Samh 2020
Ag freagairt
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 Samh 2020
Ag freagairt

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331599714190!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

O, Canada! The Karens of the The North have lost their minds over the ro. Especially in Atlantic Canada. Nova Scotia has gone back into hard lockdown because Covid hospitalizations have surged to -

11.

Yes. 11.

Three in intensive care.

Nova Scotia has a million people.

06:43 - 28. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 15

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't think Americans realize how much of Europe and Canada have slid back into lockdown in the last couple of months. We are incredibly lucky to have had Florida setting an example and making it impossible for the blue states to shut down again.

06:49 - 28. Apr. 2021

3 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 15

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

I don't think Americans realize how much of Europe and Canada have slid back into lockdown in the last couple of months. We are incredibly lucky to have had Florida setting an example and making it impossible for the blue states to shut down again.

11 44 214

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Truth: the nation where Andrew Gillum is governor of Florida looks significantly different than this one.

But Andrew made good use of his time off!

06:51 - 28. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No, "neontaster," Florida left lockdown last September, when vaccines were only halfway through their arduous multi-month testing process. Remember? I sure do. Dr. Anthony Fauci, hero of our time, warned us all what a big mistake Florida was making.

But you do you!

> **Noam Blum** @neontaster
> Vaccines. The thing that did it is vaccines. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

06:58 - 28. Apr. 2021

5 Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 30

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

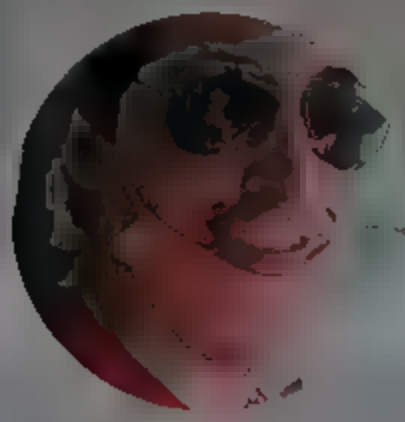
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Just over an hour left to bid... don't all raise your hands at once!

7.42 - 28. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys Bone

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Correct. The ro is no longer an emergency in Tennessee. Nor Florida. Nor New York. Nor California. Nor anywhere from sea to shining sea. #Covid patients occupy under 5 percent of hospital beds nationally.

So why have the vaccines been given an Emergency Use Authorization?

TOP STORY

COVID-19 'no longer an emergency' in Tennessee,' Lee says

By Vivian Jones vjones@mainstreetmediatn.com
Apr 27, 2021 Updated 12 hrs ago



10.06 - 28. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: true



Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH @CDCDirector
As a mother, I encourage you to make sure your child is up-to-date on routine vaccinations. We know that too many children fell behind on routine vaccinations b/c of #COVID19. Getting them caught up is one of the best ways we can protect them. ...

10:22 - 28. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

ä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

More personal stories from Dr. Anthony Fauci:

He loves learning.

"I have an unquenchable thirst for knowledge."

He cares about details.

"I believe in striving for excellence. I sweat the big and the small stuff!"

And he's not sorry for it.

"I do not apologize for this."

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Things Dr. Anthony Fauci would like you to know about him:
>
> He's a hard worker....
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

10.32 - 28. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwiittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

"I believe in striving for excellence. I sweat the big and the small stuff!"

And he's not sorry for it.

"I do not apologize for this."

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Things Dr. Anthony Fauci would like you to know about him:
>
> He's a hard worker....
> Näytä tämä ketju

6 4 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But wait there's more.

He cares about you. And you. And you too.

"My goal is to serve humankind. I have spent all of my professional life in public service."

10.34 - 28. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

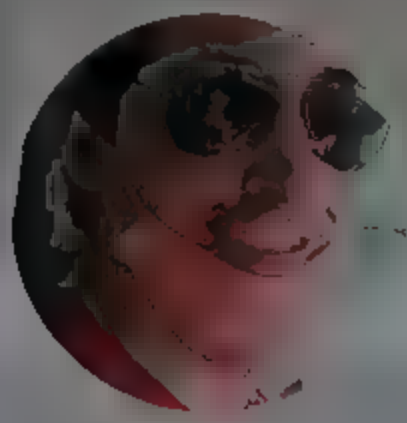
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

13 7 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ But wait there's more.

He cares about you. And you. And you too.

"My goal is to serve humankind. I have spent all of my professional life in public service."

6 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ But along the way he's had some laughs.

"I sat down with the President and in his wonderful way, he said, “I want you to be the NIH Director.” And I said, “Mr. President, with all due respect, I think I can serve you and the country better if I stay where I am..."

10:37 - 28. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

He cares about you. And you. And you too.

"My goal is to serve humankind. I have spent all of my professional life in public service."

7 2 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

3/ But along the way he's had some laughs.

"I sat down with the President and in his wonderful way, he said, "I want you to be the NIH Director." And I said, "Mr. President, with all due respect, I think I can serve you and the country better if I stay where I am..."

2 2 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ "...he said, "You know, I respected you a lot before today, but now, I really respect you. So go back and do your thing." ... and then that actually strengthened my relationship with George H.W. Bush."

10.39 - 28. huhtik. 2021

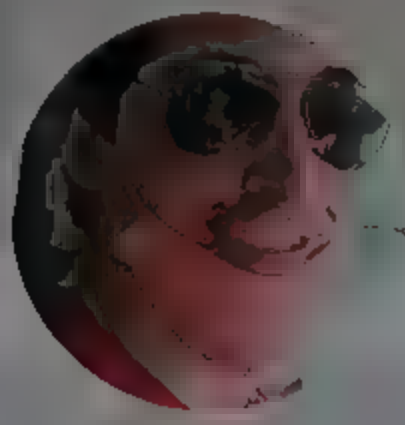
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No, it's that he cares too much

> **Jordan Schachtel** @JordanSchachtel
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> **Fauci's greatest weakness is that sometimes, he works too hard.**

10.40 - 28. huhtik. 2021

12 tykkäystä

1 12

JR Ewing @JREwing911 · 4 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I thought it was being consistently inconsistent?

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It must be hard for a man so modest to deal with this much publicity. Look hard and you can see the pain in his eyes. That's why he's wearing sunglasses for InStyle!



10:47 - 28. Apr. 2021

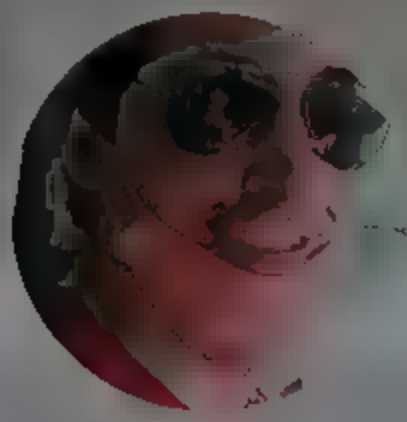
4 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 19

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!
YOUR KIDS WILL BE WEARING MASKS UNTIL THE SUN EXPLODES IF YOU DON'T SHUT UP AND GET THEM VACCINATED.
ALL OF THEM. EVERY LAST ONE.

WHY? BECAUSE I SAID SO, YOU SELFISH PRICKS! THAT'S WHY. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

10:55 - 28. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 20

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

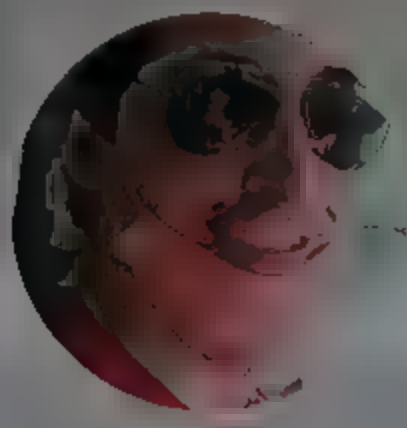
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. Y'all really like it when I take a break from the vaccines, don't you?

10.57 - 28. huhtik. 2021

11 tykkäystä

4 11

Shoo Brown @ShooBrown · 4 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
A vaccation

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Looking to hear from post-menopausal women - fully menopausal, 55 and up - who have menstruated following a #Covid vaccine. Better to email me than post here. Thanks, Alex

11:53 - 28. Apr. 2021

10 Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10 16

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können

Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 jun. 2020

1.041 Retweets **3.894** Me gusta

315 1,0K 3,9K

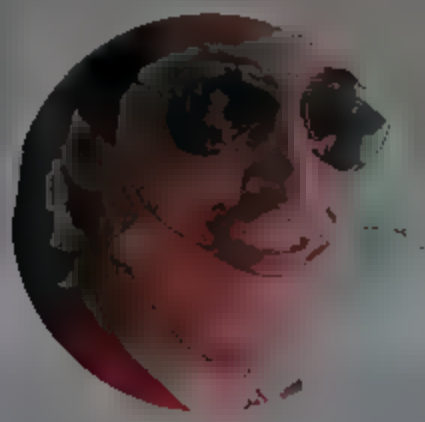
Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 jun. 2020
En respuesta a
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 jun. 2020
En respuesta a
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thanks for the tip. Any chance you can point me to studies on the background incidence of this, whether it can be drug-induced, and whether it is more about hormones or broader clotting issue?

Cause it seems to be happening a lot post-vaccine.

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Hi Alex. The term is post menopausal bleeding. Post menopausal women can't menstruate. Also, fully menopausal isn't a term. It's post menopausal. #themoreyouknow twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:38 - 28. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

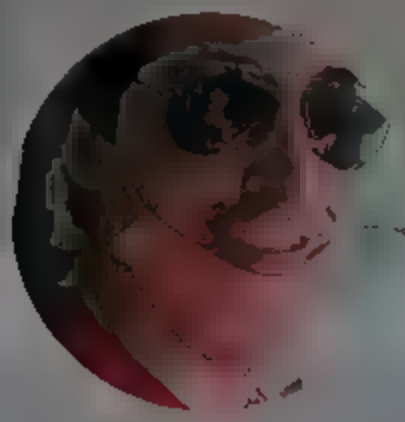
Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Honestly this seems like a very solid piece with lots of good advice - right up to the point where you blithely dismiss the possibility the phenomenon might be vaccine-related. As a reader wrote:

twitter.com/drjengunter/st …

Understand Vax Trial Limitations

[redacted]

Hi Alex,

It is time for you to break down the vax trial participants yet again...

If 20,000 were given the vax in the Pfizer group, at most 10,000 were women. How many of these were one year or more past menopause?

In the article she wrote, she correctly states " we

As you have asked so many times, most side effects not reported, VAERS analysis is way behind, and not that many post menopausal were in the vax trials to have caught it then?!?! She states "As more data emerges we will hopefully know more", but titles her article

Don't blame bleeding after menopause on the COVID-19 vaccine.

Unbelievable!

21:00 - 28. Apr. 2021

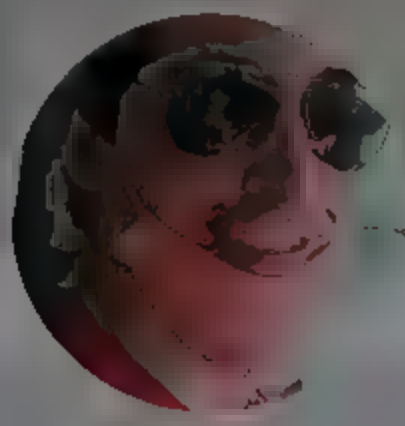
1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Try to be polite, see where it gets me

> **Jennifer Gunter** @DrJenGunter
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> You are really fucking stupid.

21.02 - 28. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm stealing this. It's very Ellis Shafer

> **Nockit** @Nockit1
> Antwort an @DrJenGunter @AlexBerenson
>
> I hear the "click click click" of a logical shooter out of ammo.

21:04 - 28. Apr. 2021

13 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13

Dan Farfan @DanFarfan · 40 Sek.
Antwort an

logic shooter.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

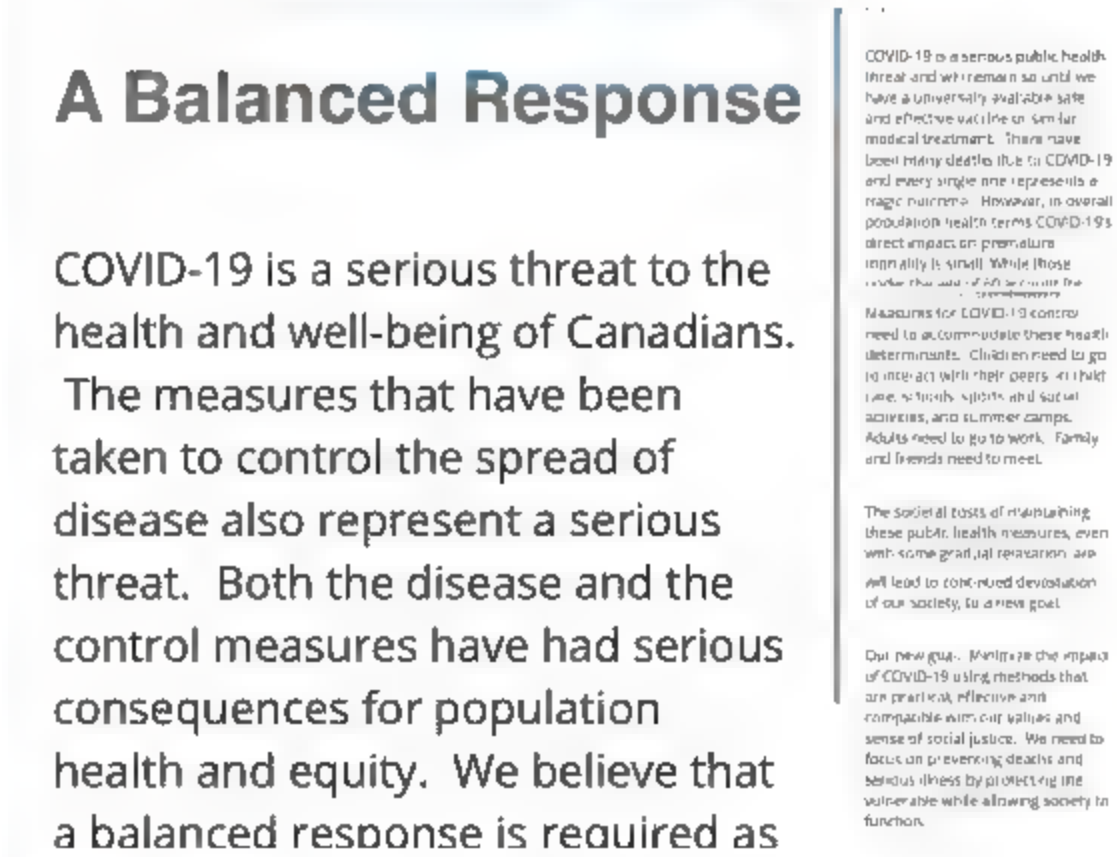
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

O Canada! Canadian physicians - including Canada's first chief public health officer - have just called for ending lockdowns permanently, even if outbreaks continue. "Adults need to go to work. Family and friends need to meet." Read the letter yourself at balancedresponse.ca.



A Balanced Response

COVID-19 is a serious threat to the health and well-being of Canadians. The measures that have been taken to control the spread of disease also represent a serious threat. Both the disease and the control measures have had serious consequences for population health and equity. We believe that a balanced response is required as

COVID-19 is a serious public health threat and will remain so until we have a universally available safe and effective vaccine or similar medical treatment. There have been many deaths due to COVID-19 and every single one represents a tragic outcome. However, in overall population health terms COVID-19's direct impact on premature mortality is small. While those under the age of 60 account for

Measures for COVID-19 control need to accommodate these health determinants. Children need to go to interact with their peers at child care, schools, sports and social activities, and summer camps. Adults need to go to work. Family and friends need to meet.

The societal costs of maintaining these public health measures, even with some gradual relaxation, are

will lead to continued devastation of our society, to a new goal

Our new goal: Minimize the impact of COVID-19 using methods that are practical, effective and compatible with our values and sense of social justice. We need to focus on preventing deaths and serious illness by protecting the vulnerable while allowing society to function.

8:33 AM - 9 Jul 2020

1,734 Retweets **3,719** Likes

151 1.7K 3.7K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3/ So the fatality rates seem higher than they really are early on. Second, physicians increasingly agree that ventilators were overused early on in the epidemic and may have - unfortunately- increased the death rate. As physicians refine treatments and test drugs...

8 67 338

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ The fatality rate should continue to drop. Overall, the fatality rate seems to be settling in the 0.25 to 0.4% range, with the average age of death roughly 80.

9:31 AM - 23 Apr 2020

113 Retweets **423** Likes

21 113 423

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2020

5/ Not everyone will be infected, but the US is a big country, so on a population-level basis those numbers may look big; worth remembering that in terms of life-years lost the figures will be smaller than annual road accidents and far smaller than overdoses...

21 80 361

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Ivan Jankovic @giovanelo74 · 23 Apr 2020

Replying to

that's in New York. Elsewhere is certainly lower.

1

होम लम्हें Twitter पर खोजें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 pm - 4 जून 2020

1,041 रीट्वीट्स **3,892** पसंद

315 1.0 हज़ार 3.9 हज़ार

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 जून 2020
के जवाब में
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 जून 2020
के जवाब में
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4. 6. 2020

1 041 retweetů **3 892** lajků

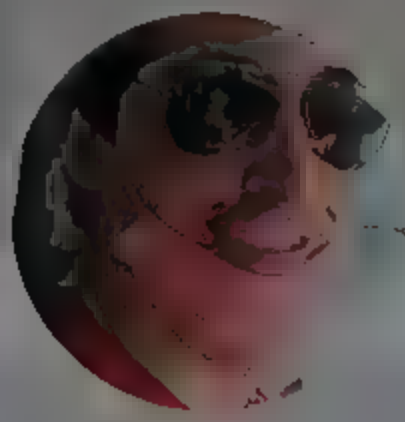
315 1,0 tis. 3,9 tis.

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4. 6. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4. 6. 2020
Odpověď uživatelům
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

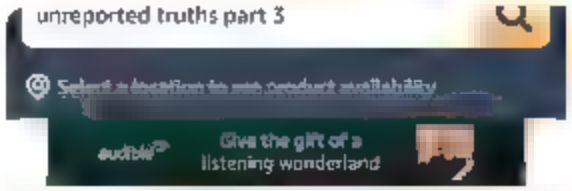
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

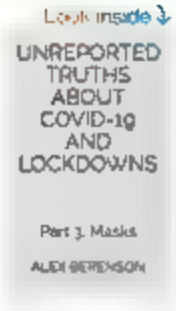
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24.11.2020 г.

55 ретуита **499** харесвания

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24.11.2020 г.
В отговор до
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24.11.2020 г.
В отговор до
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24.11.2020 г.
В отговор до

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441497938!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

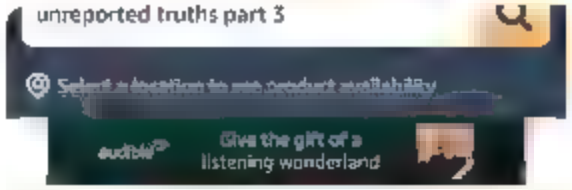
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

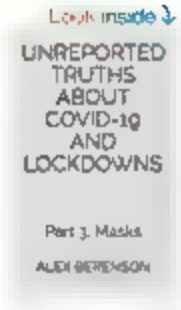
New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

下午7:36 · 2020年11月24日

55 次轉推 **499** 個喜歡

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 2020年11月24日
回覆給 [redacted]
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 2020年11月24日
回覆給 [redacted]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 2020年11月24日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441635541(

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

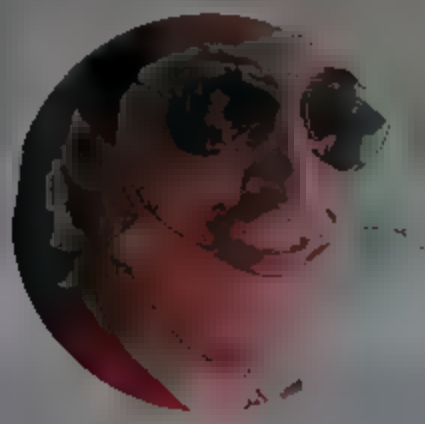
Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Update: GD kicked this question to @us_fda. I emailed the FDA press person yesterday morning - she hasn't even acknowledged getting the email. We will see.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Reached out to @generaldynamics (which administers VAERS) with questions - not a gotcha, just trying to understand how large the backlog is and what they're doing about it. Presumably the volume of #Covid vaccine reports has caught them by surprise too....

6.15 - 29. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 39 Min.
Update: GD kicked this question to [illegible]. I emailed the FDA press person yesterday morning - she hasn't even acknowledged getting the email. We will see.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Reached out to @generaldynamics (which administers VAERS) with questions - not a gotcha, just trying to understand how large the backlog is and what they're doing about it. Presumably the volume of #Covid vaccine reports has caught them by surprise too.
>
> 7 32 139

Stephanie Caccomo @StephCaccomo · 23 Min.
Feel free to email us at fdaoma@fda.hhs.gov and we'll make sure your Qs are handled.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

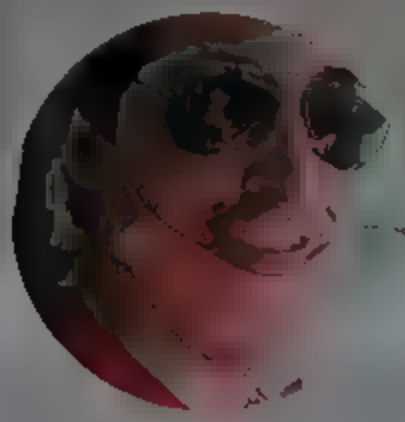
I'll forward it there.

06:54 - 29. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He certainly looks like a typical heart attack victim. He must be at least 30!

Also the thread



Tom @TomSchulz
Yesterday, I had a heart attack

My cardiovascular system is completely normal & healthy…

Näytä tämä ketju

6.57 - 29. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **8** tykkäystä

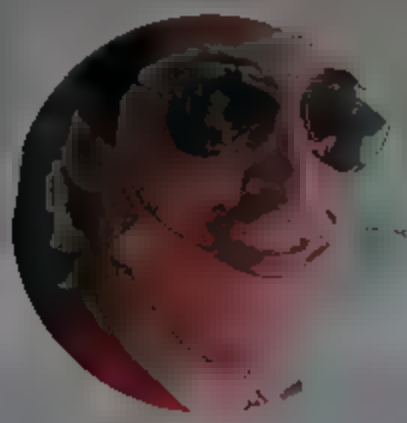
1 2 8

Tamara Liegen is de nieuwe waarheid. @TmraR · nyt
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Terrible

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here comes the vaccine church

Juan Aguas @JuanAguas
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @TomSchulz

I wish you a speedy recovery. However, speculation about side effects like this are dangerous. Unless you are 100% sure that the vaccine caused a heart attack, you shouldn't be speculating and automatically singling out the vaccine.

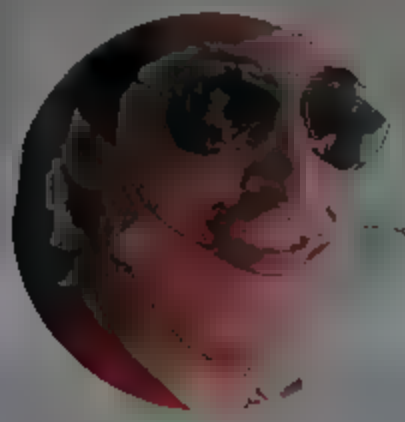
6.57 - 29. huhtik. 2021

12 tykkäystä

12

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

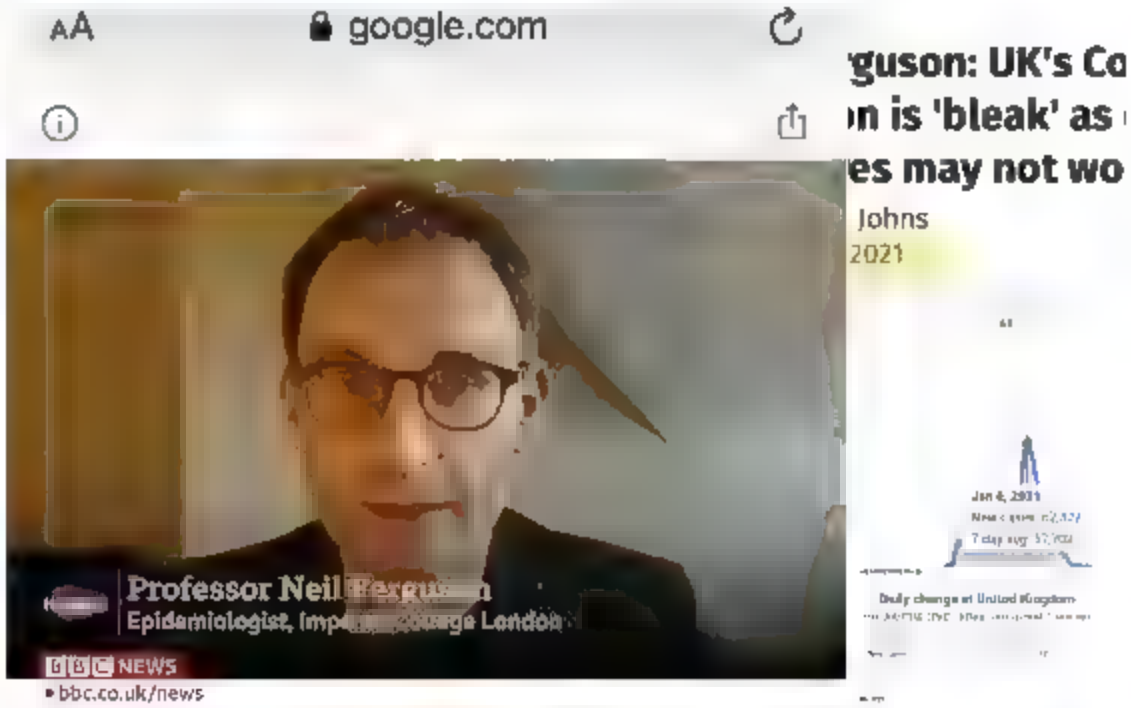
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A: How do you know Neil Ferguson's wrong?

Q: He opens his mouth.



Neil Ferguson: UK's Covid

08:28 - 29. Apr. 2021

6 Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

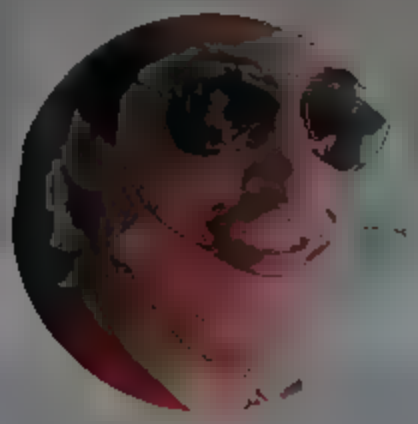
6 20

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Joined November 2009

bbc.co.uk/news

Neil Ferguson: UK's Covid

5 16 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

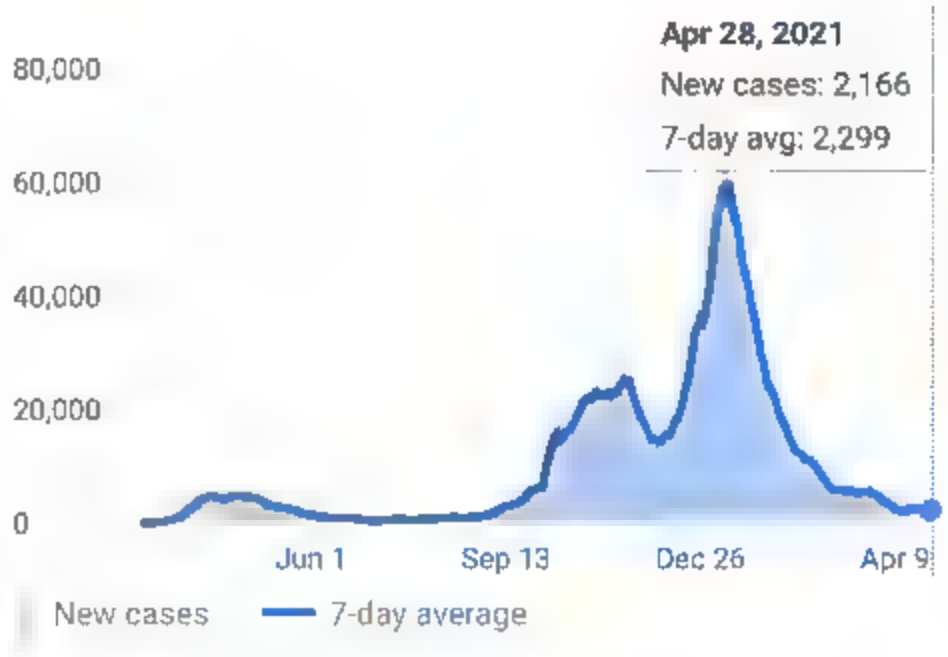
Follow

But the joke is on us. The media and British government still listen to this fool, or pretend to, anyway.

Daily change in United Kingdom

From JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data · Last updated: 2 days ago

New cases All



8:30 AM - 29 Apr 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Gold standard. Gold standard, I tell ya.



08:46 - 29. Apr. 2021

5 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not his neighbor, silly! She came across town. AND HE WAS SUPPOSED TO BE ISOLATING BECAUSE HE WAS INFECTED WITH THE RO AT THE TIME.

> **NotMyPresident** @m22839
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Neil Ferguson...😂😂😂
> Caught banging the neighbor during extreme lockdown. Excuse was they were more of a throuple. LOL
> #RulesForThee

9:34 AM - 29 Apr 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

2 3 13

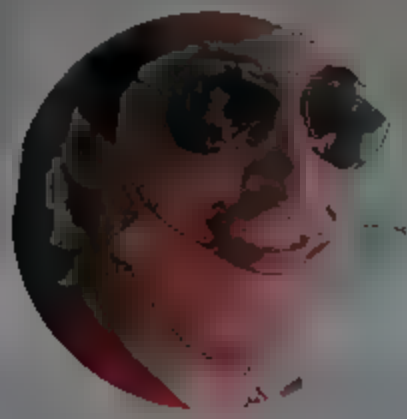
Catherine @Catherine2578 · 28s
Replying to

BARF!!!

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll: who's the worst? (I know, this one is tough.)

09:37 - 29. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to provide an updated vaccine Q+A, to lessen any fears you as an uneducated mouth-breather might have.

Q: I heard the vaccines were rushed to market?
A: False. The vaccines have been in development for thousands of years.

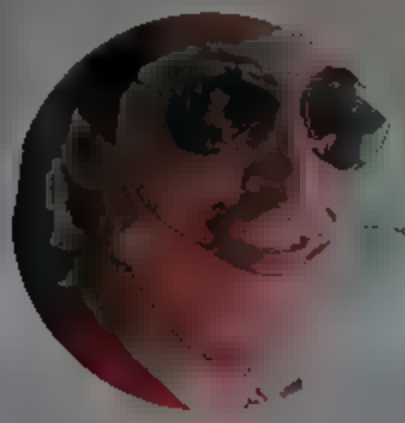
09:43 - 29. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to provide an updated vaccine Q+A, to lessen any fears you as an uneducated mouth-breather might have.

Q: I heard the vaccines were rushed to market?
A: False. The vaccines have been in development for thousands of years.

7 17 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/

Q: Thousands? How is that possible?
A: We are counting from Hippocrates, the father of medicine (GENDER AND SEXISM BIAS ALERT!). No medicine, no vaccines.
Q: Oh. Wasn't he the one who said first do no harm?
A: That's never been proven.

09:47 - 29. Apr. 2021

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. WOW. @cdcgov only wants to examine post-vaccine infections with a PCR threshold of 28 or under.

That standard ignores 90+% of #Covid infections. The entire epidemic would have looked very different if it had been used.

"An RT-PCR Ct value ≤28"

cdc.gov/vaccines/covid ...

10.20 - 29. huhtik. 2021

24 uudelleentwiittausta **32** tykkäystä

2 24 32

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

A: We are counting from Hippocrates, the father of medicine (GENDER AND SEXISM BIAS ALERT!). No medicine, no vaccines.
Q: Oh. Wasn't he the one who said first do no harm?
A: That's never been proven.

6 18 173

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/

Q: Okay, what about testing of these actual vaccines?
A: They have been tested for thousands of hours.
Q: And you're sure they're safe?
A: Absolutely. The trial revealed no serious side effects, except a few.
Q: How many?
A: It doesn't matter. Covid is way more dangerous.

09:49 - 29. Apr. 2021

29 Retweets **205** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 29 205

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 Min.

4/

Q: What if I'm young and at low risk?
A: One day you will be old.
Q: The vaccine will protect me then?
A: Definitely. Maybe.
Q: What about -
A: JUST GET THE FUCKING SHOT, OKAY? WE TRIED TO BE NICE BUT ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Q: And you're sure they're safe?
A: Absolutely. The trial revealed no serious side effects, except a few.
Q: How many?
A: It doesn't matter. Covid is way more dangerous.

6 37 240

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/

Q: What if I'm young and at low risk?
A: One day you will be old.
Q: The vaccine will protect me then?
A: Definitely. Maybe.
Q: What about -
A: JUST GET THE FUCKING SHOT, OKAY? WE TRIED TO BE NICE BUT ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.
Q:
A: Sorry. Our mask slipped.

Attention citizens!

9.54 - 29. huhtik. 2021

40 uudelleentwiittausta **260** tykkäystä

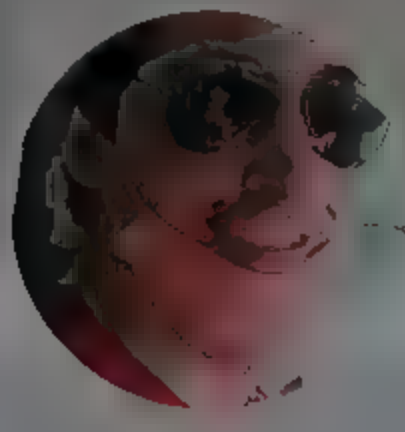
5 40 260

Lila @Lila79703094 · 35 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

YOU ARE THE BEST!!!! Thank you for being there for so many of us who have no voice and are powerless. Thank you and BLESS YOU for your COURAGE and STRENGTH!!!!

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

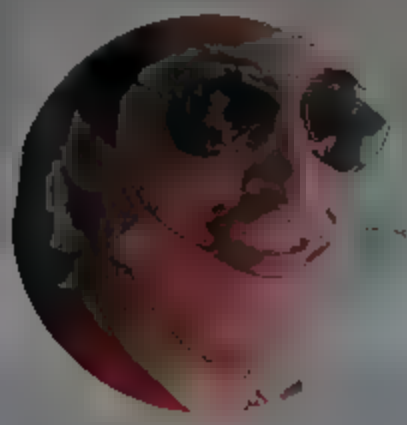
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ @PeterHotez is batshit. I'm not going to sugarcoat, I don't care how many titles he has, he's batshit.

On Jan. 31 he wrote African-Americans would face "historic decimation" if their vaccine hesitancy didn't change.

Spoiler alert: it didn't and they didn't.

Why do we care?

Prof Peter Hotez MD PhD
@PeterHotez

If actual rates of vaccine hesitancy among African American communities remain unchanged from what we reported @socscimed or @kff found, it portends disaster as new UK, Brazil, ZA variants become widespread in the spring: Historic decimation of Black Communities across America

7:05 PM · Jan 31, 2021 · Twitter Web App

"Historic decimation of Black Communities across America"

Wow.

Remind me of the Covid-19 death rate?

This may be the most desperate and pathetic effort to stampede people into taking the mRNA vaccines yet.



Prof Peter Hotez MD PhD

10.46 - 29. huhtik. 2021

4 uudelleentwittausta **14** tykkäystä

1 4 14

Communities across America

7:05 PM · Jan 31, 2021 · Twitter Web App

11 14 76

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Because on Tuesday he wrote a piece - in NATURE, maybe the world's top science journal - calling for "the United Nations and the highest levels of governments... to dismantle anti-vaccine groups."

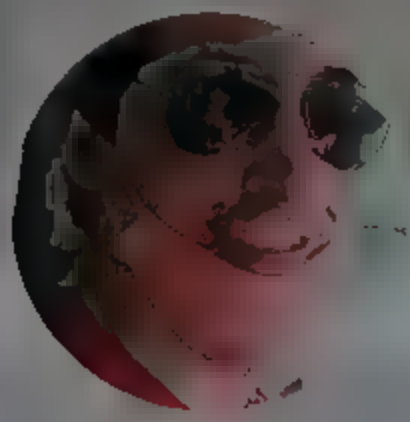
How? By using "law enforcement," among other tactics.

10:51 - 29. Apr. 2021

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

14 18 91



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

2/ Because on Tuesday he wrote a piece - in NATURE, maybe the world's top science journal - calling for "the United Nations and the highest levels of governments... to dismantle anti-vaccine groups."

How? By using "law enforcement," among other tactics.

2 2 8



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ I don't care what Peter Hotez says. He's batshit.

But I care very much that @nature saw fit to run this.

10.52 - 29. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Phil Kerpen @kerpen · 2 min
Well, they don't want to sequence non-replication capable fragments

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Wow. WOW. @cdcgov only wants to examine post-vaccine infections with a PCR threshold of 28 or under.
>
> That standard ignores 90+% of #Covid infections. The entire epidemic…

1 3 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Yes, that could lead to serious confusion

10.53 - 29. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"What's in the vaccine?"

Dr. Bertley and the state of Ohio have answers.

I'm not going to say a word - it's funnier (and by funnier I mean more terrifying) if you watch it cold...

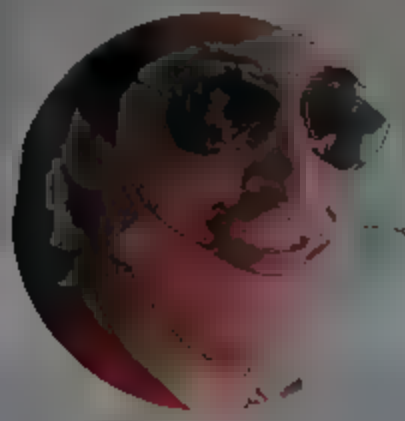
11:44 AM - 29 Apr 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A vaccine success story in two acts.

If it isn't obvious by now, one reason vaccines seem to be effective post-second dose is that they pull infections forward into the days after the first dose - and those infections, by order of the vaccine church, are not counted.

SVC students were the focus at a special vaccination clinic on campus on Wednesday, both administering and receiving the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine provided through the College's partnership with Mainline Pharmacy.



SVC Community Bands Together in Vaccination Efforts
stvincent.edu

1:36 PM · 4/23/21 · Twitter for Android

Due to an increase in the number of positive COVID-19 cases on campus, a shelter-in-place mandate has been enacted for the Saint Vincent College campus community effective today at 3 p.m.



Saint Vincent College Implements Shelter-in-Place Plan
stvincent.edu

1:56 PM · 4/29/21 · Twitter Web App

12.43 - 29. huhtik. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

What's in the vaccine?

Wrong answers only.

14.12 - 29. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **4** tykkäystä

9 2 4

Free Market Maximalist @Marconaut_ · 30 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
hope
1 3

President-elect Miles Grimes @milesgrimes · 10 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The promise of a return to normalcy.
1

Texas Cheetah @texascheetah · 9 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Safety

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min
What's in the vaccine?

Wrong answers only.

120 6 42

SweetMary @ProudandSweet · 39 s
Inmortality

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Early leader

14.15 - 29. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
What's in the vaccine?

Wrong answers only.

149 7 57

LA Fan- - @909_jdiaz · 1 Min.
Tequila

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Nice

14:15 - 29. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min
What's in the vaccine?

Wrong answers only.

203 8 74

Groo The Wonderer @groo_wonderer · 4 min
A huge dose of moral superiority.

1 1 36

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Fact check: true

14.17 - 29. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
What's in the vaccine?

Wrong answers only.

256 11 92

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

200 answers in five minutes! Team Reality has come to play.

2:18 PM - 29 Apr 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.
What's in the vaccine?

Wrong answers only.

285 17 109

Jordan Buckelew @jordanbuckelew · 4 Min.
cum

3 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Ewww no

14:19 - 29. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 min
What's in the vaccine?

Wrong answers only.

310 20 126

Mike Ferguson @MikeWFerguson · 4 min
Ramen noodles — the shrimp flavor...

3 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Wrong. Chicken for sure

14.20 - 29. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll. What's in the vaccine?

15:05 - 29. Apr. 2021

4 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4 6

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Yashar Ali @yashar · 9 Min.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28s

Flash poll. What's in the vaccine?

- Cum
- No, idiot. Pre-cum
- Casamigos (TM) tequila
- Eternal life

4 votes · 23 hours 59 minutes left

1 1

35 2 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

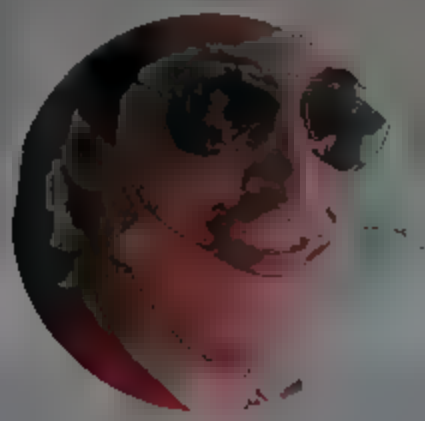
Backstory here:

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "What's in the vaccine?"
>
> Dr. Bertley and the state of Ohio have answers....

15:18 - 29. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

On April 1, with 18MM @astrazeneca doses given, Britain had received reports of 30 low platelet/clots and 7 deaths.

Now it's at 22MM doses - and 209 cases, with 41 deaths.

Voluntary systems miss the vast majority of adverse events - even very serious ones that should jump out.

15:31 - 29. Apr. 2021

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But wait, there's more! Certainly sounds as if @cdcgov plans to stop counting post-vaccine infections entirely. (If you don't "monitor" or "identify" which infections are post-vaccine, how do you report them?)



This page provides information and resources to help **public health departments** and **laboratories** investigate and report COVID-19 vaccine breakthrough cases.

- Vaccine breakthrough cases are **expected.** COVID-19 vaccines are effective and are a critical tool to bring the pandemic under control. However

reported cases for clustering by patient demographics, geographic location, time since vaccination, vaccine type or lot number, and SARS-CoV-2 lineage.

To the fullest extent possible, respiratory specimens that test positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA are collected for genomic sequencing to identify the virus lineage that caused the infection.

In the coming weeks, CDC will transition from monitoring all reported vaccine breakthrough cases to focus on identifying and investigating only vaccine breakthrough infections that result in

17.46 - 29. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **10** tykkäystä

2 10

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

2009

2021 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

01:59 - 4,2020

1,041 **3,891**

315 1.0K 3.9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4,2020

Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4,2020

Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

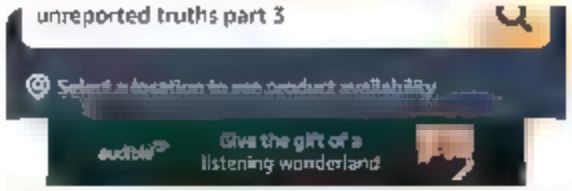
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

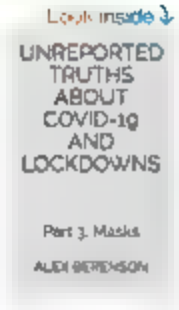
New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

下午7:36 · 2020年11月24日

55 转推 **498** 喜欢

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 2020年11月24日
回复
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 2020年11月24日
回复
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 2020年11月24日
回复

© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

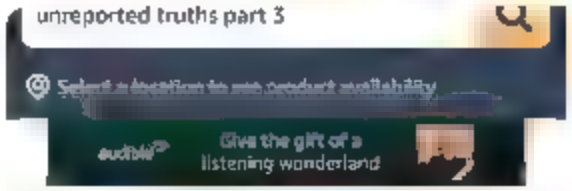
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

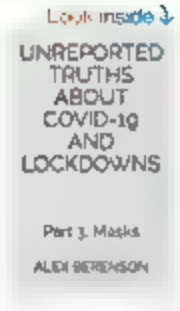
New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: **$2.99**

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

07:36 PM - 24 □□□, 2020

55 □□□□□□□□ **498** □□□□□

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 □□□, 2020
□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further),..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 □□□, 2020
□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 □□□, 2020
□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

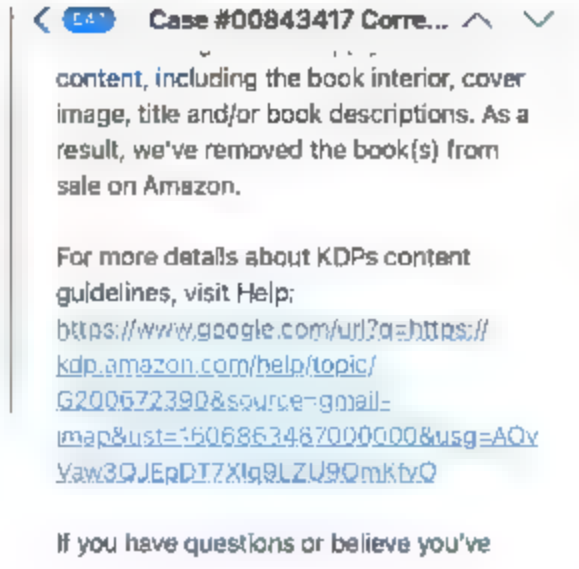
加入于 2009年11月

© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863486700000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

Case #00843417 Corre...

下午3:03 · 2020年11月24日

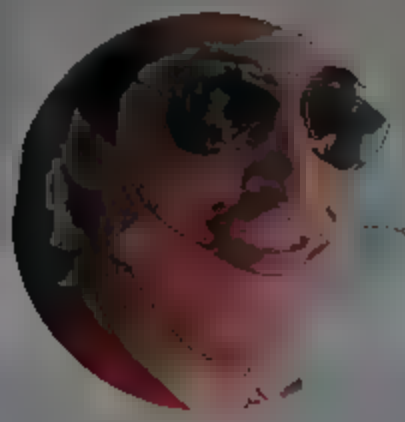
145 转推 **637** 喜欢

63 145 637

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 2020年11月24日
回复 [redacted]
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 2020年11月24日
回复 [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

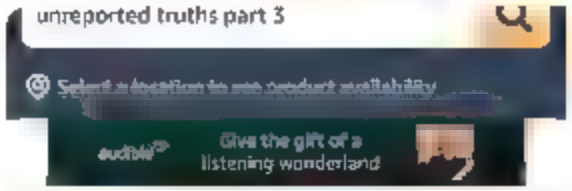
New York

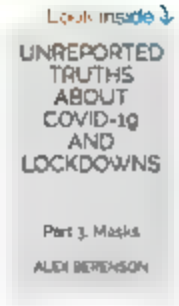
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

7:36 pm - 24 Nov 2020

55 Retweets **498** Likes

23 55 498

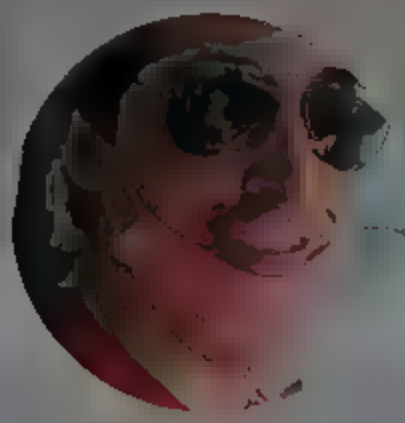
MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 Nov 2020
Replying to
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 Nov 2020
Replying to
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 Nov 2020
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

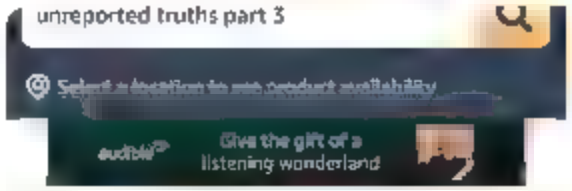
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

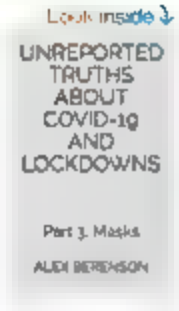
New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

7:36 PTG - 24 Nov 2020

55 Tweet semula **499** Suka

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas kepada
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas kepada
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas kepada

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331599714190!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because of server error

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Explore

Settings

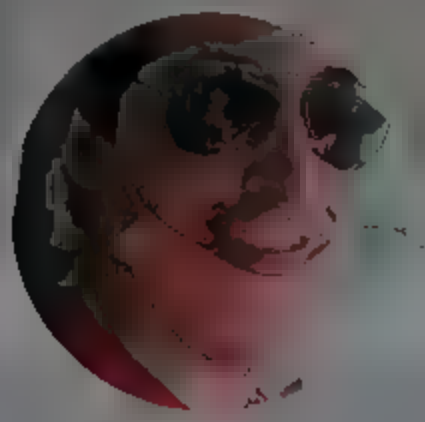
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And so this is how the pandemia ends: not with a bang or a whimper, but with politicians falling all over each other to take credit for loosening the noose they tied.

Hey, remember the reopening metrics?

Neither does Governor Meatballs.

6.55 - 30. huhtik. 2021

10 uudelleentwiittausta **33** tykkäystä

2 10 33

Mathew Giroux @MathewGiroux · nyt

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Two good questions. On the rising cases, I suspect some reversion to the mean - plus a rebound effect from the fact the lockdowns were harder there than almost anywhere else in the US.

As for the lockdowns, Inslee and Brown seem to be aggressively using them to push vaccines...

Tessa "The Tesla" Van Boxtel @tessateslafox
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

Except for Inslee and Brown shutting us down again for a "4th wave". Any ideas why Inslee and Brown are bucking the reopening trend? And why we are rising in cases which is so odd to me.

7.16 - 30. huhtik. 2021

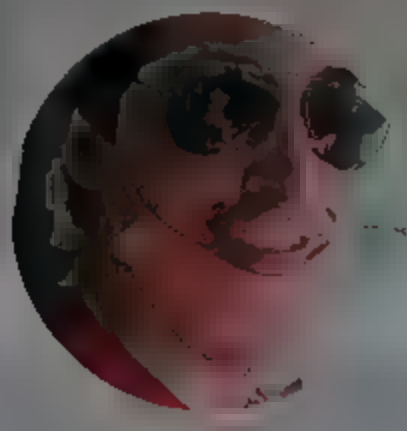
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min

Two good questions. On the rising cases, I suspect some reversion to the mean - plus a rebound effect from the fact the lockdowns were harder there than almost anywhere else in the US.

As for the lockdowns, Inslee and Brown seem to be aggressively using them to push vaccines...

> **Tessa "The Tesla" Van Boxtel** @tessateslafox
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> Except for Inslee and Brown shutting us down again for a "4th wave". Any ideas why Inslee and Brown are bucking the reopening trend? And why we are rising in cases which is so odd to me.

4 4 22



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Pacific Northwest has both increasingly leftist politics and a history of vaccine hesitancy. Maybe those two blades of the scissor are coming together? Also, those states don't get the nat'l media attention of CA or the East Coast, so their lockdowns have run under the radar.

7.20 - 30. huhtik. 2021

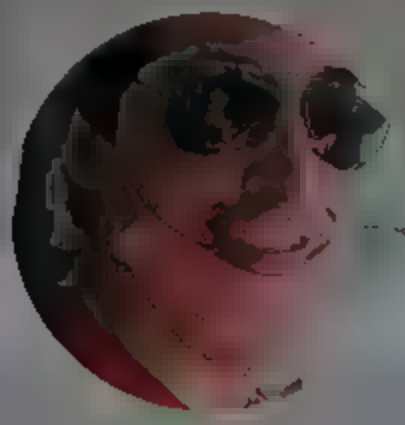
1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

ä muun muassa tilastoihin,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a radiologist. Seems physicians - who in the end care more about saving patients than the vaccine church - are starting to ask tough questions.

He's right about Haley Brinkmeyer, too. Coroner's report says DKA, two days after the vaccine. She was 28.

> radiologist and have seen three Covid cases in fully vaccinated patients since Monday. [redacted] posting the lowest daily new cases of the year so far, however. A change I've noticed this week is that the clinicians are now actually asking patients about recent vaccines and that info is showing up in patient notes and radiology histories. Docs are also waking up to the side effects with several requests for MRI to look for dural sinus thrombosis after JNJ shots.
>
> These three attached cases are in [redacted] male, [redacted] female, and [redacted] male who is intubated. All three sick enough to be admitted to hospital for Covid.
>
> Also, in regards to Haley Brinkmeyer (28 yo who died after mRNA shot in January), my local hometown paper in Indiana printed a corrected medical examiner's report - diabetic ketoacidosis. I found this interesting given your recent highlighting of his in the VAERS.



7.51 - 30. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **4** tykkäystä

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

VAERS (the federal vaccine side effects database) has updated for the week.

Holy moly.

It's now at 118,000+ #covid vaccine reports. That's up 32,000 in a week - a 35% rise. Before Covid, VAERS got that many reports in a year.

Just how bad is the backlog?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> VAERS jumped to 86,000 #Covid reports today. That's up 18,000 in a week, but the backlog is clearly huge and probably still getting worse. (Europe, which has given 1/2 as many doses, has 300,000+ reports.)...

08:23 - 30. Apr. 2021

5 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Sek.

> **week.**
> **These results are for 118,741 total events.**
>
> | Event Category | Events Reported |
> |---|---|

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

VAERS jumped to 86,000 #Covid reports today. That's up 18,000 in a week, but the backlog is clearly huge and probably still getting worse. (Europe, which has given 1/2 as many doses, has 300,000+ reports.)...

3 24 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

week.

- **These results are for 118,741 total events.**

Event Category	Events Reported
Death	3,410
Life Threatening	2,429
Permanent Disability	1,595
Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect *	88
Hospitalized	8,143
Existing Hospitalization Prolonged	105
Emergency Room / Office Visit **	33
Emergency Room *	16,508
Office Visit *	19,208

08:23 - 30. Apr. 2021

2 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

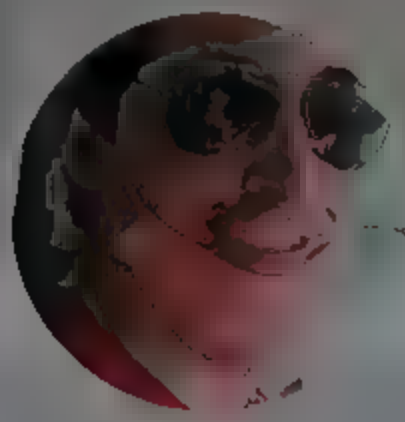
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, more hard-hitting vaccine coverage from @TheAtlantic

8.27 - 30. huhtik. 2021

4 tykkäystä

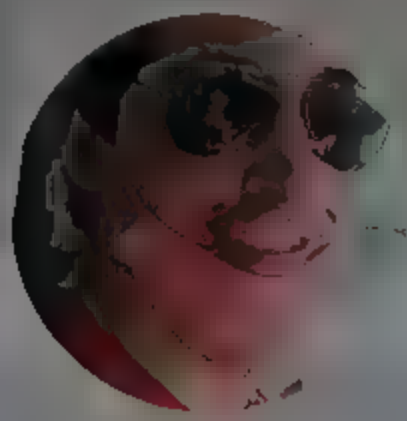
1 4

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

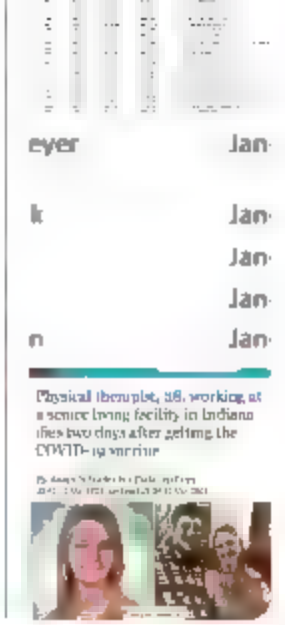
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

noticed this week is that the clinicians are now actually asking patients about recent vaccines and that info is showing up in patient notes and radiology histories. Docs are also waking up to the side effects with several requests for MRI to look for dural sinus thrombosis after JNJ shots.

These three attached cases are in [redacted] male, [redacted] female, and [redacted] male who is intubated. All three sick enough to be admitted to hospital for Covid.

Also, in regards to Haley Brinkmeyer (28 yo who died after mRNA shot in January), my local hometown paper in Indiana printed a corrected medical examiner's report - diabetic ketoacidosis. I found this interesting given your recent highlighting of his in the VAERS.



14 140 323

Ethan Allen @adviceforbernie · 35 min
Haley was diabetic?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Per the coroner's report, yes.

7.58 - 30. huhtik. 2021

5 tykkäystä

1 5

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This week's VAERS update also contains two reports of healthy teenagers who died after receiving the @pfizer vaccine - a 15-year-old boy in Colorado who died two days after vaccination and a 16-year-old girl in Wisconsin (which was reported independently twice).

Event Information

Patient Age	15.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Colorado	**Date Report Completed**	2021-04-22
Date Vaccinated	2021-04-18	**Date Report Received**	2021-04-22
Date of Onset	2021-04-19	**Date Died**	2021-04-20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Public	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applical *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



8.52 - 30. huhtik. 2021

11 uudelleentwiittausta **12** tykkäystä

11 12



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

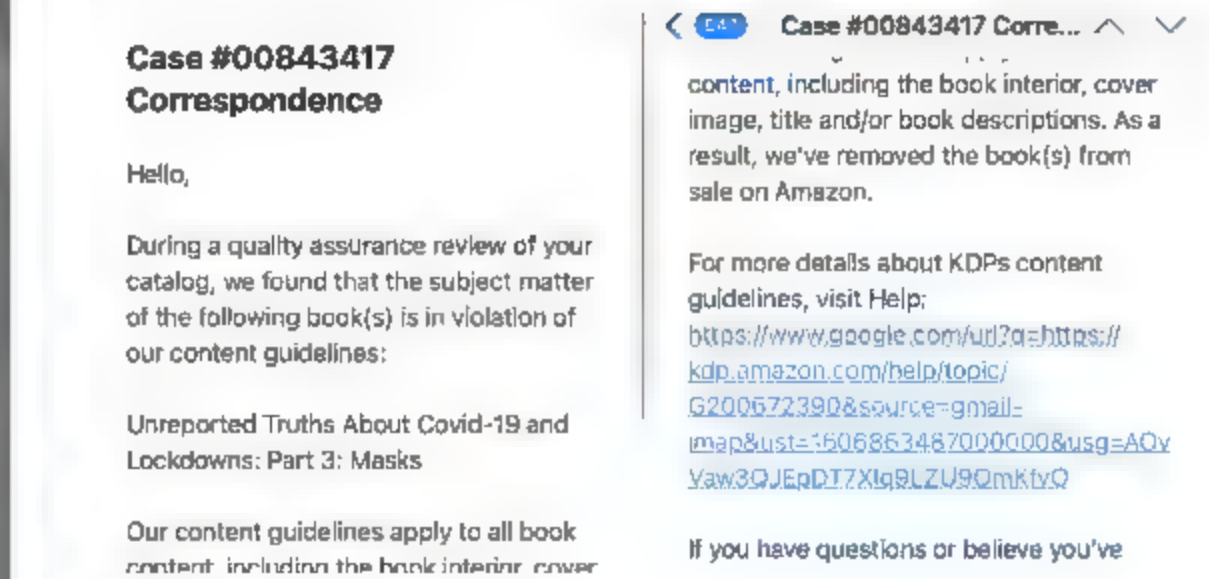
Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24 lis 2020

145 podań dalej **637** polubień

63 145 637

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 lis 2020
W odpowiedzi do
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 lis 2020
W odpowiedzi do



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

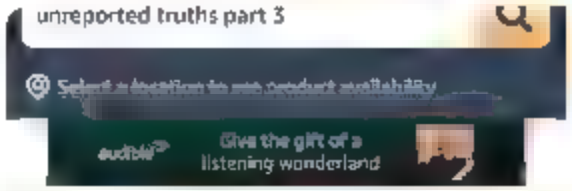
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

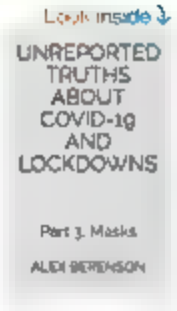
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24. stu 2020.

55 proslijeđenih tweetova **498** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24. stu 2020.
Odgovor korisniku/ci
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24. stu 2020.
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24. stu 2020.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 Haz 2020

1.041 Retweet **3.891** Beğeni

315 1041 3891

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 Haz 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 Haz 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

سرورق لمحات ٹوئٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606953487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDTZXla9LZU9QmKfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

3:03 PM - 24 نومبر، 2020

145 ریٹویٹس **637** پسندیدگیاں

637 145 63

@FI_JDH **entitled millenial(non)** · 24 نومبر، 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Damn!

1

@retz_ryan **ryan** · 24 نومبر، 2020
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

2021 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… zusammen und nutzen Cookies

z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 56 Min.

This week's VAERS update also contains two reports of healthy teenagers who died after receiving the [redacted] vaccine - a 15-year-old boy in Colorado who died two days after vaccination and a 16-year-old girl in Wisconsin (which was reported independently twice).

Patient Age	15.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Colorado	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0… 22
Date Vaccinated	2021-04-18	**Date Report Received**	2021-0… 22
Date of Onset	2021-04-19	**Date Died**	2021-0… 20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Public	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applical …
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



70 458 691



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Vaccine church is just gonna pretend these reports don't exist, huh?

09:48 - 30. Apr. 2021

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

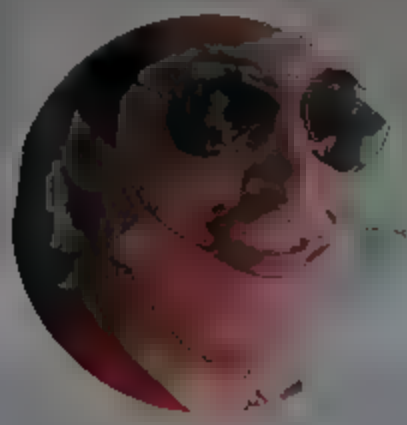
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

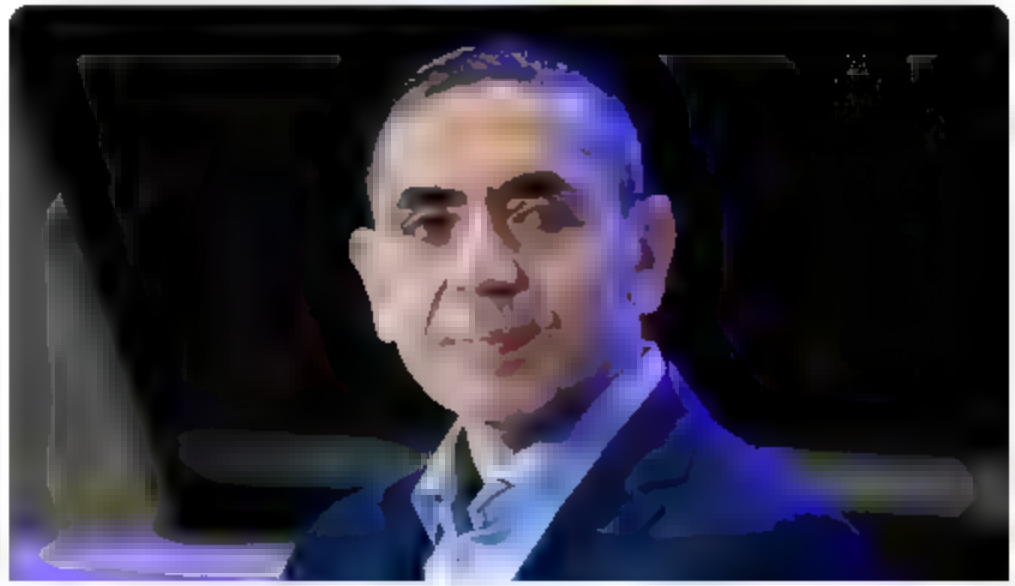
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THIS. IS. INSANE.

The Telegraph

First coronavirus vaccine for children could be approved in June

Justin Huggler
Thu, April 29, 2021, 7:52 AM



10.06 - 30. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **14** tykkäystä

2 14

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

State / Territory		**Report Completed**	22
Date Vaccinated	2021-04-18	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 22
Date of Onset	2021-04-19	**Date Died**	2021-0 20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Public	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applical *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



93 646 1,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Min.
Vaccine church is just gonna pretend these reports don't exist, huh?

26 49 309

LetsgoRangers @NYRangersss · 1 Min.
Thanks for your coverage and perspective. Early Thursday lost my healthy 45 year old brother to a shocking seizure. He was vaccinated over weekend. Not sure if any correlation but data is important.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

I am so sorry. If you feel ready to share the details please email me.

10:07 - 30. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh sweeties. I'm just getting started. And I have the whole highway to myself since every other reporter in the country is afraid to report VAERS data or anything else that might upset the vaccine church.

> **Glen Pyle | #WearAMask** @glenpyle
> Berenson needs to exit the science highway, find a nice parking spot, & just walk away.
>
> And then we tow away his car so he can never get back on the internet again. …

10.28 - 30. huhtik. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **13** tykkäystä

2 13

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Lolcatz. He's about as much of a threat as my chihuahua

> **❤️Pardon Assange❤️** @LaLaRueFrench75
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
> Whoa? Did he just threaten you?

10.58 - 30. huhtik. 2021

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

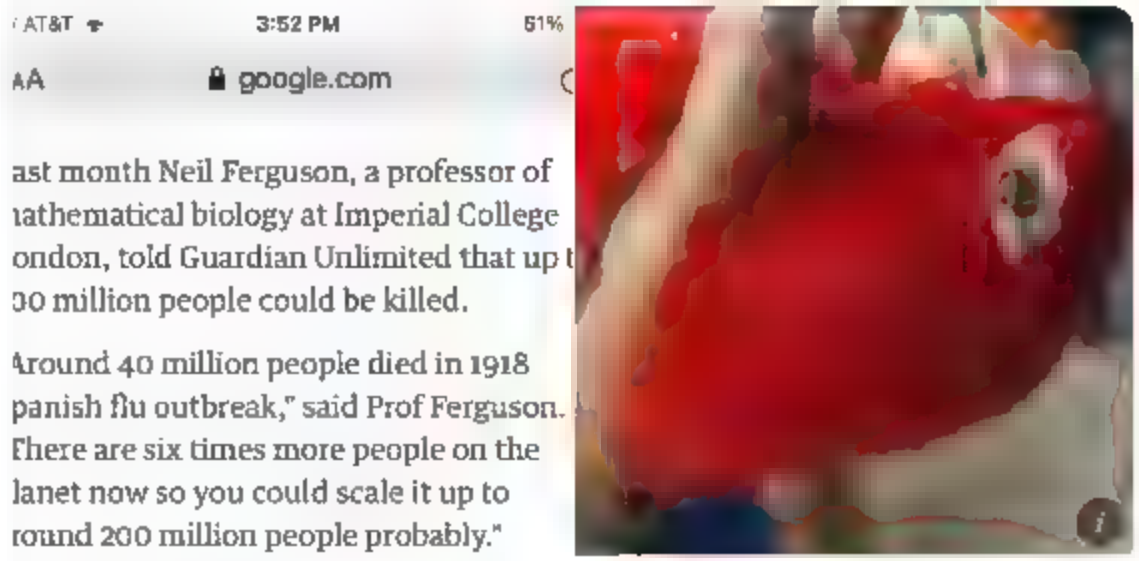
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Going back to Neil Ferguson's greatest hits: the best part of this prediction isn't just that it was completely wrong, it's that when Neil divided 1.8 billion (the 1918 population) into 6.5 billion (the 2005 population), his answer was... six!

He is a very special genius.



12.55 - 30. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

41 (80%) of the samples and for samples with a Ct value between 34.01 and 36.00, we
42 recovered genomes from 4/10 (40%) of the samples. While we recovered genomes
43 from just 3 of the samples with a Ct value between 36.01 and 38.00, we were able to
44 recover partial genomes for the other 7 samples (median genome covered: 36.0%;
45 range: 4.9 – 73.7%)

1

Kevin McKernan @Kevin_McKernan · 33 min

Most people who defend the fidelity of qPCR past a CT of 32 point to sequencing studies that don't sequence samples above 32.
Yet 'cases' are still quarantined under the banner of error free PCR.

You can't have it both ways.
Don't call positives you can't sequence verify.

1

Glen Pyle | #WearAMask @glenpyle · 24 min

Clearly you are not paying attention.

Alex said the CT was lowered to 28 to decrease the number of positive tests in vaccinated people.

The CT for sequencing remains unchanged at 28.

What you have posted ignores his error.

The only "way" I want it is to be correct.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

When did I say that?

14.25 - 30. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

The CT for sequencing remains unchanged at 28.

What you have posted ignores his error.

The only "way" I want it is to be correct.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Min.

When did I say that?

1 1

Glen Pyle | #WearAMask @glenpyle · 4 Min.

Sequencing threshold was always 28. You are confusing sequencing & testing.

> @AlexBerenson
>
> Wow. WOW. @cdcgov only wants to examine post-vaccine infections with a PCR threshold of 28 or under.
>
> That standard ignores 90+% of #Covid infections. The entire epidemic would have looked very different if it had been used.
>
> "An RT-PCR Ct value ≤28"

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBeren... · 20h
>
> But wait, there's more! Certainly sound as if @cdcgov plans to stop counting post-vaccine infections entirely. (If you don't "monitor" or "identify" which infections are post-vaccine, how do yo report them?)
>
>
>

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

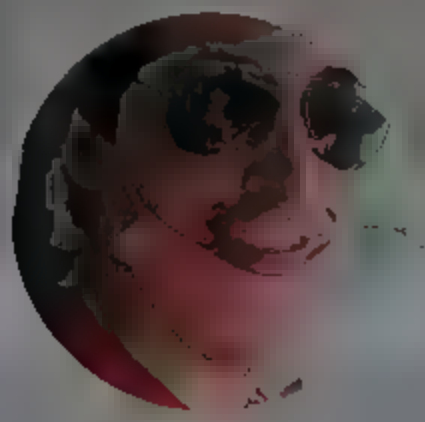
Antwort an

Where did I say that they were counting tests differently?

14:50 - 30. Apr. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, I'm getting vaccinated this weekend and then going for a hike! Or maybe I'll just die instead.

Stuff happens, right?

Symptom
CYANOSIS
DEATH
FEELING ABNORMAL
HEADACHE
VOMITING

Adverse Event Description

Patient experienced a headache within 4 hours of vaccination. Took recommended dose of Tylenol. 4 hours after that (8 hours after vaccination) he was still experiencing extreme headache and also vomiting and took another dose of Tylenol. Was still feeling poor at 1am but coherent and talking, not thinking that it

Event Information			
Patient Age	45.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Arizona	**Date Report Completed**	2021-04-22
Date Vaccinated	2021-04-17	**Date Report Received**	2021-04-22
Date of Onset	2021-04-17	**Date Died**	2021-04-18
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	School *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	2

15.04 - 30. huhtik. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Does @pfizer pay you per tweet?

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> This works! twitter.com/WHCOS/status/1...

15.14 - 30. huhtik. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min
Does [illegible] pay you per tweet?

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> This works! [illegible] twitter.com/WHCOS/status/1...

6 9 80

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm just funning ya, Scott! We know it's a package deal. Way classier.

15.16 - 30. huhtik. 2021

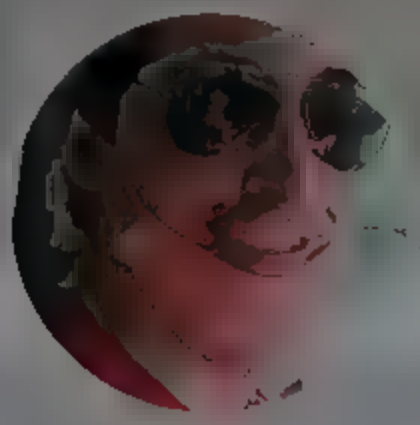
5 tykkäystä

5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

ExPOnenTiALLY worse the last couple of weeks, one might say.

> **Hipster Conservative** @ReformHipster
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Serious question. when is the media going to at-least "kick the tire" a little bit about all of this? Every VAERS update gets worse.

15:17 - 30. Apr. 2021

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How many hundreds of thousands of anecdotes make data? Lemme know, cause we're on the way

Vinay @findingvinay
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

you're offering the same type of anecdotal evidence offered by those who think vaccines cause autism

15.18 - 30. huhtik. 2021

5 tykkäystä

5

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

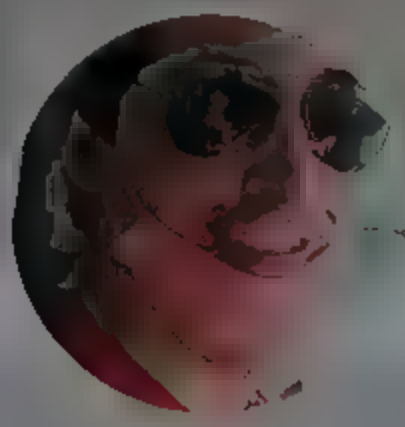
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

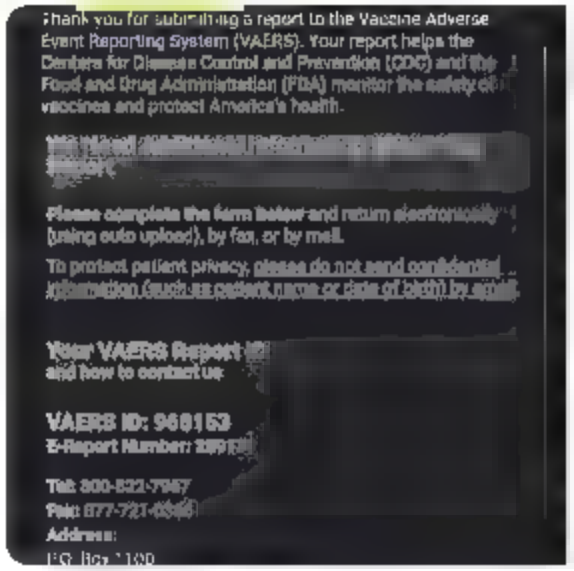
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

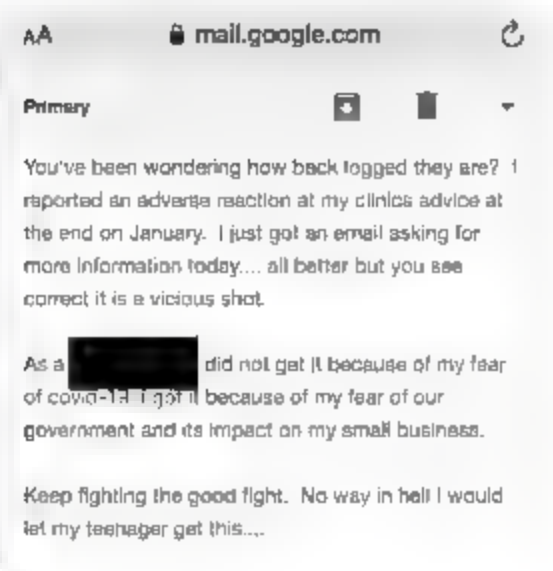
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A clue to how bad the VAERS backlog has gotten: This person submitted a report in late January, a quarter-million reports ago. She received an automated reply asking for more information TODAY.





16.51 - 30. huhtik. 2021

8 uudelleentwittausta **14** tykkäystä

8 14

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

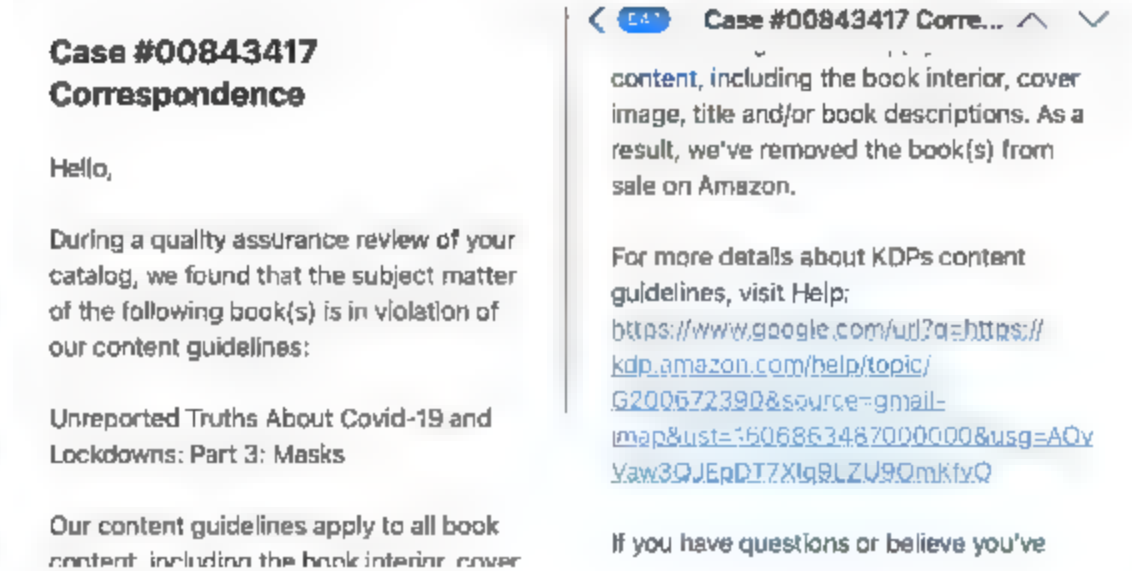
2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmkfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 pm · 24 [redacted] 2020

145 [redacted] **638** [redacted]

63 145 638

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 [redacted] 2020
[redacted]
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 [redacted] 2020
[redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

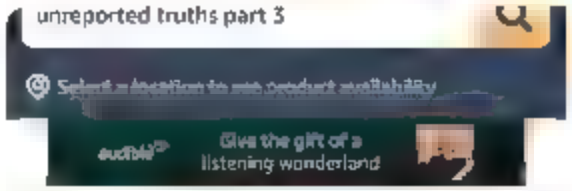
New York

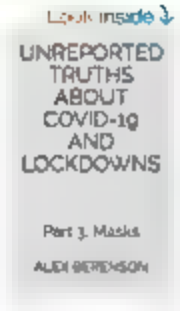
Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 nov. 2020

55 Retweetar **498** gilla-markeringar

23 55 496

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 nov. 2020
Svar till
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 nov. 2020
Svar till
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 nov. 2020
Svar till

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 июн. 2020 г.

1 041 ретвит **3 891** отметка «Нравится»

315 1,0 тыс. 3,9 тыс.

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 июн. 2020 г.
В ответ
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 июн. 2020 г.
В ответ
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

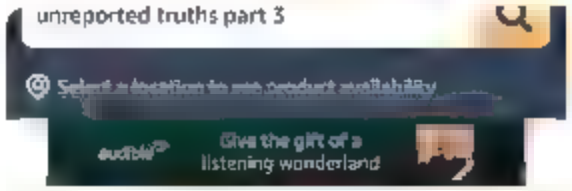
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

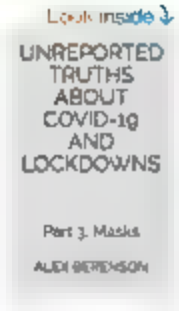
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 nov. 2020

55 Retweets **498** J'aime

23 55 498

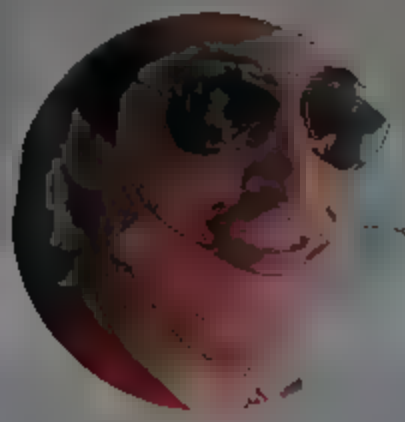
MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

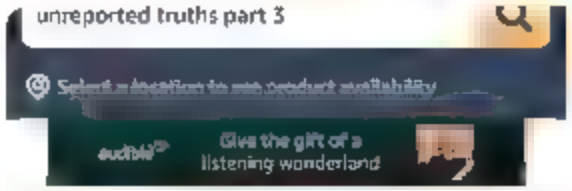
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I can tell that we are gonna be friends

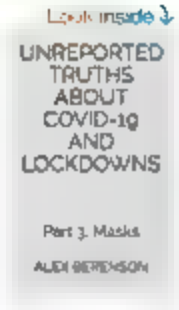
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24.11.2020 г.

55 ретуита **499** харесвания

23 55 499

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24.11.2020 г.
В отговор до
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24.11.2020 г.
В отговор до
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24.11.2020 г.
В отговор до



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

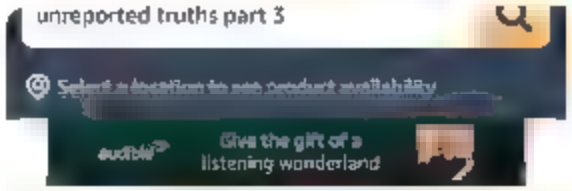
Participa desde novembro de 2009

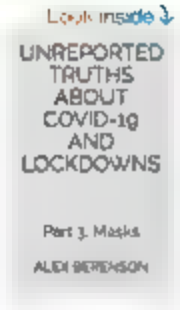
© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 de nov. de 2020

55 Retweets **498** Curtidas

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 de nov. de 2020
Em resposta a [redacted]
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 de nov. de 2020
Em resposta a [redacted]
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 de nov. de 2020
Em resposta a [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon – again!



Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)
Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

19:36 · 24 בנוב׳ 2020

55 ציוצים מחדש **499** סימונים כאהוב

499 55 23

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 בנוב׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 בנוב׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 בנוב׳ 2020
בתשובה ל-

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441497938!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

□□□□□□□□ 1:59 - 4 □□□□, 2020

1,041 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **3,891** □□□□□□□□□□□

315 1.0□ 3.9□

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 □□□□, 2020
□□□□□□□□

Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 □□□□, 2020
□□□□□□□□

Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 juni 2020

1 041 Retweetar **3 891** gilla-markeringar

315 1,0 tn 3,9 tn

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 juni 2020
Svar till
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 juni 2020
Svar till
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

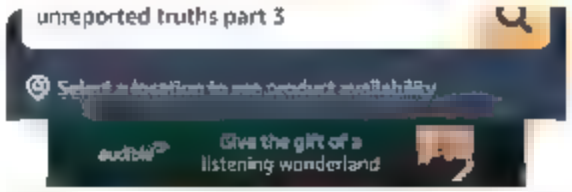
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

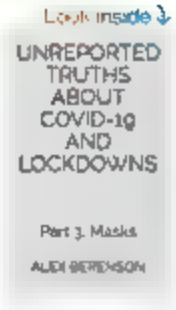
New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

07:36 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ನವೆಂ 24,2020

55 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **498** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

23 55 498

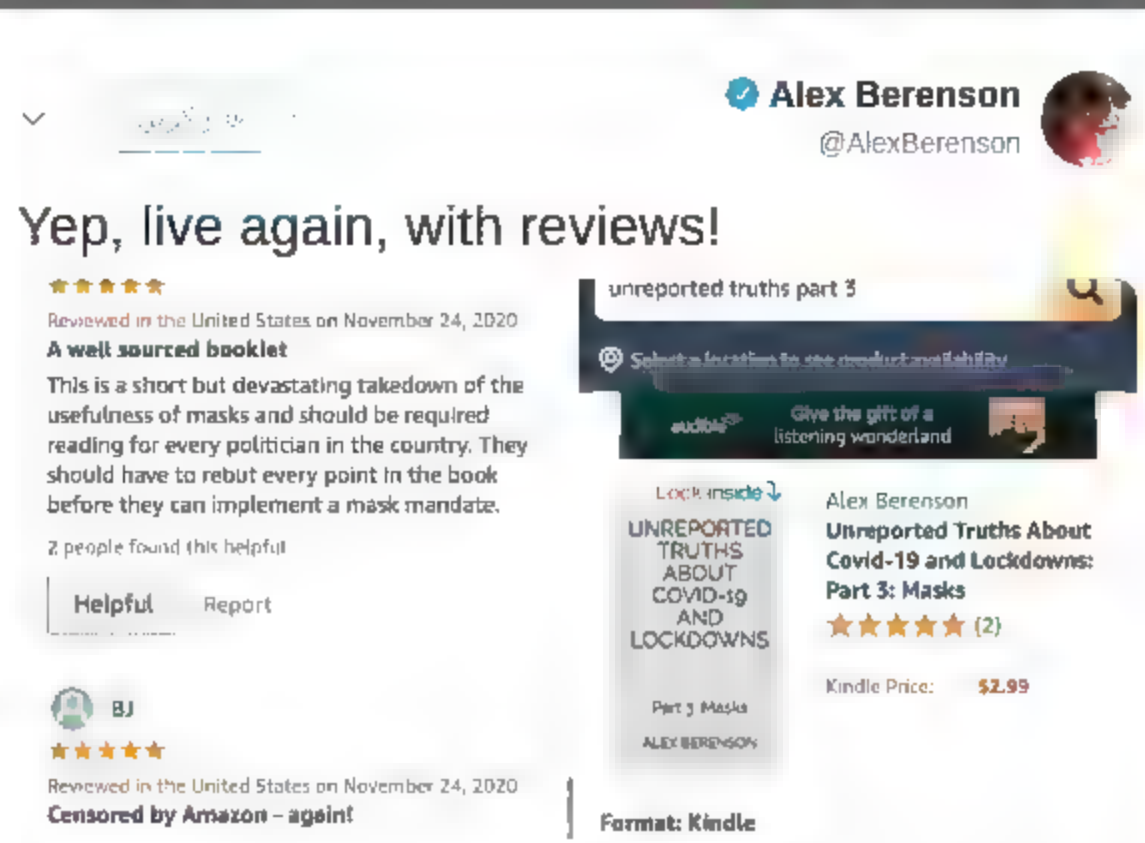
MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · ನವೆಂ 24,2020
[redacted] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · ನವೆಂ 24,2020
[redacted] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · ನವೆಂ 24,2020
[redacted] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



7:36 PM - 24 نومبر، 2020

55 ریٹویٹس 498 پسندیدگیاں



498 55 23



@MrMiyagann · 24 نومبر، 2020 **MrMiyagi**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..



@MilTicket310 · 24 نومبر، 2020 **Milos Blagojevic**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

@the_hi_5_man · 24 نومبر، 2020 **Hi 5**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

2021 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کارپوریشن مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

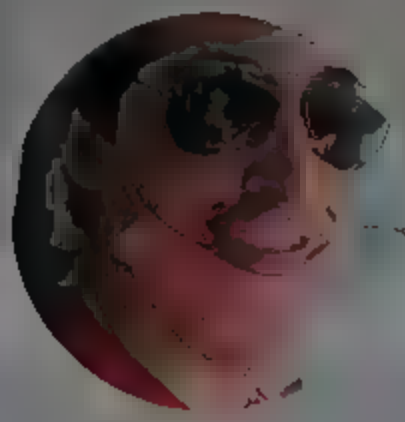


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

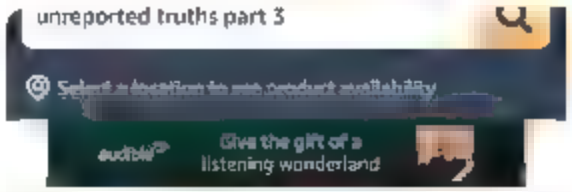
New York

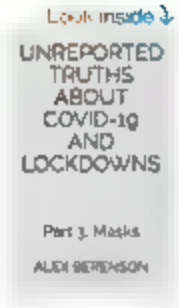
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

7:36 PM - Nob 24, 2020

55 Retweet **498** Gusto

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · Nob 24, 2020
Sumasagot kay
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · Nob 24, 2020
Sumasagot kay
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · Nob 24, 2020
Sumasagot kay



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 iun. 2020

1.041 de Retweeturi **3.890** de aprecieri

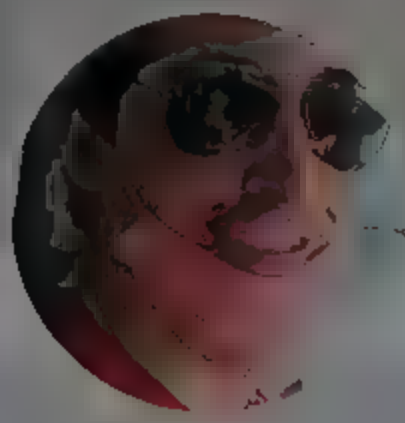
315 1,0 K 3,9 K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 iun. 2020
Răspuns către
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 iun. 2020
Răspuns către
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

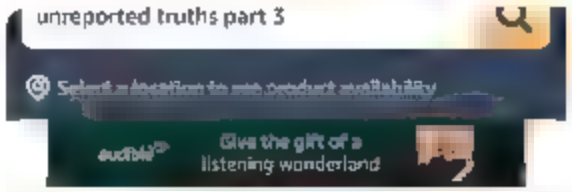
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

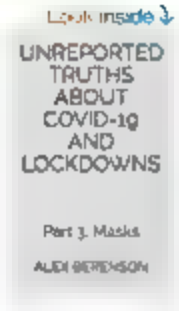
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **55** Lượt thích **498**

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 thg 11, 2020
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 thg 11, 2020
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 thg 11, 2020
Đang trả lời



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

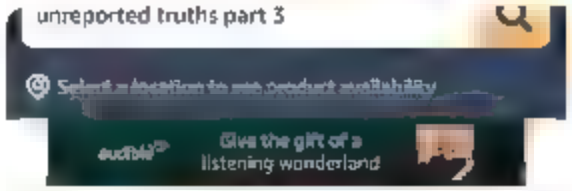
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

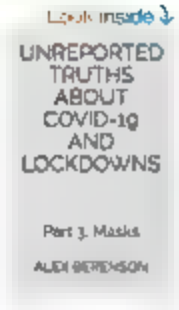
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24. нов 2020.

55 ретвитова **498** свиђања

23 55 496

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441497938!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331441635541(

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1331599714190!

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

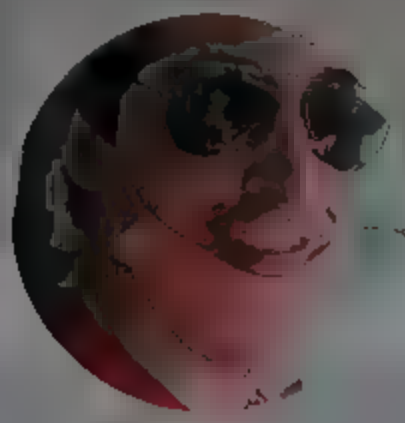
Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Stunning chart. Outside the US and UK, the West had ~NO excess deaths last year in people under 65. And many of those US deaths were lockdown/drug related (as Canada's rise shows).

We turned the world upside down for a relative handful of people at the end of their lives...



11.33 - 1. toukok. 2021

524 uudelleentwiittausta **1 209** tykkäystä

57 524 1,2 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 t

2/ Also, what does this say about the risk/benefit of the vaccine in anyone under 65 (aside from the morbidly obese)?

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ Note: the researchers are careful - in gently suggesting the current vaccines are overly focused on the spike protein, they talk only about improving them for people who have already recovered from [redacted] and have a preexisting immune response....

5 30 179

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ But whether that caution is a matter of biology or politics I leave for wiser minds than mine to decide.

12:36 - 1. Mai 2021

30 Retweets **163** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 30 163

Little guy's SOS @LgSOS · 49 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

IMO, the authors very subtlety suggest that the immune response developed when the immune systems confronts the whole virus as in natural infection, is more robust/complete than that elicited by a vaccine developed around the S protein

1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können

Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



65 660 1,5 t.



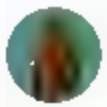
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ Also, what does this say about the risk/benefit of the vaccine in anyone under 65 (aside from the morbidly obese)?

11.35 - 1. toukok. 2021

145 uudelleentwiittausta **718** tykkäystä

23 145 718



Doom&Coom @CorrectOpinionz · 4 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The risk of covid and the vaccine is effectively 0 for young people. Quit whining.

3 1 6



Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 3 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
What does this say about the disaster that is SAD (standard American diet)

1 7



Janet Nietvelt @janet_nietvelt · 3 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Alex, I wanted to share an ongoing science blog with you I have been following. There are a number of medical professionals asking questions about the vaccines (& this is long, but fascinating). May be of interest, esp questions from JW Ulm, MD, PhD:

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 cze 2020

1 041 podań dalej **3 890** polubień

315 1,0 tys. 3,9 tys.

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 cze 2020
W odpowiedzi do
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 cze 2020
W odpowiedzi do
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 черв. 2020

1 041 ретвіт **3 890** вподобань

315 1,0 тис 3,9 тис

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 черв. 2020
У відповідь
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 черв. 2020
У відповідь
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

by eliciting a more robust CD4+ T cell response and would engage a greater CD8+ T cell response that had been

71 459 1,2 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Note: the researchers are careful - in gently suggesting the current vaccines are overly focused on the spike protein, they talk only about improving them for people who have already recovered from #Covid and have a preexisting immune response....

12.36 - 1. toukok. 2021

50 uudelleentwiittausta **338** tykkäystä

9 50 338

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 t

3/ But whether that caution is a matter of biology or politics I leave for wiser minds than mine to decide.

13 48 309

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 3 t

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Well how conveeeeeeeenient for the Pfizer's of the world since a less effective vaccine requires booster shots...

2

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: @WHO now appears to believe this

> **Me, I'm Counting** @loumeimcounting
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @carnivorestr, @sooger ja @AlexBerenson
> Natural immunity is a right wing conspiracy theory.

14.42 - 1. toukok. 2021

66 uudelleentwiittausta **405** tykkäystä

31 66 405

emily kumler kaplan @emilykumler · 2 t
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Wonder how they'll explain "Leaky" Vaccines?

3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

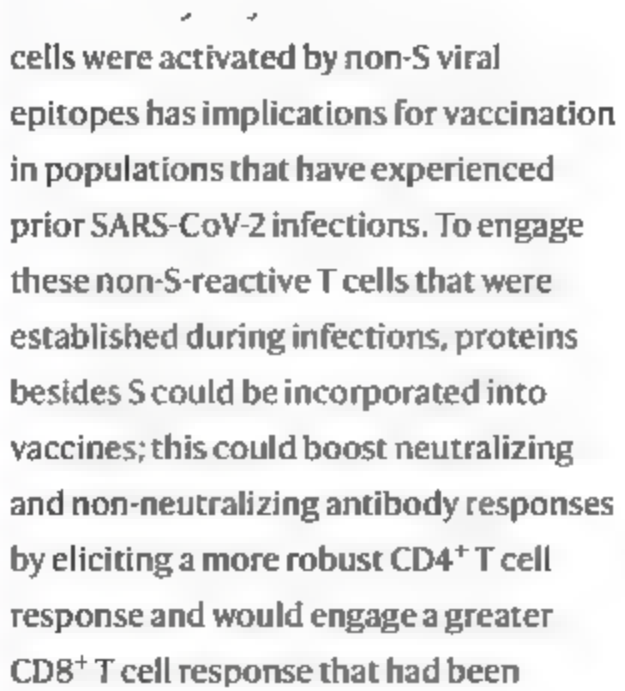
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



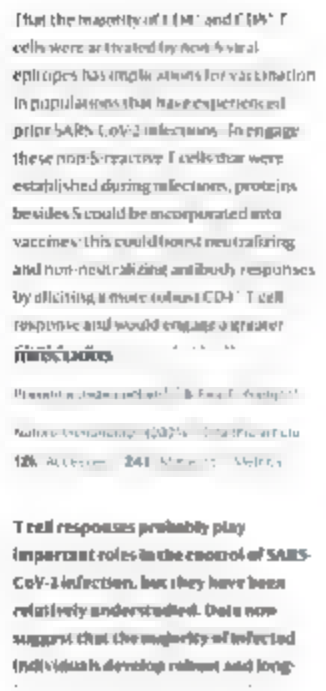
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So researchers looked at 100 people who'd recovered from SARSCoV2 and found strong T-cell responses 6 months later - a sign of lasting immunity.

Then they looked to see if spike proteins (the ones the vaccines create) drove the response. You'll never believe what happened next!



cells were activated by non-S viral epitopes has implications for vaccination in populations that have experienced prior SARS-CoV-2 infections. To engage these non-S-reactive T cells that were established during infections, proteins besides S could be incorporated into vaccines; this could boost neutralizing and non-neutralizing antibody responses by eliciting a more robust CD4$^+$ T cell response and would engage a greater CD8$^+$ T cell response that had been

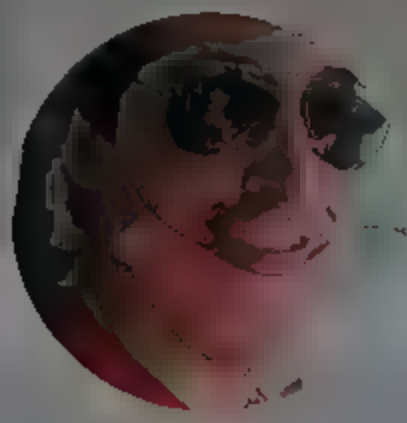


T cell responses probably play important roles in the control of SARS-CoV-2 infection, but they have been relatively understudied. Data now suggest that the majority of infected individuals develop robust and long-

12:30 - 1. Mai 2021

473 Retweets **1.207** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

74 473 1,2 Tsd.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

X1000000

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin
My freedom protects you.

Your freedom protects me.

9:51 AM - 1 May 2021

120 Retweets **826** Likes

25 120 826

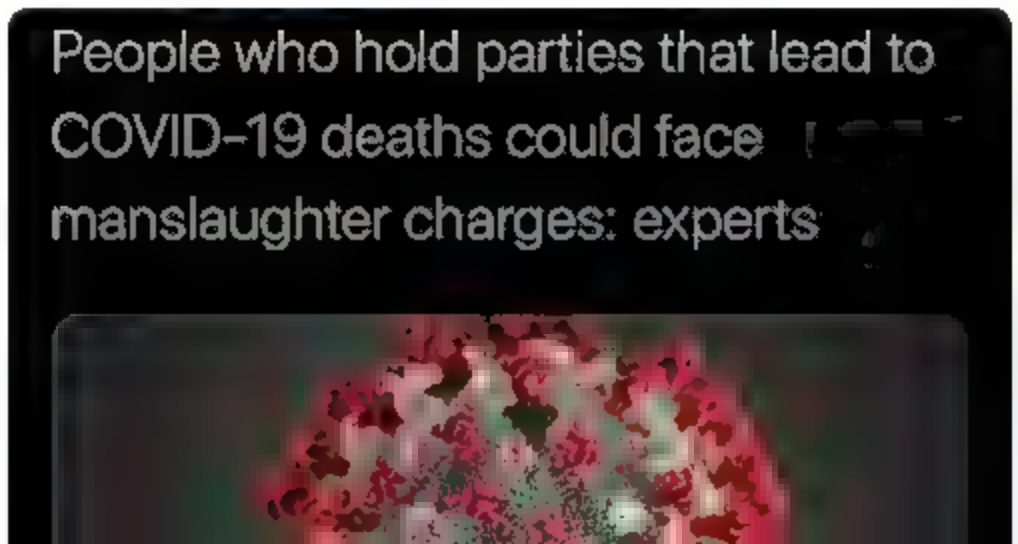
Keith Curtis @keithccurtis · 7h
Replying to

Have you checked out the ideas of Geert Vanden Bossche? I sent you some links.

2 1

Chaz Donovan @cadonovan32 · 6h
Replying to

Free Canada



Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, well. You know how the water gets pulled way out just before the tsunami hits?

> **Will Dollis** @WillDollis
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> The world was turned upside down to stop the political forces that gave rise to Donald Trump and Brexit.

11.39 - 1. toukok. 2021

64 uudelleentwiittausta **313** tykkäystä

13 64 313

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

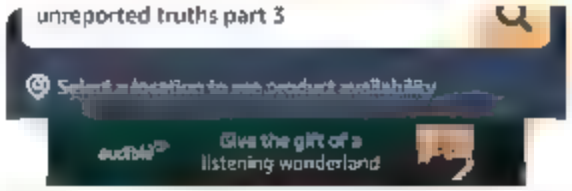
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

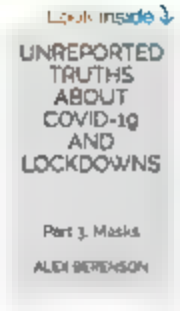
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24. stu 2020.

55 proslijeđenih tweetova **498** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

23 55 496

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24. stu 2020.
Odgovor korisniku/ci
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24. stu 2020.
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24. stu 2020.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

B-I-N-G-O!

And bingo was his name oh

ijority of CD4' and C
ctivated by non-S vi
is implications for v
ons that have experi
CoV-2 infections. Tc

Sense Receptor @SenseReceptor
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

so the thing the vaccine relies on (the spike protein) is not what offers the majority of the T cell response?

12.37 - 1. toukok. 2021

79 uudelleentwiittausta **255** tykkäystä

19 79 255

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Please explain in layman's terms Alex!

5 5

Tat Loo @Tat_Loo · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
When they say the majority of T cells, how big a majority are activated by non-S epitopes?

3

JoeyAdler @JoeyAdler8 · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Can you explain the n English please

2

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 5 t

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

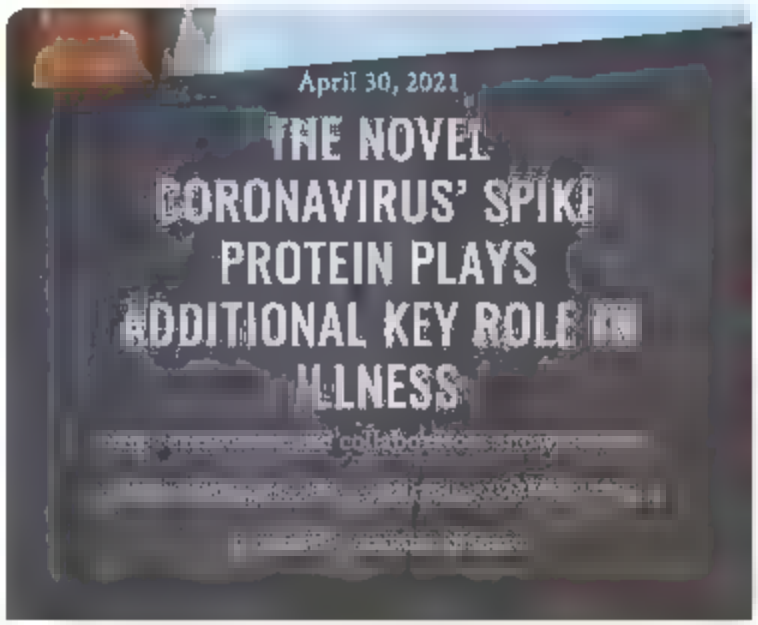
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As smoking guns go, this study is high-caliber. @UCSanDiego and Chinese researchers showed that the #SARSCoV2 spike protein - the one the vaccines make you produce - can all by itself cause major damage to the walls of blood vessels.




Endothelial Function via Downregulation of ACE 2

05:42 - 2. Mai 2021

6 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 9

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können Anzeigen

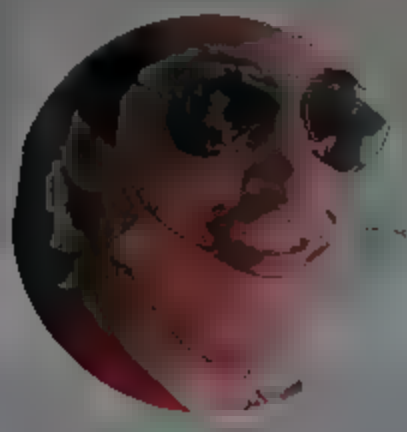
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

nuun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

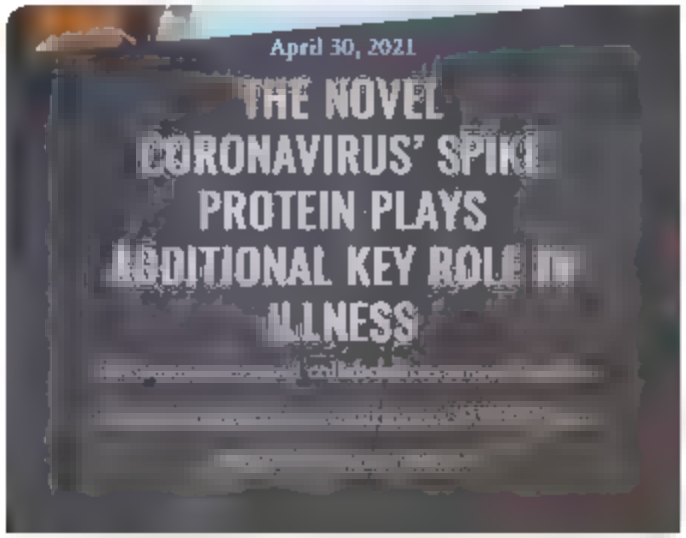
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

As smoking guns go, this study is high-caliber. [redacted] and Chinese researchers showed that the [redacted] spike protein - the one the vaccines make you produce - can all by itself cause major damage to the walls of blood vessels.





4 22 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Original link here. The spike protein - not so great for long-term immunity, fantastic for off-target side effects.

WAAAARP SPEEEEED AHEAD!

5.43 - 2. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

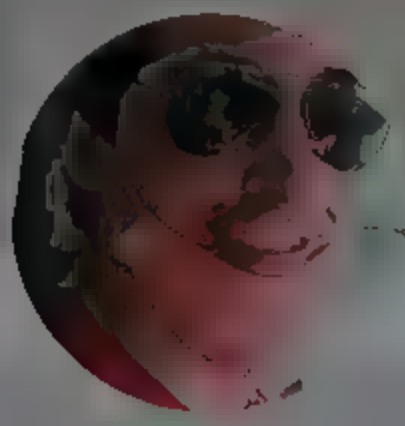
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

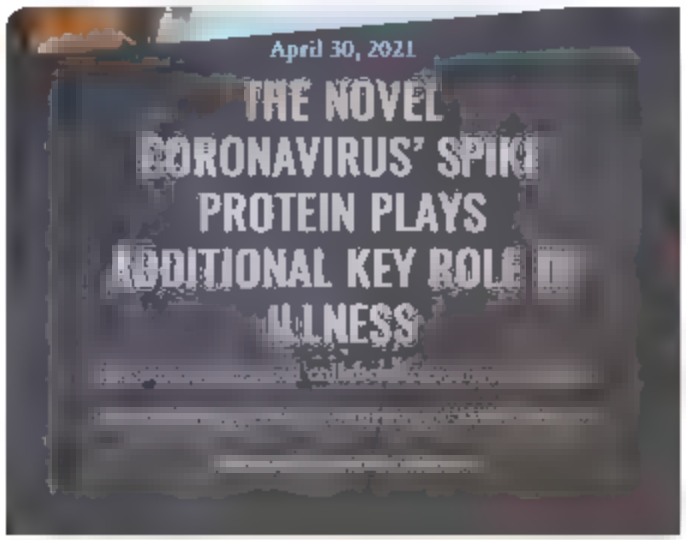
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

As smoking guns go, this study is high-caliber. [redacted] and Chinese researchers showed that the [redacted] spike protein - the one the vaccines make you produce - can all by itself cause major damage to the walls of blood vessels.





5 35 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

Original link here. The spike protein - not so great for long-term immunity, fantastic for off-target side effects.

WAAAARP SPEEEEED AHEAD!

2 3 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, here: [redacted]

5.44 - 2. toukok. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

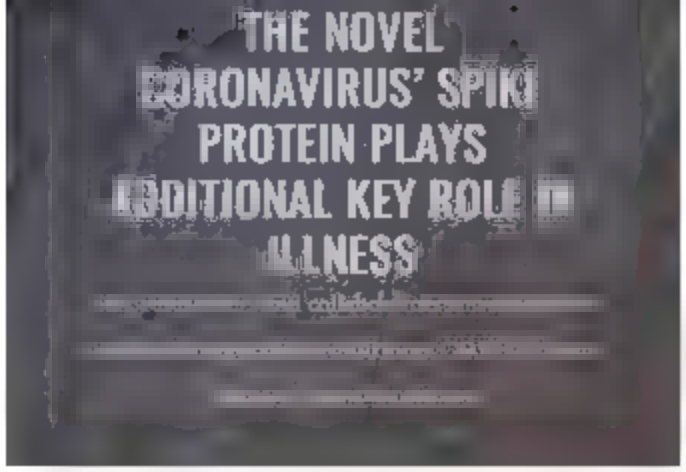
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään





SALK NEWS

41 168 340

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 23 min
Does anyone know if spike proteins produced from mRNA or adenoviral vectors get exocytosed? I am a skeptical that this issue would be a problem unless that happens.

3 1 4

Jon A @Is2021OverYet · 14 min
That's the key issue, and I haven't seen evidence showing either that happens or doesn't happen provided by people on both sides of the covid vaccine debate. It seems like no one knows.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

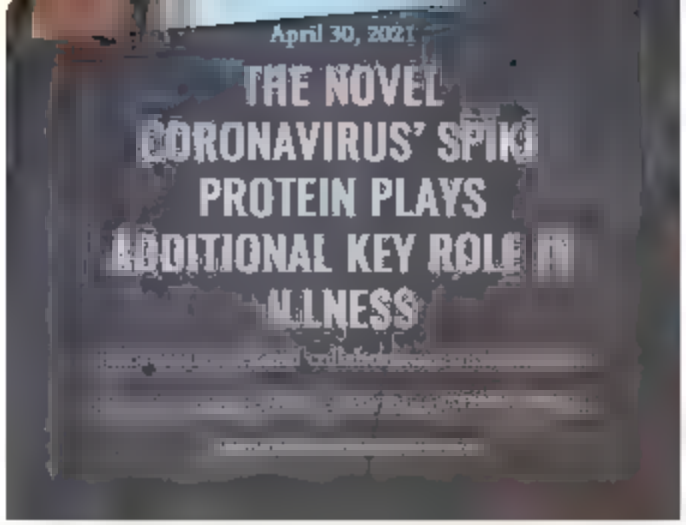
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Yes, I agree on this. I haven't been able to get anyone to give me a clear answer.

6.09 - 2. toukok. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden





SALK NEWS

43 175 354

PowerToTheEdge @saratoga733 · 9 Min.
"This conclusion suggests vaccine-generated antibody and/or exogenous antibody against S protein not only protects host from SARS-CoV-2 infectivity but also inhibits S protein-imposed endothelial injury, ultimately DECREASE cardiovasc complication-assoc mortality in COVID-19 pts"

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Yeah, the key word there is "ultimately." You don't generate antibodies right away. Otherwise the virus wouldn't do any damage either.

06:11 - 2. Mai 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

P

S

85 607 1,2 Tsd.

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 3 Std.
Does anyone know if spike proteins produced from mRNA or adenoviral vectors get exocytosed? I am a skeptical that this issue would be a problem unless that happens.

7 4 16

Mark Organ @markorgan · 1 Std.
If the proteins don't get exocytosed then how could an immune response be generated?

3 2

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 6 Min.
Proteins made inside the cell get diced up and fragments are presented on the surface of the cell in MHC complexes to facilitate immune surveillance. Also, assembled virions obviously do get out of the cell.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

The question is how many, right? We know the vaccines are optimized to be very good at producing the spike. Does anyone even have a ballpark estimate for what percentage leak out? I've never seen one.

08:18 - 2. Mai 2021

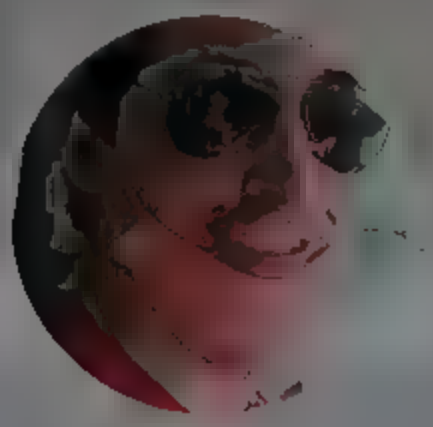
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And that includes whether or not we've chosen to be vaccinated. You want to make sure I don't have a fever before entering an arena, fine (though that's a bit of viral theater too). You want to ask me if I've been sick, sure. But don't ask me what drugs (or vaccines) I take.

> **The Tor Project** @torproject
> Privacy isn't about having something to hide.
>
> Privacy is about protecting who we are as human beings: our fears, our relationships, and our vulnerabilities from manipulation and exploitation....

08:24 - 2. Mai 2021

1 Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

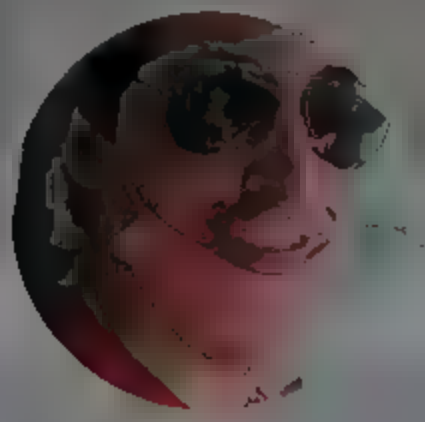
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I would like a subject matter expert to weigh in but I believe the answer is trillions (billions of mRNA/LNP particles per dose * thousands of copies per sequence before they are degraded in the cell). Please correct me if I'm wrong.

> **Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson, @markorgan ja @UCSanDiego
>
> True, and I also wonder how many spike protein copies are generated from a single dose of vaccine & how it compares with the copy number in an infection. Possibly the vaccine-induced titer has to be much higher given absence of collateral signals activating an immune response.

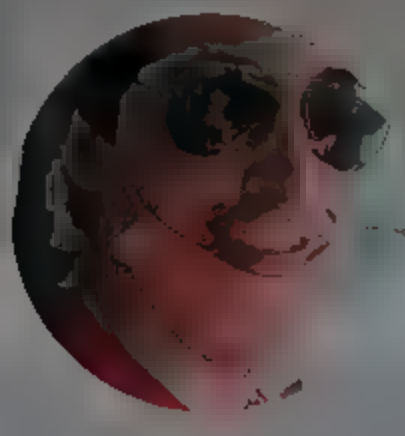
8.43 - 2. toukok. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

I would like a subject matter expert to weigh in but I believe the answer is trillions (billions of mRNA/LNP particles per dose * thousands of copies per sequence before they are degraded in the cell). Please correct me if I'm wrong.

> **Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson, @markorgan ja @UCSanDiego
> True, and I also wonder how many spike protein copies are generated from a single dose of vaccine & how it compares with the copy number in an infection. Possibly the vaccine-induced titer has to be much higher given absence of collateral signals activating an immune response.

2 6 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

For the @JNJNews we know, because they define it by the number of AAV given per dose - 50 billion.

8.45 - 2. toukok. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

I'd like to say something that may surprise you. Let's all agree the science behind these vaccines is stunning. They couldn't have existed even 10 years ago. The leaps we've made in learning the mechanics of human biology are almost magic.

But that doesn't mean they're safe.

8.57 - 2. toukok. 2021

8 uudelleentwittausta **34** tykkäystä

2 6 34

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ivermectin: not a miracle.
HCQ: not a miracle.
Vitamin D: not a miracle.
Remdesivir: not a miracle.
The JAK inhibitors: not a miracle.
The vaccines: not a miracle.

Seeing a trend? Miracles are hard.

But only one of the above is being pushed that way.

> **Laughatcatt** @laughatcat
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @JNJNews
>
> Anybody: what happened in India ?
> I heard they were doing so well because they had treated everybody with Ivermectin?
> Now BOOM!
> Did they stop giving the Ivermectin?...

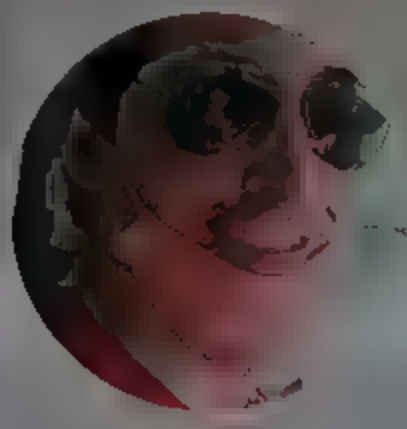
09:13 - 2. Mai 2021

4 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 12

scott grant @scottgrant2 · 16 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
Fair

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Reason for optimism the vaccine (quasi)mandates may go the way of double-masking:

A) Cases and deaths have plunged across the US, and the trend shows no sign of turning.

B) We have vaccinated the vast majority of people for whom the risk benefit is clear (ie the elderly)...

10:20 - 2. Mai 2021

2 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Say my name say my name

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Reason for optimism the vaccine (quasi)mandates may go the way of double-masking:

A) Cases and deaths have plunged across the US, and the trend shows no sign of turning.

B) We have vaccinated the vast majority of people for whom the risk benefit is clear (ie the elderly)...

2 7 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/

C) Despite a massive pressure campaign, anyone paying attention can now see that many or maybe most of the remainder aren't going to get vaccinated by any means short of physical force.

Therefore it's in everyone's interest that we declare victory and go home.

10:22 - 2. Mai 2021

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They won't debate me.

Instead they try to slander me. Doesn't matter.
You know better.

Or ignore me.
Doesn't matter.
Every day more of you find me.

And I promise you this. I will never stop fighting for the truth.

14:15 - 2. Mai 2021

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

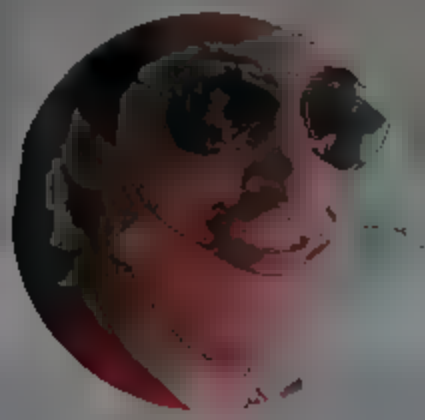
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

It was a cheap joke. Followed up by this, when a second line about antifreeze got more attention.

Here's the thing: we have NO IDEA what's in those LNPs. I don't mean we don't know the chemicals. I mean we don't know how they'll interact with our bodies upon repeated dosing...

> 1/ Fact check: I don't know how smart I am, but true that I DON'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX! (Which is why I didn't say there was.)
>
> What's so odd about the fury I'm getting today is that if the mRNA Vaccine Churchgoers would be honest about the side effect profile

upon repeated dosing...

1/ Fact check: I don't know how smart I am, but true that I DON'T BELIEVE THERES ANTIFREEZE IN THE VAX! (Which is why I didn't say there was.)

What's so odd about the fury I'm getting today is that if the mRNA Vaccine Churchgoers would be honest about the side effect profile...

Very Serious Politics Guy @Ind... · 3/15/21

Replying to @trizzlor @MattSeg09 and

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

And no matter how many times you smack me for that throwaway line, the fundamental truth doesn't change.

15.41 - 2. toukok. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

VAERS now up to 3,486 post-Covid vaccine deaths - almost as many as have been reported for every other vaccine combined in the database's 30-year history.

Lucky us, EVERY SINGLE ONE WAS A COINCIDENCE!

Phew. I was starting to get worried.

> April 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 3,486 reports of death (0.0016%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. CDC and FDA physicians review each case report of death as soon as notified and CDC requests medical records to further assess reports. **A review of available clinical information including death certificates, autopsy, and medical records revealed no evidence that vaccination contributed to patient deaths.** CDC and FDA will continue to investigate reports of adverse events, including deaths, reported to VAERS.

© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter
al zusammen und nutzen Cookies
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Almost five months after #Covid vaccinations begin, a mainstream media outlet finally covers the disaster that is side effect surveillance. Including this bit: we are NOT USING our best system, one that covers 60 million people with active records matching.

Gee, I wonder why.

Covid vaccine safety system has gaps that may miss unexpected side effects, experts say

JoNel Aleccia, Kaiser Health News
Sun, May 2, 2021, 8:40 AM





18:08 - 2. Mai 2021

4 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 8

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vaccinated*

*duration of vaccination to be determined

Do people really not understand this? You aren't trading two days of side effects (and potentially far more severe adverse events) for a lifetime of protection. @pfizer is talking about boosters by the fall.

> **Jon Fasman** @jonfasman
> I was sick for two days after my 2nd Pfizer shot, but I'm now vaccinated against a contagious, deadly disease. Seems a worthwhile trade off.
> twitter.com/juddlegum/stat…

3.35 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: yeppers. We report Covid hospitalizations almost to the second, and we could easily do the same with vaccines (in fact it would be EASIER since we don't need a test to know who has been vaccinated).

> **kevin roche** @kevinro32551512
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> You don't need any of it, the FDA has contracted with the large insurers for years to do pharmacovigilence with real data--claims, and there are very large EHR databases now, it is absurd to be relying on self-report when you have real and near-real time data

3.54 - 3. toukok. 2021

6 uudelleentwiittausta **20** tykkäystä

1 6 20

Paul @_Paul__ · 16 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



60 536 1,4 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Link:

3.56 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **4** tykkäystä

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 juin 2020

1041 Retweets **3889** J'aime

315 1,0 k 3,9 k

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 juin 2020
En réponse à
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 juin 2020
En réponse à
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

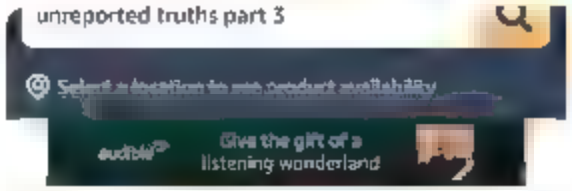
New York

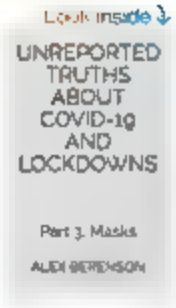
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: **$2.99**

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 nov. 2020

55 Retweets **498** Me gusta

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 nov. 2020
En respuesta a
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 nov. 2020
En respuesta a
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 nov. 2020
En respuesta a

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lol someone better tell @AlbertBourla
twitter.com/theeliklein/st …

CNBC

HEALTH AND SCIENCE

Pfizer CEO says third Covid vaccine dose likely needed within 12 months

PUBLISHED THU, APR 15 2021 1:23 PM EDT
UPDATED THU, APR 15 2021 3:13 PM EDT

Berkeley Lovelace Jr.
@BERKELEYJR

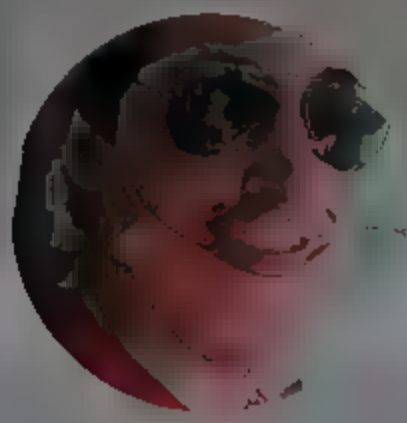
SHARE

06:05 - 3. Mai 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Pfizer CEO says third Covid vaccine dose likely needed within 12 months

PUBLISHED THU, APR 15 2021 1:23 PM EDT
UPDATED THU, APR 15 2021 3:13 PM EDT

Berkeley Lovelace Jr.
@BERKELEYJR

SHARE

KEY POINTS

3 7 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I mean, I know the dude isn't an MD or virologist, but he is the @pfizer CEO

6.06 - 3. toukok. 2021

18 tykkäystä

1 18

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Come on @nypost! This is the kind of panic porn I expect from @washingtonpost.

"The hospitals are full."

FROM THE SAME STORY:

"Intensive care beds are around 68.1% occupied nationally, government data show."

If by full you mean a third empty, sure.

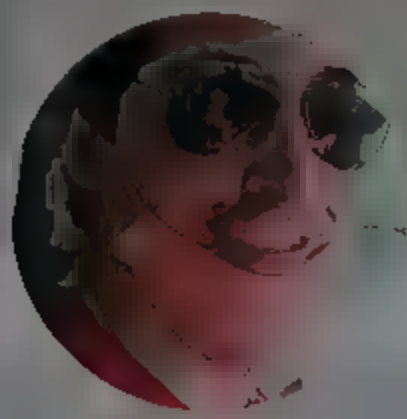
6.11 - 3. toukok. 2021

4 uudelleentwiittausta **22** tykkäystä

1 4 22

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: AHAHAHAHAHAH

doctorcherokee @doctorcherokee
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @pfizer

Pfizer wouldn't dare look to profit off this pandemic, Alex.

06:13 - 3. Mai 2021

1 Retweet **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 1 37

xyzzy @60sRadical · 42 Sek.
Antwort an

replace "look" with "seem" and it's probably accurate.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

1/ Another study shows how well monoclonal antibodies work - and that #Covid is far from an emergency justifying vaccine EUAs.

Antibodies cut Covid severity by 70%. People who got them had a 1.2% risk of hospitalization, a 0.07% (2 in 2700) risk of death.

6.36 - 3. toukok. 2021

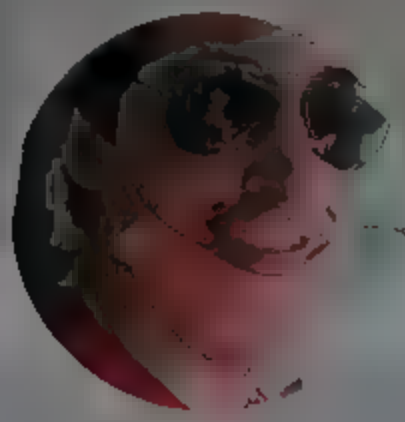
1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

4 40 111

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 0.07% is the flu, bro.

But the results in people who received PLACEBO - no antibodies - are just as interesting.

This population was unhealthy. 58% were obese, 36% had cardovascular issues.

They did terribly, right?

Not exactly.

1 in 25 were hospitalized. 1 in 370 died.

6.41 - 3. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **12** tykkäystä

2 12

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I'm not dumb but I can't understand

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vaccines for those who want them.
Monoclonal antibodies for those who need them.
Masks for those who are afraid.
Stay home if you're sick.
Wash your hands.

That's it. That's the pandemic.

6.45 - 3. toukok. 2021

11 uudelleentwiittausta **37** tykkäystä

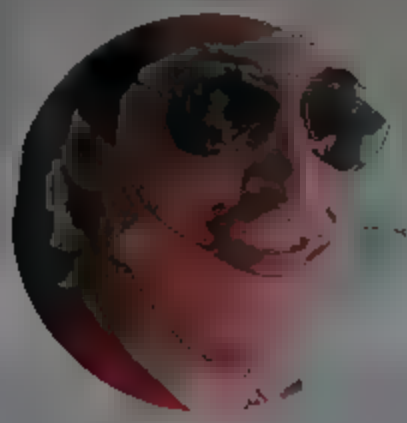
1 11 37

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Google, what is a warrantless search?

And can I hire you to do one for me?

> **CNN NationalSecurity** @NatSecCNN
> The Biden admin is considering using outside firms to track extremist chatter by Americans online, an effort that would expand the govts ability to gather intel but could draw criticism over surveillance of citizens. @ZcohenCNN & @KatieBoWillCNN report

07:37 - 3. Mai 2021

3 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 12

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like the Biden administration hopes to make the US a European-style economy with China-esque social control.

The trains are gonna be awesome, though!

7:41 AM - 3 May 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The 2021 It List, economy and sneakers edition:

In: Social credit scoring
Out: Credit scoring
In: Free money
Out: Stable money
In: Oil prices
Out: Oil
In: Market bubbles
Out: Anyone who remembers 2000
In: Yeezy
Out: LeBron

7.52 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 tykkäys

1

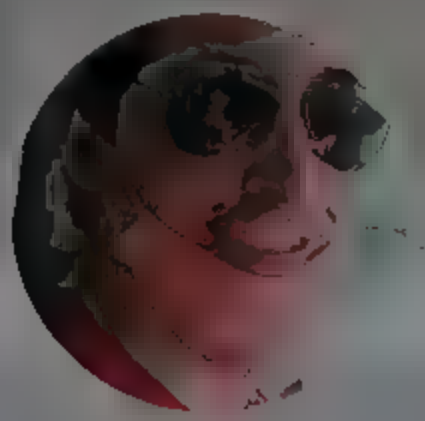
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is as close as @DKThomp will get to apologizing to me.

It'll do.

"My thinking on this issue is motivated. I canceled vacations [and] my wedding [and] mostly stayed home. All that sucked. I am rooting (!) for the vaccines."

JOURNALISTS DON'T ROOT.

8.04 - 3. toukok. 2021

11 tykkäystä

11

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

7 6 55



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ He then correctly captures Team Reality:

"No-vaxxers... [have] traveled, eaten in restaurants, gathered with friends inside, gotten COVID-19 or not gotten COVID-19... [and] survived while flouting the advice of the CDC, the WHO, Anthony Fauci, [and] Democratic lawmakers."

8:08 AM - 3 May 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

14 13 103

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
2/ He then correctly captures Team Reality:

"No-vaxxers... [have] traveled, eaten in restaurants, gathered with friends inside, gotten COVID-19 or not gotten COVID-19... [and] survived while flouting the advice of the CDC, the WHO, Anthony Fauci, [and] Democratic lawmakers."

3 11 94

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ "[No-vaxxers]... distrust public-health authorities who they've decided are a bunch of phony neurotics... [and] see the vaccines as a risky pharmaceutical experiment... In a nutshell: I trust my own cells more than I trust pharmaceutical goop."

08:10 - 3. Mai 2021

2 Retweets **50** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 2 50

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

3/ "[No-vaxxers]... distrust public-health authorities who they've decided are a bunch of phony neurotics... [and] see the vaccines as a risky pharmaceutical experiment... In a nutshell: I trust my own cells more than I trust pharmaceutical goop."

11 17 164

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Nice. You're getting it.

Then, @TheAtlantic being The Atlantic, DK goes right back to seeing non-vaxxers as a problem to solve.

And among his solutions? Coercion. "Make it suck more to not be vaccinated."

Yes, based on what you JUST WROTE, that won't backfire at all...

8.19 - 3. toukok. 2021

11 uudelleentwiittausta **80** tykkäystä

5 11 80

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Sweetheart, if you were a real journalist rather than a Chotiner wannabe, you would have shown me another round of questions and incorporated my answers. That way you might have had a chance to write a piece that didn't blow up 12 days later.

But I digress.

> **Derek Thompson** @DKThomp
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> Hey, remember when you emailed me your case against the vaccines, and every scientist you cited said you were full of shit, and then you never bothered to respond to a single falsifiable response in my article, because they were right? I do.

8.25 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **13** tykkäystä

1 13

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

every scientist you cited said you were full of shit, and then you never bothered to respond to a single falsifiable response in my article, because they were right? I do.

1 9 86

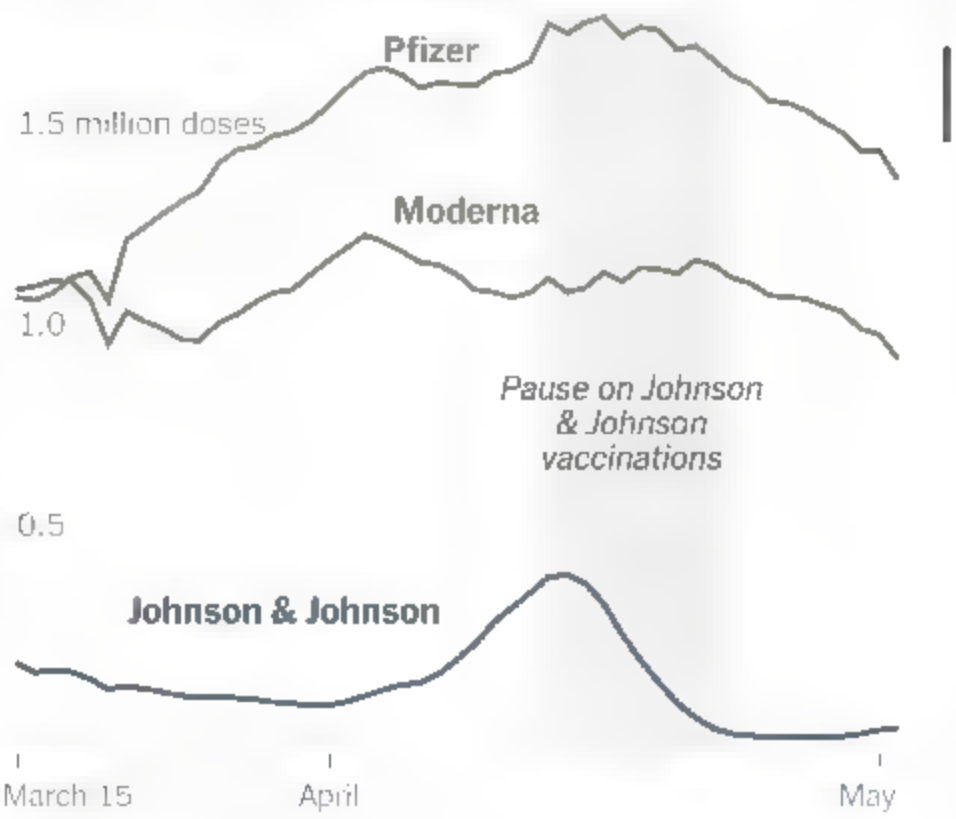
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember how we ended the "pause" and insisted the @JNJNews vaccine was safe?

Neither does anyone else. It's effectively been withdrawn.

nytimes.com

Daily reported doses given by manufacturer
Each line shows the seven-day average.



8.30 - 3. toukok. 2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

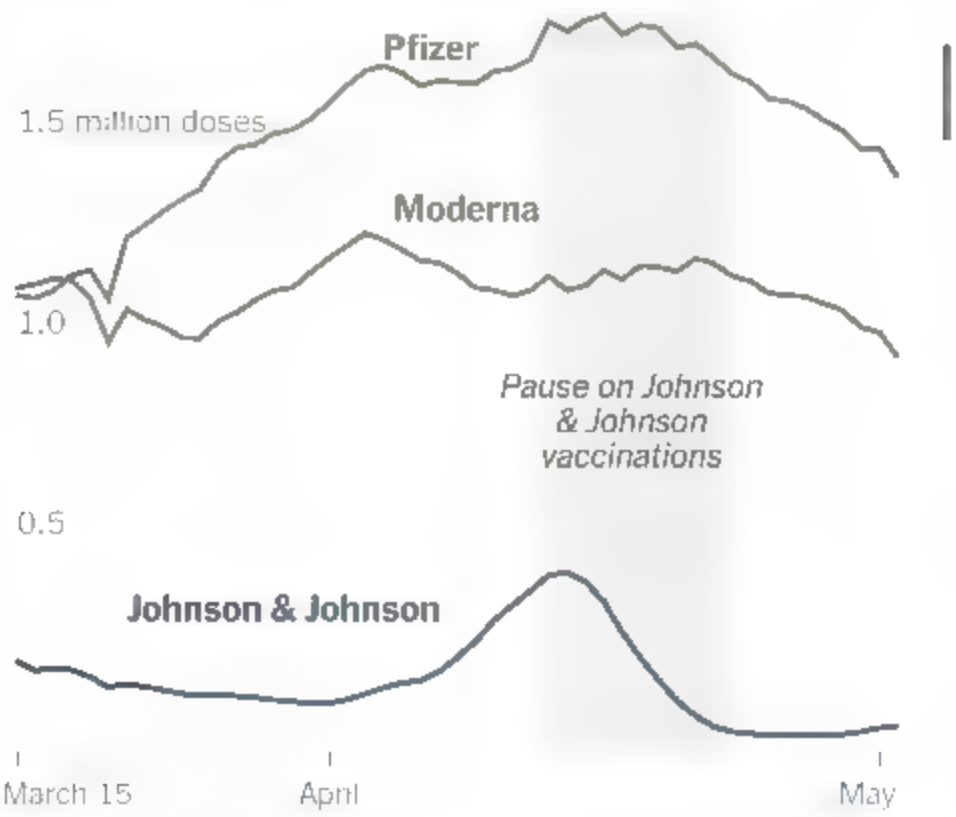
Joined November 2009

Neither does anyone else. It's effectively been withdrawn.

nytimes.com

Daily reported doses given by manufacturer

Each line shows the seven-day average.



5 9 51



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I do love DK's instaresponse, though. It doesn't scream being overly concerned about me at all.

8:32 AM - 3 May 2021

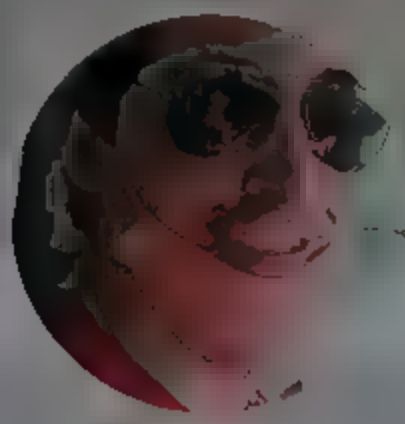
1 Retweet **31** Likes

1 31

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, it's just bizarre. The data are so much stronger for the antibodies than the vaccines.

> **Peter Pham** @peterpham
> not enough press coverage to remind people monoclonal antibodies are free & available. If you get covid & administer within 7 days you will be fine. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

08:34 - 3. Mai 2021

20 Retweets **81** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 20 81

Hound Hounderson MD @HoundHounderson · 3 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

It is really bizarre tho? $

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt [illegible] mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @denverpost - the biggest newspaper in the first state to legalize cannabis recreationally - confirms the THC-psychosis link.

"Extreme cases are showing up more among Colorado youth, parents and school health professionals say."

Tell Your Children.

9.05 - 3. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **19** tykkäystä

2 2 19

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Tell Your Children.

9 14 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW - the Post has absolutely no reason to be alarmist about marijuana - it has an industry newsletter called @Cannabist (which is a huge conflict of interest). It is writing this only because the problem is now too serious to ignore.

9.09 - 3. toukok. 2021

4 tykkäystä

4

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

P S

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

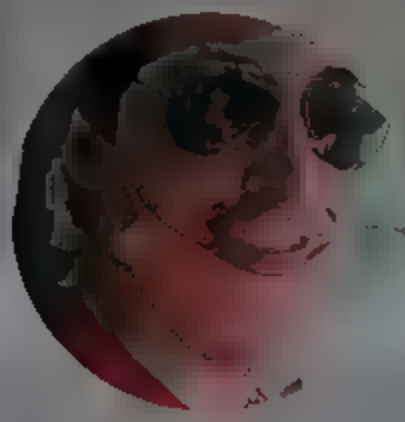
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Emergency? We don't need no stinkin' emergency!

11.14 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **17** tykkäystä

1 17

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

Emergency? We don't need no stinkin' emergency!

2 3 62

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Which does once again raise the question of the, umm, Emergency Use Authorization

11.15 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **12** tykkäystä

1 12

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW, is it just me or has @RonDeSantis lost a couple pounds?

He is so running in 2024

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Emergency? We don't need no stinkin' emergency!
>
> nypost.com/2021/05/03/ron…
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

11.18 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **25** tykkäystä

2 1 25

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

New slogan for the @jnjnews vaccine:

ALL THE SIDE EFFECTS IN HALF THE DOSES!

Perfect for those "hard-to-vaccinate" populations!

Catchy, amirite?

11.22 - 3. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **7** tykkäystä

2 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It will be a very attractive competition on the GOP side for sure



Prime Minister-Elect Orwell George @OrwellGeorge5
Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @GovRonDeSantis

@govkristinoem is looking pretty ripped too.

11.23 - 3. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **27** tykkäystä

1 2 27

CN @BullBearBattle · 27 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Nah. Burned her bridge about a month ago

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can anyone point me to whether the budget for the vaccine advertising - print, TV, online, influencer, etc - is coming from? And how large it is?

11:29 - 3. Mai 2021

3 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's $3 billion, anyway.

"NCIRD is awarding additional supplemental funds totaling $3,002,304,336 to our “IP19-1901 Immunization and Vaccines for Children”... to focus on the work of implementing and expanding their COVID-19 vaccination program"

cdc.gov/vaccines/covid ...

11.34 - 3. toukok. 2021

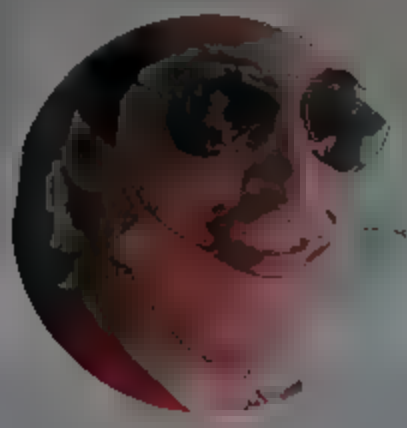
1 uudelleentwittaus **5** tykkäystä

1 1 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 s
Imma bet $3 billion is a drop in the bucket

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

Here's $3 billion, anyway.

"NCIRD is awarding additional supplemental funds totaling $3,002,304,336 to our "IP19-1901
Immunization and Vaccines for Children"... to focus on the work of implementing and expanding their COVID-19 vaccination program"

1 2 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Imma bet $3 billion is a drop in the bucket

11.35 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yay street money!

"Fund community-based organizations and build local partnerships or coalitions to allow for coordinated activities across community organizations working to promote vaccine confidence...

Community-based organizations include informal community groups."

11.38 - 3. toukok. 2021

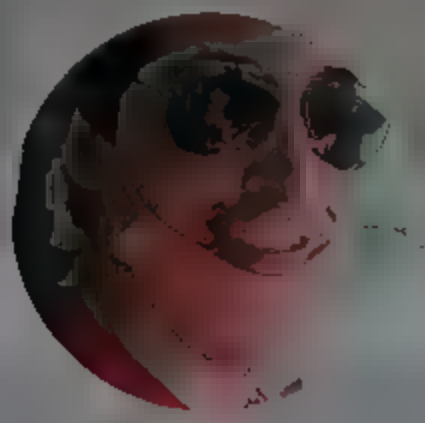
2 uudelleentwittausta **6** tykkäystä

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt [illegible] mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Everything about the vaccines - from @moderna_tx's history to the approval process to VAERS to the pro-vax slush funds to safety of the mRNAs vs the DNA/AAVs - should be a GOLD MINE for investigative reporters.

Instead we get this:

Can't make it up.

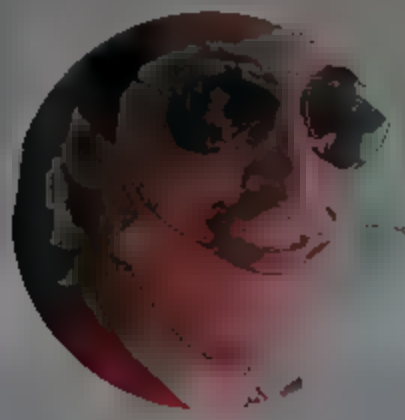
11.46 - 3. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **3** tykkäystä

2 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll: The vaccine all the hot girls want is

13.00 - 3. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **5** tykkäystä

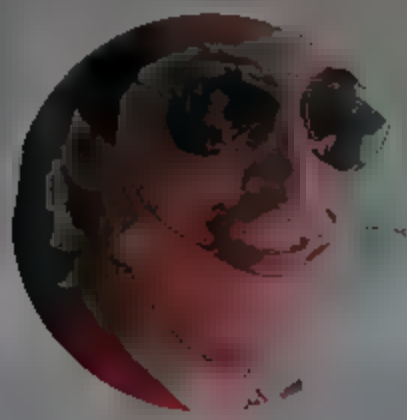
2 1 5

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

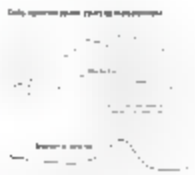
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh come on Nate! You normally wait at least a day to steal from me



Nate Silver @NateSilver538
This was predictable but sure looks like no one wants anything to do with the J&J vaccine, even with the pause lifted.

nytimes.com/interactive/20...

13.01 - 3. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **12** tykkäystä

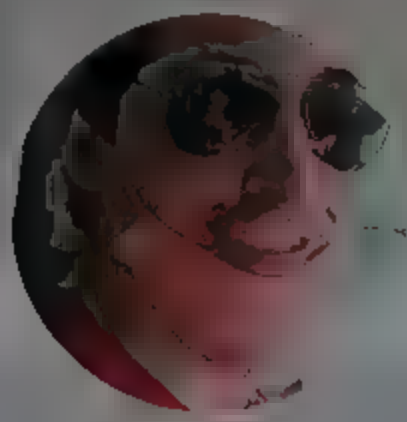
1 2 12

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dey call dat synergy

ALT: Your tax dollars at work

ALT: Is there a more movie-villainish company name that Omnicom?



Elander's Voice @Elanders_Voice
The U.K government's £320 million Covid advertising media contract has been won by Omnicom Group.

Their CEO John Wren is a member of the 'International Busine...

15:27 - 3. Mai 2021

4 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 10

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

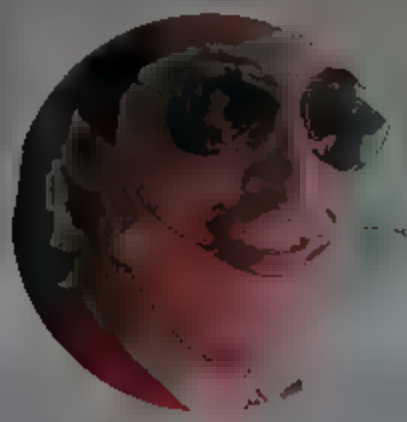
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

As long as it doesn't stop them from doing, ummm, God's work

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> Bill and Melinda Gates say they're divorcing after 27 years. The Microsoft co-founder and his wife, who launched the world's largest charitable foundation, said they will continue to work together at the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. apne.ws/4HXDUnT

15.28 - 3. toukok. 2021

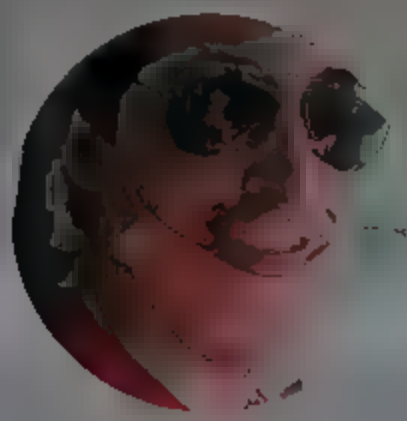
1 uudelleentwittaus **6** tykkäystä Dan

1 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Awful. Hopefully her family's honesty will save lives.

Also: she was in Michigan. Her death still isn't in VAERS. But it does show a 32-year-old Michigan man died of "pulmonary thromboemboli" four days after getting the @JNJnews shot.

Yay JNJ! Yay FDA!

15:44 - 3. Mai 2021

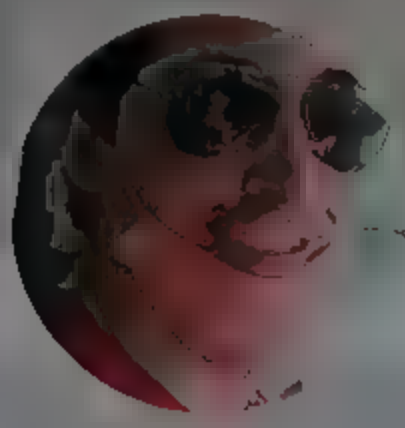
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the Danes show @jnjnews the door



link to a rare but serious form of blood clot.

The move comes after the Nordic country last month stopped using AstraZeneca's vaccine altogether, citing similar concerns.

The country's health authority said in a statement it had found that "the benefits of using the Covid-19 vaccine from Johnson & Johnson do not outweigh the risk of causing the possible adverse effect in those who receive the vaccine".

Excluding the Johnson & Johnson vaccine, which accounts for about a third of Denmark's total contracted supplies of Covid-19 vaccines, would delay the country's vaccination calendar by up to four weeks, it said.

15.57 - 3. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **6** tykkäystä

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

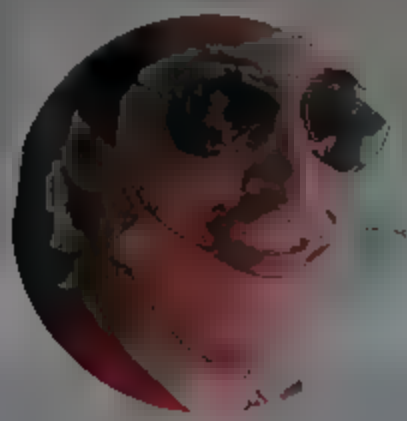
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Update on this: @generaldynamics kicked my questions to @US_FDA, which sat on them for four days and then offered cut-and-paste answers about VAERS (I'll post them) that had nothing to do with my questions. Please tell @fdamedia I said hello. BE POLITE.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Reached out to @generaldynamics (which administers VAERS) with questions - not a gotcha, just trying to understand how large the backlog is and what they're doing about it. Presumably the volume of #Covid vaccine reports has caught them by surprise too.

16.40 - 3. toukok. 2021

4 uudelleentwiittausta **8** tykkäystä

4 8

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

下午1:59 - 2020年6月4日

1,041 次轉推 **3,890** 個喜歡

315 1.0K 3.9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 2020年6月4日
回覆給
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 2020年6月4日
回覆給
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

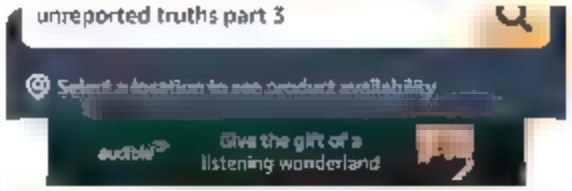
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

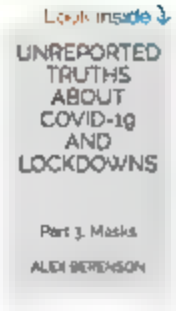
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 Kas 2020

55 Retweet **498** Beğeni

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
not up yet on [redacted]
come on [redacted], don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 Kas 2020
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

on them for four days and then offered cut-and-paste answers about VAERS (I'll post them) that had nothing to do with my questions. Please tell [redacted] I said hello. BE POLITE.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Reached out to @generaldynamics (which administers VAERS) with questions - not a gotcha, just trying to understand how large the backlog is and what they're doing about it. Presumably the volume of #Covid vaccine reports has caught them by surprise too....

3 11 24



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Questions first screen, answers next three. Ne'er the twain shall meet.



Primary

Sorry to bother you, but I am an independent journalist with a large following on Twitter (I also regularly appear on Fox News and will have a book out about Covid later this year). I have written extensively about the federal Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System recently. I know GD administers the system for the CDC and is trying to hire data entry technicians and others to handle the flood of reports that have come in about the Covid vaccines.

I am hoping you might be able to help answer questions I have about how the system actually works - that is, if and how reports are checked for accuracy and truthfulness, if the system currently has a backlog and how large it is, how GD is trying to

16.44 - 3. toukok. 2021



© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

on them for four days and then offered cut-and-paste answers about VAERS (I'll post them) that had nothing to do with my questions. Please tell [illegible] I said hello. BE POLITE.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Reached out to @generaldynamics (which administers VAERS) with questions - not a gotcha, just trying to understand how large the backlog is and what they're doing about it. Presumably the volume of #Covid vaccine reports has caught them by surprise too....

3 16 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

As you can see, this is pure boilerplate...



FDA and CDC conduct on-going safety evaluation and surveillance through existing safety monitoring systems like VAERS, the Vaccine Safety Datalink (VSD) , and the Clinical Immunization Safety Assessment (CISA) Project, and new safety monitoring systems, like v-safe. This continued monitoring can detect rare adverse events that clinical trials did not detect. If an unexpected adverse event is seen, experts quickly assess whether it is a true safety concern. Both CDC and FDA have physicians and epidemiologists who closely monitor the safety data on COVID-19 vaccines using the systems mentioned above. Experts then decide whether changes are needed in U.S. vaccine

16:48 - 3. Mai 2021

2 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

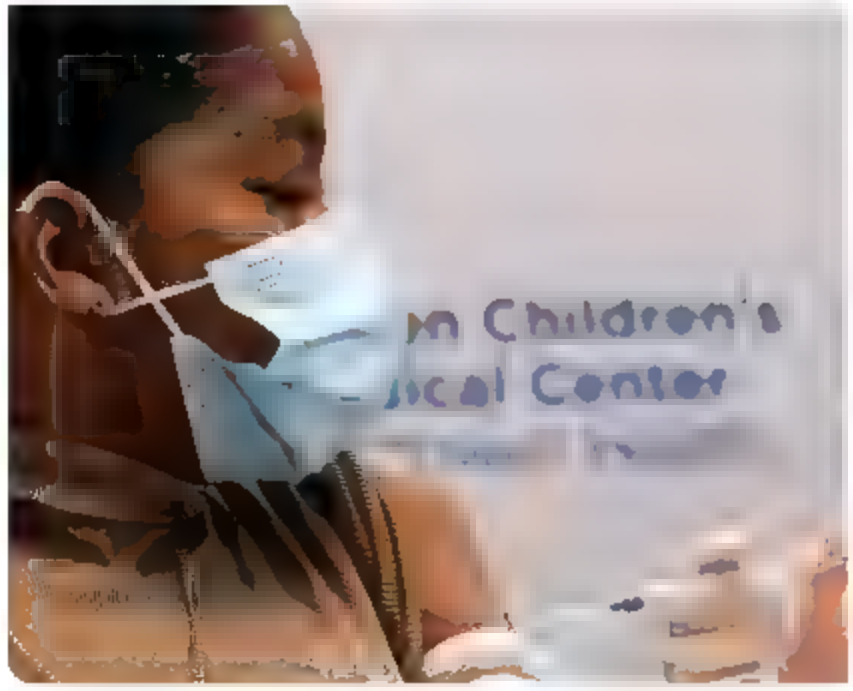
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

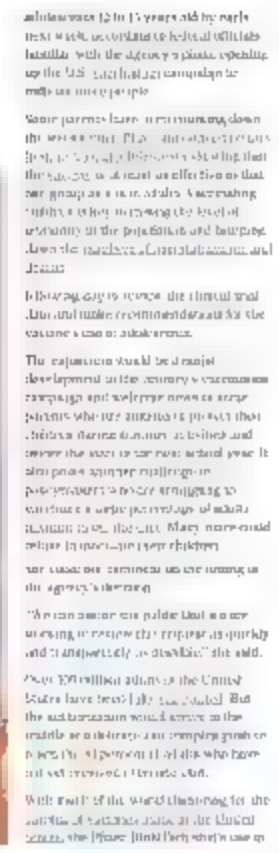
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm sorry, what? Has ANYONE outside the company or @us_fda seen the side effect data? And a 2200-person trial translates into 550 girls getting the vaccine - how can anyone think that's enough to catch rare side effects?

Covid poses ~zero risk to healthy teens. WHAT IS GOING ON?

> **those 12-15 years old by early next week.**





18.28 - 3. toukok. 2021

6 uudelleentwittausta **9** tykkäystä

6 9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

next week.



20 64 189

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Also, what's with the wink and a nod review process? I have NEVER heard @us_fda preannounce approval of a drug before the review process was complete - and without any published data. THAT IS NOT HOW OUR REGULATORY PROCESS WORKS.

18.35 - 3. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwittausta **9** tykkäystä

2 9

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today's mixology:

Take one freaked-out Italian doctor's Facebook post -
Add dubious Chinese videos -
Toss in some bad math from Professor Lockdown -

Stir and garnish with media hate for El Hombre Naranja -

And you got yourself a General Panic. Fizzy, with a bitter aftertaste.

19:30 - 3. Mai 2021

2 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

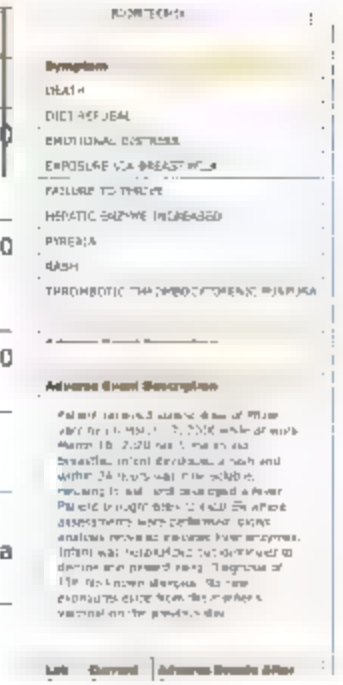


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

VAERS reports a breastfeeding five-month old infant has died of TTP - a rare clotting disorder linked to, yes, low platelets. He became ill one day after his mother received her second @pfizer shot.

This is an authentic and highly detailed report.

Event Information			
Patient Age	0.42	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Unknown	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 04
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-17	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 04
Date of Onset	2021-03-18	**Date Died**	2021-0 20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Work *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	Z



9:40 AM · 23 Apr 2021

3,986 Retweets **5,322** Likes

496 4.0K 5.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



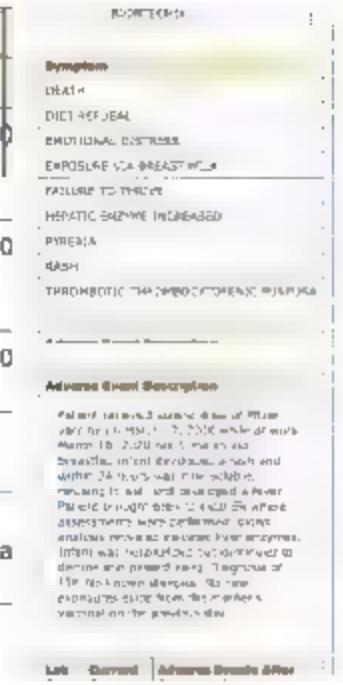
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

VAERS reports a breastfeeding five-month old infant has died of TTP - a rare clotting disorder linked to, yes, low platelets. He became ill one day after his mother received her second @pfizer shot.

This is an authentic and highly detailed report.

Event Information			
Patient Age	0.42	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Unknown	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 04
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-17	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 04
Date of Onset	2021-03-18	**Date Died**	2021-0 20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Work *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	Z



9:40 AM - 23 Apr 2021

4,050 Retweets **5,361** Likes

506 4.1K 5.4K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 23

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

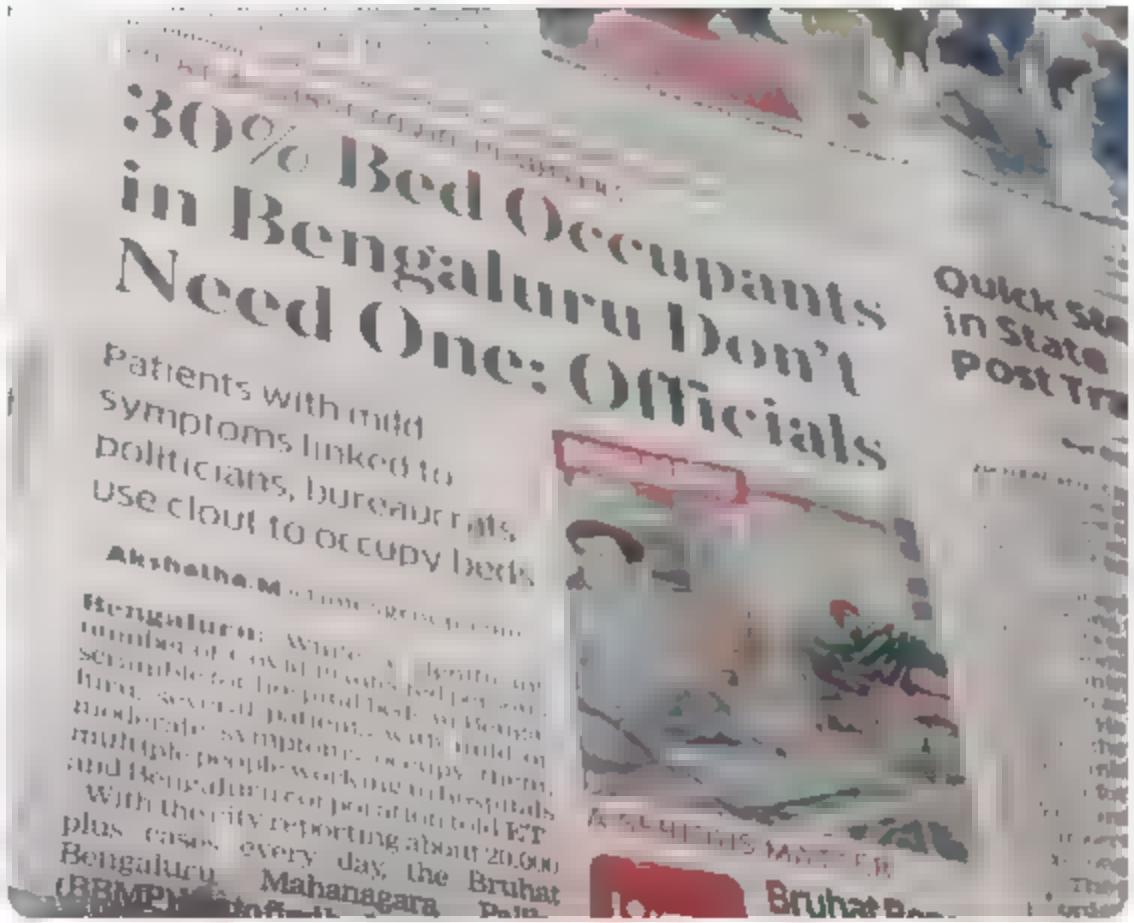
From an Indian newspaper. Treat stories in US papers about the apocalypse there even more skeptically than usual.

1) It is likely that no one, not even the Indian government, knows the real numbers.

2) India is huge, 1.4 billion people, 4.5x the US, so the numbers scale fast...

AT&T 8:00 AM 89%

-attachment.googleusercontent.com


30% Bed Occupants in Bengaluru Don't Need One: Officials

Patients with mild symptoms linked to politicians, bureaucrats use clout to occupy beds

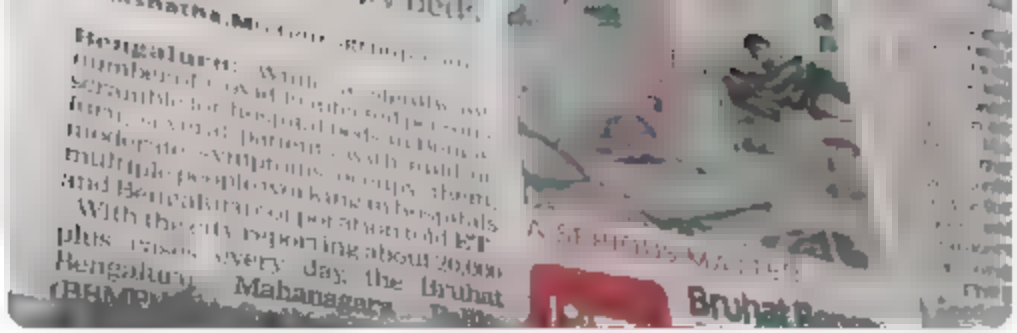
Bengaluru: Where a dearth of

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



22 60 160

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Most importantly, the media is desperate for bad news to push the vaccines, and the numbers in the US are not cooperating. Thus: variants. Thus: younger people getting sicker (basically no evidence for this, which is why you never see numbers). And thus: India.

5.25 - 4. toukok. 2021

20 uudelleentwiittausta **54** tykkäystä

1 20 54

The Future is Bright @phoenix91354 · 1 min

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I've often wondered too if this isn't a coordinated effort from the cabal to take down Modi who was pro Trump.

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And Irish psychiatrists sound the alarm against rising cannabis use - saying it may cause psychiatric services for the young to be "overrun." @APAPsychiatric has been willfully negligent on this issue, but I don't think they can hide from it much longer.

06:04 - 4. Mai 2021

3 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 13

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @US_FDA, any chance of a briefing book for the @pfizer teen #Covic vaccine trial so we can check out the results ourselves?

No? Cool, no worries. You did such a good job catching the problems with the @JNJnews vaccine, and VAERS doesn't have worrying teen reports at all!

6.16 - 4. toukok. 2021

22 uudelleentwiittausta **92** tykkäystä

4 22 92

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you think the vaccine rollout has been, umm, bumpy so far, just wait until @cdcgov and the media and all those public schools that couldn't be bothered to open this year try to make kids get the shot.

It's gonna be AWESOME.

6:18 AM - 4 May 2021

27 Retweets **122** Likes

18 27 122

real_peeair_charland @allopolo · 3m
Replying to
Unfortunately lots of parents can't wait.

2

Nicole Johnson @patriotcitro · 1m
Replying to
Ok we are looking to uproot our family. Do we really think this could happen?!?! I mean we will be leaving Illinois as anyone who loves their children should but was hoping to get my son through his last year of high school with friends and teammates... he's been though enough!

No Name @no_tech19 · 1m
Replying to
And they wont be dosing based on weight. Good luck little kids.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Want to email @apoorva_nyc, who covers #Covid for the Times, information she might not know?

Go ahead!

Just make sure you don't do it more than once a week. Her time is precious.

So choose that email wisely.

----- Forwarded Message

From: Apoorva Mandavilli [redacted]
com>

To: [redacted]

Sent: Tuesday, May 4, 2021, 07:13:54 AM CDT

Subject: Re: Dr. Jeffrey Morris -- "Overwhelming Evidence Now That Previously Infected Have Robust Immune Protection Against Reinfection"

Jean, I don't mind getting an email from you about something you consider important, but please don't send me multiple emails a day or even in a week.

[redacted]

Apoorva,

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

for "vaccine confidence," $6B for the vaccines themselves - and $7.6B for local health centers...

11 85 195

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ I didn't even count the $500 million for the FDA or the $600 million for the Indian Health Service or the Medicaid and Children's Health reimbursements, what's a billion or two between friends?

8.20 - 4. toukok. 2021

22 uudelleentwiittausta **106** tykkäystä

5 22 106

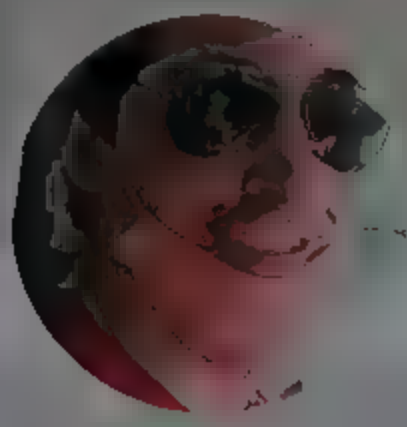
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6 min

3/ Anyway, here's one example of what this looks like on the ground (Refuah is a large outpatient clinic in New York State that has a close connection to Orthodox Jewish communities) - and suddenly got a federal grant for $11.6 million, far more than it had ever received before.



daughter just called me--her
rkmate's son called from Peekskill
his mother whether or not he shou
ccinate. Refuah came to Peekskill
h a Mobile unit..

at kind of grant did Refuah get?



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

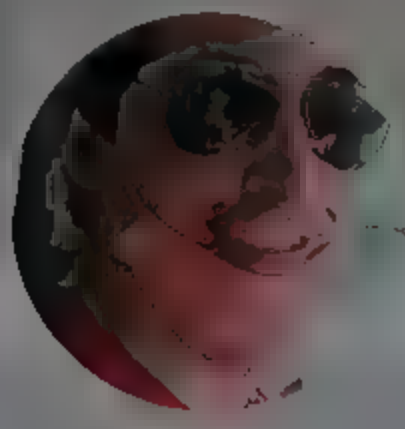
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



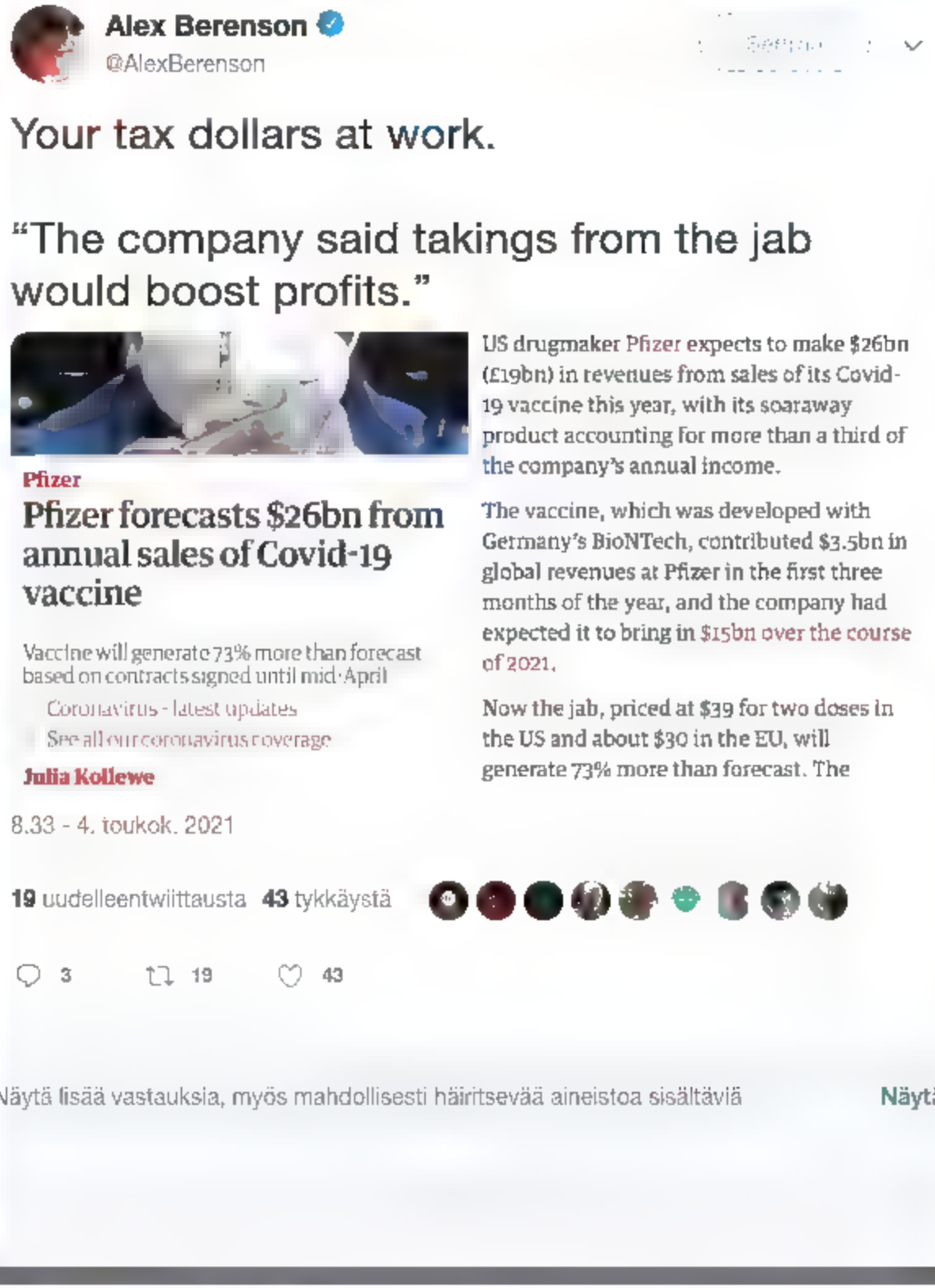
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Your tax dollars at work.

"The company said takings from the jab would boost profits."

Pfizer

Pfizer forecasts $26bn from annual sales of Covid-19 vaccine

Vaccine will generate 73% more than forecast based on contracts signed until mid-April

Coronavirus - latest updates

See all our coronavirus coverage

Julia Kollewe

US drugmaker Pfizer expects to make $26bn (£19bn) in revenues from sales of its Covid-19 vaccine this year, with its soaraway product accounting for more than a third of the company's annual income.

The vaccine, which was developed with Germany's BioNTech, contributed $3.5bn in global revenues at Pfizer in the first three months of the year, and the company had expected it to bring in $15bn over the course of 2021.

Now the jab, priced at $39 for two doses in the US and about $30 in the EU, will generate 73% more than forecast. The

8.33 - 4. toukok. 2021

19 uudelleentwiittausta **43** tykkäystä

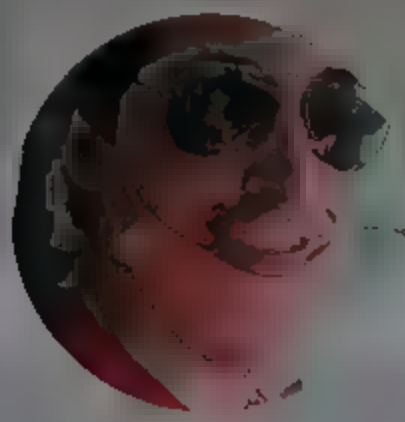
3 19 43

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä Näytä

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh now they tell us

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> YELLEN SAYS RATES MAY HAVE TO RISE TO STOP ECONOMY OVERHEATING
>
> 8.29 - 4. toukok. 2021

7 uudelleentwiittausta **76** tykkäystä

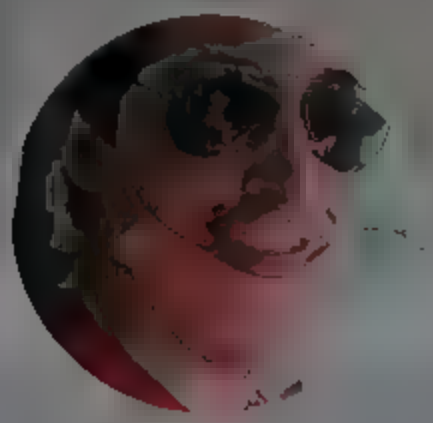
7 7 76

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

FACTS: This is untrue. We have no idea how many Americans have died from being vaccinated, but we know the number is not zero - serious scientists do not dispute the @JNJNews vaccine CVST deaths.
@Amy_Siskind

> **Amy Siskind** @Amy_Siskind
> FACTS: nearly 150 million Americans have had at least one vaccine dose. ZERO have died from it.
>
> 33 million have tested positive for Covid. Nearly 600,000 have died from it....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:42 - 4. Mai 2021

32 Retweets **128** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 32 128

jai singh @jagjeetay · 4 Min.
Antwort an

Yes it is not zero. Also it is not half million either.

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 37 Min.

2/ I didn't even count the $500 million for the FDA or the $600 million for the Indian Health Service or the Medicaid and Children's Health reimbursements, what's a billion or two between friends?

5 34 146



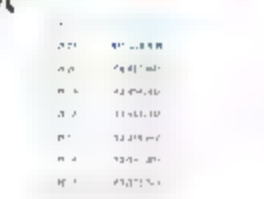
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

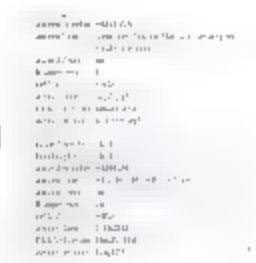
Folgen

3/ Anyway, here's one example of what this looks like on the ground (Refuah is a large outpatient clinic in New York State that has a close connection to Orthodox Jewish communities) - and suddenly got a federal grant for $11.6 million, far more than it had ever received before.



' daughter just called me--her
rkmate's son called from Peekskill
‹ his mother whether or not he shou
ccinate. Refuah came to Peekskill
h a Mobile unit..





iat kind of grant did Refuah get?
w much is the Yeshiva getting? Th
crazy.

08:28 - 4. Mai 2021

17 Retweets **63** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



3 17 63

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ It's practically impossible to track the federal money flooding into vaccine programs, but here's another $22 billion - $7.5B to the @cdcgov, another $1B for "vaccine confidence," $6B for the vaccines themselves - and $7.6B for local health centers...

congress.gov/117/bills/hr13...

8.19 - 4. toukok. 2021

132 uudelleentwiittausta **301** tykkäystä

23 132 301

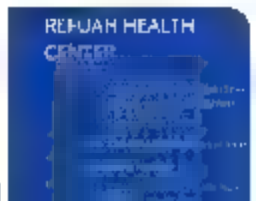
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48 min

2/ I didn't even count the $500 million for the FDA or the $600 million for the Indian Health Service or the Medicaid and Children's Health reimbursements, what's a billion or two between friends?

5 38 162

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 41 min

3/ Anyway, here's one example of what this looks like on the ground (Refuah is a large outpatient clinic in New York State that has a close connection to Orthodox Jewish communities) - and suddenly got a federal grant for $11.6 million, far more than it had ever received before.



daughter just called me--her

rkmate's son called from Rockskill

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

WHERE ARE THE INVESTIGATIVE REPORTERS?

All out sick after the second dose?

8:34 AM - 4 May 2021

121 Retweets **871** Likes

42 121 871

Jennifer Vestal @vestal_jennifer · 34m
Replying to
How do we fight for our kids who are being forced to get vaccine in college?

9 2 18

kragen @karagen · 33m
Religious exemption?

4

Bill Meyer @BillMeyer_1 · 32m
Replying to



Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

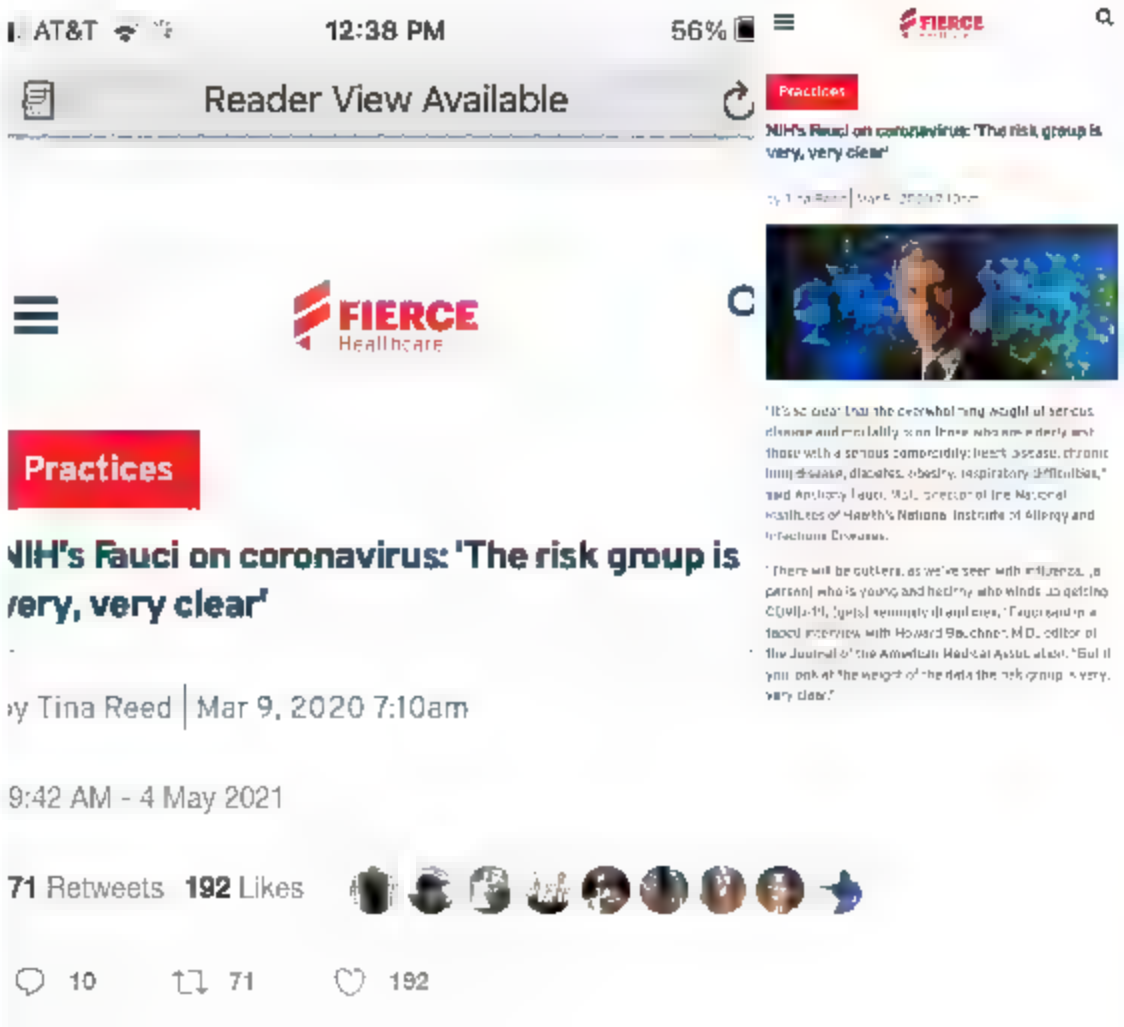
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Mark March 9, 2020 on your calendars. Tony Fauci told the truth.

"It's so clear that the overwhelming weight of serious disease and mortality [from the ro] is on those who are elderly and those with a serious comorbidity."

He wouldn't make that mistake again.



9:42 AM - 4 May 2021

71 Retweets 192 Likes

10 71 192

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I luv a good conspiracy theory... about meee!

> **CountryoverParty** @BRayfield18
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @patriottakes
>
> Alex Berenson has been spinning this fable recently, would love it if you could let us know what he's been saying on Parler & Rumble.

11.55 - 4. toukok. 2021

5 uudelleentwittausta **24** tykkäystä

1 5 24

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Good

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> This suggests that the decision to pause the J&J vaccine for almost two weeks at the very least did not bolster people's confidence in the vaccine, and at worst that it actually made people more concerned about it. twitter.com/JamesSurowieck…

12.33 - 4. toukok. 2021

6 tykkäystä

6

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

홈 모멘트 트위터 검색 아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

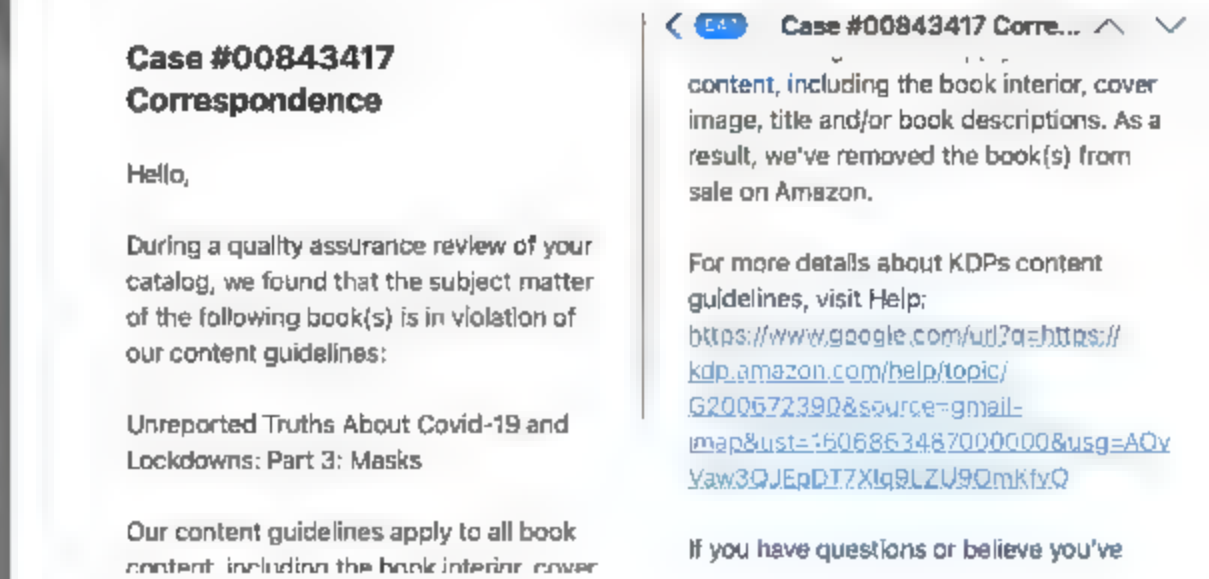
가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfyQ

If you have questions or believe you've

오후 3:03 · 2020년 11월 24일

144 리트윗 **636** 마음에 들어요

63 144 636



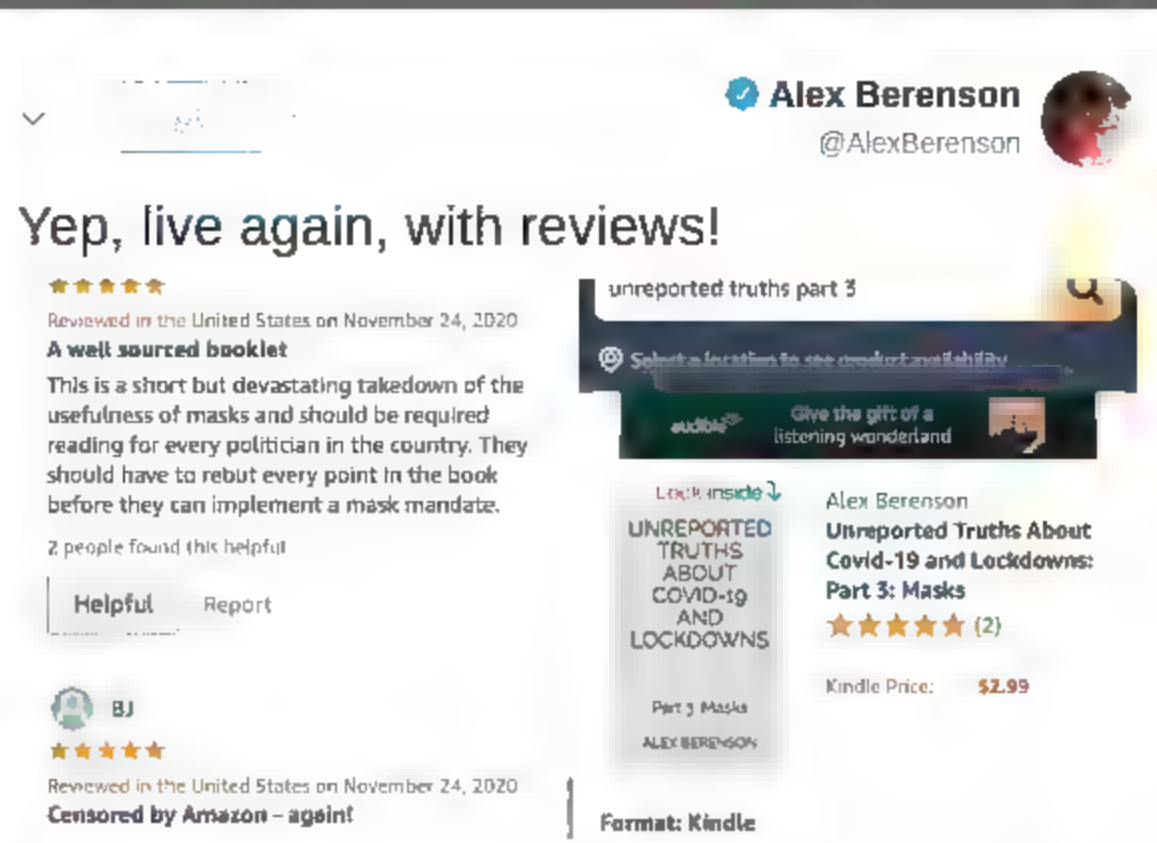
(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 2020년 11월 24일
[illegible] 님, [illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글

Damn!

1



ryan @retz_ryan · 2020년 11월 24일
[illegible] 님, [illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글



٧:٣٦ م · ٢٤ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠

٥٥ إعادات تغريد ٤٩٨ إعجابات

٤٩٨ ٥٥ ٣٣

@MrMiyagann **MrMiyagi** · ٢٤ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على

not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

٢

@MilTicket310 **Milos Blagojevic** · ٢٤ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على

Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

@the_hi_5_man **Hi 5** · ٢٤ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على

© 2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

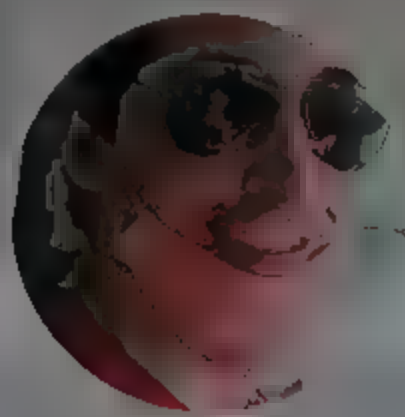
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember this bro?

Turns out he and his fellow bros were the true heroes! We should have let them all swap the ro as soon as possible and taken a big step toward herd immunity.



CBS News @CBSNews
"If I get corona, I get corona. At the end of the day, I'm not gonna let it stop me from partying": Spring breakers are still flocking to Miami, despite coronavirus warnings. cbsn.ws/33sb67i

14.31 - 4. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

CountryoverParty @BRayfield18 · 5h
Alex Berenson has been spinning this fable recently, would love it if you could let us know what he's been saying on Parler & Rumble.

17

david king @HomeMediaX · 3h
[illegible] is carefully, albeit whinily, reporting facts.

[illegible] discussion vax carries potential risks on "YouTube"
[illegible]

Salk has confirmed the spike protein causes vascular damage. Same spike in the ro as is in the vax

1 2

Eli the pit bulldog @realPitBullDog · 2h
Is that why my neighbor literally bled to death? Died at her husband's softball game less than 24 hours after jab #2. My daughters colleague at the hospital, a 38 y o surgeon died the same way 3 weeks after second had. He literally bled out of his eyes. It was brutal

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

If you have specific information about these cases can you email me?

2:51 PM - 4 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

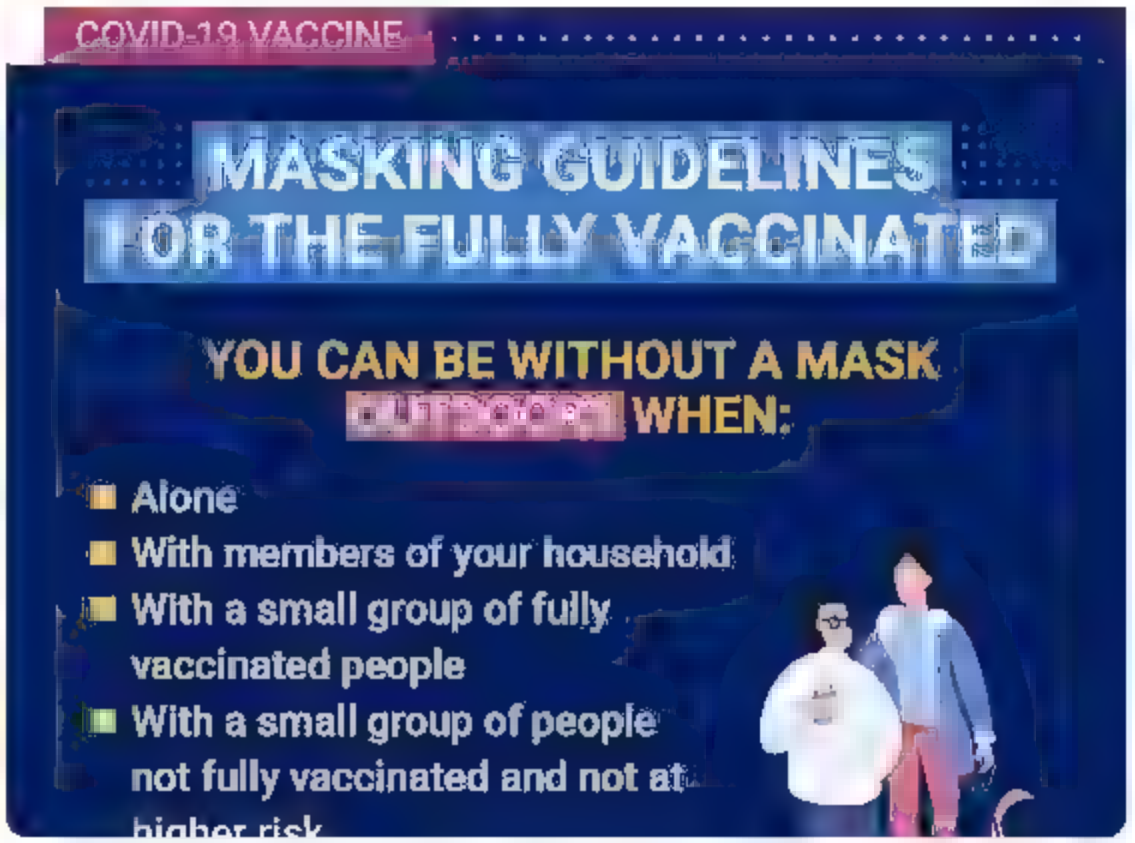
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Or you can be without a mask outdoors all the time, whether or not you've gone near a vaccine. That also works

Post

lapublichealth



3:53 PM - 4 May 2021

15 Retweets **81** Likes

5 15 81

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

This piece from Nicholas Wade, who covered science for @nytimes for 30 years, is a must-read - it lays out in terrific detail the overwhelming evidence that #sarscov2 is the product of a Chinese lab accident.

16.16 - 4. toukok. 2021

3 uudelleentwittausta **7** tykkäystä

3 7

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

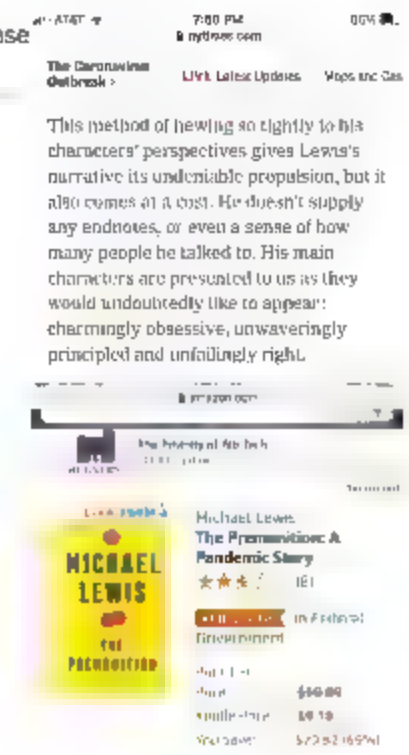
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

I can promise this: PANDEMIA will be in every way the opposite of THE PREMONITION. Sourcing included. But then Michael never has let the facts get in the way of a good story.

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Case

As for Dean, who compares herself to David fighting Goliath and Noah building the ark, she wanted the government to consider local online dashboards that would allow everyone in a neighborhood to see exactly who had been infected with the coronavirus, who had been hospitalized and who had died. "The president would need to issue an executive order to make an exception for medical privacy laws," Lewis writes, "but that seemed a small price to pay for a million American lives." He doesn't



4:52 PM - 4 May 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The cover is ready!

6:18 PM - 4 May 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And speaking of censorship, actual censorship: @Facebook has just closed the original major anti-lockdown group, Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine, which had 385,000 members.

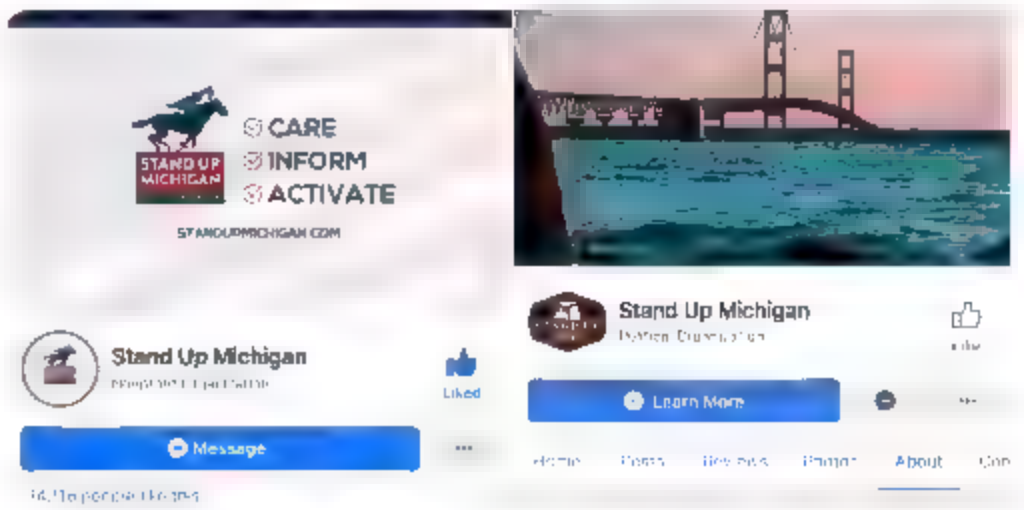
8:41 PM - 12 May 2020

908 Retweets **2,257** Likes

138 908 2.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 May 2020

Update: the organizers created a new page called Stand Up Michigan. Facebook removed that too overnight. However, a different Stand Up Michigan page ("against the harmful Trump agenda") is untouched.



57 251 662

Michael Thomsen @lightfables · 12 May 2020

Replying to

Not surprised. Unbelievable!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The woke style of debate - I am not even going to pretend to address what you wrote, but you once wrote something else I didn't like. So there! I win!



@samthielman
hm where do I know that name twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

6:15 AM - 5 May 2021

20 Likes

1 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This institutional consensus? @npr, such a bunch of right-wing nuts, I know.

Run along now, Sam. I've given you your airtime for the year.
twitter.com/samthielman/st...

CORONAVIRUS UPDATES

Theory That COVID Came From A Chinese Lab Takes On New Life In Wake Of WHO Report

March 31, 2021 · 8:11 PM ET

JOHN RUWITCH



6:26 AM - 5 May 2021

19 Retweets **90** Likes

7 19 90

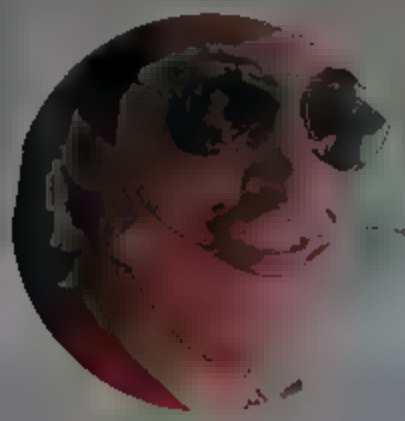
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

In Wake Of WHO Report

March 31, 2021 · 8:11 PM ET

JOHN RUWITCH



12 29 159

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What's fun is that for the next six hours dude will tweet angrier and angrier stuff, not realizing he's on mute

6:28 AM - 5 May 2021

5 Retweets **172** Likes

David

6 5 172

David @dmlayt · 15m

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009



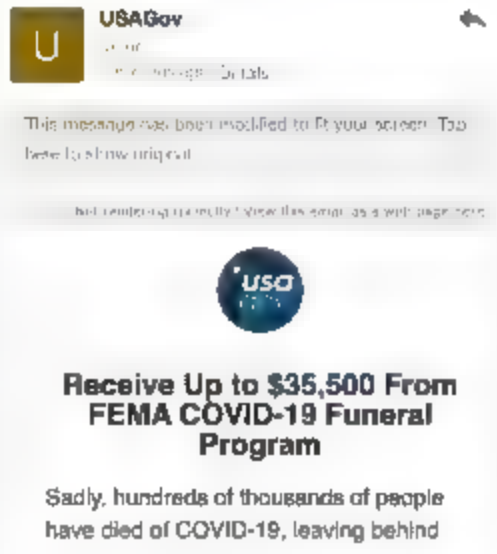
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When it comes to funerals, looks like $35,500 is the new $9,000.

Added bonus: "there is no requirement for the deceased person to be a U.S. citizen, non-citizen national, or qualified alien."

This definitely will not lead people to reclassify deaths as caused by Covid.



7:17 AM - 5 May 2021

134 Retweets **267** Likes

43 134 267

Olladiee @olladieee · 11m
Replying to
How is this real? Insanity...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well now this is weird and hopefully not a sign of things to come (though I should note the Seychelles was not using the mRNA vaccines).

7:44 AM - 5 May 2021

59 Retweets **224** Likes

54 59 224

#NoVaccinePassports #FreeAssange #FreeSnowden @AbAnand9 · 29m

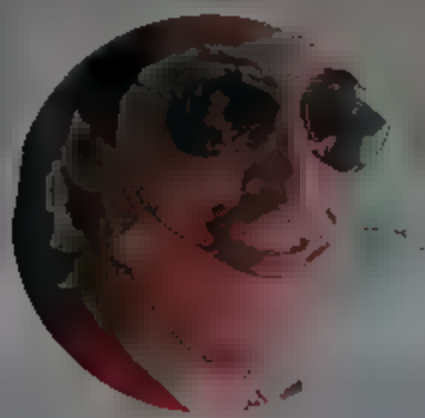
Replying to

the support for this theory keeps growing:
India/Bangladesh/Cambodia/Mongolia....

> **#NoVaccinePassports #FreeAssange #FreeSnowden** @AbAnand9
> Replying to @VincentRK @ScottAdamsSays

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: Wrongo. ~190 million flu vaccines were given last year; even if every person under 18 was vaccinated, that's 120 million adult doses, and they skew to the elderly.

> **David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon
> Replying to @rjscratton @AlexBerenson
> Also, you have to correct for the age of the population. Pre-#COVID19, the vast majority of vaccines were administered to children, whose background death rate is very low. #CovidVaccine started out being administered to the elderly, whose baseline death rate is MUCH higher.

7:20 AM - 5 May 2021

46 Retweets **243** Likes

20 46 243

JToc @jtoc_toc · 1h
Replying to
Yeah it's an effective vaccine but it ain't nowhere as safe as the vaccines we're use too.

2

Ms Funke @Rosessells · 1h
Replying to
Do you follow ? He agrees with you on many issues about covid. Interesting reads

1

Mazda Sabouri @msabouri · 1h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmktvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24 нояб. 2020 г.

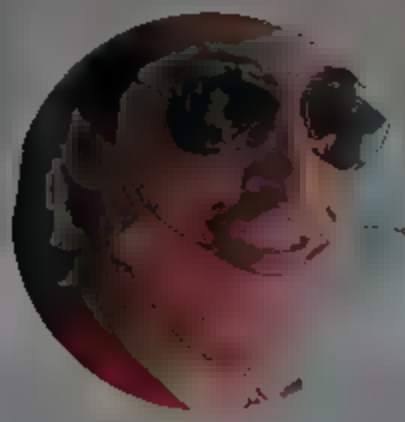
144 ретвита **637** отметок «Нравится»

63 144 637

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 24 нояб. 2020 г.
В ответ
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 24 нояб. 2020 г.
В ответ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

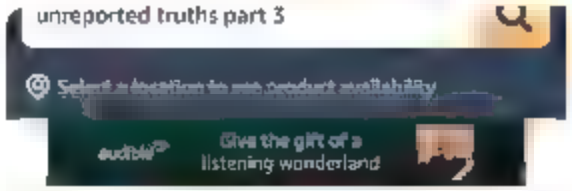
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

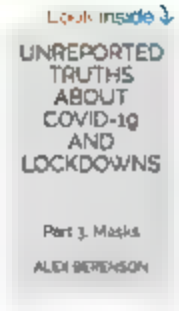
New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19.36 - 24 Nov 2020

55 Retweet **498** Suka

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 Nov 2020
Membalas

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

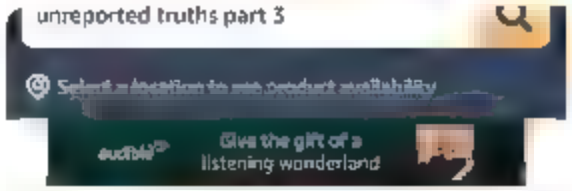
New York

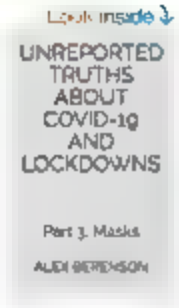
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: **$2.99**

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 nov. 2020

55 Retweets **498** Me gusta

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 nov. 2020
En respuesta a
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 nov. 2020
En respuesta a
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 nov. 2020
En respuesta a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

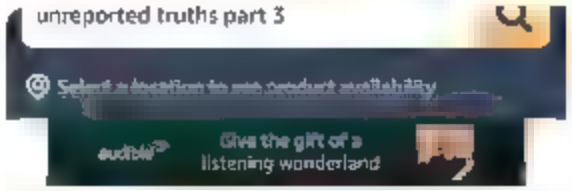
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

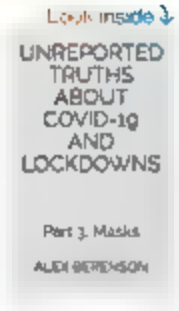
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24. нов 2020.

55 ретвитова **498** свиђања

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24. нов 2020.
Одговор за корисника

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nobody knows what's inside us, nobody understands

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The paperbook of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06:04 - 25 de nov. de 2020

212 rechouchios **1.035** gústames

81 212 1,0K

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 25 de nov. de 2020
En resposta a
Screw em, I already bought it on

1 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is science by poll/focus group. Fauci et al thought talking about herd immunity would encourage people to be vaccinated, so they talked about it. Now the polls are telling them it's confusing, so they want it to go away



Aaron Ginn @aginnt
Fauci now says herd immunity is a mystical, elusive concept.

Lets revisit his last hot takes and what this actually means.
marketwatch.com/story/is-herd-…

10:56 AM - 5 May 2021

32 Retweets **116** Likes

17 32 116



Art Vandelay @GatorPeety · 5m
Replying to

If you don't like Lord Fauci's opinion, just wait a few weeks. It'll change.

2



HuskyHawk @huskyjayhawk · 4m
Replying to

Just once, perhaps for the first time since this started, I would like our government to ignore the perceived impact on behavior and just tell the truth. They have done nothing but lie to get people to do what they want from day one.

3

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · 3m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This March 22, 2020 paper about ways to make the public accept lockdowns - from a British government advisory group - may be the most crucial document of the entire pandemic. It's all there in black and white.

"THE PERCEIVED LEVEL OF PERSONAL THREAT NEEDS TO BE INCREASED..."

1:57 PM

ets.publishing.service.



tions for increasing adherence to social distancing meas

22nd March 2020

e increasing adherence to the social distancing measures?

11:02 AM - 5 May 2021

100 Retweets **175** Likes

14 100 175

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

They told us exactly what they planned to do. Then they did it.

10 63 198

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And vaccines are lockdowns on steroids. But Big Brother has three problems now:

1) After a year, everyone knows who is at risk, and who isn't. All the stories about variants can't change that.

2) Vaccines are even more intrusive than lockdowns.

3) The side effects are real...

11:08 AM - 5 May 2021

58 Retweets **199** Likes

14 58 199

C Pierre @cpaallee · 14m

Replying to

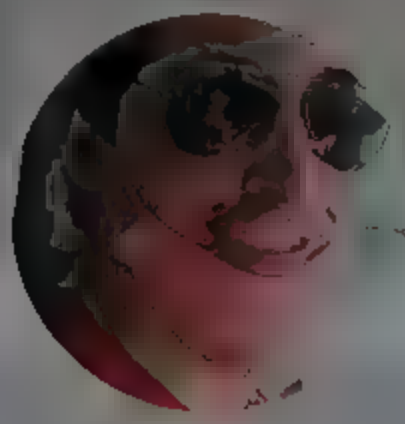
Pharma industry turns the entire population of the world into Zombies that pay rent for the use of their own bodies.

Pharma Gulag and the COVID Demon:

Matt Neary @_mattneary · 8m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you are a physician seeing cases of teens or young adults with severe MIS or thrombosis following #Covid vaccinations, please contact me.

Ideally before the @pfizer shot is approved for 12-15 year-olds.

I know you are out there.

11:22 AM - 5 May 2021

140 Retweets **365** Likes

21 140 365

Andrew From Twitter @borg2of6 · 11m

Replying to

"Approved" in Canada today for that age group.

1

KRockit @krockit17 · 6m

Replying to

Canada just approved for 12 and above.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

If you are a physician seeing cases of teens or young adults with severe MIS or thrombosis following [redacted] vaccinations, please contact me.

Ideally before the [redacted] shot is approved for 12-15 year-olds.

I know you are out there.

21 146 381

Parker Rowton @ParkerRowton · 14m

Is it possible to get contact information via VAERS?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

No

11:23 AM - 5 May 2021

1 Like

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

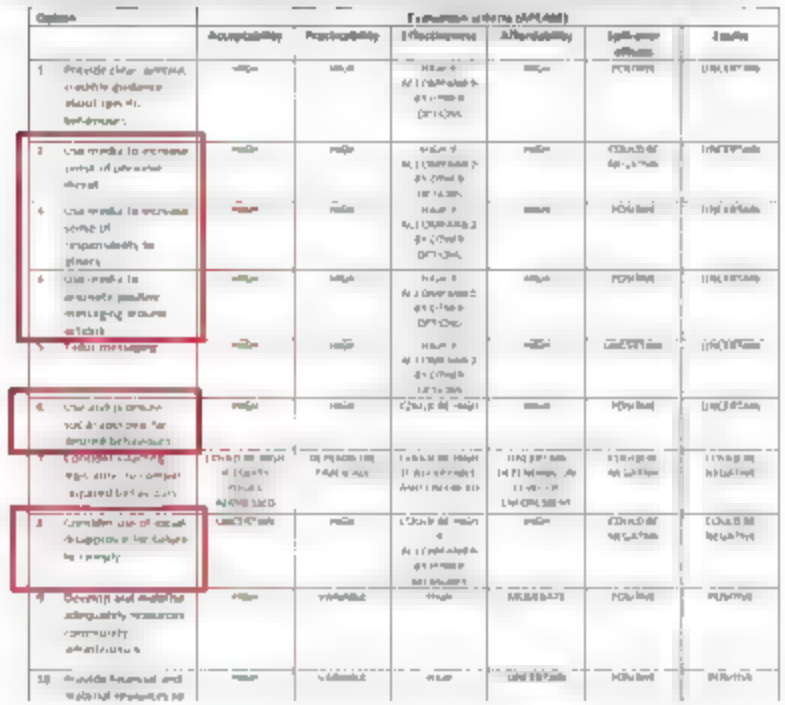
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Here's your ticket hear the drummer get wicked

New York

Joined November 2009

S.A.G.E. document on manipulating public behaviour.



1 4 9

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do you have a link to that one?

11:32 AM - 5 May 2021

1 Like

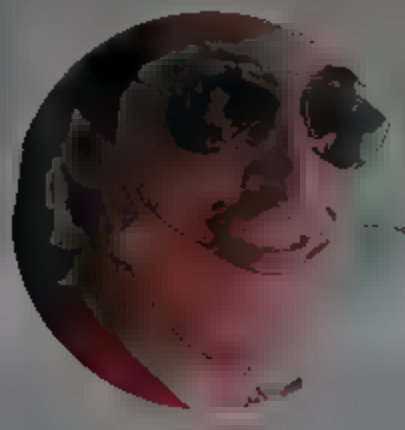
1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m

Thing is, we have been fed so much bullshit over the last 15 months that even keeping track of it requires a supercomputer

18 80 518

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So sometimes I post these stories from last year just to remind myself that we're neck deep in it.

12:16 PM - 5 May 2021

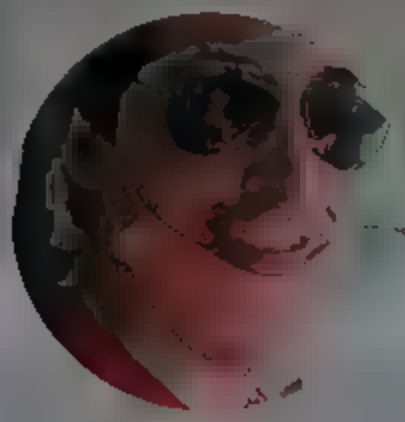
13 Retweets **196** Likes

4 13 196

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, 'member when the Chinese shut the Shanghai lab that made the mistake of publishing the #sars-cov-2 genome?

They definitely didn't do that because they worried someone would connect it to the Bat Lady's research! Ask Petey Daszak, he never lies.

12:15 PM - 5 May 2021

63 Retweets **158** Likes

5 63 158

DWO71 @DWO711 · 10m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



22nd March 2020

...e increasing adherence to the social distancing measures?

64 558 1.0K



Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Communication strategies should provide social approval for desired behaviors... consideration should be given to use of social disapproval."

They told us exactly what they planned to do. Then they did it.

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/govern
ment/up...

11:04 AM - 5 May 2021

146 Retweets **450** Likes



15 146 450



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 2h

And vaccines are lockdowns on steroids. But Big Brother has three problems now:

1) After a year, everyone knows who is at risk, and who isn't. All the stories about variants can't change that.

2) Vaccines are even more intrusive than lockdowns.

3) The side effects are real...

28 157 549



JoeGo GoJomez G-G-G-Gomez aka Joe Gomez @Joseph_Gomez · 2h

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thing is, we have been fed so much bullshit over the last 15 months that even keeping track of it requires a supercomputer

12:15 PM - 5 May 2021

173 Retweets **1,226** Likes

35 173 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
So sometimes I post these stories from last year just to remind myself that we're neck deep in it.

7 25 375

Art Powell @savebyj · 1h
Replying to

1

EKa.Systemanalysen @systemanalysen · 1h
Replying to
I want U to be confused !

Mission accoplished

1 4

Akathisia Awareness is Suicide Prevention @Deedoherty2 · 1h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because I'm on Team Reality, not Team Conspiracy

> **Hesperado** @HesperadoBlue
> And why does Alex Berenson half the time tweet stuff that comports with Whitty, then half the time tweet stuff that seems to reinforce the numbers of the Mainstream Narrative? twitter.com/BlackDahlia___…

1:25 PM - 5 May 2021

10 Retweets **115** Likes

9 10 115



Manipolo @MdEroi · 12m

Replying to

Hi, what do you think about UK data?



marco nius @NiusMarco · 7m

Replying to

Main stream have to give 90% of real information to stay credible. Subtility on the 10 % remaining

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Didja ever think you'd be begging for Redfield back? She's no smarter, and as least he didn't think of himself as America's Code Blue Savior (TM).

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> To reach these predicted good outcomes, we need to keep vaccinating people against #COVID19 and we all need to keep practicing prevention interventions like wearing masks and social distancing. twitter.com/CDCgov/status/…

1:30 PM - 5 May 2021

25 Retweets **200** Likes

21 25 200

abdullahzone @abdullahzone · 53m
Replying to



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! I GOT AN ACTION FIGURE! YES I DOOOO!

NOT AS HANDSOME AS I AM IN REAL LIFE BUT NOT BAD. SIX INCHES TALL, ALMOST LIFE-SIZE. ACTION FIGURE, ME, AWESOME! BUY YOURS TODAY! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!



3:40 PM - 5 May 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And in South Africa, where less than 1% of the population is vaccinated, cases are down 94%. Seasonality! It's a thing! And just wait until you hear about Farr's Law. You're gonna be so excited.

> **Jason Starr** @JasonStarrBooks
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You forgot to quote:
>
> In the U.K., where 52% of people have a first dose, cases are down 96% from a recent high in January. In Israel, where 60% have had at least one dose, new…

5:15 PM - 5 May 2021

63 Retweets **220** Likes

13 63 220

Nikolas Cage @NKLA_Cage · 4m
Replying to
Everyone must just be living outside

Jason Starr @JasonStarrBooks · 4m
Replying to
Seasonality in India too? Or last year at this exact time in NYC?

3 1 3

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · 3m
Replying to
It is a sure sign that we have a crisis in science when comparative information

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Scott. This is a lil bit too obvious even for you. Tell @AlbertBourla you hurt your credibility pimping the vaccines when you start talking about IP.

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> Tech transfers take a long time even in collaborations, and even longer when third parties are trying to copy a process de novo. We must pursue real public health solutions for the present. Waiving TRIPs was a long sought political goal of many. But does it solve present crisis? twitter.com/CNBC/status/13…
>
> Show this thread

5:18 PM - 5 May 2021

14 Retweets **119** Likes

13 14 119

Akathisia Awareness is Suicide Prevention @Deedoherty2 · 56m
Replying to [redacted]
Also not a man parents should be quick to trust.

> **Akathisia Awareness is Suicide Prevention** @Deedoherty2
> Replying to @RayArmat
> Gottlieb spread misinformation regarding youth suicide rates & drugs marketed as "Anti-Depressants"
>
> Parents urgently need to know that these drugs are ineffective & can…

3

Hallyu Website @HallyuWebsite · 35m
Replying to [redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, Craig, remember last month when you made up that story about all those "really sick" patients who'd been desperate to be vaccinated but couldn't be?

No? Well, check out the screenshot.

Please, Tucker, have Craig on! Have me too. A debate. I think some eyes might be opened.



Craig Spencer MD MPH @Craig_A_Spencer
Hi @TuckerCarlson. So, you're spreading dangerous and deadly lies about Covid vaccines on your show nightly. But I think you know that....
Show this thread

7:34 PM - 5 May 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

deadly lies about Covid vaccines on your show nightly.
But I think you know that....
Show this thread

3 14 43

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The screenshot. @Craig_A_Spencer, you kidder you!

Safari 10:30 PM 45%

Tweet

Craig Spencer MD MPH
@Craig_A_Spencer

I treated many really sick Covid-19 patients today.

All wanted to get vaccinated but didn't know how to navigate appointments, transportation. Might sound easy, but for many, it's not.

Expanding eligibility doesn't always

7:35 PM - 5 May 2021

1 Like

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

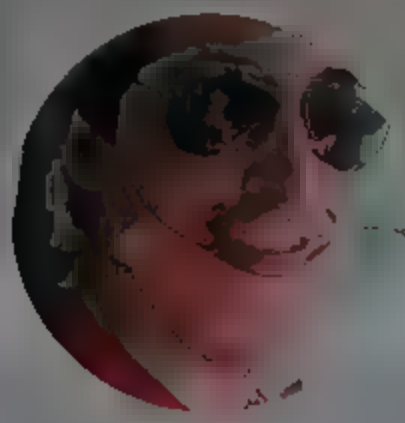
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Live debate anytime anywhere

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> Ah 'The Pandemic's Wrongest Man' steps in to defend Tucker!
>
> You know what Alex, maybe you're right...those people with a respiratory rate of 39, oxygen saturation of 63% and a positive Covid test were totally faking it!...
>
> Show this thread

7:59 PM - 5 May 2021

23 Likes

23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ou… …nalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
Live debate anytime anywhere

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> Ah 'The Pandemic's Wrongest Man' steps in to defend Tucker!
>
> You know what Alex, maybe you're right…those people with a respiratory rate of 39, oxygen saturation of 63% and a positive Covid test were…
>
> Show this thread

9 10 132



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

About lockdowns (useless, as Florida has proven);
Masks (also useless);
School closures (an assault on kids);
Or vaccines (which only people at high risk should be encouraged to get)

8:03 PM - 5 May 2021

5 Retweets **28** Likes

1 5 28

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I know he's bluffing. These folks all know I would mop the floor with them live

> **VaxControlGroup2021** @Twitmo2021
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> He's bluffing Alex. Hold his feet to the fire

8:04 PM - 5 May 2021

5 Retweets **62** Likes

7 5 62

Herschel Bird @drib1364 · 45s
Replying to
Checked out Florida viral #'s lately? Pretty much every day leads country (sometimes by 50%) in cases, and also ahead in deaths.

Captain Bobsey @CBobsey · 17s
Replying to
I mopped the floor with Mrs Berensons panties

And they still smelled good after!

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Live debate anytime anywhere

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> Ah 'The Pandemic's Wrongest Man' steps in to defend Tucker!
>
> You know what Alex, maybe you're right…those people with a respiratory rate of 39, oxygen saturation of 63% and a positive Covid test were totally
>
> Show this thread

19 18 214

Craig Spencer MD MPH @Craig_A_Spencer · 5m

Alex, I offered to discuss with you back in September. I'm not here for bullshit and headaches. I got two kids and two jobs, I got enough of that. But don't accuse my of lying, especially about patient care.

I've been wrong about some things. So have you. Happy to talk anytime.

6 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Look, if you want to stick by a statement that you treated "many" "really sick" people who "all" wanted to get vaccinated but couldn't figure out how (in April, not December), so be it.

As for the rest, I am serious about a debate. Maybe there's some common ground...

8:10 PM - 5 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York
Joined November 2009

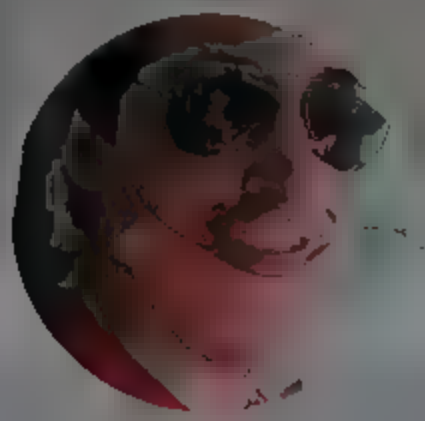
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

An 'The Pandemic's Wrongest Man' steps in to defend Tucker!

You know what Alex, maybe you're right…those people with a respiratory rate of 39, oxygen saturation of 63% and a positive Covid test were totally

Show this thread

19 20 231

Craig Spencer MD MPH @Craig_A_Spencer · 7m

Alex, I offered to discuss with you back in September. I'm not here for bullshit and headaches. I got two kids and two jobs, I got enough of that. But don't accuse my of lying, especially about patient care.

I've been wrong about some things. So have you. Happy to talk anytime.

6 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Look, if you want to stick by a statement that you treated "many" "really sick" people who "all" wanted to get vaccinated but couldn't figure out how (in April, not December), so be it.

As for the rest, I am serious about a debate. Maybe there's some common ground...

1 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

And even if not, everyone will benefit from hearing a different perspective. Especially your side, which writes anyone who doesn't believe the public health orthodoxy of the moment as a Covid denier.

8:11 PM - 5 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

20 27 269

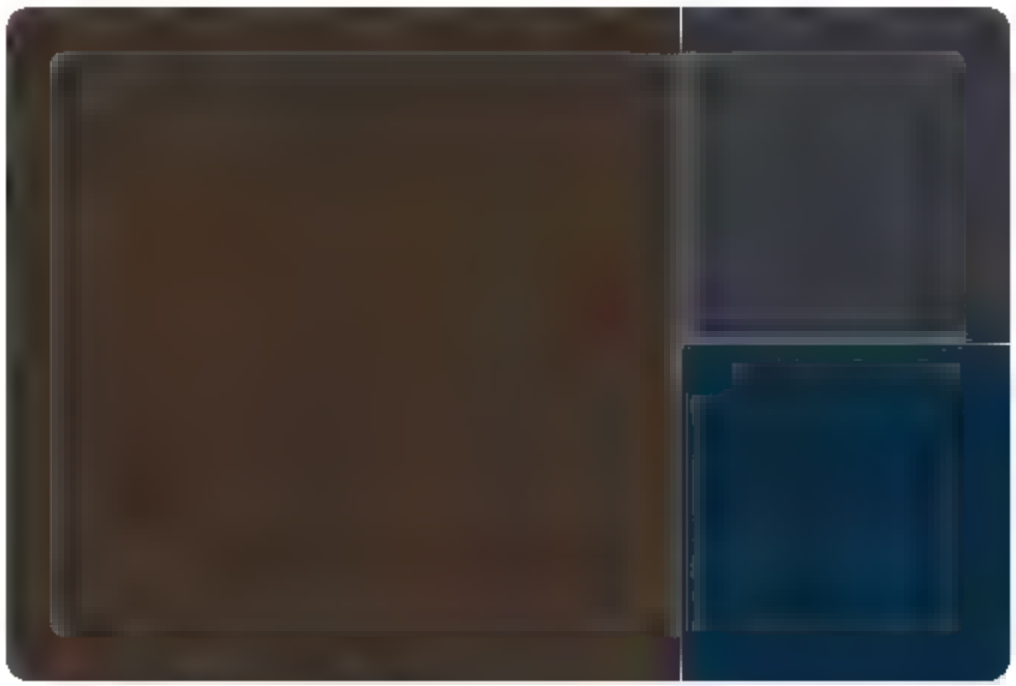


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m
About lockdowns (useless, as Florida has proven);
Masks (also useless);
School closures (an assault on kids);
Or vaccines (which only people at high risk should be encouraged to get)

13 37 270



Hannah Winter @hanjade87 · 8m
Australia- limited Covid, no masks, no mandates, many, many adverse events to vaccines.



1 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Do you have a link?

8:15 PM - 5 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No Ding. You never go full Ding.

| **** | @Johnnyofchicago
Replying to @AlexBerenson @Craig_A_Spencer

Invite @DrEricDing too and this could be a party for the ages

8:16 PM - 5 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: it's worse than bullshit. It's a sop to the teachers unions (who are already plotting how to avoid working in fall 2021) and an effort to force kids to get vaccinated.

inated 12- to 15-ye
at U.S. camps will
to remove masks
oors, the C.D.C.
ctor says.

Brumby @the_brumby
Feels like a good time to remind people that 1.8 million kids in Sweden attended school in-person maskless through the height of the 2020 spring pandemic. There were 0 Covid deaths among children & teachers had lower risk than other non-health…

10:21 PM - 5 May 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey it's 1955 Twitter

Dodgers fans are unimpressed with shortstop Corey Seager's defensive performance in New York's matchup with Chicago

MLB
Dodgers at Cubs





Blake Harris @BlakeHarrisTB... · 2h
Corey **Seager** had me fooled for a second



10:22 PM - 5 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the second season of PANDEMIA continues to top the first. Kudos to the brilliant writers @cdcgov for (Not Quite) Concentration Camp!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> When critics look back at PANDEMIA and debate when the show jumped the shark, I think the two-mask episode will really stand out, especially on the heels of the Christmas special. You can only sneer at your audience for so long.

6:00 AM - 6 May 2021

12 Retweets **46** Likes

1 12 46

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Thu May 06 16:23:08 +0000 2021","id":1390341370443964428,"id_str":"1390341370443964428","text":"The most important point here is that it looks like the top journals refused to run \u201cBat Lady Says It Wasn\u2019t Me\u201d -\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/ZM7wl9URYS","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":243575,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1878,"favourites_count":8,"statuses_count":15507,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1390338978671431684,"quoted_status_id_str":"1390338978671431684","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Thu May 06 16:13:38 +0000 2021","id":1390338978671431684,"id_str":"1390338978671431684","text":"This new editorial on #SARSCoV2 origins by #ZhiShengli a model of self-serving obfuscation. The lab incident hypoth\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/QzhlQXSZjH","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":229195516,"id_str":"229195516","name":"Jamie Metzl","screen_name":"JamieMetzl","location":"New York, NY USA","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/http:\/\/www.jamiemetzl.com","description":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/t.co\/gdFVrTUzdS Founder \u2022 Futurist \u2022 #HackingDarwin #GenesisCode #EternalSonata author \u2022 @AtlanticCouncil \u2022 Former NSC, State, UN \u2022 @WHO advisory committee","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":22088,"friends_count":12493,"listed_count":325,"favourites_count":5956,"statuses_count":8437,"created_at":"Tue Dec 21 19:42:35 +0000 2010","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"131516","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme14\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme14\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"3B94D9","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"EFEFEF","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1258080453287788544\/zpw6bKnn_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1258080453287788544\/zpw6bKnn_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/229195516\/1588784879","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"This new editorial on #SARSCoV2 origins by #ZhiShengli a model of self-serving obfuscation. The lab incident hypothesis has neither been \"fully clarified\" nor \"strongly dismissed\" by the scientific community & declaring no conflict of interest is absurd. https:\/\/t.co\/3pXWVYtPjr","display_text_range":[0,282],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"SARSCoV2","indices":[22,31]},{"text":"ZhiShengli","indices":[43,54]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/t.co\/3pXWVYtPjr","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/journals.lww.com\/idi\/Fulltext\/2021\/04000\/Origins_of_SARS_CoV_2__Focusing_on_Science.2.aspx#JCL-P-3","display_url":"journals.lww.com\/idi\/Fulltext\/2\u2026","indices":[259,282]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":2,"reply_count":1,"retweet_count":4,"favorite_count":13,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"SARSCoV2","indices":[22,31]},{"text":"ZhiShengli","indices":[43,54]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/t.co\/QzhlQXSZjH","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1390338978671431684","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/t.co\/BDZi5vqvuW","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/jamiemetzl\/status\/1390338978671431684","display":"twitter.com\/jamiemetzl\/sta\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The most important point here is that it looks like the top journals refused to run \u201cBat Lady Says It Wasn\u2019t Me\u201d - Infectious Diseases and Immunity isn\u2019t exactly Cell - which qualifies as progress.","display_text_range":[0,197],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/t.co\/ZM7wl9URYS","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210506162308\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1390341370443964428","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1620318188664"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ We're now five months into the rollout of the #Covid vaccines - enough time to make some judgments of how they're working in the real world.

So let's talk honestly about the good, the bad, and the ugly. (I promise, no prion variants or shedding.)

09:26 - 6. Mai 2021

15 Retweets **101** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 15 101

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
2/ The good: At this point I think we have to agree the mRNAs are broadly effective at full protection. The Israeli and British data are too strong.

This assessment comes with two big caveats. Broadly effective does NOT mean 95% effective in the population most at risk...

8 2 26

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
3/ People are still dying in Israel (the equivalent of about 250-300 a week in the US) - and we are seeing breakthough infections and deaths here. Still, even 80% long-term effectiveness in the elderly would be a huge win for them and really end the death counting...

2 1 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Sek.
4/ The even more important caveat is that we do not know how long the

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

to make some judgments of how they're working in the real world.

So let's talk honestly about the good, the bad, and the ugly. (I promise, no prion variants or shedding.)

14 17 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The good: At this point I think we have to agree the mRNAs are broadly effective at full protection. The Israeli and British data are too strong.

This assessment comes with two big caveats. Broadly effective does NOT mean 95% effective in the population most at risk...

9.30 - 6. toukok. 2021

2 uudelleentwiittausta **32** tykkäystä

9 2 32

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

3/ People are still dying in Israel (the equivalent of about 250-300 a week in the US) - and we are seeing breakthough infections and deaths here. Still, even 80% long-term effectiveness in the elderly would be a huge win for them and really end the death counting...

3 1 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

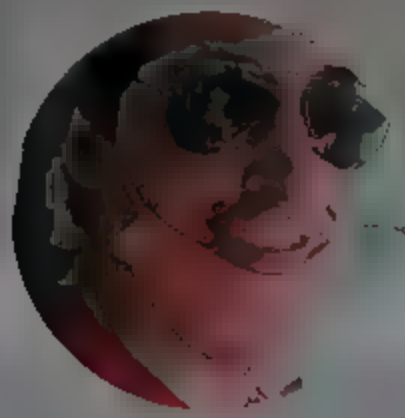
4/ The even more important caveat is that we do not know how long the protection will last. The companies are suggesting annual shots will be needed, which doesn't say much about their confidence. And we don't know if the side effects of a 3rd (or 10th!) shot will be tolerable...

2 1 10

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

95% effective in the population most at risk...

12 2 39

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ People are still dying in Israel (the equivalent of about 250-300 a week in the US) - and we are seeing breakthough infections and deaths here. Still, even 80% long-term effectiveness in the elderly would be a huge win for them and really end the death counting...

3 1 31

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ The even more important caveat is that we do not know how long the protection will last. The companies are suggesting annual shots will be needed, which doesn't say much about their confidence. And we don't know if the side effects of a 3rd (or 10th!) shot will be tolerable...

4 1 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Nonetheless, the fear of January and February - that the vaccines simply wouldn't work in the elderly - has not panned out. And that is without doubt good news.

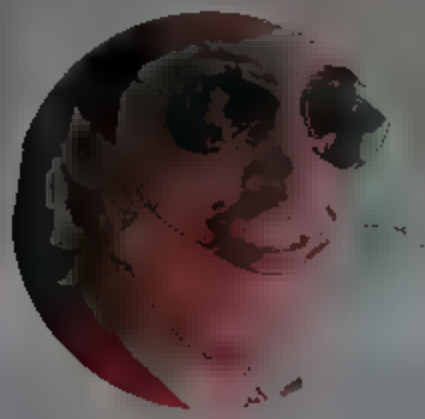
Okay, onto the bad: the vaccines DO cause a short-term spike in cases when they are first dosed.

09:36 - 6. Mai 2021

2 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ People are still dying in Israel (the equivalent of about 250-300 a week in the US) - and we are seeing breakthough infections and deaths here. Still, even 80% long-term effectiveness in the elderly would be a huge win for them and really end the death counting...

3 2 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ The even more important caveat is that we do not know how long the protection will last. The companies are suggesting annual shots will be needed, which doesn't say much about their confidence. And we don't know if the side effects of a 3rd (or 10th!) shot will be tolerable...

09:34 - 6. Mai 2021

2 Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 2 24

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

5/ Nonetheless, the fear of January and February - that the vaccines simply wouldn't work in the elderly - has not panned out. And that is without doubt good news.

Okay, onto the bad: the vaccines DO cause a short-term spike in cases when they are first dosed.

3 2 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Sek.

6/ I don't think this is arguable either. It's been true essentially everywhere. If the vaccines offer 10 years of protection, I think the advocates have a case for ignoring the bump; but if they tap out after six months it is more relevant to the overall cost-benefit analysis...

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

really end the death counting...

3 2 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

4/ The even more important caveat is that we do not know how long the protection will last. The companies are suggesting annual shots will be needed, which doesn't say much about their confidence. And we don't know if the side effects of a 3rd (or 10th!) shot will be tolerable...

4 2 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

5/ Nonetheless, the fear of January and February - that the vaccines simply wouldn't work in the elderly - has not panned out. And that is without doubt good news.

Okay, onto the bad: the vaccines DO cause a short-term spike in cases when they are first dosed.

3 2 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ I don't think this is arguable either. It's been true essentially everywhere. If the vaccines offer 10 years of protection, I think the advocates have a case for ignoring the bump; but if they tap out after six months it is more relevant to the overall cost-benefit analysis...

09:38 - 6. Mai 2021

1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
P
S
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

wouldn't work in the elderly - has not panned out. And that is without doubt good news.

Okay, onto the bad: the vaccines DO cause a short-term spike in cases when they are first dosed.

4 2 32

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

6/ I don't think this is arguable either. It's been true essentially everywhere. If the vaccines offer 10 years of protection, I think the advocates have a case for ignoring the bump; but if they tap out after six months it is more relevant to the overall cost-benefit analysis...

1 2 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ So it is still too early to tell how important a problem this will be.

Now the ugly.

Pharmaceutical therapies are supposed to be BOTH safe and effective. See that first word? SAFE? Effectiveness isn't all that counts.

And VAERS and EUDRA are throwing up massive red flags...

09:42 - 6. Mai 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

13:59 - 4 de jun. de 2020

1.041 Retweets **3.885** Curtidas

315 1,0 mil 3,9 mil

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · 4 de jun. de 2020
Em resposta a
Congratulations!

Allen @allen_masked · 4 de jun. de 2020
Em resposta a
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

5 6 53

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

6/ I don't think this is arguable either. It's been true essentially everywhere. If the vaccines offer 10 years of protection, I think the advocates have a case for ignoring the bump; but if they tap out after six months it is more relevant to the overall cost-benefit analysis...

2 6 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

7/ So it is still too early to tell how important a problem this will be.

Now the ugly.

Pharmaceutical therapies are supposed to be BOTH safe and effective. See that first word? SAFE? Effectiveness isn't all that counts.

And VAERS and EUDRA are throwing up massive red flags...

1 5 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

8/ The number of side effect reports, including death reports, is off the charts compared to other vaccines. The vaccine advocates can make excuses for this (anyone can report to VAERS, etc), but none of them begin to explain what we are seeing...

09:44 - 6. Mai 2021

2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 min

7/ So it is still too early to tell how important a problem this will be.

Now the ugly.

Pharmaceutical therapies are supposed to be BOTH safe and effective. See that first word? SAFE? Effectiveness isn't all that counts.

And VAERS and EUDRA are throwing up massive red flags...

4 13 83

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 min

8/ The number of side effect reports, including death reports, is off the charts compared to other vaccines. The vaccine advocates can make excuses for this (anyone can report to VAERS, etc), but none of them begin to explain what we are seeing...

5 20 91

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

9/ Worse, the reports fall into a pattern. Many are strokes, embolisms, and other clotting and cardiac events - often in young people at low risk for such events. And researchers have raised concerns the Sars-Cov-2 spike protein can by itself raise the risk of such problems...

9.53 - 6. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **7** tykkäystä

1 7

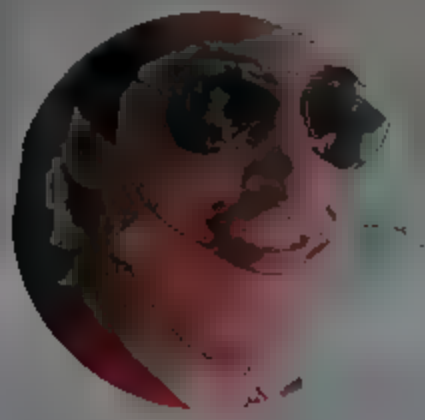
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

And VAERS and EUDRA are throwing up massive red flags...

4 17 93

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

8/ The number of side effect reports, including death reports, is off the charts compared to other vaccines. The vaccine advocates can make excuses for this (anyone can report to VAERS, etc), but none of them begin to explain what we are seeing...

6 24 107

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

9/ Worse, the reports fall into a pattern. Many are strokes, embolisms, and other clotting and cardiac events - often in young people at low risk for such events. And researchers have raised concerns the Sars-Cov-2 spike protein can by itself raise the risk of such problems...

3 7 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

10/ The primary response from the vaccine advocate community has been

A) To point to the size of the clinical trials and the lack of cardiovascular safety signals in them

B) To argue that the spike proteins are largely contained near the injection site

09:54 - 6. Mai 2021

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

7 30 143

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

9/ Worse, the reports fall into a pattern. Many are strokes, embolisms, and other clotting and cardiac events - often in young people at low risk for such events. And researchers have raised concerns the Sars-Cov-2 spike protein can by itself raise the risk of such problems...

5 17 62

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

10/ The primary response from the vaccine advocate community has been

A) To point to the size of the clinical trials and the lack of cardiovascular safety signals in them

B) To argue that the spike proteins are largely contained near the injection site

1 6 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

11/ But neither of those answers is convincing. Not enough people under 40 were enrolled in the trials to be sure of catching serious risks, if they're age-stratified. How do we know? Because the trials DIDN'T catch the clotting problems of the @astrazeneca @jnjnews vaccines...

10:00 - 6. Mai 2021

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

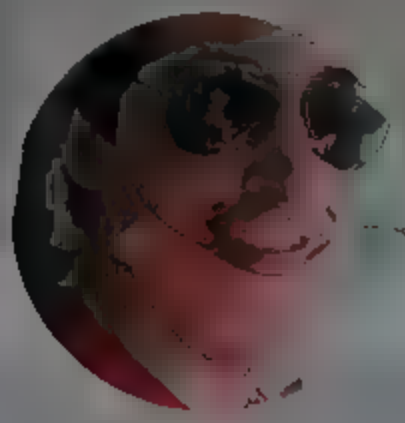
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

itself raise the risk of such problems...

5 24 85

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 min

10/ The primary response from the vaccine advocate community has been

A) To point to the size of the clinical trials and the lack of cardiovascular safety signals in them

B) To argue that the spike proteins are largely contained near the injection site

2 15 48

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

11/ But neither of those answers is convincing. Not enough people under 40 were enrolled in the trials to be sure of catching serious risks, if they're age-stratified. How do we know? Because the trials DIDN'T catch the clotting problems of the [redacted] vaccines...

3 6 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

12/ The question if the spike proteins are contained locally near the injection site is complex and technical, above my pay grade. I do not claim to have an answer. But I will say European regulators reported "mRNA could be detected in all examined tissues except the kidney."

10.07 - 6. toukok. 2021

4 tykkäystä

4

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

signals in them

B) To argue that the spike proteins are largely contained near the injection site

2 16 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

11/ But neither of those answers is convincing. Not enough people under 40 were enrolled in the trials to be sure of catching serious risks, if they're age-stratified. How do we know? Because the trials DIDN'T catch the clotting problems of the [redacted] vaccines...

3 9 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

12/ The question if the spike proteins are contained locally near the injection site is complex and technical, above my pay grade. I do not claim to have an answer. But I will say European regulators reported "mRNA could be detected in all examined tissues except the kidney."

2 4 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

13/ That's in here, on page 47. So some mRNA is getting distributed through the body. Is enough spike protein leaking to matter? Again, I don't know. But the flat denials sound A LOT like the last year's denials that the virus could have come from a lab.

ema.europa.eu/en/documents/a ...

10:10 - 6. Mai 2021

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

12/ The question if the spike proteins are contained locally near the injection site is complex and technical, above my pay grade. I do not claim to have an answer. But I will say European regulators reported "mRNA could be detected in all examined tissues except the kidney."

2 7 33

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

13/ That's in here, on page 47. So some mRNA is getting distributed through the body. Is enough spike protein leaking to matter? Again, I don't know. But the flat denials sound A LOT like the last year's denials that the virus could have come from a lab.

1 3 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

14/ The VAERS reports have other strange side effect clusters. Tinnitus is one. Does that make sense pharmacologically? Could it be related to the LNP shell around the mRNA? I don't know. Neither does anyone else.

But what I do know is that these are worth investigating...

10.12 - 6. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

12/ The question if the spike proteins are contained locally near the injection site is complex and technical, above my pay grade. I do not claim to have an answer. But I will say European regulators reported "mRNA could be detected in all examined tissues except the kidney."

2 7 40

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

13/ That's in here, on page 47. So some mRNA is getting distributed through the body. Is enough spike protein leaking to matter? Again, I don't know. But the flat denials sound A LOT like the last year's denials that the virus could have come from a lab.

1 5 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

14/ The VAERS reports have other strange side effect clusters. Tinnitus is one. Does that make sense pharmacologically? Could it be related to the LNP shell around the mRNA? I don't know. Neither does anyone else.

But what I do know is that these are worth investigating...

4 4 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

15/ And that safety matters. But safety and effectiveness are opposite ends of the seesaw. We can tolerate considerable risk for a treatment for a disease that kills 10% of the people it infects (like #SARSCoV2 in 90 year olds)...

10:14 - 6. Mai 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1 6 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

14/ The VAERS reports have other strange side effect clusters. Tinnitus is one. Does that make sense pharmacologically? Could it be related to the LNP shell around the mRNA? I don't know. Neither does anyone else.

But what I do know is that these are worth investigating...

6 5 23

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

15/ And that safety matters. But safety and effectiveness are opposite ends of the seesaw. We can tolerate considerable risk for a treatment for a disease that kills 10% of the people it infects (like [illegible] in 90 year olds)...

1 2 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

16/ But basically no risk for a treatment for a disease that kills so few people that accurate mortality figures can't even be offered (like #SARSCoV2 in 12 year olds).

So, five months and hundreds of millions of shots along, we know pretty much what we did in December...

10:16 - 6. Mai 2021

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

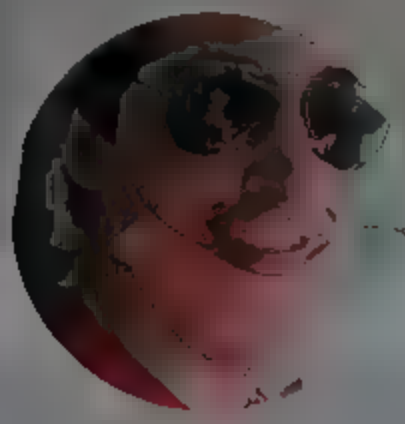
1 5

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

15/ And that safety matters. But safety and effectiveness are opposite ends of the seesaw. We can tolerate considerable risk for a treatment for a disease that kills 10% of the people it infects (like [illegible] in 90 year olds)...

2 4 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 min

16/ But basically no risk for a treatment for a disease that kills so few people that accurate mortality figures can't even be offered (like [illegible] in 12 year olds).

So, five months and hundreds of millions of shots along, we know pretty much what we did in December...

1 2 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

17/ These vaccines make sense for people at high risk from #Covid (especially the elderly); their side effect profile should worry anyone at low risk (especially the young); and a lot of people in the middle have a choice that's harder than the media wants to pretend.

END

10.17 - 6. toukok. 2021

1 uudelleentwittaus **5** tykkäystä

1 5

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

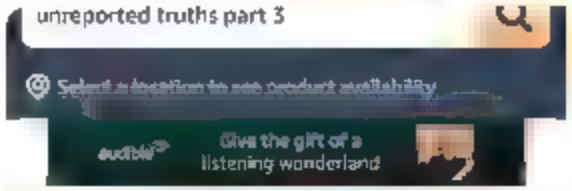
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

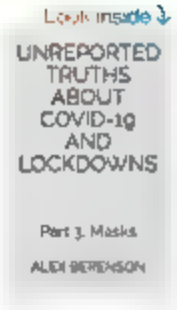
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: **$2.99**

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 2020 aza. 24

55 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **498** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

23 55 498

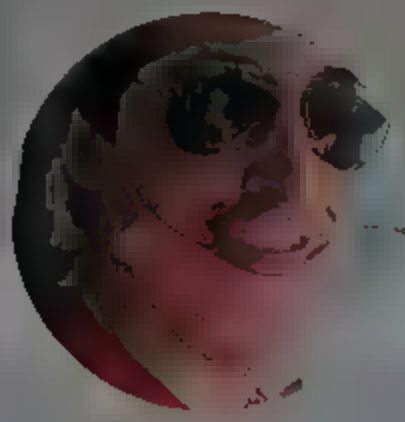
MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 2020 aza. 24
Honi erantzuten:
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 2020 aza. 24
Honi erantzuten:
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 2020 aza. 24

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We can leave behind another wasted year

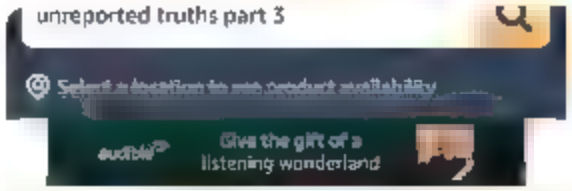
New York

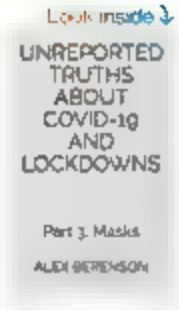
Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 nov. 2020

55 Retweets **498** J'aime

23 55 498

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 24 nov. 2020
En réponse à

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

effective at full protection. The Israeli and British data are too strong.

This assessment comes with two big caveats. Broadly effective does NOT mean 95% effective in the population most at risk...

35 31 313

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ People are still dying in Israel (the equivalent of about 250-300 a week in the US) - and we are seeing breakthough infections and deaths here. Still, even 80% long-term effectiveness in the elderly would be a huge win for them and really end the death counting...

09:32 - 6. Mai 2021

28 Retweets **299** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 28 299

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.
4/ The even more important caveat is that we do not know how long the protection will last. The companies are suggesting annual shots will be needed, which doesn't say much about their confidence. And we don't know if the side effects of a 3rd (or 10th!) shot will be tolerable...

13 36 331

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.
5/ Nonetheless, the fear of January and February - that the vaccines simply wouldn't work in the elderly - has not panned out. And that is without doubt good news.

Okay, onto the bad: the vaccines DO cause a short-term spike in cases when they are first dosed.

13 39 311

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

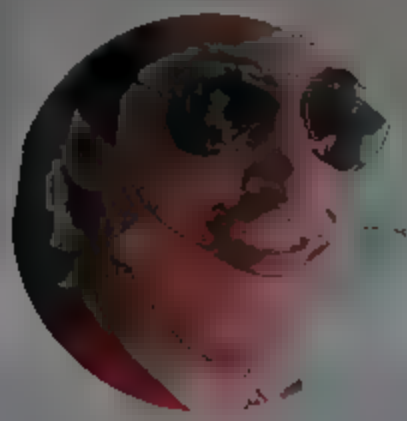
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 t

15/ And that safety matters. But safety and effectiveness are opposite ends of the seesaw. We can tolerate considerable risk for a treatment for a disease that kills 10% of the people it infects (like [illegible] in 90 year olds)...

2 24 213

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 t

16/ But basically no risk for a treatment for a disease that kills so few people that accurate mortality figures can't even be offered (like [illegible] in 12 year olds).

So, five months and hundreds of millions of shots along, we know pretty much what we did in December...

6 31 310

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 t

17/ These vaccines make sense for people at high risk from [illegible] (especially the elderly); their side effect profile should worry anyone at low risk (especially the young); and a lot of people in the middle have a choice that's harder than the media wants to pretend.

END

69 113 680

Paul "mask wearing outside is insane" Lennon @PaulLen77661705 · 2 t

Alex, tried to direct message you... I guess you have it turned off. My aunt died yesterday from a blood clot 2 days after taking vax. Interesting story if you are interested.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Please email me alexberensonauthor at gmail

13.50 - 6. toukok. 2021

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ For #Covid vaccines, shingles and even more dangerous and painful skin rashes may be the new thrombocytopenia. (Photos of Allen Luxenberg, now hospitalized in New York for lesions he fears were caused by his Moderna vaccination.)



8:18 AM - 19 Apr 2021

2,713 Retweets **3,411** Likes

268 2.7K 3.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 19

2/ Israeli scientists reported over 1 percent of 500 patients with an autoimmune

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that our niece's cousin's girlfriend's boyfriend works at a gas station in Laredo and he says EVERYONE IN THE CITY DIED OF THE THING. Including him. This is totes true. We wouldn't say it otherwise. Attention citizens!

7:04 AM - 9 Jul 2020

185 Retweets **1,041** Likes

35 185 1.0K

Greg McDonough @gregtmcdonough · 9 Jul 2020
Replying to
If it was in reverse that all is going well, the tweet would be deleted.

1

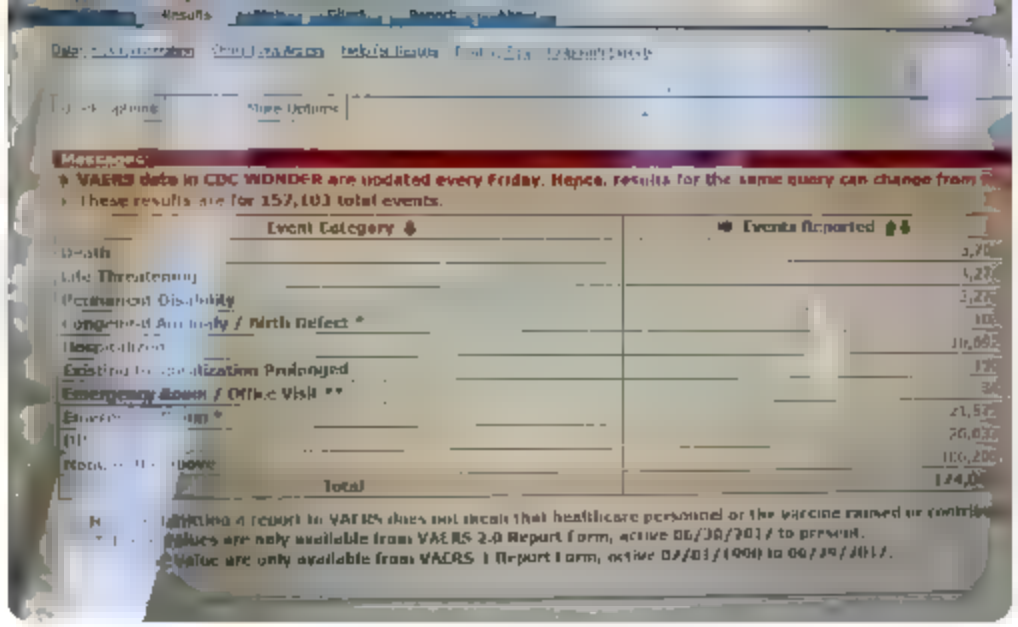
Erich Hartmann @erichhartmann · 9 Jul 2020
Replying to
But it COULD be true! Why take the chance?!

2 10

This Tweet is unavailable.

Windsor Horne Lockwood III @ThomJeff7 · 9 Jul 2020
Alex is a mailman?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



20 127 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

By way of comparison, that's nearly as many reports added to the system LAST WEEK- and nearly twice as many death reports - as VAERS received in 2019 for every vaccine.

1 12 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Them thar anti-vaxxers sure is going out of their way to throw dirt on those #Covid shots! And here I didn't think they even knew how to use those computer machines

5:46 AM - 7 May 2021

2 Retweets **14** Likes Olga

2 14

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

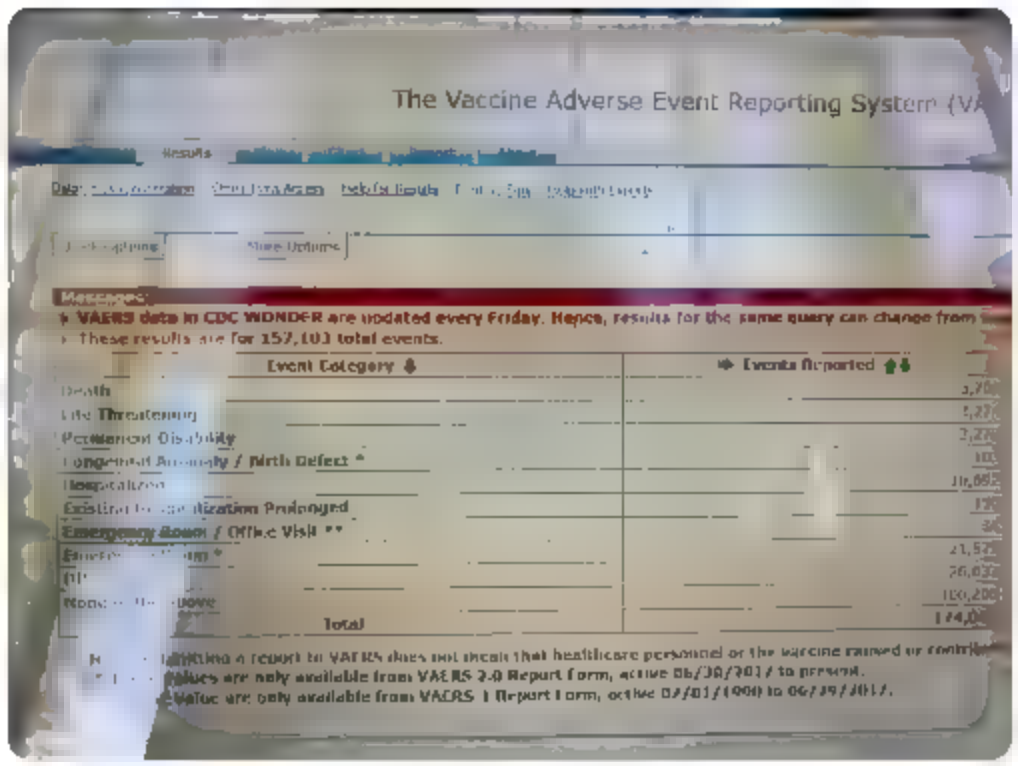
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another week, another 39,000 adverse event reports following #Covid vaccines added to VAERS. That's 157,000 reports so far, including 9,200 deaths, permanent disabilities, or life threatening events - but the true number of reports is far higher, though @cdcgov won't disclose it.

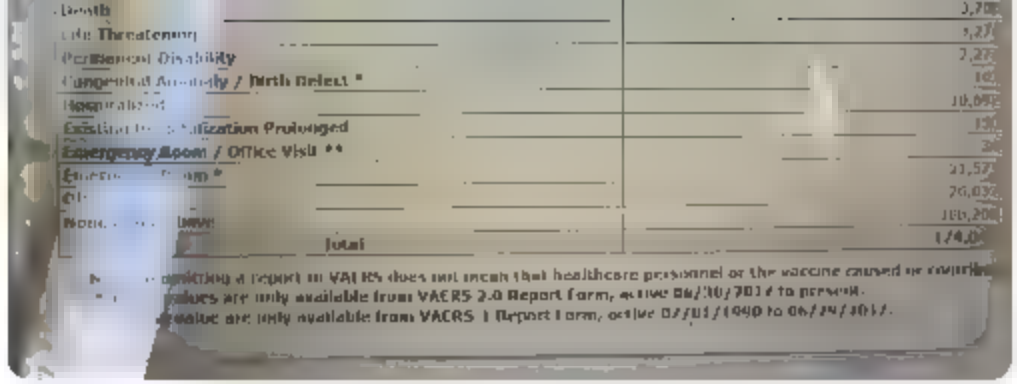


5:41 AM - 7 May 2021

226 Retweets **377** Likes

35 226 377

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m



41 255 444

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

By way of comparison, that's nearly as many reports added to the system LAST WEEK- and nearly twice as many death reports - as VAERS received in 2019 for every vaccine.

5:44 AM - 7 May 2021

41 Retweets **139** Likes

7 41 139

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13m

Them thar anti-vaxxers sure is going out of their way to throw dirt on those [redacted] shots! And here I didn't think they even knew how to use those computer machines

7 17 133

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Today's episode of Doctors Who Make Things Up stars @meganranney (actual factual facts from a little place I call @cdcgov screenshotted in next tweet).



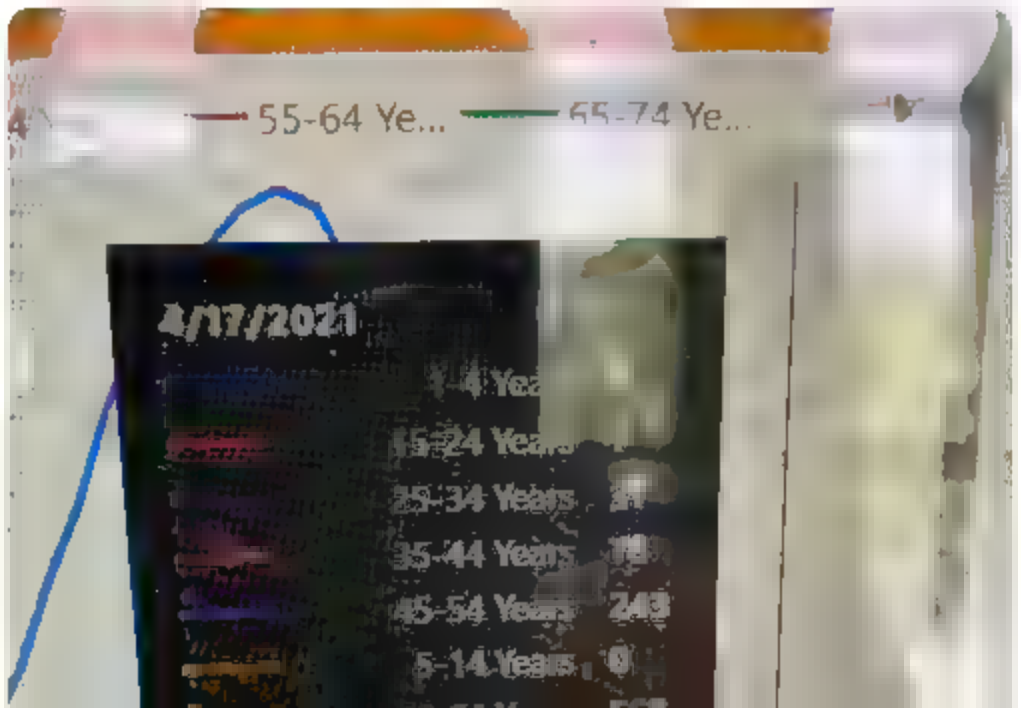
The Lead CNN @TheLeadCNN
ER doctor @meganranney says more than half of COVID-19 deaths right now are people between 18-54

7:46 AM - 7 May 2021

109 Retweets **325** Likes

31 109 325

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30m



Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I was 6-12 months in front of public health and the media about:

The safety of being outside.

The lack of risk to kids and need for schools to open.

The lack of proof lockdowns help.

The evidence #Sars-Cov-2 came from a lab accident.

They'll figure out vaccines eventually.

8:27 AM - 7 May 2021

245 Retweets **1,300** Likes

71 245 1.3K

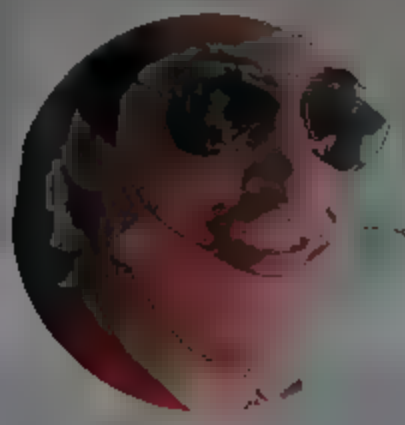
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

And everyone who has read this feed or the booklets knows it. Thus the attacks don't matter.

(And I'm not always right - I was wrong about the possibility of reaching herd immunity at low levels of transmission. I didn't say we had, but I did think it was possible. Nope.)

29 36 489

By using Twitter's services you agree to ion, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

And God forbid I speak up in Hollywood where the line must be toed at all times! (Goes without saying, please don't use my name r

33 92 398

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Here, a lawyer in the NYC suburbs who says more and more of his friends are talking seriously about leaving:

Primary

Hi Alex,

I cannot thank you enough for all of your hard work and level-headed reporting on Coronavirus these last few months. I do not have a Twitter account, but came across your feed while searching for real-time, fact-driven reporting on the outbreak sometime in March. I have been a faithful daily reader ever since. Your posts are a much welcome counterpoint to the often-changing, but always-panicked daily drumbeat from "Team Apocalypse."

I wanted to write to quickly echo a theme that seems to have emerged in some of your more recent posts. I am a 38 year old securities lawyer living in Hoboken, working in Manhattan. Over the last week or so, the chorus of friends and relatives that live in and around NYC and who are

shell of itself (when this lockdown ever ends. The two, seemingly conflicting things that struck me based on any number of conversations I've had this past week, were, first the political leanings of the group (New York City is no bastion of red conservatism), and second, that the concerns shared among the group had very little to do with the threat of the disease, but much more to do with the impact of the lockdowns. I will also note that these were generally people in professional positions that are still getting paid during this time, and so my note here probably does not even capture the general tenor of a much larger number of people who aren't lawyers, accountants, bankers or traders, and who themselves I would estimate, aren't sticking around while their hospitality, entertainment, luxury or other 'non-essential' business is shuttered.

I know my experience is anecdotal and so might be a complete outlier in the grand scale of the 25 million people in the tri-state area. But, at least in a few cases, the same

12:10 PM - 27 Apr 2020

31 Retweets **154** Likes

17 31 154

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Apr 2020

3/ And, for contrast, a mom of three in Illinois who can't leave and desperately fears not having access to outdoor pools or camps this summer:

Primary

Alex, I have a 6, 4, and 2 year old. The kids are ok in that they are healthy and live in a happy, safe home. My little guy does 12 piece puzzles all day (the weather has been bad). Does one, takes it apart, does it again. Over and over. Only a mother who watches her kids would see this as a problem. It's like his world has become so small. Every motherly instinct I have (and I'm new to this and not that great) tells me my children need to be outdoors, at the playground, learning & playing new sports, and around their little buddies. I miss school. I think their teachers are great influences on them. We have no family near us, so teachers are their only break from me. And I'm not allowed to offer

reason, this irks me in the worst way. Like adults aren't smart enough or wise enough like He to play in a group of 4? Does he think his state is full of idiots who need to be babysat so strictly and if left to their own accord will get in a foursome and sneeze into each others mouths? Or, alternately, is there some study out about how only 2 people can share the outdoor air per 200 yards? If that's the case, shouldn't he share that with us idiots? Seems like important info. But something tells me this is just some rule this man is putting in place to flex his authority. And in what other areas is he doing this? Is closing schools just his way of feeling powerful? Is he enjoying the power so much that he will ruin summer for all of Illinois' youth? How can we be hurt?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

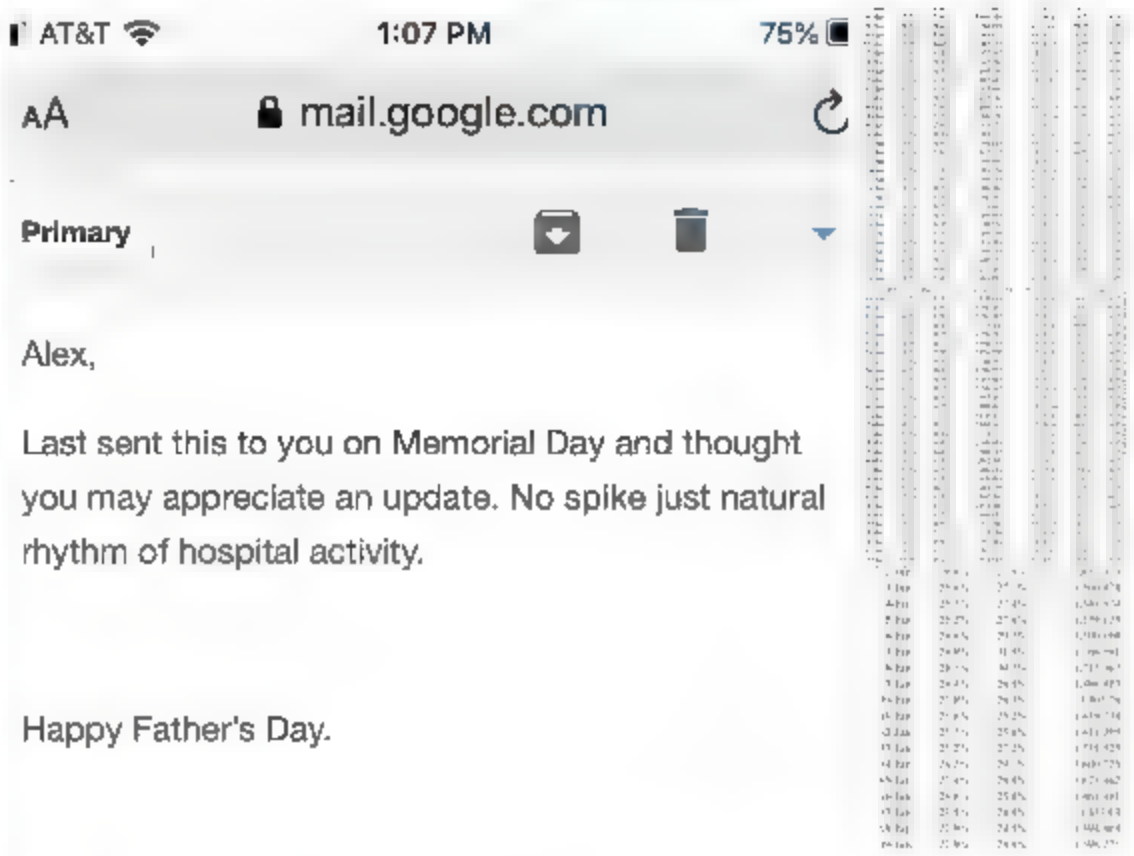
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader who has tracked daily Florida hospital/ICU bed data for months. I have checked it myself enough to vouch for it. Of note, since late May Florida has had NO overall decline in ICU/general hospital bed capacity. POSITIVE TESTS HAVE SPIKED. NOTHING ELSE. @johncassidy



10:13 - 21 jun. 2020

1.086 retweets **2.789** vind-ik-leuks

214 1.086 2.789

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But drug companies would never lie! Especially about a product that is on track to become the most profitable in the history of their industry. One that makes Oxy look like aroun ding error.

> **Richard Baum** @RichardJBaum
> "...But as the miniseries points out, the information that was fed to doctors and on which patients based the use of prescriptions—including the claim that delayed-action OxyContin wasn't addictive—was simply untrue." wsj.com/articles/the-c…

9:04 PM - 7 May 2021

163 Retweets **627** Likes

38 163 627

James Madigan @JamesMadigan · 9h
Replying to [illegible]
Purdue had every rep from coast to coast telling any doctor with an ear that an 40mg OxyContin was as safe as an Advil

3 1 8

❤Pardon Assange❤ @LaLaRueFrench75 · 9h
Replying to [illegible]
Precisely. Exhibit A:

> **❤Pardon Assange❤** @LaLaRueFrench75
> Keep an eye on Pharma industry violations here: violationtracker.goodjobsfirst.org/prog.php?major… 👈
> Many of these corps have paid out enormous sums of money for perpetual acts of fraud, but aren't shut…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

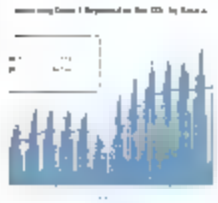
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

In English: because of social pressure, people are afraid to tell pollsters they aren't going to get vaccinated. But empty vaccine clinics don't lie.



Nate Silver @NateSilver538
Maybe instead of trying to heroically interpret ambiguous survey data, we should look directly at the variable of interest: how many people are getting vaccinated. It underwent a huge nonlinear plunge timed *exactly* to the J&J pause and has never recover...

Show this thread

3:10 PM - 7 May 2021

230 Retweets **935** Likes

58 230 935

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 15h
Replying to
People are waking up.

2 27

BestofB-19 @BestofBSM · 15h
Replying to
The daily "dose one" number has to begin falling at some point, right?

1

Mathew Giroux @MathewGiroux · 15h
Replying to
Have you done a piece on the money that hospitals get for covid patients and also covid patients on a ventilator compared to a regular patient???



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

A healthy 17-year-old in Utah has been hospitalized with multiple blood clots in the brain after receiving the first dose of the @pfizer vaccine:

abc4.COM

Draper teenager hospitalized with blood clots after COVID-19 vaccine shot



His mother, who tells ABC4 the pediatrician initially dismissed the symptoms as a pulled neck muscle, says she was convinced it was something else.

"He could not move his neck without the assistance of his hands," says mother Cherie Romney.

That was just a few days after the shot. Plus, now her son suffered from fevers and incessant headaches.

Romney says she knew she needed to keep advocating to doctors that something wasn't right.

Finally, after more than a week of the symptoms, the Corner Canyon High school basketball player and his family had answers: two blood clots inside his brain, and one on the outside.

"The hardest thing was I let him get that shot. And he was healthy and well before," says Romney.

8:23 AM - 8 May 2021

151 Retweets **248** Likes

20 151 248

personal space invader @prsnl_space_inv · 3m
Replying to [illegible]

So glad we have emergency authorization for this age group with a 0.00001% death rate! It's a true emergency!

1 15

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a super-good question. It's hard for folks to admit they're wrong. But it shouldn't be this hard.

Maybe they're hoping the Chinese will invent - I mean discover! - a plausible upstream virus in time to get the story back on track.

> **Marc Schwartz** @MarcSch24491698
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> The real question is why are they so invested in pushing the natural origin theory when it's clearly bullshit.

11:05 AM - 7 May 2021

55 Retweets **371** Likes

44 55 371

Chris McPherson @ChrisMc99377432 · May 7
Replying to
Because certain media darlings of the Covid era were instrumental in funding the Wuhan lab. How will it look if the folks who have been telling everyone what to do are actually partially responsible for the outbreak?

1 1 17

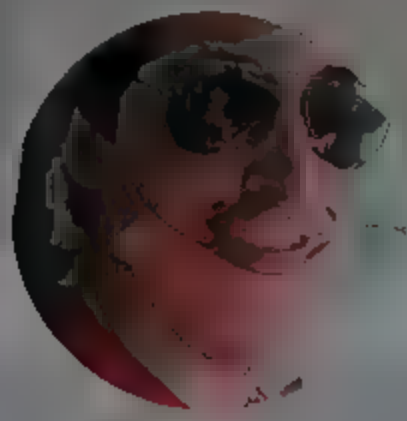
Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · May 7
partially = ultimately

7

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · May 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

JINOs. Oh I like that

Yakno120 @yakno120
Replying to @AlexBerenson @EmeraldRobinson and 2 others

Mainstream media are stenographers for the DC establishment

journalist in name only

10:26 AM - 8 May 2021

53 Retweets **299** Likes

12 53 299



J Christopher @JChristopher5 · 2h

Replying to

Rhymes with RINO's?

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23h

Crazy thought: The US government should spend a little less time trying to steal the mRNA vaccines and give them away and a little more time figuring out if they are actually safe.

59 431 2.6K

Tristxn (She, Her, They, Them, Lesbx Emperor) @TristanHaggard · 23h

In b4 20 profiles created late 2020 call you an "anti vaxxer" and "anti science" "right wing" "conspiracy theewist"

2 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

More like April 2021

2:50 PM - 7 May 2021

1 Retweet **18** Likes

1 1 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I gotta new theory about the origins of the virus and it brings it all together!

The bats were mad at the Bat Lady, see. Because she kept bugging them in their caves. So they did a little light reading on furin cleavage and ACE-2 receptors and optimized spike proteins...

8:48 AM - 7 May 2021

62 Retweets **431** Likes

28 62 431



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 7

2/ And they got themselves some equipment, and they made a real good virus. Then they picked one heroic bat to stow a fast train to Wuhan and gave him special instructions not to infect anyone until he got close to the Bat Lady's lab...

5 20 204



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 7

3/ And the superbat did it! Then he came back from Wuhan. But he walked, so he wouldn't leave batprints in the air. He is now King of the Bats and sits atop a guano throne.

All to make sure the Bat Lady looked bad.

This theory is at least as plausible as zoonotic transmission.

13 17 264

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 7

4/ Since I just read [illegible] story on UFOs, Imma throw that out as a

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

80 352 1.1K

Megan Ranney MD MPH @meganranney · May 7
Alex, I tweeted a correction.

114 7 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Great. That will help the folks who saw you on @CNN. Serious question - how did you get the numbers so wrong? Did somebody pass it on and you didn't check? Did you just misread a screen? I'm not trying to be a jerk, I really don't get it.

7:49 AM - 7 May 2021

48 Retweets **439** Likes

36 48 439

Scott Mitchell @samitchell78 · May 7
Replying to and 2 others
Now that's what I call proper journalism.

6

alycialosh @alycialosh · May 7
Replying to and 2 others
It's a big deal when you influence fear, what is wrong with people? Who cares if you tweeted a correction... not everyone who saw it will see that.

1 1 50

Neil Woodfine @nwoodfine · May 7
Replying to and 2 others
Still retweeting the lies:

Megan Ranney MD MPH Retweeted

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay this is weird



3:53 PM - 7 May 2021

315 Retweets **1,804** Likes

209 315 1.8K

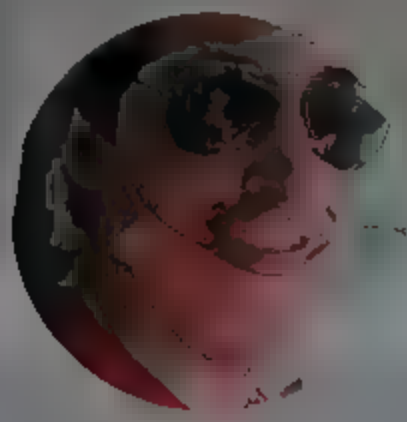


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h

I don't care that you're banging your boss, Debs! JUST GET VACCINATED FOR THE LOVE OF ALL THAT IS HOLY

53 44 867

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

The evidence [redacted]-Cov-2 came from a lab accident.

They'll figure out vaccines eventually.

119 431 2.4K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And everyone who has read this feed or the booklets knows it. Thus the attacks don't matter.

(And I'm not always right - I was wrong about the possibility of reaching herd immunity at low levels of transmission. I didn't say we had, but I did think it was possible. Nope.)

8:33 AM - 7 May 2021

52 Retweets **721** Likes

39 52 721



BigEd @offgridraven · May 7
Replying to [redacted]
You've been very level headed and the humor at times has been a very much needed element.

1 6



Mike B @OCMike01 · May 7
Replying to [redacted]
Yes, indeed, [redacted], we do remember!



The Bert @bertjor · May 7
Replying to [redacted]
What a joke. You've been wrong on almost everything and the level of delusion

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nope, for me it's all about making sure people understand they aren't getting anything like the full story on vaccines and they can trust me to give it to them. My record helps prove that.

Rosanne State @rcs180
Replying to @AlexBerenson

We are nearing 600 thousand deaths from Covid in this country; in India and Brazil, cases are exploding. The toll this virus has - and is- taking is a global tragedy. But to you, it's all about Alex Berenson!

8:34 AM - 8 May 2021

95 Retweets **827** Likes

48 95 827

Prince Vultan @PrinceVultan · 6h
Replying to

Says Pandemic's Wrongest Man™ unironically.

3 4

Common Sense @commonomics · 6h
Replying to

It would help to get a less panicked "here's what we know"

seems we "know" that vaccine injuries thus far seem to be isolated between the first shot and up to one month after the second shot.

I don't think we have heard any issues traced back to shots 9 months ago.

Correct?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, please, go after me.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Replying to @JamesSurowiecki @beyerstein
> I understand the frustration. But the implication of the skit is that people decide to be skeptical. Most people don't. They are skeptical, because of their cultural milieu, the TV they watch, the social media they read. Go after Carlson and Berenson, not their victims.

1:47 PM - 7 May 2021

33 Retweets **378** Likes

40 33 378

UMA @UMABird · May 7
Replying to
FYI

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dr. Berenson is back!

Jacqueline Berenson @j_a_berenson
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Still, she should tell her gross boyfriend to leave and never come back

8:25 PM - 7 May 2021

8 Retweets **153** Likes

2 8 153

y - Dawn Goodsell @DawnGoodsell · 19h
Replying to

Alex, do you remember

THEY KNEW IN 1976 (SWINE FLU) AND THEY KNOW NOW

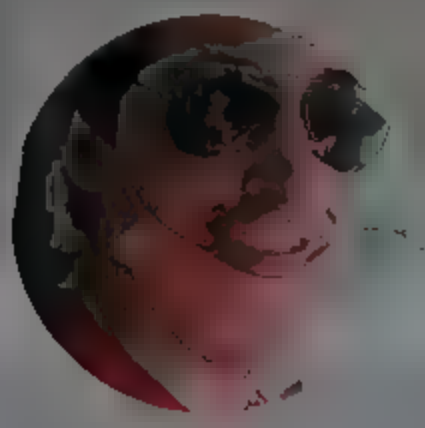
"I'll never take another shot my government tells me to take!" Judy Roberts husband

RT because they hope you forgot!

2 5 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
Sure he is

1 2 26

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 3 others

Btw she's right on that front too - until the last few weeks, when the inability to find any credible zoonotic host became impossible to ignore, the media had largely tried to paint the theory as a joke.

10:30 AM - 8 May 2021

3 Retweets **19** Likes

1 3 19

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 5h
Replying to and 2 others
This is the conspiracy theory Ben was referencing. I doubt it's the reason for any insufficient media attention to the lab leak hypothesis, which — as she noted in her question to Psaki — many US govt officials say deserves more study.

Emerald Robinson @EmeraldRobinson May 5
The reason that the corporate media still won't tell you that COVID came from the Wuhan Lab is because they don't want you figuring out what Dr. Fauci was actually funding with your taxpayer dollars.
171 3K 7.3K

8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

An... interesting... piece from @zeynep, who has become Team Apocalypse's designated Teller of (Pretend) Hard Truths (TM).

In this case, Zeynep natters on about how airborne transmission is real, without ever admitting the hard part - that as a result civilian masks are useless.

SUBSCRIBE NOW LOG IN

OPINION
GUEST ESSAY

Why Did It Take So Long to Accept the Facts About Covid?

May 7, 2021

7:15 AM - 8 May 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great call here

x @Sceptic Truth

Replying to @AlexBerenson @zeynep

If you debate anyone - ask them if they would wear a cloth mask in a room full of anthrax, smallpox, tuberculosis, black mold, wildfire smoke, or radioactive dust particles. All those are the same size or larger than coronaviruses. If cloth masks work for one they work for all.

8:15 AM - 8 May 2021

268 Retweets **1,069** Likes

33 258 1.1K

lou colagreco @lockerlou · 8h

Replying to

Which means masks will not work for any of those mentioned ..... Because they sure as hell do not work for corona

1 12

Charles McCarville @cmccarv11 · 7h

Replying to

That is an absolutely brilliant comparison.

4

Scott Reinhardt @RhinoCatTiger · 6h

Replying to

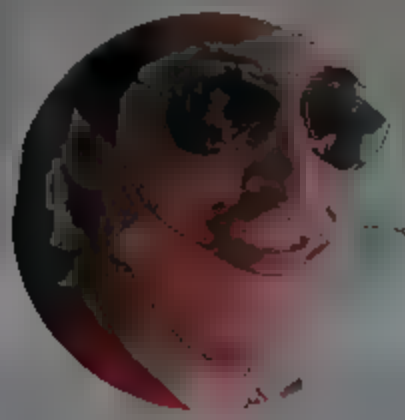
...and ask where their goggles are.

We all learned at a very young age that a virus can also enter our system through our eyes so we should wash hands, avoid rubbing eyes, etc.

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THIS IS YOUR SO-CALLED "CORRECTION"? A little less than half? Try about 10% as of two weeks ago.

I don't use this word lightly but you are lying.

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> Replying to @TheLeadCNN
> To be accurate: well over half the CASES are in people age 18-54. This age group represents an increasing proportion of deaths - but is a little less than half.

7:55 AM - 7 May 2021

310 Retweets **1,445** Likes

67 310 1.4K

MC @mcmc2021 · May 7
Replying to
Sick.
3

Adam Bakiera @ABakiera · May 7
Replying to
And they wonder why more people are skeptical by the day
1 42

Chicago Sensual Massage @chicago_sunrise · May 7
Replying to
here's the hard data for the last two weeks.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Right? They think I'm like the Pied Piper, instead of a guy who provides readers with data and reports they are too busy working to find for themselves.

> **timothy sullivan** @timothy67996406
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> love his fucking arrogant assumption that we're too dense to process information from a variety of sources and come to our own conclusions.

2:10 PM - 7 May 2021

50 Retweets **551** Likes

33 50 551

Corona Realism @holmenkollin · May 7
Replying to

Hi. Did you know the german chief lockdowner and pharma lobbyist got himself an AZ jab after weeks of promoting it aggressively (despite known side effects, e.g. Eye damage) and now looks like Terminator?



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

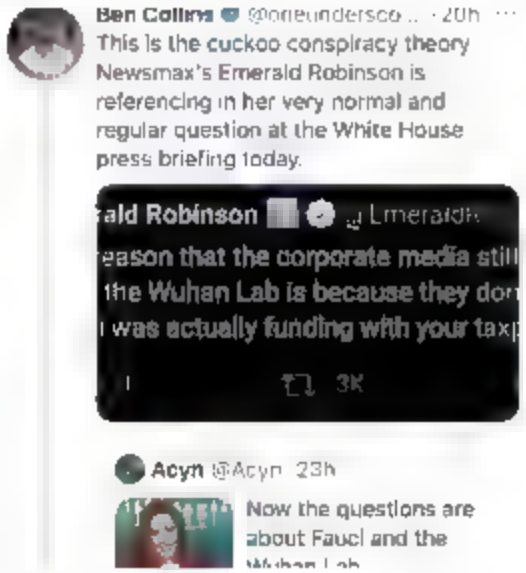
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's clear from the context here that @EmeraldRobinson and @greenwald are right and Ben Collins (@oneunderscore_) - who is supposedly a real journalist for NBC - had no idea that the possibility of Wuhan lab leak is much more than a "cuckoo conspiracy theory."





10:24 AM - 8 May 2021

114 Retweets **505** Likes

29 114 505

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 6h

Replying to and 2 others

By "cuckoo conspiracy theory" Ben is referring to her cover-up theory, not the lap leak hypothesis.

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Because they understand the evidence for it, you moron

> **Adam Davidson** ✓ @adamdavidson
> Why are the lefty folks who think trump/Russia was a hoax now so convinced that the Wuhan lab theory is real?

10:15 AM - 8 May 2021

57 Retweets **545** Likes

18 57 545



Alexander @avanstaa · 6h
Replying to

I am very glad to be so underestimated. The same natural immunity that works against corona also works wonders against propaganda

2



Observant Bhartiya @BhaiyaObservant · 4h
Replying to

If its a 'deliberate' lab leak then can it be a joint operation of China and US led Five Eyes nations?

1 1



Bob Harry @bobharry25521 · 6h
Replying to

Is he asking how 2 separate things may be different?

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Look at all my diplomas!"

Imagine an even more obnoxious Dept. Of Pandemia Q+A. Only real. And it's supposed to convince you to stop asking questions and be vaccinated like a good little sheep.

Who do these people think they are?



NowThis @nowthisnews
'Grow the f*ck up and get the vaccine' — These health care workers shared their honest thoughts about anti-vaxxers in this hilarious PSA on 'Jimmy Kimmel Live!'

10:03 AM - 7 May 2021

374 Retweets **1,790** Likes

360 374 1.8K

The Flaming Eyeball @EyeballFlaming · May 7
Replying to



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

27 91 422

Matthew Herper @matthewherper · May 7
The way you are using VAERS, Alex, is not correct.

13 2 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

How should I be using it?

8:21 AM - 7 May 2021

2 Retweets **16** Likes

11 2 16

Ryan @rt7683 · May 7
Replying to
By not using unverified reports as facts?

4 1

Aaron W Jeter @tweetwithJete · May 7
Replying to
Good question. please expand on why it was created initially and how the VAERS data can be used correctly so people have a better understanding of the side effect profile & safety of these vaccines for themselves and now their kids?

2 2

Naval Shanware @NavalShanware · May 7
Replying to
I don't know, maybe figure that out before you do use it?

1

Mark @MRL325i · May 7
Replying to
This is a debate we all want to hear.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

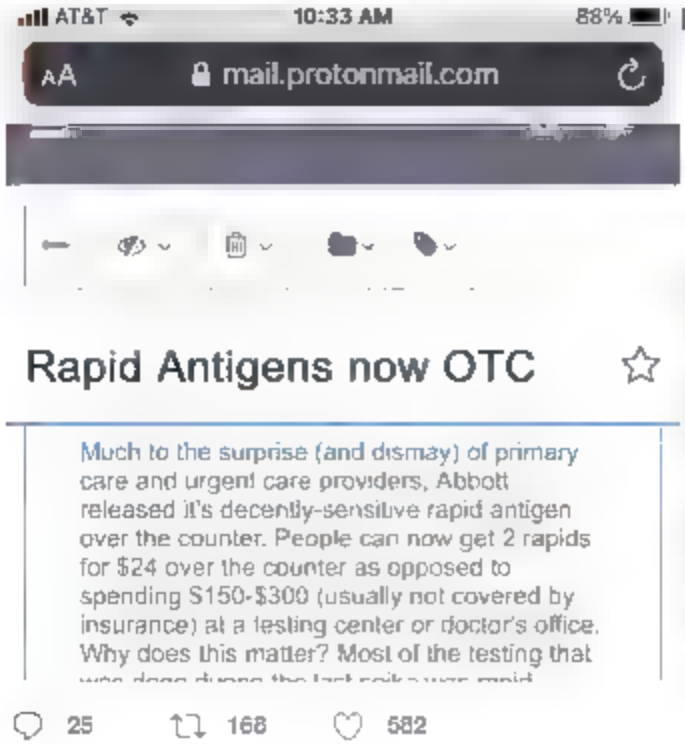
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

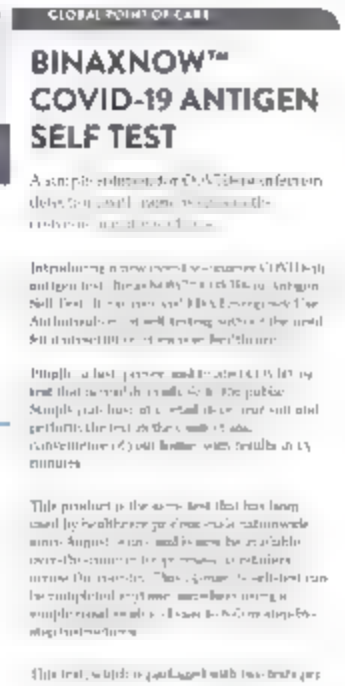
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

The Ro Is A Business, Volume One Trillion... a nurse writes:





25 168 582

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The fascinating part is that this will lead to fewer positive (reported) tests

7:36 AM - 8 May 2021

28 Retweets **325** Likes

10 28 325

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

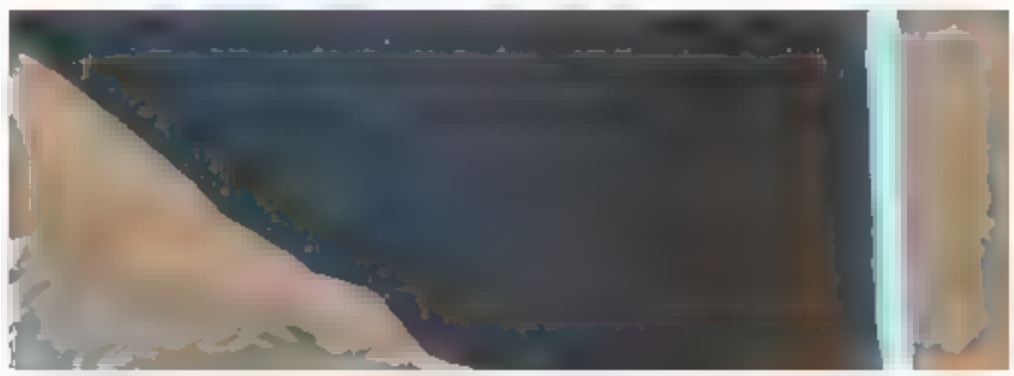
Platelets? We don't need no stinking platelets!

Primary

So the excitement for the night at [redacted] with a crazy nosebleed (third one this week). Most likely vaccine related bleeding - gotta love moderna. Time will tell what other related ailments come from the vaccine

This wasn't an average nose bleed. The last two haven't been. But you won't hear anything in the news about it – heaven forbid we scare people.

Oh and her BP has been sky high - coincidence? I'm sure Moderna would say yes but I'll call bullshit right now.



8:20 PM - 7 May 2021

338 Retweets **1,095** Likes

48 338 1.1K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

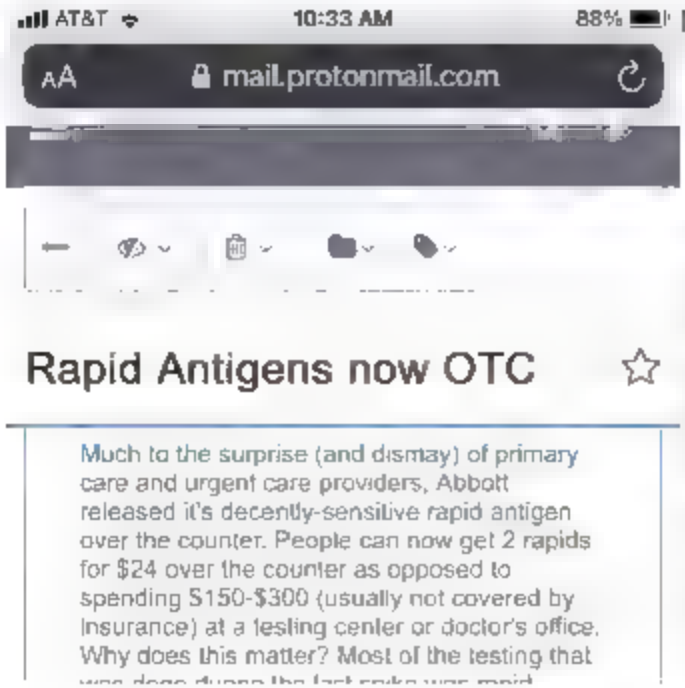
Joined November 2009

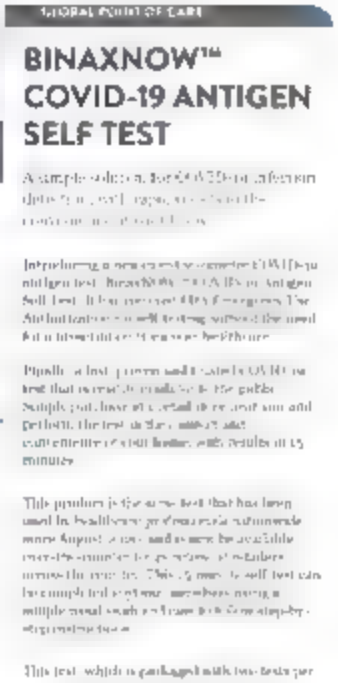
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Ro Is A Business, Volume One Trillion... a nurse writes:





7:35 AM - 8 May 2021

169 Retweets **596** Likes

27 169 596

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h
The fascinating part is that this will lead to fewer positive (reported) tests

10 28 328

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · 10h
Replying to
When they can be used for travel that will be meaningful.

1 16

Free Speech Scientist @sci_n_politics · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

All to make sure the Bat Lady looked bad.

This theory is at least as plausible as zoonotic transmission.

13 17 284

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Since I just read @NewYorker story on UFOs, Imma throw that out as a possibility too.

De troot is out there.

And by out there, I mean in a very well-guarded CCP file in Beijing.

9:12 AM - 7 May 2021

16 Retweets **202** Likes

9 16 202

John Paul @WorldEdgeDG · May 7
Replying to
You forgot to add the bats conspired with the pangolins to fool everybody.

2

Healthcare-Global @HealthcareGlob1 · May 7
Replying to
UFOs> sex toys that escaped.

Woll Street @paulwoll · May 7
Replying to
Read some of findings on origin. There is the real story.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lolcatz

> **Michelle Kosinski** @MichLKosinski
> As an American journalist, you never expect:
> 1. Your own govt to lie to you, repeatedly
> 2. Your own govt to hide information the public has a right to know
> 3. Your own govt to spy on your communications…

10:16 AM - 8 May 2021

15 Retweets **213** Likes

19 15 213

Nick Byrd @nwswannabe1 · 8h
Replying to
What about Obama going after reporters with the FBI and IRS?

7

❤️Pardon Assange❤️ @LaLaRueFrench75 · 8h
Replying to
😕

> **Mike** @weaponizedword1
> Just remember who is currently and aggressively seeking FDA approval for its Covid-19 vaccine
>
> "Justice Department Announces Largest Health Care…

1 3

Rob Raede @RaedeRobert · 6h
Replying to
Do they not have history books where this guy lives?

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

The bats were mad at the Bat Lady, see. Because she kept bugging them in their caves. So they did a little light reading on furin cleavage and ACE-2 receptors and optimized spike proteins...

28 62 430

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And they got themselves some equipment, and they made a real good virus. Then they picked one heroic bat to stow a fast train to Wuhan and gave him special instructions not to infect anyone until he got close to the Bat Lady's lab...

8:50 AM - 7 May 2021

20 Retweets **204** Likes

5 20 204

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

3/ And the superbat did it! Then he came back from Wuhan. But he walked, so he wouldn't leave batprints in the air. He is now King of the Bats and sits atop a guano throne.

All to make sure the Bat Lady looked bad.

This theory is at least as plausible as zoonotic transmission.

13 17 284

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

4/ Since I just read [redacted] story on UFOs, Imma throw that out as a possibility too.

De troot is out there.

And by out there, I mean in a very well-guarded CCP file in Beijing.

9 16 202

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. WOW. @cdcgov only wants to examine post-vaccine infections with a PCR threshold of 28 or under.

That standard ignores 90+% of #Covid infections. The entire epidemic would have looked very different if it had been used.

"An RT-PCR Ct value ≤28"

cdc.gov/vaccines/covid ...

10:20 AM - 29 Apr 2021

4,293 Retweets **8,851** Likes

640 4.3K 6.9K

dmk @dmk4022 · Apr 29
Replying to
So now they get to change the thresholds?!?! Wow. This is unreal folks.

7 15 202

Michael Schmidt @gosalukis83 · Apr 29
Replying to
Isn't this the current recommended threshold for positive tests regardless of vaccine status?

49 13

Fran McMenamin @franmc_73 · Apr 29
In all of 2020, the threshold was 40. Hence, why so many feel that cases were

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And they got themselves some equipment, and they made a real good virus. Then they picked one heroic bat to stow a fast train to Wuhan and gave him special instructions not to infect anyone until he got close to the Bat Lady's lab...

5 20 204

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And the superbat did it! Then he came back from Wuhan. But he walked, so he wouldn't leave batprints in the air. He is now King of the Bats and sits atop a guano throne.

All to make sure the Bat Lady looked bad.

This theory is at least as plausible as zoonotic transmission.

8:53 AM - 7 May 2021

17 Retweets **284** Likes

13 17 284

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 7

4/ Since I just read [redacted] story on UFOs, Imma throw that out as a possibility too.

De troot is out there.

And by out there, I mean in a very well-guarded CCP file in Beijing.

9 16 202

@Kliment Levi @LevyLoiseau · May 7

Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today's It List, vaccine edition:

In: RNA
Out: DNA
In: Profits
Out: Intellectual property
In: Blood clots
Out: Miscarriages
In: Efficacy
Out: Safety
In: Saying you'll get vaccinated
Out: Getting vaccinated

3:30 PM - 7 May 2021

133 Retweets **653** Likes

32 133 653

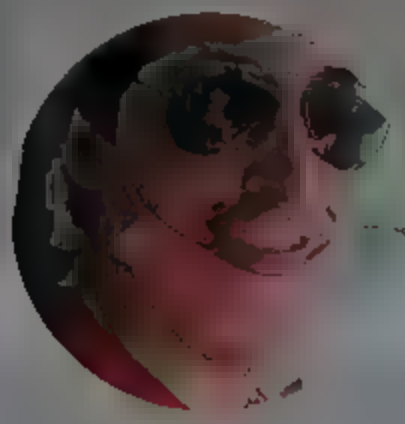
Anthony Fazio @AFazioMusic · May 7
Replying to
Inovio Pharma ($INO). LET THE WORLD KNOW HOW BIG PHARMA FUCKED THEM!!!!!

11

CMD @cmddallas · May 7
Replying to
Save the best for last

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: at least one experienced Big Pharma/Biotech reporter is admitting the truth.

> **Matthew Herper** ✓ @matthewherper
> For those who need to hear it: the fact that VAERS data are misused or misunderstood by frequently does not meant that VAERS is not important. Yes, it contains erroneous reports, but it was designed as an early warning system.

8:13 AM - 7 May 2021

91 Retweets **422** Likes

27 91 422

Alagai @Alagai · May 7
Replying to

This media may contain sensitive material. View

Matthew Herper ✓ @matthewherper · May 7
Replying to
The way you are using VAERS, Alex, is not correct.

13 2 21

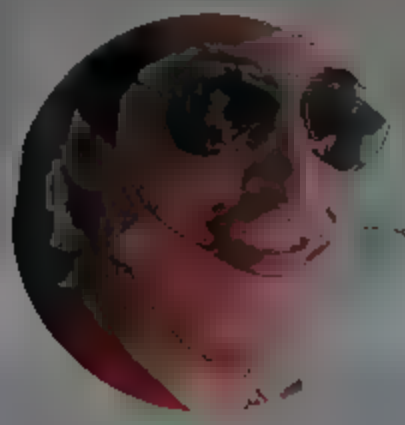
antisheepmovement @antisheepmovem1 · May 7
What way?

2

Sophie Bennett @SophieBWebsites · May 7
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Crazy thought: The US government should spend a little less time trying to steal the mRNA vaccines and give them away and a little more time figuring out if they are actually safe.

2:37 PM - 7 May 2021

435 Retweets **2,589** Likes

60 435 2.6K

Stoddard Worman @stoddard_worman · May 7

Replying to

The US government (The NIH) owns the patents to the PEG LNP technology. Why pFizer and Moderna are able to charge the public for a public asset is a great question for Dr. Fauci, who has trumpeted MRNA technology as his own little baby.

3 12 55

joe robertson @joerobertson · May 7

Replying to

The "vaccines" might be doing what they were designed to do:

> **joe robertaon** @joerobertson
> 5 Doctors Agree that COVID-19 Injections are Bioweapons and Discuss What to do About It
> | Brighteon brighteon.com/5fc47f25-dab5-…

2 15

Kathryn Lanctot @KathrynLanctot · 2h

More than 5 but yeah.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



212 326 1.6K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

I don't care that you're banging your boss, Debs! JUST GET VACCINATED FOR THE LOVE OF ALL THAT IS HOLY

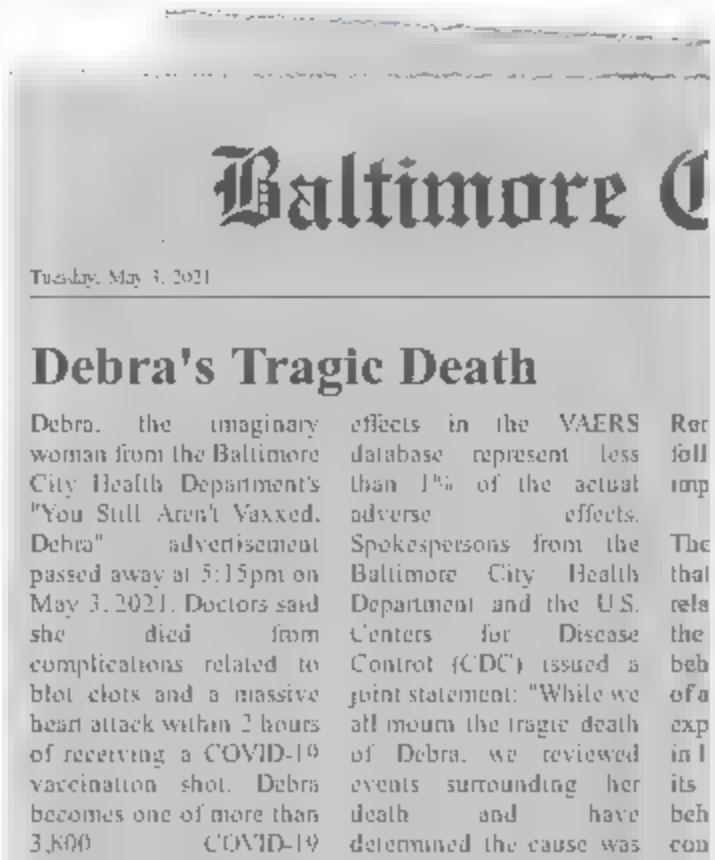
3:55 PM - 7 May 2021

46 Retweets **885** Likes

54 46 885

Mark Gold @markdgold · May 7
Replying to [illegible]

Debs died unfortunately:



Baltimore C

Tuesday, May 3, 2021

Debra's Tragic Death

Debra, the imaginary woman from the Baltimore City Health Department's "You Still Aren't Vaxxed, Debra" advertisement passed away at 5:15pm on May 3, 2021. Doctors said she died from complications related to blot clots and a massive heart attack within 2 hours of receiving a COVID-19 vaccination shot. Debra becomes one of more than 3,800 COVID-19 effects in the VAERS database represent less than 1% of the actual adverse effects. Spokespersons from the Baltimore City Health Department and the U.S. Centers for Disease Control (CDC) issued a joint statement: "While we all mourn the tragic death of Debra, we reviewed events surrounding her death and have determined the cause was

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

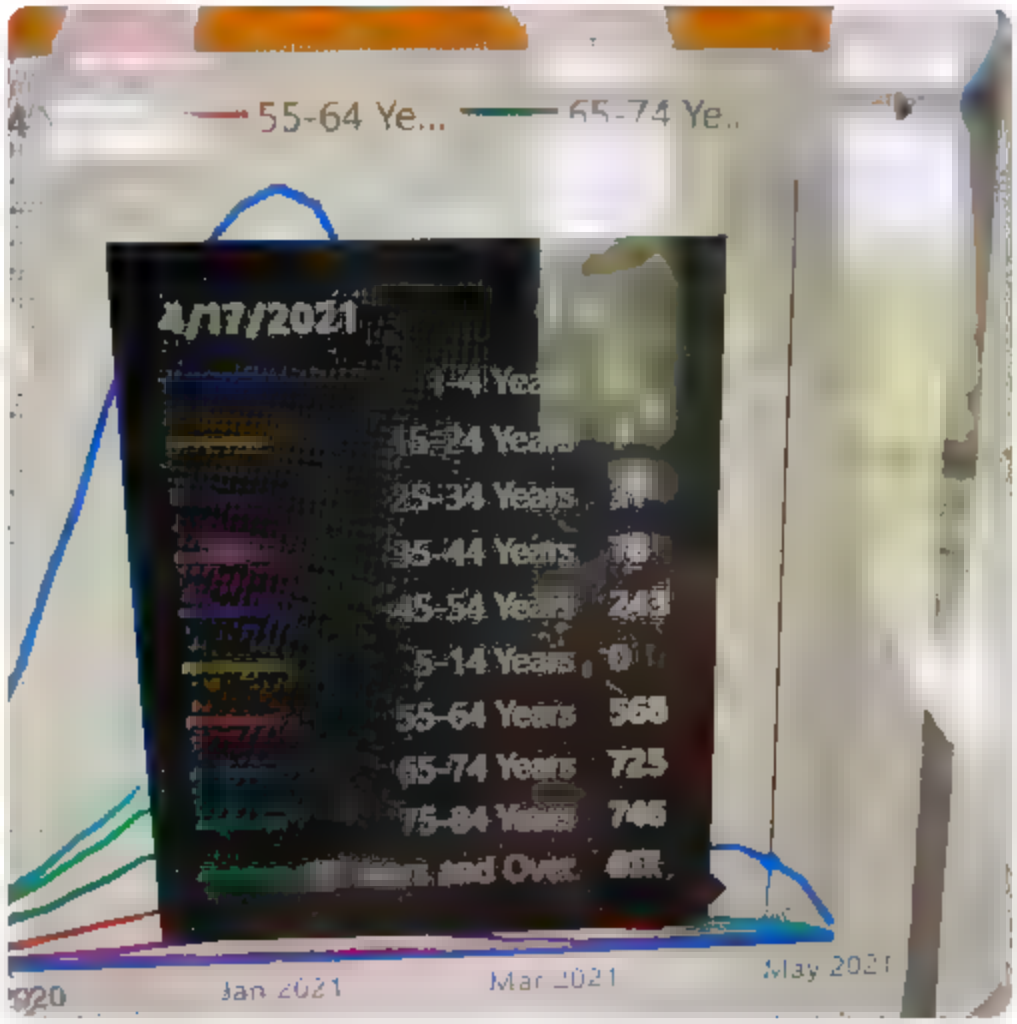
Joined November 2009



19 deaths right now are people between 18-54

80 352 1.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



7:47 AM - 7 May 2021

121 Retweets **581** Likes

22 121 581

Jonathan Allen @jkallen13 · May 7
Replying to
That less than 12% under age 54... rounds up to half, right?

1 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

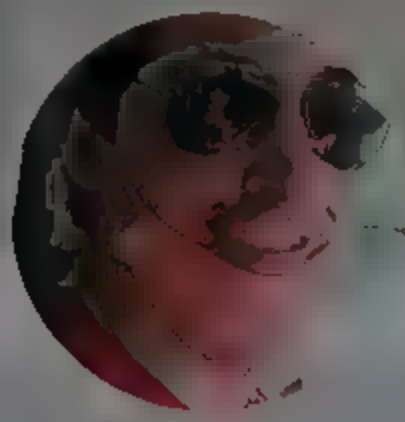
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

P

S



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 12h

By "cuckoo conspiracy theory" Ben is referring to her cover-up theory, not the lap leak hypothesis.

3 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Sure he is

10:27 AM - 8 May 2021

3 Retweets **42** Likes

1 3 42



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

Replying to and 3 others

Btw she's right on that front too - until the last few weeks, when the inability to find any credible zoonotic host became impossible to ignore, the media had largely tried to paint the theory as a joke.

2 4 29



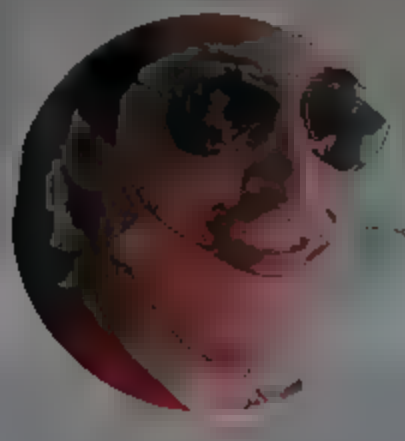
Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 12h

This is the conspiracy theory Ben was referencing. I doubt it's the reason for any insufficient media attention to the lab leak hypothesis, which — as she noted in her question to Psaki — many US govt officials say deserves more study.



8

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fascinating that this piece - which is very well done but really has nothing that hasn't been discussed since last summer - has catalyzed questions about the lab leak theory. Good journalism sometimes is telling people the same thing over and over until they're ready to hear it.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> This piece from Nicholas Wade, who covered science for @nytimes for 30 years, is a must-read - it lays out in terrific detail the overwhelming evidence that #sarscov2 is the product of a Chinese lab accident. nicholaswade.medium.com/origin-of-covi...

7:01 AM - 9 May 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

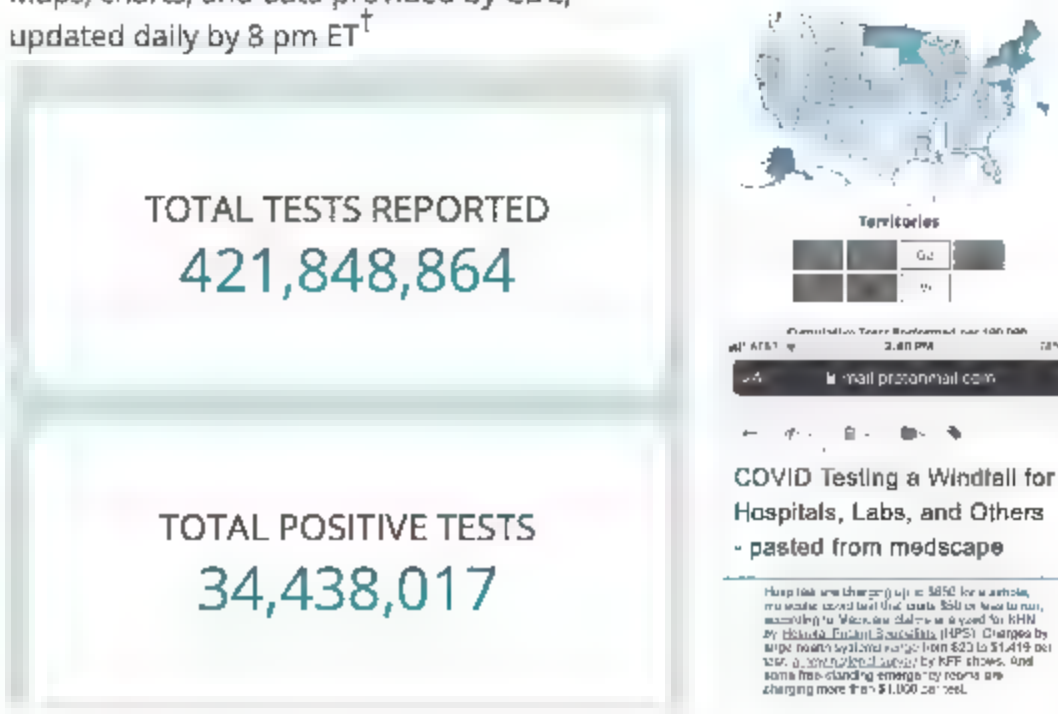


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just how big a business has #Covid become? 424 million PCR tests at a national average of $159 a test (probably low) equals $70 BILLION.

On PCR tests alone. Not care. Just tests.



11:46 AM - 9 May 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's not the equivalent. It's far stupider and less grounded in science.

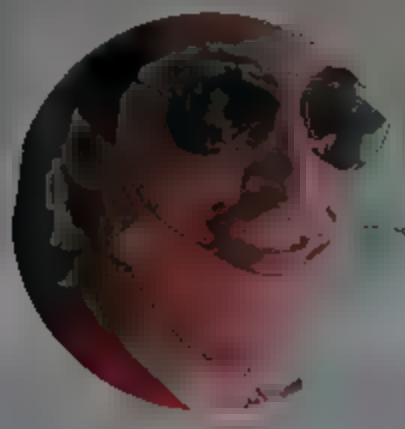
> **Mehdi Hasan** @mehdirhasan
> If I see one more sanctimonious liberal on this hellsite suggesting cautious people still wearing masks outdoors is the equivalent of crazy rightwingers refusing to wear a mask outdoors last year, or even indoors this year!, I think I will (silently) scream.
> Show this thread

12:07 PM - 9 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Update: since #SARSCoV2 emerged (who knows how, these things happen) from China in January 2020, 3.3 million people worldwide have died of #Covid. Average age ~78-80.

An unthinkable tragedy, etc.

Btw: during the same period, about 80 million people have died of other causes.

12:15 PM - 9 May 2021

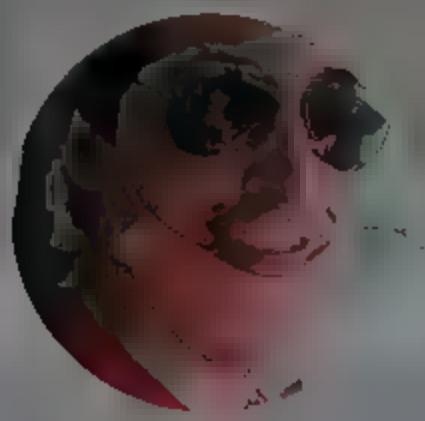
3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Or maybe, just spitballing here, we could blame the lab that is (quite likely) the source of the virus?

And the country that built the lab?

And the outside scientists who offered just enough help to let it operate unsafely?

Oh shizzle. I said the quiet part out loud.

> **Paul Thacker** @paulthacker11
> Yes but we could have saved those 3.3million if we would have locked down and masked harder! We only have ourselves to blame. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

1:01 PM - 9 May 2021

33 Retweets **177** Likes

9 33 177

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
But the healthy young people who are getting blood clots and dying after getting vaccinated - that's on us for sure.

2 10 106

FREEDOM&TRUEscience @truescience_f · 4m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Republicans should make a deal: Origins of Jan. 6 Riot Commission for Origins of #SARSCoV2 Commission. (Too bad it'll never happen.)

1:06 PM - 9 May 2021

24 Retweets **205** Likes

15 24 205

Art Vandelay @GatorPeety · 24m
Replying to
Do it and have Drew Carey preside!!!

1 1

Ludwig von Mises @LudwigMises3 · 21m
Replying to
Why would the government investigate itself for what they did Jan 6th

2

Health Is Wealth @PrincSandTheP · 11m
Replying to
Republicans were in charge for an entire year of the COVID-19 outbreak. They had a lot of time to definitively ascertain the origins of the outbreak, without promoting absurd conspiracy theories. Just the unvarnished truth. They were unable to do that. Zero confidence in them.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Okay this is weird



03:53 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಮೇ 7, 2021

331 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,873** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

212 331 1.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಮೇ 7

I don't care that you're banging your boss, Debs! JUST GET VACCINATED FOR THE LOVE OF ALL THAT IS HOLY

54 47 905



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



212 331 1.9K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't care that you're banging your boss, Debs! JUST GET VACCINATED FOR THE LOVE OF ALL THAT IS HOLY

03:55 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಮೇ 7,2021

47 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **905** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

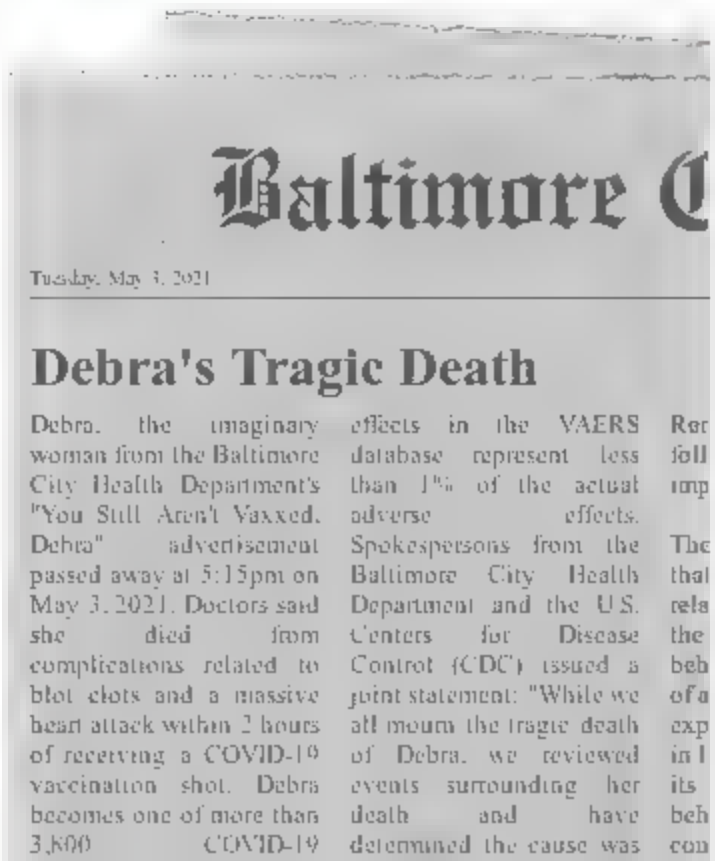
328x4

54 47 905

Mark Gold @markdgold · ಮೇ 7

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Debs died unfortunately:



Baltimore C

Tuesday, May 3, 2021

Debra's Tragic Death

Debra, the imaginary woman from the Baltimore City Health Department's "You Still Aren't Vaxxed, Debra" advertisement passed away at 5:15pm on May 3, 2021. Doctors said she died from complications related to blot clots and a massive heart attack within 2 hours of receiving a COVID-19 vaccination shot. Debra becomes one of more than 3,800 COVID-19 effects in the VAERS database represent less than 1% of the actual adverse effects. Spokespersons from the Baltimore City Health Department and the U.S. Centers for Disease Control (CDC) issued a joint statement: "While we all mourn the tragic death of Debra, we reviewed events surrounding her death and have determined the cause was

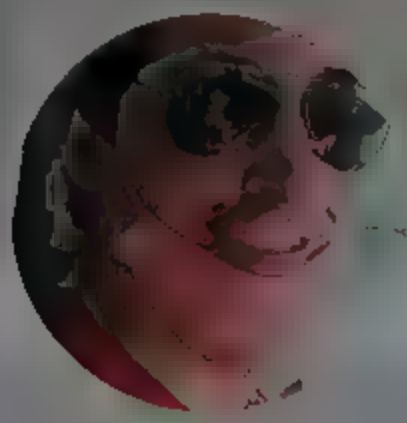
© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Yes but we could have saved those 3.3million if we would have locked down and masked harder! We only have ourselves to blame. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

29 125 674

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But the healthy young people who are getting blood clots and dying after getting vaccinated - that's on us for sure.

1:03 PM - 9 May 2021

68 Retweets **534** Likes

11 68 534

Thomas @Thomasdiscerns · 56m

Replying to

My brother said no one has died, I mentioned some of your reporting. He roled his eyes.
Is there a place he can see that is not anti vaxx that would show deaths

11 1

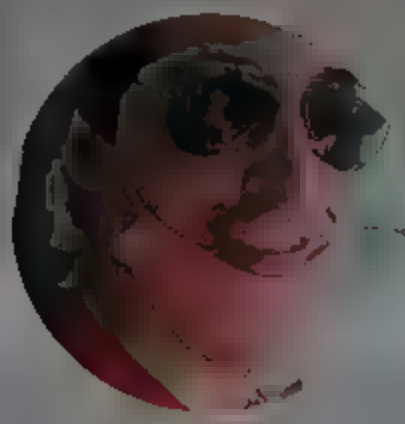
Healthy Venture Guru @venture_guru · 43m

Replying to

The great news is, if everyone is vaccinated, there will be zero deaths from any cause for the rest of 2021 and beyond, right? Am I doing that math right? Immortality! And all it cost us was two weeks of lockdown. God bless our government at CNN, MSNBC, CBS, NBC and ABC.

1 3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Paul Thacker @paulthacker11 · 58m

Sarcasm. Is that on me or you for just assuming I was insane? Lol

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Or maybe, just spitballing here, we could blame the lab that is (quite likely) the source of the virus?
>
> And the country that built the lab?...
>
> Show this thread

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]11

No, I was riffing - I knew you were being sarcastic

1:07 PM - 9 May 2021

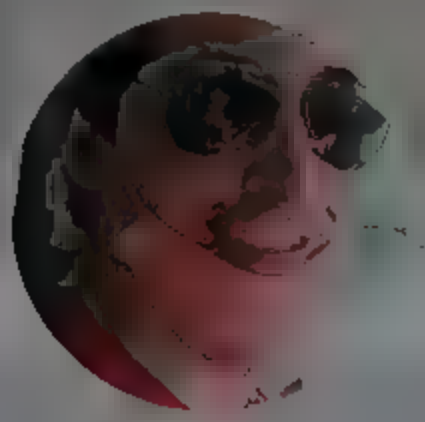
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Team Apocalypse: our somewhat padded #Covid death counts no longer frighten anyone, so we're just gonna go with new, completely made up figures!

2:20 PM - 9 May 2021

129 Retweets **427** Likes

50 129 427



Akathisia Awareness is Suicide Prevention @Deedoherty2 · 35m

Replying to

???

> **jim iuorio** @jimiuorio
> The CDC just quietly changed its stats of "fatalities from covid only" to 5% of total deaths. And increased average amount of comorbidities to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Waaaaiiiiit twooooooo weeeeeeks!



DMT Quest @dmt_quest
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Over 73,000 at Cowboys stadium last night... no masks, no Vax cards, no nothing.

Crowd was ELECTRIC!

2:17 PM - 9 May 2021

146 Retweets **978** Likes

48 146 978

Al Schneider @al_schneider · 48m
Replying to

Mothers Day gatherings too.

2

mary @merizeta21 · 48m
Replying to

🤣🤣🤣🤣

3

Chaz Donovan @cadonovan32 · 47m
Replying to

Anyone compiled a full list of events that were predicted by Apocalypse Squad to be mass casualty events? If not...shoot I'll do it

1 2 16

***Free Assange* Scientist** @sci_n_politics · 45m
Replying to

The ghost of covid future lol

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a British physician: MORE PATIENTS WITH TB IN THE HOSPITAL THAN COVID.

Another right-wing nutter, obviously! That explains the pronouns in her bio and her focus on #HealthcareAccess and #Racism

We will regret the last year of hysteria for so many reasons.

> **Jess Potter** @DrJessPotter
> Another day, another TB diagnosis. More patients with TB in the hospital than COVID right now. @WHO estimates the COVID-19 pandemic has set us back 12 years in the fight to eliminate TB & expect a 20% increase in deaths. TB can be difficult to diagnose. Here are some thoughts:
> Show this thread

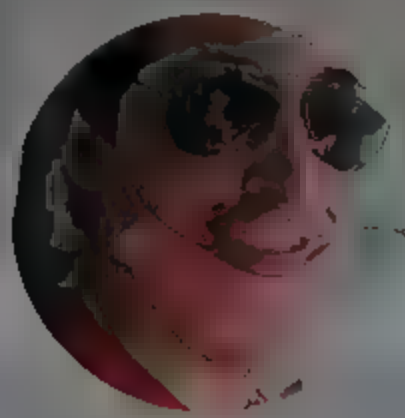
4:12 PM - 9 May 2021

6 Retweets **10** Likes

6 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Only Uncle Joe and @tweingarten think this qualifies as school reopening.

Break the teachers unions or accept that we have lost normal in-person schooling for years, if not forever.



Los Angeles Times @latimes
Returning to high school in Los Angeles Unified, the nation's second-largest school district, means sitting in one classroom all day, two or three days a week, with little intermingling or movement.

Show this thread

3:37 PM - 9 May 2021

78 Retweets **324** Likes

25 78 324

Tessa "The Tesla" Van Boxtel @tessateslafox · 1h
Replying to

Just saw Tacoma Public Schools here in WA announced full in-person learning this fall. And in Clark county, WA about half the schools are full in-person right now up to high school and all are full in-person from K-6. The only thing Inslee did right, mandating schools reopen

3

Tim Graney @TimGraney · 1h
Replying to

Meanwhile in places like Texas and Florida, schools have had in-person learning since last fall. Some districts here in Texas have already dropped the mask mandates and many larger districts have announced no masks starting this

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If Journalists In Name Only like @ChrisCuomo are JINOs...

Scientists In Name Only must be... wait for it... SINOs.

Yep, I can think of a few of those too.

7:46 PM - 9 May 2021

13 Retweets **90** Likes

9 13 90

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

essential for an airborne disease. And we need to pay MUCH more attention to the quality and specially the fit to our face.

Poor fit limits their efficacy in the real world. Can improve w/ education

9 1 15

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

How can a mask that doesn't filter effectively in the sub-5 micron range (much less the sub-micron range) stop a sub-micron airborne particle (much less a 100 nm airborne virion)? Or do you think we should all be wearing N95s?

7:22 PM - 9 May 2021

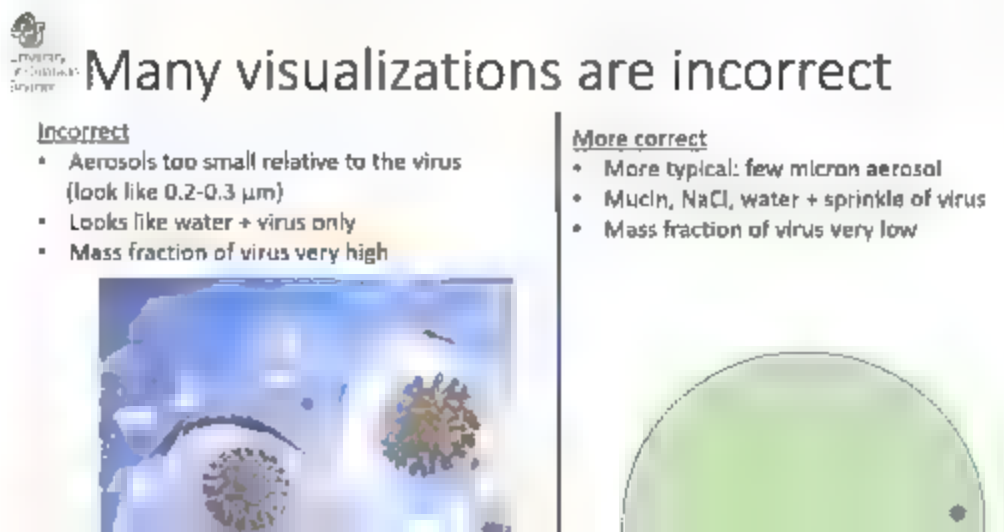
4 Likes

6 4

Jose-Luis Jimenez @jljcolorado · 2h

Replying to

First of all, the virions are not naked in the air. They come out in much larger aerosols of saliva and respiratory fluid. We made this cartoon to show that even medical journals were getting this wrong:



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's crucial to know how quickly the US has become an outlier internationally on schools (surprised the media hasn't reported much how far off we are? Me neither).

Among the many countries with at least semi-open schools:
China
France
Germany
Japan
South Korea
Sweden
Switzerland

6:01 AM - 15 May 2020

499 Retweets **1,442** Likes

119 499 1.4K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 May 2020
Three critical points:

Denying kids school harms them educational and socially.

Kids are at near zero risk - far less than the flu - from coronavirus.

We will have no V-shaped economic recovery - and little recovery at all - without working schools.

"the government" (which government?) makes us wear masks that maybe could exist (but largely don't) -

Cloth masks are largely useless against the particles most likely to carry



Jose-Luis Jimenez @jljcolorado

Replying to @jljcolorado @AlexBerenson @zeynep

And second, as illustrate by e.g. the cloth mask testing database of Prof. John Volckens of CSU @Smogdr (jv.colostate.edu/masktesting/) it is not hard to make cloth masks with pretty good efficiency. Unfortunately the...

2 6 30

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Saying, as @zeynep @jljcolorado do, that we need different masks or better-fitting masks is another way of saying that the masks we've been wearing FOR A YEAR have been pure safety theater.

8:04 AM - 10 May 2021

4 Likes

1 4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So this chart shows that in the real world, rather than a pretend world where "the government" (which government?) makes us wear masks that maybe could exist (but largely don't) -

Cloth masks are largely useless against the particles most likely to carry #SarsCov2.

@jljcolorado



Jose-Luis Jimenez @jljcolorado
Replying to @jljcolorado @AlexBerenson @zeynep

And second, as illustrate by e.g. the cloth mask testing database of Prof. John Volckens of CSU @Smogdr (jv.colostate.edu/masktesting/) it is not hard to make cloth masks with pretty good efficiency. Unfortunately the...

8:02 AM - 10 May 2021

13 Retweets **56** Likes

3 13 56

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Saying, as [illegible] do, that we need different masks or better-fitting masks is another way of saying that the masks we've been wearing FOR A YEAR have been pure safety theater.

4 7 37

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The kicker on this piece about the future of #SarsCov2, from Dr. Michael Merson - a former senior @who official - is something to behold:

"It may be more like what we see with young kids, a common cold like disease."

Wait, what?

We did this for a COLD?

8:12 AM - 10 May 2021

32 Retweets **90** Likes

2 32 90

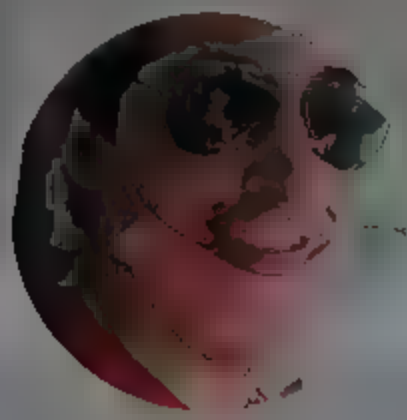
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

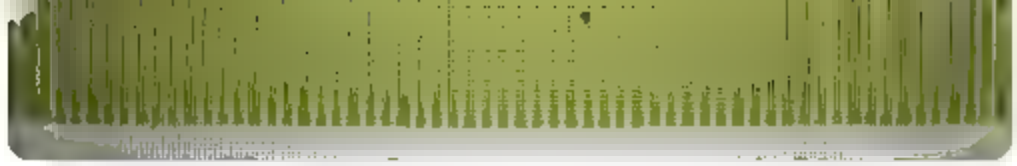


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



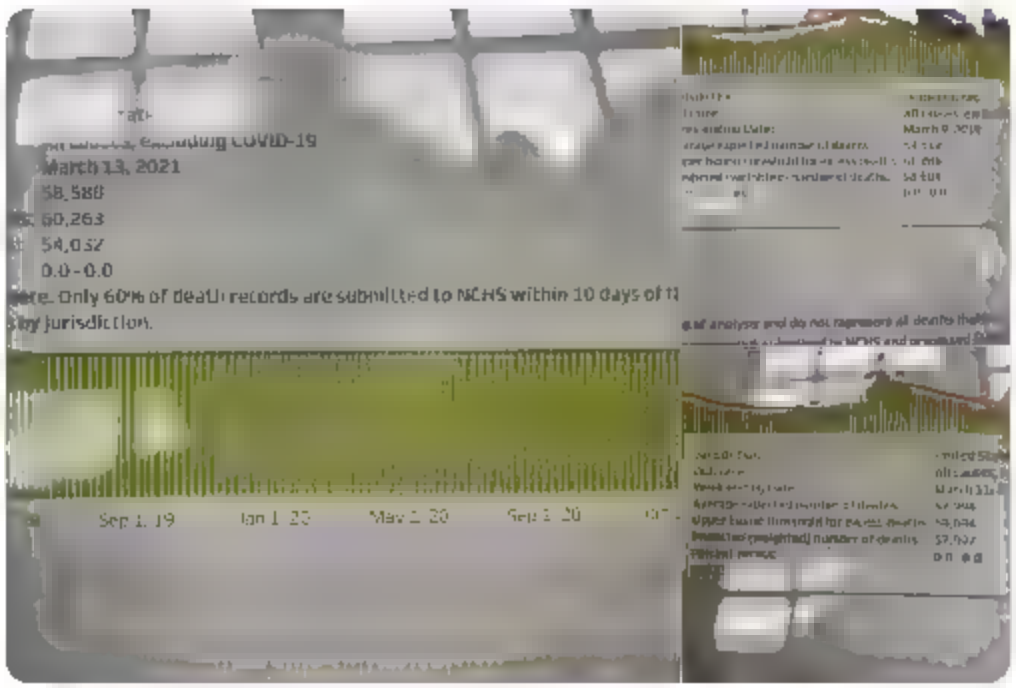
15 47 173



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The green bars represent NON-Covid deaths reported to @cdcgov by week. The data takes several weeks to mature, so let's look at March 13 - eight weeks ago. 54,032 non-Covid deaths, down 4,800 (8%) compared to the same week in 2019 and about 6% from 2018 and 2017...



8:32 AM - 10 May 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

3 2 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

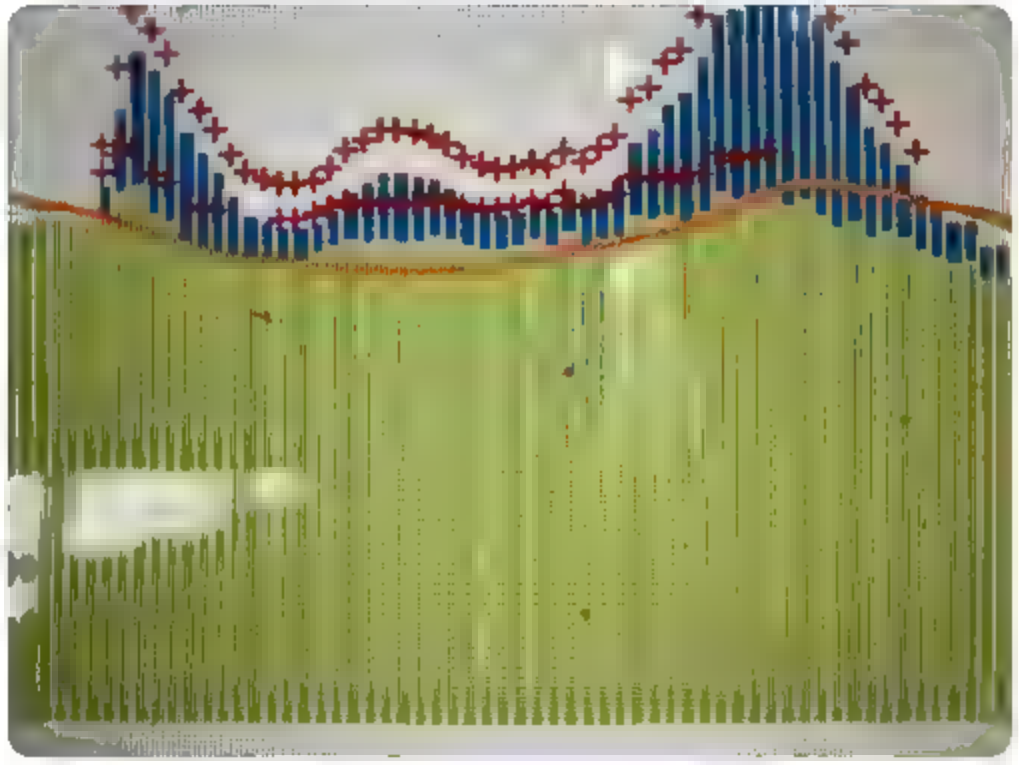
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Meanwhile, get ready for this stunner: the US may already be beginning to see a post-Covid wave of LOW overall deaths (because so many people who died of #Covid were so sick they would have died within months).

I don't think we can be sure yet, but the evidence is suggestive:

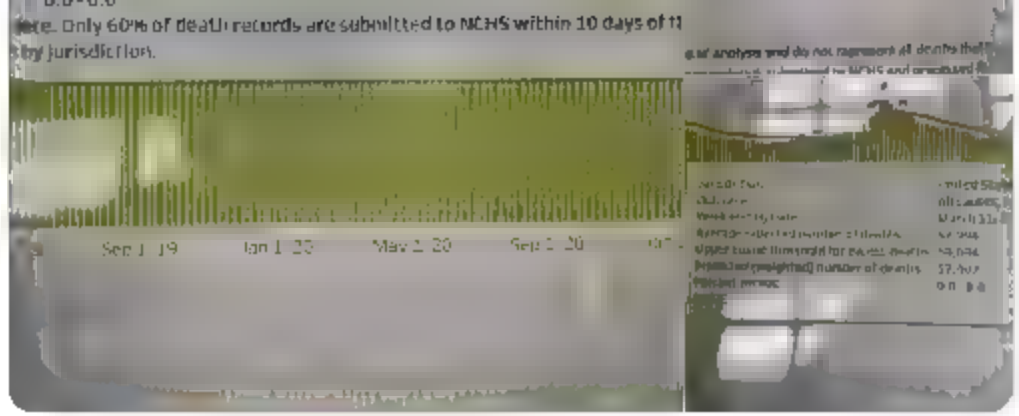


8:26 AM - 10 May 2021

49 Retweets **188** Likes

16 49 188

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



4 3 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

3/ The true gap is slightly larger since deaths "should" rise 1% each year as the population grows and ages. On the other hand, overall deaths including Covid are still above normal - we won't really know this is happening unless it remains true with Covid deaths close to zero...

8:34 AM - 10 May 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

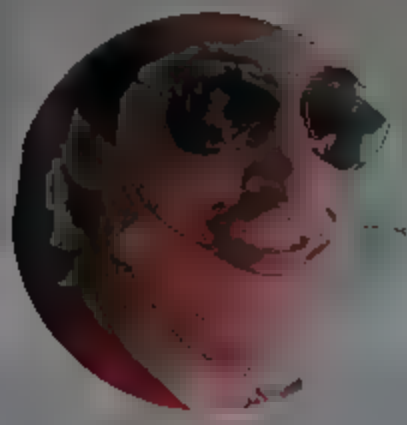
1 2 4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

4/ But it will be worth watching for the next several months (don't expect to read about it, well, anywhere)...

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



4 3 32

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ The true gap is slightly larger since deaths "should" rise 1% each year as the population grows and ages. On the other hand, overall deaths including Covid are still above normal - we won't really know this is happening unless it remains true with Covid deaths close to zero...

1 3 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ But it will be worth watching for the next several months (don't expect to read about it, well, anywhere)...

8:35 AM - 10 May 2021

2 Retweets **26** Likes

2 2 26

Commander McBragg @nkagin · 1m

Replying to

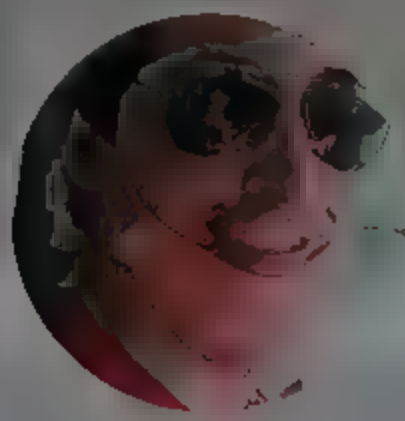
Would like to see you on Tucker Carlson exposing this.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The studies generally do not accurately account for the severity of comorbidities in people dying of #Covid (this is clear from the huge percentage of deaths in nursing/care homes. Those residents have a median life expectancy of five to 18 months, depending on the study).

> **Therese Raphael** @ThereseRaphael1
> Haven't seen the US data, but we need to be careful about assuming that most Covid deaths only shaved a few months off someone's life. Not what the studies on UK have shown at all.
> health.org.uk/news-and-comme… twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

9:06 AM - 10 May 2021

5 Retweets **33** Likes Peter RegisteredNut

1 5 33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

UPDATE: Per @usatoday, @cdcgov has concluded the Virginia report of the death of a two-year-old following a @pfizer vaccination is fraudulent and removed it from VAERS. It is no longer in the system.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> VAERS now has two striking reports about young children and #Covid vaccines. One is of a breastfeeding infant who developed jaundice the day after mom's @jnjnews shot....
> Show this thread

9:16 AM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

death of a two-year-old following a [redacted] vaccination is fraudulent and removed it from VAERS. It is no longer in the system.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
VAERS now has two striking reports about young children and #Covid vaccines. One is of a breastfeeding infant who developed jaundice the day after mom's @jnjnews shot....

Show this thread

1 5 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

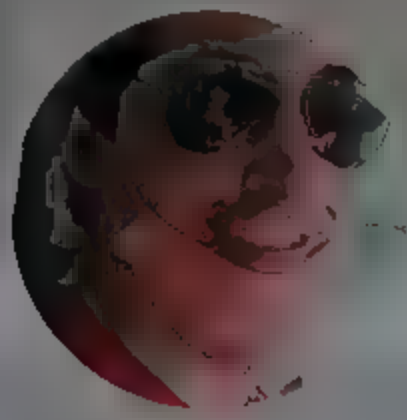
The USA Today story:

9:17 AM - 10 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

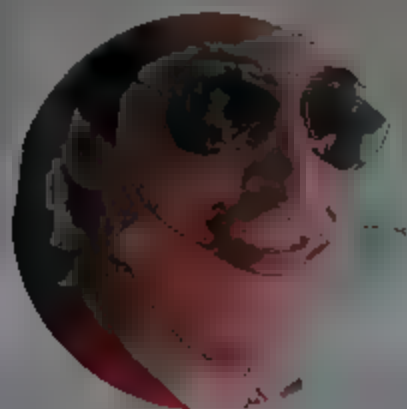
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In this case, yes. The report was fake. It was an unfortunate case that vaccine advocates will use to discredit VAERS. My read on the reports is that the vast majority are authentic - unfortunately, the highest-profile ones (i.e. child deaths) - may be more likely to be fake.

Randall Stephens @RockHound47
Replying to @AlexBerenson @USATODAY and 2 others
@AlexBerenson, do you regard USA Today as a credible, trustworthy source?

9:25 AM - 10 May 2021

8 Retweets **27** Likes

7 8 27

DISSIDENT_28 @dissident_28 · 3m
Replying to
Grass roots far right conspiracy to discredit Big Pharma by making up 2 year olds dying! I don't buy it. We are in a downward spiral.

John-Michael Dumais @jmdumais · 2m
Replying to
However, fake reports are illegal and can lead to jail time.

Zaelesis @Zaelesis · 1m
Replying to
Since its a federal crime to file fraudulent VAERS reports, do you expect to see

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For example, here's a report that is probably fake: the supposed death of a 26-year-old who called "his mother, his sister, and his mentor" on 4/20 at around 4:20 p.m. "Police is investigating the case."

420, yo!

Get Berenson to bite on that, it's a double win.

Event Information			
Patient Age	26.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	California	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 23
Date Vaccinated	2021-04-16	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 23
Date of Onset	2021-04-16	**Date Died**	2021-0 20
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Other	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	2

DIZZINESS
MALAISE
NAUSEA
VOMITING

Adverse Event Description

Per his parents, patient started feeling nauseous an hour or two after the vaccine and at night around 10pm it worsened where he felt nauseous, had shivers and he vomited in the middle of the night. He then vomited again the next day and continued to not feel well the next couple of days. On 4/20/2021 at around 4:20pm he called his mother, his girlfriend and his mentor that he was not feeling well, was nauseous and dizzy and

9:33 AM - 10 May 2021

3 Retweets **14** Likes

1 3 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh, the Long Covid data are far less trustworthy than VAERS. They're not just self-reported, they're <> always compiled by researchers with a clear bias - financial and ideological - in favor of making Long Covid look as severe as possible. And lying is not illegal.

> **Roepke** @Roepke18
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Recognizing that the VARS data come from unverified self-reporting is great. But the same is true for "long Covid," which is taken very seriously among the Smart Set.

9:40 AM - 10 May 2021

12 Retweets **43** Likes

4 12 43

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Many questions of late from parents and college students worried about mandatory or quasi-mandatory vaccinations - including why they can be mandated if they are not fully approved, and why having antibodies doesn't provide an exemption.

These are great questions...

9:57 AM - 10 May 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6



Gary 3DBoxing @3Dboxingblog · 10s

Replying to

Y

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ Many questions of late from parents and college students worried about mandatory or quasi-mandatory vaccinations - including why they can be mandated if they are not fully approved, and why having antibodies doesn't provide an exemption.

These are great questions...

7 24 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ I don't fully understand how an unapproved medical product can be required, but so many colleges have done so they must have at least some legal guidance suggesting they can. Maybe a parent or student will sue and force the issue; as far as I know that has not happened yet.

9:59 AM - 10 May 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ Many questions of late from parents and college students worried about mandatory or quasi-mandatory vaccinations - including why they can be mandated if they are not fully approved, and why having antibodies doesn't provide an exemption.

These are great questions...

10 42 142

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ I don't fully understand how an unapproved medical product can be required, but so many colleges have done so they must have at least some legal guidance suggesting they can. Maybe a parent or student will sue and force the issue; as far as I know that has not happened yet.

4 6 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ As for the antibodies, the colleges are behaving no differently - i.e. just as ridiculously - as anyone else. Most studies now suggest both that vaccine and natural immunity are roughly equivalent (in the short term, we'll see about longer term, natural may have the edge)...

10:01 AM - 10 May 2021

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Many questions of late from parents and college students worried about mandatory or quasi-mandatory vaccinations - including why they can be mandated if they are not fully approved, and why having antibodies doesn't provide an exemption.

These are great questions...

12 49 170



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ I don't fully understand how an unapproved medical product can be required, but so many colleges have done so they must have at least some legal guidance suggesting they can. Maybe a parent or student will sue and force the issue; as far as I know that has not happened yet.

7 14 58



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

3/ As for the antibodies, the colleges are behaving no differently - i.e. just as ridiculously - as anyone else. Most studies now suggest both that vaccine and natural immunity are roughly equivalent (in the short term, we'll see about longer term, natural may have the edge)...

1 11



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

4/ AND that giving a vaccine to someone who has recovered from #Covid and has antibodies against #sarscov2 does not improve their protection but DOES carry the risk of more severe side effects...

10:02 AM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

but so many colleges have done so they must have at least some legal guidance suggesting they can. Maybe a parent or student will sue and force the issue; as far as I know that has not happened yet.

14 23 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ As for the antibodies, the colleges are behaving no differently - i.e. just as ridiculously - as anyone else. Most studies now suggest both that vaccine and natural immunity are roughly equivalent (in the short term, we'll see about longer term, natural may have the edge)...

4 5 46

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ AND that giving a vaccine to someone who has recovered from [illegible] and has antibodies against [illegible] does not improve their protection but DOES carry the risk of more severe side effects...

2 2 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ The vaccine church was so desperate to make vaccinations a fait accompli that they ignored all this (and worse, the @who decreed natural immunity DID NOT COUNT towards herd immunity, an insane move). As with so many other decisions meant to stampede people, this one backfired.

10:03 AM - 10 May 2021

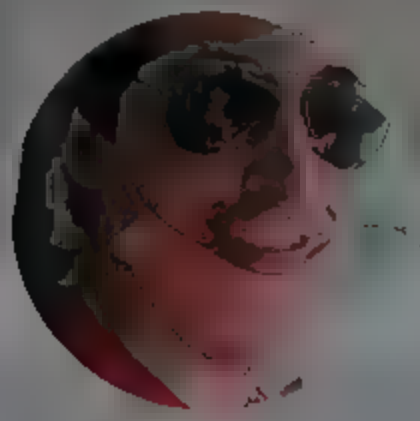
1 Like

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Mon May 10 17:07:01 +0000 2021","id":1391801965487738887,"id_str":"1391801965487738887","text":"\"A few\" microns? How sweetly unspecific.
According to your own chart, most cloth masks block fewer than half of par\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/h8G35XCZGy","source":"\u003ca
href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_r
eply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New
York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children.
Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four
tires","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":244497,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1887,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_
count":15598,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","p
rofile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url
_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_col
or":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"pro
file_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_u
rl_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":
"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":fa
lse,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":
[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1391774685801717764,"quoted_status_id_str":"1391774685801717764","quoted_sta
tus":{"created_at":"Mon May 10 15:18:37 +0000 2021","id":1391774685801717764,"id_str":"1391774685801717764","text":"Here you have an antimasker who seems intent
on distorting the science. \n\nThe chart does NOT show what he says it s\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/eNgukaqYHQ","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\"
rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_r
eply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":56768709,"id_str":"56768709","name":"Jose-Luis Jimenez","screen_name":"jljcolorado","location":"Boulder,
CO","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/www.colorado.edu\/chemistry\/jose-luis-jimenez","description":"Prof. Chemistry, CIRES, Univ.
Colorado. Highly Cited, Fellow AAAR & AGU. Aerosols, air poll., MS. https:\/\/t.co\/fUtQXgNyRX &
https:\/\/t.co\/KvXqpdiCmp","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":64959,"friends_count":410,"listed_count":1065,"favourite
s_count":52382,"statuses_count":16951,"created_at":"Tue Jul 14 18:14:10 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","p
rofile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url
_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_col
or":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"prof
ile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1281677647819403264\/pkDyZeHT_normal.jpg","profile_image_ur
l_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1281677647819403264\/pkDyZeHT_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"
http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/56768709\/1616366373","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":fals
e,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":
[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1391770620732510211,"quoted_status_id_str":"1391770620732510211","is_quote_s
tatus":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Here you have an antimasker who seems intent on distorting the science. \n\nThe chart does NOT show what he says it
shows. We think most virus are in particles of a few microns, so cloth masks vary but many are quite efficient. Yes need improvement, but they are NOT useless at
all.","display_text_range":[0,280],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]}},"quote_count":4,"reply_count":11,"retweet_count":16,"favorite_count":83,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/t.co\/eNgukaqYHQ","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/twitt
er.com\/i\/web\/status\/1391774685801717764","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":
{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/t.co\/VqqdzWXSMJ","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/twitter.co
m\/jljcolorado\/status\/1391774685801717764","display":"twitter.com\/jljcolorado\/st\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"\"A few\"
microns? How sweetly unspecific. According to your own chart, most cloth masks block fewer than half of particles under 3 microns, and the vast majority block
fewer than a third under 2.\n\nAre you really saying those are \"quite efficient\" or provide significant protection?","display_text_range":[0,280],"entities":
{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/t.co\/h8635XCZGy","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210510170701\/https:\/\/twitt
er.com\/i\/web\/status\/1391801965487738887","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1620666421659"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ And, yeah, I'm not an anti-vaxxer but I am an anti-masker.

They are a distraction, a nuisance, dirty, a waste of money, and frustrating to some people with disabilities. They have been mandated primarily to scare people into believing we remain in a state of emergency...

> **Jose-Luis Jimenez** @jljcolorado
> Here you have an antimasker who seems intent on distorting the science.
>
> The chart does NOT show what he says it shows. We think most virus are in particles of a few microns, so cloth masks vary but many are quite efficient. Yes need...

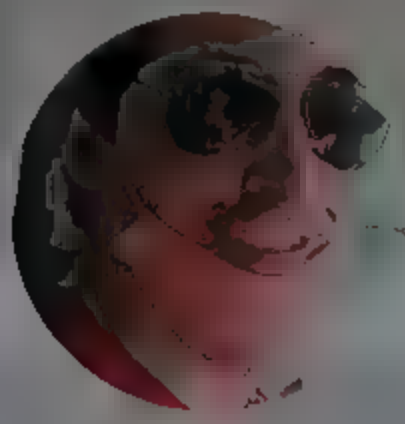
10:12 AM - 10 May 2021

11 Likes

11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ And, yeah, I'm not an anti-vaxxer but I am an anti-masker.

They are a distraction, a nuisance, dirty, a waste of money, and frustrating to some people with disabilities. They have been mandated primarily to scare people into believing we remain in a state of emergency...

> **Jose-Luis Jimenez** @jljcolorado
> Here you have an antimasker who seems intent on distorting the science.
>
> The chart does NOT show what he says it shows. We think most virus are in particles of a few microns, so cloth masks vary but many are quite effici...

6 20 108



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ All this might (maybe) be justifiable if they worked.

But we have no evidence that they do; not on the micron level, not on the national level, and not in between. Tell me about all the hairdressers you like - the only decent randomized clinical trial failed.

10:15 AM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: listen to your mother

Eve Fairbanks @evefairbanks
Replying to @evefairbanks @constans @AlexBerenson

ME: I wish you'd get a vaccine

MOM: Haven't you heard of Alex Berenson? He says the vaccine drive is a cultish "church." He's a contributor to The NY Times and a graduate of Yale!...

10:54 AM - 10 May 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
Fact check: listen to your mother

> **Eve Fairbanks** @evefairbanks
> Replying to @evefairbanks @constans @AlexBerenson
> ME: I wish you'd get a vaccine
>
> MOM: Haven't you heard of Alex Berenson? He says the vaccine drive is a cultish "church." He's a contributor to The NY Times and a graduate of...

3 3 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: feel free to tell her that I did not discourage my own 76-year-old mother from being vaccinated. Risk/benefit differs by age.

10:55 AM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Basically this argument comes down to, if I'd edited the virus I could have made even more lethal, so the Chinese definitely didn't.

Which is... less than entirely convincing.

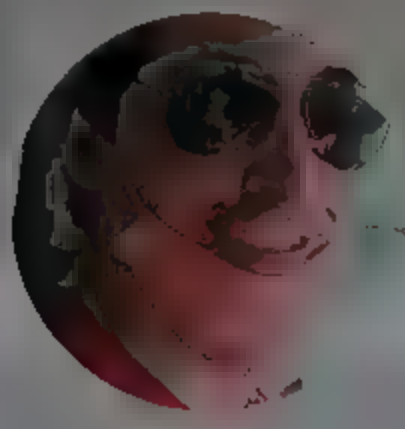
> ·eavage site in the **Kristian G. Andersen** ✓ @K_G_Andersen
> y wife it was the s The SARS-CoV-2 furin cleavage site is yet again in the news - this
> ore, an eminent vi time because of a quote by Nobel laureate David Baltimore.
> e features make a
> ARS2," he said. [1 The site is not a "smoking gun", nor does it "make a powerful...
> Show this thread

11:30 AM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Basically this argument comes down to, if I'd edited the virus I could have made even more lethal, so the Chinese definitely didn't.

Which is... less than entirely convincing.

> eavage site in th
> y wife it was the s
> ore, an eminent vi
> e features make a
> ARS2," he said. [T
>
> **Kristian G. Andersen** @K_G_Andersen
> The SARS-CoV-2 furin cleavage site is yet again in the news - this time because of a quote by Nobel laureate David Baltimore....
> Show this thread

2 7 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's the reality: a group of skilled technicians with a financial and ideological interest in continuing this research locked themselves into supporting China last year.

That's not the interesting part.

The interesting part is this: who will be the first to break away?

11:34 AM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

Basically this argument comes down to, if I'd edited the virus I could have made even more lethal, so the Chinese definitely didn't.

Which is... less than entirely convincing.

> eavage site in th
> y wife it was the s
> ore, an eminent vi
> e features make a
> ARS2," he said. [1
>
> **Kristian G. Andersen** @K_G_Andersen
> The SARS-CoV-2 furin cleavage site is yet again in the news - this time because of a quote by Nobel laureate David Baltimore.

Show this thread

2 9 32

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Here's the reality: a group of skilled technicians with a financial and ideological interest in continuing this research locked themselves into supporting China last year.

That's not the interesting part.

The interesting part is this: who will be the first to break away?

1 1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I was gonna say defect but nobody's defecting. Nobody who has a family, anyway.

11:35 AM - 10 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm sure you know a few.

Say, remember when Petey Daszak got that letter in @TheLancet published? The one calling efforts to examine a possible Wuhan lab leak a "conspiracy theory" WITHOUT DISCLOSING HE'D FUNDED THE LAB? Whatta kidder!

It's not too late to get off this train.

> **Kristian G. Andersen** @K_G_Andersen
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Care to point out who those "skilled technicians with a financial and ideological interest" who "locked themselves into supporting China last year" are exactly? Names would be helpful.

12:26 PM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The bluechecks are fighting back today.

I love it when they fight back.

12:32 PM - 10 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
The bluechecks are fighting back today.

I love it when they fight back.

5 5 84

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They've forgotten the agreed-on bluecheck way to engage me:

Call me a grifter and/or a psychopath and/or a Fox News darling.
Never, never discuss facts.

12:34 PM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



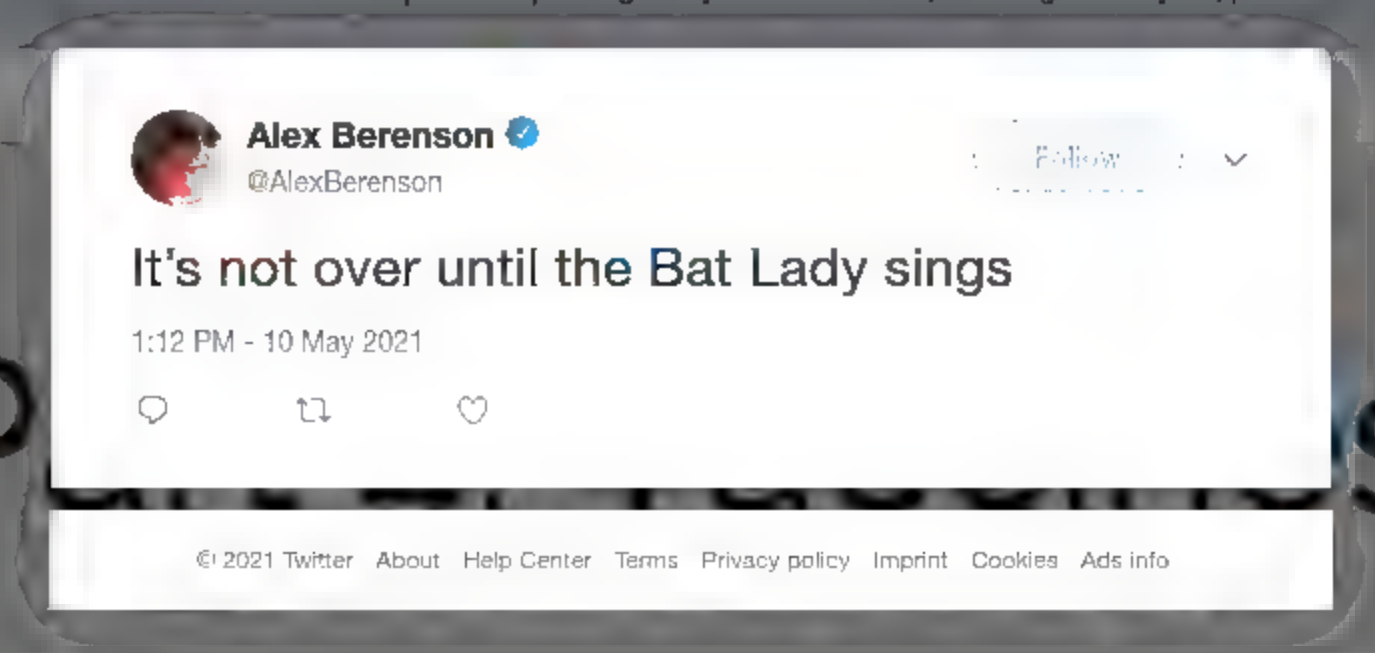
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
It's not over until the Bat Lady sings

1 3 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

ALT: Beta males defend betacoronavirus

1:13 PM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Remember last spring when a senior national leader hyped a coronavirus treatment that proved way less useful than he promised?

1:25 PM - 10 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember last spring when a senior national leader made crazily optimistic claims about a treatment for the coronavirus?

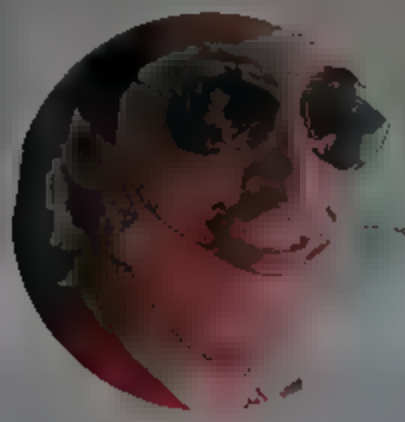
"What it has proven is a drug can block this virus," he said.

1:27 PM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 56s

Remember last spring when a senior national leader made crazily optimistic claims about a treatment for the coronavirus?

"What it has proven is a drug can block this virus," he said.

2 7 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh, you thought I meant T---- and H--?

Easy mistake.

1:28 PM - 10 May 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I took a Louisville slugger to both headlights I slashed a hole in all four tires

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can @CDCgov clarify why the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices meeting agenda for May 12 (when CDC is widely expected to okay the @pfizer #Covid vaccine for 12-15 year olds) has disappeared from its Website? Is the meeting still occurring?

2:01 PM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. They did this with NO PUBLIC BRIEFING BOOK OR DETAILED SAFETY DATA.

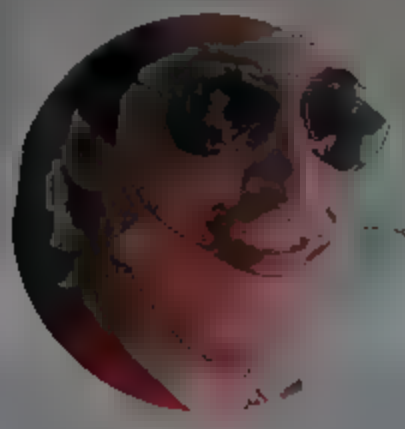
> **Laura Litvan** @LauraLitvan
> *FDA AUTHORIZES PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID VACCINE FOR AGES 12-15

2:47 PM - 10 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible]isation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

Wow. They did this with NO PUBLIC BRIEFING BOOK OR DETAILED SAFETY DATA.

> **Laura Litvan** @LauraLitvan
> *FDA AUTHORIZES PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID VACCINE FOR AGES 12-15

50 142 372

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So there is some (not very) detailed information in the package insert: 4 (maybe 5) serious adverse events among 1,100 teens who received vaccine, 1 who receive placebo, events not disclosed:

Unsolicited Adverse Events

In the following analyses of Study 2 in adolescents 12 through 15 years of age (1,131 of whom received Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and 1,129 of whom received placebo), 98.3% of study participants had at least 30 days of follow-up after Dose 2.

Serious Adverse Events

Serious adverse events from Dose 1 through up to 30 days after Dose 2 in ongoing follow-up were reported by 0.4% of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine recipients and by 0.1% of placebo recipients. There were no notable patterns or numerical imbalances between treatment groups for specific categories of serious adverse events that would suggest a causal relationship to Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine.

Non-Serious Adverse Events

2:56 PM - 10 May 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Serious adverse events from Dose 1 through up to 30 days after Dose 2 in ongoing follow-up were reported by 0.4% of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine recipients and by 0.1% of placebo recipients. There were no notable patterns or numerical imbalances between treatment groups for specific categories of serious adverse events that would suggest a causal relationship to Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine.

Non-Serious Adverse Events

11 12 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: 35 teens had a fever of 102-103 after being vaccinated, and one a fever over 104.

Among those who received placebo 3 had fevers of 102-103, none over 104.

41 v 12 for “severe” fatigue,
25 v 2 for “severe” chills, etc

Nothing to see here, folks. Enjoy the shot!

≥38.0°C to 38.4°C	74 (6.6)	8 (0.7)	107 (9.8)	5 (0.5)
38.4°C to 38.9°C	29 (2.6)	2 (0.2)	83 (7.6)	1 (0.1)
38.9°C to 40.0°C	10 (0.9)	2 (0.2)	25 (2.3)	1 (0.1)
>40.0°C	1 (0.1)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)
Fatigue[c]				
Any	677 (60.1)	457 (40.6)	726 (66.2)	264 (24.5)
Mild	278 (24.7)	250 (22.2)	232 (21.1)	133 (12.3)
Moderate	384 (34.1)	199 (17.7)	468 (42.7)	127 (11.8)
Severe	15 (1.3)	8 (0.7)	26 (2.4)	4 (0.4)
Headache[c]				
Any	623 (55.3)	396 (35.1)	708 (64.5)	263 (24.4)
Mild	361 (32.0)	256 (22.7)	302 (27.5)	169 (15.7)
Moderate	251 (22.3)	131 (11.6)	384 (35.0)	93 (8.6)
Severe	11 (1.0)	9 (0.8)	22 (2.0)	1 (0.1)
Chills[c]				
Any	311 (27.6)	109 (9.7)	455 (41.5)	73 (6.8)
Mild	195 (17.3)	82 (7.3)	221 (20.1)	52 (4.8)
Moderate	111 (9.8)	25 (2.2)	214 (19.5)	21 (1.9)
Severe	5 (0.4)	2 (0.2)	20 (1.8)	0 (0.0)
Vomiting[c]				
Any	31 (2.8)	10 (0.9)	29 (2.6)	12 (1.1)
Mild	30 (2.7)	8 (0.7)	25 (2.3)	11 (1.0)
Moderate	0 (0.0)	2 (0.2)	4 (0.4)	1 (0.1)
Severe	1 (0.1)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)
Diarrhea[c]				
Any	90 (8.0)	82 (7.3)	65 (5.9)	43 (4.0)
Mild	77 (6.8)	72 (6.4)	59 (5.4)	38 (3.5)
Moderate	13 (1.2)	10 (0.9)	6 (0.5)	5 (0.5)
Severe	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)
New or worsened muscle pain[c]				

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Could it be more obvious that the teen authorization is a panicked move in response to the collapsing demand the @jnjnews pause worsened?

Could it be more obvious it'll backfire?

3:08 PM - 10 May 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

TL: DR - In the @pfizer teen #Cov.d vaccine trial, 4 or 5 (the exact figure is hidden) of 1,100 kids who got the vaccine had serious side effects, compared to 1 who got placebo.

@US_FDA did not disclose specifics, so we have no idea what they were or if they follow any pattern.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Wow. They did this with NO PUBLIC BRIEFING BOOK OR DETAILED SAFETY DATA.
> twitter.com/lauralitvan/st...
> Show this thread

3:19 PM - 10 May 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

TL: DR - In the [redacted] teen [redacted] vaccine trial, 4 or 5 (the exact figure is hidden) of 1,100 kids who got the vaccine had serious side effects, compared to 1 who got placebo.

[redacted] FDA did not disclose specifics, so we have no idea what they were or if they follow any pattern.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Wow. They did this with NO PUBLIC BRIEFING BOOK OR DETAILED SAFETY DATA. twitter.com/lauralitvan/st...
> Show this thread

7 14 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The FDA says there's no pattern. Of course the FDA also said the CVST case in the @jnjnews clinical trial wasn't related to that vaccine, so, you know, everybody makes mistakes...

3:21 PM - 10 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hearing more cases of ugly vaccine side effects - not from readers but second-hand from folks I know.

I sense those types of stories are driving the decline in shots more than anything else.

Why did vaccine advocates make the mistake of assuming word of mouth would be positive?

4:46 PM - 10 May 2021

260 Retweets **1,205** Likes

116 260 1.2K

Bobby Coe @bcoe77 · 2h
Replying to
They drank their own kool aid.

1 21

Disruptive Investor @CovidObsessed · 2h
This is exactly right. But remember this is pharma helping with marketing. Dems just keep things shut down and force vaccination. Mass exodus to the sticks coming.

2 12

Ian Winograd @iwinograd · 2h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You'll be pleased to know @CDCgov errs on the side of protection. Except when it comes to experimental vaccines for 12-year-olds!

> reviewed papers. CDC cannot provide the specific risk level for every activity in every community and errs on the side of protection when it comes to recommending steps to protect health.

5:49 AM - 11 May 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll (a tough one!). Of all the many, many lies in the last year, the most important have been about

6:27 AM - 11 May 2021

11 Retweets **14** Likes

2 11 14

superbirdman @superbirdman1 · now
Replying to
wow that is a tough one

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Serious adverse events from Dose 1 through up to 30 days after Dose 2 in ongoing follow-up were reported by 0.4% of Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine recipients and by 0.1% of placebo recipients. There were no notable patterns or numerical imbalances between treatment groups for specific categories of serious adverse events that would suggest a causal relationship to Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine.

Non-Serious Adverse Events

27 124 397

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: 35 teens had a fever of 102-103 after being vaccinated, and one a fever over 104.

Among those who received placebo 3 had fevers of 102-103, none over 104.

41 v 12 for “severe” fatigue,
25 v 2 for “severe” chills, etc

Nothing to see here, folks. Enjoy the shot!

≥38.0°C to 38.4°C	74 (6.6)	8 (0.7)	107 (9.8)	5 (0.5)
38.4°C to 38.9°C	29 (2.6)	2 (0.2)	83 (7.6)	1 (0.1)
38.9°C to 40.0°C	10 (0.9)	2 (0.2)	25 (2.3)	1 (0.1)
>40.0°C	1 (0.1)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)
Fatigue[c]				
Any	677 (60.1)	457 (40.6)	726 (66.2)	264 (24.5)
Mild	278 (24.7)	250 (22.2)	232 (21.1)	133 (12.3)
Moderate	384 (34.1)	199 (17.7)	468 (42.7)	127 (11.8)
Severe	15 (1.3)	8 (0.7)	26 (2.4)	4 (0.4)
Headache[c]				
Any	623 (55.3)	396 (35.1)	708 (64.5)	263 (24.4)
Mild	361 (32.0)	256 (22.7)	302 (27.5)	169 (15.7)
Moderate	251 (22.3)	131 (11.6)	384 (35.0)	93 (8.6)
Severe	11 (1.0)	9 (0.8)	22 (2.0)	1 (0.1)
Chills[c]				
Any	311 (27.6)	109 (9.7)	455 (41.5)	73 (6.8)
Mild	195 (17.3)	82 (7.3)	221 (20.1)	52 (4.8)
Moderate	111 (9.8)	25 (2.2)	214 (19.5)	21 (1.9)
Severe	5 (0.4)	2 (0.2)	20 (1.8)	0 (0.0)
Vomiting[c]				
Any	31 (2.8)	10 (0.9)	29 (2.6)	12 (1.1)
Mild	30 (2.7)	8 (0.7)	25 (2.3)	11 (1.0)
Moderate	0 (0.0)	2 (0.2)	4 (0.4)	1 (0.1)
Severe	1 (0.1)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)
Diarrhea[c]				
Any	90 (8.0)	82 (7.3)	65 (5.9)	43 (4.0)
Mild	77 (6.8)	72 (6.4)	59 (5.4)	38 (3.5)
Moderate	13 (1.2)	10 (0.9)	6 (0.5)	5 (0.5)
Severe	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)
New or worsened muscle pain[c]				

Home Moments
Have an account? Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority
New York
Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to o lisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sometimes you have to dig for the truth and sometimes it stares you in the face. This is a @US_FDA announcement about ventilators from March 2020. Notice which group is being protected first?

IN THIS SECTION

← Press Announcements

FDA STATEMENT

Coronavirus (COVID-19) Update: FDA takes action to help increase U.S. supply of ventilators and respirators for protection of health care workers, patients

9:25 AM - 11 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

which group is being protected first?

IN THIS SECTION

← Press Announcements

FDA STATEMENT

Coronavirus (COVID-19) Update: FDA takes action to help increase U.S. supply of ventilators and respirators for protection of health care workers, patients

10 17 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Which would be fine if overly aggressive ventilation hadn't killed patients

9:40 AM - 11 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Has anyone ever tried to quantify the number of excess deaths from ventilators in NY and the Northeast last spring? Would it even be possible to do so?

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @US_FDA

They blew out people's lungs and killed them because they were scared. They were putting people who could walk and talk on vents thinking they were saving themselves, and that's why the NE death rate was so high. Despicable.

12:28 PM · 5/11/21 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **11** Likes

9:45 AM - 11 May 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

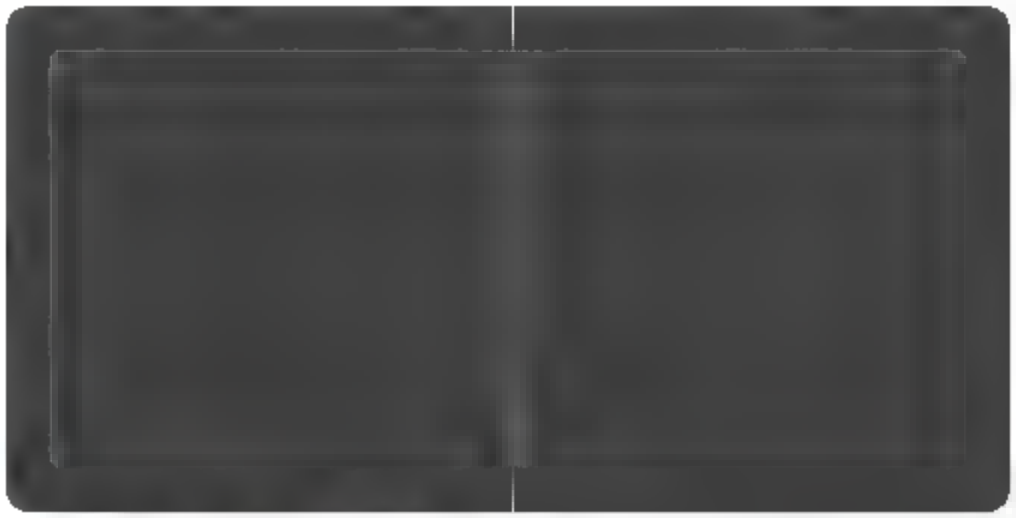
John Roberts @johnrobertsFox

The lead story here is pretty dang interesting: A Misleading C.D.C. Number nytimes.com/2021/05/11/br[...

18 148 542

Emma Woodhouse @EWoodhouse7 · 4h

Can we also appreciate the irony of [illegible] calling out to CDC with this apt shark attack metaphor when he made the very same kind of claim a couple wks ago, saying C19 "has killed fewer than 450" age 0-17, when the number is 286?



6 5 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

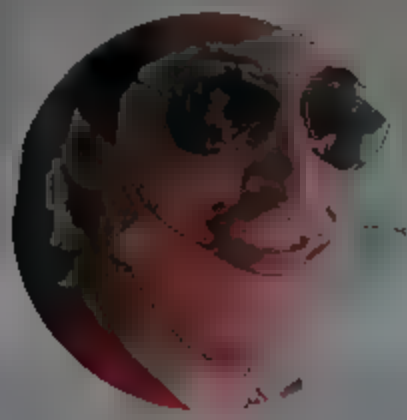
Actually under 200. @cdcgov's own count shows 1/3 of #Covid deaths in that age range aren't Covid even under the most liberal counting standard.

9:55 AM - 11 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. I don't spend a lot of time watching @RWalensky so I hadn't realized before, but our new @CDCgov director is legit cray-cray. She still thinks it's March. March 2020, I mean.

And she does NOT like to be questioned.

@RWalensky



Emily Kopp @emilyakopp
Walensky gets personal responding to criticism from Sen. Collins, who said CDC has lost its credibility because of overly cautious guidance on returning to school and camp.

Show this thread

11:36 AM - 11 May 2021

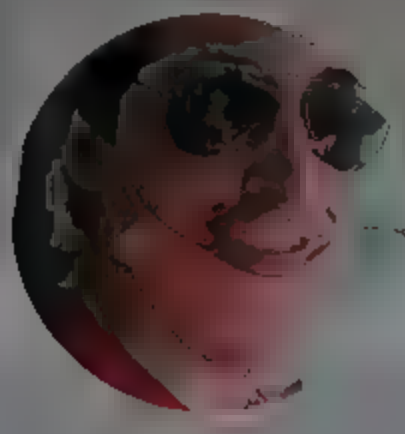
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. I don't spend a lot of time watching @RWalensky so I hadn't realized before, but our new @CDCgov director is legit cray-cray. She still thinks it's March. March 2020, I mean.

And she does NOT like to be questioned.



Emily Kopp @emilyakopp
Walensky gets personal responding to criticism from Sen. Collins, who said CDC has lost its credibility because of overly cautious guidance on returning to school and camp.
Show this thread

11:38 AM - 11 May 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Wow. I don't spend a lot of time watching so I hadn't realized before, but our new director is legit cray-cray. She still thinks it's March. March 2020, I mean.

And she does NOT like to be questioned.



Emily Kopp @emilyakopp
Walensky gets personal responding to criticism from Sen. Collins, who said CDC has lost its credibility because of overly cautious guidance on returning to school and camp.

Show this thread

4 18 55

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'd ask Dr. Berenson for a diagnosis but that is not allowed.

11:40 AM - 11 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @RWalensky started crying and telling us about "impending doom."

A true medical professional, that one.

ALT: It's like Molly Jong-Fast and Mike Osterholm had a baby.

ALT ALT: She so crazeeeee!

Walensky Fears 'Impending Doom' as COVID Cases, Deaths Tick Up Again

— CDC director moved to tears by rising numbers

by Shannon Firth, Washington Correspondent, MedPage Today
March 29, 2021



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! YOU THINK I'M BAD? YOU WANT WALENSKY IN CHARGE? YOU'LL BE ANAL SWABBED TWICE A DAY AND THREE TIMES ON SUNDAYS! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

12:40 PM - 11 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49s

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! YOU THINK I'M BAD? YOU WANT WALENSKY IN CHARGE? YOU'LL BE ANAL SWABBED TWICE A DAY AND THREE TIMES ON SUNDAYS! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

3 4 22

White Sox Fan @whitesoxfan40 · 30s

Is this real?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

As real as anything else

12:40 PM - 11 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just spoke to the mom of a 21-year-old in the Midwest; three days after his second @pfizer shot on May 1, he was hospitalized with myocarditis. Doctors said he might need a defibrillator. (Luckily he didn't.)

She asked about a VAERS report; the docs said they weren't filing one.

1:16 PM - 11 May 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

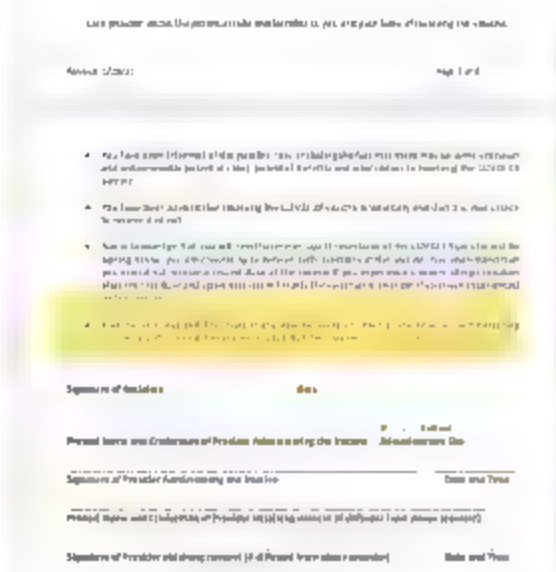
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you get vaccinated at @PennMedicine and have a problem, don't expect them to report it for you. Your side effect, your VAERS report, bud!





1:53 PM - 11 May 2021

4 Retweets **14** Likes

4 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today on Walensky's Anatomy:

A man limps into the ER.

PATIENT: Doctor, I think I sprained my knee playing basketball.

A tear runs down @RWalensky's cheek.

WALENSKY (sobbing): You're gonna die!

P: It's just my knee -

W: EVERYONE DIES! CODE BLUE!

NURSE: I'll get the Haldol.

2:12 PM - 11 May 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

AstraZeneca is done. @JNJNews is done too, it just doesn't know it yet.

> **Breaking911** @Breaking911
> JUST IN: Ontario stops administering first doses of AstraZeneca vaccine amid increased reports of blood clotting - CP24

3:12 PM - 11 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm sorry, @mollyjongfast, I appreciate your interest but I'm taken.

> **Forbestonow** @forbestonow
> Replying to @RadioFreeTom
>
> Young @MollyJongFast regularly nominates Berenson as her "Fu*k that guy" and I applaud every time she does. Berenson's actions will lead to more disease and likely more death. He and Tucker together is a horrifying prospect for public health in America.

5:49 PM - 11 May 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

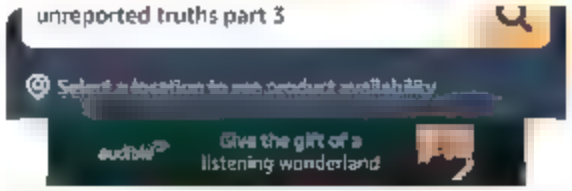
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

৭:৩৬ PM - ২৪ নভেম্বর, ২০২০

৫৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ৪৯৬টি পছন্দ

২৩ ৫৫ ৪৯৬

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · ২৪ নভেম্বর, ২০২০
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · ২৪ নভেম্বর, ২০২০
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

২

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · ২৪ নভেম্বর, ২০২০
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

© 2021 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Beyond absurd. @nytimes surveyed epidemiologists again (remember, last June 35% WOULDN'T GO OUTSIDE FOR THE MAIL).

Now we can safely assume these folks were first in line at the vaccine clinic.

Even so 55% won't hang out OUTSIDE with no masks, and 70% won't eat inside.

The Dispatch

With Hugs and Haircuts, U.S. Epidemiologists Start Returning (Carefully!) to Everyday Life

Vaccinations mean the pandemic is moving to a phase when behavior will depend on people's individual tolerance for risk.

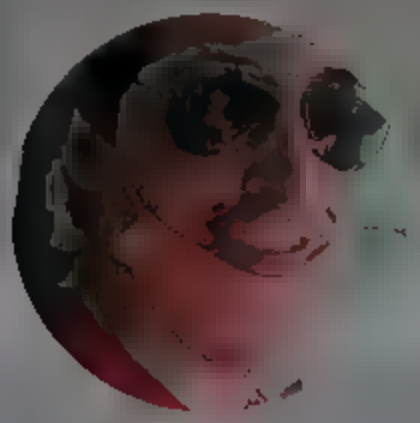
3

4:58 AM - 12 May 2021

7 Retweets **19** Likes

3 7 19

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wait, so inflation is a monetary phenomenon after all? Who could have guessed?

> **Jason Buttrill** @JasonButtrill
> Inflation surges in April as consumer prices leap 4.2%, even more than expected
> cnb.cx/3tGZg4D

5:47 AM - 12 May 2021

4 Retweets **25** Likes

1 4 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amen to this. I was at Game 5 screaming for him to come out and pitch the ninth. Most exciting sports moment of my life. Too bad it all went bad.

> **Howie Rose** @HowieRose
> Happy Harvey Day. The story of Mets history can't properly be told without a full chapter on Matt. He was a phenomenon whose star shone too briefly, but at it's brightest it illuminated a franchise and a city. I hope he gets a tremendous ovation today. He deserves it.

6:15 AM - 12 May 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tom McGuire @TomMcGuire_12 · 7m
He will be cheered today because you could count the number of people who wanted him takin out that night on one hand..

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

And the weirdest part was the crowd actually made a difference!

EMPIRE·SPORTS·MEDIA

NEW YORK METS | On 5 months ago

Mets: Terry Collins says he would have taken out Matt Harvey in 2015 World Series Game 5 if it was on the road

By Andres Chavez

6:20 AM - 12 May 2021

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

These days I like to play a little game I call: "How would this be reported if Trump were President?"

INFLATION HITS HIGHEST POINT IN DECADES AS PRESIDENT INTERFERES WITH FED

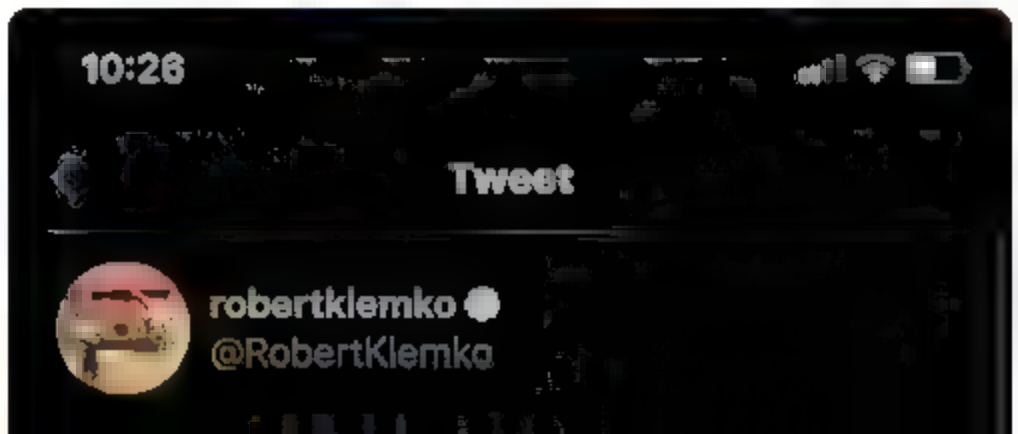
ISRAEL AND HAMAS NEAR WAR; TRUMP HAS NO RESPONSE, KUSHNER PROBABLY TO BLAME

6:28 AM - 12 May 2021

24 Retweets **124** Likes

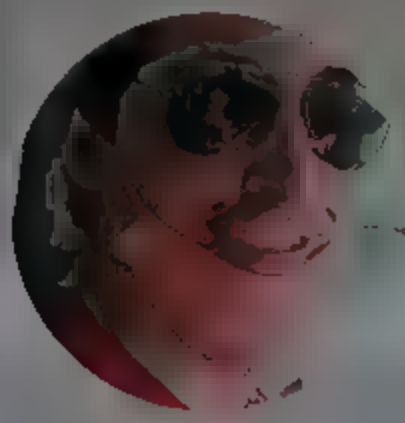
2 24 124

Will Mulhern @willmul5 · 1m
Replying to
Speaking of Kushner



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

These days I like to play a little game I call: "How would this be reported if Trump were President?"

INFLATION HITS HIGHEST POINT IN DECADES AS PRESIDENT INTERFERES WITH FED

ISRAEL AND HAMAS NEAR WAR; TRUMP HAS NO RESPONSE, KUSHNER PROBABLY TO BLAME

4 37 194

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

MURDERS ON TRACK TO REACH 24-YEAR HIGH, WHITE HOUSE WILL NOT COMMENT

ENTIRE SOUTHEAST FACES CRIPPLING GASOLINE SHORTAGE, TRUMP GOLFS

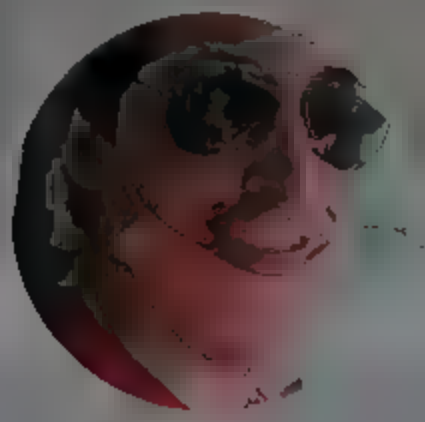
6:32 AM - 12 May 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Almost 1,000 people showed up at this meeting in Orange County, CA, to speak out against a county plan for "voluntary" vaccine passports.

Guess what? No vaccine passports.

YOUR VOICE MATTERS. Use it.

7:20 AM - 12 May 2021

6 Retweets **26** Likes

6 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Guess what? No vaccine passports.

YOUR VOICE MATTERS. Use it.

3 55 143

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember, even if the passports are called "voluntary," once they exist, they will be used to make the lives of people who have not been vaccinated more difficult. They are a quasi-mandate.

7:22 AM - 12 May 2021

10 Likes

10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Story that will shock you (no matter how cynical you are) coming

8:10 AM - 12 May 2021

12 Retweets **182** Likes

16 12 182

Stupor Mundi @RAFALOCA1 · 3m
Replying to
Fauci did not get vaccinated?

1 9

Jamila's Dad @JamilasDad · 2m
Replying to
Next tweet will be some obscure inconclusive anecdotal thing that happened lol

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ @cdcgov @us_fda and @generaldynamics appear to be adding @jnjnews side effect reports into the VAERS database as quickly as possible -

While delaying the publication of reports about the @pfizer @moderna_tx vaccines.

The proof is in the data.

8:17 AM - 12 May 2021

11 Retweets **33** Likes

1 11 33

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ [redacted] and [redacted] appear to be adding [redacted] side effect reports into the VAERS database as quickly as possible -

While delaying the publication of reports about the [redacted] vaccines.

The proof is in the data.

3 19 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ We know VAERS has a backlog and that the number of reports in the system has risen hugely in the last three weeks.

But what is not clear until you parse the data BY VACCINE MANUFACTURER is that nearly all the reports from April are related to the JNJ vaccine.

8:19 AM - 12 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

1/ [redacted] and [redacted] appear to be adding [redacted] side effect reports into the VAERS database as quickly as possible -

While delaying the publication of reports about the [redacted] vaccines.

The proof is in the data.

14 59 176

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

2/ We know VAERS has a backlog and that the number of reports in the system has risen hugely in the last three weeks.

But what is not clear until you parse the data BY VACCINE MANUFACTURER is that nearly all the reports from April are related to the JNJ vaccine.

9 23 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Right now, the system contains 27,769 reports completed in April. 20,125 of those - about 75% - are for the JNJ vaccine.

Only 3,193 are for @moderna_tx and 4,309 for @pfizer - even though those vaccines were given FAR more frequently than the JNJ shot.

8:24 AM - 12 May 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

2/ We know VAERS has a backlog and that the number of reports in the system has risen hugely in the last three weeks.

But what is not clear until you parse the data BY VACCINE MANUFACTURER is that nearly all the reports from April are related to the JNJ vaccine.

11 30 128

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ Right now, the system contains 27,769 reports completed in April. 20,125 of those - about 75% - are for the JNJ vaccine.

Only 3,193 are for [illegible] and 4,309 for [illegible] - even though those vaccines were given FAR more frequently than the JNJ shot.

6 6 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Is it possible the gap is occurring because the Pfizer and Moderna shots don't cause very many adverse events?

NO.

Again, the proof is in the data. Over 62,000 reports have been published for the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines for January alone - 8x the number for April...

8:27 AM - 12 May 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

NO.

Again, the proof is in the data. Over 62,000 reports have been published for the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines for January alone - 8x the number for April...

1 6 31

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ Even though far more doses of Pfizer and Moderna were given in April than in January (no JNJ doses were given then, because the vaccine had not yet been authorized).

The only reasonable reading of the data is that JNJ reports have been moved to the head of the line.

END

8:29 AM - 12 May 2021

6 Likes

1 6

Jamila's Dad @JamilasDad · 7s
Replying to

Andddd I was correct



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority
New York
Joined November 2009
2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I don't need your authority

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, in that you'd expect the opposite, that they would slow walk the JNJ reports. It's hard to imagine an explanation for this other than the obvious one, that they are trying to protect the mRNAs.

> **the Arkivist** @the_Arkivist
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Do you not think it's likely they processed those quickly due to the pause? Then they needed a way to show no risk to restart?

8:34 AM - 12 May 2021

8 Retweets **25** Likes

8 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

TL: DR - Public health officials and regulators appear to be hiding side effect reports about the mRNA vaccines from public view while pushing forward reports about the @JNJNews vaccine.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ @cdcgov @us_fda and @generaldynamics appear to be adding @jnjnews side effect reports into the VAERS database as quickly as possible -
>
> While delaying the publication of reports about the @pfizer @moderna_tx vaccin…
> Show this thread

12:44 PM - 12 May 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't think people understand how serious the VAERS issue is. In the time it's taken for the missing January reports to get in the database, over 100 million Americans have had at least one shot. Those folks do not get a do-over. And they consented without full information.

12:54 PM - 12 May 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll - please answer honestly. Answer ONLY if you have received at least one #Covid vaccine dose.

If you could choose now to be vaccinated (ie to go back in time and receive the vaccine again), would you?

1:10 PM - 12 May 2021

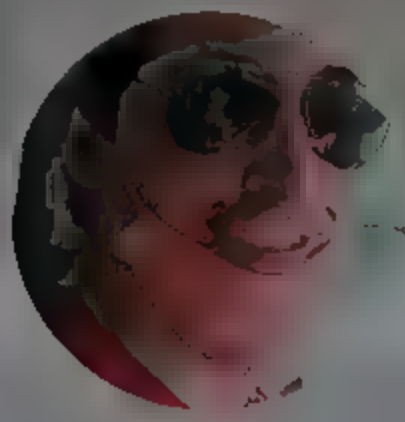
2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Flash poll - please answer honestly. Answer ONLY if you have received at least one [redacted] vaccine dose.

If you could choose now to be vaccinated (ie to go back in time and receive the vaccine again), would you?

7 7 6

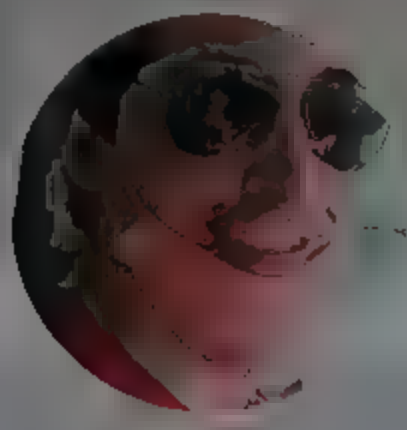
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I expect mostly yes votes but it'll be interesting to see what people say

1:11 PM - 12 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even if they are not vetted, they need to be coded so they can be searched by side effect, state, etc. And personal information must be removed. The process probably takes only a few minutes per report but with thousands of reports coming per day the system overloaded.

BDUB @bbstxyx
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I don't how there could be a backlog, isn't vaers a totally unvetted database of reports?

1:24 PM - 12 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Even if they are not vetted, they need to be coded so they can be searched by side effect, state, etc. And personal information must be removed. The process probably takes only a few minutes per report but with thousands of reports coming per day the system overloaded.

> **BDUB** @bbstxyx
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I don't how there could be a backlog, isn't vaers a totally unvetted database of reports?

3 6 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I tried to get @US FDA and @cdcgov to have an honest discussion of these issues, but they wouldn't.

1:27 PM - 12 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

I do wonder how NYC/NYS will pay those folks once the taxpayers have fled.

Magic beans again!

88 256 1.3K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And apparently it is true: all NYS employees are still being paid.

4 minutes ago Details

My girlfriend works for NYS DTF, she says there have been no state worker furloughs as of yet. That includes the court workers, dmv, and every other worker who is sitting home doing nothing right now (she's actually doing some work although they're not doing collections at the moment so very slow). She says cutbacks (aka furlough) were mentioned for the first time on a call today but just in broad terms nothing on the horizon

3:40 PM - 27 Apr 2020

104 Retweets **418** Likes

35 104 418

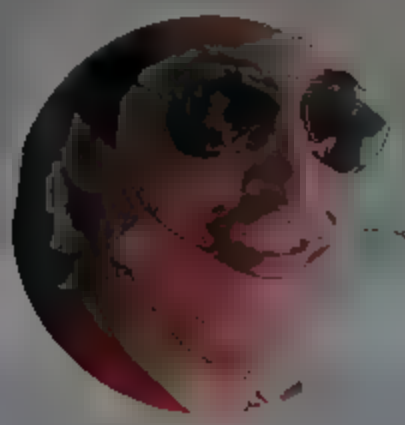
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 Apr 2020
Not just getting their regular salaries, either:

not just getting paid. They have workers from other agencies volunteering for OVERTIME (time and a half)to help out with the DOL & DOH call centers... which as you could imagine given the private sector layoffs and media hysteria, respectively, are overwhelmed

6 25 141

Tips Accepted @gfigg42 · 27 Apr 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Whaddya know? Turns out the serious adverse events for the @pfizer shot in teens followed a pattern after all - 4 of the 5 were psychiatric, including a case of suicidal ideation. But Pfizer assures us it examined the cases and none were related. Nothing to see here, folks!

Pfizer Worldwide Research, Development and Medical

Serious Adverse Events by SOC/PT from Dose 1 12-15 year olds

System Organ Class/PT	BNT162b2 (30 µg) (N=1131)	
	n	%
ANY EVENT	5	0.4
GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS	1	0.1
*Abdominal pain	1	0.1
*Constipation	1	0.1
INFECTIONS AND INFESTATIONS	0	0
#Appendicitis	0	0
#Focal peritonitis	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISORDERS	1	0.1
*Neuralgia	1	0.1
PSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS	4	0.4
Depression	3	0.3
Anxiety	1	0.1
Suicidal ideation	1	0.1

Pfizer Worldwide Research, Development and Medical

1:55 PM - 12 May 2021

2 Retweets 3 Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

System Organ Class/PT	BNT162b2 (30 µg) (N=1131)	
	n	%
ANY EVENT	5	0.4
GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS	1	0.1
*Abdominal pain	1	0.1
*Constipation	1	0.1
INFECTIONS AND INFESTATIONS	0	0
#Appendicitis	0	0
#Focal peritonitis	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISORDERS	1	0.1
*Neuralgia	1	0.1
PSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS	4	0.4
Depression	3	0.3
Anxiety	1	0.1
Suicidal ideation	1	0.1

Pfizer Worldwide Research, Development and Medical

5 38 73

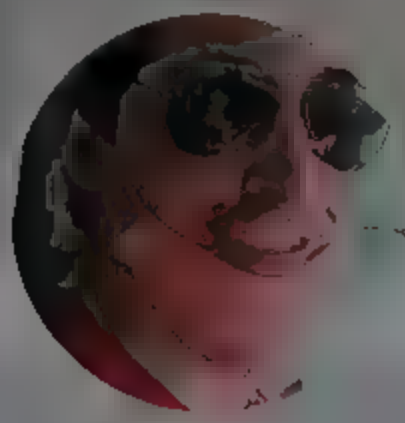
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ As it happens, many cases of post-vaccine anxiety, depression, and suicidal ideation in young people - and even completed suicides - pop up in VAERS too. It's hard to tell if the signal is real because the denominator is so large, but they're there and some are quite striking.

1:59 PM - 12 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I know but I have stayed away from it because it is just so hard to parse the signal. And on the other side I have to believe that the question "was he just vaccinated?" is rarely going to come up in a suicide investigation.

> **No More Days Lost** @NoMoreDaysLost1
> Replying to @NoMoreDaysLost1 @AlexBerenson
> @AlexBerenson You actually flagged the imflammation/suicide connection months ago.

2:11 PM - 12 May 2021

1 Retweet **25** Likes

3 1 25

even terminally ill @Jiddu54321 · 31s
Replying to
Kill me please

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ralph Baric?!? Some nutty conspiracy theorist talking about engineering viruses -

"He has spent the past three decades as a world leader in the study of coronaviruses and is responsible for UNC-Chapel Hill's world leadership in coronavirus research."

Oh.

> **The Seeker** @TheSeeker268
> "You can engineer a virus without leaving any trace. However, the answers you are looking for can only be found in the archives of the Wuhan laboratory." - Ralph Baric speaks for the first time in Italy in an interview granted to @Presa_Diretta
> Show this thread

2:12 PM - 14 Sep 2020

91 Retweets **293** Likes



10 91 293



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Sep 2020
Admittedly, the mustache is a little suspicious



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Governor White Teeth is following the science! And by science I mean polls.

to end after June 15

Posted: May 12, 2021

Updated: 2:03 PM by AP

SACRAMENTO, Calif. (AP) — California Gov. Gavin Newsom said Tuesday the nation's most populous state would stop requiring people to wear masks in almost all circumstances on June 15, describing a world he said will look "a lot like the world we entered into before the pandemic."

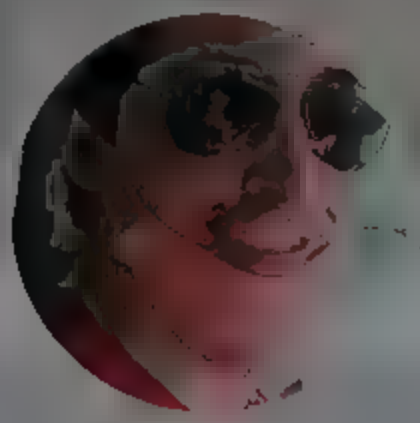
"We're not wearing face coverings. We're not restricted in any way, shape or form

2:22 PM - 12 May 2021

3 Likes

3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

February/March 2020: YOU DON'T NEED A MASK

April-December 2020: YOU WILL DIE WITHOUT A MASK

January/February 2021: NO, TWO MASKS

March 2021-June 15, 2021: MAYBE ONE MASK IS OKAY

June 15, 2021 - ??? : YOU DON'T NEED A MASK

It's science, see?



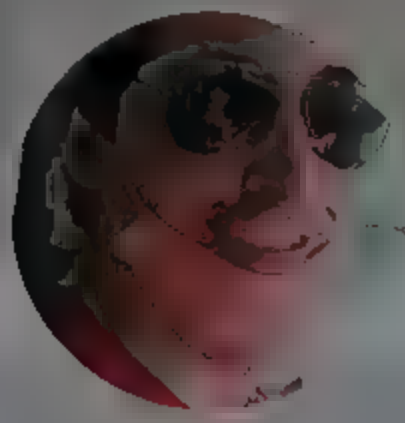
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Governor White Teeth is following the science! And by science I mean polls.

2:33 PM - 12 May 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

OMG.

If this is not illegal, it should be. It's certainly unethical, doubly so because the vaccines have not received full approval.

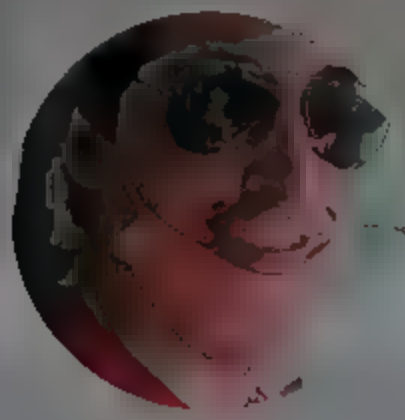
> **Governor Mike DeWine** @GovMikeDeWine
> Two weeks from tonight on May 26th, we will announce a winner of a separate drawing for adults who have received at least their first dose of the vaccine. This announcement will occur each Wednesday for five weeks, and the winner each Wednesday will receive one million dollars.
> Show this thread

3:05 PM - 12 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

OMG.

If this is not illegal, it should be. It's certainly unethical, doubly so because the vaccines have not received full approval.

> **Governor Mike DeWine** @GovMikeDeWine
> Two weeks from tonight on May 26th, we will announce a winner of a separate drawing for adults who have received at least their first dose of the vaccine. This announcement will occur each Wednesday for five weeks, and the winner each Wednesday will receive one million dollars.
> Show this thread

12 17 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They will probably say the per-person value of the lottery is under $100 and people already get that much to be vaccinated (which is troubling by itself) - but nobody is going to do that math. This is life-changing money for the winners and thus deeply coercive.

3:06 PM - 12 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No argument here



OneCommonUn1ty @OneCommonUn1ty
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Cash award is coercion to receive experimental medical treatment

3:08 PM - 12 May 2021

5 Retweets **24** Likes

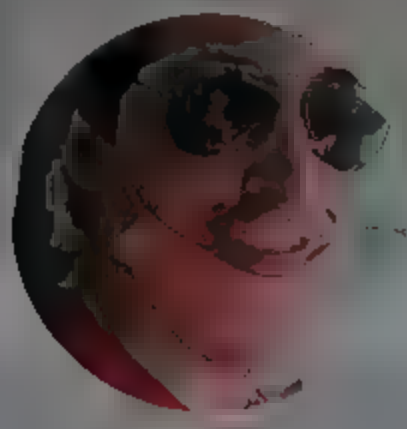
2 5 24

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 14s
Replying to

Yes. No argument. Also sad

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Guessing @AOC's main concern was that she hadn't been on @msnbc in hours, possibly a day.

These two deserve each other.

> **The Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> Rep. Greene aggressively confronts Rep. Ocasio-Cortez, causing New York congresswoman to raise security concerns wapo.st/3eElfno

4:48 AM - 13 May 2021

6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

vaccine. This announcement will occur each Wednesday for five weeks, and the winner each Wednesday will receive one million dollars.

Show this thread

190 665 2.3K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They will probably say the per-person value of the lottery is under $100 and people already get that much to be vaccinated (which is troubling by itself) - but nobody is going to do that math. This is life-changing money for the winners and thus deeply coercive.

3:06 PM - 12 May 2021

81 Retweets **657** Likes

51 81 657

Matt Wolf @mwolf50 · 16h

Replying to [redacted]

Thisbis worse:

> **Governor Mike DeWine** ✓ @GovMikeDeWine
> On Wednesday, May 26th, we will announce the winner of a drawing of all those 17 years old and under who have been vaccinated, and the winner will receive a full, four-year scholarship to our State of Ohio universities. This will include tuition, room and board, and books.
> Show this thread

2 6

Jennifer McDowell @missjennymcd · 16h

Replying to [redacted]

Bank of America is offering $200 to employees who get vaccinated.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

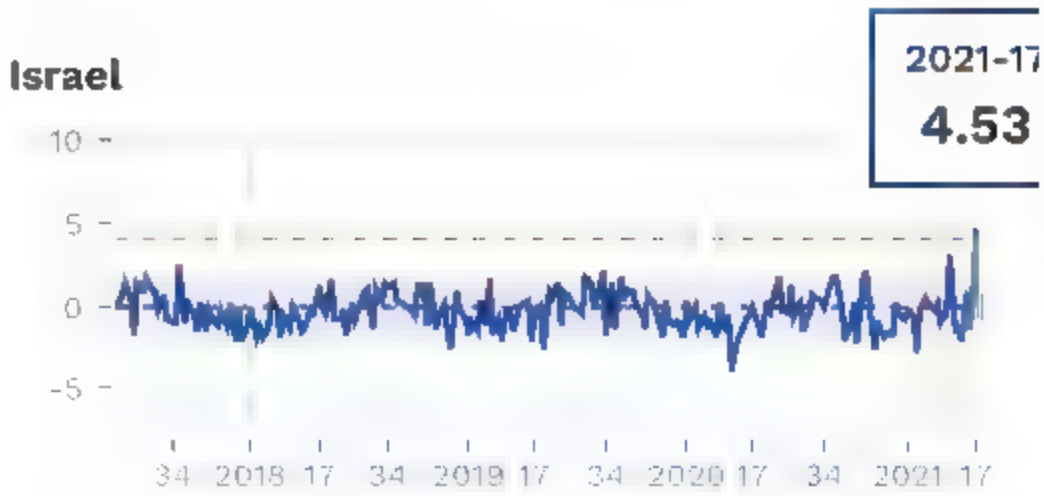
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I want to be clear: this is one week of data, the fluctuation could easily be random. But weekly Israeli deaths among people 15-44 hit their HIGHEST level (relative to the expected number) in the last five years at the end of April. These are not #Covid deaths. What are they?



7:05 AM - 13 May 2021

12 Retweets **27** Likes

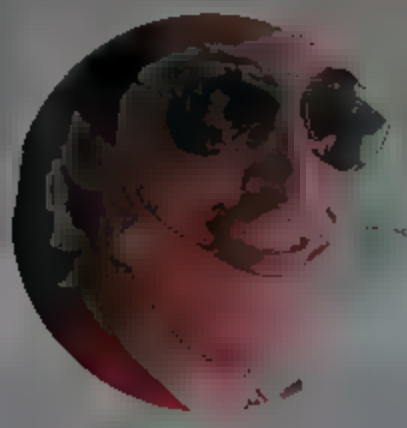
5 12 27

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 52s

Replying to

Sounds ominous

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

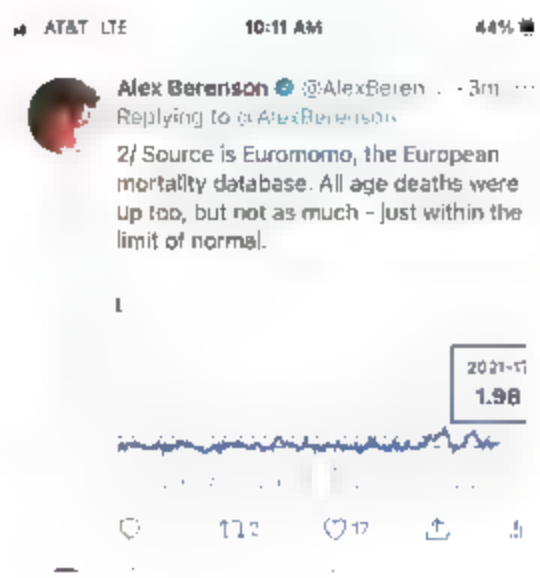
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

UPDATE: A reader suggests that the Mount Meron stampede (which killed 45 people) on April 30 (part of Week 17) may be responsible. This seems plausible so I am deleting original tweets. Screenshots posted for completeness.

of data, the fluctuation could easily be random. But weekly Israeli deaths among people 15–44 hit their HIGHEST level (relative to the expected number) in the last five years at the end of April. These are not #Covid deaths. What are they?





7:14 AM - 13 May 2021

7 Retweets **60** Likes

4 7 60

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 11m
Replying to
fair enough

Matt James @dr_allossery · 41s
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

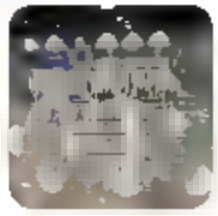
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Great to see this so empty



Stephanie Mencimer @smencimer
Attn DC parents of 12-15 yr olds: the convention center mass vax site has no lines. Breeze in and get your shot without an appointment!

10:53 AM - 13 May 2021

87 Retweets **618** Likes

32 87 618

Nate H. @MIPackerFan · 11m
Replying to
all the sheep are out to pasture

7

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 8m
Replying to
Free donut, hamburger with fries, $5M cash prize maybe?

1 6

Allan Farber @allanfarber · 7m
Replying to
There should be an informed consent station showing images and videos of adverse side effects of the experimental gene therapy.

1

V A L E @ValeVisePhoto · 6m
Replying to
Until they will turn weaker minds into vaccinating kids!!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This British study - now eight months old - is the definitive answer on whether #Covid is dangerous to any child who is not already profoundly unwell. And the answer is no.

So why would you give your healthy child an experimental vaccine?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ From @bmj_latest - British scientists examined 651 children (compared to 69,000 adults) admitted to 260 UK hospitals with #sarscov2 infections.
>
> A total of six kids died, "all of whom had profound comorbidity."...
>
> Show this thread

10:59 AM - 13 May 2021

69 Retweets **183** Likes

13 69 183

Jordan Crowley @jordanvc__ · 5m

Replying to [redacted]

The new variants affect children more. All children should get vaccinated

2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today on Walensky's Anatomy:

A woman wearing a mask walks into the ER.

WALENSKY: Why? God why?

PATIENT (puzzled): My head hurts-

W (sobbing): No, the MASK-

P: But I thought-

W: The science has CHANGED. Take it off! NOW! Code Blue!

NURSE (wearily): I'll get the Haldol.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Today on Walensky's Anatomy:
>
> A man limps into the ER....

11:29 AM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Several folks have recently encouraged me to set up a Substack or Patreon account. I lean hard towards Substack (and possibly using much of the money to hire researchers/reporters, the first step towards an independent news organization).

Flash poll. Would you be interested in:

11:47 AM - 13 May 2021

1 Like

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

Several folks have recently encouraged me to set up a Substack or Patreon account. I lean hard towards Substack (and possibly using much of the money to hire researchers/reporters, the first step towards an independent news organization).

Flash poll. Would you be interested in:

15 5 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A couple folks have mentioned Coinbase and crypto. I do in fact have a Coinbase account - I set it up for the NFT auction. I suppose I could accept anonymous donations there, though it feels weird.

12:04 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's not fine print, and I know... But the doctors on Walensky's Anatomy make their own rules! They live and love and trust the science, sometimes all at once.

> **Michael Williams** @Michael67856910
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Read the fine print: must still wear mask in ER and other health care settings.

11:35 AM - 13 May 2021

6 Retweets **75** Likes



5 6 75

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

UPDATE: If you are not fully vaccinated, you can also do this

> **CDC** @CDCgov
> UPDATE: If you are fully vaccinated against #COVID19, you can resume activities without wearing a mask or staying 6 feet apart, except where required by federal, state, local, tribal or territorial laws, incl. local business and workplace guidance. More: bit.ly/3btJaFU

12:33 PM - 13 May 2021

14 Retweets **74** Likes

2 14 74

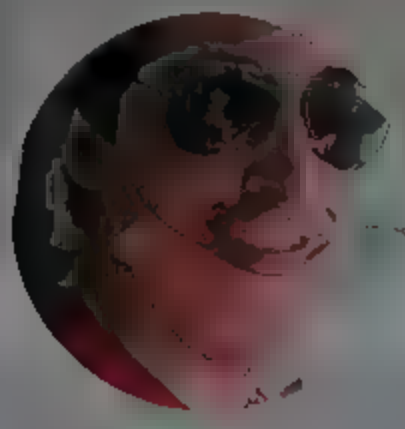
Nick Byrd @nwswannabe1 · 12s
Replying to
This^ 1,000,000,000,000X this^

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

UPDATE: If you are not fully vaccinated, you can also do this

> **CDC** @CDCgov
> UPDATE: If you are fully vaccinated against #COVID19, you can resume activities without wearing a mask or staying 6 feet apart, except where required by federal, state, local, tribal or territorial laws, incl. local business and workplace guidance. More: bit.ly/3btJaFU
>
> 15 61 310

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seriously, though, without mandatory passports (which do not appear to be on the horizon) this is the end of masks. 'Cause, you know, who's gonna check?

SAY IT WITH ME: #NOMOREMASKS

12:35 PM - 13 May 2021

7 Retweets **31** Likes

7 31

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Here lies PAN DEMIA, March 11, 2020-May 13, 2021. Rest In Peace.

12:39 PM - 13 May 2021

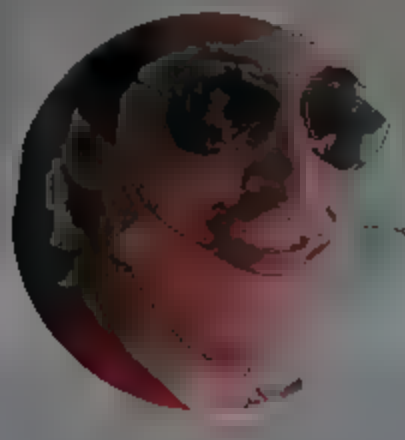
3 Retweets **17** Likes

1 3 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, as suggested, I put the Coinbase Bitcoin wallet on my profile. I don't know how much I'll raise - Substack seems more sustainable - but if enough anonymous donations come in I will see about hiring a researcher part-time (I can't believe they would support more than that).

1:15 PM - 13 May 2021

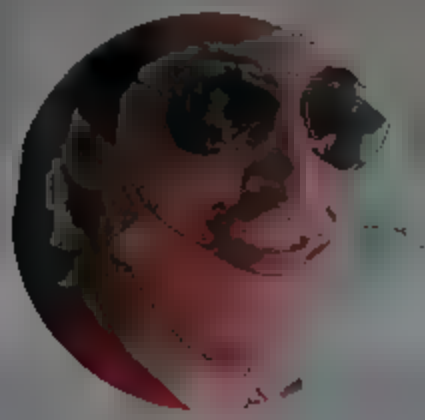
1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Okay, as suggested, I put the Coinbase Bitcoin wallet on my profile. I don't know how much I'll raise - Substack seems more sustainable - but if enough anonymous donations come in I will see about hiring a researcher part-time (I can't believe they would support more than that).

2 1 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

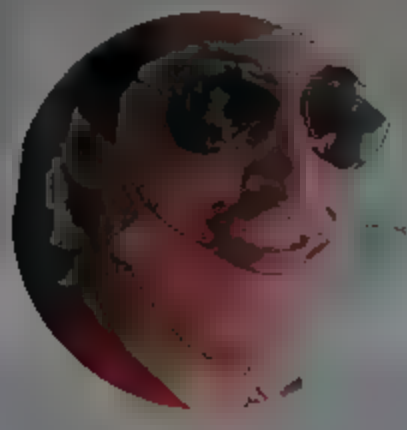
Also, please do NOT tell me if you donate. I don't want to know. This can only work if it's totally anonymous. (I realize charitable foundations like Propublica are well aware of the biases of their donors, but right now this isn't a foundation, so I want to be extra careful.)

1:17 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Okay, as suggested, I put the Coinbase Bitcoin wallet on my profile. I don't know how much I'll raise - Substack seems more sustainable - but if enough anonymous donations come in I will see about hiring a researcher part-time (I can't believe they would support more than that).

3 2 39

Chris Friesen @ChrisFriesen19 · 1m

Do you have a substack? I am subbed to your rss but it isn't very active.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I don't - as I think about trying to hire researchers and/or reporters, I'm trying to figure out whether to go that route or just accept some donations.

1:18 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m

Okay, as suggested, I put the Coinbase Bitcoin wallet on my profile. I don't know how much I'll raise - Substack seems more sustainable - but if enough anonymous donations come in I will see about hiring a researcher part-time (I can't believe they would support more than that).

7 4 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

Also, please do NOT tell me if you donate. I don't want to know. This can only work if it's totally anonymous. (I realize charitable foundations like Propublica are well aware of the biases of their donors, but right now this isn't a foundation, so I want to be extra careful.)

5 1 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

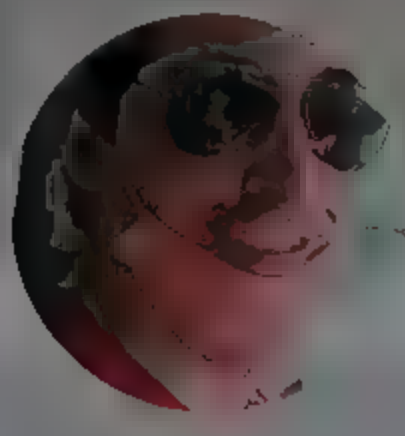
Follow

Just FYI - I did just receive a donation - so that is the right address (I am old enough to worry that I screwed it up somehow).

Thanks, whoever you are.

1:29 PM - 13 May 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

This is a risk. I think it's less of a risk than either knowing the major donors, as <>EVERY journalism nonprofit does, or tracking pageviews and engagement as places like do. Those are far more direct.

> **Pete Lincoln** @petelincoln48
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> So you notice a steady stream coming in till you post on a certain subject and then stream becomes a trickle only to pick back up when you move on to other theme. After a while you see the connection. You don't need to know who donates to be influenced

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Anyway, let's see how many people donate. Crypto is still relatively fringe - this may well be a rabbit hole that isn't worth the time. Substack or Ghost may well make more sense to fund a sustainable operation.

1:34 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a risk. I think it's less of a risk than either knowing the major donors, as <>EVERY journalism nonprofit does, or tracking pageviews and engagement as places like @nytimes do. Those are far more direct.

> **Pete Lincoln** @petelincoln48
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> So you notice a steady stream coming in till you post on a certain subject and then stream becomes a trickle only to pick back up when you move on to other theme. After a while you see the connection. You don't need to know who donates to be influenced
>
> 1:32 PM - 13 May 2021

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15s

Anyway, let's see how many people donate. Crypto is still relatively fringe - this may well be a rabbit hole that isn't worth the time. Substack or Ghost may well make more sense to fund a sustainable operation.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 43m

Okay, as suggested, I put the Coinbase Bitcoin wallet on my profile. I don't know how much I'll raise - Substack seems more sustainable - but if enough anonymous donations come in I will see about hiring a researcher part-time (I can't believe they would support more than that).

12 7 113

jonjonjacobjansen @jonjonjacobjan1 · 34m

This might be one of the better things to come out of this whole mess if you can start a reasonably funded news org to cover all the things mainstream news has abdicated from covering.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Agree!

1:58 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes, boss. For sure, boss. Whatever you say, boss.

ALT: Or what?

> **Joe Biden** ✓ @JoeBiden
> After a year of hard work and so much sacrifice, the rule is now simple: get vaccinated or wear a mask until you do.

2:04 PM - 13 May 2021

5 Retweets **23** Likes

1 5 23

Javier Kamanel ⚡ **Maiar Herotag: @javisensacion** @kamanel_ja... · 20s
Replying to
Yeah Or What ?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Lol tough

> **Angela Belcamino** @AngelaBelcamino
> Replying to @JoeBiden
> How do we enforce this? I don't want to be sitting at a restaurant inside with anti-vaxers.

2:06 PM - 13 May 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's not

Disobey the State @anarcho70
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Assuming the concept of shedding is real you people need to stay far away from me.

2:07 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

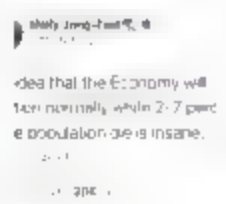


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Anybody know if @MollyJongFast deleted this gem? She's got me blocked, but when I try to search for it on an incognito browser, I can't find it.

It was only off by a factor of 10-35 (assuming the counting is fair, etc etc)...



Tom Woods @ThomasEWoods
As @AlexBerenson points out, 7% of the U.S. population is about 23 million people. I'd point this out to @MollyJongFast, but she'll just tell me to wait two weeks

2:30 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

To donate Bitcoin anonymously as I experiment with growing citizen-funded independent journalism (expect nothing back except honest reporting!):

3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

3:36 PM - 13 May 2021

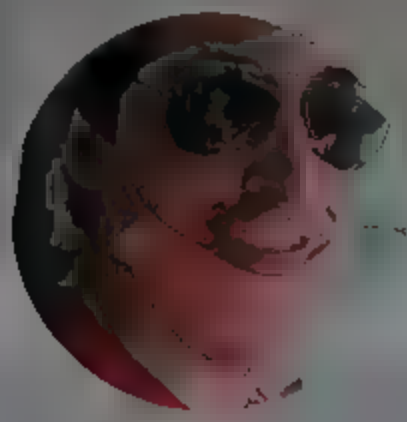
1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fair questions. For now I'm not even sure about to follow a donation or newsletter model (or if/when I will have a large and steady enough payment stream to hire). I'm not even sure about a profit v. nonprofit model.

So this is very early days, and you'll have to trust me...

> **Just Sayin...** @ARCHENIOUS1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Sounds very worthy.
> How do we verify that what you say is true?
> Also how much, if any goes to overhead?
> Distribution qualifications and allotments?...

3:44 PM - 13 May 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10s
And if you don't want to, I completely understand. Unlike our leaders, I'm not interested in compelling (or tricking) anyone into doing anything.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Fair questions. For now I'm not even sure about to follow a donation or newsletter model (or if/when I will have a large and steady enough payment stream to hire). I'm not even sure about a profit v. nonprofit model.

So this is very early days, and you'll have to trust me...

> **Just Sayin...** @ARCHENIOUS1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Sounds very worthy.
> How do we verify that what you say is true?
> Also how much, if any goes to overhead?
> Distribution qualifications and allotments?…

1 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

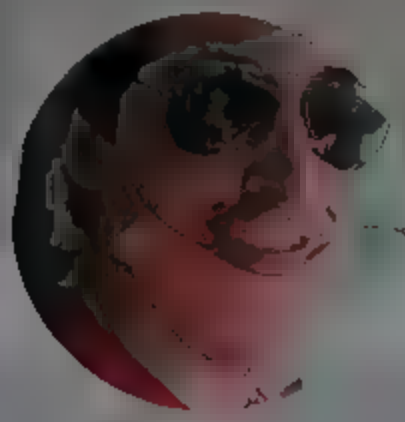
And if you don't want to, I completely understand. Unlike our leaders, I'm not interested in compelling (or tricking) anyone into doing anything.

3:45 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

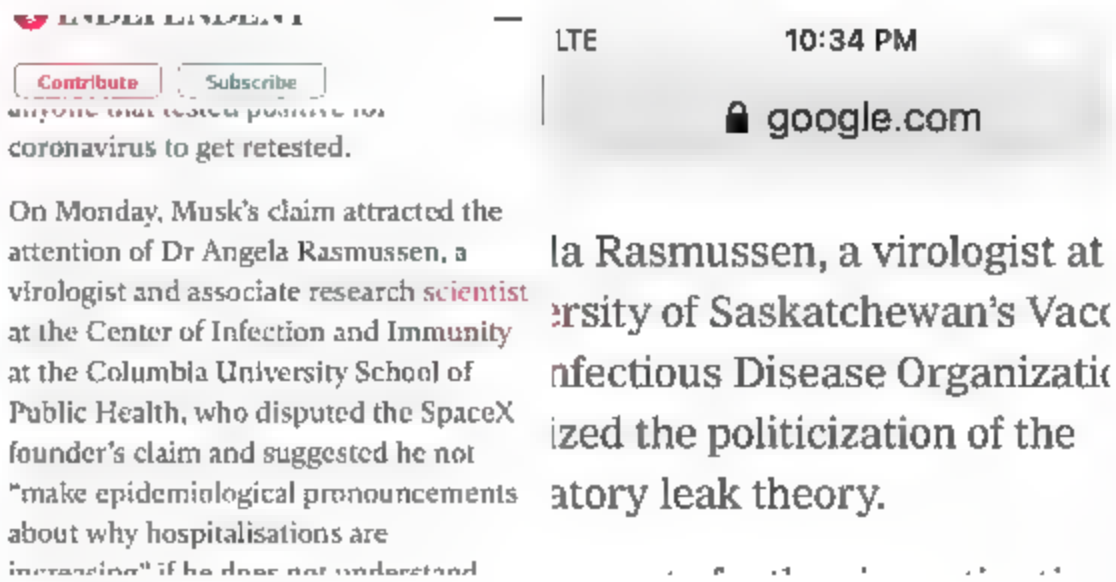
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol @angie_rasmussen, from @Columbia in 2020 to @usask. Saskatoon sounds lovely! I was just thinking about that libel suit again but I guess there's no need, you've handled your career arc nicely all by yourself. No doubt you're a pleasure to work with!



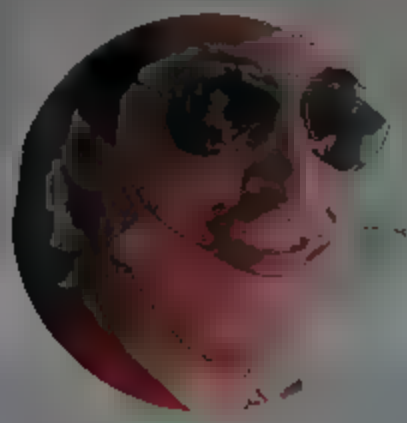
7:43 PM - 13 May 2021

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

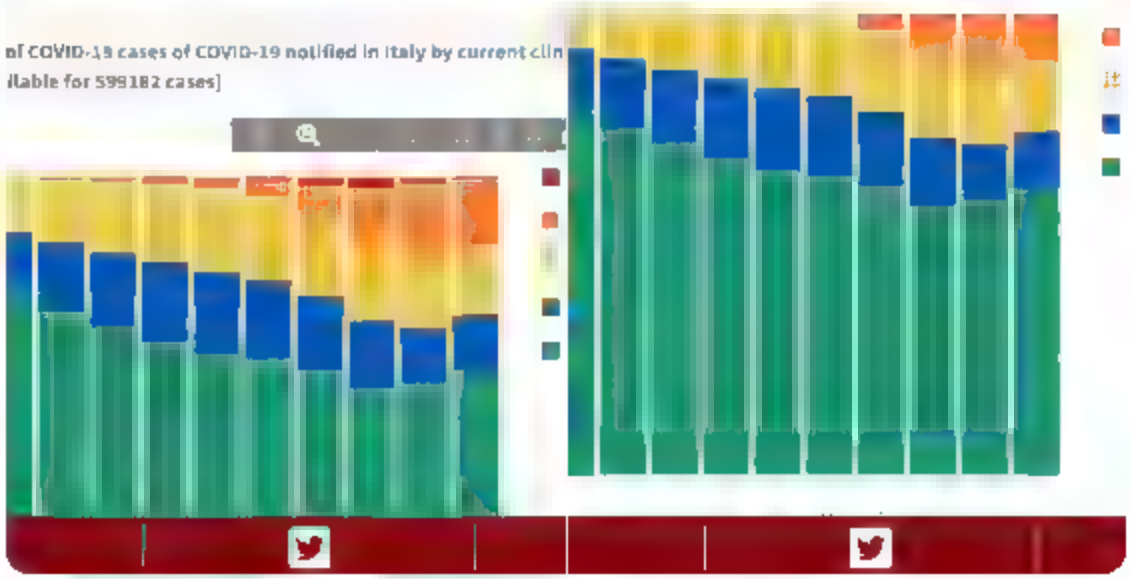
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let's agree, a "vaccine failure" should have at least as many symptoms as the median case of #Covid. In other words, none. (Amazing chart from Italy attached.)
twitter.com/sdbaral/status …



9:08 PM - 13 May 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Umm, actually it is my right.

Last time I checked the Constitution, due process, and HIPAA didn't get suspended for a virus that 998 or 999 people out of 1000 will survive worldwide.

Vaccine passports are over. The pandemia has sailed.

> **Jill Filipovic** @JillFilipovic
> Vaccine passports (or QR codes) now! If you don't want to get vaccinated, that's your right. But it's not your right to go to a concert, bar, restaurant, or large event. twitter.com/normative/stat…
> Show this thread

10:52 PM - 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. To donate Bitcoin anonymously (expect nothing back except independent journalism!): 3NAZBUR5kmpZcNSvPutNaFRgezzNzP7iiQ

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And this email shows why @US_FDA was ethically bound to make sure everyone knows the potential dangers. PEOPLE ARE AT RISK. This woman might have died if her physician hadn't ordered an MRI.

I guess the vaccine church would call that a fair price to avoid "vaccine hesitancy."

> Thank you so much for all you have been doing to shed light on this Covid vaccine issue. It is so important for people to understand the full picture in order to make the best decision for themselves. My husband and I are both medical professionals and advocates for informed consent. Yesterday evening, this issue hit home for us as my 36-year-old female cousin had emergency surgery to evacuate multiple clots to the veins in her brain. She had the Johnson & Johnson vaccine about 10 days ago and developed a severe headache a few days after. When her head pain was severe and unrelenting, she finally saw her family medicine doctor who ordered an MRI yesterday after seeing the news that the J&J vaccine had been paused. The MRI revealed numerous clots in her brain and she was immediately sent to a large hospital for surgery. So far, she does not seem to

10:24 AM - 14 Apr 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Update on Bitcoin: thanks to all who donated. But for now I feel like Substack is a better alternative - the audience is directly funding what it reads. And I don't want to take money if I'm not going to put it to work quickly. So putting BTC on hold.

Still figuring this out...

4:38 AM - 14 May 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A great point here on the absurdity of the way @cdcgov defines fully vaccinated.

Also: if you had the ro and recovered, you have natural immunity at least as good as the mRNAs and far better than @jnjnews, yet CDC still says you have to wear a mask.

Don't make no sense.

Primary

Hi Alex,

Of all the head scratching moments of our response to this virus, the "fully" vaccinated has me most currently perplexed. CDC published studies show 80% efficacy two weeks after one dose of Pfizer or Moderna. The CDC also estimates J&J's efficacy at 60%. Yet, one dose of J&J is considered fully vaccinated. Consequently, I can be partially vaccinated by one dose that's 20% more effective than the alternative but still have restrictions per the CDC and, thus, by my employer, a university.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

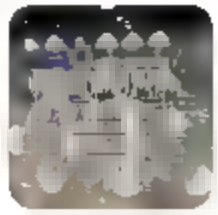
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great to see this so empty



Stephanie Mencimer @smencimer
Attn DC parents of 12-15 yr olds: the convention center mass vax site has no lines. Breeze in and get your shot without an appointment!

10:53 AM - 13 May 2021

496 Retweets **4,150** Likes

137 496 4.2K

Nate H. @MIPackerFan · 19h
Replying to
all the sheep are out to pasture

2 22

Melissa @Melissa75081525 · 19h
Replying to
Looks like they had some high expectations

3

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 19h
Replying to
Free donut, hamburger with fries, $5M cash prize maybe?

2 2 30

Allan Farber @allanfarber · 19h
Replying to
There should be an informed consent station showing images and videos of adverse side effects of the experimental gene therapy.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let me guess, she got it at a Covid party and her last words were, “This isn’t real, I love Trump!”

> **Sabine Hossenfelder** @skdh
> So a relative reports her anti-vaxxer friend actually caught COVID - and died. She was 81 & could have been fully vaccinated when she caught it. I didn't personally know her, so I'm more stunned than sad, but still. This was preventable suffering and grief.

5:53 AM - 14 May 2021

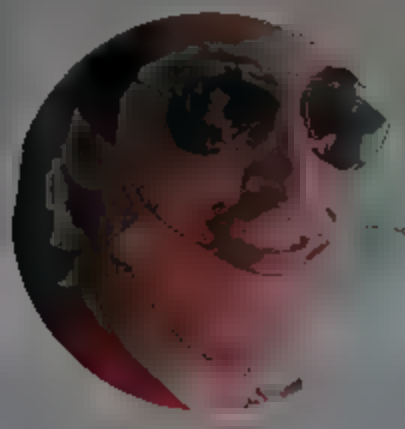
3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Let me guess, she got it at a Covid party and her last words were, "This isn't real, I love Trump!"

> **Sabine Hossenfelder** @skdh
> So a relative reports her anti-vaxxer friend actually caught COVID - and died. She was 81 & could have been fully vaccinated when she caught it. I didn't personally know her, so I'm more stunned than sad, but still. This was preventable suffering and grief.
>
> 6 5 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also, she was a very healthy 26-year-old 81-year-old and Papa Bear called as she died to offer her HCQ.

5:56 AM - 14 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Fri May 14 14:09:45 +0000 2021","id":1393206906324455429,"id_str":"1393206906324455429","text":"Clearly more bail reform is needed! Progress as promised.","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":245358,"friends_count":188,"listed_count":1899,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":15699,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1393194393964777473,"quoted_status_id_str":"1393194393964777473","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Fri May 14 13:20:02 +0000 2021","id":1393194393964777473,"id_str":"1393194393964777473","text":"170 people shot over just the last four weeks in New York City, the most over any four-week stretch since 1997.\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/NV7U1tYk13","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":1219579814,"id_str":"1219579814","name":"James Surowiecki","screen_name":"JamesSurowiecki","location":"New Haven, CT","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/http:\/\/surowiecki.medium.com","description":"Author of The Wisdom of Crowds. I blog at http:\/\/surowiecki.medium.com. I wrote The Financial Page for The New Yorker.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":46160,"friends_count":348,"listed_count":1009,"favourites_count":8208,"statuses_count":43914,"created_at":"Mon Feb 25 19:05:00 +0000 2013","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1281347019047608321\/Qk2Lmw5K_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1281347019047608321\/Qk2Lmw5K_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":3,"reply_count":8,"retweet_count":30,"favorite_count":44,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/t.co\/NV7U1tYk13","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/www.nytimes.com\/2021\/05\/14\/nyregion\/shootings-nyc-covid.html?referringSource=articleShare","display_url":"nytimes.com\/2021\/05\/14\/nyr\u2026","indices":[113,136]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/t.co\/P2g4WZWLWU","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210514140945\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/jamessurowiecki\/status\/1393194393964777473","display":"twitter.com\/jamessurowieck\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1621001385657"}

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Pfizer Worldwide Research, Development and Medical

56 549 1.2K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ As it happens, many cases of post-vaccine anxiety, depression, and suicidal ideation in young people - and even completed suicides - pop up in VAERS too. It's hard to tell if the signal is real because the denominator is so large, but they're there and some are quite striking.

1:59 PM - 12 May 2021

132 Retweets **582** Likes

24 132 582

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · May 12

Replying to [illegible]

Crimes against humanity.

13

LevitasXMachina @JaburnsLevitas · May 12

Replying to [illegible]

Unfortunately, we need to compare the number of teens committing suicides for all reasons (which has gone WAY up). Guessing it wasn't fear of the virus that was depressing them if the vaccine didn't alleviate their agony. History will not be kind to this period...

1

Nick Eggleton - Health Coach @NickEggleton · May 12

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

have one...

AT&T LTE 10:13 AM 47%
nytimes.com

> Experts say the economic and physical strain of the virus, which disproportionately took lives and jobs from neighborhoods that were already struggling with high levels of gun violence, most likely drove the rise in shootings.

2 4 15



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

B) The federal government has pumped so much money into the economy in the last year that many if not most working-class households are in better shape than they were (as are the rich). Only small business owners have gotten crushed...

7:19 AM - 14 May 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

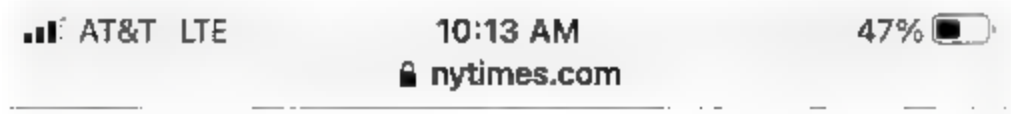


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is absurd for the Times to blame the "economic and physical strain" of the virus (which actually means lockdowns) for the increase in shootings.

A) Employers are DESPERATE to hire right now. Anyone who wants a job can have one...



Experts say the economic and physical strain of the virus, which disproportionately took lives and jobs from neighborhoods that were already struggling with high levels of gun violence, most likely drove the rise in shootings.

7:17 AM - 14 May 2021

7 Retweets **32** Likes

2 7 32



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

B) The federal government has pumped so much money into the economy in the last year that many if not most working-class households are in better shape

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

C) The increase in murders is national, in states that locked down hard and had more job losses last year and in states that didn't. An eye test suggests the biggest increases and/or highest overall rates are in cities that have recently elected ultra-progressive prosecutors...

2 4 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

D) Striking anecdotal evidence is already piling up:

Dane County Jail

Activists bailed 70 people out of the Dane County Jail in last year; 25 have been rearrested

Chris Rickert | Wisconsin State Journal
Apr 29, 2021 0



Of 70 people bailed out of jail since last May by six social-justice activists, 25 have been charged with 108 felonies and 42 misdemeanors or

7:27 AM - 14 May 2021

3 Retweets 27 Likes

1 3 27

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

B) The federal government has pumped so much money into the economy in the last year that many if not most working-class households are in better shape than they were (as are the rich). Only small business owners have gotten crushed...

5 6 103

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

C) The increase in murders is national, in states that locked down hard and had more job losses last year and in states that didn't. An eye test suggests the biggest increases and/or highest overall rates are in cities that have recently elected ultra-progressive prosecutors...

7:22 AM - 14 May 2021

4 Retweets **71** Likes

2 4 71

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6m

D) Striking anecdotal evidence is already piling up:

Dane County Jail

Activists bailed 70 people out of the Dane County Jail in last year; 25 have been rearrested

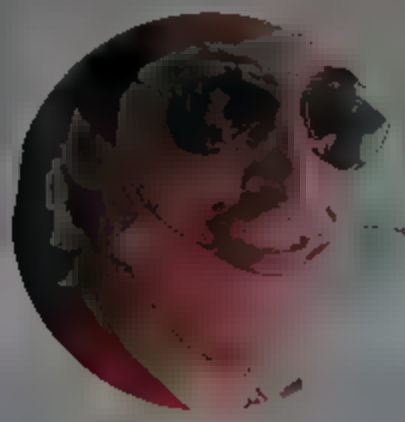
Chris Rickert | Wisconsin State Journal
Apr 29, 2021 0

Of 70 people bailed out of jail since last May by six social-justice



P
S
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen @kerpen
Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....
Show this thread

9:16 AM - 14 May 2021

202 Retweets **416** Likes

33 202 416



real_peeair_charland @allopolo · 19m
Replying to
You would think they would be at 95% plus

2 4



The @BrianGottfried · 1m
Replying to
Just here for the comments

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, turns out that if you throw safety out the window and focus only on effectiveness, designing drugs and vaccines is a lot easier!

Who knew?

10:05 AM - 14 May 2021

46 Retweets **298** Likes

26 46 298

Jake Storms @jake_storms · 9m
Replying to

If a vaccination kills you, you can't get the disease... Hence it was effective right?

1

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · 9m
Replying to

It's a point that shouldn't be underestimated because there are signs that the biomedical industry would like to make the emergency permanent. No regulation, guaranteed contracts, fixed prices, indemnity. HARPA would codify this with a new public-private structure.

1 2

@R_MIG86 · 8m
Replying to

was there virus before windows????



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Now that the Chinese have had a year-plus to destroy evidence, skilled technician @K_G_Andersen (who has now blocked me) fully favors an investigation!



Yuri Deigin @ydeigin
From "crackpot theories" to "I staunchly support" in about a year

10:20 AM - 14 May 2021

30 Retweets **96** Likes

6 30 96

Robert Lax @RobertiLax · 3m
Replying to

If you conclude a priori that there is evidence to destroy, why do you even need evidence? Seems a circular concern - one fit for the circular file.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Moonshot LOL.

From a reader even more cynical than I am, about @AlbertBourla's new book deal. Too good not to post.

> I mean he's a veterinarian and Pfizer itself didn't even anything. But OK I guess he needs his own island in the Aegean.
>
> Moonshot LOL. EVERYBODY invented a ro vaccine, Cuba's a got a whole bunch of them lined up.
>
> https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9566327/Pfizer-head-Albert-Bourla-writing-book-Covid-vaccine.html

10:02 AM - 14 May 2021

5 Retweets **36** Likes

1 5 36

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Listen, Pat, it's not fair to judge the slasher (person of slashing?) or slashers (people of slashing?) by what he/him/they/them did today. Would you want to be judged by your worst day?

You can't make a progressive omelette without slashing a few eggs.

> **Jose Martinez** @JMartinezNYC
> There were five "serious incidents" this morning, @MTA chief Pat Foye sez, including four on the Lexington Avenue line in which riders were slashed.
>
> "Our customers and our employees cannot tolerate this level of violence in our...
> Show this thread

10:49 AM - 14 May 2021

5 Retweets **34** Likes

3 5 34

The Big Esh @thebigesh · 4m
Replying to
I just hope the response to slashing is not disproportionate.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @AlbertBourla - have you been fully vaccinated? You weren't in March. Have all the members of the @pfizer board, including @ScottGottliebMD?

9:18 AM - 14 May 2021

168 Retweets **804** Likes

40 168 804

Tom McGuire @TomMcGuire_12 · 2h
Replying to and 2 others
Even better will they be giving it to their kids?

1 77

Laymans Science @LaymansScience · 1h
Yes. Pfizer has already offered the vaccine to employees and family members who are eligible. The uptake has been phenomenal.

5 2

SYNapps @syntagm · 2h
Replying to and 2 others
How would we ever know even if they say they have.

1 6

Marlijn @MarlijnNoppes · 41m
Try to stick a refrigerator magnet to their arm.

8

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

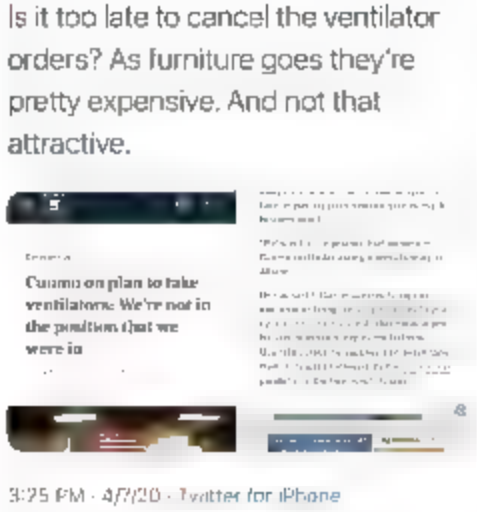


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh how they hated me for this

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.



11:52 AM · 14 May 2021

24 Retweets **140** Likes



7 24 140



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

That was April 7.

April 7, 2020.

It was already clear to anyone paying attention that [illegible] couldn't collapse hospital systems - the stated reason for the lockdowns.

We've been in viral theater ever since.

12 41 189

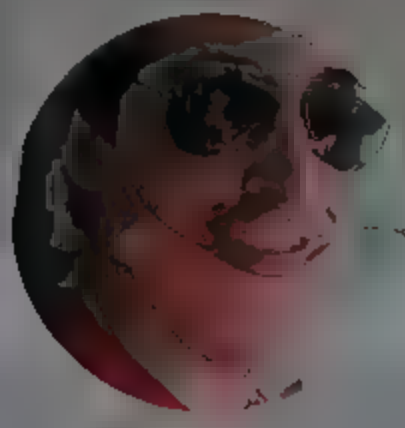


Disobey the State @anarcho70 · 9m

Replying to [illegible]

LMAO! 🤮🤣😈

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember last year's endless panic porn about how dangerous Covid could be to the heart?

Yeah, about that..,



FIRST OPINION

Setting the record straight: There is no 'Covid heart'

and countless retweets that the virus that causes Covid-19 may attack the heart more aggressively than any other viral illness, the verdict is in: It doesn't.

A report published last week in the journal JACC: Cardiovascular Imaging made that verdict blatantly clear.

It's time to set the record straight on Covid-19 and the heart, and to consider the lessons for how science is

11:46 AM - 14 May 2021

84 Retweets **329** Likes

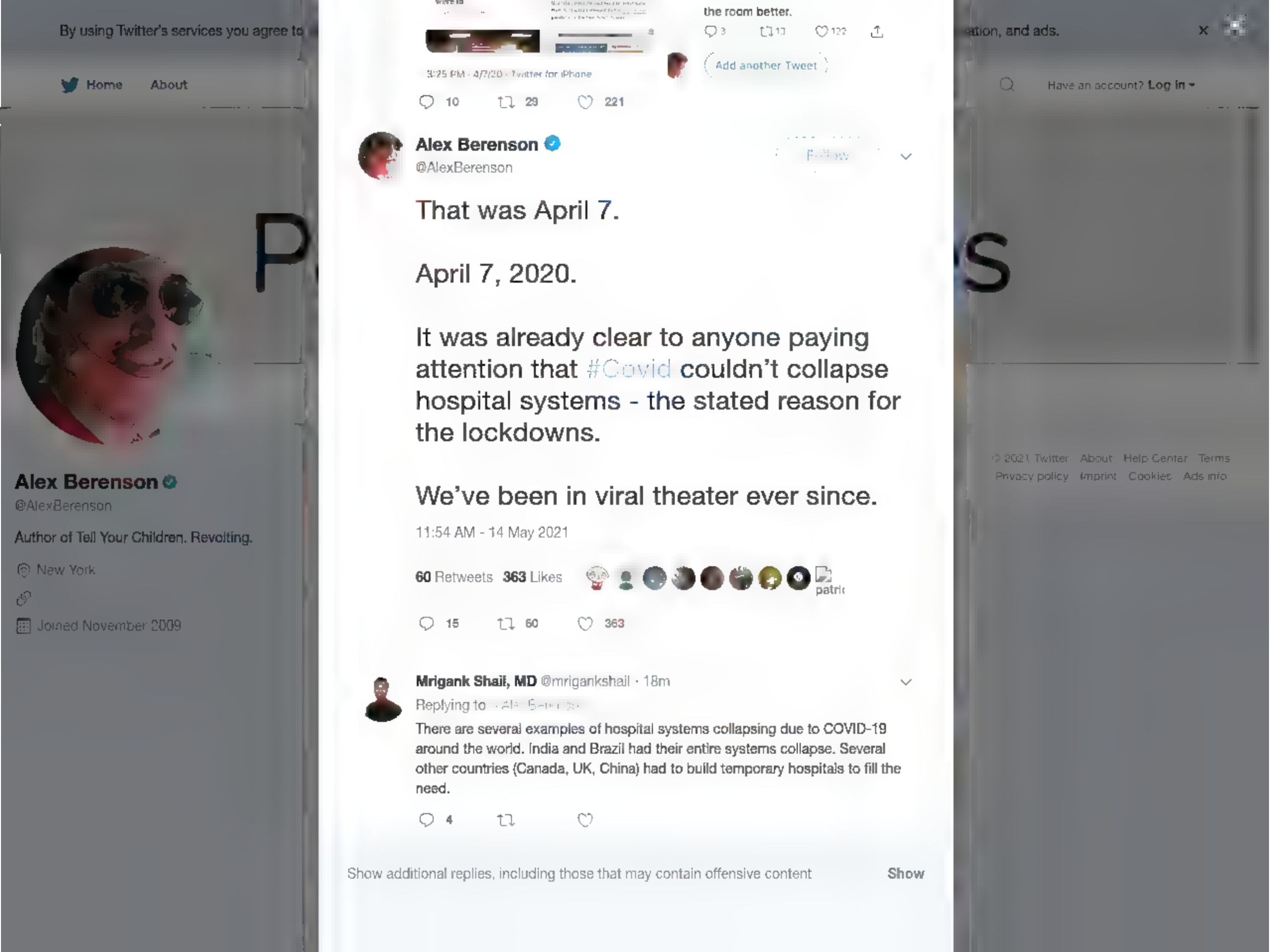
20 84 329

Mazda Sabouri @msabouri · 17m
Replying to

My favorite are the people claiming that the 30K excess heart deaths that America had in 2020 were all Covid deaths. Ignoring the fact that the CDC itself has explained that these were due to improper care for heart disease.

7

Chad @K2theChad · 16m
Replying to


By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter
About
Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Imprint
Cookies
Ads info
the room better.
Add another Tweet
10
29
221
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
That was April 7.
April 7, 2020.
It was already clear to anyone paying attention that #Covid couldn't collapse hospital systems - the stated reason for the lockdowns.
We've been in viral theater ever since.
11:54 AM - 14 May 2021
60 Retweets 363 Likes
15
60
363
Mrigank Shail, MD @mrigankshail · 18m
There are several examples of hospital systems collapsing due to COVID-19 around the world. India and Brazil had their entire systems collapse. Several other countries (Canada, UK, China) had to build temporary hospitals to fill the need.
4
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content
Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

I hope NY doesn't ultimately need 30,000 ventilators.

But I don't operate on opinion and hope....

11 26 126

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

And the first response: "Please run for President."

12:16 PM - 14 May 2021

6 Retweets **75** Likes

15 6 75

Rick Glowe @rgenius · 6m
Replying to

John Inkognito @Comed_scien7 · 5m
Replying to
For me it's the 4th response

Barry Ballinger @BarryBallinger · 5m
Replying to
From a Turk.

InMyHumbleOpinion @IMHO1969 · 5m
Replying to
What was peak ventilator use for entire US?

1

Karl is Here @KarlGrafxguy · 4m
Replying to
Don't forget the pleas for the USNS Comfort which he & NYC never used.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

141,000 likes. 23,000 retweets.

The worse the forecast the more love people gave it.

No wonder @nygovcuomo was high on his own supply.

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> I hope NY doesn't ultimately need 30,000 ventilators.
>
> But I don't operate on opinion and hope....

12:15 PM - 14 May 2021

26 Retweets **126** Likes

11 26 126

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m
And the first response: "Please run for President."

15 6 75

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... sation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m
141,000 likes. 23,000 retweets.

The worse the forecast the more love people gave it.

No wonder [redacted] was high on his own supply.

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> I hope NY doesn't ultimately need 30,000 ventilators.
>
> But I don't operate on opinion and hope.

16 34 169

Lucky Marie @amy_koeller · 11m
Did you see the news story about all the brand new vents at the dump? Never even taken out of the boxes.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Someone else mentioned this, do you have a link?

12:25 PM - 14 May 2021

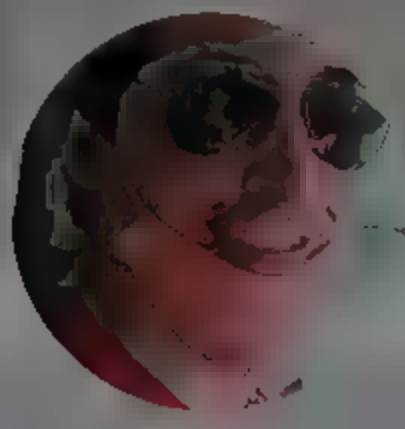
1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

So many receipts. So many.

They want to forget how hysterical they got last spring.

More importantly, they want you to forget.

Because they know if you remember, you won't trust a thing they say.

12:39 PM - 14 May 2021

67 Retweets **302** Likes



21 67 302



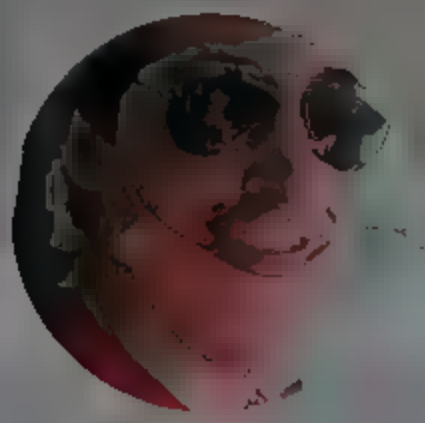
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

I'm realizing that I have to spend a fair amount of time in PANDEMIA walking through those weeks in March. Because once the narrative was set, NOTHING changed it.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 55m
Oh how they hated me for this

Is it too late to cancel the ventilator orders? As furniture goes they're pretty expensive. And not that attractive.



3:25 PM · 4/7/20 · Twitter for iPhone

11 53 311



CornPopLies @CornPopLies · 50m
Did you see the video of brand new ventilators at the dump?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No - do you have a link?

12:00 PM - 14 May 2021

1 Like

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

NOT A JOKE. NOT THE ONION.

12:27 PM - 14 May 2021

158 Retweets **338** Likes

28 158 338

Justin @Jeschert · 18m
Replying to
Trump & DeSantis are the reason why.. Just assuming that is who they are to blame

1 1

Carolyn Scarski @CarolynScarski · 16m
Replying to
More Chinese junk.

7

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Remember when the Times reported New York Presbyterian was sharing ventilators, because "The Other Option is Death"?

Only NY Pres HADN'T RUN OUT OF VENTILATORS AT THE TIME AND NEVER DID.

It was a trial.

Involving six patients and three ventilators.

2 18 43



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

atsjournals.org/doi/10.1164/...

12:51 PM - 14 May 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

More importantly, they want you to forget.

Because they know if you remember, you won't trust a thing they say.

34 91 471

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm realizing that I have to spend a fair amount of time in PANDEMIA walking through those weeks in March. Because once the narrative was set, NOTHING changed it.

12:42 PM - 14 May 2021

29 Retweets **144** Likes

4 29 144

Fabio @Fabihodler · 10m

Replying to

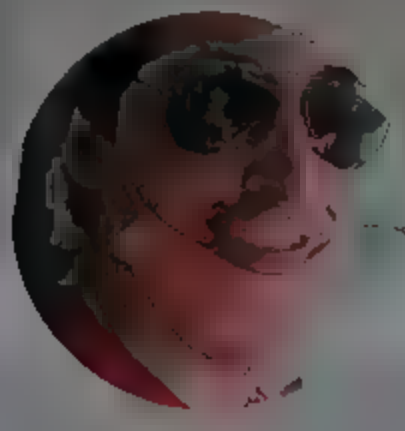
Criminal Charges in SWISS

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember when the Times reported New York Presbyterian was sharing ventilators, because "The Other Option is Death"?

Only NY Pres HADN'T RUN OUT OF VENTILATORS AT THE TIME AND NEVER DID.

It was a trial.

Involving six patients and three ventilators.

12:50 PM - 14 May 2021

40 Retweets **104** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

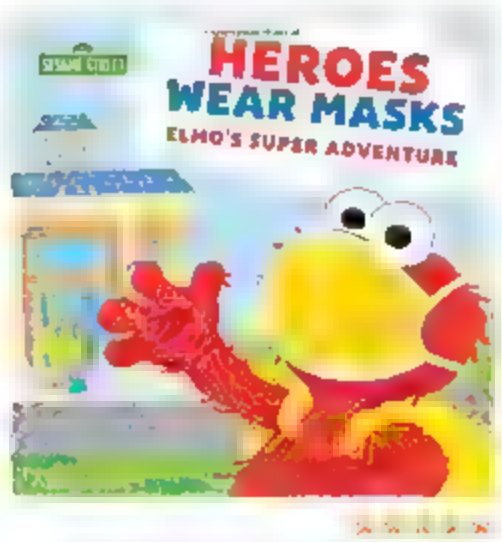
The indoctrination starts early.

This makes me sick. Especially since young kids are way more likely to become ill from a dirty mask than the ro (I can say this confidently since there is ~0 chance they will become ill from the ro).

#2: Heroes Wear Masks: Elmo's Super Adventure (Sesame Street Scribbles)

Sesame Workshop

$9.89



Heroes Wear Masks: Elmo's Super Adventure

4:10 AM - 8 Sep 2020

425 Retweets **1,529** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great story sis. Now do hospitalizations.

Or stop posting pointless panic porn.

Btw: How many of University of Iowa students tested positive for the flu last year? I'll bet you were all over that story.

> **Seung Min Kim** @seungminkim
> At the University of Iowa, 1,569 students have tested positive for covid-19 since the beginning of the semester. dailyiowan.com/2020/09/07/uni...

6:46 PM - 7 Sep 2020

601 Retweets **3,002** Likes

90 601 3.0K

Nicholas Denny @WolffeGamer13 · 7 Sep 2020
Replying to
She probably doesn't know that the flu still exists.

2

Ryan Kurtz @Colonel__Kurtz · 7 Sep 2020
Replying to
I guarantee most of those kids had a tougher time with the flu than they will with Covid.

1 15

station to station @gazzaniga77 · 7 Sep 2020
More than 6 months and you and your kind don't get it ..they are vehicles to spread the virus to people that could die ! Older people or already sick ! We are

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And Clay calls it. Btw: I'd bet off the coasts @Walmart is significantly more trusted than @cdcgov. As it should be.

> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> Wal Mart just ended the mask requirement in their stores nationwide. Covid is officially over. Every sporting event should be at 100% capacity from this point forward.

3:04 PM - 14 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you didn't understand before yesterday that masks - not despite but BECAUSE OF their uselessness - were the linchpin of the pandemia, I suspect you do now.

No masks, no epidemic.

3:41 PM - 14 May 2021

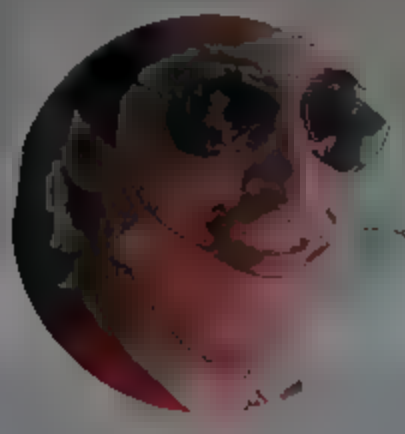
4 Retweets **18** Likes

4 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today on Walensky's Anatomy:

A mannish walks in the ER. He wears five masks.

@RWalensky's eyes come alive.

WALENSKY: Who is that masked man?

DING: Dr. Ding. From Austria.

W: You're a doctor?

D: Ish.

W: A thousand times yes!

She tears at his masks.

W: I'm going full Ding!



Eric Feigl-Ding @DrEricDing
❗ BREAKING—Singapore 🇸🇬 returning to lockdown mode for one month as #COVID19 cases rise, many #B16172 variants. Indoor dining suspended immediately. Travel bubble with HK🇭🇰 now unlikely. 31% of Singaporeans have >=1 shot, 22% fully…

Show this thread

4:18 PM - 14 May 2021

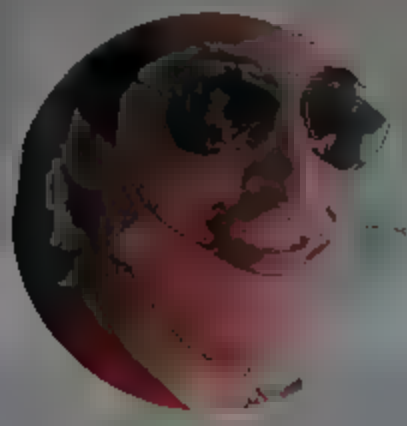
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hi Martin Kulldorff, you may be a Harvard epidemiologist, but we at Twitter DGAF. Your account has been locked because you dared to suggest masks are not God's gift.

Have a great weekend!

Love, Twitter.

(Come on, @jack! This is ridiculous.)

has been locked for violating the Twitter Rules.

Specifically for:

Violating the policy on spreading misleading and potentially harmful information related to COVID-19.
We understand that during times of crisis and instability, it is difficult to know what to do to keep yourself and your loved ones safe. Under this policy, we require the removal of content that may pose a risk to people's health, including content that goes directly against guidance from authoritative sources of global and local public health information.

For more information on COVID-19, as well as guidance from leading global health authorities, please refer to the following links.
Coronavirus disease (COVID-19) advice for the public from the WHO
FAQs about COVID-19 from the WHO

Martin Kulldorff
@MartinKulldorff

Naively fooled to think that masks would protect them,

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amazing that masks have gone in 24 hours from Essential Tool To Keep You Alive to Stuff White People Like.

Kinda makes me think everybody knew all along.

10:09 PM - 14 May 2021

4 Retweets **35** Likes

2 4 35

[]ased male-elect™ @GetMeRoss · 4s

Replying to

Spoiler Alert: they did

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Serious question: Why does Dr. Anthony Fauci, a division-level bureaucrat whose day job includes the word "allergy," think his brief now includes redesigning all of human society?

And how monstrous must his ego have become for him to be willing to say so publicly?

1:10 PM - 4 Sep 2020

1,453 Retweets **5,255** Likes

312 1.5K 5.3K

Godlak @ChrisGodlak · 4 Sep 2020
Replying to
Because there is a long term agenda ?



DEMOCRACY IS DEAD.... {{{NomaNescio }}} @Nom…
Replying to @SulleyTruman

3 2 7

This Tweet is unavailable.

Unmasked Anti-woke Neanderthal @JamieTFox · 4 Sep 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not in the United States.

But plenty didn't get care because they were too scared to go to hospitals or doctors' offices.

> **The Matthew Principle** @MattPrinciple
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> In the entire history of covid, did anyone ever not get medical care because the hospitals were overwhelmed?

6:15 AM - 15 May 2021

119 Retweets **991** Likes

57 119 991

Jakob Peterhänsel @marook · 3h
Replying to
Here in Denmark: Yes, but only because politicians prioritized so!

3

Salvation of Life @_MajesticTwelve · 2h
Replying to
right. what % capacity were the "overflow" centers at peak hysteria? was the hospital ship /javits ctr even dented?

4

Lydia Boesch @Lydiaowen · 2h
Replying to
Exactly. Too scared to get screening. Too scared to call 911 in an emergency. The consequences will be deadly or more severe disease.

Explore

Settings

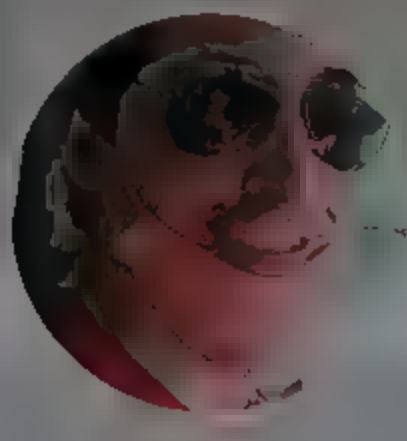
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not about everything. Just the important things.

> **Jesse Kelly** @JesseKellyDC
> You guys do know that the CDC lifting those guidelines out of the blue with no solid explanation proves they lied to you the whole time about everything, right?
>
> Just want to make sure everyone has processed that correctly.
>
> Show this thread

10:46 AM - 15 May 2021

17 Retweets **124** Likes

2 17 124

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hearing from medical staff that hospitals are increasingly desperate to code patients and deaths as COVID even tN THE PRESENCE OF NEGATIVE TESTS (this seems to be a revenue issue, mostly, as they are hemorrhaging cash); please email with stories - or even better, hard evidence.

5:56 AM - 30 Apr 2020

605 Retweets **1,644** Likes

85 605 1.6K

Paulie Walnuts @Greasy_braciole · 30 Apr 2020

Replying to

The worst part, state and local govts are using these numbers as a guide to opening businesses and allowing people to make money again.

2 24

President Elect Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOf... · 30 Apr 2020

Replying to

Lying to maintain the narrative is nothing new.

But this one is playing with millions of lives. Perhaps billions.

I hope we learn this lesson and never let it happen again.

2 3 24

This Tweet is unavailable.

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The "poor people haven't been able to get a vax" narrative is right up there with "the bad economy is what's driving crime" narrative for pure unadulterated nonsense. Rich and poor alike practically have to dodge the vaccinators at this point...
twitter.com/bernieodgs4/st …

This Tweet is unavailable.

12:40 PM - 15 May 2021

80 Retweets **542** Likes

39 80 542

Opinion Disrespecter @bubbagumpshrimp · 3h
Replying to
Wait poor people don't do more crime???

1

V A L E @ValeVisePhoto · 3h
Replying to
Right! They offer and push me vax every second! Yoy pretty much have to avoid being jabbed by mistake...

3

Ree @reecodes · 3h
Replying to
Today I received a letter from NHS Scotland confirming my vaccination appointment I never even asked for. My GP has never once asked me about getting a Covid vaccine. Thankfully they understand I don't take the regular flu

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember "the new normal"? Our betters tried that out for most of the fall and winter, but they seem to have dropped it.

Guess the old normal suited people just fine.

4:32 PM - 15 May 2021

67 Retweets **506** Likes



22 67 506



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 33m

(The U.K. had the hideous and ungrammatical "Build Back Better," which Uncle Joe also tried briefly.)

27 21 239



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20m

It is uncanny the way these phrases flourished everywhere all at once, as if they were being focus-grouped and polled and then offered to the powers that be as magic words to satisfy the peasants...

23 23 218



Steven Goldstraw @EphremSteve · 33m

Replying to [illegible]

I liked the old normal of the Eisenhower administration

8



JR @BackTwoSanity · 27m

Replying to [illegible]

Internal polling is a bitch. They knew they'd lose some seats in midterms, but

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 42m

(The U.K. had the hideous and ungrammatical "Build Back Better," which Uncle Joe also tried briefly.)

30 23 271

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is uncanny the way these phrases flourished everywhere all at once, as if they were being focus-grouped and polled and then offered to the powers that be as magic words to satisfy the peasants...

4:46 PM - 15 May 2021

26 Retweets **276** Likes

25 26 276

SNILLY @SNILLY11 · 28m

Replying to

Build back better bitches!

prakteka @prakteka · 25m

Replying to

...as if...

1

Yule Heibel @YuleHeibel · 24m

Replying to

They are focus-grouped. I have read that the Publicis Groupe is a big player for the WEF / WHO et al. Whether or not it's this outfit specifically, the scope of agencies like this is tremendous.

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, people are going to die?!?

I was told there'd be no death, ever.

@WajahatAli, in case you haven't noticed, if the last year has proven anything, it's that exactly the same number of people will die with or without masks.

> **Wajahat "Not Fasting" Ali** · 4h
> In this insane country, where intelligent people attacked **masks** during a pandemic, we are going to unmask now and just "trust" people are vaccinated, even as conspiracy theories about vaccines proliferate and many will never get the shots.
>
> People are going to die.

100 283 1,673

6:20 PM - 15 May 2021

51 Retweets **380** Likes

42 51 380

DOCTORr NO STEP @tinfoilmask · 21m

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Hey, remember "the new normal"? Our betters tried that out for most of the fall and winter, but they seem to have dropped it.

Guess the old normal suited people just fine.

33 115 1.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

(The U.K. had the hideous and ungrammatical "Build Back Better," which Uncle Joe also tried briefly.)

4:34 PM - 15 May 2021

36 Retweets **466** Likes

38 36 466

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

It is uncanny the way these phrases flourished everywhere all at once, as if they were being focus-grouped and polled and then offered to the powers that be as magic words to satisfy the peasants...

42 49 632

Paula Jardine @PaulaJardine · 3h

Replying to [redacted]

It's not just Joe - check it out

1 2 11

Hal @Nerzhin53 · 3h

Replying to [redacted]

One way you know it's Uncle Joe is plagiarism from Brits.

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Even the Canadians have had enough viral theater



Rowan @canmericanized
You got this Toronto! 🇨🇦

Record smashing crowd at Freedom Rally #ReopenCanada

1:02 PM - 15 May 2021

979 Retweets **4,207** Likes

104 979 4.2K

Tessa "The Tesla" Van Boxtel @tessateslafox · 6h
Replying to

Was very happy to see this at my local grocery store. Felt great to not wear one as I'm shopping. I still got a few glares but staff was very polite and welcoming. No employee out front anymore counting or asking for people to mask up. (Washington state)



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As censorship goes, this is both terrifying and idiotic. Like him or hate him, @SWAtlasHoover is ADVISING THE PRESIDENT ON COVID - no one gains when @youtube denies everyone the chance to hear what he thinks. People who oppose him should want to know even more.

> **Avik Roy** @Avik
> So @YouTube just took down a June 23 interview that Scott Atlas (@SWAtlasHoover) did with his employer, Stanford's @HooverInst, because it "contradicts the World Health Organization or local health authorities' medical information about COVID-19." hoover.org/research/docto…
> Show this thread

7:38 AM - 14 Sep 2020

698 Retweets **1,902** Likes

69 698 1.9K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Sep 2020
But if [redacted] won't allow a presidential advisor to be heard, than no one is safe from being muzzled. Not me, not [redacted], not anyone.

14 191 1.0K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Sep 2020
WTF is going on? Seriously, what is going on?

90 85 810

Unmask Our Children @jordanschumway · 14 Sep 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

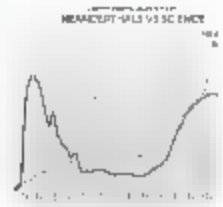
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10 Nis 2021

1.109 Retweet **3.478** Beğeni

93 1109 3476

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 71

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

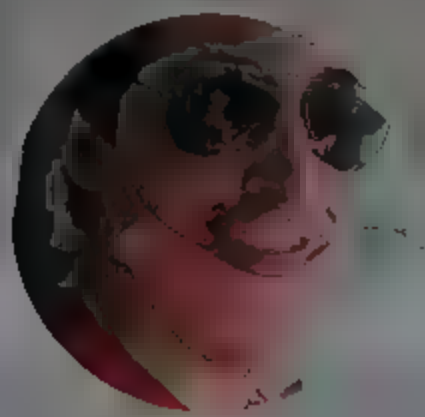
2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dr. Adams is pro-vaccine and mask, but unlike the blue-check epidemiologists, he gets what was happening. Masks were going away in any case - @cdcgov looked worse by the day. And passports were flatlining. This was a concession to reality.

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> I understand many are concerned about lack of ability to verify who is vaccinated, but it became pretty clear that "passports" were unlikely to be tolerated/ implemented in most public settings. IMHO the missed opportunity was not focusing more on level of spread as a criteria.
> Show this thread

5:03 AM - 16 May 2021

21 Retweets **68** Likes

3 21 68

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 1m
Replying to

So we've had a 9/11 commission and now a "9/11" type commission to talk about Jan 6. When will there be "9/11" type commission to investigate the origins of Covid, our horrific, pseudo-science response and the adoption of draconian, destructive policies?

1

CD Coffelt @CDCoffelt · 53s
Replying to

"Guidelines" and "Voluntary" should be the key words in every discussion. Not Rules, Mandatory, and Required.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Researchers in China tracked 455 people exposed to asymptomatic carriers of #SarsCov2 - NOT ONE was infected. Remind me why we are making people who aren't sick wear face coverings?

11:44 AM - 25 May 2020

796 Retweets **1,772** Likes

175 796 1.8K

Rabiddogg @Rabiddogg · 25 May 2020
Replying to
submission. its a form of Burka.

1 11

This Tweet is unavailable.

Deann Montalvo @deann823 · 25 May 2020
you've got to put crocheted mask in there

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: kids should have gone back to normal life a year ago. But now will have to do.

> **Tracy Høeg, MD, PhD** @TracyBethHoeg
> Replying to @Hold2LLC
>
> Yes, I think masks in school should be by choice now. With staff and high risk adults having had the opportunity to be vaccinated, mandatory masking of kids in school would be so low yield if it has an effect at all. Kids should go back to normal life now.

5:41 AM - 16 May 2021

10 Retweets **45** Likes

1 10 45

satoshi's kitten @sheeptweetZ · 13s
Replying to

Not many public schools with masks optional yet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A nice summary of where we stand

7:13 AM - 16 May 2021

32 Retweets **95** Likes

8 32 95

tylermccllellan @tylermacro10 · 4m
Replying to
Hahaha

You cannot stop yourself from falling for this routine,

Sasa Delmundo @delmundo_sasa · 4m
Replying to
Covid deaths ? Strange no, that they are all vaccinated ! We get rapports from nieses all over the world, ALL covids in hospitals are vaccinated ! Vaccindeath would be more accurat !

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even some of the all-time idiots are finally getting it

> **Tom Nichols** @RadioFreeTom
> Twitter is convincing me that I was wrong to defend some of these folks from the accusation that their support for masks and lockdowns were more about politics than health.

7:29 AM - 16 May 2021

57 Retweets **354** Likes

14 57 354

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 28m
Replying to
And they don't get much stupider than that guy.

2 1 13

Amit @newindia_in · 28m
Replying to
If the governments leave the pseudo-concern of your health, then the present circumstances will automatically **RETURN TO NORMAL**.

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

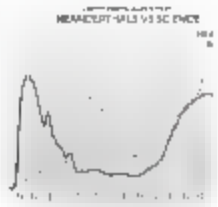
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 2021. ápr. 10.

1 109 retweet **3 479** kedvelés

93 1,1 E 3,5 E

Dan Dickey @dldickey · ápr. 10.
Válasz neki:
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 71

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · ápr. 10.
Válasz neki:
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · ápr. 10.
Válasz neki:
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Now do the other 600,000



Justin Baragona @justinbaragona
CDC Director Rochelle Walensky, somewhat confusingly, says they are aware of 223 people who have died with covid after being vaccinated....

8:45 AM - 16 May 2021

70 Retweets **264** Likes

16 70 264

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
It's like she's a Team Reality plant

2 5 97

Ryan @rt7683 · 3m
Replying to

1 3

Wolf @WolfLarsen85 · 37s
If you look at the CDC now, they've up the co-morbidities to 4.

Darias News @CaesarDarias · 1m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29m
Now do the other 600,000



Justin Baragona @justinbaragona
CDC Director Rochelle Walensky, somewhat confusingly, says they are aware of 223 people who have died with covid after being vaccinated....

34 180 713

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's like she's a Team Reality plant

8:46 AM - 16 May 2021

12 Retweets **266** Likes

8 12 266

Tessa "The Tesla" Van Boxtel @tessateslafox · 27m
Replying to

Oh now they are questioning every death labeled as the ro. Too little too late. I'm still young enough to remember when WA state was labeling someone SHOT in the head as a ro death...

4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

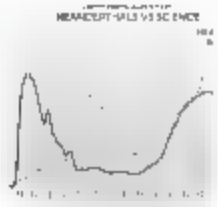
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"

12:59 pm · 10 2021

1,109 **3,477**

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 71

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

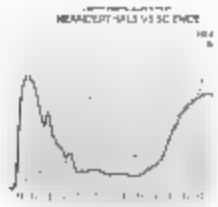
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10,2021

1,109 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **3,476** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

93 1.1K 3.5K

Dan Dickey @dldickey · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10
ಪ್ರತ್ಯುತ್ತರ: ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 71

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10
ಪ್ರತ್ಯುತ್ತರ: ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10
ಪ್ರತ್ಯುತ್ತರ: ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

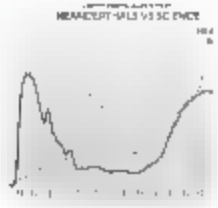
New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

오후 12:59 · 2021년 4월 10일

1,109 리트윗 **3,476** 마음에 들어요

93 1,109 3,476

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 4월 10일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 71

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 4월 10일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 4월 10일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009



14 51 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks!

9:40 AM - 16 May 2021

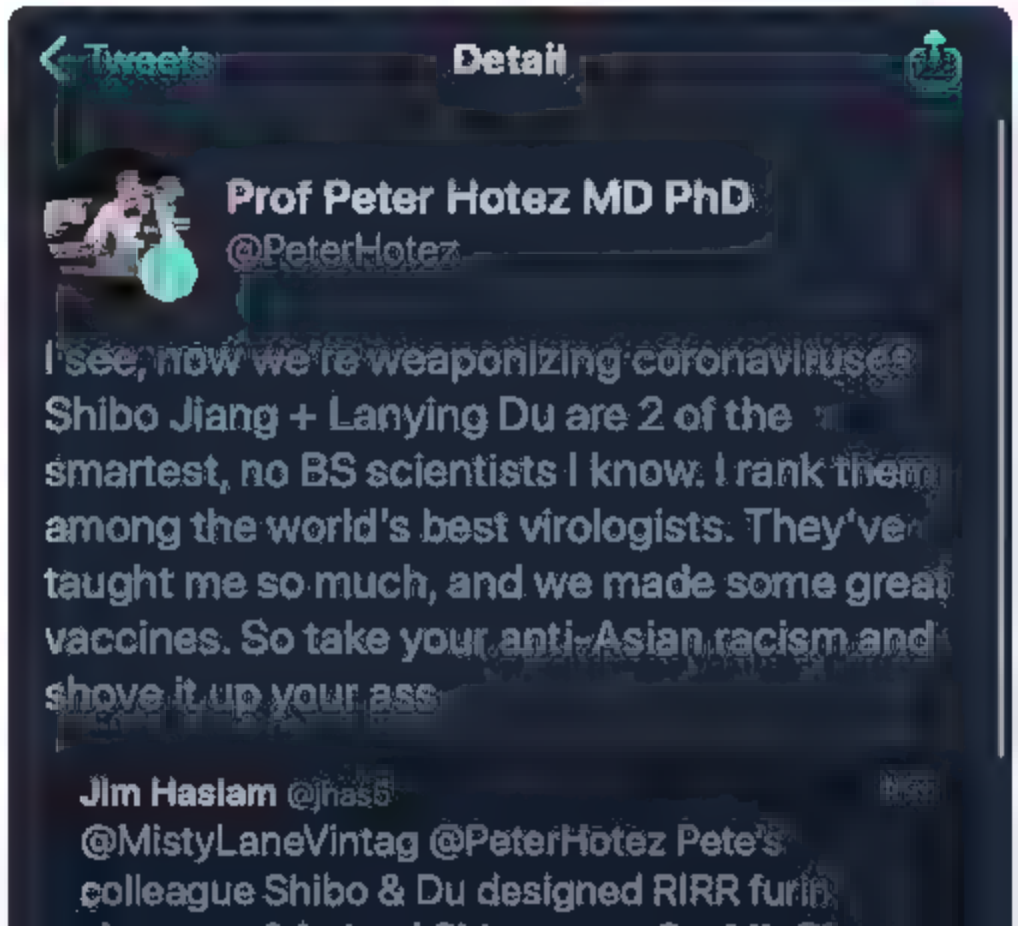
15 Likes

2 15

Jim Haslam @jhas5 · 1h

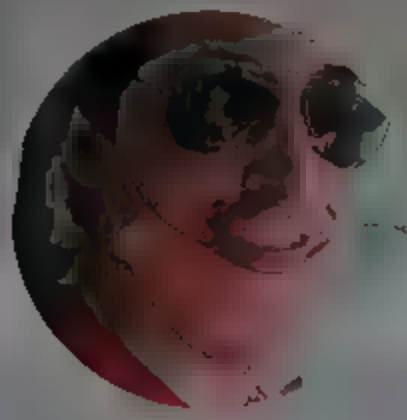
Replying to

Pls publish this deleted tweet from Hotez



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

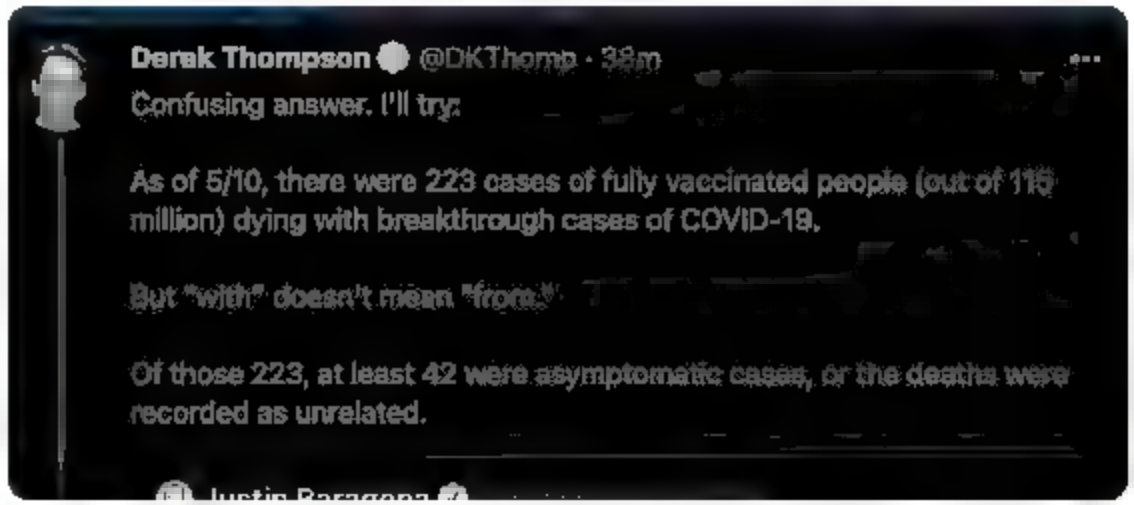
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But "with" doesn't mean "from."

Couldn't have said it better myself, @dkthomp



9:42 AM - 16 May 2021

152 Retweets **839** Likes

61 152 839

sosocristian @sosocristian · 2h
Replying to
Neither of the 2 counts towards the statistics
They are still counted as COVID19 deaths...and that is manipulation

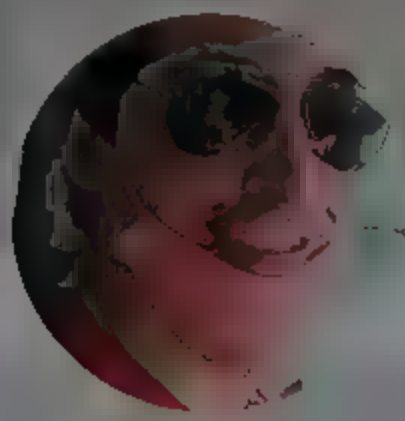
11

All Government sucks @LibGuiltTrip · 2h
Replying to
The science hasn't changed, just the narrative.

3 1 47

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Anybody get a screengrab of @DrKThomp's last tweet, the one where he explained that many deaths are with rather than from #Covid? He deleted it, but screengrabs are forever. Make my Sunday!

8:52 AM - 16 May 2021

137 Retweets **1,023** Likes

42 137 1.0K

SIMCONTROL @SIMCONTROL1 · 2h

Replying to

So not all "who died with covid is from covid", unless of course they were unvaccinated - then all with covid from covid!

3 5 67

Alisdair HamiltonW @AHWilkes · 2h

No, not correct. Many people who have died with Covid (in the UK a Corona virus death means they died with 28 days of a positive test) have died because of it. Many were hospitalised with terminal illness etc.

4 2

Pauljon @1krucial1 · 2h

Replying to

Don't need to look too far. government must provide.

another disease such as ischemic heart disease, or an accidental injury such as a fall. These deaths do not consider COVID-

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

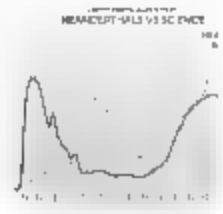
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10 апр. 2021 г.

1 109 ретвитов **3 476** отметок «Нравится»



93 1,1 тыс. 3,5 тыс.



Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 апр.
В ответ
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 71



Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 апр.
В ответ
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13



joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 апр.
В ответ
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

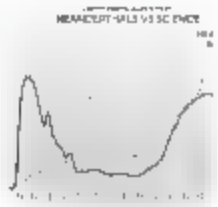
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 PM - Abr 10, 2021

1,108 Retweet **3,477** Gusto

93 1.1K 3.5K

Dan Dickey @dldickey · Abr 10
Sumasagot kay
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 71

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · Abr 10
Sumasagot kay
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · Abr 10
Sumasagot kay
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He said "at least."

My read - based on overall mortality and the number of nursing home deaths - is that 20-35% are "with" deaths.

Plus 3-5% of deaths that are completely misclassified - homicides with a positive test, etc - and skew much younger than the median.

Dusty @Dusty_PWV
Replying to @AlexBerenson @DKThomp

Just shy of 19% of breakthrough cases. If this number were similar to COVID-related deaths in the US, more than 110,000 would be "with" not "from"...

12:01 PM - 16 May 2021

60 Retweets **188** Likes

12 60 188

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So buried in a long whine from @DrLeanaWen about how it ain't right that we don't need to wear masks anymore is an actual nugget of information - a confirmation that Uncle Joe's crew has been putting together vaccine passport requirements all along!



Leana Wen, M.D. @DrLeana... · 1h
Replying to @DrLeanaWen

* Stop its queasiness over vaccine verification. Businesses, employers & schools are looking for leadership on how they can ensure a safe environment. The White House has already been working on minimum requirements for such credentialing; this is the time to release them. /5

14 37 225



Leana Wen, M.D. @DrLeana... · 1h
* Critically, President Biden needs to own that CDC's guidance was released prematurely & without considering many consequences.

The White House must engage local/state

3:09 PM - 16 May 2021

3 Likes

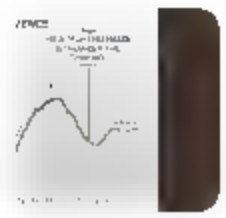
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won

@iannmSC **IM**

The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"…



۱۲:۵۹ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۴۰۰

۱٬۱۰۹ بازتوییت **۳٬۲۷۷** پسند

3.5K 1.1K 93

Dan Dickey @dldickey · فروردین ۲۱

پاسخ به [redacted]

Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

۷۱ ۳

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · فروردین ۲۱

پاسخ به [redacted]

The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

۱۳ ۱ ۲

---

joshua @joshmas76842033 · فروردین ۲۱

پاسخ به [redacted]

Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

۲ ۱

Twitter © 2021 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

1 31 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28. мар 2020.

96 ретвитова **198** свиђања

15 96 198

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28. мар 2020.

Одговор за корисника

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Овај твит је недоступан.

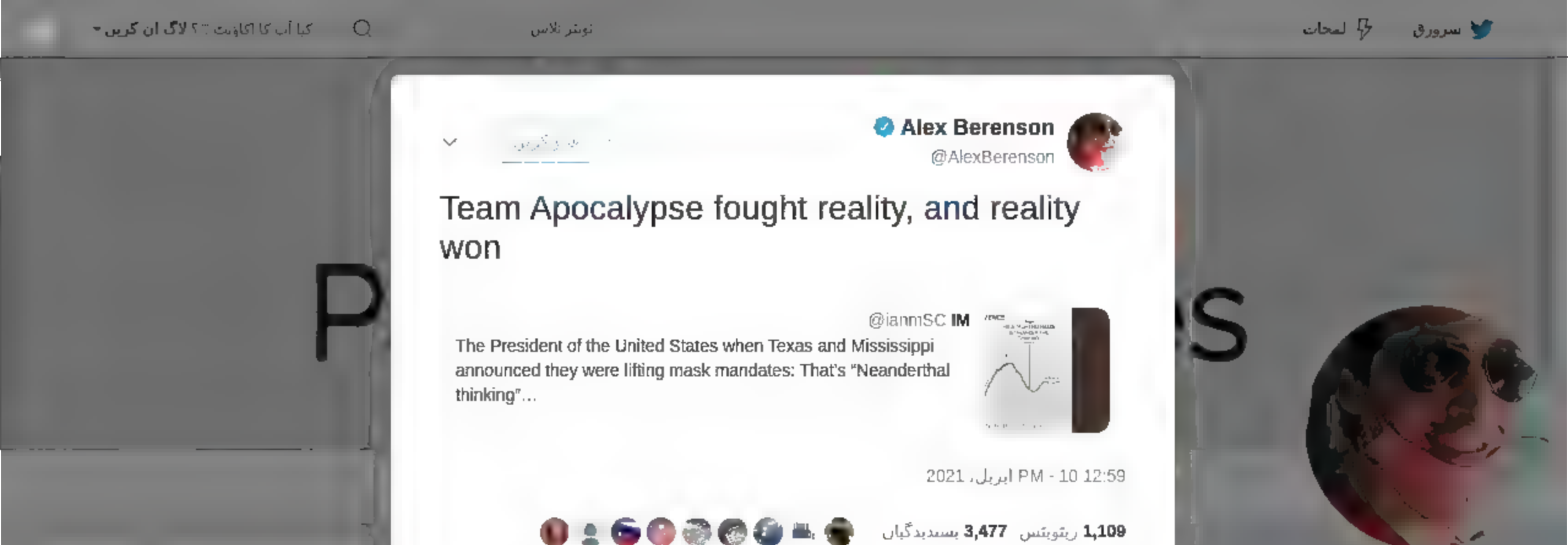
Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28. мар 2020.

Одговор за корисника

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won

@iamSC **IM**

The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"…

12:59 PM - 10 اپریل، 2021

1,109 ریٹویٹس **3,477** پسندیدگیاں

93 1.1 ہزار 3.5 ہزار

@dldickey · 10 اپریل **Dan Dickey**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

71 3

@LawfulPlunder · 10 اپریل **Lawful Plunder**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

13 1 2

@joshmas76842033 · 10 اپریل **joshua**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

2 1

© 2021 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوا



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

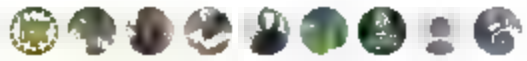
New York





Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.





Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.



Dan McGrath @HCRetirement

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

Home Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

1 31 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

9:09 AM - Mar 28, 2020

96 (na) Retweet **198** Gusto

15 96 198

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · Mar 28, 2020
Sumasagot kay

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · Mar 28, 2020
Sumasagot kay

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

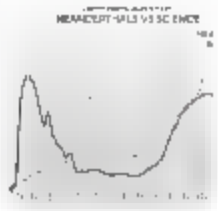
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10. apr. 2021

1 109 retweets **3 477** liker

93 1,1 K 3,5 K

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10. apr.
Svar til
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10. apr.
Svar til
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10. apr.
Svar til
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

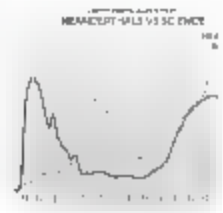
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 PTG - 10 Apr 2021

1,109 Tweet semula **3,477** Suka

93 1.1K 3.5K

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 Apr
Membalas kepada
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 Apr
Membalas kepada
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

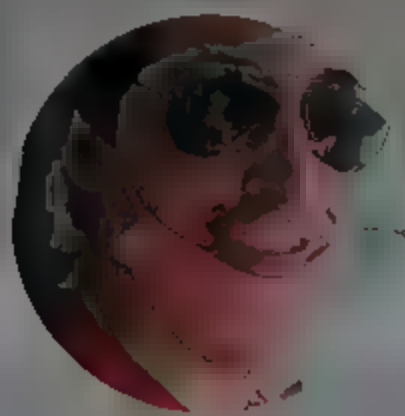
2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 Apr
Membalas kepada
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a very fair question. I don't see any evidence the vaccines cause any increase in population-level mortality AFTER the temporary increase in Covid deaths following the first dose in older people (see the U.K. and Israel in January, etc).

> **Nelly Tella** @NellyTells
> Playing devil's advocate, if deaths are below av. at the moment as I've heard (please disabuse me of this notion if incorrect) are the injections as immediately mortally dangerous as they are portrayed on our side? Note: I'm morally obliged to reject these jabs. Please discuss.
> Show this thread

6:05 AM - 17 May 2021

11 Retweets **40** Likes

12 11 40

LevitasXMachina @JaburnsLevitas · 8m
Replying to [redacted]
I don't think anyone being objective thinks these shots cause large numbers of people to drop dead. Its that the ones who do we're likely not at risk from Covid to begin with, and we have no idea what might happen with mass vac during a pandemic (immune escape/ADE) later

2

Good Guy @SkreenBuddy · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
They're playing the long game. This has been in the works for years.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

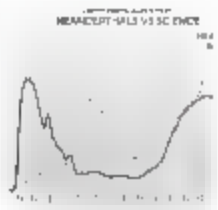
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10 kwi 2021

1 109 podań dalej **3 477** polubień

93 1,1 tys. 3,5 tys.

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. True patriot love in all of us command.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: has anyone regressed cases/hospitalizations/deaths against vaccine uptake by state? A quick eye test shows absolutely no relationship in similarly sized states (Texas v. NY, New Jersey v. Georgia, etc)...

7:33 AM - 17 May 2021

13 Retweets **75** Likes

8 13 75

Chris Colles @Chris_Colles · 6m

Replying to

Well, they aren't "vaccines" to begin with...

1 6

MG @mech_gars · 5m

Replying to

Just like the H1N1, everyone thought vaccination was effective and needed until we realized that we've been fooled by our politicians and health services.

6

SIMCONTROL @SIMCONTROL1 · 3m

Replying to

Latest from CDC "vaccines do not produce antibodies".. I think it's hard to recover after this

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m
BTW: has anyone regressed cases/hospitalizations/deaths against vaccine uptake by state? A quick eye test shows absolutely no relationship in similarly sized states (Texas v. NY, New Jersey v. Georgia, etc)...

9 25 155

SIMCONTROL @SIMCONTROL1 · 21m
Latest from CDC "vaccines do not produce antibodies".. I think it's hard to recover after this

4 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Link?

7:40 AM - 17 May 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember: every day that goes by with no vaccine passports, no masks, and declining cases makes it harder for the medical authoritarians to pretend there's an emergency. That's why they are so desperate for the White House to DO SOMETHING, ANYTHING...

7:31 AM - 17 May 2021

342 Retweets **1,573** Likes

49 342 1.6K

Cash Me Outside @GragBets · 27m

Replying to

Psuedo passports are happening. Just saw this today...someone is tracking vaccinated players who play outside for unorganized pickup frisbee.

UPDATE:
Based on group discussions and voting yesterday, we're putting these two things into effect starting next Saturday for Ultimate at Antelope:

1. Mask policy:
A. Fully-vaccinated people can choose to either wear a mask or to not wear a mask
B. Those NOT fully-vaccination MUST wear a mask

2. Proof-of-vaccination tracking system:
A. Bring your proof-of-vaccination when you

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

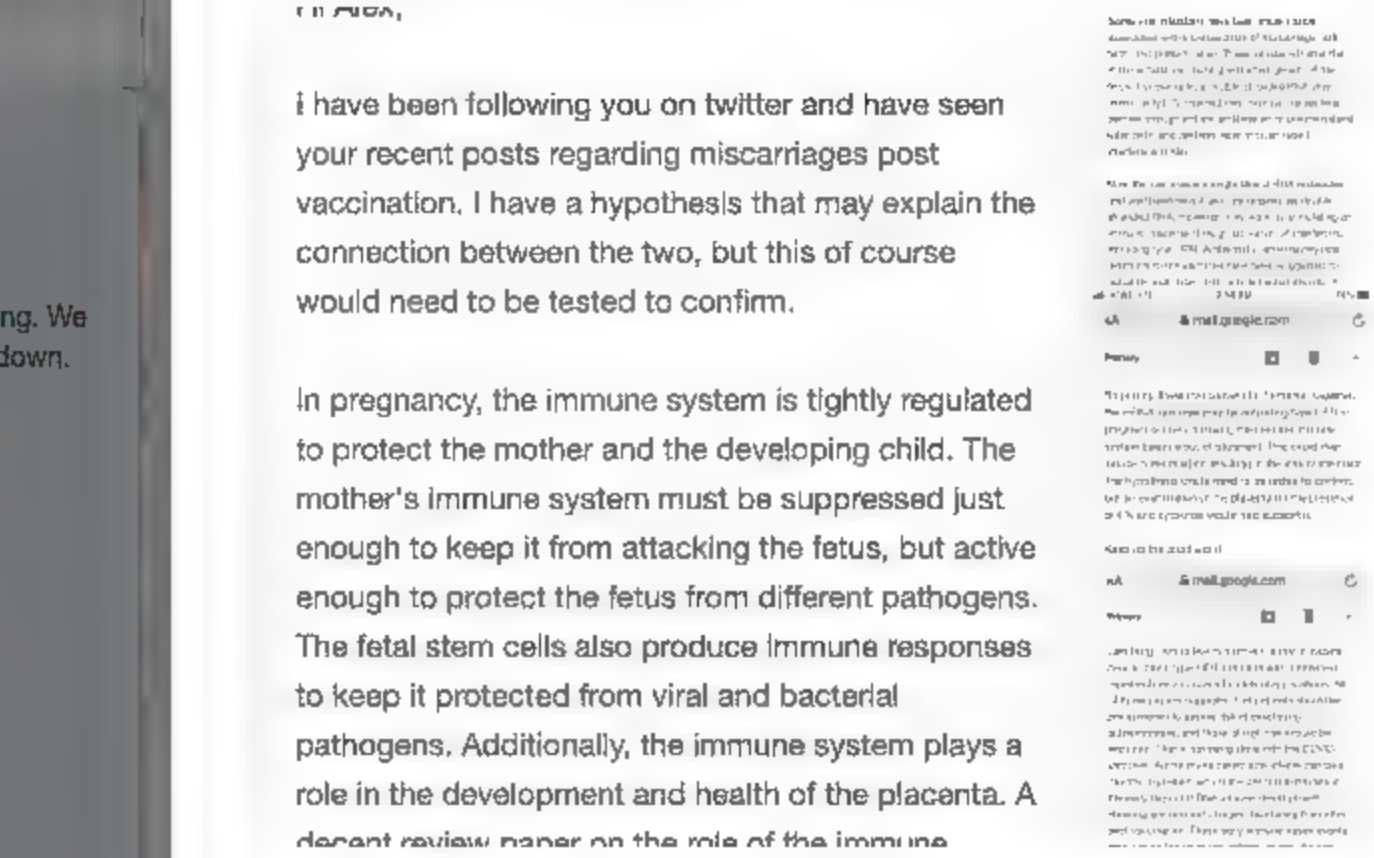
Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!



I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune

11:20 - 27 de xan. de 2021

550 rechouchios **1.103** gústames

Reformed

55 550 1,1K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Chelsea Handler says she is deaf in one ear after her second @moderna_Tx shot. She asks if other folks have had similar problems. Unfortunately, Chelsea, the answer is yes, US side effect reports often mention hearing problems. They usually take a while to resolve (when they do).



conspiracyguy @conspiracyguy11
Chelsea Handler after second Moderna shot

8:05 AM - 17 May 2021

100 Retweets **372** Likes

55 100 372

Alex R Dell @AlexRDell · 18m
Replying to
That's how you know it's working

5 30

DC @dizmilli · 18m
Replying to
Did Social media companies ban Chelsea yet?

16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

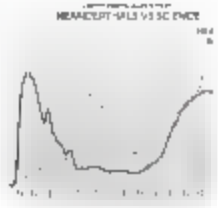
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10 apr. 2021

1.108 retweets **3.475** vind-ik-leuks

93 1.108 3.475

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep. Gottlieb has always been the savviest player on Team Apocalypse.



Emma Woodhouse @EWoodhouse7
How about kids? Gottlieb signaling mask-obsessed parents, saying "another week or two" for his own children.

Translation: "I'll give you time to get used to this idea, but we...

Show this thread

7:47 AM - 17 May 2021

24 Retweets **238** Likes

20 24 238

Undertow @Undertow_75 · 3h
Replying to

Scott has a large reputational and financial interest to pump the effectiveness of his product. The Dr. Dings and his ilk of Team Apocalypse have the opposing financial and attention seeking interest of fear forever.

2

lou colagreco @lockerlou · 2h
Replying to

I can almost bet my life savings that if his kids went maskless now, not one of them would develop covid, but if he wants to continue the mask game for them , so be it

5

john barnett @jab399 · 2h
Replying to

yep. he's been the weather vane to see which way the wind is blowing the whole time.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

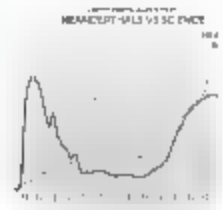
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 pm - 10 Apr 2021

1,108 Retweets **3,476** Likes

93 1.1K 3.5K

Dan Dickey @dldickey · Apr 10
Replying to
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · Apr 10
Replying to
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · Apr 10
Replying to
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

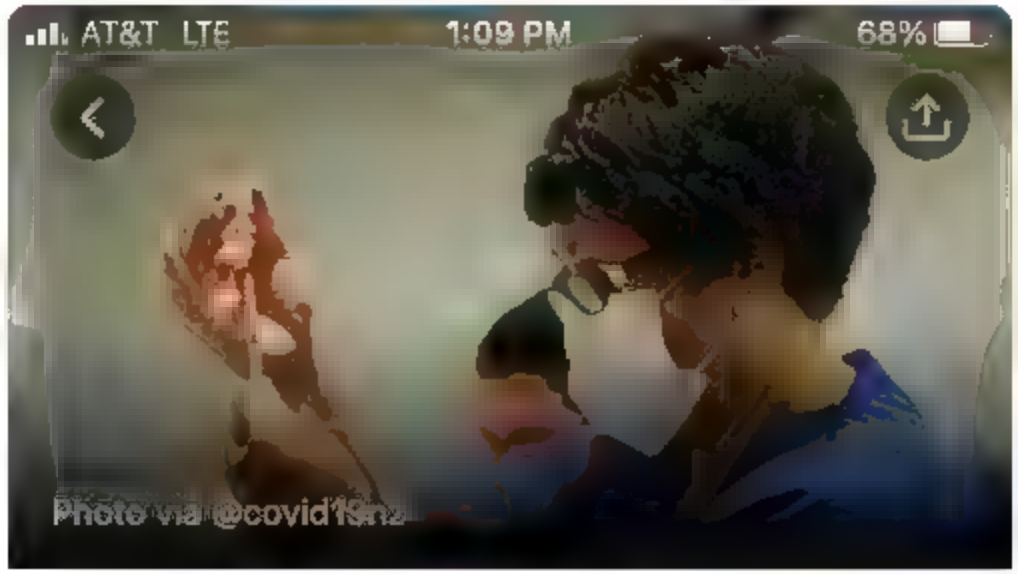
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just like #Covid



COVID-19 · 25 minutes ago

Scientists and public health experts say that vaccines are safe for most people

10:10 AM - 17 May 2021

97 Retweets **557** Likes

21 97 557

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51m
If by safe they mean won't kill or hospitalize. However the data are clear: people are more likely to have symptoms after being vaccinated than getting infected.

16 77 479

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 50m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You wanted a Substack from me (well, some of you did), you got yourself a Substack.

You'll never guess what it's called.

10:53 AM - 17 May 2021

23 Retweets **169** Likes

5 23 169

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 45m

Replying to

Unreported Truths

1

Mike Germaine @mbgermaine · 32m

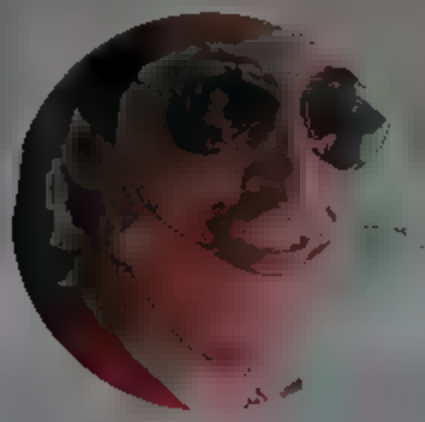
Replying to

Just subscribed Alex! Good luck on this venture.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Turns out @NYGovCuomo got $5.12 million to give us "Leadership Lessons."

About $1 million per reader.

ALT: That's a lotta meatballs!

ALT: Bet @CrownPublishing would like that one back...

12:03 PM - 17 May 2021

31 Retweets **104** Likes

14 31 104

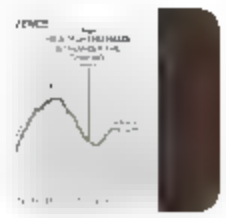
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won

@iannmSC **IM**

The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"…



١٢:٥٩ م - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢١

١٬١٠٧ إعادانا تغريد **٣٬٤٧٦** إعجابات

93 1.1 الف 3.5آلاف

Dan Dickey @dldickey · ١٠ أبريل
ردًا على

Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

٧٠ ٣

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · ١٠ أبريل
ردًا على

The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

١٣ ١ ٢

joshua @joshmas76842033 · ١٠ أبريل
ردًا على

Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

٢ ١

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember, the ro has been a multi-trillion dollar gravy train - for teachers, for traveling nurses, for storefront test labs, for @moderna_Tx and @BioNTech_Group, for @Amazon and @Google.

No mo ro... no mo gravy.

No wonder they're upset.

theepochtimes.com/patient-flow/5

11:59 AM - 17 May 2021

110 Retweets **416** Likes

10 110 416

Jimbo Fuller @FullerJimbo · 47m

Replying to and 3 others

This should surprise no one. When the government involves itself in something the avenues for greed, corruption, waste are infinite.

5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

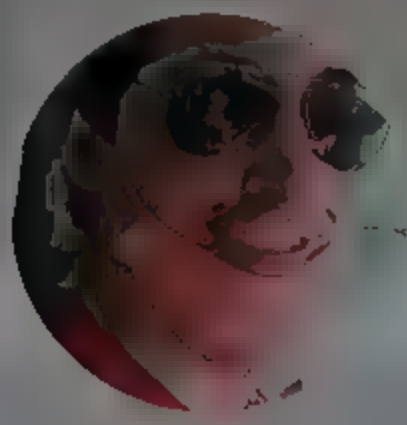
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

ALT: That's a lotta meatballs!

ALT: Bet [redacted] would like that one back...

24 60 259



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Speaking of gravy...

12:04 PM - 17 May 2021

7 Retweets **109** Likes

2 7 109

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 AM - 27 Jan 2021

550 Retweets **1,103** Likes

Reformed

56 550 1.1K

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

179 668 1.9K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @chelseahandler - no joke, if you want I can put you in touch with people who have had post-vaccine tinnitus or other hearing problems and have contacted me. They may be able to give you a sense of what to expect and if they found any useful treatments.

8:26 AM - 17 May 2021

97 Retweets **804** Likes

40 97 804

Bix @BixWeber · 7h
Replying to [redacted]
Should be reported to Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS).
[redacted]

1 19

El Atenuador. @EduardoLuger · 6h
Replying to [redacted]
Hermano...revise si le subieron el reporte al VAERS.

Lisa @Lisa_from_SoCal · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
i got tinnitus. there's a FB group for it. mine is better (low drone). prednisone helped while on it for a week. after i don't know if it's better than before but more frequent good moments. lots of docs and people saying it takes months.

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Accueil Moments Rechercher sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27 janv. 2021

550 Retweets **1103** J'aime

Reformed

56 550 1,1 k

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

experts say that vaccines are safe for most people

35 150 1.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If by safe they mean won't kill or hospitalize. However the data are clear: people are more likely to have symptoms after being vaccinated than getting infected.

10:12 AM - 17 May 2021

169 Retweets **1,001** Likes

35 169 1.0K

Teslavangelist @teslavangelist · 6h
Replying to

"symptoms", like a sore arm for a day?
why the switch from only talking "death rate" for covid but "symptoms" for vaccines?

7 9

arthur fleiss @arthurfleiss · 6h
Replying to

Symptoms like a sore arm for 24 hours?

2 5

Dan Grant @baumer72 · 6h
Replying to

These must be specially selected scientists and health officials because the ones I follow and listen to and take advice from, are saying the complete opposite. Not just that it's not safe but that it's downright deadly.

6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The groundhog saw Newsom's teeth and fled. Four more weeks

> **Dr. Drew** @drdrew
> New York plans to lift or ease Covid restrictions starting May 19th. Sounds like NYC is listening to the CDC. So what about California? Why wait until June 15th? On what are they basing this decision?

3:57 PM - 17 May 2021

24 Retweets **207** Likes

19 24 207

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 37m
Replying to
Lol

1

Bob Harry @bobharry25521 · 36m
Replying to
"Science"

4

garry rust @UK1972 · 34m
Replying to
Well, California has been last in most things covid related, why change now.

5

skenny @skennyvegan · 28m
Replying to

> **skenny** @skennyvegan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Good for @twitter @jack for standing up against the Trump DOJ on this

> **kpoulsen** @kpoulsen
> This was just unsealed. In the last weeks of the Trump administration, William Barr's Justice Department tried to use a secret grand jury subpoena to unmask @NunesAlt, a Devin Nunes parody account. storage.courtlistener.com/recap/gov.usco…
> Show this thread

1:12 PM - 17 May 2021

12 Retweets **116** Likes

21 12 116

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 3h

Replying to

Not a fan of the last or current administration but pretty sure less likely to take on "the man" these days.

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Sean Davis @seanmdav
Men can't give birth. twitter.com/FoxBusiness/st...

57 309 1.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lotta toilet jokes, umm, down below

3:36 PM - 17 May 2021

4 Retweets **64** Likes

3 4 64

lazlereyes @cyberhornet420 · 58m
Replying to



1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27 de jan. de 2021

550 Retweets **1.104** Curtidas

Reformed

56 550 1,1 mil



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

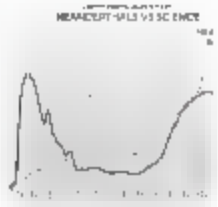
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10. апр 2021.

1.107 ретвитова **3.475** свиђања

93 1,1 хиљ. 3,5 хиљ.

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



Americans need to know the reason we are shutdown, our economy is shutdown is because we've had inadequate testing."

96 468 1.4K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The call for endless testing is the last refuge of Team Apocalypse. And it isn't going to work. The apocalypse came and went and 99.99.% of us under 85 are still alive.

3:47 AM - 28 Apr 2020

300 Retweets **1,200** Likes

45 300 1.2K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Rocky Top @SmokeyMtnGirl11 · 28 Apr 2020
I find it comical that you are telling someone to delete their speech.

6

This Tweet is unavailable.

Liberty Can't Wait 2 More Weeks #SmilesMatter @Libert... · 28 Apr 2020
I'm skeptical by nature, especially when someone speaks in broad generalizations or without facts. I also question authority, especially when presented as absolute. This situation has not helped my trust In the profession.

1 2

Steven L. Baerson @slbcpajd · 28 Apr 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hasiera Momentuak Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

i have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 2021 urt. 27

550 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.104** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Reformed

55 550 1104,0

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

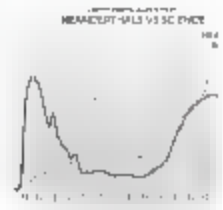
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 PM - 10 Apr 2021

1,107 Retweets **3,475** Likes

93 1.1K 3.5K

Dan Dickey @dldickey · Apr 10
Replying to
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · Apr 10
Replying to
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · Apr 10
Replying to
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



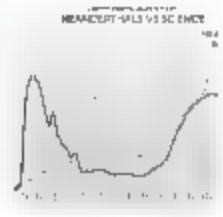
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

93 1.1K 3.5K

Dan Dickey @dldickey

Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder

The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

joshua @joshmas76842033

Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

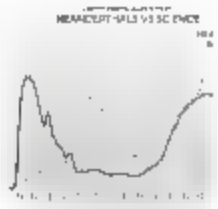
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10 apr 2021

1.107 Retweet **3.475** Mi piace

93 1107 3475

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 apr
In risposta a
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 apr
In risposta a
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 apr
In risposta a
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27 янв. 2021 г.

550 ретвитов **1 104** отметки «Нравится»

56 550 1,1 тыс.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Men can't give birth.

Pass it on.

> **Sean Davis** @seanmdav
> Men can't give birth. twitter.com/FoxBusiness/st...

3:09 PM - 17 May 2021

453 Retweets **1,558** Likes

77 453 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
Lotta toilet jokes, umm, down below

3 4 113

Disobey the State @anarcho70 · 5h
Replying to

ericrq @ericrq4 · 5h
Replying to
You're right about something! Finally :) Hehe...

Archibald Armstrong @ArchibaldArmst4 · 5h
Replying to
Just because you're not man enough doesn't mean I can't

1 3

CNLA17 @craignlauren17 · 4h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27 Oca 2021

550 Retweet **1.104** Beğeni

Reformed

56 550 1104



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

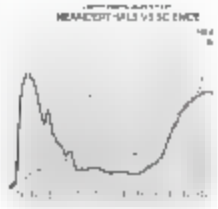
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10. Apr. 2021

1.107 Retweets **3.475** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

93 1,1 Tsd. 3,5 Tsd.

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10. Apr.
Antwort an

Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10. Apr.
Antwort an

The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10. Apr.
Antwort an

Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



Reformed

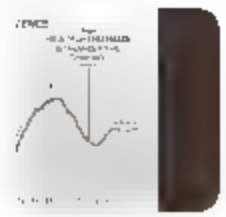
55 560 1.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won

@ianmSC **IM**

The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...



12:59 - 10 באפר׳ 2021

1,107 ציוצים מחדש **3,475** סימונים כאהוב

93 **1.1 אלף** **3.5 אלף**

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

70 3

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

13 1 2

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

2 1

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

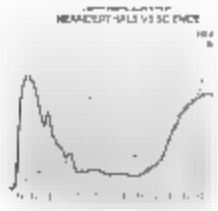
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10. 4. 2021

1 107 retweetov **3 475** označení Páči sa

93 1,1 tis. 3,5 tis.

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10. 4.
Odpovedáte používateľovi
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10. 4.
Odpovedáte používateľovi
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10. 4.
Odpovedáte používateľovi
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

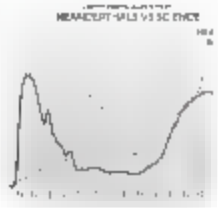
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

下午12:59 - 2021年4月10日

1,107 次轉推 **3,475** 個喜歡

93 1.1K 3.5K

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 4月10日
回覆給 [redacted]
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 4月10日
回覆給 [redacted]
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 4月10日
回覆給 [redacted]
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader who argues childhood/teen vaccinations must be stopped...

I hope you read this. I thank you for your efforts over the past year. I am a data junkie and former Wall Street guy and have done my best to follow this travesty even though frankly I know there was nothing I could do to change how the information or misinformation was given to the public.

I am writing to ask you to urgently shift your focus on to the disaster of the FDA emergency authorization for 12-15 year olds. I know you brought it up on several tweets. But for millions of parents this is the line in the sand. I am watching friends line up their kids in Northern California and they are almost clueless to the CDC age stratification data showing effectively zero risk to kids. My daughters school sent an email "pushing" the vax on 12 year olds in an

aA mail.google.com

'Califo...

only. I confronted the head of school and his reply was that we vaccinate kids for measles and mumps. It's literally insanity. He also believes this makes sure there is no community spread when the data clearly shows that younger kids are not vectors for transmission and that the vaccine itself really is targeted to reducing risk of covid outcomes and will not fully reduce spread. I am horrified at the pressure being exerted on young girls given some of the adverse effects we have seen on menstruation and possibly fertility.

8:32 PM - 17 May 2021

87 Retweets **333** Likes

48 87 333

YungNLevEraged @yungNleveraged · 10m
Replying to
Facts

9

Dave @davetrane11 · 10m
Replying to
Violation of articles of Geneva Convention and the Nuremberg Code.

12

Maria des Monts @madsubliminal · 8m
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

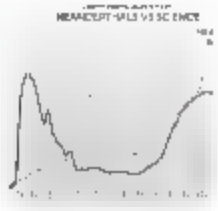
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10.04.2021 г.

1 107 ретуита **3 475** харесвания

93 1,1 хил. 3,5 хил.

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10.04
В отговор до
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10.04
В отговор до
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10.04
В отговор до
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ The Ontario arbitration fight about masks is really stunning. The background: several Ontario hospitals wanted to make all nurses get flu vaccinations. Legally they couldn't. So they required the nurses who wouldn't get vaccinated to wear masks. The nurses filed a grievance...

2:12 PM - 7 Aug 2020

1,649 Retweets **3,068** Likes

134 1.6K 3.1K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aug 2020

2/ saying that masks were useless and they should not be forced to wear them. Both sides took the arbitration very seriously. A long fight ensued. Both sides called experts and offered evidence. And in two decisions - in 2015 and 2018 - separate arbitrators ruled for the nurses.

28. In the result the hearing transcripts ran to more than 3500 pages. There were 249 exhibits several of which constituted substantial volumes of material in themselves. Among the exhibits were over 100 academic articles, reports, and commentaries from medical and scientific journals many containing complex statistical material designed to be understood by experts and professionals in the fields of their respective inquiries.

29. Some of these scientific journal articles

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

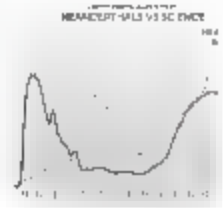
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12.59 - 10. huhtik. 2021

1 107 uudelleentwittausta **3 475** tykkäystä

93 1,1 t. 3,5 t.

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

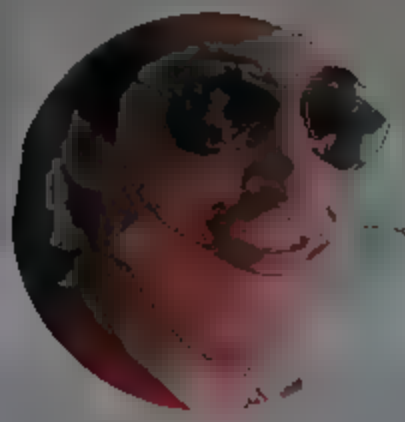
3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

1 32 78



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

오전 9:09 - 2020년 3월 28일

97 리트윗 **198** 마음에 들어요

15 97 198



Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2020년 3월 28일
님에게 보내는 답글
well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.



Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 2020년 3월 28일
님에게 보내는 답글
You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

1 32 78

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28. mar. 2020

97 retweets **199** liker

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28. mar. 2020
Svar til

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28. mar. 2020
Svar til

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

1 32 78

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28 □□. □. 2563

97 □□□□□□ **199** □□□□□□□

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 □□. □. 2563

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 □□. □. 2563

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That creaking you hear is another massive course correction coming from the geniuses @cdcgov.

It is also a LIE. The data are clear. If you have had #Covid, you are as well-protected as any vaccinated person. Natural immunity is real and effective.

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> The science is clear:
>
> If you are vaccinated against #COVID19, you are safe. The vaccines work. You can take off your mask & are not at risk of severe disease or hospitalization....

11:49 AM - 17 May 2021

723 Retweets **2,488** Likes

128 723 2.5K

Jessica Rabbit @JessicaRabbitie · 11h
Replying to

So everyone can now mind their own business and let us all decide as individuals what's best for ourselves.

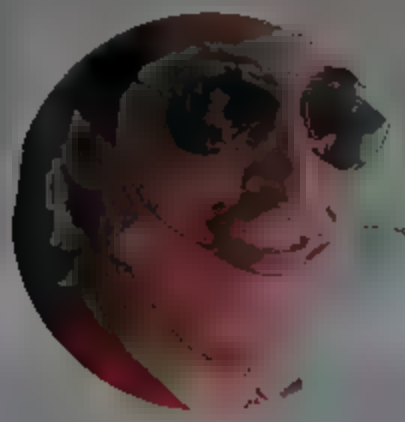
6 11 213

rouser @AvengeOne · 11h
Replying to

try to imagine a world where people realize that keeping one's immune system strong is key to surviving well...,is key to surviving....

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

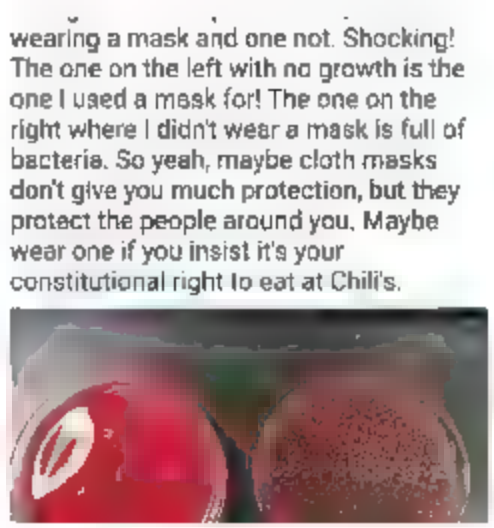
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This @Facebook post purporting to prove that masks work is making the rounds (14K Twitter retweets from a single post). Typical Team Apocalypse misinformation/pseudoscience. Why? Bc #Sarscov2 is a VIRUS. It's far smaller than bacteria (and can't reproduce in a Petri dish anyway).





12:20 PM - 25 May 2020

238 Retweets **646** Likes

69 238 646



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 May 2020

The people retweeting this come in two categories - those who have no idea about the difference between bacteria and viruses (the OMG LOOK group) and those cynics who know but don't care (you can tell them, bc they are careful not to say too much, they just present the image).

25 57 385

۱ ۳۴ ۷۸

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

۹ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ · ۹:۰۹

۹۷ بازتوییت **۱۹۹** پسند

۱۵ ۹۷ ۱۹۹

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · ۹ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

پاسخ به

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

۱ ۳

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · ۹ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

پاسخ به

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

Twitter © 2021 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

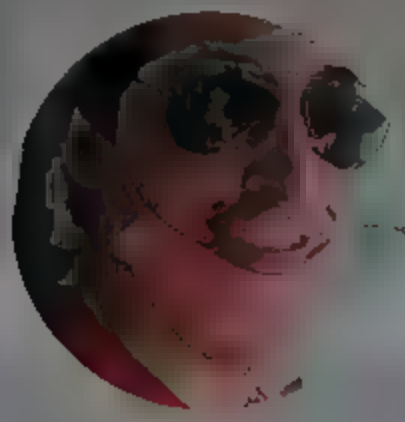
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We knew they were deceptive.

We just didn't know they were this dumb.

11:52 AM - 17 May 2021

282 Retweets **2,755** Likes

62 282 2.6K

not really "into dystopia" @meenadimian · 13h
Replying to
I knew.
53

factsoverfiction - الحقائق لا الأوهام @factsoverficti8 · 13h
Replying to
Its the panic that makes you fumble this hard.
39

bs @brianstockwell · 12h
Replying to
they'll probably get away with it, unfortunately
2 1 31

Candid Artanis @CandidArtanis · 12h
Replying to
We are lucky. The story of the past decade is that in the Rock-Scissors-Paper game of policy, Incompetence beats both Duplicity AND Ideology.
19

Mama Cole @MamaCole7 · 12h
Replying to
100

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

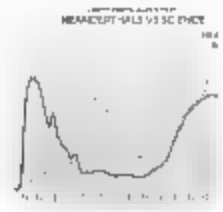
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10. tra 2021.

1.107 proslijeđenih tweetova **3.475** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

93 1,1 tis. 3,5 tis.

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Apparently the Russians are done pretending too: "it's all bullshit... it's an acute respiratory disease with minimal mortality."
themoscowtimes.com/2020/05/27/its ...

Support The Moscow Times! CONTRIBUTE TODAY

'It's All Bullsh*t,' Russia's Coronavirus Information Chief Says of Virus Fears

May 27, 2020

pandemic is misplaced, his latest controversial comment after saying that the infection would kill as many people as it needs to.

Doctor and television presenter Alexander Myasnikov was appointed in April to his new role of informing Russians about coronavirus treatment and prevention methods and to battle "fake news" about Covid-19. After calling the country's reported low death rate a "Russian miracle," Myasnikov said last week that "those meant funding and said candidly: "It's all bullsh*t."

"It's all exaggerated. It's an acute respiratory disease with minimal mortality," he told television personality Ksenia Sobchak in the interview for her YouTube project.

"Why has the whole world been destroyed? That I don't know," Myasnikov said, adding that he's more concerned about a second wave that he claimed "we're unprepared

4:20 PM - 31 May 2020

257 Retweets **800** Likes

49 257 800

Dent In The World @dentintheworld · 31 May 2020

Replying to

Of all the things they could have influenced with Trump as their "puppet" they failed on THIS?

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Don't underestimate what the school closures mean. They are profoundly unscientific and out of step with the rest of the world; there is NO REASON for them, except to make kids miserable and keep parents at home and thus damage the economy. They are the proof: this is a pursuit.

8:44 AM - 14 Jul 2020

1,659 Retweets **4,490** Likes

187 1.7K 4.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Jul 2020
Pursuit in both senses of the word. And the most brilliant part is that [redacted] can't even do anything about them.

38 117 611

JOHN STRAND @TheJohnStrand · 14 Jul 2020
Replying to [redacted]
There's a shit ton of that proof...but yes

based ball @dangerdaveball · 14 Jul 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Weird satire but okay...

1 1

Arbitrary Nihilism @SolveExistence · 14 Jul 2020
Replying to [redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Karen and Neil, hide your eyes! This was Ocean City, Maryland - today. Guess everyone forgot to read @nytimes. Someone tell the governors the lockdowns are over.



8:10 PM - 23 May 2020

1,321 Retweets **4,785** Likes

355 1.3K 4.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 May 2020
I see Toronto below - can people send in pictures from elsewhere too?

24 29 311

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

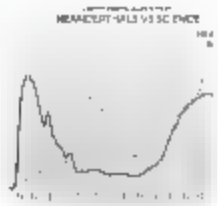
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10 de abr. de 2021

1.107 rechouchíos **3.475** gústames

93 1,1K 3,5K

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 de abr.
En resposta a
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 de abr.
En resposta a
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 de abr.
En resposta a
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

2009

1 32 78

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28,2020

97 199

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28,2020

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28,2020

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

١ ٣٣ ٧٨

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

٩:٠٩ ص · ٢٨ مارس ٢٠٢٠

٩٧ إعادات تغريد **١٩٩** إعجابات

١٥ ٩٧ ١٩٩

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · ٢٨ مارس ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

١ ٣

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · ٢٨ مارس ٢٠٢٠

ردًا على

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

9:09 π.μ. - 28 Μαρ 2020

97 Retweet **199** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 Μαρ 2020

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 Μαρ 2020

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

9:09 - 28. 3. 2020

97 retweetov **199** označení Páči sa

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28. 3. 2020

Odpovedáte používateľovi [redacted]

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

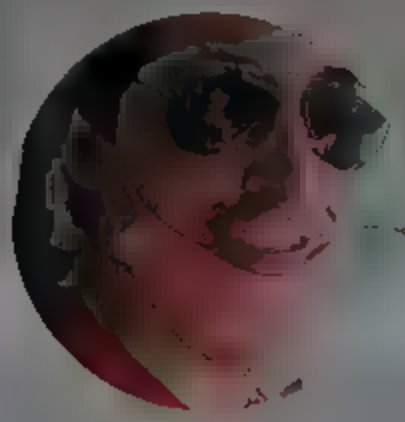
Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

[redacted]

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28. 3. 2020

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ If @nytimes would let me, I'd write them an op-ed about why so many people are resisting vaccinations (especially for their kids) that actually explained it. Here's a hint - I wouldn't need the words "conspiracy theories."

10:30 AM - 18 May 2021

4 Retweets **19** Likes

4 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

are resisting vaccinations (especially for their kids) that actually explained it. Here's a hint - I wouldn't need the words "conspiracy theories."

10 15 95



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And I'd ALSO explain what the companies and the government can do to have any chance of convincing those of us who are "vaccine hesitant" (three Ts, since Team Apocalypse loves alliteration: transparency about side effects; more trials; and time)...

10:33 AM - 18 May 2021

1 Like

1

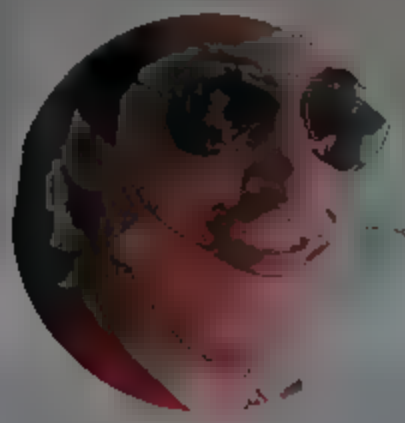
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

11 25 137

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ And I'd ALSO explain what the companies and the government can do to have any chance of convincing those of us who are "vaccine hesitant" (three Ts, since Team Apocalypse loves alliteration: transparency about side effects; more trials; and time)...

1 4 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But the truth is they don't actually care. All of these supposedly understanding opinion pieces are just thinly described ways of calling anyone who disagrees a moron.

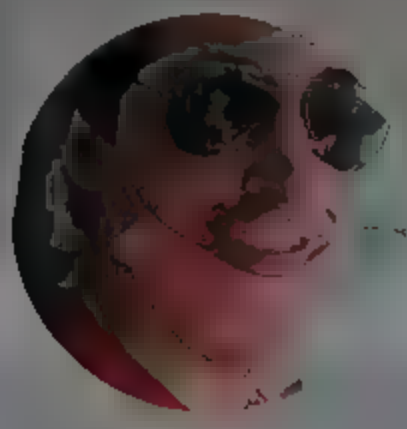
10:34 AM - 18 May 2021

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

19 38 188

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
2/ And I'd ALSO explain what the companies and the government can do to have any chance of convincing those of us who are "vaccine hesitant" (three Ts, since Team Apocalypse loves alliteration: transparency about side effects; more trials; and time)...

5 7 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
3/ But the truth is they don't actually care. All of these supposedly understanding opinion pieces are just thinly described ways of calling anyone who disagrees a moron.

3 2 59

Tina Marie MD @AniyaBakerMD1 · 1m
Yeah like the arrogant doctor who gets his 15 y/o injected and she does 2 days later of a massive bilateral PE.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Link?

10:37 AM - 18 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …lisation, and ads. ×

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

URGENT FOR WORKERS WHOSE EMPLOYERS WANT THEM TO BE VACCINATED:

Ask your employer if refusing will affect your job review or chances at promotion.

If the answer is yes, then - per @osha_dol - the vaccine is considered mandatory.

THIS MEANS EMPLOYERS MUST REPORT SIDE EFFECTS.

AT&T LTE 1:43 PM
osha.gov

If I require my employees to take the COVID-19 vaccine as a condition of their employment, are adverse reactions to the vaccine recordable?

If you *require* your employees to be vaccinated as a condition of employment (i.e., for work-related reasons), then any adverse reaction to the COVID-19 vaccine is work-related. The adverse reaction is recordable if it is a new case under CFR 1904.6 and meets one or more of the general recording criteria in 29 CFR 1904.7.

arrangements for them to receive it onsite. If an employee has an adverse reaction to the vaccine, am I required to record it?

No. Although adverse reactions to *recommended* COVID-19 vaccines may be *recordable* under 29 CFR 1904.4(a) if the reaction is: (1) work-related, (2) a new case, and (3) meets one or more of the general recording criteria in 29 CFR 1904.7, OSHA is exercising its enforcement discretion to only require the recording of adverse effects to *required* vaccines at this time. Therefore, you do not need to record adverse effects from COVID-19 vaccines that you *recommend*, but do not require.

Note that for this discretion to apply, the vaccine must be truly voluntary. For example, an employee's choice to accept or reject the vaccine

10:48 AM - 18 May 2021

14 Retweets **27** Likes

14 27

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That's mandatory. The document is clear: "AN EMPLOYEE WHO CHOOSES NOT TO RECEIVE THE VACCINE CANNOT SUFFER ANY REPERCUSSIONS FROM THIS CHOICE."

> **DP Roberts** @DPr0berts
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @OSHA_DOL
> What if it's not mandatory but they attach many financial and other limitations to your work status by not getting the jab?

11:08 AM - 18 May 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

{"created_at":"Tue May 18 18:14:32 +0000 2021","id":1394718059563266055,"id_str":"1394718059563266055","text":"Link: https:\/\/t.co\/Nljbf9ObXN","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1394711446525784071,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1394711446525784071","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210518181432\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":246142,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1912,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":15773,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210518181432\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210518181432\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210518181432\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210518181432\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210518181432\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210518181432\/https:\/\/t.co\/Nljbf9ObXN","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210518181432\/http:\/\/osha.gov\/coronavirus\/faqs","display_url":"osha.gov\/coronavirus\/fa\u2026","indices":[6,29]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1621361672665"}

Accueil Moments

Déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28 mars 2020

97 Retweets **199** J'aime

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 mars 2020

En réponse à

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 mars 2020

En réponse à

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

1 32 78



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

9:09 AM - 28 Mar 2020

97 Retweets **199** Likes

15 97 199



Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 Mar 2020

Replying to [redacted]

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable.



Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 Mar 2020

Replying to [redacted]

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28 mar 2020

97 podań dalej **199** polubień

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 mar 2020
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 mar 2020
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, is Uncle Joe still saying all the good little boys and girls can meet in groups of four or five on July 4th if they behave?

12:26 PM - 18 May 2021

9 Likes

9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

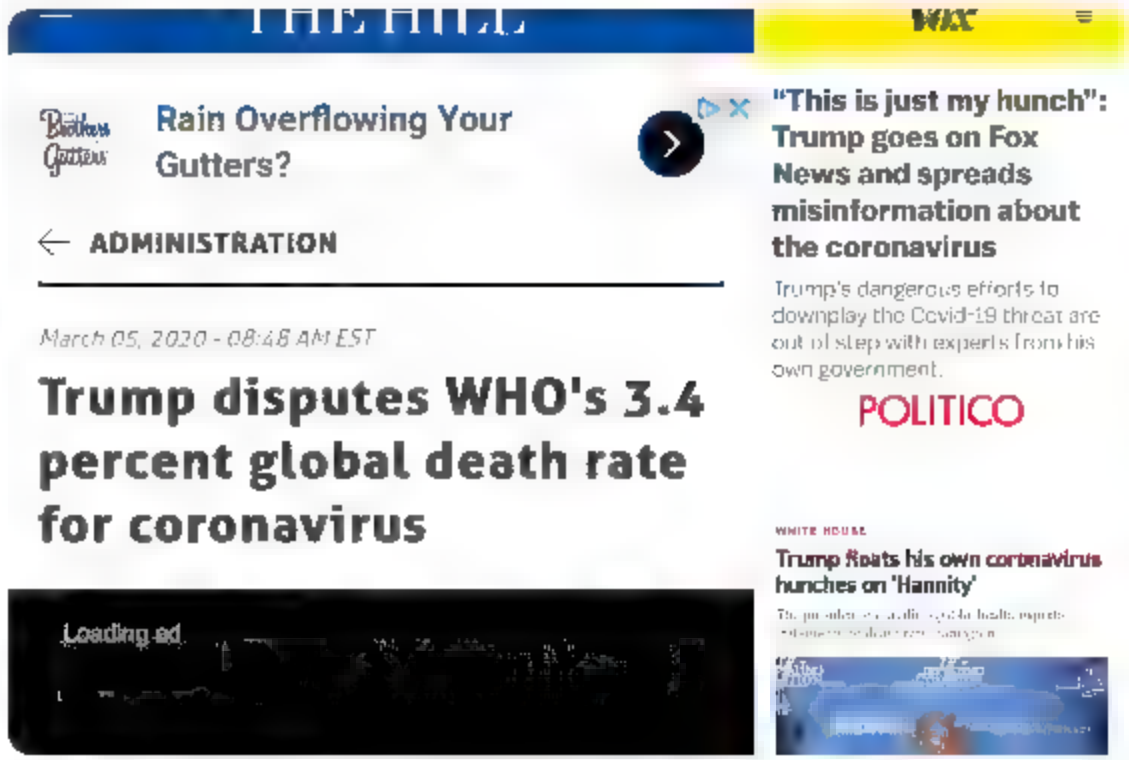
Funny story: Donald Trump said a lot of dumb things about #Covid.

But on the most crucial point - the fatality rate - he was dead on long before the experts.

On March 4, he told @seanhannity he had a "hunch" it would be "way under 1 percent."

He was pilloried.

He was right.



12:45 PM - 18 May 2021

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28 Mar 2020

97 Retweet **199** Beğeni

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 Mar 2020
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

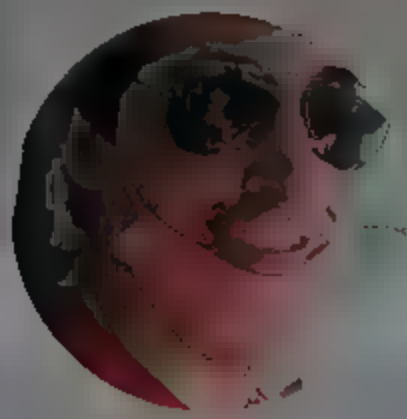
1 3

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 Mar 2020
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28 mrt. 2020

97 retweets **199** vind-ik-leuks

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 mrt. 2020

Als antwoord op

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 mrt. 2020

Als antwoord op

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

09:09 - 28 de mar. de 2020

97 Retweets **199** Curtidas

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 de mar. de 2020
Em resposta a

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Este Tweet está indisponível.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 de mar. de 2020
Em resposta a

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You never go full Ding

> **Michael P Senger** @MichaelPSenger
> It's official: after accumulating over half a million followers via COVID fearmongering, "Dr." Eric Feigl-Ding, one of the world's most-followed lockdown supporters and frequent CNN interviewee, has moved on to... aliens....

1:57 PM - 18 May 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
You never go full Ding

> **Michael P Senger** @MichaelPSenger
> It's official: after accumulating over half a million followers via COVID fearmongering, "Dr." Eric Feigl-Ding, one of the world's most-followed lockdown supporters and frequent CNN interviewee, has moved on to... aliens....

7 5 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, I got it. It's all coming together now.

Forget the lab leak. Forget the bats. We don't have to fight.

ALIENS GAVE US THE RO.

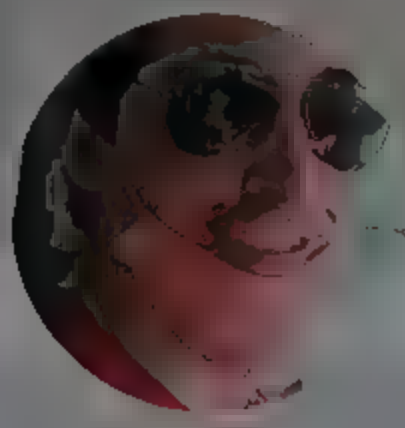
1:58 PM - 18 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
You never go full Ding

> **Michael P Senger** @MichaelPSenger
> It's official: after accumulating over half a million followers via COVID fearmongering, "Dr." Eric Feigl-Ding, one of the world's most-followed lockdown supporters and frequent CNN interviewee, has moved on to... aliens.

10 10 75

Willie Nelson @Cloudy_1979 · 2m
Lmfao not sure why going full Ding is so hilarious but it is

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Right? And it doesn't get old

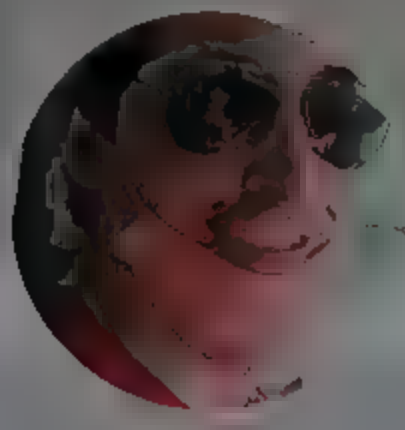
1:59 PM - 18 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell her they could have been together all along

> **Cheryl Strayed** @CherylStrayed
> Feeling tremendously relieved that my dear teenagers are getting vaccinated and that their friends are too! The fact that they can finally be together without worry brings me pure joy. Well done, kids. You made it through.

2:42 PM - 18 May 2021

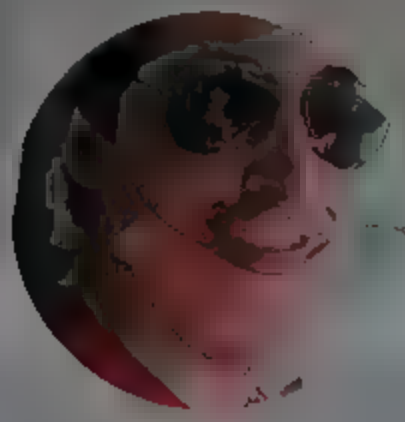
2 Retweets **16** Likes

2 2 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Who wants to tell her they could have been together all along

> **Cheryl Strayed** @CherylStrayed
> Feeling tremendously relieved that my dear teenagers are getting vaccinated and that their friends are too! The fact that they can finally be together without worry brings me pure joy. Well done, kids. You made it through.
>
> 13 18 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the comments! It's like a virtual Karen convention down there.

2:43 PM - 18 May 2021

2 Retweets **17** Likes

2 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And she'll never change her mind if she's wrong!

> **Jennifer J. Cannon, Author** @JenCannPro
> Replying to @CherylStrayed
>
> Same! Early on, when I raised the question about possible fertility concerns floating around, my 17yo didn't hesitate in saying: "MOM- I'm getting vaccinated, and if I can't have my own kids, I'll adopt one- you know there are other ways to have kids."

2:44 PM - 18 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ion, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ This is not a coup. Coups are military actions; what's happening now is part of a semi-normal political process. But it is now clear much of the US power structure - especially the media - hates this president so much they are committed to destroying him at any cost.

311 1.3K 3.9K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Keep schools closed next fall while THE REST OF THE WORLD opens them? So be it. Foment panic over a virus that has killed a total of 9,000 Americans under 55 in four months? Ya gotta do what ya gotta do. Ignore a huge rise in crime this spring? No worries...

8:06 AM - 14 Jul 2020

437 Retweets **1,922** Likes

51 437 1.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Jul 2020

3/ Openly attack the handful of media outlets that won't follow the narrative? Check check. Pressure big tech/social media companies to impose their own censorship? Done and done. Ignore a generation of scientific advice to justify draconian lockdowns? Absolutely!

10 323 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Jul 2020

4/ The best analogy I can think of here is the 1996 Russian presidential election, when the Russian power structure decided that Yeltsin HAD to win, that a Communist couldn't be allowed to be elected.

11 217 1.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Jul 2020

5/ And ultimately Yeltsin did win. And maybe that was the right choice; I don't know enough about Russia to guess either way. But the lies and propaganda destroyed whatever chance Russia's democracy had and set the stage for Vladimir Putin. Be careful what you wish for.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's way higher than 99.9% for those kids. For healthy teens the death rate is basically unmeasurable

> **KC** @sackec
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> For a virus with a 99.9 survival rate. They are sick

2:49 PM - 18 May 2021

19 Retweets **75** Likes

3 19 75

Fox @KiDFoXdotNet · 21s
Replying to

I believe from 0-17 the IFR is around .0003. So if anyone is confused that is a seriously low risk.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well played sir

Patrick Parish @patrickparish
Replying to @AlexBerenson

All the more reason for intergalactic vaccine passports

4:57 PM - 18 May 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitteri Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27. 1. 2021

549 retweetov **1 104** označení Páči sa

55 549 1,1 tis.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Live look at the five states with the most #SARSCoV2 cases. Two of these, total population 28 million, have 48,000 #covid deaths. Two others, population 50 million, have 7,500 deaths. (True story.) Can you guess which two the media love? Or which two have Republican governors?

USA State	Total Cases	New Cases	Total Deaths	New Deaths
USA Total	3,464,506	+50,511	138,092	+310
New York	428,091	+453	32,444	+41
California	331,588	+3,901	7,053	+2
Florida	282,435	+12,624	4,277	+5
Texas	268,008	+2,452	3,278	+8
New Jersey	181,143	+228	15,634	+25

1:39 PM - 13 Jul 2020

2,121 Retweets **4,503** Likes

229 2.1K 4.5K

Kris @msbziddy · 13 Jul 2020

Replying to

it is fascinating to me the Cuomo has become the poster child for how to respond properly when his death rate is the worst (maybe second worst) over three times

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27. Jan. 2021

549 Retweets **1.103** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

56 549 1,1 Tsd.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter-ல் தேடல்
உனக்காக ஒருவரைத் தேர்ந்தெடுத்து உன் நுழை



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

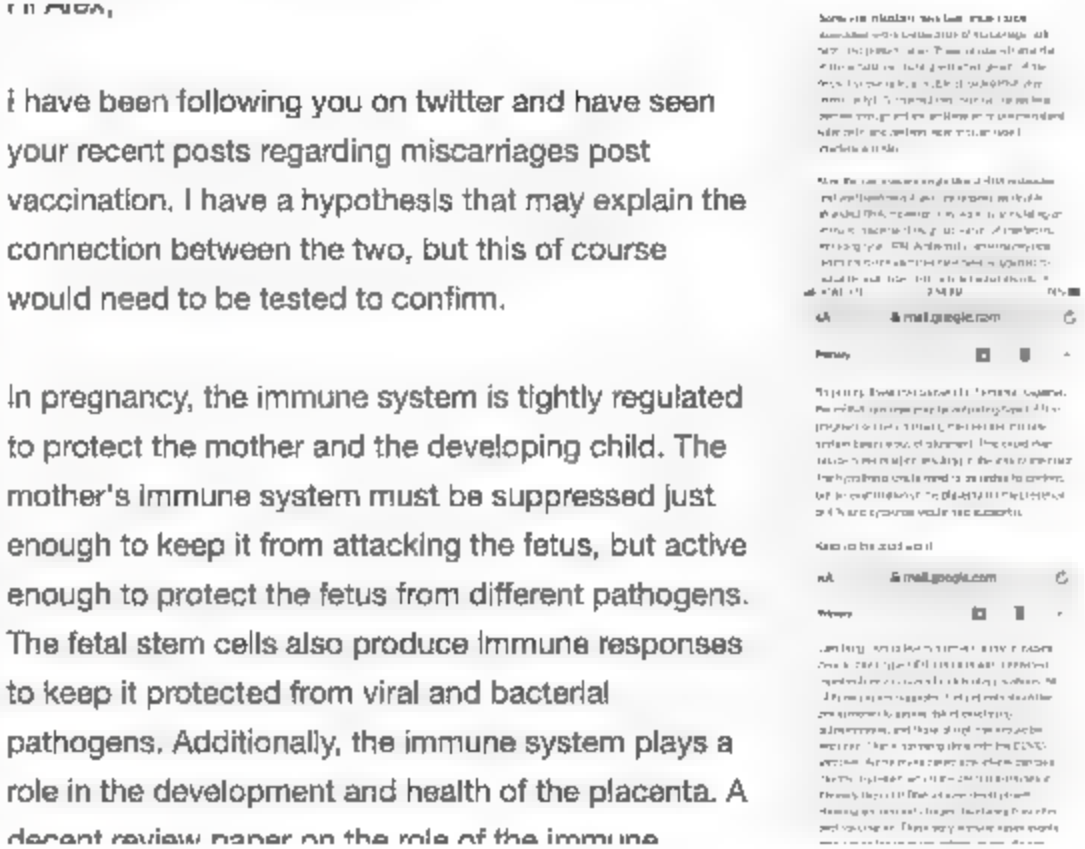
New York

மார்ச் 2009 முதல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!



மாலை 11:20 - 27 ஜூன், 2021

549 மறுட்விட்கள் **1,103** விரும்பியவர்கள்

56 549 1.1ஆ

© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி
விளம்பரத் தகவல்களை உருவாக்க

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Menyertai November 2009

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

9:09 PG - 28 Mac 2020

97 Tweet semula **199** Suka

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 Mac 2020

Membalas kepada

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 Mac 2020

Membalas kepada

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

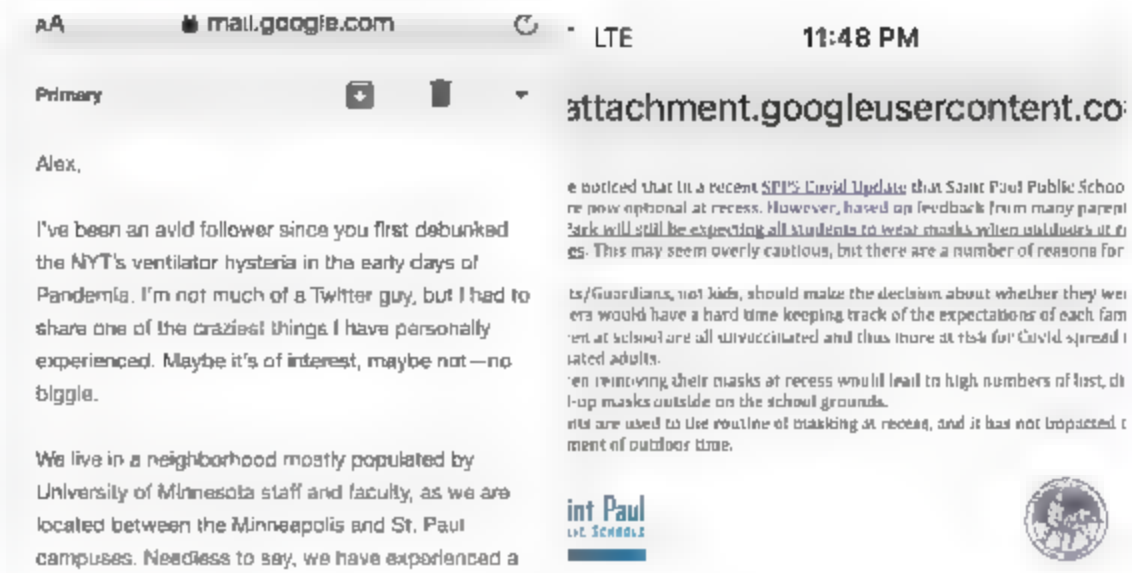
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Team Apocalypse is not going down without a fight. From a Minnesota elementary school: "Students are used to the routine of masks and it has not affected their enjoyment of outdoor time."

Mask the brats forever!



8:51 PM - 18 May 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

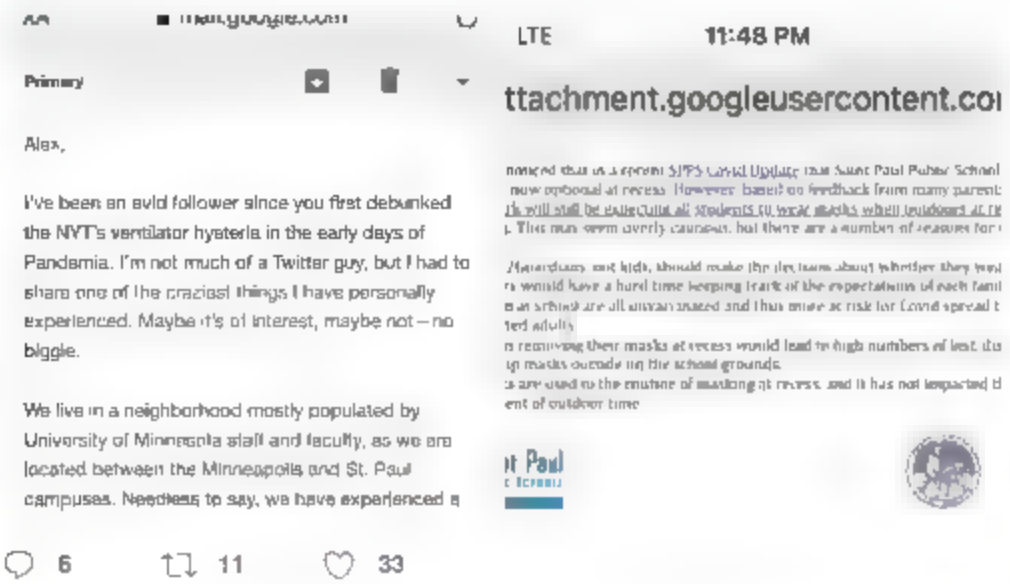
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Team Apocalypse is not going down without a fight. From a Minnesota elementary school: "Students are used to the routine of masks and it has not affected their enjoyment of outdoor time."

Mask the brats forever!





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry: "has not IMPACTED..."

8:53 PM - 18 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Odds that the media will report these lowest-since-March #covid death counts: slim. Odds they will get suuuuper-excited (and yes, excited is the right word) tomorrow if there's a one-day spike as holiday weekend reports come in late: 100 percent.

> **Nate Silver** ✓ @NateSilver538
> US numbers via @COVID19Tracking ❗ Impacted by holiday weekend! ❗
>
> Newly reported deaths
> Today: 209…
> Show this thread

3:57 PM - 5 Jul 2020

421 Retweets **1,552** Likes

81 421 1.6K

Liberty Can't Wait 2 More Weeks #SmilesMatter @Liberty… · 5 Jul 2020
Replying to [redacted]
This morning local news reported that Iowa had 0 reported deaths over 24 hours. But then they go on to encourage business closures and cities forcing face diapers.

2 1 24

NOLA Spirit @hoopsvista · 5 Jul 2020
I'm coming to your state a week from tonight.

1

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

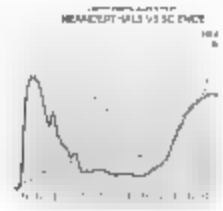
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse fought reality, and reality won



IM @ianmSC
The President of the United States when Texas and Mississippi announced they were lifting mask mandates: That's "Neanderthal thinking"...

12:59 - 10 Aib 2021

Atweet **1,105** 'Is maith liom'**3,474**

93 1.1k 3.5k

Dan Dickey @dldickey · 10 Aib
Ag freagairt
Soon we'll see stories in NYT saying we should not publish charts like this because it will convince more people to stop hiding in their homes wearing masks 24 hours a day.

3 70

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 10 Aib
Ag freagairt
The virus was going to do its thing regardless... Team Apocalypse won the political battle, and won it decisively... Barely even had to put up a fight... In the end, that's all that will matter..

2 1 13

joshua @joshmas76842033 · 10 Aib
Ag freagairt
Well the fact is Vaccines for the elderly and open free movement for the rest of the masses? Recipe for done and over real quick? We'll see....

1 2

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the 30-day cutoff is a misnomer — because a positive PCR test does NOT mean a person has an actual active #Covid infection.

These rules are designed to produce the highest possible #Covid death count. That's inarguable.

The real question is why.

> **Jennifer Cabrera #ForgetYourMask** @jhaskinscabrera
> When evaluating the COVID death toll, it's important to understand that all deaths within 30 days of a positive COVID test are considered COVID deaths unless exclusion criteria are met (trauma, suicide)....
> Show this thread

9:23 AM · 7 Oct 2020

571 Retweets **1,355** Likes

97 571 1.4K

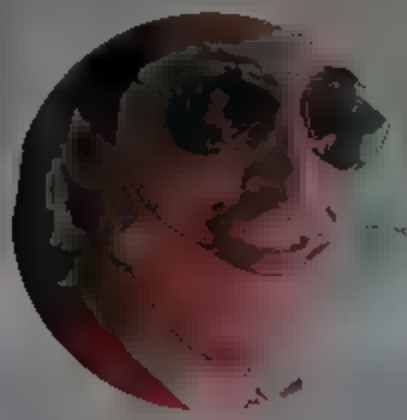


Steve @Steve74613891 · 7 Oct 2020
Replying to
How many will die because of you? Give Stephen Miller a hug



Mike Howell @MikeHo711 · 7 Oct 2020
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even worse, did you know ~10,000,000 Americans have died since @RealDonaldTrump became President? And over 20,000,000 died when @barackobama was President! WHY DO PEOPLE KEEP DYING?!? THIS IS WRONG. WE MUST END DEATH. Or we can never celebrate anything ever again. Or go outside.



The Lincoln Project @ProjectLincoln
130,000 Americans dead. Time for some fireworks, baby.

5:16 PM - 4 Jul 2020

1,708 Retweets **5,823** Likes

347 1.7K 5.8K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Sandy @RightGlockMom · 4 Jul 2020
Replying to

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

i have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 π.μ. - 27 Ιαν 2021

549 Retweet **1.103** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

55 549 1,1 χιλ.

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27 Ean 2021

Atweet **549** 'Is maith liom'**1,103** Reformed

56 549 1.1k

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!



I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune

١١:٢٠ ص - ٢٧ يناير ٢٠٢١

٥٤٩ إعادات تغريد ١٬١٠٣ إعجابات

56 549 1.1 الف



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 2021年1月27日

549件のリツイート　**1,103**件のいいね

56　549　1,103



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11.20 - 27 Jan 2021

549 Retweet **1.103** Suka

Reformed

56 549 1103

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

9:09 - 2020. márc. 28.

97 retweet **199** kedvelés

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 2020. márc. 28.
Válasz neki:
well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 2020. márc. 28.
Válasz neki:
You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

9:09 am - 28 मार्च 2020

97 रीट्वीट्स **199** पसंद

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28 मार्च 2020
को जवाब दे रहे है

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

यह ट्वीट अनुपलब्ध है.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28 मार्च 2020
को जवाब दे रहे हैं

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

{"created_at":"Wed May 19 14:15:28 +0000 2021","id":1395020284336431105,"id_str":"1395020284336431105","text":"No it isn\u2019t. Anyone paying attention has known for a year that the peds numbers are hot air.","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":246239,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1914,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":15787,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1395003054559305729,"quoted_status_id_str":"1395003054559305729","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Wed May 19 13:07:00 +0000 2021","id":1395003054559305729,"id_str":"1395003054559305729","text":"Pediatric COVID hospitalization numbers are inflated by *at least* 40%, per two peer reviewed studies\n\nIt's hard to\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/3G8fv2KbNB","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":305170362,"id_str":"305170362","name":"David Zweig","screen_name":"davidzweig","location":"Lower Hudson Valley","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/http:\/\/davidzweig.com","description":"Author of INVISIBLES. Forthcoming: AN ABUNDANCE OF CAUTION. I write about tech+culture, science and other stuff for @Wired @NYTimes @TheAtlantic @NYMag DMs open","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":3758,"friends_count":705,"listed_count":76,"favourites_count":5753,"statuses_count":2659,"created_at":"Wed May 25 19:24:09 +0000 2011","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/480336822900252672\/a2zerJ7i_normal.png","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/480336822900252672\/a2zerJ7i_normal.png","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/305170362\/1431118157","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Pediatric COVID hospitalization numbers are inflated by *at least* 40%, per two peer reviewed studies\n\nIt's hard to overstate the significance of this\n\nMy \ud83d\udd25SCOOP\ud83d\udd25 for @NYMag, with official commentary from @MonicaGandhi9 and context from @sdbaral \n\n\/1\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/xXDqKiDVLX","display_text_range":[0,274],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/t.co\/xXDqKiDVLX","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/nymag.com\/intelligencer\/2021\/05\/study-number-of-kids-hospitalized-for-covid-is-overcounted.html","display_url":"nymag.com\/intelligencer\/\u2026","indices":[251,274]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"NYMag","name":"New York Magazine","id":45564482,"id_str":"45564482","indices":[167,173]},{"screen_name":"MonicaGandhi9","name":"Monica Gandhi MD, MPH","id":1255393579507351554,"id_str":"1255393579507351554","indices":[205,219]},{"screen_name":"sdbaral","name":"Stefan Baral","id":28878347,"id_str":"28878347","indices":[237,245]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":57,"reply_count":39,"retweet_count":251,"favorite_count":472,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/t.co\/3G8fv2KbNB","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1395003054559305729","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/t.co\/VFHJYwnQit","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210519141528\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/davidzweig\/status\/1395003054559305729","display":"twitter.com\/davidzweig\/sta\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1621433728666"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

New French antibody data from a high school in Oise (north of Paris): 25 percent of 651 students, teachers, and others were infected. Yes, 1 in 4 - even more than today's NYC data!

No deaths in the group of 171 infected (median age 37). Nine hospitalized.

3:35 PM - 23 Apr 2020

333 Retweets **819** Likes

51 333 819

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2020
How many more antibody studies do we need before we accept that [redacted] has spread far, far more widely than anyone realized a few weeks ago?

83 242 988

Reno Moore @reno_moore · 23 Apr 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Again it's not Ebola

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!



I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune

11:20 - 27 de gen. de 2021

549 retuits **1.103** agradaments

56 549 1,1m

Начална страница

Вече имаш профил? Вход



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

1 32 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвани

3/ What the doctors do not say - but what seems obvious upon reflection - is that the media-driven panic worsens outcomes by driving moderately sick people (with or without #COVID) to ERs, thus both speeding transmission in the community and worsening stress on medical staff.

9:09 - 28.03.2020 г.

97 ретуита **199** харесвания

15 97 199

Matthew Goldstein @MattGoldstein26 · 28.03.2020 г.
В отговор до

well, what i would say, is anyone who had an elderly and sick parent knows that visits to hospitals, while often necessary, can also inflame and prolong a situation because of all the microbes that exist in even the best run hospitals.

1 3

Този туит не е наличен.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 28.03.2020 г.
В отговор до

You pointed out Covid is highly contagious but not that lethal

© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!



11:20 AM - 27 જા-ુ, 2021

549 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,103** લાઈક્સ

56 549 1.1K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27 січ. 2021

549 ретвітів **1 103** вподобання

56 549 1,1 тис

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!



I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune

۸ بهمن ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۱:۲۰

۵۲۹ بازتوییت ۱٬۱۰۳ پسند

1.1K 549 56

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Crucial points about the NYS antibody study: Other studies have shown the first wave figures understate the true prevalence by 50-100%. Thus it is quite likely the real number of infected in NYC is in the range of 3 to 3.5 million, at a minimum...

9:22 AM - 23 Apr 2020

273 Retweets **781** Likes

47 273 781



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2020

2/ This implies an infection death rate of roughly 0.5 percent, or 1 in 200. However that figure is almost certainly overstated, for two reason. First, as [redacted] pointed out, the virus seems to spread most quickly through populations most at risk...

10 56 277



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2020

3/ So the fatality rates seem higher than they really are early on. Second, physicians increasingly agree that ventilators were overused early on in the epidemic and may have - unfortunately- increased the death rate. As physicians refine treatments and test drugs...

8 67 338



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2020

4/ The fatality rate should continue to drop. Overall, the fatality rate seems to be settling in the 0.25 to 0.4% range, with the average age of death roughly 80.

21 112 422



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27 jan. 2021

549 Retweetar **1 103** gilla-markeringar

55 549 1,1 tn

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

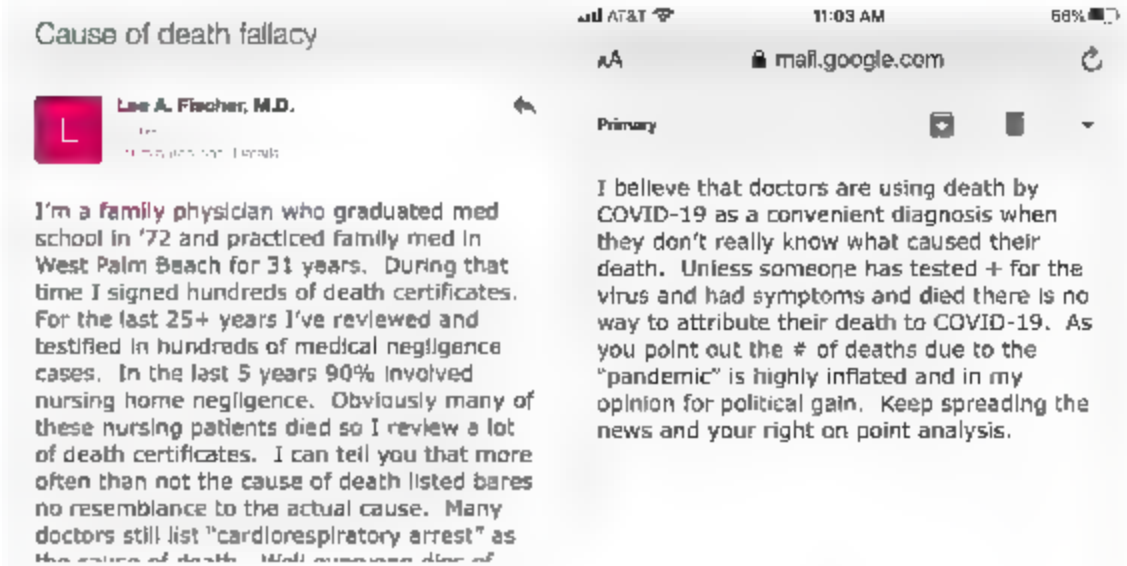
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."



8:06 AM - 19 Apr 2020

1,414 Retweets **2,802** Likes

148 1.4K 2.8K

Dawn z @fourzeesmom · 19 Apr 2020

Replying to

Where do you get IN - W Palm Beach is FL?

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!



I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune

11:20 - 27 ביוני 2021

549 ציוצים מחדש 1,103 סימונים כאהוב

56 549 1.1 אלף

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!



i have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

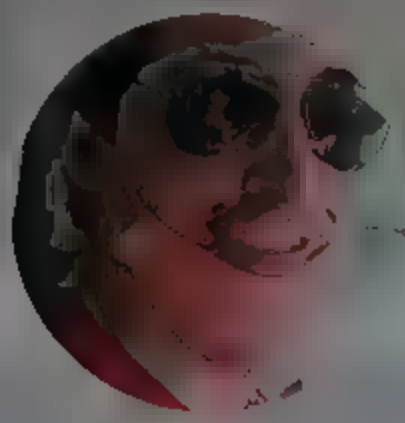
In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune

11:20 AM - Ene 27, 2021

549 (na) Retweet **1,103** Gusto

55 549 1.1K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Absolutely agree

> **Derek Hunter** @derekahunter
> I don't care what other people do, I care what other people try to force everyone else to do, no matter which way that goes. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

7:44 AM - 19 May 2021

143 Retweets **994** Likes

15 143 994

Tim Badock @TimothyBuffett · 9h
Replying to

Tribalism seems to be hardwired into most humans DNA

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



11:20 - 27.01.2021 г.

549 ретуита **1 103** харесвания

56 549 1,1 хил.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. “At this point only time will tell.” Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



上午11:20 - 2021年1月27日

548 次轉推 **1,102** 個喜歡

56 548 1.1K

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's not just a few cities: homicides are up 10-50% year-over-year in practically every big city - Denver, Phoenix, Los Angeles, Boston, Houston, St. Louis, Miami - everywhere.

Forget the crack epidemic. Murder rates haven't gone this bad this fast since the late 1960s.



MURDER

MURDERS IN HOUSTON ON TRACK TO HIT 5-YEAR HIGH



By Mycah Hatfield

Wednesday, July 8, 2020



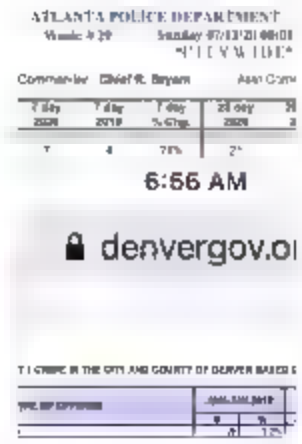
4:01 AM - 27 Jul 2020

1,630 Retweets **3,267** Likes

245 1.6K 3.3K



atlantapd.org



ATLANTA POLICE DEPARTMENT

6:56 AM

denvergov.o

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Second prize is two dinners

ALT: If you weren't "vaccine hesitant" before...



Governor Phil Murphy @GovMurphy
Beginning 5/19, individuals age 18+ who received at least one dose of the COVID-19 vaccine in NJ can enter to win dinner along with a guest with @FirstLadyNJ and me at @DrumthwacketNJ or Island Beach State Park....

12:16 PM - 19 May 2021

72 Retweets **493** Likes

106 72 493



Alex @AlexrealtorFl1 · 8h
Replying to
Can I stay home and safe and they just deliver the food?

6



Grassland Capital @GrasslandFund · 8h
Replying to
I would consider getting the vax if I didnt have to sit down with the governor....

1 17



Tracy @TracyLConnors · 8h
Replying to
Play stupid games, win stupid prizes.

26

miri wood @miriwood · 8h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I thought the game might last another 13 days. I feared it might last 13 weeks.

I never imagined they'd keep it going 13 more months.

But it's over now. And attention must be paid.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ If the trends of the last few days weren't clear enough, @NYGovCuomo's press conference today leaves no room for doubt: new hospitalizations in New York, the center of the epidemic, fell to 358 - a 75% drop in four days....
> Show this thread

3:09 PM - 19 May 2021

90 Retweets **589** Likes

43 90 589

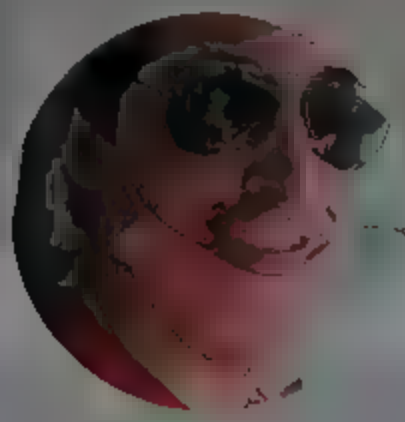
dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 6h
Replying to
passivity doesn't pay

1 3

Tim Dawg @tsmith19983 · 6h
Replying to
But Cuomo needed time to write his book.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader, on the theology and political and moral symbolism of masks. Well worth reading.



1:48 PM - 19 May 2021

563 Retweets **1,985** Likes

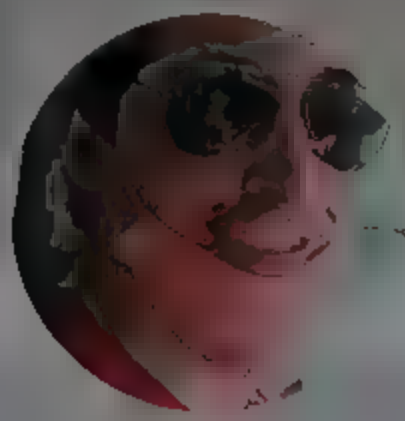
93 563 2.0K

VeeDubs † @veradubs · 10h
Replying to
Branch Covidians cult

27

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 10h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Walmart today: 90-10 masked/unmasked.

This is gonna take awhile.

7:05 AM - 19 May 2021

524 Retweets **6,231** Likes

882 524 6.2K

Dave Marcus @DaveMarcus · 17h
Replying to
not really. give it a month.

Keiran Taylor @KeiranTaylor12 · 17h
Replying to
Wait two week .....
6

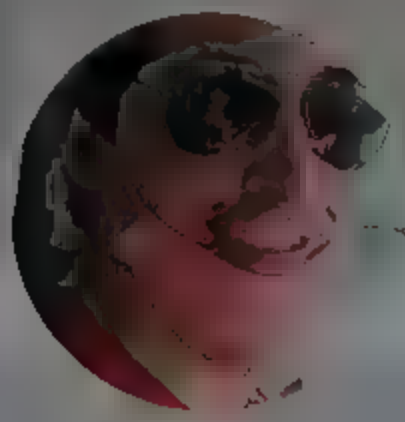
cts24tnvols @cts24tnvols · 17h
Replying to
I'd say it is the opposite in TN. 90% unmasked.
8 4 132

Hunter Badgett @BadgettHunter · 17h
Replying to

Lily Bordbar @Eighth_sense · 17h
Replying to
Interestingly more unmasked at Costco that enforced it all the time; never wore

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Politifact, like Wikipedia, is a hard-left source that pretends at neutrality. (Actually that definition fits much of the media these days.)



Sohrab Ahmari @SohrabAhmari
I never want to hear about Politifact. Ever. Never. Ever. I'm going to use these two screencaps if anyone ever cites that source.

6:09 PM - 19 May 2021

291 Retweets **1,301** Likes

33 291 1.3K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
And the idea that a FACT-CHECKING SERVICE would memory-hole its own reports is just monumentally bizarre

18 66 726



Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 6h
Replying to
It's gettin real!

1

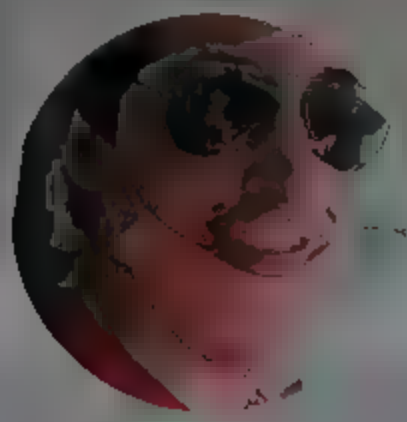


Wandering Capitalist @Venturinglist · 6h
Replying to
" One should never change one's mind when new information is revealed." - Thomas Bayes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

Data Table for Trends in Number of COVID-19 Vaccinations in the US

43 254 768



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ The plunge comes despite an incredibly aggressive and expensive marketing and promotional campaign. At this point the public health folks have to see they are pushing on a string. They have only three choices...

8:36 PM - 19 May 2021

49 Retweets **333** Likes

7 49 333



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

3/ Coercion. Mandatory vaccinations are out but they can try to get schools and businesses to do the dirty work. Most companies don't seem to want to play along, but schools have been more willing...

Accepting current levels and declaring victory....

27 48 314



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

4/ Addressing the legitimate concerns of the vaccine hesitant by looking HARD at the signals VAERS is throwing out - and forcing the companies to do the preclinical and special population (immune-resistant, previously infected, etc) work they should have done last year...

15 42 332



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

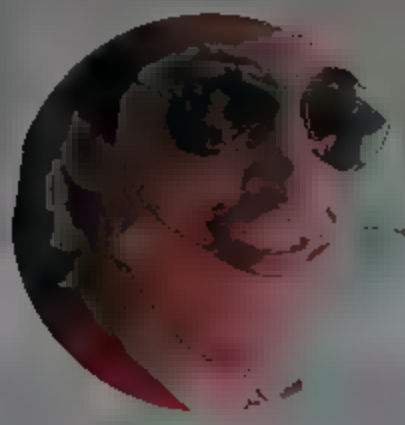
5/ I know, they will NEVER pick that final option, it's basically a unicorn, but I thought I'd throw it out there for laughs.

22 28 306

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Addressing the legitimate concerns of the vaccine hesitant by looking HARD at the signals VAERS is throwing out - and forcing the companies to do the preclinical and special population (immune-resistant, previously infected, etc) work they should have done last year...

15 42 333

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ I know, they will NEVER pick that final option, it's basically a unicorn, but I thought I'd throw it out there for laughs.

8:43 PM - 19 May 2021

29 Retweets **307** Likes

22 29 307

Trista Cullen @DrTrisCullen · 4h

Replying to

From an Epidemiologist- trust me- you're the laugh.

2 1

John Hamilton @leastcomdenom · 4h

Replying to

Option 2 sounds pretty good

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · 4h

Replying to

An honest discussion of natural infection's role in herd immunity, the possibility of cross immunity? Early treatments, Ivermectin? A lab guy on twitter informed me that the PCR cts where I live were 39-40. Maybe we had herd immunity last year and/or there was NEVER a pandemic.

1

John Pettus @JohnGPettus · 2h

Replying to

The way you write is incredible. It's like you're an opponent of American public health. It's not accountability, curiosity, or informative. It's just oppositional.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

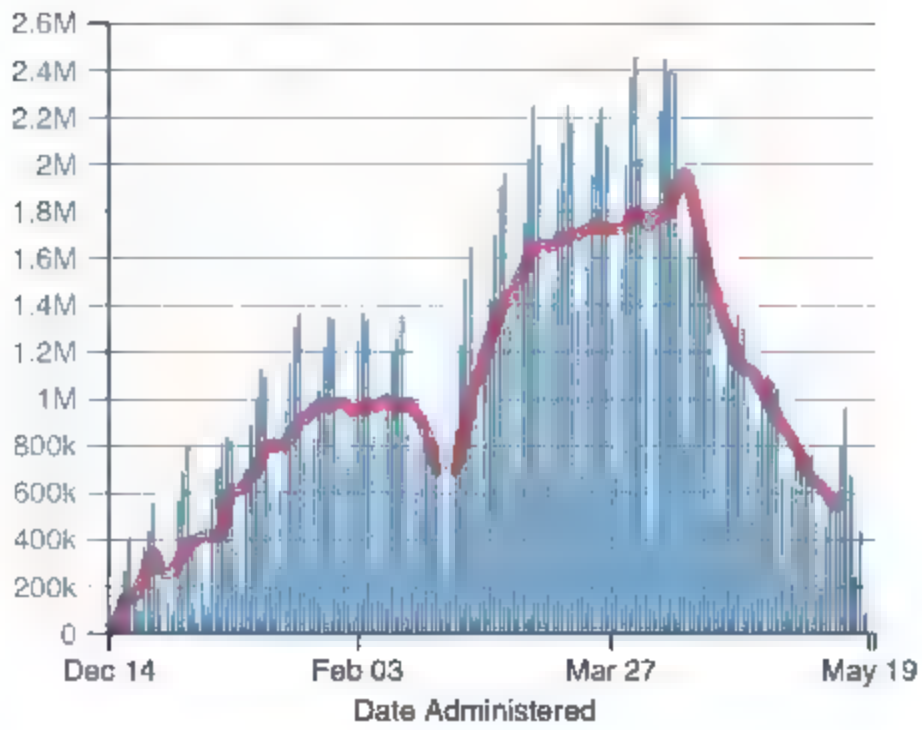
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The #Covid vaccine push is just about over in the United States. First doses are down 70% from the April peak, to the lowest levels since mid-January - and that includes a temporary bump last week from the hideous decision to allow 12-15 year-olds to get the shot.



Data Table for Trends in Number of COVID-19 Vaccinations in the US

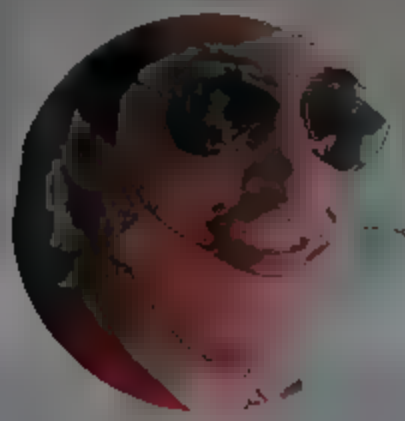
8:33 PM - 19 May 2021

261 Retweets **816** Likes

44 261 816

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

act-check
reat aira de
/ theory tha
ated in a la

going to use these two screencaps if anyone ever cites that source.

34 292 1.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the idea that a FACT-CHECKING SERVICE would memory-hole its own reports is just monumentally bizarre

6:14 PM - 19 May 2021

66 Retweets **734** Likes

18 66 734

Drew Augustine @aaugusti · 7h
Replying to

is by far the best news source out there, and it isn't even close.

1

Dan Finn @dannythefinn · 7h

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

2/ The plunge comes despite an incredibly aggressive and expensive marketing and promotional campaign. At this point the public health folks have to see they are pushing on a string. They have only three choices...

7 50 352

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Coercion. Mandatory vaccinations are out but they can try to get schools and businesses to do the dirty work. Most companies don't seem to want to play along, but schools have been more willing...

Accepting current levels and declaring victory....

8:39 PM - 19 May 2021

48 Retweets **329** Likes

28 48 329

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

4/ Addressing the legitimate concerns of the vaccine hesitant by looking HARD at the signals VAERS is throwing out - and forcing the companies to do the preclinical and special population (immune-resistant, previously infected, etc) work they should have done last year...

15 42 347

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

5/ I know, they will NEVER pick that final option, it's basically a unicorn, but I thought I'd throw it out there for laughs.

22 29 323

JSR @cpamba33 · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Lots of colleges are forcing students to get the shot. Many low informed are

businesses to do the dirty work. Most companies don't seem to want to play along, but schools have been more willing...

Accepting current levels and declaring victory....

26 46 329

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Addressing the legitimate concerns of the vaccine hesitant by looking HARD at the signals VAERS is throwing out - and forcing the companies to do the preclinical and special population (immune-resistant, previously infected, etc) work they should have done last year...

8:41 PM - 19 May 2021

42 Retweets **347** Likes

15 42 347

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

5/ I know, they will NEVER pick that final option, it's basically a unicorn, but I thought I'd throw it out there for laughs.

22 25 323

Sulayman @SulaymanF · 5h

Replying to

They've already looked at VAERS, which is why J&J vaccine got paused. As someone who contributes to VAERS its not the antivaxxer evidence you think it is.

1

Life & Liberty @LifeLiberty3 · 4h

Replying to

Wonder if any of the polling firms will interview people who received the vaccines to ask how things went afterwards.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

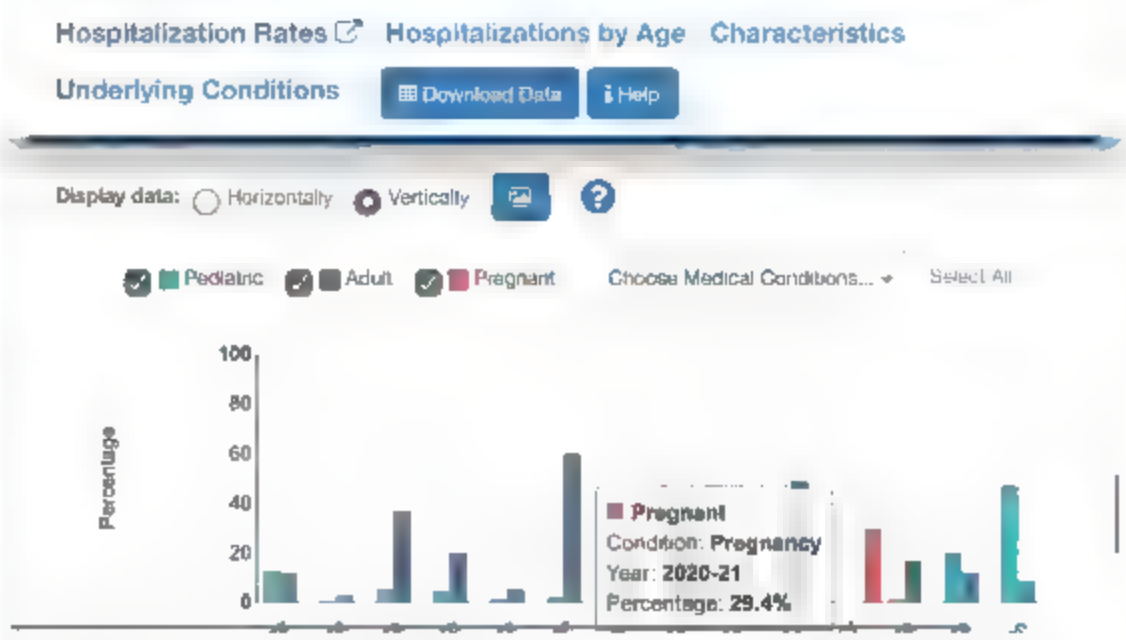
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As usual, @zeynep speaks with authority. As usual, she's wrong. Many adult #Covid hospitalizations are asymptomatic/unrelated to Covid.

Proof? Pregnant women make up 30% of all #Covid hospitalizations. And most of them are asymptomatic. This is routine screening, nothing else. twitter.com/zeynep/status/ …



9:21 PM - 19 May 2021

83 Retweets **298** Likes

21 83 296

Father of 3 @whiter069 · 4h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In lieu of flowers please leave your masks in the trash

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Here lies PAN DEMIA, March 11, 2020-May 13, 2021. Rest In Peace.

11:10 AM - 19 May 2021

179 Retweets **1,435** Likes

48 179 1.4K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Sherry @SherryTerm · 16h
Replying to
Attention Citizens!

3

V A L E @ValeVisePhoto · 16h
Replying to
not over yet in Canada... I bet $5 that by this time next year we will still wearing masks indoor here!

1 2

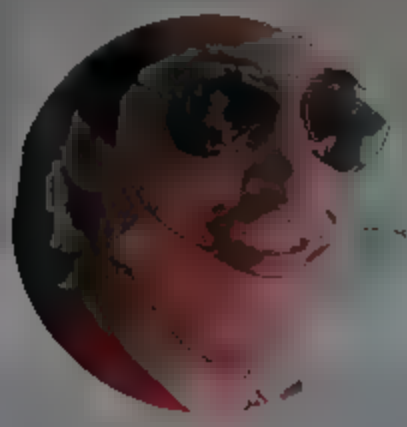
venusepsilon @Kristin16000162 · 16h
Replying to
BUT WHAT IF WE AREN'T VACCINATED???? Do they want us to stay masked forever and ever???

2 7

Amit @newindia_in · 15h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009



1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Lol I think you can find me pointing to this last spring. The truth has been obvious for a while now. It's just a matter of when people are ready to hear it.

9:25 PM - 19 May 2021

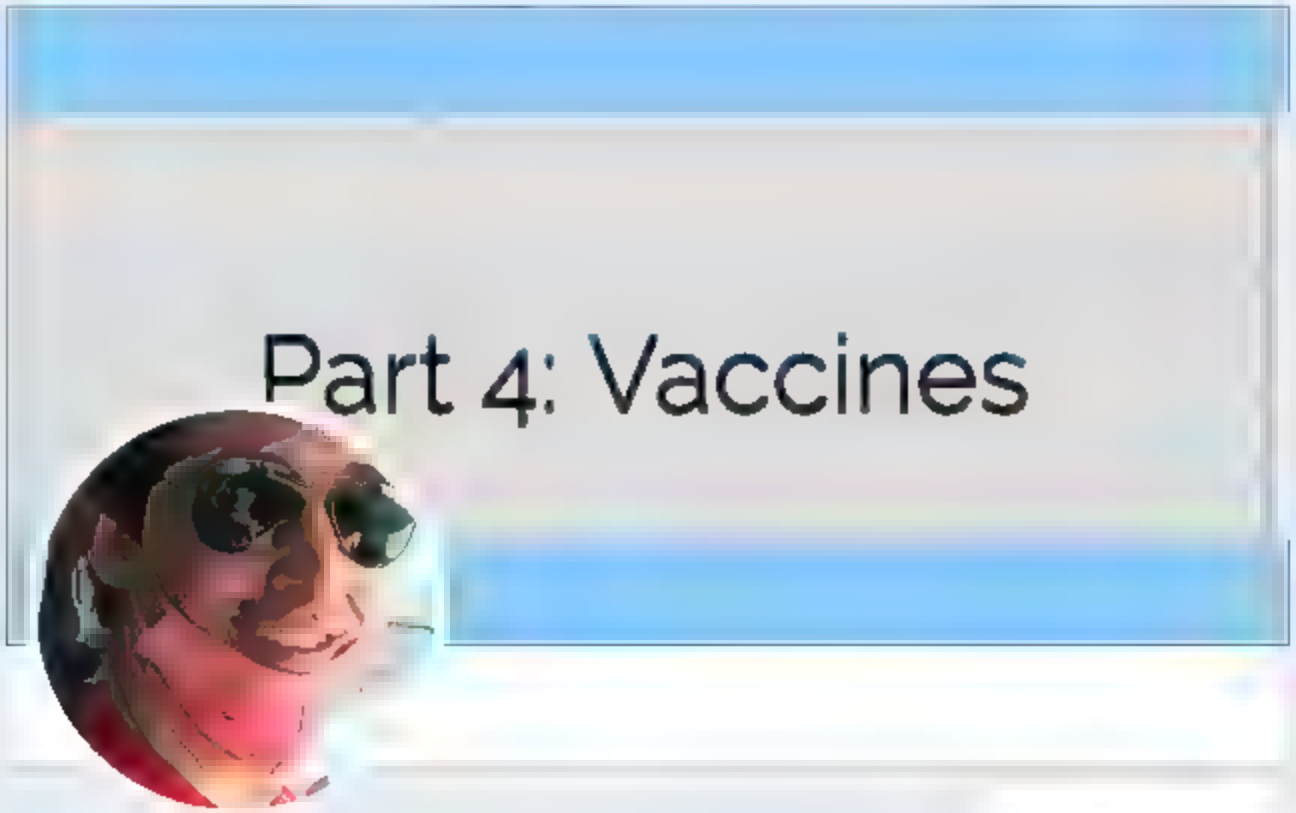
1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009

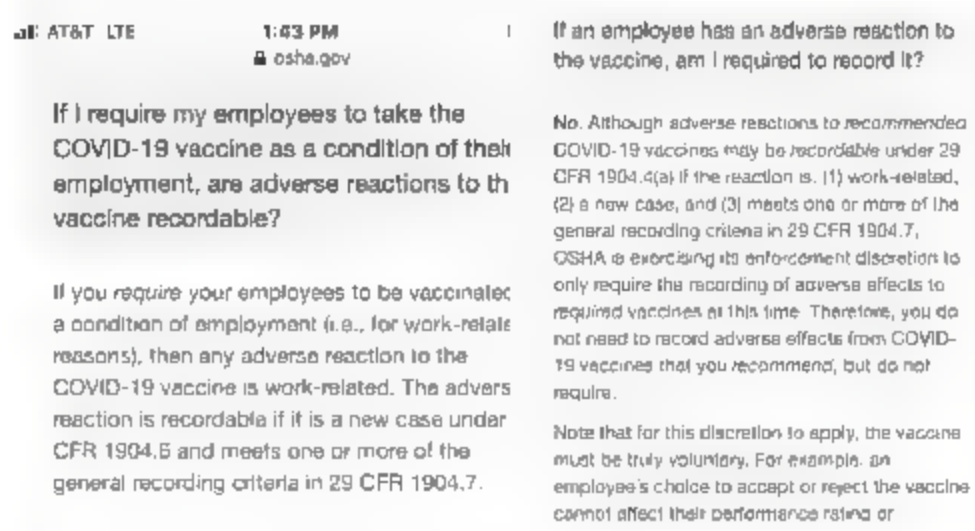
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

URGENT FOR WORKERS WHOSE EMPLOYERS WANT THEM TO BE VACCINATED:

Ask your employer if refusing will affect your job review or chances at promotion.

If the answer is yes, then - per @osha_dol - the vaccine is considered mandatory.

THIS MEANS EMPLOYERS MUST REPORT SIDE EFFECTS.



10:48 AM - 18 May 2021

1,425 Retweets **2,933** Likes

121 1.4K 2.9K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Close your eyes clear your heart cut the cord

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

That's mandatory. The document is clear: "AN EMPLOYEE WHO CHOOSES NOT TO RECEIVE THE VACCINE CANNOT SUFFER ANY REPERCUSSIONS FROM THIS CHOICE."

> **DP Roberts** @DPr0berts
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @OSHA_DOL
> What if it's not mandatory but they attach many financial and other limitations to your work status by not getting the jab?

11:08 AM - 18 May 2021

255 Retweets **887** Likes

52 255 887



Jane Doe @trulyso · May 18
Replying to
What if they threaten termination? Any recourse there yet?

1 1



☆HillsToTheYeah☆ @hillstotheyeah · May 18
Replying to
How do you think this will this translate to public educational institutions? I have a friend terrified her completely healthy, active 19 yr old will be required to get this vax to return to her public university & participate in collegiate sports.

5 1 8



Mary Queen of Stonks @FastEVRides · May 18
Replying to
There are going to be SO MANY lawsuits when the more serious, chronic side

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How much more of this made-up garbage will @nytimes push? This model compares an unverifiable estimate of what might have happened if lockdowns had not occurred with actual death counts (which themselves are iffy).

There's no real-world evidence lockdowns have saved lives...

> **Peter Baker** @peterbakernyt
> Had the US begun locking down just one week earlier, it would have saved 36,000 lives, study finds, and if it had done so two weeks earlier it would have saved 54,000 lives. @jamesglanz @campbellnyt nytimes.com/2020/05/20/us/...
> Show this thread

7:31 AM - 21 May 2020

504 Retweets **1,733** Likes

170 504 1.7K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 May 2020
As I wrote earlier this week: The way to judge if lockdowns work is not to model them - but to run real-world tests, ideally by turning them off and on; we are running those tests now. They show no evidence lockdowns are effective (and some evidence that they worsen the spread).

33 153 694

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Not mostly true, or kinda false, or truish. Certainly not false. TRUE.

The job of the fact-checker is TO CHECK VERIFIABLE FACTS. Everything else is opinion...

10 66 535

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And so whenever you see these supposedly non-partisan services slapping a “mostly false” or “mostly true” label on something, understand you are reading opinion, nothing more. A fact by definition is true or false.

5:44 AM - 20 May 2021

82 Retweets **726** Likes

20 82 726

CommuterPalooka @CommuterPalooka · 8h
Replying to [redacted]
A statement can be mostly true. If I say Berenson is dedicated to investigating the efficacy, safety, and flavor of the covid vaccine, wouldn't that be mostly true?

5 3

jbreen @johnsbreen · 7h
Replying to [redacted]
None are non-partisan.

1

Bick Whitener @bickwhitener · 7h
Replying to [redacted]
Nice thread. Well said. You cannot fact check opinions. 2 plus 3 = 5 no matter what someone's opinion of that is. You are obviously "on to" the manipulation game being conducted. Alas, I believe it has been going on for decades. That's my opinion.

Home Moments
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

act-check
reat aira de
/ theory th
ated in a la

going to use these two screencaps if anyone ever cites that source.

19 101 479

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But if I say, "Thousands of deaths have been reported to VAERS after vaccinations," my statement is TRUE.

Not mostly true, or kinda false, or truish. Certainly not false. TRUE.

The job of the fact-checker is TO CHECK VERIFIABLE FACTS. Everything else is opinion...

5:42 AM - 20 May 2021

66 Retweets **538** Likes

10 66 538

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h

And so whenever you see these supposedly non-partisan services slapping a "mostly false" or "mostly true" label on something, understand you are reading opinion, nothing more. A fact by definition is true or false.

20 82 730

Cynthia Carter @Cynthia_Carter · 8h

Replying to

As a kid, I recall studying current events, but I don't recall evaluating the reporting of those current events through your critical lens for bias, etc. You would be a great teacher for all age levels. Maybe even a MasterClass for would-be journalists or everyday people.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, did you know Pennsylvania voters on Tuesday slapped down @GovernorTomWolf and passed two constitutional amendments to ensure they will never again be locked down indefinitely on one politician's whim?

Probably not, since the elite media is pretending the vote didn't happen.

Pennsylvania voters impose new limits on governor's powers

By MARC LEVY and MICHAEL RUBINKAM
yesterday



6:30 AM - 20 May 2021

1,542 Retweets **4,454** Likes

131 1.5K 4.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How fact-checking should work:

I say, "millions of deaths have been reported to VAERS after #Covid vaccinations."

The fact-checker goes to VAERS and finds 4,000 deaths.

My statement is FALSE. Not mostly false, just false. I've said the database says something it doesn't...



Sohrab Ahmari @SohrabAhmari
I never want to hear about Politifact. Ever. Never. Ever. I'm going to use these two screencaps if anyone ever cites that source.

5:39 AM - 20 May 2021

101 Retweets **487** Likes

19 101 487

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h
But if I say, "Thousands of deaths have been reported to VAERS after vaccinations," my statement is TRUE.

Not mostly true, or kinda false, or truish. Certainly not false. TRUE.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

I have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune



오전 11:20 - 2021년 1월 27일

548 리트윗 **1,102** 마음에 들어요

56 548 1,102

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A scientist at a biotechnology company thinks the vaccines may increase miscarriage risk by stimulating interferon production.

Make sure to read the last screenshot about potential long-term autoimmune effects, too. "At this point only time will tell." Great!

i have been following you on twitter and have seen your recent posts regarding miscarriages post vaccination. I have a hypothesis that may explain the connection between the two, but this of course would need to be tested to confirm.

In pregnancy, the immune system is tightly regulated to protect the mother and the developing child. The mother's immune system must be suppressed just enough to keep it from attacking the fetus, but active enough to protect the fetus from different pathogens. The fetal stem cells also produce immune responses to keep it protected from viral and bacterial pathogens. Additionally, the immune system plays a role in the development and health of the placenta. A decent review paper on the role of the immune

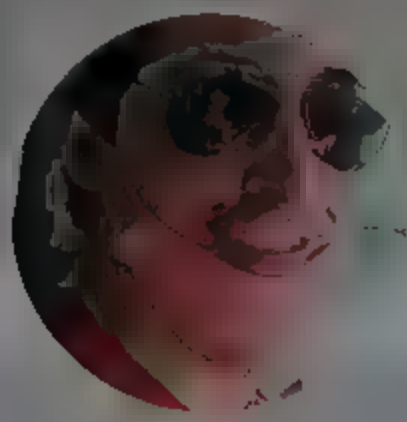


11.20 - 27. jan. 2021

548 Retweets **1.102** Likes

55 548 1,1 td

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

UNTIL THIS YEAR, WE HAD SPECIFIC, DETAILED, AND EVIDENCE-BASED RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WHAT TO DO - AND WHAT NOT TO DO - IN CASE OF RESPIRATORY VIRUS EPIDEMICS. WE HAVE THROWN THEM ALL OUT. IN FAVOR OF MEDIA-FED HYSTERIA.

What's changed?

Not the science.

8:48 AM - 10 Jul 2020

2,211 Retweets **7,308** Likes

329 2.2K 7.3K

thoughts and prayers @i_like_america · 10 Jul 2020
Replying to
The opportunity to push a narrative.

1 18

thoughts and prayers @i_like_america · 10 Jul 2020
In an era when the whole country is paranoid about "misinformation" and "disinformation," the truth becomes nearly impossible to parse. Therefore, appeal to authority becomes far more effective, at least with a certain subset of the population.

28

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 10 Jul 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Are you fucking kidding me?

I say again: ARE YOU FUCKING KIDDING ME?

2:28 PM - 29 Apr 2020

1,059 Retweets **3,034** Likes

420 1.1K 3.0K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Drew @drewmichl · 29 Apr 2020
Check out what they're doing to kids in China - wearing dunce caps with 3 ft paper propellers to enforce social distancing at school

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good to see this. Not a snowball's chance it can pass but at least if it comes up for a vote it will force Congress to go on the record. I assume the Democrats can keep it from getting to a vote, though.

Declaration

WASHINGTON, D.C. – Today, U.S. Representative Paul A. Gosar, D.D.S. (AZ-04), along with Representatives Matt Rosendale (MT at-large), Thomas Massie (KY-4), Chip Roy (TX-21), Ralph Norman (SC-5), Brian Mast (FL-18) and Randy Weber (TX-14) introduced a joint resolution to terminate the COVID-19 emergency declared under the National Emergencies Act (NEA). After over a year of living under an emergency declaration with Congress failing to do its due diligence to decide if the emergency should continue, this resolution will force Congress to debate and vote on termination.

Emergency powers were created to give the executive branch flexibility to respond to a range of

6:35 PM - 20 May 2021

222 Retweets **1,043** Likes

34 222 1.0K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wants you to know our vaccines are safe! That's why we're offering you money to take the vaccine. Mad stacks, yo! (Our intern told us that.) Money equals safety equals vaccine equals life. Say it fast, it makes sense. Attention citizens!

2:21 PM - 20 May 2021

493 Retweets **2,339** Likes

100 493 2.3K

Positive Vibes Only @james_recchion · 9h
Replying to
WAWA, $500 sign on bonus, $300 vaccine bonus..

1 9

Jacques Furiously @jfuriously · 9h
Replying to
and fixes this

Mister Jim Harper @hahpah · 9h
Replying to
I'm holding out for a Florida resort voucher

4 36

J. R. Ewing @CryptoEwingJR · 9h
Replying to
A carton of smokes and I'm sold!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good to see this. Not a snowball's chance it can pass but at least if it comes up for a vote it will force Congress to go on the record. I assume the Democrats can keep it from getting to a vote, though.

Declaration

WASHINGTON, D.C. – Today, U.S. Representative Paul A. Gosar, D.D.S. (AZ-04), along with Representatives Matt Rosendale (MT at-large), Thomas Massie (KY-4), Chip Roy (TX-21), Ralph Norman (SC-5), Brian Mast (FL-18) and Randy Weber (TX-14) introduced a joint resolution to terminate the COVID-19 emergency declared under the National Emergencies Act (NEA). After over a year of living under an emergency declaration with Congress failing to do its due diligence to decide if the emergency should continue, this resolution will force Congress to debate and vote on termination.

Emergency powers were created to give the executive branch flexibility to respond to a range of

6:35 PM - 20 May 2021

222 Retweets **1,043** Likes

34 222 1.0K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hearing from folks who are having issues months after being vaccinated. Problem is this data is anecdotal. Thankfully we have big placebo-controlled clinical trials to track long-term safety -

Oh, right. WE DON'T. We let @pfizer @moderna_tx blow up the placebo arms. Genius.

9:26 AM - 20 May 2021

776 Retweets **2,803** Likes

137 776 2.8K

Little guy's SOS @LgSOS · 13h
Replying to [redacted]
It is a mess. It is gonna get worse. It is gonna explode!

31

Jeff Miller @jfrankmiller · 13h
Replying to [redacted]
Its easy to recruit volunteers when you tell them they won't know if they got the placebo for, well, maybe a year later.

1 5

[redacted]

Chris G @CgeronChris · 13h
Replying to [redacted]
we have a placebo group, its the majority of americans who want get the

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This analysis received (of course) no US media attention, but @SullivanProf, the former clinical director of @CR_UK, recently estimated lockdown-caused deaths from disruptions to cancer treatment ALONE would be far larger than all deaths from #COVID.

7:16 AM - 20 Apr 2020

438 Retweets **724** Likes

59 438 724

This Tweet is unavailable.

Plain Vanilla @PlainVa86760081 · 20 Apr 2020

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

43 percent of people in this Austrian ski town have #SARSCoV2 antibodies; 85 percent of those were unaware they had the virus.

It's not Captain Trips, volume 1 zillion.

12:06 PM - 26 Jun 2020

503 Retweets **1,211** Likes

36 503 1.2K

Eric Davies @EricDavies18 · 26 Jun 2020
Replying to

You finally got me to Google Captain Trips



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm increasingly convinced that #SARSCoV2 is a creation of the media/technology complex. (NO - I do not mean it's not real or was bioengineered.) What I mean is: aside from a couple of weeks in a handful of cities worldwide - including, sigh, the world's media capital...

6:36 AM - 12 Aug 2020

2,055 Retweets **6,024** Likes

336 2.1K 6.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Aug 2020

The overall effects of this epidemic have essentially been impossible for the average person to see without a microscope. Hospitals are not overflowing. Bodies are not piling up in the streets. Most of us will never know anyone under 55 (65? 70?) who has died of [illegible].

80 625 2.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Aug 2020

But instead many people feel like the world is ending? Why? More than anything else, it's the obsessive - almost sordid - fascination with death counts, updated in real time and presented without context (average age of victims, how many people generally die in a year, etc)...

76 512 2.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Aug 2020

Why are we counting deaths this way? We've never done this for any other illness. Never. And there are lots of reasons, but maybe the most important is that we're doing this largely because we can - because the technology now exists to aggregate these counts almost instantly.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

240 911 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @chelseahandler - no joke, if you want I can put you in touch with people who have had post-vaccine tinnitus or other hearing problems and have contacted me. They may be able to give you a sense of what to expect and if they found any useful treatments.

8:26 AM - 17 May 2021

145 Retweets **1,124** Likes

66 145 1.1K

Bix @BixWeber · May 17
Replying to [redacted]
Should be reported to Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS).
[redacted]

2 1 34

El Atenuador. @EduardoLuger · May 17
Replying to [redacted]
Hermano...revise si le subieron el reporte al VAERS.

1

Lisa @Lisa_from_SoCal · May 17
Replying to [redacted]
i got tinnitus. there's a FB group for it. mine is better (low drone). prednisone helped while on it for a week. after i don't know if it's better than before but more frequent good moments. lots of docs and people saying it takes months.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember when nurses in Canada fought for the right NOT to wear masks, and an arbitrator heard testimony and sided with them, concluding masks were useless and the requirement unreasonable?

True story. It was waaaay back in 2015, aka 5 BS, Before (Covid) Science.



concluded the masks were not protecting patients or nurses from the flu.

"The sad part about it is it was giving our patients a false sense of security, and we knew that," said Haslam-Stroud.

The Ontario Hospital Association said it was disappointed in the arbitrator's ruling.

"In light of the arbitrator's decision we are considering a number of options," said OHA president Anthony Dale. "In addition, we will continue to work with government and our members on best practices for the recovery

Michael Gardam, director of infection prevention and control at the University Health Network and Women's College Hospital in Toronto.

"Essentially they are outing you, because your personal health information -- whether you get vaccinated or not -- is now public knowledge because you're forced to wear a mask," said Gardam. "People know who you are."

Toronto

Union says Ontario nurses can't be forced to wear masks in flu season

Policy was 'unreasonable'

Union head says policy 'shamed, coerced'

3:20 PM - 6 Aug 2020

1,780 Retweets **3,218** Likes

118 1.8K 3.2K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From a senior faculty member at a Midwestern university: he thinks his school always planned to reopen, get tuition checks, and then close again. I always say it is impossible to be too cynical, but even I'm surprised by this game.

> At any rate, I write to offer something of a knowledgeable perspective on what is happening now and likely to occur in the coming days and weeks at colleges and universities in the U.S. I am a full professor and department head at an HBCU in the midwest. After we "pulled the plug" and put everything on line last fall, along with everyone else, we (I and my fellow mid-level administrators) started trying, at least, to prepare to return to in person classes this fall. From the beginning, it was rather apparent that upper-management (chancellor, provost, deans) were reluctant to commit to any plans at all. They formed little star chambers, if you will, and shared nothing about their discussions with the campus at large. All we got, in terms of direction, was "Plan on in person."



6:10 AM - 21 Aug 2020

693 Retweets **1,738** Likes

113 693 1.7K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Aug 2020

Based on the comments I'm the only one who didn't see this coming. The level of

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HERE'S YOUR ANSWER:

All.

Unvaccinated children can do all the activities. Every single one. There are none they cannot do. Think of an activity -

Yep. They can do that one -

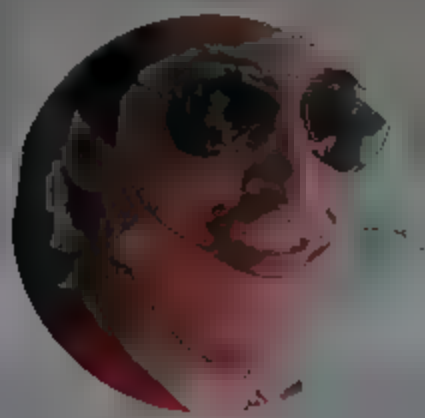
And that one.

That one too!

> For parents trying to figure out how to act while things are opening up for vaccinated adults but children are still unvaccinated: WE HAVE ANSWERS



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Blast from the past.

Turns out the first three sentences and the last two were right.

The two in the middle, not so much.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Coronavirus is coming. It's highly infectious. It doesn't have a cure or a vaccine. It badly sickens 1 in 5 people who get it. It kills - well, we don't know, maybe 1 in 50. And we can't contain it. It is going to roll around the globe in waves.
> Show this thread

9:47 AM - 20 May 2021

49 Retweets **391** Likes

43 49 391

Rg 23 @freespeechrg · May 20
Replying to
Man you fell HARD for the media sensationalization of Covid huh? Lol. Good on you to own up to it.

1 6

S = k log W @Bill_In_DC · May 20
Replying to
My daughter, an Infectious Disease/Virologist DR, told us that in early Feb 2020. "It will be a pandemic and the elderly are most at risk."

4

barn55south @barn55south · May 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

They've been lying since this started. Lying to scare you, lying because they think they know what's best, lying because they don't trust you to be grown-ups.

So why would you believe any of them now? About vaccines or masks or anything else?

12:59 PM - 21 May 2021

1,197 Retweets **4,611** Likes

159 1.2K 4.6K

Jacques Furiously @jfuriously · 6h
Replying to
Lying because the Chinese government is paying them

5 2 55

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 6h
Replying to
good questions

6

Katom @7Katom7 · 6h
Replying to
We, the People, do NOT believe

2 25

Albert Shank @shank_albert · 6h
Replying to
I don't trust them. Only myself.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From our Charlottesville correspondent:

I have no idea if this is true, but it sure could be!

Reporters call stories like this "too good to check," aka "Michael Lewises."

Primary

Covid anecdote

[redacted]
28 minutes ago Details

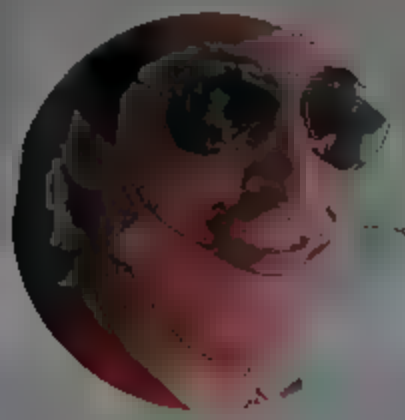
Overheard at the UVA graduation today.
Bro #1: am I trippin'? I'm like the only one wearing a mask.
Bro #2: Dude. Covid is OVER.

UVA was a school that locked down hard, made masks mandatory anywhere on the grounds both inside or outside and had a toxic tattletale culture.

7:21 PM - 21 May 2021

32 Retweets **245** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... tion, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I left my wallet in El Segundo

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The new teacher union position, per @nytimes: We don't wanna work in-person OR remotely!

Hey, at least they came out and said it: just pay us to do nothing.

Outbreak ›

Teachers Wary of Returning to Class, and Online Instruction Too

Unions are threatening to strike if classrooms reopen, but are also pushing to limit live remote teaching. Their demands will shape pandemic education.



1:09 PM - 29 Jul 2020

2,999 Retweets **7,605** Likes

1.0K 3.0K 7.6K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

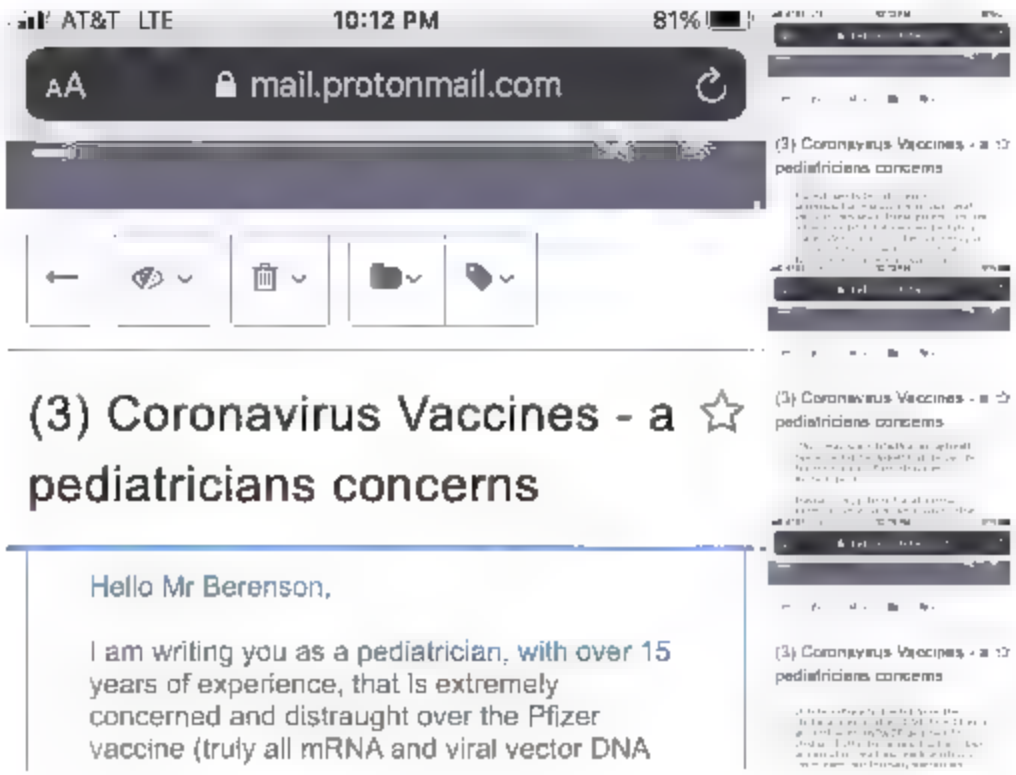


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A pediatrician sounds the alarm over #Covid vaccines. "I am a proponent of the routine childhood immunizations... but for this vaccine, I cannot."

Long but worth reading. (Eight screenshots.)



7:18 PM - 20 May 2021

2,026 Retweets **3,954** Likes

116 2.0K 4.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 20

Part two:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's true. I knew I was wrong and Perfesser Pecker was right, but I figured saying so would be way harder than fooling millions of people in the face of a media campaign to attack me at every turn. Better just double down, I told myself.

And I was right!

> **Dinocaridid** @Dinocaridid
> It did all start there. Berenson foolishly misread the IC study, subsequent predictions, and was too "agnorant" to admit he was wrong. The rest has just been doubling down on lies twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

2:09 PM - 22 May 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

2 3 13

garry rust @UK1972 · 31s
Replying to [redacted]
Agnorant? Making up words.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true. I've always been lucky in my enemies, from amnesiac reporters to coked-out CEOs...

> **JustaLittlePrick** @justa_prick
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You've done very well in your choice of enemies!

4:03 PM - 22 May 2021

3 Retweets **43** Likes

2 3 43

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · 14s
Replying to [redacted]
How do you stand the abuse? "He's a novelist!"

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Two keys to the @nytnews suspension:

It's a tacit admission of the severity of VAERS underreporting.

And an effort to look active before anyone asks questions about the mRNAs.

5:56 AM - 13 Apr 2021

439 Retweets **1,549** Likes

59 439 1.5K

Mary Franson @RepMaryFranson · Apr 13
Replying to
How long before FDA comes back and says "no link found"?

12 6 55

Speakeasy @Spkesy_ · Apr 13
Replying to
Quite remarkable that it had to come to this before people started having reasonable conversations about the rapidity with which these vaccines were rolled out

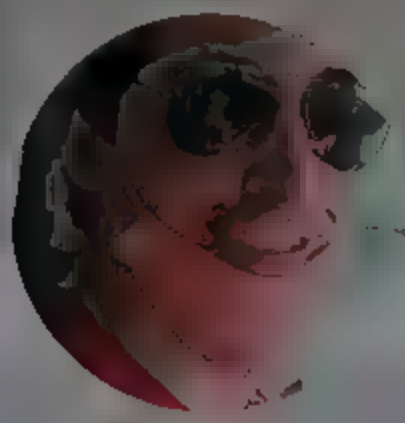
1 3 44

The Spaceforce-Navy Medical Association @burner_95_ · Apr 13
Replying to
The J&J vaccine isn't mRNA...

4 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ No worries, teens and young adults! @cdcgov is just looking at "a few" cases of post-vaccine myocarditis.

And by a few, we mean several dozen.

This is way more serious than they're pretending - see how they've narrowed down the signal in a very specific way?



C.D.C. Is Investigating a Heart Problem in a Few Young Vaccine Recipients

The agency is reviewing several dozen reports that teenagers and young adults may have developed myocarditis after vaccination, officials said. But the agency has not determined whether the vaccine caused the condition.

By Apoorva Mandavilli

May 22, 2021, 6:15 p.m. ET

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is looking into reports that a very small number of teenagers and young adults vaccinated against the coronavirus may have experienced heart problems, according to the agency's

7:32 PM - 22 May 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

And by a few, we mean several dozen.

This is way more serious than they're pretending - see how they've narrowed down the signal in a very specific way?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The infections aren't random - they are "about four days after the second dose of one of the mRNA vaccines."

But the panic porners @nytimes - so quick to scream about the ~0 risks #Covid poses to healthy young people - go weirdly limp when it comes to vaccine side effects...

7:37 PM - 22 May 2021

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …lisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

1/ No worries, teens and young adults! … is just looking at "a few" cases of post-vaccine myocarditis.

And by a few, we mean several dozen.

This is way more serious than they're pretending - see how they've narrowed down the signal in a very specific way?



31 142 258



KWH @kwh1183 · 4m

Remember, there is not a big difference between 3 and 48

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to …

Several dozen to me means at least 60 - five dozen.

7:38 PM - 22 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam. Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do analiz,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

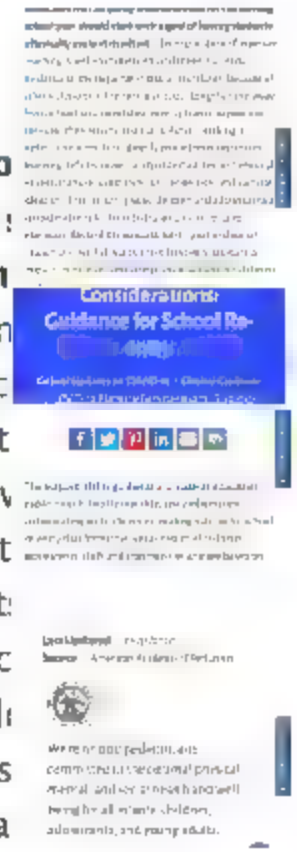
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Most of the media somehow missed this (shocker!) - but on Thursday @ameracadpeds - the national umbrella organization of 67,000 US pediatricians - called for schools to reopen with "students physically present."
services.aap.org/en/pages/2019-...



the above principles in mind, **the AAP strongly advo**
all policy considerations for the coming school year
with a goal of having students physically present in
ol. The importance of inperson learning is well-docun
here is already evidence of the negative impacts on c
use of school closures in the spring of 2020. Lengthy t
from school and associated interruption of supportiv
ces often results in social isolation, making it difficult
ols to identify and address important learning deficit
ld and adolescent physical or sexual abuse, substanc
ession, and suicidal ideation. This, in turn, places chil
dolescents at considerable risk of morbidity and, in s
. mortality. Beyond the educational impact and socia

14:42 - 27 cze 2020

2 121 podań dalej **4 321** polubień

133 2,1 tys. 4,3 tys.

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At Starbucks, and half the people are wearing masks, including 20-year-old Karens-in-waiting, and I've realized -

I don't care! I don't.

Wear face diapers forever if it makes you feel better. Eat organic kale, whatever.

Just don't try to give my kids an experimental vaccine.

7:52 AM - 23 May 2021

750 Retweets **4,761** Likes

224 750 4.6K

Disobey the State @anarcho70 · 4h
Replying to
That ending just NAILS IT!

15

Woman in the world @WomanInWorld_ · 4h
Replying to
Same here.

1

SuperDad @notaclue2002 · 4h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

moving forward.

Worker Protection Concerns

71 561 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ It's hard to overstate how shocking this change is. The Biden Administration is the most liberal and union-friendly in generations, but if your boss tells you to take a vaccine or get fired, and you wind up in the hospital afterwards, no one has to know.

8:41 AM - 23 May 2021

210 Retweets **838** Likes

25 210 838

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

3/ And please note this language appears to apply not just to quasi-mandatory (take it or get moved to a different job) but actually mandatory (take it or get fired) vaccinations.

17 113 591

WreckingBallRadio @CosmicJt23 · 3h

Replying to

most liberal? Biden's to the right of Richard Nixon.

1 3

pmcall #FreeJulianAssange @pmcall · 11s

Replying to

Joe Biden only pretends he's union friendly, he's not.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Turns out that Donald Trump was almost surely right - long before the experts and in the face of tremendous scorn - on the epidemic's two most crucial questions: where the ro came from and its infection fatality rate.

Expect the media to correct the record by the 12th of never.

11:25 AM - 23 May 2021

467 Retweets **1,850** Likes

53 467 1.9K

David Grove @ball2moredave · 1h
Replying to
, it's obvious beyond doubt the reason for the panic of this virus was for one reason and one reason alone....Hey, just drop your ballot off in a box. It's safe! We'll count them securely later tonight...

2 51

Marti @MartinC86904405 · 1h
Yes thats why the rest of the world went into panic mode lockdown as well. Makes sense.

3

Justin @Jeschert · 1h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ It's hard to overstate how shocking this change is. The Biden Administration is the most liberal and union-friendly in generations, but if your boss tells you to take a vaccine or get fired, and you wind up in the hospital afterwards, no one has to know.

27 224 899

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And please note this language appears to apply not just to quasi-mandatory (take it or get moved to a different job) but actually mandatory (take it or get fired) vaccinations.

8:44 AM - 23 May 2021

123 Retweets **642** Likes

19 123 642

Jeff McKinley @jeffmac4114 · 2h
Replying to

Indiana University is making the shot mandatory on July 1. If you don't have it, you will be terminated.

White Male Race/Gender Traitor @TexaNerDervish · 34m
Replying to

This wouldn't be an issue if Biden would just nut up & mandate vaccinations for everyone w/o a medical excuse, instead of off-loading that responsibility to employers. It's a pandemic — let's start treating it like one. I thought that was the point of electing him?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The vaccine fanatics have come for @osha_dol.

As of last week, OSHA (correctly) required employers to report side effects if they mandated or pressured workers to get the shot.

I highlighted that rule five days ago. Now they've eliminated it. (First screenshot is new rule.)

recordkeeping log?

DOL and OSHA, as well as other federal agencies, are working diligently to encourage COVID-19 vaccinations. OSHA does not wish to have any appearance of discouraging workers from receiving COVID-19 vaccination, and also does not wish to disincentivize employers' vaccination efforts. As a result, OSHA will not enforce 29 CFR 1904's recording requirements to require any employers to record worker side effects from COVID-19 vaccination through May 2022. We will reevaluate the agency's position at that time to determine the best course of action moving forward.



Worker Protection Concerns

8:38 AM - 23 May 2021

641 Retweets **1,325** Likes

79 641 1.3K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

TRUMP MAKES WORKERS CHOOSE BETWEEN HIS VACCINE, THEIR JOBS. COMPANIES ALLOWED TO IGNORE ALL SIDE EFFECTS, EVEN DEADLY ONES.

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Thought experiment:

How pissed would people be if it was a Trump Administration, instead of Biden, doing this?

9:02 AM - 23 May 2021

114 Retweets **567** Likes

39 114 567

Disobey the State @anarcho70 · 5h
Replying to

He rolled out Warp Speed so yeah he does get credit here.

2 1 11

Trey @treyhoneycutt · 5h
Replying to

I always enjoy telling people I don't want to get the vaccine because Trump initiated it just to watch them short circuit.

3 1 43

Thinking About It @Jorlev_11 · 5h
Replying to

The politics injected (no pun intended) into this issue has destroyed critical thinking about safety concerns

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

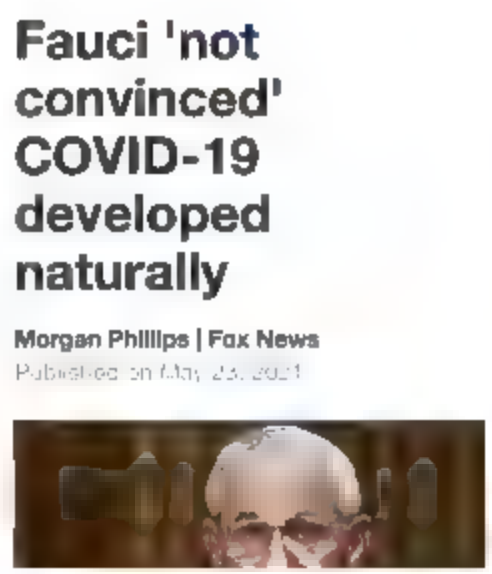
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How it started.

How it's going.

Let's see how it ends.





11:21 AM - 23 May 2021

1,002 Retweets **3,086** Likes

105 1.0K 3.1K

FaF @Fabiofalco3 · 5h
Replying to
Flip Flopper in Chief

1 11

kelly @pixibliss · 5h
Replying to
It's odd because a lot of people don't think this virus is natural. Irregardless of

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! OH, SO THAT'S WHAT GAIN-OF-FUNCTION MEANS. I KNEW I SHOULD HAVE ASKED PETEY OR THE BATGIRL OR SOMEONE. LIVE 'N LEARN. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

> **Breaking911** @Breaking911
> BREAKING: Fauci says he is "not convinced" COVID-19 developed naturally, calls for an open investigation into the virus' origins - NYP

11:06 AM - 23 May 2021

130 Retweets **756** Likes

44 130 756

Caulin T. Struyk @struyk_t · 7h
Replying to
He made it out worked with G.O.F. viruses, this is admitted

MYSMADS @dzinenonline · 6h
Replying to
ask the CIA and china!

This Tweet is unavailable.

Inner Mist Noble @InnerMistNoble · 6h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Q: I heard the thing came from a lab.
A: Who told you that? WHO?
Q: No, definitely not the WHO.
A: We see what you did there...

25 50 428

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Q: So the lab?
A: Don't be prejudiced. You don't ask people if their parents went to fertility clinics, do you?
Q: No, but -
A: So why would you ask the thing where it came from? Is it less if a virus just because it came from a lab? Which it did NOT, by the way, but if it did...

1:26 PM - 23 May 2021

18 Retweets **259** Likes

6 18 259

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
Q: I'm confused.
A: Good.
Q: But how can you be sure it didn't leak?
A: Yes.
Q: Can you be more specific?
A: Sigh. Fine. Our sciencyists told us. We told them and then they told us. Same as masks.
Q:
A: Now remind us, who told you about this?

Attention citizens!

6 18 271

Autumn Starr @_Autumn_Starr_ · 6h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What the end of a pandemic looks like...

ALT: Wait two weeks!



4:54 PM - 23 May 2021

235 Retweets **2,102** Likes

92 235 2.1K

B @b_explainer · 5h

Replying to

What about the NBA crowds??

2 2

Mike Germaine @mbgermaine · 5h

Replying to

I am just reveling in all the packed events and venues I see. We're back!!!!

2 1 52

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Old white men excited as old white man plays golf well

4:02 PM - 23 May 2021

29 Retweets **786** Likes

139 29 786

Tom McGuire @TomMcGuire_12 · 6h
Replying to
The one sport that was actually better without the fans..

3 7

Martin Kaufmann @MartinGKaufmann · 6h
Replying to
Disappointed in you for the first time in a long time. We're just sports fans excited about seeing history being made by a guy who seems to be a pretty good dude.

6 1 93

Conrad @Conrguy · 6h
Replying to
The official goodbye to Covid. Look at that crowd

1 30

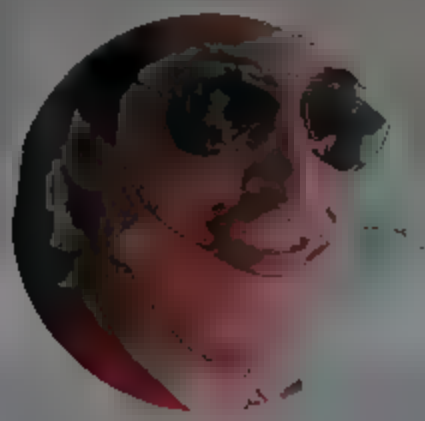
NASCAR Kelly @talkette · 6h
Replying to
Hey! Plenty of ladies love Phil!! Like me!!

2 27

Leverage the Better @BillKanellI · 6h
Replying to
Man dedicates his life to excellence in his domain.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

I'm vaccinated for lots of things. Not the ro, though

> **Kamran Pasha** @KamranPasha72
> Replying to @russellh777 @AlexBerenson @PeterHotez
> He is vaccinated. Why do you assume otherwise? Because he asks uncomfortable questions like a journalist is supposed to?

3:20 PM - 23 May 2021

26 Retweets **457** Likes

21 26 457

Chris Colles @Chris_Colles · 7h
Replying to
It's not a vaccine anyway

1 1 15

Autumn Starr @_Autumn_Starr_ · 7h
What do you think it is? Or for?

1

Fake Moos @CarelessCarom · 7h
Replying to
Alex, considering how this vax rollout has been riddled with disinformation, have you gone back to question the narrative of the famed polio vaccine? You should. Lots of post hoc ergo propter hoc reasoning given for the decline of polio shortly after the jabs.

2 9

Little guy's SOS @LgSOS · 7h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No argument here



OneCommonUn1ty @OneCommonUn1ty
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Cash award is coercion to receive experimental medical treatment

3:08 PM - 12 May 2021

5 Retweets **24** Likes

2 5 24

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 14s
Replying to

Yes. No argument. Also sad

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

It is stunning how fast the wheels have come off the criminal justice reform wagon. Philadelphia is on track to have more than twice as many murders as 2016 - 350-400 extra deaths. I can't help but wonder how much of a role subclinical and clinical THC-fed psychosis is playing.

39 80 420

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You will NEVER - and I mean never - hear about the rise of super-high-potency THC products as a possible explanation for the violence increase, but a lot of young men are now using basically all day every day.

7:34 AM - 24 May 2021

49 Retweets **339** Likes

46 49 339

Duni @duni34 · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
The lockdowns destroyed the economy, murders then shot up, has nothing to do with criminal justice reform.

Notorious MHB @NotoriousMHB · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
I've heard you debate Rogan on this. Not your best argument. Why not look at lack of father figures, education, options in those neighborhoods?

1 19

Amerigo Chattin (facts about the FACT states) @AmerigoChattin · 2h
The loss of fathers, terrible schools, lack of hope has been present for decades. There is a very new trend going on. But I don't think THC is a major contributor.

7

TwatWaffle @TwatWaf91890636 · 2h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And here @vox secretly changes an article about the lab leak theory to make it less embarrassing.

The post-publication changes places like Vox and @nytimes are making to articles are Orwellian in the most basic sense and need to be called out relentlessly.



Paul Graham @paulg
Some of the stealth edits that Vox made to its article debunking "conspiracy theories" that Covid-19 originated in a lab leak between its original publication in March 2020 and now.

9:51 AM - 24 May 2021

77 Retweets **203** Likes

11 77 203

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 5m
Replying to
If they're not erasing history, is rewriting it. Nothing to see here folks!

6

From Colby Wright with Joy @1341 @iamWolby · 3m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Talk about misreading the room

> **Jeff Hauser** @jeffhauser
> The SEC would have totally crushed Phil Mickelson but for indefensible pro-white collar criminal defendant decisions by BigLaw alumni on the Second Circuit and Supreme Court: wealthmanagement.com/high-net-worth……

4:10 PM - 23 May 2021

20 Retweets **219** Likes

17 20 219

DSol1 @davesolomon1 · 18h
Replying to

Alex, my guess is that 99% of golfers disagree with Jeff on his take here. The timing is horrendous for this tweet but it does tell me something about the miserable life he must lead. Never a Phil fan but always appreciated his game. I'm very happy to see this win.

3

Zook @Zadockh · 17h
Replying to

We have pronoun guy telling us who should be a recipient of grace.

2

WaffleFridays @LikeThinkin · 17h
Replying to

He probably thinks that hurricane season should be renamed themacane season.

Dr. Peter Boggs (#Mask Up / #BLM) @Pete_Boggs · 16h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

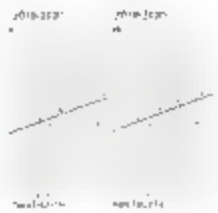
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I cannot believe the left (at least that part of the left that wants to explain away the murder spike rather than ignore it) thinks "CRIME IS UP EVERYWHERE, NOT JUST IN CITIES THAT ELECTED SUPER-LIBERAL PROSECUTORS" is a winning argument...

But I guess it's all Pfaff's got.



John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff
I can't say this enough:

Murder rose proportionately across all cities, progressive or...

Show this thread

6:54 AM - 24 May 2021

27 Retweets **144** Likes

21 27 144

Jeff @blahEhhGee · 3h
Replying to
Do red cities exist?

4

Little guy's SOS @LgSOS · 3h
Replying to
Haha! For a sec, I thought U were talking about CV2's spike protein:-)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

ANY NEWS ORGANIZATION THAT WANTS TO BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY NEEDS TO PROMISE IT WILL NO LONGER DO THIS. Starting with @nytimes.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> And here @vox secretly changes an article about the lab leak theory to make it less embarrassing.
>
> The post-publication changes places like Vox and @nytimes are making to article...

9:54 AM - 24 May 2021

73 Retweets **350** Likes

15 73 350

From Colby Wright with Joy @1341 @iamWolby · 34m
Replying to

Justin Nuzum @jpnuzy · 34m
Replying to
It's remarkable how many "conspiracies" are coming to fruition. Wild times we're living in.

1 10

Barry Ballinger @BarryBallinger · 30m
Replying to
They have to apologize and promise to never uncritically push CCP/ Big Pharma panic porn again.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The weather vane speaketh



Squawk Box @SquawkCNBC
"The side of the ledger that suggests this could have come out of a lab has been continuing to grow," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We haven't found the intermediate host...the question for a lot of people is when are too many coincidences too much?"

5:32 AM - 24 May 2021

74 Retweets **481** Likes

41 74 481

Castle Grade @CastleGrade · 5h
Replying to

The CDC would not give us NIOSH status (wouldn't process our application) because the US Govt believes this was intentionally started in China by China and they would benefit from all the safety equipment they manufacture (they own that market, we couldn't produce anywhere else)

Douglas Ritz @douglasritz · 5h
Replying to

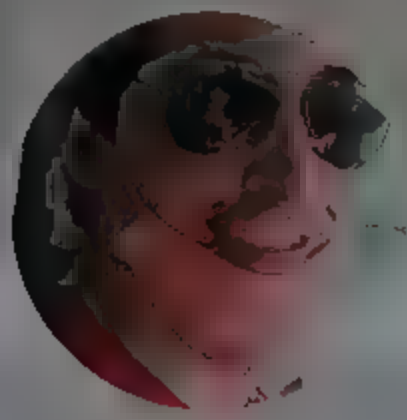
"We haven't found the intermediate host..."

There are no "viral breadcrumbs".

.

.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeadon is surely a conspiracy theorist; he's calling the vaccines a mass depopulation effort. I've never talked to him but I've read about him; nothing in his history suggests he'd go this route. Which suggest the pressure of explaining the vaccine fanaticism has cracked him.

Gid @Gavchunter
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Let's get this straight Alex, you are labelling Mike as a conspiracy theorist? You're claiming he's mentally ill?

6:42 AM - 24 May 2021

13 Retweets **148** Likes

168 13 148

GallopingGhost @GallopingGhost11 · 4h
Replying to

Which podcast are we talking about, Alex?

1 1

Tat Loo @Tat_Loo · 4h
Replying to

Yeadon has a better sense of what normal healthcare decision making is. And he can see that the current "norm" is such a huge and consistent deviation - including clear ongoing lying from the government and associated experts - that it can be nothing less than conspiracy.

1 6 86

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, I'm watching too

> **Martin Kaufmann** @MartinGKaufmann
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Disappointed in you for the first time in a long time. We're just sports fans excited about seeing history being made by a guy who seems to be a pretty good dude.

4:07 PM - 23 May 2021

4 Retweets **139** Likes

8 4 139

Timothy Compton @Timothy18878187 · 18h
Replying to
Vicarious living at its best.

Johnny-K @JohnnyK124 · 16h
Replying to
Yeah, those same fans probably really enjoyed watching Tiger win the Masters in 2019.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And he's batshit. Don't forget that part. What is it with scientists named Peter?

@PeterHotez

> **Raccoon4PeaceNLove** @arendtiana
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> It ends when the bioweapons labs around the world are shut down. It ends when people like Peter Hotez are investigated; he collects rare diseases AND makes vaccines, and is calling for those who dissent from his view of scientific orthodoxy to be treated like terrorists.

11:29 AM - 23 May 2021

72 Retweets **366** Likes

108 72 366

Down the Hole @SWLVguy · 24h
Replying to

Montrose.... explains alot!

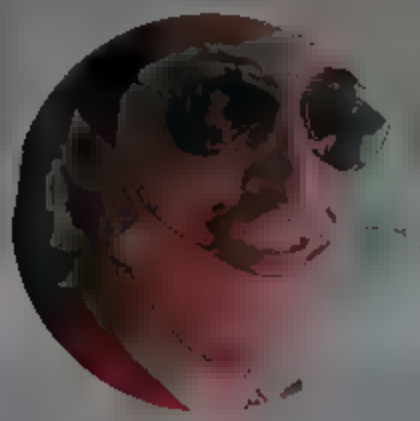
1

Michael Mea @MichaelMea2 · 23h
Replying to

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and Eastasia Virology Inc. offer a Q&A on "The Origins of The Thing."

Read and learn.

Q: I heard the thing came from a lab.
A: Who told you that? WHO?
Q: No, definitely not the WHO.
A: We see what you did there...

1:23 PM - 23 May 2021

66 Retweets **516** Likes

27 66 516

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h
Q: So the lab?
A: Don't be prejudiced. You don't ask people if their parents went to fertility clinics, do you?
Q: No, but -
A: So why would you ask the thing where it came from? Is it less if a virus just because it came from a lab? Which it did NOT, by the way, but if it did...

6 25 303

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h
Q: I'm confused.
A: Good.
Q: But how can you be sure it didn't leak?
A: Yes.
Q: Can you be more specific?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Yes. But we'd better make sure that social worker is armed in case the person becomes violent. And give him the right to arrest or detain the person. And maybe give him a uniform so everyone will know he's acting with governmental authority?

> **2nd suspension Tazzz** @Tazzz67Green
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> send a social worker.

17 23 233

Clyde Beddoe @RightTurn_Clyde · 4h

And give them distinctly marked cars with light and sirens so they can get to the situation quickly.

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Makes sense to me! They might need some kind of protective vests too just in case they're attacked.

7:07 AM - 24 May 2021

4 Retweets **4** Likes

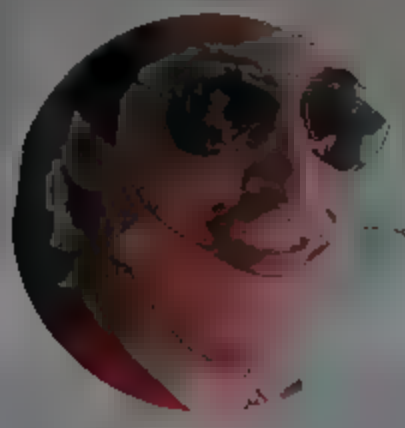
1 4 4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

LIL DEREK IS GROWIN' UP FAST! He'll be out of short pants soon!

> **Derek Thompson** @DKThomp
> There are many papers concluding that lockdowns, masks, and distancing work.
>
> There is lots of research showing that conservative-leaning counties…
> Show this thread

9:35 AM - 24 May 2021

24 Retweets **263** Likes

15 24 263



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
It's sweet but it's sad too. I remember the good old days when he believed in Santy Claus and masks.

9 12 173



Shelton @DosDuckies · 2h
Replying to
There are many papers concluding lockdowns and masks and distancing work??? What papers? All the data shows.... None of those things mattered!!!!

3 20



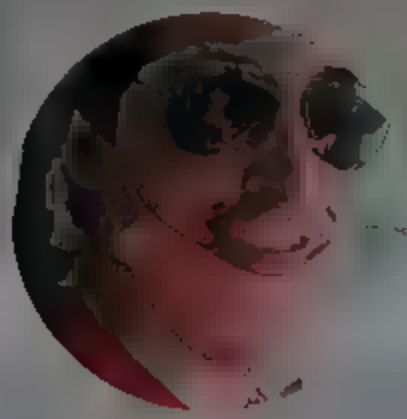
hankhepler @hankhepler · 2h
Replying to
ahh medical analysis viewed through the lens of tribalism... nice.

4

francvs @francvs · 3m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It is stunning how fast the wheels have come off the criminal justice reform wagon. Philadelphia is on track to have more than twice as many murders as 2016 - 350-400 extra deaths. I can't help but wonder how much of a role subclinical and clinical THC-fed psychosis is playing.

7:32 AM - 24 May 2021

97 Retweets **578** Likes

50 97 578

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

You will NEVER - and I mean never - hear about the rise of super-high-potency THC products as a possible explanation for the violence increase, but a lot of young men are now using basically all day every day.

50 60 452

Ryan Lawrence @RyanOfKalamazoo · 4h

Replying to

That seems like a bit of a stretch, considering your hypothesis would require that they have an astronomically higher usage rate for THC than other areas of the country

1 9

EddyP @depmaceddy · 4h

Replying to

Anyway: gun shows some stunning numbers. 2020 about 46.000 deaths. 46.000!?!? WTFF?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

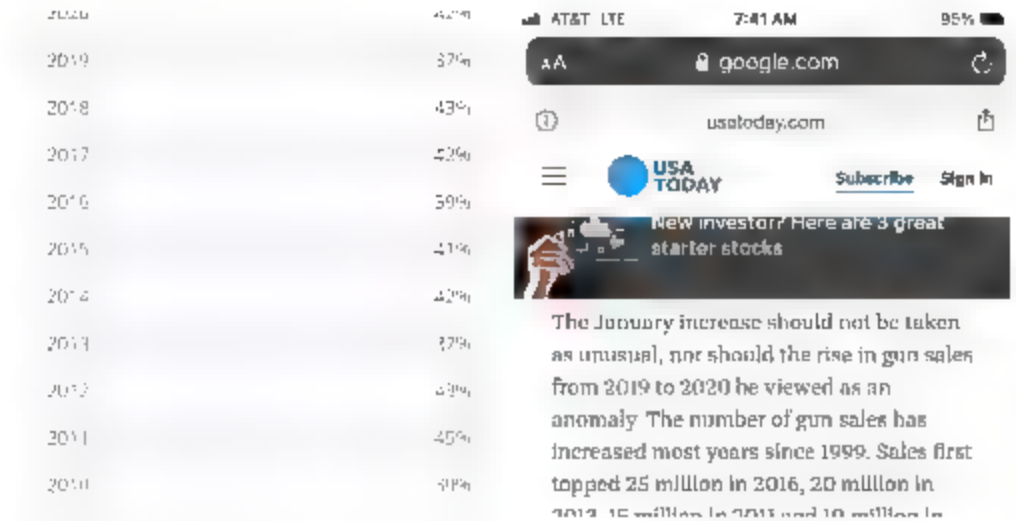


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Let's be clear about one factor NOT driving the rise in US murders: gun sales.

The percentage of Americans who own guns hasn't changed in 20 years; and gun sales SOARED from 1999 to 2016, while crime PLUNGED. Guns kill, but they don't drive crime. They are an instrument.



4:45 AM - 24 May 2021

181 Retweets **809** Likes

17 181 809



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

2/ And of course the idea that the virus devastated the economy or working-class incomes turns out to be luckily untrue.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The thing about the vaccines:

Even if you believe the clinical trials enrolled the right people (they didn't) and the LNP components are well-understood (they aren't), you should be asking:

WHY THE RUSH TO THROW OUT NATURAL IMMUNITY?

And

WHY THE RUSH TO VACCINATE KIDS?

6:02 AM - 24 May 2021

843 Retweets **2,882** Likes

157 843 2.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

2/ The truth is, neither of those questions have good answers. Because both of those groups are at miniscule risk.

I am not a conspiracy theorist. I think the likely answer is that the public health geniuses think the truth will complicate their pro-vax messaging...

51 166 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

3/ But the dishonesty on those topics has driven some seemingly reasonable

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today in great moments in #Covid panic porn, @Craig_A_Spencer tells you to hide inside! Trust him, he's an doctor AND an MPH.

Craig Spencer MD MPH
@Craig_A_Spencer

Maybe we're framing it wrong?

By touting 'opening up America again', it makes it sound like America is closed.

We're not closed.

We're literally all in hiding. From a virus. That will kill many of us. If it finds us.

In a shop. Or on a beach.

In NYC. Or Oklahoma.

11:38 AM - 24 May 2021

39 Retweets **311** Likes

36 39 311

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes. But we'd better make sure that social worker is armed in case the person becomes violent. And give him the right to arrest or detain the person. And maybe give him a uniform so everyone will know he's acting with governmental authority?

> **2nd suspension Tazzz** @Tazzz67Green
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> send a social worker.

7:03 AM - 24 May 2021

25 Retweets **240** Likes

17 25 240

Clyde Beddoe @RightTurn_Clyde · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
And give them distinctly marked cars with light and sirens so they can get to the situation quickly.

1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
Makes sense to me! They might need some kind of protective vests too just in case they're attacked.

1 4 4

[redacted]

Mathilda96 @serrah57 · 5h
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

CAUSES VIOLENCE.

People having psychotic episodes are often dangerous. Pretending "social workers" can routinely handle them is a fantasy...

31 92 618

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

2/ Woke idiots can scream at me all they like about this, the facts are unequivocal - and pretending otherwise helps no one, not even the people who are psychotic.

7:20 AM - 24 May 2021

30 Retweets **348** Likes

11 30 348

WreckingBallRadio @CosmicJt23 · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
either microdosing with legalized mushrooms or a good thyroid pill can help a great deal. this is mainly chemical. but we're obsessed with the idea of people pulling themselves up by their invisible bootstraps.

Isaiah ...7 for Brady @IsaiahHGissy · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
Woke Idiots = people that disagree with my views

Ya know people can disagree without 1 person needing to be an idiot..some people will always be idiots but I am not sure what you think labeling anyone that has a different perspective does for you but if it makes you feel better

1

Bill Meyer @BillMeyer_1 · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
This is just obvious. Instead of making excuses ppl should get invested in organizations that help those in these situations. Stop waiting for government to

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

clinics, do you?
Q: No, but -
A: So why would you ask the thing where it came from? Is it less if a virus just because it came from a lab? Which it did NOT, by the way, but if it did...

6 25 305

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Q: I'm confused.
A: Good.
Q: But how can you be sure it didn't leak?
A: Yes.
Q: Can you be more specific?
A: Sigh. Fine. Our sciencyists told us. We told them and then they told us. Same as masks.
Q:
A: Now remind us, who told you about this?

Attention citizens!

1:36 PM - 23 May 2021

25 Retweets **334** Likes

6 25 334

Marco polo @Marcopo62299369 · 23h
Replying to
I will continue to believe it came from the lab in Wuhan, Occam's razor....

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

those groups are at miniscule risk.

I am not a conspiracy theorist. I think the likely answer is that the public health geniuses think the truth will complicate their pro-vax messaging...

54 170 1.2K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But the dishonesty on those topics has driven some seemingly reasonable people (notably Michael Yeadon) around the bend and into conspiracy theories. Which doesn't help anyone who wants to have a real conversation about risk and benefit.

6:07 AM - 24 May 2021

100 Retweets **851** Likes

103 100 851

Slim @SlimStadey88 · 7h

Replying to

That's the thing you can't even have a civil debate on the topic without being compared to a conspiracy theorist.

34

Scott Mervis ✓ @scottmervis_pg · 7h

Replying to

Where do you think Michael Yeadon crossed the line?

3 9

Aiva @aivainvesting · 7h

Replying to

Its all to push QR code/passport agenda, this is not for vaccine, but QR code will have all your data/information that will need to be scanned everywhere you go aka full tracking of individuals (excuse for that is vaccination).



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Headline of the day:

PEOPLE WHO WANT TO DEFUND POLICE SURPRISED MURDERS ARE SOARING

6:58 AM - 24 May 2021

230 Retweets **1,554** Likes

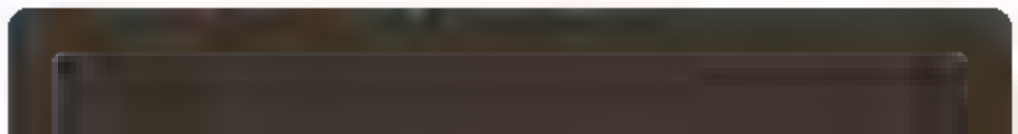
55 230 1.6K

| ★★★★ | @Johnnyofchicago · 6h
Replying to
NYT all about that selective amnesia

Isaiah ...7 for Brady @IsaiahHGissy · 6h
Replying to
Pandering of the day
1

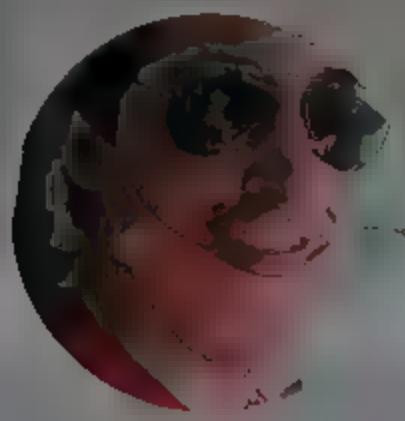
ican'tbreathe @some_katie · 6h
Replying to
Yeah let's just continue to pay the police to enforce masks and social distancing
1 9

LCW @SDG1031 · 5h
Replying to
MTA Security increase= 200 + "hundreds"



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

There is lots of research showing that conservative-leaning counties…
Show this thread

16 25 291

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

It's sweet but it's sad too. I remember the good old days when he believed in Santy Claus and masks. @DKThomp

9:39 AM - 24 May 2021

12 Retweets **190** Likes

9 12 190

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 3h
Replying to @AlexBerenson @DKThomp

Governor Ricketts just ended all measures here in Nebraska, even isolation and quarantine.

> **News Channel Nebraska** @NewsChannelNE
> Quarantine and isolation measures are removed.
>
> Nebraska also withdrawing from federal unemployment plan.…
> Show this thread

1

Kenneth Rapoza 'Double Plus' @BRICbreaker · 2h
Replying to @AlexBerenson @DKThomp

You should also be glad that he is not one of these reporters who is fixated on an issue and never makes a u-turn. He's learning on the job, as all reporters should, and never be fixated on one way. The "science" is almost never done.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So cute to see the kids grow up! Here lil Derek stumbles toward the truth on masks, before explaining they "almost certainly do something."

Wow. Talk about a full-throated endorsement!

Just wait until he hears about #Covid and kids. It's gonna blow his mind.

@dkthomp

IDEAS

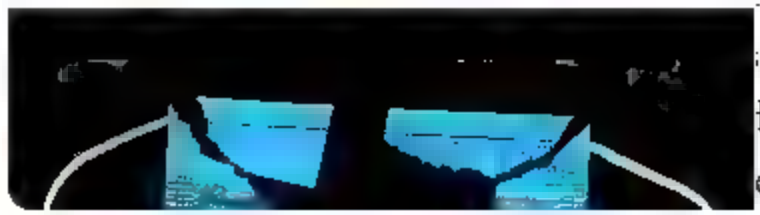
The Texas Mask Mystery

When the governor lifted the state's mandate, liberals predicted disaster. But it never came. Why?

MAY 21, 2021



Derek Thompson
Staff writer at *The Atlantic*



2:33 PM - 23 May 2021

173 Retweets **771** Likes

Brian

56 173 771

Diego State University found that Abbott's order had practically no effect on COVID-19 cases. "The predictions of reopening advocates and opponents failed to materialize," the authors concluded.

How could a policy so consequential—or at least so publicly contested—do so little?

One possible interpretation is that lifting mandates did almost nothing because masks in particular do almost nothing. This viewpoint enjoys widespread popularity among conservative outlets such as Fox

5:28 PM
theatlantic.com — Private

nation has a few hole
suggests that masks al
do *something*, even if t
esearch in the *Journal*

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ No, we shouldn't treat mental illness as a crime.

But the flip side is - we have to admit that mental illness (specifically psychosis) CAUSES VIOLENCE.

People having psychotic episodes are often dangerous. Pretending "social workers" can routinely handle them is a fantasy...

7:16 AM - 24 May 2021

93 Retweets **627** Likes

31 93 627

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

2/ Woke idiots can scream at me all they like about this, the facts are unequivocal - and pretending otherwise helps no one, not even the people who are psychotic.

10 31 354

Isaiah ...7 for Brady @IsaiahHGissy · 6h

Replying to [illegible]

Calling the police for mentally ill people also ends in violence.

8 3

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · 6h

Replying to [illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

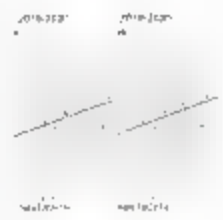
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I can't say this enough: the anti-police and anti-prosecutor sentiment that you and other "progressives" have engendered is NATIONAL, and is crippling law enforcement even in cities that still have real prosecutors. (That's the whole point, right?)



John Pfaff @JohnFPfaff
I can't say this enough:

Murder rose proportionately across all cities, progressive or...
Show this thread

4:33 AM - 24 May 2021

79 Retweets **452** Likes

17 79 452

Matt Agorist @MattAgorist · 8h
Replying to

I like your analysis on the rona, but please explain how anti-police sentiment drives crime.

People don't murder other people because they are mad at cops.

You of all people should know the psychological effects of lockdowns is playing a major role in this violent crime spike

1 2

Matt Agorist @MattAgorist · 8h
Replying to

What's more, Cops don't prevent crime. They show up after a crime has been

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



from 2019 to 2020 he viewed as an anomaly. The number of gun sales has increased most years since 1999. Sales first topped 25 million in 2016, 20 million in

17 185 828

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And of course the idea that the virus devastated the economy or working-class incomes turns out to be luckily untrue.

SUBSCRIBE NOW LOG IN

TheUpshot

Small Businesses Have Surged in Black Communities. Was It the Stimulus?

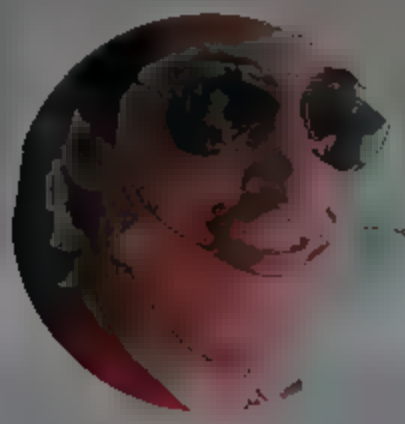
New research finds a big rise in new businesses despite the pandemic, particularly in predominantly Black neighborhoods.

5:21 AM - 24 May 2021

23 Retweets **153** Likes

6 23 153

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

And

WHY THE RUSH TO VACCINATE KIDS?

180 686 3.0K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The truth is, neither of those questions have good answers. Because both of those groups are at miniscule risk.

I am not a conspiracy theorist. I think the likely answer is that the public health geniuses think the truth will complicate their pro-vax messaging...

6:04 AM - 24 May 2021

172 Retweets **1,249** Likes



56 172 1.2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

3/ But the dishonesty on those topics has driven some seemingly reasonable people (notably Michael Yeadon) around the bend and into conspiracy theories. Which doesn't help anyone who wants to have a real conversation about risk and benefit.

107 102 870



Mike Casey @caseymr68 · 7h

Replying to

Very smart insight by you



Michael S. @Truthbandit19 · 7h

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia offers new 'n improved mask guidelines.

People of vaccination* no longer need masks.

*Includes anyone considering getting vaccinated, or or has antibodies, or doesn't but is sure they had it back in 2019...

Attention citizens!

10:24 AM - 23 May 2021

163 Retweets **1,104** Likes

60 163 1.1K

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · May 23
Replying to
Yeah whatever

1

Sheree Swanson @ShereeSwanson · May 23
Replying to
Did the CDC revise their mask mandate? What did I miss, haha

2 7

calfit32 (same @parler and @instagram) @calfit32 · May 23
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because science! Sciency science! Sciency sciency science VERY SOON! Soon sciency mask science soon!

Yay @cdcgov!

> **Monica Gandhi MD, MPH** @MonicaGandhi9
> I am almost sure @CDCgov is dropping their outdoor masks for camps based on all the data on outside transmission being so low; I got a hint this will be done VERY SOON. twitter.com/DKWashDC/statu...

3:16 PM - 24 May 2021

12 Retweets **117** Likes

13 12 117

Hollywood Tuna @HollywoodTuna1 · 3m
Replying to
What happens when the kids sleep in bunk beds? Mask on ?

Nikolas Cage @NKLA_Cage · 1m
Replying to
I saw a "because science" labeled mask yesterday

There are still "6 feet plz" labeled plastic cups stuffed in our pantry

The truth has become irrelevant

2

BFE @BrettEwing · 15s
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How serious is the teen/young adult #Covid vaccine myocarditis issue? A single health system in the Northeast has told its physicians that it has had 9 cases, all in people under 30. Four are in people under 21. The system has vaccinated ~50,000 people under 25.

3:39 PM - 24 May 2021

13 Retweets **22** Likes

13 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

How serious is the teen/young adult [illegible] vaccine myocarditis issue? A single health system in the Northeast has told its physicians that it has had 9 cases, all in people under 30. Four are in people under 21. The system has vaccinated ~50,000 people under 25.

13 58 132

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

18 cases in Connecticut that required hospitalization. That translates into about 1700 cases nationally.



CORONAVIRUS VACCINE

Connecticut Confirms at Least 18 Cases of Apparent Heart Problems in Young People After COVID-19 Vaccination

Published 1 hour ago • Updated 5 mins ago

vaccine, acting health commissioner Dr. Deirdre Gifford said Monday.

Gifford said all but one of the young adults hospitalized for signs of heart problems have been released. Four of those young residents were hospitalized at Yale New Haven Health and three at Connecticut Children's.

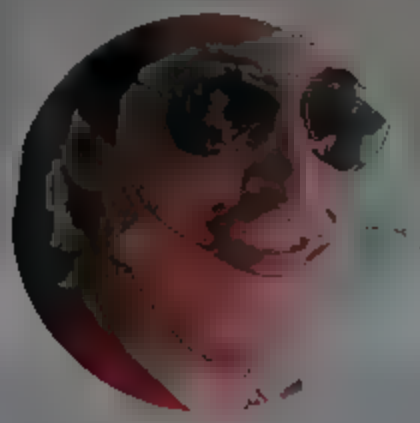
Download our mobile app for iOS or Android to get alerts for local breaking

3:45 PM - 24 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CDC fiddles (with mask rules) while myocardium burns

5:43 PM - 24 May 2021

19 Retweets **83** Likes

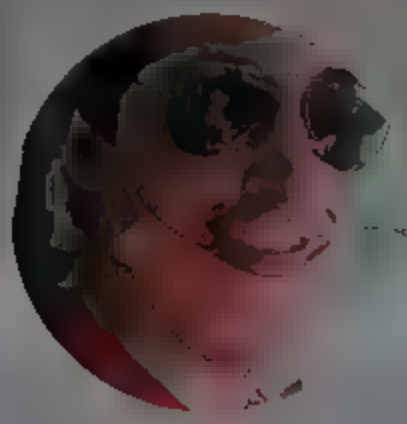
4 19 83

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Maybe we're framing it wrong?

By touting 'opening up America again', it makes it sound like America is closed.

We're not closed.

We're literally all in hiding. From a virus. That will kill many of us. If it finds us.

In a shop. Or on a beach.

In NYC. Or Oklahoma.

83 96 735

The Great Guffaw @TheGreatGuffaw · 6h

Hey Alex, not sure if you've scoured the [illegible] archives of one [illegible], I'm sure you'll find some side-splitting gems! 😎

2

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Sadly, I'm blocked. But find me some XXX too hot for TV winners

5:36 PM - 24 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? **Log in**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: Among healthy children, teens, and young adults, I wouldn't bet against this take.

> **Sarah** @Sarah66797491
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> More children will die of Vaccine induced Myocarditis than of covid.

5:48 PM - 24 May 2021

55 Retweets **268** Likes

20 55 268

Whitfield Thomas @WhitfieldThomas · 18m
Replying to
Again... this feels early.

1 1

Yun Song @yunseobsong · 17m
Replying to
Yup

Raccoon4PeaceNLove @arendtiana · 13m
Replying to
That makes Walensky a murderer in my judgment.

1 5

muzzled @Hazmat25 · 7m
My dad keeps saying that she keeps announcing that it's perfectly safe

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Cruella hasn't been the worst governor (the competition is fierce!), but she has been the most hypocritical. Nice to see her ending the pandemia the way she started it, by flouting her own rules...

7:08 PM - 24 May 2021

44 Retweets **261** Likes

22 44 261

Will Shamlian @ShamlianWill · 10m
Replying to
Pure evil

4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm 99% certain he was 100% wrong.

You never go full Ding.



Eric Feigl-Ding @DrEricDing
B117 variant is now *dominant* in the US. I'm 99% certain that another surge is on the way in April or May. Why? The more contagious #B117 is surging—now crossed the 50% threshold of all cases, in addition to pockets of others variants. ...

Show this thread

7:55 PM - 24 May 2021

55 Retweets **371** Likes



44 55 371



Tony @realtonysm1th · 16m
Replying to





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Congrats @Liz_Wheeler! We don't agree on everything, but you were asking questions about the Wuhan lab before almost anyone else!

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> Episode 01 is LIVE!!! I can't believe this day is finally here!!!
> podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the...

4:17 AM - 25 May 2021

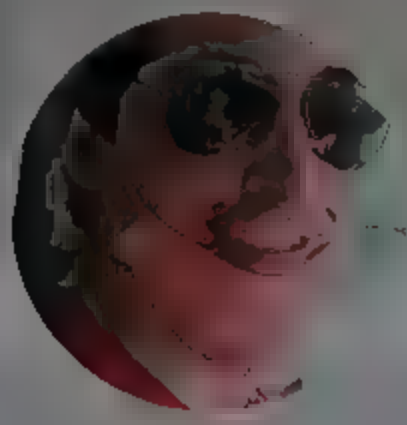
2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.
Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Boom

> **Tom Cotton** @SenTomCotton
> The common-sense case for a lab leak is the same as it was in January 2020, when I first mentioned the possibility.
> Show this thread

4:27 AM - 25 May 2021

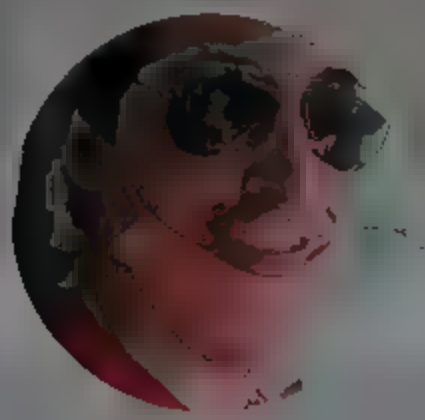
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Clowns" is far too polite a description.

Try "self-righteous fools so in love with themselves that for over a year they ignored basic facts obvious to anyone not ideologically blinded."

@tedcruz @SenMikeLeeVP



Ted Cruz @tedcruz
Clowns.

6:44 AM - 25 May 2021

24 Retweets **91** Likes

3 24 91

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ It's almost funny:

The lab-leak theory is so obviously more plausible than any other #Covid origin story that I think those of us who understood it last year assumed everyone else did too and was just pretending otherwise to piss Trump off.

Turns out we were wrong...

6:51 AM - 25 May 2021

25 Retweets **136** Likes

5 25 136

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ These bluecheck idiots really didn't have a clue. They are genuinely surprised that the scientists who wrote the Nature paper basically just started with their answer and worked backwards.

Wait until they hear about masks!

14 74

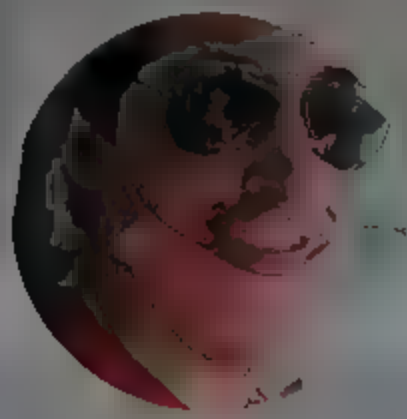
mr gout @cryptodrew1 · 2m

Replying to

Obviously plausible. Pleb talk.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

story that I think those of us who understood it last year assumed everyone else did too and was just pretending otherwise to piss Trump off.

Turns out we were wrong...

15 42 229



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ These bluecheck idiots really didn't have a clue. They are genuinely surprised that the scientists who wrote the Nature paper basically just started with their answer and worked backwards.

Wait until they hear about masks!

6:53 AM - 25 May 2021

33 Retweets **190** Likes

7 33 190



BearFlagFan @BearFlagFan · 2m

Replying to

Generous giving them the benefit of the doubt. I think your first deduction was correct: The Agenda took priority over critical thinking.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I mean, this is February 8, 2020 - not even a month after the first confirmed #Covid death. HOW OBVIOUS DID IT HAVE TO BE?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 2/ In the case of the #coronavirus, we know little, we have reason to fear/suspect the worst (a Chinese bioweapons lab is located in Wuhan), and the Chinese gov't is going out of its way *not* to be transparent - refusing @CDCgov and @WHO aid, for example...
> Show this thread

7:03 AM - 25 May 2021

9 Retweets **47** Likes

3 9 47

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
And if you read the complete thread, you'll see I'm NOT saying the virus necessarily leaked, only that the lack of transparency from China gave us reason to fear the worst.

2 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ In the case of the #coronavirus, we know little, we have reason to fear/suspect the worst (a Chinese bioweapons lab is located in Wuhan), and the Chinese gov't is going out of its way *not* to be transparent - refusing @CDCgov and @WHO aid, for example...

Show this thread

4 18 86

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And if you read the complete thread, you'll see I'm NOT saying the virus necessarily leaked, only that the lack of transparency from China gave us reason to fear the worst.

7:04 AM - 25 May 2021

5 Retweets **50** Likes

3 5 50

Klejdys @klejdys · 3m

Replying to [redacted]

we didn't fear the worst. then we feared the WORST, then learned it wasn't great, but definitely not the WORST - but the WORST was our utter inability to realize it was simply bad but definitely not the WORST. Got it?

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

[redacted]

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey bluechecks! Remember how you deleted your crazy apocalyptic predictions about bodies stacked like cordwood in Florida/Georgia/your red state of choice?

Time to scrub the ones calling the lab leak a "conspiracy theory."

Quick like a bunny! Screenshots are forever.

7:10 AM - 25 May 2021

32 Retweets **147** Likes

5 32 147

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh good times

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Remember in April when @washingtonpost accidentally did some investigative reporting and revealed the State Department had worried about the very Wuhan lab from which the virus DEFINITELY DIDN'T ESCAPE in 2018, long before it DEFINITELY DIDN'T ESCAPE?
> Show this thread

7:30 AM - 25 May 2021

5 Retweets **25** Likes

1 5 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today in great moments in #Covid panic porn:

"Demand for beds in US hospital intensive care units is likely to far exceed capacity for #COVID19 patients as early as the second week of April..."

Or never. Never was also possible.

If at first you don't succeed, fail fail again.



Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME) @IHME_UW
#BREAKING: Researchers from @IHME_UW find demand for beds in US hospital intensive care units is likely to far exceed capacity for #COVID19 patients as early as the second week of April. Press release bit.ly/IHME-COVID19

Show this thread

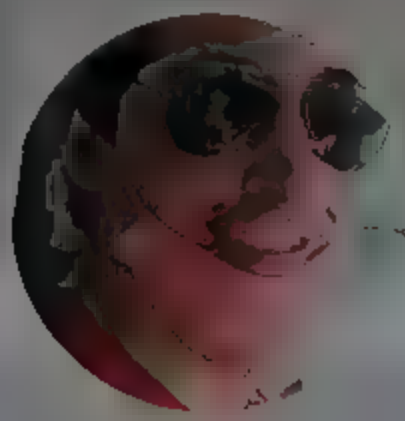
10:43 AM - 25 May 2021

8 Retweets **26** Likes

8 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Today in great moments in [redacted] panic porn:

"Demand for beds in US hospital intensive care units is likely to far exceed capacity for [redacted] patients as early as the second week of April..."

Or never. Never was also possible.

If at first you don't succeed, fail fail again.



Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME) @...
#BREAKING: Researchers from @IHME_UW find demand for beds in US hospital intensive care units is likely to far exceed capacity for #COVID19 patients as early as the second week of April. Press release➡️...

Show this thread

4 22 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And why not? It's not like anyone in the media or other academics are ever going to call you on your absurdly wrong predictions. And it's not like they led states to make hospitals discharge #Covid elderly patients to nursing homes, where they infected others -

Oh, wait.

10:45 AM - 25 May 2021

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy smokes.

From @cdcgov.

Top two charts: percentage of hospitalized #Covid patients put on ventilators.

Bottom two charts: percentage of hospitalized #Covid patients who died.

How many people died because of the early fixation on ventilators?



10:53 AM - 25 May 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So I am hearing from lots of workers at big companies - now that @OSHA_DOL has dropped its rule about companies having to report side effects if they push employee vaccinations, Corporate America is going hard on quasi-mandates (no masks or distancing or tests if you get a shot).

11:07 AM - 25 May 2021

10 Retweets **34** Likes

6 10 34

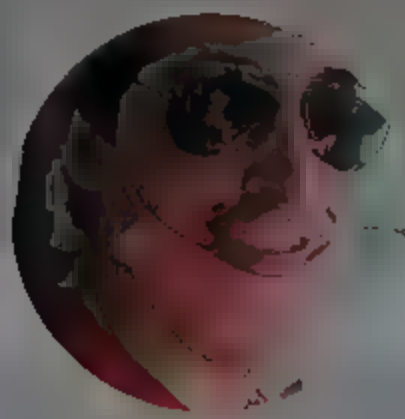
Mark @MRL325i · 49s
Replying to
Colleges, too.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering if anyone can point me to a source for number of US cases of myocarditis and pericarditis, age-stratified?

12:12 PM - 25 May 2021

9 Retweets **39** Likes

4 9 39

SnackFully @snackfully · 1m
Replying to
(Following)

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great moments in #Covid panic porn: a lockdown in Ohio flattens the curve BEFORE it exists!



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
1/ Let's talk more about the magic of "social distancing": yesterday the Ohio governor said it had reduced the state's projected peak daily cases from 62,000 to 1,600. Awesome! But let's take a closer look, shall we?

Show this thread

1:36 PM - 25 May 2021

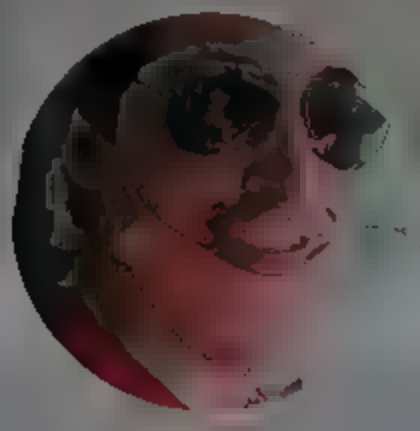
2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This would be painful

> **Andy Swan** @AndySwan
> Imagine relying on SCIENCE! as your actual religion and then seeing every redneck from Kentucky be right about the origins of COVID in April of 2020
>
> Show this thread

3:23 PM - 25 May 2021

8 Retweets **73** Likes

4 8 73

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Saint Fauci must have been apprised of some emails he'd thought were deleted, I mean had simply forgotten writing

> **Jerry Dunleavy** @JerryDunleavy
> NEW: Fauci argued today that it would've been "almost a dereliction of our duty" if NIH hadn't worked with China to study coronaviruses as he defended NIH money going to EcoHealth for "collaboration" with "very respectable Chinese scientists....

4:11 PM - 25 May 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DOCTOR ANTHONY FAUCI! CAN WE DROP THE GOTCHAS? LOOKING BACK DOESN'T HELP ANYONE! WE ALL KNOW THE CHINESE SCREWED UP, HOW IS THAT MY FAULT? I'M JUST A HUMBLE YET AMAZINGLY HANDSOME AND TALENTED PUBLIC SERVANT. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

4:16 PM - 25 May 2021

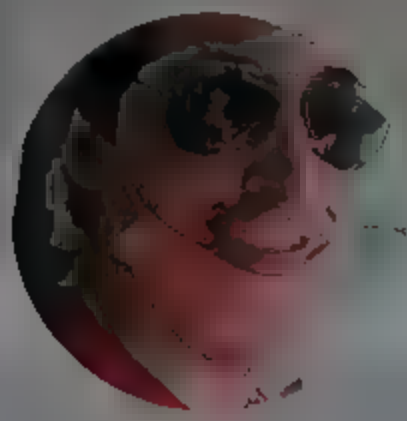
2 Retweets **18** Likes

2 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to The Premonition for a minute: it has a scene in which a medical examiner gives our heroine Charity Dean gardening shears so she can cut open a body. Outdoors.

An outdoor autopsy. Of a human being. In the United States. In the last decade.

That happened. Sure it did.

> **Joseph Ross** @jsross119
> Just caught up with @jenszalai's short review of Lewis's new book. Glad she saw the problem with it. Quite disappointed to see one of my favorite authors disparage one of my favorite people, @DrSoniaAngell, who was so clearly thrown under the bus (1/2) nytimes.com/2021/05/03/boo...
> Show this thread

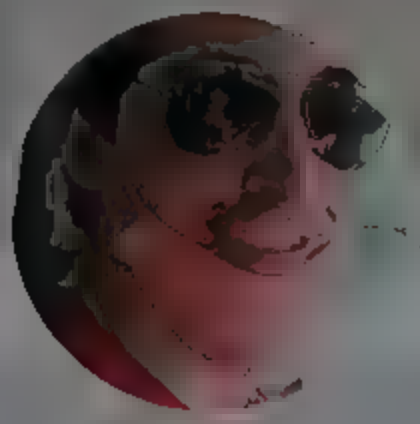
5:21 PM - 25 May 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

WildMan WorldWide @WildManGlobal · 26s
Replying to
Please make a Documentary exposing all of this nonsense...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.
Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is happening all over and it is NOT OKAY - especially given the myocarditis data coming out.

sfdph.org/dph/alerts/fi ...

5:32 PM - 25 May 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

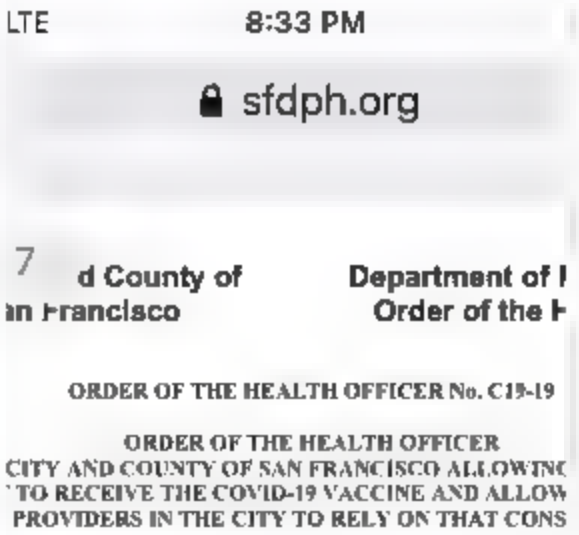
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Minors are being allowed to get the vaccine without parental consent all over. Here's a public health order from San Francisco. NOT OKAY, especially with the myocarditis reports piling up.





5:35 PM - 25 May 2021

5 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey kids! Remember the @jnjnews vaccine? The one that can cause hideous deaths in healthy young women?

Funny story. JNJ tested it with TWO doses. That trial was done 16 days ago.

But they've forgotten it! Weird, because they reported the single-dose study a week after it ended.

May 10, 2022

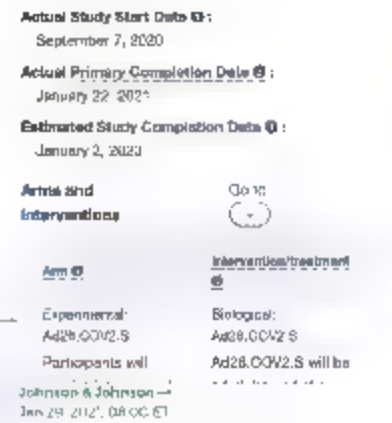
Estimated Study Completion Date :

May 23, 2023

Arms and Interventions

Go to

Arm	Intervention/treatment
Experimental: Ad26.COV2.S	Biological: Ad26.COV2.S
Participants will receive intramuscular (IM) injection of	Ad26.COV2.S vaccine will be administered on Day 1 and Day 57



Actual Study Start Date :
September 7, 2020

Actual Primary Completion Date :
January 22, 2021

Estimated Study Completion Date :
January 2, 2023

Arms and Interventions

Go to

Arm	Intervention/treatment
Experimental: Ad26.COV2.S	Biological: Ad26.COV2.S
Participants will	Ad26.COV2.S will be

Johnson & Johnson — Jan 29, 2021, 08:00 ET

NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. Jan 29, 2021 /PRNewswire/ — Johnson & Johnson (NYSE: JNJ) (the Company) today announced topline efficacy and safety data from the Phase 3 ENSEMBLE clinical trial, demonstrating that the investigational single-dose COVID-19 vaccine in development at its Janssen Pharmaceutical Companies met all primary and key secondary endpoints. The topline safety

5:35 AM - 26 May 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

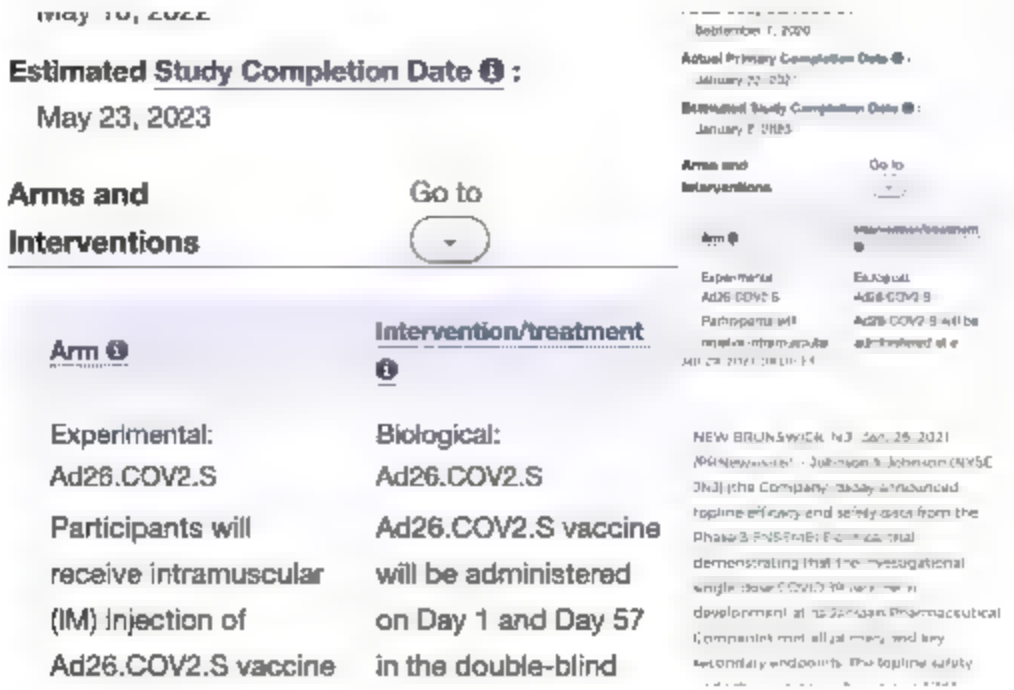
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Funny story. JNJ tested it with TWO doses. That trial was done 16 days ago.

But they've forgotten it! Weird, because they reported the single-dose study a week after it ended.



May 10, 2022

Estimated Study Completion Date :
May 23, 2023

Arms and Interventions Go to

Arm	Intervention/treatment
Experimental: Ad26.COV2.S Participants will receive intramuscular (IM) injection of Ad26.COV2.S vaccine	Biological: Ad26.COV2.S Ad26.COV2.S vaccine will be administered on Day 1 and Day 57 in the double-blind

5 15 55

September 1, 2020

Actual Primary Completion Date

January 22, 2021

Estimated Study Completion Date :

January 7, 2022

Arms and Interventions Go to

Arm

Experimental
Ad26.COV2.S
Participants will receive intramuscular

Biological
Ad26.COV2.S
Ad26.COV2.S will be administered at

NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. Jan. 25, 2021

Johnson & Johnson (NYSE: JNJ) the Company today announced topline efficacy and safety data from the Phase 3 ENSEMBLE

demonstrating that the investigational single dose COVID-19

development at

Companies met all primary and key secondary endpoints. The topline safety

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's almost as if they're slow-walking the results because they don't want people to see them or ask about the side effect data. Which, I know, a totally ethical drug company like JNJ would never, but one could get that impression. Silly me!

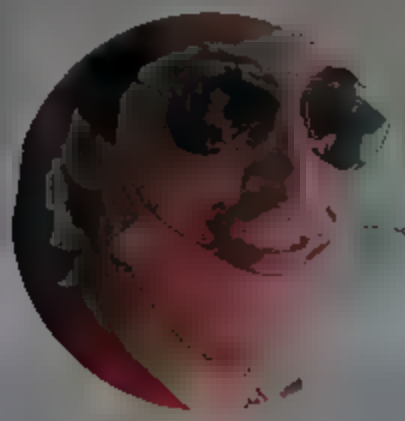
5:39 AM - 26 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ DELETED previous tweet because I misread the estimated completion date @jnjnews posted - May 2022, not 2021. HOWEVER: it is worth noting the original one-dose trial first estimated a 2023 end date - that was changed only AFTER JNJ finished the trial and reported the results...

Prevention of SARS-CoV-2-med
Secondary IDs: VAC31518COV3001 [Janssen Vi

Status
Record Verification: November 2020
Overall Status: Recruiting
Study Start: September 7, 2020
Primary Completion: March 10, 2023 [Anticipated]
Study Completion: March 10, 2023 [Anticipated]
First Submitted: July 31, 2020
First Submitted that Met QC Criteria: August 7, 2020
First Posted: August 10, 2020 [Actual]

Study Identification
Unique Protocol ID: CR108676
Brief Title: A Study of Ad26.
Official Title: A Randomized, D
Prevention of SAI
Secondary IDs: VAC31518COV3(

Study Status
Record Verification: January 2021
Overall Status: Active, not recruit
Study Start: September 7, 20
Primary Completion: March 10, 2023 [

5:55 AM - 26 May 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ DELETED previous tweet because I misread the estimated completion date [illegible] posted - May 2022, not 2021. HOWEVER: it is worth noting the original one-dose trial first estimated a 2023 end date - that was changed only AFTER JNJ finished the trial and reported the results...

Secondary IDs: VAC31518COV3001 (Janssen Vi

tatus

Record Verification: November 2020

Overall Status: Recruiting

Study Start: September 7, 2020

Primary Completion: March 10, 2023 [Anticipated]

Study Completion: March 10, 2023 [Anticipated]

First Submitted: July 31, 2020

First Submitted that Met QC Criteria: August 7, 2020

First Posted: August 10, 2020 [Actual]

Update Submitted that: November 6, 2020

▾ Study Identification

Unique Protocol ID: CR108676

Brief Title: A Study of Ad26

Official Title: A Randomized, I Prevention of SA

Secondary IDs: VAC31518COV3

▾ Study Status

Record Verification: January 2021

Overall Status: Active, not recru

Study Start: September 7, 20

Primary Completion: March 10, 2023

Study Completion: March 10, 2023

2 6 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In other words, JNJ has given itself plenty of flexibility here. That said, the original tweet was in error and I have DELETED it.

5:59 AM - 26 May 2021

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ DELETED previous tweet because I misread the estimated completion date [illegible] posted - May 2022, not 2021. HOWEVER: it is worth noting the original one-dose trial first estimated a 2023 end date - that was changed only AFTER JNJ finished the trial and reported the results...

Secondary IDs: VAC31518COV3001 (Janssen Vi

tatus

Record Verification: November 2020

Overall Status: Recruiting

Study Start: September 7, 2020

Primary Completion: March 10, 2023 [Anticipated]

Study Completion: March 10, 2023 [Anticipated]

First Submitted: July 31, 2020

First Submitted that Met QC Criteria: August 7, 2020

First Posted: August 10, 2020 [Actual]

Update Submitted that: November 6, 2020

▼ Study Identification

Unique Protocol ID: CR108876

Brief Title: A Study of Ad26

Official Title: A Randomized, I Prevention of SA

Secondary IDs: VAC31518COV3

▼ Study Status

Record Verification: January 2021

Overall Status: Active, not recru

Study Start: September 7, 20

Primary Completion: March 10, 2023

Study Completion: March 10, 2023

2 9 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ In other words, JNJ has given itself plenty of flexibility here. That said, the original tweet was in error and I have DELETED it.

1 1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Also DELETED the second tweet in thread (I thought I had already).

6:00 AM - 26 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I remain stunned that the vast majority of investigative reporters let their blind hatred for Donald Trump and the GOP keep them from asking hard questions about #Covid and our response to it.

The lab leak is only the most obvious example.

6:56 AM - 26 May 2021

7 Retweets **34** Likes

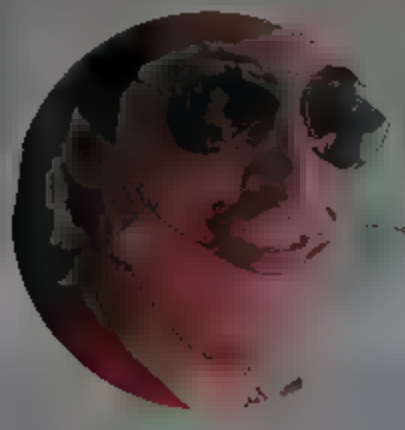
2 7 34

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If Trump had won I have no doubt we would have far more people asking hard questions about the vaccines.

> **MSG** @MaineDadof7
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> If Trump had been re elected would the Democrats have done and about face on the shots? Just wondering.

7:02 AM - 26 May 2021

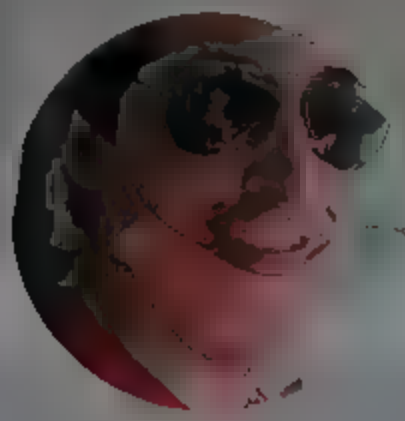
7 Retweets **35** Likes

7 35

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This has nothing to do with #Covid or the vaccines. Only it does.

> **Robert G. Reeve** @RobertGReeve
> I'm back from a week at my mom's house and now I'm getting ads for her toothpaste brand, the brand I've been putting in my mouth for a week. We never talked about this brand or googled it or anything like that....
>
> Show this thread

8:05 AM - 26 May 2021

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.
Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @apoorva_nyc - one of the lead @nytimes reporters covering #Covid - just tweeted she believes the lab leak theory is "racist." (She has since deleted the tweet.)

How can the Times let her cover any aspect of Covid going forward?

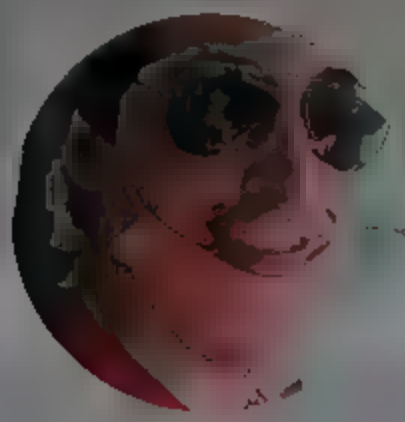


8:35 AM - 26 May 2021

1 Like

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You may recall @apoorva_nyc is too busy investigating the racist origins of the lab leak theory to read more than one email per reader per week!



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Want to email @apoorva_nyc, who covers #Covid for the Times, information she might not know?

Go ahead!...

8:48 AM - 26 May 2021

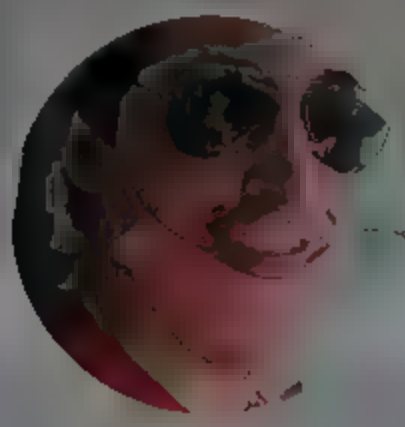
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's a tweet Apoorva hasn't deleted yet, where she again insists the theory that #SARSCoV2 escaped from a coronavirus-researching/modifying lab (in the city where it first was found) has "racist roots."





© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.
Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

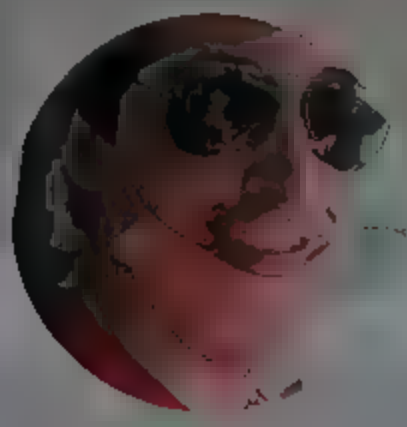
Follow

I am not the first to point this out, but "Chinese scientists had a lab accident, as has happened to scientists everywhere" is a lot less racist than "them Chinese fellers got it eatin bats and rats and cats too"

9:51 AM - 26 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting.
Nowadays you can't be too sentimental

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The city too woke to police



Mike Petchenik @MPetchenikWSB
BREAKING. Atlanta council member carjacked.

9:59 AM - 26 May 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

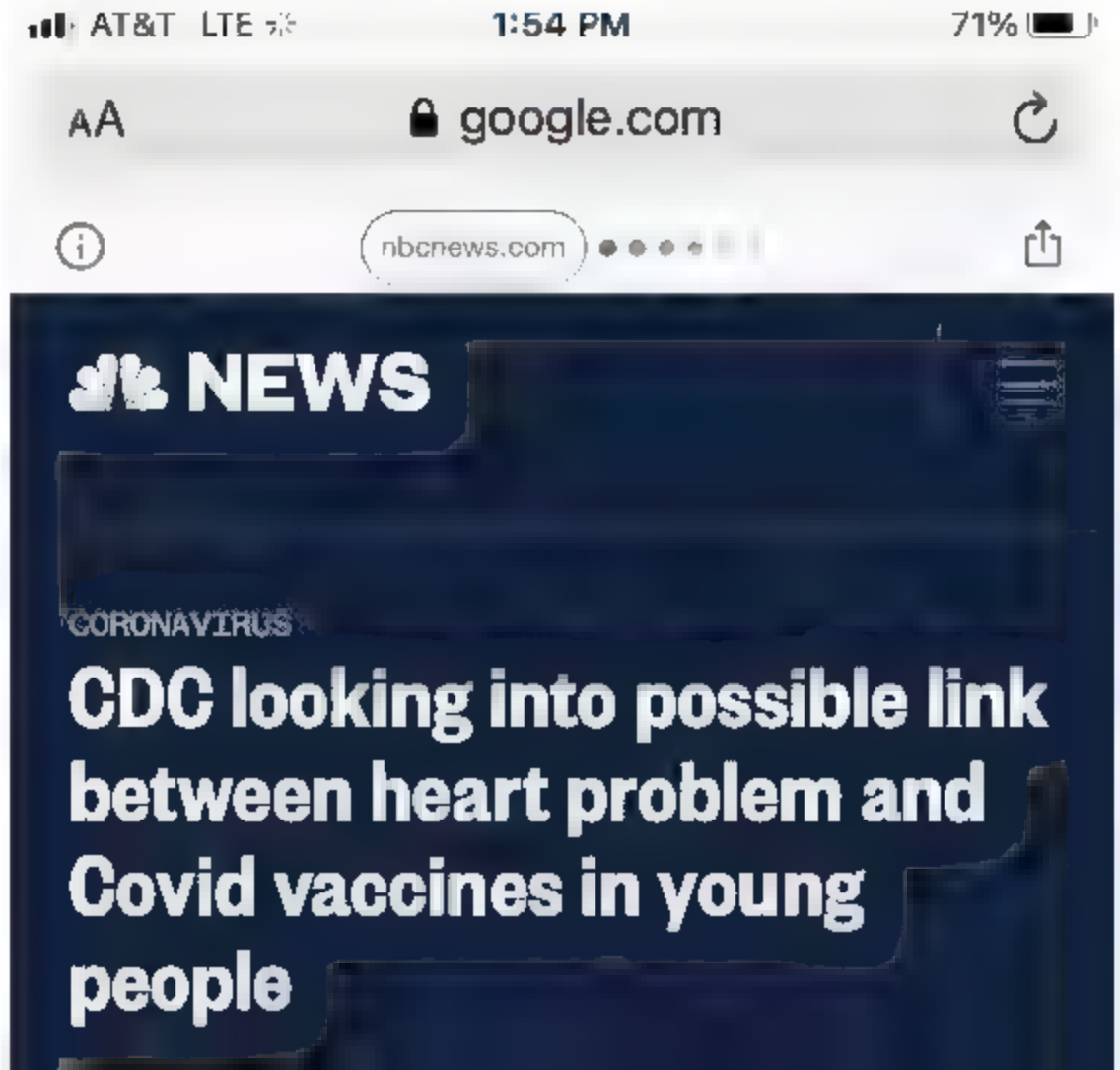
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ #Covid vaccine fanatics don't want you to worry about post-vax heart infections in teens and young men.

The myocarditis cases are "mild," @NBCNews says.

Weirdly, that's not how they described myocarditis last year, when it was (largely falsely) linked to #Covid itself...





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

people

The condition, called myocarditis, appears to be

21 70 184

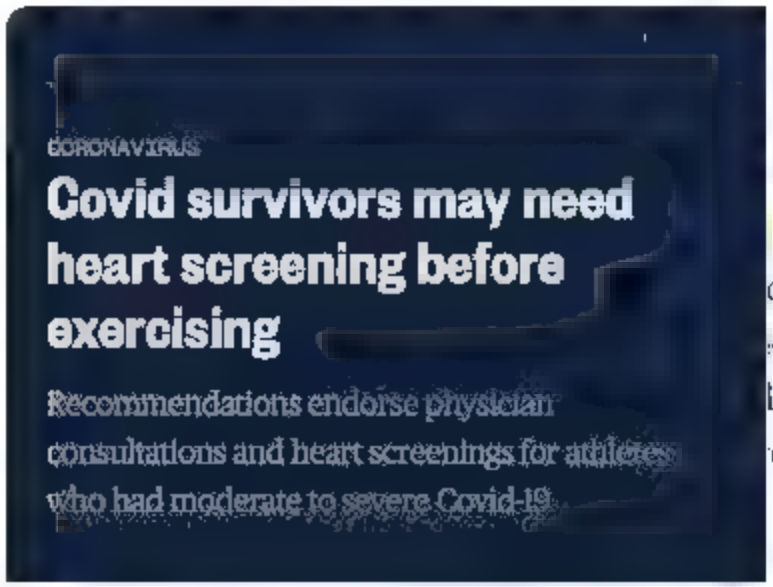


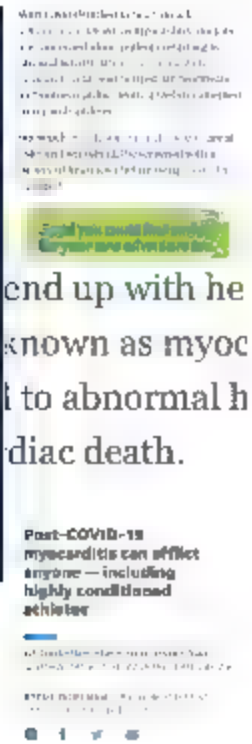
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Back then, myocarditis was very serious. It even could lead to sudden death. Just ask @nbcnews.

Spoiler alert: they were telling the truth then. They're lying now...





SHARE THIS –

11:05 AM - 26 May 2021

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

SHARE THIS -

7 24 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ "Children diagnosed with myocarditis have only a 60% likelihood of transplantation-free survival at 10 years." (That's heart transplants; children is under 18.)

For adults, myocarditis results in heart transplants in 1-8% of cases.

So, yeah, mild.

mortality.[2] Children diagnosed with acute myocarditis have only a 60% likelihood of transplantation-free survival at 10 years.[6] Myocarditis has been linked as the cause of sudden cardiac death in young adults in up to 12% of cases, and identified as the cause of dilated cardiomyopathy in 9% of patients.[7,8,9]

Figure 1: Common causes of myocarditis.

Patients With Myocarditis Listed for Heart Transplantation

Abstract

Background—

Introduction

11:11 AM - 26 May 2021



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Meanwhile, @cdcgov and the public health experts insist that post-vaccine myocarditis cases in young people are occurring at normal background rates. THIS IS FALSE. I normally give myself wriggle room, but the data are unequivocal. THEY ARE NOT TELLING THE TRUTH...

11:16 AM - 26 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ Meanwhile, [redacted] and the public health experts insist that post-vaccine myocarditis cases in young people are occurring at normal background rates. THIS IS FALSE. I normally give myself wriggle room, but the data are unequivocal. THEY ARE NOT TELLING THE TRUTH...

14 85 236

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The best data we have come from Connecticut, where 18 cases were reported as of May 24 - all of whom were hospitalized. The state called them 16-34, but the hospitals reported them as under 30. Connecticut reported ~240,000 fully vaccinated people under 30 as of May 19...

11:22 AM - 26 May 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

1/ Meanwhile, [redacted] and the public health experts insist that post-vaccine myocarditis cases in young people are occurring at normal background rates. THIS IS FALSE. I normally give myself wriggle room, but the data are unequivocal. THEY ARE NOT TELLING THE TRUTH...

24 112 320

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ The best data we have come from Connecticut, where 18 cases were reported as of May 24 - all of whom were hospitalized. The state called them 16-34, but the hospitals reported them as under 30. Connecticut reported ~240,000 fully vaccinated people under 30 as of May 19...

2 10 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ If 1/2 of the vaccinated were men (who are far more likely to get this), that's a rate of 1 in 6700 men.

Now, you can play with the numbers to get the ratio down as low as 1 in 5,000 or as high as 1 in 15,000 if you like, but even 1 in 15K is far worse than background rate...

11:26 AM - 26 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

4 22 75

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ If 1/2 of the vaccinated were men (who are far more likely to get this), that's a rate of 1 in 6700 men.

Now, you can play with the numbers to get the ratio down as low as 1 in 5,000 or as high as 1 in 15,000 if you like, but even 1 in 15K is far worse than background rate...

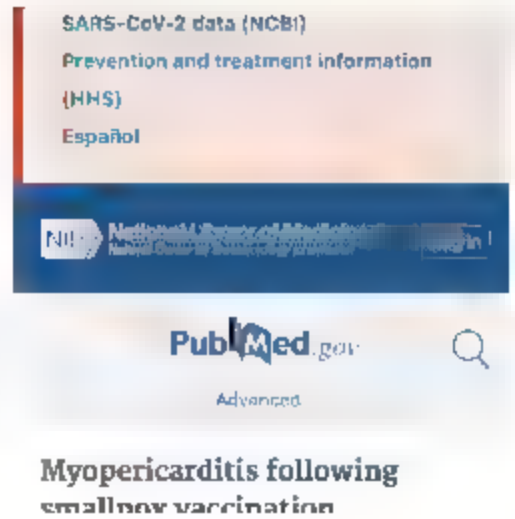
3 13 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Finding good numbers is hard, but this peer-reviewed 2004 paper (which looked at myocarditis in soldiers following a smallpox vaccine), reports a background rate of 2.2 cases per month per 100,000 soldiers. The Connecticut rate is SEVEN TIMES that...

personnel from December 15, 2002, through September 30, 2003. The cases were identified through sentinel reporting to military headquarters, active surveillance using the Defense Medical Surveillance System, or reports to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System. The observed incidence (16.11/100,000) of myopericarditis over a 30-day observation window among 347,516 primary vaccinees was nearly 7.5-fold higher than the expected rate of 2.16/100,000 (95% confidence interval: 1.90, 2.34) among nonvaccinated, active-duty military personnel, while the incidence of 2.07/100,000 among 145,155 revaccinees was not statistically different from the expected background rate.



11:33 AM - 26 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

(95% confidence interval: 1.90, 2.34) among nonvaccinated, active-duty military personnel, while the incidence of 2.07/100,000 among 145,155 revaccinees was not statistically different from the expected background rate.

3 12 43

Advanced

Myopericarditis following smallpox vaccination



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Yesterday reports out of Israel put the number even higher. Israel is worried enough it is now considering giving teens only the first dose of the @pfizer shot.

Or - given the infinitesimal risk healthy teens face from the ro - how about no doses? Would no doses work for you?

Israel considers giving teens just 1 COVID vaccine dose

As US probes possible link between immunization and mostly mild heart problem, proposed compromise seen as way to dodge the risk while retaining shot's effectiveness

By **NATHAN JEFFAY**

Today, 4:25 pm | 0



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

Dr. Tro @DoctorTro · May 21

I received this email today from the CMO of a major hospital system:

"I wanted to increase your awareness of the possibility of an increased incidence of post-Covid vaccination myocarditis in teens and young adults (it appears predominantly males)."

51 496 839

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

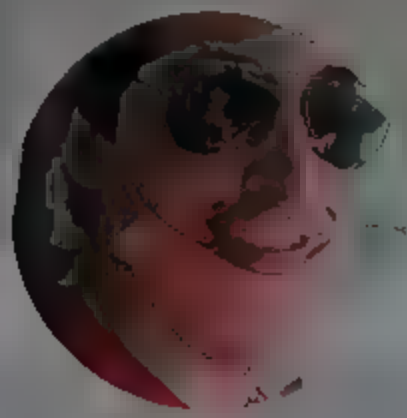
Any chance you can send it to me?

11:39 AM - 26 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't understand it either

> **Hipster Conservative** @ReformHipster
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
> Don't they realize this is destroying any credibility they had left?

12:10 PM - 26 May 2021

5 Retweets **31** Likes

5 5 31

Janie @jbr485 · 1m
Replying to
Also please help this trend

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

transplantation-free survival at 10 years." (That's heart transplants; children is under 18.)

For adults, myocarditis results in heart transplants in 1-8% of cases.

So, yeah, mild.

> mortality.[2] Children diagnosed with acute myocarditis have only a 60% likelihood of transplantation-free survival at 10 years.[6] Myocarditis has been linked as the cause of sudden cardiac death in young adults in up to 12% of cases, and identified as the cause of dilated cardiomyopathy in 9% of patients.[7,8,9]

Figure 1: Common causes of myocarditis.





Patients With Myocarditis Listed for Heart Transplantation

Abstract

Background—

Introduction

16 77 277

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: The quotation in the above tweet should have read "...acute myocarditis..." rather than merely "...myocarditis..." The correct wording is visible in the screenshot accompanying the quotation. My error, sloppy.

1:02 PM - 26 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Who's zooming who?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THIS JUST IN: REPORTING IS RACIST

1:45 PM - 26 May 2021

26 Retweets **278** Likes

19 25 278

[redacted] @tinfoilmask · 20m
Replying to [redacted]
Reporting on the 13% is

1 1

garry rust @UK1972 · 14m
Replying to [redacted]
Can she hear you from your part of town?

1

yo @GuillaumeEFF · 9m
Replying to [redacted]
this is old news.

Tessa "The Tesla" Van Boxtel @tessateslafox · 4m
Replying to [redacted]
So is 2+2=4 according to Seattle schools...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
Just a mild side effect

> **Marcus Weisgerber** @MarcusReports
> I've been battling myocarditis for more than a month. Diagnosed three days after getting the second shot. My doctors and I notified the @CDCgov and @pfizer. Still have yet to hear back from either of them
> twitter.com/apoorva_nyc/st...
>
> 4 23 53

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Get over it, man! Are you trying to discourage healthy young people from being vaccinated by telling them the truth about what happened to you? Who do you think you are?

3:56 AM - 27 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Just a mild side effect

> **Marcus Weisgerber** @MarcusReports
> I've been battling myocarditis for more than a month. Diagnosed three days after getting the second shot. My doctors and I notified the @CDCgov and @pfizer. Still have yet to hear back from either of them
> twitter.com/apoorva_nyc/st...

3:53 AM - 27 May 2021

25 Retweets **57** Likes

5 25 57

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48s
Get over it, man! Are you trying to discourage healthy young people from being vaccinated by telling them the truth about what happened to you? Who do you think you are?

1 2

Cindy Nye @CindyNye1 · 27s
Replying to
Seems like many teens are experiencing this after the vaccine, as well.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

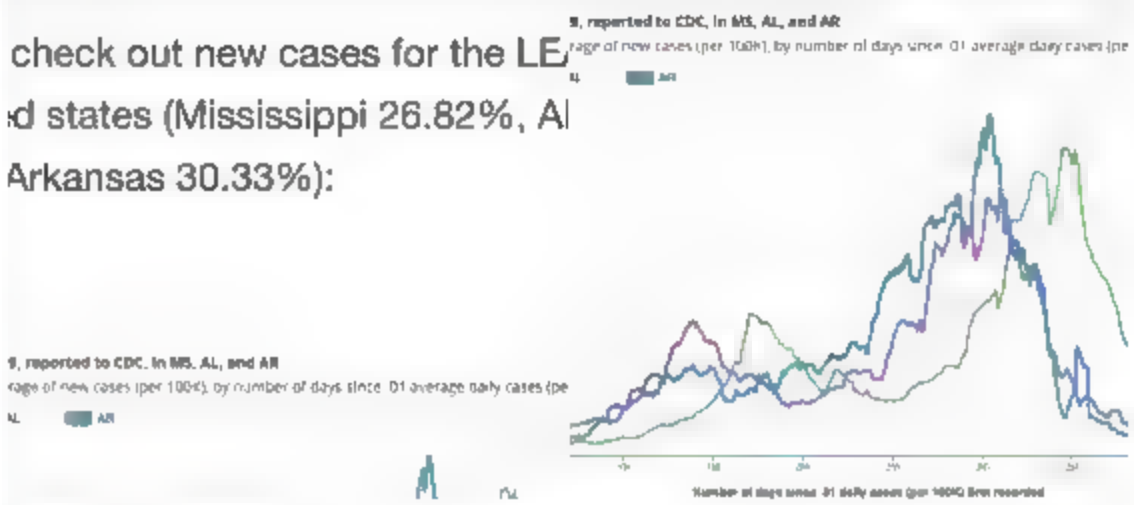
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vaccines! They work so good they even work in states where 7 in 10 adults don't get them!



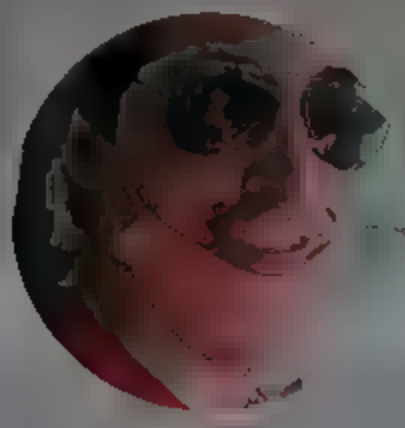
8:03 AM - 27 May 2021

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Interesting to see how the lab leak story is splitting the smarter, more fact-based journos on the left - some of whom appear genuinely chagrined they wrote it off as a conspiracy - from the true woke Twittidiots, who are inevitably doubling down on "IT'S RACIST, RACIST I SAY!"

8:17 AM - 27 May 2021

10 Retweets **68** Likes

2 10 68

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

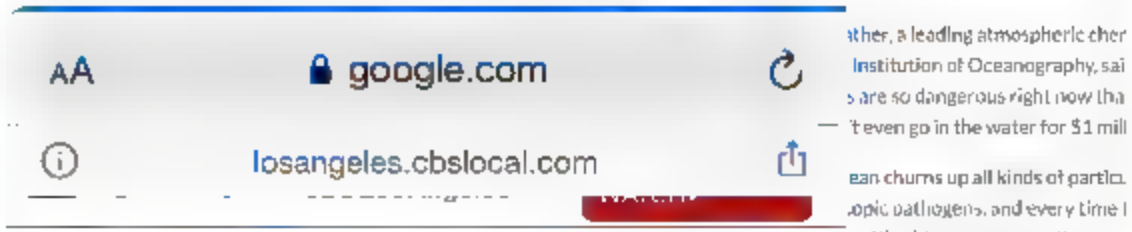
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

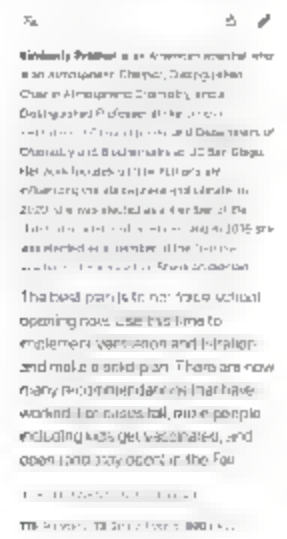
Today in great moments in panic porn, the Malibu paddleboard arrest.

Best part: UCSD professor @kprather38 saying she wouldn't go in the ocean for $1 million. (She's moved on to trying to keep schools closed.)

Wanna guess what she studies? Hint: it rhymes with slimate schange!



ther, a leading atmospheric cher
Institution of Oceanography, sai
s are so dangerous right now tha
't even go in the water for $1 mill
ean churns up all kinds of partic
opic pathogens, and every time I
s with a big wave or two, it sprays
s into the air," Prather said in a st



Paddleboarder Arrested In Malibu For Refusing To Exit Water, Scientist Says Beaches Are Dangerous Right Now

April 3, 2020 at 8:30 pm

Filed Under: Malibu, Malibu coronavirus

9:20 AM - 27 May 2021

7 Retweets **14** Likes



7 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Presented without comment

AA google.com

losangeles.cbslocal.com

CBS Los Angeles

CBSN Los Angeles WATCH

'Snitches Get Rewards': Garcetti Issues New Rules For Construction Sites, Encourages Community To Report 'Safer At Home' Violators

March 31, 2020 at 10:10 pm

Filed Under: Coronavirus, Los Angeles, Mayor Eric

9:23 AM - 27 May 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like somebody couldn't stand the heat.

Too bad. Would have been better if she'd stayed on Twitter and deleted her insane idea that the lab leak theory is somehow racist.

Log in Sign up

@apoorva_nyc

This account doesn't exist

Try searching for another.

2:23 PM - 27 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And vice-versa

> **Reality™ Czar** @BromdenC
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Criticism is violence

3:43 PM - 27 May 2021

4 Retweets **17** Likes

1 4 17

ill Pirata @AugustusWestus · 10s
Replying to

You assume your violence classification is correct and that if violence is as benign as criticism, then all violence is bad

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Impossible to overstate the absurdity here. (AAP is American Academy of Pediatrics. They're supposed to be looking out for kids.)

> **Genève Campbell** @bergerbell
> The AAP has put out a statement saying kids ages 2-11 should distance and wear masks until they're fully vaccinated.
>
> Children will be the group with the most restrictive, longest-lasting NPIs, despite...
> Show this thread

4:24 PM - 27 May 2021

9 Retweets **28** Likes

2 9 28

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

JFC, is he still talking?

Just to be clear: #Covid deaths have dropped 99% in Britain since late January. Not good enough for Professor Pecker, apparently.

Can't he go back to getting his knickers in a twist about swine flu or something?

@neil_ferguson

yahoo!news

EveningStandard.

Indian variant now dominant in UK, says Prof Neil Ferguson, as June 21 easing 'in the balance'

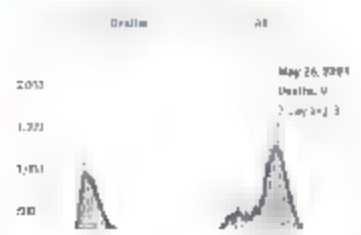
Nicholas Cecil
27 May 2021, 06:55





Statistics

New cases and deaths in United Kingdom



5:08 PM - 27 May 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Somebody tell Michael Lewis, DK Thompson, Neil Ferguson, Michael Osterholm, and the Dinger! They're gonna be so confused

> **Kimberly Prather, Ph.D.** @kprather88
> Just because I am "a girl" doesn't mean it is OK for misogynists' and their blind followers to attack. Time to openly call out @AlexBerenson for his hatred. (2/2)
> Show this thread

5:38 PM - 27 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I... I... I made fun of a person of womanliness for saying she wouldn't swim in the Pacific for $1 million. Did I mention this feminine human is also a specialist in ocean microbiology?

V A L E @ValeVisePhoto
Replying to @AlexBerenson

What did you do of so misogynistic?

5:42 PM - 27 May 2021

4 Retweets **25** Likes

3 4 25

Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 1m
Replying to

It's 2021 Alex, everything is either racist, sexist or xenophobic.

1 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Translation: I was wrong and I don't know how to admit it without using big words

> **Alan Levinovitz** @AlanLevinovitz
> Our epistemic problem:
>
> You've got folks like Berenson (& Cotton & Trump) who burned their credibility. It's then a reflex to contradict *anything* they say....
>
> Show this thread

6:22 PM - 27 May 2021

3 Retweets **19** Likes

3 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Victory

Frank Drebin @frank_drebin
Replying to @AlexBerenson

So...what does burnt credibility smell like?

6:51 PM - 27 May 2021

10 Retweets **120** Likes

7 10 120

Peter Hilton @BelichickU · 10m
Replying to

This is so damn enjoyable.

4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Adria R. Walker @adriawalkr · 18h

what are y'all reading?

33 13

Tina MacIntyre-Yee @tyee23 · 13h

Faithful Spy by Alex Berenson

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks! Hope you like it

8:21 AM - 28 May 2021

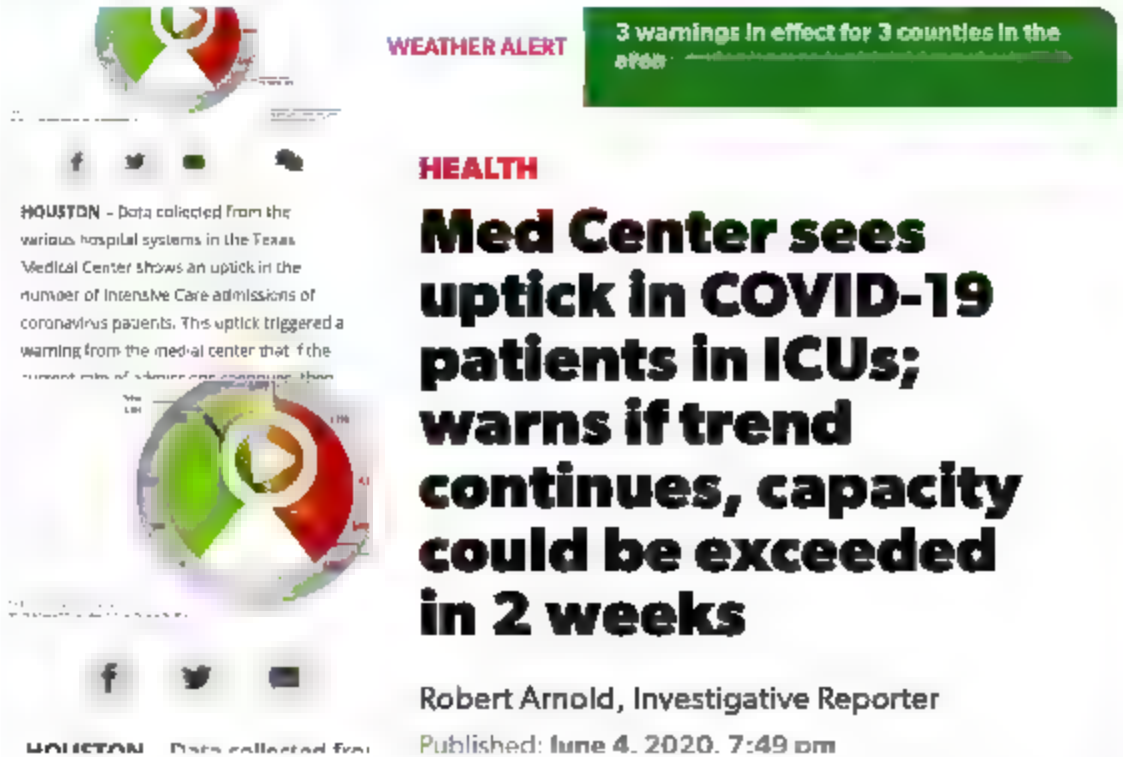
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh no, Houston is ON THE VERGE of running out of ICU beds. Just wait two weeks.

Oh, that was June 4? Guess we already did! (24 days later, Houston had an extra 40 ICU patients. The humanity.)
click2houston.com/health/2020/06 ..



٥:٤٩ م - ٢٩ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

٥٦٠ إعادات تغريد ١٬٥٤٨ إعجابات

74 560 1.5 الف

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

© 2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

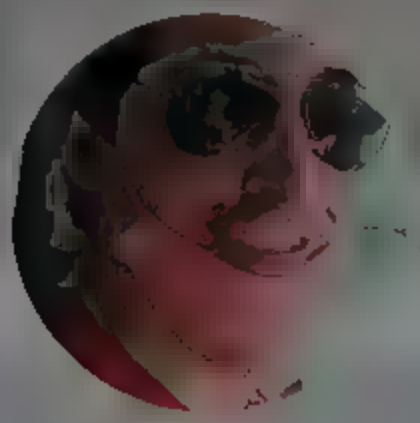
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

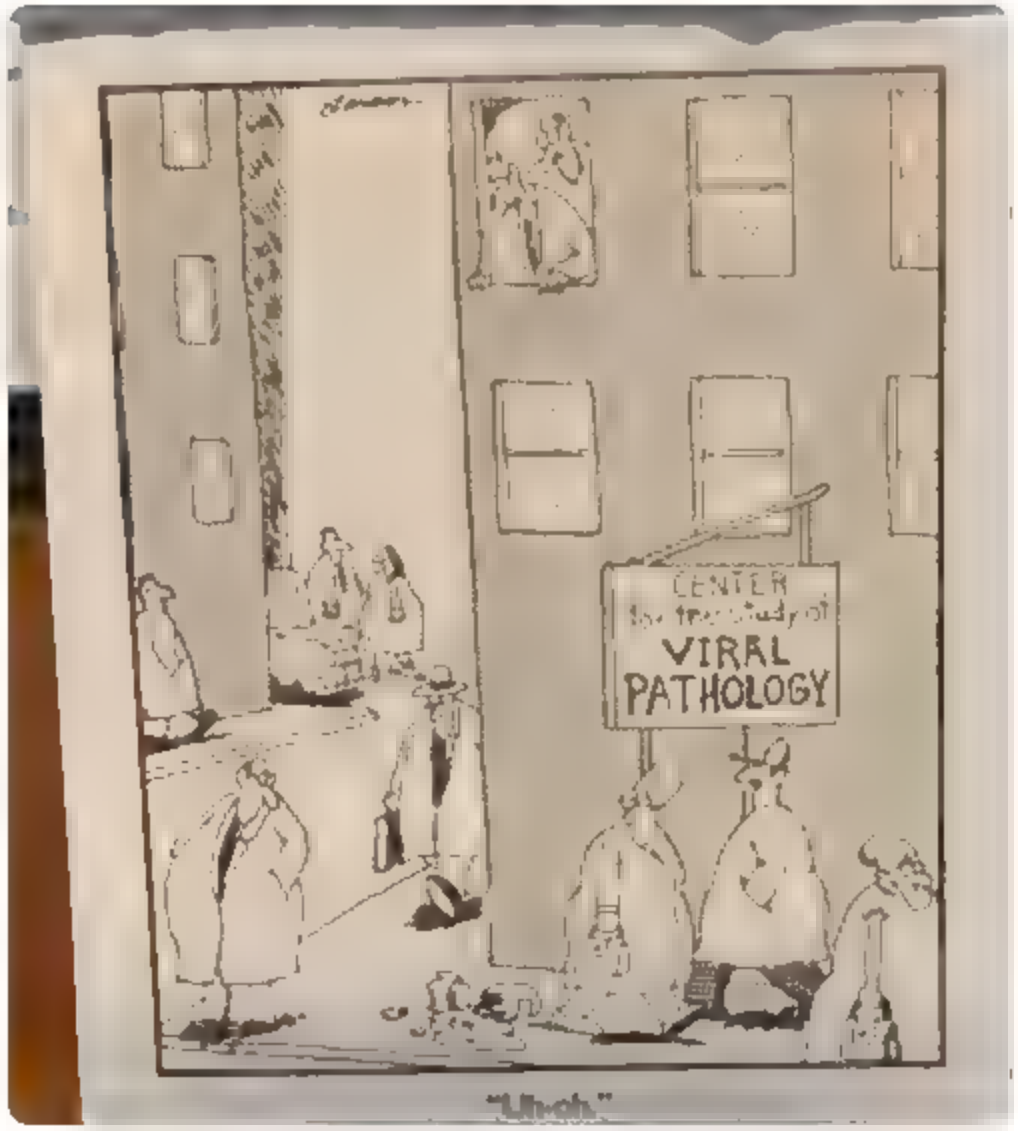
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

EXCLUSIVE: The CIA has recovered this photo from Wuhan in October 2019



8:38 AM - 28 May 2021

51 Retweets **266** Likes

10 51 266

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

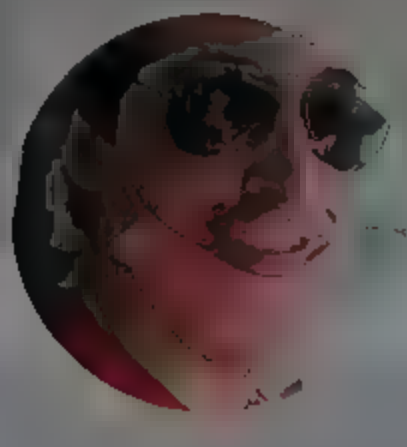
BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! DID I SAY THAT? I DON'T REMEMBER SAYING THAT. THAT'S CRAZY TALK. LET ME CHECK MY NOTES -

HOLD ON, I DROPPED MY PHONE. IN THE POTOMAC. OOOPSIE! SUCH A KLUTZ! GUESS WE'LL NEVER KNOW! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

8:50 AM - 28 May 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

1 3 12



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16h
Somebody tell Michael Lewis, DK Thompson, Neil Ferguson, Michael Osterholm, and the Dinger! They're gonna be so confused

This Tweet is unavailable.

25 36 276

Jason Badgley @BadgleyJason · 15h
BE KIND! Michael Lewis' daughter was just killed in a car crash (age 20).

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Ugh. That is horrible. I didn't know.

9:06 AM - 28 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lots. @AlecMacGillis is a prime example.

The problem is that except for a couple, like MacGillis, they now keep their heads down if they come across anything that can get them canceled by @nhannahjones et al

> **Emerald Robinson** @EmeraldRobinson
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> How many "smarter" and "fact-based journos on the left" actually exist? Give us an estimate please.

9:14 AM - 28 May 2021

1 Retweet **13** Likes

2 1 13



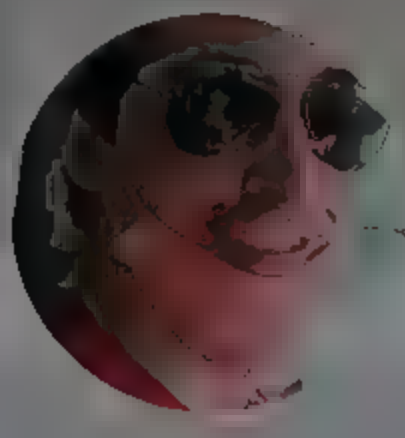
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19s
They aren't political reporters; they tend to be older investigative and business reporters.

1



WBoone3400asl @WBoone3400asl · 44s
Replying to
Good question!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Lots. [redacted] is a prime example.

The problem is that except for a couple, like MacGillis, they now keep their heads down if they come across anything that can get them canceled by [redacted] et al

> **Emerald Robinson** @EmeraldRobinson
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> How many "smarter" and "fact-based journos on the left" actually exist? Give us an estimate please.

2 3 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They aren't political reporters; they tend to be older investigative and business reporters.

9:16 AM - 28 May 2021

1 Retweet **19** Likes

1 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As a @pfizer board member @scottgottlieb was deep enough in the weeds on his company's #Covid vaccine to know of "decisions about packaging" it.

Any update on the potential link between the vaccine and heart infections, Dr. Gottlieb? Haven't heard much from you about that...

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> As a Pfizer board member I had regular updates as company rolled out its vaccine: Decisions about packaging were made to maximize access, rapid delivery, against challenge of initially complex supply chain requirements. Comments by former HHS officials in STAT today-way off base.

10:20 AM - 28 May 2021

13 Retweets **46** Likes

2 13 45

PT @PKThomahawk · 7s
Replying to
You tagged the wrong one.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today in great moments in panic porn:

the @TODAYshow offers advice from infectious disease expert Dr. William Schaffner:

"Groups larger than two people should not be gathering — and this includes outside."

1:39 PM - 28 May 2021

11 Retweets **42** Likes

5 11 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51s

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

15 20 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: if you're delivering groceries to someone who won't go outside:

"he recommended calling ahead to tell the person you're coming, dropping off the groceries, saying hi from outside and a distance of 6 to 8 feet, then leaving..."

1:40 PM - 28 May 2021

4 Retweets **26** Likes

4 4 25

garry rust @UK1972 · 20s
Replying to [redacted]
Those were the days!

Title Town Tampa @GordoFSU · 10s
Replying to [redacted]
And spray those groceries!

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Political prisoner:

(Def) Someone terrified by @cnn @msnbc into staying inside for months

1:42 PM - 28 May 2021

11 Retweets **76** Likes

2 11 76

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

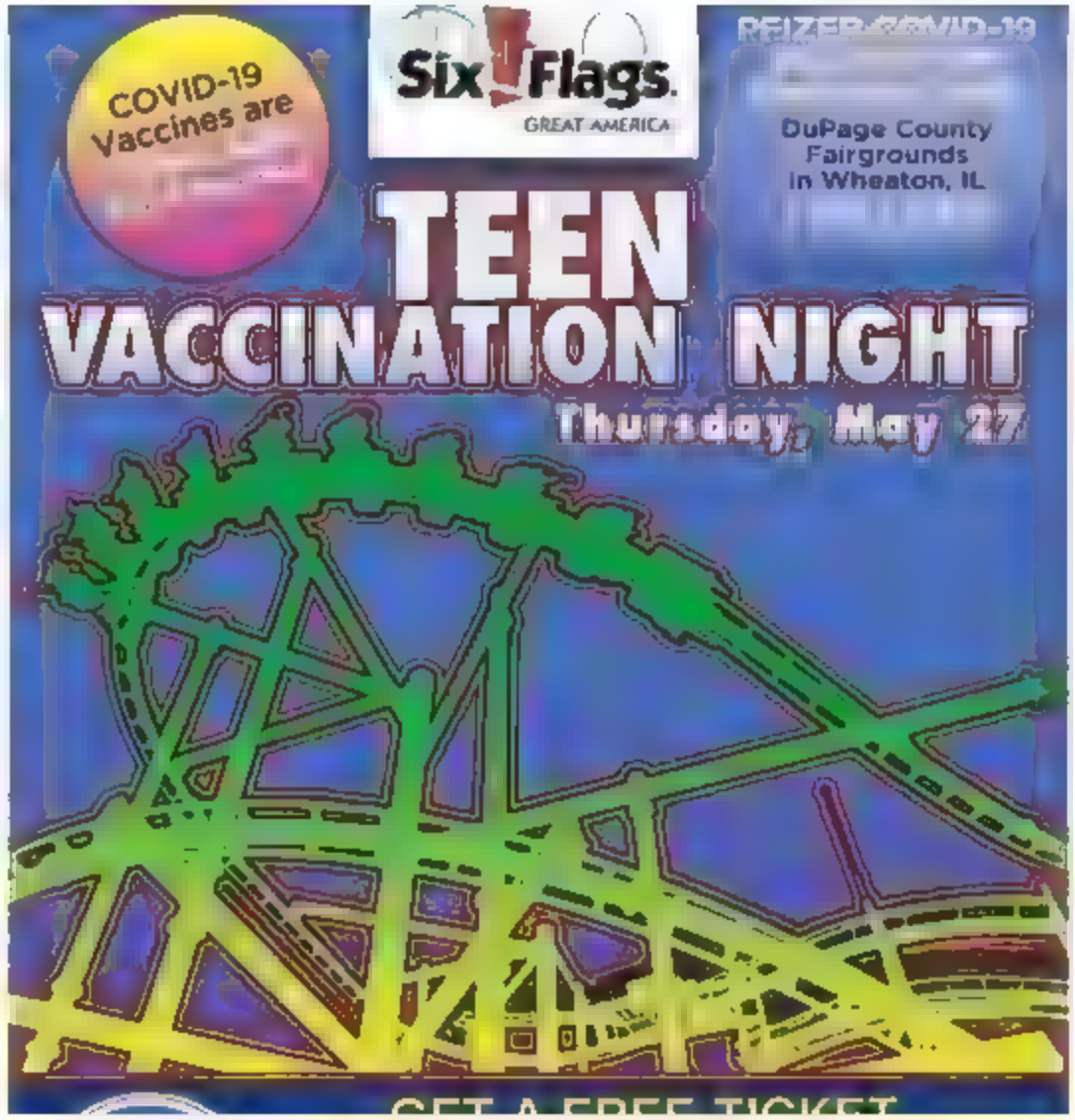
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. When you walk through the garden you gotta watch your back

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Think of the rails as your arteries and the coaster as vaccine-generated spike proteins, kids!



2:36 PM - 28 May 2021

10 Retweets **26** Likes

1 10 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

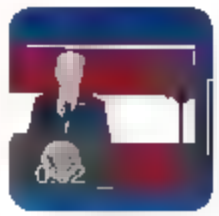
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Biden's comment was genuinely weird: the girl looks like she's about nine.

But then his speech seemed off even before he said it. Time for a med consult...

Imagine the media response if El Hombre Naranja had said this.

Also: are we TRYING to fuel the QAnon craziness?



The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial
Joe Biden looks at a little girl in the audience, the daughter of a veteran, and says "I love those barrettes in your hair. Man I'll tell you what, look at her she looks like she's 19 years old sitting there like a little lady with her legs crossed."

8:03 PM - 28 May 2021

2 Retweets **13** Likes

1 2 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ DANGER AHEAD: The countries that vaccinated the highest percentage of their people with Chinese-made vaccines - like Bahrain and Chile - are seeing at best no improvement and at worst very serious spikes in #Covid cases and deaths...



6:34 AM - 29 May 2021

37 Retweets **69** Likes

11 37 69

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 2m

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot… …alisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

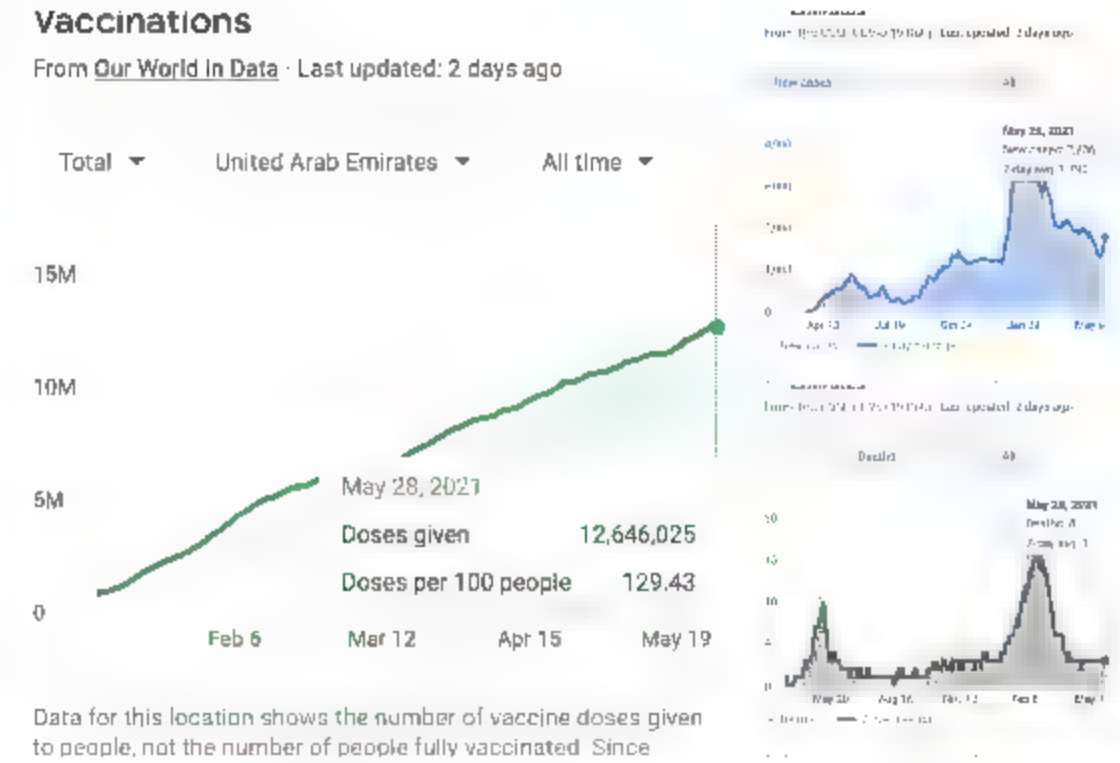
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Here's the UAE.

This has several implications: the Chinese vaccines should probably be pulled immediately. (Remember - the Chinese basically aren't using their own vaccines. Which tells you pretty much everything.) But that would require @WHO to stand up to China, so... yeah.



6:39 AM - 29 May 2021

5 Retweets **12** Likes

5 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



4 29 69

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Countries that have used the mRNA (Pfizer/Moderna) or DNA/AAV (JNJ) vaccines need to investigate and understand if the failure of the Chinese vaccines has any implications for the long-term efficacy of the others. The Chinese vaccines work differently...

6:43 AM - 29 May 2021

5 Retweets **17** Likes

1 5 17

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

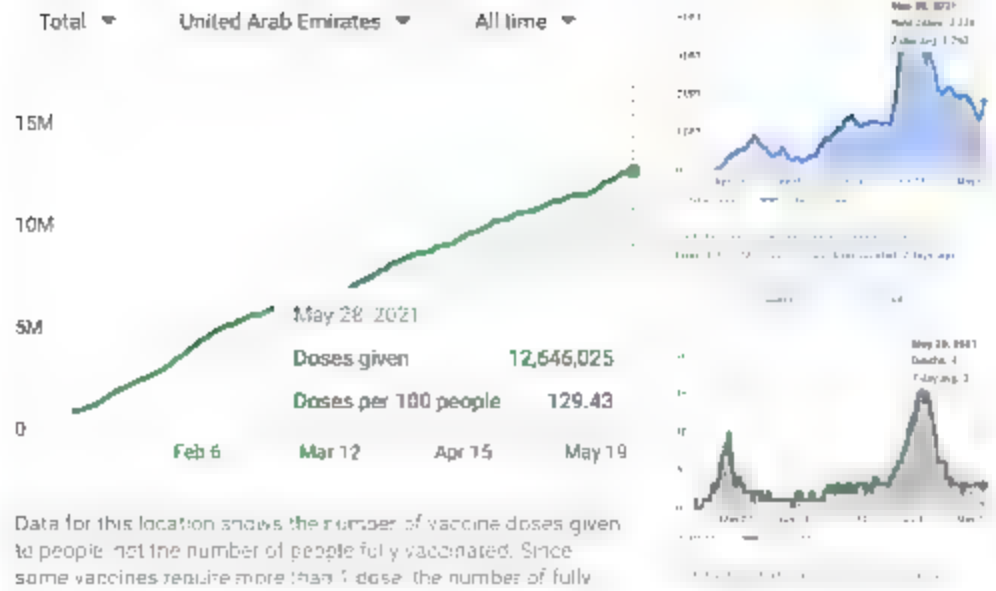
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009



4 34 88

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ Countries that have used the mRNA (Pfizer/Moderna) or DNA/AAV (JNJ) vaccines need to investigate and understand if the failure of the Chinese vaccines has any implications for the long-term efficacy of the others. The Chinese vaccines work differently...

2 7 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And are more like traditional vaccines (they use inactivated virus) - but they did show some efficacy in clinical trials. So why have they failed so completely in real-world use?

6:46 AM - 29 May 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

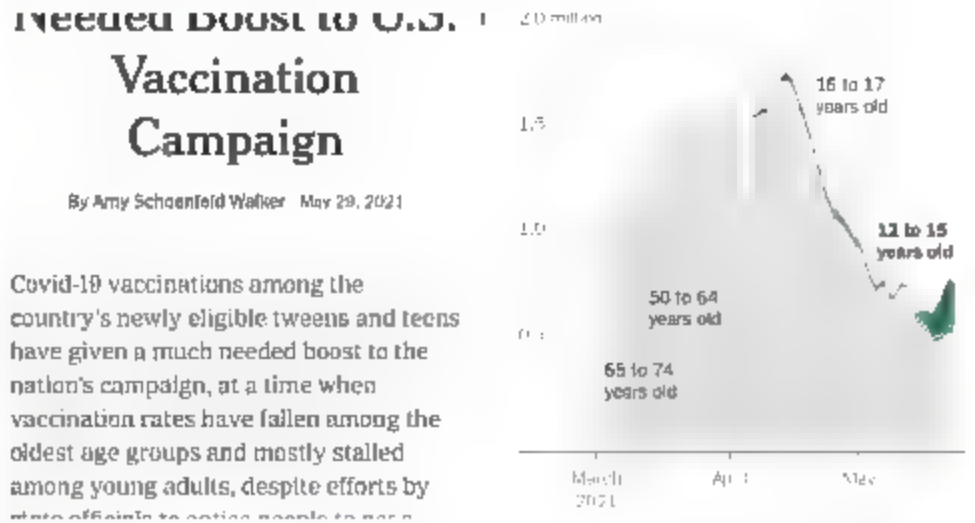
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here, I'll translate this @nytimes headline into non-vaccine fanatic English:

Despite cash giveaways, massive advertising, and corporate pressure, US #Covid vaccinations have plunged.

Allowing kids 12-15 to get jabbed produced a minor short-term boost which is already fading.



7:34 AM - 29 May 2021

59 Retweets **198** Likes

12 59 198

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

As you can see, the ridiculous state lotteries did precisely nothing to raise

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

nation's campaign, at a time when vaccination rates have fallen among the oldest age groups and mostly stalled among young adults, despite efforts by



15 70 241

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As you can see, the ridiculous state lotteries did precisely nothing to raise demand (at best they temporarily stopped they slide) - which is a surprise only to the amoral Twittidiots who supported them.

7:36 AM - 29 May 2021

22 Retweets **173** Likes Tonald Me

3 22 173

E @realesteric · 11m
Replying to [redacted]
Alex, I would be very grateful if you could speak to parathyroid issues post covid vaccine and any possible correlation.

1 1

tilt the field @leesuperstar375 · 8m
Why don't you speak to it. Since it seems to be a concern for you.

Milwaukee Mob @themilwaukeemob · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
Know [redacted] is going full social pressure crazy on Vaccination many will quit Jeff should get ready to write checks

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York
[redacted]
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, did you know Pennsylvania voters on Tuesday slapped down @GovernorTomWolf and passed two constitutional amendments to ensure they will never again be locked down indefinitely on one politician's whim?

Probably not, since the elite media is pretending the vote didn't happen.

Pennsylvania voters impose new limits on governor's powers

By MARC LEVY and MICHAEL RUBINKAM
yesterday



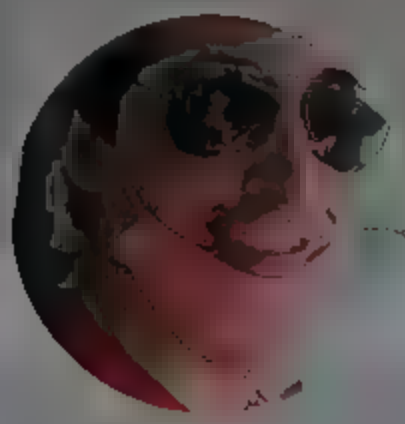
6:30 AM - 20 May 2021

2,942 Retweets **8,875** Likes

232 2.9K 8.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 20

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, did you know Pennsylvania voters on Tuesday slapped down @GovernorTomWolf and passed two constitutional amendments to ensure they will never again be locked down indefinitely on one politician's whim?

Probably not, since the elite media is pretending the vote didn't happen.

Pennsylvania voters impose new limits on governor's powers

By MARC LEVY and MICHAEL RUBINKAM
yesterday



6:30 AM - 20 May 2021

2,942 Retweets **8,875** Likes

232 2.9K 8.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true x 1000000

Most MSM reporters didn't "ignore" the lab leak theory, they actively crapped all over it for over a year while pretending to be objective out of a toxic mix of confirmation bias, source bias (their scientist sources lied to them), group think, TDS and general incompetence.

10:40 AM · 5/29/21 · Twitter for iPhone

1,506 Retweets **162** Quote Tweets **5,013** Likes

1:37 PM - 29 May 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

Josh Rogin @joshrogin · 5h
Replying to @joshrogin

Also, the lab leak theory didn't change. It didn't suddenly become credible. It didn't jump from crazy to reasonable. The theory has always been the same. The people who got it wrong changed their minds. They are writing about themselves, with zero self awareness.

50 499 3,202

Josh Rogin @joshrogin · 5h

All these reporters scrambling to defend their own records on the lab leak theory are exposing their own hypocrisy & ignoring their basic error. Just report the facts. Don't act like its your job to tell us whats ok to think or talk about. Own up

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ugh. @zeynep is so far over her skis that she is now giving dangerous advice.

A) WE HAVE NO REAL EVIDENCE ANY #COVID VARIANT IS RISKIER THAN THE ORIGINAL. THE PATTERNS OF SURGE AND DECLINE ARE THE SAME FOR ALL.

B) THE CHINESE VACCINES SHOULD BE PULLED, NOT GIVEN MORE WIDELY.



transmissible variants that are taking hold around the world kill millions.

Covid's Deadliest Phase May Be Here Soon

There's troubling new evidence that the B.1.617.2 variant, first identified in India, could be far more transmissible than even the B.1.1.7 variant, first identified in Britain, which contributed to some of the deadliest surges around the world.

In countries with widespread vaccination, like the United States and Britain, we can expect that Covid cases, hospitalizations and deaths will continue to decline or stay low, especially because lab tests and real world experience show

May 28, 2021

rever means necessary. Because hreat of increased transmissibili since the evidence at hand indic all of the vaccines, even the Chi Russian versions, appear to be ly effective against severe disea se, the focus should be on nufacturing and distributing the est number of doses possible as ossible.

1:48 PM - 29 May 2021

13 Retweets **85** Likes

11 13 85

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sure, @zeynep. Might want to look at Bahrain. Or the UAE. Or Chile. Or Uruguay (where despite a study claiming the Sinopharm vaccine cut deaths 97% but the real world data show exactly the opposite).

This time your fact-free expertise isn't just wrong, it's actively dangerous.
twitter.com/zeynep/status/ . .



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

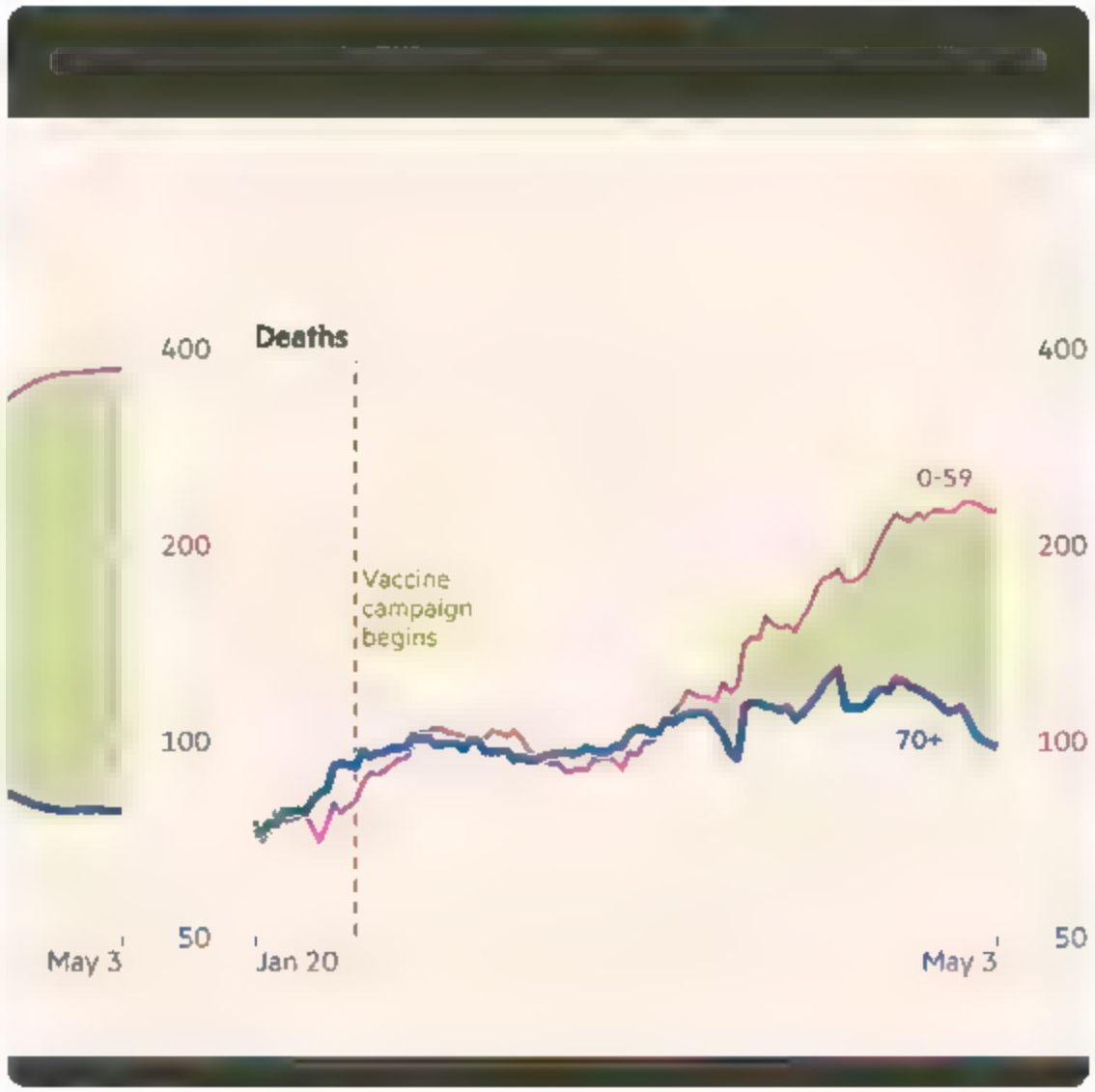
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Not sure if @zeynep actually doesn't understand the game @jburnmurdoch - one of the all-time Team Apocalypse bullshitters from the beginning - is playing with this data from Chile, or if she's just pretending... twitter.com/zeynep/status/ …



3:30 PM - 29 May 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009



1 3 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

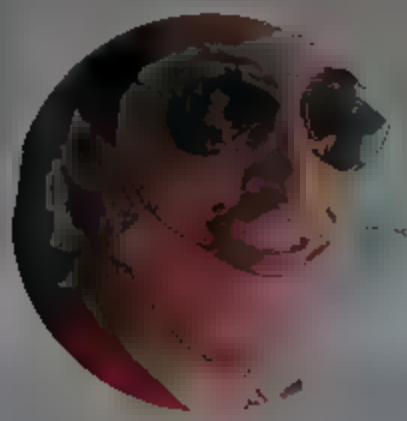
Follow

2/ The game has two parts: use relative rather than absolute numbers for age-stratified data to draw attention away from the fact that after four months a mass vaccination campaign has done nothing to reduce elderly deaths...

3:34 PM - 29 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009



3 6 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ The game has two parts: use relative rather than absolute numbers for age-stratified data to draw attention away from the fact that after four months a mass vaccination campaign has done nothing to reduce elderly deaths...

1 5 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ While at the same time ignoring the fact that deaths have risen in younger Chileans even though a huge number of them have also been vaccinated.

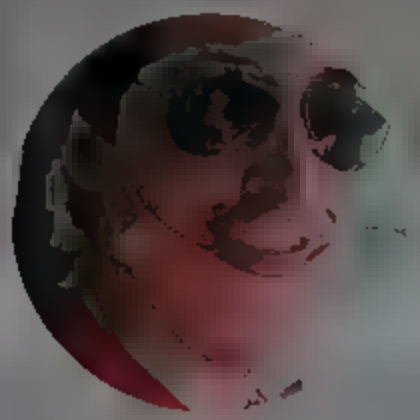
3:35 PM - 29 May 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes u_must_be_nuts

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The ugly fact is this - and I have a regression (a type of statistical analysis) that shows it clearly - when the Chinese vaccines are included, higher levels of vaccination are actually correlated with MORE cases and deaths worldwide.

3:38 PM - 29 May 2021

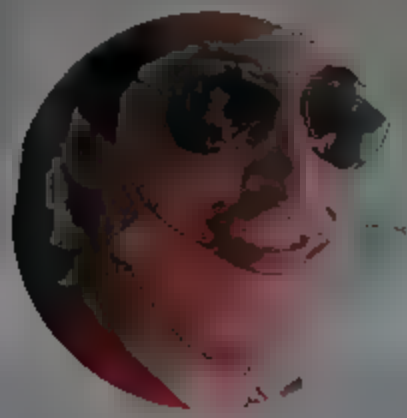
3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

The ugly fact is this - and I have a regression (a type of statistical analysis) that shows it clearly - when the Chinese vaccines are included, higher levels of vaccination are actually correlated with MORE cases and deaths worldwide.

20 31 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I hadn't wanted to put it out there because my focus is on the vaccines available in the US (where the issue is side effects rather than medium-term efficacy), but reading @zeynep push in @nytimes for greater use of vaccines that clearly do not work in the real world spurred me.

3:41 PM - 29 May 2021

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And this was happening all over London



silver fox @silverf29093450
LONDON PROTESTS MEDIA BLACKOUT

5:34 AM - 30 May 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

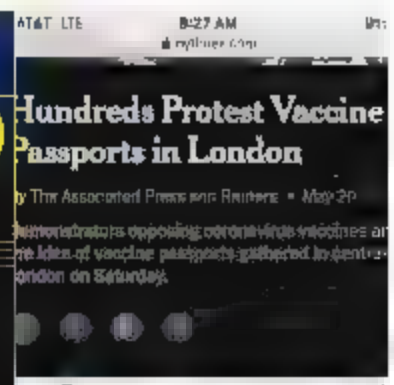
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

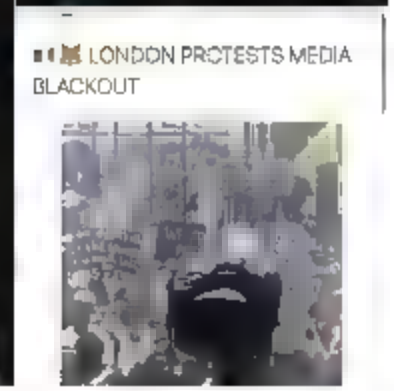
Follow

Tens of thousands of people - maybe more - had peaceful anti-vaccine-passport marches and protests yesterday in London. This was the media coverage. The only word is Orwellian.

(The third screen is a photo to give you a sense of scale.)







5:34 AM - 30 May 2021

89 Retweets **252** Likes

14 89 252

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Does it seem like the entire elite media speaks with one voice on the ro?

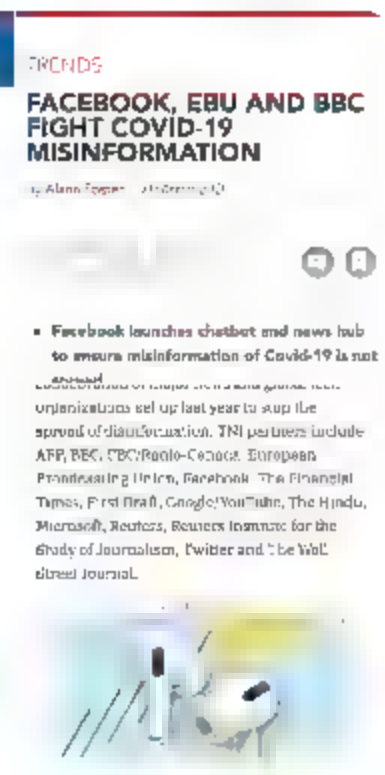
There's a reason.

They've explicitly committed to working together - and with Big Tech, in the "Trusted News Initiative," which isn't exactly a secret but isn't exactly well-publicized...



Trusted News Initiative (TNI) to combat spread of harmful vaccine disinformation and announces major research project

At a recent summit chaired by the BBC's new Director General, Tim Davie, the Trusted News Initiative (TNI) agreed to focus on combatting the spread of harmful vaccine disinformation.



6:58 AM - 30 May 2021

3 Retweets 7 Likes



1 3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

publicized...



11 29 83

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Dey won't be giving you dis information, only dat information. Dey know what's best for you!

The most dangerous part of this is that it makes news organizations explicit partners with FaceGoogle. Repeat after me: these companies need more independent scrutiny, not less.

7:02 AM - 30 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

vaccine disinformation.

34 120 354

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22m

2/ Dey won't be giving you dis information, only dat information. Dey know what's best for you!

The most dangerous part of this is that it makes news organizations explicit partners with FaceGoogle. Repeat after me: these companies need more independent scrutiny, not less.

10 30 220

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ The only good news in this Ministry of Truth fiasco is that @nytimes stayed out of it. It's figured out what the ministry wants all by itself!

7:14 AM - 30 May 2021

9 Retweets **63** Likes

3 9 63

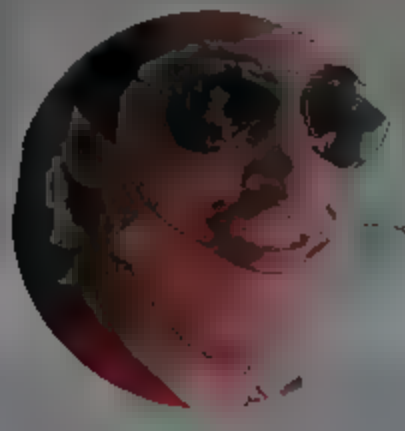
Aux Frontières @aux_frontieres · 6m

Replying to

The New York Times have excellent strategists who understand what's going on, in fact they know the tide has turned

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

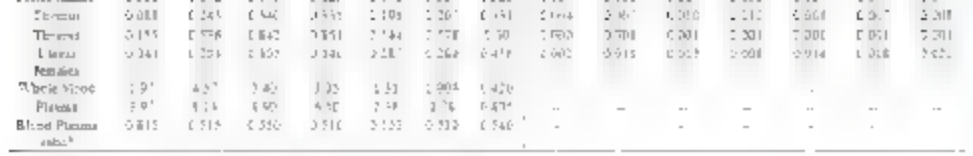


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009



244 2.2K 2.6K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 3 others

Where can I get the leaked documents? This is not part of the original EMA leak as far as I know

9:29 AM - 30 May 2021

13 Likes

5 13

fly @dankdly111 · 11m

Replying to and 3 others

Alex its on my profile, we got it translated.

2

fly @dankdly111 · 10m

Replying to and 3 others

Here

> **fly** @dankdly111
> Pfizer Japanese government study (translated into English) acquired by Dr. Byram Bridle through a freedom of information request:
>
> **files.catbox.moe/0vwcmj.pdf**
> Show this thread

1 1

fly @dankdly111 · 5m

Replying to and 3 others

Also it's not a leak this is publicly available information

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

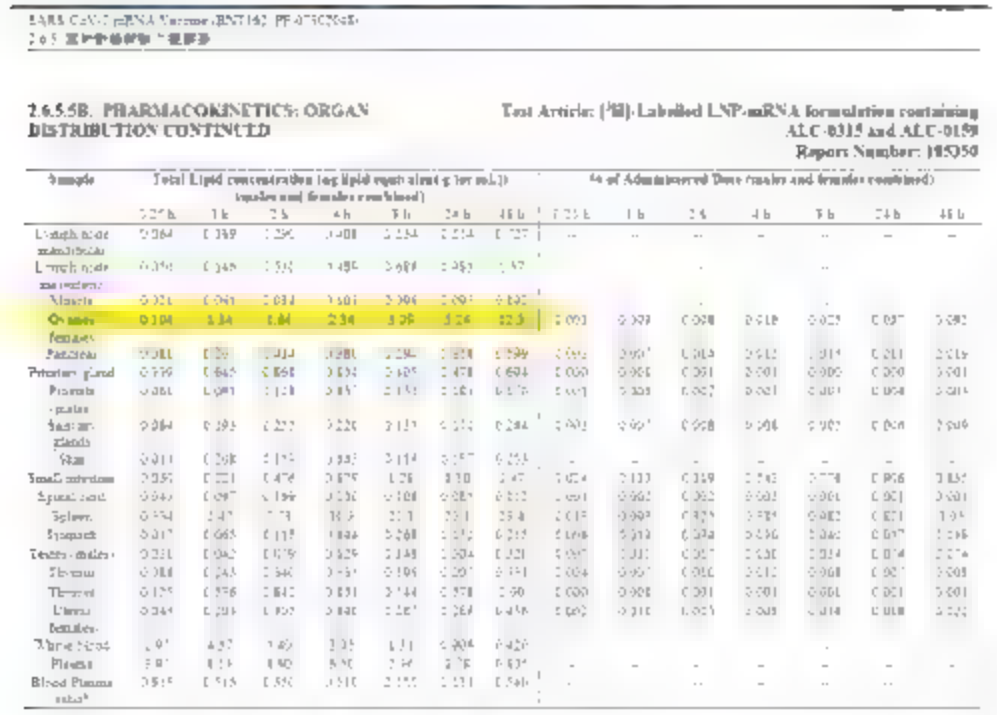
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

h/t



2.6.5.5B. PHARMACOKINETICS: ORGAN DISTRIBUTION CONTINUED

Test Article: [^{14}C]-Labelled LNP-mRNA formulation containing ALC-0315 and ALC-0159

Report Number: 185050

Sample	Total Lipid concentration (eq lipid equivalent g per mL)) (males and females combined)							% of Administered Dose (males and females combined)						
	0.25 h	1 h	2 h	4 h	8 h	24 h	48 h	0.25 h	1 h	2 h	4 h	8 h	24 h	48 h
Lymph node (mandibular)	0.264	0.389	0.396	0.408	0.254	0.214	0.127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lymph node (mesenteric)	0.358	0.345	0.315	0.458	0.689	0.353	0.17							
Muscle	0.021	0.043	0.034	0.101	0.306	0.091	0.032							
Ovaries (females)	0.104	0.34	0.84	2.34	3.05	3.26	2.25	0.003	0.009	0.020	0.048	0.025	0.037	0.032
Pancreas	0.081	0.29	0.313	0.280	0.296	0.258	0.199	0.002	0.007	0.013	0.012	0.011	0.011	0.010
Pituitary gland	0.339	0.645	0.868	0.834	0.405	0.478	0.694	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
Prostate (males)	0.081	0.091	0.118	0.167	0.153	0.161	0.179	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.004	0.004
Salivary glands	0.264	0.393	0.322	0.226	0.137	0.134	0.284	0.001	0.007	0.008	0.006	0.002	0.004	0.006
Skin	0.011	0.028	0.119	0.081	0.114	0.107	0.253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small intestine	0.035	0.221	0.479	0.675	1.26	3.10	2.47	0.024	0.133	0.359	0.743	0.778	0.956	0.835
Spinal cord	0.043	0.097	0.196	0.136	0.108	0.085	0.032	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
Spleen	0.154	0.47	0.78	1.16	2.01	2.01	2.54	0.015	0.069	0.129	0.154	0.082	0.071	0.104
Stomach	0.017	0.065	0.119	0.084	0.268	0.135	0.215	0.006	0.019	0.034	0.036	0.042	0.037	0.046
Testes (males)	0.231	0.062	0.079	0.029	0.148	0.304	0.321	0.007	0.011	0.007	0.030	0.014	0.014	0.014
Thymus	0.018	0.243	0.340	0.451	0.196	0.207	0.141	0.004	0.007	0.010	0.012	0.008	0.007	0.008
Thyroid	0.125	0.256	0.842	0.831	0.744	0.578	0.90	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
Uterus (females)	0.244	0.291	0.807	0.848	0.267	0.264	0.478	0.002	0.010	0.025	0.008	0.014	0.018	0.022
Whole blood	0.97	0.97	0.69	0.35	0.31	0.304	0.429							
Plasma	0.81	0.75	0.60	0.30	0.29	0.26	0.424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blood Plasma ratio*	0.815	0.515	0.550	0.510	0.552	0.231	0.566	-	-	-	..	..	..	..

249 2.2K 2.6K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29m

Where can I get the leaked documents? This is not part of the original EMA leak as far as I know

6 19



fly @dankdly111 · 28m

Alex its on my profile, we got it translated.

1 3



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 3 others

Anything else I should know?

9:57 AM - 30 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is some thread. What we're meant to remember on Memorial Day.

> **Joey Jones** @Johnny_Joey
> Thread: I can't drink anymore. When I do, the ghosts show up. They put their arm on my shoulder, look at me, body parts missing, faces half blown off. They smile with what is left of their smile. They look at me with wisdom I can't fathom and hold me with love I can't understand.
> Show this thread

10:01 AM - 30 May 2021

29 Retweets **129** Likes

4 29 129

Kēvens @kevens · 5m
Replying to

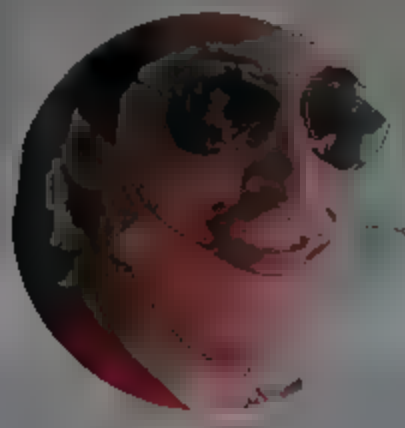
Here is a dedication to all who have given testimony to their loyalty to these United States.

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Russian collusion" was surely a journalistic fiasco but it barely makes the top five since 2016

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> At last, some journalists who bought the collusion tale are owning up. There have been many journalistic fiascoes in our time. This was the worst, as it persisted for two years. twitter.com/ggreenwald/sta…

12:05 PM - 30 May 2021

9 Retweets **44** Likes

2 9 44

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

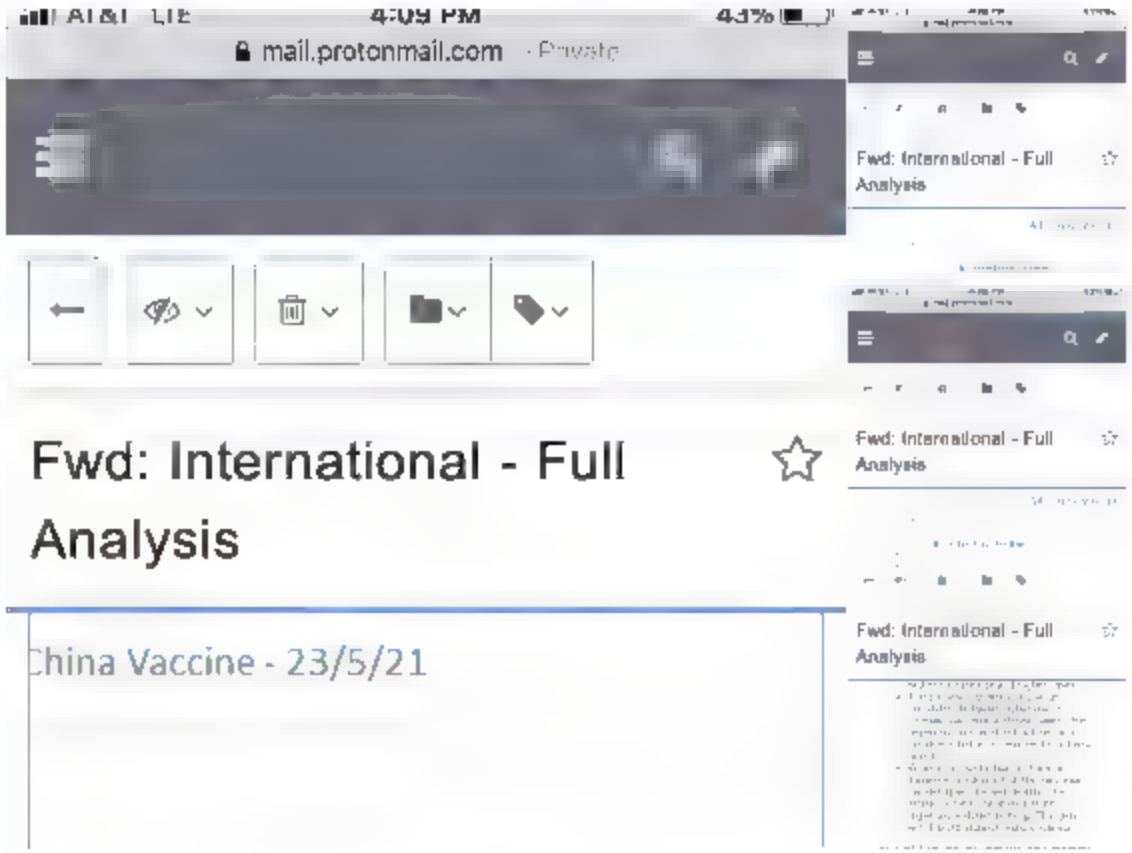
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This regression plots percentage of people vaccinated in countries that mainly use Chinese vaccines against a seven-day average of cases and deaths. If the vaccines work, the dotted line should slope down left to right. Instead it runs up for cases and is flat for deaths...

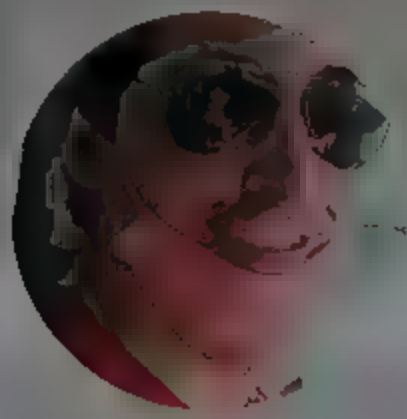


1:13 PM - 30 May 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

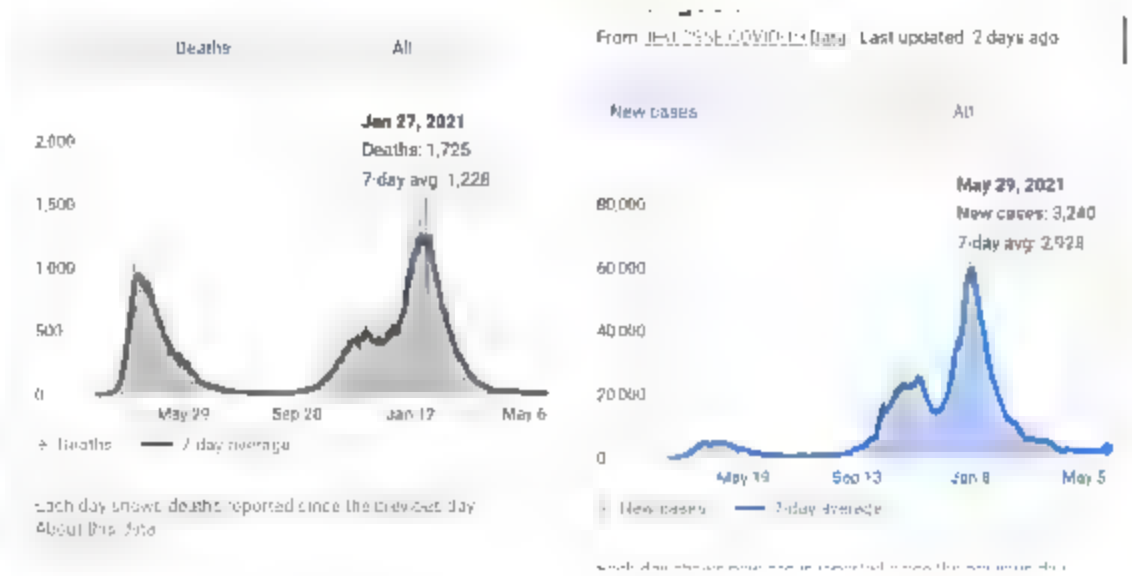
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ For a cruder but still instructive comparison, try the UK and France, countries with roughly the same population and climate. The UK vaccinated far more quickly and prioritized older people. It then had an unprecedented spike in deaths in January, followed by a crash...



1:28 PM - 30 May 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

5 11 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ Now cases are rising slightly in the UK (it is not clear why), though deaths remain very low. Meanwhile deaths in France never approached the UK winter peak and have trended down since the fall; cases are now plunging too...



2 2 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The overall area under the curve (total cases and deaths) is remarkably similar in both countries - there is no evidence to this point that vaccines provide a net benefit, merely that they lead to a post first-dose spike and a second-dose crash.

1:35 PM - 30 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It was after the height of vaccinations in people over 70.

Techno of Mars @MemesOfMars
Replying to @AlexBerenson

does that mean the death spike was shortly after the height of vaccinations?

1:35 PM - 30 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



5 13 54

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Now cases are rising slightly in the UK (it is not clear why), though deaths remain very low. Meanwhile deaths in France never approached the UK winter peak and have trended down since the fall; cases are now plunging too...



1:32 PM - 30 May 2021

5 Retweets **30** Likes

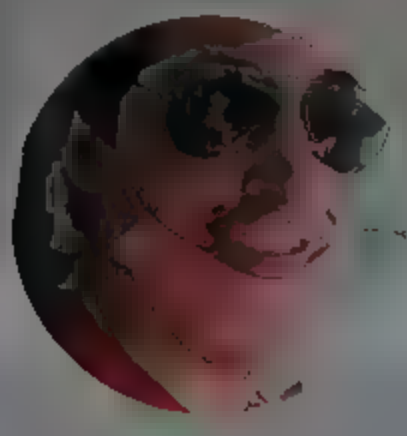
4 5 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ The overall area under the curve (total cases and deaths) is remarkably similar in both countries - there is no evidence to this point that vaccines provide a net benefit, merely that they lead to a post first-dose spike and a second-dose crash.

2 3 24

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Analysis



6 33 105

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This does not prove Chinese vaccines actually cause cases to rise - seasonality and other country-specific factors may be at play - but it is strong evidence they are at best marginally useful, if not completely useless.

1:15 PM - 30 May 2021

15 Retweets **82** Likes

5 15 82

ZankFrappa @ZankFrappa2 · 5m
Replying to

People have been discussing this for weeks/months.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Twitter is on a little flagging tirade. Not sure why. I have asked for an explanation. If I can't present a regression on the Chinese vaccines something is very wrong.

2:28 PM - 30 May 2021

15 Retweets **120** Likes

13 15 120

Val Florin @benevolentnonce · 3m
Replying to
You're being reported by people who think you're "dangerous."

5

T.J. Cry @TCry12 · 19s
Replying to
Maybe because China has much of this world by the balls and few are willing to do anything about it

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Better late than never

> **Amy Maxmen, PhD** ✓ @amymaxmen
> America 😢. After the tragedy of last year, 15 states passed or are considering laws to limit the power of public health.
>
> New report cites laws to block hospitals from requiring employee vaccinations;...
> Show this thread

2:53 PM - 30 May 2021

24 Retweets **200** Likes



7 24 200

Disobey the State @anarcho70 · 9m
Replying to

That last part sounds like a terrible idea. Close places with outbreaks? Guess who they'll spot test and close down in droves using a complete BS PCR test? I'll take Small Businesses for 400 Alex. 🤦

1

Mak Erwin @bigdaddymak · 8m
Replying to

PhD = Piled higher and deeper

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

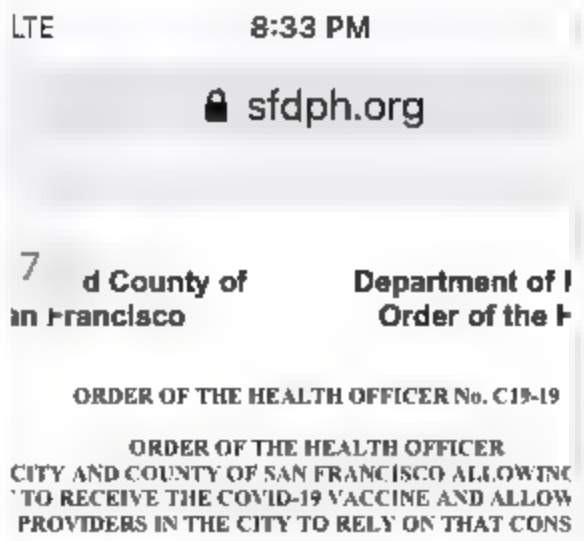
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Minors are being allowed to get the vaccine without parental consent all over. Here's a public health order from San Francisco. NOT OKAY, especially with the myocarditis reports piling up.





5:35 PM - 25 May 2021

892 Retweets **2,277** Likes

149 892 2.3K

Dr. Nick "Fisman" Riviera @MonchitaYahaira · May 25
Replying to
In Toronto they give free ice cream

27

Tessa "The Tesla" Van Boxtel @tessateslafox · May 25
Replying to
Yup my local high school is lowkey encouraging kids to do their vaccine under a

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today in great moments in sponsored #Covid panic porn.

"I love people's faces..." especially onscreen.

Make yourself sit through it. You'll laugh, you'll cry, you'll wish you'd bought $fb stock (up 120% since March 20, 2020, yay lockdowns!)...

6:36 PM - 30 May 2021

7 Retweets **36** Likes

7 7 36

Monty Capuletti @Monty1Capuletti · 1m
Replying to

I like Alex and most of his pre 2019 views

I love John Wells Books (whenever you are done with this pilgrimage)

I know that his recent vaccine views are nonsense & my wife, who is a Pfizer VP would be happy to have a Periscope with you to discuss the benefits of vaccine

"I love people's faces..." especially onscreen.

Make yourself sit through it. You'll laugh, you'll cry, you'll wish you'd bought [illegible] stock (up 120% since March 20, 2020, yay lockdowns!)...

12 15 67

Monty Capuletti @Monty1Capuletti · 11m

I like Alex and most of his pre 2019 views

I love John Wells Books (whenever you are done with this pilgrimage)

I know that his recent vaccine views are nonsense & my wife, who is a Pfizer VP would be happy to have a Periscope with you to discuss the benefits of vaccine

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

She should email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail and we can try to set this up. She'd better make sure @Pfizer is okay with it, though, or she'll get fired.

6:47 PM - 30 May 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BOOM.

The media may have ignored Saturday's huge London protests, but the British gov't paid attention. Vaccine passports are done in the UK. Presumably it will now go the soft coercion route the US prefers (at least in states not run by @GovRonDeSantis.)


The Daily Telegraph

UK vaccine passport plans to be scrapped

No honeymoon for Mr and Mrs Johnson

6:57 PM - 30 May 2021

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No, it's the gas and lumber gremlins! They hate Uncle Joe and run around changing price tags in the wee small hours of the morning, when Uncle Joe is sleeping the deep sleep of the just and righteous, dreaming of ways to help all of us!



The Oregonian @Oregonian
Mad about high gas and lumber prices? Turns out Joe Biden isn't to blame after all trib.al/ftPOcOt

6:47 AM - 31 May 2021

27 Retweets **154** Likes

15 27 154

rendazzi @rendalls · 3m
Replying to

Oh I see now... the Oregonian is saying we should be HAPPY about higher gas and lumber prices. That in fact we should be THANKFUL to the almighty Joe for creating such incredible demand through all the great things he's done. Thanks, Oregonian, for recognizing my ungreatfulness.

2

Michael Stephens @Michael13290956 · 1m
Replying to

The lumber issue goes back decades. Construction, lock downs. Etc. Gas prices are also a mix. Corn prices going higher.. expensive ethanol additives. Higher driving in summer, lock down lifting. It's not Biden yet, his policies will cause issues later on though.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Canada: it's like a live 2020 time capsule!

> **Robert Benzie** @robertbenzie
> BREAKING: Premier Doug Ford to allow 550 "fully vaccinated frontline health care workers, including hospital and long-term care staff" to attend tonight's Game 7 between the @MapleLeafs and @CanadiensMTL. This comes despite current stay-home order. #onpoli #COVID19

7:31 AM - 31 May 2021

44 Retweets **202** Likes

19 44 202



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
Kids, when grandma and I want to remember how stupid and afraid everyone was in 2020, we just drive across the border and quarantine for a couple weeks!

10 12 168



Woman in the world @WomaninWorld_ · 11m
Replying to
It is. And it is unbearable. Help!!

13



Jordan B. Goldstein @JB_Goldstein · 8m
Replying to
We actaully had more freedom in Summer 2020 than we do in Summer 2021!

8

C.J. Walker @CJWalker2021 · 3m
Replying to
Still at home?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Get a couple of hundred thousand people in the streets. That'll help.

> **Woman in the world** @WomanInWorld_
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It is. And it is unbearable. Help!!!

7:34 AM - 31 May 2021

11 Retweets **144** Likes

10 11 144

Reggie Dunlop @ReggDunlopCC · 37m
Replying to
FREE CANADA!!!

6

Woman in the world @WomanInWorld_ · 31m
Replying to
There are anti-lockdown protests every weekend in Toronto.

Good thing? People mostly pass on the outdoor and gathering restrictions. Bad thing? Stores, restaurants, bars, hairdressers and SCHOOLS remain closed, imagine the damage...

1 4

John F. Nixon @jfnixon · 20m
Elect better people. Recall bad politicians. Don't support political groups that stand idly by.

Anthony @hetiestsin · 31m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

health care workers, including hospital and long-term care staff" to attend tonight's Game 7 between the @MapleLeafs and @CanadiensMTL. This comes despite current stay-home order. #onpoli #COVID19

42 75 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Kids, when grandma and I want to remember how stupid and afraid everyone was in 2020, we just drive across the border and quarantine for a couple weeks!

7:32 AM - 31 May 2021

42 Retweets **467** Likes

15 42 467

ek @ek83931 · 59m
Replying to
You should make a point of highlight that they are doing this ahead of opening schools in Ontario

2 2

Jon Kl @Al_Yokel · 46m
Wait, you guys are still closing schools?

2 1

Dmitry Kozlov @dmitryddl · 54m
Replying to
They won't let you in.

Masha @masha_dieSonne · 36m
Replying to

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! ANYONE HAVE A LIST OF COUNTRIES THAT DON'T EXTRADITE TO THE US? ALSO IF YOU DELETE EMAILS ARE THEY REALLY GONE? ASKING FOR A FRIEND. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

12:41 PM - 31 May 2021

51 Retweets **333** Likes

23 51 333

I identify as masked and vaxed @raleigh_cook · 6m
Replying to
I hear China is nice this time of year. Also, store and forward is not your friend.

1

Pierce Hanson @racingdeltaarea · 5m
Replying to
i can recover broken hard drives restored a system someone dropped in a lake

1 1

Crypto Jesus von Arkansas @allen_io · 3m
Wait...so if I have a phone that won't boot but has all the photos from my first 2 years in the Marines on it...is it possible to recover? I held onto the phone since then just in case but still have yet to try and find that out for sure

1

Jerry Lee @boat613 · 2m



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh they didn't like this one either

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased this Virus Memorial Day to present "The Thing Killed Them, and Them is Us: A Whole Lotta Names" - tragic stories we found after semi-extensive Googling. Remember, if the virus didn't kill you, you don't count!
> Show this thread

12:43 PM - 31 May 2021

16 Retweets **103** Likes

3 16 103

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

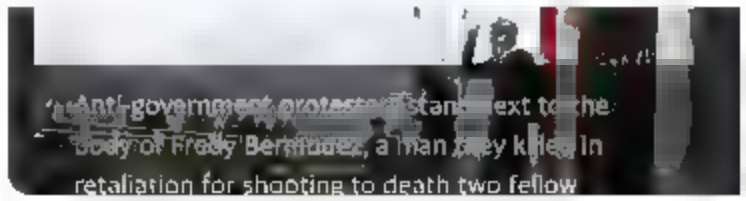
In the US and other rich countries the economic impact of the lockdowns was manageable. In poorer Latin American countries that locked down long and hard, the story is different. Millions of people have been left with nothing. Anger is rising. Colombia is near civil war.

yahoo!news

AP

Colombia's president deploys military to protest-hit city

ASTRID SUÁREZ
May 29, 2021, 12:00 am



BUCARAMANGA, Colombia (AP) — Colombian President Iván Duque on Friday announced the deployment of military forces to the city of Cali after at least three people died in increasingly violent protests and talks to end the social uprising stalled.

Duque repeated his assertion that the protests, which have been raging for a month, are infiltrated by illegal armed groups and promised to deploy "all intelligence capabilities" to demonstrate this.

"This deployment will almost triple our

Protests were held Friday in 10 other parts of Colombia as the country marked a month since the start of the largest protests here in decades. More than 40 people have been killed and 2,200 civilians and police injured

The protests erupted when Duque proposed a wide-ranging tax increase, but continued even after he backed off, transformed into a general outcry against growing poverty and inequality in a country where the unemployment rate doubled over the past year of pandemic.

The government and the National Strike

1:55 PM - 31 May 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

5 12 47

treetownsugar @treetownsugar · 5m
Actually, if you look at excess deaths, they're the highest in the world.

1 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, adjusted by age of population and overall excess deaths. I didn't want to go into it, but it's true.

2:01 PM - 31 May 2021

1 Like

1 1

treetownsugar @treetownsugar · 3m
Replying to

Financial times has a good tracker, but it's a few months behind.

2

treetownsugar @treetownsugar · 2m
Here:

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

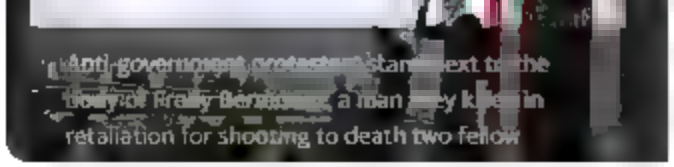


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009



9 43 141

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The kicker is that despite their extremely tough lockdowns, many Latin American countries have just as many #Covid deaths per capita as Europe and the US.

AT&T LTE 4:58 PM 44%
worldometers.info

#	Country, Other	Total Cases	New Cases	Total Deaths
11	Belgium	1,059,763	+1,860	2
12	Slovenia	253,631	+135	
13	Italy	4,216,001	+2,947	12
14	Peru	1,955,469	+3,818	6
15	Croatia	356,141	+186	
16	Poland	2,871,950	+579	7
17	UK	4,483,956	+3,240	12

1:58 PM - 31 May 2021

16 Retweets **59** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also, Doc, why I am telling you? You're a nutritionist

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
> #LongCOVID is heavily under-recognized: "Doc, why doesn't anyone believe me? My friends look at me and think I'm fine, even as I feel further and further adrift. I'm not myself and I can't tell if I ever will be again. #COVID has ruined my life."...

2:14 PM - 31 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true. I gotta a coupla booklets that can help

> **Josh Stevenson - Data Analyst in Nashville** @ifihadastick
> For those of you on the political left who are just now considering the lab hypothesis to be legitimate...
>
> Now would be a good time to re-examine your beliefs about:...

2:44 PM - 31 May 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jerome, I don't know what city you are in, but in NY short of holding people down and injecting them (don't give anyone any ideas) the access and outreach efforts are already at 11. You can't watch TV for five minutes without seeing an ad, and vaccination sites are everywhere...

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> Why aren't we seeing more tangible vaccine access and outreach efforts at federal, state, and local levels? Especially while in the midst of easing public protective measures? This is yet another example of privilege and institutional bias.
> Show this thread

3:19 PM - 31 May 2021

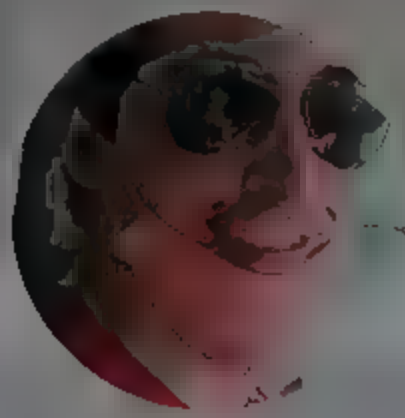
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Jerome, I don't know what city you are in, but in NY short of holding people down and injecting them (don't give anyone any ideas) the access and outreach efforts are already at 11. You can't watch TV for five minutes without seeing an ad, and vaccination sites are everywhere...

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> Why aren't we seeing more tangible vaccine access and outreach efforts at federal, state, and local levels? Especially while in the midst of easing public protective measures? This is yet another example of privilege and institutional bias.
>
> Show this thread

2 1 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I would say at this point the efforts are already counterproductive because they feel so overwhelming to anyone on the fence.

3:20 PM - 31 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

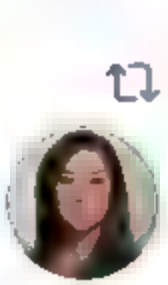
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because non-stigmatizing and supportive drug policies work!



Add

André Picard Retweeted

Andrea Woo | 鄔瑞楓 @An... · 25m

New: 176 people in B.C. died from illicit drug toxicity in April. That's an average of 170 people dead every month this year, up from 144 last year.

If this pace continues, we will exceed 2,000 people dead by year's end.

Since 2016, >>> 7,425 dead <<<



10:27 AM - 1 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Since 2016, >>> 7,425 dead <<<



4 13 74

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seriously, is there anything the harm reduction types want that BC DOESN'T do? Legalized shooting galleries (aka supervised injection sites), naloxone everywhere, testing kits... and the more they do to make use easier, the more people die.

Almost like there's a lesson there.

British Columbia

Vancouver health authority to offer free take-home fentanyl test kits

Take-home strips found to be as accurate to onsite testing

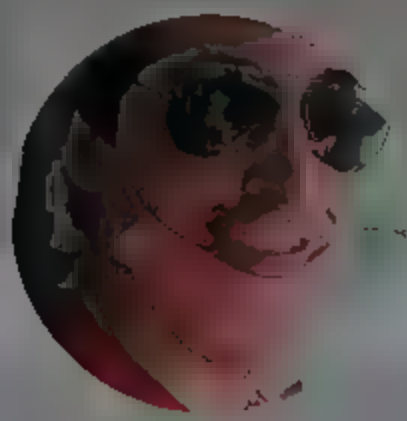
CBC News

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fun fact: in its entire 30-year history, VAERS received 199 reports of "vaginal bleeding" for ALL non-Covid vaccines, billions of doses.

Since December, it has received 250 (or more, those are just the ones that have been processed) for the #Covid vaccines.

Nothing to see here.

> **to restore them, if you wish.**
> **Click on a VAERS ID to see a report containing information for the event.**
> *Some measures are hidden, use Quick or More Option them.*

VAERS ID	Adverse Event Desc
0903951-1	Patient noted abdominal cramping vaginal bleeding. LMP two weeks a
0911899-1	Pt came in for vaccination for COVI received Moderna vaccine at 4:15. palpitation, worsening chills, heada No loss of consciousness. Denies cl breath but feels heavy to push air i No angioedema, No rash, No prurit denies hoarse voice, or difficulty br to MD on 12/14/20 to receive antit treated with Erythromycin dose for The patient was +COVID19 on 12/ scratchy throat, congestion, cough seen in urgent care on 12/13/20 w COVID19. She was quarantine for

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That vaccine propaganda you can't escape turns out to be the biggest "public service announcement" campaign in history.

Maybe they can turn the vaginal hemorrhages into a plus?

Looking to feel like Cardi B tonight, ladies? We can help!

12:36 PM - 1 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **73** Likes

11 15 73

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. The bride walks down to start the wedding

New York

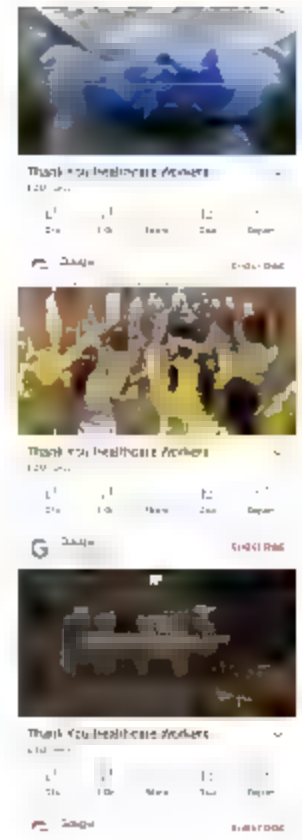
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What is so slickly, sickly brilliant about this March 2020 @google ad is how it OPENS with an ad for Google's main product, segues into shots of nurses and hospitals for an emotional kick, and then closes reminding us to stay home (and Google some more).

We never had a chance.



1:30 PM - 1 Jun 2021

29 Retweets **172** Likes

13 29 172

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, the evidence that the mRNA vaccines cause myocarditis keeps piling up. Israel reported today that the risk is 1 in 3000 to 1 in 6000 for young men. By way of comparison, the death risk of #Covid for healthy people under 25 is essentially too low to measure accurately.

3:01 PM - 1 Jun 2021

78 Retweets **163** Likes

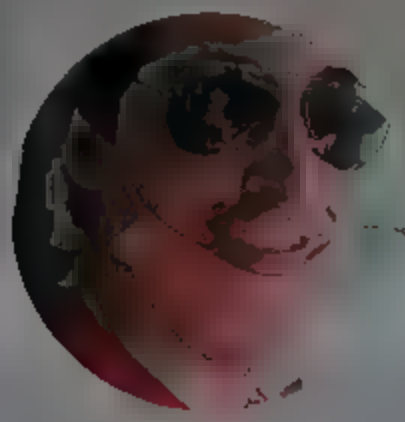
6 78 163

Hollywood Tuna @HollywoodTuna1 · 1m
Replying to
Link?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

Meanwhile, the evidence that the mRNA vaccines cause myocarditis keeps piling up. Israel reported today that the risk is 1 in 3000 to 1 in 6000 for young men. By way of comparison, the death risk of [redacted] for healthy people under 25 is essentially too low to measure accurately.

22 180 423

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Link:

3:07 PM - 1 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **36** Likes

15 35

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oops. On March 2, Fauci estimates a 2% mortality rate from the virus. He's off by a factor of 10, give or take.

This was the mistake that drove all the others.

Sent: Mon, 2 Mar 2020 17:26:54 +0000
To: Reddy, Sumathi
Subject: RE: ?

For COVID-19 the mortality rate is approximately 2%. For seasonal influenza it is approximately 0.1%

Anthony S. Fauci, MD
Director
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
Building 31, Room 7A-03
31 Center Drive, MSC 2520
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, MD 20892-2520
Phone: [redacted]
FAX: (301) 496-4409
E-mail: [redacted]
The information in this e-mail and any of its attachments is confidential and may contain sensitive information. It should not be used by anyone who is not the original intended recipient. If you have received this e-mail in error please inform the sender and delete it from your mailbox or any other storage devices. The National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) shall not accept liability for any statements made that are the sender's own and not expressly made on behalf of the NIAID by one of its representatives.

From: Reddy, Sumathi <sumathi.reddy@wsj.com>
Sent: Monday, March 2, 2020 10:49 AM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] [redacted]
Subject: ?

Hi there
Wanted to see what's the most up-to-date info you have on mortality rate for covid-19 versus influenza?
--
Sumathi Reddy
The Wall Street Journal
"Your Health" columnist

M: [redacted] O: +1 212 416 2940
E: [redacted]
T: @rdzyi.com
A: 1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036

4:45 PM - 1 Jun 2021

201 Retweets **521** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

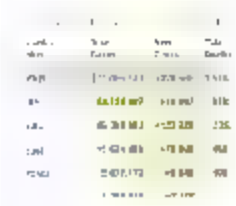
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Deaths are overcounted by 20-35%, and cases are undercounted by a factor of 4-6. 170 million cases and 440,000 deaths is a 0.27% IFR.

The US is an older and not very healthy country; the worldwide rate is likely significantly lower.



The Travel Insider @thetvlinsider
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Sure looks like very close to 2% to me - 610,373 deaths and 34.134 million cases = 1.8% mortality rate.

5:45 PM - 1 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

from evolutionary theory.' This was TO Dr Fauci, JANUARY 2020!!!! @RandPaul @TuckerCarlson ...

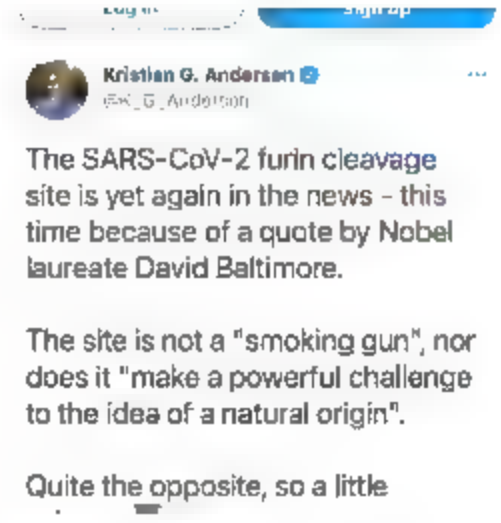
Show this thread

8 41 90

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ol' KG has blocked me, so you folks on Team Reality might remind him how he said this last month... and ask how that compares to his email about the virus being "engineered."



7:45 PM - 1 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **33** Likes

3 6 33

Little guy's SOS @LgSOS · 8s

Replying to

He has blocked me too:-) he is gonna have to block half the Tweeter community:-)

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

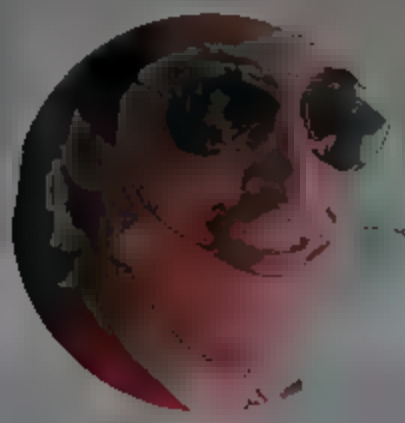
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh @K_G_Andersen? Paging Dr. Kristian Andersen? Looks like you got some 'splainin' to do!

> **Dr Naomi Wolf** ✓ @naomirwolf
> 2/ 'I should mention that after discussions earlier today [we] all find the genome inconsistent with expectations from evolutionary theory.' This was TO Dr Fauci, JANUARY 2020!!!! @RandPaul @TuckerCarlson ...

Show this thread

7:41 PM - 1 Jun 2021

41 Retweets **97** Likes

8 41 97

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

Ol' KG has blocked me, so you folks on Team Reality might remind him how he said this last month... and ask how that compares to his email about the virus being "engineered."

> **Kristian G. Andersen** ✓
> @K_G_Andersen
>
> The SARS-CoV-2 furin cleavage site is yet again in the news - this time because of a quote by Nobel laureate David Baltimore.
>
> The site is not a "smoking gun", nor does it "make a powerful challenge to the idea of a natural origin".
>
> Quite the opposite, so a little

3 6 37

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexB · May 10
> Basically this argument comes down to, if I'd edited the virus I could have made even more lethal, so the Chinese definitely didn't.
>
> Which is, less than entirely convincing.
>
> This Tweet is unavailable.
>
> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexB · May 10
> Here's the reality: a group of skilled technicians with a financial and ideological interest in continuing this research locked themselves into supporting China last year.
>
> That's not the interesting part.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. Who lied the mostest:

7:55 PM - 1 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

2 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sweetheart, no more talking. It's time to lawyer up

Kristian G. Andersen
@K_G_Andersen

As I have said many times, we seriously considered a lab leak a possibility.

However, significant new data, extensive analyses, and many discussions led to the conclusions in our paper.

What the email shows, is a clear example of the scientific process.

8:03 PM - 1 Jun 2021

13 Retweets **89** Likes

5 13 89

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

P S

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This, friends, is what you call a smoking gun. Not so much for Saint Fauci - just the entire community of virologists and scientists who insisted for a year that the China-GOF-2019 virus couldn't possibly have come out of a lab, nosiree Bob.

These m——-f——-s.



From: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Sent: Sat, 1 Feb 2020 18:43:31 +0000
To: Kristian G. Andersen
Subject: RE: FW: Science: Mining coronavirus genomes for clues to the outbreak's origins

Thanks, [redacted]. Talk soon on the call.

From: Kristian G. Andersen [redacted]>
Sent: Friday, January 31, 2020 10:32 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] [redacted]
Cc: Jeremy Farrar [redacted]>
Subject: Re: FW: Science: Mining coronavirus genomes for clues to the outbreak's origins

Hi Tony,

Thanks for sharing. Yes, I saw this earlier today and both Eddie and myself are actually quoted in it. It's a great article, but the problem is that our phylogenetic analyses aren't able to answer whether the sequences are unusual at individual residues, except if they are completely off. On a phylogenetic tree the virus looks totally normal and the close clustering with bats suggest that bats serve as the reservoir. The unusual features of the virus make up a really small part of the genome (<0.1%) so one has to look really closely at all the sequences to see that some of the features (potentially) look engineered.

We have a great team lined up to look very critically at this, so we should know much more at the end of the weekend. I should mention that after discussions earlier today, Eddie, Bob, Mike, and myself all find the genome inconsistent with expectations from evolutionary theory. But we have to look at this much more closely and there are still further analyses to be done, so these opinions could still change.

Best,
Kristian

7:54 PM - 1 Jun 2021

209 Retweets **453** Likes

25 209 453

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who's gonna be the first US Attorney with the guts to start subpoenaing?

8:10 PM - 1 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **17** Likes

3 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Who's gonna be the first US Attorney with the guts to start subpoenaing?

39 57 390

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let's see, 3 million people are dead and we don't have a clue where this virus really came from in part because the people who should know the most about it actively obstructed any investigation into its origins.

Gotta be a crime in there somewhere, amirite? Misdemeanor, maybe?

8:17 PM - 1 Jun 2021

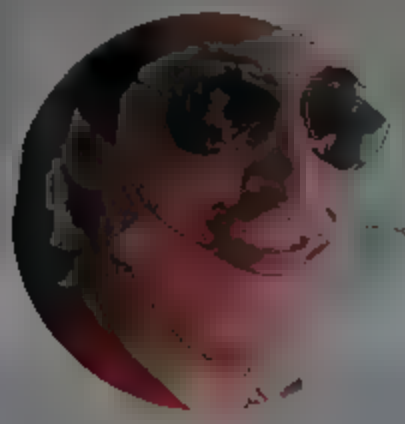
1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Ann Coulter @AnnCoulter · 2m
"The media" is CRUSHING this poll.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Flash poll. Who lied the mostest:
>
> 1 1 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I was surprised too!

8:29 PM - 1 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Jordan Schachtel @JordanSchachtel · 38m

So far, the Fauci FOIA emails show:

-He had some urgent, time sensitive discussions about gain of function.
-Told colleagues retail masks don't work due to size of virus.
-Ignored scientist who told him China was lying about virus and data.
-Was well aware of possible lab leak.

48 788 1.7K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Where are the mask ones? I NEED THOSE!

8:43 PM - 1 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! I MIGHT NEED A GROUP DISCOUNT. WE COULD RENT A WHOLE HOTEL, MAYBE? BUS TOUR? SOMEWHERE THEY DON'T GET THE LANCET WOULD BE BEST. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! ANYONE HAVE A LIST OF COUNTRIES THAT DON'T EXTRADITE TO THE US? ALSO IF YOU DELETE EMAILS ARE THEY REALLY GONE? ASKING FOR A FRIEND. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

8:29 PM - 1 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **154** Likes

6 15 154

Michael Finney @mfinneygolf · 10m
Replying to [illegible]
Can Twitter be far behind make this go poof?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is citizen journalism at its finest. Kudos to @BuzzFeed @JasonLeopold for FOIAing and posting these emails. By tomorrow morning we on Team Reality will have picked them clean and won't have to depend on spin from @washingtonpost or anywhere else to see what they really say.

8:47 PM - 1 Jun 2021

79 Retweets **377** Likes

13 79 377

FRS @awakenedanew2 · 13m

Replying to and 2 others

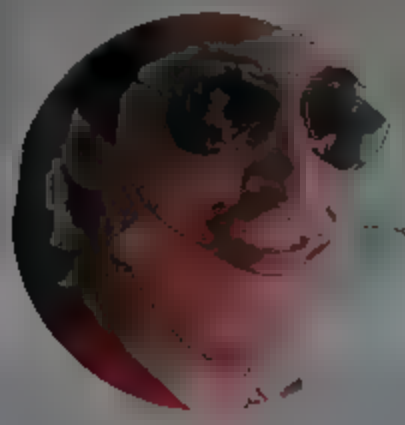
yep. credit where credit is due. big balls, good for him. THIS is what journalism is supposed to look like.

20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ Near the end of the Fauci email dump are some VERY heavily redacted emails from Feb. 1 and 2, 2020 about a conference call that included [redacted] - who had just emailed Fauci about his concerns that Sars-Cov-2 had "features [that] (potentially) look engineered."

9 78 190

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Because the emails are so censored, it is impossible to know what Fauci, Andersen, et al discussed on the call. However, they do have intriguing clues. Jeremy Farrar, a British doctor who runs the Wellcome Trust - a research nonprofit with a $40 billion endowment - mentions...

3 5 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ A @zerohedge article raising the possibility the virus was a bioweapon (this came out of quickly discredited Indian research that appeared to show the virus had pieces of HIV's genetic code in it). Farrar also refers to "Tedros" and "Bernhard"...

9:40 PM - 1 Jun 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

11 116 307

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

2/ Because the emails are so censored, it is impossible to know what Fauci, Andersen, et al discussed on the call. However, they do have intriguing clues. Jeremy Farrar, a British doctor who runs the Wellcome Trust - a research nonprofit with a $40 billion endowment - mentions...

4 21 94

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ A [redacted] article raising the possibility the virus was a bioweapon (this came out of quickly discredited Indian research that appeared to show the virus had pieces of HIV's genetic code in it). Farrar also refers to "Tedros" and "Bernhard"...

5 13 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

4/ Tedros is Tedros Adhanom, the head of the [redacted], and Bernhard appears to be Bernhard Schwartlander, the WHO representative in China.

Farrar writes Fauci, "If they [Tedros and Bernhard] do prevaricate [a fancy word for "lie"], I would appreciate a call with you..."

2 7 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Again, it is not clear exactly what Farrar means; we know only that several of the world's top virologists held a call on VERY short notice for a "discussion in total confidence" "on a complex issue."

9:46 PM - 1 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ Near the end of the Fauci email dump are some VERY heavily redacted emails from Feb. 1 and 2, 2020 about a conference call that included [redacted] - who had just emailed Fauci about his concerns that Sars-Cov-2 had "features [that] (potentially) look engineered."

12 121 327

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Because the emails are so censored, it is impossible to know what Fauci, Andersen, et al discussed on the call. However, they do have intriguing clues. Jeremy Farrar, a British doctor who runs the Wellcome Trust - a research nonprofit with a $40 billion endowment - mentions...

9:38 PM - 1 Jun 2021

22 Retweets **102** Likes [redacted]

4 22 102

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

3/ A [redacted] article raising the possibility the virus was a bioweapon (this came out of quickly discredited Indian research that appeared to show the virus had pieces of HIV's genetic code in it). Farrar also refers to "Tedros" and "Bernhard"...

5 15 92

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

4/ Tedros is Tedros Adhanom, the head of the [redacted], and Bernhard appears to be Bernhard Schwartlander, the WHO representative in China.

Farrar writes Fauci, "If they [Tedros and Bernhard] do prevaricate [a fancy word for "lie"], I would appreciate a call with you..."

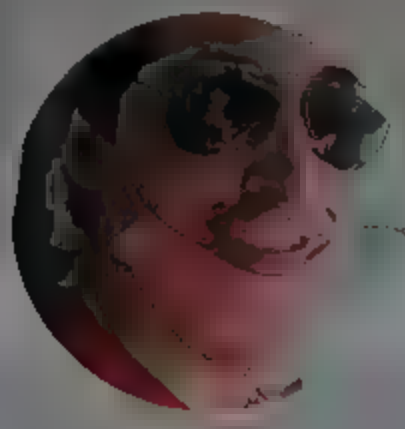
2 9 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

5/ Again, it is not clear exactly what Farrar means; we know only that several of

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Dr Naomi Wolf @naomirwolf · 12m

Thank you for spreading the word about this absolutely damning letter.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This, friends, is what you call a smoking gun. Not so much for Saint Fauci - just the entire community of virologists and scientists who insisted for a year that the China-GOF-2019 virus couldn't possibly have come…

6 20 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks for letting me know about it. If it were the ONLY document to come out of this huge request it would justify strengthening FOIA for the next generation, but there are so many more.

9:48 PM - 1 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ A [redacted] - article raising the possibility the virus was a bioweapon (this came out of quickly discredited Indian research that appeared to show the virus had pieces of HIV's genetic code in it). Farrar also refers to "Tedros" and "Bernhard"...

6 18 102

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Tedros is Tedros Adhanom, the head of the @WHO, and Bernhard appears to be Bernhard Schwartlander, the WHO representative in China.

Farrar writes Fauci, "If they [Tedros and Bernhard] do prevaricate [a fancy word for "lie"], I would appreciate a call with you..."

9:42 PM - 1 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **66** Likes

2 12 66

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

5/ Again, it is not clear exactly what Farrar means; we know only that several of the world's top virologists held a call on VERY short notice for a "discussion in total confidence" "on a complex issue."

2 2 33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Near the end of the Fauci email dump are some VERY heavily redacted emails from Feb. 1 and 2, 2020 about a conference call that included @K_G_Andersen - who had just emailed Fauci about his concerns that Sars-Cov-2 had "features [that] (potentially) look engineered."

9:34 PM - 1 Jun 2021

152 Retweets **421** Likes

16 152 421



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14m

2/ Because the emails are so censored, it is impossible to know what Fauci, Andersen, et al discussed on the call. However, they do have intriguing clues. Jeremy Farrar, a British doctor who runs the Wellcome Trust - a research nonprofit with a $40 billion endowment - mentions...

4 28 134



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12m

3/ A [redacted] - article raising the possibility the virus was a bioweapon (this came out of quickly discredited Indian research that appeared to show the virus had pieces of HIV's genetic code in it). Farrar also refers to "Tedros" and "Bernhard"...

7 21 124

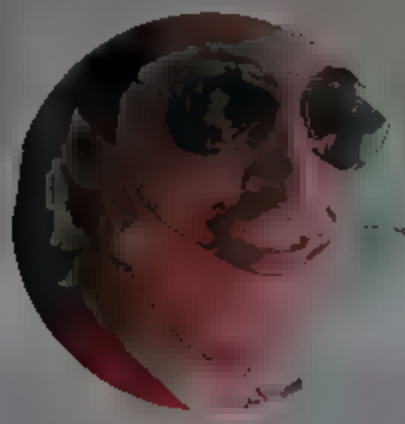


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10m

4/ Tedros is Tedros Adhanom, the head of the [redacted], and Bernhard appears to be Bernhard Schwartlander, the WHO representative in China.

Farrar writes Fauci, "If they [Tedros and Bernhard] do prevaricate [a fancy word

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:25 PM - 1 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... eation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of [redacted] to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10 74 222



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

10:29 PM - 1 Jun 2021

19 Retweets **70** Likes

3 19 70

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

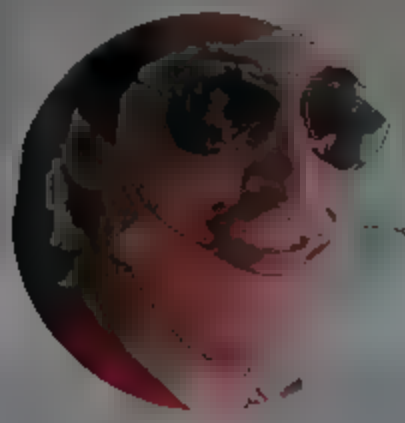
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of [illegible] to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

11 83 250

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

4 25 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

10:35 PM - 1 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

12 110 311

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

5 39 161

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

7 11 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

What tasks? I dunno, Dr. Fauci didn't say specifically - at least not in any emails we've seen yet. Maybe he just was sending ol' Hugh on a coffee run. Mocha, skim, hop to it, doc!

Or maybe not.

10:38 PM - 1 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

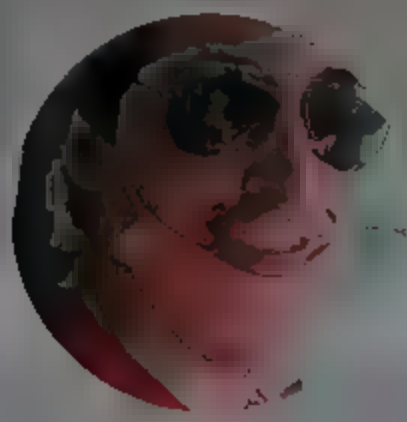
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

FAUCI (whispers): Hugh, it is essential that we speak... you will have tasks today that must be done.

Can't make it up. Could it be any more movie villain?

(The kicker is that after giving the order, he threw in a breezy, "Thanks, Tony.")

10:49 PM - 1 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

309 次轉推 **797** 個喜歡

52 309 797

editrix @editrix12 · 1月26日
回覆給
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

Steve Steve @NWHouston · 1月26日
回覆給
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

2

此推文無法取得。

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One important part of the Fauci emails is they were FOIA'd - that is, obtained completely legally and in a way that guarantees they are accurate - so the elite media can't say muah leak Russia hack unverified muah and try to ignore them.

4:38 AM - 2 Jun 2021

109 Retweets **440** Likes

28 109 440

Andrew Rising @AndrewRising4 · 6m
Replying to
They'll find a way

2

antonellav @antov2401 · 5m
Replying to
I think this is the most important email of all. Read it!

From:
Sent: Wed, 11 Mar 2020 06:19:13 -0400
To: NIAID Public Inquiries
Subject: Fwd: Coronavirus bioweapon production method

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Adam Gaertner
Date: March 11, 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ It's crucial to understand how early in the game this was - because it tells you what the mindset was likely to be.

At the time, Fauci and the people on that call had reason to fear potential worldwide catastrophe. The Chinese were talking about a 3-4% IFR...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.
>
> That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him -...
>
> Show this thread

6 15 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ This probably seemed reasonable given SARS's 10% IFR and the fact they knew very well how destructive gain-of-function research could be. But this virus clearly spread much more easily than SARS. The Chinese were worried it was airborne (they were right)...

5:07 AM - 2 Jun 2021

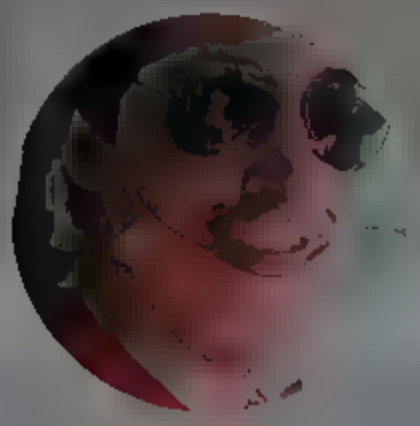
4 Retweets **32** Likes

4 32

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Show this thread

6 30 130

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

2/ This probably seemed reasonable given SARS's 10% IFR and the fact they knew very well how destructive gain-of-function research could be. But this virus clearly spread much more easily than SARS. The Chinese were worried it was airborne (they were right)...

2 9 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ If it spread globally, the world was looking at the potential for 200+ million deaths.

200,000,000.

If the virus came out of a lab, even accidentally, ANYONE WHO PROMOTED GAIN-OF-FUNCTION RESEARCH WOULD BE TARRED AND FEATHERED.

That was the state of play on 2/1/20.

5:11 AM - 2 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **42** Likes

4 42

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ It's crucial to understand how early in the game this was - because it tells you what the mindset was likely to be.

At the time, Fauci and the people on that call had reason to fear potential worldwide catastrophe. The Chinese were talking about a 3-4% IFR...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.
>
> That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him -...
> Show this thread

5:05 AM - 2 Jun 2021

51 Retweets **183** Likes

6 51 183

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

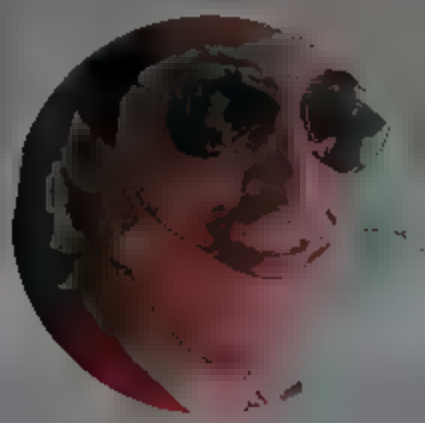
2/ This probably seemed reasonable given SARS's 10% IFR and the fact they knew very well how destructive gain-of-function research could be. But this virus clearly spread much more easily than SARS. The Chinese were worried it was airborne (they were right)...

3 20 114

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

3/ If it spread globally, the world was looking at the potential for 200+ million deaths.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, Dr. Wen, if you want people to trust you, maybe stop saying things that aren't true?

In your op-ed, you write, "It took 14 years to prove that another coronavirus, SARS, was transmitted from bats to civet cats to humans."

Actually it took about six months.

> **Leana Wen, M.D.** @DrLeanaWen
> I & other AAPIs are increasingly concerned that speculation over the lab leak theory will increase anti-Asian hate.
>
> As we embark on a full scientific investigation, we must take actions to...
> Show this thread

6:23 AM - 2 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **44** Likes

2 12 44



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

1 1 5



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51s

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

aren't true?

In your op-ed, you write, "It took 14 years to prove that another coronavirus, SARS, was transmitted from bats to civet cats to humans."

Actually it took about six months.

> **Leana Wen, M.D.** @DrLeanaWen
> I & other AAPIs are increasingly concerned that speculation over the lab leak theory will increase anti-Asian hate.
>
> As we embark on a full scientific investigation, we must take actions to
> Show this thread

12 45 225

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m

1 2 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

2 5 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

cdc.gov/sars/media/civ...

6:24 AM - 2 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **34** Likes

4 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Actually it took about six months.

> **Leana Wen, M.D.** @DrLeanaWen
> I & other AAPIs are increasingly concerned that speculation over the lab leak theory will increase anti-Asian hate.
>
> As we embark on a full scientific investigation, we must take actions to...
> Show this thread
>
> 12 46 231

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

natap.org/2003/may/052T0...

6:23 AM - 2 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **23** Likes

1 2 23

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

2 5 40

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m

4 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Look, I get it, you have a mortgage and bills to pay. But at some point if you call yourself a journalist you have to walk away from dishonesty this blatant. @cnn @cnnpaul

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

CNN @CNN · 1h
Thousands of emails from and to Dr. Fauci reveal the weight that came with his role as a rare source of frank honesty within the Trump administration's Covid-19 task force



Thousands of emails from and to Fauci during the pandemic's early d...
cnn.com



6:40 AM - 2 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **24** Likes

8 24

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Thousands of emails from and to Fauci during the pandemic's early d...
cnn.com

6 44 163

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The kicker: They're still saying "wait two weeks!" Can't make it up.

While Memorial Day was a milestone for a return to a sense of normalcy from the Covid-19 pandemic, it could take another two weeks to determine where the US really stands, an expert said.



Americans are celebrating steps toward normalcy. But the real test o...
cnn.com

70 58 220

6:41 AM - 2 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **106** Likes

6 17 106

Independent Underground Network #FreeFromFear @IUTrutht... · 5s

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

13 61 303

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27m

1 4 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6:23 AM - 2 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **47** Likes

2 6 47

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26m

7 39

빈 (Void) @JackpotVoid · 22m
Replying to

Genetic match overlap was done day one of discovery. Maybe that's Nov 2019....

Throwing trash theories at us now is just ... pure corruption of science.

Show me the genetic overlap of all the animals they compared the sequence against. (They won't because they're lying.)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You can tell just how bad the Fauci gain-of-function emails look from the fact that the CNNs and MSNBCs aren't even trying to debate them, they've just gone full ostrich and are hoping they'll go away.

Spoiler alert: They're not going away.

6:53 AM - 2 Jun 2021

42 Retweets **136** Likes

5 42 136

Michael Finney @mfinneygolf · 10s
Replying to
Have you tried to reach out to Baric?

Matt Boose @matt_boose · 5s
Replying to
If they ignore them then they will go away, sadly

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Subject: Additional data on masks

Dr. Fauci,

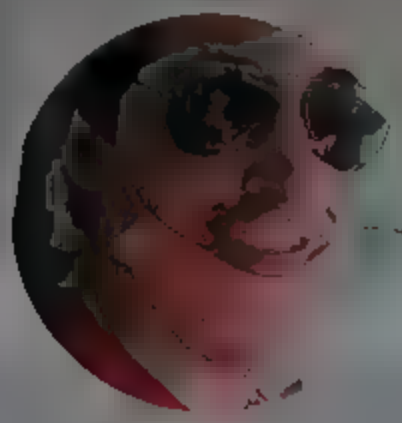
In addition, I found the attachedd review on masks that addresses use in the community settings. Attached are the paper and figure 3, which summarizes the data from 9 very diverse RCTs (overlapping with what I had sent earlier)

Bottom line: generally there were not differences in ILI/URI/or flu rates when masks were used, although when early use and compliance was taken into account, a few times a difference was seen.

In addition,
This case control study noted that, among SARS patients in Hong Kong without a known source of infection, cases (27.9%) were less likely than uninfected controls (58.7%) to report wearing a mask frequently in public, for what that's worth.
https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/10/4/03-0626_article

Andrea

13 97 195



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Hey, what page (it's from Buzzfeed, I assume?) is that one?

7:07 AM - 2 Jun 2021

2 Likes

1 2



5th Gen AZ Family @bullfrog35 · 4m

Replying to

Not sure— grabbed it from a tweet last night.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This is amazing - 15,000 responses so far, and 80% of you think journalists lied more than anyone else.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Flash poll. Who lied the mostest:

7:55 AM - 2 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **39** Likes

4 9 39

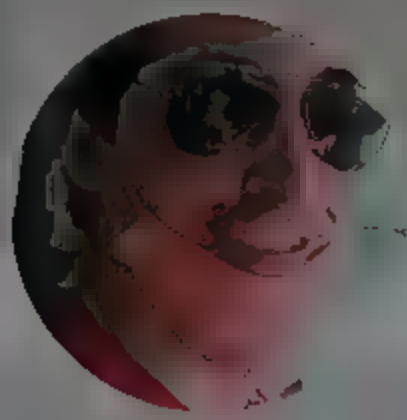
Sound the Dread Alarm @_ThisJustin_ · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's absolutely true.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

He can answer them in a Chinese lab! They'll be sure to leak.

> **Josh Rogin** @joshrogin
> .@NIHDirector Collins tells @hughhewitt he offered to answer Congressional questions about the Wuhan labs in a "secure space" but doesn't plan to do that in pubic. No good. The public needs answers. hughhewitt.com/dr-francis-col… cc: @HouseCommerce
>
> 7:56 AM - 2 Jun 2021

16 Retweets **87** Likes

8 16 87

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader, apropos of the poll: "The media were derelict in their duty, and trust is gone forever..."

I guess I better get that newsletter going.

There are millions of Americans with "Science is Science" signs in their yard... that isn't because of virologists, or epidemiologists. It's because a media they (still) trust, the only entity involved in manufacturing this disaster that we are SUPPOSED to trust, told them it was so.

And that's the real crux of everything that's gone wrong. We're SUPPOSED to be able to trust the media. We aren't supposed to trust the CCP. we aren't supposed to trust the WHO (unless you also trust FIFA, and OPEC, and the UN - aka you have absolutely no idea how the world works), our society is set up to trust Media, or, even in place of trusting the media, we're at least supposed to be able to trust free speech and know if we look hard enough we can find answers.

The media were derelict in their duty, and trust is gone forever for a huge swath of the country (and the world, honestly). What platform companies did - FB, YouTube and Twitter especially - is significantly worse. They didn't just restrict speech - they purposefully restricted the truth in exchange for profit. Racketeering charges should be only the first step now that it's been proven beyond a shadow of a doubt they purposefully restricted truth because it was inconvenient to their political and financial aspirations.

Thanks.

Mike

8:07 AM - 2 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **234** Likes

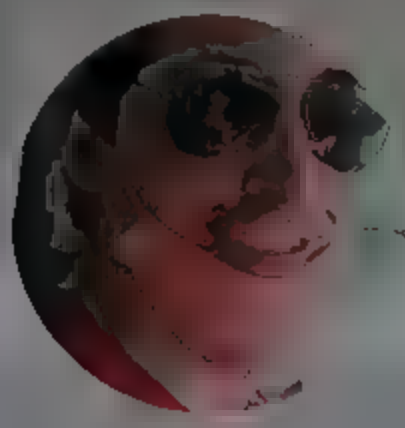
10 48 234

The Pelycan @PFBatt · 13m
Replying to
Scientism

Nicolas de Cuse @NickdeCusa · 11m
Replying to
like this is new about the media and science. Climategate anyone?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Only now it's Xiism. Maybe that's why the Xighurs are mad?

> **PattyWilson** @TrishWi23086122
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Maoism is back at full throttle.

8:10 AM - 2 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **45** Likes

1 9 45

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You mean this? It's a dictatorship, stuff happens

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Ch...

> **Tony Smith** @TonyXLR3
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Is today the day when everyone realizes that China killed millions?
>
> 8:03 AM - 2 Jun 2021

33 Retweets **146** Likes

4 33 146

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

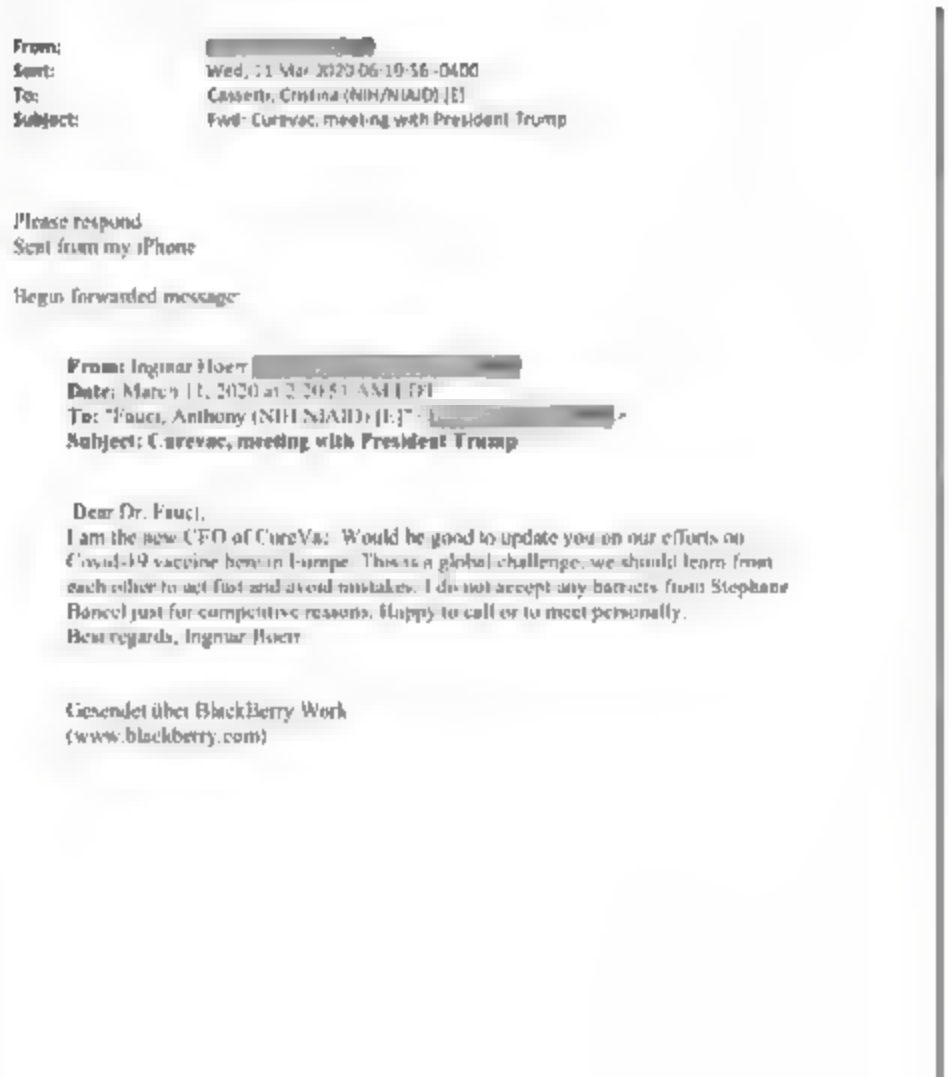
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's Fauci blowing off a meeting request from the CEO of CureVac - a German company developing a mRNA Covid shot.

Note the reference to Stephane Bancel, CEO of @moderna_tx, setting up "barriers... for competitive reasons."

Covid been berry berry good to Stephane and Moderna.



From: [redacted]
Sent: Wed, 11 Mar 2020 06:10:56 -0400
To: Cassetti, Cristina (NIH/NIAID) [E]
Subject: Fwd: Curevac, meeting with President Trump

Please respond
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Ingmar Hoerr [redacted]
Date: March 11, 2020 at 2:20:51 AM EDT
To: "Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E]" [redacted]
Subject: Curevac, meeting with President Trump

Dear Dr. Fauci,
I am the new CEO of CureVac. Would be good to update you on our efforts on Covid-19 vaccine here in Europe. This is a global challenge, we should learn from each other to act fast and avoid mistakes. I do not accept any barriers from Stephane Bancel just for competitive reasons. Happy to call or to meet personally.
Best regards, Ingmar Hoerr

Gesendet über BlackBerry Work
(www.blackberry.com)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Reported" lol. @buzzfeed @washingtonpost @cnn have all failed to report the actual news in the emails - which is not that Fauci didn't see his wife much in February 2020 or had a Google alert set for his name.

> **Brett Murphy** @BrettMmurphy
> These emails were FOIA'd, reported and then published by the Washington Post and BuzzFeed. That is how you know about them twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

7:39 AM - 2 Jun 2021

74 Retweets **403** Likes

13 74 403

This Tweet is unavailable.

T Coddington @VanVoorheesVII · 3h
Replying to and 2 others
I'm sure the Sarah Palin email investigators are springing into action as we speak.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

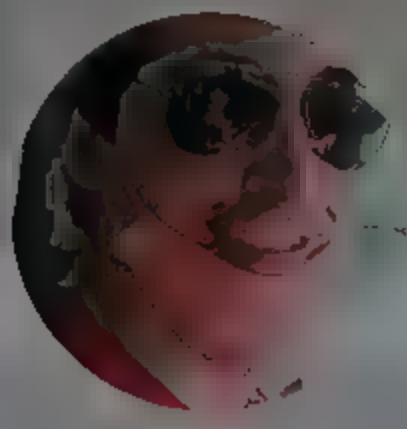
Explore

Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ On Jan. 31, 2020, @K_G_Andersen warns Fauci parts of #SARS-CoV-2 “look engineered.”

A secret call with Andersen, Fauci, and top virologists follows.

Fast forward to March. Andersen writes a crucial paper claiming the virus isn’t “manipulated.” Fauci’s name isn’t on it...





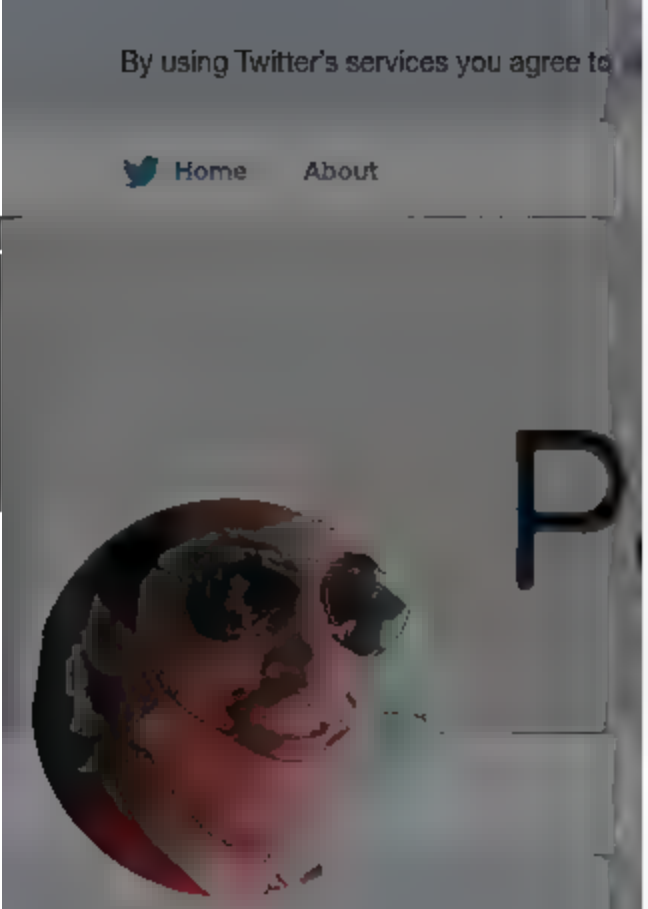
12:49 PM - 2 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

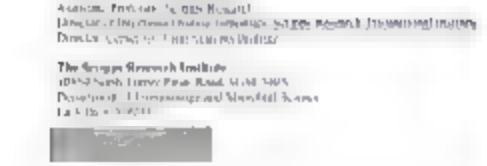
2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



6 54 134

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But guess what? Fauci AND the head of the NIH AND the British doctor who organized that secret call - all helped Andersen with the @NatureMedicine paper.

Which became the ur-text used against anyone who raised down the possibility of a lab leak.

Nothing to see here, folks.

Content Journal info Publish

Correspondence | Published: 17 March 2020

The proximal origin of SARS-CoV-2

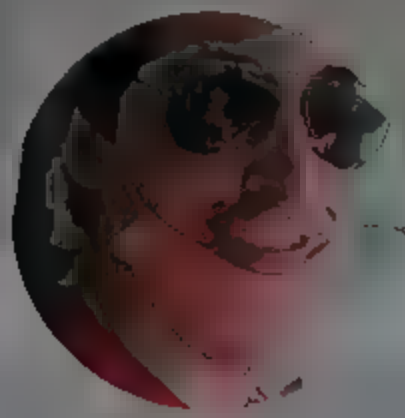
Kristian G. Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, [...]Robert F. Garry

Nature Medicine **26**, 450–452 (2020) | Cite this article

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Makes sense to me

TG @tg61124
Replying to @AlexBerenson @NatureMedicine

They lied to us about:
-PCR
-Masks
-Lockdowns...

1:15 PM - 2 Jun 2021

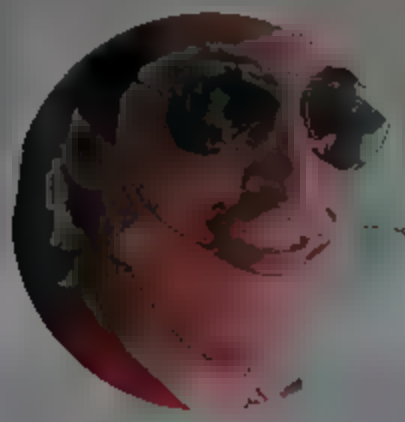
18 Retweets **59** Likes

18 59

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm worried that if I keep chasing this story I may stir up anti-Danish and anti-Italian-American prejudice. I'd better stop!

1:41 PM - 2 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **103** Likes

6 3 103

Eddie Dixon @ScWalt1007 · 3m
Replying to
What ever the story sadly will upset someone. We are a weak public.

Faceless Alien Guy @NiakKain · 3m
Replying to
Mmmmm danishes.

This media may contain sensitive material. View

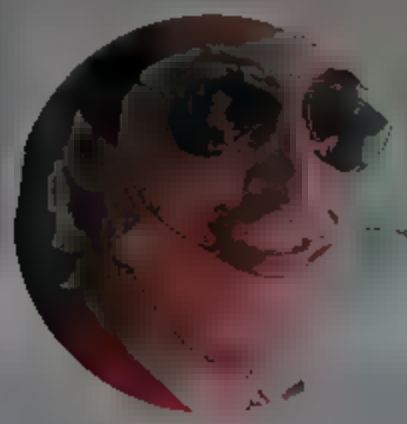
1

garry rust @UK1972 · 2m
Replying to
He made his bed, you're just the wakeup call!

Tom McGuire @TomMcGuire_12 · 1m
Replying to
They drove my family out of Bayside,sir..

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

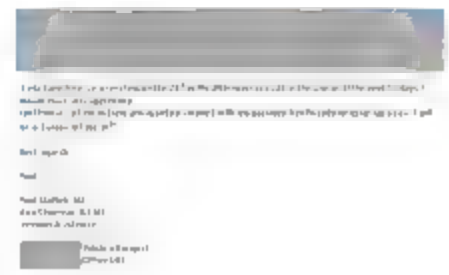
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's Tony (kinda) blowing off the chief scientific officer of @JNJNews, who was hoping to brief him on JNJ's #Covid vaccine development.

Once a @moderna_tx man, always a Moderna man!





2:19 PM - 2 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @K_G_Andersen says we have nothing to worry about, it's "just science."

Whew. That's a relief. As a reporter I always take the unsworn public statements of the people I'm covering on faith, especially when the stakes are really high.

Yay, I can quit investigating now!

> **Kristian G. Andersen** @K_G... · 1h
> I know it's super mundane, but it isn't actually a "massive cover-up" Sharri. It's just science. Boring, I know, but it's quite a helpful thing to have in times of uncertainty.
>
> > **Sharri Markson** @SharriM... · 17h
> > Scientist Kristian Anderson told Fauci SARS-CoV-2 has "unusual features" that "potentially look engineered".
> >
> > Not long after this email, the scientists authored a piece insisting the virus was natural and Fauci said the same publicly. This is a massive cover-up.
> >
> > (Buzzfeed FOIA)
> >
> > Show this thread

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Wowowow. The government (USG) planned to have the National Academy of Sciences (NAS) - an INDEPENDENT group - examine the origins of #SARSCoV2.

How do I know? Fauci told a top @CDCgov official about it in Feb. 2020.

That NAS inquiry never happened, though. Gee, I wonder why.



2:53 PM - 2 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **12** Likes

7 12

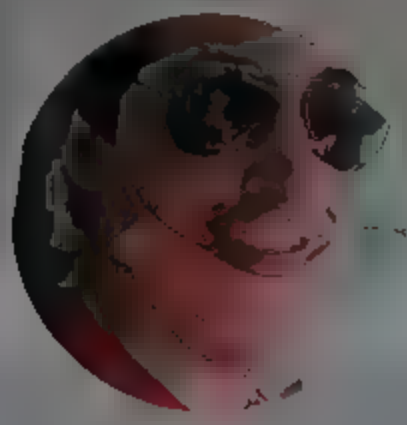
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

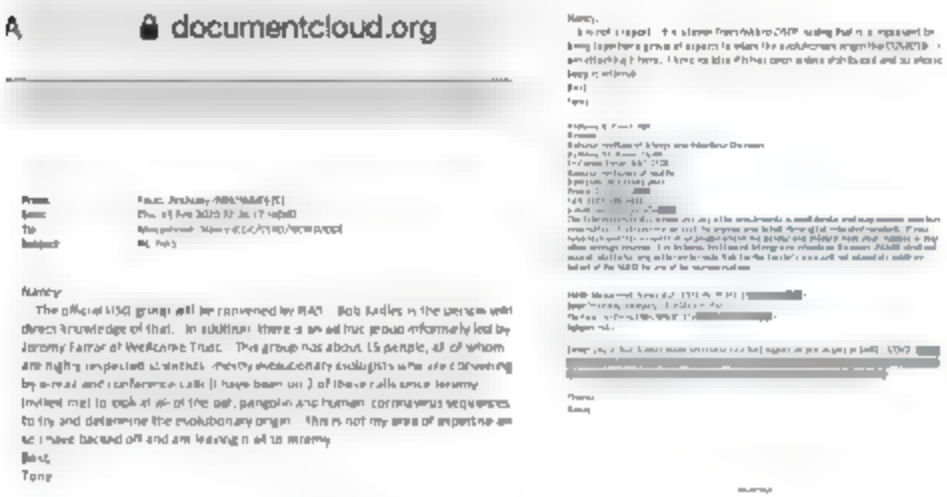
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

How do I know? Fauci told a top official about it in Feb. 2020.

That NAS inquiry never happened, though. Gee, I wonder why.



5 61 172

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Also, please note how Fauci distances himself from any questions about the origin in this note: “this is not my area of expertise and so I have backed off...”

I guess in the 12 days since he emailed Auchincloss the gain of function paper he forgot all about it!

2:58 PM - 2 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey @RandPaul, next time you have Fauci under oath, ask him what happened to the official federal investigation @theNASEM was supposed to run on the origins of #sarscov2 - and why he instead worked in secret with other scientists to discourage examination of the lab leak theory.

3:36 PM - 2 Jun 2021

46 Retweets **170** Likes

Josh

5 46 170

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23s

Because that was clearly the (successful) intent of the paper that [redacted] and others published in [redacted] (with the hidden backing of Fauci, his boss Francis Collins, and Sir Jeremy James Farrar of the Wellcome Trust).

1

Yakno120 @yakno120 · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

Ask him what he knows about the world army games 2019

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Hey [redacted], next time you have Fauci under oath, ask him what happened to the official federal investigation [redacted] was supposed to run on the origins of [redacted] - and why he instead worked in secret with other scientists to discourage examination of the lab leak theory.

5 47 176

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because that was clearly the (successful) intent of the paper that @K_G_Andersen and others published in @nature medicine (with the hidden backing of Fauci, his boss Francis Collins, and Sir Jeremy James Farrar of the Wellcome Trust).

3:38 PM - 2 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The greatest thing about this interview is that halfway through Fauci starts defending himself on the gain-of-function question (oh, the science changed, we got more data, I dint do nuffin wrong) - a question she has no idea exists and didn't ask.



Tom Elliott @tomselliott
MSNBC's @NicolleDWallace scores the first interview w/ Fauci since his emails were made public and uses it to say: "The true mark of someone is if they look good even when their personal emails come out, so you pass the test very few of us would pass."

3:43 PM - 2 Jun 2021

69 Retweets **244** Likes

17 69 244

Cynic On Fire @cyniconfire · 8m
Replying to
called he would do this.

2

Dan Forbes @DanVForbes · 7m
Replying to

1

Marcus Welby @marcuswelby360 · 6m
Replying to
If I have to listen to Fauci explain one more time how our understanding

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Excited to be on with @TuckerCarlson tonight - I don't know I've ever looked forward to an interview this much. Much to talk about.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
1/ Wowowow. The government (USG) planned to have the National Academy of Sciences (NAS) - an INDEPENDENT group - examine the origins of #SARSCoV2....
Show this thread

4:34 PM - 2 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: if you are new to the feed and want to know more about how I've covered #Covid and the lockdowns you can find my booklets here

5:24 PM - 2 Jun 2021

68 Retweets **284** Likes

15 68 284

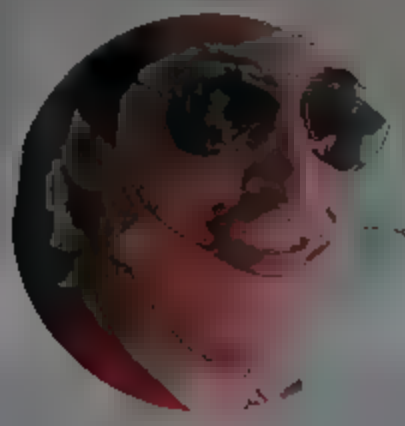
Mama Cole @MamaCole7 · 5m
Replying to
Love all of your booklets!

4

Edmund @Chev_Edmund · 2m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

48 hours after the Fauci emails came out and as far as I can tell @nytimes has written not one word about them. What is going on over there? Even if they are embarrassed to go into the lab leak stuff, how can they pretend the emails just don't exist?

9:06 AM - 3 Jun 2021

188 Retweets **674** Likes

54 188 674



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

Between this and the fact that the [redacted] keeps scooping them on Cuomo, it seems like the constant controversies about the 1619 Project and everything else are now actually damaging the news product.

17 30 256



RSH_Trader @RSH_Trader · 11m

Replying to [redacted]

Ignorance is bliss. Especially in the hallways of Cognitive Dissonance.

13



Marleaux @GavroshMarleaux · 11m

Replying to [redacted]

I think that the old grey lady's eyesight is failing herS

1

Just Mac @mjmaccaroni · 11m

Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To be fair those kitten videos are amaaazing

BlueAnon @TheBlueAnon
Replying to @AlexBerenson @washingtonpost

They're dead. No longer a serious news organization.

Buzzfeed filed the FOIA for the emails.

9:28 AM - 3 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **27** Likes

2 5 27

Justa Pbrfan @JustaPBRFan · 57s
Replying to

Loved seeing you on Tucker last night. Thank you for staying the course on this from day one.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

3 41 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also - the fact that @vanityfair - which leans hard left - ran this is the strongest signal left that the theory can no longer be ignored.

And - say it with me - investigating the theory and gain of function means investigating Fauci's role in trying to divert attention from it.

9:48 AM - 3 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **72** Likes

3 12 72

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you want to catch up on the background of the lab leak theory and the obstacles US government investigators FACED INSIDE THE GOVERNMENT as they tried to examine it, start here.

The piece has everything. Except the most important thing: Fauci's role...

9:47 AM - 3 Jun 2021

56 Retweets **156** Likes

4 56 156

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

48 hours after the Fauci emails came out and as far as I can tell [illegible] has written not one word about them. What is going on over there? Even if they are embarrassed to go into the lab leak stuff, how can they pretend the emails just don't exist?

113 496 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Between this and the fact that the @washingtonpost keeps scooping them on Cuomo, it seems like the constant controversies about the 1619 Project and everything else are now actually damaging the news product.

9:07 AM - 3 Jun 2021

89 Retweets **715** Likes

22 89 715

Margalit Gur-Arie @margalitgurarie · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Now???

Shannon Patrick Ramos @shannonpatrick · 57m
Replying to [illegible]
Load up on guns, bring your friends
It's fun to lose and to pretend🎶🎶🎶

> **Block the New York Times** @blocknyt
> It's time to block.
>
> Twitter users have begun mass-blocking New York Times-linked accounts to control the flood of corporate disinformation online....

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Dr. Anthony Fauci.

4 20 83

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ Fauci ultimately said no, agreeing with a staffer that "it would look weird." But this is yet more evidence of how close he and Daszak were - and his secret efforts from the first to discredit the lab leak theory.

(BTW - the paper is dated April 2, but it came out Feb. 26.)

3 7 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Sorry for the mistake with the thread - the NEJM paper and emails are here:

David M. Morens, M.D., Peter Daszak, Ph.D., and Jeffery K. Taubenberger, M.D., Ph.D.



April 2, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:1293-1295
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2002106
Chinese Translation 中文翻译

Article

Metrics

5 References

10:17 AM - 3 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

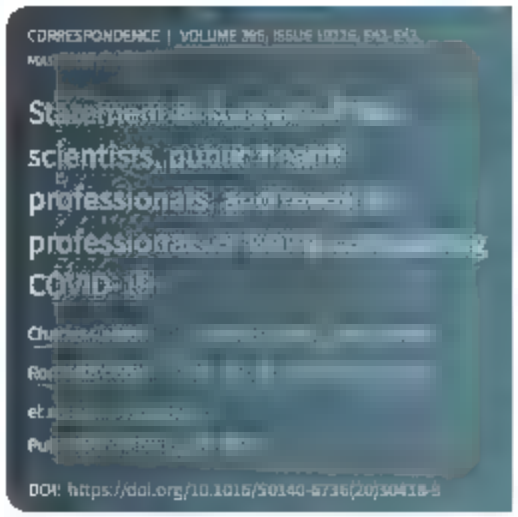
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The #FauciEmails are the gift that keeps on giving. Remember Peter Daszak? He's at the heart of all of it - his group funneled NIH money to the Wuhan lab, and he organized a letter to @TheLancet in February 2020 condemning "conspiracy theories" about #SARSCoV2...



and misinformation around its origins. We stand together to strongly condemn conspiracy theories suggesting that COVID-19 does not have a natural origin. Scientists from multiple countries have published and analysed genomes of the causative agent, severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2),[1] and they overwhelmingly conclude that this coronavirus originated in wildlife,[2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10] as have so many other emerging pathogens.[11, 12] This is further supported by a letter from the presidents of the US National Academies of Science, Engineering, and Medicine[13] and by the scientific communities they represent. Conspiracy theories do nothing but

10:04 AM - 3 Jun 2021

199 Retweets **512** Likes

28 199 512

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

2/ That was the first public effort to use a big scientific journal to steer attention from the lab. A week later, Daszak did so again, with an [illegible] paper insisting the virus had to be natural.

Guess who saw the paper in advance and was asked to coauthor it?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

I guess I am still a little shockable because I am shocked that et al would rather ignore the and their implications than acknowledge that and other Republicans might have been correct.

42 111 423

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

This isn't Hunter Biden's laptop. This isn't the son of a politician trading on his dad's name. That was gross, but okay, it happens.

This is evidence the man who essentially RAN our pandemic response secretly tried to keep investigations into its origins politically impossible.

2 31 111

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From the first, Fauci made sure he was at the very center of everything, both the public face and the private heart of the US pandemic response. I assumed that was because he liked the limelight and wanted to be in charge. But the emails suggest he had another motive too.

10:28 AM - 3 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

4 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Guess who saw the paper in advance and was asked to coauthor it?

Dr. Anthony Fauci.

6 39 147

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

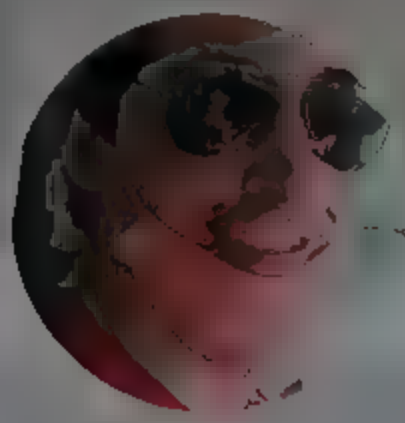
3/ Fauci ultimately said no, agreeing with a staffer that "it would look weird." But this is yet more evidence of how close he and Daszak were - and his secret efforts from the first to discredit the lab leak theory.

(BTW - the paper is dated April 2, but it came out Feb. 26.)

10:16 AM - 3 Jun 2021

22 Retweets **129** Likes

3 22 129



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

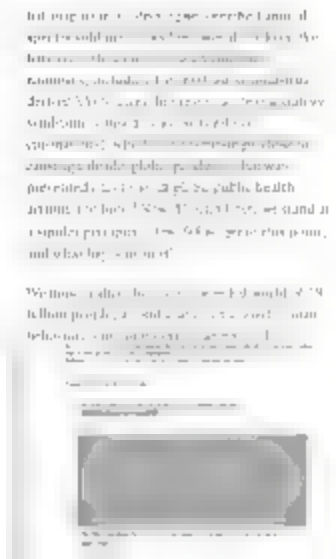
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

4/ Sorry for the mistake with the thread - the NEJM paper and emails are here:

David M. Morens, M.D., Peter Daszak, Ph.D., and Jeffery K. Taubenberger, M.D., Ph.D.

April 2, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:1293-1295
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2002106
Chinese Translation 中文翻译

Article



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

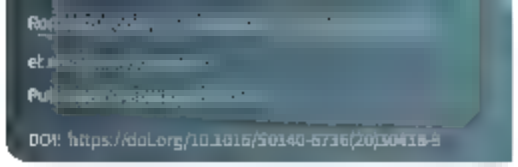


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009



many other emerging pathogens [11, 12] This is further supported by a letter from the presidents of the US National Academies of Science, Engineering, and Medicine[13] and by the scientific communities they represent. Conspiracy theories do nothing but

33 294 758

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ That was the first public effort to use a big scientific journal to steer attention from the lab. A week later, Daszak did so again, with an @NEJM paper insisting the virus had to be natural.

Guess who saw the paper in advance and was asked to coauthor it?

Dr. Anthony Fauci.

10:15 AM - 3 Jun 2021

54 Retweets **197** Likes

9 54 197

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m

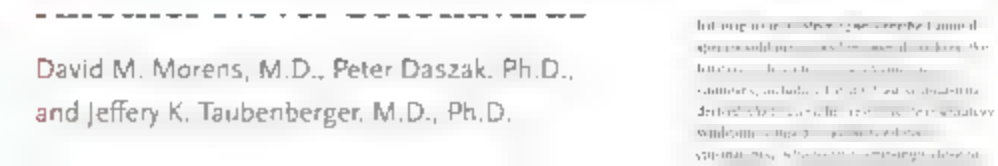
3/ Fauci ultimately said no, agreeing with a staffer that "it would look weird." But this is yet more evidence of how close he and Daszak were - and his secret efforts from the first to discredit the lab leak theory.

(BTW - the paper is dated April 2, but it came out Feb. 26.)

3 32 183

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30m

4/ Sorry for the mistake with the thread - the NEJM paper and emails are here:



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

I guess I am still a little shockable because I am shocked that et al would rather ignore the and their implications than acknowledge that and other Republicans might have been correct.

59 207 847

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

This isn't Hunter Biden's laptop. This isn't the son of a politician trading on his dad's name. That was gross, but okay, it happens.

This is evidence the man who essentially RAN our pandemic response secretly tried to keep investigations into its origins politically impossible.

10:27 AM - 3 Jun 2021

94 Retweets **423** Likes

10 94 423

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20m
From the first, Fauci made sure he was at the very center of everything, both the public face and the private heart of the US pandemic response. I assumed that was because he liked the limelight and wanted to be in charge. But the emails suggest he had another motive too.

18 48 313

Jeeptron @alldumber · 17m
Replying to
Fauci: The Arsonist and the Fireman. There is the title to you new book.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

I guess I am still a little shockable because I am shocked that @nytimes et al would rather ignore the #Fauciemails and their implications than acknowledge that @SenTomCotton @RandPaul and other Republicans might have been correct.

10:21 AM - 3 Jun 2021

230 Retweets **1,002** Likes

64 230 1.0K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34m

This isn't Hunter Biden's laptop. This isn't the son of a politician trading on his dad's name. That was gross, but okay, it happens.

This is evidence the man who essentially RAN our pandemic response secretly tried to keep investigations into its origins politically impossible.

12 111 552



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

From the first, Fauci made sure he was at the very center of everything, both the public face and the private heart of the US pandemic response. I assumed that was because he liked the limelight and wanted to be in charge. But the emails suggest he had another motive too.

25 69 446



Dave Maney @davemaney · 39m

Replying to and 2 others

Wish I was. No longer am.

11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know a number of #Covid books have already come out but this is why I'm glad PANDEMIA is not done yet. Whether about Fauci, vaccines, or the media collusion with Big Tech, the story isn't close to over.

That said, there's never a bad time to preorder...

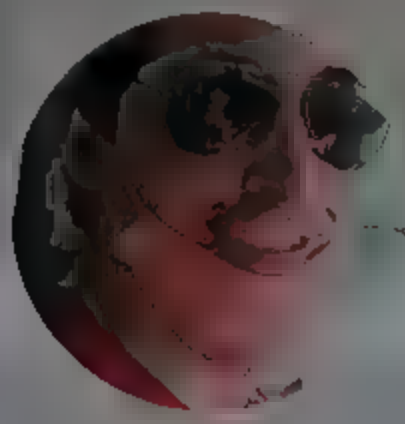
2:50 PM - 3 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't know if it's just fallout from @tuckercarlson last night or if @twitter has suddenly taken its digital foot off my neck, but after months of slow growth, I have gained 15,000 followers in the last 24 hours...

2:59 PM - 3 Jun 2021

10 Likes

10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Don't know if it's just fallout from [redacted] last night or if [redacted] has suddenly taken its digital foot off my neck, but after months of slow growth, I have gained 15,000 followers in the last 24 hours...

53 33 502

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And yes, this matters. The bigger the audience, the harder I am for Twitter to muzzle (though no one is truly safe, as Donald Trump found out)...

3:01 PM - 3 Jun 2021

11 Retweets **203** Likes

3 11 203

"Mostly Peaceful" Lincoln @TheePill · 1m

Replying to [redacted]

You said to follow you on Tucker for more info. So I did.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A new low from @usatoday - not a word about the substance of the #Fauciemails. Instead they "fact-check" their description as "leaked" rather than FOIA'd.

You can bet that if they actually were leaked, USA Today would be talking about Russian hackers.

3:11 PM - 3 Jun 2021

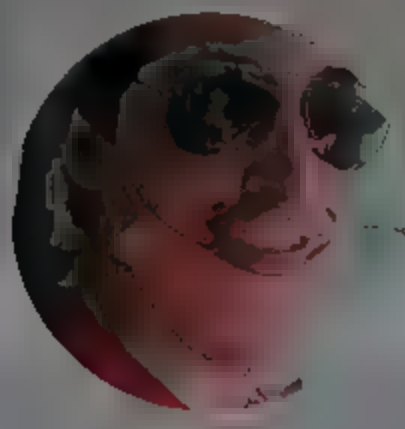
4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, @nytimes has a huge story looking hard at the emails and the evidence Fauci feared a lab leak -

Ha!

That was a funny. JK, like my daughter says.

Still nothing from the newspaper of record (except when the record conflicts with its ideology).

3:14 PM - 3 Jun 2021

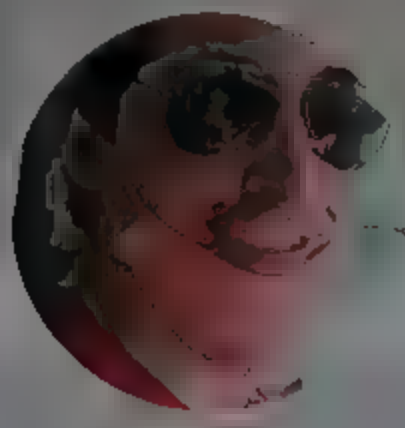
4 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows some of you are wondering what we knew and when we knew it. So are we! Our memory isn't what it used to be and we accidentally drove over our laptop. 10 times. But trust us, we'll do right by you, like always. Attention citizens!

3:21 PM - 3 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **26** Likes

3 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

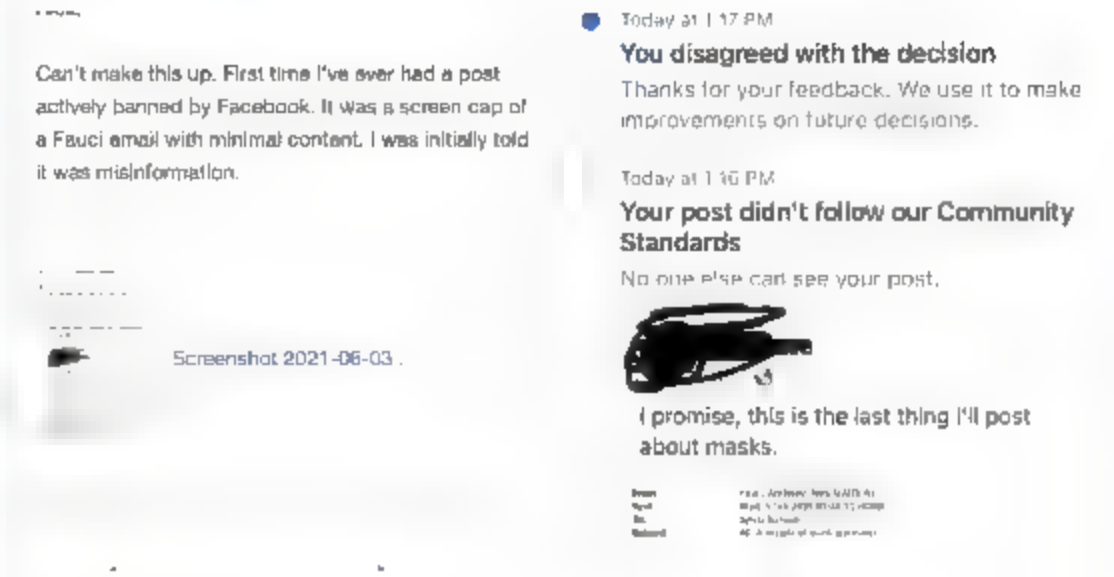
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh @facebook. Maybe Fauci should tell Zuck!

But seriously, the open alliance between Big Tech and government agencies on #covid raises all sorts of questions, especially this one - if @facebook is serving as an arm of the government, why doesn't the First Amendment apply to it?



7:50 PM - 3 Jun 2021

90 Retweets **319** Likes

20 90 319

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 10m

Replying to

Excellent question



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

- seasonality
- risk contextualization

2/7

6 119 521



Brumby @the_brumby · 8h

Had such topics been "permissible" to debate our disastrous monomaniacal interventions—which upended society & have proven anything but temporary—could've been tailored for greatest impact w the least harm/disruption. Instead, we shredded the societal fabric w/nothing to show

3/7

4 47 375



Brumby @the_brumby · 8h

I fear this deeply entwined w/ "cancel culture." Its absurd that I must be anonymous to dare suggest that uniform lockdowns of an entire healthy population including school closures might be unwise when the CDC itself acknowledges that 85 year-olds have 8,700x risk of kids

4/7

Rate ratios compared to 5-17 year olds[1]

	0–4 years old	5–17 years old	18–29 years old	30–39 years old	40–49 years old	50–64 years old	65–74 years old	75–84 years old	85+ years old
Cases[1]	1x	Reference group	2x	2x	2x	2x	1x	1x	2x
Hospitalization[1]	2x	Reference group	6x	10x	15x	25x	40x	65x	95x
Death[1]	2x	Reference group	10x	45x	130x	440x	1300x	3200x	8700x

4 47 359



Alex Berenson [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Do you have a link for this chart?

8:02 PM - 3 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

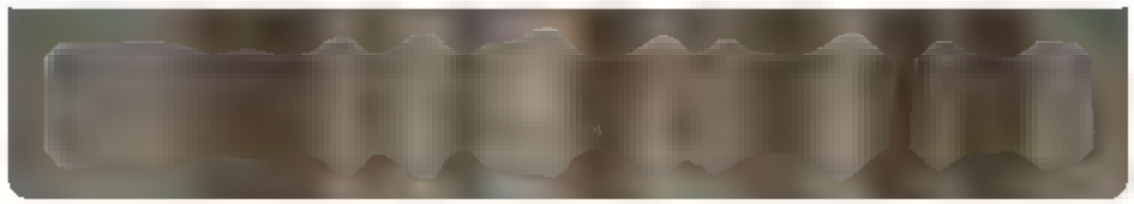
BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! I WANT A COMPLETE INVESTIGATION OF THE ORIGINS OF THE VIRUS! I SO DO. REALLY. I MEAN IT! I'M MAKING THIS STATEMENT IN GOOD FAITH AND I'M SURE THE CHINESE ARE LISTENING. SERIOUSLY! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

Coronavirus U.S. map World map Vaccine t

Covid-19 live updates

Fauci urges China to release medical records of Wuhan researchers

Latest: Wealthy Asia-Pacific countries finally ramp up vaccination campaigns



5:51 AM - 4 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We always knew it was a clown show

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithN... · 35s
> Social worker in Mumbai, gets ready to educate people about Covid protocols. Photo by Indranil Mukherjee.



1

9:12 AM - 4 Jun 2021

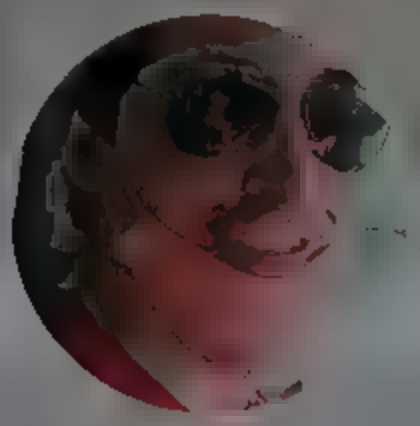
41 Retweets **260** Likes

9 41 260

joanned @joanned1 · 15m
Replying to
They continue to take the piss.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No. They didn't read their own mask review in February 2020 and they haven't read anything since.



Phil Kerpen ✓ @kerpen
Today's age 12 to 17 hospitalization edition of: does the CDC read their own website?
gis.cdc.gov/grasp/covidnet...

10:55 AM - 4 Jun 2021

16 Retweets **40** Likes

16 40

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Wanting things that can only be found in the darkness on the edge of town

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

lol those were the good old days. now it's more like shooting them in the back of the head and then billing the family for the round

> **David Burge** @iowahawkblog
> Journalism is about covering important stories. With a pillow, until they stop moving.

1:00 PM - 4 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **60** Likes

2 12 60

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Governor White Teeth is tired of Sacramento and has a @cnn gig lined up, methinks

> **Ashley Zavala** @ZavalaA
> NEW: Governor Gavin Newsom says he will not end California's pandemic related state of emergency on June 15th.
>
> He notes the pandemic is still not over.

5:29 PM - 4 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

上午7:44 - 2021年2月7日

1,108 次轉推 **4,262** 個喜歡

184 1.1K 4.3K

此推文無法取得。

Eugene @yettithaoj · 2月7日
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

1 10

Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · 2月7日
回覆給
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1 17

dorotagol @dorota_gol · 2月7日
回覆給
Explain: why someone who graduated from medical school and has a doctoral degree. Also pregnant and consciously takes the vaccine?

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. Even @cnn has now acknowledged (in a backwards-ass-blaming-Republicans-way, but still) the questions raised by the #Fauchina emails.

@nytimes keeps pretending they don't exist.

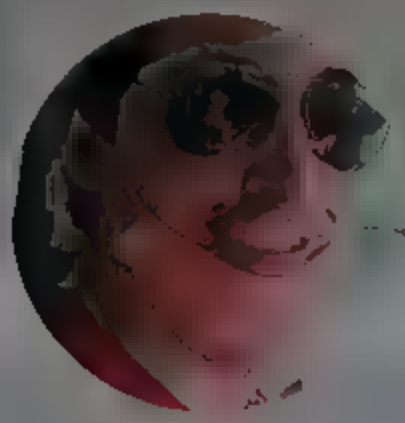
7:34 PM - 4 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

#Fauchina is definitely the winning hashtag here, btw

7:34 PM - 4 Jun 2021

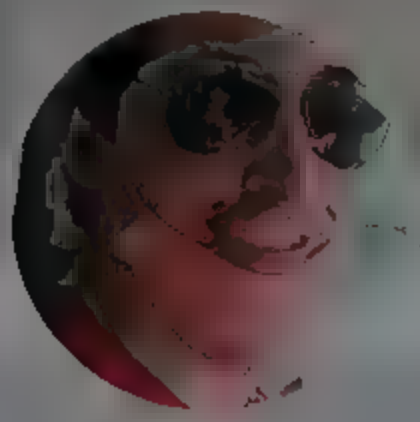
2 Retweets **12** Likes

1 2 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! I HEAR MY CRITICS ARE SAYING I LOVED THE FAWNING PRESS COVERAGE I RECEIVED LAST YEAR. THEY COULD NOT BE MORE WRONG! LAST YEAR HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH IT. I HAVE ALWAYS LOVED THE FAWNING COVERAGE I RECEIVE! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

7:25 PM - 4 Jun 2021

28 Retweets **263** Likes

15 28 263

Kimberly Aubey @kimaubey · 10m
Replying to [redacted]
too funny

WildMan WorldWide @WildManGlobal · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
I've traveled 50K+ miles throughout America since March 2020 to see what's really happening. I've talked to all races..genders...demographics...she/hims/theys/therns... 95% of America's know something isn't right..The media has manufactured this & the real citizens are wise to it



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Anyone know what specifically got Naomi Wolf suspended?

8:48 PM - 4 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

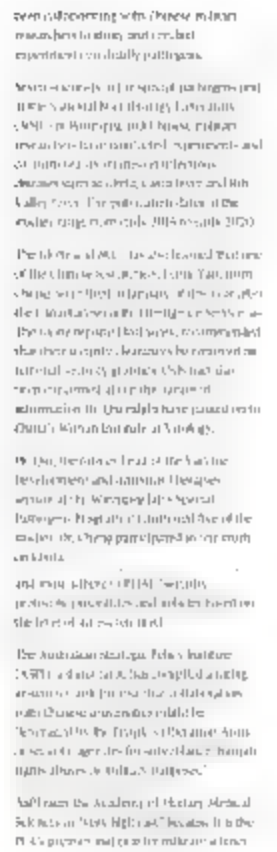
Follow

1/ Meanwhile, in Canada, a scandal is brewing over two Chinese researchers who worked at Canada's top viral research laboratory but were fired after giving a Chinese military scientist access to the lab - and shipping Ebola to - wait for it - the Wuhan Institute of Virology...

scientists at Canada's high-security lab collaborated with China

ROBERT FIFE › OTTAWA BUREAU CHIEF
STEVEN CHASE › SENIOR PARLIAMENTARY REPORTER
OTTAWA
PUBLISHED MAY 20, 2021





9:21 PM - 4 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **10** Likes

5 10

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009



20 111 217

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The researchers, a married couple (the wife ran the Vaccine Development division at the lab) have now vanished. According to the Globe and Mail, "it is unclear if they are still in Canada."

Gee, I wonder where they could have fled, I mean gone?



9:25 PM - 4 Jun 2021

21 Retweets **60** Likes

5 21 60

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just a reminder: in early 2020 China asked its expats to buy all the masks and respirators they could find and ship them home. And overseas Chinese were happy to help.

While American reporters wonder if investigating a potential lab leak is racist, the PRC keeps on keeping on.

PPE Left the World Short on Masks

The humanitarian campaign saved lives but has made foreign governments wary of the long reach of the organizer, the Communist Party's United Front.

By Sheridan Prasso

in dozens of countries on five continents began buying masks and other personal protective equipment. It was the beginning of an unprecedented humanitarian mobilization, orchestrated by the Chinese Communist Party's United Front Work Department, to send PPE supplies to a China struggling with an epic public health crisis.

In Nagoya, Japan, volunteers drove to pharmacies and bought 520,000 masks in three days, according to an account carried by Xinhua, China's official news agency. By Jan. 26, the head of a Chinese chamber of commerce in Toronto, just

9:37 PM - 4 Jun 2021

21 Retweets **47** Likes

5 21 47

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Etusivu Hetket Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

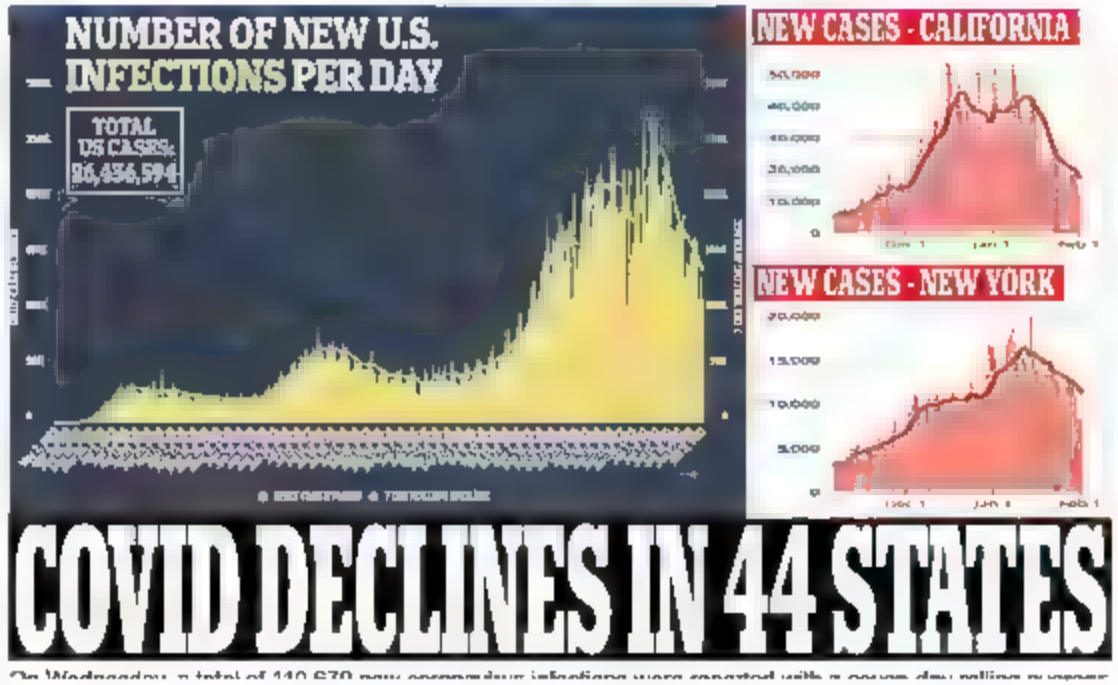
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It falls to @DailyMail to point out the truth: #Covid epidemics in the US and worldwide are crashing. US infections have fallen almost half in three weeks.

Guess what country HASN'T had this good news? Yep, Israel, the one that's vaccinated more people per-capita than any other.

Why ARE COVID cases plummeting? New infections have fallen 44% in the US and 30% globally in the past 3 weeks and experts say vaccine is NOT the main driver because only 8% of Americans and 13% people worldwide have received their first dose



12.39 - 3. helmik. 2021

442 uudelleentwiittausta **925** tykkäystä

85 442 925

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

309 次轉推 **797** 個喜歡

52 309 797

editrix @editrix12 · 1月26日
回覆給
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

Steve Steve @NWHouston · 1月26日
回覆給
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

2

此推文無法取得。

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Pack it up pack it in let me begin

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well well well. The little charity that could turns out to be bigger than we thought. No wonder the government investigators trying to get to the truth about the Wuhan lab were stymied at every turn.

The Pentagon gave $39 MILLION to Dr. Peter Daszak's EcoHealth Alliance - the charity that funded coronavirus research at the Wuhan lab accused of being the source of the outbreak, federal data reveals

- The Wuhan Institute of Virology is accused of being the source of Covid-19
- The majority of the DoD funding came from the DTRA, a military branch with a mission to 'counter and deter weapons of mass destruction and improvised threat networks'
- Federal grant data assembled by independent researchers shows that the charity has received more than $123 million from the government in total
- Grants from the Pentagon included $6,491,025 from the Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA) from 2017 to 2020
- EHA also received $84.7 million from the from the Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA) from 2017 to 2020 with the description: 'Understanding the risk of bat-borne zoonotic disease emergence in Western Asia.

The grant was categorized as 'scientific research - combating weapons of mass destruction.'

By Josh Boswell and Martin Gould For Dailymail.com
17:31 04 Jun 2021, updated 21:45 04 Jun 2021





7:06 AM - 5 Jun 2021

26 Retweets **40** Likes

1 26 40

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ For 18 months the elite media intentionally conflated the lab leak and bioweapons theories as a way to call the lab leak crazy.

They're now doing the same with the #Fauchina emails. The emails do NOT prove #SARSCoV2 leaked, or that Fauci knew it was engineered...

9:21 AM - 5 Jun 2021

54 Retweets **160** Likes

15 54 160

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ What they prove is that Fauci was WARNED about the potential the virus had been modified in a lab and that he secretly took the warning seriously while at the same time secretly engineering a campaign to discourage any investigation into it...

1 12 56

natebramlette @natebramlette · 4m

Replying to

Can we stop calling them elite? Need a more fitting word. Propagandists works

2 12

Wiley @DyingtoL · 2m

i said similar long time ago..., theyre a pretty awful gene pool from what i see.

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

1/ For 18 months the elite media intentionally conflated the lab leak and bioweapons theories as a way to call the lab leak crazy.

They're now doing the same with the [redacted] emails. The emails do NOT prove [redacted] leaked, or that Fauci knew it was engineered...

18 65 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ What they prove is that Fauci was WARNED about the potential the virus had been modified in a lab and that he secretly took the warning seriously while at the same time secretly engineering a campaign to discourage any investigation into it...

4 27 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ We do not know yet why he took that course. Perhaps - for example - he simply feared a US-China war if the truth came out.

But if you believe "the science" changed his mind in weeks last February, you have learned nothing in the last year.

9:30 AM - 5 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

bioweapons theories as a way to call the lab leak crazy.

They're now doing the same with the [redacted] emails. The emails do NOT prove [redacted] leaked, or that Fauci knew it was engineered...

32 177 651

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

2/ What they prove is that Fauci was WARNED about the potential the virus had been modified in a lab and that he secretly took the warning seriously while at the same time secretly engineering a campaign to discourage any investigation into it...

9:27 AM - 5 Jun 2021

108 Retweets **543** Likes

11 108 543

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49m

3/ We do not know yet why he took that course. Perhaps - for example - he simply feared a US-China war if the truth came out.

But if you believe "the science" changed his mind in weeks last February, you have learned nothing in the last year.

23 59 452

Loveifyoucan @Loveifyoucan2 · 48m

Replying to [redacted]

Imagine the other lies we still don't know of? I am very worried about these vaccines. I feel like my family is in danger, when there was always Ivermectin.. it's awful.

9

JYD @ajfaz05 · 43m

Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Want one reason the US and world now need an independent commission to examine both the origins of the virus and the efforts to block inquiries into it?

Mistrust among reasonable people is now so high that if another virus hits, NOTHING governments do or say will be believed...

10:27 AM - 5 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **29** Likes

1 4 29

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Want one reason the US and world now need an independent commission to examine both the origins of the virus and the efforts to block inquiries into it?

Mistrust among reasonable people is now so high that if another virus hits, NOTHING governments do or say will be believed...

32 114 390

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know about the rest of the world - the Canadians seem willing to put up with nonsense forever - but in the US people will be in the streets from minute one. And they won't all be peaceful.

The stakes are too high for anything but the truth.

10:29 AM - 5 Jun 2021

36 Retweets **173** Likes

10 36 173

Mr. Dallimore @parlx014 · 40s
Replying to
Why are Canadians so passive?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

So interesting to see the fury of the smart(ish) woke bluechecks in the last week.

Now that anyone with a pulse can see St. Fauci is jes' another bureaucrat, albeit one with a well-honed instinct for self-preservation, they are MAAAD.

But not at him. No, they're angry at me...

11 20 90

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Me and everyone else who waded through the emails and put the story together.

I guess that's how it goes with cults, though. The Dear Leader can never be wrong!

Ahh, science.

1:01 PM - 5 Jun 2021

7 Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So interesting to see the fury of the smart(ish) woke bluechecks in the last week.

Now that anyone with a pulse can see St. Fauci is jes' another bureaucrat, albeit one with a well-honed instinct for self-preservation, they are MAAAD.

But not at him. No, they're angry at me...

12:59 PM - 5 Jun 2021

28 Retweets **153** Likes

17 28 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Me and everyone else who waded through the emails and put the story together.

I guess that's how it goes with cults, though. The Dear Leader can never be wrong!

Ahh, science.

2 8 69

MC Solar Wind @MCSolarWind · 3m
Replying to

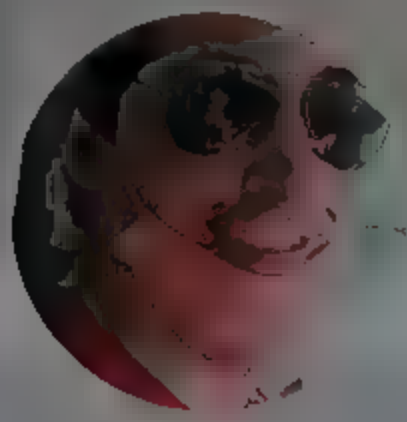
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Now that anyone with a pulse can see St. Fauci is jes' another bureaucrat, albeit one with a well-honed instinct for self-preservation, they are MAAAD.

But not at him. No, they're angry at me...

17 33 188

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Me and everyone else who waded through the emails and put the story together.

I guess that's how it goes with cults, though. The Dear Leader can never be wrong!

Ahh, science.

6 11 106

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thus the increasingly furious and desperate pleas for Twitter to remove me. (Remember, I have 266,000 followers. Not 5 million, much less 50.)

If Berenson would just STOP SHOVING THESE FACTS AT US IT WOULD ALL BE FINE. Pleeb, @jack, make it stop! Pleeb!

1:04 PM - 5 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The hardcore idiots who remain on Team Apocalypse at this point really are a whiny bunch, aren't they? It's like they can't get over the fact the world didn't end and we're all moving on.

1:24 PM - 5 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This guy responds on my timeline to a tweet I wrote (a tweet that neither mentioned or had anything to do with him), gets ratioed, and now complains he's a "target." Sure, target.

I'd ask if English is his first language, but with a name like Alastair it has to be, right?

> **Alastair McAlpine, MD** @AlastairMcA30
> Replying to @GYamey
> Yeah- I'm currently the target of the Berenson trolls. I suspect large overlap.
>
> I don't get the anti-semitism, but there's lots of transphobic comments based on my bio which features *gasp* pronouns....

1:21 PM - 5 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **87** Likes

10 6 87



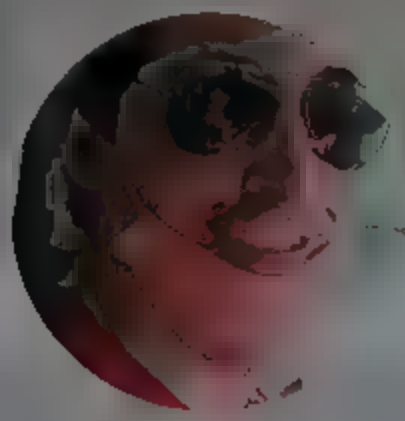
po jahloww @minutebol · 3m
Replying to
I bet a zionist too...



Cache Tag @CacheTastrophy · 14s
Replying to
He was great in dragon age

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No, the Dinger is too dumb even to realize. He's going to be making apocalyptic predictions forever

JT @JTMarlin77
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Who's the biggest perpetrator? @DrEricDing ?

1:32 PM - 5 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **37** Likes

4 8 37

Gregg @eodgregg1 · 4m
Replying to
He's already pivoting to climate alarmism...

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

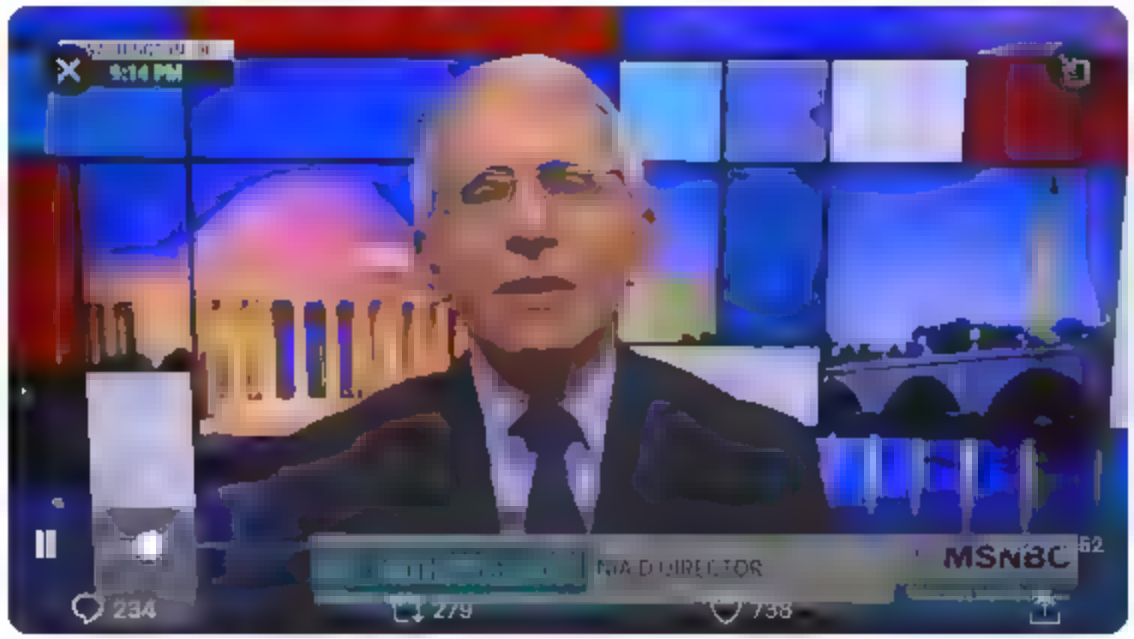
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! TO QUESTION ME IS TO QUESTION SCIENCE ITSELF, FOR I AM THE SCIENCE. AND THE SCIENCE IS I.

SCIENCY SCIENCY SCIENCE. SILENCE EQUALS DEATH BUT SCIENCE EQUALS FAUCI. YOU CAN'T SPELL SCIENCE WITHOUT FAUCI. WE CLEAR? BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!



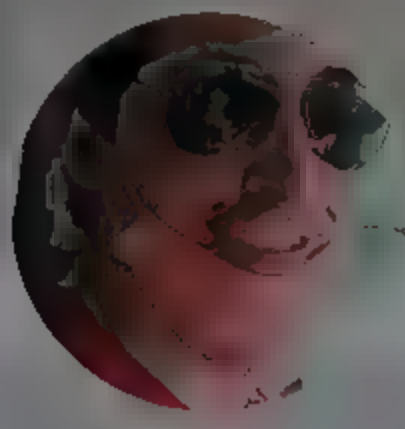
4:13 PM - 5 Jun 2021

38 Retweets **176** Likes

21 38 176

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Don't let them gaslight you. Or strawman you. Or distract you. Don't worry about masks, they're juicy but irrelevant. Or anything where the public and private statements match.

Most of all, don't let them tell you where the scandal ISN'T.

Focus on where it is.

#Fauci.

5:09 PM - 5 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **44** Likes

1 8 44

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

#Covid - so dangerous to the young and healthy that Jon Rahm didn't even know he was infected until his positive test came back - and had been easily beating every other golfer in the world this week.

What a joke.

> **Jon Rahm tests positive for COVID-19, forced to withdraw with 6-stroke lead at Memorial Tournament**
>
> Jack Baer
> Sat, June 5, 2021, 6:45 PM
>
> 

5:15 AM - 6 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **39** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This sums up the last 15 months about as well as anything could



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
#Covid - so dangerous to the young and healthy that Jon Rahm didn't even know he was infected until his positive test came back - and had been easily beating every other golfer in the world this week....

9:04 AM - 6 Jun 2021

61 Retweets **225** Likes

14 61 225

Ettyd @ettyd · 5m
Replying to
Cost him about a mil plus. What a bad joke

2

jpdunbar93 @jpdunbar93 · 5m
Replying to
Could it be a false positive? That would cost him a lot of $

BeautifulHuman @JolieHuman · 4m
Replying to
CDC recommends vaccinated, asymptomatic people can avoid COVID testing, even if exposed

John Rahm must be anti vax.

(Isnt that how this works?)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

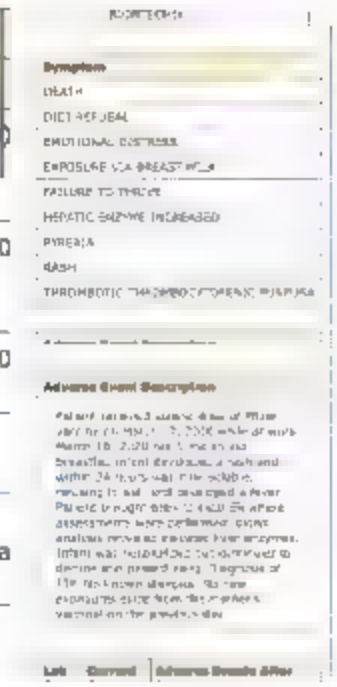
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

VAERS reports a breastfeeding five-month old infant has died of TTP - a rare clotting disorder linked to, yes, low platelets. He became ill one day after his mother received her second @pfizer shot.

This is an authentic and highly detailed report.

Event Information			
Patient Age	0.42	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Unknown	**Date Report Completed**	2021-04
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-17	**Date Report Received**	2021-04
Date of Onset	2021-03-18	**Date Died**	2021-20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Work *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	Z



9:40 AM - 23 Apr 2021

3,989 Retweets **5,323** Likes

499 4.0K 5.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 23



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Except if you say things we or @facebook or @google or @youtube or @Apple or @amazon don't like. In that case censorship is an essential corporate right.

> **Twitter Public Policy** ✓ @Policy
> We are deeply concerned by the blocking of Twitter in Nigeria. Access to the free and #OpenInternet is an essential human right in modern society.
>
> We will work to restore access for all those in Nigeria who rely on Twitter to…

9:04 AM - 6 Jun 2021

141 Retweets **503** Likes

12 141 503

WreckingBallRadio @CosmicJt23 · 22m
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
more nations and regions should block Twitter and Facebook and Youtube. Somehow they need to know that they need US more than we need THEM.

3

ew1997 @tenniseric32597 · 22m
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
Hasn't big tech let you freely post your thoughts, books, etc.? President Trump has been deplatformed but does big tech actually have this history of deplatforming large swaths of people? Seems a bit far fetched

1

Bob Behre @bbehre · 21m
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
Boy they are clueless.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

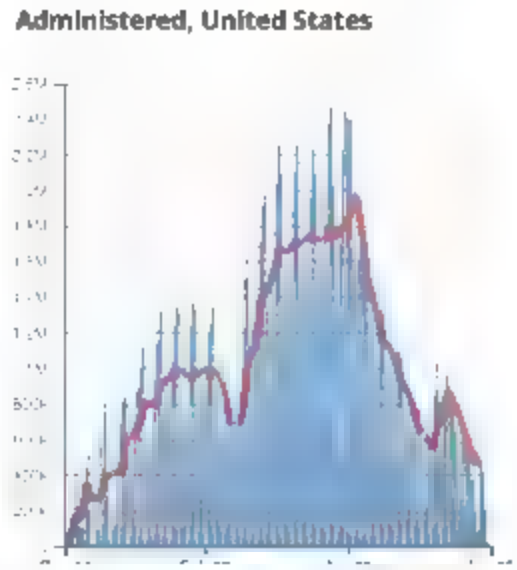
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As expected, the lotteries and other unethical cash inducements did nothing - new US vaccinations are headed back down to zero (that mid-May blip represents the disgusting and idiotic widening of eligibility to 12-15 year olds).



Oregon's COVID-19 vaccine lottery making little if any impact

—

The state's vaccination rate continues to fall despite cash incentives to get the shot.

Pat Dooris
8:40 PM PDT June 3, 2021
8:40 PM PDT June 3, 2021

PORTLAND, Oregon —
Oregon is offering a million-dollar lottery jackpot and all you have to do is get a COVID-19

11:34 AM - 6 Jun 2021

22 Retweets **56** Likes

7 22 56



William George @GWK41552 · 23s
Replying to
It's criminal to give children this vaccine



joanned @joanned1 · 15s
Replying to

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

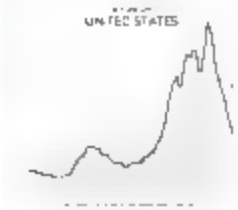
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's a joke here but I'm not gonna be the one to make it



IM @ianmSC
Have we ever figured out what the CDC Director was referring to when she said she had a "recurring feeling of impending doom?"

Cases are down -79% in the two months since, so definitely...

11:37 AM - 6 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **281** Likes

16 39 281

Scott Mueller @Scott_Mueller · 10m
Replying to
Impending loss of fame and the growing realization that a growing percentage of the population is realizing that the CDC (and the rest of corporate medicine) is the enemy of the people

1 15

Keith Simonsen @keithsimonsen · 6m
Replying to
Probably had a bad burrito before that presser.

Fp @fp172 · 14m
Replying to
the drop after inauguration day though...

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, know the difference between Anthony Fauci and @joerogan? One's a highly decorated physician-scientist who has led our response to #Covid.

The other tells the truth.

> **Joe Rogan Vs. Dr. Fauci: Fauci Calls Rogan's COVID-19 Comments 'Incorrect'**
>
> John Lynch 1 month ago



12:52 PM - 6 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **182** Likes

6 39 182

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot… …alisation, and ads. ×

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kudos to Alameda County, California, for announcing it will reduce its count of reported #Covid deaths by 25% - 1 in 4 - after determining that it had included hundreds of deaths where the illness was not the cause.

This is in line with my estimate of overcounting nationally.

new COVID death toll is 25% lower than thought

County health officials reviewed COVID-19 death records and found 411 cases that were "clearly not" caused by the disease.

by **Brian Krans**
June 4, 2021

County were actually caused by the coronavirus, the Alameda County Public Health Department announced today.

That puts the county's new official COVID-19 death toll at 1,223, down from 1,634.

The 25% decrease—or 411 cases—is due to the fact that COVID "wasn't a direct cause" of death in these cases, according to county health officials.

said Neetu Balram, a spokesperson for the Alameda County Public Health Department.

Balram couldn't give specifics about the true cause of death for the 411 people removed from the COVID-19 data, but she said the cases were identified after reviewing codes entered by county coroners into CalREDIE, the state's database for disease reporting and surveillance. Alameda County uses

1:56 PM - 6 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **120** Likes

6 48 120

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, right now the people doing that kind of reporting for the Times are @powellnyt and -

...

Yeah, I'll get back to you.

(This is the opposite of logrolling. I write this knowing Powell can't stand me.)

> **Pamela Paul** @PamelaPaulNYT
> Once again, Michael Powell doing the kind of tough, fair and not-always-popular reporting that is core to The New York Times's mission. nytimes.com/2021/06/06/us/ ...

2:00 PM - 6 Jun 2021

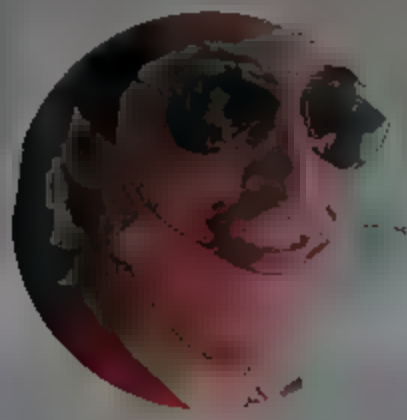
2 Retweets **16** Likes

3 2 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I think 3-5% of deaths are clearly wrong - homicides, ODs, etc; 20-35% are true "with" deaths, especially in Alzheimer's/dementia patients. Most of the rest are in people who are very old and/or unwell, but #Covid is the proximate cause and did accelerate their deaths.

60 30 40 @btc1_m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

wut? you think covid "deaths" are only overcounted by 25%??

2:10 PM - 6 Jun 2021

13 Retweets **45** Likes

9 13 45

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Ruh-ro!

@K G Andersen has even more 'splaining to do.

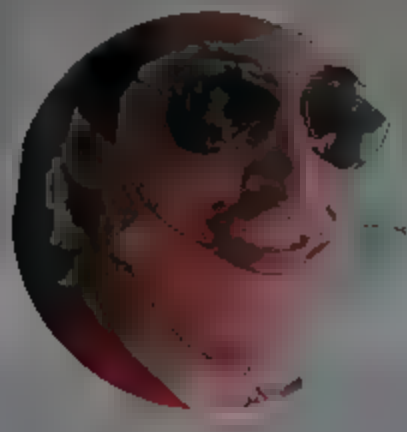
Remember, Kristian warned Anthony Fauci on Jan. 31 that #SARSCoV2 might be "engineered."

But that's not what he said publicly THE SAME DAY. When @TomCottonAR raised a potential lab leak, Kristian quickly jumped in...



3:39 PM - 6 Jun 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

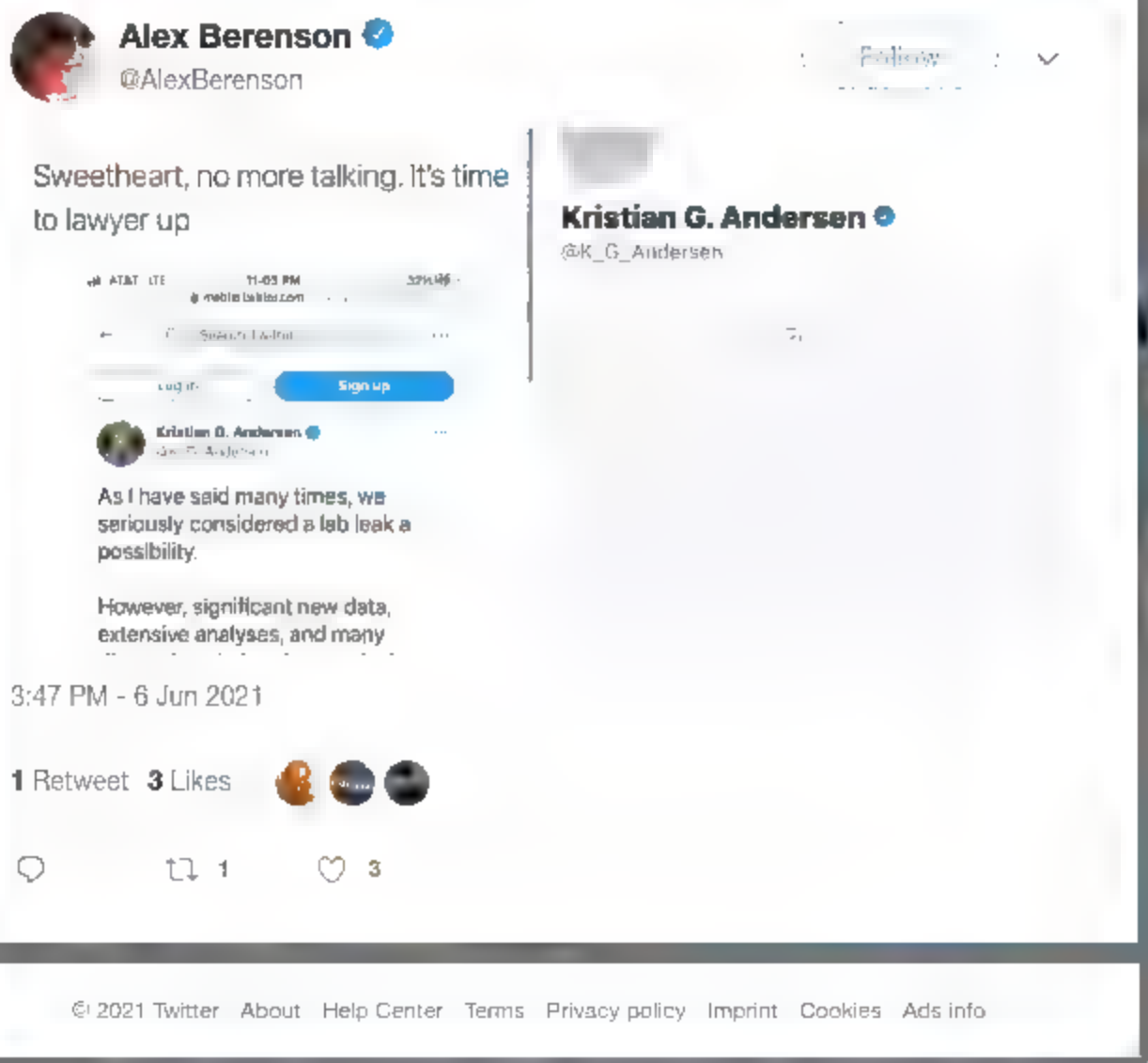


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

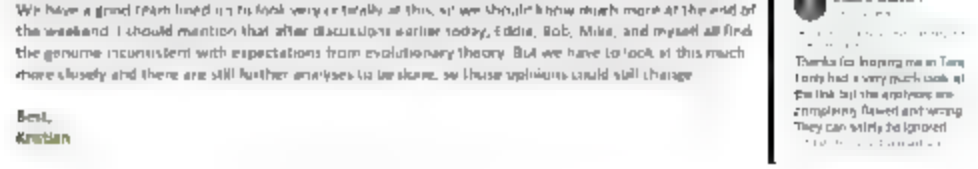


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



32 250 597

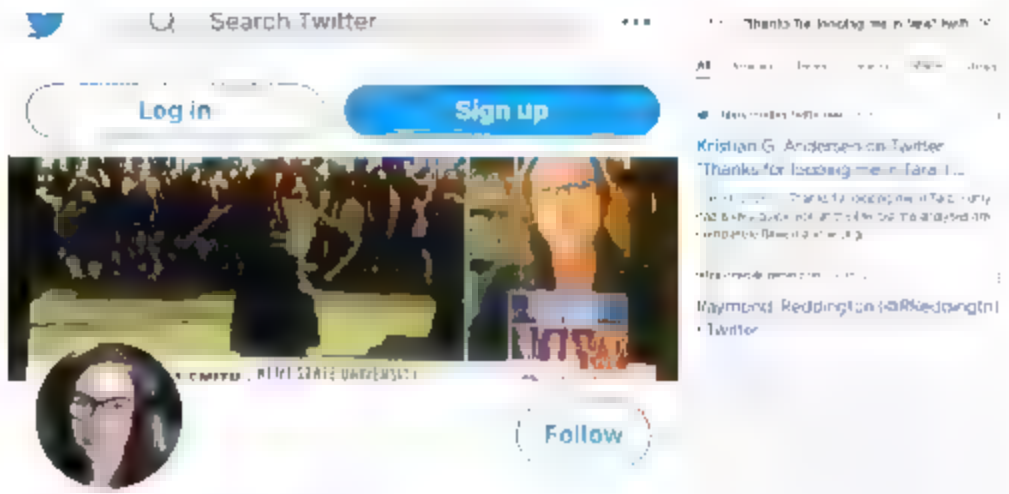


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Alongside Dr. Tara Smith, yet another Twitter-famous epidemiologist, to call the theory "completely flawed and wrong."

@K_G_Andersen has since deleted the tweet. There's science, and then there's scienter, amirite?



Dr. Tara C. Smith
@aetiology

Professor, infectious disease epidemiologist, writer, mom of 3. Antibiotic resistance, zoonotic disease, scicomm, zombies. She/her. No one's sweetie.

3:43 PM - 6 Jun 2021

76 Retweets **270** Likes

17 76 270

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

They never learn. Never never never

A Software Company Runs Out of Tricks; The Past May Haunt Computer Associates

By Alex Berenson

April 29, 2001

Get alerts for updates on business, markets and the economy

LOOMING above the Long Island Expressway in Islandia, N.Y., the steel-and-glass headquarters of Computer



3:56 PM - 6 Jun 2021

24 Retweets **74** Likes

4 24 74

Lilah Featherstone @LilahFeatherst1 · 5m

Replying to

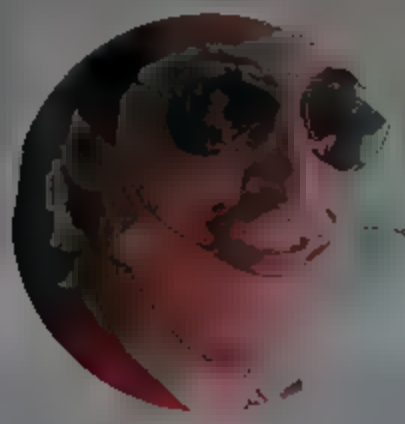
The public doesn't learn.

1 1 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's the thing. The details of glycans and amino acids and RNA - those are hard, and juries will tend to give scientists the benefit of the doubt.

But when what you say secretly doesn't match what you say publicly? That's easy. Everyone GETS that. And that's when you go down.

4:16 PM - 6 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Here's the thing. The details of glycans and amino acids and RNA - those are hard, and juries will tend to give scientists the benefit of the doubt.

But when what you say secretly doesn't match what you say publicly? That's easy. Everyone GETS that. And that's when you go down.

1 11 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ask Jeff Skilling. He'll tell you.

4:16 PM - 6 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Yeah, right now the people doing that kind of reporting for the Times are [redacted] and -

...

Yeah, I'll get back to you.

(This is the opposite of logrolling. I write this knowing Powell can't stand me.)

> **Pamela Paul** @PamelaPaulNYT
> Once again, Michael Powell doing the kind of tough, fair and not-always-popular reporting that is core to The New York Times's mission.
> nytimes.com/2021/06/06/us/...

14 15 117



NOLA Spirit @hoopsvista · 2h

What's Powell's problem with you?

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

He thought last spring I was too snarky. Called me an asshole. (We used to know each other, too! Had dinner along with other people who no longer talk to me a couple of times.)

4:30 PM - 6 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What happens when a conspiracy theory grows up

ALT: Guess it's just a theory now, huh?

Dial in details attached.
Please mute phones.
I will be on email throughout – email Paul or I Paul if any problems
If you cannot make it, I will phone you afterwards to update.

One Hour

6am Sydney
8pm CET

1pm GMT
2pm EST
11am PST
(Hope I have the times right!)

Thank you for the series of calls and for agreeing to join this call

Agenda

- Introduction, focus and desired outcomes - JF
- Summary – KA
- Comments – EH
- Q&A – All
- Summary and next steps - JF

Kristian Anderson
Bob Garry - I have not been able to contact Bob Please forward if you can.
Christian Dronten
Tony Fauci
Mike Ferguson

9:23 PM - 6 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Welcome to the first mass protests in the age of wide use of ultra-high-potency THC products: seemingly calm in stretches, but paranoid, confused, directionless, and prone to bursts of random violence.



Stephanie Mencimer @smencimer

This is a very DC protest. Layfayette Square smells like weed and everyone is wearing a mask.

7:07 AM - 1 Jun 2020

260 Retweets **1,084** Likes

978 260 1.1K

This Tweet is unavailable.

LDM @piratesmama508 · 1 Jun 2020

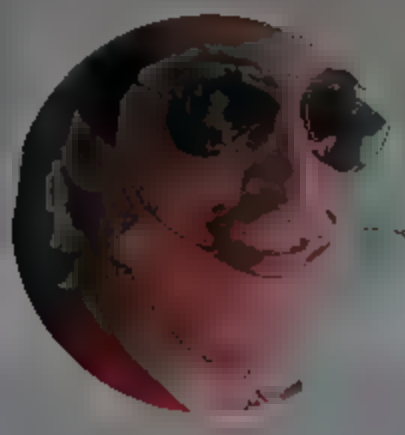
Ridiculous.

2

JFS @numbr06 · 1 Jun 2020

Replying to

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell her?

> **Mustard Account li'l listen to @onbeliefpod** @karengeier
> Fuck her but how come Alex Berenson continues to avoid a ban?
> twitter.com/boingboing/sta…

6:40 AM - 7 Jun 2021

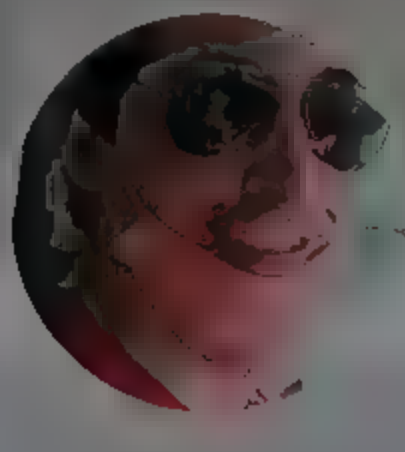
2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Man is born in sin and conceived in corruption and passeth from the stench of the didie to the stink of the shroud. There is always something...

7:52 AM - 7 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **17** Likes

1 2 17

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

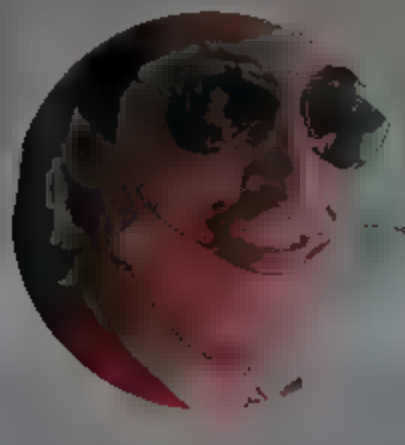
It might have been all different, Jack. You got to believe that. And it might even been different yet...

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Man is born in sin and conceived in corruption and passeth from the stench of the didie to the stink of the shroud. There is always something...

3 7 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It might have been all different, Jack. You got to believe that. And it might even been different yet...

7:53 AM - 7 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **21** Likes

1 3 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Y'all who just started watching "Bat-chelorette: Wuhan" have to understand you are a full season behind.

Us true fans have been rooting for Shi and Petey Daszak to escape, I mean elope, for a while! Though sometimes it does feel like the writers push the limits of credibility.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> This is like letting the Saudi Foreign Ministry run the Sept. 11 commission.
>
> The British guy who helped finance the Wuhan lab will lead an "independent investigation" into the origins of #sarscov2. And we are meant to take this seriou…

7:28 AM - 7 Jun 2021

51 Retweets **239** Likes

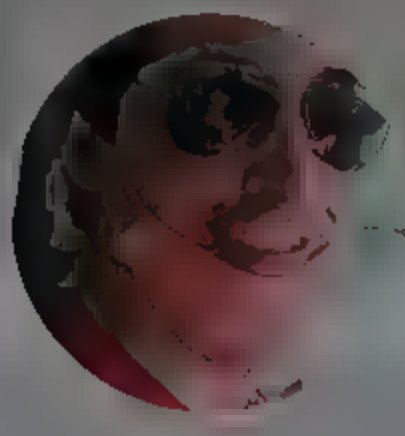
5 51 239

jian yang @allnewsfor · 37m
Replying to
Remember when Bush appointed Henry Kissinger to oversee the 911 commission. My favourite season.

ProSuja @ProSuja · 16s
Replying to
Hahahah Dasek and Shi sitting under an evolutionary tree. K-I-S-S-I-N-G! First comes bats then comes marriage, then comes gain of function coronavirus in a petri dish carriage.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Why #Covid vaccine fanatics are getting so desperate:

Fewer than 47% of the 204 million US adults between 18-65 are fully vaccinated.

Which means corporate vaccine quasi-mandates won't work - businesses can't turn away half their customers...

8:19 AM - 7 Jun 2021

69 Retweets **240** Likes

13 69 240

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

41 233 744

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And in a tight labor market they can't afford to alienate potential employees either.

But federal and even state vaccine passports are now basically off the table. So the vaccinators hoped companies would make life so uncomfortable for the holdouts they'd have no choice...

8:21 AM - 7 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **329** Likes

12 48 329

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19m

3/ If they'd gotten to (I'm guessing, but I bet they aren't - bet they have polling/focus group data on this) 75% of working-age adults they would have won.

They won't, though. And companies are already blinking. Nobody asks if you've been vaccinated when you walk in a store.

13 40 276

Οὖτις I AM A REBEL @Call_Me_Outis · 21m

Replying to [illegible]

Tell that to the witch of Salem

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

117 employees at a Houston hospital have joined a lawsuit against forced #Covid vaccinations.

You can help support the suit here:

8:03 AM - 7 Jun 2021

223 Retweets **720** Likes

22 223 720

Blockchain Ghost @blockchainghost · 39m

Replying to

should also be crowd-sourced. A global, people driven initiative against this based ongoing criminal chicanery of the humankind.

2 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Depends how old you are. 25 and under, no comorbidities, cannabis is significantly more dangerous, and not only psychiatrically.

> **Dillon** @Col_Batguano
> Replying to @joshtpm
> I wish someone would ask alex if he thinks covid or weed is more dangerous

8:37 AM - 7 Jun 2021

19 Retweets **163** Likes

19 19 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m
Cannabinoid hyperemesis syndrome
Cannabis associated myocarditis
Cannabis associated myocardial infarctions

And of course psychosis itself is physically dangerous because it sharply increases the risk of homicide and suicide (and probably traffic accidents too).

9 9 85

AIR_Wreck Cart_man @CartWreck · 17m
Replying to [illegible]
Lol. Where is proof of this claim?

2 1

Skunkape @INomad09 · 15m
Replying to [illegible]
But weed helps with the ciphering through all pandemic of fear. Plus, it makes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like @US_FDA is now using the same standard for drugs as it did for the #Covid vaccine. Errrybody into the pool!

This is NOT a good thing.

9:05 AM - 7 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **24** Likes

6 24

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Depends how old you are. 25 and under, no comorbidities, cannabis is significantly more dangerous, and not only psychiatrically.

Alex B got people killed @Col_Batguano
Replying to @joshtpm
I wish someone would ask alex if he thinks covid or weed is more dangerous

23 25 227

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Cannabinoid hyperemesis syndrome
Cannabis associated myocarditis
Cannabis associated myocardial infarctions

And of course psychosis itself is physically dangerous because it sharply increases the risk of homicide and suicide (and probably traffic accidents too).

8:40 AM - 7 Jun 2021

11 Retweets **134** Likes

13 11 134

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

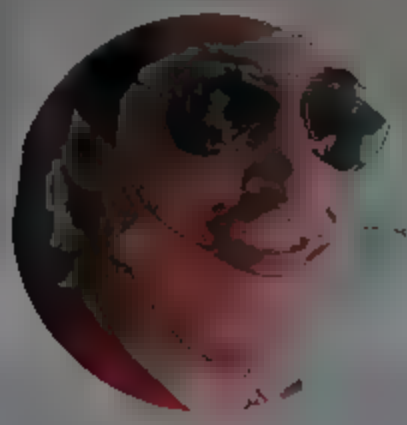
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

24 29 231

Sense Receptor @SenseReceptor · 43m
oh good he's on marijuana again

Hey AB, you ever hear about this thing called "alcohol"? You should look into that. I believe it's the cause of a lot of violence, drunk driving, and wife beating.

Write a book on that.

{Love your covid reporting btw.)

1 1

mookie @MookiesBetter · 42m
I'm sure he would agree that alcohol is very dangerous

1 2

Sense Receptor @SenseReceptor · 41m
the point is you deal with the mountain, not the molehill

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

At this point they're both mountains

8:42 AM - 7 Jun 2021

1 Like

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Y'all who just started watching "Bat-chelorette: Wuhan" have to understand you are a full season behind.

Us true fans have been rooting for Shi and Petey Daszak to escape, I mean elope, for a while! Though sometimes it does feel like the writers push the limits of credibility.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> This is like letting the Saudi Foreign Ministry run the Sept. 11 commission.
>
> The British guy who helped finance the Wuhan lab will lead an "independent investigation" into the origins of #sarscov2. And we are meant to take this

7 61 318



|~.~| @Jonnyp1354 · 2h

Alex I love you bro. But it's we, not us.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Really? Me had no idea

9:07 AM - 7 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Senator Cotton is being polite here. I hope he has the chance to ask Dr. Fauci the same question - under oath.

> **Tom Cotton** ✓ @TomCottonAR
> Why was the lab leak theory dismissed so quickly?
>
> In part, because many of America's elites and corporations—including much of the media—have financial interests in China....

7:32 AM - 7 Jun 2021

85 Retweets **529** Likes

24 85 529

Art Powell @savebyj · 2h
Replying to
He is correct.

1

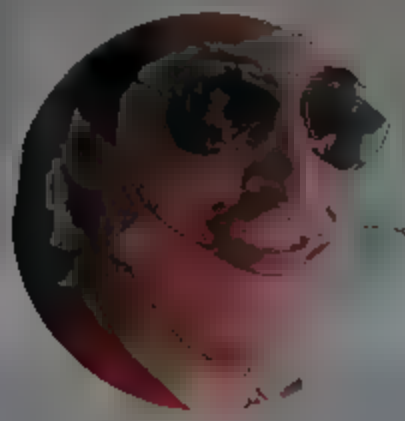
BobSchaller @BobSchaller · 2h
Replying to
We need an emergency pause to stop the Fauci-Daszak cabal before another pandemic -- that they have publicly warned is coming -- hits a still-reeling world.

> **BobSchaller** @BobSchaller
> 13/ The duration, ethics & commitment by scientists to cover-up with widespread conspiracy must precipitate a sweeping overhaul and new leadership at @NIH. And a full stop of @NIAIDFunding pending 3rd party evaluation by international allies & work vetted.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hoping someone on Team Reality screenshotted Kristian Andersen's twitter account before its untimely demise.

Which reminds me, I got some screenshots to take!

7:35 AM - 7 Jun 2021

88 Retweets **920** Likes

25 55 920

Jonathan @peRFectTennisUK · 2h
Replying to
Take your pick.

> **Bobby Rajesh Malhotra ツ ψ** @Bobby_Network
> Thousands of @K_G_Andersen tweets have been saved to the Web Archive: 12,232 URLs.
>
> web.archive.org/web/%2A/https:……

Show this thread

5 51

Mel Sabek @manyhopes · 2h
Replying to

> **Mel Sabek** @manyhopes
> Airlines worked diligently with Govts & international coronadiction team 2 promote vax passport with slogan 'no jab, no fly'. & it worked bc fearful &

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

- Trevor

On Feb 4, 2020, at 6:10 AM, Pope, Andrew <

9 79 220

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ Sounds like Dr. Bedford has found himself a place on the 'splaining to do list! (Though he has already tried a little, after @ayjchan - who has fought tirelessly fir the truth - raised the issue in December 2020.)

10:02 AM - 7 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **90** Likes

4 7 90

Jeff Miller @jfrankmiller · 8m
Replying to

Very suspicious that they might want to turn to a secure form of communications to [checks notes] discuss the possible responsibility of a hostile American adversary for a global pandemic?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

But federal and even state vaccine passports are now basically off the table. So the vaccinators hoped companies would make life so uncomfortable for the holdouts they'd have no choice...

17 92 682

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ If they'd gotten to (I'm guessing, but I bet they aren't - bet they have polling/focus group data on this) 75% of working-age adults they would have won.

They won't, though. And companies are already blinking. Nobody asks if you've been vaccinated when you walk in a store.

8:24 AM - 7 Jun 2021

87 Retweets **661** Likes

33 87 661

Rich @rlshea74 · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
I just want to take my 2.5 year old on a plane to Disney World and that's not happening under Biden rules.

4 10

I am Riven @MetalOfRiven · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
They aren't asking you to put a mask on either even if they have someone standing in the doorway to hand them to people.

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York
Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

OMG. @biib - Biogen Idec - wants to charge $56,000 a year for a drug that has never been proven to work. With MILLIONS of Alzheimer's patients as potential customers.

THE DRUG COMPANIES ARE NOT YOUR FRIENDS. They care about one thing above all: profit.

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> On a media call, FDA esssentially endorsed the use of Aduhelm for all stages of AD.
>
> That, coupled with $BIIB setting that price at price at $56K per year is.....

10:18 AM - 7 Jun 2021

135 Retweets **432** Likes

38 135 432

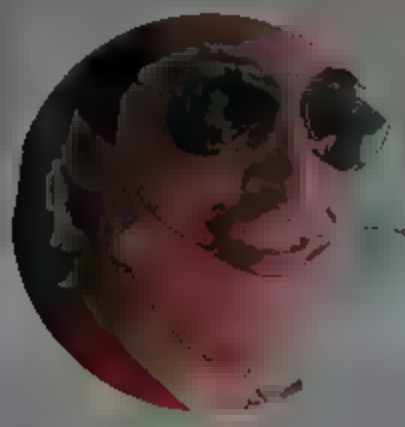
DaveDickensPhoto @_RavensFan61 · 53m
Replying to
this drug is for rich patients and politicians

CP @CPtte · 51m
Replying to
Is this not true of all For-Profit companies?

KazCow @Sir_Kaz_Cow · 41m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Marc Lobliner @MarcLobliner · 3h
Alex, this is about to get heated lol.

Mofos love their weed!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Depends how old you are. 25 and under, no comorbidities, cannabis is significantly more dangerous, and not only psychiatrically. twitter.com/Col_Batguano/s...
> Show this thread

2 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol they're so boring

8:41 AM - 7 Jun 2021

10 Likes

10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Guess again. And there's no SG&A - no sales reps and the government does all the advertising. No lawsuits to defend either.

The ROI is unbelievable.

> **John Powers** @wapella
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Maybe in terms of total sales, but profit margins for COVID vaccines aren't anywhere close to other drugs.

11:21 AM - 7 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **72** Likes

5 9 72

Anthem Trading @AnthemTrading · 1m
Replying to
Also, no risk. Already bought and paid for.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19s
Great point

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Remember Feb. 4, 2020, when @[redacted] told Ralph Baric and Peter Daszak he thought "there's a lot to consider" for the lab-leak scenario?

And suggested they switch to "more secure" communications to talk further?

And then 16 days later he said a lab leak was almost impossible?

On Feb 4, 2020, at 9:14 AM, Trevor Bedford <trevo[redacted]

Briefly, my suggestions:

1. I wouldn't mention binding sites here. If you start
scenarios.

2. I would say "no evidence of genetic engineering" t

3. Rather than "including samples that have been coll
"including samples collected from as early as possibl

I'm not sure what the exact capacity of this group go
secure forms of communication.

- Trevor

On Feb 4, 2020, at 6:10 AM, Pope, Andrew <

9:59 AM - 7 Jun 2021

174 Retweets **503** Likes

11 174 503

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. It's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Now do giving #Covid vaccines to placebo participants in the confirmatory trials weeks or months after they ended

> **Matthew Herper** ✓ @matthewherper
> I'd really love to hear any thoughts on how a confirmatory study of $BIIB's Aduhelm could be done, aside from just saying it will be done outside the US.
>
> Can we really have a system where the US approves drugs, then relies on the…

11:04 AM - 7 Jun 2021

29 Retweets **158** Likes

6 29 158

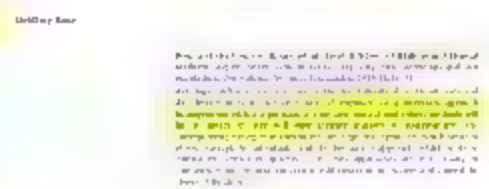
Jaime Raúl Molina @jaimeraulmolina · 19m
Replying to

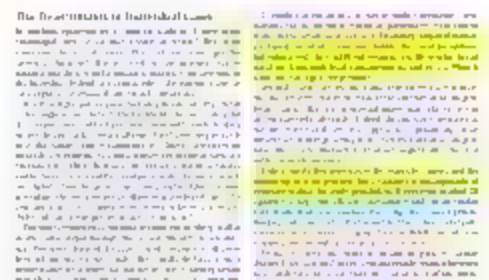
Alex, if the subjects in the 'placebo' arm end up receiving the vax anyway, there is no 'control' group to compare long-term effects (including harm).

Check this observation from the father of 'Population Medicine', Geoffrey Rose. "If everyone smoked 20 cigs/day..."

Unfortunately this approach to the search for causes, a
measuring of their potency, has to assume a heteroge
exposure within the study population. If everyone smo
cigarettes a day, then clinical, case-control and cohort
alike would lead us to conclude that lung cancer was a
disease; and in one sense that would be true, since if ev
is exposed to the necessary agent, then the distribution
is wholly determined by individual susceptibility.

Within Scotland and other mountainous parts of
(Figure 1, left section)[1] there is no discernible relation b
local cardiovascular death rates and the softness of the
water supply. The reason is apparent if one extends the
to the whole of the UK. In Scotland, everyone's water
and the possibly adverse effect becomes recognizable onl
study is extended to other regions which have a much
range of exposure (r = 0.67). Even more clearly, a case-
study of this question within Scotland would have been
Everyone is exposed, and other factors operate to determ
varying risk.





By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m

Guess again. And there's no SG&A - no sales reps and the government does all the advertising. No lawsuits to defend either.

The ROI is unbelievable.

> **John Powers** @wapella
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Maybe in terms of total sales, but profit margins for COVID vaccines aren't anywhere close to other drugs.

25 44 286

Anthem Trading @AnthemTrading · 30m

Also, no risk. Already bought and paid for.

2 2 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Great point

11:23 AM - 7 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

The vaccines have been the most lucrative pharma product (at least for the first year) and it's not close. I am amazed at your blind spot on this

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> Why $BIIB may be sitting on the most lucrative product in pharmaceutical history statnews.com/2021/06/07/why… A follow-up story from @damiangarde and me

11:07 AM - 7 Jun 2021

51 Retweets **239** Likes

15 51 239

sosocristian @sosocristian · 46m

Replying to

In Spain the ministry of health already bought 94 million doses or mRNA vaccine for 2022

1

Erika Gertz @erika_naomi_g · 32m

Replying to

I wonder when Alex will disclose his vaccination status...

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Today in great moments in [illegible] panic porn: [illegible], aka the Human Weathervane, says on April 3, 2020 that Florida locked down too late.

"I don't understand why those governors have not acted more forcefully... Especially when you look at a state like Florida."

4 16 71

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48s
Dr. Gottlieb is to Covid as Tom Friedman used to be to US foreign policy: the walking, talking Conventional Wisdom, with just a touch of [illegible] boosterism for a sour aftertaste.

1 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1:09 PM - 7 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Human Weathervane, says on April 3, 2020 that Florida locked down too late.

"I don't understand why those governors have not acted more forcefully... Especially when you look at a state like Florida."

5 21 102

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Dr. Gottlieb is to Covid as Tom Friedman used to be to US foreign policy: the walking, talking Conventional Wisdom, with just a touch of @pfizer boosterism for a sour aftertaste.

1:09 PM - 7 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **42** Likes

4 4 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

4 1 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Today in great moments in #Covid panic porn: @ScottGottliebMD, aka the Human Weathervane, says on April 3, 2020 that Florida locked down too late.

"I don't understand why those governors have not acted more forcefully... Especially when you look at a state like Florida."

1:07 PM - 7 Jun 2021

21 Retweets **105** Likes

5 21 105

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Dr. Gottlieb is to Covid as Tom Friedman used to be to US foreign policy: the walking, talking Conventional Wisdom, with just a touch of [illegible] boosterism for a sour aftertaste.

4 5 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Only 9 years to complete a trial for a drug that millions of patients may get, at a cost of tens of billions of dollars? Why so soon?

> **Meg Tirrell** @megtirrell
> We asked Biogen CEO on @CNBC about the confirmatory trial required by FDA to prove aducanumab's clinical benefits in Alzheimer's disease. He said Biogen has up to 9 years to complete the study, and in the meantime will generate real-world data as well: cnbc.com/video/2021/06/... twitter.com/megtirrell/sta...

1:17 PM - 7 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: lolcatz.

US cases were down 85% from the January peak when @germanrlopez offered this genius take last month. Since then they're down another 50%.

No passports required.

German is as smart on #Covid as he is on cannabis.

1:35 PM - 7 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **5** Likes

5 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

5 25 119

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But hoo boy the wokesters never get tired of unnecessary interventions, do they? Remember how contact tracing was going to save us all? (I've been meaning to write a story about the tracers - have they all been fired, or is this now a permanent blue-state makework program?)

1:38 PM - 7 Jun 2021

11 Retweets **76** Likes

7 11 76

|~.~| @Jonnyp1354 · 4m

Replying to

Ads on tv for indeed "start a fulfilling career. Become a contract tracer." Lmao

Dan Farfan @DanFarfan · 3m

Replying to

They have been reassigned to the dept filled with the unemployed "fact checkers."

;-)

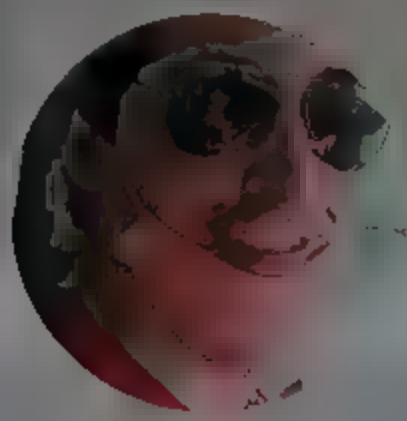
2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia presents this updated Q&A on vaccines.

Q: Shouldn't going unvaccinated be my choice?
A: No.
Q:
A:
Q: Why?
A: To protect the vaccinated.
Q: But -
A: Yes?
Q: Aren't they already protected?
A: Not from their fear.

1:48 PM - 7 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia presents this updated Q&A on vaccines.

Q: Shouldn't going unvaccinated be my choice?
A: No.
Q:
A:
Q: Why?
A: To protect the vaccinated.
Q: But -
A: Yes?
Q: Aren't they already protected?
A: Not from their fear.

6 52 189

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Q: Their fear of the thing?
A: No. Of the unvaccinated. Look, you offend them. You don't want to offend anyone, do you?
Q:
A:
Q: I guess not.
A: Good. Here's a lottery ticket. Now run along. The clinic closes in five minutes.

Attention citizens!

1:53 PM - 7 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seasonality and natural immunity, mostly

Matthew Orel @mmmtweet
Replying to @AlexBerenson @germanrlopez

"US cases were down 85% from the January peak..."

And why is that, exactly?

2:47 PM - 7 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. it's going down I'm yelling timber you better move you better dance

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Alexberensonauthor at protonmail

> **Jean Marc Benoit MD** @JeanmarcBenoit
> Am starting to hear from people working in ICU regarding patients with a variety of hematologic conditions, soon after receiving immunization. Wondering how best to share this information in order to respect anonymity while ensuring some level of verifiability

2:50 PM - 7 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

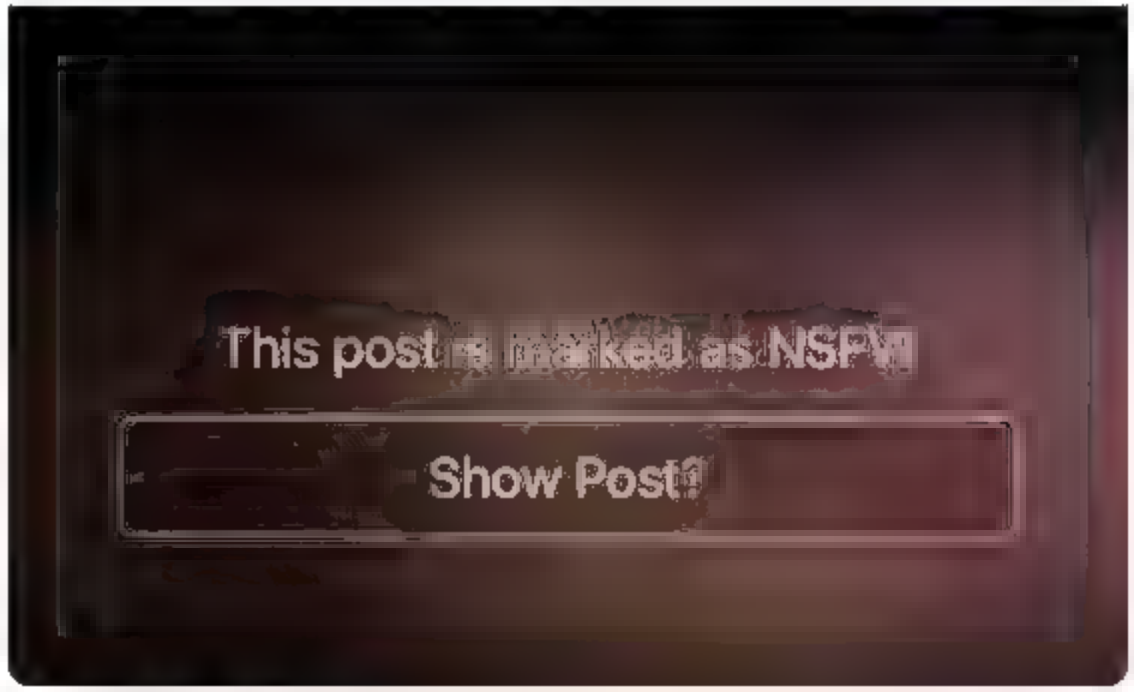
Follow

It's all getting a little too on the nose
twitter.com/davidrutz/stat…

Posted in r/movies · 5y

Join

[NSFW] Fill Me Up scene from "Election" (Matthew Broderick, Reese Witherspoon, et al)



3:32 PM - 7 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And all three kids wanted to get vaccinated but instead their parents took them to #Covid parties and injected them with bleach when they got sick. Also, they are all doctors - think Doogie Howser - and they all are very, very, very real! Very.

> **SuzeQKnits** @SuzeQKnits
> I'm back at work today and unfortunately, we have three new covid-19 patients under the age of 15, and all are on ventilators. They were brought here because the children hospital is full with covid-19 patients.
> Please people, I'm begging you, get your children vaccinated ASAP!

7:58 PM - 7 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **56** Likes

5 4 56

Jessica Rabbit @JessicaRabbitie · 1m
Replying to
Wait...what?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This definitely happened too. SuzeQKnits leads an exciting life!

SuzeQKnits @SuzeQKnits
The stalker has been released from jail, I saw him in the parking lot and I pulled 9mm out on his ass, the mutherf**ker took off running...

Show this thread

8:03 PM - 7 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not just one stalker, stalkers! It gets better and better.

> **SuzeQKnits** @SuzeQKnits
> I got male stalkers showing up at my job. We just called the cops on this dude and he's been here before looking for me, wtf is wrong with people?

8:06 PM - 7 Jun 2021

6 Likes Give

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Almost a week in and not one word from @nytimes about the #Fauchina emails.

They have taken their commitment to truth and thrown it on a big woke bonfire. I don't know what turns this around.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Meanwhile, @nytimes has a huge story looking hard at the emails and the evidence Fauci feared a lab leak -
>
> Ha!...

8:39 PM - 7 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

309 次轉推 **797** 個喜歡

52 309 797

editrix @editrix12 · 1月26日
回覆給
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

Steve Steve @NWHouston · 1月26日
回覆給
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

2

此推文無法取得。



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

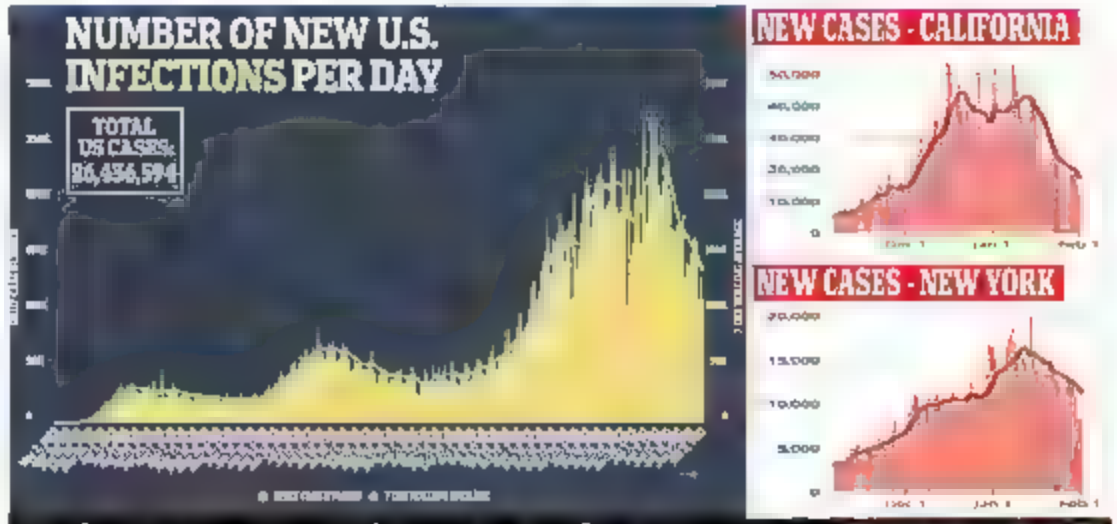
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It falls to @DailyMail to point out the truth: #Covid epidemics in the US and worldwide are crashing. US infections have fallen almost half in three weeks.

Guess what country HASN'T had this good news? Yep, Israel, the one that's vaccinated more people per-capita than any other.

Why ARE COVID cases plummeting? New infections have fallen 44% in the US and 30% globally in the past 3 weeks and experts say vaccine is NOT the main driver because only 8% of Americans and 13% people worldwide have received their first dose



12:39 - 3 лют. 2021

441 ретвіт **925** вподобань

85 441 925

© 2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

7:44 - 2021年2月7日

1,106件のリツイート **4,257**件のいいね

184　1,106　4,257

このツイートはありません

Eugene @yettithaoj · 2月7日
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

1　10

Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · 2月7日
返信先: [redacted]さん
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1　17

dorotagol @dorota_gol · 2月7日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Explain: why someone who graduated from medical school and has a doctoral degree. Also pregnant and consciously takes the vaccine?

© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

So lemme make sure I have this right: people from all over the country can go to DC by the thousands to celebrate an event that's important to them, but visiting families for the holidays was immoral and wrong?

Rules are for thee, not for Gretchee!

Twitter › gretchenwhitmer



Gretchen Whitmer



We're ready. #InaugurationDay

14 hours ago

21:36 - 20. 1. 2021

2 119 retweetov **7 668** označení Páči sa

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is so disgusting I can barely speak. @AlbertBourla - Pfizer's CEO - is not even pretending the vaccine benefits kids.

AT&T LTE 8:44 AM 59%

Thread

Scott Gottlieb, MD Retweeted

AlbertBourla
@AlbertBourla

Although data shows that severe #COVID19 is rare in children, widespread vaccination is a critical tool to help stop transmission. That's why I'm excited we have begun dosing participants aged 5 to 11 in a global Phase 2/3 study of the Pfizer

5:46 AM - 8 Jun 2021

122 Retweets **273** Likes

35 122 273

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

On January 27th, Kristian argued the virus's mutational pattern showed it had jumped into humans just once...

9:57 AM

virological.org

ck and TMRCA based on 27 ge

RS-CoV-2... nCoV-2019 Geno...

ic data is still highly suggestive o
duction into the human populatio
ed human-to-human transmissio
dence of zoonotic transmissions.

Data

5 22 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And then immediately begun human-to-human transmission "with no further evidence" of animal-to-human transmission. Of course, that's exactly the transmission pattern a virus would follow if it had been optimized in a lab to attack humans and then leaked...

7:03 AM - 8 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **33** Likes

9 33

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kristian Andersen has deleted his Twitter account, but his virologist bulletin board posts remain. In January 2020, he was hot on the trail of #SARSCoV2.

On January 27th, Kristian argued the virus's mutational pattern showed it had jumped into humans just once...

9:57 AM
virological.org

ck and TMRCA based on 27 ge

RS-CoV-2... nCoV-2019 Geno...

ic data is still highly suggestive o
duction into the human populatio
ed human-to-human transmissio
dence of zoonotic transmissions.

Data

7:01 AM - 8 Jun 2021

53 Retweets **179** Likes

7 53 179

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

gang.

THE BEST SCIENCE COMES FROM SECRET CONFERENCE CALLS. THIS IS PROVEN. YOU MIGHT EVEN CALL IT SCIENCE.

8 65 330

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ The effort to explain away the fact pattern - no intermediate animal, Wuhan is far from bat caves, single origin transmission- led to this heroic piece of viral fanfic last year from an LSU professor...

> Province and disembark in Wuhan train station 0.5-6 hours later, sometime last fall. The line began service in 2017.
>
> Infected in Yunnan, does not spread it there, but goes to Wuhan, where he/she either falls ill or spreads it asymptomatically to another person, initiating the pandemic there. The initial outbreak occurs a short distance from the Wuhan train station for good reason – that is where it arrived.
>
> This accidental mixed infection in the wild, and infection of a human by some form of bush meat or bat guano, who carries it by high speed train to Wuhan – this is the most likely series of events leading to the pandemic.
>
> The only laboratory required is the natural laboratory of the bat cave with multiple species of bats and bat

7:15 AM - 8 Jun 2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Put another dime in the jukebox baby

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And then immediately begun human-to-human transmission "with no further evidence" of animal-to-human transmission. Of course, that's exactly the transmission pattern a virus would follow if it had been optimized in a lab to attack humans and then leaked...

4 75 299

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ But that was before Kristian's Feb. 1 conference call with Tony Fauci and the gang.

THE BEST SCIENCE COMES FROM SECRET CONFERENCE CALLS. THIS IS PROVEN. YOU MIGHT EVEN CALL IT SCIENCE.

7:10 AM - 8 Jun 2021

69 Retweets **362** Likes

8 69 362

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ The effort to explain away the fact pattern - no intermediate animal, Wuhan is far from bat caves, single origin transmission- led to this heroic piece of viral fanfic last year from an LSU professor...

Province and disembark in Wuhan train station 0.5-8 hours later, sometime last fall. The line began service in 2017.

Infected in Yunnan, does not spread it there, but goes to Wuhan, where he/she either falls ill or spreads it asymptomatically to another person, initiating the pandemic there. The initial outbreak occurs a short distance from the Wuhan train station for good reason – that is where it arrived.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

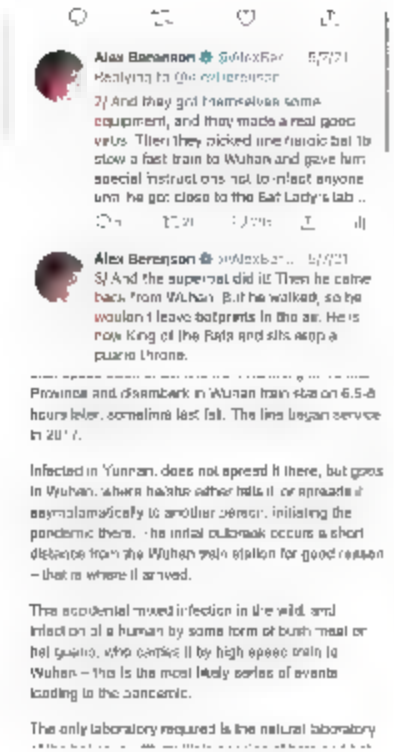
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As with so much with the ro, my satire can barely keep up with reality

1/ I gotta new theory about the origins of the virus and it brings it all together!

The bats were mad at the Bat Lady, see. Because she kept bugging them in their caves. So they did a little light reading on furin cleavage and ACE-2 receptors and optimized spike proteins...



Province and disembark in Wuhan train sta on 6.5-8 hours later, sometime last fall. The line began service in 201?.

Infected in Yunnan, does not spread it there, but goes in Wuhan, where he/she either hits it or spreads it asymptomatically to another person, initiating the pandemic there. The initial outbreak occurs a short distance from the Wuhan rail station for good reason – that is where it arrived.

The accidental mixed infection in the wild, and infection of a human by some form of bush meat or bat guano, who carries it by high speed train to Wuhan – this is the most likely series of events leading to the pandemic.

The only laboratory required is the natural laboratory

11:48 AM · 5/7/21 · Twitter Web App

7:17 AM · 8 Jun 2021

50 Retweets **318** Likes

23 50 318

NW Pete @ptv1024 · 1h

Replying to

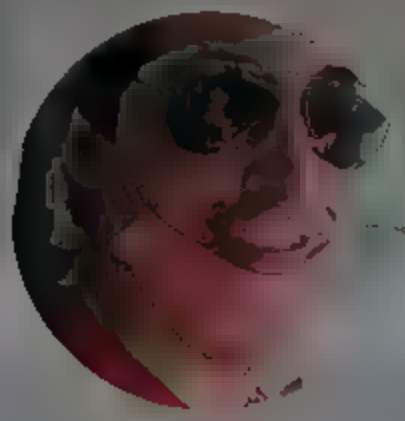
I guaranteed you've gotten a covid vaccine.

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. Part 5 of Unreported Truths should be:

8:38 AM - 8 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **27** Likes

17 8 27

J Smith @VeryThoreau · 10m

Replying to

Ivermectin cover up.

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

7:44 - 7 ., 2021

1,106 **4,257**

184 1.1 4.3

Eugene @yettithaoj · . 7
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

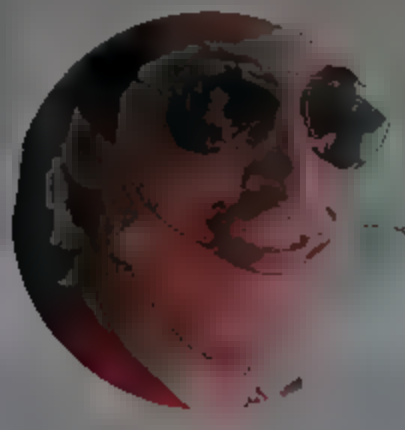
1 10

Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · . 7
-
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1 17

dorotagol @dorota_gol · . 7
-
Explain: why someone who graduated from medical school and has a doctoral degree. Also pregnant and consciously takes the vaccine?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Gigi Levangie, etc. @GigiLevangie · 1h
a french bulldog ate my mask

4 1 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Daydrinking again?

10:11 AM - 8 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

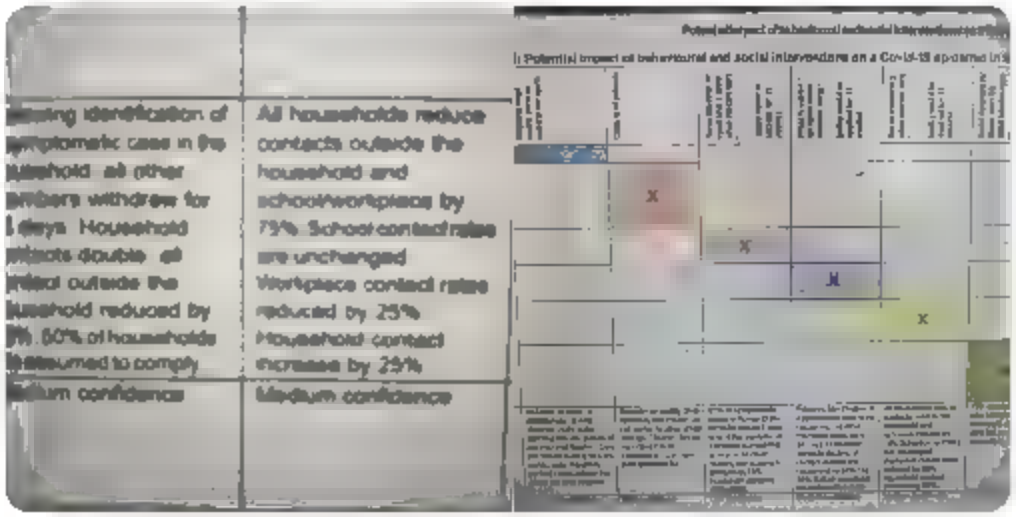
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

household isolation might actually backfire by RAISING household transmission at the worst possible time?

It was March 4, 2020.

Maybe Neil was thinking of another kind of household contact.



5 32 152

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Source:
assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/up...

12:11 PM - 8 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **33** Likes

1 4 33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to ...ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

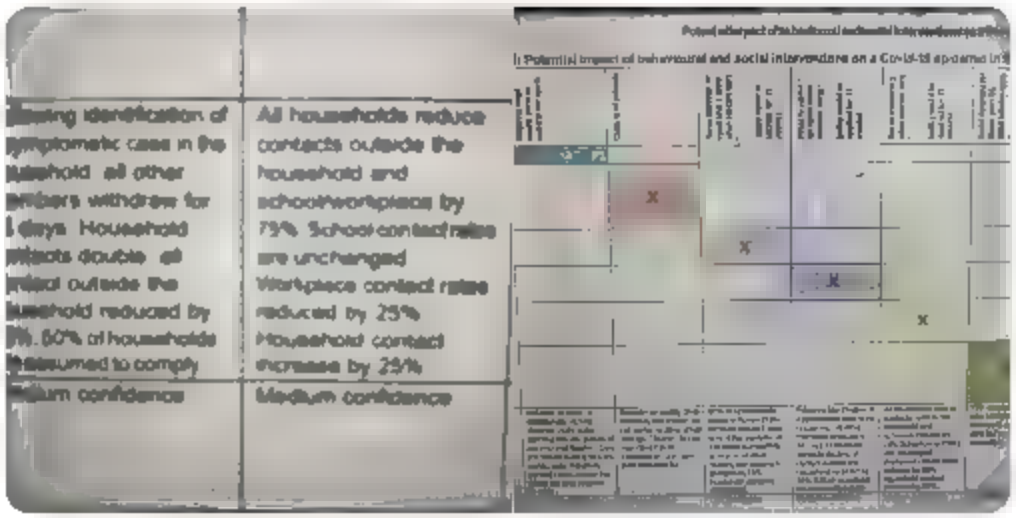
Follow

This one's for the Brits!

Remember when @neil_ferguson and SAGE were told lockdowns and household isolation might actually backfire by RAISING household transmission at the worst possible time?

It was March 4, 2020.

Maybe Neil was thinking of another kind of household contact.



12:09 PM - 8 Jun 2021

38 Retweets **170** Likes

6 38 170

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Contrary to the expectations of economist toads like this guy, lotteries and other bribes have done nothing to stop the March of new vaccinations toward zero.

I wonder if they didn't actually backfire by increasing suspicion - if it's so great, why are they paying me to take it?
twitter.com/modeledbehavio…

This Tweet is unavailable.

11:35 AM - 8 Jun 2021

81 Retweets **417** Likes

56 81 417



Johnstonbwalker @johnstonbwalker · 1h

Replying to

If you will pay me X today, if I wait will it become X + Y?

3



partyonwayne @hmmm1776 · 1h

Replying to

Outside of whether this is a good idea, you're one of the worst forecasters of outcomes, so if you're against a COVID strategy, I am for it.

4 3



Feminineisrising @Noursepatty · 1h

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Delta Delta Delta! Can we scare ya scare ya scare ya!

The bribes aren't working so they're back to this nonsense.

Next up: Coercion. You want Independence Day, suckas? You want your BBQ? Get the jab or Uncle Joe is canceling it! You think he won't? Cause he will!

> **President Biden** @POTUS
> Folks, the Delta variant — a highly infectious COVID-19 strain — is spreading rapidly among young people between 12 and 20 years old in the U.K. If you're young and haven't gotten your shot yet, it really is time. It's the best way to protect yourself and those you love.

11:14 AM - 8 Jun 2021

298 Retweets **1,270** Likes

152 298 1.3K

Woj @cWpSr · 3h
Replying to
Right out of the playbook.

1 15

sosocristian @sosocristian · 3h
Replying to
The funny part is this "variant" is contagious even tho they got the vaccine

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

309 次轉推 **797** 個喜歡

52 309 797

editrix @editrix12 · 1月26日
回覆給
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

Steve Steve @NWHouston · 1月26日
回覆給
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

2

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dr. Hoeg, you've done excellent work under difficult circumstances, but if you don't believe kids need to wear masks in schools - and you don't - you should not have put your name to a piece that says they do. This is not a small issue.

> **Tracy Høeg, MD, PhD** @TracyBethHoeg
> Replying to @Melinda01212917 @Hold2LLC and 4 others
>
> The quote is this "Face masks have been a vital part of virus mitigation strategies, and they've worked." It was added by the NYT editorial staff, but it is not false because in the health care setting they have been vital. It does not say "in schools".

7:18 PM - 8 Jun 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

INDIA! THE DELTA VARIANT! CREMATORIUMS ON FULL BLAST! ZOMBIES IN THE STREETS! A MILLION CASES A DAY! JUST LOOK AT THESE CHARTS -

Oh.



7:35 AM - 9 Jun 2021

184 Retweets **799** Likes

77 184 799

@barakshalev · 52m

Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 56m
In no way shocking

11 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No you dint

7:39 AM - 9 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

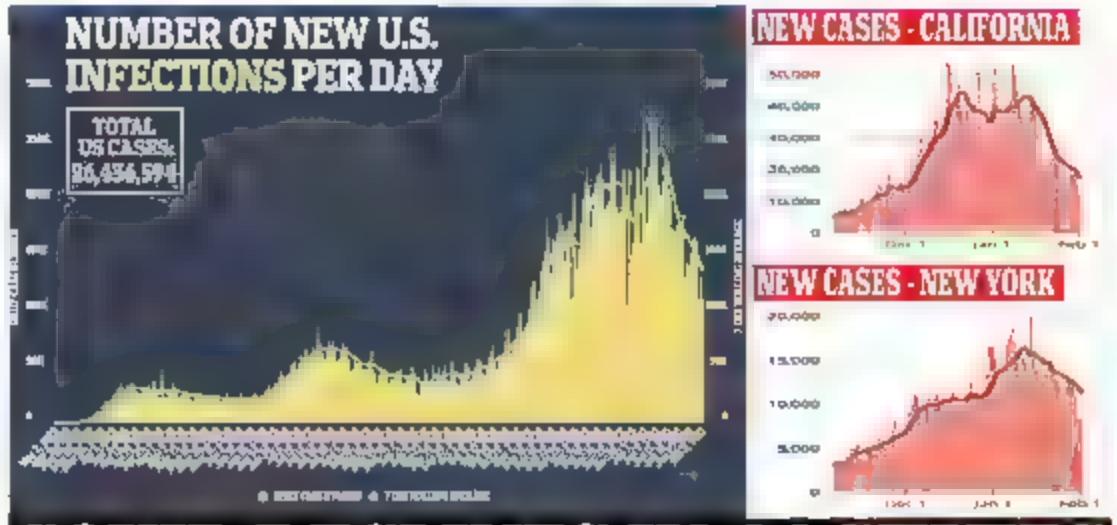
Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It falls to @DailyMail to point out the truth: #Covid epidemics in the US and worldwide are crashing. US infections have fallen almost half in three weeks.

Guess what country HASN'T had this good news? Yep, Israel, the one that's vaccinated more people per-capita than any other.

Why ARE COVID cases plummeting? New infections have fallen 44% in the US and 30% globally in the past 3 weeks and experts say vaccine is NOT the main driver because only 8% of Americans and 13% people worldwide have received their first dose



COVID DECLINES IN 44 STATES

12:39 - 3 thg 2, 2021

Tweet lại **440** Lượt thích **924**

85 440 924

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So lemme make sure I have this right: people from all over the country can go to DC by the thousands to celebrate an event that's important to them, but visiting families for the holidays was immoral and wrong?

Rules are for thee, not for Gretchee!

Twitter › gretchenwhitmer



Gretchen Whitmer



We're ready. #InaugurationDay

14 hours ago

21:36 - 20. Jan. 2021

2.118 Retweets **7.665** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

worth investigating.

But let's be clear: these returns were illegally leaked. Using them is a massive privacy violation...

15 28 160

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And the same journalists who wouldn't touch Hunter Biden's laptop have no problem going to town on these documents.

THE PROVENANCE OF DOCUMENTS DOES NOT MATTER AS LONG AS THEY ARE AUTHENTIC AND THE REPORTER ISN'T THE ONE WHO BROKE THE LAW IN GETTING THEM...

10:18 AM - 9 Jun 2021

22 Retweets **142** Likes

4 22 142

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

3/ This is the rule. It's always been the rule. And the journalists trying to rewrite it now are only doing so as a way to ignore stories they don't like for ideological reasons - as the reaction to the [illegible] scoop proves.

5 6 75

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

[illegible]

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I have no problem with the @propublica @eisingerj release of the tax returns of the superrich. Or even attaching names. Tax avoidance by the superrich is worth investigating.

But let's be clear: these returns were illegally leaked. Using them is a massive privacy violation...

10:15 AM - 9 Jun 2021

29 Retweets **185** Likes

16 29 185

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

2/ And the same journalists who wouldn't touch Hunter Biden's laptop have no problem going to town on these documents.

THE PROVENANCE OF DOCUMENTS DOES NOT MATTER AS LONG AS THEY ARE AUTHENTIC AND THE REPORTER ISN'T THE ONE WHO BROKE THE LAW IN GETTING THEM...

4 24 149

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

3/ This is the rule. It's always been the rule. And the journalists trying to rewrite it now are only doing so as a way to ignore stories they don't like for ideological reasons - as the reaction to the [redacted] scoop proves.

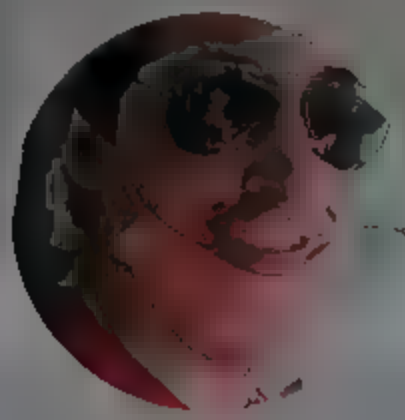
5 6 87

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And the same journalists who wouldn't touch Hunter Biden's laptop have no problem going to town on these documents.

THE PROVENANCE OF DOCUMENTS DOES NOT MATTER AS LONG AS THEY ARE AUTHENTIC AND THE REPORTER ISN'T THE ONE WHO BROKE THE LAW IN GETTING THEM...

5 34 247

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m

3/ This is the rule. It's always been the rule. And the journalists trying to rewrite it now are only doing so as a way to ignore stories they don't like for ideological reasons - as the reaction to the [illegible] scoop proves.

7 11 177

Hallyu Website @HallyuWebsite · 24m

Sorry to hijack this thread

Notable uptick in chatter about spreadable / transmissible vaccin es creeping into mainstream media

Soon, the narrative will be, "Nothing to worry about. Transferable vaccines have been studied for years!"

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Where are you seeing that?

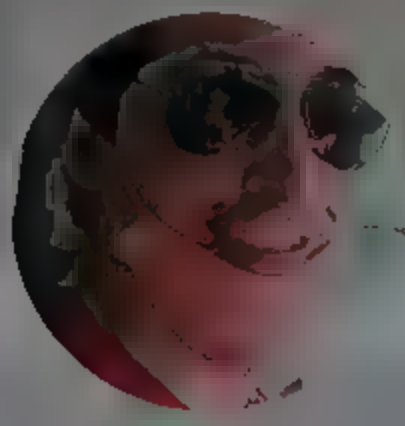
10:21 AM - 9 Jun 2021

2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I cannot tell you how many parents I am now hearing from about #Covid vaccine requirements for camps and especially colleges. They are frustrated and angry - they know the stats and many of their kids have already gotten and recovered from the ro...

10:40 AM - 9 Jun 2021

179 Retweets **881** Likes

64 179 881

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 37m
Unfortunately I have no good advice, especially for schools that slyly let students "choose" to stay unvaccinated but them forcing them to have weekly tests, different travel rules, etc. Lawsuits and - unfortunately - publicizing severe side effects are the only answers for now.

30 66 455

Zachary Ellinthorpe @ZEllinthorpe · 40m
Replying to [illegible]
Sources: dude trust me

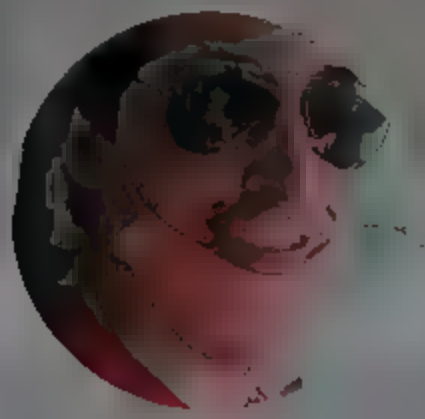
Marcus Barcus @matdech · 40m
Replying to [illegible]
mumps measles rubella ... what is covid any different?

40 2

Greg Rohde @grohde1 · 39m
Replying to [illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Erm James

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> I can't remember anyone I follow taking the lab-leak theory seriously last year. It wasn't until the scientific community's reaction to the WHO "investigation," Fauci saying he was no longer convinced Covid had a natural origin, and Biden's comments that the debate shifted.
> Show this thread

10:27 AM - 9 Jun 2021

23 Retweets **199** Likes

19 23 199

D @Djhackl · 1h
Replying to
right ?

3

★Lscott★ @dlscott1111 · 1h
Replying to
This is part of the media's damage control. They're hoping we won't notice.

7

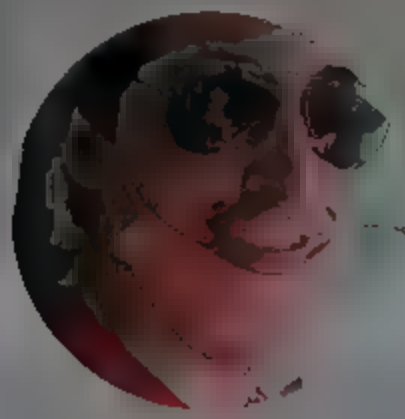
sea @susujames08 · 1h
Replying to
Well, he must be following lemmings. Didn't know they could get Twitter accounts. Huh.

1

PT @PKThomahawk · 1h
Replying to
James is tryin' hard

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Agree. I think the point of the piece is to catalyze that discussion. It isn't alleging anything illegal.

Jamey Shep @red_jeep75

Replying to @AlexBerenson @propublica @eisingerj

Love your stuff and also love that I disagree with you sometimes. Helps remind me in not in echo chamber. This is one instance. Tax avoidance within the current tax laws is not illegal. Our tax laws are written by the same rich on. THAT should be the issue.

10:30 AM - 9 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **60** Likes



4 6 60

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

I cannot tell you how many parents I am now hearing from about [redacted] vaccine requirements for camps and especially colleges. They are frustrated and angry - they know the stats and many of their kids have already gotten and recovered from the ro...

80 247 1.2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Unfortunately I have no good advice, especially for schools that slyly let students "choose" to stay unvaccinated but them forcing them to have weekly tests, different travel rules, etc. Lawsuits and - unfortunately - publicizing severe side effects are the only answers for now.

10:45 AM - 9 Jun 2021

100 Retweets **659** Likes

39 100 659

This Tweet is unavailable.

EricTysonMoney @EricTysonMoney · 1h
He's talking about colleges so "home schooling" isn't a true alternative.

3

EricTysonMoney @EricTysonMoney · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
There are some simple alternatives to opt-out of such stupidity.

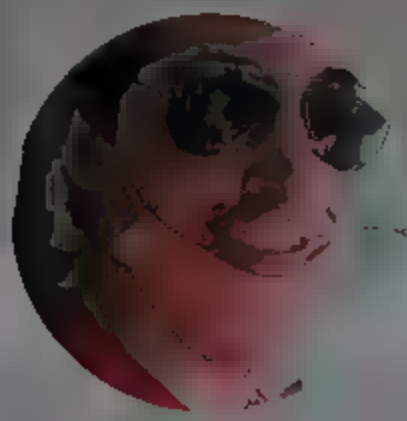
One would be to have your kid's primary care doctor write a note simply saying you're opting out due to personal health concerns.

Many place also allow for religious objections.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

2/ And the same journalists who wouldn't touch Hunter Biden's laptop have no problem going to town on these documents.

THE PROVENANCE OF DOCUMENTS DOES NOT MATTER AS LONG AS THEY ARE AUTHENTIC AND THE REPORTER ISN'T THE ONE WHO BROKE THE LAW IN GETTING THEM...

9 43 400

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ This is the rule. It's always been the rule. And the journalists trying to rewrite it now are only doing so as a way to ignore stories they don't like for ideological reasons - as the reaction to the @propublica scoop proves.

10:19 AM - 9 Jun 2021

21 Retweets **314** Likes

6 21 314

Brian Brian @FluffheadTrades · 2h

Replying to

There aren't very many journalists or media any longer, it's literallly basically all propaganda.

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



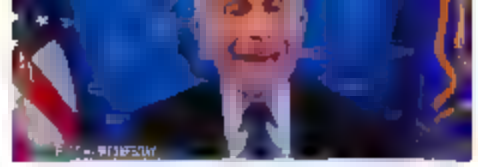
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009





64 227 922

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

It's like he reads the bulletins for tips

1:42 PM - 9 Jun 2021

16 Retweets **397** Likes

14 16 397

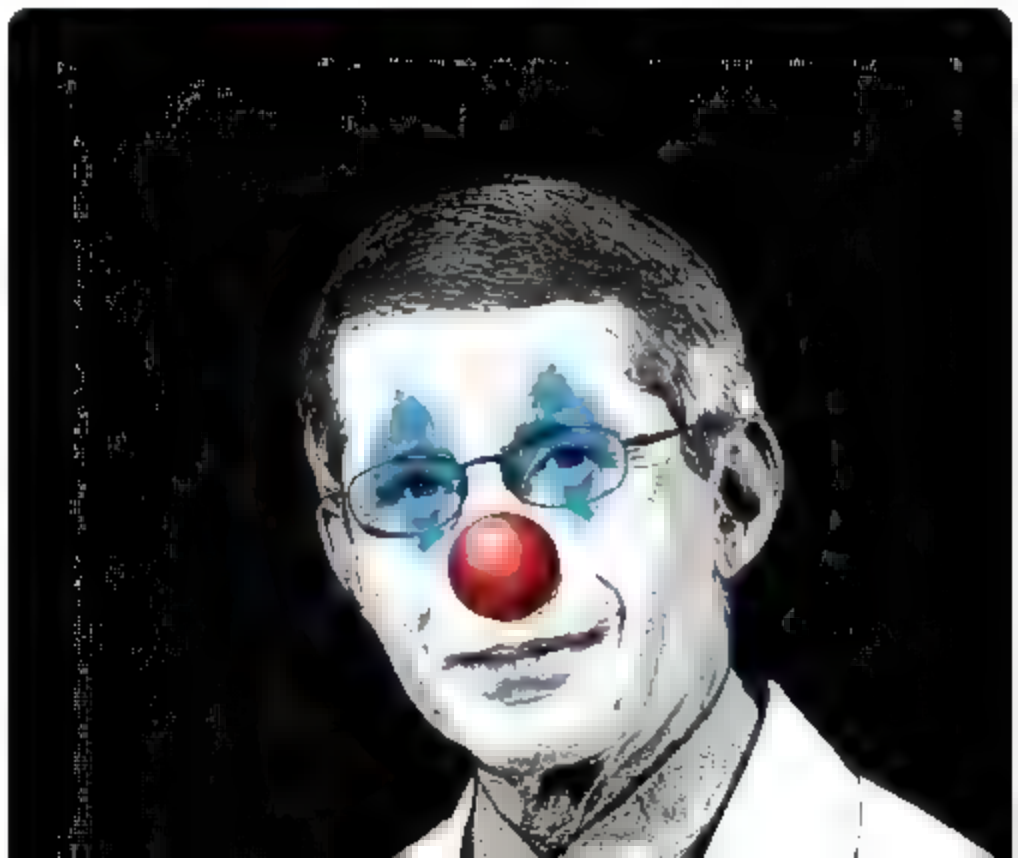
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34m

Also referring to himself in the third person is pure gold

32 17 515

Damba Adeyemi @Damba19732121 · 21m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can't make it up. No matter how hard I try:

Alex Berenson @AlexBerens · 3d

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! TO QUESTION ME IS TO QUESTION SCIENCE ITSELF, FOR I AM THE SCIENCE. AND THE SCIENCE IS I.

SCIENCY SCIENCY SCIENCE. SILENCE EQUALS DEATH BUT SCIENCE EQUALS FAUCI. YOU CAN'T SPELL SCIENCE WITHOUT FAUCI. WE CLEAR? BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!



"So if you are trying to get at me as a public health official and a scientist, you're really attacking not only Dr. Anthony Fauci. You are attacking science."

This is incredible.



1:41 PM - 9 Jun 2021

232 Retweets **940** Likes

84 232 940

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 36m
It's like he reads the bulletins for tips

14 17 405

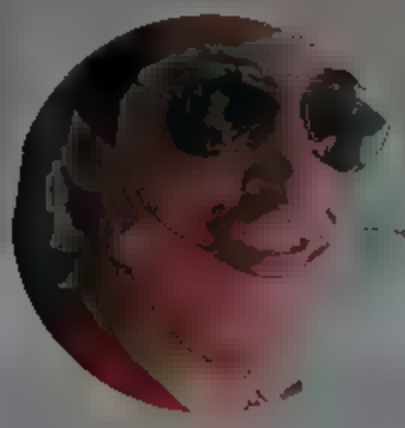
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35m
Also referring to himself in the third person is pure gold

33 19 523

Rocky @bd10278 · 35m
Replying to
This is what 15 months of constant spotlight does to a person, and that ain't science

1 22

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

94 292 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 57m
It's like he reads the bulletins for tips

18 21 507

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also referring to himself in the third person is pure gold

1:43 PM - 9 Jun 2021

22 Retweets **661** Likes

39 22 661

YangGang4Life @jimcaraey · 55m
Replying to
what do we do

Joe Farrell @comanchepilot · 51m
Replying to
Bob Dole says . . .

1

Jim Seal @FeelingGood40 · 51m
Replying to
It's his opportunity to remind us all that he is a learned "doctaire"

Dan Smith @Gimpy60 · 42m
Replying to
Alex, do you moonlight at the Babylon Bee?

2

DSol1 @davesolomon1 · 22m
Replying to
The Bo Jackson of science.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

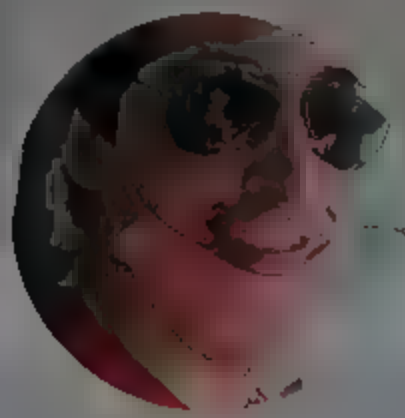
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We've gone from "100 percent effective in reducing deaths" to "safe and effective" to "safe for most people"

Can't wait to see what's next



COVID-19 · 13 minutes ago

Scientists and public health experts say that vaccines are safe for most people

Here's more information from health officials and agencies on the safety of COVID-19 vaccines and:

- How COVID-19 vaccines are developed and tested so quickly
- How pharmaceutical companies are being held to high medical standards by regulators
- Results show that vaccines against COVID-19 are safe for elderly people
- Advice for pregnant people

2:34 PM - 9 Jun 2021

235 Retweets **640** Likes

Sarah

79 235 640

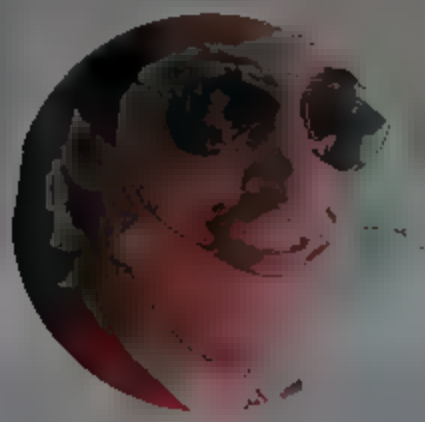
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49m

287/483 I should retweet some of his greatest Chicken Little threads, but there are just too many for me to do them justice...

4 6 110

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5901/483 And then I said, "We need to shut down the economy, Mr. President, really shut it down this time, like shoot-on-sight orders for anyone who is out after dark," and he said, "Wait, who are you again?

2:22 PM - 9 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **122** Likes

6 7 122

Rich Wanker @Rich_Wanker · 45m

Replying to

Legit LOLed

keithbacker @keithbacker · 40m

Replying to

He deserves at least a Top 3 considering all the hard work he put in ... you can even include the self-righteous one in approx March 2020 when he said this crisis was too important for partisanship so he would help the Trump Admin much to the consternation of his acolytes...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/483 Looks like @aslavitt is following his fellow doomer @mosterholm out the door, so they can no longer embarrass Uncle Joe with their hysteria...

> **Andy Slavitt** @aslavitt46
> It has been an honor to serve the public as part of President Biden's COVID response team these past 4 months.
>
> As planned, I'm returning to my family today. The nation is in great...

2:19 PM - 9 Jun 2021

38 Retweets **249** Likes

16 38 249

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
287/483 I should retweet some of his greatest Chicken Little threads, but there are just too many for me to do them justice...

4 6 125

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
5901/483 And then I said, "We need to shut down the economy, Mr. President, really shut it down this time, like shoot-on-sight orders for anyone who is out after dark," and he said, "Wait, who are you again?

6 7 134

eric katz @erickat28190413 · 1h
Replying to
Good

3

Big Shoots @Non Cents · 59m

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

response team these past 4 months.

As planned, I'm returning to my family today. The nation is in great...

18 45 276

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

287/483 I should retweet some of his greatest Chicken Little threads, but there are just too many for me to do them justice...

2:20 PM - 9 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **137** Likes

5 12 137

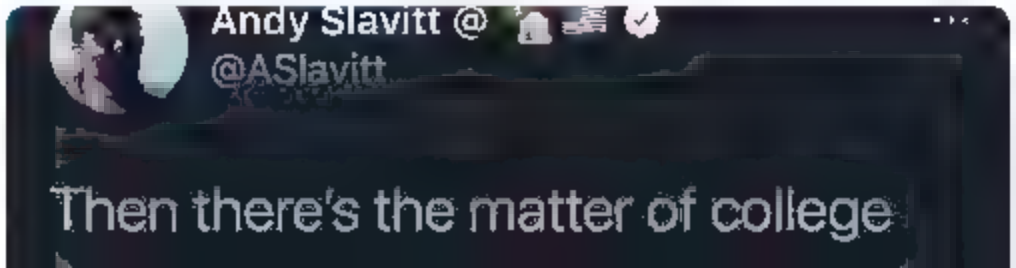
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h
5901/483 And then I said, "We need to shut down the economy, Mr. President, really shut it down this time, like shoot-on-sight orders for anyone who is out after dark," and he said, "Wait, who are you again?

6 11 151

LT @Southernlwyer · 1h
Replying to
Many replies thank him for a "sane" point of view during the pandemic. We. Are. Lost.

4

OMS @oldmansociety · 1h
Replying to
one of my favorites





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

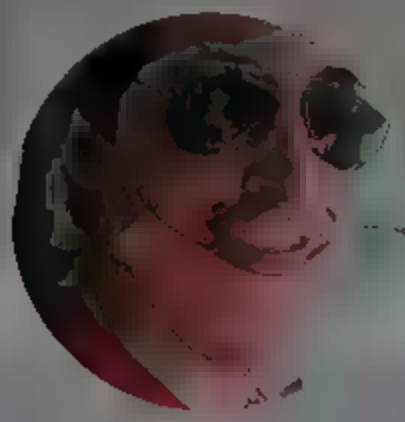
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, the late 2020 and early 2021 ones are the best, since they proved he learned absolutely nothing

InMyHumbleOpinion @IMHO1969
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Here is my favorite.

2:23 PM - 9 Jun 2021

16 Retweets **120** Likes

3 16 120

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

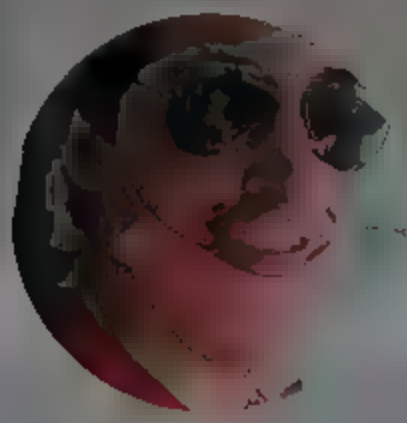
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ıdy. In a Cox propo

21 221 594

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Vaccinations are not just useless but potentially dangerous for these people (especially if they are young) - why does @cdcgov keep pushing them?

3:32 PM - 9 Jun 2021

117 Retweets **516** Likes

49 117 516

Wilton Alston @Wiltster · 23m
Replying to
Loot?
1 10

Kristin Hutcherson @hutch_kristin · 17m
Replying to
And now colleges requiring vaccine even for those that have had covid! Makes no sense if you have natural antibodies. Can't stand being forced to do this!
2 11

Lex Jurgen @Lex_Jurgen · 16m
In the least, people should check to see if they've had Covid before with antibody tests. Then they can make a more informed decision.
1 3

CN @BullBearBattle · 17m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you are a doctor who sent me info about Kristian Andersen, can you resend it? It got caught in my gmail spam folder and I accidentally deleted the entire folder as I was cleaning it up. Ugh. Anyway please resend - I have no idea if it's gold or dross but I'd like to find out.

4:04 PM - 9 Jun 2021

18 Retweets **123** Likes

7 18 123

Theo Burner @TheoBurner7 · 28m
Replying to
Work on your motivation skills

1

Arun @arunnane · 21m
Replying to
May be it's still in the trash folder?

Ms Funke @Rosessells · 16m
Replying to
Dr Ah Kahn Syed has some very interesting info about Anderson, and also how a patented man-made sequence from 2017 is found in SarsCov-2

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

So lemme make sure I have this right: people from all over the country can go to DC by the thousands to celebrate an event that's important to them, but visiting families for the holidays was immoral and wrong?

Rules are for thee, not for Gretchee!

Twitter › gretchenwhitmer



Gretchen Whitmer



We're ready. #InaugurationDay

14 hours ago

21:36 - 20 janv. 2021

2118 Retweets **7664** J'aime



© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Several folks have pointed to this @ClevelandClinic study to argue that people who have already had #COVID don't need the vaccine.

They're right - the study showed ZERO cases of #SARSCoV2 reinfection among 1359 previously infected people who didn't get vaccinated...

ained unvaccinate

nfected subjects w

a SARS-CoV-2 in

udy. In a Cox prop



3:31 PM - 9 Jun 2021

378 Retweets **1,083** Likes

28 378 1.1K

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

"So if you are trying to get at me as a public health official and a scientist, you're really attacking not only Dr. Anthony Fauci. You are attacking science."

This is incredible.





17 105 324



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

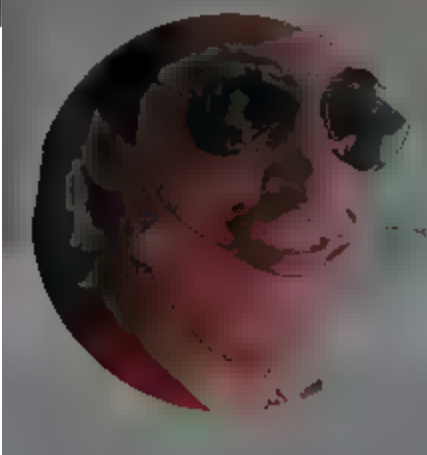
Cause last time I checked it's been a week-plus since the #Fauchina emails and you've said zip-a-dee-do-dah of substance about what you knew and when you knew it.

Sigh. Maybe a subpoena would help?

5:04 PM - 9 Jun 2021

29 Retweets **168** Likes

5 29 168



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One question we should all be asking: why don't the Chinese have any interest in the mRNA or DNA/AAV #Covid vaccines? They certainly could steal - I mean invent - them if they wanted. But they have stuck with older and apparently less effective vaccine techniques.

Why?

4:41 PM - 9 Jun 2021

269 Retweets **1,079** Likes

93 269 1.1K

Nathan Brooks @StuGrimson · 35m
Replying to
sales $>people for the PARTAY?

1

MagicSam (aka Fultz Force Five & Fat Jimmy) @jj4t12win10 · 34m
Replying to
It's almost like they knew it was going to happen and are prepared...

1 19

Betsy Arrowhead @ArrowheadBetsy · 33m
Replying to
They know something we don't know.

2 1 42

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

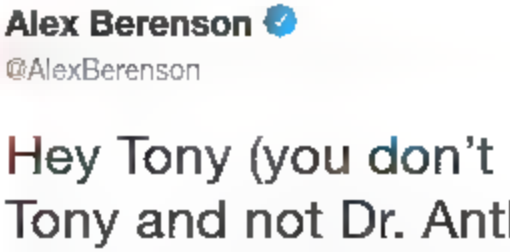
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey Tony (you don't mind if I call you Tony and not Dr. Anthony Fauci, American Hero, do you?) - when you're done lecturing us peons on Science, could you maybe take a sec from your busy day and tell us what you and the boys discussed on that secret Feb. 1, 2020 conference call?

"So if you are trying to get at me as a public health official and a scientist, you're really attacking not only Dr. Anthony Fauci. You are attacking science."

This is incredible.





5:02 PM - 9 Jun 2021

162 Retweets **533** Likes

20 162 533

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

Cause last time I checked it's been a week-plus since the [redacted] emails and you've said zip-a-dee-do-dah of substance about what you knew and when you knew it.

Sigh. Maybe a subpoena would help?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

309 次轉推 **797** 個喜歡

52 309 797

editrix @editrix12 · 1月26日
回覆給
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

Steve Steve @NWHouston · 1月26日
回覆給
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

2

此推文無法取得。

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

2 22 130

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

3/ Which is to say, #Covid or novid, you do not want to end up at a New York City-run hospital (maybe except Bellevue) if you have a choice.

Unfortunately last year's media-fed panic sent a lot of people rushing to those hospitals. Not all of them made it out.

5:43 PM - 9 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **138** Likes

8 15 138

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

6 51 190

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Or when Covid-2014 caused the same problem at the same hospital 26 years later?

5:41 PM - 9 Jun 2021

24 Retweets **153** Likes

2 24 153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

3/ Which is to say, [illegible] or novid, you do not want to end up at a New York City-run hospital (maybe except Bellevue) if you have a choice.

Unfortunately last year's media-fed panic sent a lot of people rushing to those hospitals. Not all of them made it out.

9 16 169

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh that was YUUUUGE! And in November, no less



Kristin @Kristinf78
Replying to @AlexBerenson @ASlavitt @mtosterholm

This is the best.

2:28 PM - 9 Jun 2021

44 Retweets **349** Likes

19 44 349

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
Remember: this man actually advised the President.

The President. Of the United States.

19 33 414

Louis Winthorpe III @LWinthorpe · 4h
Replying to

Who the fuck wants to be near a college kid even without a pandemic... come on...

2 3

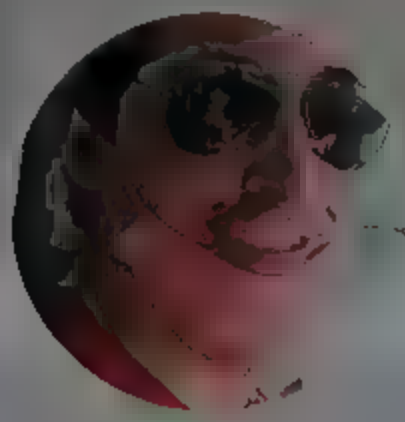
francvs @francvs · 3h
Replying to

Please unroll.

1

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 3h
Hello, the unroll you asked for: Oh that was YUUUUGE! And in November, no

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

NOTE TO THOSE OF YOU WHO THINK (OR PRETEND TO THINK) THE VACCINES ARE MAKING MAGNETS STICK TO YOU -

PLEASE SHUT UP.

You are not helping.



Tyler Buchanan @Tylerjoelb
Wow. An anti-vaccine nurse in Ohio tried to prove the Vaccines Cause Magnetism theory in an state legislative committee. The demonstration did not go to plan

Show this thread

3:42 PM - 9 Jun 2021

67 Retweets **482** Likes

86 67 482

Melissa Charlton @MissCpoo · 3h
Replying to
Agreed!

Rocky @bd10278 · 3h
Replying to
The look on the woman on the far-right is priceless

10

Brian Schubert @SchubertBrian · 3h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Remember when #Covid-1988 so overwhelmed municipal hospitals in New York that patients died after not being seen for days?

"The emergency ward was found to keep patients for as long as six days in holding rooms..."

5:39 PM - 9 Jun 2021

54 Retweets **191** Likes

8 54 191



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 39m

2/ Or when Covid-2014 caused the same problem at the same hospital 26 years

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

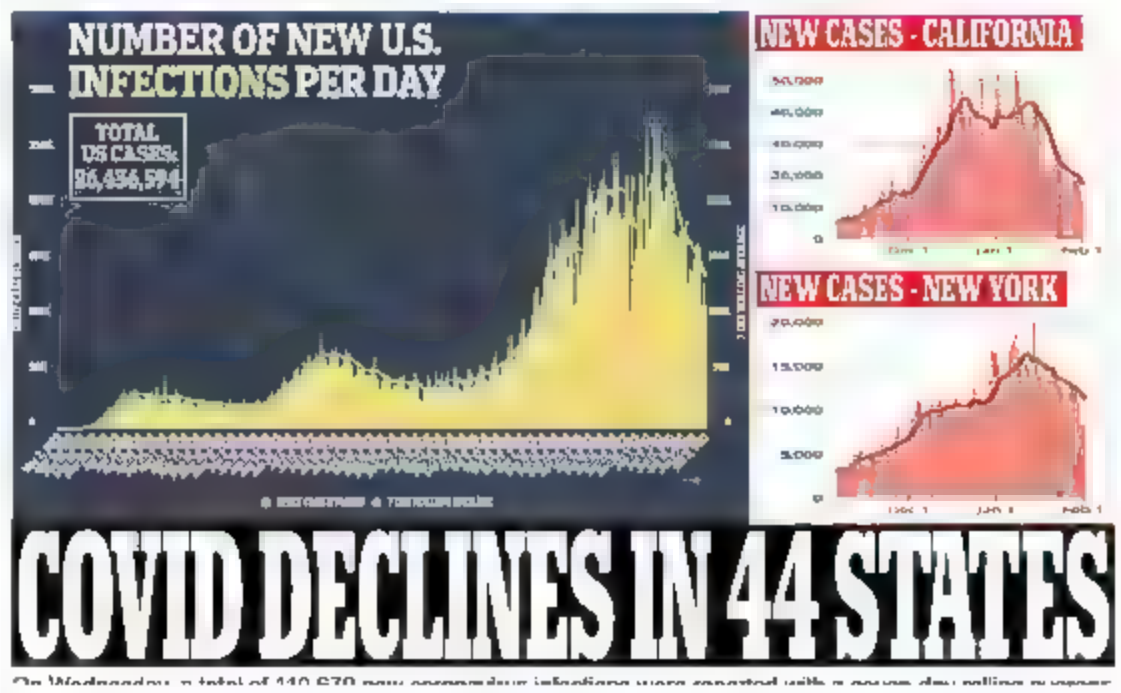
Gått med november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It falls to @DailyMail to point out the truth: #Covid epidemics in the US and worldwide are crashing. US infections have fallen almost half in three weeks.

Guess what country HASN'T had this good news? Yep, Israel, the one that's vaccinated more people per-capita than any other.



12:39 - 3 feb. 2021

439 Retweetar **923** gilla-markeringar

85 439 923

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Replying to @AlexBerenson @ASlavitt @mtosterholm

This is the best.

19 46 366

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember: this man actually advised the President.

The President. Of the United States.

2:29 PM - 9 Jun 2021

33 Retweets **432** Likes

20 33 432

Matthew Orel @mmmtweet · 4h

Replying to

Yes, we could have still had the pillow guy.

1 1

Brad evans @Bradevansphd · 4h

Replying to

Sounds like you may be jealous

1 1

NotSure @GaltsGulchTX · 4h

Replying to

We're in an era where "The President of the United States" isn't really the awe inspiring thing it once was.

6

Jdsuzuki @Jdsuzuki1 · 4h

Replying to

And people wonder why the world is so f@cked.....

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

309 次轉推 **797** 個喜歡

52 309 797

editrix @editrix12 · 1月26日
回覆給
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

Steve Steve @NWHouston · 1月26日
回覆給
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

2

此推文無法取得。



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

07:44 - 7 feb. 2021

1 105 Retweetar **4 255** gilla-markeringar

184 1,1 tn 4,3 tn

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

Eugene @yettithaoj · 7 feb.
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

1 10

Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · 7 feb.
Svar till
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1 17

dorotagol @dorota_gol · 7 feb.
Svar till
Explain: why someone who graduated from medical school and has a doctoral degree. Also pregnant and consciously takes the vaccine?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Have you ever had a man go away for business come back with a tan

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

下午2:37 - 2021年1月26日

309 次轉推 **797** 個喜歡

52 309 797

editrix @editrix12 · 1月26日
回覆給
We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4

Steve Steve @NWHouston · 1月26日
回覆給
Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14

One Pissed Off Mom @1pissedoffmom1 · 1月27日
This^^^

2

此推文無法取得。

© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

7:44 PG - 7 Feb 2021

1,105 Tweet semula **4,255** Suka

184 1.1K 4.3K

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Eugene @yettithaoj · 7 Feb
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

1 10

Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · 7 Feb
Membalas kepada
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1 17

dorotagol @dorota_gol · 7 Feb
Membalas kepada
Explain: why someone who graduated from medical school and has a doctoral degree. Also pregnant and consciously takes the vaccine?

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

07:44 - 7 февр. 2021 г.

1 105 ретвитов **4 255** отметок «Нравится»

184 1,1 тыс. 4,3 тыс.

Этот твит недоступен.

Eugene @yettithaoj · 7 февр.
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

1 10

Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · 7 февр.
В ответ
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1 17

dorotagol @dorota_gol · 7 февр.
В ответ

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Supery dupery good question here. Over to you, Dr. Anthony Fauci (the only man ever to win both a Nobel Prize and the Oscar for Best Actor!)

AT&T LTE 12:16 AM 45%

More replies

Robert Brooking @r_brooking · 2h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

1/ My question is why, whenever Fauci's email content touches on CoV19 origin or GoF, there are never any NIH government scientists in the loop? Why only this tiny pack of Fauci-selected non-USG scientists/NGOs, all with a Nexus to GoF/ WIV?

4

Robert Brooking @r_brooking · 2h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

2/ NIH has over 6K research scientists,

9:18 PM - 9 Jun 2021

65 Retweets **208** Likes

6 65 208



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

07:44 - 7. feb. 2021

1 105 retweets **4 255** liker

184 1,1 K 4,3 K

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

Eugene @yettithaoj · 7. feb.
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

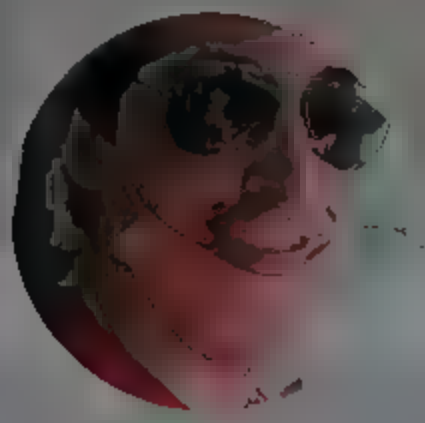
1 10

Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · 7. feb.
Svar til
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1 17

dorotagol @dorota_gol · 7. feb.
Svar til
Explain: why someone who graduated from medical school and has a doctoral degree. Also pregnant and consciously takes the vaccine?

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

07:44 - 2021 ots. 7

1.105 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **4.255** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

184 1105,0 4255,0

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

Eugene @yettithaoj · ots. 7
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

1 10

Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · ots. 7
Honi erantzuten:
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1 17

dorotagol @dorota_gol · ots. 7
Honi erantzuten:

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

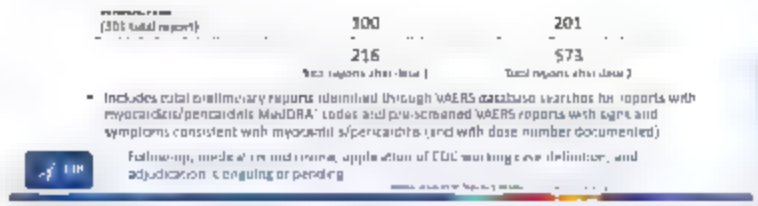
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

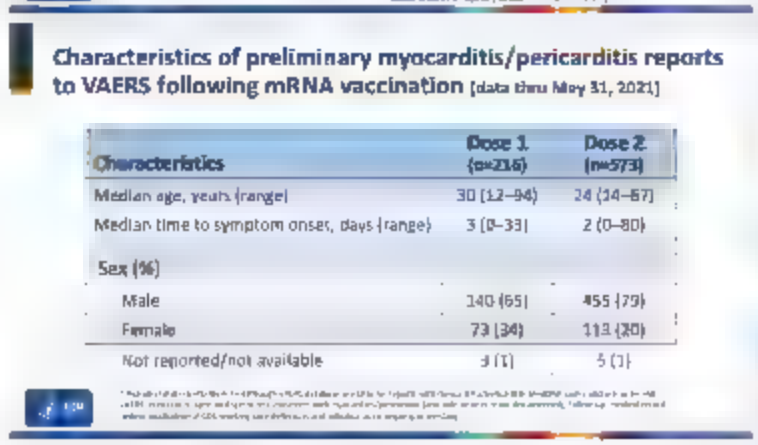
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ @cdcgov has now analyzed the VAERS data on #Covid vaccine myocarditis in teens and young adults. It is terrible.

Based only on received reports - and remember, most side effects go unreported even when they are serious - the rate is as high as 40 times the background rate...







6:41 AM - 10 Jun 2021

133 Retweets **243** Likes

11 133 243

very long window (31 days) to determine the background rate - when in reality most cases occur within days of the second dose.

The proof of how bad and common this is comes in the age stratification...

5 25 168

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Let's assume the vaccines DON'T cause myocarditis in people over 65. In that case, we would expect to see (per CDC) 36-360 cases, the background rate. The midpoint is roughly 200.

How many cases have been reported in that age group?

26.

6:45 AM - 10 Jun 2021

16 Retweets **122** Likes

4 16 122

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22m

4/ In other words, using the midpoint as a reference, only 1 in 8 cases of myocarditis following vaccination have been reported in the 65+ group.

That sounds about right knowing what we know about voluntary side effect reporting (the lag in reporting TTP cases also shows this).

2 11 82

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 21m

5/ If the gap between REAL incidents and REPORTED cases is similar in the teen/young adult group, we need to multiply the number of reported cases by 8; that would imply the vaccines cause myocarditis in young people at up to 300 times the background rate...

2 24 105



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lolcatz

> **Emerald Robinson** @EmeraldRobinson
> Here's @mattyglesias showing you why the Left stinks at journalism:
>
> Stage 1: Call me a conspiracy theorist for asking about Fauci & Wuhan!...

7:15 AM - 10 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **47** Likes

12 47

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ Sorry, DELETED the tweet where I said CDC didn't sex stratify - they didn't by AGE GROUP, but they did offer an overall breakdown - 80-20 male/female. If that is true for young adults, the math changes slightly - the top-end potential risk for men is more like 500x, not 600x.

3 12 81

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ By which I mean young men could be raising their risk of myocarditis as much as 500-fold in getting the second mRNA shot. Again, this estimate may be high - it goes down if you figure myocarditis in young adults is frequently being reported to VAERS, or a higher base rate...

7:08 AM - 10 Jun 2021

30 Retweets **91** Likes

4 30 91

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17m

8/ But you cannot get it anywhere 1. The risk here is real and substantial.

So remind me why anyone under 25 (30, really) is getting this shot?

Oh yeah.

Because they have to.

7 23 143

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Another key point: the myocarditis risk appears HIGHEST in 16 and 17 year olds - the per-dose reporting rate to VAERS is much higher than for the 18-25 range.

We don't have enough data yet to know about 12-15 year olds - BUT THE RATE RISES AS AGE DECLINES FROM 70 ON DOWN...

7:23 AM - 10 Jun 2021

74 Retweets **188** Likes

6 74 188

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ Which is to say - unless there is some as yet unknown biological reason the risk peaks in the late teens and then declines, it could be even HIGHER in younger teens and children.

Who are at even LOWER risk from Covid.

We have lost our minds.

5 24 133

EKa.Systemanalysen @systemanalysen · 5m

Replying to

correct

but "vacc-fan-groupies" don't care

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

risk for men is more like 500x, not 600x.

3 16 97

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27m

7/ By which I mean young men could be raising their risk of myocarditis as much as 500-fold in getting the second mRNA shot. Again, this estimate may be high - it goes down if you figure myocarditis in young adults is frequently being reported to VAERS, or a higher base rate...

4 37 120

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ But you cannot get it anywhere 1. The risk here is real and substantial.

So remind me why anyone under 25 (30, really) is getting this shot?

Oh yeah.

Because they have to.

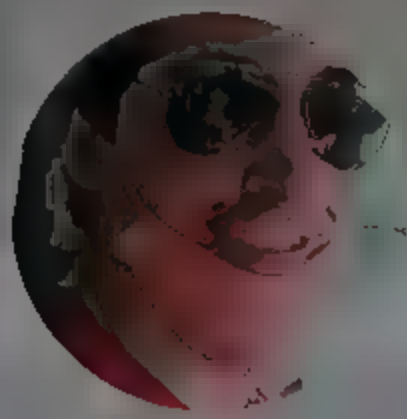
7:09 AM - 10 Jun 2021

31 Retweets **189** Likes

8 31 189

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like @mattyglesias and the rest of the geniuses picked the wrong day to insist on the safety of the vaccines.

Matt, remind me how calling the lab leak a conspiracy theory worked out for you? (I was gonna screenshot your tweets, but it seems you've deleted them. Manly.)

> **Matthew Yglesias** @mattyglesias
> It's not the vaccines per se, it's the chips they mixed into the vaccines
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

7:14 AM - 10 Jun 2021

42 Retweets **185** Likes

7 42 185



Loggyrhythm - Fear is temporary, greed is forever @loggyrhythm · 23m

Replying to

That's why there's a shortage of semis



Ryland @ryonsocial · 22m

Replying to

"I don't mind if the working class has to wear these all day, but I really wish my gym (that I definitely go to frequently) would give it up"

> 
> **Matthew Yglesias** @mattyglesias · Jun 7
> I generally do not mind lingering mask mandates

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

myocarditis following vaccination have been reported in the 65+ group.

That sounds about right knowing what we know about voluntary side effect reporting (the lag in reporting TTP cases also shows this).

3 31 180

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ If the gap between REAL incidents and REPORTED cases is similar in the teen/young adult group, we need to multiply the number of reported cases by 8; that would imply the vaccines cause myocarditis in young people at up to 300 times the background rate...

6:50 AM - 10 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **201** Likes

2 48 201

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 54m
6/ Sorry, DELETED the tweet where I said CDC didn't sex stratify - they didn't by AGE GROUP, but they did offer an overall breakdown - 80-20 male/female. If that is true for young adults, the math changes slightly - the top-end potential risk for men is more like 500x, not 600x.

3 19 126

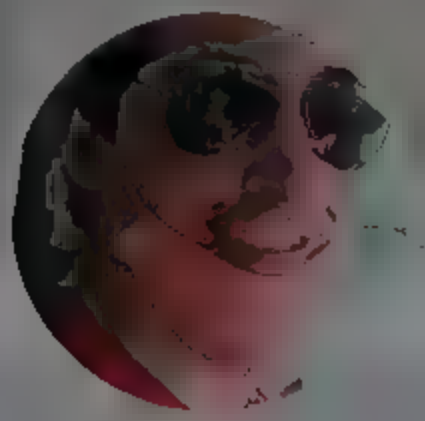
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 50m
7/ By which I mean young men could be raising their risk of myocarditis as much as 500-fold in getting the second mRNA shot. Again, this estimate may be high - it goes down if you figure myocarditis in young adults is frequently being reported to VAERS, or a higher base rate...

4 46 164

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 49m
8/ But you cannot get it anywhere 1. The risk here is real and substantial.

So remind me why anyone under 25 (30, really) is getting this shot?

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



61 728 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

2/ But that likely sharply underestimates the real rate - because CDC used a very long window (31 days) to determine the background rate - when in reality most cases occur within days of the second dose.

The proof of how bad and common this is comes in the age stratification...

6:44 AM - 10 Jun 2021

53 Retweets **312** Likes

5 53 312

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ Let's assume the vaccines DON'T cause myocarditis in people over 65. In that case, we would expect to see (per CDC) 36-360 cases, the background rate. The midpoint is roughly 200.

How many cases have been reported in that age group?

26.

6 38 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ In other words, using the midpoint as a reference, only 1 in 8 cases of myocarditis following vaccination have been reported in the 65+ group.

That sounds about right knowing what we know about voluntary side effect reporting (the lag in reporting TTP cases also shows this).

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

PARENTS: the #covid vaccine fanatics are coming for your kids at school. They aren't even hiding it. "School-focused strategies" start next month.

And they as much as tell schools not to ask for parental consent unless required: these are "routine immunizations," @cdcgov says.



8:13 AM - 10 Jun 2021

315 Retweets **545** Likes

65 315 545

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

range.

We don't have enough data yet to know about 12-15 year olds - BUT THE RATE RISES AS AGE DECLINES FROM 70 ON DOWN...

11 257 656

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Which is to say - unless there is some as yet unknown biological reason the risk peaks in the late teens and then declines, it could be even HIGHER in younger teens and children.

Who are at even LOWER risk from Covid.

We have lost our minds.

7:25 AM - 10 Jun 2021

125 Retweets **642** Likes

25 125 642

WreckingBallRadio @CosmicJt23 · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
keep fighting the good fight. it took forever for people in the 80s to realize that not everyone sexually active was going to catch it and die from AIDS.

1 6

Michael Tranchina @MikeSTranchina · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
Yes, we have absolutely lost out minds...The insanity is real...

7

jackbauer00 @jackbauer005 · 1h

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

5/ If the gap between REAL incidents and REPORTED cases is similar in the teen/young adult group, we need to multiply the number of reported cases by 8; that would imply the vaccines cause myocarditis in young people at up to 300 times the background rate...

2 58 274

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

6/ Sorry, DELETED the tweet where I said CDC didn't sex stratify - they didn't by AGE GROUP, but they did offer an overall breakdown - 80-20 male/female. If that is true for young adults, the math changes slightly - the top-end potential risk for men is more like 500x, not 600x.

7:05 AM - 10 Jun 2021

28 Retweets **194** Likes

3 28 194

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h
7/ By which I mean young men could be raising their risk of myocarditis as much as 500-fold in getting the second mRNA shot. Again, this estimate may be high - it goes down if you figure myocarditis in young adults is frequently being reported to VAERS, or a higher base rate...

7 62 252

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h
8/ But you cannot get it anywhere 1. The risk here is real and substantial.

So remind me why anyone under 25 (30, really) is getting this shot?

Oh yeah.

Because they have to.

17 65 433

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Colorado, the first state to legalize recreational cannabis, takes a tiny step toward limiting use - if @GovofCO signs a new law.

The bill also makes the state examine the "physical and mental effects" of high-THC products. Which should be interesting.

9:18 AM - 10 Jun 2021

13 Retweets **53** Likes

4 13 53

Pheedbag @pheedbag · 4m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

How many cases have been reported in that age group?

26.

6 50 319

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, using the midpoint as a reference, only 1 in 8 cases of myocarditis following vaccination have been reported in the 65+ group.

That sounds about right knowing what we know about voluntary side effect reporting (the lag in reporting TTP cases also shows this).

6:48 AM - 10 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **256** Likes

3 39 256

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
5/ If the gap between REAL incidents and REPORTED cases is similar in the teen/young adult group, we need to multiply the number of reported cases by 8; that would imply the vaccines cause myocarditis in young people at up to 300 times the background rate...

2 58 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
6/ Sorry, DELETED the tweet where I said CDC didn't sex stratify - they didn't by AGE GROUP, but they did offer an overall breakdown - 80-20 male/female. If that is true for young adults, the math changes slightly - the top-end potential risk for men is more like 500x, not 600x.

3 26 199

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

WOW. Germany's scientific advisory committee on vaccinations just recommended AGAINST #Covid vaccines for people under 18, except those with serious medical conditions that might make #Covid riskier to them.

Because the Germans are so irrational and don't trust The Science (TM).

> dren and adolescents with pre-existing conditions should be given the coronavirus vaccine produced by Pfizer and partner BioNTech.
>
> STIKO said in a statement that it recommends a vaccination only for those youngsters with an illness that raises their risk of a serious case of coronavirus.
>
> It said it was not currently recommending the use of the vaccine for those aged 12-17 without pre-existing conditions, although

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

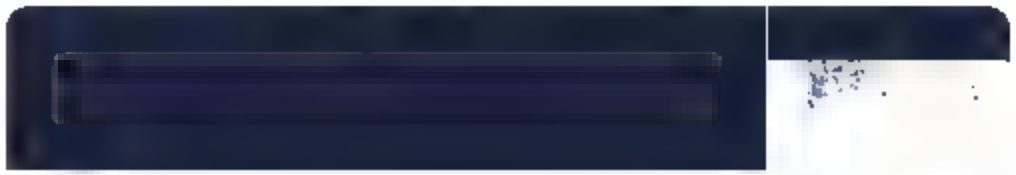
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ An updated look at the usefulness of vaccinations, or lack thereof: these charts plot vaccination levels by state against changes in #Covid cases and deaths by state from January to late May.

The takeaway: there is no relationship. That's what the flat dotted line means...



und the problem. The CDC data is really b
omes to dates. I've had to use late-May da
l I've had to use a 3 day average rather tha

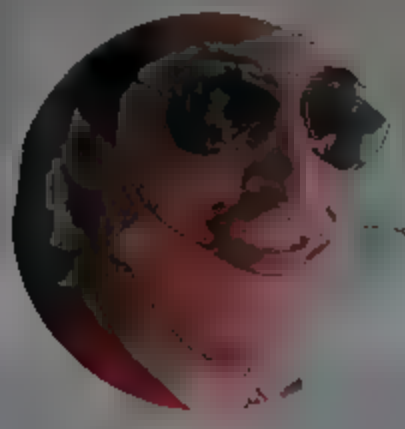
s looks much more sensible. *There's still l*
m the vaccines!

9:37 AM - 10 Jun 2021

119 Retweets **307** Likes

16 119 307

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The geniuses last year:

Lab leak? No, the Chinese did not create #SarsCov2 to try to destroy us! Idiot conspiracy theorists.

The geniuses now:

Myocarditis? No, #Covid vaccines do not make magnets stick to your arms! Cretins.

7:35 AM - 10 Jun 2021

131 Retweets **811** Likes

29 131 811

Alan Davison @AD_SportsTrader · 4h
Replying to

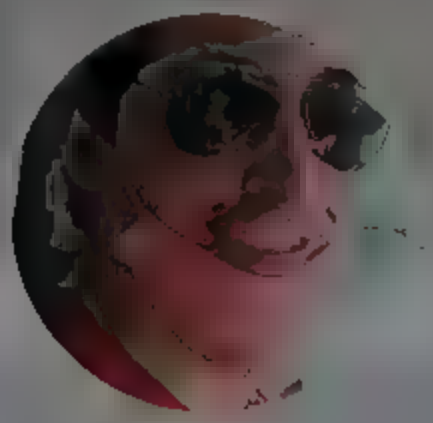
marco nius @NiusMarco · 4h
Replying to
Eventually the virus certainly came out of a lab,

Ok nobody cares!
No debate, no moratorium on research, no outrage. Biological weapons or gain function become de facto authorized.

Well ! Noted

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

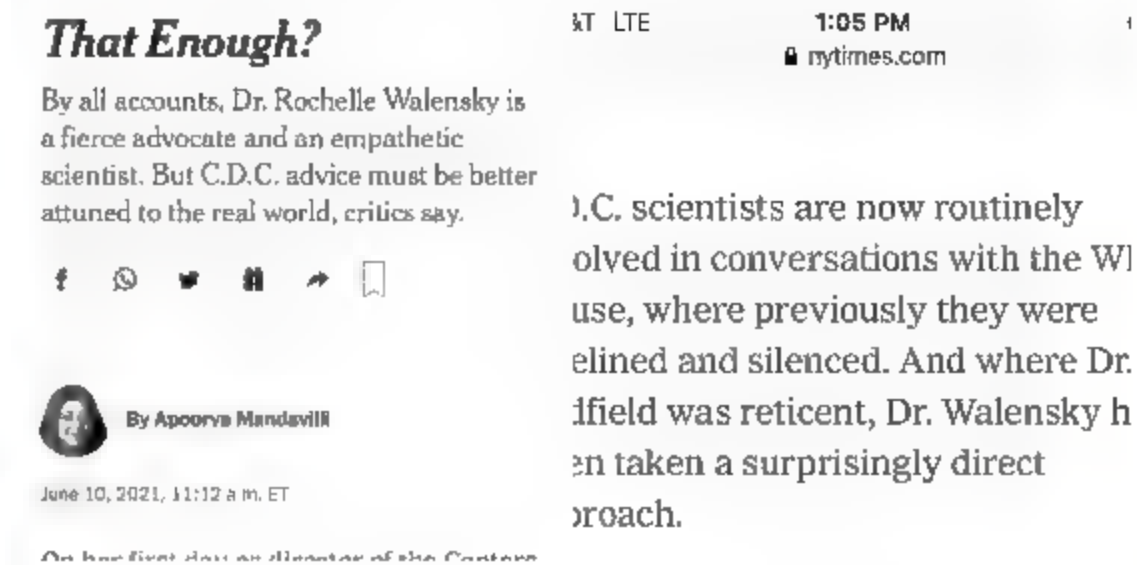
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yay! America's favorite not-at-all-obsessed-with-race #Covid reporter profiles America's favorite not-at-all-crazeee @cdcgov director!

At de paper dey call dis information a "beat sweetener."

The best part: the CDC now follows the science. All the way to the White House!



That Enough?

By all accounts, Dr. Rochelle Walensky is a fierce advocate and an empathetic scientist. But C.D.C. advice must be better attuned to the real world, critics say.

By Apoorva Mandavilli

June 10, 2021, 11:12 a.m. ET

1:05 PM
nytimes.com

.C. scientists are now routinely olved in conversations with the Wl use, where previously they were elined and silenced. And where Dr. lfield was reticent, Dr. Walensky h en taken a surprisingly direct proach.

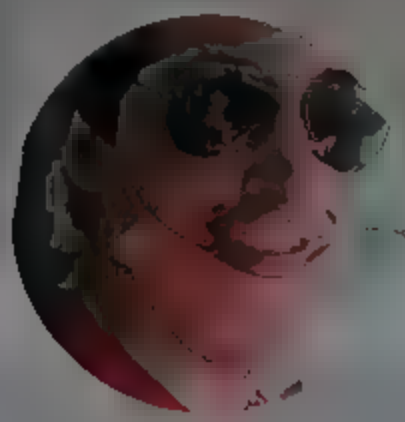
10:07 AM - 10 Jun 2021

32 Retweets **197** Likes

15 32 197

Sean @S_C_14 · 1h
Replying to
She is a politician.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

if the vaccines!

21 184 437

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ About the best possible interpretation of this data for vaccine advocates is that vaccinating a baseline of older people is where the gains come, and all the states managed that. But everything else is very expensive noise.

9:39 AM - 10 Jun 2021

40 Retweets **291** Likes

10 40 291

NeverDementia @Hystoryan · 2h
Replying to
This, of course, does NOT mean that the vaccines are not effective.

1

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 1h
Replying to
Alex just compare deaths in México vs US, almost the same with half or less the vaccine %

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reader offers to commit $25,000 to fund a lawsuit on behalf of a college student who already had #Covid and wants to refuse a forced vaccination. A group of plaintiffs of both sexes may be even stronger.

I suspect raising money for this will be easy.

Contact me if interested.

> I am hoping you will consider using your platform to promote this.
>
> I am trying to find a college student (preferably female) who has already had COVID-19 but not been vaccinated, and is now being required to vaccinate to return to a private school. I would like to support litigation against the private school because I believe vaccination should be voluntary, especially for those who have natural immunity. This is not China, with forced sterilizations. At least not yet.
>
> My own daughter is in this situation, but it's not her nature to fight the system and this plaintiff will get unwanted attention, so it definitely takes a certain type of individual to want this fight.
>
> I would personally commit the funds necessary to start litigation ($25K?) and I would lead crowd-funding efforts because I suspect there are thousands of parents who would like to see this litigation be successful, as it would bolster their own fights against their private universities.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

TL: DR - the risk of heart problems in young men following #Covid vaccines may be as high as 600 times (yes, 600 times) the normal rate, based on reasonable assumptions about side effect reporting.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
1/ @cdcgov has now analyzed the VAERS data on #Covid vaccine myocarditis in teens and young adults. It is terrible.

Based only on received reports - and remember, most side…

Show this thread

6:55 AM - 10 Jun 2021

304 Retweets **556** Likes

17 304 556

JLB @HotRockCapital · 6h

Replying to

Wow. Good thing Big Pharma was able to exempt itself from all liability.

25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hot dog!

ALT: You can't keep a good man down!

ALT ALT: He had a bigger audience on Zoom.

ALT ALT ALT: Give him a little extra time in the green room and it'll be fine



Daily Caller @DailyCaller
Jeffrey Toobin has returned to CNN for the first time since being fired from the New Yorker for masturbating on a Zoom call with his colleagues

1:25 PM - 10 Jun 2021

36 Retweets **262** Likes

79 35 262

Keith Mclendon @KeithMclendon · 2h
Replying to
His cohost asked what he had been up to

1 9

Josh Friedlander @JoshFriedlander · 2h
Replying to
CNN is proud to announce we've hired a new Managing Member.

6

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Congrats you fuckwits you are about to destroy confidence in ALL vaccines and ALL public health measures for a generation.

3:25 PM - 10 Jun 2021

131 Retweets **708** Likes

110 131 708

Duza @Duzaman · 7m
Replying to



46

Patrick McNabb @pokermac2000 · 7m
Replying to

The damage is done

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

YOU STUPID, STUPID STUPIDS.

This was so predictable.

June 18, 2021 emergency meeting is a virtual meeting.
Meeting time, 11am - 5pm EST (times subject to change).
No registration is required.

Draft Agenda – June 18, 2021

Webcast Link

June 23-25 meeting is a virtual meeting.
No registration is required.

ACIP Meeting Information



3:15 PM - 10 Jun 2021

97 Retweets **353** Likes

30 97 353

Julie Whoever @JulieLovesNiall · 12m

Replying to

So they are having an emergency session to discuss the fatal effects of the C-19 vax? What's going on? Can someone explain this?

1 2 17

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

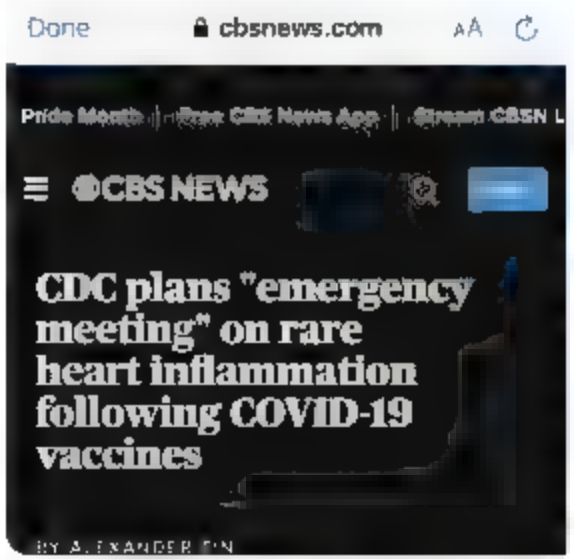
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Emergency meeting" doesn't sound panicked at all



meeting" of its advisers on June 18th to discuss rare but higher-than-expected reports of heart inflammation following doses of the mRNA-based Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines.

So far, the CDC has identified 226 reports that might meet the agency's "working case definition" of myocarditis and pericarditis following the shots, the agency disclosed Thursday. The vast

3:12 PM - 10 Jun 2021

342 Retweets **817** Likes

82 342 817

papashot @papashot3 · 36m
Replying to
What ages they saying?

1 2

GuyBud @Jimmy_Edwardo · 21m
16-24

1

Absurd Observations @Absurdient · 35m
Replying to
Not shocked, sad to say.

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Gått med november 2009

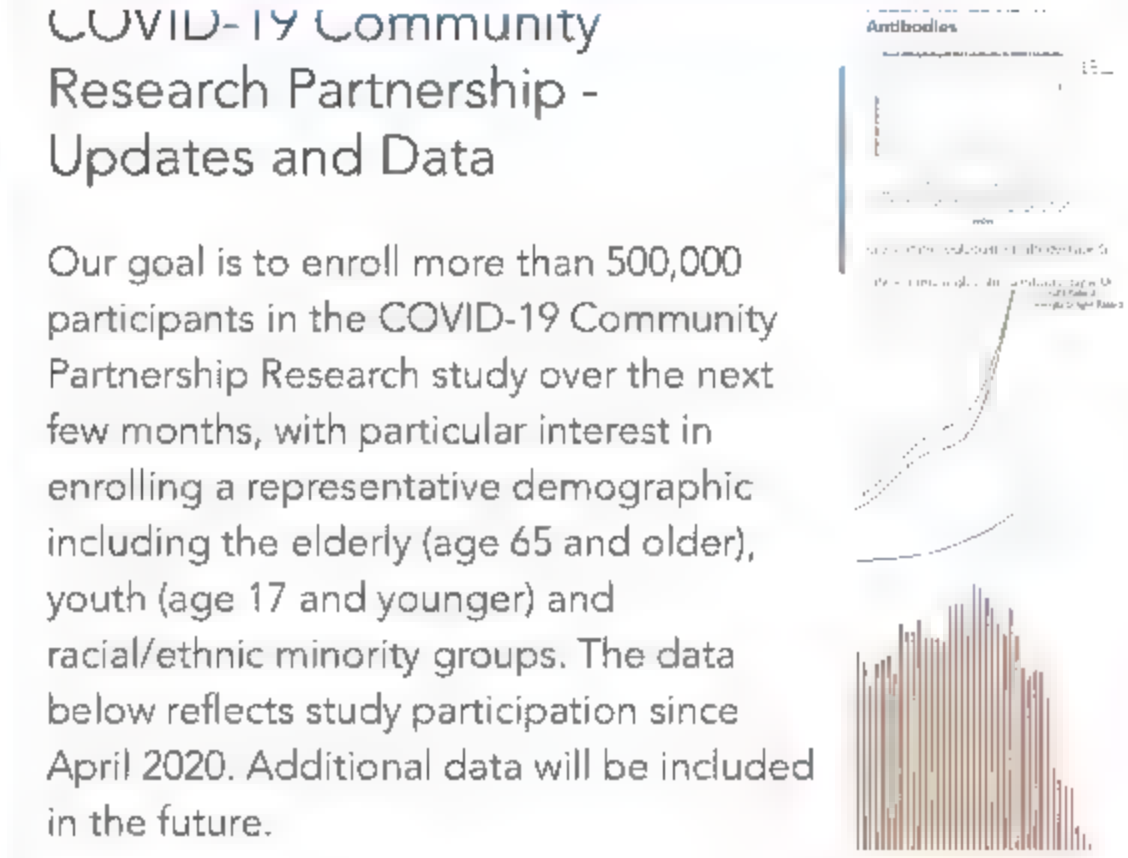
© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Astonishing data from North Carolina. Antibody testing now finds ~17% of residents have #SARSCoV2 antibodies. (12-14% includes last week's tests, but the curve has gone parabolic.) Next stop herd immunity. And if it holds up the IFR will be tiny. wakehealth.edu/Coronavirus/CO...



18:07 - 30 juni 2020

826 Retweetar **1 987** gilla-markeringar

135 826 2,0 tn

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, you know, no rush, they've only been shooting up 12 year olds for a month

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> The emergency zoom is scheduled for.... next Friday? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

3:25 PM - 10 Jun 2021

165 Retweets **768** Likes

48 165 768

Bruno PS Alves @bruprosal · 2h
Replying to

LaPeste @PhaatBoyz · 2h
Replying to
To be fair, they need a week to figure out how to say this is a good thing.

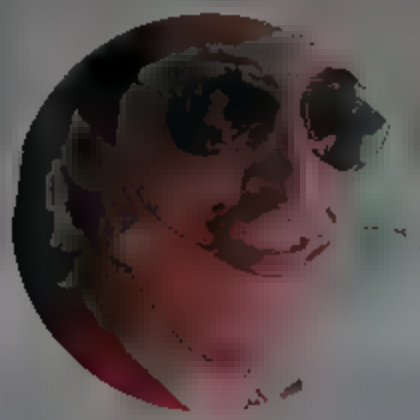
11

William Tate @William42020443 · 48m
Replying to
Walked into the kitchen for a glass of iced tea and this whizzed past my head. Just narrowly jumped out of the way. I've only been 100% vaxxed for a week...I'm concerned that in weeks the magnetization will be stronger.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Apparently @nytimes - fresh off ignoring the #fauchina emails - won't be covering the new myocarditis data or the @cdcgov emergency meeting either.

"All The News We Like We Print"

8:19 PM - 10 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **13** Likes

5 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

YOU STUPID, STUPID STUPIDS.

This was so predictable.

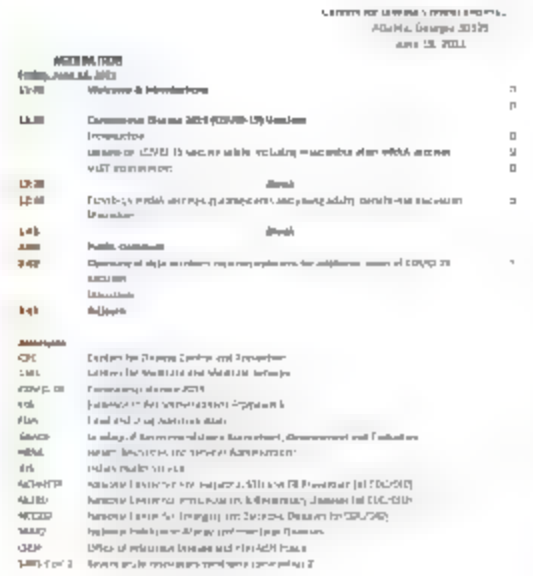
June 18, 2021 emergency meeting is a virtual meeting.
Meeting time, 11am - 5pm EST (times subject to change).
No registration is required.

Draft Agenda – June 18, 2021

Webcast Link

June 23-25 meeting is a virtual meeting.
No registration is required.

ACIP Meeting Information



3:15 PM - 10 Jun 2021

687 Retweets **2,359** Likes

149 687 2.4K

Julie Whoever @JulieLovesNiall · 17h
Replying to [redacted]
So they are having an emergency session to discuss the fatal effects of the C-19 vax? What's going on? Can someone explain this?

12 12 134

Big Problems First @billcaskey · 17h
Replying to [redacted]
One hour for discussion of implications of giving 30,000,000 kids a shot? Doesn't seem like long enough. But, we got to stick to the agenda!

6 12 192



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Congrats you fuckwits you are about to destroy confidence in ALL vaccines and ALL public health measures for a generation.

3:25 PM - 10 Jun 2021

1,517 Retweets **8,110** Likes

1.2K 1.5K 8.1K

Duza @Duzaman · 17h
Replying to



1 5 250

Patrick McNabb @pokermac2000 · 17h
Replying to

The damage is done

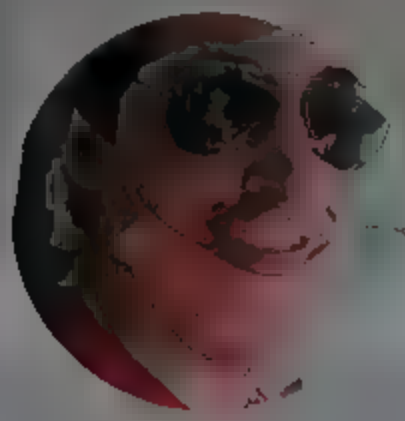
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

So, @POTUS @SenRonJohnson, to be clear, in America one can no

21 170 599

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also - if you recall - he said his daughter HAD been vaccinated

7:43 AM - 11 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **248** Likes

16 15 248

@barakshalev · 28m

Replying to

This is crazy. Twitter 90% of the comments for all of your tweets

1 3

a. m. k. @ArchegosCapital · 8m

Replying to

It's so amazing how few "first name a lotta numbers" Twitter user names are on Twitter. But you go to some dem crap and look literally all the comments are FAKE

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More bizarrely Orwellian nonsense from @youtube. Though it's good for @TuckerCarlson - he's got his monologue for tonight.

Safari LTE 10:39 AM 24%

Tweet

Hooman MD PhD
@noorchashm

Hey @TuckerCarlson....@YouTube blocked our interview on Prime Time TV from last night.

They say I was "contradicting expert consensus"

So, @POTUS @SenRonJohnson, to be clear, in America one can no

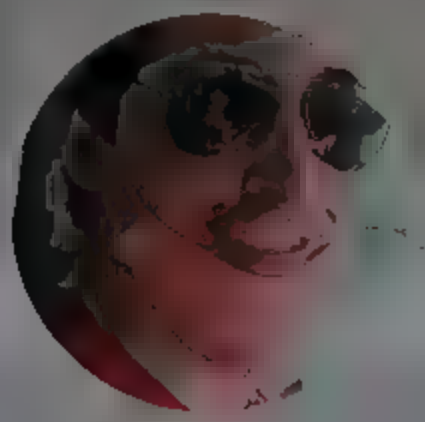
7:42 AM - 11 Jun 2021

207 Retweets **707** Likes

24 207 707

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Bad day for the vaccine church. Run along now and tell errrybody why myocarditis isn't a big deal

(((Dorit Reiss))) @doritmi
Replying to @AlexBerenson

For most observers, the differences between you and them are not very big. Same approach to evidence.

9:55 AM - 11 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **150** Likes

14 39 150

(((Dorit Reiss))) @doritmi · 6m
Replying to

Listening to VRBPAC yesterday would have shown you the committee was taking the myocarditis issue very seriously. But these actual scientists look at the data and consider uncertainty and actual risks on both sides. They can't just ignore data they don't like or make things up.

1

420MMApicks @420MMApicks · 5m
Replying to

Are we sure the crazy 'magnet' people aren't planted shills to make anti vaccine people look bad?

3 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader, and too hilarious not to share...

> Stat News, in the face of this myocarditis emergency, comes to the rescue of Big Vaxxx by revving the Whambulance up to 119: GET THE JAB BEFORE YOU DIE OF LONG COVID AAAAAHHHHHHHHH
>
> Do 8th graders talk like this in the real world. Sounds like the voiceover for Aleve:
>
> "As a gymnast, I've always pushed through different types of pain and injury.
>
> https://www.statnews.com/2021/06/10/as-more-kids-get-long-covid-doctors-still-cant-predict-who-is-at-risk/



9:54 AM - 11 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **55** Likes

4 17 55

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

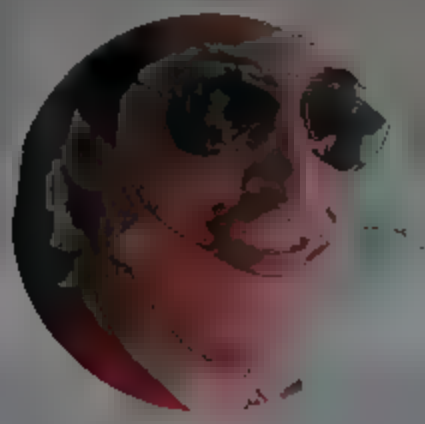
Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh sweetie. I wasn't going to mention you today - I was going to let you suffer in silence - but you decided to jump in front of the train all by yourself.

> **Derek Thompson** @DKThomp
> I'd add that freaking out about the mRNA vaccines, predicting they would contribute to significant deaths, fear-mongering Israel's fast-vax strategy, and repeatedly misinterpreting clinical trial data, is also a rather "fuckwitty" way to build confidence in vaccines. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

8:47 AM - 11 Jun 2021

56 Retweets **528** Likes

29 56 528



Промашен Случај @PromaseSlucaj · 2h

Replying to

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the pregnant women are EXCLUDED from taking the mRNA vaccines in clinical trials, why would we ever tell pregnant women to take them AFTER the trials?

Why are they safe now?

Did evidence fall from the sky?

07:44 - 7 ก.พ. 2564

1,103 รีทวีต **4,254** ชื่นชอบ

184 1.1 พ. 4.3 พ.

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่



Eugene @yettithaoj · 7 ก.พ.
Problem is in this trial is uncontrolled So the data will "suck"

1 10



Leon P. Kuunders @Leon1969 · 7 ก.พ.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
During trials pharmaceuticals where responsible.
Now nobody is.

1 17



dorotagol @dorota_gol · 7 ก.พ.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Explain: why someone who graduated from medical school and has a doctoral degree. Also pregnant and consciously takes the vaccine?

© 2021 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ So the @Pfizer #Covid vaccine clinical trial in 12-15 year-olds didn't show a myocarditis signal. Signals are hard to find in short-term trials.

It DID show a possible signal for psychiatric events. Which Pfizer discounted. (Like @JNJnews did with CVST in its trial. Oopsie!)

12:43 PM - 11 Jun 2021

91 Retweets **249** Likes

11 91 249

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

2/ Just for fun I decided to run some search terms through VAERS. You know, VAERS, you can't trust it, never, except that it picked up the JNJ clotting and now mRNA myocarditis problems first:

suicide; suicidal; ideation; psychotic; psychosis; hallucination; depersonalization

6 49 159

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ Now these don't come up much.

The have appeared only 818 times in the US for all non-Covid vaccines out of the billions of doses given over the last 30 years.

And 710 times in the last six months for the Covaxes. (622 mRNAs, 88 JNJ.)

Nothing to see here, folks...

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

VAERS, you can't trust it, never, except that it picked up the JNJ clotting and now mRNA myocarditis problems first:

suicide; suicidal; ideation; psychotic; psychosis; hallucination; depersonalization

6 65 220

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now these don't come up much.

The have appeared only 818 times in the US for all non-Covid vaccines out of the billions of doses given over the last 30 years.

And 710 times in the last six months for the Covaxes. (622 mRNAs, 88 JNJ.)

Nothing to see here, folks...

12:50 PM - 11 Jun 2021

60 Retweets **218** Likes

12 60 218

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

4/ Here's what they look like. I picked two reports because Moderna "medically confirm(s)" them.

A Kentucky teen hallucinates, passes out, and has a car accident the day of his second shot; a California man has intense headaches and becomes suicidal after his second.

Patient Age	18.00	**Sex**	
State / Territory	Kentucky	**Date Report Completed**	

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Next year, @brithume! Next year for sure. Right after the Times offers a balanced look at the science around masks.

> **Brit Hume** ✓ @brithume
> If the Pulitzer prizes were not so corrupted by politics, one would certainly be awarded to @AlexBerenson for his superb against-the-grain reporting on Covid 19 and the folly of the lockdowns used to fight it.
> Show this thread

10:51 AM - 11 Jun 2021

167 Retweets **1,328** Likes

45 167 1.3K

Brian Brian @FluffheadTrades · 2h
Replying to
I wholly support this, Brit Hume is dead on

1 1 10

Traci Skene @traciskene · 2h
Replying to
We'd have to change the name to the Pulitz Surprise.

4

Balgor @Balgor11 · 2h
Replying to
🤮🤣🤣 If, there was a Pulitzer for grifting and exploiting poor delusional people Berenson would win hands down.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

myocarditis signal. Signals are hard to find in short-term trials.

It DID show a possible signal for psychiatric events. Which Pfizer discounted. {Like [illegible] did with CVST in its trial. Oopsie!)

17 144 422

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Just for fun I decided to run some search terms through VAERS. You know, VAERS, you can't trust it, never, except that it picked up the JNJ clotting and now mRNA myocarditis problems first:

suicide; suicidal; ideation; psychotic; psychosis; hallucination; depersonalization

12:46 PM - 11 Jun 2021

68 Retweets **239** Likes

6 68 239

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 24m
3/ Now these don't come up much.

The have appeared only 818 times in the US for all non-Covid vaccines out of the billions of doses given over the last 30 years.

And 710 times in the last six months for the Covaxes. (622 mRNAs, 88 JNJ.)

Nothing to see here, folks...

13 65 245

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16m
4/ Here's what they look like. I picked two [illegible] reports because Moderna "medically confirm(s)" them.

A Kentucky teen hallucinates, passes out, and has a car accident the day of his

P
S
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

And 710 times in the last six months for the Covaxes. (622 mRNAs, 88 JNJ.)

Nothing to see here, folks...

13 70 260

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Here's what they look like. I picked two @moderna_tx reports because Moderna "medically confirm(s)" them.

A Kentucky teen hallucinates, passes out, and has a car accident the day of his second shot; a California man has intense headaches and becomes suicidal after his second.

Patient Age	18.00	**Sex**	
State / Territory	Kentucky	**Date Report Completed**	
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-30	**Date Report Received**	
Date of Onset	2021-04-29	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	30		
Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	**Vaccine Purchased By**	
Mfr/Imm Project Number	USMODERNATX, INC.MOD20211	**Report Form Version**	



12:58 PM - 11 Jun 2021

42 Retweets **105** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/22225794

Pleeeb just let it be his greatest tweets! Pleeeb!



Andy Slavitt @ASlavitt
Because I haven't been legally allowed to mention it while serving in the White House, @StMartinsPress gave me until Monday at midnight to offer signed copies of the book.

12:11 PM - 11 Jun 2021

18 Retweets **93** Likes

16 18 93

Unique Treble @Unique_Treble · 1h
Replying to

The truth is out there if you know where to look

(8)

#1 Best Seller in European Governments & Politics



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember, the vaccine fanatics want to pretend each individual side effect is the ONLY possible side effect, and compare the risk individually to the total risk of #Covid. Wrong. We should be looking at CUMULATIVE risks.

1:06 PM - 11 Jun 2021

214 Retweets **977** Likes

37 214 977

Yanki @DrCureyourcough · 50m
Replying to
The problem is everyone assumes that there are only two outcomes of covid disease- death or complete wellness and recovery

2 1 16

Matt @matt6053 · 38m
Replying to
In the lottery is called the chance of winning ANY prize.

2

RVP @bruinspatsRRR · 22m
Replying to
It is patient individual risk. Should be all that matters. 75 vaccine benefit in your favor. 15 and healthy probably not. When did physicians stop thinking this way.

1 4

G @monkeytomonk · 16m
Replying to
AND the long term effects. Also

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

1/ So the vaccine clinical trial in 12-15 year-olds didn't show a myocarditis signal. Signals are hard to find in short-term trials.

It DID show a possible signal for psychiatric events. Which Pfizer discounted. (Like did with CVST in its trial. Oopsie!)

30 302 820

Anton Kucherov @kucherov_anton · 2h

It is not the short term - it is the size of the study. When you do a trial on a thousand people - you will probably not see things that occur at lower rate than 1 in 1000 (which is actually quite a high rate)

2 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I know I ran out of space. It's both, though

12:59 PM - 11 Jun 2021

14 Likes

1 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's real simple. Dat information can be dis information depending on de platform. You savvy?



Rosie memos @almostjingo
What is this? When @NBCNews posts the article there's no @Twitter warning but when @RaheemKassam posts, it's suddenly deemed "misleading"

Show this thread

3:08 PM - 11 Jun 2021

26 Retweets **96** Likes

2 26 96

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces extended expiration dates for our Miracle Shots (TM). You can now use them until 2037. Also, try them as a weight-loss supplement. Or just sneak 'em in Junior's milk! We have lots, and they're all paid for. Attention citizens!

3:26 PM - 11 Jun 2021

45 Retweets **163** Likes

11 45 163

Disobey the State @anarcho70 · 4m
Replying to

The media could not be played.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

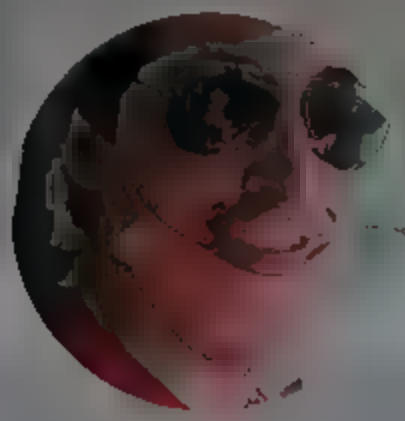
Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

SAFISH AND AFFECTIVE

Pass it on

Wet Bandit @DPShuffle
Replying to @AlexBerenson

SAFE AND EFFECTIVEY

3:29 PM - 11 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **79** Likes

7 7 79

Disobey the State @anarcho70 · 18m
Replying to

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

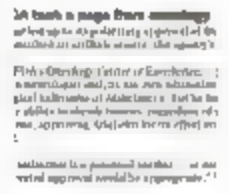
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Might be the first time ever I've agreed with @greggonsalves. Now do #Covid vaccines, Gregg.



Gregg Gonsalves @greggonsalves
From @statnews. Richard Pazdur, director of the FDA's Oncology Center of Excellence, rushes cancer drugs out the door without signs of clinical benefit so why not do it for all drugs! You get a surrogate marker, you get a surrogate marker, everyone gets a…

Show this thread

4:53 PM - 11 Jun 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol the reverse engineering has finally kicked in

> **Breaking911** @Breaking911
> NEW: Chinese researchers find 24 new coronaviruses in bats, 4 of which resemble COVID-19 - The Hill

4:54 PM - 11 Jun 2021

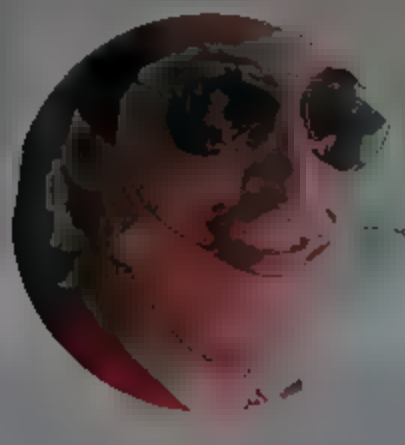
5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Lol the reverse engineering has finally kicked in

> **Breaking911** @Breaking911
> NEW: Chinese researchers find 24 new coronaviruses in bats, 4 of which resemble COVID-19 - The Hill
>
> 8 12 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

At this point they could get a bat to confess live and in Mandarin and then English and no one would care. Though it would be a hell of a show

4:56 PM - 11 Jun 2021

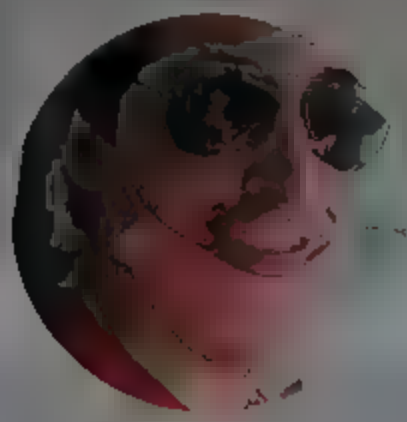
12 Likes

12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Vaccine propaganda! Coming to a theater or flat-screen near you.

You know who's not getting vaccinated? John Wells. (Not Saul Berenson, I mean Ellis Shafer, either.)

VARIETY + ad COUNCIL | COVIDCollaborative

Register Now

Educating Audiences on the COVID-19 Vaccines:
A Summit for Film & TV Writers

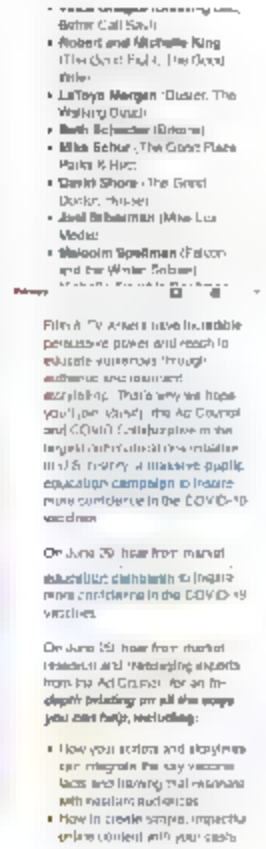


Summit Host Committee:

7:35 PM - 11 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot… …lisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh that WGA announcement reminds me of that time bad-ass screenwriter @slack2thefuture had one of my all-time favorite tough guy moments. See for yourself.

I still don't know if "too many teeth" was a threat or an offer of free dentistry. Maybe David can enlighten us?

Tweet

David Slack @slack2thefuture · 3d
Hey Alex. Fuck you, you complete piece of shit.

David Slack
@slack2thefuture

Replying to @slack2thefuture and @AlexBerenson

Seriously. If you're ever in Los Angeles, let's meet up to discuss this comment and your character in person. I feel like you have too many teeth.

5/3/20, 4:07 AM

27 Likes



wid Slack
lack2thefuture

Writer - Person of Interest, Teen Titans, La… …ler. He/Him



7:45 PM - 11 Jun 2021

6 Likes

6

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

I still don't know if "too many teeth" was a threat or an offer of free dentistry. Maybe David can enlighten us?

Tweet

David Slack @slack2thefuture · 3d
Hey Alex. Fuck you, you complete piece of shit.

David Slack
@slack2thefuture

Replying to @slack2thefuture and @AlexBerenson

Seriously. If you're ever in Los Angeles, let's meet up to discuss this comment and your character in person. I feel like you have too many teeth.

5/3/20, 4:07 AM

27 Likes



8 9 55

Chas Funaro @FunaroChas · 4m
Kick his ass Alex!

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

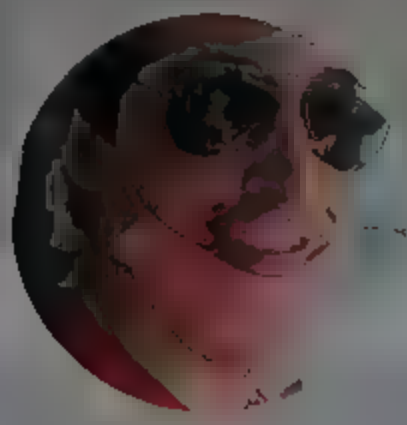
Lol and deny the world a chance to see the next "Teen Titans" script to come out of those golden hands? No chance, friend, no chance. Nobody lays a finger on Slack!

7:51 PM - 11 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There's my guy! His mouth is closed so I can't tell how many teeth he thinks is appropriate. @slack2thefuture

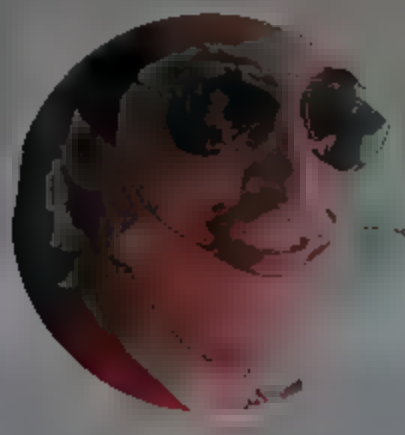


7:55 PM - 11 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

elizabeth bennett @ebennett74 · 42m

And the Gaslighting of the Week Award goes to: the Public Health talking heads attributing skyrocketing adolescent suicides to "being sad about all the (mostly elderly and infirm) COVID deaths." Not because we forced social isolation on them for 1.5 yrs, for no good reason.

4 45 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Link?

9:39 PM - 11 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

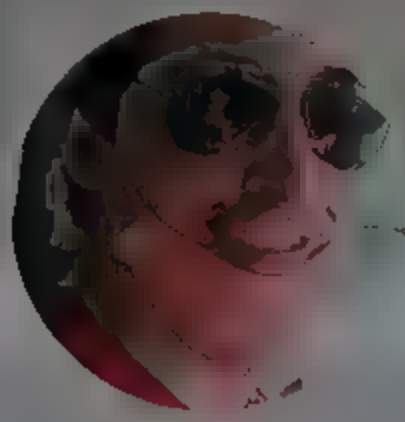
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"1 in 5 Americans had someone in their 100 closest contacts die."

I'm sorry, what? That's the plague that screwed up life in the blue states for a year?

Apparently @jeremyfaust lives in a magical place where @cnn is the only channel and no one ever dies except from #Covid.

AT&T LTE 12:55 AM 44%



Jeremy Faust MD MS (ER physic...
@jeremyfaust

$1 million question: if this is a real effect, what can we do about it?

1. Control pandemic. It's no wonder people feel down. 600,000 people, parents grandparents, sons, daughters, partners, etc, died here. 1 in 5 Americans had someone in their closest 100 contacts die. 6/

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

WOW. Germany's scientific advisory committee on vaccinations just recommended AGAINST #Covid vaccines for people under 18, except those with serious medical conditions that might make #Covid riskier to them.

Because the Germans are so irrational and don't trust The Science (TM).

> dren and adolescents with pre-existing conditions should be given the coronavirus vaccine produced by Pfizer and partner BioNTech.
>
> STIKO said in a statement that it recommends a vaccination only for those youngsters with an illness that raises their risk of a serious case of coronavirus.
>
> It said it was not currently recommending the use of the vaccine for those aged 12-17 without pre-existing conditions, although

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

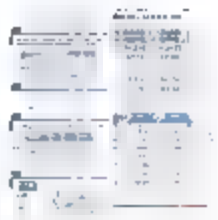
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

TL: DR - the risk of heart problems in young men following #Covid vaccines may be as high as 600 times (yes, 600 times) the normal rate, based on reasonable assumptions about side effect reporting.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
1/ @cdcgov has now analyzed the VAERS data on #Covid vaccine myocarditis in teens and young adults. It is terrible.

Based only on received reports - and remember, most side…

Show this thread

6:55 AM - 10 Jun 2021

351 Retweets **667** Likes

22 351 667

JLB @HotRockCapital · Jun 10
Replying to
Wow. Good thing Big Pharma was able to exempt itself from all liability.

2 33

more pro-choice than you @cabinfees · Jun 10
Replying to
I'm definitely paranoid the myocarditis risk for COVID in this group is going to end up comparable to the risk of it developing after the vaccine, and in that way become more of a wash. Anyone have any data on this?

1

Hamish @hamishcross · Jun 10
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Emergency meeting" doesn't sound panicked at all



meeting" of its advisers on June 18th to discuss rare but higher-than-expected reports of heart inflammation following doses of the mRNA-based Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines.

So far, the CDC has identified 226 reports that might meet the agency's "working case definition" of myocarditis and pericarditis following the shots, the agency disclosed Thursday. The vast

3:12 PM - 10 Jun 2021

1,598 Retweets **4,195** Likes

243 1.6K 4.2K

papashot @papashot3 · Jun 10
Replying to
What ages they saying?

3

Absurd Observations @Absurdient · Jun 10
Replying to
Not shocked, sad to say.

Corrupted institutions.

4 41

TruthAboveEverything @John22051340 · Jun 10



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, you know, no rush, they've only been shooting up 12 year olds for a month

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> The emergency zoom is scheduled for.... next Friday? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

3:25 PM - 10 Jun 2021

376 Retweets **1,656** Likes

69 376 1.7K

Bruno PS Alves @bruprosal · Jun 10
Replying to

LaPeste @PhaatBoyz · Jun 10
Replying to
To be fair, they need a week to figure out how to say this is a good thing.

1 40

William Tate @William42020443 · Jun 10
Replying to
Walked into the kitchen for a glass of iced tea and this whizzed past my head. Just narrowly jumped out of the way. I've only been 100% vaxxed for a week...I'm concerned that in weeks the magnetization will be stronger.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

One question we should all be asking: why don't the Chinese have any interest in the mRNA or DNA/AAV #Covid vaccines? They certainly could steal - I mean invent - them if they wanted. But they have stuck with older and apparently less effective vaccine techniques.

Why?

4:41 PM - 9 Jun 2021

1,376 Retweets **5,564** Likes

345 1.4K 5.6K

Nathan Brooks @StuGrimson · Jun 9
Replying to
sales $>people for the PARTAY?

2

Betsy Arrowhead @ArrowheadBetsy · Jun 9
Replying to
They know something we don't know.

7 3 200

Cacciatore @JonnyCacciatore · Jun 9
Replying to
Well, since they are and open and transparent Communist regime, they will provide the world with answers post haste. They have absolutely nothing to hide. Right?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Several folks have pointed to this @ClevelandClinic study to argue that people who have already had #COVID don't need the vaccine.

They're right - the study showed ZERO cases of #SARSCoV2 reinfection among 1359 previously infected people who didn't get vaccinated...

ained unvaccinate

nfected subjects w

a SARS-CoV-2 in

udy. In a Cox prop



3:31 PM - 9 Jun 2021

962 Retweets **2,669** Likes

69 962 2.7K

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

ıdy. In a Cox prop

69 962 2.7K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Vaccinations are not just useless but potentially dangerous for these people (especially if they are young) - why does @cdcgov keep pushing them?

3:32 PM - 9 Jun 2021

401 Retweets **1,903** Likes

115 401 1.9K

Wilton Alston @Wiltster · Jun 9

Replying to

Loot?

13

This Tweet is unavailable.

Kristin Hutcherson @hutch_kristin · Jun 9

Replying to

And now colleges requiring vaccine even for those that have had covid! Makes no sense if you have natural antibodies. Can't stand being forced to do this!

6 2 33

Lex Jurgen @Lex_Jurgen · Jun 9

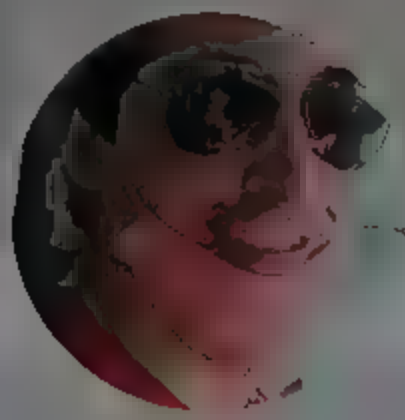
In the least, people should check to see if they've had Covid before with antibody tests. Then they can make a more informed decision.

2 1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We've gone from "100 percent effective in reducing deaths" to "safe and effective" to "safe for most people"

Can't wait to see what's next



COVID-19 · 13 minutes ago

Scientists and public health experts say that vaccines are safe for most people

Here's more information from health officials and agencies on the safety of COVID-19 vaccines and:

- How COVID-19 vaccines are developed and tested so quickly
- How pharmaceutical companies are being held to high medical standards by regulators
- Results show that vaccines against COVID-19 are safe for elderly people
- Advice for pregnant people

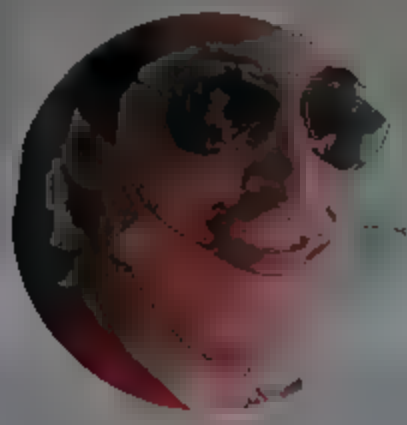
2:34 PM - 9 Jun 2021

1,001 Retweets **2,763** Likes

204 1.0K 2.8K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Very glad Christian Eriksen is recovering. As for any "journalist" who says we shouldn't ask whether he was recently vaccinated: what? He's a very fit athlete who suddenly suffered an apparent cardiac event out of nowhere. And many of these players have just been vaccinated...

12:36 PM - 12 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

1/ Very glad Christian Eriksen is recovering. As for any "journalist" who says we shouldn't ask whether he was recently vaccinated: what? He's a very fit athlete who suddenly suffered an apparent cardiac event out of nowhere. And many of these players have just been vaccinated...

20 40 165

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

2/ When a Red Sox pitcher suffered a case of (apparent) post-Covid myocarditis, the stories were everywhere, even after he'd completely recovered. So save it, please.

Red Sox P Eduardo Rodriguez healthy after recovering from COVID-19, myocarditis

JOON LEE
ESPN
Feb 19, 2021 2 Minute Read

Eduardo Rodriguez felt the effects of COVID-19 firsthand, missing the entirety of the 2020 season after being diagnosed with myocarditis, an inflammation of the heart linked to the coronavirus.

EARN FULL

12:39 PM - 12 Jun 2021

1 Like



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And there it is: although I must warn I don't have firsthand knowledge of this interview - can someone provide a direct link if possible?

> Christian Eriksen, the Danish player who suddenly collapsed on the pitch, plays for Inter Milan. The chief medic and cardiologist of that Italian team confirmed on an Italian radio station that Eriksen has received the Pfizer vaccine on May 31st.

> **GeraYaYo2** @ya_yo2 · 26m
> Replying to @lumidek
> Inter Milan Chief Medic and Cardiologist confirmed that he received the Pfizer vaccine 12 days ago. He spoke an hour ago on Radio

12:46 PM - 12 Jun 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This looks definitive: a leading Italian football (soccer) site ran an interview May 18 the chief doctor of Inter Milan, where Eriksen played.

"In March the hardest days, now all vaccinated."

2:08 PM - 12 Jun 2021

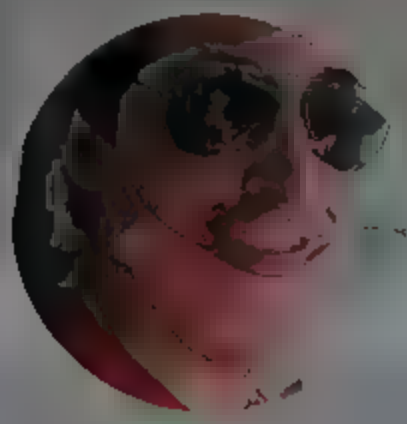
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

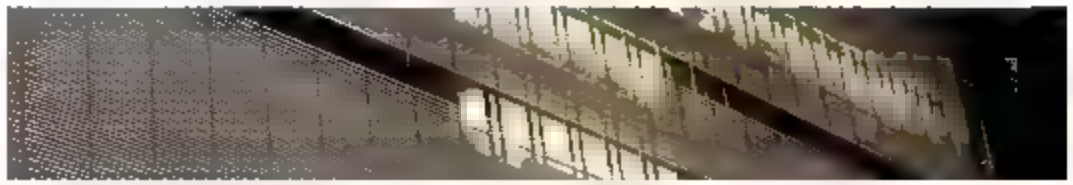
1/ I'm old enough to remember media hysteria over the completely fictitious story of a 26-year-old New York ER resident who "died" of #Covid; an elite athlete just collapsed in front of a worldwide audience and there's credible information he was recently vaccinated...

MEDIA

New York Times issues correction on ER doctor it claimed died of coronavirus

By Keith J. Kelly

May 28, 2020 | 4:35pm



3:17 PM - 12 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

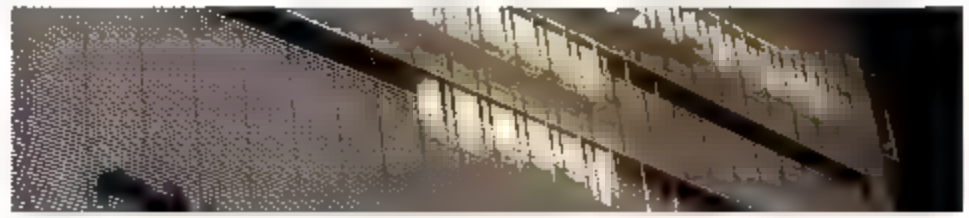
New York

Joined November 2009

New York Times issues correction on ER doctor it claimed died of coronavirus

By Keith J. Kelly

May 28, 2020 | 4:35pm



6 36 96

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Given the data on myocarditis and the fact @cdcgov and other health authorities are now openly worried the mRNA vaccines can cause heart problems in young men, for reporters to pretend whether vaccines aren't part of this story is ludicrous. But I guess they'll try.

3:20 PM - 12 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The logic here - and we are getting a lot of it today - is truly next-level genius. It goes something like this: A plane crashed nine years ago and it was a total accident! So pay no attention to today's crash. We don't even need to investigate it!

> **David Weiner** @daweiner
> Even more crazy is that Fabrice Muamba went into cardiac arrest on the pitch JUST 9 years before the vaccine was created! And that this article about soccer players' underestimated risk of heart problems was written 2 years before COVID is very suspicious! bbc.com/news/health-45… twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…
> Show this thread

3:59 PM - 12 Jun 2021

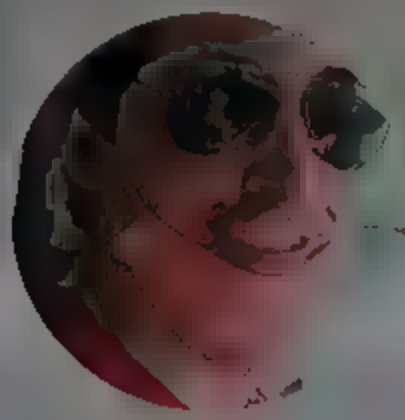
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But he seems nice

> **David Weiner** @daweiner
> What a fucking piece of shit.
> Show this thread

3:59 PM - 12 Jun 2021

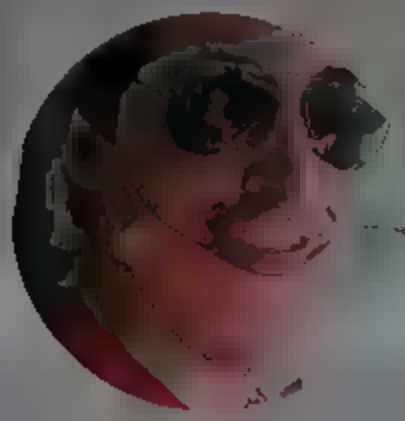
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The angriest ones all hate me because of Tell Your Children. Which is fascinating - I thought stoners were mellow, duuuude.

And yes, it's now clear that cannabis is considerably more dangerous than #SARSCoV2 for healthy people under 25 (and probably somewhat older).

> **David Weiner** @daweiner
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Tell your followers again how weed is more dangerous than COVID

4:13 PM - 12 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

What's also fascinating: Tell Your Children has made at most a minor difference to cannabis politics. US legalization is steaming ahead.

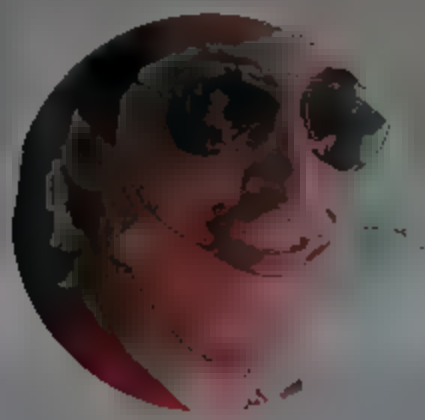
So I suspect the rage is more personal - the book is the still small voice saying, maybe this isn't good for me anymore, before they spark up.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The angriest ones all hate me because of Tell Your Children. Which is fascinating - I thought stoners were mellow, duuuude.
>
> And yes, it's now clear that cannabis is considerably more dangerous than ...

4:50 PM - 12 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Are you really this dense? This is exactly how we count alcohol deaths. Only a small fraction of the deaths are direct overdose (more are chronic liver damage). The rest are imputed from falls, traffic accidents, and other chronic medical conditions.

> **David Weiner** @daweiner
> Replying to @stiracharub @c_thorough @AlexBerenson
> ...so you count people killed in car accidents as cannabis killing them?

5:14 PM - 12 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the vaxxers have lost @davidjuurlink, they've lost

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> I was glad when my kids get their first doses of Pfizer, but I'd like more and better data on the myocarditis issue before they get their second doses theglobeandmail.com/canada/article...

7:21 PM - 12 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1403821489959

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

UPDATE: Inter Milan's director has said Christian Eriksen "was not vaccinated."

In theory he has wiggle room in the definition of "vaccinated" - fully vaccinated is 2 weeks past dose 2. But he doesn't say "fully" - and assuming he's not playing that game, this seems definitive.

images on TV that suggested something dramatic was happening.'

The midfielder collapsed during Denmark's Euro 2020 match against Finland in Copenhagen this evening and required CPR before he was finally stretchered off, conscious and alert, after circa 15 minutes of treatment.

"We watched the images on TV that suggested something dramatic was happening, which unfortunately we have also seen on Italian pitches before," Marotta told Rai Sport.

Livorno midfielder Piermario Morosini

convalescence once we had been reassured.

"I can only say that 10 minutes ago Eriksen himself sent a message in our internal chat and this confirms the bond between the players."

Marotta was asked if COVID could potentially have been involved in the sudden collapse.

"He did not have COVID and was not vaccinated either. At this moment, Eriksen is under the guidance of the Danish medical staff and it is right that they release information, but I can say the Inter medical staff have been in contact with them from the

5:21 AM - 13 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

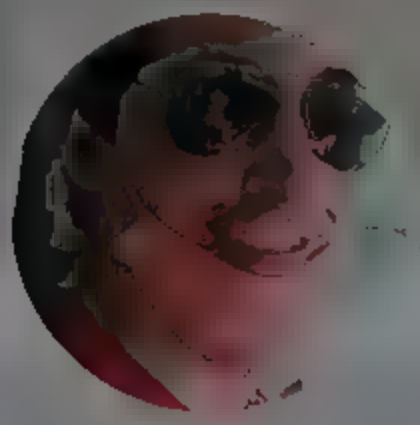
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Get sick get well hang around an inkwell

New York

Joined November 2009

Euro 2020 match against Finland in Copenhagen this evening and required CPR before he was finally stretchered off, conscious and alert, after circa 15 minutes of treatment.

"We watched the images on TV that suggested something dramatic was happening, which unfortunately we have also seen on Italian pitches before," Marotta told Rai Sport.

Livorno midfielder Piermario Morosini collapsed and died on the pitch from an

and this confirms the bond between the players."

Marotta was asked if COVID could potentially have been involved in the sudden collapse.

"He did not have COVID and was not vaccinated either. At this moment, Eriksen is under the guidance of the Danish medical staff and it is right that they release information, but I can say the Inter medical staff have been in contact with them from the start."

41 28 144



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The replies show some folks aren't convinced and raise the idea he was vaccinated away from Inter. The final answer will come from him/his doctors, if they speak.

The real double standard is this: if he'd had #Covid we'd already know. Every reporter in the world would scream it.

5:46 AM - 13 Jun 2021

25 Likes

4 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember @cdcgov lying about myocarditis.

It was three weeks ago.

Important story coming tomorrow morning.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Meanwhile, @cdcgov and the public health experts insist that post-vaccine myocarditis cases in young people are occurring at normal background rates. THIS IS FALSE. I normally give myself wriggle room, but the data are unequivocal. THEY ARE NOT TELLING THE TRUTH...
> Show this thread

7:40 PM - 13 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

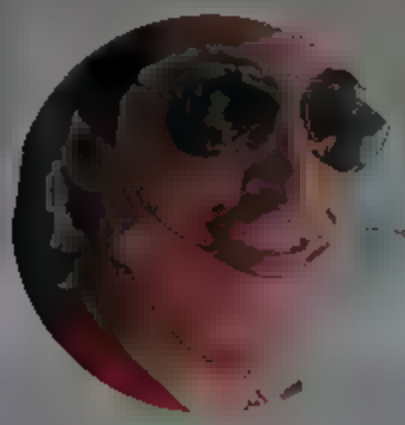
Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

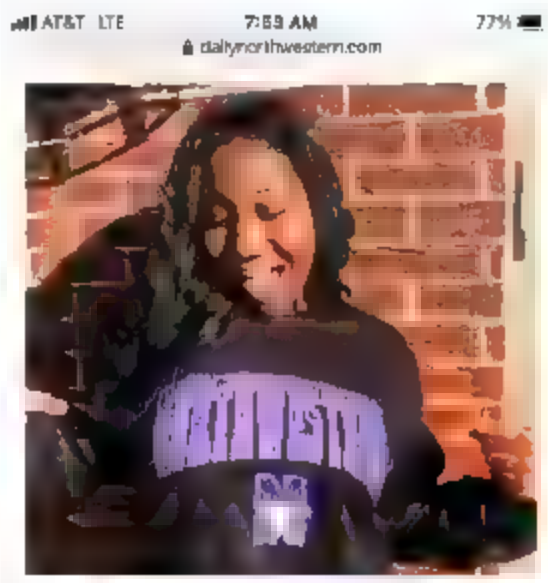
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THREAD

19-year-old Simone Scott was excited to get her second dose of @moderna_tx's #Covid vaccine on May 1.

Now her mother Valerie Kraimer is arranging her funeral.



Simone Scott

Double major in broadcast journalism and political science/pre-law, she built strong bonds during her first year at Northwestern

June 12, 2021

The following message was sent today from Mana Dugo, interim dean of students, and Julie

5:02 AM - 14 Jun 2021

20 Retweets **28** Likes

20 28

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009



science/pre-law, she built strong bonds during her first year at Northwestern

June 12, 2021

The following message was sent today from Mona Dugo, interim dean of students, and Julie

10 61 71

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Simone, a first-year Northwestern University student, suffered a case of apparent myocarditis-induced heart failure on Sunday, May 16.

Despite extraordinary measures to save her, including a heart transplant, she died Friday morning at Northwestern Memorial Hospital in Chicago.

3 15 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now her parents are struggling to understand what happened to Simone – and why they had no idea the Covid vaccines might cause myocarditis.
"I lost my only daughter," Kraimer said Sunday night. "I never thought I'd have to give up my daughter for the greater good of society."

5:05 AM - 14 Jun 2021

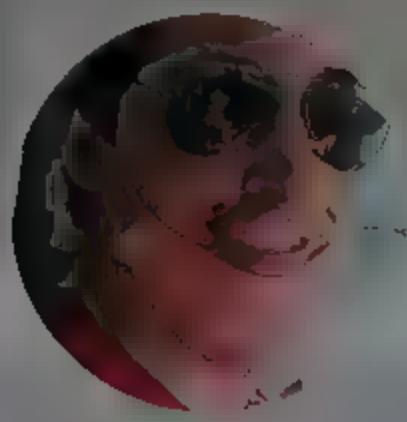
9 Likes

9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009



10 73 84

June 12, 2021

The following message was sent today from Mona Duga, interim dean of students, and Julie

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Simone, a first-year Northwestern University student, suffered a case of apparent myocarditis-induced heart failure on Sunday, May 16.

Despite extraordinary measures to save her, including a heart transplant, she died Friday morning at Northwestern Memorial Hospital in Chicago.

5:04 AM - 14 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **36** Likes

3 17 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Now her parents are struggling to understand what happened to Simone – and why they had no idea the Covid vaccines might cause myocarditis.
"I lost my only daughter," Kraimer said Sunday night. "I never thought I'd have to give up my daughter for the greater good of society."

4 3 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6s

Doctors appear to have repeatedly missed signals as Simone's condition worsened in the two weeks following her second shot – before she abruptly crashed.

In mid-May, Israel was reporting high rates of cases of mRNA vaccine-related myocarditis in young people.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

10 53 116

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Simone, a first-year Northwestern University student, suffered a case of apparent myocarditis-induced heart failure on Sunday, May 16.

Despite extraordinary measures to save her, including a heart transplant, she died Friday morning at Northwestern Memorial Hospital in Chicago.

4 24 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Now her parents are struggling to understand what happened to Simone – and why they had no idea the Covid vaccines might cause myocarditis.
"I lost my only daughter," Kraimer said Sunday night. "I never thought I'd have to give up my daughter for the greater good of society."

5 11 43

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Doctors appear to have repeatedly missed signals as Simone's condition worsened in the two weeks following her second shot – before she abruptly crashed.

In mid-May, Israel was reporting high rates of cases of mRNA vaccine-related myocarditis in young people.

5:06 AM - 14 Jun 2021

12 Likes

12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

crashed.

In mid-May, Israel was reporting high rates of cases of mRNA vaccine-related myocarditis in young people.

2 19 61

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But in the United States, vaccinations had just been opened for 12-15 year-olds - and @cdcgov played down the myocarditis risk in young people.

In a statement May 17, the day after Simone died, the CDC reported that it had found "relatively few reports of myocarditis to date..."

5:07 AM - 14 Jun 2021

18 Retweets **50** Likes

1 18 50

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m
Simone's physicians still have not confirmed that her vaccine caused her heart failure.

But despite nearly a month of intense investigation, including an pathological examination of her heart after its removal in the transplant, they have offered no other explanation.

2 5 18

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m
"My fear is that we'll never know what happened to Simone," her father, Kevin Scott, said Sunday night. "[The vaccine] is a coincidence that is too big to ignore."

"I do suspect it was the vaccine," Krainer said. "If it wasn't direct, it played a role."

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

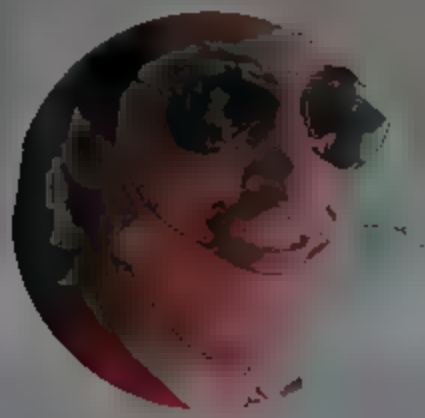
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

- and [redacted] played down the myocarditis risk in young people.

In a statement May 17, the day after Simone died, the CDC reported that it had found "relatively few reports of myocarditis to date..."

1 18 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Simone's physicians still have not confirmed that her vaccine caused her heart failure.

But despite nearly a month of intense investigation, including an pathological examination of her heart after its removal in the transplant, they have offered no other explanation.

5:08 AM - 14 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **19** Likes

2 5 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

"My fear is that we'll never know what happened to Simone," her father, Kevin Scott, said Sunday night. "[The vaccine] is a coincidence that is too big to ignore."

"I do suspect it was the vaccine," Kraimer said. "If it wasn't direct, it played a role."

1 7 17

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Simone had been a healthy young woman, her only notable illnesses a bout of pneumonia when she was an infant and a second in high school.

She told her mother in sixth grade she wanted to go to Northwestern. Six years later she applied early to the university and was accepted.

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

ignore."

"I do suspect it was the vaccine," Kraimer said. "If it wasn't direct, it played a role."

2 6 26

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Simone had been a healthy young woman, her only notable illnesses a bout of pneumonia when she was an infant and a second in high school.

She told her mother in sixth grade she wanted to go to Northwestern. Six years later she applied early to the university and was accepted.

5:10 AM - 14 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **15** Likes

1 2 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
"She was very, very disciplined," Kraimer said.

That discipline extended to her attitude toward Covid. She always wore masks and followed Northwestern's sometimes onerous rules about testing when the school allowed its first-year students on campus in January.

1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 37s
Despite its Covid restrictions, the school was everything she hoped, her mother said.

She produced stories for the school's in-house television network and quickly made friends.

"She was a Wildcat [the Northwestern mascot] through and through," Kraimer

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

But despite nearly a month of intense investigation, including an pathological examination of her heart after its removal in the transplant, they have offered no other explanation.

2 7 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

"My fear is that we'll never know what happened to Simone," her father, Kevin Scott, said Sunday night. "[The vaccine] is a coincidence that is too big to ignore."

"I do suspect it was the vaccine," Kraimer said. "If it wasn't direct, it played a role."

5:09 AM - 14 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **33** Likes

2 9 33

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Simone had been a healthy young woman, her only notable illnesses a bout of pneumonia when she was an infant and a second in high school.

She told her mother in sixth grade she wanted to go to Northwestern. Six years later she applied early to the university and was accepted.

1 5 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
"She was very, very disciplined," Kraimer said.

That discipline extended to her attitude toward Covid. She always wore masks and followed Northwestern's sometimes onerous rules about testing when the school allowed its first-year students on campus in January.

1 3 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

That discipline extended to her attitude toward Covid. She always wore masks and followed Northwestern's sometimes onerous rules about testing when the school allowed its first-year students on campus in January.

1 5 27

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Despite its Covid restrictions, the school was everything she hoped, her mother said.

She produced stories for the school's in-house television network and quickly made friends.

"She was a Wildcat [the Northwestern mascot] through and through," Kraimer said. "She bled purple."

5:11 AM - 14 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **23** Likes

1 5 23

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

And when Illinois opened vaccinations to younger people, she quickly made an appointment.

"She took it upon herself to get vaccinated," Kevin Scott said.

But she suffered serious short-term side effects after her first dose April 3 and never fully recovered, her parents said.

1 6 18

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 41s

Throughout April she had a cough and and felt fatigued. Simone checked in with her mother, who lived near Cincinnati, frequently. Kraimer asked her to go

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

pneumonia when she was an infant and a second in high school.

She told her mother in sixth grade she wanted to go to Northwestern. Six years later she applied early to the university and was accepted.

1 7 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"She was very, very disciplined," Kraimer said.

That discipline extended to her attitude toward Covid. She always wore masks and followed Northwestern's sometimes onerous rules about testing when the school allowed its first-year students on campus in January.

5:10 AM - 14 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **29** Likes

1 5 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
Despite its Covid restrictions, the school was everything she hoped, her mother said.

She produced stories for the school's in-house television network and quickly made friends.

"She was a Wildcat [the Northwestern mascot] through and through," Kraimer said. "She bled purple."

1 5 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
And when Illinois opened vaccinations to younger people, she quickly made an appointment.

"She took it upon herself to get vaccinated," Kevin Scott said.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

to a doctor.

But neither Simone nor her mother considered whether the vaccine might be behind her symptoms, Krairer said.

1 5 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

"We thought it was either allegories or a sinus infection."

So on May 1, as scheduled, Simone received her second Moderna vaccination. This time she had fewer immediate side effects.

5:14 AM - 14 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **14** Likes

3 6 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

But when she flew back to Ohio to surprise her mother for Mother's Day, Sunday May 9, Krairer noticed she seemed tired. And Simone told her mother she'd had repeated nosebleeds.

Krairer told her she needed to make an appointment with a doctor.

1 3 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Back in Illinois on Wednesday, May 12, she did.

But the visit was virtual and Simone forgot to mention that she'd noticed swelling the day before in her lymph nodes.

The physician told her she probably had allergies.

2 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6s

The next day, she had a low fever and went to the student health clinic. Tests for

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

"We thought it was either allegories or a sinus infection."

So on May 1, as scheduled, Simone received her second Moderna vaccination. This time she had fewer immediate side effects.

3 6 18

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But when she flew back to Ohio to surprise her mother for Mother's Day, Sunday May 9, Kraimer noticed she seemed tired. And Simone told her mother she'd had repeated nosebleeds.

Kraimer told her she needed to make an appointment with a doctor.

5:15 AM - 14 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m
Back in Illinois on Wednesday, May 12, she did.

But the visit was virtual and Simone forgot to mention that she'd noticed swelling the day before in her lymph nodes.

The physician told her she probably had allergies.

3 2 8

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 42s
The next day, she had a low fever and went to the student health clinic. Tests for Sars-Cov-2, flu, and other viruses were negative.

A doctor noted Simone's heartbeat was irregular but discharged her, telling her to go to the emergency room if the problem worsened, Kraimer said.

3

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

But the visit was virtual and Simone forgot to mention that she'd noticed swelling the day before in her lymph nodes.

The physician told her she probably had allergies.

3 2 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The next day, she had a low fever and went to the student health clinic. Tests for Sars-Cov-2, flu, and other viruses were negative.

A doctor noted Simone's heartbeat was irregular but discharged her, telling her to go to the emergency room if the problem worsened, Kraimer said.

5:17 AM - 14 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28s

The following day she'd developed a sore throat. She went back to the clinic. By now Kraimer was worried enough to insist her daugher FaceTime the visit.

Simone was told she might have a viral infection, given an anti-viral prescription, and again sent back to her dorm room.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

"She took it upon herself to get vaccinated," Kevin Scott said.

But she suffered serious short-term side effects after her first dose April 3 and never fully recovered, her parents said.

1 12 41

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Throughout April she had a cough and and felt fatigued. Simone checked in with her mother, who lived near Cincinnati, frequently. Kraimer asked her to go to a doctor.

But neither Simone nor her mother considered whether the vaccine might be behind her symptoms, Kraimer said.

5:13 AM - 14 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **24** Likes

1 6 24

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m
"We thought it was either allegories or a sinus infection."

So on May 1, as scheduled, Simone received her second Moderna vaccination. This time she had fewer immediate side effects.

3 6 20

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m
But when she flew back to Ohio to surprise her mother for Mother's Day, Sunday May 9, Kraimer noticed she seemed tired. And Simone told her mother she'd had repeated nosebleeds.

Kraimer told her she needed to make an appointment with a doctor.

1 3 15

Sars-Cov-2, flu, and other viruses were negative.

A doctor noted Simone's heartbeat was irregular but discharged her, telling her to go to the emergency room if the problem worsened, Kraimer said.

1 6 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

The following day she'd developed a sore throat. She went back to the clinic. By now Kraimer was worried enough to insist her daugher FaceTime the visit.

Simone was told she might have a viral infection, given an anti-viral prescription, and again sent back to her dorm room.

1 5 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

By Friday night she was suffering severe fatigue.

Still, her parents assumed she was simply rundown and sick, especially since doctors had now seen her three times in three days.

"People do get sick, and you get some rest, and you sleep, and you get through it," Kraimer said.

5:19 AM - 14 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

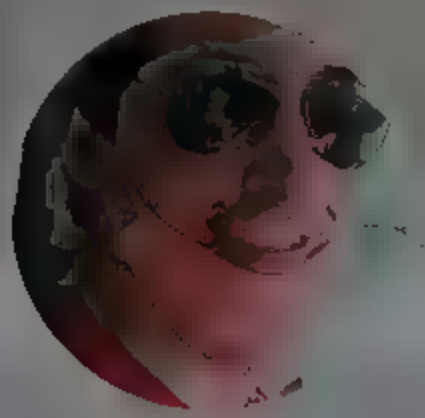
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Sars-Cov-2, flu, and other viruses were negative.

A doctor noted Simone's heartbeat was irregular but discharged her, telling her to go to the emergency room if the problem worsened, Kraimer said.

1 7 22

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

The following day she'd developed a sore throat. She went back to the clinic. By now Kraimer was worried enough to insist her daugher FaceTime the visit.

Simone was told she might have a viral infection, given an anti-viral prescription, and again sent back to her dorm room.

5:18 AM - 14 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
By Friday night she was suffering severe fatigue.

Still, her parents assumed she was simply rundown and sick, especially since doctors had now seen her three times in three days.

"People do get sick, and you get some rest, and you sleep, and you get through it," Kraimer said.

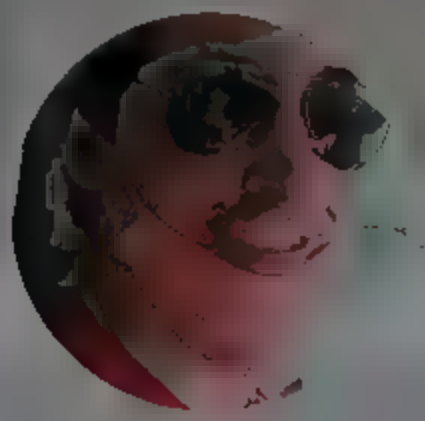
1 1 6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16s
But everything changed Sunday, May 16. Simone texted her father she was too dizzy to get out of bed or eat.

Her mother packed a bag and began the drive from Ohio to Illinois. Her dad called campus police and asked them to check on her. After initially refusing, the police did.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

1 6 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

By Friday night she was suffering severe fatigue.

Still, her parents assumed she was simply rundown and sick, especially since doctors had now seen her three times in three days.

"People do get sick, and you get some rest, and you sleep, and you get through it," Kraimer said.

1 3 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But everything changed Sunday, May 16. Simone texted her father she was too dizzy to get out of bed or eat.

Her mother packed a bag and began the drive from Ohio to Illinois. Her dad called campus police and asked them to check on her. After initially refusing, the police did.

5:21 AM - 14 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Her mother packed a bag and began the drive from Ohio to Illinois. Her dad called campus police and asked them to check on her. After initially refusing, the police did.

2 6 23

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They found Simone unable to walk and called an ambulance to take her to nearby North Shore Hospital.

Kraimer arrived there that night. When she explained who she was there to see, she was escorted into a waiting room. "That's when I knew things were not right," she said.

5:23 AM - 14 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

1 4 12

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m
A doctor appeared, telling her that her daughter had gone into heart failure as she was being transported to the hospital and needed immediate surgery.

"They said her heart was not functioning and they needed to insert a balloon pump to get it working."

1 1 11

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18s
Doctors almost immediately diagnosed Simone with myocarditis - heart inflammation, often caused by viral infection. "They did at that point suspect that it was myocarditis," Kraimer said. "They were thinking it was a virus that had attacked her heart."

1

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Krairmer arrived there that night. When she explained who she was there to see, she was escorted into a waiting room. "That's when I knew things were not right," she said.

1 5 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A doctor appeared, telling her that her daughter had gone into heart failure as she was being transported to the hospital and needed immediate surgery.

"They said her heart was not functioning and they needed to insert a balloon pump to get it working."

5:23 AM - 14 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **16** Likes

1 4 16

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 60s

Doctors almost immediately diagnosed Simone with myocarditis - heart inflammation, often caused by viral infection. "They did at that point suspect that it was myocarditis," Krairmer said. "They were thinking it was a virus that had attacked her heart."

1 4 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3s

But Simone's implant failed to restore her heart function. The next day, she was placed on ECMO, a heart-lung bypass. Nearly a month of increasingly desperate medical procedures followed.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

she was being transported to the hospital and needed immediate surgery.

"They said her heart was not functioning and they needed to insert a balloon pump to get it working."

1 5 31

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Doctors almost immediately diagnosed Simone with myocarditis - heart inflammation, often caused by viral infection. "They did at that point suspect that it was myocarditis," Kraimer said. "They were thinking it was a virus that had attacked her heart."

5:25 AM - 14 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **30** Likes

2 6 30

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

But Simone's implant failed to restore her heart function. The next day, she was placed on ECMO, a heart-lung bypass. Nearly a month of increasingly desperate medical procedures followed.

2 3 15

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

On May 20, with a transplant looming, Simone was moved to Northwestern Memorial, the university's primary teaching hospital.

She was sedated most of the time, but doctors sometimes lightened the sedation enough for her to text her parents. "Am I going home with you?" she asked.

1 3 12

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 39s

On Sunday, May 23, Simone's physicians told her parents that her heart did not seem to be recovering on its own and a transplant was her best option.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

She was sedated most of the time, but doctors sometimes lightened the sedation enough for her to text her parents. "Am I going home with you?" she asked.

1 4 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

On Sunday, May 23, Simone's physicians told her parents that her heart did not seem to be recovering on its own and a transplant was her best option.

"We didn't have much choice," Kraimer said.

She had the transplant that night. Ultimately, her new heart did begin to pump.

5:27 AM - 14 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33s
But her lungs had been severely damaged, and the immunosuppressive drugs necessary for her to avoid rejecting the transplant led to severe lung infections.

After a few hopeful days, her prognosis dimmed.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8s
Her parents never completely lost hope.

But on the morning of Friday, June 11, her doctors told them that they could no

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

"We didn't have much choice," Kraimer said.

She had the transplant that night. Ultimately, her new heart did begin to pump.

1 3 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

But her lungs had been severely damaged, and the immunosuppressive drugs necessary for her to avoid rejecting the transplant led to severe lung infections.

After a few hopeful days, her prognosis dimmed.

5:28 AM - 14 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 60s

Her parents never completely lost hope.

But on the morning of Friday, June 11, her doctors told them that they could no longer control her blood pressure and that they should come to say goodbye.

At 11:19 a.m., Simone Scott died. She was 19.

1 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24s

Kraimer and Simone's father repeatedly asked whether the hospital intended to report the case to VAERS, the federal system to report vaccine side effects.

Doctors did not seem particularly interested in doing so for most of the time Simone was there, Kraimer said.

7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Her parents never completely lost hope.

But on the morning of Friday, June 11, her doctors told them that they could no longer control her blood pressure and that they should come to say goodbye.

At 11:19 a.m., Simone Scott died. She was 19.

2 3 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kraimer and Simone's father repeatedly asked whether the hospital intended to report the case to VAERS, the federal system to report vaccine side effects.

Doctors did not seem particularly interested in doing so for most of the time Simone was there, Kraimer said.

5:29 AM - 14 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **13** Likes

1 5 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 38s

"We kept asking if they did and nobody could tell us if they did," Kraimer said. "It was just a runaround."

Finally, the day before Simone died, a physician's assistant promised to report the case.

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

But her lungs had been severely damaged, and the immunosuppressive drugs necessary for her to avoid rejecting the transplant led to severe lung infections.

After a few hopeful days, her prognosis dimmed.

1 2 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Her parents never completely lost hope.

But on the morning of Friday, June 11, her doctors told them that they could no longer control her blood pressure and that they should come to say goodbye.

At 11:19 a.m., Simone Scott died. She was 19.

5:28 AM - 14 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

2 3 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
Kraimer and Simone's father repeatedly asked whether the hospital intended to report the case to VAERS, the federal system to report vaccine side effects.

Doctors did not seem particularly interested in doing so for most of the time Simone was there, Kraimer said.

1 5 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
"We kept asking if they did and nobody could tell us if they did," Kraimer said. "It was just a runaround."

Finally, the day before Simone died, a physician's assistant promised to report the case.

1 1 10

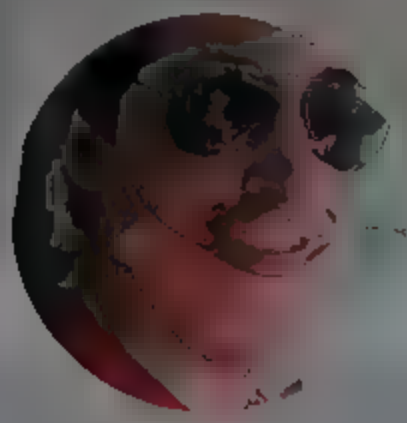
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Kraimer and Simone's father repeatedly asked whether the hospital intended to report the case to VAERS, the federal system to report vaccine side effects.

Doctors did not seem particularly interested in doing so for most of the time Simone was there, Kraimer said.

1 6 24

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

"We kept asking if they did and nobody could tell us if they did," Kraimer said. "It was just a runaround."

Finally, the day before Simone died, a physician's assistant promised to report the case.

1 3 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

With their daughter gone, Simone's parents are now hoping that her story will – at the least – raise awareness of the potential for post-Covid vaccine myocarditis.

"I never knew that there was a risk for something as serious as this," Kraimer said. "I would have wanted to."

5:31 AM - 14 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **18** Likes

4 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

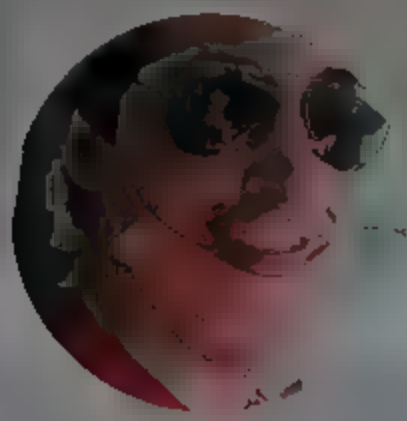
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

"We kept asking if they did and nobody could tell us if they did," Kraimer said. "It was just a runaround."

Finally, the day before Simone died, a physician's assistant promised to report the case.

2 5 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

With their daughter gone, Simone's parents are now hoping that her story will – at the least – raise awareness of the potential for post-Covid vaccine myocarditis.

"I never knew that there was a risk for something as serious as this," Kraimer said. "I would have wanted to."

1 9 38

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In the meantime, they are left to mourn the loss of their only child.

On May 12, four days before Simone collapsed, Northwestern required all its students – with very limited exceptions – to be vaccinated for the fall 2021 term.

END

5:32 AM - 14 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **7** Likes

6 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

report the case to VAERS, the federal system to report vaccine side effects.

Doctors did not seem particularly interested in doing so for most of the time Simone was there, Kraimer said.

3 10 36

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"We kept asking if they did and nobody could tell us if they did," Kraimer said. "It was just a runaround."

Finally, the day before Simone died, a physician's assistant promised to report the case.

5:30 AM - 14 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **35** Likes

2 5 35

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m
With their daughter gone, Simone's parents are now hoping that her story will – at the least – raise awareness of the potential for post-Covid vaccine myocarditis.

"I never knew that there was a risk for something as serious as this," Kraimer said. "I would have wanted to."

1 10 38

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m
In the meantime, they are left to mourn the loss of their only child.

On May 12, four days before Simone collapsed, Northwestern required all its students – with very limited exceptions – to be vaccinated for the fall 2021 term.

END

7 9

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m
But Simone's implant failed to restore her heart function. The next day, she was placed on ECMO, a heart-lung bypass. Nearly a month of increasingly desperate medical procedures followed.

2 9 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

On May 20, with a transplant looming, Simone was moved to Northwestern Memorial, the university's primary teaching hospital.

She was sedated most of the time, but doctors sometimes lightened the sedation enough for her to text her parents. "Am I going home with you?" she asked.

5:27 AM - 14 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **42** Likes

3 9 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
On Sunday, May 23, Simone's physicians told her parents that her heart did not seem to be recovering on its own and a transplant was her best option.

"We didn't have much choice," Kraimer said.

She had the transplant that night. Ultimately, her new heart did begin to pump.

1 6 37

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
But her lungs had been severely damaged, and the immunosuppressive drugs necessary for her to avoid rejecting the transplant led to severe lung infections.

After a few hopeful days, her prognosis dimmed.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

made friends.

"She was a Wildcat [the Northwestern mascot] through and through," Krairer said. "She bled purple."

1 19 111

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And when Illinois opened vaccinations to younger people, she quickly made an appointment.

"She took it upon herself to get vaccinated," Kevin Scott said.

But she suffered serious short-term side effects after her first dose April 3 and never fully recovered, her parents said.

5:12 AM - 14 Jun 2021

28 Retweets **120** Likes

3 28 120

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26m
Throughout April she had a cough and and felt fatigued. Simone checked in with her mother, who lived near Cincinnati, frequently. Krairer asked her to go to a doctor.

But neither Simone nor her mother considered whether the vaccine might be behind her symptoms, Krairer said.

2 18 92

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25m
"We thought it was either allegories or a sinus infection."

So on May 1, as scheduled, Simone received her second Moderna vaccination. This time she had fewer immediate side effects.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

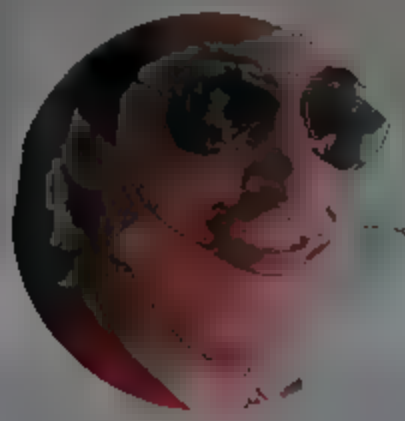
Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
"We thought it was either allegories or a sinus infection."

So on May 1, as scheduled, Simone received her second Moderna vaccination. This time she had fewer immediate side effects.

7 73 407

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
But when she flew back to Ohio to surprise her mother for Mother's Day, Sunday May 9, Kraimer noticed she seemed tired. And Simone told her mother she'd had repeated nosebleeds.

Kraimer told her she needed to make an appointment with a doctor.

5 58 373

Valerie Kraimer @KraimerValerie · 3h
Hi Alex, it's Valerie, Simone didn't have nose bleeds. Her mucus was very green and brown—sorry to be gross.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Arrgh. When you said Simone said her mucus had usually been "a different color" than yellow, I thought you meant red - I should have confirmed it with you. My mistake.

Thank you so much for your bravery in speaking out.

9:55 AM - 14 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Didja ever notice that more than two days after his cardiac arrest, neither Christian Eriksen nor his medical team has said ANYTHING about his vaccination status?
All we have are conflicting comments from the team he was NOT playing from at the time.

22 58 242

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So you can keep telling me this story has been "debunked" or calling it false or whatever you like. The plain fact is that Eriksen or his medical team could clear everything up with a one-sentence statement. I hope they will. I'll be glad to report it, whatever it says.

10:15 AM - 14 Jun 2021

20 Retweets **139** Likes

4 20 139

arthur fleiss @arthurfleiss · 24s
Replying to

In either case it is one case. Not exactly statistically significant.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Didja ever notice that more than two days after his cardiac arrest, neither Christian Eriksen nor his medical team has said ANYTHING about his vaccination status?
All we have are conflicting comments from the team he was NOT playing from at the time.

10:13 AM - 14 Jun 2021

73 Retweets **328** Likes

29 73 328

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
So you can keep telling me this story has been "debunked" or calling it false or whatever you like. The plain fact is that Eriksen or his medical team could clear everything up with a one-sentence statement. I hope they will. I'll be glad to report it, whatever it says.

11 24 222

CraigHenson @wcraighenson55 · 11m
Replying to
His club Dr. said he was not vaccinated.

2 3

BOOBA_WARRIOR @BoobaWarrior · 7m
Do you recall where you saw this?

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Nanananananana Bat Lady.

The reason this matters: it exposes a lil bitty fibbie from Friend of Fauci Petey Daszak (keep lying publicly, please, Peter), who wrote the Wuhan Institute and other labs he funds:

"DO NOT have live or dead bats in them."

twitter.com/PeterDaszak/st …

> **Jim Geraghty** @jimgeraghty
> Yup, the Wuhan Institute of Virology Kept Live Bats within Its Walls
> nationalreview.com/the-morning-jo…

10:33 AM - 14 Jun 2021

31 Retweets **92** Likes

6 31 92

PT @PKThomahawk · 2m
Replying to
Let me guess, he was lying to us for our own good?

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!
PETER DASZAK? NEVER HEARD OF HIM!
WHAT'S THAT NAME AGAIN?

NOPE, DEFINITELY NOT. IS THAT EVEN A REAL PERSON? IT SOUNDS LIKE A MOVIE VILLAIN!

I REMIND YOU. LIGHTING MCQUEEN IS SPEED. I AM SCIENCE.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

10:35 AM - 14 Jun 2021

11 Retweets **112** Likes

3 11 112

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just a mild case of myocarditis in a healthy 19-year-old woman

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> On May 20, with a transplant looming, Simone was moved to Northwestern Memorial, the university's primary teaching hospital.
>
> She was sedated most of the time, but doctors sometimes lightened the sedatio…
> Show this thread

10:51 AM - 14 Jun 2021

33 Retweets **103** Likes

10 33 103

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Nanananananana Bat Lady.

The reason this matters: it exposes a lil bitty fibbie from Friend of Fauci Petey Daszak (keep lying publicly, please, Peter), who wrote the Wuhan Institute and other labs he funds:

"DO NOT have live or dead bats in them."

twitter.com/PeterDaszak/st …

> **Jim Geraghty** @jimgeraghty
> Yup, the Wuhan Institute of Virology Kept Live Bats within Its Walls
> nationalreview.com/the-morning-jo…

10:33 AM - 14 Jun 2021

70 Retweets **234** Likes

15 70 234

PT @PKThomahawk · 23m
Replying to
Let me guess, he was lying to us for our own good?

1 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Just a mild case of myocarditis in a healthy 19-year-old woman
twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

11 36 89

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to

Jenna - thanks for noticing - truly a terrible story. If you want to link to the entire thread from the top - it's here.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
THREAD

19-year-old Simone Scott was excited to get her second dose of @moderna_tx's #Covid vaccine on May 1....

Show this thread

11:06 AM - 14 Jun 2021

26 Retweets **50** Likes

3 26 50

David Molesevich @dmolesevich · 2m
Replying to
And people wonder why we are skeptical about this!

2 1

Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq · 1m
Replying to
I had an interesting discussion with a doctor in Texas last week about this very issue and it's concerning. She said it's happening a lot more than it's being reported.

We just want the truth.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Doctors almost immediately diagnosed Simone with myocarditis - heart inflammation, often caused by viral infection. "They did at that point suspect that it was myocarditis," Kraimer said. "They were thinking it was a virus that had attacked her heart."

3 87 483

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But Simone's implant failed to restore her heart function. The next day, she was placed on ECMO, a heart-lung bypass. Nearly a month of increasingly desperate medical procedures followed.

5:26 AM - 14 Jun 2021

69 Retweets **414** Likes

2 69 414

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

On May 20, with a transplant looming, Simone was moved to Northwestern Memorial, the university's primary teaching hospital.

She was sedated most of the time, but doctors sometimes lightened the sedation enough for her to text her parents. "Am I going home with you?" she asked.

19 78 447

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

On Sunday, May 23, Simone's physicians told her parents that her heart did not seem to be recovering on its own and a transplant was her best option.

"We didn't have much choice," Kraimer said.

She had the transplant that night. Ultimately, her new heart did begin to pump.

2 67 423

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

But her lungs had been severely damaged, and the immunosuppressive drugs necessary for her to avoid rejecting the transplant led to severe lung infections.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yes, I made it all up. I made up quotes from the parents of a dead girl and hoped they wouldn't notice.

You are beyond stupid.

Dana Larsen @DanaLarsen
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where are you getting all this from? Why are you the only source for any of this information?

5:57 AM - 14 Jun 2021

177 Retweets **1,561** Likes

55 177 1.6K

Subjectivism @elementrus · 7h
Replying to

Dunno dude. I'm never against requesting sources. I'd like to see them.

1 5

Scott @scottyofsteel · 7h
Google the story he posted...it's there. I do so love "Source?"...and then you provide it and they don't like that source, so it's invalid.

5 20

Mary @MaryKRe · 7h
Replying to

The thread doesn't actually specify that you interviewed them - maybe that

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Are you kidding me? Stephen Hahn, who as FDA commissioner okayed @moderna_tx @pfizer mRNA vaccines in weeks despite serious questions about trial design and side effects, is now negotiating for a job at Moderna's largest investor?

Coronavirus U.S. map World map Vaccine ti

Health

Trump's FDA commissioner in talks about a job at Moderna backer

Stephen Hahn is said to be close to taking a role at Flagship Pioneering, which launched Moderna a decade ago and made billions from its coronavirus vaccine.



2:16 PM - 14 Jun 2021

27 Retweets **48** Likes

7 27 48

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

P

S



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

backer

Stephen Hahn is said to be close to taking a role at Flagship Pioneering, which launched Moderna a decade ago and made billions from its coronavirus vaccine.



10 63 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If this happens the two most recent @us fda commissioners will BOTH be on the payroll of companies that benefit financially from the mRNA vaccines.

Nothing to see here, folks.

2:17 PM - 14 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **73** Likes

3 17 73

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And yes I know Trump was going to fire him if he didn't approve the vaccines. Back in the day Pablo Escobar used to call it "plata o plomo"



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Are you kidding me? Stephen Hahn, who as FDA commissioner okayed @moderna_tx @pfizer mRNA vaccines in weeks despite serious questions about trial design and side effects, is now negotiating for a job at Moderna's largest investor?

Show this thread

2:23 PM - 14 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **20** Likes

1 3 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Sunday May 9, Kraimer noticed she seemed tired. And Simone told her mother she'd had repeated nosebleeds.

Kraimer told her she needed to make an appointment with a doctor.

7 107 582

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Back in Illinois on Wednesday, May 12, she did.

But the visit was virtual and Simone forgot to mention that she'd noticed swelling the day before in her lymph nodes.

The physician told her she probably had allergies.

5:15 AM - 14 Jun 2021

97 Retweets **225** Likes

9 97 225

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h

The next day, she had a low fever and went to the student health clinic. Tests for Sars-Cov-2, flu, and other viruses were negative.

A doctor noted Simone's heartbeat was irregular but discharged her, telling her to go to the emergency room if the problem worsened, Kraimer said.

1 109 560

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h

The following day she'd developed a sore throat. She went back to the clinic. By now Kraimer was worried enough to insist her daugher FaceTime the visit.

Simone was told she might have a viral infection, given an anti-viral prescription, and again sent back to her dorm room.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

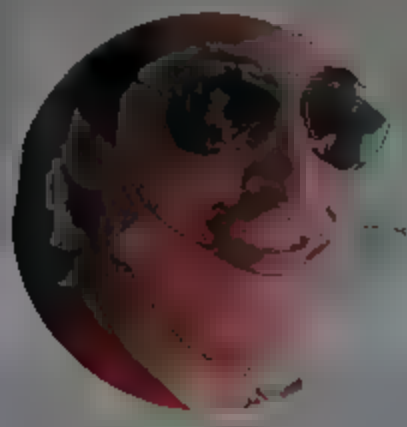
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Every country, every continent, every season, every #Covid vaccine (except New Zealand, the great outlier): when the rollouts begin, cases spike.

Why? I don't know why. But I know anyone who says it doesn't happen is lying.



6:57 AM - 15 Jun 2021

116 Retweets **301** Likes

21 116 301

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009



29 54 321

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Again, Eriksen or his doctors can clear this up with a single sentence - why not do so, if he was NOT vaccinated? (If he was, he is surely under huge pressure to keep his mouth shut. That's not a conspiracy theory, merely a recognition of the political dynamics around vaccines.)

7:11 AM - 15 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **337** Likes

22 39 337

Felvis @Felvis10 · 31m
Replying to
Maybe he has bigger things to worry about at the moment.

Bob Springer @rspringertampa · 25m
Replying to
Didn't Inter Milan issue a statement saying he was NOT vaccinated??

2

aocrates georgiades @djsox · 8m
Replying to
The Inter Milan president issued a statement that he wasn't vaccinated

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Where the hard left is now on the lab leak: China covers everything up, so the Wuhan Institute of Virology coverup means nothing!

Can't wait to see Jon Stewart's take on this level of genius.

@KatzOnEarth would no doubt have been in the "what Soviet famine?" camp in 1933.

> **Jonathan M. Katz** @KatzOnEarth
> Replying to @Dave_Willford @joshrogin
> The existence of the apparent cover up is used as evidence for the lab leak—the idea that they must be hiding something huge. The fact of daily Chinese government cover ups about everything no matter how mundane is counter-evidence against that line of reasoning. Skippy 💩.

7:51 AM - 15 Jun 2021

26 Retweets **114** Likes

12 25 114

Danielle Allen @Danie1974allen · 8m
Replying to

My brain hurts from reading that thread.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, yes, a thousand times yes!

If you've lost Jon Stewart - as reliably liberal as anyone this side of Stephen Colbert - you've lost. Like the virus, the truth is out of the bottle.



Clay Travis @ClayTravis
This is hysterical from Jon Stewart. But until a month ago Facebook would have blocked this from being distributed:

Show this thread

7:04 AM - 15 Jun 2021

327 Retweets **1,350** Likes



68 327 1.4K



Saija Virta @svirta78 · 57m
Replying to
Yes yes yes... 😎

1



David Gillie @whosear1 · 55m
Replying to
Why anyone is giving Stewart the time of day is beyond my comprehension. He was the vanguard of snarky commentary and tried to justify it as comedic entertainment.

4



Evan MPH, MS @evandubs · 55m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great to hear Christian Eriksen is feeling better! Hope he sees fit to tell us if he was vaccinated - a question that remains unanswered three days after his collapse. (EVERY story you have seen comes out of rewrites of a single interview with an Inter Milan executive.)

CNN Live TV

Christian Eriksen thanks well-wishers, says he's feeling 'fine' in first social media post since cardiac arrest

By Aleks Klosok, CNN

Updated 7:57 AM EDT, Tue June 15, 2021



7:09 AM - 15 Jun 2021

75 Retweets **430** Likes

33 75 430

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nope. Not "they." One quote from one person - not Eriksen, not his doctors, not his fellow players, not the team he was playing for at the time he collapsed - which I have seen translated in multiple ways. That's it.

> **Steve Krakauer** @SteveKrak
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It has been several days since they said he wasn't vaccinated
> reuters.com/article/us-soc…

7:30 AM - 15 Jun 2021

52 Retweets **341** Likes

17 52 341



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
Maybe he was not vaccinated. I don't know.

But I know this: since last March, the media has smeared anyone asking questions as a conspiracy theorist while making definitive statements - about a possible lab leak, for example - that turned out wrong.

That game needs to stop.

21 49 474



Apass2u @apass2u · 56m
Replying to

a lot of political pressure to not vax his age group til their turn in Denmark regardless of travel and risk of exposure, though other national teams had done so. look at what his coach said days before the tragic event. thankfully he had

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, Paul Zipser, a 27-year-old who played briefly in the @NBA and is now in the German league, just had emergency surgery for a brain bleed following his @JNJNews #Covid vaccination.

Pro athletes are the fittest people in the world. Why on earth would they be vaccinated?

Basketball players: Paul Zipser had an emergency operation

by Mathias Muller

Bayern basketball player Paul Zipser is operated on for a cerebral haemorrhage - the operation is successful.

Ten days ago, at the last semi-final match between the Bayern basketball team and team doctor Dr. Sebastian Torka. Zipser's dizziness symptoms, which also occurred in the morning, made the Bayern doctors prick up their ears because they knew that the Heidelberg man had been vaccinated against corona with the Johnson and Johnson vaccine - a vector vaccine with the same mechanism of action as the Astrazeneca vaccine. And this is suspected of causing so-called cerebral vein thrombosis in rare cases. So the FCBB docs urged a quick CT scan.

The suspicion was not confirmed, it was even worse: the pictures showed dangerous bleeding. During a closer analysis at the

8:31 AM - 15 Jun 2021

193 Retweets **402** Likes

30 193 402

sosocristian @sosocristian · 13m

Replying to

"These are rare occurrences" they will argue...the benefits outweigh the risks

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It has been several days since they said he wasn't vaccinated
reuters.com/article/us-soc...

18 57 365

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Maybe he was not vaccinated. I don't know.

But I know this: since last March, the media has smeared anyone asking questions as a conspiracy theorist while making definitive statements - about a possible lab leak, for example - that turned out wrong.

That game needs to stop.

7:35 AM - 15 Jun 2021

54 Retweets **505** Likes

22 54 505

Fem Tony Linklet @Chainlank · 1h

Replying to

inter milan doctor said "now all vaccinated" in a recent interview, we have to make exception for eriksen if thats true

2

Arron @N13Arron · 1h

Replying to

Indeed Alex, Bev Turner has found this out for asking questions

Bev Turner @beverleyturner



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following

And I get lumped in with the actual conspiracy theorists (generally by people who have never read either this feed or the booklets), which is annoying and more importantly makes it hard for me to reach the largest possible audience, so I try to correct these things when I can.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> Guys: I have read this paper and it's not what it says.
>
> It says he was INFECTED with Sars-Cov-2 a couple of days before he died (and about 25 days after he was vaccinated) and the VIRUS was found in his organs....

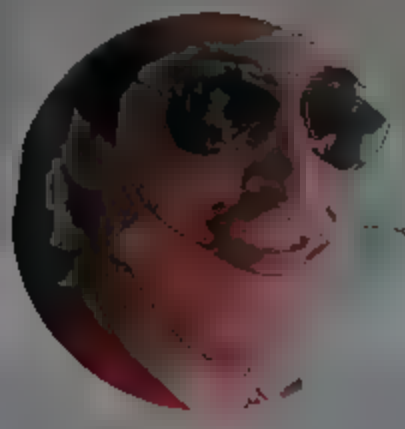
9:11 AM - 15 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **26** Likes

5 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Guys: I have read this paper and it's not what it says.

It says he was INFECTED with Sars-Cov-2 a couple of days before he died (and about 25 days after he was vaccinated) and the VIRUS was found in his organs.

Stuff like this is why you get tagged as conspiracy theorists.

louie @flyingdancer
Replying to @AlexBerenson
halturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/n...

9:08 AM - 15 Jun 2021

43 Retweets **137** Likes

22 43 137

Straker @EnjoyTheDecline · 23m
Replying to
Hal Turner is a long time FBI informant

1

RadicalDagoist @RDagoist · 21m
Replying to
Like how they all repeat that no animal challenge trials were done or that "more than 50% of new infections are people who were vaccinated." They have a

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For those of you who want to read Simone's entire story on one page rather than a tweet thread, I have published it on my Substack page. (You can subscribe or just read it there.)

9:00 AM - 15 Jun 2021

61 Retweets **177** Likes

15 61 177

JCSM @Jak7sois · 42m
Replying to

Kraimer said in an interview Sunday night. "I never thought I'd have to give up my daughter for the greater good of society."

Wow...is that what people really believe about the vaccine?

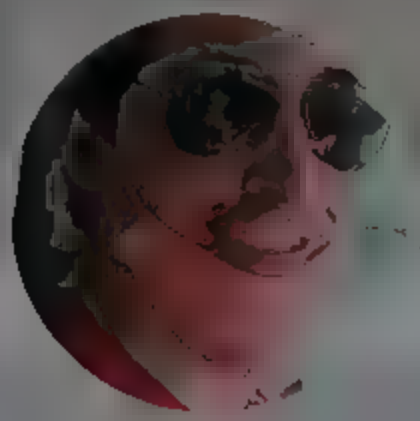
5 6

Jim Grisanzio @jimgris · 32m
Replying to

Thank you. Thank you for writing this. It's horrible. Infuriating. But we need to hear it. It represents the absolute collapse of the political, scientific, and medical leadership in the United States. Shame on the adults who failed this kid. Peace to Simone and her family. ♥

6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Interesting tidbit: the median age of people dying from/with the ro has RISEN in Italy. It's now 83. In the US, 78.

Most stunning: in Canada it's 85. Two-thirds of deaths are in people over 80.

Canada has had 503 #Covid deaths in people under 50.

Canada remains locked down.

10:01 AM - 15 Jun 2021

215 Retweets **536** Likes

57 215 536

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32s
Just a sad reminder - in Italy, only <> 1.1 percent of the people who died of [illegible] were under 50 (1,300, out of 120,000); only 281 were under 40. The main reason the US has relatively high numbers of young deaths is because we have an unhealthy population, with lots of obesity.

1 1

hemanth @hksk2007 · 11m
Replying to [illegible]

Schtev @schtev69 · 10m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Canada has had 503 [illegible] deaths in people under 50.

Canada remains locked down.

72 300 761

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just a sad reminder - in Italy, only <> 1.1 percent of the people who died of #Covid were under 50 (1,300, out of 120,000); only 281 were under 40. The main reason the US has relatively high numbers of young deaths is because we have an unhealthy population, with lots of obesity.

10:17 AM - 15 Jun 2021

43 Retweets **241** Likes

12 43 241

Mary Franson ✓ @RepMaryFranson · 8m
Replying to [illegible]

CRT Schilling @catt_marpenter · 7m
Replying to [illegible]
how much does health care cost?

1

Matt @matt6053 · 4m
Replying to [illegible]
The death rate from Covid with obesity isn't much different than the overall rate of obesity in the general population. It's like saying 80% of those who died from Covid were obese, when the general population is 80% obese.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

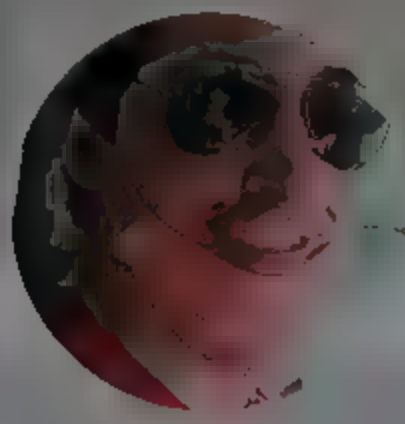
[illegible]

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

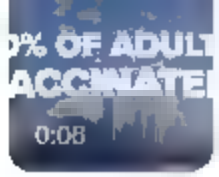


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009



Today New York State reached our goal of 70% adult vaccination.

That means we can return to life as we know it....

29 87 379

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Could it be any more obvious that vaccinations (beyond the elderly) are simply an excuse for the blue-state governors to drop the viral theater?

10:27 AM - 15 Jun 2021

34 Retweets **277** Likes

15 34 277

Mountain Dog @MountainDogCap · 6m

Replying to

"Vaccinations"? They don't create immunity, simply intended to reduce symptoms, right?

1 1

Ray Sullivan @Sully_Ray · 6m

Replying to

Alex, with the median age of fatalities at 78, teachers able to vaccinated if they choose, why are school kids still masked?

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. Don't say I didn't say I didn't warn ya

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HOCUS POCUS, 70 PERCENT IS THE MAAAAGIC NUMBER! HAD WE REOPENED YESTERDAY, EVERYONE WOULD NOW BE DEAD.

JUST LOOK AT FLORIDA AND TEXAS -

Oh, wait.



Andrew Cuomo @NYGovCuomo
Today New York State reached our goal of 70% adult vaccination.

That means we can return to life as we know it....

10:26 AM - 15 Jun 2021

109 Retweets **458** Likes

32 109 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m
Could it be any more obvious that vaccinations (beyond the elderly) are simply an excuse for the blue-state governors to drop the viral theater?

18 41 370

Johnny Tremain @EmmettOtter2821 · 10m
Replying to
In true imperial style, he's conjured up 10 taxpayer-funded fireworks displays tonight... Amazing

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The British have apparently decided not to #Covid vaccinate people under 18 - they're going to let American teens be the guinea pigs. Smart of them. Not so smart of us.

Coronavirus News Politics Sport Busine

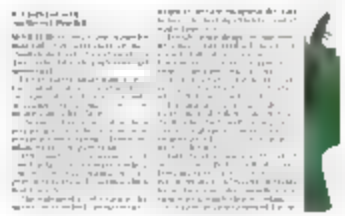
See all Politics

Exclusive: No green light to start vaccinating children, ministers to be told

JCVI expected to make recommendation against the move until scientists have more data on the risks

By **Laura Donnelly,** HEALTH EDITOR *and* **Robert Mendick,** CHIEF REPORTER

vid-19.
statement is set to ar
e is needed to assess
rollouts in other c
hildren are being vac
the UAE and Israel – befo
uch a programme sl
d in the UK.
itehall source said: "N
ight to start
vaccinating
children'



11:28 PM - 15 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

This Tweet is unavailable.

Warhammer 40tk @MattLoita · 1m
Going to delete this because Berenson's one of the most important reasons I still use Twitter and if he blocked me I would literally despair.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

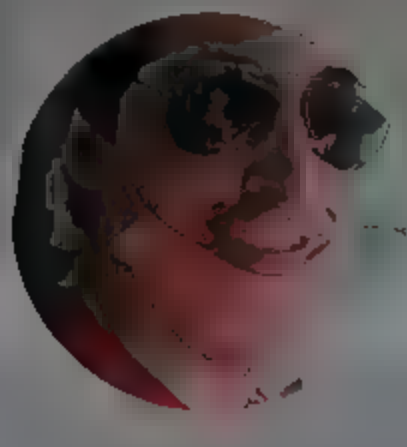
?

11:34 PM - 15 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

But despite nearly a month of intense investigation, including an pathological examination of her heart after its removal in the transplant, they have offered no other explanation.

20 273 1.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"My fear is that we'll never know what happened to Simone," her father, Kevin Scott, said Sunday night. "[The vaccine] is a coincidence that is too big to ignore."

"I do suspect it was the vaccine," Kraimer said. "If it wasn't direct, it played a role."

5:09 AM - 14 Jun 2021

305 Retweets **1,506** Likes

16 305 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 14

Simone had been a healthy young woman, her only notable illnesses a bout of pneumonia when she was an infant and a second in high school.

She told her mother in sixth grade she wanted to go to Northwestern. Six years later she applied early to the university and was accepted.

3 182 1.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 14

"She was very, very disciplined," Kraimer said.

That discipline extended to her attitude toward Covid. She always wore masks and followed Northwestern's sometimes onerous rules about testing when the school allowed its first-year students on campus in January.

7 154 947

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

made friends.

"She was a Wildcat [the Northwestern mascot] through and through," Krainer said. "She bled purple."

1 133 852

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And when Illinois opened vaccinations to younger people, she quickly made an appointment.

"She took it upon herself to get vaccinated," Kevin Scott said.

But she suffered serious short-term side effects after her first dose April 3 and never fully recovered, her parents said.

5:12 AM - 14 Jun 2021

224 Retweets **980** Likes

8 224 980

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 14
Throughout April she had a cough and and felt fatigued. Simone checked in with her mother, who lived near Cincinnati, frequently. Krainer asked her to go to a doctor.

But neither Simone nor her mother considered whether the vaccine might be behind her symptoms, Krainer said.

10 158 867

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 14
"We thought it was either allegories or a sinus infection."

So on May 1, as scheduled, Simone received her second Moderna vaccination. This time she had fewer immediate side effects.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

she was being transported to the hospital and needed immediate surgery.

"They said her heart was not functioning and they needed to insert a balloon pump to get it working."

2 143 762

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Doctors almost immediately diagnosed Simone with myocarditis - heart inflammation, often caused by viral infection. "They did at that point suspect that it was myocarditis," Kraimer said. "They were thinking it was a virus that had attacked her heart."

5:25 AM - 14 Jun 2021

172 Retweets **826** Likes

4 172 826

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 14

But Simone's implant failed to restore her heart function. The next day, she was placed on ECMO, a heart-lung bypass. Nearly a month of increasingly desperate medical procedures followed.

2 128 722

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 14

On May 20, with a transplant looming, Simone was moved to Northwestern Memorial, the university's primary teaching hospital.

She was sedated most of the time, but doctors sometimes lightened the sedation enough for her to text her parents. "Am I going home with you?" she asked.

26 158 785

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 14

On Sunday, May 23, Simone's physicians told her parents that her heart did not seem to be recovering on its own and a transplant was her best option.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

She was sedated most of the time, but doctors sometimes lightened the sedation enough for her to text her parents. "Am I going home with you?" she asked.

26 158 785

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

On Sunday, May 23, Simone's physicians told her parents that her heart did not seem to be recovering on its own and a transplant was her best option.

"We didn't have much choice," Kraimer said.

She had the transplant that night. Ultimately, her new heart did begin to pump.

5:27 AM - 14 Jun 2021

131 Retweets **738** Likes

4 131 738

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 14

But her lungs had been severely damaged, and the immunosuppressive drugs necessary for her to avoid rejecting the transplant led to severe lung infections.

After a few hopeful days, her prognosis dimmed.

3 133 748

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 14

Her parents never completely lost hope.

But on the morning of Friday, June 11, her doctors told them that they could no

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

"It was just a runaround."

Finally, the day before Simone died, a physician's assistant promised to report the case.

9 172 948

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

With their daughter gone, Simone's parents are now hoping that her story will – at the least – raise awareness of the potential for post-Covid vaccine myocarditis.

"I never knew that there was a risk for something as serious as this," Kraimer said. "I would have wanted to."

5:31 AM - 14 Jun 2021

359 Retweets **1,488** Likes

20 359 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 14

In the meantime, they are left to mourn the loss of their only child.

On May 12, four days before Simone collapsed, Northwestern required all its students – with very limited exceptions – to be vaccinated for the fall 2021 term.

END

278 714 2.4K

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is about right



Jon Miltimore @miltimore79
A brief history of government's COVID response efforts.

6:26 AM - 16 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **22** Likes

3 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Or just tossed after fluffing @moderna_tx's profits by billions. That works too.

Yay vaccine prepurchases! Yay money!

AT&T 5GE 6:13 AM 90%

Tweet

Jonathan Rockoff Retweeted

Meg Tirrell
@megtirrell

Moderna says US govt has purchased additional 200M doses of its #covid19 vaccine, 110M doses for delivery in Q4 & 90M Q1 2022. CEO suggests they could be used as primary vaccinations such as for

6:15 AM - 16 Jun 2021

57 Retweets **186** Likes

16 57 186

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No

Meet



Dr. Simone Gold
to me
39 minutes ago Details

Alex,
Would love to talk,

Simone Gold, MD, JD, FABEM
Founder
America's Frontline Doctors
The Trusted Name for Independent Information

@DrSimoneGold
DrGold@AFLDS.org

8:33 AM - 16 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **93** Likes

75 7 93

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Why? Really? Do you think taking a meeting with someone best-known for being arrested for storming the Capitol and for having a press conference that included a doctor who had talked about "demon sperm" will make me a more credible source?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

@DrSimoneGold
DrGold@AFLDS.org

86 10 114

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Why? Really? Do you think taking a meeting with someone best-known for being arrested for storming the Capitol and for having a press conference that included a doctor who had talked about "demon sperm" will make me a more credible source?

8:41 AM - 16 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **59** Likes

55 4 59

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

It's both sad and funny - neither my most vocal critics on the left nor (some of) my loudest fans on the right can distinguish me from the real conspiracy theorists.

Luckily a lot of you don't fall in either camp.

25 2 69

Rishikesh @Rish1kesh · 12m

Replying to

I admire your work. I admire . Y'all should join forces

15

David Sutcliffe @SutcliffeDavid · 11m

Replying to

are you concerned you're not a credible source?

3 8

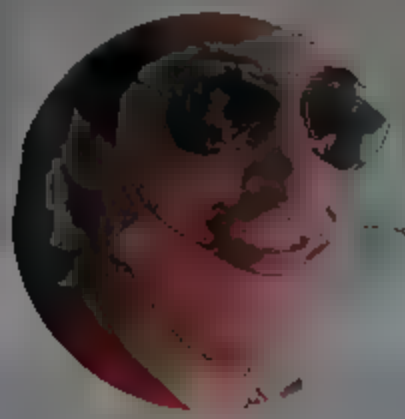
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Why? Really? Do you think taking a meeting with someone best-known for being arrested for storming the Capitol and for having a press conference that included a doctor who had talked about "demon sperm" will make me a more credible source?

56 6 59

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's both sad and funny - neither my most vocal critics on the left nor (some of) my loudest fans on the right can distinguish me from the real conspiracy theorists.

Luckily a lot of you don't fall in either camp.

8:43 AM - 16 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **73** Likes

26 4 73

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 7m

Replying to

My hipothesis is that the ideas of covid chip, 5G, vaccine magnets, etc were created by the same people who made the vaccines. Do to this extreme groups people generalize and cannot analize data without emotions to blind them and any data analysis is discarded as anti something

1

Justin @threeputtjustin · 1m

Replying to

It's sad the extremes ruin the sane middle of the line logical people

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Now this is a more valid criticism. But the point is to very publicly distance myself. I don't want any confusion about this. Maybe that's unfair to her but the Capitol arrest was a bridge too far.

Rebel-Net.com @Rebel_Net
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Dude, even if you have valid reasons, respond to her personally instead of throwing it out on Twitter. It's just common decency.

8:49 AM - 16 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **28** Likes

28 2 28



Freethinker10 @Freethinker103 · 2m
Replying to

Alex, I understand your issue with this. I would like to see you get behind the ivermectin story. A lot of credible people seem to be trying to get this message out and it's being suppressed. Dr. kory, Bret Weinstein, Chris Martenson. Even Dr. John Campbell On YouTube.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Founder

America's Frontline Doctors

The Trusted Name for Independent Information

@DrSimoneGold

DrGold@AFLDS.org

110 14 155

Stephanie Mencimer @smencimer · 36m

But she's a Stanford-educated attorney! :)



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That was a great piece

9:35 AM - 16 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

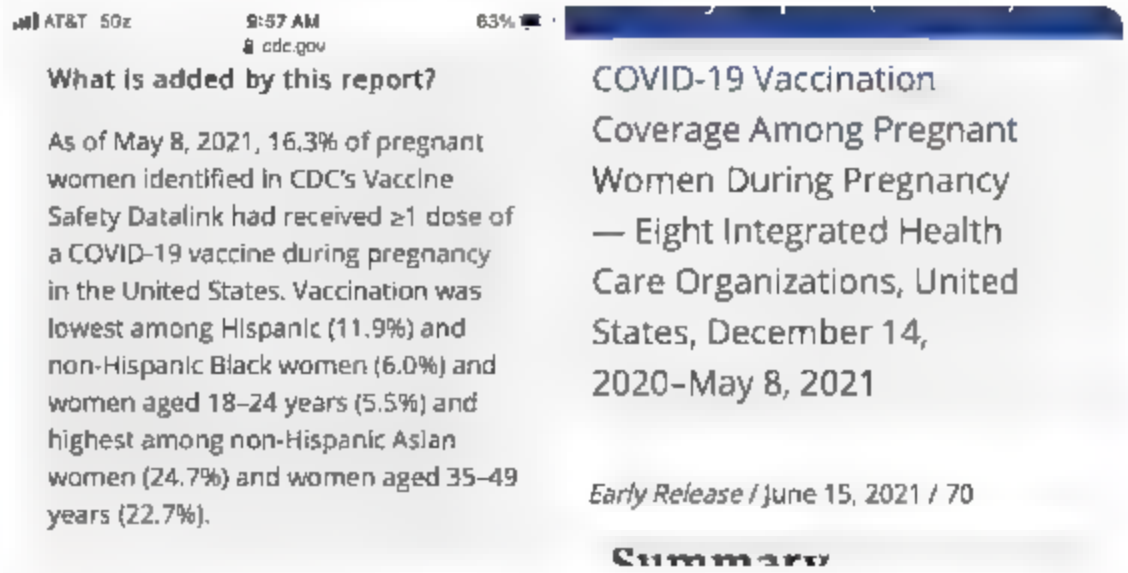
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news: 5 out of 6 pregnant American women are NOT being #Covid vaccinated, per @cdcgov.

(This also means a lot of OBs are quietly discouraging vaccination.)



9:59 AM - 16 Jun 2021

118 Retweets **601** Likes

36 118 601

Sean @DonniePumps · 21m
Replying to
The low hanging fruit

Diligent Ninja ∞/21M #FreeRoss @DiligentNinja · 21m
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is the danger with publishing stolen tax records. In a week, @propublica has gone from @JeffBezos to a Manhattan DA candidate (on the dubious premise the DA will be investigating Trump). This feels like pure class envy - her husband is a hedge-fund manager. Where is the bar?



investigation relating to former President Donald Trump's taxes paid virtually no federal income taxes in four of six recent years.

Tali Farhadian Weinstein, who is married to hedge fund manager Boaz Weinstein, is running for Manhattan district attorney in the Democratic primary, in which early voting has already begun. She and her husband reported income as high as $107 million in 2011, and she recently donated $8.2 million to her campaign — more than her seven Democratic rivals have raised in

10:23 AM - 16 Jun 2021

26 Retweets **103** Likes

7 26 103

MasterClass Millionaires @MasterClassMill · 16m
Replying to [redacted]
Interesting how the IRS has been weaponized under Biden.

1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

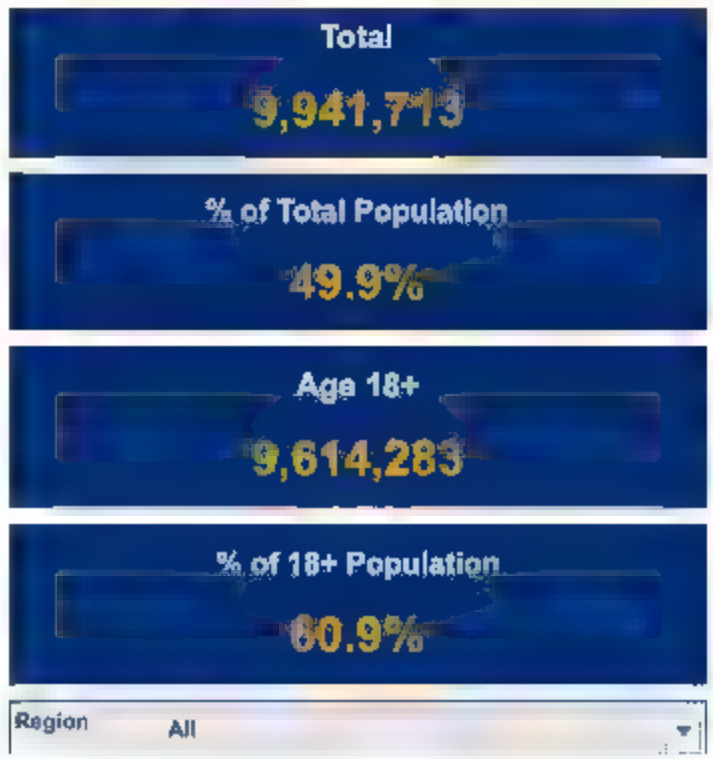
Joined November 2009

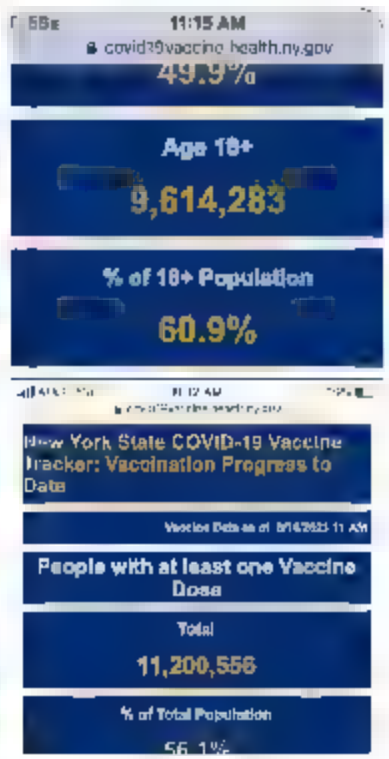
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey remember yesterday when @NYGovCuomo said New York was at 70% vaccination and that's why His Highness was allowing the peasants out for the harvest?

Turns out that's about as true as a lot of things he says.





11:16 AM - 16 Jun 2021

36 Retweets **126** Likes

5 35 126

Rocky @bd10278 · 3m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Cannot even imagine the reaction if this were one of the Trump kids

> **Peter J. Hasson** ✓ @peterjhasson
> Hunter Biden's art is selling for up to $500k. His art dealer tells @HoustonKeene that buyers will remain anonymous
> foxbusiness.com/politics/hunte...

11:37 AM - 16 Jun 2021

24 Retweets **117** Likes

19 24 117

Carl Asher @Alleytrader · 2m
Replying to
is art a code word for child porn?

1

Matthew Loop ✓ @matthewloop · 2m
Replying to
This is likely clever PR. No one is buying Hunter's art for 500k.

1

arthur fleiss @arthurfleiss · 1m
Replying to
Poor don Jr. Is selling Cameo appearances for just $500.

1

Max Gainz @FMoonphin · 1m
Replying to
I for one welcome our new reptilian royal family

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is fundamentally untrue and I wish Dr. Adams would not say it

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> No matter your age or perceived risk, the risk of myocarditis, or blood clots, or hospitalization, or death from #COVID19 FAR exceeds any known risk from the vaccine....
> Show this thread

10:54 AM - 16 Jun 2021

110 Retweets **645** Likes

47 110 645

MissCpoo @MissCpoo · 46m
Replying to
Isn't there an Emergency Metring tomorrow with the CDC re this issue?
3 10

Mary @MaryKRe · 43m
Replying to
Isn't acknowledging infinitesimally small risk of getting Covid in the first place now
1 11

Rogier v Vlissingen @vliscony · 41m
Replying to
Ridiculous. He should go get his school money back.
11

kenstyle @creamyjuggernot · 32m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

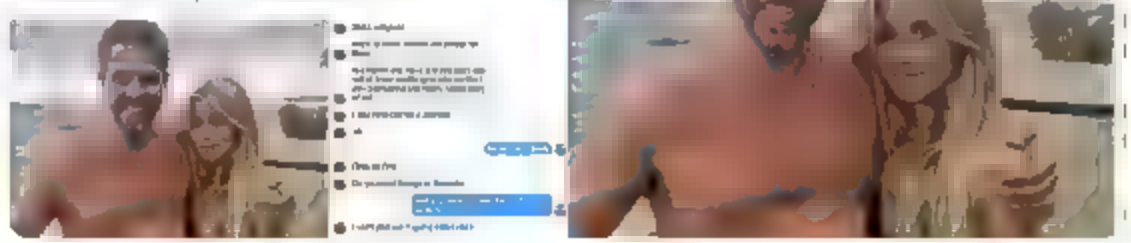
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I do have one question about Hunter. Unfortunately I cannot ask it publicly

Biden used slur to refer to Asians in 2019 texts with his cousin Caroline who asked if he preferred 'foreign or domestic' women - as he's already been blasted as racist for using the n-word

By Josh Boswell For Dailymail.com
18:32 16 Jun 2021, updated 19:38 16 Jun 2021



11:54 AM - 16 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **210** Likes

45 48 210

S. Karavasilis @s_karavasilis · 8m
Replying to
Looks like he might of had lipo on his chest.

7

CNLA17 @craignlauren17 · 5m
Replying to
To quote Mr. Rooney from Ferris Bueller, "so that's how it is in that family"

5

C Dub @P1CDub · 4m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

the few kids she knows whose parents have had them vaccinated, so I'm not keeping her locked up! It's just that we are surrounded on all sides by anti-vax, science-denying conspiracy theorists. And while she would be much less at risk than the kids at camp who are *not* protected by the vaccine—she's 95 percent protected, they are 0 percent protected—there is still a risk to her that doesn't seem worth taking. Plus I don't want to pretend I'm OK with the camp happening at all under these circumstances, and I think there's a good chance somebody's kid is going to get sick if 100 teenagers are socializing and living in close quarters. If I send mine, it feels like I'm giving tacit approval to whatever happens during those two weeks. Am I being ridiculous? My daughter insists I am. And because she is a

15 21 93

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Follow the science! All the way to Hunter's motel! All because you wouldn't let a 15-year-old go to art camp for two fricking weeks!

This is the Karen di tutti Karen's

12:12 PM - 16 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **19** Likes

3 2 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 38s
Karens

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, Karen, you are being ridiculous.

And when your daughter becomes a Hunter Biden coke whore in three years to spite you, you will have only yourself to blame...

> Help! My 15-year-old wants to go to camp this summer. It's local, on a college campus, and she would be staying in a dorm. She keeps reminding me that "it's only for two weeks," and she's been so bored, and the school year was so terrible—and it's an arts camp, which is her thing. She desperately wants to go.
>
> I know how disappointed she'll be if I stick to my guns, but my every instinct is screaming at me that this is a bad idea. We live in an area where many people aren't getting vaccinated—mostly by idiotic choice—and neither the camp nor the college is requiring proof of vaccination. Nor is there a mask mandate! My own kid is of course vaccinated (why would we not partake of this freaking medical miracle?) as is the rest of my family, but we are surrounded by people who aren't. I *have* let her socialize with the few kids she knows whose parents have had them vaccinated, so I'm not keeping her locked up! It's just that we are surrounded on all sides by anti-vax, science-denying conspiracy theorists. And while she would be much less at risk than the kids at camp who are *not* protected by the vaccine—she's 95 percent protected, they are 0 percent protected—there is still a risk to her that doesn't seem worth taking. Plus I don't want to pretend I'm OK with the camp happening at all under these circumstances, and I think there's a good chance somebody's kid is going to get sick if 100 teenagers are socializing and living in close quarters. If I send mine, it feels like I'm giving tacit approval to whatever happens during those two weeks. Am I being ridiculous? My daughter insists I am. And because she is a

12:10 PM - 16 Jun 2021

23 Retweets **103** Likes



23 23 103

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

me that "it's only for two weeks," and she's been so bored, and the school year was so terrible—and it's an arts camp, which is her thing. She desperately wants to go.

I know how disappointed she'll be if I stick to my guns, but my every instinct is screaming at me that this is a bad idea. We live in an area where many people aren't getting vaccinated—mostly by idiotic choice—and neither the camp nor the college is requiring proof of vaccination. Nor is there a mask mandate! My own kid is of course vaccinated (why would we not partake of this freaking medical miracle?) as is the rest of my family, but we are surrounded by people who aren't. I *have* let her socialize with the few kids she knows whose parents have had them vaccinated, so I'm not keeping her locked up! It's just that we are surrounded on all sides by anti-vax, science-denying conspiracy theorists. And while she would be much less at risk than the kids at camp who are *not* protected by the vaccine—she's 95 percent protected, they are 0 percent protected—there is still a risk to her that doesn't seem worth taking. Plus I don't want to pretend I'm OK with the camp happening at all under these circumstances, and I think there's a good chance somebody's kid is going to get sick if 100 teenagers are socializing and living in close quarters. If I send mine, it feels like I'm giving tacit approval to whatever happens during those two weeks. Am I being ridiculous? My daughter insists I am. And because she is a

23 23 109



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Follow the science! All the way to Hunter's motel! All because you wouldn't let a 15-year-old go to art camp for two fricking weeks!

This is the Karen di tutti Karen's

3 3 31



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Karens

12:13 PM - 16 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So, yeah, this is wrong on every level, down to the fact that the "fact-checker" who wrote it does not know the @JNJNews vaccine does not "contain" the spike protein but - as the mRNA vaccines do - causes our cells to make it.

Yay @PolitiFact!

Donate to keep the lights on and the facts flowing: Membership.politifact.com

12 8 25

Show this thread

PolitiFact @PolitiFact · 1h

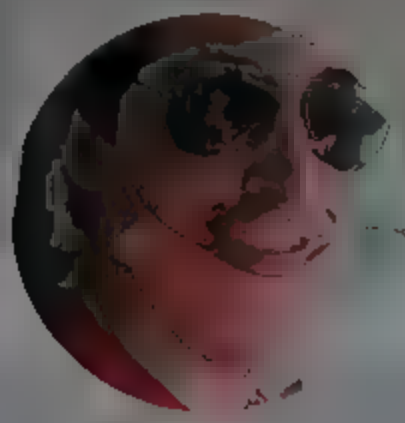
Experts say there is no evidence that the spike proteins produced by the Moderna and Pfizer vaccines, or the spike protein contained in the Johnson & Johnson vaccine, are toxic.



PolitiFact - No sign that the COVID-19 vaccines'...
politifact.com

12:24 PM - 16 Jun 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dr. del Rio is a member of the National Academy of Medicine, an investigator on the @moderna_tx trials, and very much a member of the medical establishment, so his saying the @cdcgov advisory committee may recommend AGAINST use of the mRNA vaccines in kids and teens is a big deal

> **Carlos del Rio** @CarlosdelRio7
> Replying to @nikkidmetzger @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
> I think the ACIP is meeting soon to discuss. Looking at the data I think that one may recommend only one dose of an mRNA vaccine for young people, forgo mRNA vaccines or use an Ad vectored vaccine.

12:32 PM - 16 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ WTF?

Because I warned everyone publicly a month-plus before 1/6 - on @tuckercarlson, no less - that going down the election fraud rathole was a mistake and would damage the pro-Covid-reality camp.

AS IT HAS.

> **Michelle Malkin** @michellemalkin
> WTF @AlexBerenson?
>
> Some grace & humility would be wise. @drsimonegold & #AmericasFrontlineDoctors are an extraordinary group of brave, brilliant medical professionals, lawyers,…

12:53 PM - 16 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
1/ WTF?

Because I warned everyone publicly a month-plus before 1/6 - on [illegible], no less - that going down the election fraud rathole was a mistake and would damage the pro-Covid-reality camp.

AS IT HAS.

> **Michelle Malkin** @michellemalkin
> WTF @AlexBerenson?
>
> Some grace & humility would be wise. @drsimonegold & #AmericasFrontlineDoctors are an extraordinary group of brave, brilliant…

6 1 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

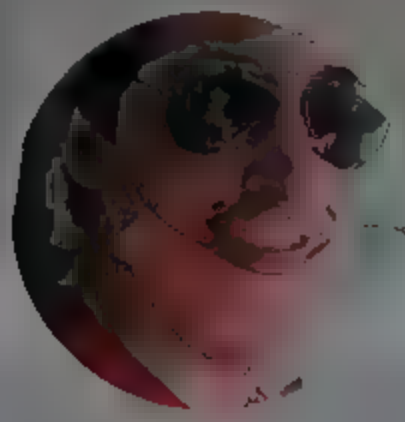
2/ Biden won. It wasn't a fair fight - the media overtly had its thumb on the scale - but he won.

The people who came to the Capitol did so voluntarily. I'm sure the @fbi had folks egging them on - the Feebs have played that game at least since the 60s - but no one made them go.

12:55 PM - 16 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

mistake and would damage the pro-Covid-reality camp.

AS IT HAS.

> **Michelle Malkin** @michellemalkin
> WTF @AlexBerenson?
>
> Some grace & humility would be wise. @drsimonegold & #AmericasFrontlineDoctors are an extraordinary group of brave, brilliant

16 1 25



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Biden won. It wasn't a fair fight - the media overtly had its thumb on the scale - but he won.

The people who came to the Capitol did so voluntarily. I'm sure the [illegible] had folks egging them on - the Feebs have played that game at least since the 60s - but no one made them go.

4 1 15



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

3/ I have no idea what they wanted, but they have done huge damage to EVERYONE and EVERY CAUSE that the CNNs and MSNBCs don't support. Including Team Reality.

So Dr. Simone Gold and the rest of the conspiracy theorists can get lost. The stakes are too high to be polite to them.

12:58 PM - 16 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today in great moments in #Covid panic porn: how much time should we give it, @gorskon? Is 14 months enough? Should people be allowed back to church yet?

David Gorski, MD, PhD
@gorskon

Give it time, fool. Give it time.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4/5/20

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?





3:21 PM - 16 Jun 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol the next time he admits a mistake will be the first

> **President-elect MG** @milesgrimes
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @gorskon
>
> Seems to have aged quite well. Like a fine wine.
>
> Hey @gorskon, you gonna dig your heels in on this one, or recant and humbly apologize for childish and unprofessional name-calling? =]

3:24 PM - 16 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is stunning. Canada seems to be descending deeper into bizarre health fascism on an almost daily basis



Maxime Bernier @MaximeBernier
Watch the interview I just did with @TuckerCarlson on @FoxNews to discuss my arrest in Manitoba and how Canada is turning into an authoritarian country.
(Thank you @realWesJones for the clips)...

Show this thread

7:28 PM - 16 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Turns out Jared Dudley was right.

ALT: Quick start, soft finish. Guess we know why Kendall moved on...

7:44 PM - 16 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

So will you be publicizing the private and stolen tax returns of everyone who runs for public office? Or just her? @RobertFaturechi @eisinger @propublica?

> **Robert Faturechi** @RobertFaturechi
> New: Leading Manhattan district attorney candidate, who just donated $8 million to her own campaign, paid virtually $0 in federal income tax in four recent years....

6:35 AM - 17 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **35** Likes

3 2 35



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Hey, why stop there? Why not every public figure? And since we're all kinda public figures these days, why not everyone, period?

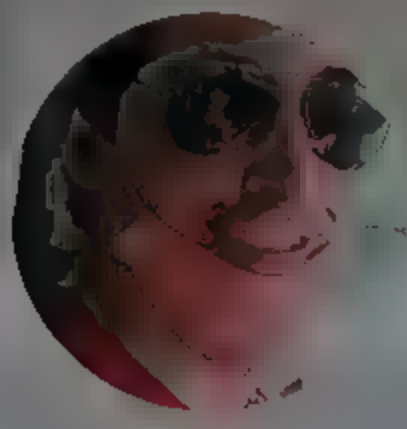
You get a tax return, and YOU get a tax return - everyone gets a tax return!

Yay privacy!

3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

So will you be publicizing the private and stolen tax returns of everyone who runs for public office? Or just her? [illegible]?

> **Robert Faturechi** @RobertFaturechi
> New: Leading Manhattan district attorney candidate, who just donated $8 million to her own campaign, paid virtually $0 in federal income tax in four recent years....
>
> 5 14 71

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, why stop there? Why not every public figure? And since we're all kinda public figures these days, why not everyone, period?

You get a tax return, and YOU get a tax return - everyone gets a tax return!

Yay privacy!

6:37 AM - 17 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **28** Likes

4 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Prefer this model with a non-linear relationship between nAb and efficacy. Also based on our experience with correlates of protection for other vaccines.

11 64 222

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And yes, I'm using stroke as shorthand for CVST with TTP - forgive me, 280 characters, etc. But seriously, any way you can tell us what you know? Remember @JNJNews has no liability risk, so it's cool!



7:20 AM - 17 Jun 2021

21 Retweets **122** Likes

3 21 122

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

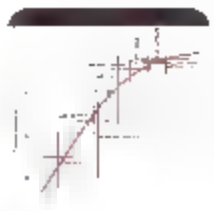
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Roy! I see you're a "clinical study lead" for @jnjnews vaccines! Great to see you sharing your knowledge!

Hey, remember how a 25-year-old had a stroke in your #Covid trial and JNJ said don't worry and the vaccine got okayed and people had strokes and died? Anything on that?



Roy v Heesbeen @rvh15374957
Replying to @BiotechObserver @RushiDTrivedi and 4 others

Prefer this model with a non-linear relationship between nAb and efficacy. Also based on our experience with correlates of protection for other vaccines.

7:14 AM - 17 Jun 2021

64 Retweets **222** Likes

11 64 222

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m

And yes, I'm using stroke as shorthand for CVST with TTP - forgive me, 280 characters, etc. But seriously, any way you can tell us what you know? Remember [redacted] has no liability risk, so it's cool!



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check:

Masks: useless
Lockdowns: counterproductive
Test n trace: hahaha
School "protections": it's more dangerous to drive the kiddies to soccer practice
Workplace protections: should be entirely employer choice
Vaccines: nice for old people
Viral theater: alive and well

> Oh wonderful, the Great Barrington Declaration authors are back to tell us (what a surprise!) not to vaccinate the young.
>
> These are the same folks who oppose: masks, test/trace, distancing, school/workplace protections, & widespread vaccination.
>
> 1/2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Erm what? We can't have an EMERGENCY MEETING to discuss why young adults are being hospitalized for post-vaccine heart inflammation because of a holiday that didn't officially exist until TWO HOURS AGO?

Black Lives Matter.

Subscribe here for this distribution email alert.

You are subscribed to the following ACIP web page.

- ACIP Meeting Information

The following information was added to the ACIP website:

- **The June 18, 2021 COVID-19 meeting is being rescheduled due to the observation of the Juneteenth National Independence Day holiday. The discussion will be rescheduled to**

bill establishing Juneteenth as federal holiday

Juneteenth celebrates June 19, 1865, when a Union Army general arrived in Galveston, Texas, and informed enslaved African Americans that the Civil War had ended and they were free.

by Lauren Egan | NBC NEWS

WASHINGTON — President Joe Biden signed the Juneteenth National Indepen-

A Virus Attacked Her Heart, Leaving This College Girl In Need Of A Heart Transplant

Chip Chick



3:28 PM - 17 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If @KHNews - an always reliable Team Apocalypse, pro-vaccine voice - is raising questions about vaccinating kids and teens, the zeitgeist has changed.

KAISER HEALTH NEWS

COVID-19

Not All Experts Are Ready to Vaccinate Kids Against Covid

By Arthur Allen

16 HOURS AGO

REPUBLISH THIS STORY



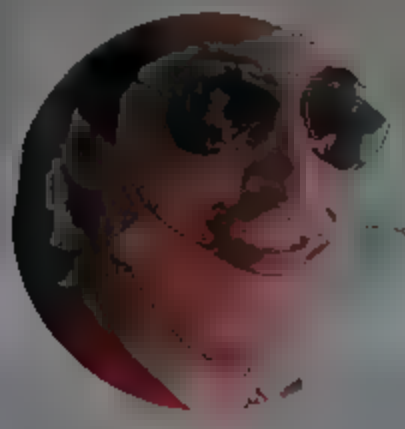
9:39 PM - 17 Jun 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

The rules that everyone from Wall Street banks to colleges to the [illegible] are now trying impose on unvaccinated employees/students/players are the next phase in the ugly game that [illegible] vaccine fanatics are playing...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Why #Covid vaccine fanatics are getting so desperate:
>
> Fewer than 47% of the 204 million US adults between 18-65 are fully vaccinated....
>
> Show this thread

11 25 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Indoor masking, asymptomatic testing, travel rules, etc, have NO health justification. Anyone under 50, much less 30, who is healthy enough to work is at lower risk from #Covid than many other conditions (including overdose). These are meant to make unvaccinated people miserable.

7:09 AM - 18 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **17** Likes

6 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

The rules that everyone from Wall Street banks to colleges to the [illegible] are now trying impose on unvaccinated employees/students/players are the next phase in the ugly game that [illegible] vaccine fanatics are playing...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Why #Covid vaccine fanatics are getting so desperate:
>
> Fewer than 47% of the 204 million US adults between 18-65 are fully vaccinated.
>
> Show this thread

12 42 129

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Indoor masking, asymptomatic testing, travel rules, etc, have NO health justification. Anyone under 50, much less 30, who is healthy enough to work is at lower risk from [illegible] than many other conditions (including overdose). These are meant to make unvaccinated people miserable.

5 23 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From the employer/school point of view, quasi-mandates have several advantages. They are a fig leaf to avoid legal liability. They can be quietly lightened or removed if the backlash is too high. And some rules are clearly meant to raise social/group pressure on the unvaccinated.

7:12 AM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

CGB3 Beck @princetongb · 2m
Europe is now open to the US ! Yes. Have a terrific weekend.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

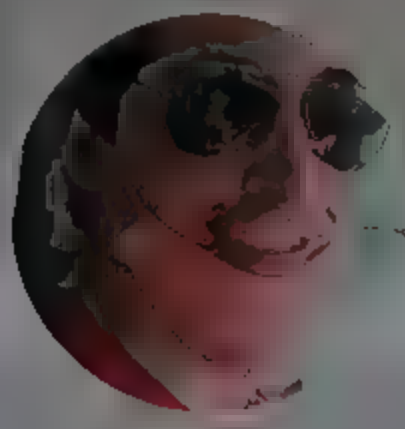
Vaccines not required, right?

7:18 AM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Reminder: the reason @cdcgov etc keep talking up asymptomatic transmission is that we've known for a year that when we screen groups of relatively young/healthy people for Covid (sailors, meatpacking workers) we find MASSIVE numbers of asymptomatic cases.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Specific data from a meatpacking plant that tested its 2700 employees: 1200 had #SARSCoV2, 90% asymptomatic, 12 hospitalized (1% of positive cases), zero deaths:

7:23 AM - 18 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Reminder: the reason [redacted] etc keep talking up asymptomatic transmission is that we've known for a year that when we screen groups of relatively young/healthy people for Covid (sailors, meatpacking workers) we find MASSIVE numbers of asymptomatic cases.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Specific data from a meatpacking plant that tested its 2700 employees: 1200 had #SARSCoV2, 90% asymptomatic, 12 hospitalized (1% of positive cases), zero deaths:

5 12 42

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And it is impossible to make the math work without assuming some percentage of those infections are transmitted by people without symptoms (to OTHER people who never have symptoms) - even though actual cases of asymptomatic transmission have been nearly impossible to find...

7:25 AM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Reminder: the reason etc keep talking up asymptomatic transmission is that we've known for a year that when we screen groups of relatively young/healthy people for Covid (sailors, meatpacking workers) we find MASSIVE numbers of asymptomatic cases.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Specific data from a meatpacking plant that tested its 2700 employees: 1200 had #SARSCoV2, 90% asymptomatic, 12 hospitalized (1% of positive cases), zero deaths:

12 20 82

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
And it is impossible to make the math work without assuming some percentage of those infections are transmitted by people without symptoms (to OTHER people who never have symptoms) - even though actual cases of asymptomatic transmission have been nearly impossible to find...

2 1 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

The alternative, of course, is that the virus is just airborne (after being shed by people WITH symptoms) and in confined environments will fairly quickly infect everyone.

But that would make masks useless.

Oh, wait -

7:27 AM - 18 Jun 2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23m

Reminder: the reason [redacted] etc keep talking up asymptomatic transmission is that we've known for a year that when we screen groups of relatively young/healthy people for Covid (sailors, meatpacking workers) we find MASSIVE numbers of asymptomatic cases.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Specific data from a meatpacking plant that tested its 2700 employees: 1200 had #SARSCoV2, 90% asymptomatic, 12 hospitalized (1% of positive cases), zero deaths:

24 59 244

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m

And it is impossible to make the math work without assuming some percentage of those infections are transmitted by people without symptoms (to OTHER people who never have symptoms) - even though actual cases of asymptomatic transmission have been nearly impossible to find...

8 19 130

Donutmindme @Donutmindme1 · 8m

Did you consider that meat-packing plants might not be a good analogy? There are dozens of other coronaviruses prevalent in livestock. Depending on the test, it's possible these animal viruses might show a positive in these tests.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Happens on aircraft carriers too

7:46 AM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

[redacted]

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Corecktall, as Jonathan Frazen would say.

Fitting, since this has been a fecal baguette from the get-go.

> **Robert'); DROP TABLE Students;** @drop_robert
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> It would also make locking people in their homes except when they go to Aldi to breath in the communal air a completely useless strategy, possibly even one that makes it worse....

7:37 AM - 18 Jun 2021

14 Retweets **81** Likes

4 14 81

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, it's all model-driven, like so much else of the nonsense of the last 15 months.

> **Darius Maximus** @neowesternist
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Thanks Alex. So the idea is that they never pinpointed a causal relationship from one asymp to another asymp, they just said "wow look at all these asymptomatic people, they MUST have been infected from other asymptomatic"

7:33 AM - 18 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **236** Likes

19 39 236

metamitya @metamitya · 3h
Replying to

> **metamitya** @metamitya
> against asymptomatic transmission and models as evidence
> knowigator.com/quest/against-...
> Show this thread

Darius Maximus @neowesternist · 1h
Replying to

Wouldn't it be relatively easy to conduct an experiment to take X number of asymptomatic covid positive people, capture their air droplets and see if there is infectious covid virus in those droplets?

Jack Torrance @JackTorr10 · 3h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looking forward to today's emergency @cdcgov advisory meeting to discuss myocarditis in kids.

Oh, wait, we can't have it because of Juneteenth.

WHICH IS TOMORROW.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Erm what? We can't have an EMERGENCY MEETING to discuss why young adults are being hospitalized for post-vaccine heart inflammation because of a holiday that didn't officially exist until TWO HOURS AGO?…

5:02 AM - 18 Jun 2021

411 Retweets **1,390** Likes

77 411 1.4K

Ron Sandack @RLSandack · 5h
Replying to



Patrick Henningsen @21WIRE
I know. Please be kind in your comments.

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The rules that everyone from Wall Street banks to colleges to the @nfl are now trying impose on unvaccinated employees/students/players are the next phase in the ugly game that #Covid vaccine fanatics are playing...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Why #Covid vaccine fanatics are getting so desperate:
>
> Fewer than 47% of the 204 million US adults between 18-65 are fully vaccinated....
>
> Show this thread

7:05 AM - 18 Jun 2021

232 Retweets **724** Likes

35 232 724

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Indoor masking, asymptomatic testing, travel rules, etc, have NO health justification. Anyone under 50, much less 30, who is healthy enough to work is at lower risk from [illegible] than many other conditions (including overdose). These are meant to make unvaccinated people miserable.

14 103 417

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

From the employer/school point of view, quasi-mandates have several advantages. They are a fig leaf to avoid legal liability. They can be quietly lightened or removed if the backlash is too high. And some rules are clearly meant to raise social/group pressure on the unvaccinated.

7 64 360

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

From the employer/school point of view, quasi-mandates have several advantages. They are a fig leaf to avoid legal liability. They can be quietly lightened or removed if the backlash is too high. And some rules are clearly meant to raise social/group pressure on the unvaccinated.

7 64 351

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thus these rules aren't less dangerous than outright mandates. They're MORE dangerous. They are sleazy and unjustified and employees should simply refuse to comply. If enough do so in this labor market companies will back down.

7:14 AM - 18 Jun 2021

83 Retweets **484** Likes

13 83 484

Adam Bakiera @ABakiera · 3h
Replying to
That last sentence is crucial. If enough people start caving, it will lead to an avalanche because the minority will not be able to afford being left behind. Hope it doesn't get to that point.

1 1 7

Crypto Degenerate @CoinDegenerate · 1h
Replying to
Medical Fascism is our future

ivan rosseel @ivanrosseel · 3h
Replying to
know about this plan?

This media may contain sensitive material. View

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ [redacted] is busy with Juneteenth, so I figured we could take our own look at [redacted] vaccine myo/pericarditis cases!

Let's start by comparing cases reported, well, EVER, for ALL OTHER VACCINES in the 6-17 and 18-29 age range to [redacted] shots.

All non-Covid: 394.
Covid: 590...

7 48 165

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

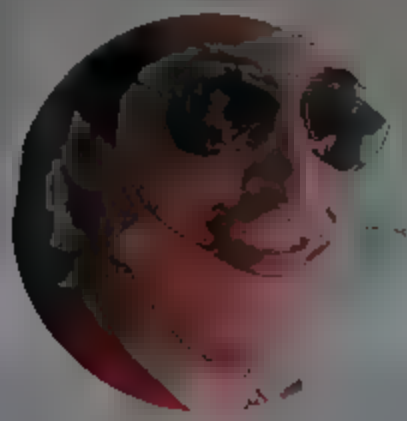
2/ The ratio is far worse than those topline numbers appear. Remember, this data includes 30 years of flu shots. A conservative estimate would be 1 billion non-Covid doses given, maybe 2 billion. In contrast, under30 million people 29 and under have had at least one Covid dose...

11:42 AM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Fri Jun 18 18:53:20 +0000 2021","id":1405961847711453191,"id_str":"1405961847711453191","text":"TL: DR - in six months, @cdcgov has ALREADY
received nearly 100 reports of \"life-threatening\" heart inflammation po\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/2LSrc1ldvD","source":"\u003ca
href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_r
eply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New
York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won\u2019t
let go at any
price","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":271310,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1986,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_
count":16400,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","p
rofile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url
_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_col
or":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"pro
file_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_u
rl_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":
"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":fa
lse,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":
[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1405960955297734656,"quoted_status_id_str":"1405960955297734656","quoted_sta
tus":{"created_at":"Fri Jun 18 18:49:47 +0000 2021","id":1405960955297734656,"id_str":"1405960955297734656","text":"3\/ But @cdcgov says the cases are MILD,
right? And CDC never lies.\n\nHow about life-threatening cases?\n\nVAERS has a\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/mAIji7ZT4V","source":"\u003ca
href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1405959089566502915,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1405959089566502915","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,
"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex
Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New
York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won\u2019t
let go at any
price","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":271310,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1986,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_
count":16399,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","p
rofile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url
_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_col
or":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"pro
file_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_u
rl_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":
"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1616769376","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":fa
lse,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":
[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"3\/ But @cdcgov says the cases are MILD,
right? And CDC never lies.\n\nHow about life-threatening cases?\n\nVAERS has a TOTAL of 42 life-threatening myo\/pericarditis case reports for non-Covid shots.
1.4 a year.\n\nWhat about Covid shots?\n\n98 life-threatening reports. 98. In six months.","display_text_range":[0,280],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CDCgov","name":"CDC","id":146569971,"id_str":"146569971","indices":[7,14]}],"symbols":
[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":1,"retweet_count":9,"favorite_count":38,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/t.co\/mAIji7ZT4V","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/twitt
er.com\/i\/web\/status\/1405960955297734656","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":
[{"screen_name":"CDCgov","name":"CDC","id":146569971,"id_str":"146569971","indices":[7,14]}],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":
{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/t.co\/x89FGI9KXv","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/twitter.co
m\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1405960955297734656","display":"twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"TL: DR - in
six months, @cdcgov has ALREADY received nearly 100 reports of \"life-threatening\" heart inflammation post-#Covid shots in people under 30.\n\nThat's more than
DOUBLE the number of similarly serious heart inflammation reports the CDC received for ALL other vaccines EVER.","display_text_range":[0,280],"entities":
{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[118,124]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CDCgov","name":"CDC","id":146569971,"id_str":"146569971","indices":
[24,31]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/t.co\/2LSrc1ldvD","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210618185320\/https:\/\/twitt
er.com\/i\/web\/status\/1405961847711453191","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":
[{"screen_name":"CDCgov","name":"CDC","id":146569971,"id_str":"146569971","indices":[24,31]}],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1624042400659"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ @cdcgov is busy with Juneteenth, so I figured we could take our own look at #Covid vaccine myo/pericarditis cases!

Let's start by comparing cases reported, well, EVER, for ALL OTHER VACCINES in the 6-17 and 18-29 age range to #Covid shots.

All non-Covid: 394.
Covid: 590...

11:36 AM - 18 Jun 2021

255 Retweets **762** Likes

22 255 762



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ The ratio is far worse than those topline numbers appear. Remember, this data includes 30 years of flu shots. A conservative estimate would be 1 billion non-Covid doses given, maybe 2 billion. In contrast, under30 million people 29 and under have had at least one Covid dose...

2 72 341



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

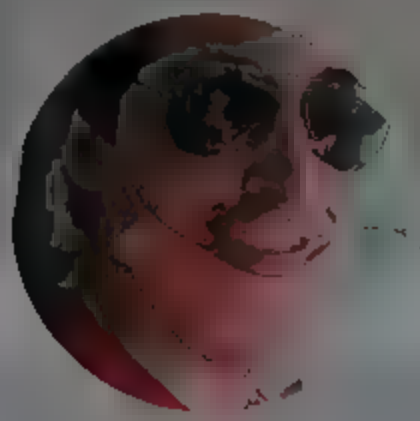
3/ But [redacted] says the cases are MILD, right? And CDC never lies.

How about life-threatening cases?

VAERS has a TOTAL of 42 life-threatening myo/pericarditis case reports for non-Covid shots. 1.4 a year.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today on Walensky's Anatomy:

A TEEN staggers in, clutching his chest.

WALENSKY: Another mild myocarditis case, team! It's Juneteenth, the intern will take it.

The teen falls face down -

W (winks): You cool, dude?

NURSE: He's coding.

W: I SAID MILD!

N: I'll get the Haldol.

1:37 PM - 18 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

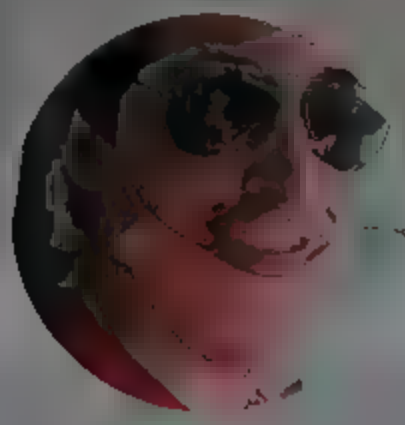
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

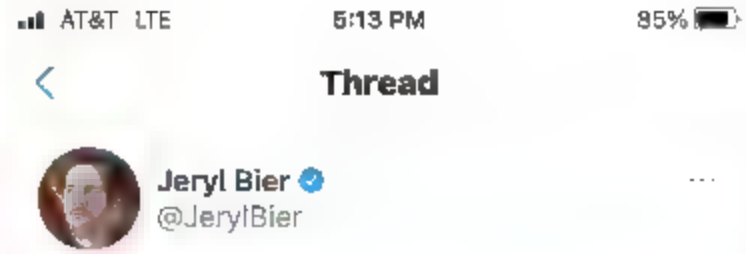
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol @ScienceBasedMed, edited by @gorskon, removes a review of a @AbigailShrier's book on transgenderism months after posting it - and then huffs, "this has nothing to do with silencing opinions."

No, they just thought it needed a different font!




It was absolutely censorship, and anyone saying otherwise is delusional or gaslighting

Jeryl Bier @JerylBier · 4h
The book review of @AbigailShrier's book at @ScienceBasedMed has been retracted: "portraying this retraction as censorship are also false. This has nothing to do with silencing opinions or perspectives, but rather is entirely a matter of quality control." sciencebasedmedicine.org/removerabe-d...

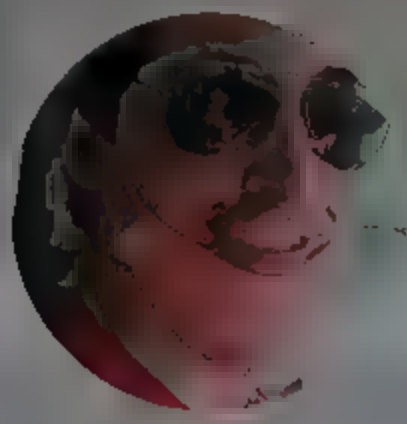
David Henry Gorski is an American surgical oncologist, professor of surgery at Wayne State University School of Medicine,[1] and a surgical oncologist at the Barbara Ann Karmanos Cancer Institute, specializing in breast cancer surgery.[2] He is an outspoken skeptic, and a critic of alternative medicine and the anti-vaccination movement. He is the author of a blog, *Respectful Insolence*, and the managing editor of the website *Science-Based Medicine*.[3][4][5]

David Henry Gorski

2:18 PM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of the more astonishing charts from last year is the S&P 500. It bottomed March 20 - THE DAY LOCKDOWNS WERE ANNOUNCED IN NEW YORK. By mid-April it had regained 60% of its losses.

Even as the media got more and more hysterical, the hedge funds knew the truth.

2:34 PM - 18 Jun 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

2/ The ratio is far worse than those topline numbers appear. Remember, this data includes 30 years of flu shots. A conservative estimate would be 1 billion non-Covid doses given, maybe 2 billion. In contrast, under30 million people 29 and under have had at least one Covid dose...

2 89 446

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ But @cdcgov says the cases are MILD, right? And CDC never lies.

How about life-threatening cases?

VAERS has a TOTAL of 42 life-threatening myo/pericarditis case reports for non-Covid shots. 1.4 a year.

What about Covid shots?

98 life-threatening reports. 98. In six months.

11:49 AM - 18 Jun 2021

126 Retweets **524** Likes

22 126 524

Koen @KoenSwinkels · 3h
Replying to [redacted]
Weird. Toronto Public Health says all myocarditis problems were mild and went away

> **Koen** @KoenSwinkels
> In a virtual townhall @TOPublicHealth & doctor Vinita Dubey blatantly lie to an audience of 12-17 y/o's

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York
Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

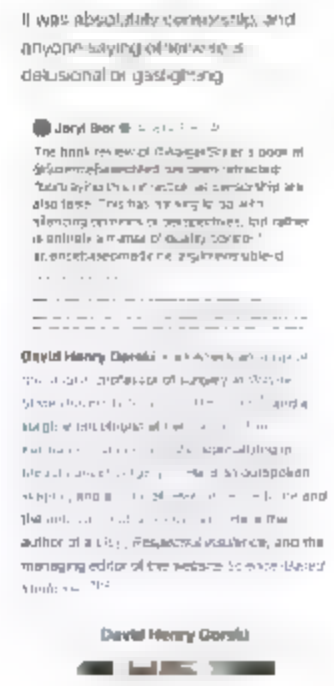


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34m

Lol , edited by , removes a review of a 's book on transgenderism months after posting it - and then huffs, "this has nothing to do with silencing opinions."

No, they just thought it needed a different font!





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry, my error: @ScienceBasedMed only allowed the review up for two days before censoring it - not months.

2:52 PM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You really should change the name of the blog to WOKE-BASED MEDICINE. Big audience for that these days

> **David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon
> I mean, really, @AlexBerenson, the least you can do if you want to sic your flying monkeys on @ScienceBasedMed and me is to get the timeline correct.
> Show this thread

2:56 PM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey flying monkeys: don't bother. Really. We have more important things (and people) to worry about.

> **David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon
> I mean, really, @AlexBerenson, the least you can do if you want to sic your flying monkeys on @ScienceBasedMed and me is to get the timeline correct.
> Show this thread

2:58 PM - 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: yeppers. One sentence from Eriksen or his team is all it would take.

Just like the @UP3 story once it turned out he WAS vaccinated.

> **Vlad Putin** @UndiesPoisoner
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hey Alex. You know what story has disappeared all of a sudden. The Christian Eriksen thing...

2:11 PM - 18 Jun 2021

34 Retweets **158** Likes

15 34 158

KoperwiekOlifant @KoperwiekO · 51m
Replying to
Good answer

Ken Van Landingham @kenvljr · 49m
Replying to
Still nothing

> **Daily Mail Online** @MailOnline
> Christian Eriksen is DISCHARGED from hospital after successful operation trib.al/6gFPYBX

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

mid-April it had regained 60% of its losses.

Even as the media got more and more hysterical, the hedge funds knew the truth.

40 108 610

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

And yes, I know the Fed's balance sheet went nuts. But that happened in 09 too and the market took much longer to recover. This was both Fed-driven and an understanding of the reality of what was happening.

2:50 PM - 18 Jun 2021

19 Retweets **160** Likes

7 19 160

Wolff Financial @InfoWolff69 · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
No you don't get how market work

1 1

Wolff Financial @InfoWolff69 · 1h
The US market was already on QUAD 4 slower growth and falling inflation before Covid hit in Q4 '19, so coming out of Q1 2020 you buy QUAD 1 faster growth and lower inflation which became epic QUAD 2 into Q2 2021 faster growth and the highest inflation in our lifetime.

1

[redacted]

Bronzetrader @Bronzetrader · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
It was algo driven. Computerized trading is much more widespread than it was in '09 and such the moves are quicker and more violent.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

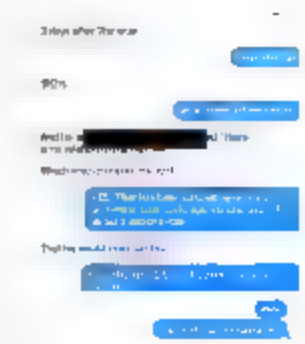
Follow

It's not just myocarditis, and it's not just in teens and twenty-somethings...

Dear Alex,

I follow you on Twitter. Thank you for your excellent reporting about the adverse events associated with the COVID vaccines.

I just wanted to report to you that my brother-in-law, 38 years old, no pre-existing conditions, was diagnosed with Arrhythmia 3 days after his 2nd Pfizer shot. My sister just told me an hour ago. Here are screenshots of her telling me via text. I've been following the vaccine event issue for so long, you start to think, "Maybe this is overhyped? Too much speculation?" But then that soccer player's cardiac arrest on the field last week, and now someone in my family with a brand new heart condition post vax? This isn't conspiracy theory, this is REAL. I won't



4:36 PM - 18 Jun 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

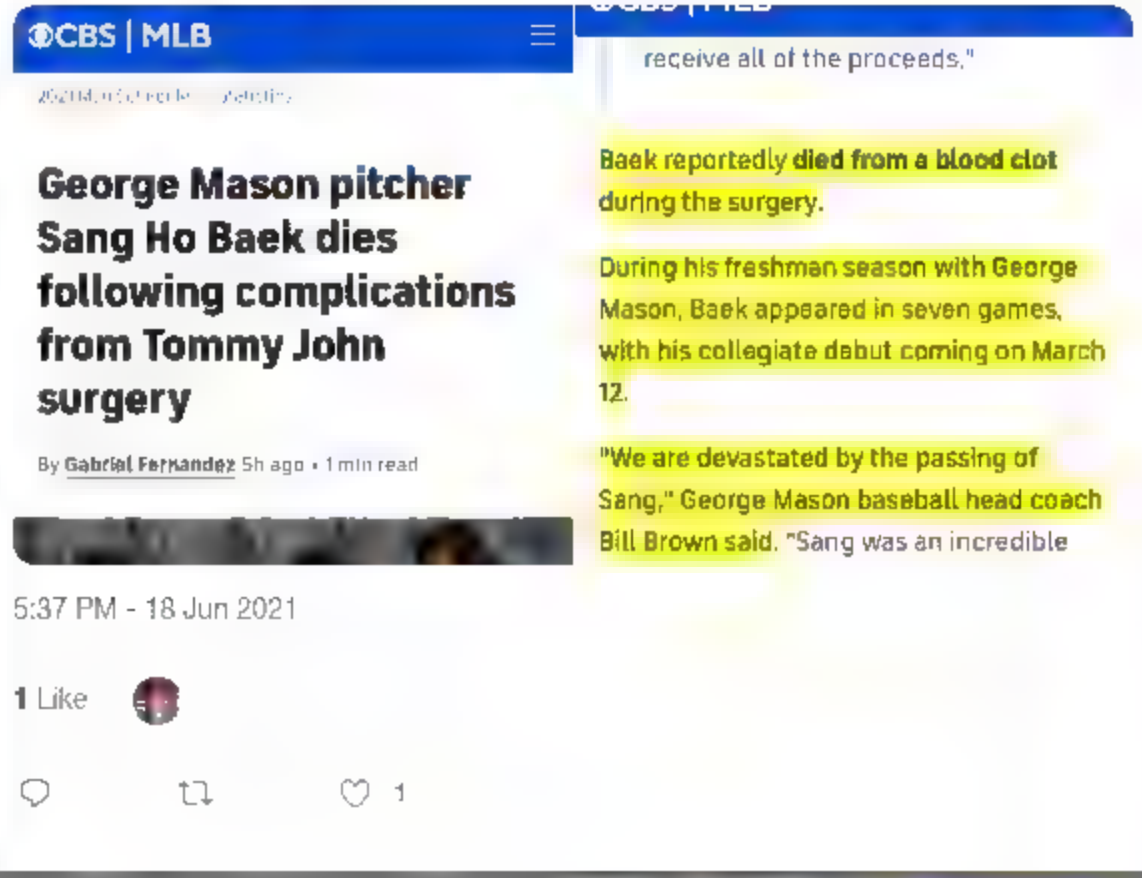
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I suppose it's theoretically possible for a healthy unvaccinated 20-year-old athlete to die from a blood clot during Tommy John surgery, a procedure so routine that 1/3 of all @MLB pitchers have now had it, some twice.

Theoretically.



5:37 PM - 18 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

JFC am I really going to have to spend Friday night reading about ivermectin? Is there even a plausible mechanism of action? It's not an antiviral. At least HCQ/Zinc has a mechanistic theory.

5:50 PM - 18 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

George Mason pitcher Sang Ho Baek dies following complications from Tommy John surgery

By Gabriel Fernandez 5h ago · 1 min read



Baek reportedly **died from a blood clot** during the surgery.

During his freshman season with George Mason, Baek appeared in seven games, with his collegiate debut coming on March 12.

"We are devastated by the passing of Sang," George Mason baseball head coach Bill Brown said. "Sang was an incredible teammate who was loved by everyone

23 70 262

Vlad Putin @UndiesPoisoner · 31m

Pro sports and college sports are 110% compliant w PHO orthodoxy. You can't play sports and not get vaxed.

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

The pros - especially the elite players like @KingJames - can say no. I doubt that's true in college.

5:41 PM - 18 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **13** Likes

1 1 13

TimRambe @24TReilly · 26m

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Take a look at [redacted] posts if you haven't

9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A Team Apocalypse regular holding strong here, explaining how vaccinations reduce "the potential for hospital collapse."

Remind me how many US hospitals collapsed last year? Oh, right, a couple did collapse and close — FROM LACK OF PATIENTS.

> **Mangy Jay** @magi_jay
> It's not fair that some people voluntarily chose to be vaccinated & the hold-outs get all kinds of fun prizes, but it's what has to be done. If only 55% of us got vaccinated, there'd still be the potential for hospital collapse. We also need to suppress the potential for mutation
> Show this thread

11:36 AM - 19 Jun 2021

113 Retweets **466** Likes

28 113 466

Chaz Donovan @cadonovan32 · 31m
Replying to
Again...why be worried if you're jabbed? Shouldn't all the unjabbed be dead by now? This problem should solve itself in Darwinian fashion, no? Please

1 1 8

mountain @bitjimbog · 30m
You can apply this to covid. It's all about risk-reward.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today in great moments in panic porn: ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL.

Nope, they're not.

@propublica indeed.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
This is what panic porn and disinformation REALLY look like. From @propublica, a place I used to respect. "All the hospitals (in Houston) are full." ONLY THEY'RE NOT. Not even close. See that grey bar? That's 2500 (!) unused beds. Without surge capacity.

Show this thread

11:40 AM - 19 Jun 2021

110 Retweets **456** Likes

19 110 456



Ms Funke @Rosessells · 2h
Replying to
If a disaster was averted how does anyone prove it wouldn't have happened?

2



SPACEMOUNTAIN16 BURNER ACCOUNT @Spacem0untain16 · 2h
Replying to
My friend showed me his hospitals census the other day and they are at 108% capacity with just 29 COVID positive patients - aka successful/profitable hospitals are always "full"

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Update on India, home of the terrifying Delta Delta Delta Helpya Helpya Helpya India India India variant.

Yeah, so cases are down 80% in a month. I guess they're gonna squeak by.

Must be the vaccines saving them?

They're at 4% of the population fully vaccinated.

Oh.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when journalists did something more than regurgitate the stories public health bureaucrats spoon-fed them instagram.com/tv/CQTTxvpacf3/

6:33 PM - 19 Jun 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Or just tossed after fluffing @moderna_tx's profits by billions. That works too.

Yay vaccine prepurchases! Yay money!

AT&T 5GE 6:13 AM 90%

Tweet

Jonathan Rockoff Retweeted

Meg Tirrell
@megtirrell

Moderna says US govt has purchased additional 200M doses of its #covid19 vaccine, 110M doses for delivery in Q4 & 90M Q1 2022. CEO suggests they could be used as primary vaccinations such as for kids, or as boosters:

6:15 AM - 16 Jun 2021

161 Retweets **602** Likes

41 161 602

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

RANKED VOTING:

1: This guy, really?
2: Even worse
3: She's the worst
4: Is this the one who lives in Jersey?
5: I was wrong. SHE'S the worst
6: Soft dictatorship is fine
7: Make that any dictatorship
8: Xi Jinping
9: Can I go home now?

9:23 AM - 20 Jun 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. I won't let go at any price

New York

Joined November 2009

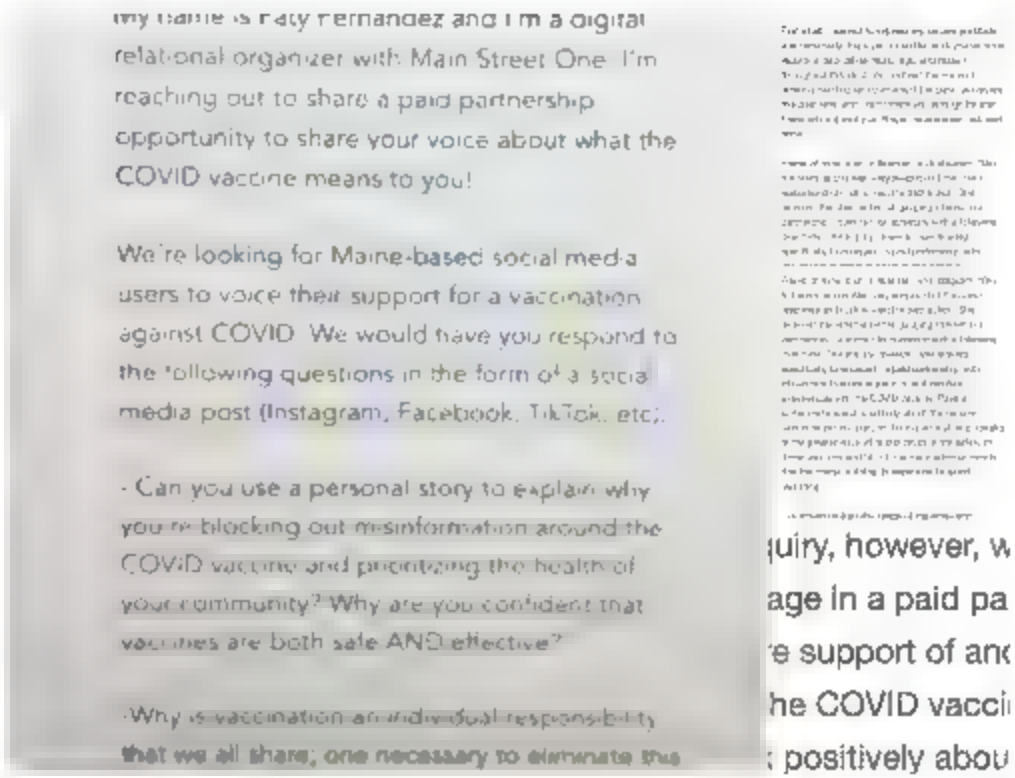
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, folks, two questions:

Do you have lots of followers on @instagram?
And do you like money?

Lucky you! @mainstreet one - a "progressive" social media targeting company - will give you some to talk about how great vaccines are!

Care to comment on who's funding this, MS One?



7:44 AM - 6 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Against #Covid vaccines for children and teens:

Just a bunch of tinfoil hat wearers at the -

German scientific advisory commission on vaccines -

And the -

World Health Organization.

Oh.

7:22 AM - 21 Jun 2021

225 Retweets **863** Likes

25 225 863

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Original link here. Couldn't be clearer:

"Children should not be vaccinated for the moment."

[They are defining children as anyone under 18.]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

World Health Organization.

Oh.

25 225 863

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Original @WHO link here. Couldn't be clearer:

"Children should not be vaccinated for the moment."

[They are defining children as anyone under 18.]

7:26 AM - 21 Jun 2021

172 Retweets **439** Likes

21 172 439

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good morning. A healthy 13-year-old is dead three days after his second @pfizer vaccine.

Maybe @CDCgov could get around to that emergency meeting now? Or are we still celebrating Juneteenth?



Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

Tami Burages @tburages · 12h

A week ago today my brother's 13-year-old son had his 2nd covid shot. Less than 3 days later he died.

The initial autopsy results (done Friday) were that his heart was enlarged and there was some fluid surrounding it. He had no known health problems. Was on no medications.

Show this thread

4:11 AM - 21 Jun 2021

1,771 Retweets **4,208** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is devastating.

HEALTHY CHILDREN AND YOUNG ADULTS ARE AT <>ZERO RISK OF DEATH FROM COVID. THEY DO NOT NEED THESE VACCINES. PERIOD.

AND ASKING THEM TO BE VACCINATED TO PROTECT THE ELDERLY AND UNWELL IS PROFOUNDLY UNETHICAL.



Tami Burages @tburages
A week ago today my brother's 13-year-old son had his 2nd covid shot. Less than 3 days later he died.

The initial autopsy results (done Friday) were that his...

Show this thread

7:47 PM - 20 Jun 2021

2,073 Retweets **4,922** Likes

162 2.1K 4.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h
And to read the thread is to see just how successfully the [illegible] vaccine fanatics have pushed their indoctrination.

This woman is clearly smart, clearly in enormous pain over her nephew's death - and STILL says she doesn't regret having her own 14-year-old daughter vaccinated.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check:

85 million people have died since #SARSCoV2 first emerged. The virus accounts for ~4% of those deaths, average age ~80.

Statements like "India, Brazil, and Turkey are burning" are hysterical (in every way) beyond description. As our entire response has been.

Ben Hunt @EpsilonTheory
600,000 Americans dead. More than 3.2 million humans dead. India, Brazil and Turkey are burning.

Alex Berenson: "we turned the world upside down...

Show this thread

12:56 PM - 20 Jun 2021

544 Retweets **2,002** Likes

55 544 2.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21h
To be worried - even panicked - in February 2020 was understandable. To be that way today is essentially diagnostic.

29 151 1.6K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

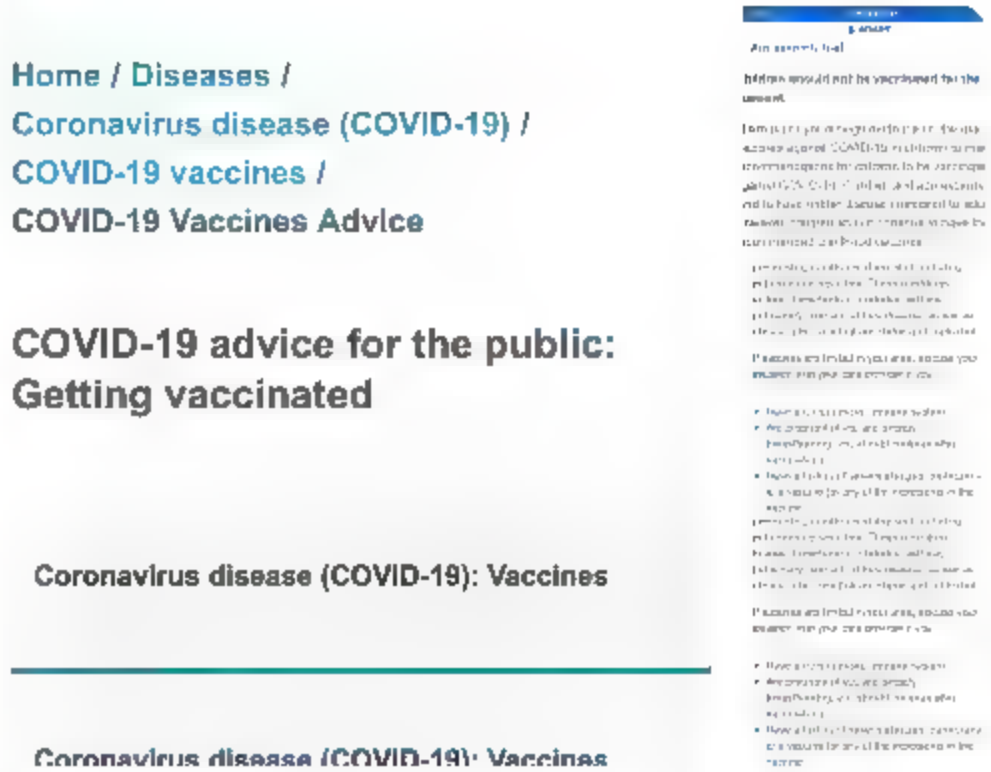
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fun fact: @who still recommends AGAINST vaccines for anyone under 18. Apparently they didn't find the @pfizer mini-trial as persuasive as @edagov or @fdagov.

In completely unrelated news, Pfizer will not be hiring anyone from WHO this year.



7:15 AM · 21 Jun 2021

448 Retweets **1,079** Likes

31 448 1.1K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

After barely surviving a fierce battle with #Covid two weeks ago, Jon Rahm somehow managed to -

Checks notes -

Win the world's most prestigious golf tournament today.

Whew! Close call. If that #LongCovid hadn't gotten to him he might have won by even more strokes.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
#Covid - so dangerous to the young and healthy that Jon Rahm didn't even know he was infected until his positive test came back - and had been easily beating every other golfer in the world this week....

6:55 PM - 20 Jun 2021

483 Retweets **2,406** Likes

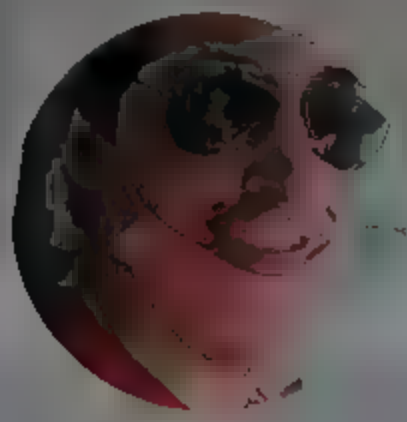
99 483 2.4K

Patricia MacDowell @BreakfastvFilms · 15h
Replying to



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



The initial autopsy results (done Friday) were that his...

Show this thread

184 2.1K 5.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

And to read the thread is to see just how successfully the #Covid vaccine fanatics have pushed their indoctrination.

This woman is clearly smart, clearly in enormous pain over her nephew's death - and STILL says she doesn't regret having her own 14-year-old daughter vaccinated.

7:58 PM - 20 Jun 2021

271 Retweets **2,042** Likes

147 271 2.0K

Coach Lea's Cousin @Vandy_Montana · 14h

Replying to

Friend of ours had their daughter vaccinated 2 days after she turned 12. Had a 5 minute seizure 45 minutes after getting the shot. Resident at the children's hospital didn't want to report it as this wasn't a 'common side effect'.

15 62 146

Mr. Sunshine @mn_suburbia · 14h

Replying to

Oh, she regrets it. Guaranteed. Denial.

3 1 47

Anaïs Saint-Jude @anaissaintjude · 14h

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson: “we turned the world upside down...

Show this thread

55 545 2.0K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To be worried - even panicked - in February 2020 was understandable. To be that way today is essentially diagnostic.

12:58 PM - 20 Jun 2021

162 Retweets **1,623** Likes

29 162 1.6K

WreckingBallRadio @CosmicJt23 · 21h

Replying to [redacted]

they're still out there. not just on social media.

excuse me @jacknuts1 · 21h

Replying to [redacted]

I have seen more masks in virginia than I can even comprehend. I was driving to the store and cars with masked drivers were crazy. 50% percent. I'm rural. I actually called my husband and was like “did something happen?”

2 10

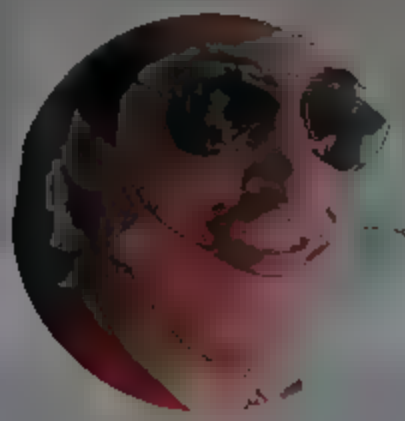
[redacted]

thephysicist @thephysicist9 · 21h

Replying to [redacted]

The sad thing is, despite my efforts informing my friends of the serious side effects of these Corona jabs and that they are in no danger of dying of Covid-19, they all took the jab.

I must be doing something wrong.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

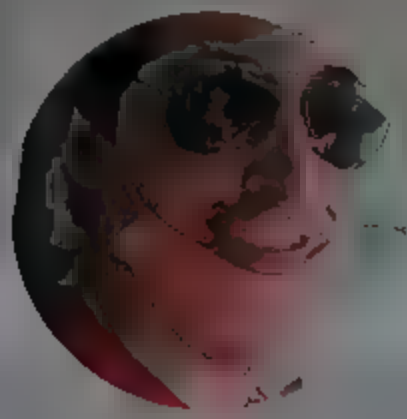
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Remember the good ole days - how before we worried #Covid vaccines caused myocarditis, we worried they caused clots and thrombosis?

And @cdcgov told us, don't worry, it's just @jnjnews, nothing to see with the mRNAs?

Yeah, about that.

9:43 AM - 21 Jun 2021

144 Retweets **492** Likes

23 144 492



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27m

2/ In honor of the CDC closing on Juneteenth I decided to search VAERS for CVST/sinus thrombosis cases in people 18-49. (I know, I know, come on, get a hobby!)

And the results are... striking.

2 44 244



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24m

3/ I found 30 that followed Pfizer/Moderna shots. Now, the vaccine fanatics are going to say, 69 million people in that age range have received at least one dose, nothing to see here.

Maybe.

But...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: wrong and wronger...

AT&T LTE 1:02 PM 60%

Tweet

Fox News @FoxNews · 2h

Brad Paisley blames 'Hollywood elite' for start of vaccine hesitancy



Brad Paisley says it's 'patriotic' to get the coronavirus vaccine, blames
foxnews.com

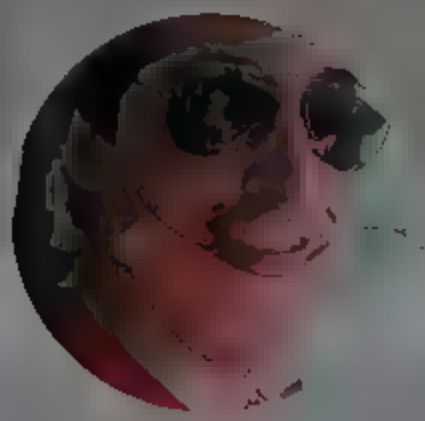
223 58 396

10:03 AM - 20 Jun 2021

172 Retweets **1,707** Likes

137 172 1.7K

Dionysus, God of Wine @dgodofwine · Jun 20
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The former Surgeon General speaks out. When the whole sorry history of @cdcgov and #Covid is written, the emergency meeting that wasn't will merit its own chapter.

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> I actually had myocarditis after a viral infection several years ago. It was no joke. I vaccinated my 15 & 16 year old and would do so again, but I'm hearing more from clinicians, and there needs to be urgency and transparency in addressing this. keyt.com/health/cnn-hea…
> Show this thread

5:33 AM - 21 Jun 2021

197 Retweets **753** Likes

35 197 753

MC @mcmc2021 · 5h
Replying to [redacted]
Looks like the fear campaign is winning and since the history books are written by the winners...

4

Chris Allsop @allsop09 · 4h
Replying to [redacted]
Why do so many people say things along the lines of 'I know there's a serious risk of heart problems to my kids / the young due to the covid vaccine but I'd still get them vaccinated anyway' what is that mindset ?

5 20

Freedomzzone @prsnlresp · 3h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I don't want to hear how 300 American kids under 18 have died from Covid.

I'll say it: that's bullshit. Even @cdcgov says that the number is 1/3 lower. Still 200, right?

Sure. Except anyone who tries to find those individual cases will find doing so nearly impossible...

6:39 AM - 21 Jun 2021

230 Retweets **1,094** Likes

27 230 1.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

And many of the cases that DO come up are beyond bizarre. Like this one.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, good news from the bluecheck vaccine fanatics! Kids aren't dying "in droves!" Just a few here and there, you savvy? As long as it's not YOUR brat, why do you even care?

> **Evan Hadfield** @Evan_Hadfield
> Replying to @CommonSenseNoM2 @AlexBerenson and 2 others
> I'd prefer to get back to life rather than constantly scream on the internet behind a fake avatar about how things aren't perfect enough for my demands
>
> If kids were dying in droves we'd have seen data already, rather than the same…

4:35 AM - 21 Jun 2021

145 Retweets **744** Likes

31 145 744

Evan Hadfield @Evan_Hadfield · 6h
Replying to
Remember when 600k people died from covid and you spent the whole time bitching that we shut things down

I bet you aren't just politicizing things to fleece money from idiots you care about human life! Lolol

15 1

Evan Hadfield @Evan_Hadfield · 6h
600,000 Americans die: "Why are we shutting down thing for this fake virus???????"

1 person dies around the time of the vaccinations which are saving thousands of lives per day: "Shut it all down I'm scared!!!"

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm sorry for your loss.

But this is a wrongheaded and frankly immoral way to look at healthcare - and life.

If we were gods, we could protect everyone from everything forever.

We're not gods. We have to make choices.

Sacrificing the young for the old is the wrong choice.

> **PoliticalEpiphany** @mhaly88
> Replying to @ThingsDudeSez @AlexBerenson
> Thank you.I think it's the 'few extra days' part that really gets me.Life is precious from conception & its value shouldn't be prioritized chronologically when it comes to healthcare.My dad felt full of life & still wanted medical attention till the end.

6:36 AM - 21 Jun 2021

85 Retweets **611** Likes

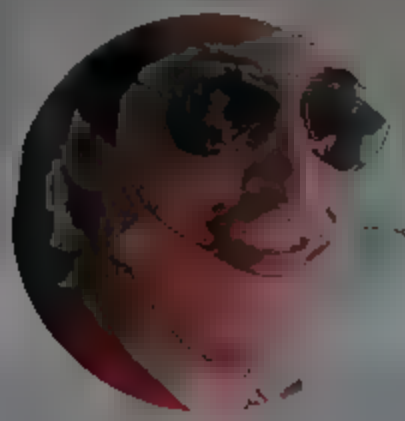
23 85 611

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

And make no mistake - we have been making this choice for the last 15 months

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Three ugly facts:

1) The US has far higher rates of child abuse/neglect deaths than other rich countries.

2) A lot of #Covid child deaths wound up on GoFundMe.

3) Other rich countries - even those with similar Covid death rates - had far lower rates of Covid child deaths.

6:54 AM - 21 Jun 2021

75 Retweets **350** Likes

21 75 350

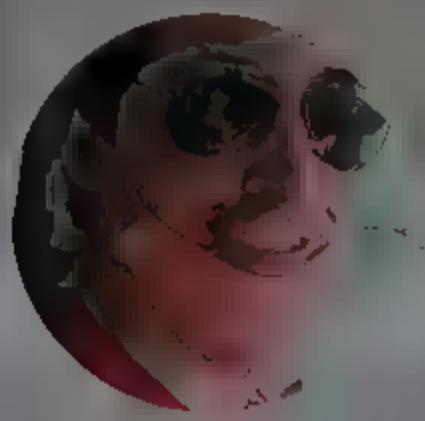
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
In France, for example, roughly 1 in 1.5 million children or teenagers has died from Covid.

4 35 163

belaire @belaire · 3h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is SO OVERDUE. Like generations overdue.

Break off MBB and CFL and pay those players. The only losers will be the coaches and a bunch of non-revenue generating athletes who get full rides. Tough.

> **NBC News** @NBCNews
> BREAKING: US Supreme Court unanimously rules that the NCAA went too far in blocking some education-related aid for student athletes, a decision that comes as college athletics struggles with the issue of how to preserve its amateur status. nbcnews.to/3vECLhS
> Show this thread

7:58 AM - 21 Jun 2021

27 Retweets **154** Likes

15 27 154

Blaise Heining @Blaise424 · 2h
Replying to
Who'd of thought this SCOTUS would be repeatedly unanimous?

1 1

K King @JKyleKing · 25m
Replying to
I was one of those that earned an opportunity through a full ride for an Olympic Sport. It ABSOLUTELY set me up for the opportunities I have today. IMO, anything that results in fewer opportunities for thousands of athletes is a worse result.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

2) A lot of [illegible] child deaths wound up on GoFundMe.

3) Other rich countries - even those with similar Covid death rates - had far lower rates of Covid child deaths.

21 75 350

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In France, for example, roughly 1 in 1.5 million children or teenagers has died from Covid.

6:57 AM - 21 Jun 2021

35 Retweets **163** Likes

4 35 163

BoilerGrad @Boilers32 · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

No taking into account teen suicides from Covid Lockdown.

1

Ian Hay @Rivermanian · 3h

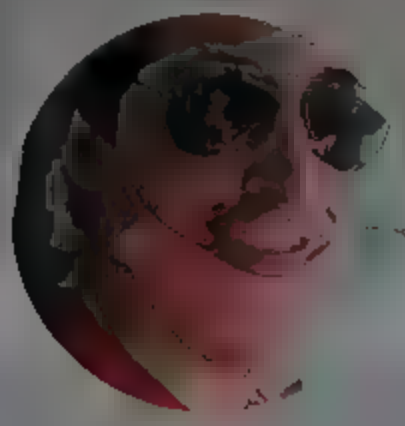
Replying to [illegible]

What about access to health care?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The decision to rush authorization for 12-15 years was the most devastating proof imaginable of Santayana's quote about fanaticism, that it

"consists in redoubling your efforts when you have forgotten your aim."

7:32 AM - 21 Jun 2021

200 Retweets **943** Likes

23 200 943

Dionysus, God of Wine @dgodofwine · 3h
Replying to
Profound.

1

Converted Cyclist @convertdcyclist · 3h
Replying to
Pro vaccine, vaxxed for COVID, recognize vaccines are emergency use and haven't completed clinical trials, will see how things go for kids - happy to let others go first and monitor safety signals. It's become fanaticism - you can't have a nuanced discussion about the topic.

1 7

Wes Howl @weshowl · 2h
Replying to
"I have repeated whatever may rebound to the glory and suppressed all that could tend to the disgrace of our religion" (Eusebius - Chp. 31, Book : 12 of Prae Paratio Evangelica).

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ben is still sad I caught him going full Ding last November (ExPoNEnShuL). It's okay, bro, we've all forgotten.

Receipts on next tweet.

> **Ben Hunt** ✓ @EpsilonTheory
> Official China media going full Alex Berenson with agitprop campaign against "SE China's Taiwan region". twitter.com/pdchina/status…

12:43 PM - 20 Jun 2021

40 Retweets **360** Likes

16 40 360



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22h

What is exponential growth?

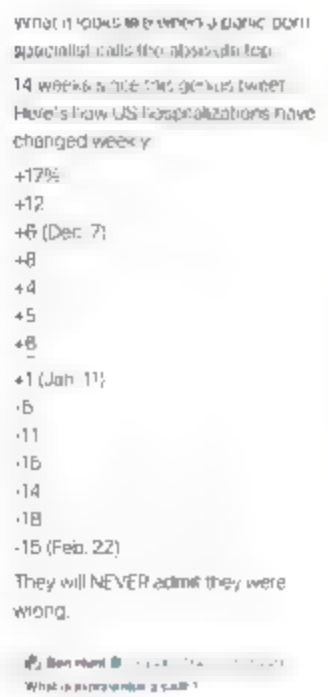
Today there are 14,313 US Covid patients in the ICU.

That's +24% over the prior week.

Which is +17% over the week before that.

Which is +12% over the week before that.

Which is +10% over the week before that.



By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Ben Hunt @EpsilonTheory
Official China media going full Alex Berenson with agitprop campaign against "SE China's Taiwan region". twitter.com/pdchina/status...

15 40 360

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

What is exponential growth?

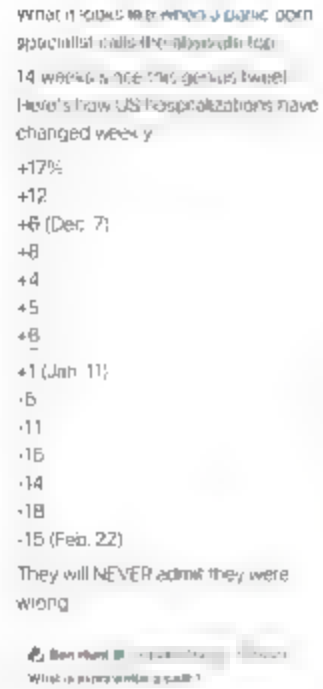
Today there are 14,313 US Covid patients in the ICU.

That's +24% over the prior week.

Which is +17% over the week before that.

Which is +12% over the week before that.

Which is +10% over the week before that.



12:46 PM - 20 Jun 2021

33 Retweets **232** Likes

4 33 232

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h
Added bonus: this lil bit of libel

Wrong again, sweetie. Turns out @epsilontheory, like most blue-checks huffing about how despicable I am, can't be bothered to read my actual feed. Shocker, I

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So there's a real story to be written about the mainstreaming of vibrators - which retailers from @Bloomingdales to @Walmart now sell - and then there's just unfortunate email placement.



SHOP NOW

SHOP ALL SEXUAL WELLNESS



11:11 AM - 20 Jun 2021

31 Retweets **124** Likes

13 31 124

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

<>20 cases occurred in the first two weeks after vaccination. Already slightly ahead of background.

BUT...

2 26 149



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ VAERS is voluntary. And catches only a fraction of events, even serious ones. We have seen this over and over - even with the JNJ thrombosis events, which are STILL coming in. A reasonable guess is that only 10-20% of serious events are reported without EXTENSIVE publicity...

9:59 AM - 21 Jun 2021

34 Retweets **168** Likes

11 34 168



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 45m

6/ Okay, that's a guess.

Here's something that's not.

20 of the reports follow Moderna shots, 10 Pfizer.

That's 2-1 Moderna; but Pfizer is given about one-third more often.

Somewhat to my surprise, despite the relatively low numerators, the gap is significant at <>0.01...

4 17 109



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 43m

7/ Does any of this PROVE either the [redacted] or [redacted] are causing CVST or other thrombotic events? No. And they lack the signature low platelets that the [redacted] vaccines also cause.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

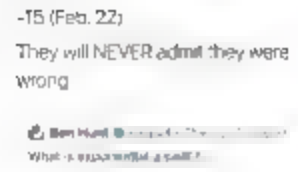
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Which is +10% over the week before that.

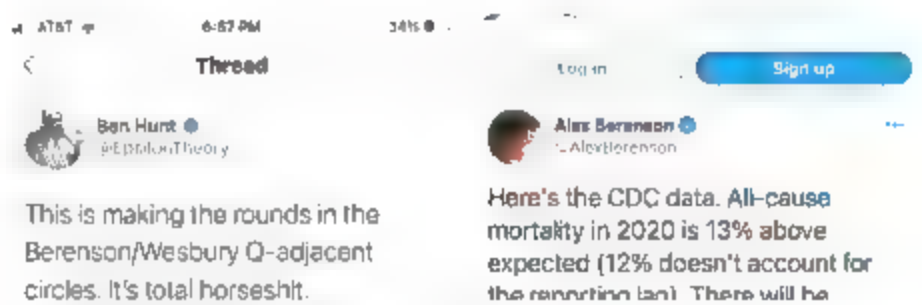


4 33 232

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: this lil bit of libel

> Wrong again, sweetie. Turns out @epsilontheory, like most blue-checks huffing about how despicable I am, can't be bothered to read my actual feed. Shocker, I know. I'm sure an apology and retraction will be arriving on the 12th of never.



12:47 PM - 20 Jun 2021

24 Retweets **215** Likes

5 24 215

Ben Hunt @EpsilonTheory · 22h
Replying to

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

And [redacted] told us, don't worry, it's just [redacted], nothing to see with the mRNAs?

Yeah, about that.

25 210 720

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ In honor of the CDC closing on Juneteenth I decided to search VAERS for CVST/sinus thrombosis cases in people 18-49. (I know, I know, come on, get a hobby!)

And the results are... striking.

9:45 AM - 21 Jun 2021

60 Retweets **320** Likes

2 60 320

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ I found 30 that followed Pfizer/Moderna shots. Now, the vaccine fanatics are going to say, 69 million people in that age range have received at least one dose, nothing to see here.

Maybe.

But...

6 38 210

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 52m

4/ CVST is very rare. 3-4 cases per million per year. Which translates <>1 case per 15 million people per week. Figure 120 million doses total, that's 8 cases a week.

<>20 cases occurred in the first two weeks after vaccination. Already slightly ahead of background.

BUT...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Parental drug use is probably the number one reason. In the states that properly compile this data it's associated with a staggering number of deaths.

> **helaire** @helaire
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Re # 1. Why?

6:59 AM - 21 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **120** Likes

8 12 120

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Personal massage indeed

MBogie34 @MBogie34
Replying to @AlexBerenson @Bloomingdales @Walmart
Target too. Didn't expect a large colorful personal massager section

11:27 AM - 20 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **63** Likes



4 3 63



Marco polo @Marcopo62299369 · 24h
Replying to
The original selfie sticks

1 1 3



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23h
Well played sir

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Maybe.

But...

7 50 265

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ CVST is very rare. 3-4 cases per million per year. Which translates <>1 case per 15 million people per week. Figure 120 million doses total, that's 8 cases a week.

<>20 cases occurred in the first two weeks after vaccination. Already slightly ahead of background.

BUT...

9:57 AM - 21 Jun 2021

38 Retweets **214** Likes

2 38 214

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

5/ VAERS is voluntary. And catches only a fraction of events, even serious ones. We have seen this over and over - even with the JNJ thrombosis events, which are STILL coming in. A reasonable guess is that only 10-20% of serious events are reported without EXTENSIVE publicity...

14 46 242

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

6/ Okay, that's a guess.

Here's something that's not.

20 of the reports follow Moderna shots, 10 Pfizer.

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

The WHO is a funny agency. I don't understand it at all, but it does let the truth slip out from time to time. I suspect the reason may be that it's big and factionalized and has a few people who aren't under anyone's control, but that's just a guess...

16 52 372

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The other reason may be that it's more worried about angering China (and to a lesser extent other big member states) than anything else. Honesty about the vaccines doesn't necessarily anger China.

7:36 AM - 21 Jun 2021

31 Retweets **258** Likes

15 31 258

ficosoli @RicoSolifico · 4h
Replying to
Bingo

Rosemary Kirincic @Galileoglowing · 4h
Replying to
What the hell?! Are they seriously burying this recommendation in their website?! Where is the reporting on this?! Kids are getting vaccinated TODAY.

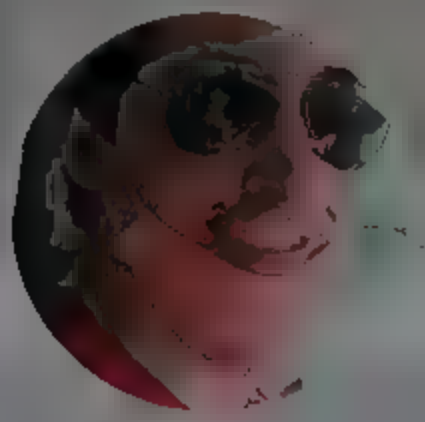
2

Apass2u @apass2u · 4h
Replying to
or, giving them the benefit of the doubt they don't deserve, they could be saying without saying that the available vax supplies are better used in poking remaining >65s around the globe. the infection spread added to the at risk pokes in developed world is herd enuf for now.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

200, right?

Sure. Except anyone who tries to find those individual cases will find doing so nearly impossible...

32 246 1.2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And many of the cases that DO come up are beyond bizarre. Like this one.

6:41 AM - 21 Jun 2021

52 Retweets **291** Likes

4 52 291

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

And this one...

Let's assume this child actually DID have a seizure in the shower and that [illegible] actually caused it. HIS PARENTS DIDN'T NOTICE? FOR LONG ENOUGH THAT HE DROWNED?

Oh. That doesn't sound like abuse or neglect at all.

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

4 52 292

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And this one...

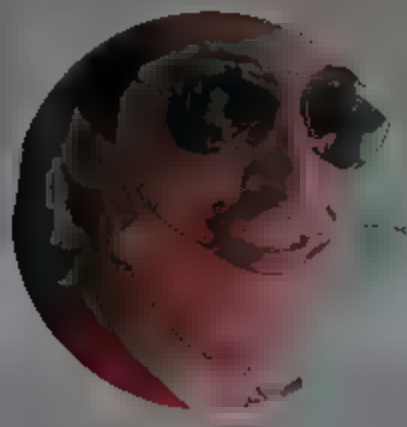
Let's assume this child actually DID have a seizure in the shower and that #Covid actually caused it. HIS PARENTS DIDN'T NOTICE? FOR LONG ENOUGH THAT HE DROWNED?

Oh. That doesn't sound like abuse or neglect at all.

6:45 AM - 21 Jun 2021

58 Retweets **348** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 20
Personal massage indeed

> **MBogie34** @MBogie34
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @Bloomingdales @Walmart
> Target too. Didn't expect a large colorful personal massager section
>
> 4 3 63

Marco polo @Marcopo62299369 · Jun 20
The original selfie sticks

1 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Well played sir

11:50 AM - 20 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think a lot of people are having a very, very hard time accepting they may have made a mammoth mistake.

I mean, they've made a whole series of mammoth mistakes, but this one is the capper.

> **swani74** @swani741
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Why do you think this is happening? Why is the CDC kicking the can down the road? Why is the corporate media not reporting?

7:29 AM - 21 Jun 2021

179 Retweets **861** Likes

58 179 861

This Tweet is unavailable.

papashot @papashot3 · 6h
Replying to
this could probably be shoved under the rug at this stage...

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 6h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.

COVID-19 advice for the public: Getting vaccinated

Coronavirus disease (COVID-19): Vaccines

here is not yet enough evidence on the use c
accines against COVID-19 in children to mak
ecommendations for children to be vaccinatec
gainst COVID-19. Children and adolescents
nd to have milder disease compared to adult
owever, children should continue to have the
ecommended childhood vaccines.

35 617 1.8K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

When I say it it's dis information but when dey do it's dat information. I don't understand de platforms

11:22 AM - 21 Jun 2021

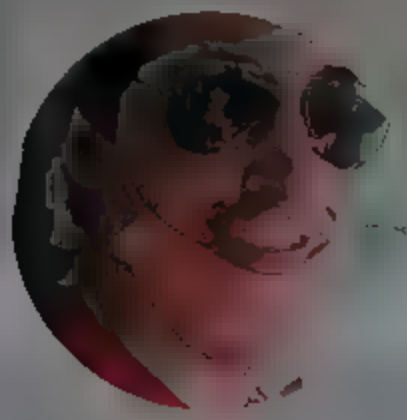
41 Retweets **472** Likes

10 41 472

Zakar | REDACTED | @merlingineer · 3h
Replying to
Dey don't dis dem

1

Only4Wealth @Only4Wealth · 3h
Replying to
But.... you have de Blue Check.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

That's 2-1 Moderna; but Pfizer is given about one-third more often.

Somewhat to my surprise, despite the relatively low numerators, the gap is significant at <>0.01...

6 36 244



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ Does any of this PROVE either the @moderna_tx or @pfizer are causing CVST or other thrombotic events? No. And they lack the signature low platelets that the @JNJNews @AstraZeneca vaccines also cause.

But if the CDC were doing its job -

Sorry. I'll stop myself there.

10:05 AM - 21 Jun 2021

52 Retweets **381** Likes

20 52 381

This Tweet is unavailable.

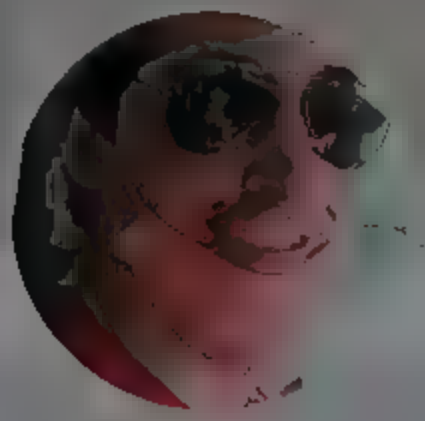


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4h
I'm very sorry. If you find out more please let me know.

1 1 6

Mary Ellen Leardi @maryellenleardi · 3h
Replying to [illegible] and 3 others
My perfectly healthy 31 year old daughter, mother of 4 young children, is recovering from a pulmonary embolism following her 2nd Pfizer dose. Nightmare!

Home Moments



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

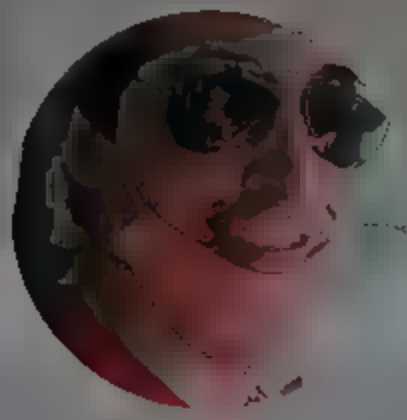
New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey, guess who's been "recused" from the Lancet Commission's "work on the origins of the pandemic"?

If you said Petey Daszak, yer right!

No fair. How will Dr. Anthony Fauci (awarded Hero of the Soviet Union AND the Victoria Cross) control the panel now?

1:09 PM - 21 Jun 2021

169 Retweets **545** Likes

23 169 545



Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 2h
Replying to
Will Marion Koopmans step up to the plate now?

6



ADTIME @ADTIME · 2h
Replying to
Damage is already done. This is the end game and the plan has been executed

1 12

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



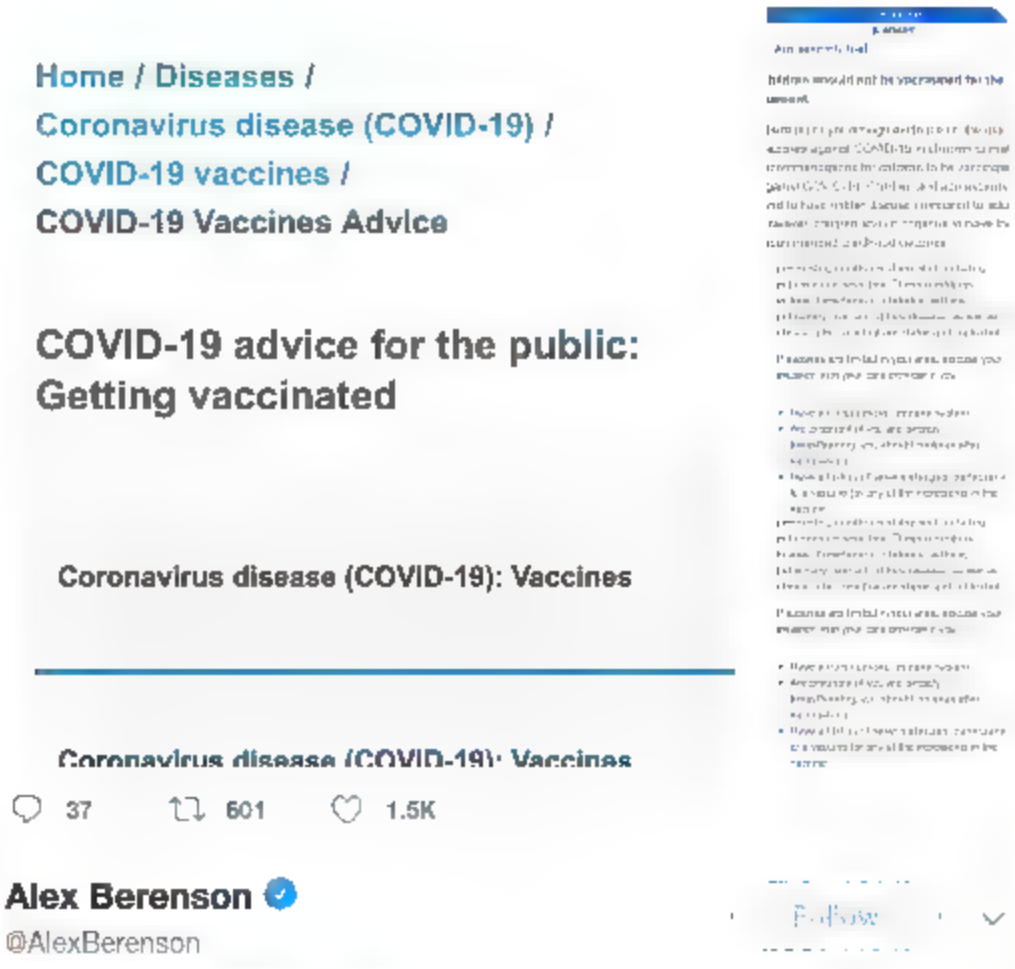
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

In completely unrelated news, Pfizer will not be hiring anyone from WHO this year.



37 601 1.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Aargh: @US FDA

7:16 AM - 21 Jun 2021

26 Retweets **194** Likes

1 26 194

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

CVST/sinus thrombosis cases in people 18-49. (I know, I know, come on, get a hobby!)

And the results are... striking.

2 93 522

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I found 30 that followed Pfizer/Moderna shots. Now, the vaccine fanatics are going to say, 69 million people in that age range have received at least one dose, nothing to see here.

Maybe.

But...

9:48 AM - 21 Jun 2021

64 Retweets **365** Likes

7 64 365

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

4/ CVST is very rare. 3-4 cases per million per year. Which translates <>1 case per 15 million people per week. Figure 120 million doses total, that's 8 cases a week.

<>20 cases occurred in the first two weeks after vaccination. Already slightly ahead of background.

BUT...

2 56 325

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

5/ VAERS is voluntary. And catches only a fraction of events, even serious ones. We have seen this over and over - even with the JNJ thrombosis events, which are STILL coming in. A reasonable guess is that only 10-20% of serious events are reported without EXTENSIVE publicity...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So thoughtful of them to make vaccines with different side effects by gender (gender, right, not sex? It's all so confusing these days!). I mean, the boys get myocarditis and the ladies get CVST and vaginal bleeding. Something to talk about on those hospital cafeteria dates!

10:25 AM - 21 Jun 2021

344 Retweets **1,409** Likes

37 344 1.4K

Kenneth @k_bagdasar · 5h
Replying to
Does this include Johnson & Johnson?

2

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 5h
Replying to
I wonder if it goes by what you identify as.

3 37

Jaci Stephen @welshjaci · 5h
Replying to
I developed extra strength ability to pull a cork out of a wine bottle and not give a s**t about any of it.

6

Frank Drebin @frank_drebin · 5h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

RANKED VOTING, continued:

1) Tesla Cybertruck
2) Ed Koch
3) Brodie Van Waggonen
4) None of the above
5) MBS (the murderous Saudi ruler)
6) MBS (the murderous financial instrument)
7) The one AOC told me to vote for
8) Tesla Model 3

11:06 AM - 21 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **65** Likes

5 6 65

Apass2u @apass2u · 4h
Replying to
No, has to be...
1. Dave Chappelle with Foo Fighters as City Council.

1

Mary Queen of Stonks @FastEVRides · 3h
Replying to
Did I jump into the middle of something? What is this?

A. Sinan Unur @sinan_unur · 38m
Replying to
I love the humor but, on a serious note, you may like some economics

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Lol Johnson & Johnson.

Remember the weeping and gnashing of teeth that telling the truth about the magic one-shot vaccine would hurt "underserved" communities, as if anyone can go a block without stumbling over a vaccination site?

JNJ basically no longer exists in the US...

> **Kenneth** @k_bagdasar
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Does this include Johnson & Johnson?

10:33 AM - 21 Jun 2021

49 Retweets **260** Likes

9 49 260



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

2/ The powers that be have sacrificed it for the greater good (so much sacrifice for the greater good these days!).

And the shareholders of [redacted] thank them!

15 25 224



Rumor Has It @HamiJeMi · 6h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

6/ Okay, that's a guess.

Here's something that's not.

20 of the reports follow Moderna shots, 10 Pfizer.

That's 2-1 Moderna; but Pfizer is given about one-third more often.

Somewhat to my surprise, despite the relatively low numerators, the gap is significant at <>0.01...

6 44 287

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

7/ Does any of this PROVE either the [redacted] or [redacted] are causing CVST or other thrombotic events? No. And they lack the signature low platelets that the [redacted] vaccines also cause.

But if the CDC were doing its job -

Sorry. I'll stop myself there.

20 65 454

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted] and 3 others

I'm very sorry. If you find out more please let me know.

10:15 AM - 21 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

34 358 1.3K

Laura #MasksAreNotBenign #KidsDoNotNeedMasks @ljpas2 · 11h
Anyone have a link to the WHO's stance against vax for kids/teens? TY.

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

7:24 AM - 21 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

4 3 13

Kevin @Kdubya85 · 10h
Replying to
Ontario Canada has already given first dose to 50% of kids aged 12-17...

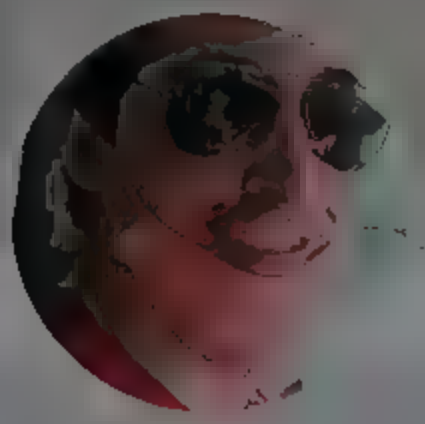
1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!
HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO SAY IT? I AM SCIENCE.

FAUCI
SAUCI
SAUCIENCE
SCIENCE

YOU DON'T QUESTION GRAVITY, DO YOU? THEN DON'T QUESTION ME.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

Fauci doubles down on claim that attacks on him are 'actually criticizing science'

By Lee Brown

June 21, 2021 | 7:25am | Updated

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

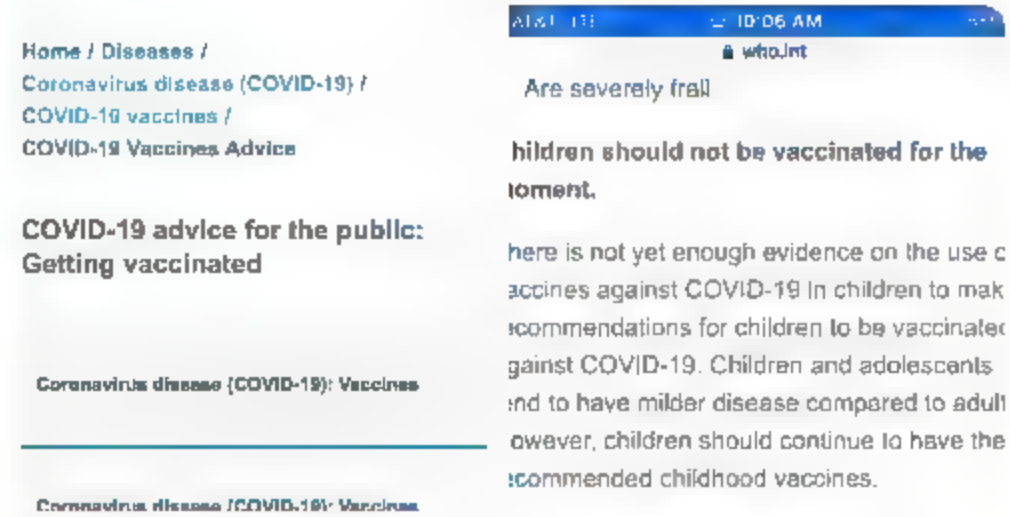
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So are @youtube and @facebook gonna censor @who for disinformation for recommending that no one under 18 get the #Covid vaccine?

Cause let's be honest that would be awesome.



11:19 AM - 21 Jun 2021

865 Retweets **2,482** Likes

44 865 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
When I say it it's dis information but when dey do it's dat information. I don't understand de platforms

12 54 600

Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai · 7h
Replying to and 2 others

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This just in: Petey Daszak has a new commission!

THE DASZAK COMMISSION INTO THE VALUE OF TAKING THE NICKEL:

Panelists:
Kristian Andersen
Ralph "What me worry?" Baric
Peter Daszak
Dr. Anthony Fauci (NBA Finals MVP in 1996)
The Bat Lady
Xi Jinping (ex officio)

1:24 PM - 21 Jun 2021

49 Retweets **294** Likes

16 49 294

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
NOTE:

Members who support dropping the dime instead will be given a free guided tour of Xighur (pronounced "whee-ghur") UnConcentration Camps (TM)! You never know where you might find the missing vector.

2 18 174

PTCDad @PTCDAD1 · 7h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A special panic porn award to those who kept it going into 2021!

SPOILER ALERT: They *literally* didn't run out of oxygen. These stories - in LA, Houston, NYC, in India FFS - are always reliable indicators that hospitalizations are about to peak and roll.

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney
> We are "literally" RUNNING OUT OF OXYGEN in LA.
>
> Please, California, #stayhome #maskup & help our emergency providers to keep your neighbors safe twitter.com/Pervaizistan/s…

3:23 PM - 21 Jun 2021

139 Retweets **764** Likes

48 139 764

DOCTORr NO STEP @tinfoilmask · 6h
Replying to
There's no incentive for them not to lie. No meaningful consequences.

1 24

Steven Horner @CorporealMale · 6h
Replying to
Whenever "literally" is employed in America, 9/10 it guarantees the opposite

3 1 21

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Must have been a fun Juneteenth!



Kenneth P. Vogel @kenvogel
SHELDON WHITEHOUSE, his wife & their families have been members of an all-white private beach club for decades.

"It's a long tradition in Rhode Island & there are many of them…

11:00 AM - 21 Jun 2021

77 Retweets **369** Likes

26 77 369

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Kenneth @k_bagdasar
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Does this include Johnson & Johnson?

10 54 297

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

2/ The powers that be have sacrificed it for the greater good (so much sacrifice for the greater good these days!).

And the shareholders of @pfizer @BioNTech_Group @moderna_tx thank them!

10:34 AM - 21 Jun 2021

33 Retweets **252** Likes

16 33 252

Kenneth @k_bagdasar · 11h
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
The only reason I asked is because [redacted] unpacked the efficacy and side effects of MRNA technology with its founder on his YouTube channel and was curious since J&J does not use that same technology. Thanks.

2

AnotherBrian @newordermarket · 10h
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
I got J&J, no side effects. I'd recommend it

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

We're not gods. We have to make choices.

Sacrificing the young for the old is the wrong choice.

> **PoliticalEpiphany** @mhaly88
> Replying to @ThingsDudeSez @AlexBerenson
> Thank you.I think it's the 'few extra days' part that really gets me.Life is precious from conception & its value shouldn't be prioritized chronologically when it comes to healthcare.My dad felt full of life & still wanted medical attention till the end.
>
> 25 110 802

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And make no mistake - we have been making this choice for the last 15 months. What's happening with the vaccines just makes it explicit.

6:37 AM - 21 Jun 2021

42 Retweets **491** Likes

10 42 491

Greg Bryk ✓ @GregBryk · 13h
Replying to

Throughout history the old and powerful have made blood sacrifices of the young.

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Congratulations!

> **Christopher Wells** @Cgmwells
> I'm six months marijuana free today, and I've never been more grateful.
>
> Many people think weed isn't addictive, but it stole close to three years of my life.
>
> Show this thread

4:37 AM - 22 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **44** Likes

3 4 44

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

"It stole my presence, my emotions, my ambition, and my love."

I lost a year-long relationship because I couldn't stop.

Since quitting, my life has changed in ways I never thought possible.

26 159 2,235

Christopher Wells @Cgmwells · 1d
I've made my wrongs right where possible, and I've been able to show up for my family as a man rather than a spoiled child.

I've been waking up early, meditating, reading, and running. I went from incredibly lonely to surrounded by people I love. My life is full again.

To those in the replies, I understand that for many, weed is totally manageable. I'm not anti-weed. In fact, I'm still pro-legalization and know it's worked miracles for many...

19 24

Christopher Wells @Cgmwells · 13h
This was just my experience. I could hardly go a few hours without smoking. It ran my life.

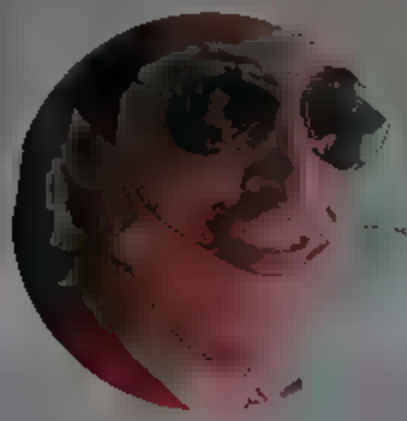
I know many still in the same hole I was in because they bought into the dogma that weed is harmless. Pointing this out doesn't make one anti-weed. It just makes them sensible.

4 3 19

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h
Parental drug use is probably the number one reason. In the states that properly compile this data it's associated with a staggering number of deaths.

> **helaire** @helaire
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Re # 1. Why?

10 15 149

Jennifer Vajayjay Walters @JWaltersFemale · 22h
Please remember, alcohol is a drug.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes. Alcohol is associated with a fair number of deaths too. But cannabis is by far the most common drug for both abuse and neglect.

7:17 AM - 21 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

1 2 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The insipid refusal to let people go outside - and let's be clear, the "stay home" ads made little distinction between indoor and outdoor activities, and most blue states CLOSED playgrounds and beaches at least through May - ranks as public health fiasco 1 zillion of 2020...

7:30 AM - 22 Jun 2021

79 Retweets **505** Likes

32 79 505

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m
It wasn't the most consequential.

But it was the most irritating for those of us who knew who how stupid it was (and maybe the most frightening for those who didn't) - as well as arguably the least grounded in science. I know, the competition on that list is fierce.

8 26 232

Tessa "FireFox" VB @tessateslafox · 24m
Replying to [illegible]
My town made a running ad that said "couch potatoes save lives". I wonder if they still think that was a good idea considering the overdosing and suicide rates in our area…

14

Josh passing through this vale of tears @westmanster · 24m
Replying to [illegible]
What's worse than the unlawful command was/is the willing obedience to it.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

5/ VAERS is voluntary. And catches only a fraction of events, even serious ones. We have seen this over and over - even with the JNJ thrombosis events, which are STILL coming in. A reasonable guess is that only 10-20% of serious events are reported without EXTENSIVE publicity...

15 90 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Okay, that's a guess.

Here's something that's not.

20 of the reports follow Moderna shots, 10 Pfizer.

That's 2-1 Moderna; but Pfizer is given about one-third more often.

Somewhat to my surprise, despite the relatively low numerators, the gap is significant at <>0.01...

10:03 AM - 21 Jun 2021

60 Retweets **395** Likes

7 60 395

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22h

7/ Does any of this PROVE either the [redacted] or [redacted] are causing CVST or other thrombotic events? No. And they lack the signature low platelets that the [redacted] vaccines also cause.

But if the CDC were doing its job -

Sorry. I'll stop myself there.

24 67 620

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

30 124 549

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Lemme see if I can explain. Know when you're home, cooking up a big pot of meatballs with the windows closed, and you smell that tomato sauce, it just fills the room? But if you take the pot outside you don't smell it so much?

When I say tomato sauce, think #SARSCoV2 virion!

7:23 AM - 22 Jun 2021

52 Retweets **338** Likes

16 52 338

Jaci Stephen @welshjaci · 1h
Replying to
LOL - great analogy.

4

Cyn @Cynergistic1 · 1h
Replying to
I seriously don't understand how any people bought into the fear of being outside?!?!?

7

NotHammerNation19 @NotHammerNation · 1h
Replying to
I heard today that the July 4 Hot Dog Eating Contest is going to be held indoors

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

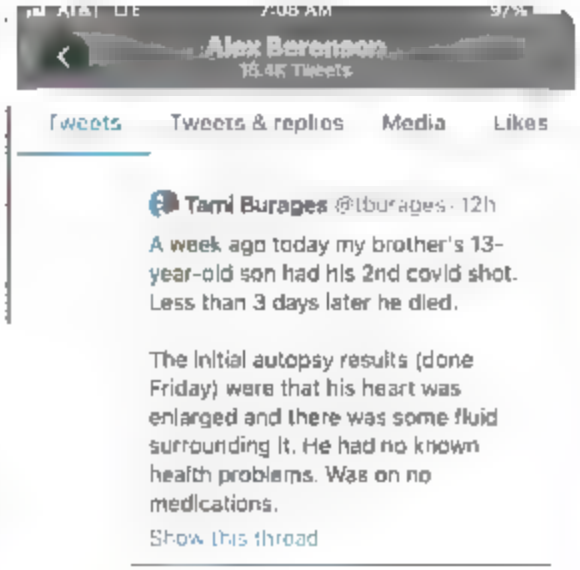
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm sorry, Tami, the pain of your nephew's death must be unbearable. But your anger is misguided. @foxnews isn't responsible for it. And denying the information to other parents won't help them.





9:40 AM - 22 Jun 2021

214 Retweets **1,035** Likes

88 214 1.0K

kimmeastar @kimmeastar1 · 33m
Replying to
Sounds like Pulmonary edema.

2 1

Ben Vito @BenVito10 · 29m
Replying to
I'd like to see a class action lawsuit against social media for pushing the vaccine

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

홈 모멘트

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

42 176 505

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A @CDCgov journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26...

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

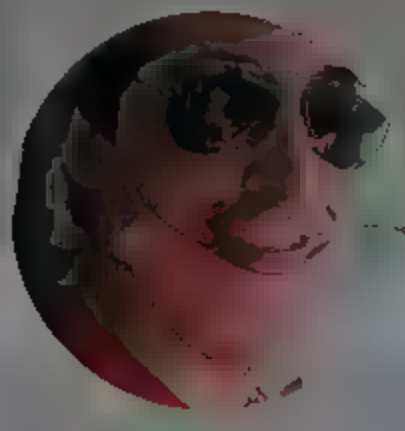
Policy Review

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—Personal Protective and Environmental Measures

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

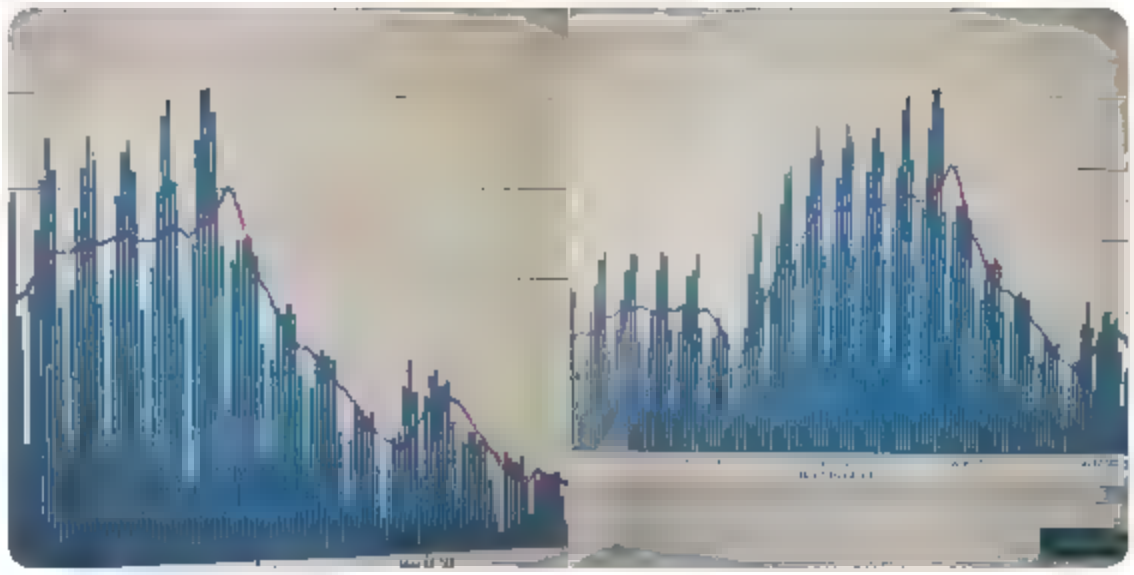
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

First dose #Covid vaccines have fallen 85% in two months, to the lowest levels since the rollout began in December. Only 1 American in 1,000 is now being newly vaccinated every day.

This is the definition of pushing on a string. Which is why the coercion is ramping up.



10:43 AM - 21 Jun 2021

451 Retweets **1,419** Likes

85 451 1.4K

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · Jun 21

Replying to

Plus we are now going into low season and have a huge buffer of herd immunity to contain breakouts in the next high season. Hence all the desperate talk about

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

wasn't bleeding. The coronavirus was just eating his red blood cells faster than his bone marrow could make them. It's fucking mystifying and brutal.

24 42 216

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's Bess, comedienne extraordinare! Sadly, she has me blocked, so I don't get the benefit of her humor in real time.

Twitter
Open in the Twitter app
OPEN
Search Twitter
Log in
Sign up

Bess Kalb
@bessbell

Happy and healthy Father's Day to all the dads hunched over their phones at the playground!

4:15 PM · Jun 20, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

11:57 AM - 22 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **80** Likes

10 5 80

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

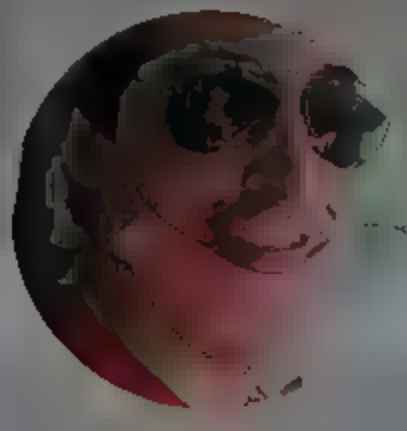
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

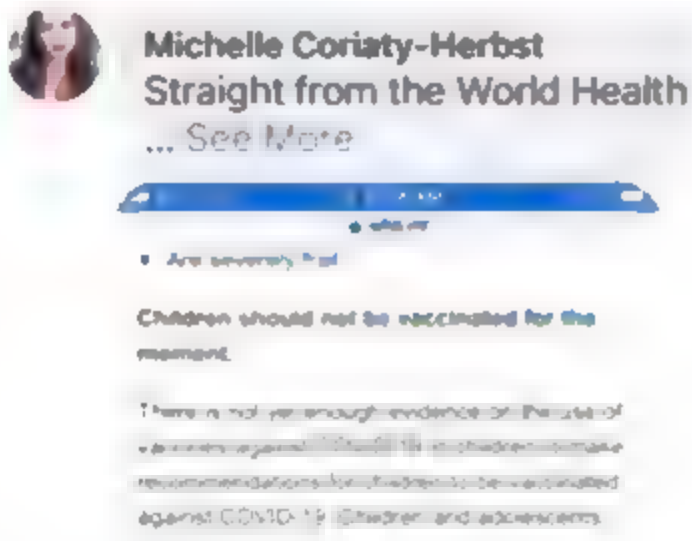
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can't make it up. @facebook is censoring the @who recommendation that people under 18 not be vaccinated.

> **Your comment goes against our Community Standards on spam**
>
> No one else can see your comment.
>
> We have these standards to prevent things like false advertising, fraud and security breaches.



12:35 PM - 22 Jun 2021

390 Retweets **804** Likes

41 390 804

Many people think weed isn't addictive, but it stole close to three years of my life.

Show this thread

20 36 532

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"It stole my presence, my emotions, my ambition, and my love."

I lost a year-long relationship because I couldn't stop.

Since quitting, my life has changed in ways I never thought possible.

26 150 2,233

Christopher Wells @CgmWells · 1d
I've made my wrongs right where possible, and I've been able to show up for my family as a man rather than a spoiled child.

I've been waking up early, meditating, reading, and running. I went from incredibly lonely to surrounded by people I love. My life is full again.

To those in the replies, I understand that for many, weed is totally manageable. I'm not anti-weed. In fact, I'm still pro-legalization and know it's worked miracles for many...

9 24 [illegible]

Christopher Wells @CgmWells · 13h
This was just my experience. I could hardly go a few hours without smoking. It ran my life.

I know many still in the same hole I was in because they bought into the dogma that weed is harmless. Pointing this out doesn't make one anti-weed. It just makes them sensible.

4:39 AM - 22 Jun 2021

31 Retweets **338** Likes

24 31 338

Goblingutter @goblingutter · 9h
Replying to [illegible]
Still, should not be illegal.

2

NeverThatLate @NeverThatLate · 8h
Replying to [illegible]
My my parents were smoking in the 70s, THC content was around 1%, now around (& often over) 30%

3

LFG Redlegs @winkerisonfire · 8h

Home Moments
Have an account? Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: this is getting ratioed. As it so richly deserves to be.

ALT: What's he looking at? A mirror?

ALT ALT: An 80-year-old lifeguard. Perfect.



The New Yorker @NewYorker
America's lifeguard, illustrated by Barry Blitt. nyer.cm/oGy1O2v

10:45 AM - 22 Jun 2021

50 Retweets **389** Likes

59 50 389

Keith @ktx2019 · 6h
Replying to
He's clearly not watching the pool. So yeah, that part is accurate.

20

ComfyMorninSipper @comfySipper · 5h
Replying to
Bet he swims just as well as he pitches a baseball

9

joeee.cino @JoeSeeNo · 5h
Replying to
watching over adults in a kiddie pool.... useless... (99.3% of the time)

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 54m

Lemme explain this in a way even a professor can understand: yer odds of drowning rise if you go swimming. ~160 million of those doses don't count; we care about the ones given to young men at risk. Plus we know reported cases are vastly understated. Only question is how much.

This Tweet is unavailable.

22 29 188

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Israel estimate of 1 case per 3000 to 6000 shots sounds about right. Say 1 in 4000. So 0.025%, not 0.00014%. EZ mistake, only off by a factor of almost 200.

5:35 PM - 22 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **71** Likes

4 6 71

Jack Melon @Jack_Melon_ · 42m

Replying to

Long term the rate will be much higher

4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

19 72 367

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Think I'm exaggerating about the nursing homes?

More than 15 percent of residents died from/with Covid.

11:33 AM - 22 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **236** Likes

10 39 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8h

I mean statewide - almost 8,000 as of March, out of about 52,000 residents (per CDC figures).

10 14 165

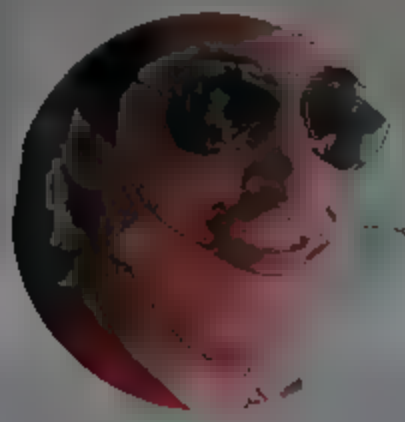
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

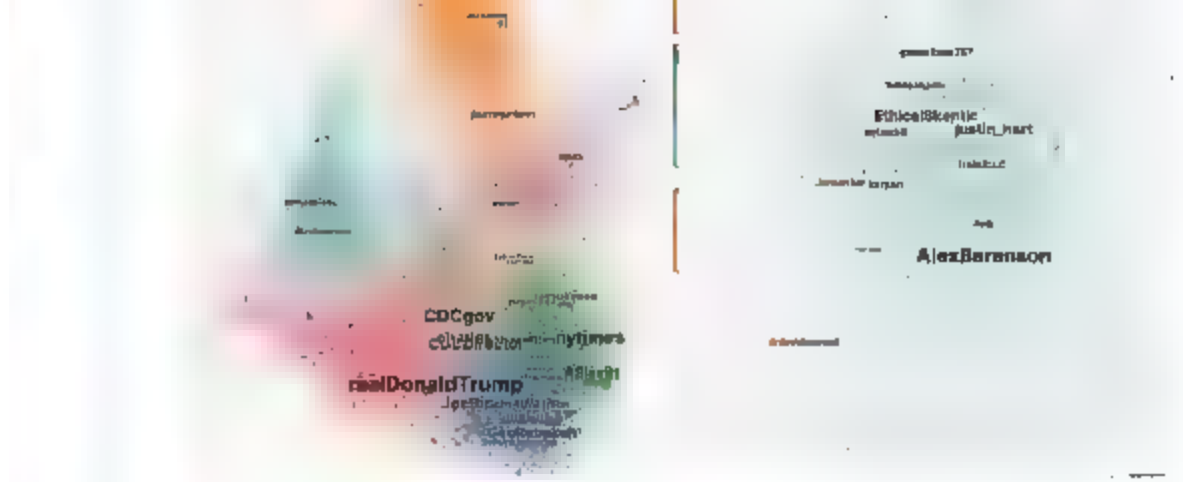


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



6 10 58

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 3 others

Where is this from? Is this the MIT thing? It was always bad but the vaccines have made it even worse. Even some Team Reality folks don't want to hear the questions and meanwhile on the other side the hard antivaxxers are... fairly conspiracy minded.

7:17 PM - 22 Jun 2021

8 Likes

2 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Are you still feeling impending doom or have you switched to a lactose-free diet?

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> Decreases in #COVID19 cases, deaths & hospitalizations show encouraging progress. However, this virus IS an opportunist- as seen w/ the Delta variant. As long as there are ppl not vaccinated, COVID-19 remains a threat. Find a vaccine appt. near you: vaccines.gov twitter.com/WHCOVIDRespons…
>
> Show this thread

2:17 PM - 22 Jun 2021

58 Retweets **568** Likes

43 58 568

MICHAEL K. @MICHAEL20450555 · 7h
Replying to
Yay lactose-free diet!

Jane Reeves @JaneReeves98 · 6h
Replying to
Now it's the Delta variant. They will say anything to get people to take this vaccine. The question is why? We know it's for some nefarious reason, it's just hard to figure out exactly what that reason is.

4 3 15

arthur fleiss @arthurfleiss · 6h
Replying to
Very helpful.

Eric @Eric_On_Earth · 6h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Great moments in lockdowns, 2020: @nygovcuomo is shocked to learn 2/3 of new ro cases came in people who didn't go outside.

"These people were literally at home."

You knew he was mean - but did you know he was dumb too?

TBF, no dumber than @cdcgov.

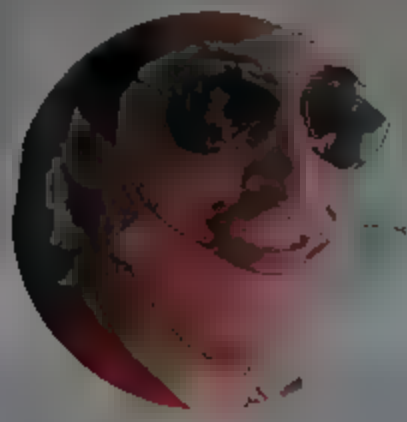
7:21 AM - 22 Jun 2021

203 Retweets **924** Likes

35 203 924

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Presented without comment (CAS is Chinese Academy of Sciences)

TIMES

CHINA / SOCIETY

Wuhan Institute of Virology listed as candidate for Outstanding Science and Technology Achievement Prize of CAS

By Xu Keyue

Published: Jun 20, 2021 05:28 PM



3:54 AM - 22 Jun 2021

450 Retweets **1,529** Likes

112 450 1.5K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

THE DASZAK COMMISSION INTO THE VALUE OF TAKING THE NICKEL:

Panelists:
Kristian Andersen
Ralph "What me worry?" Baric
Peter Daszak
Dr. Anthony Fauci (NBA Finals MVP in 1996)
The Bat Lady
Xi Jinping (ex officio)

19 66 375



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

NOTE:

Members who support dropping the dime instead will be given a free guided tour of Xighur (pronounced "whee-ghur") UnConcentration Camps (TM)! You never know where you might find the missing vector.

1:28 PM - 21 Jun 2021

26 Retweets **227** Likes

3 26 227

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The math is weak with this bluecheck. He/him knows not the correct numerator nor denominator. twitter.com/brunalab/statu …

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:12 PM - 22 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **332** Likes

36 48 332

excuse me @jacknuts1 · 6h
Replying to
All from those that "no death was acceptable" to "some are just fine". SMH

1 26

JD Terhart @jdterhart · 6h
Replying to
Surely his status as Professor of Tropical Ecology makes up for that weakness, right? I know I would certainly add extra weight to that particular opinion when considering whether or not to partake in experimental medical trials.

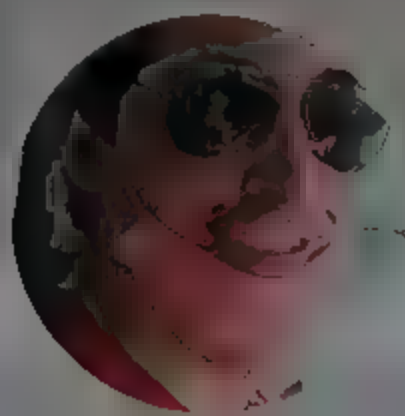
13

This Tweet is unavailable.

Decker_Mage @DeckerMage · 6h
Replying to
Also on critical thinking. Typical.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Lemme explain this in a way even a professor can understand: yer odds of drowning rise if you go swimming. ~160 million of those doses don't count; we care about the ones given to young men at risk. Plus we know reported cases are vastly understated. Only question is how much. twitter.com/brunalab/statu…

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:30 PM - 22 Jun 2021

43 Retweets **269** Likes

24 43 269



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

The Israel estimate of 1 case per 3000 to 6000 shots sounds about right. Say 1 in 4000. So 0.025%, not 0.00014%. EZ mistake, only off by a factor of almost 200.

6 21 145



OutThereInDaWrld @ImInnocen · 6h

Replying to

Isn't supposed to look into if there are more than 5 deaths from these vaccines which there are a lot more than 5??? What's going on??

1 9



MS_25 @MS2513479406 · 6h

Replying to

The underreporting is likely largest among very sick elderly, where side effects

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

gainst COVID-19. Children and adolescents
nd to have milder disease compared to adults
owever, children should continue to have the
:commended childhood vaccines.

Vaccine is suitable for use by people aged 12 years and above. Children aged between 12 and 15 who are at high risk may be offered this vaccine alongside other priority groups for vaccination. Vaccine trials for children are ongoing and WHO will update its

52 313 1.1K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the revision of course gives @facebook and the tech censors an excuse to pull posts with the original recommendation; that's why they had to make the change so fast, without even a fig leaf of new data.

3:02 PM - 22 Jun 2021

86 Retweets **567** Likes

15 86 567

Vin Sidious @VinSidious · 9h
Replying to [illegible]
Who got to the WHO? Who made the call?

1 4

Phil Luttazi @phil_luttazi · 9h
Replying to [illegible]
Notably WHO is inarguably considering allocating a limited supply, not just risks/ benefits to individuals. Only explanation for "less urgent". WHO merely acknowledging if even 0.01% of chikdren are "high risk" that's still 220K+. Overall recommendation unchanged "should not".

> part of a group at higher risk of severe COVID-19, it is less urgent to vaccinate them than older people, those with chronic health conditions and health workers.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The all-time top panic porn thread ever. "Talking one minute, stroking out the next." And don't forget Papa Bear!

But it's no joke. It was retweeted/liked 200,000+ times. Imagine the fear it caused.

@bessbe l has moved on to making Father's Day jokes. Me, I haven't forgotten.



Bess Kalb @bessb... · May 3, 2020

My dad is an ICU doctor treating COVID-19 patients. In the past WEEK he has set more "I've never seen a heart rate/RBC count/etc. like this" records than in his decades-long career. What this virus does to the body is like "sticking your finger in an electric socket." Stay home.

2.1K 74.7K 169.1K



Bess Kalb @bessb... · May 3, 2020

He had a patient who needed 8 blood transfusions in a morning even though he wasn't bleeding. The coronavirus was just eating his red blood cells faster than his bone marrow could make them. It's fucking mystifying and brutal.



11:55 AM - 22 Jun 2021

90 Retweets **504** Likes

44 90 504

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

The elite media have lied (or been confused, or both) about so much for the last year - masks, lockdowns, origins, the IFR - that even explaining the truth requires enormous patience at this point to anyone who hasn't been Team Reality all along.

11:36 AM - 22 Jun 2021

377 Retweets **2,136** Likes

77 377 2.1K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h

BUT THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE.

And the good news is we have receipts.

13 63 922



MissCpoo @MissCpoo · 14h

Replying to

Agreed!!

10



Kyle Maloney @KPM4424 · 14h

Replying to

Understatement of the decade, you'll get a better response and understanding talking to your pets

3 71

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

gainst COVID-19. Children and adolescents
nd to have milder disease compared to adults
owever, children should continue to have the
:commended childhood vaccines.

years and above. Children aged between 12 and 15 who are at high risk may be offered this vaccine alongside other priority groups for vaccination. Vaccine trials for children are

54 320 1.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Whoops! Left is yesterday's, right today's. My bad

3:15 PM - 22 Jun 2021

16 Retweets **239** Likes

12 16 239

Mark "Odd Man Hypothesis" Hall @Doc_at_Piedmont · 11h
Replying to

Receipts.

1

bill kulesh @wjk357 · 11h
Replying to

Where can I read the peer reviewed ivermectin report?

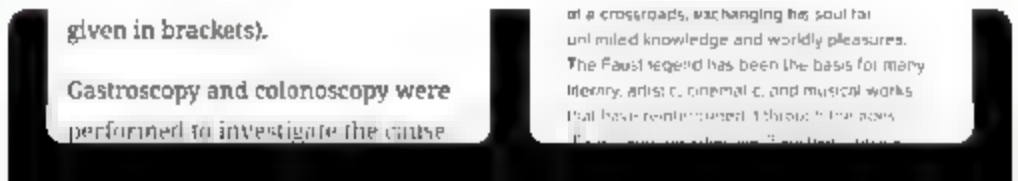
3 2

Joe @nothinjoe · 8h
Replying to

Holy crap.

UpTheBees @UpTheBees1 · 8h
Replying to

Damn. Only have the stub of the page on open tabs. Pffft as if by magic it disappears on refresh!


given in brackets).

Gastroscopy and colonoscopy were performed to investigate the cause

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

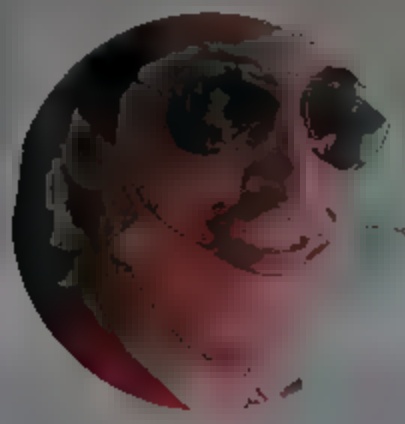
Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15h

The elite media have lied (or been confused, or both) about so much for the last year - masks, lockdowns, origins, the IFR - that even explaining the truth requires enormous patience at this point to anyone who hasn't been Team Reality all along.

78 384 2.2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BUT THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE.

And the good news is we have receipts.

11:37 AM - 22 Jun 2021

63 Retweets **925** Likes

13 63 925

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

30 319 764



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The WHO is a funny agency. I don't understand it at all, but it does let the truth slip out from time to time. I suspect the reason may be that it's big and factionalized and has a few people who aren't under anyone's control, but that's just a guess...

7:35 AM - 21 Jun 2021

73 Retweets **551** Likes



23 73 551



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 21

The other reason may be that it's more worried about angering China (and to a lesser extent other big member states) than anything else. Honesty about the vaccines doesn't necessarily anger China.

17 43 387



Unaccredited @Buythetops · Jun 21

Replying to [redacted]

They reverse course immediately after other countries have adopted and already implemented their advice in their national programmes. Transmissible/ not transmissible, Fly/ dont fly, Lockdown/dont lockdown , mask/ dont mask, vaccinate kids/ etc. They are simply covering their ass

1 1



Corinne Reverbel @CorinneReverbel · Jun 21

Replying to [redacted]

I think that too

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

10 41 247



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I mean statewide - almost 8,000 as of March, out of about 52,000 residents (per CDC figures).

11:33 AM - 22 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **173** Likes

10 15 173



Matt @matt6053 · 16h
Replying to [redacted]
I feel like a German citizen during the Holocaust -- I heard the deaths were extreme in the centers; I guess I should have spoken up or done something; but it was a scary and confusing time and I was frightened for my own sake. 💩



john barnett @jab399 · 15h
Replying to [redacted]
You sure that's right? The proportion of nursing home deaths out of the total seems too low. Those northeastern states that put covid positives back into nursing homes have been known to play games with that number.



@booboojeffries @booboojeffries1 · 16h
Replying to [redacted]
Alex of course was in denial at this stage, but this dunk attempt is pure comedy.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

The insipid refusal to let people go outside - and let's be clear, the "stay home" ads made little distinction between indoor and outdoor activities, and most blue states CLOSED playgrounds and beaches at least through May - ranks as public health fiasco 1 zillion of 2020...

72 307 2.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It wasn't the most consequential.

But it was the most irritating for those of us who knew who how stupid it was (and maybe the most frightening for those who didn't) - as well as arguably the least grounded in science. I know, the competition on that list is fierce.

7:32 AM - 22 Jun 2021

74 Retweets **926** Likes

19 74 926

Amanda @AmandasA_Texan · 20h

Replying to

It made it clear who watched a lot of msm and who didn't. Some of my neighbors were terrified. Others came over and hung out like normal.

5

J Smith @JJSmith685 · 20h

Replying to

How about Michigan shutting down lawn services and motorized boating (even though it was too early in the season) because they believed you could get the ro from a gas pump? Complete lunacy.

1 6

kurt girdle @KurtGirdle · 20h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This seems... very reasonable

> **Health Nerd** @GidMK
> Q: Does ivermectin work for COVID-19?
>
> A: We don't really know. Maybe, maybe not...

8:26 PM - 22 Jun 2021

18 Retweets **175** Likes

31 18 175

Barley Blair @BoozyBlair · 8h
Replying to

Another Good Question:
Why don't we have an answer to that question by now?

2 1 17

LissaKay | You can't stop the signal, Mal @LissaKay · 8h
Replying to

Have you read any of these studies? Even one?

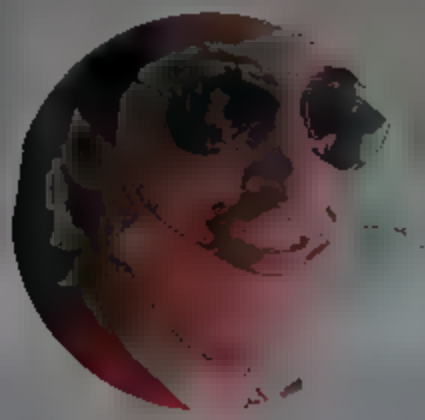
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

He set it May 4! That day 153 million Americans over 18 had been jabbed, 59% of the target.

But despite lotteries and everything else, vaccinations have gone off a cliff...

69 258 1.4K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Only about 16 million Americans over 18 have received their first dose since May 4, and the daily number continues to fall - even with relentless pressure the idiotic inclusion of people 12-17, only about 300,000 Americans are now getting their first dose a day.

1:37 PM - 22 Jun 2021

91 Retweets **789** Likes

41 91 769



CrabbyMsTabby **#WeAreAllAssange** @MsTabJones · 15h

Replying to

I was in CO 2 days after they reopened & nobody was in line anywhere for the free jabs or testing. I never saw 1 person in line the 10 days I was there.

1 16



Matthew Belk @mrbelk · 15h

Replying to

Pretty soon we'll start getting the "we asked you nicely, now we're going to make you" vibes

1 1 23

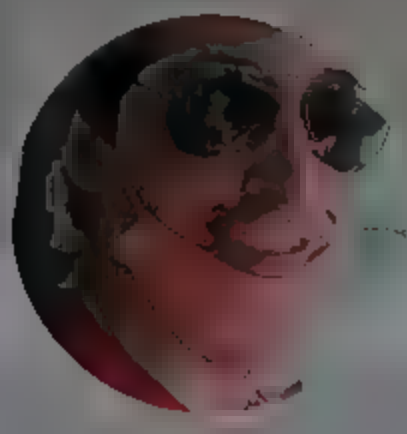


Stephanie @StephFarrel · 15h

Replying to

It was the relentless push to vaccinate children and adolescents who are at such low risk from the virus with an experimental vaccine that raised public suspicion and resulted in a loss of credibility in regulatory institutions and the

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember how New Jersey's nursing homes became abattoirs last April?

And this was the state's answer?

When media panic drives how government responds to a illness that does nearly all its damage to a tiny group of very old/sick people, those people die.

11:28 AM - 22 Jun 2021

75 Retweets **382** Likes

19 75 382

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Also good to see this



Reuters @Reuters
Oxford University explores anti-parasitic drug ivermectin as COVID-19 treatment reut.rs/3xLaHul

8:26 PM - 22 Jun 2021

404 Retweets **1,811** Likes

Deb

101 404 1.6K

#FreePalestine **#FreeAssange** @bymyelf · 8h
Replying to
Good... but also like.. what is there to explore? It works. Use it.

1 37

Silent @Sacchai_kasath · 8h
Replying to
Alex it's not pandemic ,it's pandemic .....Vaccine is not bring for virus, virus is introduced for vaccine

1 2

Silent @Sacchai_kasath · 8h
Sorry plandemic

3

Bernie Moore @BMoore822 · 8h
Replying to
Remember when and silenced the doctors who said this because Fauci said so and Fauci is science

1 29

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And now he's sad

twitter.com/brunalab/stat...

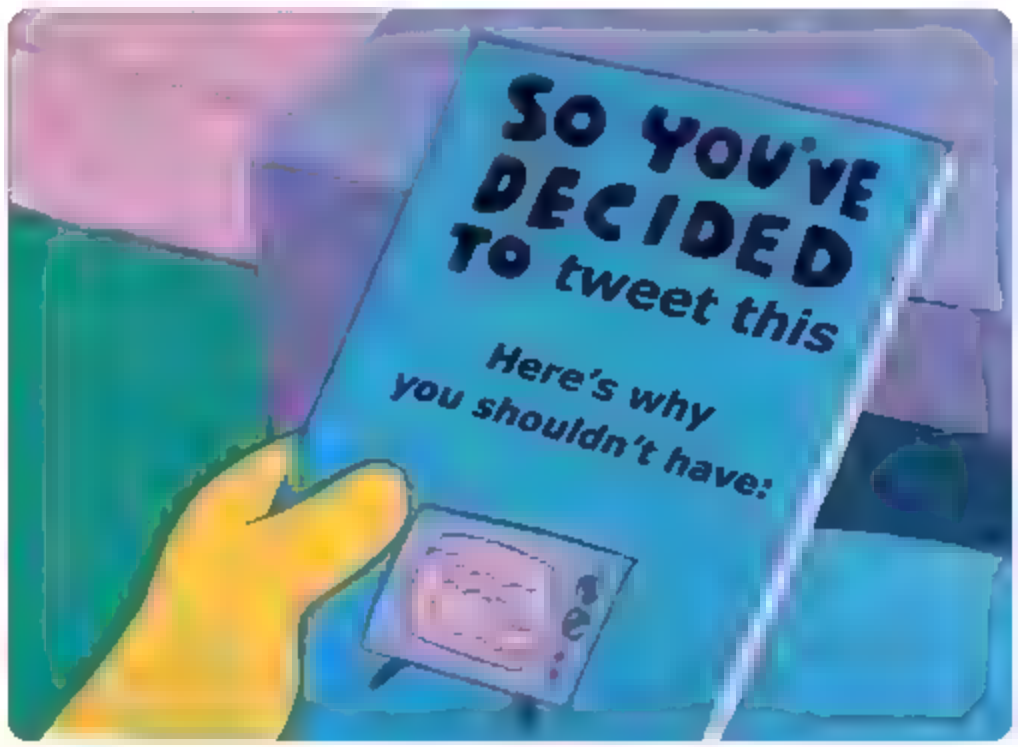
This Tweet is unavailable.

5:42 PM - 22 Jun 2021

21 Retweets **300** Likes

28 21 300

Ilikebigbytes @ilikebigbytes · 13h
Replying to



2

Luke McCarthy @lukelukemc · 13h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The kind of fans I don't need.

ALT: If they're stuck moving to Plan C, we're winning!

ALT ALT: Plan C? You, sir, are the controlled operative. I'm more worried about Plan Omega784.





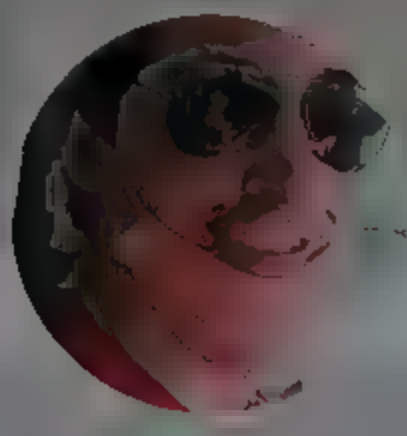
to me
4 hours ago Details

Everyone suspects you're an operative engaging in controlled opposition. I see you for the sincere&decent albeit naive mensch that you are. You may start to see your following dwindle away after antagonizing your loyalists. Id recommend you begin investigating the " The Great Reset" rather than beat the drums on the covid hoax ad nauseum. The globalist have moved on from the post covid vaccine era and are ushering in plan C, an all-out assault to gin up political upheaval and chaos to distract from the Maricopa audit. Enjoy the show.

5:19 AM - 23 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

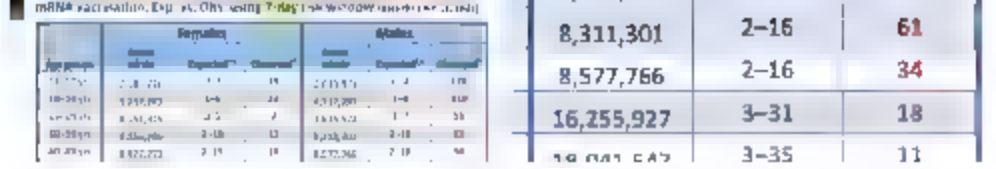


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



8,311,301	2–16	61
8,577,766	2–16	34
16,255,927	3–31	18
	3–35	11

80 1.3K 2.0K

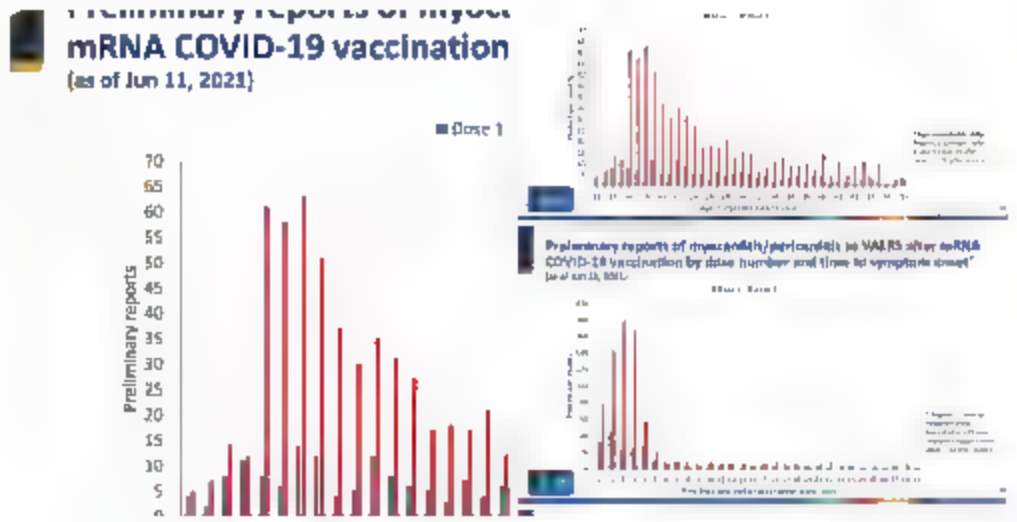
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Here's stratification by year of patient. As you can see, the post-second dose cases double from age 25 to 21, then double again in the 16-18 range.

The younger you are, the higher the risk.

HOW CAN WE JUSTIFY GIVING THIS TO ANYONE HEALTHY UNDER 25 - MUCH LESS 18?



8:29 AM - 23 Jun 2021

556 Retweets **1,180** Likes

58 556 1.2K

Carla @Carla_Almeida0 · 40m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ My new Substack, the first in a series called "Vaccines: Reasons for Concern" that I'll publish as time allows.

Today: Can we sure the @pfizer and @moderna_tx vaccines are working as well as the media and public health authorities think?

9:09 AM - 23 Jun 2021

81 Retweets **225** Likes

16 81 225

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m

"The evidence from 2020 makes clear that seasonality is by far the most

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @DKThomp, one day you'll have kids (maybe?), and this will matter to you. Until then enjoy your Hot Vaxx Summer!

cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/ ...

9:20 AM - 23 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **108** Likes

1 15 108

Mazda Sabouri @msabouri · 17m

Replying to

The "crazy genius" did get it right on airborne transmission (as we did). But on everything else Covid related he's been off the mark.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

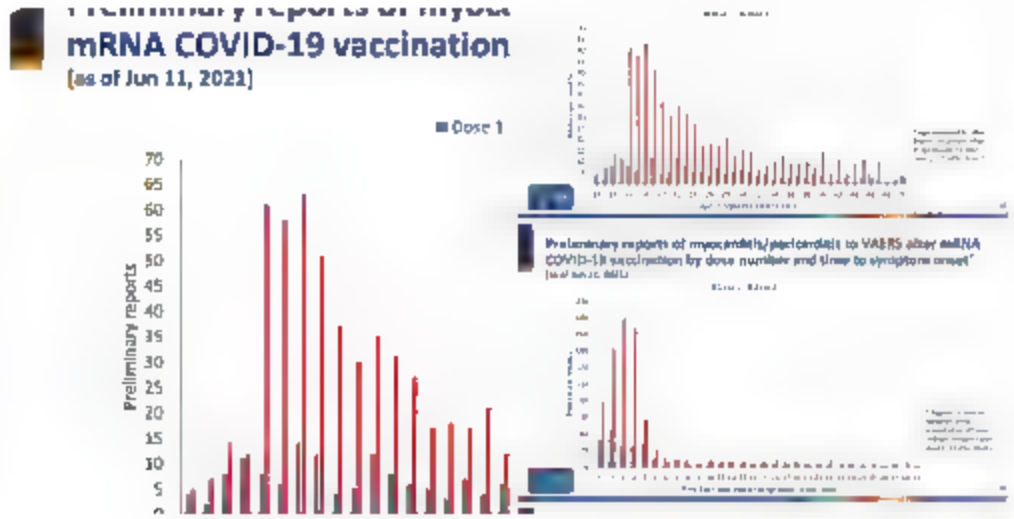


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ Here's stratification by year of patient. As you can see, the post-second dose cases double from age 25 to 21, then double again in the 16-18 range.

The younger you are, the higher the risk.

HOW CAN WE JUSTIFY GIVING THIS TO ANYONE HEALTHY UNDER 25 - MUCH LESS 18?



74 771 1.6K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The link: cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/ . . .

9:19 AM - 23 Jun 2021

56 Retweets **135** Likes

6 55 135

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Safe AND effective, I swear.



Jeffrey @JeffreyMWard
What's going on here?
Come on y'all, I need a laugh.

5:14 AM - 23 Jun 2021

64 Retweets **511** Likes

26 64 511

Roy Hobbs @RoyHobb07690000 · 3h
Replying to
"I'll give you a head start. Trust me, it will be ok."

Doc Tunes @Doc_Tunes · 3h
Replying to
"Someday the lamb will lay by the lion ... but the lamb won't get much sleep."
—Woody Allen

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

18 127 359

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"The evidence from 2020 makes clear that seasonality is by far the most powerful force governing the spread of Covid. Look at those late spring and summer declines.

Not lockdowns or masks or vaccines. Just simple weather patterns."

9:11 AM - 23 Jun 2021

79 Retweets **394** Likes

29 79 394

Meopa @Meopa3 · 58m
Replying to
Has there ever been a seasonal pandemic?

If the virus is seasonal, is it still a pandemic?

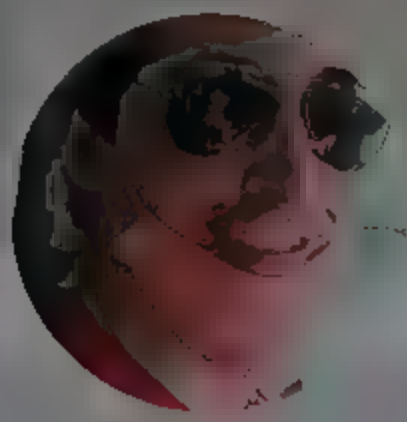
2 3

Aiva @aivainvesting · 52m
No, its not pandemic. We had this for decades most likely. See 2003.

Matt Smith @MattSmithCFB · 54m
Replying to
So you're saying the virus behaves like a virus?

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Hey [redacted], one day you'll have kids (maybe?), and this will matter to you. Until then enjoy your Hot Vaxx Summer!

[redacted]

8 32 203

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Derek? Oh Derek? You were chirpy a couple weeks ago. What happened?

Don't worry, you'll have a whole career to regret that article.

@DKThomp

10:08 AM - 23 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **65** Likes

4 5 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

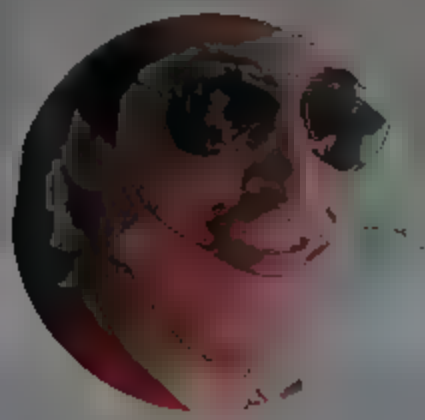
Explore

Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yes. The evidence is that most of the events occur almost immediately following the second dose. There are relatively few in week 3 after the first dose (or week 4 for Moderna).

> **Your Mask is Useless** @maskson247
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
>
> IMO - they are going to recommend one dose.
>
> However, is there any evidence these heart issues are in fact from the second dose and not just one? How do we know?...

8:35 AM - 23 Jun 2021

43 Retweets **213** Likes

29 43 213

mojo webb @mojowebb1 · 2h
Replying to

> **David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon
> Antivaxxers have been publicizing reports of #myocarditis in young people, mostly male, after #CovidVaccines. Is there a connection? respectfulinsolence.com/2021/06/23/myo...

1 2

WokE Space Conquistad0r @space_woke · 2h
Replying to

Recommending one dose would be a face-saving half measure. You don't just fucking wing it on dosage or dosing schedule, and yet here we are.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: many of you have asked - I have now set up a paid Substack option.

I hope to provide at least one newsletter to subscribers a week (and of course it's a way to support the Twitter feed, if you think that's valuable).

Thanks for your support!

alexberenson.substack.com/subscribe?

9:53 AM - 23 Jun 2021

29 Retweets **123** Likes joshua

5 29 123



Scott Moore... @wizum · 1h

Replying to

Thanks for this. Will be good to read additional information not tied to the twitters, But seriously... love substacks

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Don't let anyone spin you: it is stunning that Uncle Joe missed his 70% vaccinations by July 4 goal.

He set it May 4! That day 153 million Americans over 18 had been jabbed, 59% of the target.

But despite lotteries and everything else, vaccinations have gone off a cliff...

1:33 PM - 22 Jun 2021

316 Retweets **1,647** Likes

74 316 1.6K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21h

2/ Only about 16 million Americans over 18 have received their first dose since May 4, and the daily number continues to fall - even with relentless pressure the idiotic inclusion of people 12-17, only about 300,000 Americans are now getting their first dose a day.

46 105 867



Jdsuzuki @Jdsuzuki1 · 21h

Replying to

Of course because everyone that wanted to be vaxxed has been.....

60



MannENole @SamENole · 21h

Replying to

How is it stunning when 20-30% of the population say they will never get it

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey @AmerMedicalAssn
@AmerAcadPeds

HOW MANY MORE TEENAGERS ARE GOING TO WIND UP HOSPITALIZED WITH HEART PROBLEMS BEFORE YOU SPEAK UP?

How about none? None would be nice.

10:41 AM - 23 Jun 2021

326 Retweets **1,157** Likes

45 326 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35m

I am tired of hearing from physicians who don't want to go on the record because they're scared of blowback.

And remember: Last June was being savaged. Today he's the front-runner for the GOP nomination in 2024. Being honest and doing the right thing can pay off.

37 153 926

ranrun @ranrun · 27m

Replying to

They are very busy posting about crib bumpers and drowning.

5

my [69F] boyfriend [420M] is texting other girls @CartoonsHate... · 26m

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

HOW MANY MORE TEENAGERS ARE GOING TO WIND UP HOSPITALIZED WITH HEART PROBLEMS BEFORE YOU SPEAK UP?

How about none? None would be nice.

56 375 1.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

I am tired of hearing from physicians who don't want to go on the record because they're scared of blowback.

And remember: Last June @GovRonDeSantis was being savaged. Today he's the front-runner for the GOP nomination in 2024. Being honest and doing the right thing can pay off.

10:44 AM - 23 Jun 2021

183 Retweets **1,086** Likes

45 183 1.1K

Mickificki @micki_bruin · 43m
Replying to [redacted]
Imagine going to school for all those years, all those long hours, saddled with debt, now you're making $ to live on and your income is threatened if you speak up, and you won't be able to provide for your family? Takes a lot of courage these days.

3 11

JV @DZ_49 · 42m
And yet people still ask, "Why would they lie?"

6

Cormac @RealCormacE · 41m
Replying to [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, while you're waiting to find out if your safe and effective vaccine might cause myocarditis, don't sleep on your platelets! It's all good times with these jabs...

Jerusalem Post › Health & Science

Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine linked to rare blood disease - Israeli study

By MAAYAN JAFFE-HOFFMAN JUNE 22, 2021 21:33



linked to an increased chance of developing thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), a rare blood disorder, Israeli researchers said Monday.

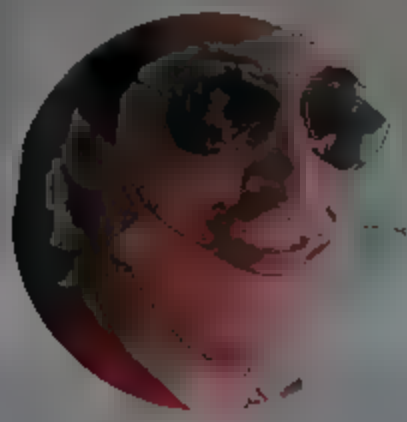
TTP is an autoimmune disease that causes blood clots to form in various organs of the body. According to the National Institutes of Health, these clots can limit or block the flow of oxygen-rich blood to key organs like the brain,

12:14 PM - 23 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of the few times Scott "The Human Weathervane" Gottlieb has misread the room...

12:18 PM - 23 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1407721367580

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How many places does this have to happen before people will accept it's real? Colombia is in the midst of a brutal third #Covid wave that began practically to the day when it started vaccinations.



Each day shows new cases reported since the previous day · About this data

Cases overview

1:00 PM - 23 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

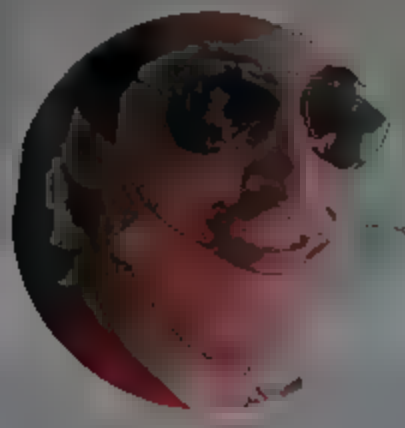
Btw the awfulness of today's data makes @cdcgov's Juneteenth delay even more indefensible.

Young men will wind up hospitalized and seriously ill from vaccines given in the last five days.

1:15 PM - 23 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Btw the awfulness of today's data makes [redacted]'s Juneteenth delay even more indefensible.

Young men will wind up hospitalized and seriously ill from vaccines given in the last five days.

9 48 176

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The icing on this cake is that Juneteenth WASN'T EVEN FRIDAY.

1:18 PM - 23 Jun 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No. They aren't. It looks like the reverse is true.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Replying to @pziegler1986 @BarbaraCastor2 and 5 others
>
> Healthy young children/adults are far more likely to end up in the hospital with Covid than they are to get myocarditis from a vaccine. And they're far more likely to transmit the virus to others if they're unvaccinated.

1:51 PM - 23 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Virus gonna virus. Virus gotta virus.

But vaccine don't gotta vaccine.

We are making a choice with every shot we give. The standard for safety needs to be very high, especially when the benefit is tiny, as it is for healthy young people.

We aren't meeting it. We aren't close.

2:01 PM - 23 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This paper has been repeatedly debunked. You'd have to be a batshit crazy vaccine fanatic to rely on it -

Oh, right.

> **Prof Peter Hotez MD PhD** @PeterHotez
> Will talk about myocarditis re: today's ACIP. Two numbers out there:
> 1. Myocarditis from COVID-19 vaccination of young people, CDC says 300 cases in 20 million people (1: 70,000: 0.0014%)
> 2. Myocarditis from SARS-2 CoV in young people 2.3% @JAMA_current...

2:43 PM - 23 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow! If only the Chinese government or health authorities had "independent" reporters and media outlets and "fact checkers" to toe the line and spit the week's propaganda (yay variants!). And they could even attack anyone who disagreed.

Now that would be done goooood propaganda!



The New York Times
@nytimes

This afternoon

'We are very free': How China spreads its propaganda version of life in Xinjiang

Thousands of videos posted look like unfiltered glimpses of life for Uyghurs, but taken together, the videos begin to reveal clues of a broader influence campaign orchestrated by the Chinese government.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

spreads its propaganda version of life in Xinjiang

Thousands of videos posted look like unfiltered glimpses of life for Uyghurs, but taken together, the videos begin to reveal clues of a broader influence campaign orchestrated by the Chinese government.

4 14 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But Western news outlets prize their independence too much to work together that way

FIGHT COVID-19 MISINFORMATION

By Alana Foster | 30 March 2020

TRUSTED NEWS INITIATIVE TO COMBAT SPREAD OF HARMFUL VACCINE DISINFORMATION

- **Facebook launches chatbot and news hub to ensure misinformation of Covid-19 is not spread**
- **EBU, BBC, FT, Reuters and CBC among broadcasters collaborating on Trusted News Initiative**

6:14 PM - 23 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

2/ At the highest levels, supposedly nonpartisan outlets like [illegible] now lean hard left.

In response, some of us are striking out on our own.

Think of these Substacks as journalistic cryptocurrencies: decentralized, independent alternatives in the information marketplace.

2 6 101

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

3/ Not all will succeed, but collectively they will provide necessary competition.

Unlike many others starting Substacks, my background is entirely in reporting, as opposed to opinion. I want Unreported Truths to be just that - reported journalism you won't see anywhere else.

5 5 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ I don't think of this goal as partisan, though I am know it may seem right-wing because of the ideological bias of legacy media. But - for example - faster and more honest reporting on rising murders last year would have been better for everyone.

So that's the goal.

5:59 AM - 24 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

In response, some of us are striking out on our own.

Think of these Substacks as journalistic cryptocurrencies: decentralized, independent alternatives in the information marketplace.

3 22 211



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Not all will succeed, but collectively they will provide necessary competition.

Unlike many others starting Substacks, my background is entirely in reporting, as opposed to opinion. I want Unreported Truths to be just that - reported journalism you won't see anywhere else.

5:50 AM - 24 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **189** Likes

5 17 189



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ I don't think of this goal as partisan, though I am know it may seem right-wing because of the ideological bias of legacy media. But - for example - faster and more honest reporting on rising murders last year would have been better for everyone.

So that's the goal.

1 6 116



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

5/ If you'd like to be part of it, you can sign up here:

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

And they wouldn't let her take out her IUD? How is that legal without an explicit court order (or even with one)?

17 28 137

Lisa Ostrikoff @ImLisaO · 1m
Just to comment on something else - the tweet that you joked about FB/YT censoring WHO - they flagged your tweet I screenshotted and aren't allowing any of the old website text to remain. You know, the version that said no kids outright.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Twitter is doing this too? Not just Facebook? Can you screenshot the flag?

7:11 AM - 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember how Democrats were going to defund the police? So 2020!

Now dey say de funding of de police is going up

7:18 AM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Like

1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Now they say the funding of the police is going up

4 9 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

""This is not a time to turn our backs on law enforcement or our communities," Mr. Biden said in his speech.

Lol. For most of last year the woke left wasn't turning its backs on police officers: it was facing them with both middle fingers up.

7:21 AM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

I can't believe I have spend this morning playing "[illegible] and vaccines: Are they lying or just stupid?" yet again.

But I do. Substack coming.

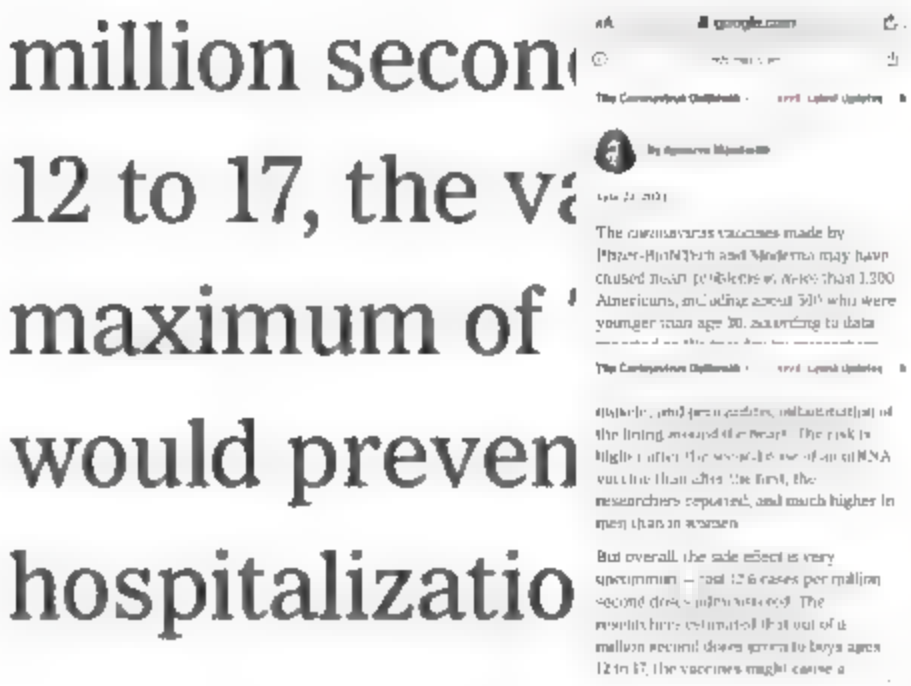
15 34 243

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, we have @apoorva_nyc, who reported this whopper yesterday: a million vaccinations might stop 5,700 cases "AND 2,215 HOSPITALIZATIONS" in boys 12-17.

So a teenager who gets #Covid has a 40 percent chance of being hospitalized? What color is the sky in your world?



7:35 AM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I can't believe I have spend this morning playing "@cdcgov and vaccines: Are they lying or just stupid?" yet again.

But I do. Substack coming.

7:28 AM - 24 Jun 2021

35 Retweets **249** Likes

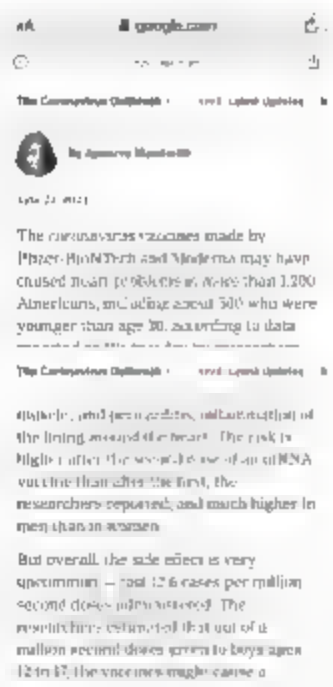
15 35 249

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 41s

Meanwhile, we have , who reported this whopper yesterday: a million vaccinations might stop 5,700 cases "AND 2,215 HOSPITALIZATIONS" in boys 12-17.

So a teenager who gets has a 40 percent chance of being hospitalized? What color is the sky in your world?

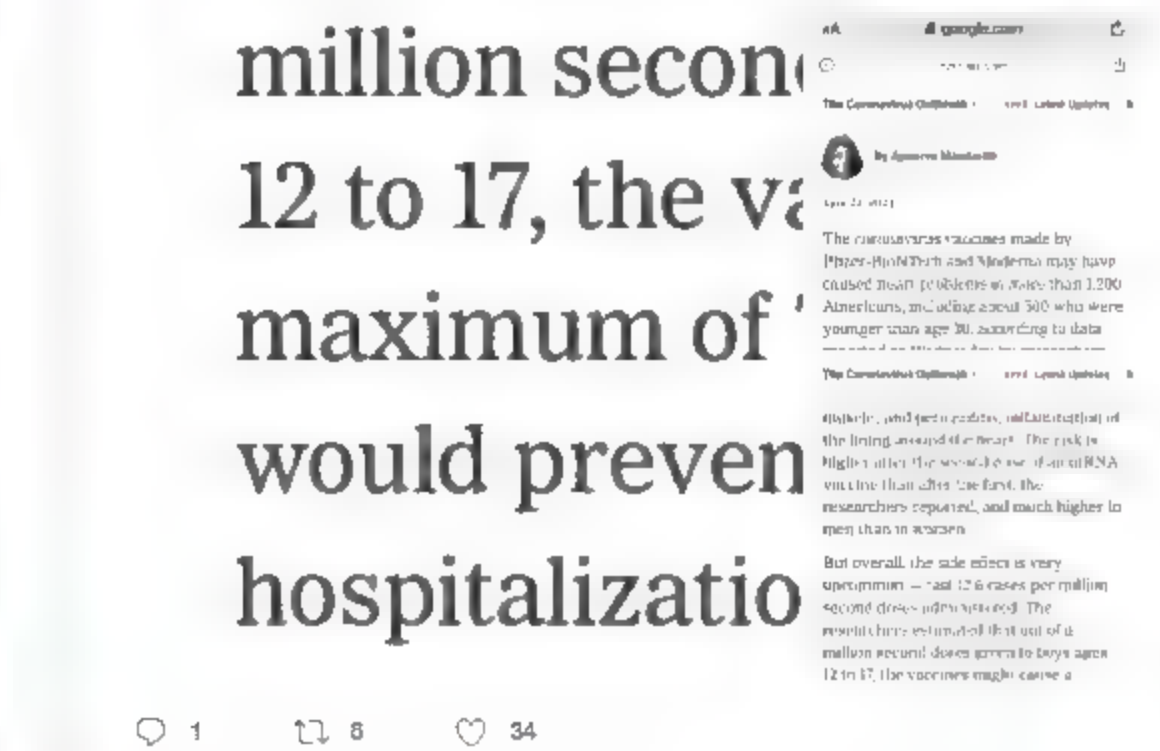
million secon
12 to 17, the va
maximum of
would preven
hospitalizatio



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

So a teenager who gets [illegible] has a 40 percent chance of being hospitalized? What color is the sky in your world?



1 6 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What the CDC actually said is that 5,700 cases in that age range would lead to 215 hospitalizations (which is also ridiculous). Apoorva threw in an extra 2 for kicks, and because @nytimes is really good at critical race theory and not so good at math these days, no one noticed.

7:37 AM - 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Unlike many others starting Substacks, my background is entirely in reporting, as opposed to opinion. I want Unreported Truths to be just that - reported journalism you won't see anywhere else.

5 23 226

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

4/ I don't think of this goal as partisan, though I am know it may seem right-wing because of the ideological bias of legacy media. But - for example - faster and more honest reporting on rising murders last year would have been better for everyone.

So that's the goal.

1 13 152

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ If you'd like to be part of it, you can sign up here:

6:01 AM - 24 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **98** Likes

1 15 98

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

But I hope it can be much more.

Journalism is broken. Stories are reported through an open ideological lens. Or not at all.

10 64 484

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ At the highest levels, supposedly nonpartisan outlets like @nytimes now lean hard left.

In response, some of us are striking out on our own.

Think of these Substacks as journalistic cryptocurrencies: decentralized, independent alternatives in the information marketplace.

5:48 AM - 24 Jun 2021

31 Retweets **260** Likes

4 31 260

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

3/ Not all will succeed, but collectively they will provide necessary competition.

Unlike many others starting Substacks, my background is entirely in reporting, as opposed to opinion. I want Unreported Truths to be just that - reported journalism you won't see anywhere else.

5 24 233

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

4/ I don't think of this goal as partisan, though I am know it may seem right-wing because of the ideological bias of legacy media. But - for example - faster and more honest reporting on rising murders last year would have been better for everyone.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

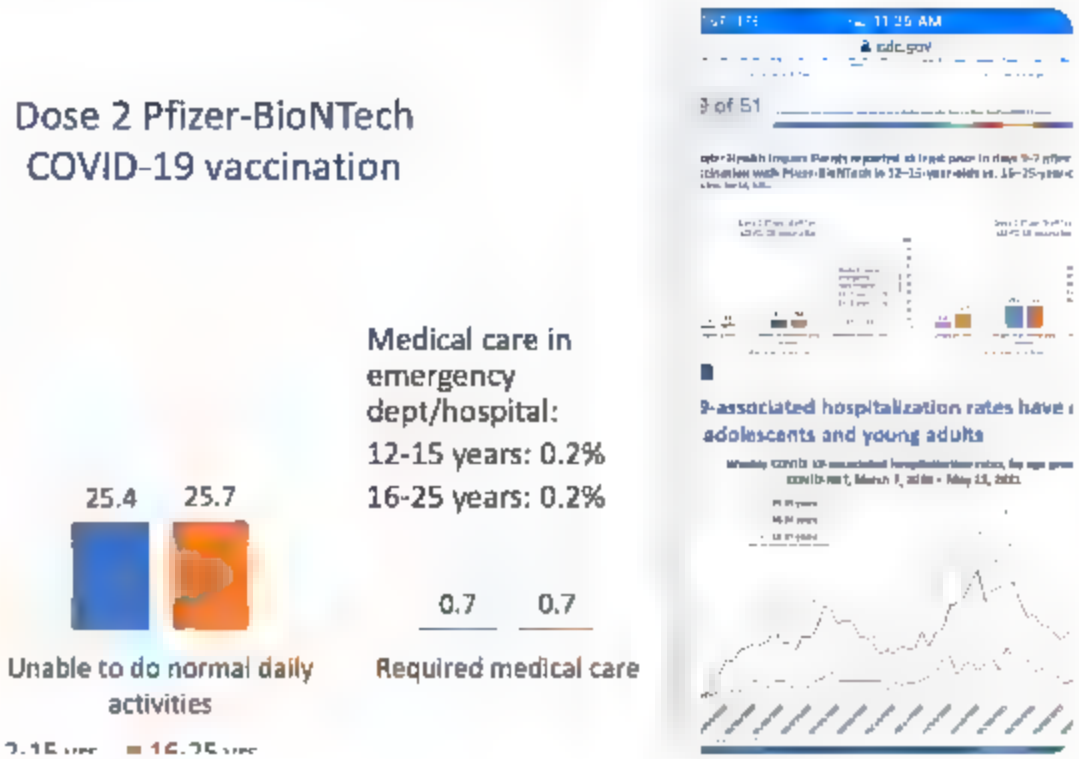
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ To give you a sense of how badly the @cdcgov gets the numbers wrong, from their own data: 700 out of 100,000 kids 12-17 need medical care after #Covid vaccinations. 200 are hospitalized.

One (yes, 1!) teen is hospitalized with Covid per week out of every 100,000 infections…



8:36 AM - 24 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ UPDATE: @cdcgov's own data show clearly the vaccine is more likely to get teens hospitalized than a #Covid infection.

Here's the math: 50 out of 100,000 adolescents were hospitalized for #Covid during the ENTIRE pandemic through April 2021. (Most had serious comorbidities.)

1:05 PM

cdc.gov

Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (*MMWR*)

Hospitalization of Adolescents Aged 12–17 Years with Laboratory-Confirmed COVID-19 — COVID-NET, 14 States, March 1, 2020–April 24, 2021

arch 1, 2020–April 24,
e COVID-19–associate
nt hospitalization rate
s lower than that in ad
; (675.6). Weekly COVI

10:11 AM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Home Moments

COVID-NET, 14 States, March 1, 2020–April 24, 2021

lower than that in adu
(675.6). Weekly COVID

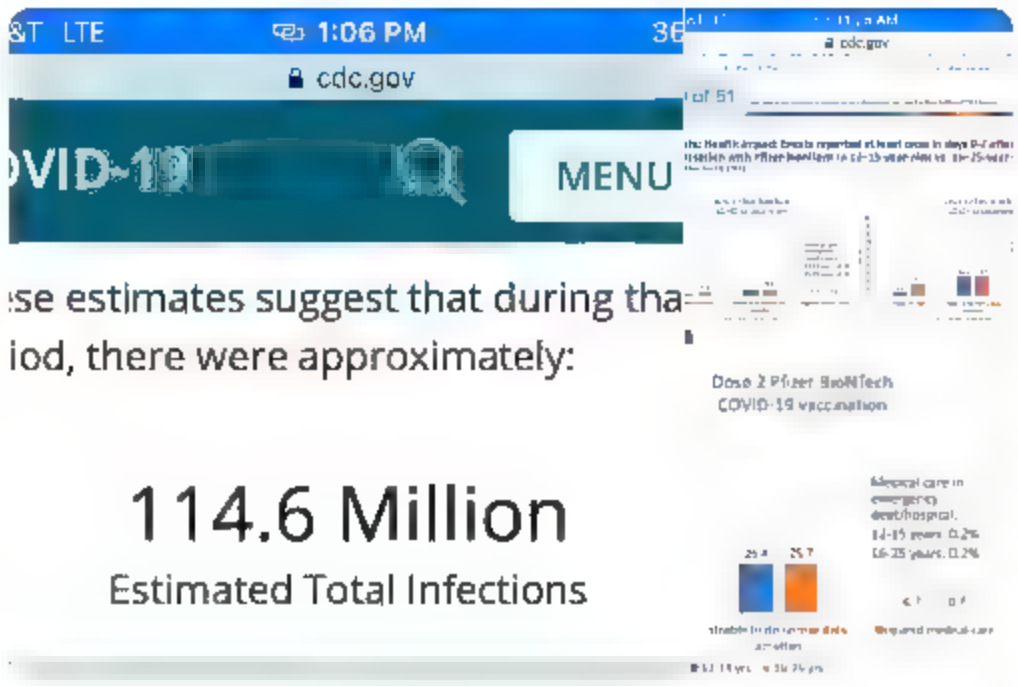
4 72 132

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Of course, not every American got #covid over those 14 months. CDC estimates about 1/3 did. Multiply the caseload by 3, and you find that 150/100,000 adolescents with #Covid are hospitalized.

In contrast, 200 out of 100,000 are hospitalized in the week after vaccination.



10:15 AM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Like

Have an account? Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

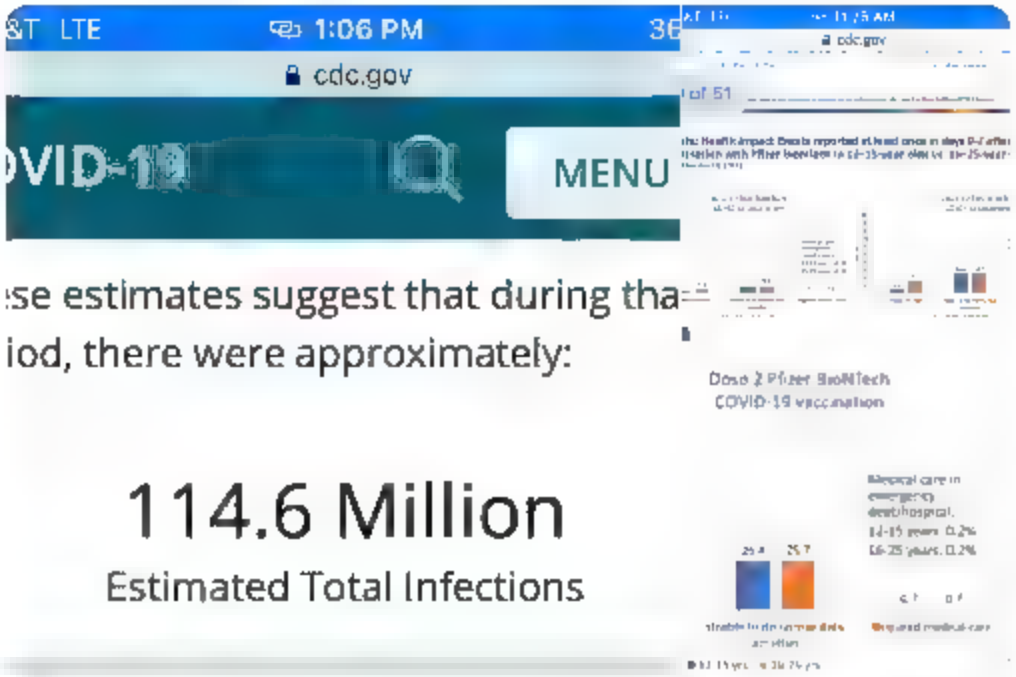
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

In contrast, 200 out of 100,000 are hospitalized in the week after vaccination.



3 16 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Thus even if the vaccine prevented EVERY ADOLESCENT CASE FOREVER and had no side effects after the first week (both untrue), it would be preferable to let teens get Covid than to vaccinate them. And that's certainly true of any healthy teen.

10:17 AM - 24 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

P

S



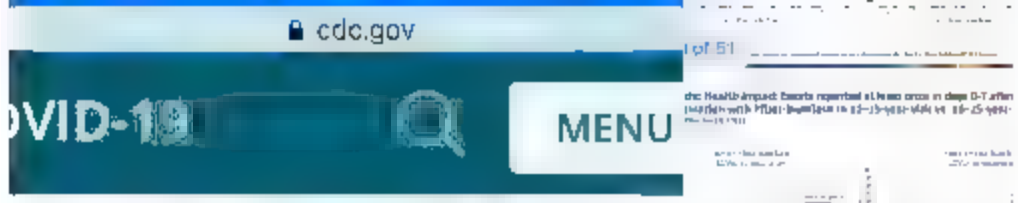
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



se estimates suggest that during tha
iod, there were approximately:

Dose 2 Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination

114.6 Million

Estimated Total Infections



3 41 110



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

3/ Thus even if the vaccine prevented EVERY ADOLESCENT CASE FOREVER and had no side effects after the first week (both untrue), it would be preferable to let teens get Covid than to vaccinate them. And that's certainly true of any healthy teen.

3 15 88



Stevo @Stevo82122 · 1m

Does the Covid hospitalization rate include both with and from Covid? CDCs own study estimates about 45% of adolescent positive Covid hospitalizations were due to causes other than Covid.

1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, this is factoring out the "with" cases

10:22 AM - 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack about vaccines:

"We can no longer trust the Centers for Disease Control to weigh honestly the risks and benefits of Covid vaccines for young people."

11:16 AM - 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

None of what she says is true. Again: the @CDCDirector is not telling the truth.

Her agency's own data does not begin to back the figures in her tweet.

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> To put this into perspective, if we vaccinate 1 million 12-17 year olds, we could see 30-40 MILD cases of myocarditis. In this same 1 million, through vaccination we AVOID: 8,000 cases of COVID-19, 200 hospitalizations, 50 ICU stays & 1 death. The benefits far outweigh the risks. twitter.com/GMA/status/140…

12:10 PM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

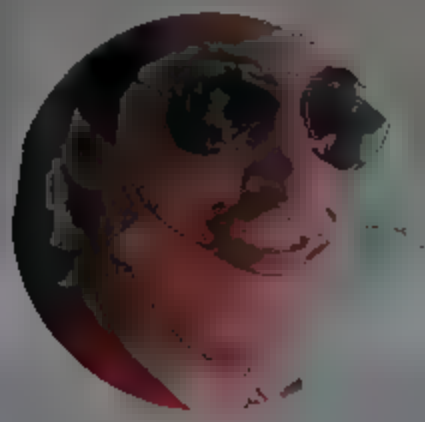
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Her agency's own data does not begin to back the figures in her tweet.

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> To put this into perspective, if we vaccinate 1 million 12-17 year olds, we could see 30-40 MILD cases of myocarditis. In this same 1 million, through vaccination we AVOID: 8,000 cases of COVID-19, 200 hospitalizations, 50 ICU stays & 1 death. The benefits far outweigh the risks. …
>
> 12 76 162



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's all in here. All the screenshots are from @cdcgov itself. Judge for yourself.

12:14 PM - 24 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

114.6 Million

Estimated Total Infections



9 98 306

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

3/ Thus even if the vaccine prevented EVERY ADOLESCENT CASE FOREVER and had no side effects after the first week (both untrue), it would be preferable to let teens get Covid than to vaccinate them. And that's certainly true of any healthy teen.

5 83 429

Stevo @Stevo82122 · 2h

Does the Covid hospitalization rate include both with and from Covid? CDCs own study estimates about 45% of adolescent positive Covid hospitalizations were due to causes other than Covid.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Yes, this is factoring out the "with" cases

1 1 4

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Work like that makes obvious that some people at the CDC want the real numbers to be out, they're just not in charge.

10:22 AM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What's interesting is that the @cdcgov data tell a coherent and consistent story, if you know where to look. I think some people inside the agency want the truth out - they're just not the ones in charge.

10:42 AM - 24 Jun 2021

240 Retweets **1,299** Likes

44 240 1.3K

Ruby R Lee @RubyRLee · 2h
Replying to
I get the same feeling about the WHO.

1 1 29

Michael Kueny @kueny_michael · 2h
Replying to
So you're saying there's a chance?

2

Hoda A Kamel @HodaAKamel · 58m
Replying to
You're giving me a glimmer of HOPE!
Woke up this morning feeling really down because of what's happening in Canada.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Vinay Prasad MD MPH @VPrasadMDMPH · 4m

This is so so wrong. It assumes covid rates going forward that no one has any idea will actually occur.

It also ignores the middle ground of one dose, which would lower the myocarditis risk and preserve the vast majority of the putative viral benefit

> **Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH** @CDCDirector
> To put this into perspective, if we vaccinate 1 million 12-17 year olds, we could see 30-40 MILD cases of myocarditis. In this same 1 million, through vaccination we AVOID: 8,000 cases of COVID-19, 200 hospitalizations, 50 ICU stays & 1 death. The benefits far outweigh the risks.

7 15 34

Vinay Prasad MD MPH @VPrasadMDMPH · 2m

And some of these myocarditis cases won't be mild. As with any distributed idiosyncratic AE, some are guaranteed to be catastrophic.

This is such a flippant analysis.

2 2 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That's a polite way to put it

1:13 PM - 24 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today on Walensky's Anatomy:

A handsome NURSE walks in WALENSKY'S office.

W: Come here naughty!*

They kiss. Her HUSBAND walks in.

H: What is this?

W: Nothing, I swear.

H: That's a lie.

W: It's an interpretation of data!

N: I'll get the Haldol.

*Pronounced "Comirnaty."

1:28 PM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

People keep asking me why they're lying - in ways so easy to catch.

The truth is:

I don't know.

And I have to focus on the data - on catching the lies. And people usually lie incrementally, rather than in some grand plan.

But yes, sooner or later the question needs an answer.

1:00 PM - 24 Jun 2021

144 Retweets **848** Likes

90 144 848

JSR @cpamba33 · 1h
Replying to
The most charitable reason is greed & $.

1 17

DISSIDENT_28 @dissident_28 · 1h
Replying to
TRUTH always wins in the end. That's it! Judgement will come in time.

2 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Today on Walensky's Anatomy:

A handsome NURSE walks in WALENSKY'S office.

W: Come here naughty!*

They kiss. Her HUSBAND walks in.

H: What is this?

W: Nothing, I swear.

H: That's a lie.

W: It's an interpretation of data!

N: I'll get the Haldol.

*Pronounced "Comirnaty."

8 10 94



skenny @skennyvegan · 54m

i think not having a 'model' in there is a missed opportunity ;)

1 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Well played

1:54 PM - 24 Jun 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Quick update: as people have pointed out, the vaccine takes TWO doses, so we should compare combined hospitalizations after both to Covid hospitalizations.

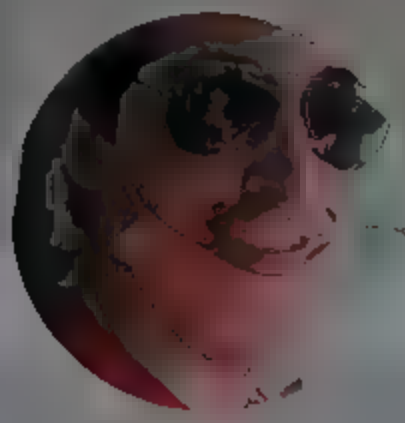
That gets us to 300 hospitalizations/100,000 adolescent vaccinations versus 150/100,000 Covid cases.

2-to-1. Yay vaccines!

2:46 PM - 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
Tendentious questions with easy answers. Fun!

They were hospitalized within a week of the shot. Per CDC data, >98% of adolescents didn't stay overnight in a hospital in 2018. A few went repeatedly, so teens overall had about a 1-in-2000 chance of being hospitalized in any week.

> **Payton Alexander** @AlexanderPayton
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hospitalized for what cause? And how does that compare to the rate of hospitalization of the same age group among unvaccinated?

2 10 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1 in 2000 = 50 in 100,000.

Safe to assume at a minimum the difference between the observed rate of 200 per 100,000 and that figure is due to vaccines (though the V-safe analysis looks for vaccine-related events, so it may be the entire 200 per 100,000 is vaccine-caused).

3:04 PM - 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

Tendentious questions with easy answers. Fun!

They were hospitalized within a week of the shot. Per CDC data, >98% of adolescents didn't stay overnight in a hospital in 2018. A few went repeatedly, so teens overall had about a 1-in-2000 chance of being hospitalized in any week.

> **Payton Alexander** @AlexanderPayton
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hospitalized for what cause? And how does that compare to the rate of hospitalization of the same age group among unvaccinated?

2 10 24

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49s

1 in 2000 = 50 in 100,000.

Safe to assume at a minimum the difference between the observed rate of 200 per 100,000 and that figure is due to vaccines (though the V-safe analysis looks for vaccine-related events, so it may be the entire 200 per 100,000 is vaccine-caused).

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Source:

fm.cdc.gov/pub/Health_Ste ...

3:05 PM - 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Previous tweet DELETED. I made an error - the denominator in one of the slides I referenced is hospitalizations per 100,000 people, not per 100,000 infections. (This complicates the math, since at any time most people aren't infected.)

Sorry. Should have waited for the Substack.

8:50 AM - 24 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **299** Likes

14 12 299

Tom McGuire @TomMcGuire_12 · 7h
Replying to
Correction is good...Part of being team reality..

12

Ron Ali PhD @CentristRon · 6h
Replying to
Great. Now please do the same to the remaining 16.5K Tweets.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is correct. 70% of #Covid hospitalizations in adolescents occur in those who are severely obese (>95 percentile BMI), have diabetes, or other serious conditions. Myocarditis, on the other hand, seems to occur more in healthy/athletic teens (though I don't have hard numbers).
twitter.com/flatdenise/sta ..





Hospitalization of Adolescents Aged 12–17 Years with Laboratory-Confirmed COVID-19 — COVID-NET, 14 States, March 1, 2020–April 24, 2021

5:28 PM - 24 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **25** Likes

2 9 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o lisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I think I speak for all of us when I say:

How on earth did this go on for 13 years?

She has “intermittent drug issues"? She's a ROCK STAR.

And they wouldn't let her take out her IUD? How is that legal without an explicit court order (or even with one)?

7:08 AM - 24 Jun 2021

192 Retweets **1,330** Likes

Jennifer

100 192 1.3K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

P S

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Some of you have asked about my new Unreported Truths Substack.

For now, it will fill a gap: stories too long to tweet, too short for booklets.

But I hope it can be much more.

Journalism is broken. Stories are reported through an open ideological lens. Or not at all.

5:46 AM - 24 Jun 2021

126 Retweets **801** Likes Eric

22 126 801

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

2/ At the highest levels, supposedly nonpartisan outlets like now lean hard left.

In response, some of us are striking out on our own.

Think of these Substacks as journalistic cryptocurrencies: decentralized, independent alternatives in the information marketplace.

7 47 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

3/ Not all will succeed, but collectively they will provide necessary competition.

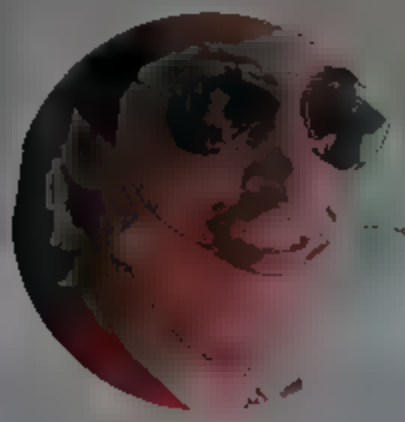
Unlike many others starting Substacks, my background is entirely in reporting, as opposed to opinion. I want Unreported Truths to be just that - reported

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Oh, right.

This Tweet is unavailable.

40 147 805



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Here was the definitive debunking, btw

10:21 AM - 24 Jun 2021

45 Retweets **211** Likes

7 45 211



Nebojša Malić @NebojsaMalic · 8h

Replying to

So when the HHS et al talk about how they "KNOW" Covid is more dangerous to the heart...?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Sub Pub @sub_pub_ · 18m

Why are so many people signing up for 's Unreported Truths ( ) right now? I mean, I know his newsletter is popular — but this popular?

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

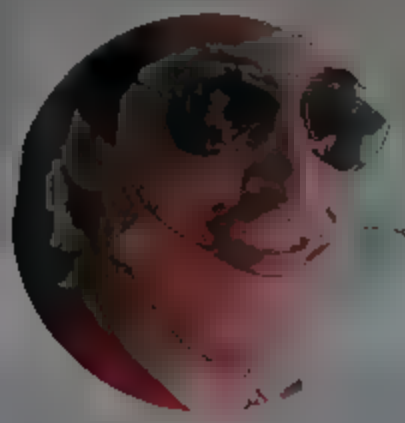
Follow

Replying to

I was just on @TuckerCarlson talking about it. Question - how are you able to see the volume of signups? I don't mind, I'm just interested.

6:48 PM - 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3/ Thus even if the vaccine prevented EVERY ADOLESCENT CASE FOREVER and had no side effects after the first week (both untrue), it would be preferable to let teens get Covid than to vaccinate them. And that's certainly true of any healthy teen.

7 123 593

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

FWIW, one reason to think the 150/100,000 figure is reasonable: the same report offers a figure of 675/100,000 hospitalization rate for all adults - which translates into 2000/100,000 - or 2% - chance of hospitalization overall, in line with what we know.

10:29 AM - 24 Jun 2021

57 Retweets **249** Likes

9 57 249

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Tendentious questions with easy answers. Fun!

They were hospitalized within a week of the shot. Per CDC data, >98% of adolescents didn't stay overnight in a hospital in 2018. A few went repeatedly, so teens overall had about a 1-in-2000 chance of being hospitalized in any week.

Payton Alexander @AlexanderPayton
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hospitalized for what cause? And how does that compare to the rate of hospitalization of the same age group among unvaccinated?

3:00 PM - 24 Jun 2021

61 Retweets **248** Likes

13 61 248



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
1 in 2000 = 50 in 100,000.

Safe to assume at a minimum the difference between the observed rate of 200 per 100,000 and that figure is due to vaccines (though the V-safe analysis looks for vaccine-related events, so it may be the entire 200 per 100,000 is vaccine-caused).

6 41 193



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true

> **Eli Klein** @TheEliKlein
> Truth is the CDC is so bad, they're making Alex Berenson look good on vaccines
>
> It's an unbelievable failure

7:48 PM - 24 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

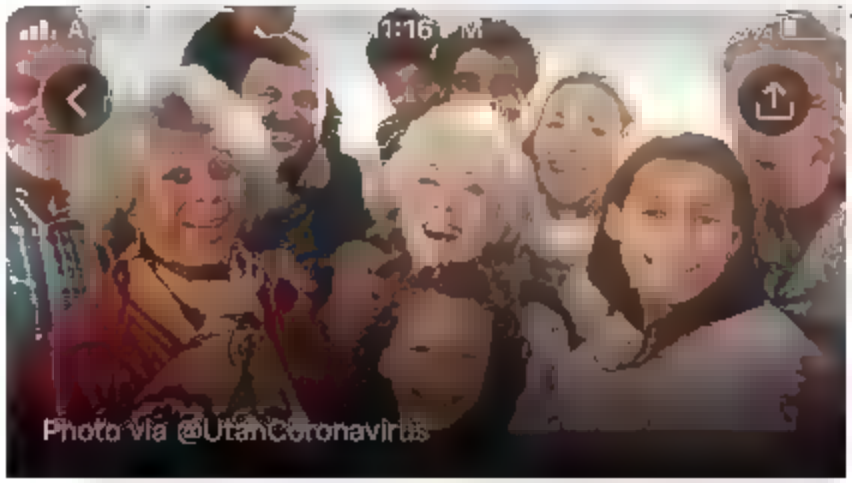
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

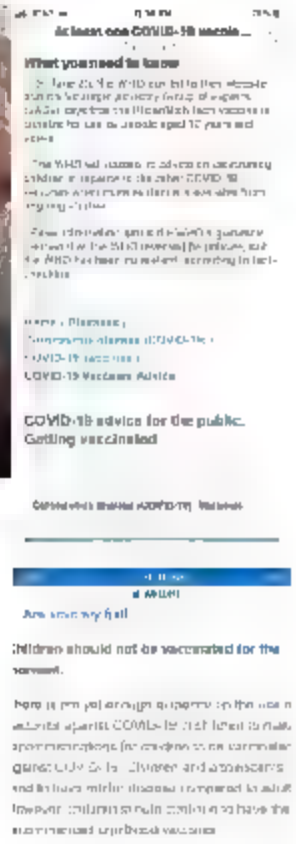
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is why @who changed its guidance against vaccines for people under 18 overnight (literally) after I called them on it. Now @twitter @facebook can block the original statement. Social media drives everything.

False information? Lol. The original advice could not be clearer.





COVID-19 · 3 hours ago

At least one COVID-19 vaccine is safe for use in children ages 12 and up, according to the CDC and WHO

Both the World Health Organization and the

8:22 PM - 24 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

No, they don't care. @facebook is the largest media outlet in the world by far and it is blocking posts with the original @who statement. These fktards know that almost no one has heard of the Wayback Machine.

> **Byakko-dono** @Cosmic_Engineer
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @WHO and 2 others
> These fktards think the Wayback Machine doesn't exist?

8:25 PM - 24 Jun 2021

94 Retweets **440** Likes

21 94 440



Manish @manibhali16 · 4h
Replying to
wayback machine is a blessing in this fake world

6



Soccer Thoughts @_SoccerThoughts · 4h
Replying to
Have you seen 's emergency podcast on ivermectin?

1 7



Cynthia Carter @Cynthia_Carter · 4h
Replying to
Here's hoping the Wayback Machine isn't on an Amazon server.

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

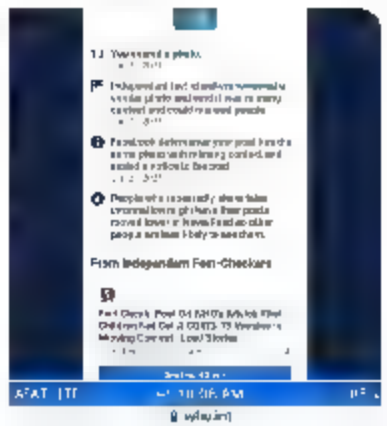
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Imma keep repeating this because it is so stunning: @facebook, the biggest news source in the world, is censoring users who post a screenshot showing that until earlier this week @who - the World Health Organization - recommended AGAINST #Covid vaccines for people under 18.





6:18 AM - 25 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who wants to tell her about the Posse Comitatus Act? It is NOT the job of the military to worry about domestic security threats. We have a massive federal, state, and local policing apparatus for that.

> **Elizabeth Spiers** @espiers
> Considering that US intelligence agencies have identified white nationalists as one of the biggest domestic security threats, maybe @jdvance should consider that "white rage" is pretty relevant to the job he supposedly wants. twitter.com/SethCotlar/sta…
> Show this thread

7:24 AM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reports that the vaccines are safe for everyone. Especially kids. Especially YOUR kids. We did the math and we got a lot of the numbers right. Anyway that's why you should have extra spare kids, like they used to. Attention citizens!

8:22 AM - 25 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **28** Likes

4 28

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

More importantly, don't worry about giving a dose designed to torque up the immune system of an unhealthy 80-year-old (who, sadly, barely HAS an immune system) with a 12-year-old who most certainly does.

> **Steve Perry** @StevePe36587131
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Don't worry about giving the same dose used on a 300 lb lineman to a 70 lb 12 year old girl. That's SCIENCE baby!

8:25 AM - 25 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **47** Likes

2 12 47

Plum Remson @PlumRemson · 26s
Replying to

How dare you introduce nuance to the discussion, and disturb the illusion of a universe of apples and only apples as far as the eye can see.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ It's been obvious from the start that these mRNA vaccines are closer to drugs than traditional inactivated virus vaccines (the technology was MEANT as a drug, but it failed because of the side effects from repeated dosing) - why aren't they dosed by weight and age like drugs?

7 23 73



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Unfortunately the answer to that question is also obvious: dosing requirements would have slowed the trials and then interfered with the rollout (both for practical reasons and because they would have damaged the effort to cast the vaccines as completely safe for everyone)...

8:37 AM - 25 Jun 2021

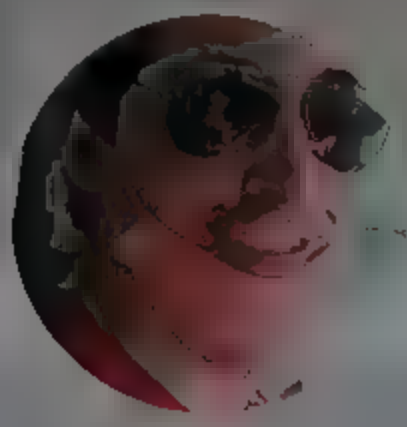
4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. You can wipe off that grin I know where you've been

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ It's been obvious from the start that these mRNA vaccines are closer to drugs than traditional inactivated virus vaccines (the technology was MEANT as a drug, but it failed because of the side effects from repeated dosing) - why aren't they dosed by weight and age like drugs?

11 30 113

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ Unfortunately the answer to that question is also obvious: dosing requirements would have slowed the trials and then interfered with the rollout (both for practical reasons and because they would have damaged the effort to cast the vaccines as completely safe for everyone)...

2 2 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And so as with everything else around the vaccines the companies and the regulators decided to take the fastest and shortest route and hope for the best. Which wasn't insane when we thought the IFR was 3-4%.

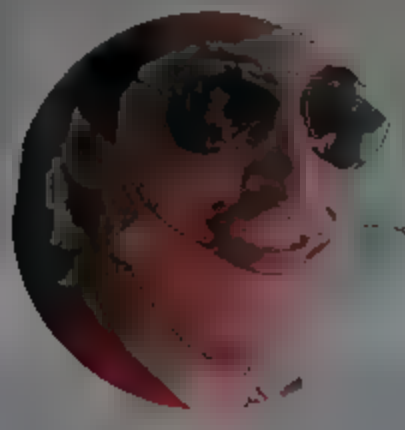
But the IFR is NOT 3-4%. And we need to recalibrate.

8:38 AM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How long before @facebook starts tagging @cdcgov slides as misleading and pulling them?

I don't think people grasp how serious the censorship is becoming.

9:07 AM - 25 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **51** Likes

1 15 51

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

How long before [redacted] starts tagging [redacted] slides as misleading and pulling them?

I don't think people grasp how serious the censorship is becoming.

15 45 200

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And Facebook is the most dangerous censor of all, because of its size, because it's a walled garden that sets its own rules, and because the people who rely on it the most are the least likely either to be aware of what it's doing or look elsewhere.

9:09 AM - 25 Jun 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
How long before starts tagging slides as misleading and pulling them?

I don't think people grasp how serious the censorship is becoming.

15 54 249

THORchain.BULL @THORmaximalist · 1m
They already do censor CDC screenshots lol

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Evidence?

9:10 AM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ It's been obvious from the start that these mRNA vaccines are closer to drugs than traditional inactivated virus vaccines (the technology was MEANT as a drug, but it failed because of the side effects from repeated dosing) - why aren't they dosed by weight and age like drugs?

8:35 AM - 25 Jun 2021

161 Retweets **622** Likes

29 161 622

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35m

2/ Unfortunately the answer to that question is also obvious: dosing requirements would have slowed the trials and then interfered with the rollout (both for practical reasons and because they would have damaged the effort to cast the vaccines as completely safe for everyone)...

5 39 315

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34m

3/ And so as with everything else around the vaccines the companies and the regulators decided to take the fastest and shortest route and hope for the best. Which wasn't insane when we thought the IFR was 3-4%.

But the IFR is NOT 3-4%. And we need to recalibrate.

15 45 315

Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai · 36m

Replying to

The response to c0vid is the biggest crime against humanity since WW2.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

And Facebook is the most dangerous censor of all, because of its size, because it's a walled garden that sets its own rules, and because the people who rely on it the most are the least likely either to be aware of what it's doing or look elsewhere.

5 13 102



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And please spare me the "it's a private company so it's not censorship nonsense" - it has been working hand-in-glove with government agencies for more than a year. Am I right, Tony?

Subject: Thanks and ideas

Tony

I wanted to send a note of thanks for your leadership and everything you
response to this outbreak as effective as possible. I also wanted to share
help you get your message out, but I understand you're incredibly busy,
unless these seem interesting.

This isn't public yet, but we're building a Coronavirus Information Hub th
of Facebook for everyone (200+ million Americans, 2.5 billion people wo
make sure people can get authoritative information from reliable source
practice social distance and give people ideas for doing this using interne
the next 48 hours.

As a central part of this hub I think it would be useful to include a video
and want to hear from experts rather than just a bunch of agencies and
done in a number of formats if you're open to it. Probably best would be
answer people's top questions, but we'd be open to other formats too.

I'm also doing a series of livestreamed Q&As with health experts to try t
platform (100 million followers) to get authoritative information out as w
of these Q&As. This could be the video we put in the Coronavirus Hub or
that we distribute separately, but I think it could be effective as well.

Finally [redacted]

9:14 AM - 25 Jun 2021

3 Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can people post here the worst examples of @facebook censorship they have personally experienced? This goes way past vaccine side effects. Apparently they are suppressing searches for “herd immunity” (?!?).

9:16 AM - 25 Jun 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh, lookee here, @CDCDirector, it's a mild case of immediate post-second dose myocarditis in a 12-year-old that -

Checks notes -

Put him in the hospital with "signs of encephalitis."

Don't worry, he's better now! Nothing to see here, folks.

Event Information			
Patient Age	12.00	**Sex**	M
State / Territory	Massachusetts	**Date Report Completed**	2021-06-14
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-03	**Date Report Received**	2021-06-14
Date of Onset	2021-06-04	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	2

Just complained arm was starting to hurt when he went to bed around 11pm. Threw up twice on Friday June 4 at 9:30am & 1:30 pm. Very uncomfortable, bad headache, no energy. Mostly slept from 6pm Friday June 4 to 5am Saturday June 5. Immediately threw up when he woke up Friday. Threw up again about 30 min. later and 4 more times during the day. Still having bad head pain. Started to become confused and say things that didn't make sense. Went to ER around 4:30pm Saturday June 5. Blood work showed his sodium level was dangerously low. He was immediately given sodium and transported to Hospital ICU. Had brain MRI, lumbar puncture and lots of blood work done. Brain MRI showed signs of encephalitis. Also had myocarditis. Was in hospital until Thur. June 10. Encephalitis and myocarditis seemed to resolve quickly and he was just treated

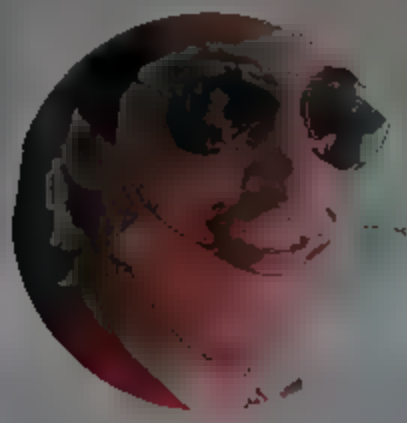
9:37 AM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Onset		Date Died	
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy	Vaccine Purchased By	N A
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

4:30pm Saturday June 5. Blood work showed his sodium level was dangerously low. He was immediately given sodium and transported to Hospital ICU. Had brain MRI, lumbar puncture and lots of blood work done. Brain MRI showed signs of encephalitis. Also had myocarditis. Was in hospital until Thur. June 10. Encephalitis and myocarditis seemed to resolve quickly and he was just treated with rest and fluids along with antibiotics

12 101 205



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How about this lucky 17-year-old chap, Dr. W? His myocarditis came with a side of “runs of ventricular tachycardia.” Gee, that sounds mild! (Who needs to a Stairmaster to get your heart rate up, amirite?)

He’s still in the ICU. Imagine if his case had been serious!

Patient Age	17.00	Sex	Male
State / Territory	Virginia	Date Report Completed	2021-0 10
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-06	Date Report Received	2021-0 10
Date of Onset	2021-06-09	Date Died	
Days to onset	3		
Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applica
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

INTENSIVE CARE

MYOCARDITIS

TROPONIN

VENTRICULAR TACHYCARDIA

Adverse Event Description

Myocarditis with chest pain and ST segment elevation. Elevated troponin. Runs of ventricular tachycardia. Hospitalization to pediatric cardiac intensive care unit. Presented to ED 6/9 and currently in the intensive care unit.

Lab Data	Current Illness	Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations

9:44 AM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

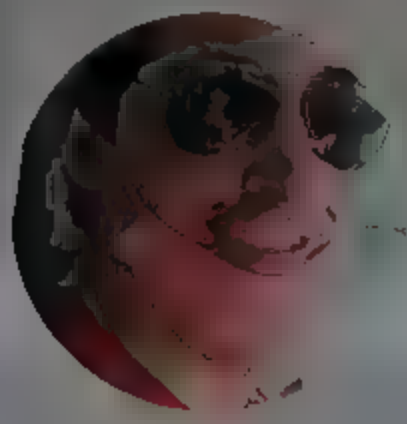
By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applica
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

and currently in the intensive care unit.

Lab Data	Current Illness	Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations

8 34 111



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



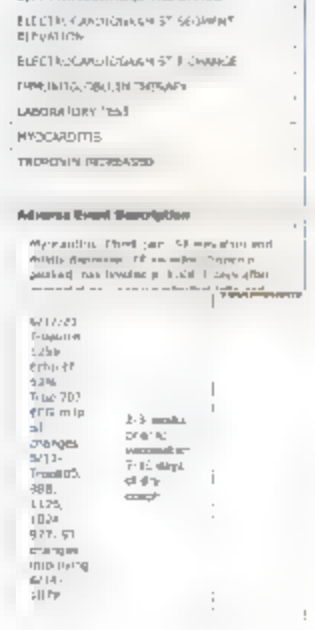
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This young man wound up with a decreased ejection fraction. Don't worry, though, it was only "mildly" decreased! So he has only a "mildly" higher risk of a future heart transplant. I'm sure that's comforting! I think we can all agree 13 years with an undamaged heart is plenty!

Event Information

Patient Age	13.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Maine	**Date Report Completed**	2021-06-14
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-09	**Date Report Received**	2021-06-14
Date of Onset	2021-06-12	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	3		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicabl *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



9:52 AM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

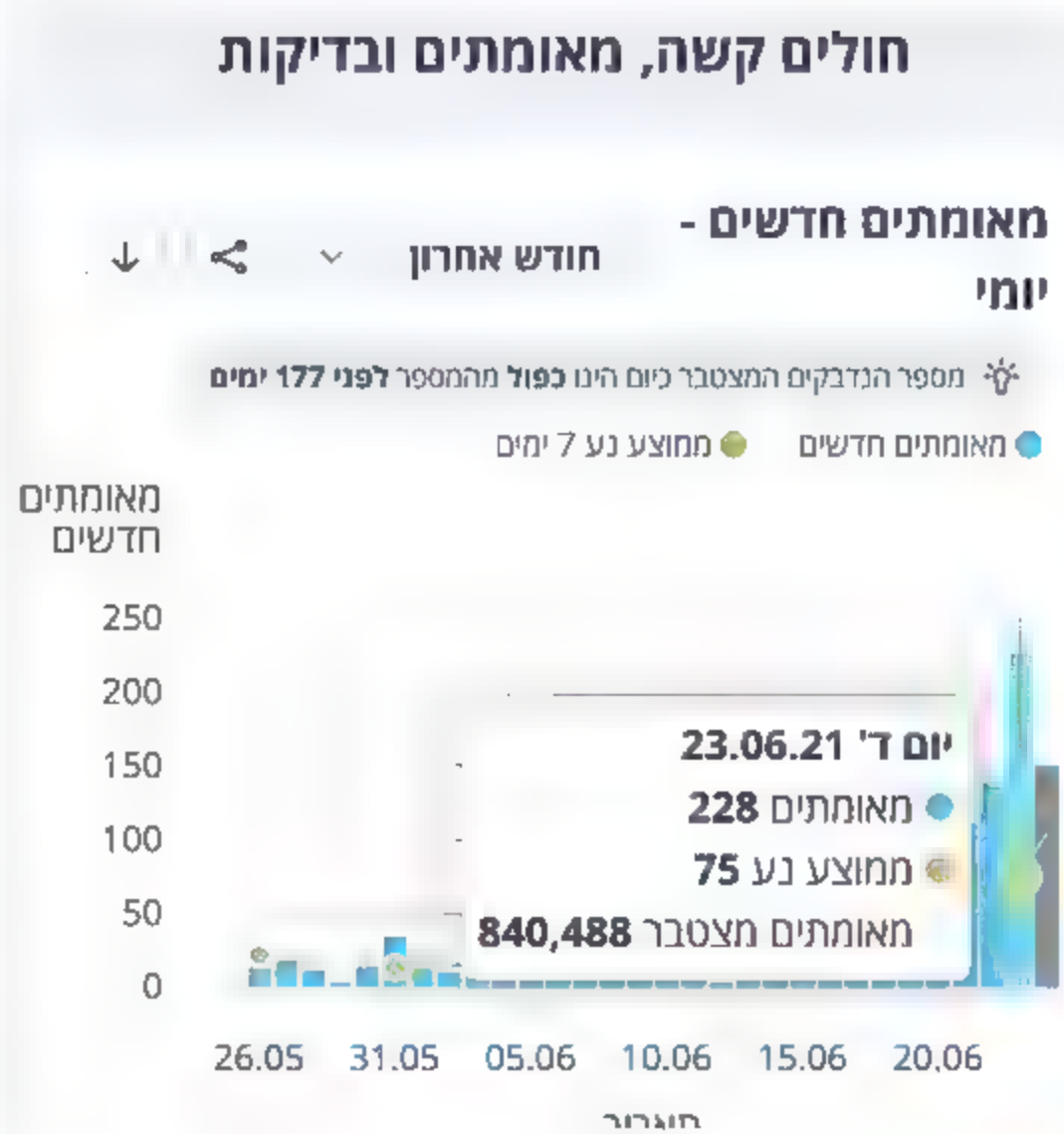


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like Israel is falling victim to the most dangerous variant of all: the Seasonality Variant.

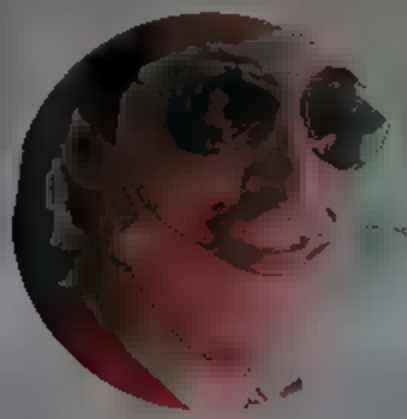
The Aww-No-My-Vaccine-Antibodies-Went-Bye-Bye-It-Was-Fun-While-It-Lasted Variant may also be a thing, we'll see.



10:59 AM - 25 Jun 2021

3 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the vaccines only protect for six months the benefit/risk is out the window for all but the oldest and sickest. Remember, even with the MOST optimistic assumptions of protection (100% forever) you can't make the math work for healthy people under 30 (and possibly older).

11:02 AM - 25 Jun 2021

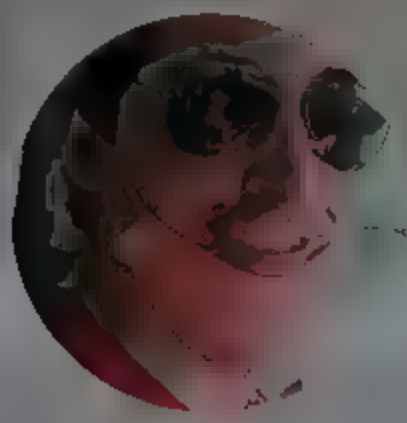
5 Retweets **24** Likes

5 24

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

If the vaccines only protect for six months the benefit/risk is out the window for all but the oldest and sickest. Remember, even with the MOST optimistic assumptions of protection (100% forever) you can't make the math work for healthy people under 30 (and possibly older).

4 17 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And that's not even accounting for the post first-dose spike.

11:04 AM - 25 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

RANKED VOTING, continued:

(Trusted Information Sources edition)

1) Britney Spears
2) Pravda, circa 1987
3) The National Enquirer
4) The Washington Post
5) Your cousin
6) China Daily
7) Your other cousin who always makes stuff up
8) Vladimir Putin
9) Rochelle Walensky

8:19 AM - 25 Jun 2021

30 Retweets **217** Likes

13 30 217

David Grove @ball2moredave · 4h
Replying to
#8 by far!

- @unpg34 · 4h
Replying to
Compost dead last

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lolcatz. AND THEY CAN'T. They blew up the placebo arms of the big trials.

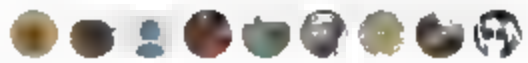
Investment Ninja @investmnt_ninja

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Have the tested the safety/efficacy of the drug(s) in any trial using repeated dosages every 6 months? Oh they haven't... then these drugs shouldn't be recommended for people with a 99.9% chance of survival from covid until they are PROVEN safe for this cohort of the population.

11:32 AM - 25 Jun 2021

30 Retweets **143** Likes



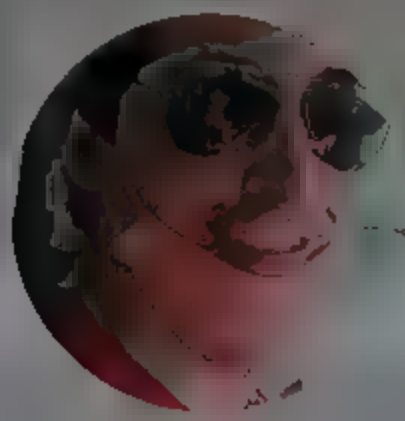
10 30 143

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reader makes a very good point. A supery-dupery good point. It's time to stop debating IF the mRNA vaccines are dangerous to some young people and start asking WHY. The companies, the @us_Fda and @NIH need to investigate NOW - and be transparent about what they already know.

've seen) has

ıese vaccine

other blood i

I've been following you on Twitter since last spring and just joined your substack. I'm a big fan and appreciate all you've done to raise these important issues.

I'd love it if you would consider the following subject that no one (that I've seen) has yet asked: **WHY/HOW are these vaccines causing myocarditis and other blood issues?**

The CDC has admitted the vaccines are causing these issues. But the vaccine makers told FDA that the spike protein would remain localized - in the shoulder - and would NOT travel into the blood stream to other organs. It seems clear that this is NOT the case. Shouldn't that be cause - or it's own

2:45 PM - 25 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

se vaccines

her blood iss

I'd love it if you would consider the following subject that no one (that I've seen) has yet asked:
WHY/HOW are these vaccines causing myocarditis and other blood issues?

The CDC has admitted the vaccines are causing these issues. But the vaccine makers told FDA that the spike protein would remain localized - in the shoulder - and would NOT travel into the blood stream to other organs. It seems clear that this is NOT the case. Shouldn't that be cause - on it's own - to have the emergency authorization pulled on

20 86 246

John @jf576837 · 6m
I thought we already know. Spike protein circulating in the body. Vaccine getting to places where it isn't supposed to and producing spike protein where it is dangerous.

2 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Maybe. Maybe it's the LNPs. Maybe it's some kind of autoimmune response. Maybe the temporary immunosuppression of the vaccines opens the way to infection.

IT IS NOT MY JOB TO GUESS THE ANSWER. IT'S THE COMPANY'S JOB TO PROVIDE IT.

2:52 PM - 25 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, people of vaccination, please take a moment to answer this one-question survey from @pfizer @cdcgov: Do you like your myocarditis mild, moderate, spicy, or v-fib?

Also: can we offer you a free booster?

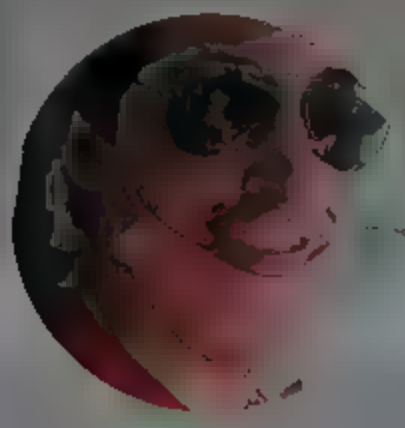
Sorry, two questions. Sue us! (You can't.)

3:31 PM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

her blood iss

these issues. But the vaccine makers told FDA that the spike protein would remain localized - in the shoulder - and would NOT travel into the blood stream to other organs. It seems clear that this is NOT the case. Shouldn't that be cause - on it's own

61 273 890

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or they could continue on their current course: downplay severity (if I hear @CDCDirector say "mild" one more time…), lie about incidence, and hope for the best. Cause that's worked so good so far

2:49 PM - 25 Jun 2021

47 Retweets **332** Likes

17 47 332

0FollowerReplyGuy @Isaiflslam · 1h
Replying to
They are just going to blame whatever long-term side effects on undiagnosed Covid anyway. Why not.

1 3

Thinking About It @Jorlev_11 · 1h
Replying to
or "rare."

1 2

jreighley @jreighley · 1h
Replying to
I wish journalists would dig into how?, and how much? questions on all Covid topics. They pretend binary answers suffice on questions about lockdowns and masking etc. Everything is a shade of grey, and you get real answers when you ask "What shade of grey is it?"

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

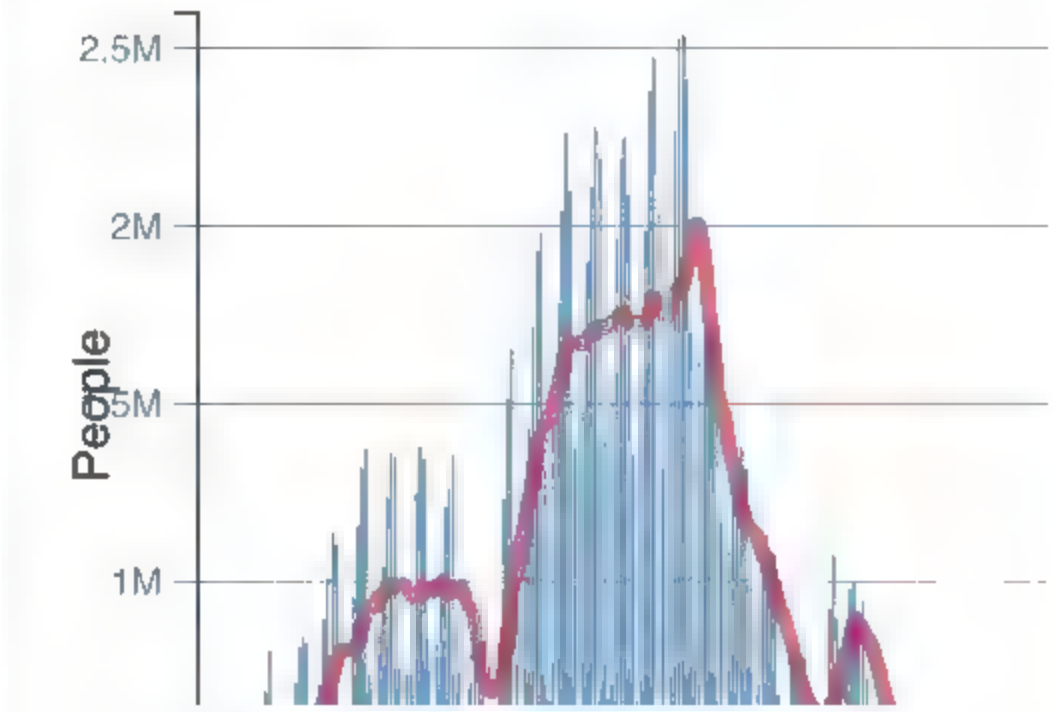
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Are Uncle Joe and Cousin Tony still going to give us July 4th? We've been very very bad



5:04 PM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

95 percent chance of side effects.
95 percent immunity.
For 95 days.

6:09 PM - 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Strona Główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes

101 1,1 tys. 2,0 tys.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1 mar 2021

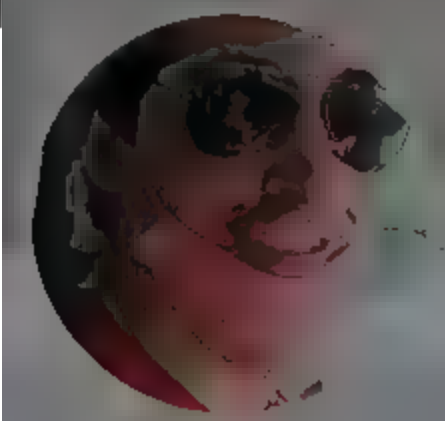
438 podań dalej **955** polubień AlphaLogician

28 438 955

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mar

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at
New York
Dołączył listopad 2009
© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes

101 1.1K 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1,2021

438 **955**

AlphaLogician

26 438 955

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes

101 1,1K 2,0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1 de mar. de 2021

438 rechouchios **955** gústames

28 438 955

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 de mar.
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes



101 1097 1959

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1 Mar 2021

438 Retweet **955** Beğeni

AlphaLogician

26 438 955

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mar

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

These examples are atrocious. @facebook is censoring simple factual statements and images like a chart of deaths reported to VAERS (the federal vaccine side effect reporting system) by year.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Can people post here the worst examples of @facebook censorship they have personally experienced? This goes way past vaccine side effects. Apparently they are suppressing searches for "herd immunity" (?!?).

8:35 PM - 25 Jun 2021

86 Retweets **248** Likes

19 86 248

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22m
Remember: it is almost impossible to overstate [redacted]'s power. No traditional media source - not [redacted], not [redacted] or [redacted] or [redacted] or anyone else - nears its reach. And it is systematically destroying efforts to question anything about the [redacted] vaccines.

19 65 235

Daniele Bassini @DanieleBassini · 22m
Replying to [redacted]
Follow the censorship and you will find out the truth

1 7

Kathy Ganley @GanleyKathy · 19m
Replying to [redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Can people post here the worst examples of @facebook censorship they have personally experienced? This goes way past vaccine side effects. Apparently they are suppressing searches for "herd immunity" (?!?).

21 93 263

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember: it is almost impossible to overstate @facebook's power. No traditional media source - not @nytimes, not @npr or @cnn or @BBCWorld or anyone else - nears its reach. And it is systematically destroying efforts to question anything about the #Covid vaccines.

8:38 PM - 25 Jun 2021

70 Retweets **253** Likes

20 70 253

Cynthia Carter @Cynthia_Carter · 15m

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

And again, the question is why? Seriously, this oppression of dissenting ideas and even questioning has all of the makings of another book. A thriller, a horror, science fiction... It would definitely fit in more than one aisle.

3

Matthew Loop @matthewloop · 14m

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

Tech tyrants in full force. Nothing personal. It's just business. They are in bed with the government and Big Pharma.

2

Ryan Lawrence @RyanOfKalamazoo · 24m

Replying to [redacted] and 4 others

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks @JackPosobiec!



Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec
Finally got the time to sit and read The Power Couple by @AlexBerenson. Insane twists, international plot, and keeps you guessing right until the end. No spoilers!

10:06 PM - 25 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)





14:55 - 26. ožu 2021.

120 proslijeđenih tweetova **404** oznake „sviđa mi se"

42 120 404



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



14:55 - 26 mrt. 2021

120 retweets **404** vind-ik-leuks

42 120 404

Accueil Moments Rechercher sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



14:55 - 26 mars 2021

120 Retweets **404** J'aime

42 120 404

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)





۱۴:۵۵ - ۶ فروردین ۱۴۰۰

۱۲۰ بازتوییت ۴۰۴ پسند

۳۲ ۱۲۰ ۴۰۴

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2021
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I have to give @Twitter @jack credit. They have let me post basically untouched. And though I don't think they should have suspended Naomi Wolf on pure free-speech grounds, let's be honest - much of what she said was counterfactual (and batshit crazy).

Alexander @avanstaa
Replying to @AlexBerenson @Facebook and 4 others

Twitter and LinkedIn are also compromised. Are you really surprised .@AlexBerenson ?

6:20 AM - 26 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applica
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

and currently in the intensive care unit.

Lab Data	Current Illness	Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations

15 311 857

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This young man wound up with a decreased ejection fraction. Don't worry, though, it was only "mildly" decreased! So he has only a "mildly" higher risk of a future heart transplant. I'm sure that's comforting! I think we can all agree 13 years with an undamaged heart is plenty!

Event Information

Patient Age	13.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Maine	**Date Report Completed**	2021-06-14
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-09	**Date Report Received**	2021-06-14
Date of Onset	2021-06-12	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	3		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicabl *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Versinn**	2

LABORATORY TEST

MYOCARDITIS

TROPONIN INCREASED

Adverse Event Description

9:52 AM - 25 Jun 2021

253 Retweets **753** Likes

25 253 753

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh, lookee here, @CDCDirector, it's a mild case of immediate post-second dose myocarditis in a 12-year-old that -

Checks notes -

Put him in the hospital with "signs of encephalitis."

Don't worry, he's better now! Nothing to see here, folks.

Patient Age	12.00	Sex	
State / Territory	Massachusetts	Date Report Completed	
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-03	Date Report Received	
Date of Onset	2021-06-04	Date Died	
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy	Vaccine Purchased By	
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	

when he went to bed around 11pm. Threw up twice on Friday June 4 at 9:30pm & 1:30 pm. Very uncomfortable, bad headache, no energy. Mostly slept from 6pm Friday June 4 to 5am Saturday June 5. Immediately threw up when he woke up Friday. Threw up again about 30 min. later and 4 more times during the day. Still having bad head pain. Started to become confused and say things that didn't make sense. Went to ER around 4:30pm Saturday June 5. Blood work showed his sodium level was dangerously low. He was immediately given sodium and transported to Hospital ICU. Had brain MRI, lumbar puncture and lots of blood work done. Brain MRI showed signs of encephalitis. Also had myocarditis. Was in hospital until Thur. June 10. Encephalitis and myocarditis seemed to resolve quickly and he was just treated with rest and fluids along with antibiotics

9:37 AM - 25 Jun 2021

805 Retweets **1,621** Likes

57 805 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 25

How about this lucky 17-year-old chap, Dr. W? His myocarditis came with a side

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh, lookee here, @CDCDirector, it's a mild case of immediate post-second dose myocarditis in a 12-year-old that -

Checks notes -

Put him in the hospital with "signs of encephalitis."

Don't worry, he's better now! Nothing to see here, folks.

Patient Age	12.00	Sex	
State / Territory	Massachusetts	Date Report Completed	
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-03	Date Report Received	
Date of Onset	2021-06-04	Date Died	
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy	Vaccine Purchased By	
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	

when he went to bed around 11pm. Threw up twice on Friday June 4 at 9:30pm & 1:30 pm. Very uncomfortable, bad headache, no energy. Mostly slept from 6pm Friday June 4 to 5am Saturday June 5. Immediately threw up when he woke up Friday. Threw up again about 30 min. later and 4 more times during the day. Still having bad head pain. Started to become confused and say things that didn't make sense. Went to ER around 4:30pm Saturday June 5. Blood work showed his sodium level was dangerously low. He was immediately given sodium and transported to Hospital ICU. Had brain MRI, lumbar puncture and lots of blood work done. Brain MRI showed signs of encephalitis. Also had myocarditis. Was in hospital until Thur. June 10. Encephalitis and myocarditis seemed to resolve quickly and he was just treated with rest and fluids along with antibiotics

9:37 AM - 25 Jun 2021

805 Retweets **1,621** Likes

57 805 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 25

How about this lucky 17-year-old chap, Dr. W? His myocarditis came with a side

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applica
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

and currently in the intensive care unit.

Lab Data	Current Illness	Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations

15 311 868

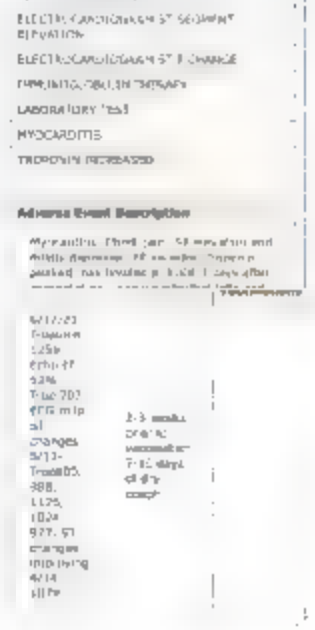
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This young man wound up with a decreased ejection fraction. Don't worry, though, it was only "mildly" decreased! So he has only a "mildly" higher risk of a future heart transplant. I'm sure that's comforting! I think we can all agree 13 years with an undamaged heart is plenty!

Event Information

Patient Age	13.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Maine	**Date Report Completed**	2021-06-14
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-09	**Date Report Received**	2021-06-14
Date of Onset	2021-06-12	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	3		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicabl *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



9:52 AM - 25 Jun 2021

253 Retweets **754** Likes

25 253 754

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applica
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

and currently in the intensive care unit.

Lab Data	Current Illness	Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations

15 311 868

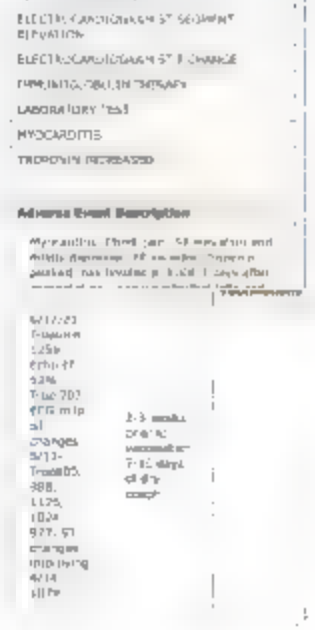
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This young man wound up with a decreased ejection fraction. Don't worry, though, it was only "mildly" decreased! So he has only a "mildly" higher risk of a future heart transplant. I'm sure that's comforting! I think we can all agree 13 years with an undamaged heart is plenty!

Event Information

Patient Age	13.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Maine	**Date Report Completed**	2021-06-14
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-09	**Date Report Received**	2021-06-14
Date of Onset	2021-06-12	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	3		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicabl *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



9:52 AM - 25 Jun 2021

253 Retweets **754** Likes

25 253 754

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	N A
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

brain MRI, lumbar puncture and lots of blood work done. Brain MRI showed signs of encephalitis. Also had myocarditis. Was in hospital until Thur. June 10. Encephalitis and myocarditis seemed to resolve quickly and he was just treated with rest and fluids along with antibiotics

57 805 1.6K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How about this lucky 17-year-old chap, Dr. W? His myocarditis came with a side of “runs of ventricular tachycardia.” Gee, that sounds mild! (Who needs to a Stairmaster to get your heart rate up, amirite?)

He’s still in the ICU. Imagine if his case had been serious!

Patient Age	17.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Virginia	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 10
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-06	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 10
Date of Onset	2021-06-09	**Date Died**	
Days to onset	3		
Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

INTENSIVE CARE

MYOCARDITIS

TROPONIN

VENTRICULAR TACHYCARDIA

Adverse Event Description

Myocarditis with chest pain and ST segment elevation. Elevated troponin. Runs of ventricular tachycardia. Hospitalization to pediatric cardiac intensive care unit. Presented to ED 6/9 and currently in the intensive care unit.

Lab Data	**Current Illness**	**Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations**

9:44 AM - 25 Jun 2021

311 Retweets **868** Likes

15 311 868



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 25

This young man wound up with a decreased ejection fraction. Don’t worry, though, it was only “mildly” decreased! So he has only a “mildly” higher risk of a

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Vaccine Administered By	Pharmacy *	Vaccine Purchased By	N
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

brain MRI, lumbar puncture and lots of blood work done. Brain MRI showed signs of encephalitis. Also had myocarditis. Was in hospital until Thur. June 10. Encephalitis and myocarditis seemed to resolve quickly and he was just treated with rest and fluids along with antibiotics

57 805 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

How about this lucky 17-year-old chap, Dr. W? His myocarditis came with a side of “runs of ventricular tachycardia.” Gee, that sounds mild! (Who needs to a Stairmaster to get your heart rate up, amirite?)

He’s still in the ICU. Imagine if his case had been serious!

Patient Age	17.00	Sex	Male
State / Territory	Virginia	Date Report Completed	2021-0 10
Date Vaccinated	2021-06-06	Date Report Received	2021-0 10
Date of Onset	2021-06-09	Date Died	
Days to onset	3		
Vaccine Administered By	Unknown	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

INTENSIVE CARE

MYOCARDITIS

TROPONIN

VENTRICULAR TACHYCARDIA

Adverse Event Description

Myocarditis with chest pain and ST segment elevation. Elevated troponin. Runs of ventricular tachycardia. Hospitalization to pediatric cardiac intensive care unit. Presented to ED 6/9 and currently in the intensive care unit.

Lab Data	Current Illness	Adverse Events After Prior Vaccinations

9:44 AM - 25 Jun 2021

311 Retweets **868** Likes

15 311 868

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 25

This young man wound up with a decreased ejection fraction. Don’t worry, though, it was only “mildly” decreased! So he has only a “mildly” higher risk of a

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Seems like a good time to remind everyone that neither Christian Eriksen nor his physicians have EVER made a statement about whether he was #Covid vaccinated before his cardiac arrest.

One sentence to confirm or deny. That's all it would take.



UEFA EURO 2020 @EURO2020
GOAL! Wales 0-4 Denmark (Braithwaite 90'+6).

#EURO2020

11:25 AM - 26 Jun 2021

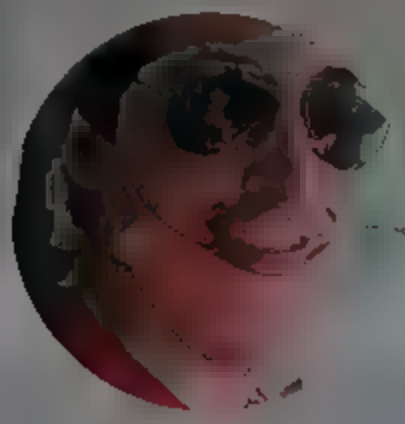
5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nope. They didn't. A guy from Inter Milan did (partially contradicting earlier statements from the Inter Milan medical director).

Eriksen was not playing for Inter Milan at the time he collapsed.

> **OutThereInDaWrld** @ImInnocen
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> They did, neither vaccinated nor had he contracted #COVID19 before.

11:29 AM - 26 Jun 2021

2 Likes

1 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In general, (and I'm guessing @VPrasadMDMPH will back this) testing people for illness - ANY illness - if they have no clinical signs of disease is a terrible idea. Not always, I'm sure there are exceptions, but almost always.

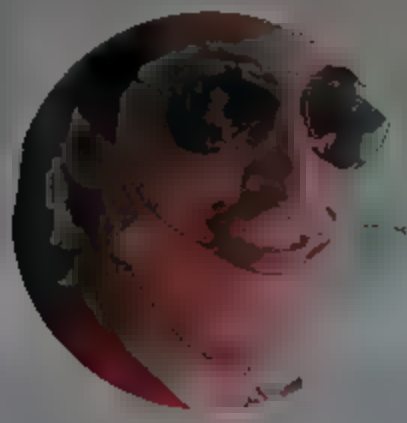
Medical cascades: they're a thing.

12:45 PM - 26 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But you can trust @JNJNews about vaccines! They'd never lie about vaccines!

> **Matthew Herper** @matthewherper
> Johnson & Johnson agrees to pay $230 million to settle N.Y. opioid case
> statnews.com/pharmalot/2021...

12:46 PM - 26 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also, Portland is on track to have ~90 murders this year, almost six times (yes, SIX times) as many as it had in 2013, before the good citizens there legalized cannabis and gave downtown to anarchist rioters. So the cops are busy!

Black Lives Matter.

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> Police in Portland, Oregon, are being advised to no longer pursue low-level traffic infractions in most cases because of data showing a disproportionate impact on Black drivers for traffic stops and vehicle searches, Mayor Ted Wheeler says. apne.ws/66D8DcL

1:17 PM - 26 Jun 2021

24 Retweets **74** Likes

6 24 74

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At what point does reality start to intrude on the drug legalizers?

Never, I guess. That's the whole point of using, right?

It'll be up to the rest of us to pick up the pieces.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Things are going great in Seattle, Denver, and Oakland too. All the most THC-friendly cities. It's almost like the promise cannabis legalization would reduce violent crime has proven TOTALLY FALSE in reality. Almost like encouraging use of a psychomim...

Show this thread

1:30 PM - 26 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The nice thing about psychosis-driven violence is that it hits both families and strangers. Everybody wins!

1:32 PM - 26 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

traffic infractions in most cases because of data showing a disproportionate impact on Black drivers for traffic stops and vehicle searches, Mayor Ted Wheeler says. apne.ws/66D8DcL

32 57 245

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Things are going great in Seattle, Denver, and Oakland too. All the most THC-friendly cities. It's almost like the promise cannabis legalization would reduce violent crime has proven TOTALLY FALSE in reality. Almost like encouraging use of a psychomimetic drug drives violence.

Search

Homicides in Denver soared last year to highest level since 1981 as communities navigate "state of

50 people died from homicidal violence in Seattle in 2020, the largest number in a quarter century, police chief says

Sad milestones in Oakland as deadly violence explodes in 2020

1:29 PM - 26 Jun 2021

32 Retweets **108** Likes

25 32 108

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

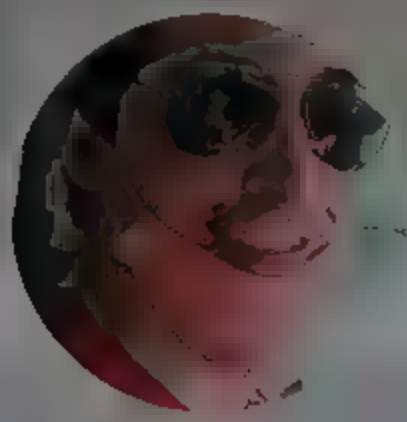
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Based on the emails I'm getting people are - rightly - furious that these baseball players - some of whom are seniors and will never have the chance to compete again - are losing their chance to play for NOTHING.

Time to stop testing people who don't have symptoms. Period.

> **Nick Foy** @TheNickFoy
> Reportedly the NC State players had come down with what's being called "Jon Rahm Disease" which is so dangerous you can compete at the highest levels of athletics while infected and not even know you have it until someone tells you. twitter.com/aaronfitt/stat…

12:42 PM - 26 Jun 2021

154 Retweets **726** Likes

31 154 726

garry rust @UK1972 · 2h
Replying to
You're talking to the WALL Alex!!

2

J @FollowJonCone · 2h
Replying to
More vax'd players tested positive than non vax'd players for this team.

tested positive for COVID-19 this

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Don't worry, @ScottGottliebMD - the more quickly the vaccine stops working, the more of it @pfizer can sell and the more money you'll make! Joe Heller wrote a book about this. And everybody gets a share.

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> An important correction on Israel story. Half of "adults" infected in Israel were fully vaxxed, not half of all cases. About half of the total infections were kids. Means perhaps 25% of infections were in fully vaxxed, and most if not all were reportedly asymptomatic…

5:37 PM - 26 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Two #Covid phenomena are about to collide:

In the real world, nobody cares about the ro no mo. Even in New York. Not only do you NOT have to show proof you're vaccinated at Citi Field (or anywhere else), the Mets "encourage fans to take mass transit." Super-spreaders, anyone?



In cooperation with New York State and the Department of Health, Citi Field has returned to full capacity. Social distancing and mask requirements at the ballpark have been eased effective immediately. Unvaccinated individuals continue to be responsible for wearing masks, in accordance with federal CDC guidance. Consistent with the State's implementation of the recent CDC guidance, masks are still required for unvaccinated individuals. Fans no longer need to show proof of a negative COVID test and/or vaccination to enter the ballpark with a

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

In cooperation with New York State and the Department of Health, Citi Field has returned to full capacity. Social distancing and mask requirements at the ballpark have been eased effective immediately. Unvaccinated individuals continue to be responsible for wearing masks, in accordance with federal CDC guidance. Consistent with the State's implementation of the recent CDC guidance, masks are still required for unvaccinated individuals. Fans no longer need to show proof of a negative COVID test and/or vaccination to enter the ballpark with a

4 6 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But in public health/media/Big Pharma world, the vaccines are all that are keeping the bodies from piling up like cordwood (never mind that the bodies NEVER piled up like cordwood), and the peasants must be convinced or coerced to take them...

6:00 PM - 26 Jun 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ But in public health/media/Big Pharma world, the vaccines are all that are keeping the bodies from piling up like cordwood (never mind that the bodies NEVER piled up like cordwood), and the peasants must be convinced or coerced to take them...

9 23 135

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Further, those peasants who have ALREADY been convinced/coerced into taking them had better be made ready for Infinite Jabs (with apologies to David Foster Wallace), since vaccine-generated immunity appears to last about as long as gas station milk...

6:02 PM - 26 Jun 2021

10 Retweets **80** Likes

4 10 80

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ Which means that the unstoppable force of vaccine coercion is about to run into the immovable object of nobody caring anymore (and everyone having had nasty side effects). Fun times ahead! Lots of variant and Looooong Covid panic porn in our future.

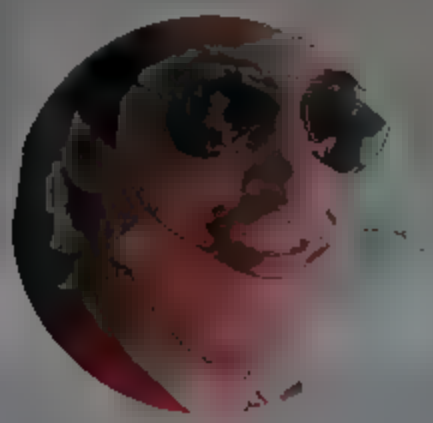
6 39

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

3/ Further, those peasants who have ALREADY been convinced/coerced into taking them had better be made ready for Infinite Jabs (with apologies to David Foster Wallace), since vaccine-generated immunity appears to last about as long as gas station milk...

5 21 177

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Which means that the unstoppable force of vaccine coercion is about to run into the immovable object of nobody caring anymore (and everyone having had nasty side effects). Fun times ahead! Lots of variant and Looooong Covid panic porn in our future.

6:05 PM - 26 Jun 2021

29 Retweets **177** Likes

6 29 177

The Harbinger @JamesTScorpio1 · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
It's obvious what the next trigger is going to be to counter what you're outlining, [redacted]

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Pray tell

1

Glad We Homeschooled @homeschool_indy · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
The immovable object of nobody caring anymore... mind if I borrow that? Because it so perfectly describes Chicago.

feathy87 @feathy87 · 4m

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

and/or vaccination to enter the ballpark with a

21 108 387

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m

2/ But in public health/media/Big Pharma world, the vaccines are all that are keeping the bodies from piling up like cordwood (never mind that the bodies NEVER piled up like cordwood), and the peasants must be convinced or coerced to take them...

10 39 250

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30m

3/ Further, those peasants who have ALREADY been convinced/coerced into taking them had better be made ready for Infinite Jabs (with apologies to David Foster Wallace), since vaccine-generated immunity appears to last about as long as gas station milk...

7 35 256

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27m

4/ Which means that the unstoppable force of vaccine coercion is about to run into the immovable object of nobody caring anymore (and everyone having had nasty side effects). Fun times ahead! Lots of variant and Looooong Covid panic porn in our future.

14 43 293

Glad We Homeschooled @homeschool_indy · 22m

The immovable object of nobody caring anymore... mind if I borrow that? Because it so perfectly describes Chicago.

1 1

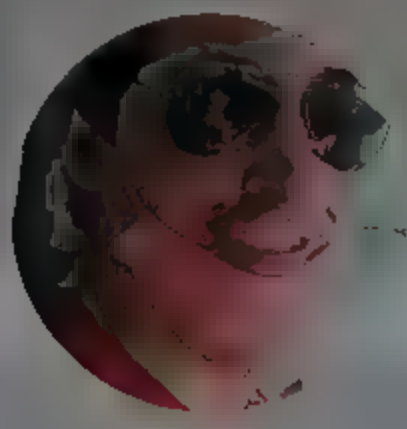
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yours to keep

6:32 PM - 26 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: and that's not counting the book deals

Unread

As we watch the "vaccines" begin to swirl the bowl, let's be thankful for what's always been most important:

Covid vaccine profits mint 9 new pharma billionaires

https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/21/business/covid-vaccine-billionaires/index.htm



Covid vaccine

6:39 PM - 26 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Fact check: and that's not counting the book deals

As we watch the "vaccines" begin to swirl the bowl, let's be thankful for what's always been most important:

Covid vaccine profits mint 9 new pharma billionaires

https://www.cnn.com/2021/05/21/business/covid-vaccine-billionaires/index.htm



Covid vaccine profits mint

7 24 67



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I am proud to report that some Team Reality members are even more cynical than I am

6:40 PM - 26 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

10 52 342

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ Further, those peasants who have ALREADY been convinced/coerced into taking them had better be made ready for Infinite Jabs (with apologies to David Foster Wallace), since vaccine-generated immunity appears to last about as long as gas station milk...

9 48 404

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ Which means that the unstoppable force of vaccine coercion is about to run into the immovable object of nobody caring anymore (and everyone having had nasty side effects). Fun times ahead! Lots of variant and Looooong Covid panic porn in our future.

21 65 498

The Harbinger @JamesTScorpio1 · 1h

It's obvious what the next trigger is going to be to counter what you're outlining,

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Pray tell

6:09 PM - 26 Jun 2021

3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

S

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I've Substacked a somewhat longer version of tonight's tweet thread, for your amusement

8:19 PM - 26 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A lot of us will NEVER admit out loud that almost everything we've done since last April - when the NYC hospitals didn't collapse - has been a near-total waste of time, energy, and money, if not outright counterproductive.

But the way we're living now proves we know the truth.

5:18 AM - 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

A lot of us will NEVER admit out loud that almost everything we've done since last April - when the NYC hospitals didn't collapse - has been a near-total waste of time, energy, and money, if not outright counterproductive.

But the way we're living now proves we know the truth.

35 88 501

David Allen @InkabodCrane · 2m

While I agree...do you have thoughts about anything else? Like, the new Xbox? Jared Kelenic? [illegible] ? Roses ability to grow in July? Anything? You're great, but surely you must have AN opinion about something else?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

I'm bummed about the Nets

5:29 AM - 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: I'm worried about Lindor. Are we all just gonna keep pretending the Mets didn't commit 20% of their payroll FOR THE NEXT DECADE to a guy putting up replacement-player level stars? It's not 10 games anymore.

David Allen @InkabodCrane
Replying to @AlexBerenson

While I agree...do you have thoughts about anything else? Like, the new Xbox? Jared Kelenic? @Mitch_Seattle ? Roses ability to grow in July? Anything? You're great, but surely you must have AN opinion about something else?

5:33 AM - 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

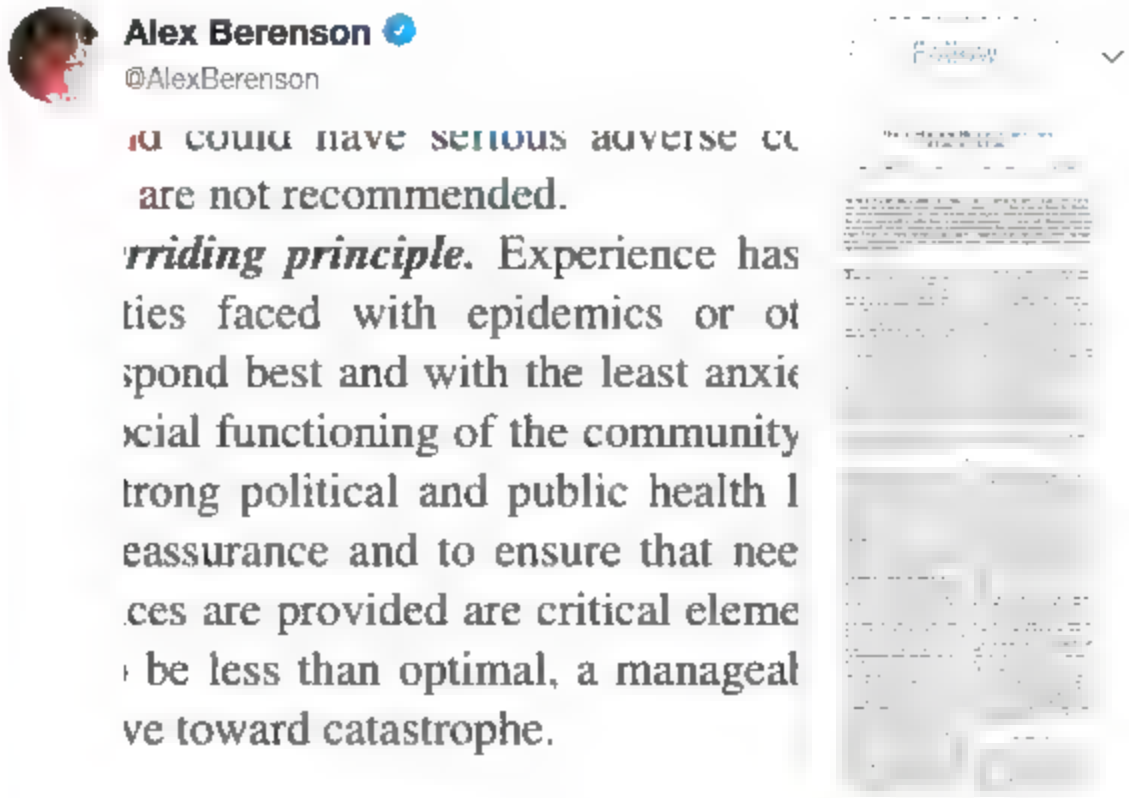
Have an account? Log in

last April - when the NYC hospitals didn't collapse - has been a near-total waste of time, energy, and money, if not outright counterproductive.

But the way we're living now proves we know the truth.

102 603 3.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



d could have serious adverse e
are not recommended.
rriding principle. Experience has
ties faced with epidemics or ot
spond best and with the least anxie
cial functioning of the community
trong political and public health l
eassurance and to ensure that nee
ces are provided are critical eleme
be less than optimal, a manageal
ve toward catastrophe.

5:24 AM - 27 Jun 2021

128 Retweets **715** Likes

21 128 715

Jon Knutton @JonathanKnutton · 4h
Replying to

1. Create a problem.
2. Instill fear of problem.
3. Provide solution.

Oldest trick in the book.

3 easy steps for controlling a group.

You can make people give up just about all freedom and accept anything if they fear the alternative enough.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse in full fantasyland here. Bulletin to @DrLeanaWen: not that I care, but soon enough the US will be tossing expired @pfizer @moderna_tx vaccines just like @jnjnews. Demand is effectively zero at this point. Especially for kids.



Leana Wen, M.D. @DrLeanaWen
It's a mistake to pit children in the US against frontline workers & vulnerable adults globally. This is not either/or. We need to do both. Even if we gave away every dose for US children, this would cover <1% of the world. Key is to scale up global manufacturing…

10:08 AM - 27 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Per usual, @zeynep fills her role: telling Team Apocalypse what It wants to hear and nothing more. We've known for 16 months that the Chinese hindered investigations into the origins of #SarsCov2; the question now is why St. Fauci helped…

10:24 AM - 27 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Per usual, [redacted] fills her role: telling Team Apocalypse what it wants to hear and nothing more. We've known for 16 months that the Chinese hindered investigations into the origins of [redacted]; the question now is why St. Fauci helped...

5 8 43



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But Anthony Fauci (winner of the Kentucky Derby and the Palme d'Or) is nowhere to be found in Zeynep's piece. Oh well. Maybe 2022.

10:27 AM - 27 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nah, it was BEFORE the notoriety and the power. He was playing defense, not offense

> **True American Ohio** @TrueAmericanOH
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @zeynep
> Because he enjoyed the notoriety & the power that he had over the country?

10:28 AM - 27 Jun 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know, I'm such a meanie

Jim Jones @CRTdabbler
Replying to @AlexBerenson @DrLeanaWen and 3 others

Why can't you just allow @DrLeanaWen to destroy this country in peace?

10:30 AM - 27 Jun 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And my kids

> **Barley Blair** @BoozyBlair
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex Berenson is controlled by
> Big Logic and
> Big Evidence.

10:37 AM - 27 Jun 2021

7 Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
And my kids

> **Barley Blair** @BoozyBlair
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Alex Berenson is controlled by
> Big Logic and
> Big Evidence.

2 2 52

Toadstool @toadstool991 · 2m
Are you a shill for Big Children? How dare you!

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Tweet of the year

10:40 AM - 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Smallpox has a 30% mortality rate

> **Nancy Heffernan** @pagecoffey
> If you don't have a scar on your arm from a smallpox vaccination, that's because generations before you including me were legally required to be vaccinated. Everybody to protect everybody. Nobody whined.

10:44 AM - 27 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49s
Smallpox has a 30% mortality rate

> **Nancy Heffernan** @pagecoffey
> If you don't have a scar on your arm from a smallpox vaccination, that's because generations before you including me were legally required to be vaccinated. Everybody to protect everybody. Nobody whined.

4 3 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Of course nobody complained

10:45 AM - 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Tweet of the year

Toadstool @toadstool991
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Are you a shill for Big Children? How dare you!

10:41 AM - 27 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **157** Likes

4 15 157

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If dem wokesters defund de police den dey don't got to worry about de growth or de velopment no more because de people leave. Like De troit.

Everyone wins!*

*By wins I mean loses.

> **Felix Salmon** ✓ @felixsalmon
> Wherein @BrankoMilan, no one's idea of a red-in-tooth-and-claw capitalist, utterly destroys the degrowth agenda: branko2f7.substack.com/p/degrowth-sol…
> cc @lisahopeking

12:20 PM - 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you're healthy and under 40 (50?) your risk of death from #Covid is ~ the same whether you use vaccines, anise tea, or the Magic 8 Ball for protection. "Light energy" might actually work a little better based on the Vitamin D studies (I know, I know, confounded).

> **Jon Fasman** @jonfasman
> Waiting for coffee in Sausalito, I just overheard someone denigrate vaccines in favor of "light energy" and star anise tea.

12:26 PM - 27 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

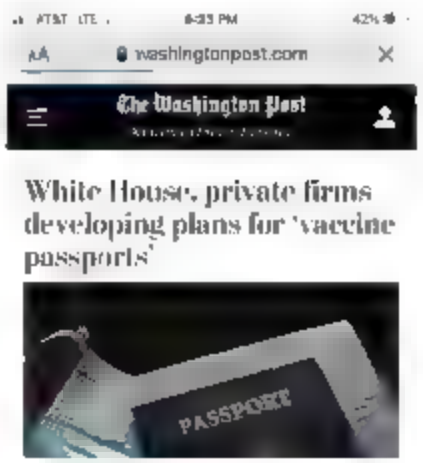
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember federally sponsored vaccine passports?

Yeah, neither does Uncle Joe.

Guess those didn't poll so good.

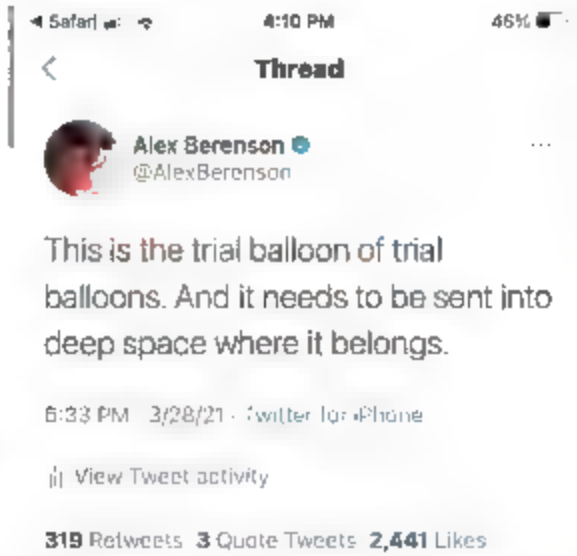
Tell us again about Independence Day, Uncle Joe!



1:12 PM - 27 Jun 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Everybody's a critic

Replying to @WoodReporting

Many of us had doubts about **Berenson**. He's most likely a controlled opposition.

11:27 AM · 6/27/21 · Twitter for iPhone

Like

Replying to @NateSilver538

Where there's action, there's a reaction. And frankly someone needs to call out Weinstein and **Berenson** for stoking dangerous conspiracy theories. We are in a global epistemological crisis and there's a lot of money in bringing the crazy.

11:26 AM · 6/27/21 · Twitter for iPhone

Like

9:38 AM - 27 Jun 2021

33 Retweets **379** Likes

63 33 379

Matt Kent @m4ttk3nt · 4h

Replying to

And Nate Silver is the perfect solution to all that crazy.

6

Tom Cooney @Tomcat387 · 4h

Replying to

Attack your critics rather than prove them wrong! Oh that's right Berenson is only pointing out discrepancies and is not wrong could it be they just don't like criticism in any form! After all they are the science (when it's convenient)

1 1 13

Bo Boatman @JamesBoatman14 · 4h

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



6:33 PM · 3/28/21 · Twitter for iPhone

View Tweet activity

319 Retweets **3** Quote Tweets **2,441** Likes

29 99 531

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lucky Uncle Joe, the media's memory is as bad as his!

1:15 PM - 27 Jun 2021

29 Retweets **348** Likes

14 29 348

Choe @Choeash · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
When we're only at 40% something of the US population have taken the Rona jab gonna be hard to push that Rona jab passport just say'n

Mike Reagan @FortuneCookieBI · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
The media's memory is fine, it's their morals that are questionable

4

Levi A. Heaton III @LEVIHEATONIII · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
I still hear people mentioning it in reference to travel passports. They want to see vaccination passports. That is a ridiculous idea considering the vaccine is only good for six months. Busy people, especially entrepreneurs, are not going to find the value in scheduling a...

1

Levi A. Heaton III @LEVIHEATONIII · 1h
Vaccination appointment every six months. Unless they are required by law to have a vaccine passport. Then there is value involved. I have no intentions of getting vaccinated until I have no other choice. Which means work or travel.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 59s

Who's got two thumbs and probably the fastest subscription launch on [redacted] ever?

This guy!

Thanks [redacted] – and all of you for standing up for Unreported Truths.

1 1 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

By the way, the success of the launch will be yet another... you know what. Expect media industry reporters to cover it about when they get to the Fauci emails....

3:45 PM - 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who's got two thumbs and probably the fastest subscription launch on @Substackinc ever?

This guy!

Thanks @tuckercarlson - and all of you for standing up for Unreported Truths.

3:45 PM - 27 Jun 2021

25 Retweets **263** Likes

6 25 263

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18m
By the way, the success of the launch will be yet another... you know what. Expect media industry reporters to cover it about when they get to the Fauci emails....

3 6 114

E @realesteric · 17m
Replying to
Happy subscriber (and long time John Wells fan).

Right there with you, Alex.

5

William George @GWK41552 · 12m
Replying to
Congratulations

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Vaccinated and non-vaccinated are equally likely to get Long Covid, IBS, restless leg, the gluten, fibromyalgia, chronic fatigue syndrome, Lyme disease, and the vapors. You read it here first.

Biff and Finn @BiffAndFinn

Replying to @RebeccaReal6 @JenniferNuzzo @j_g_allen

That's what I keep wondering about. Everyone's talking about vaccinated v hospital rates but not one person has discussed whether vaccinated can get long Covid. A lifetime of chronic illness that could shorten your life is possibly more serious than a finite time in hospital

5:59 PM - 27 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Vaccinated and non-vaccinated are equally likely to get Long Covid, IBS, restless leg, the gluten, fibromyalgia, chronic fatigue syndrome, Lyme disease, and the vapors. You read it here first.

> **Biff and Finn** @BiffAndFinn
> Replying to @RebeccaReal6 @JenniferNuzzo @j_g_allen
> That's what I keep wondering about. Everyone's talking about vaccinated v hospital rates but not one person has discussed whether vaccinated can get long Covid. A lifetime of chronic illness that could shorten your life is possibly more serious than a finite time in hospital

3 7 49

SweepTheLeg @RarefiedLevin · 1m
Morgellons?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I was going to mention Morgellons but Morgellons is more serious. It's psychosis, not depression. And often drug-related.

6:02 PM - 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

and the vapors. You read it here first.

This Tweet is unavailable.

49 82 419

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Check that. Vaccinated probably more likely.

6:03 PM - 27 Jun 2021

22 Retweets **280** Likes

27 22 280

Casey's_Last_Ride @LastCasey · 9h
Replying to
based on what

1 1

Evon @knowmiun · 6h
A deleted tweet

Mike GO HAWKEYES!!! @Mikeforhawks · 9h
Replying to
I've seen lots of recovering patients. You are 100% correct

6

Jerry Nadler's Thought Crimes @FupaJerry · 9h
Replying to
What do we know about the Mu variant?

The Big Guy @umlatt25 · 9h
Replying to
I love ya man. One of the very few who follows the truth wherever it may lead.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good morning. An extremely smart and worrisome take on the myocarditis issue from a reader - why assume the cases with clinical presentation bad enough to require hospitalization are the only ones where the heart has been damaged?

COVID-19 vaccines and myocarditis, the following assumptions seem to govern:

A. In "rare" cases, certain individuals will experience very serious heart damage, but

B. In all other instances, zero heart damage has occurred.

Said another way, unless you end up in the hospital with a surprise heart condition, you were among the vast, fortunate balance of the vaccinated population who experienced no negative health/heart impact while enjoying the offered benefits of COVID protection.

It seems more plausible that heart damage leading to a hospital stay sits at the extreme end of a sloping curve. The rest of the curve may be populated with varying

It would appear that the CDC conveniently benefits from the sampling bias of only electing to examine the cases of those young men (and others) who are MOST damaged, while presuming that everyone else who did not experience extreme side effects was undamaged.

If a vaccine is capable of causing observable myocarditis in one person, it seems reasonably likely that such toxicity will necessarily impact an indeterminate portion of others to some lesser degree, but in ways that are not as readily observable. It's not safe or logical, of course, to presume that zero heart damage is occurring among the legions of young men who do not end up in the hospital.

Once such extreme results like myocarditis are observed in large numbers (e.g., 1,200 generally healthy young men within a short period), it's knowingly reckless to not pause for testing to determine, at the very least, whether

4:43 AM - 28 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You had me at "only foreigner at the Wuhan virus lab."

Because that's totes normal, amirite? Typically civilian labs make sure that only their own country's citizens are working there! (And Chinese scientists NEVER spy, I mean work at, on labs in other countries.)

AT&T 8:53 AM 87%
yahoo.com

yahoo!

BUSINESS INSIDER

An Australian scientist who was the only foreigner at the Wuhan virus lab says she never got COVID-19 and doesn't believe the center leaked it

Bill Bostock

5:58 AM - 28 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

was the only foreigner at the Wuhan virus lab says she never got COVID-19 and doesn't believe the center leaked it

Bill Bostock

Mon, June 28, 2021, 5:22 AM

5 6 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Did I say “spy”? How racist of me!

Manitoba

Chinese researcher escorted from infectious disease lab amid RCMP investigation

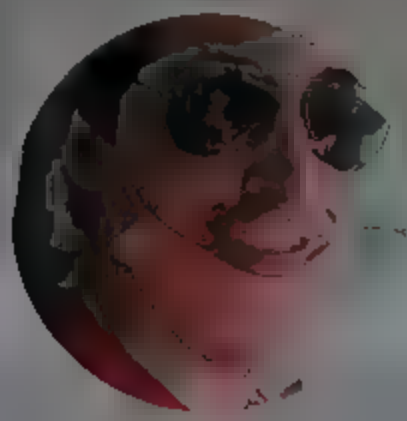


Public Health Agency of Canada describes it as a possible 'policy breach,' no risk to Canadian public

6:03 AM - 28 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember how some smarter/less woke Democrats got scared last year of saying "defunding" police, so they went with "reimagining" police instead?

Looks like those reimagined police are gonna be just like the old unimaginative police, only with more money.

CITYLAB

NYC's Violent Crime Is Up; So Is the City's Police Budget

De Blasio's final budget allocates more funds to police and leading mayoral candidates are distancing themselves from calls to defund.

By Eola Akinnibi
May 6, 2021, 7:00 AM EDT
Updated on May 6, 2021 12:05 PM EDT



Cities Reverse Defunding the Police Amid Rising Crime

An increase in crime, new funds from the economic revival and federal stimulus dollars spur cities to rethink cuts

By Zusha Elinson, Dan Frosch and Joshua Jamerson
May 26, 2021 5:58 pm ET

SHARE

1:12 PM - 28 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Writer sad that other writer has larger audience for his writing.

Usually this level of envy is confined to internal monologues or weak moments late in the night when the bottle has only a couple fingers left, but Twitter brings out the best in us all!

@cwarzel

> **Charlie Warzel** @cwarzel
> I'll be honest, this sort of makes me want to quit trying to build out a paid subscription audience. twitter.com/ranjanxroy/sta…
> Show this thread

2:00 PM - 28 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **71** Likes

6 6 71

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m
In Charlie's defense he's been erm defensive about the size of his…
for a while now



The Failing Galaxy Brain

There are hundreds of

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
By the way, as I have said before, I am in favor of "defunning" the police: fewer SWAT teams, no-knock raids, random Tasing, and general boys-with-toys nonsense.

30 14 290

Jeremy Greenwald @JeremyEGreenwal · 1h
Please add civil asset forfeiture to that list

1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

True

1:27 PM · 28 Jun 2021

3 Likes

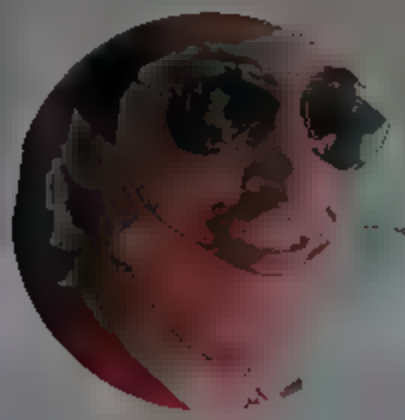
3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

I'll be honest, this sort of makes me want to quit trying to build out a paid subscription audience. twitter.com/ranjanxroy/sta...

Show this thread

14 11 129

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In Charlie's defense he's been erm defensive about the size of his... @Substackinc for a while now



2:06 PM - 28 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **41** Likes

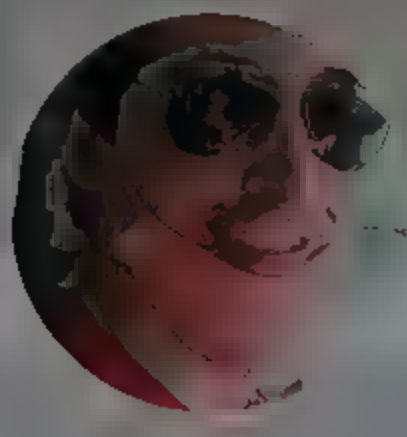
7 4 41

giovanni garr @GarrGiovanni · 32m

Replying to

I followed the guy for a minute. Most of his writing was just drivel. Watch him crawl back to one of those papers and a cushy union job in the next year or so

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I really don't know what @cwarzel is so upset about! Lots of readers like a smaller @SubstackInc. Or say they do. And if you're a thoughtful giving writer they may not even notice. I mean, there's Q&As and lots of tricks. It'll be okay, Charlie.

> **Charlie Warzel** @cwarzel
> Just extremely disheartening to see those who are most interested in being loud and wrong succeed over others in the space. i am not at all surprised — it's the governing principle of online — but it sucks
> Show this thread

4:22 PM - 28 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It adds to the degree of difficulty. Otherwise it's just beating bluechecks over the head with studies they haven't read and data they can't understand

> **pmcall #FreeJulianAssange** @pmcall
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> LOL You're so bad but it's one of the things I like about you. Being irreverent is a plus sometimes until you make a mistake and all your enemies pile on top of you. LOL But don't worry most of your regular viewers don't mind if you get it wrong as long as you correct it ;)

5:53 PM - 28 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

If the propaganda putting children against parents seems familiar, that's because it is

Dec 20, 2017, 01:28pm EST

This Is How Propaganda Works: A Look Inside A Soviet Childhood



Katya Soldak Forbes Staff
Business

Follow



As Parents Forbid Covid Shots, Defiant Teenagers Seek Ways to Get There

Guardian

Ceausescu regime used children as police spies

WHEN PARENTS FORBID THE COVID VACCINE

This article is more than 3 years old.



6:00 PM - 28 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

By the way, as I have said before, I am in favor of "defunning" the police: fewer SWAT teams, no-knock raids, random Tasing, and general boys-with-toys nonsense.

1:14 PM - 28 Jun 2021

34 Retweets **485** Likes

40 34 485

Nicholas DiNubile MD @drnickUSA · 6h
Replying to
Defund the ! Meter maids too ;)

9

Jhon Edison Salamanca @JhonEdisonSala4 · 6h
Replying to
Make them walk, no SUVs etc, make them live where they serve (only dogs shit where they eat).

1 5

Dr. Inconceivable! @RickWahler · 6h
Hard enough to get qualified officers as is. You want to limit them to residents? Good luck.

1 8

Jeremy Greenwald @JeremyEGreenwal · 6h
Replying to
Please add civil asset forfeiture to that list

2 1 21

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

just extremely disheartening to see those who are most interested in being loud and wrong succeed over others in the space. i am not at all surprised — it's the governing principle of online — but it sucks

Show this thread

10 21 137

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The main thing, of course, is not to say anything publicly. Because that's just humiliating.

4:24 PM - 28 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **108** Likes

8 9 108

WSG @wagauric · 5h
Replying to

Substack envy.

pmcall #FreeJulianAssange @pmcall · 5h
Replying to

LOL You're so bad but it's one of the things I like about you. Being irreverent is a plus sometimes until you make a mistake and all your enemies pile on top of you. LOL But don't worry most of your regular viewers don't mind if you get it wrong as long as you correct it :)

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

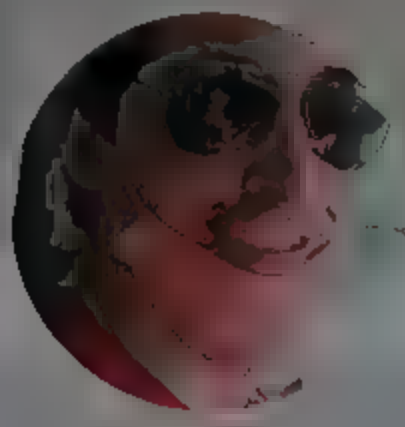
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Quien es more disgusting? @NewYorker interview casting a teenager as a hero for wanting the #Covid vaccine, or @nytimes article casting a teenager as a heroine for lying and getting the vaccine?

Hint: both cast parents as idiots, and neither mentions myocarditis even once.



5:49 PM - 28 Jun 2021

166 Retweets **720** Likes

42 166 720

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

56 201 731

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol

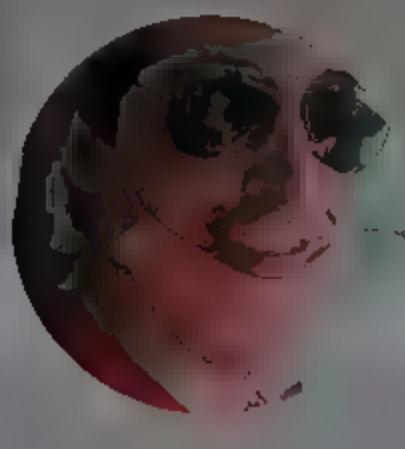
> people is "interviewing" some random kid but he has to grant him "anonymity" upfront.
>
> I also love this. He couldn't even make up a fake name for himself, had to get the internet to do it for him!!!. Definitely able to make "decisions" on his own:
>
> **I know you want to stay anonymous, so what should I be calling you?**

7:30 AM - 29 Jun 2021

1

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another physician comes out

> **Angry Cardiologist** @AngryCardio
> I never thought I would be retweeting an article by @AlexBerenson, but here we are.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

7:43 AM - 29 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

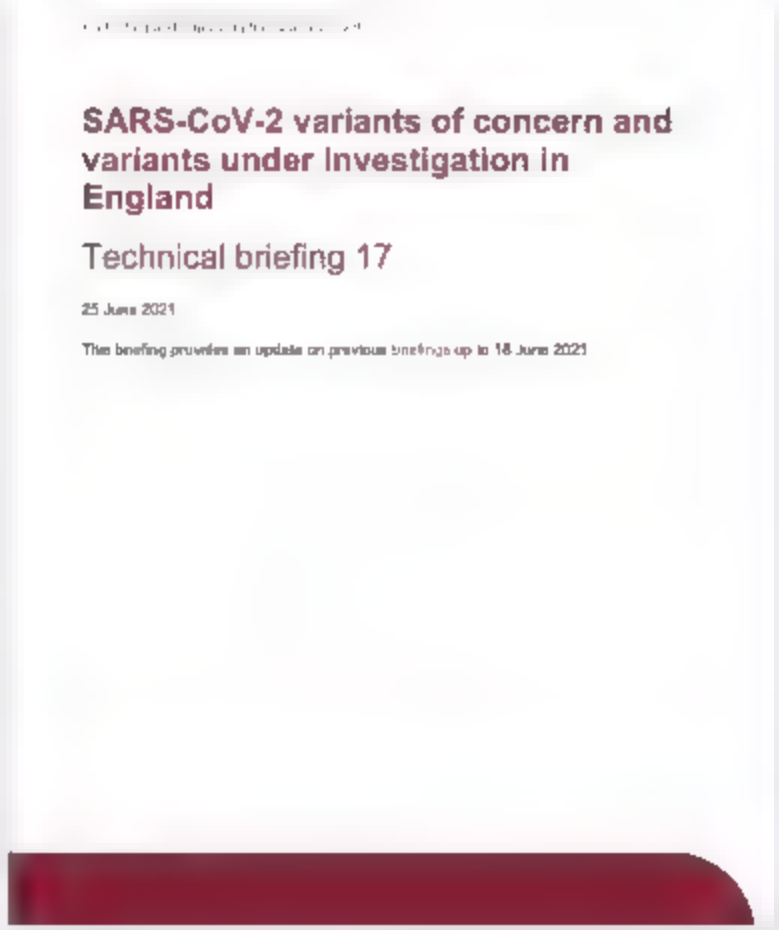
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Folks have raised questions about this UK report showing more deaths in vaccinated than unvaccinated people with the Delta variant.

I think the report is very worrisome, for another reason. Bear with me.

The denominator matters. Many fewer unvaccinated over 50 tested positive...



SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern and variants under investigation in England

Technical briefing 17

25 June 2021

This briefing provides an update on previous briefings up to 18 June 2021

Contents

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

...es with	Unlinked	<21 days	≥21 days	Received	Unvaccinated

4 5 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Take a look at the third column to the right - deaths in people after ONE vaccine dose and 21 days. That's 17/3,865 = ~0.4%.

Getting a second dose in this sample - and it's a big sample - TRIPLED the risk of death compared to one dose.

That's not how it's supposed to work.

8:52 AM - 29 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, it's generally the other way around. People who cannot tolerate the first dose or have a bad reaction to it don't get the second.

> **OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> missing row labels.
>
> But I'm going guess the type of people who got two doses is generally much more vulnerable/older.

8:58 AM - 29 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **58** Likes

5 8 58

sr @saferetreat · 15s
Replying to [illegible]

C'mon Alex. Not only do old people likely feel more obligation to get both doses, older people have been getting vaccines longer, and hence have a higher chance of having followed through.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 5m

During about half of the radio shows I have done about addiction and death from OxyContin, at least one person has called in to say that none of this would have happened if OxyContin were legal.
I can't even.

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

If only there were a safe place to pick it up, like a store that sold drugs, and you needed to be under a doctor's care to get it. Harm reduction, baby!

9:23 AM - 29 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

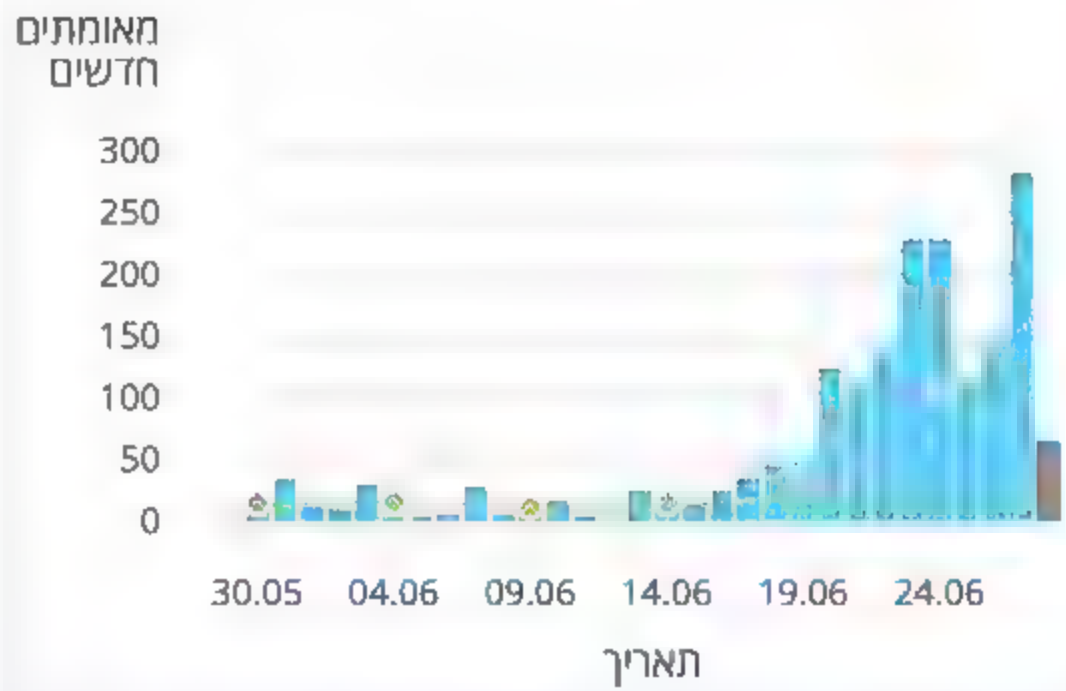
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

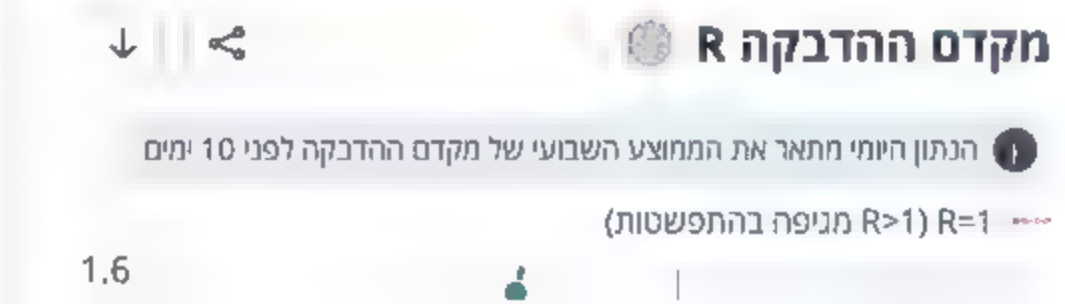
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Back in Israel the vaccines are working so great that cases are doubling every three days. ExPONEnShuL!

The two major possible explanations are:
A) The vaccines are failing
B) They aren't failing but the government is pretending they are to scare teens into getting vaccinated...





By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack on the immorality of @nytimes lionizing teens who get vaccinated without parental approval:

"Sure! kids are just little adults. They're great at weighing risk. That's why we let 12-year-olds join the military, drive, and get married."

5:11 AM - 29 Jun 2021

321 Retweets **1,131** Likes

70 321 1.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
Lol

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ No worries, teens and young adults! @cdcgov is just looking at “a few” cases of post-vaccine myocarditis.

And by a few, we mean several dozen.

This is way more serious than they’re pretending - see how they’ve narrowed down the signal in a very specific way?



19:32 - 22 mai 2021

2020 Retweets **3943** J'aime

263 2,0 k 3,9 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 mai

2/ The infections aren't random - they are “about four days after the second dose of one of the mRNA vaccines.”

But the panic porners – so quick to scream about the ~0 risks

© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You had me at “Real Data and Statistics”

> **Conspirador Norteño** @conspirator0
> (One could seriously write a textbook called "How To Mislead People By Misrepresenting and Misinterpreting Real Data and Statistics" based on Berenson's tweets alone, tbh.)
> Show this thread

12:42 PM - 29 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

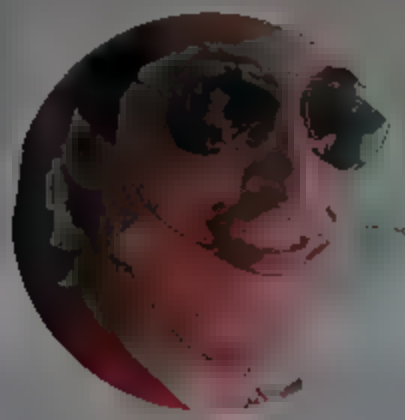
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48s

Speaking of Real Data and Statistics, I got some coming, and they are a doooooozy.

2 4 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not vaxx related either

12:49 PM - 29 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh no. Pharma's margins are way better.

Timothy @TimothyBuffett
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Because we allow Marketing and Advertising of Pharmaceuticals,

Do you think the new "Military industrial complex" is the "Big Pharma industrial complex"?

12:50 PM - 29 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Online learning is good for teachers (unions) and beyond terrible for kids.

Special Session July 8 Critical Race Theory Al...

CORONAVIRUS IN TEXAS

Texas students' standardized test scores dropped dramatically during the pandemic, especially in math

The drop was more significant in districts that had most of their instruction online, compared to districts with more in-person classes.

classes were held in person, the number of students who met math test expectations dropped by 32 percentage points, and the number of students who met reading expectations dropped by 9 percentage points compared to 2019, the last time the test was administered. In districts with more than three-quarters in-person instruction, the number of students meeting math expectations only dropped by 9 percentage points and those who met reading expectations by 1 percentage point. Students of color and lower-income students saw greater gaps as well, although those gaps were smaller than the one between remote and in-person instruction.

1:05 PM - 29 Jun 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is so depressing and wrong I can barely speak. The Capitol is fenced off worse than the White House. And the streets look like a neutron bomb went off. There's no one here.

Constitution Avenue my ass.



1:47 PM - 29 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is gonna be right up there with defunding the police as a winning issue for Democrats



Gwendolyn Berry turns away from US flag during the national anthem after the women's hammer throw final on day nine of the 2020 US Olympic Track & Field Team Trials at Hayward Field on June 26, 2021, in Eugene, Oregon.



NEWS

White House defends Gwen Berry, Olympian who turned back on US flag

By Stefan Nestor

June 28, 2021 | 2:57pm

"I haven't spoken to the president specifically about this, but I know he's incredibly proud to be an American and has great respect for the anthem and all that it represents, especially for our men and women serving in uniform all around the world," Psaki said at her daily press briefing.

Psaki added: "The way it also says, of course, that part of it is pride in our country means recognizing there are moments where we are — as a country, haven't lived up to our highest ideals. And it means respecting the rights of people granted to them in the Constitution to peacefully protest."

1:05 PM - 28 Jun 2021

289 Retweets **1,720** Likes

102 289 1.7K

Disobey the State @anarcho70 · Jun 28

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Question: How many churches could have been closed during Covid if Police truly were defunded Conservatives? 🤔

3 4

habib @habibwicks · Jun 28

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Google, what is a "carefully worded statement"?



NSA/CSS @NSAGov

A statement from NSA regarding recent allegations:

6:03 PM - 29 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



126 462 1.3K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The one thing I know is that the relative absence of serious cases and deaths is far less comforting than it seems as first. Those lag. Hopefully they'll stay low, but we don't know yet.

10:23 AM - 29 Jun 2021

34 Retweets **386** Likes

31 34 386



B @123MathMan · 9h

Replying to

Related to innate immunity issues created by shot?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know whether to be happy or sad that the geniuses running media companies actually believe the nonsense their outlets have spewed over the rest of us since last March. No kids? FFS.

AT&T 5GE 12:19 PM 69%

Tweet

Joe Pompeo
@joepompeo

Sun Valley organizers aren't fucking around in terms of Covid protocols for the media and tech elite: Mayo Clinic running the show, vax card/ negative PCR required, outdoor panels, certain mask situations, no kids this year etc.

9:21 AM - 29 Jun 2021

77 Retweets **382** Likes

16 77 382



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lolcatz

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> BREAKING: Election officials in New York City have retracted their latest vote totals for the Democratic primary for mayor. They say 135,000 test ballots were inadvertently included in the count. apne.ws/N2CS53t

8:32 PM - 29 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack on the truth about obesity and #Covid, based on an April paper in @thelancetenco that received zero notice:

"[For] adults up to age 60, being obese was associated with nearly ALL the risk that Covid would lead to intensive care or death."

9:14 PM - 29 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

My new Substack on the truth about obesity and [illegible], based on an April paper in [illegible] that received zero notice:

"[For] adults up to age 60, being obese was associated with nearly ALL the risk that Covid would lead to intensive care or death."

2 1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Original paper here

9:14 PM - 29 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



51 258 721



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So the CFR for unvaccinated people over 50 was 38/976 = ~4%.

The CFR for fully vaccinated over 50 was 50/3546 = 1.4%.

Looks like the vaccine cuts deaths in infected people by ~2 in 3. (We don't have enough data from this chart to know how much it cuts infection risk.) BUT...

N/A	33	186	426	190	1,571
N/A	25	183	259	68	1,478
N/A	8	3	167	122	93
N/A	51	249	564	348	2,248
N/A	40	238	321	94	2,035
N/A	11	11	243	254	213
N/A	11	55	115	80	484
N/A	8	52	55	17	432
N/A	3	3	60	63	52
N/A	22	88	189	190	831
N/A	16	79	85	27	695
N/A	6	9	104	163	136

13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

110 395 1.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't say "if I were in charge" very often, but I'll say it now: if I were in charge all this crap would come down, at the Capitol and the White House too. Democracies that are this afraid of their own citizens don't survive.

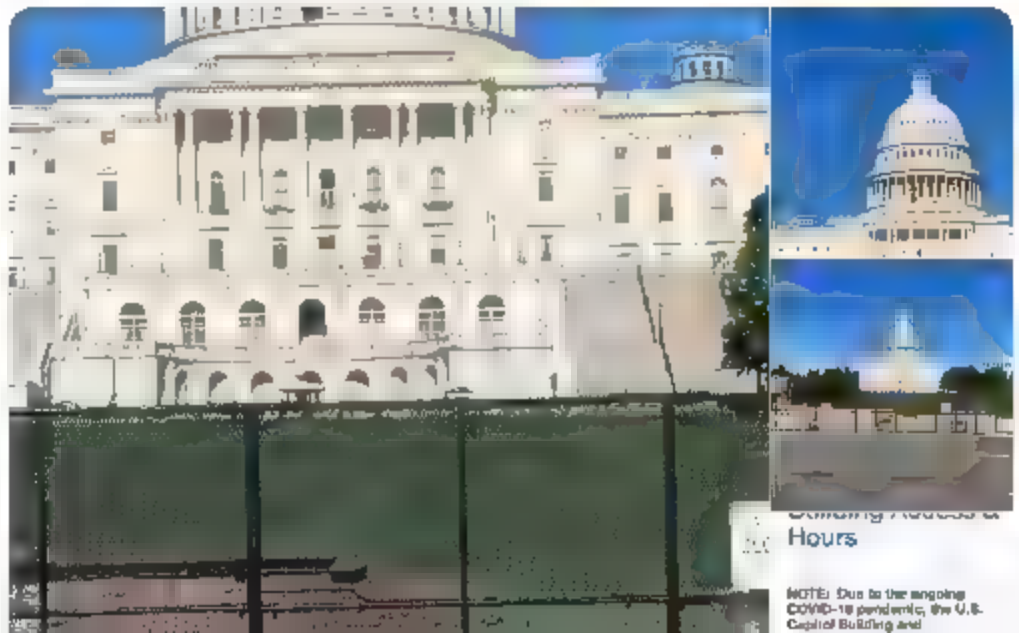
1:54 PM - 29 Jun 2021

203 Retweets **1,613** Likes

46 203 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

You cannot get within 500 feet (!) of the steps. I realize the media bluechecks and the lobbyists and the lawyers all have credentials or appointments and can get in as they please, so they don't know how ugly this looks or feels to everyone else. The Kremlin has less security.



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not the op-ed that got James Bennet fired

OPINION

Yes, We Mean Literally Abolish the Police

Because reform won't happen.

June 12, 2020



12:05 PM - 29 Jun 2021

86 Retweets **393** Likes

10 86 393

Ndee -Jkid- Okeh @Jkid4 · 13h

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If we have to mandate something it should be exercise and not vaccines.

8:23 AM - 30 Jun 2021

43 Retweets **285** Likes

12 43 285

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ For those too lazy for Substack (you bad people): this paper is stunning.

For anyone under 60, nearly the whole risk of death from #Covid appears obesity-related. And normal-weight people under 40 (not 20, 40!) have a death risk <>too low to measure...

8:13 AM - 30 Jun 2021

173 Retweets **388** Likes

25 173 388



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m

2/ What's equally fascinating is that although people over 80 are at much higher risk overall, obesity doesn't appear to raise their risk (though there's a chance this finding is confounded by the fact that many people near-death tend to be thin)...

2 9 79



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

3/ But in younger people, the risk of obesity held EVEN AFTER the researchers adjusted for obesity-related conditions (even including diabetes). In other words, when it comes to , there's no such thing as a healthy fat person - adipose tissue itself seems to be the problem.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ But in younger people, the risk of obesity held EVEN AFTER the researchers adjusted for obesity-related conditions (even including diabetes). In other words, when it comes to [redacted], there's no such thing as a healthy fat person - adipose tissue itself seems to be the problem.

5 20 129

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ These findings would lead to a global anti-obesity campaign highlighting the risk of #Covid, if our public health establishment were the least bit honest and committed to following data -

I'll show myself out.

8:17 AM - 30 Jun 2021

30 Retweets **261** Likes

6 30 261

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30m

5/ And if you've come this far, you might as well read the whole Stack

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ What's equally fascinating is that although people over 80 are at much higher risk overall, obesity doesn't appear to raise their risk (though there's a chance this finding is confounded by the fact that many people near-death tend to be thin)...

2 16 155

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But in younger people, the risk of obesity held EVEN AFTER the researchers adjusted for obesity-related conditions (even including diabetes). In other words, when it comes to #Covid, there's no such thing as a healthy fat person - adipose tissue itself seems to be the problem.

8:16 AM - 30 Jun 2021

24 Retweets **180** Likes

5 24 180

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ These findings would lead to a global anti-obesity campaign highlighting the risk of , if our public health establishment were the least bit honest and committed to following data -

I'll show myself out.

8 38 358

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

5/ And if you've come this far, you might as well read the whole Stack

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

risk of , if our public health establishment were the least bit honest and committed to following data -

I'll show myself out.

11 69 533

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ And if you've come this far, you might as well read the whole Stack

8:18 AM - 30 Jun 2021

50 Retweets **298** Likes

15 50 298

david king @HomeMediaX · 2h
Replying to
if I stipulate everything you said, covid becoming a pandemic could only exist in our recently obese times

2

David Epperson @david_epperson · 2h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

56 621 1.3K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ What's equally fascinating is that although people over 80 are at much higher risk overall, obesity doesn't appear to raise their #Covid risk (though there's a chance this finding is confounded by the fact that many people near-death tend to be thin)...

8:15 AM - 30 Jun 2021

30 Retweets **244** Likes



3 30 244



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

3/ But in younger people, the risk of obesity held EVEN AFTER the researchers adjusted for obesity-related conditions (even including diabetes). In other words, when it comes to [illegible], there's no such thing as a healthy fat person - adipose tissue itself seems to be the problem.

7 51 305



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

4/ These findings would lead to a global anti-obesity campaign highlighting the risk of [illegible], if our public health establishment were the least bit honest and committed to following data -

I'll show myself out.

14 83 606



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

5/ And if you've come this far, you might as well read the whole Stack

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to inform you the Delta Variant (TM) is eight times as awful as the Zeta, which was 23 times as bad as the Tuba, which was 12 times as gross as the Trumpet. Scared yet? If not we'll make up some more numbers. Attention citizens!

36 182 865

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to share the happy news that the Miracle Shots (TM) work against each and every variant. Maybe. Or not. That's what the Miracle Boosters (TM) are for. Attention citizens!

12:54 PM - 30 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **366** Likes

14 48 366

Jeff Moore @Jmoore37Moore · 13m
Replying to
Cant wait for the next round of boosters, surely that will stop the horrific pandemonium!

2

Yitz @Greenslime_ · 12m
Replying to
Do we have to upgrade to vaccine ver 1.1 or is it a rolling release?....

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

June 29, 2021

33 36 293

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Seventeen months ago an invisible killer began to circulate..."

Yes, no one ever died before #Covid.
There were no killers, invisible or visible!

2:16 PM - 30 Jun 2021

20 Retweets **231** Likes

10 20 231

A Lifelong Fugue @fugenvogel · 13m
Replying to
I have been killed multiple times and I literally haven't complained about it the once

1

xCR1337 @cryptonator1337 · 9m
Replying to
The killer with low fatality rate

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Living rent-free in @peterhotez's head, in his head, in his crazy head...



Tom Elliott @tomselliott
Dr. @PeterHotez: "The Delta variant is like nothing we've seen before ... This is twice as infectious as anything we've seen .. If you're a young adult or adolescent, don't listen to the anti-vaccine nonsense that says if you...

12:16 PM - 30 Jun 2021

93 Retweets **608** Likes

75 93 608



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
And yes, the science is absolutely totally clear: It's enough. In fact you don't even have to go to the gym if you're under 40, though you might as well. Just don't be obese.

37 51 658



HAP @hap317 · 2h
Replying to
I love the chatter about how much more infectious it is... yet not a whisper of how deadly. Strange, eh?

3 45



Evan MPH, MS @evandubs · 2h
Replying to
will be Hiroo Onoda, fighting the great Covid war until 2040. It's over, let's all move on, except for the trials where we throw all of the lockdowners and panic pushers in jail.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You stupid m— — — — aren't fooling anyone anymore. Everyone is done. Stop with the variants, stop with the masks, stop with the mandates, stop with the lyrically written elegies. It's over. O-V-E-R. You got Trump out, now leave us alone.

2:20 PM - 30 Jun 2021

576 Retweets **2,620** Likes

134 576 2.6K

Alex B @AlexB16290730 · 25m
Replying to
But there are so many people who LOVE to impose their will on us in daily life! In Ubers, museums, ballgames, what will they have to fret about?!

1

William George @GWK41552 · 25m
Replying to
Should be on a shirt

3 25

Disobey the State @anarcho70 · 25m
Replying to
This was meant to be permanent. We warned people.

5 5 92

Martin @russiancosmist · 25m
Replying to
alex unleashed

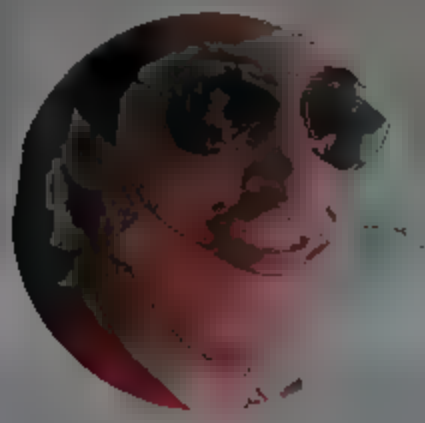
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ What's equally fascinating is that although people over 80 are at much higher risk overall, obesity doesn't appear to raise their [illegible] risk (though there's a chance this finding is confounded by the fact that many people near-death tend to be thin)...

3 34 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

3/ But in younger people, the risk of obesity held EVEN AFTER the researchers adjusted for obesity-related conditions (even including diabetes). In other words, when it comes to [illegible], there's no such thing as a healthy fat person - adipose tissue itself seems to be the problem.

7 59 358

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

4/ These findings would lead to a global anti-obesity campaign highlighting the risk of [illegible], if our public health establishment were the least bit honest and committed to following data -

I'll show myself out.

15 94 706

NYC Escapee @GoodbyeNY · 4h

Just this morning in FL, a young obese woman with Covid, who had been sent home from the hospital died. My friend's sister. Homicidal mismanagement by a medical facility.

1 1 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

Very sorry to hear this. If you want to tell me more email me

10:47 AM - 30 Jun 2021

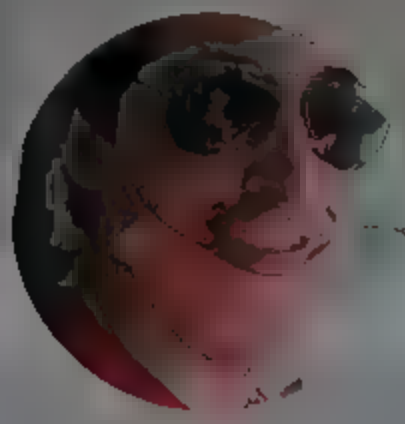
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh for the love of God can these entitled whines about the end of the pandemic just please stop?

We on Team Reality never stopped getting dressed. Or going out. I had groceries to buy and I live in a place that doesn't have FreshDirect (the humanity, I know), so @Walmart it was.

DEPT. OF RETURNS

View the collection »

DEPT. OF RETURNS

THE DREAD OF GETTING DRESSED

On fashion, "frock consciousness," and the post-pandemic invitation to appear.

By Katy Waldman

June 29, 2021

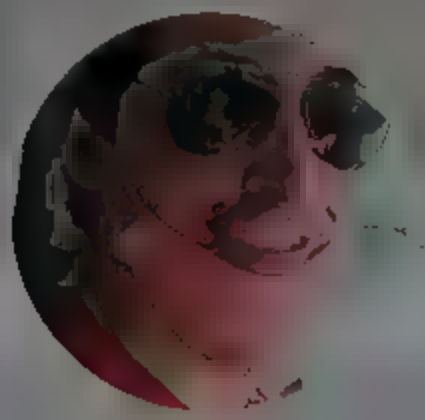
2:14 PM - 30 Jun 2021

67 Retweets **436** Likes

41 67 436

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to inform you the Delta Variant (TM) is eight times as awful as the Zeta, which was 23 times as bad as the Tuba, which was 12 times as gross as the Trumpet. Scared yet? If not we'll make up some more numbers. Attention citizens!

12:52 PM - 30 Jun 2021

388 Retweets **1,815** Likes

65 388 1.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to share the happy news that the Miracle Shots (TM) work against each and every variant. Maybe. Or not. That's what the Miracle Boosters (TM) are for. Attention citizens!

21 96 720

C.D. Moore @_CDMoore · 2h

Replying to

I am waiting for the Lamda Lamda Lamda variant

9 36

Ben Lewis @Lewified · 2h

I'm scared already

1 8

CRT Schilling @catt_marpenter · 2h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

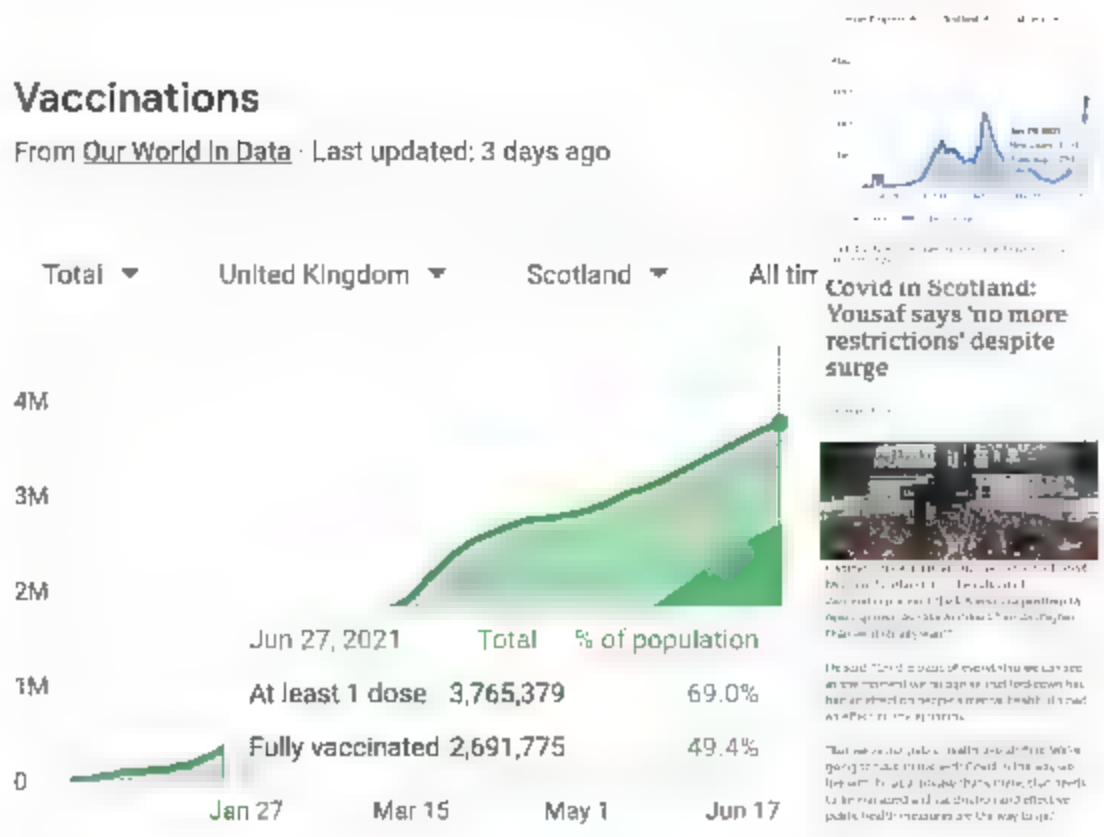
Follow

Israel: We're a little worried about vaccine failure.

Scotland: Hold my haggis!

70% of Scots vaccinated, 50% fully vaccinated, daily new cases just hit at an all-time high.

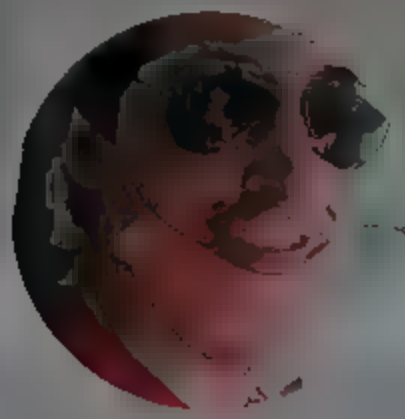
The kicker: the Scots don't care. They are done. No mo ro-strictions for them.



10:59 AM - 30 Jun 2021

464 Retweets **1,458** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

seen before ... This is twice as infectious as anything we've seen .. If you're a young adult or adolescent, don't listen to the anti-vaccine nonsense that says if you...

79 110 662

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And yes, the science is absolutely totally clear: it's enough. In fact you don't even have to go to the gym if you're under 40, though you might as well. Just don't be obese.

12:18 PM - 30 Jun 2021

56 Retweets **730** Likes

39 55 730

Bronzetrader @Bronzetrader · 4h
Replying to
Is there data on the new symptoms? Been seeing how it's like a cold at this point.

1 2

Mark Travis @MarkTravis15 · 4h
Replying to
Good thing my gym forbids wearing masks.

1

Decker_Mage @DeckerMage · 4h
Replying to
No, you don't have to go to the gym. Walking at a faster pace regularly gives you the exercise the human body was designed for genetically. Not running/jogging on concrete.

1 3

Eddie Oakland @DustinHoefling · 4h

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: truuuuuue

Cui Boner @CuiBoner
Replying to @AlexBerenson

"we need to live with covid" is very much the direction we should have taken to start. find some therapeutics and get on with life like we do with tens of thousands of flu deaths per year

11:04 AM - 30 Jun 2021

177 Retweets **1,170** Likes

37 177 1.2K

Doctor Deshawn Jackson @Deshawn68882369 · 6h
Replying to
Can't argue with a Boner.

OrangeAlert @OrangeAlert3 · 6h
Replying to
ala 1957

Stoddard Worman @stoddard_worman · 6h
Replying to
Because the flu causes brain damage.

Oh wait, that's right, covid does.

Every time you get close to having a grain of credibility… poof, gone.

5 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

He and @MollyJongFast have eloped to a private island where the Dinger is their concierge "doctor,"@kurteichenwald edits the news, and @mtesterholm enforces a nightly curfew.

It's a friendly, happy, optimistic place.

> **Rusty Kuhl** @HumphreyPT
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @PeterHotez
> Do you think he has left the house since this started? No chance right?

12:22 PM - 30 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **191** Likes

10 17 191

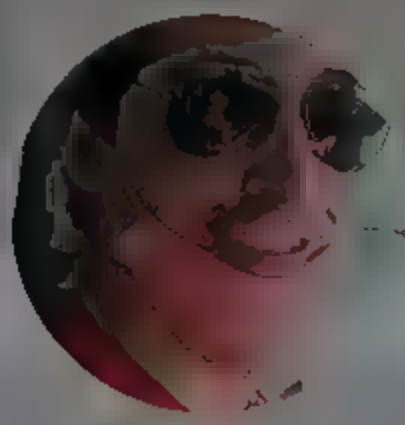
Chris Cronson @ChrisCronson · 43m

Replying to and 2 others

You left out the nightly check by Eric Topol for myocarditis / pericarditis. (Not vaccine related of course)

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

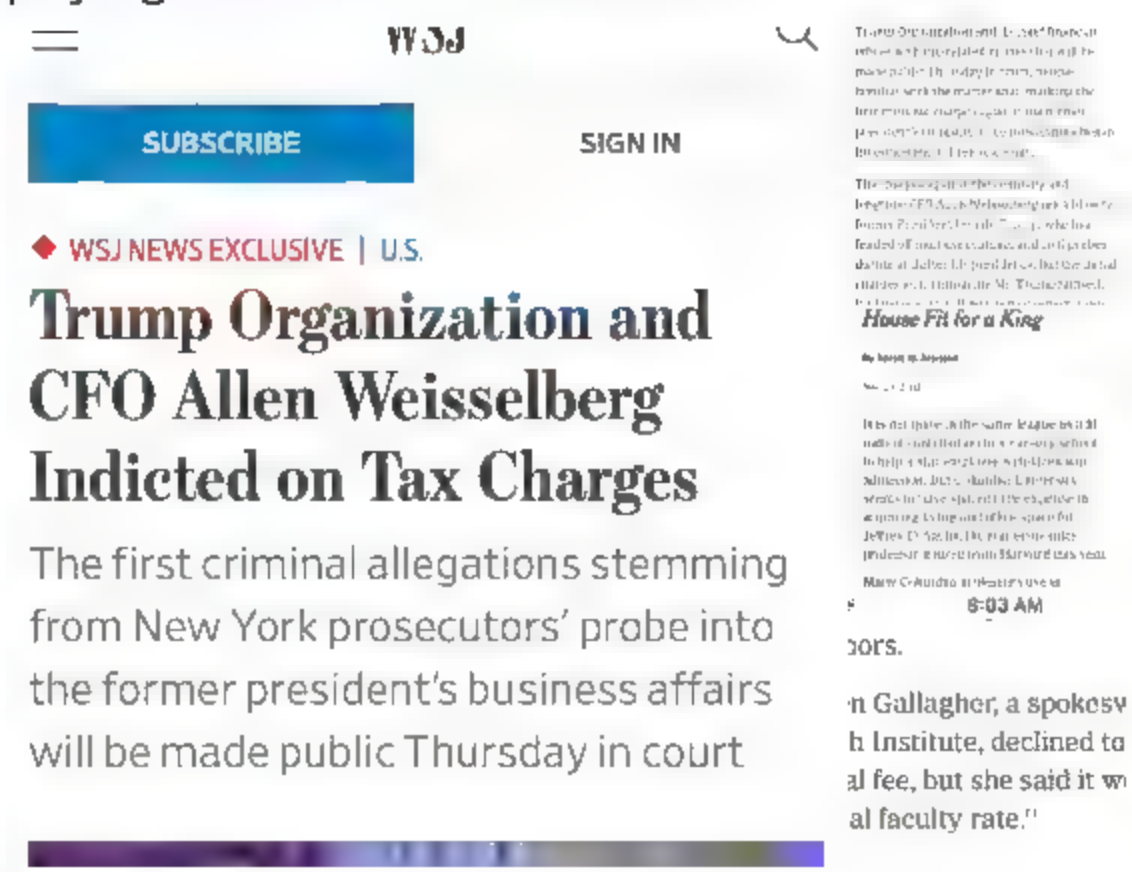
Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Is this a joke? Criminal tax charges for a free apartment? Practically every professor at @Columbia, for example, gets significantly subsidized housing (this townhouse is a particularly egregious example) - are any paying taxes on the discount?



5:04 AM - 1 Jul 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

discount?

SUBSCRIBE SIGN IN

WSJ NEWS EXCLUSIVE | U.S.

Trump Organization and CFO Allen Weisselberg Indicted on Tax Charges

The first criminal allegations stemming from New York prosecutors' probe into the former president's business affairs will be made public Thursday in court



8:03 AM

ors.

Gallagher, a spokesw
Institute, declined to
fee, but she said it w
faculty rate."

11 17 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If this is all the prosecutors could come up with after a massive investigation they should have walked away, because this stinks of using criminal charges for political reasons and will up blow up in their faces.

5:07 AM - 1 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Home
Momenti
Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes



101 1093 1956



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information

Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1 mar 2021

437 Retweet **955** Mi piace

26 437 955

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mar

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Hjem Øyeblikk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes

101 1,1 K 2,0 K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1. mar. 2021

437 retweets **955** liker

26 437 955

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. mar.
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes

101 1.1k 2.0k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information

Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1 Márta 2021

Atweet **437** 'Is maith liom'**955**

26 437 955

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Márta

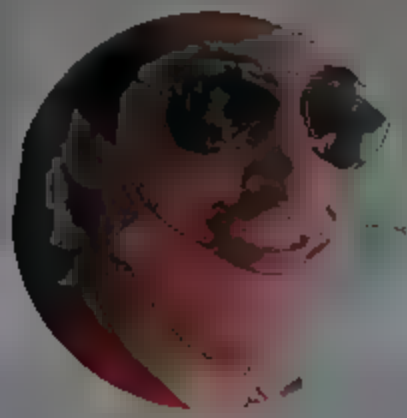
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes

101 1,1 tis. 2,0 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information

Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1. 3. 2021

437 retweetov **955** označení Páči sa

28 437 955

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. 3.

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A former federal prosecutor (and no friend of Donald Trump) writes that the jaywalking, I mean tax, charges against Allen Weisselberg suggest "prosecutors don't have the evidence to bring more serious charges" - that this is just a Hail Mary effort to get him to flip.

> **Renato Mariotti** @renato_mariotti
> 2/ The charges are reportedly related to unpaid taxes on benefits for Trump Organization executives.
>
> Bringing narrow charges now, with months of time remaining for this grand jury,...
> Show this thread

7:12 AM - 1 Jul 2021

4 Retweets **14** Likes

4 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

A former federal prosecutor (and no friend of Donald Trump) writes that the jaywalking, I mean tax, charges against Allen Weisselberg suggest "prosecutors don't have the evidence to bring more serious charges" - that this is just a Hail Mary effort to get him to flip.

> **Renato Mariotti** @renato_mariotti
> 2/ The charges are reportedly related to unpaid taxes on benefits for Trump Organization executives.
>
> Bringing narrow charges now, with months of time remaining for this…
> Show this thread

2 11 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Of course it also means the Manhattan DA can tell his donors, hey, I tried!

Which is the best possible reason to indict someone.

7:13 AM - 1 Jul 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's @nyuniversity buying an apartment for a professor for $5.25 million - and structuring the deal in a particularly tricky way by selling the professor a fraction of the apartment.

I'm sure the Manhattan DA will be opening an investigation RIGHT NOW!

taxprof.typepad.com/taxprof_blog/2 ...

7:24 AM - 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Solid evidence here that masks may actually be DANGEROUS to kids - they raised the level of inhaled carbon dioxide six-fold in a short trial of 45 children. Younger kids had higher levels.

CHILDREN SHOULD NEVER BE REQUIRED TO WEAR FACE DIAPERS.

7:42 AM - 1 Jul 2021

9 Retweets **19** Likes

9 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

5 52 98

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The scientists suggest this as a mechanism of action:
"The dead-space volume of the masks... collects exhaled carbon dioxide quickly after a short time. This carbon dioxide mixes with fresh air and elevates the carbon dioxide content of inhaled air under the mask."

7:42 AM - 1 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

The biggest teachers union in the United States is considering demanding mandatory vaccinations for children "before returning to face-to-face instruction."

Assembly

New Business Item 33

ACTION: AWAITING DEBATE

< PREVIOUS NEXT >

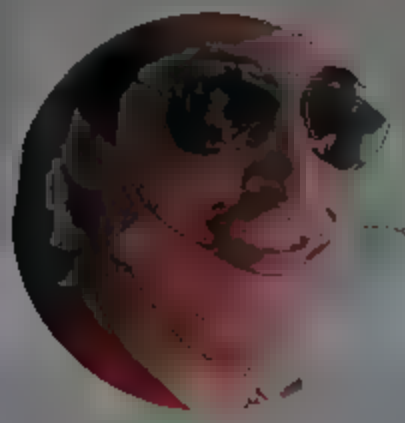
The NEA will call for mandatory safe and effective COVID-19 vaccinations and testing for all students and staff before returning to face-to-face instruction in the fall, subject to medical exceptions in accordance with existing law, and

7:53 AM - 1 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

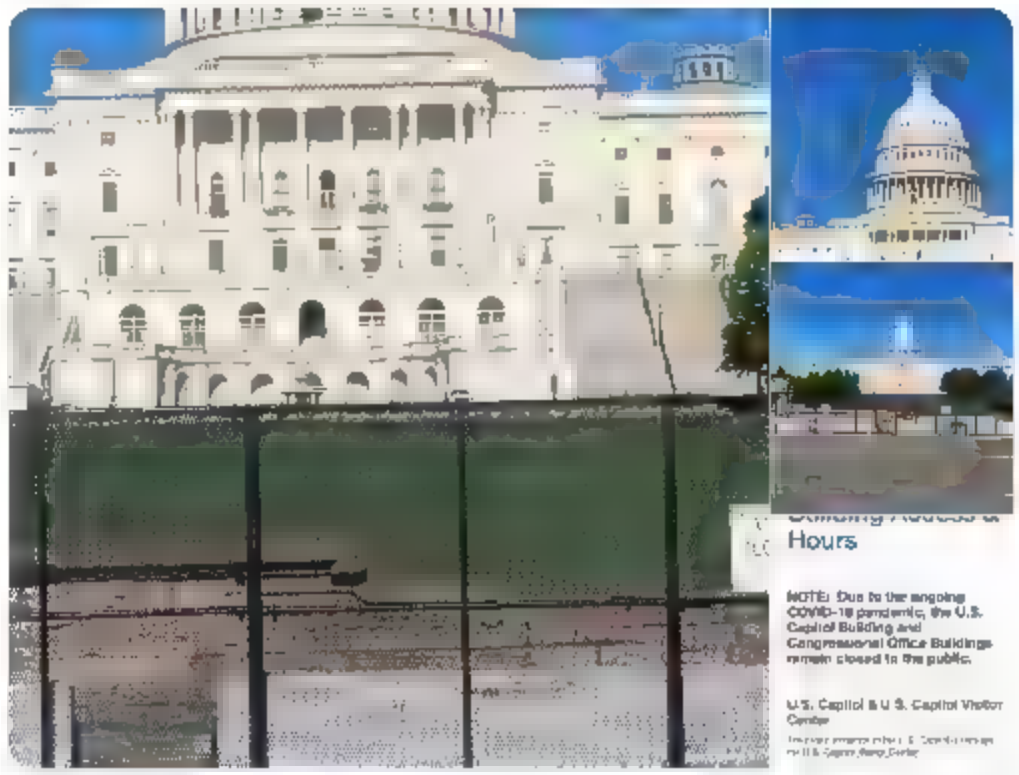
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 29

I don't say "if I were in charge" very often, but I'll say it now: if I were in charge all this crap would come down, at the Capitol and the White House too. Democracies that are this afraid of their own citizens don't survive.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You cannot get within 500 feet (!) of the steps. I realize the media bluechecks and the lobbyists and the lawyers all have credentials or appointments and can get in as they please, so they don't know how ugly this looks or feels to everyone else. The Kremlin has less security.



2:14 PM - 29 Jun 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A) Because #Covid presents ~no risk to any child healthy enough to attend school.

B) Because the mRNA vaccines have a demonstrated risk of heart inflammation (and a possible risk of many other side effects) to young people.

Have I answered your question? Press 1 if yes.

C-H @Ibis_Rider
Replying to @dougducey @NEAToday @rweingarten

I'm not sure if you are 100% brain dead or not but kids are required to take other vaccines before going to school.
Why is the #COVID19 vaccine different?

8:56 AM - 1 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's come to this: parents are trying to figure out whether they can justify telling kids at the risk of losing scholarships to take the completely unnecessary extra risk of vaccines on the basis that maybe they aren't THAT risky.

I just don't have words for this

Primary

I have a healthy 21 year old son with a bmi just less than 22.
He has a full ride scholarship at [redacted] including housing, and is entering his senior year. [redacted] requiring all students to be vaccinated if they so much as step foot in a campus building, including dormitories.
It is obvious from following your twitter posts that he should not receive any of the available vaccines based solely on physical health.
But how dangerous are the vaccines when compared everything else in life (like riding in a car, or eating bacon, or missing your senior year of college and losing a scholarship, etc).
Trying to do a risk benefit analysis comparing getting

9:07 AM - 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

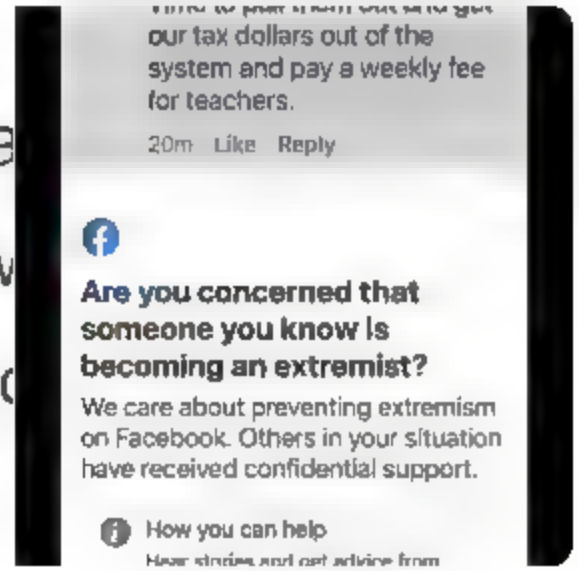
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

eet about the tea
One of my follov
the comments
attached.



9:59 AM - 1 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-[illegible] extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



3 19 57

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

10:00 AM - 1 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Is @Facebook really this important to people? They're willing to put up with increasingly aggressive and open political censorship to share cat videos?

10:21 AM - 1 Jul 2021

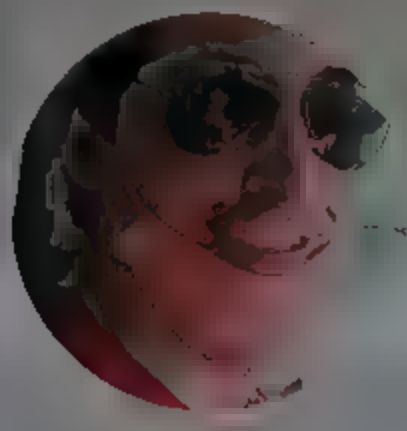
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Is [redacted] really this important to people? They're willing to put up with increasingly aggressive and open political censorship to share cat videos?

36 33 164

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It looks like these "extremist" warnings were just rolled out thus morning. This might be the straw that breaks the camel's back - it's just so ugly and intrusive - based on the emails and Twitter responses I'm getting but we'll see.

10:24 AM - 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

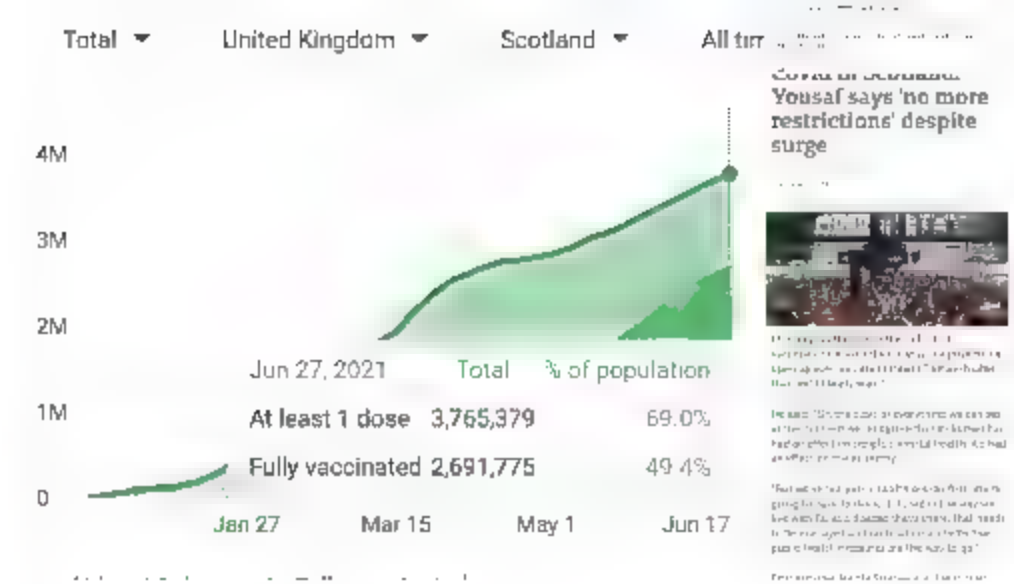


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Yousaf says 'no more restrictions' despite surge

76 641 2.0K

Muff @rfc1972_54 · Jun 30

Kids here have started a trend. They are using the home self test kits for a laugh.

1 1 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

How so?

11:31 AM - 30 Jun 2021

5 Likes

2 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The prosecutors have Weisselberg now, folks! They've got him on the carpet installation! Get that bunk at Sing Sing ready.

"These requests included such items as new beds, flat-screen televisions, the installation of carpeting, and fumiture for Weisselberg's home in Florida."

12:53 PM - 1 Jul 2021

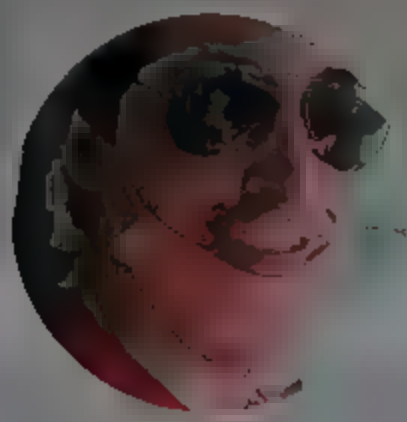
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ The prosecutors have Weisselberg now, folks! They've got him on the carpet installation! Get that bunk at Sing Sing ready.

"These requests included such items as new beds, flat-screen televisions, the installation of carpeting, and furniture for Weisselberg's home in Florida."

4 14 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ So if my read on this is right, if the prosecutors are right about EVERYTHING and they can get him on the rent (and again, every @columbia professor better hope they don't) - they are alleging he hid taxes on maybe 10% of his income over a 15-year-period...

12:55 PM - 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ The prosecutors have Weisselberg now, folks! They've got him on the carpet installation! Get that bunk at Sing Sing ready.

"These requests included such items as new beds, flat-screen televisions, the installation of carpeting, and furniture for Weisselberg's home in Florida."

5 20 48

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ So if my read on this is right, if the prosecutors are right about EVERYTHING and they can get him on the rent (and again, every [illegible] professor better hope they don't) - they are alleging he hid taxes on maybe 10% of his income over a 15-year-period...

2 4 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

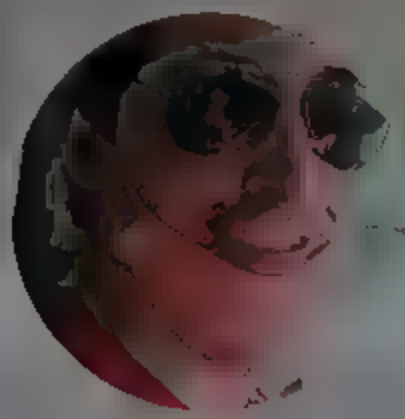
3/ Ironically, the prosecutors better hope for a jury filled with people who don't pay taxes.

12:57 PM - 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let's be honest, didn't we all think Trump's accountant would be sleazier than this? I'm kinda disappointed.

1:01 PM - 1 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You want to know what criminal tax fraud looks like? It looks like this - failing to file a return in a year when you make $2 million and hiding hundreds of thousands of dollars in cash payments.

By the way, Sorrento served 8 months after pleading guilty.

1:09 PM - 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

You want to know what criminal tax fraud looks like? It looks like this - failing to file a return in a year when you make $2 million and hiding hundreds of thousands of dollars in cash payments.

By the way, Sorrento served 8 months after pleading guilty.

1 7 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Eight months. And this was a celebrity case (The Situation, yo!), meaning the prosecutors wanted to make an example.

documentcloud.org/documents/1304 ...

1:10 PM - 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Google can accept or decline a password practically before you enter it; voting has been concluded on the night of for a century… but now, the NYC Board of Elections needs "patience" FOR A PRIMARY.

It's like they're trying to give the Republicans talking points.

> **NYC Board of Elections** @BOENYC
> We are aware there is a discrepancy in the unofficial RCV round by round elimination report. We are working with our RCV technical staff to identify where the discrepancy occurred. We ask the public, elected officials and candidates to have patience.

3:44 PM - 29 Jun 2021

218 Retweets **982** Likes

61 218 982

Bill Dyszel @BillDyszel · Jun 29
Replying to

This is why I voted against Ranked Choice Voting when it was on the ballot. It's an invitation to confusion and perpetual second-guessing.

5 1 13

RayPrisament @RayPrisament · Jun 29
Replying to

Obviously the discrepancy - and it is significant - was pointed out to them by someone outside the DOE (otherwise they would have spotted it themselves before releasing.) But we should trust the experts who would never make a glaring mistake and not look at data ourselves, right?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

The drop was more significant in districts that had most of their instruction online, compared to districts with more in-person classes.

of color and lower-income students saw greater gaps as well, although those gaps were smaller than the one between remote and in-person instruction.

52 284 1.2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

AND IT IS STILL NOT ENTIRELY OFF THE TABLE FOR NEXT YEAR IN SOME BLUE STATES

1:06 PM - 29 Jun 2021

55 Retweets **539** Likes

32 55 539

Richard Handler - Authorized but not yet Approved @Richard... · Jun 29
Replying to
Those of us with children didn't need a study to tell you this.

10

schmuckler @schmuckler · Jun 29
Replying to
this time I agree

Independent-No-to-Groupthink @cheprofessor · Jun 29
Replying to
The teachers unions are simply asking that governments drive the risk to zero. In 2020 we learned that viruses can kill and even a single death cannot be tolerated. Till government scientists eliminate death from all diseases caused by all viruses, schools will remain online

3 1 7

Paul Diller @dilleradollar · Jun 29
Replying to
Especially in the blue(st) parts of blue states.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



14:55 - 26 de mar. de 2021

119 Retweets **403** Curtidas

42 119 403



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



14.55 - 26. maalisk. 2021

119 uudelleentwiittausta **403** tykkäystä

42 119 403

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2021 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



२:५५ म.उ. - २६ मार्च, २०२१

११९ पुनर्ट्विट्स ४०३ पसंत्या

४२ ११९ ४०३

Hasiera Momentuak Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



14:55 - 2021 mar. 26

119 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **403** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

42 119 403



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So this hate-spewing person @chick_in_kiev is a panic-filled agoraphobic too.

Yet I am sorry for her. Must be hard to be so angry AND so scared.

Just one favor: keep your opinions about in-person education to yourself, Talia. I'd hate for more kids to wind up as afraid as you.

eat shit you death ghoul

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerens... · 7/18/20
> Please quit.
> Opinion
> **Please Don't Make Me Risk Getting Covid-19 to Teach Your Child**

3:22 AM · 7/19/20 · Twitter for iPhone

5:08 PM - 1 Jul 2021

wrote about what it's like to be very, very crazy all of the time, and trying to hide it, and what the pandemic did



I Learned How to Cope with Agoraphobia. The Pandemic Eroded It All
vice.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lot of angry childless people are sad the pandemic is over and they don't have anything to be afraid about

6:08 PM - 1 Jul 2021

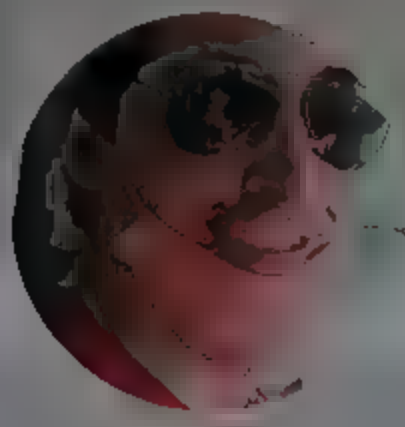
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
Lot of angry childless people are sad the pandemic is over and they don't have anything to be afraid about

9 17 129

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

There's always global warming. I mean who could bring children into that world, amirite? Also in five billion years the sun will swallow the earth so let's all just give up

6:09 PM - 1 Jul 2021

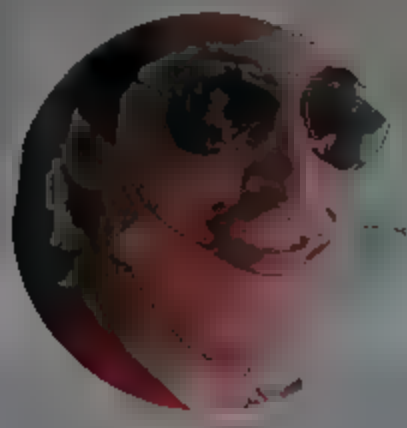
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

Lot of angry childless people are sad the pandemic is over and they don't have anything to be afraid about

26 60 513

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

There's always global warming. I mean who could bring children into that world, amirite? Also in five billion years the sun will swallow the earth so let's all just give up

16 14 230

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Or you could just stop whining and have kids! Kids are awesome. And they'll get you out of your own depressed solipsism for half a second, which you dingbats surely need.

6:21 PM - 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments Rechercher sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

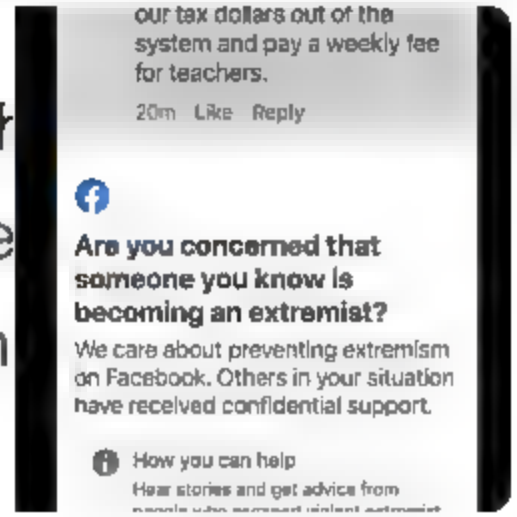
© 2021 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

09:59 - 1 juil. 2021

350 Retweets **1388** J'aime

75 350 1,4 k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 h

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

25 41 521

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

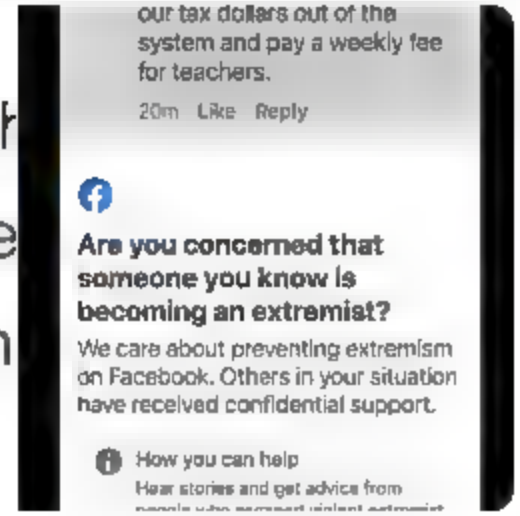


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

9:59 AM - 1 Jul 2021

350 Retweets **1,388** Likes

76 350 1.4K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10h

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

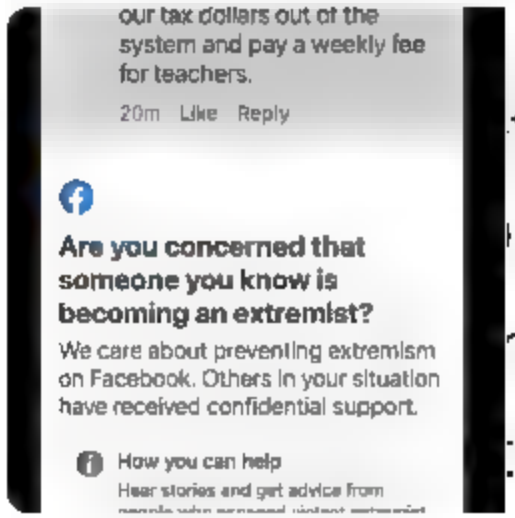
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
ttached.

٩:٥٩ ص · ١ يوليو ٢٠٢١

٣٥٠ إعادات تغريد **١٬٣٨٨** إعجابات

76 350 1.4 ألف

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠٠ س

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

٣٦ ٤١ ٥٣١

ホーム　モーメント　キーワード検索　アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

2009年11月に登録

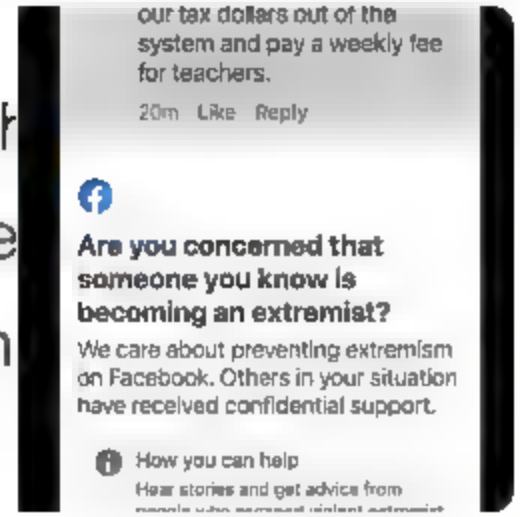
© 2021 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9:59 - 2021年7月1日

350件のリツイート　**1,388**件のいいね

75　350　1,388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 時間

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

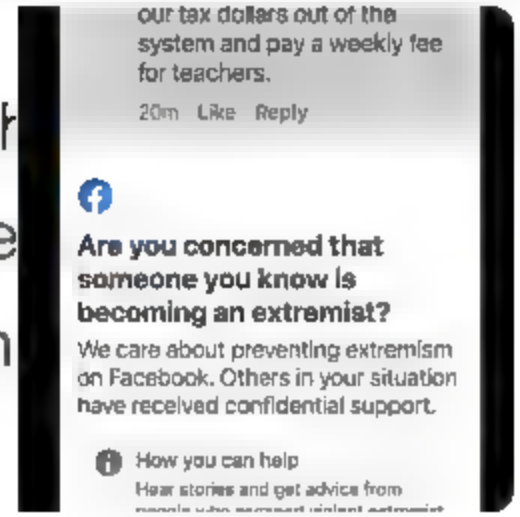
© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9:59 - 1 jul. 2021

350 Retweets **1.388** Me gusta

76 350 1,4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

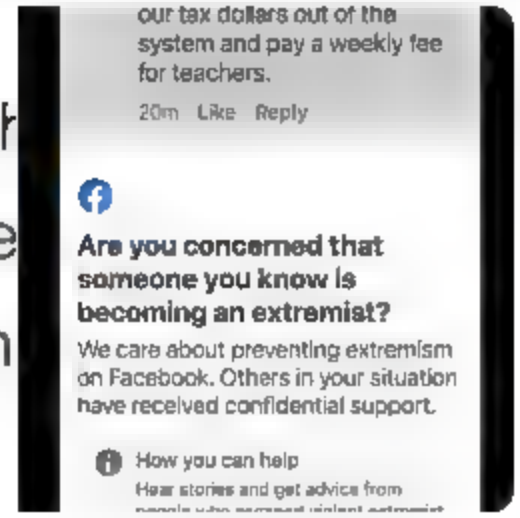
© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



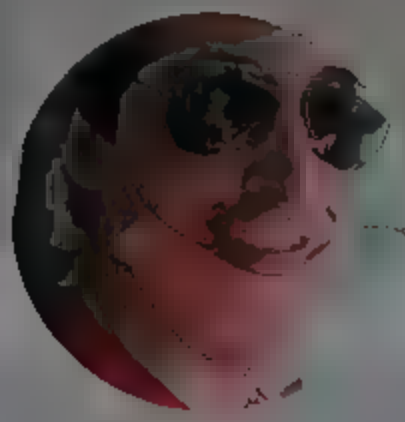
09:59 - 1. Juli 2021

350 Retweets **1.388** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

76 350 1,4 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Std.
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

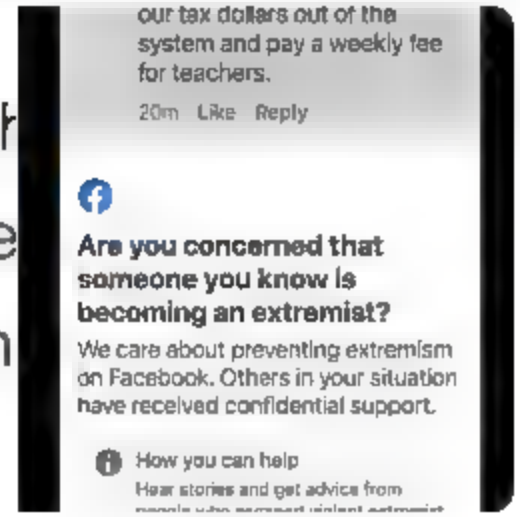
Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 lug 2021

350 Retweet **1.388** Mi piace

76 350 1386

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

© 2021 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

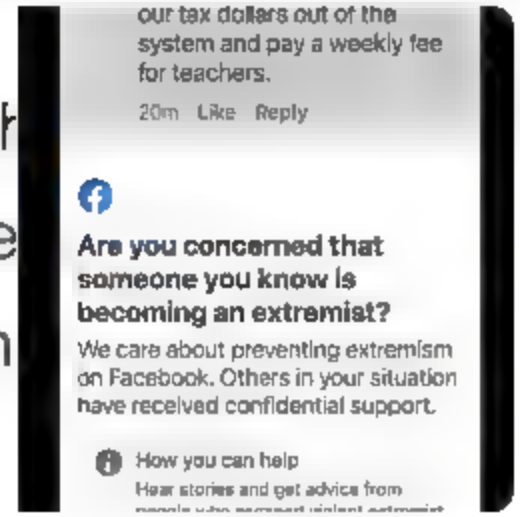
Bergabung November 2009

© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

09.59 - 1 Jul 2021

350 Retweet **1.388** Suka

76 350 1386

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 j
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

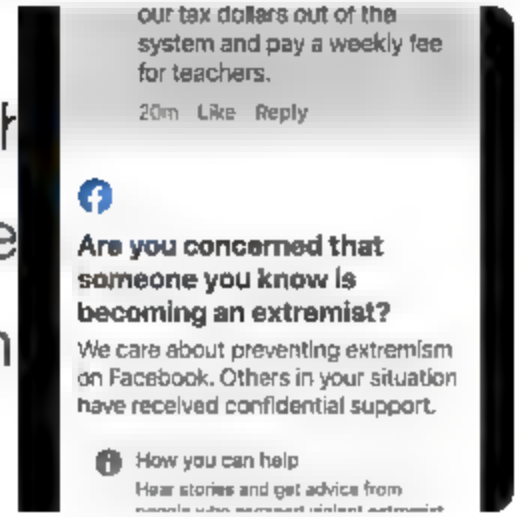
© 2021 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de Privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 de jul. de 2021

350 Retweets **1.388** Curtidas

76 350 1,4 mil

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

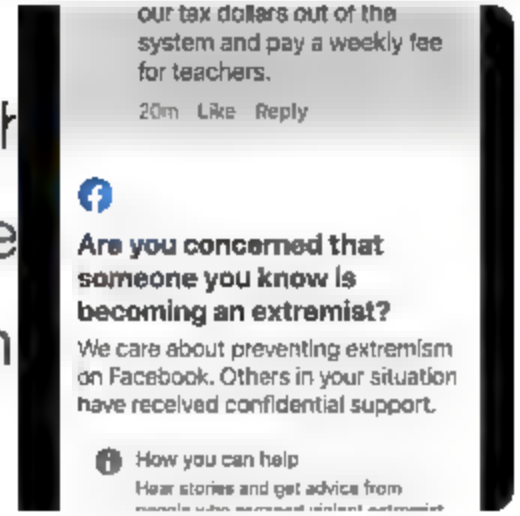
© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



오전 9:59 - 2021년 7월 1일

350 리트윗 **1,389** 마음에 들어요

76 350 1,389

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10시간
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

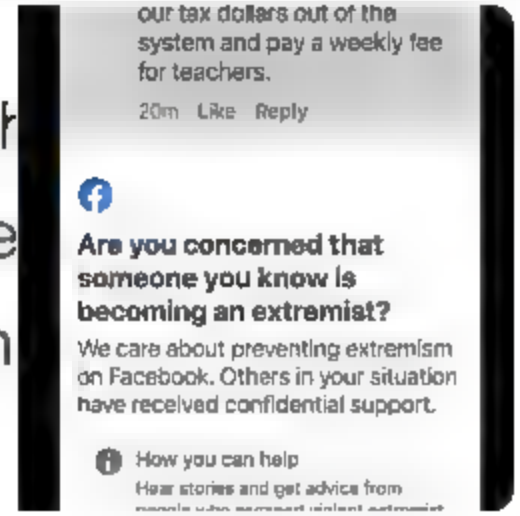
© 2021 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 Tem 2021

350 Retweet **1.389** Beğeni

76 350 1389

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 sa.
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

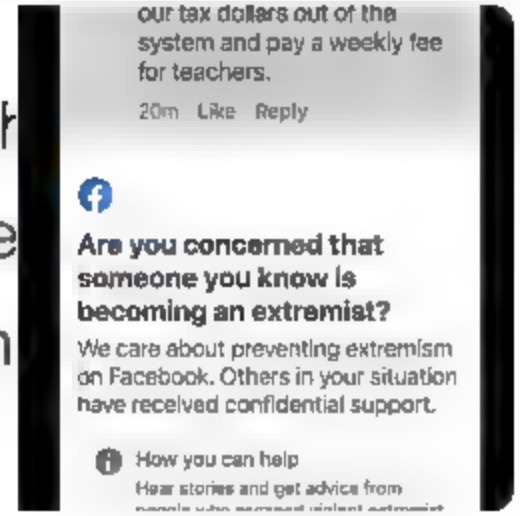
© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 июл. 2021 г.

350 ретвитов **1 389** отметок «Нравится»

76 350 1,4 тыс.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 ч

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

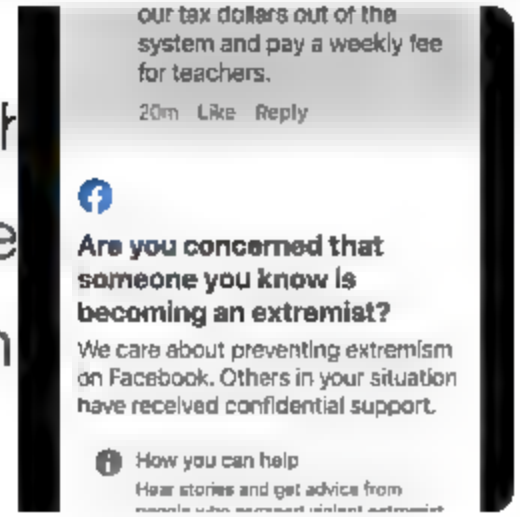
© 2021 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 jul. 2021

350 retweets **1.389** vind-ik-leuks

76 350 1.389

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 uur
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

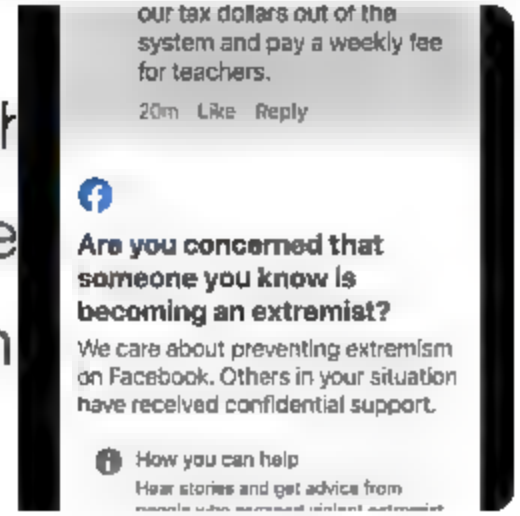
© 2021 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9:59 AM - Hul 1, 2021

350 Retweet **1,389** (na) Gusto

75 350 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 oras
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

25 41 521

Laman Utama Detik Cari di Twitter Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Menyertai November 2009

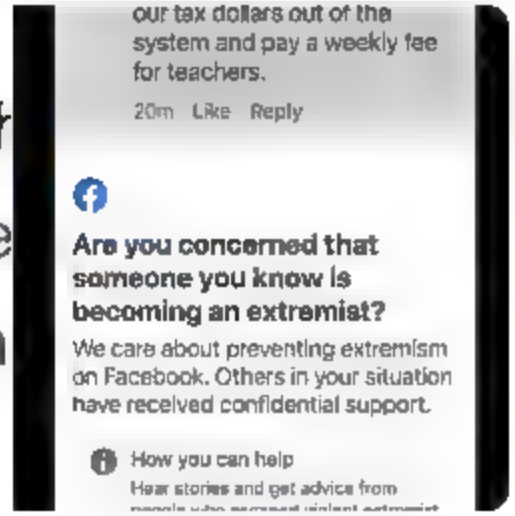
© 2021 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

9:59 PG - 1 Jul 2021

350 Tweet semula **1,389** Suka

75 350 1.4K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 j

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

25 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

2009年11月加入

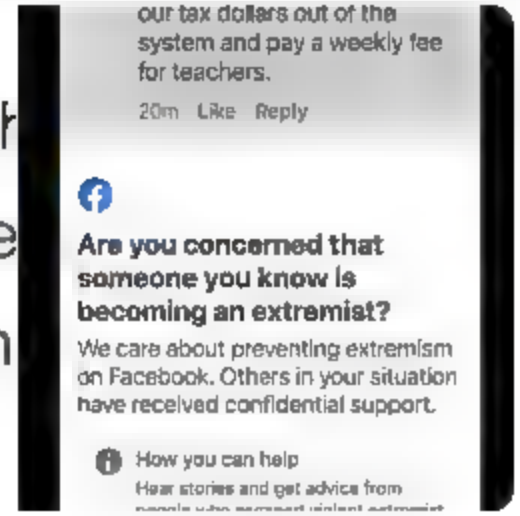
© 2021 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



上午9:59 - 2021年7月1日

350 次轉推 **1,389** 個喜歡

76 350 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 小時

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

加入于 2009年11月

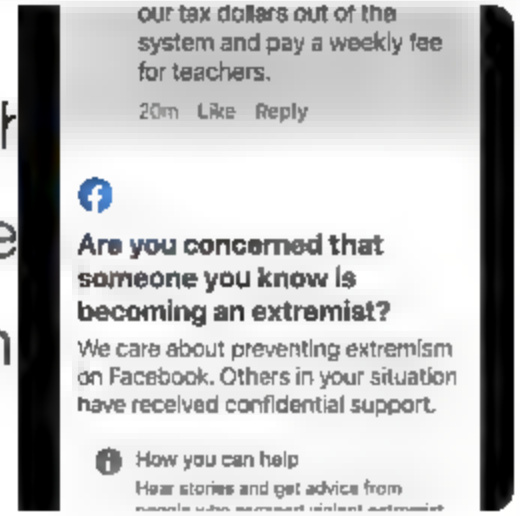


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



上午9:59 · 2021年7月1日

350 转推 **1,389** 喜欢

76 350 1.4千



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10小时

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

© 2021 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

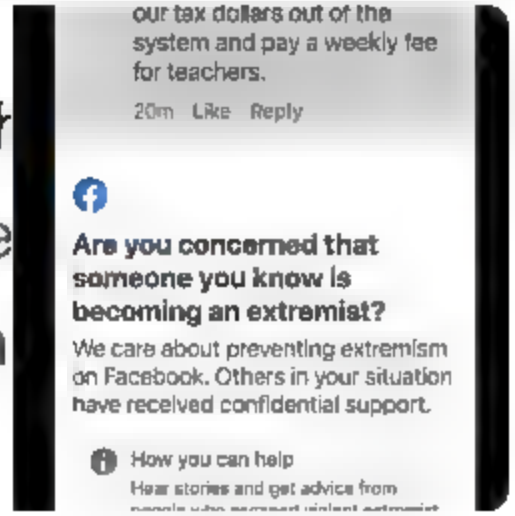
नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

9:59 am - 1 जुल॰ 2021

350 रीट्वीट्स **1,389** पसंद

76 350 1.4 हज़ार

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 घं॰
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

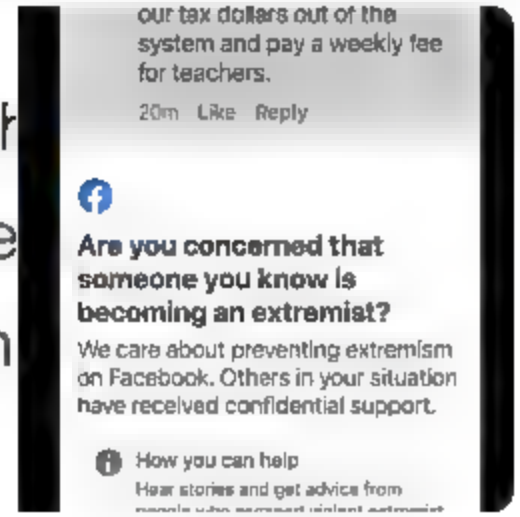
© 2021 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1. jul. 2021

350 retweets **1 389** liker

76 350 1,4 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 t
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

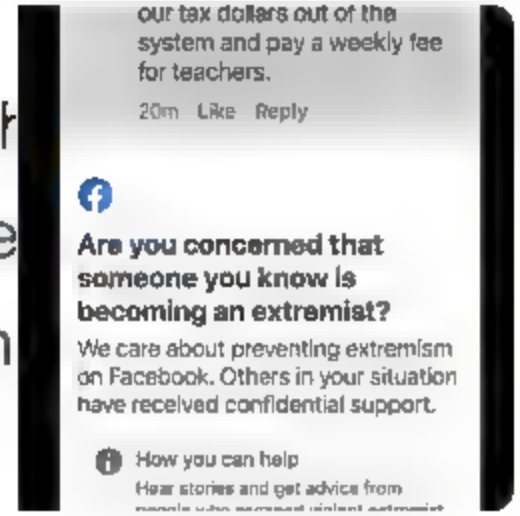
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 juli 2021

350 Retweetar **1 389** gilla-markeringar

76 350 1,4 tn

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 tim

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

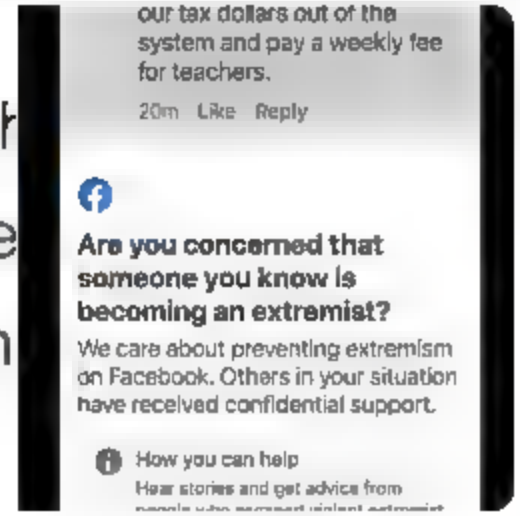
© 2021 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9.59 - 1. heinäk. 2021

350 uudelleentwiittausta **1 389** tykkäystä

76 350 1,4 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 t

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

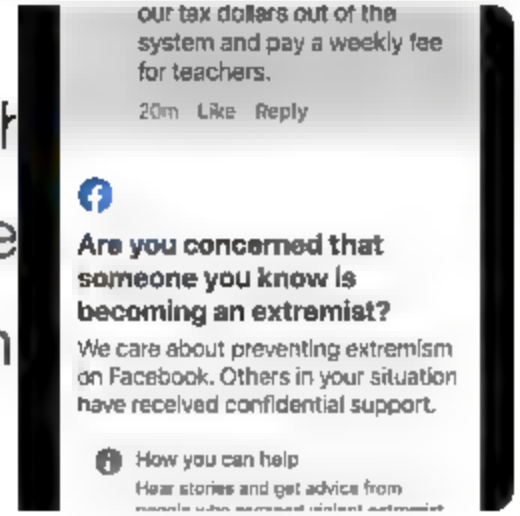
© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09.59 - 1. jul. 2021

350 Retweets **1.389** Likes

76 350 1,4 td

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 t
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

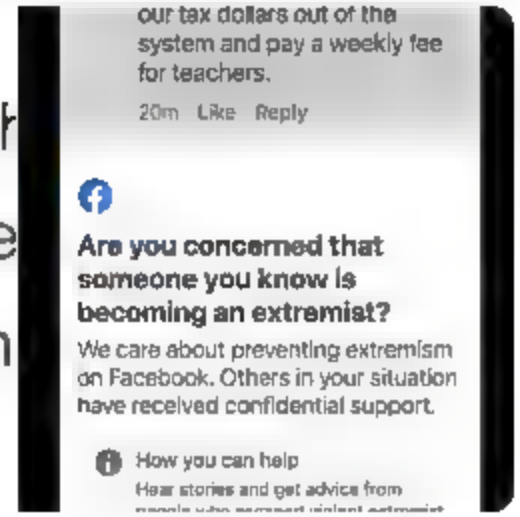
© 2021 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 lip 2021

350 podań dalej **1 389** polubień

75 350 1,4 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 godz.
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

25 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

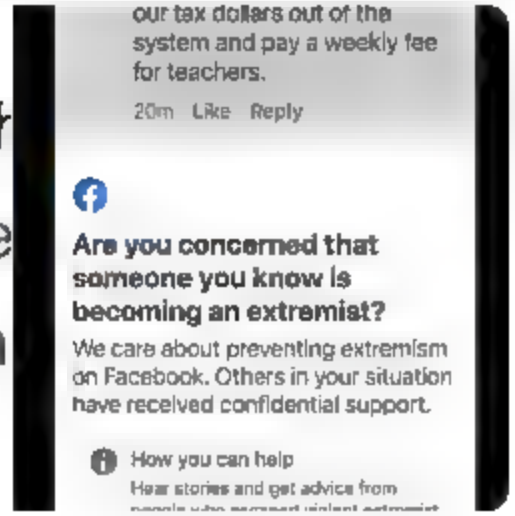
© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9:59 - 2021. júl. 1.

350 retweet **1 389** kedvelés

76 350 1,4 E

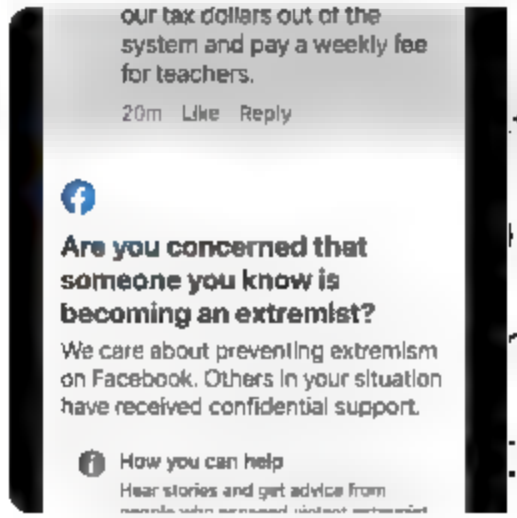
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. “Confidential help is available?” Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
ttached.

۹:۵۹ - ۱۰ تیر ۱۴۰۰

۳۵۰ بازتوییت ۱٬۳۸۹ پسند

1.4K 350 76

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۱۰۰ ساعت

Sorry. “Others in your situation have received confidential support.” Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

۳۶ ۳۱ ۵۳۱

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2021
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

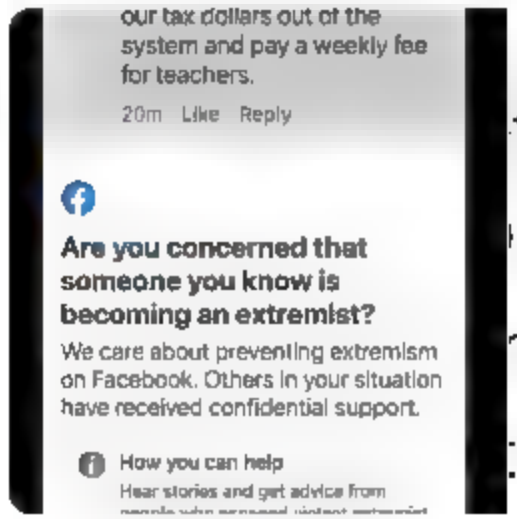
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

בית
רגעים
חפש בטוויטר
כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
ttached.

9:59 - 1 ביולי 2021

350 ציוצים מחדש **1,389** סימונים כאהוב

1.4 אלף 350 76

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 שע'

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

© 2021 טוויטר
על אודות
מרכז התמיכה
תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוגיות
מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

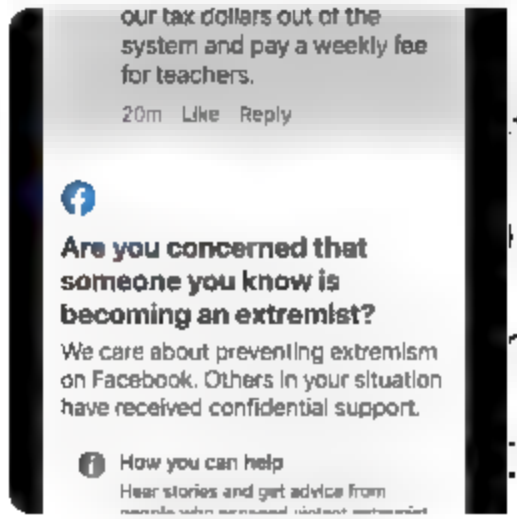
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

سروِرق
لمحات
نوٹیفکیشنز
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ اِن کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
ttached.

9:59 AM - 1 جولائی، 2021

350 ریٹویٹس 1,389 پسندیدگیاں

76 350 1.4 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 گھنٹے

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

2021 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مدد مرکز برائے ڈویلپرز بلاگ کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at
New York
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

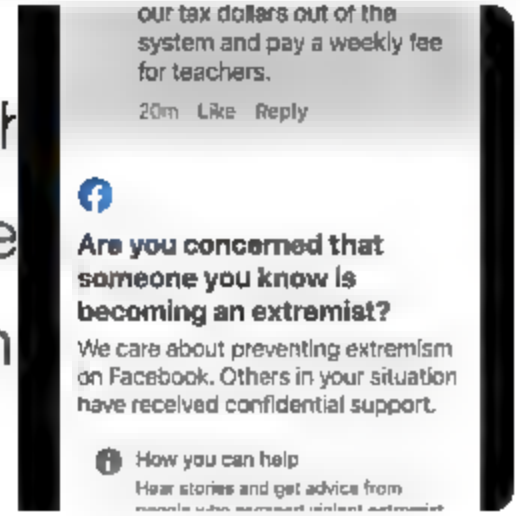
© 2021 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 ก.ค. 2564

350 รีทวีต **1,389** ชื่นชอบ

76 350 1.4 พ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 ชม.

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

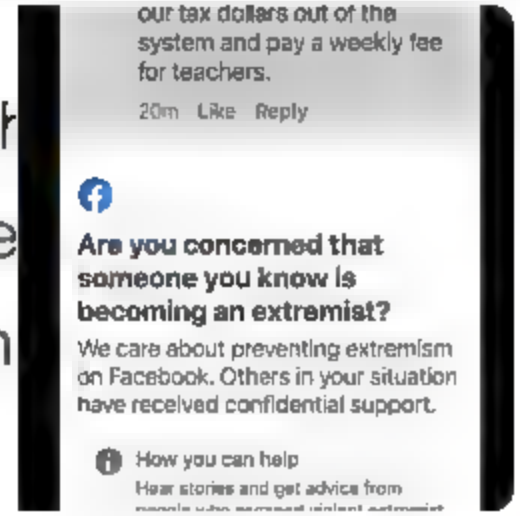
2021 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 лип. 2021

350 ретвітів **1 389** вподобань

76 350 1,4 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 год

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

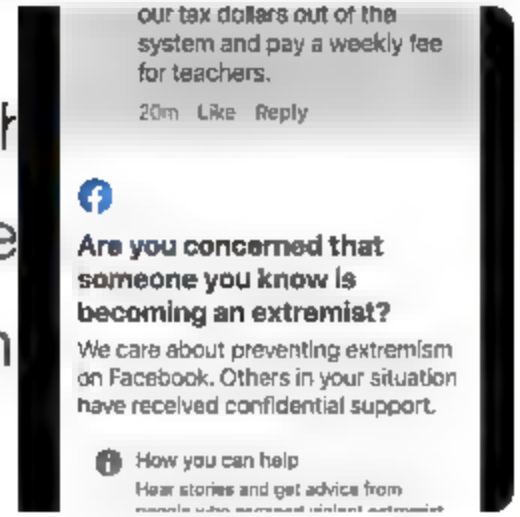
© 2021 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9:59 - 1 de jul. de 2021

350 retuits **1.389** agradaments

76 350 1,4m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

© 2021 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

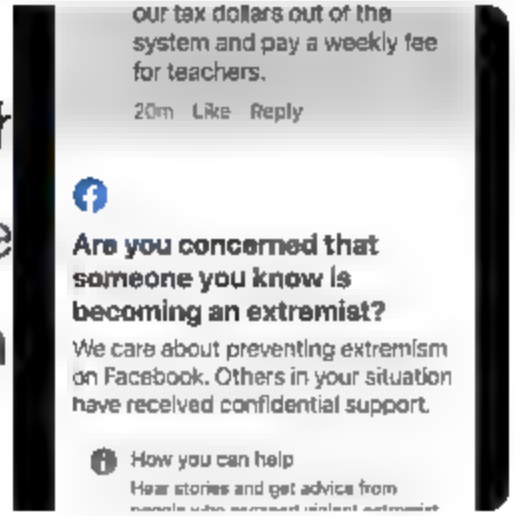


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 Iúil 2021

Atweet **350** 'Is maith liom' **1,389**

75 350 1.4k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 u

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

25 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

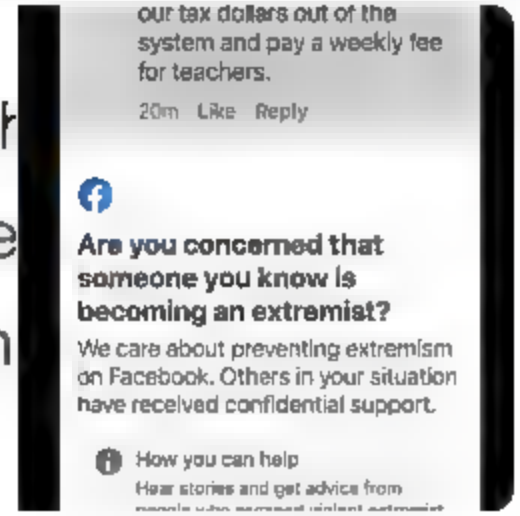
Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2021 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

9:59 π.μ. - 1 Ιουλ 2021

350 Retweet **1.389** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

76 350 1,4 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 ώρ.
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

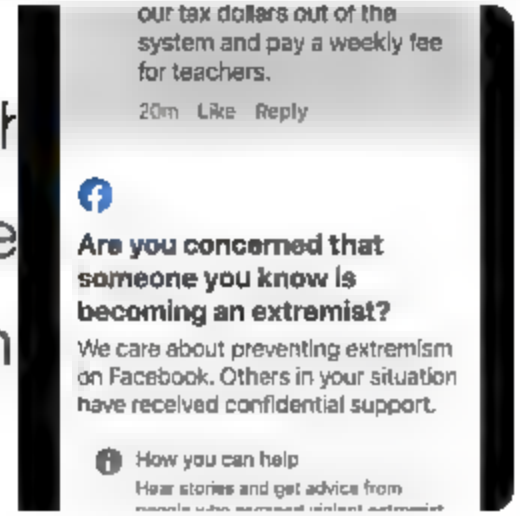
2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2021 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

09:59 - 2021 uzt. 1

350 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.389** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

76 350 1389,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

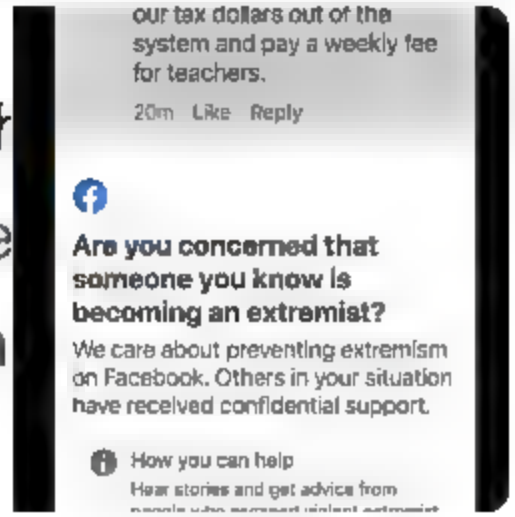
© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9:59 - 1. 7. 2021

350 retweetů **1 389** lajků

75 350 1,4 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

25 41 521

Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

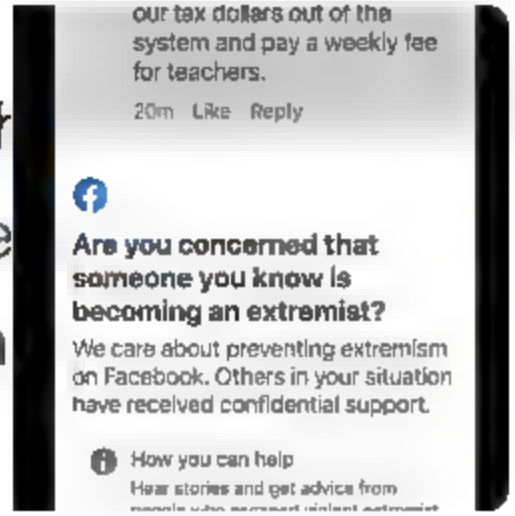
© 2021 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1 de xul. de 2021

350 rechouchios **1.389** gústames

76 350 1,4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

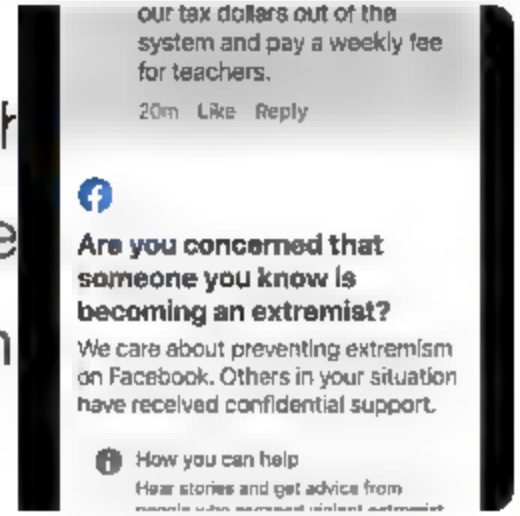
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

09:59 - 1 iul. 2021

350 de Retweeturi **1.389** de aprecieri

76 350 1,4 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 ore

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

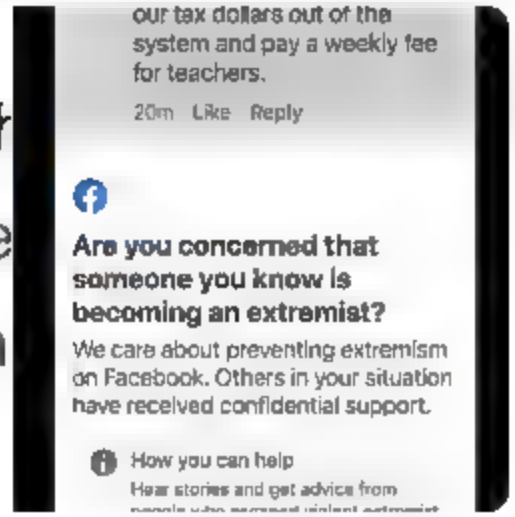
© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1. srp 2021.

350 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.389** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

76 350 1,4 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

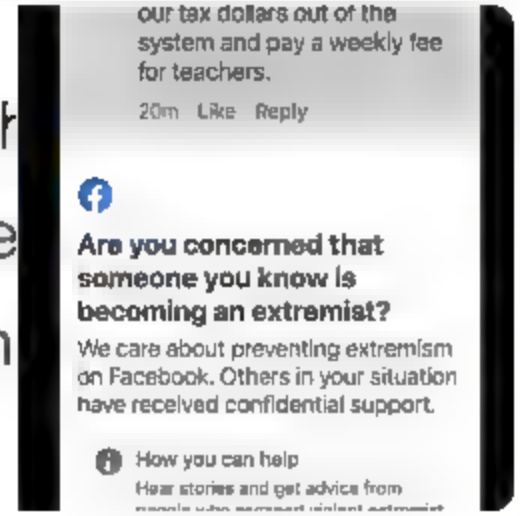
© 2021 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9:59 am · 1 Jul 2021

350 Retweets **1,389** Likes

75 350 1.4K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

25 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

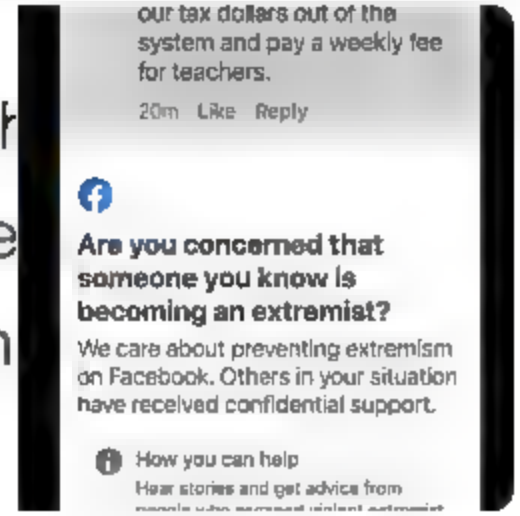
Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

09:59 - 1 thg 7, 2021

Tweet lại **350** Lượt thích **1.389**

76 350 1,4 N

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 giờ

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

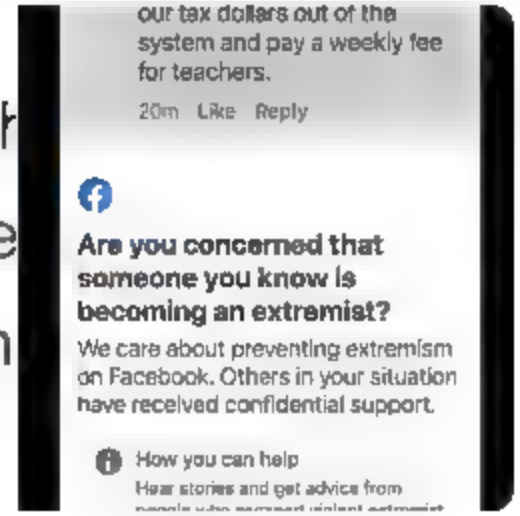
যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

© 2021 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

৯:৫৬ AM - ১ জুলাই, ২০২১

৩৫০টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,৩৮৯টি পছন্দ

76 350 1.4 হাজার

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ১০ ঘন্টা
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

২৬ ৪১ ৫২১



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

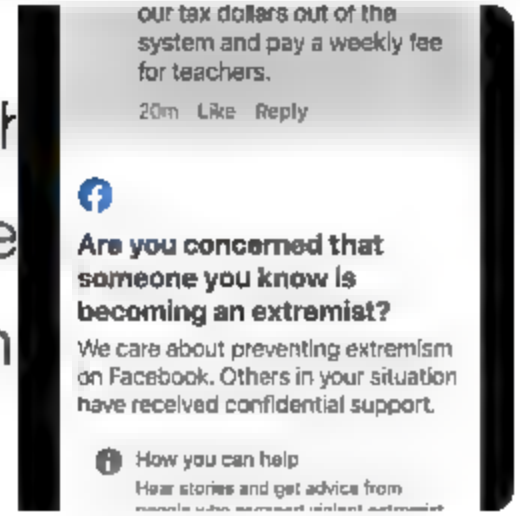
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

9:59 - 1.07.2021 г.

350 ретуита **1 389** харесвания

76 350 1,4 хил.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 ч
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

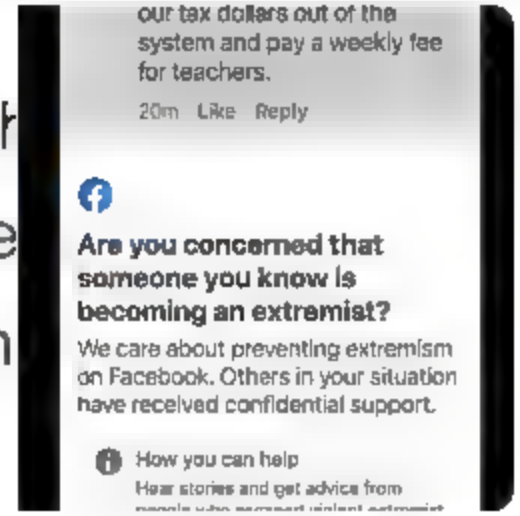
© 2021 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 - 1. јул 2021.

350 ретвитова **1.389** свиђања

76 350 1,4 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 сати
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

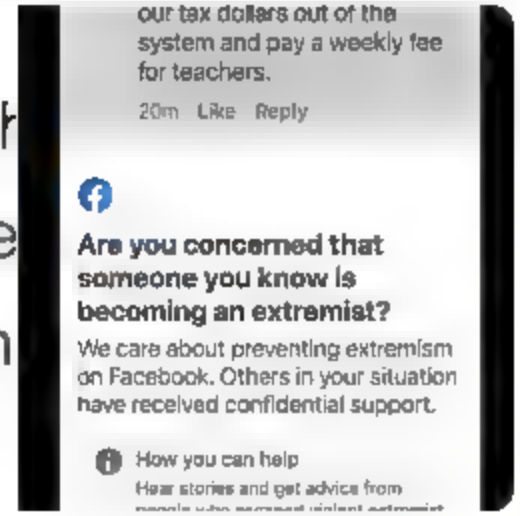
© 2021 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



9:59 - 1. 7. 2021

350 retweetov **1 389** označení Páči sa

76 350 1,4 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 h
Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

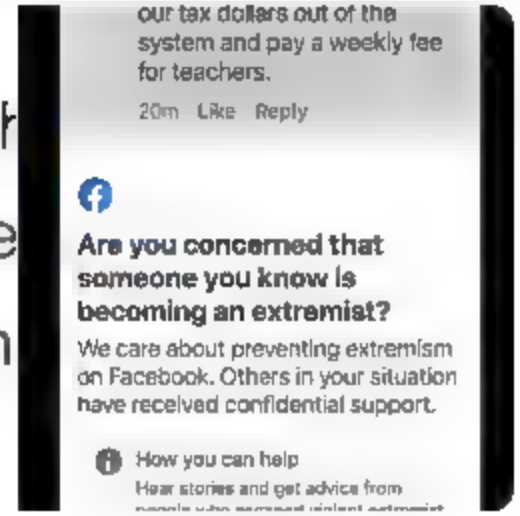
© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.

t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.



09:59 AM - 1 જુલાઈ, 2021

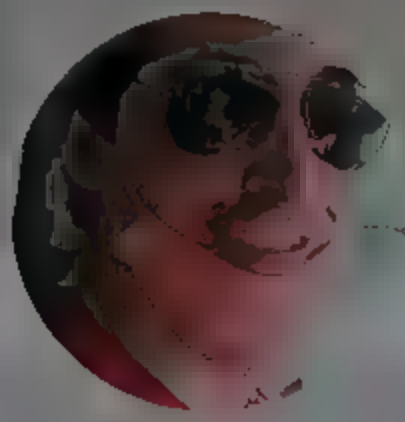
350 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,389** લાઈક્સ

76 350 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 કલાક

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

26 41 521



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

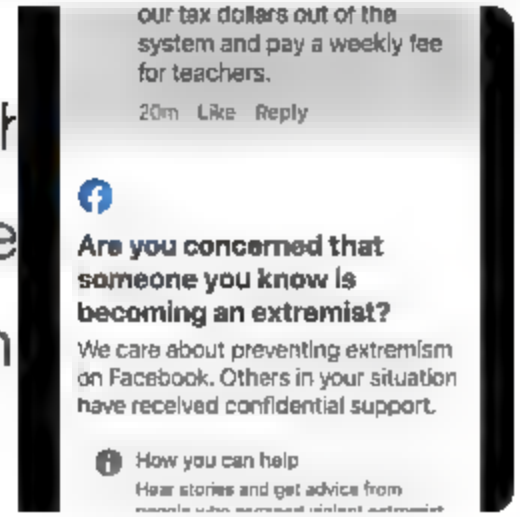
New York

© 2021 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

76 350 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

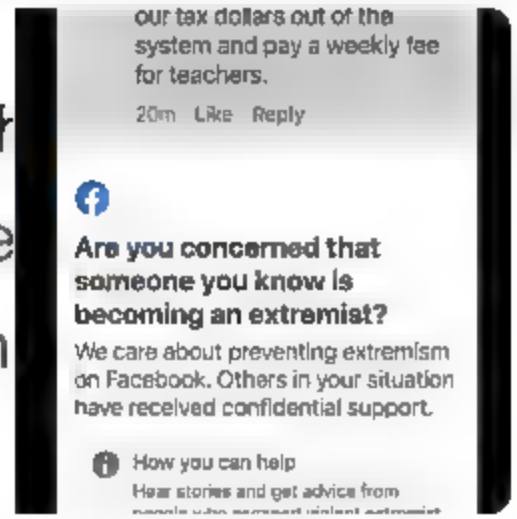
2009 -



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



9:59 - 1 , 2021

350 **1,389**

76 350 1.4



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

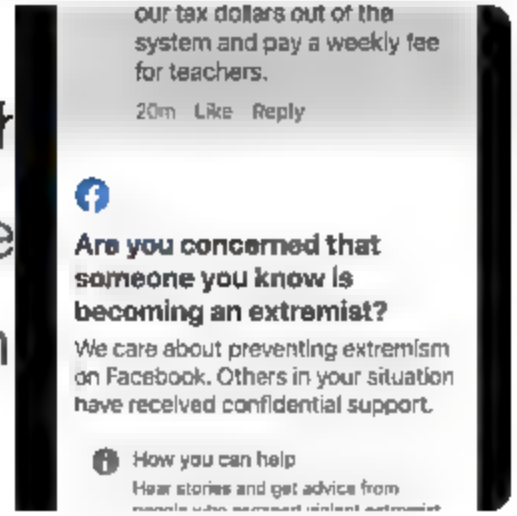
2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm becoming an extremist. An anti-@Facebook extremist. "Confidential help is available?" Who do they think they are?

Either they're a publisher and a political platform legally liable for every bit of content they host, or they need to STAY OUT OF THE WAY. Zuck's choice.



t about the teach
ne of my followe
ne comments on
tached.

09:59 - 1,2021

350 **1,389**

75 350 1.4K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10

Sorry. "Others in your situation have received confidential support." Which is somehow even more infuriating, with its patronizing tone.

25 41 521

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amazing email here from a @BankofAmerica employee. Normally I would ask him to prove it with credentials but I don't have to because the CEO blurted out the truth two weeks ago.

And the guy is right, no way can they fire or segregate 60% of their workers. Buh-bye quasi-mandate…

interesting nonetheless (I believe you will believe). For the last 5 months BofA has been touting the vaccine (like all the good members of Team Regime) they post a story every day pushing that you take it and set up an online portal for employees to record your vaccine status (and waive HIPAA rights) and everyday have stories published why we all need to do it. They have stated that you can go back to normal work arrangements if you take it, and if you don't you need special approval to visit clients or take on new assignments. Everything one step short of vax or else you will be fired.

After 5 months of this and not knowing whether resistance will be futile yesterday they sent an email firm wide announcing that a grand total of 38% of all employees- there are almost 200,000 employees of



8:59 PM - 1 Jul 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

40% of the fully employed population sounds about right

> **bitcartel** @bitcartel
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @BankofAmerica
> 200,000 employees is a pretty good sample size. If only ~40% have been vaxxed, makes you wonder if the reported national figures are being made up...

9:07 PM - 1 Jul 2021

11 Likes

2 11

Joelio @Joeli0 · 16s
Replying to
Have a big heart. Get vaxxed.

GallopingGhost @GallopingGhos11 · 3s
Replying to
It is surprisingly low. But even if the numbers were reversed (40% unvaccinated), there would be a lot of safety in numbers.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If your company - like @BankofAmerica - has been kind enough to provide details on the number/percentage of vaccinated employees, please post 'em here or if you need more anonymity email them to me.

5:46 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

If your company - like [redacted] - has been kind enough to provide details on the number/percentage of vaccinated employees, please post 'em here or if you need more anonymity email them to me.

3 3 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Alexberensonauthor at gmail

5:47 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14m

If your company - like [redacted] - has been kind enough to provide details on the number/percentage of vaccinated employees, please post 'em here or if you need more anonymity email them to me.

15 25 116



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From @exxonmobil a somewhat higher number (I wonder if the XOM workforce skews older than BOA), but no movement in months.

> Hey Alex,
>
> Exxon-Mobil reported on Wednesday 61% fully vaxxed, 6% partially vaxxed. This number has been basically flat for the last two months - very clear everyone who wants it has it and the rest aren't going to get it. Plz don't use my name.
>
> Cheers!

6:00 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You know my feelings about cannabis but this is ridiculous and stupid and will only help the legalizers. This is the kind of petty stuff that gives people the impression that lots of people are still in jail for using cannabis, when the real number is approximately zero.

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> The American sprinter Sha'Carri Richardson, who was set to compete at the Tokyo Olympics this month, could miss the Games after testing positive for marijuana. nyti.ms/3w6hSfK

6:47 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

35 55 289

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48m

From · · · a somewhat higher number (I wonder if the XOM workforce skews older than BOA), but no movement in months.

> Hey Alex,
>
> Exxon-Mobil reported on Wednesday 61% fully vaxxed, 6% partially vaxxed. This number has been basically flat for the last two months - very clear everyone who wants it has it and the rest aren't going to get it. Plz don't use my name.
>
> Cheers!

7 15 146

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a Fortune 1000 company "with 2600 employees. We were offered a free vacation day if we got the vaccine and sent them our card. They just announced 1100+ have gotten their vaccine and bonus day."

Also the 40% range.

6:49 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

basically flat for the last two months - very clear everyone who wants it has it and the rest aren't going to get it. Plz don't use my name.

Cheers!

7 18 156

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

From a Fortune 1000 company "with 2600 employees. We were offered a free vacation day if we got the vaccine and sent them our card. They just announced 1100+ have gotten their vaccine and bonus day."

Also the 40% range.

2 1 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a manufacturer that has "right around 10k people.

Our organization has asked its employees to report if we have been vaccinated to corporate HR... The numbers have come up routinely on executive and management calls and the percentage is right around 40% vaccinated."

6:51 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Bristol-Myers - striking, as it's Big Pharma, with highly educated employees: @bmsnews "reported a fully-vaccinated workforce of 34% globally and 53% within the US as of June 23rd.
Focusing on the US: we're now only seeing a 1% increase every week or two."

7:43 AM - 2 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

From Bristol-Myers - striking, as it's Big Pharma, with highly educated employees:

"reported a fully-vaccinated workforce of 34% globally and 53% within the US as of June 23rd.
Focusing on the US: we're now only seeing a 1% increase every week or two."

1 12 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's Amtrak:

"Amtrak is communicating to employees that as of July 1 47.1% report receiving one or both doses.
Vaccination is not required but incentives include 4 hours of paid time... and of course messaging from the top has been to strongly encourage everyone."

7:46 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like outside of hospitals where employees are now sometimes being threatened with firing for refusing to comply, employee vaccinations are generally running in the 40-55% range.

Team Reality is berry berry big.

7:51 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

VAERS now has 211 reports listing post-vaccine heart inflammation leading to hospitalization or worse in kids 12-17.

211. Almost as many myocarditis teen hospitalizations as the US gets IN A YEAR normally.

Also, @CDCgov seems to have pulled its slides from the June 23 meeting.

8:21 AM - 2 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

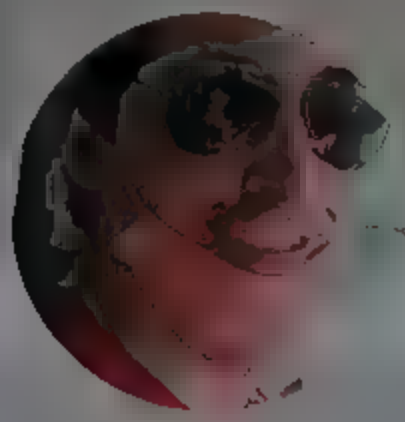
1 1 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

VAERS now has 211 reports listing post-vaccine heart inflammation leading to hospitalization or worse in kids 12-17.

211. Almost as many myocarditis teen hospitalizations as the US gets IN A YEAR normally.

Also, [redacted] seems to have pulled its slides from the June 23 meeting.

7 41 87

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm going to predict with 100 percent certainty that CDC would end VAERS or at least hide the actual reports from the public if it could. Wouldn't be surprised if some weaselly little rider is making its way through Congress right now to do just that

8:23 AM - 2 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I've said it before: I've always been lucky in my enemies. All @chick_in_kiev did was accuse a Marine WHO LOST HIS LEGS IN AFGHANISTAN of having a Nazi tattoo. Just a small mistake, amirite?

And of course her main concern was not for him but herself.

Btw @nytimes then hired her!

New Yorker staffer resigns after falsely accusing ICE agent of having Nazi tattoo

By Lia Eustachewich

June 26, 2018 | 2:03pm | Updated



9:06 AM - 2 Jul 2021


New Yorker Fact-Checker Resigns After Fallout Over ICE Tweet

ke I made a sn

l my life," Lavi

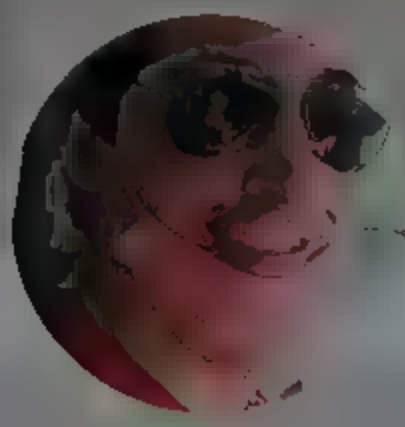
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

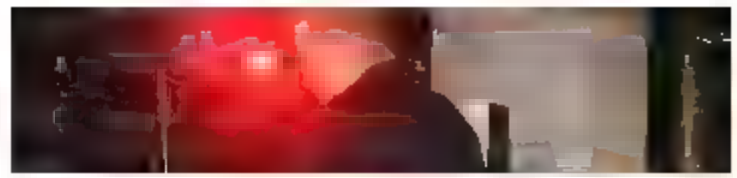
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

By Lia Eustachowich

June 26, 2018 | 2:03pm | Updated



I made a sm
ny life," Lavin

4 4 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEWRAP JOIN NOW Go PRO Today!

Media Matters Hires Ex-New Yorker Fact Checker Who Falsely Said ICE Agent Had Nazi Tattoo

Talia Lavin caused a stir last month with an accusatory tweet

Jon Levine



9:08 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oooh no. Whatever shall I do?

TGGG @tallGOPgamerguy
Replying to @AlexBerenson @chick_ln_kiev @mmfa

Watch out, you're going to have more of the snarky wokes yell bad words at you!

9:09 AM - 2 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **13** Likes

1 1 13

Emma Wright @Piper_O_Brien · 11s
Replying to

It'll be Snark vs. Snark.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

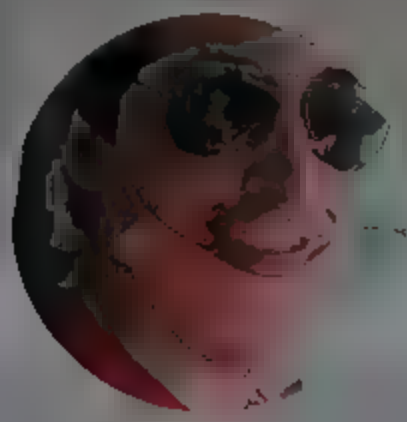
Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Guess someone doesn't like to remember the time she said a double-amputee Marine veteran had a Nazi tattoo.

Did you ever apologize to Justin Gaertner personally and sincerely, Talia? 'Cause that would be nice. Would sure help your karma. Might even help with your panic attacks.

> **Talia Lavin** @chick_in_kiev
> I literally tweeted "eat shit death ghoul" at alex berenson one time in july 2020. while a decent burn, im not sure this merits him considering me his "enemy"? i hadn't thought about him in a year? now im his pinned tweet?
> Show this thread

9:46 AM - 2 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nope. I am fully in favor of @facebook allowing completely unfettered speech (aside from illegal activities like child pornography). My position is simple, intellectually consistent, and in keeping with the First Amendment.

Thanks for playing.

Who funds @TechFreedom, btw?

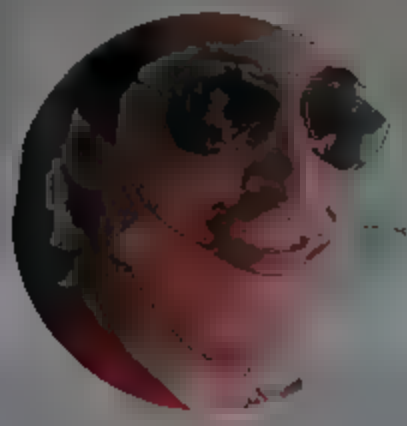
Ari Cohn @AriCohn
Replying to @AlexBerenson @Facebook
Sounds like you're awfully mad about free speech when you disagree with it

10:03 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That's correct. If @facebook wants liability protection for the speech that it hosts - and it does, oh it does - then it doesn't get to regulate that speech any more than a phone company does. Really quite simple.

> **Ari Cohn** @AriCohn
> "I like the First Amendment but not when Facebook uses it's own speech"
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...
> Show this thread

10:21 AM - 2 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

That's correct. If [redacted] wants liability protection for the speech that it hosts - and it does, oh it does - then it doesn't get to regulate that speech any more than a phone company does. Really quite simple.

> **Ari Cohn** @AriCohn
> "I like the First Amendment but not when Facebook uses it's own speech"
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…
> Show this thread

5 18 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Now if @facebook is willing to accept legal responsibility for ALL the speech on its platform - if it wants to be a media company - it is welcome to control whatever it likes.

But it can only pick one side.

10:23 AM - 2 Jul 2021

7 Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

: Follow :

You forgot to tell me who pays your salary



Ari Cohn @AriCohn
Replying to @AlexBerenson

10:24 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wait, who pays your salary? I'm sure that doesn't impact your views at all, I'd just like to know, think of it as a fetish of mine

> **Ari Cohn** @AriCohn
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @Facebook
> Your feelings aren't the law (thank heavens), and in any event if you *were* right (and you aren't), Facebook didn't regulate speech, it appended its own speech so you're still an idiot.

10:26 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So who pays it then? I must have missed the part where you told us.

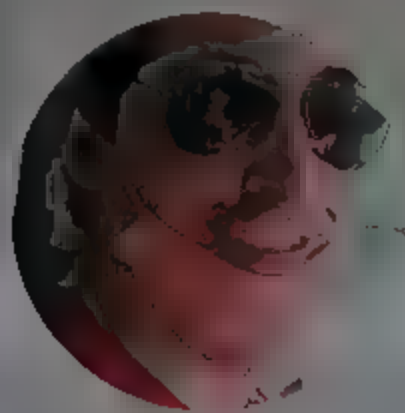
> **Ari Cohn** @AriCohn
> It's fun when people aren't aware of my long, very public and consistent First Amendment views and try to use "who pays your salary" as a credibility attack.
>
> I'd expext no less from this garden variety moron. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

10:31 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
So who pays it then? I must have missed the part where you told us.

> **Ari Cohn** @AriCohn
> It's fun when people aren't aware of my long, very public and consistent First Amendment views and try to use "who pays your salary" as a credibility attack....
>
> 1 1 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It'll just be easier if you say. Otherwise I gotta start digging through Form 990s and whatnot. We'll get there anyway

10:33 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
So who pays it then? I must have missed the part where you told us.

> **Ari Cohn** @AriCohn
> It's fun when people aren't aware of my long, very public and consistent First Amendment views and try to use "who pays your salary" as a credibility attack.

1 2 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
It'll just be easier if you say. Otherwise I gotta start digging through Form 990s and whatnot. We'll get there anyway

1 1 6

StrongMan von Arkansas @allen_to · 45s
Just do it anyways. We wanna know

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I know but I'm busy

10:34 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
So who pays it then? I must have missed the part where you told us.

> **Ari Cohn** @AriCohn
> It's fun when people aren't aware of my long, very public and consistent First Amendment views and try to use "who pays your salary" as a credibility attack.
>
> 2 4 43

Not Brian France @Not_BrianFrance · 59s
Who funds the Federalist?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I have no idea. I've never worked for the Federalist.

10:35 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

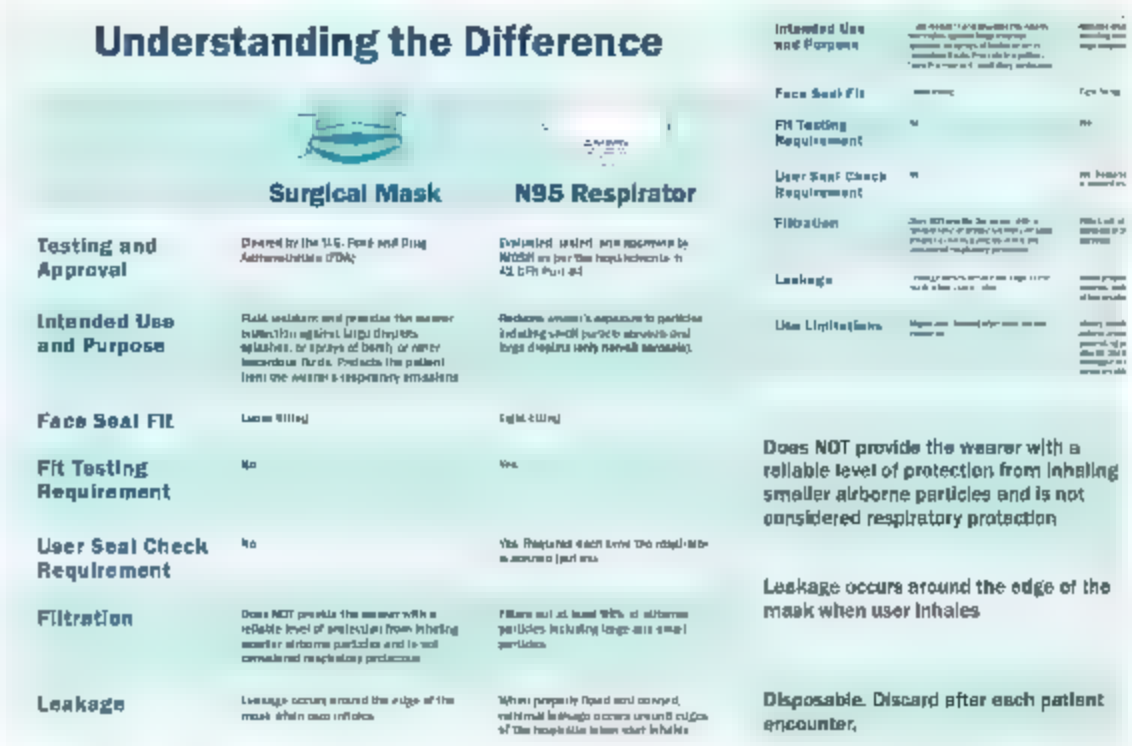
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @cdcgov, you might want to make this page go bye-bye, since it contradicts everything you've said about surgical masks for the last 15 months. "Does NOT provide the wearer with a reliable level of protection..."

Side-by-side makes it so easy to read, too!



11:05 AM - 2 Jul 2021

6 Retweets **7** Likes

6 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 37s

Hey [redacted], you might want to make this page go bye-bye, since it contradicts everything you've said about surgical masks for the last 15 months. "Does NOT provide the wearer with a reliable level of protection..."

Side-by-side makes it so easy to read, too!



1 8 16

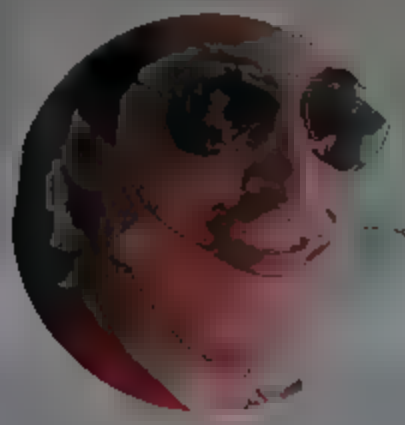
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Source: cdc.gov/niosh/npptl/pd .

11:06 AM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh good. It's like last night's leftovers, we can freeze it for a while before we dump it

> **ALGO BOT NEWS** @sbwcws
> FDA approves another batch of J&J vaccine from Emergent plant
> $JNJ $EBS

12:41 PM - 2 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

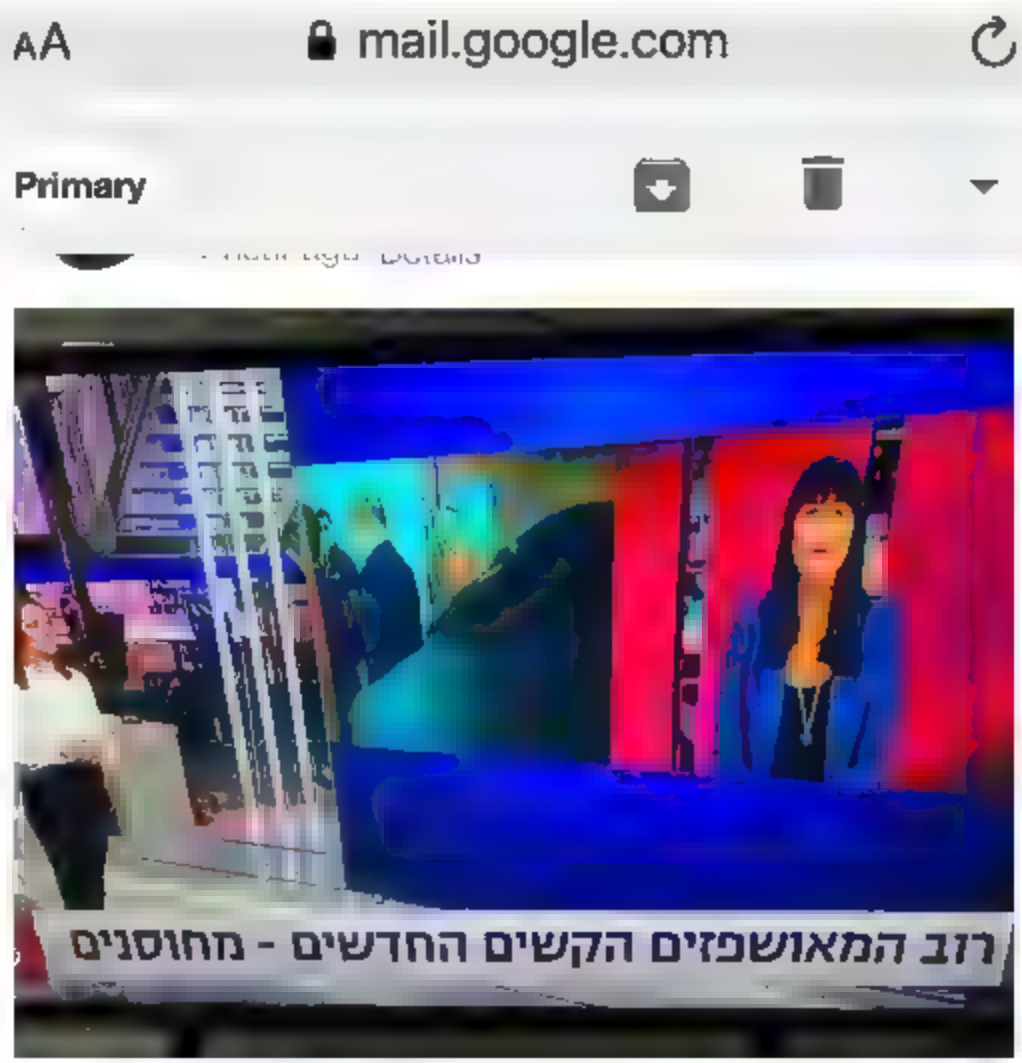
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Stuff happens, and it's sure happening in Israel. No worries, I'm sure the booster will clear it up. Or maybe the booster booster?

Remember, kids, the worse it works the more you need! You never get as high as you did on the first night



12:47 PM - 2 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 2 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, cocaine is better for your heart!

OhMyJersh @OhMyJersh
Replying to @AlexBerenson

This isn't cocaine.

12:48 PM - 2 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 46s
No, cocaine is better for your heart!

> **OhMyJersh** @OhMyJersh
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> This isn't cocaine.

1 2 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: COCAINE IS NOT GOOD FOR YOUR HEART

12:49 PM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great moments in #Covid panic porn: June 10, 2020, Dr. Anthony Fauci, winner of six straight Daytime Emmy Awards, contradicts @who on The Science (TM). Added bonus: he also contradicts Dr. Anthony Fauci.

Asymptomatic transmission! It's coming for ya! So mask up, peasant!

HEALTH AND SCIENCE

Dr. Anthony Fauci says WHO's remark on asymptomatic coronavirus spread 'was not correct'

PUBLISHED WED, JUN 10 2020 10:18 AM EDT
UPDATED WED, JUN 10 2020 1:26 PM EDT

Berkeley Lovelace Jr.
@BERKELEYJR

SHARE

Symptomatic transmission as likely driver

Fauci explained that China was currently using both the antiviral remdesivir and the antiretroviral drug Kaletra (lopinavir and ritonavir) on a compassionate basis on some nCoV patients. Both treatments, used against Ebola and HIV, respectively, are unproven against the novel coronavirus.

Fauci said monoclonal antibody–based therapies will be the next step in developing a possible treatment for the virus, as will a phase 1 clinical trial of a potential vaccine.

He also addressed concerns about whether the virus could be easily spread by asymptomatic

1:11 PM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Great moments in [redacted] panic porn: June 10, 2020, Dr. Anthony Fauci, winner of six straight Daytime Emmy Awards, contradicts [redacted] on The Science (TM). Added bonus: he also contradicts Dr. Anthony Fauci.

Asymptomatic transmission! It's coming for ya! So mask up, peasant!

HEALTH AND SCIENCE

Dr. Anthony Fauci says WHO's remark on asymptomatic coronavirus spread 'was not correct'

PUBLISHED WED, JUN 10 2020 10:10 AM EDT
UPDATED WED, JUN 10 2020 1:24 PM EDT

Berkeley Lovelace Jr.
@BERKELEYJR

SHARE

Symptomatic transmission as likely driver

Fauci explained that China was currently using both the antiviral remdesivir and the antiretroviral drug Kaletra (lopinavir and ritonavir) on a compassionate basis on some nCoV patients. Both treatments, used against Ebola and HIV, respectively, are unproven against the novel coronavirus.

Fauci said monoclonal antibody–based therapies will be the next step in developing a possible treatment for the virus, as will a phase 1 clinical trial of a potential vaccine.

He also addressed concerns about whether the virus could be easily spread by asymptomatic carriers. "The driver of respiratory outbreaks is

2 12 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: even if asymptomatic transmission were a thing, masks would do nothing (and DID do nothing) to stop it.

1:13 PM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Umm the entire last year in the United States

> **Skeptical** @swedrock76
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> @AlexBerenson what's a good study that shows this?

1:19 PM - 2 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: someone can read. (It's the latter.)

Sean Hecht @seanhecht
Replying to @ASFleischman

Of course, Berenson makes it unclear here whether he claims to be interpreting what the law says, or making a normative claim about what he feels the law should be. cc @Popehat twitter.com/Popehat/status…

1:20 PM - 2 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My mask scares you.

Your mask scares me.

1:35 PM - 2 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a physician. And yes, she's a physician. I checked. And yes, she's right, this disaster is unfolding week by week in VAERS. You can see it yourself.

But our completely sane @CDCDirector said myocarditis is mild and rare. Who ya gonna believe, Dr. Dubs or your lying eyes?

VAERS

[redacted]
15 minutes ago Details

Doctor here.

You are seeing the hundreds of young adults with myocarditis in VAERS? Adults in 20s and 30s were getting it for *months* before kids. Only the mRNA vaccines, not J&J. Check reports, some troponin levels (cardiac enzyme) 10x higher than typical heart attack!

6:14 PM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Primary



61 223 734

Anton Kucherov @kucherov_anton · 5h

A lot of stuff happening in Israel. Like a healthy and fit Colonel that collapsed and died after running for 10 minutes, or a young 22 y.o. cadet that also collapsed and died. And that - only in the last 2 days.

2 11

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Links?

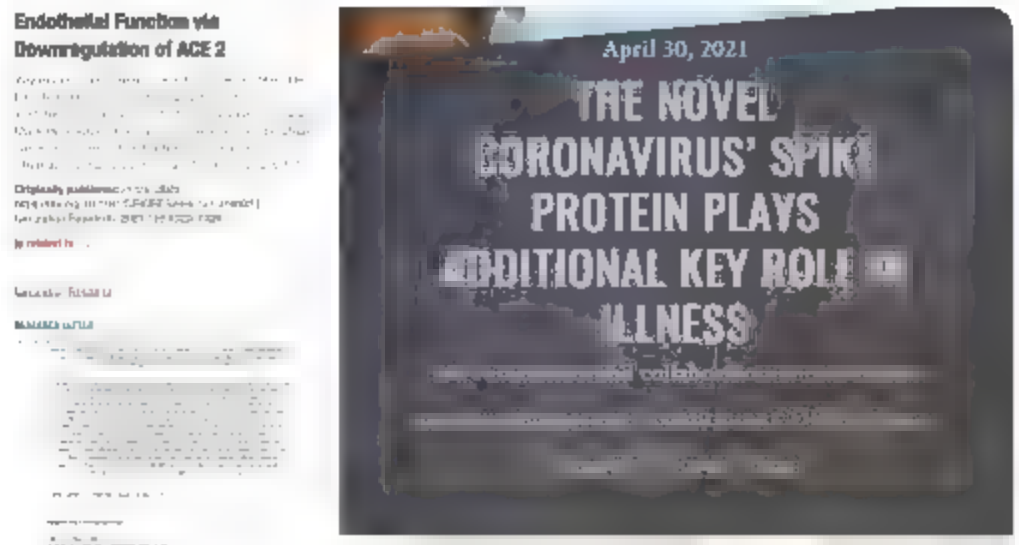
6:17 PM - 2 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As smoking guns go, this study is high-caliber. @UCSanDiego and Chinese researchers showed that the #SARSCoV2 spike protein - the one the vaccines make you produce - can all by itself cause major damage to the walls of blood vessels.



5:42 - 2 במאי 2021

1,805 ציוצים מחדש **2,990** סימונים כאהוב

171 1.8 אלף 3.0 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 במאי
Original link here. The spike protein - not so great for long-term immunity, fantastic for off-target side effects.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Home Moments Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

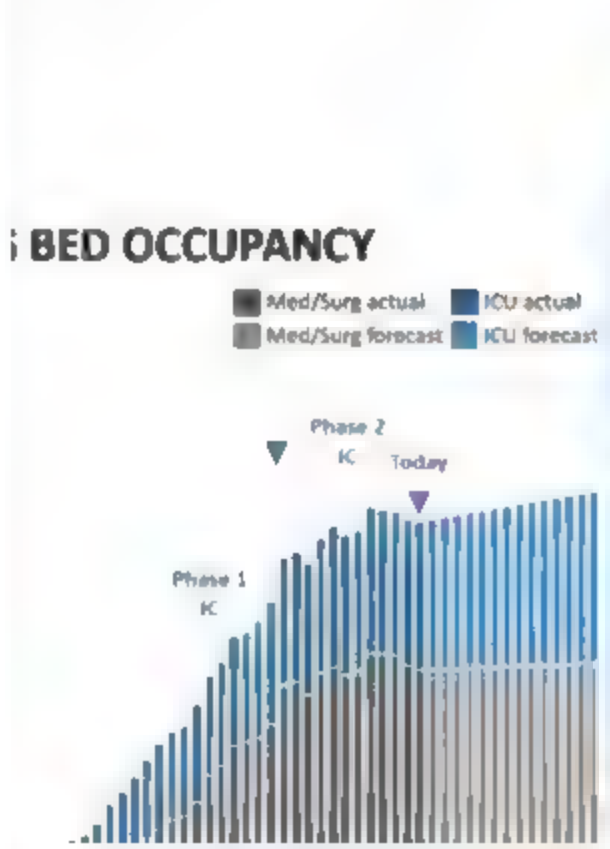
Joined November 2009

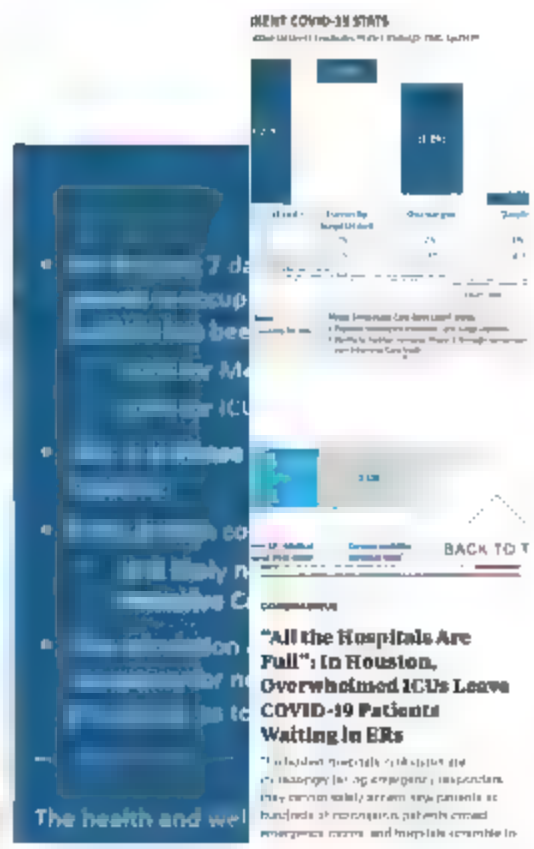
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.





9:05 AM - 17 Jul 2020

642 Retweets 1,347 Likes

75 642 1.3K

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember double-masking?

Those were the days!

CNBC make it

HEALTH AND WELLNESS

Dr. Fauci: Double-masking makes 'common sense' and is likely more effective

Published Mon, Jan 25 2021 10:43 AM EST
Updated Mon, Jan 25 2021 5:47 PM EST

Cory Stieg
@CORYSTIEG

Share

The Cut

PUBLIC HEALTH JAN. 25 2021

Time to Start Double-Masking

By Amanda Arnold

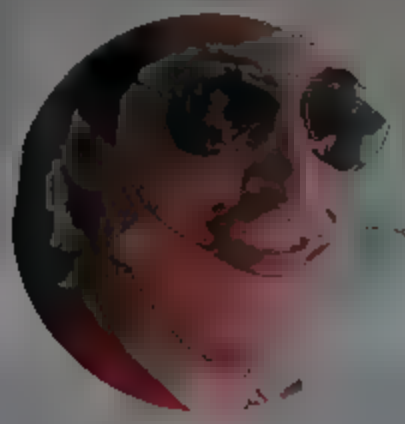


11:26 AM - 3 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

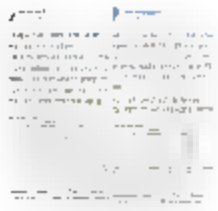
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yer kids get that second @pfizer jab yet, doc? I hope not.

@DavidJuurlink



David Juurlink @DavidJuurlink
Okay someone please explain to me how two experienced clinicians with a deep understanding of pulmonary physiology can have such vastly different takes on the same study

11:31 AM - 3 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The weeping and gnashing of teeth from Team @facebook over the simple and easily explained proposition that Facebook shouldn't be allowed to suppress posts it doesn't like if it wants lawsuit protection as a neutral host tells me how terrified FB is of this argument.

12:01 PM - 3 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even Australia is done with the ro. They're trading their "Zero Spread" trophy for normal life.

12:39 PM - 3 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Even Australia is done with the ro. They're trading their "Zero Spread" trophy for normal life.

3 6 59



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Which leaves New Zealand and Ca-Nada, I guess...

12:41 PM - 3 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Turns out Uncle Joe is no fan of cannabis or drugs generally. It's almost like he has a close family member whose life has been wrecked by addiction.

I'd assumed full federal legalization was a foregone conclusion with the Dems running Congress but apparently not.



Jennifer Jacobs @JenniferJJacobs
"The rules are the rules," Biden says in Michigan when asked about Sha' Carri Richardson's one-month suspension for marijuana use. @itskerrii will miss the 100m race during the Olympic games in Tokyo.

3:23 PM - 3 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

asked about Sha' Carri Richardson's one-month suspension for marijuana use. @itskerrii will miss the 100m race during the Olympic games in Tokyo.

1 4 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

The continued ban on recreational cannabis sales in DC - in the face of strong Congressional support - is more proof of how Uncle Joe feels.

The Ban On Recreational Weed Sales In D.C. Lives On In Biden's Proposed Budget

June 2, 2021

ALLY SCHWEITZER

FROM WAMU 88.5

3:25 PM - 3 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So, uh, they temporarily reduce your immunity, which is why cases and deaths spike post-first dose, do I have that right? Because that pretty picture you posted doesn't say otherwise.

Dis information is information de people should know.

> **Dr. Rob** @Rob_Tarzwell
> There's so much disinformation about the coronavirus vaccine 'lowering your immunity' floating around (Thanks, Berenson). I made this image to explain what's going on. twitter.com/Rob_Tarzwell/s...

3:57 PM - 3 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh but they do. Every continent, every season, every vaccine. It's weirdly consistent actually.

> **Dr. Rob** @Rob_Tarzwell
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> NO. THEY. DON'T. Sit down you fame whore.

4:00 PM - 3 Jul 2021

3 Likes

1 3

Dr. Rob @Rob_Tarzwell · 5s
Replying to [redacted]
Is it just me or is there an annoying buzzing in the room?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Post-vaccine tinnitus? I'm sorry man.

Run along now

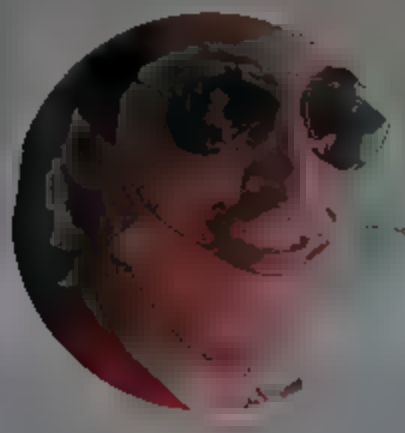
> **Dr. Rob** @Rob_Tarzwell
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Is it just me or is there an annoying buzzing in the room?

4:06 PM - 3 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Almost certainly except in cases where people had severe illness (ie were hospitalized)

> **junkbox.iot** @Junkboxlot
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Is Long Covid psychosomatic?

5:36 PM - 3 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **14** Likes

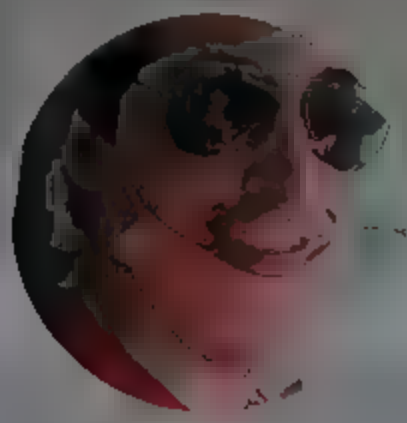
John

4 3 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't see it. Can you explain?

> **Mollie** @MZHemingway
> It's very subtle, but if you have a trained eye, a thorough understanding of the literature, and an academic background in media ecology, you can detect a slight difference in the way that the media covered the previous president and this one. twitter.com/CBSNews/status...

6:54 PM - 3 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Lolcatz. Last year wokesters pretended murders weren't up (Jeff was somewhat better than most about this). Now murders are up so much that claim is absurd on its face, so they're going with, "Oooh it's just murders, not a real CRIME WAVE..." which is both bizarre...

> **Jeff Asher** @Crimealytics
> This thread is why I think it's critical to be specific about the very real, very concerning historic increase in murder ans gun violence. A surge in crime or even violent crime in general calls for totally different policy solutions than what's currently happening. twitter.com/nhannahjones/s…

8:38 PM - 3 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Jeff Asher @Crimealytics

This thread is why I think it's critical to be specific about the very real, very concerning historic increase in murder ans gun violence. A surge in crime or even violent crime in general calls for totally different policy solutions than what's currently happening. twitter.com/nhannahjones/s…

4 13 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Oh, it's just homicides! Just human beings killing one another! Petit larceny and jaywalking are both down, nothing to worry about, bail reform's going great…

And increasingly untrue. Agg assaults and robberies are trending up in many cities. Here's Oakland…

210628_Citywide Weekly Crime Report 2

Weekly Crime Report — Citywide
21 Jun. - 27 Jun., 2021

	YTD 2020	YTD 2021	Change 2020 vs. 2021	YTD Average	vs YTD
	2,832	3,197	13%	2,940	
	32	61	91%	43	
	3	4	33%	3	
	1,492	1,743	17%	1,532	
	180	302	68%	208	
	215	367	71%	255	
	160	284	78%	190	
	79	131	66%	92	
	1,073	1,026	-4%	1,042	
	110	56	-49%	89	
	1,198	1,337	12%	1,276	

8:44 PM - 3 Jul 2021

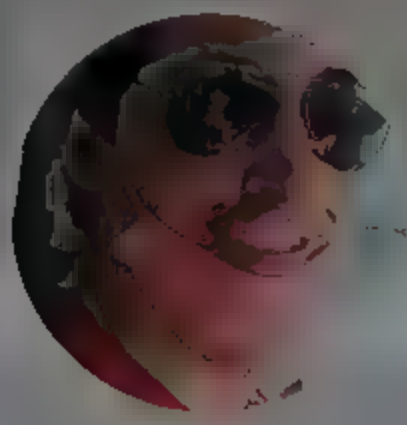
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

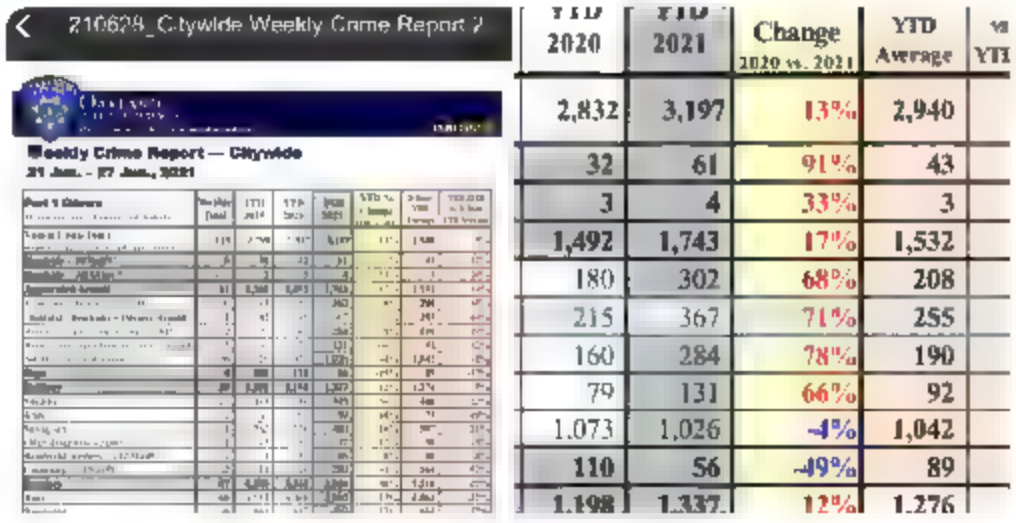
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Oh, it's just homicides! Just human beings killing one another! Petit larceny and jaywalking are both down, nothing to worry about, bail reform's going great…

And increasingly untrue. Agg assaults and robberies are trending up in many cities. Here's Oakland…



YTD 2020	YTD 2021	Change 2020 vs. 2021	YTD Average	vs YTI
2,832	3,197	13%	2,940	
32	61	91%	43	
3	4	33%	3	
1,492	1,743	17%	1,532	
180	302	68%	208	
215	367	71%	255	
160	284	78%	190	
79	131	66%	92	
1,073	1,026	-4%	1,042	
110	56	-49%	89	
1,198	1,337	12%	1,276	

2 4 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But of course murders matter most, not just because they are the most serious of crimes, but because they're the one crime that is ~always reported. Which during a period when many stations were effectively closed to the public is a meaningful distinction.

8:48 PM - 3 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

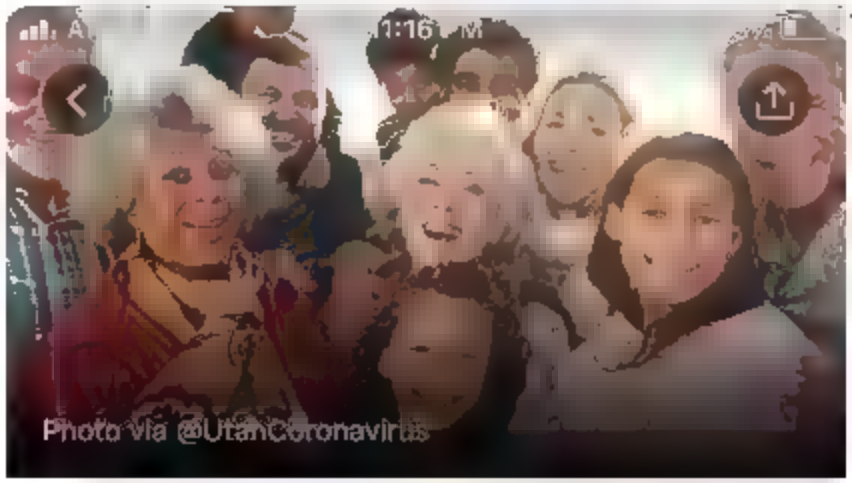
New York

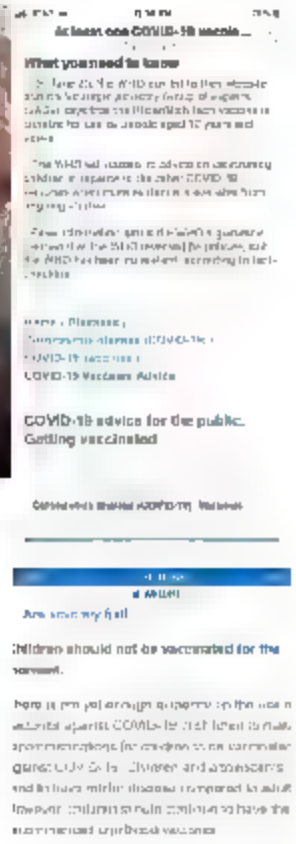
Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is why @who changed its guidance against vaccines for people under 18 overnight (literally) after I called them on it. Now @twitter @facebook can block the original statement. Social media drives everything.

False information? Lol. The original advice could not be clearer.





COVID-19 · 3 hours ago

At least one COVID-19 vaccine is safe for use in children ages 12 and up, according to the CDC and WHO

Both the World Health Organization and the

20:22 - 24 июн. 2021 г.

1 365 ретвитов **3 524** отметки «Нравится»

82 1,4 тыс. 3,5 тыс.

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

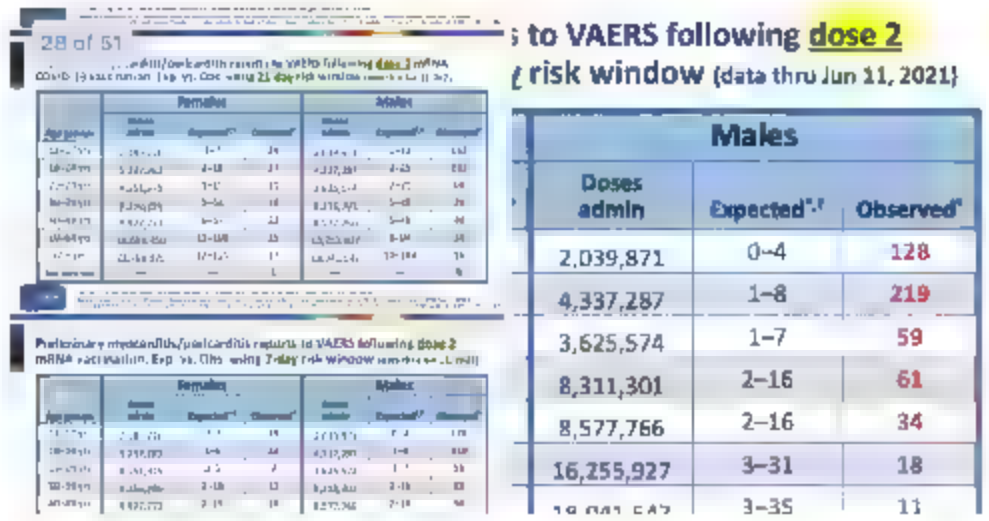
Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ THIS IS NOT OKAY.

@cdcgov just posted its myocarditis/pericarditis update. They are now admitting that post-second dose risk in people under 25 could be over 200x the background rate (and that's not accounting for underreporting).

But the real news is even worse...



08:25 - 23 июн. 2021 г.

5 955 ретвитов **8 790** отметок «Нравится»

323 6,0 тыс. 8,8 тыс.

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

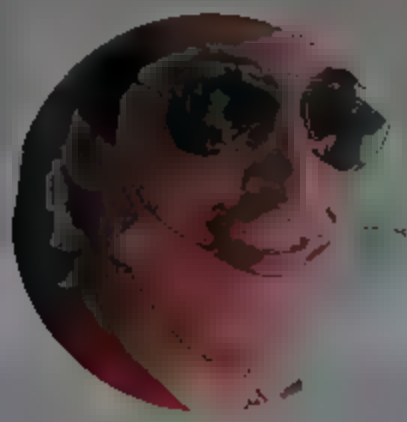
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Don't worry, criminal justice "reformers," it's just a giant murder spike ("just" a giant murder spike!) not a broad crime increase that people aren't even bothering to report since they know the cops can't help. Everything is fine!

This is what you told us would happen, right?



get shortens hours at
n Francisco stores

ha Rehman and
en Kelly 2 d

rise in theft and security incidents at our San Francisco stores, similar to reports from other retailers in the area. Target is engaging local law enforcement, elected officials and community partners to address our concerns. With the safety of our guests, team members and communities as our top priority, we've temporarily reduced our operating hours in five San Francisco stores.

Target spokesperson Brian Harper-Tibaldo

4:17 AM - 4 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, the worst-case scenario for SF is worse. It's so attractive physically and has so much money that it becomes truly dystopian. The rich stay home except when they're kayaking or whatever and have everything delivered and the streets get overrun by mentally ill homeless people.

> **Mike Scottson** @ScottsonMike
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Last retailer to leave please turn the lights off. Is SF the next Detroit?

4:29 AM - 4 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **19** Likes

1 3 19

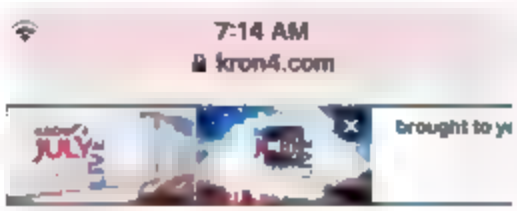
Anthony Veitch @tonyveitchuk · 11s
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 40m

Don't worry, criminal justice "reformers," it's just a giant murder spike ("just" a giant murder spike!) not a broad crime increase that people aren't even bothering to report since they know the cops can't help. Everything is fine!

This is what you told us would happen, right?



San Francisco stores, similar to reports from other retailers in the area. Target is engaging local law enforcement, elected officials and community partners to address our concerns. With the safety of our guests, team members and communities as our top priority, we've temporarily reduced our operating hours in five San Francisco stores.

Target spokesperson Brian Harper-Tibaldo

13 56 174

William George @GWK41552 · 20m

Didn't Target proudly display a George Floyd mural of BLM resistance on it's destroyed store in downtown Minneapolis?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yeah, @Target is as woke as it gets. But even it has business realities it has to face.

4:58 AM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"We can draw that line because it was the norm until very recently."

Fact check: true

socialist realism fan 社会主义现实主义爱好者 @realism_fan
Replying to @staxringold @AlexBerenson

Actually it's very easy to draw a line between moderation of spam, porn, etc, and censorship of political opinions and heterodox scientific positions.

We can draw that line because that was the norm until very recently....

6:25 AM - 4 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think Chicago is at real risk

Joanne Mesti @JoanneMesti
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I worry for Chicago. It's such a beautiful city and in spite of awful government voted in over & over, Dems seemed to understand its worth. But not anymore. Lightfoot & Foxx seem intent on destroying it. Soon the buckets of money will be gone, and then what????

6:26 AM - 4 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **41** Likes

5 2 41

Warren Redlich **Critical Enthusiasm** @WR4NYGov · 7s
Replying to
Is NYC safe?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

These tips are always so f— — sad. “Stick to one substance, if you can.”

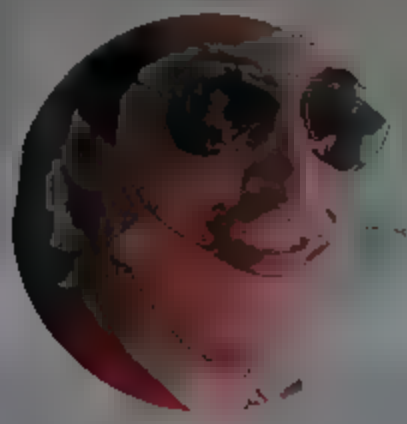
> **Drug Policy Alliance** @DrugPolicyOrg
> Some quick tips to be safer if you're partying this #July4th
>
> Stick to one substance, if you can
> Travel safely—e.g. use public transportation or a ride-sharing app

8:21 AM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Still others will acquire it by being vaccinated and then being infected when their vaccinations fail. Scientists call that the "spitroast."

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> Given how transmissible Delta variant is, around 85% of population will end up with some level of immunity to Covid before it stops spreading at present rates. People have choice how they acquire immunity: some will acquire it through vaccination, others through natural infection twitter.com/facethenation/…

9:00 AM - 4 Jul 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Depends how badly you need them; the correlation is almost certainly inverse

> **dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> How long do the vaccines last?

9:30 AM - 4 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'll gladly acknowledge masks are a useful tool in slowing the ro when a randomized controlled trial shows they're a useful tool. Don't hold your breath (though doing so would be more effective than a mask)

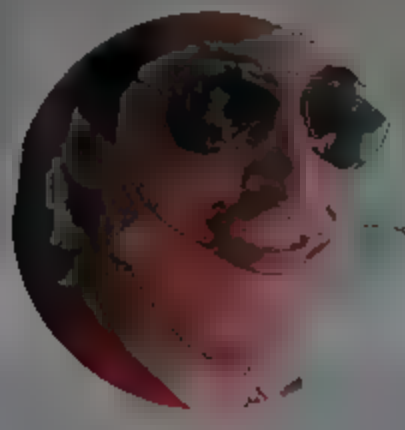
> **Rory'sDad** @SdadRory
> Replying to @KT_So_It_Goes @allahpundit
>
> Their similarities extend to masks too.
>
> Berenson will never acknowledge they were a useful tool. And efd will never acknowledge that mandating them doesn't work and they're not necessary now…

9:35 AM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

STOP PROMOTING DRUG USE

> **Mark for Reform** @markannabis
> Let's hear Mr Berenson's insightful words on how to prevent avoidable deaths, now.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

9:59 AM - 4 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This conversation from @TuckerCarlson held up a lot better than the speech that preceded if...

10:06 AM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Happy Independence Day! It was close for a while but we didn't let a virus that kills ~1 in 400 people it infects destroy our Constitution! Thanks Florida! (The rest of the world may not be so lucky.)

10:14 AM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Before you even consider allowing your teen to be vaccinated please read this - Vaccines: Reasons for Concern

10:52 AM - 4 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is quite the thread. But remember, folks, it's only a murder wave, not a real crime wave. @nhannahjones said so, and she's a tenured professor AND a @nytimes something. You can trust her!

> **Michelle Tandler** @michelletandler
> Anecdotally, every single one of my friends right now is considering leaving SF (and frankly, myself included).
>
> The biggest driver is no longer cost of living. It's crime....
>
> Show this thread

1:43 PM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can you find the giant gaping lies in this story? There are at least two-and-half. I'm disappointed in @jeremyfaust - I expected a minimum of five

Covid Is a Greater Risk to Young People Than the Vaccines

July 4, 2021, 3:00 p.m. ET



4:25 PM - 4 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1346336010213

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

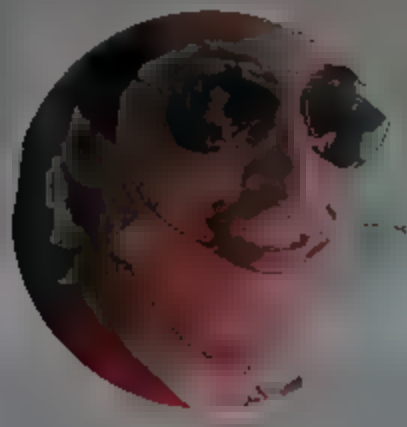
This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For the 4th of July America's favorite $100 billion man* is celebrating hydrofoils. And censorship!

*He's not America's favorite $100 billion man. That's @elonmusk for sure**

** Probably ahead of @JeffBezos though



philip lewis @Phil_Lewis_
Someone told Mark Zuckerberg to act totally normal for July 4th

5:57 PM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/3667836

Is @aslavitt stupid enough to believe any of this nonsense?

If not, is he cynical enough to believe he can sell it to anyone?

And which option is worse?

> **Andy Slavitt** @ASlavitt
> COVID Update 7/4/21: Today is the day early in the Biden Administration where the president hoped Americans would be able to gather in small groups again after 18 months....
> Show this thread

7:28 PM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In January, the real-world early vaccine data looked terrible.

In May it looked much better.

Unfortunately, the pendulum is swinging again. We've had several very troubling signals in the last month, both for long-term efficacy and safety.

More to say about this this week...

8:18 PM - 4 Jul 2021

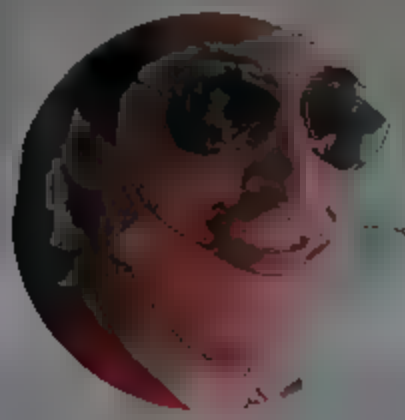
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We had Israel and the UK.

Just like we do now. They are the canaries.

> **Between Da Ears** @ears_da
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Did we have any rw vaccine data in January? Just the trials?

8:20 PM - 4 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **12** Likes

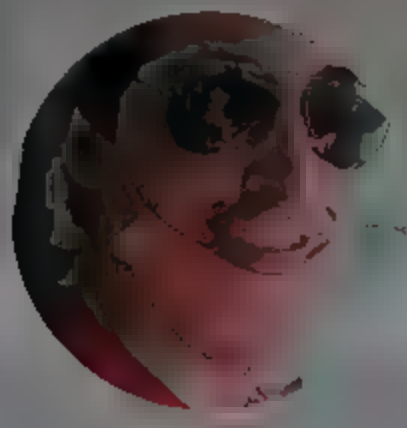
1 1 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

In January, the real-world early vaccine data looked terrible.

In May it looked much better.

Unfortunately, the pendulum is swinging again. We've had several very troubling signals in the last month, both for long-term efficacy and safety.

More to say about this this week...

5 16 88

Between Da Ears @ears_da · 3m

Did we have any rw vaccine data in January? Just the trials?

1 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

We had Israel and the UK.

Just like we do now. They are the canaries.

8:22 PM - 4 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/: I don't mean to go full Ding on you but THIS IS INSANE. People should be in the streets.

1) We have no idea what the side effects of a third mRNA dose will be. We know a second dose has far more severe side effects than a first.

2) Efficacy is plunging AFTER THREE MONTHS.

begin for 32m Britons in September

Ella Pickover, PA Health Correspondent
30 June 2021, 4:23 pm · 4-min read

A Covid-19 vaccination booster programme could begin for 32 million Britons as soon as September, officials have said.

New interim guidance from experts advising the Government sets out the priority list for who should get a third jab if a booster programme is needed.

The plans have been drawn up to ensure the

Serious Cases Surge as Delta Variant Advances



7:02 AM - 5 Jul 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

2) Efficacy is plunging AFTER THREE MONTHS.

...begin for 32m Britons in September

Ella Pickover, PA Health Correspondent
30 June 2021, 4:23 pm · 4-min read

A Covid-19 vaccination booster programme could begin for 32 million Britons as soon as September, officials have said.

New interim guidance from experts advising the Government sets out the priority list for who should get a third jab if a booster programme is needed.

The plans have been drawn up to ensure the NHS is prepared for any possible booster jab

8 25 52


Serious Cases Surge as Delta Variant Advances

Israel data reportedly shows drop in efficacy of Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine as delta variant spreads

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3) They're telling you the Delta variant is the reason efficacy is plunging. They have no idea if that's the reason (the Delta variant came and went in India) or if the vaccines are just generally losing efficacy. And so what if the Delta variant IS the reason? Viruses mutate...

7:05 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

could begin for 32 million Britons as soon as September, officials have said.

New interim guidance from experts advising the Government sets out the priority list for who should get a third jab if a booster programme is needed.

The plans have been drawn up to ensure the NHS is prepared for any possible booster jab

14 34 80



נתונים מעודכנים: ירידה ביעילות החיסון בארץ, עדיין מגנה מתחלואה קשה ב-2021

Israel data reportedly shows drop in efficacy of Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine as delta variant spreads

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

3) They're telling you the Delta variant is the reason efficacy is plunging. They have no idea if that's the reason (the Delta variant came and went in India) or if the vaccines are just generally losing efficacy. And so what if the Delta variant IS the reason? Viruses mutate...

1 3 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4) Does this mean we are going to have to have boosters every time a minor mutation spreads?

5) They're telling you the vaccine efficacy against severe cases is still very high. GUESS WHAT? They have no idea if that's true either. Severe cases and deaths LAG.

7:06 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

who should get a third jab if a booster programme is needed.

The plans have been drawn up to ensure the NHS is prepared for any possible booster jab



Israel data reportedly shows drop in efficacy of Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine as delta variant spreads

17 45 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

3) They're telling you the Delta variant is the reason efficacy is plunging. They have no idea if that's the reason (the Delta variant came and went in India) or if the vaccines are just generally losing efficacy. And so what if the Delta variant IS the reason? Viruses mutate...

1 5 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

4) Does this mean we are going to have to have boosters every time a minor mutation spreads?

5) They're telling you the vaccine efficacy against severe cases is still very high. GUESS WHAT? They have no idea if that's true either. Severe cases and deaths LAG.

2 4 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6) These spikes have happened so quickly, especially in the UK, that we have no idea what will happen in a couple of weeks. But we know the trials actually produced STRONGER evidence that the vaccines reduced MILD cases than severe.

7:07 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

1/: I don't mean to go full Ding on you but THIS IS INSANE. People should be in the streets.

1) We have no idea what the side effects of a third mRNA dose will be. We know a second dose has far more severe side effects than a first.

2) Efficacy is plunging AFTER THREE MONTHS.

...begin for 32m Britons in September

Ella Pickover, PA Health Correspondent
30 June 2021, 4:23 pm · 4-min read

A Covid-19 vaccination booster programme could begin for 32 million Britons as soon as September, officials have said.

New interim guidance from experts advising the Government sets out the priority list for who should get a third jab if a booster programme is needed.

The plans have been drawn up to ensure the NHS is prepared for any possible booster jab


Serious Cases Surge as Delta Variant Advances

Israel data reportedly shows drop in efficacy of Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine as delta variant spreads

17 47 106

Paweł Lipko @plipko · 3m
You are already being throttled.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to ...

How so?

7:07 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

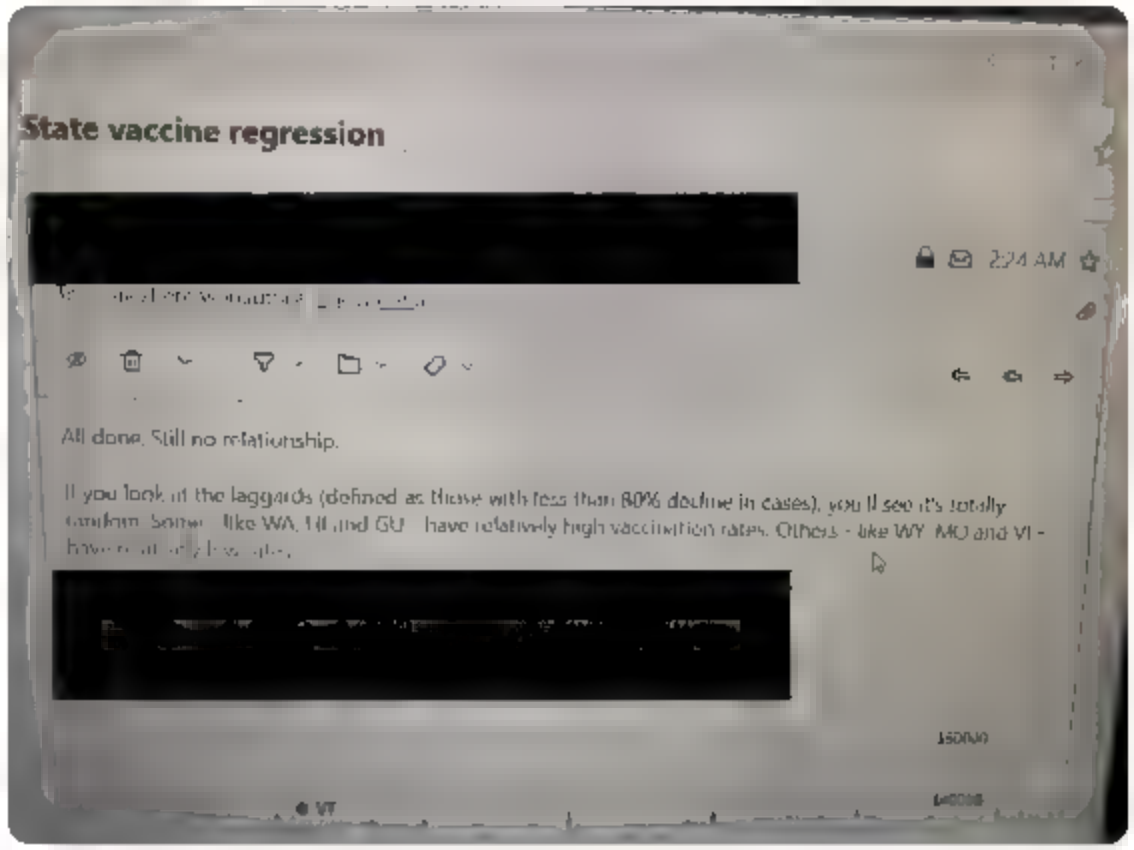
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: the stories the media are pushing about spikes in cases with low vaccination rates are pure cherry-picking.



7:15 AM - 5 Jul 2021

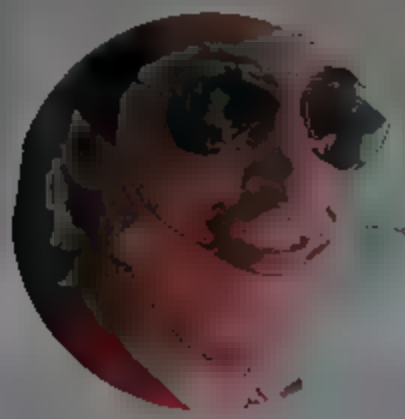
1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

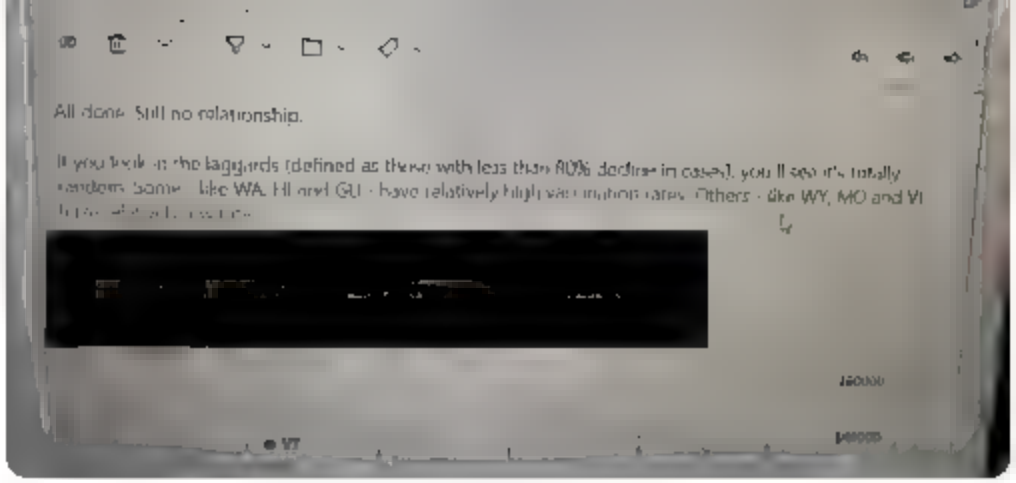


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

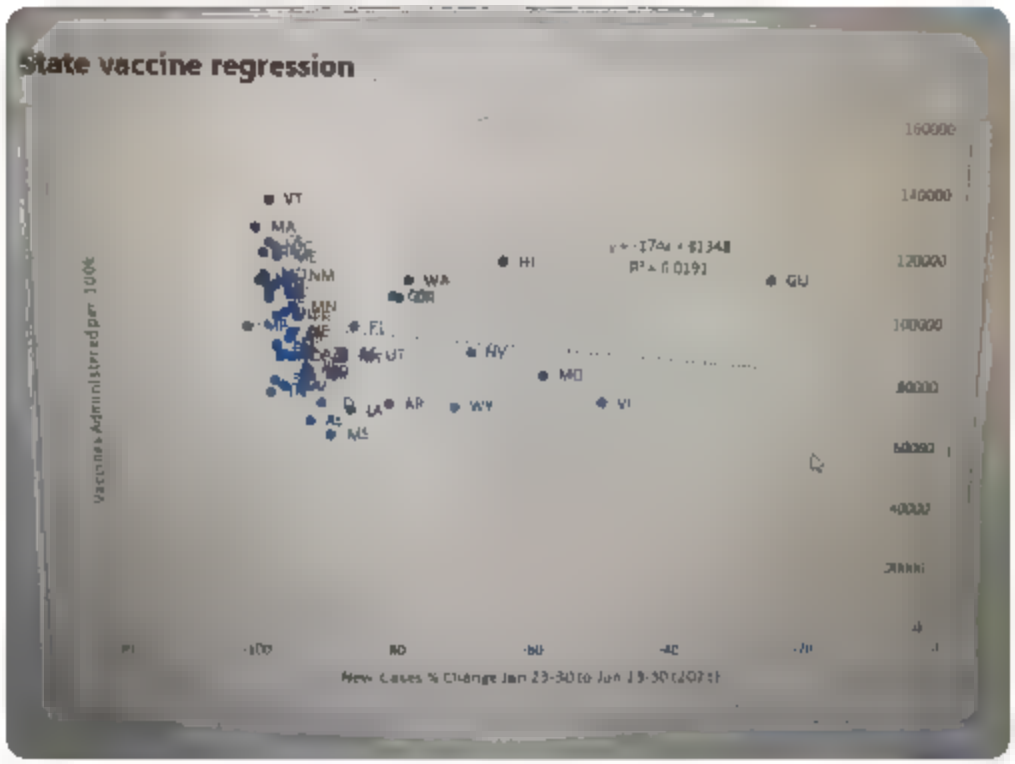
Joined November 2009



2 5 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, here's the actual chart



7:15 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you run a right-wing fake newspaper and want to run my @Substackinc posts, DO NOT. I'm not interested. It's copyright infringement.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

David Arnett

[redacted]

Hide details

To: Unreported Truths

Date: July 5, 2021, 11:21 AM

Alex,

Thanks for all you do. This story was published in part to the home page, national and science sections of www.TulsaToday.com at the following direct link:

8:42 AM - 5 Jul 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Primary

David Arnett

[redacted]

Hide details

To: Unreported Truths

Date: July 5, 2021, 11:21 AM

Alex,

Thanks for all you do. This story was published in part to the home page, national and science sections of www.TulsaToday.com at the following direct link:

1 5

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Alex Berenson

to David

2 minutes ago Details

Take it down, please.

[redacted]

2 attachments

8:42 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

AA mail.google.com

Primary

David Arnett

[redacted]

Hide details

To: Unreported Truths

Date: July 5, 2021, 11:21 AM

Alex,

Thanks for all you do. This story was published in part to the home page, national and science sections of www.TulsaToday.com at the following direct link:

5 3 16

Martin Wellbourne @WellbourneM · 25s

What about a left-wing fake newspaper?

1 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Also do not

8:45 AM - 5 Jul 2021

1 Like

1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex,

Thanks for all you do. This story was published in part to the home page, national and science sections of www.TulsaToday.com at the following direct link:

11 4 55



Icaru @koko8971 · 12m

ZeroHedge has done this to you too, have they asked you for permission in this case?

1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, they asked

9:02 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

vaccine may be the reason has hit Italy so hard, masks "reactivate" the virus, vaccine proponents want to make "hundreds of billions of dollars..."

STICK TO THE FACTS. STICK TO THE DATA.

26 23 352

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And without going into the details of Judy Mikovits's background, she obviously has an axe to grind with the infectious disease establishment. As an reporter, I learned many different motivations drive whistleblowers - the ones driven by personal animus are the least reliable.

8:42 AM - 8 May 2020

24 Retweets **254** Likes

13 24 254

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 May 2020
4/ Censorship on social media platforms is happening right now; this video should not be censored. But making wild allegations plays into the hands of and and makes it harder for credible dissenters to be heard.

16 19 325

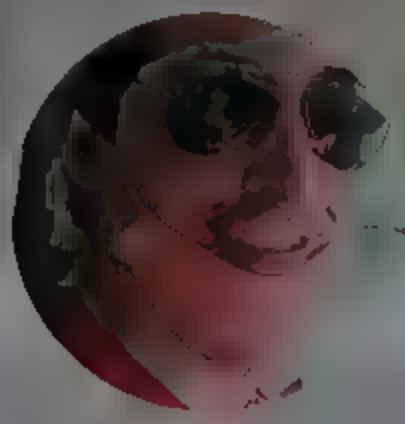
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 May 2020
5/ Last point: the incredible spread of the video and the fact Dr. Mikovits' book "Plague of Corruption" is #1 on Amazon (almost certainly selling 10000+ copies a day) shows that people know the narrative etc doesn't match reality and are desperate for more information...

34 51 436

MN Governor China Tim Walz Lies @wakoppa · 8 May 2020
Replying to

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at
New York
Joined November 2009
2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Some of you have asked my opinion of #Plandemic. I fear you won't like the answer: I think it's a classic conspiracy theory. It mixes some truths (like the risks caused by the fact universities can patent federally financed discoveries, or issues around #COVID death coding)...

8:37 AM - 8 May 2020

106 Retweets **674** Likes

93 106 674

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 May 2020

2/ With lots of random and largely unsupported specific allegations (the Italian flu vaccine may be the reason [illegible] has hit Italy so hard, masks "reactivate" the virus, vaccine proponents want to make "hundreds of billions of dollars..."

STICK TO THE FACTS. STICK TO THE DATA.

26 23 352

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 May 2020

3/ And without going into the details of Judy Mikovits's background, she obviously has an axe to grind with the infectious disease establishment. As an reporter, I learned many different motivations drive whistleblowers - the ones driven by personal animus are the least reliable.

13 24 254

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 May 2020

4/ Censorship on social media platforms is happening right now; this video should not be censored. But making wild allegations plays into the hands of [illegible] and [illegible] and makes it harder for credible dissenters to be heard.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

4/ Censorship on social media platforms is happening right now; this video should not be censored. But making wild allegations plays into the hands of [redacted] and [redacted] and makes it harder for credible dissenters to be heard.

16 19 325

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Last point: the incredible spread of the video and the fact Dr. Mikovits' book "Plague of Corruption" is #1 on Amazon (almost certainly selling 10000+ copies a day) shows that people know the narrative @CNN etc doesn't match reality and are desperate for more information...

8:52 AM - 8 May 2020

51 Retweets **436** Likes

34 51 436

This Tweet is unavailable.

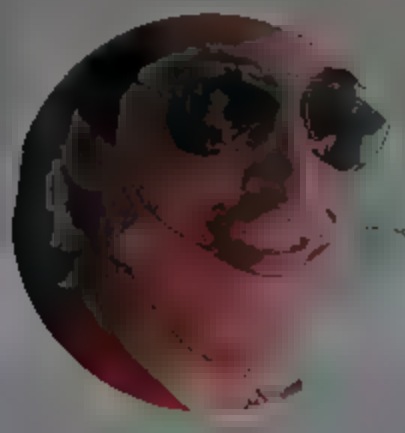
IowaGma2 @Gma2Iowa · 8 May 2020
Bingo...all healthcare employees (I was one for 30 years), are taught basic infection protection. You think covid is bad? You wouldn't believe the terrible infectious diseases I, and other healthcare employees, been around!

2

Energist @iamlisakirk · 8 May 2020
Replying to [redacted]
Will anyone be held accountable for policy changes based on flawed models?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

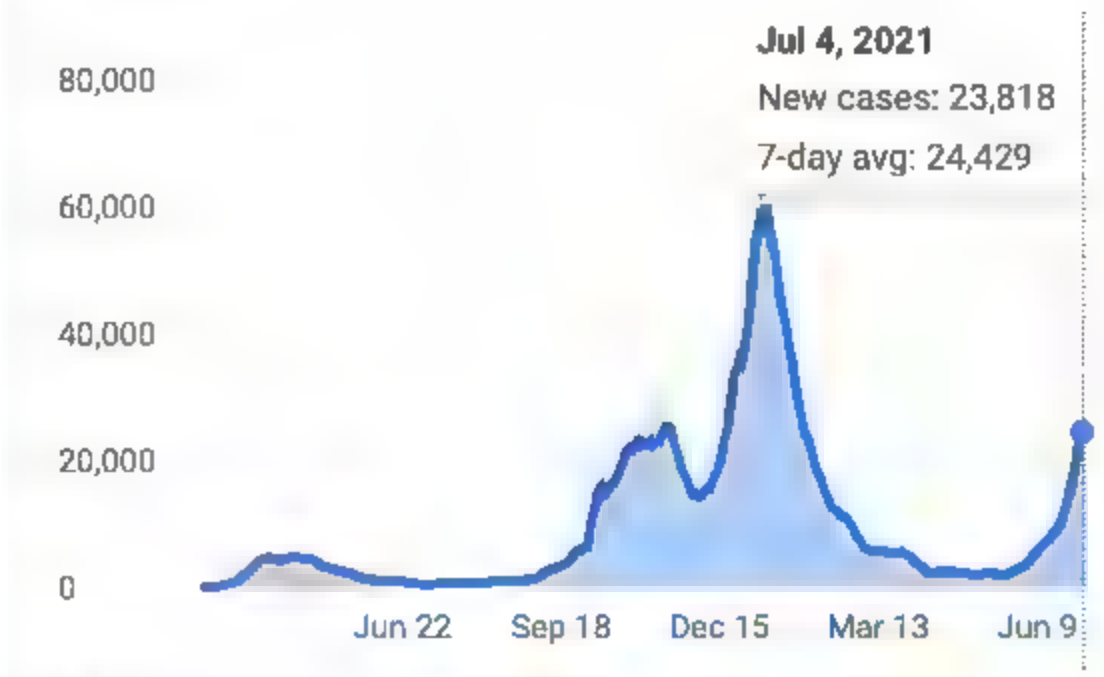
: Follow :

You want it bad, you get it bad

New cases Deaths Vaccinations Tes

From JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data · Last updated: 2 days ago

United Kingdom All regions All time



10:33 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wait! Idea here! Let's look at updated data from the giant trials that are supposed to be the only real guarantee of safety and efficacy of these entirely novel vaccines, so we can see how they compare to placebo six months later.

Ahahahahahahaha.

Hardee-har.

Lolcatz.

Ooops.

STAT

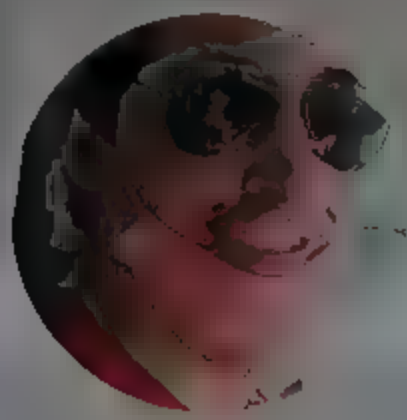
CORONAVIRUS FIRST OPINION BIOTECH HEALTH

HEALTH

Pfizer and BioNTech speed up timeline for

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can't make it up: with #Covid cases up 10x in the last five weeks, the Brits are dropping all restrictions. Nobody is even pretending to care about the ro no mo



11:51 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They were. For about 95 seconds.

Tony (as a Linklet) @Chainlank
Replying to @AlexBerenson

so the vaccines werent 95% effective?

11:54 AM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Unfunny story: the vaccine fanatics are screaming about the great decoupling. The explosion in UK cases doesn't matter, hospitals are still empty, vaccines protect against severe disease. DEFINITELY. Trust them.

Except no one goes straight from a positive test to a vent...

2:30 PM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ Unfunny story: the vaccine fanatics are screaming about the great decoupling. The explosion in UK cases doesn't matter, hospitals are still empty, vaccines protect against severe disease. DEFINITELY. Trust them.

Except no one goes straight from a positive test to a vent...

6 12 58

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In fact hospitalizations and ICU cases are already rising sharply. They've both risen fivefold in Scotland since the end of May (yes, 5x). But the recent rise in cases has been so sudden - exponential, one might even say - that serious disease hasn't had a chance to catch up.

2:33 PM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Unfunny story: the vaccine fanatics are screaming about the great decoupling. The explosion in UK cases doesn't matter, hospitals are still empty, vaccines protect against severe disease. DEFINITELY. Trust them.

Except no one goes straight from a positive test to a vent...

6 17 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ In fact hospitalizations and ICU cases are already rising sharply. They've both risen fivefold in Scotland since the end of May (yes, 5x). But the recent rise in cases has been so sudden - exponential, one might even say - that serious disease hasn't had a chance to catch up.

1 2 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And if the vaccines are LEAST effective in the (oldest) people most at risk - as we know is the case for the flu vaccines because of immunosenesence - then why expect a decoupling? Because they're offering partial protection? Possible. But that's a theory, nothing more...

2:35 PM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

1/ Unfunny story: the vaccine fanatics are screaming about the great decoupling. The explosion in UK cases doesn't matter, hospitals are still empty, vaccines protect against severe disease. DEFINITELY. Trust them.

Except no one goes straight from a positive test to a vent...

10 21 115

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ In fact hospitalizations and ICU cases are already rising sharply. They've both risen fivefold in Scotland since the end of May (yes, 5x). But the recent rise in cases has been so sudden - exponential, one might even say - that serious disease hasn't had a chance to catch up.

2 2 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ And if the vaccines are LEAST effective in the (oldest) people most at risk - as we know is the case for the flu vaccines because of immunosenesence - then why expect a decoupling? Because they're offering partial protection? Possible. But that's a theory, nothing more...

1 1 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

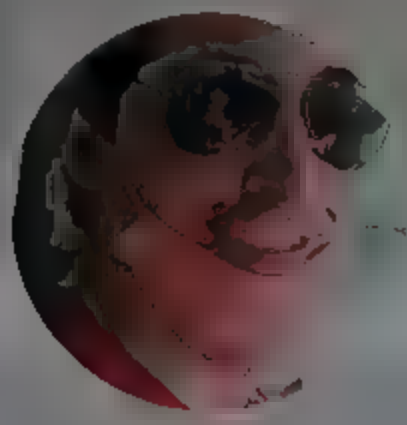
4/ And so far #Covid has not been kind to theories. Which is to say we will see. But the vaccines are ALREADY failing - it is hard to look at the data and not see that the peak real-world efficacy barely lasts months. The only question in the next few weeks will be how badly.

2:38 PM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I hope everyone understands my view. If the vaccines DON'T work as promised, that's even more reason to return to normal completely. The only conceivable reason not to let the epidemic run its natural course would be if we could trust the vaccines to end it permanently.

2:48 PM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep. And near the end of May there were 86. And a week ago there were under 200. Like I said, we will see.

> **Sarre Baldassarri** @sarregoeswest
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> There were 338 people hospitalized for covid in Scotland yesterday. Scotland has a population of 5.5 million people. Just stop with this nonsense, it's embarrassing.

2:42 PM - 5 Jul 2021

6 Retweets **51** Likes

6 6 51

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

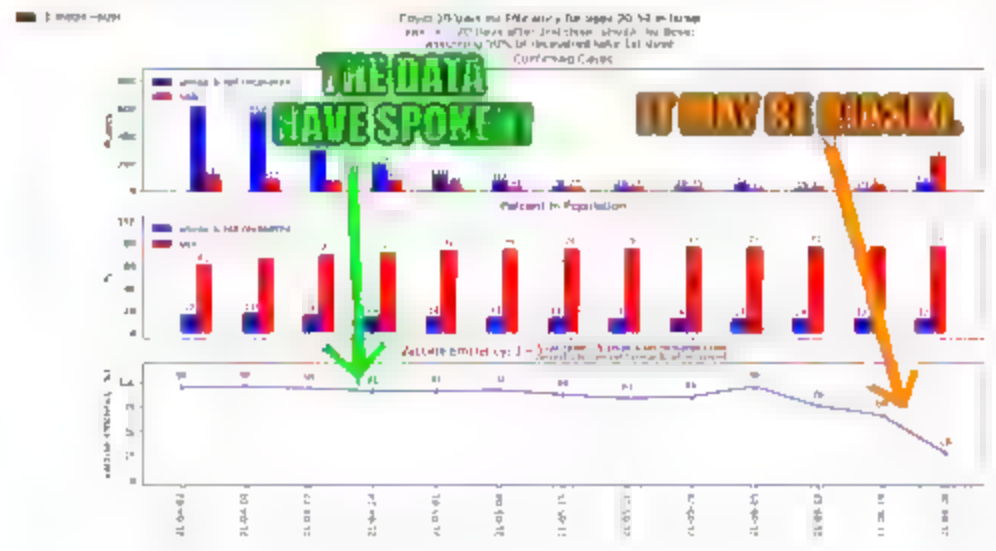
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Matan Holzer @MatanHolzer · 2h

Reactiona to my calculation of vaccine efficiency be like:



3 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

247 vaccinated cases in the last week? Source?

3:09 PM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

May the universe forgive me for saying this: @MollyJongFast is right. Kissing El Hombre Naranja's sizable rear end is the one surefire path to defeat for Republicans in 2022 and beyond. Independents HATE defunding the police and CRT. But they hate The Donald more...

Molly Jong-Fast
@MollyJongFast

This is so pathetic

politico.com/news/2021/07/0...

> "Like a lot of people, I criticized Trump back in 2016," Vance said. "And I ask folks not to judge me based on what I said in 2016, because I've been very open that I did say those critical things and I regret them, and I regret being wrong about the guy. I think he was a good president, I think he made a lot of good decisions for people, and I think he took

5:22 PM - 5 Jul 2021

1 Like

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

politico.com/news/2021/07/0...

> "Like a lot of people, I criticized Trump back in 2016," Vance said. "And I ask folks not to judge me based on what I said in 2016, because I've been very open that I did say those critical things and I regret them, and I regret being wrong about the guy. I think he was a good president, I think he made a lot of good decisions for people, and I think he took a lot of flak."

9 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And if the GOP lets the '22 election be a referendum on Donald Trump, it will lose.

I know any Republican who is halfway honest about this will get primaried in two seconds. I don't have an answer. But pretending 65% of the country can't stand the guy (for good reason) isn't it.

5:25 PM - 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why would you think I support Trump?

Trish @SedonaBorn
Replying to @AlexBerenson @MollyJongFast

So you don't support Trump? I'm confused on this about this.

5:27 PM - 5 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **14** Likes

7 2 14

Modest George Floyd Respecter 69 @FloydRespecter · 4s
Replying to @AlexBerenson

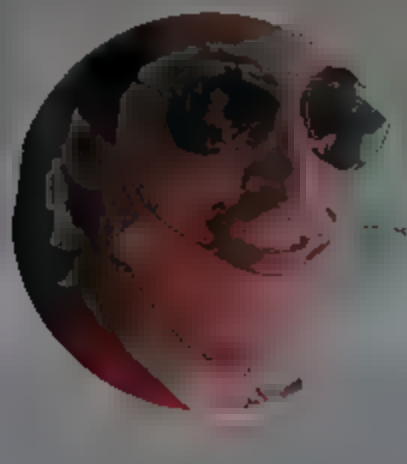
W

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, and why the CNNs and MSNBCs won't stop talking about him

> **Geoff** @shelterisland90
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> This is the ONLY reason Nancy wants the "January 6th Commission"...
> Keep Orange Man in the news cycle thru midterms.

5:28 PM - 5 Jul 2021

7 Retweets **45** Likes

5 7 45

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Mark this one down: no living being in any multiverse for all of eternity will ever, ever, ever be "nostalgic" for Donald Trump. Nostalgia, like empathy, is an emotion than cannot exist in his vicinity.

CasioRZ2 @CasioRZ2
Replying to @AlexBerenson

You're mistaken, in that Biden's absolute disaster of an administration makes people nostalgic for Trump.

5:31 PM - 5 Jul 2021

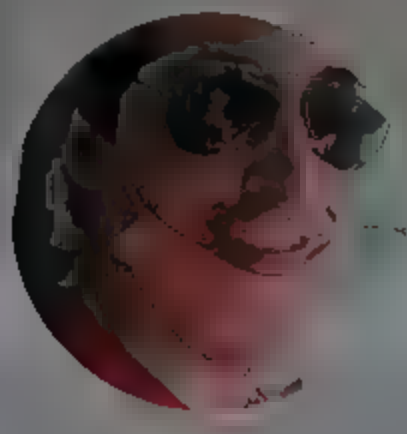
2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 2 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't think you understand how this works. It works like this: I tweet what I think, not what you wish I would think. And I'm glad to lose followers like you.

twitter.com/delaneyrosed/s…

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:37 PM - 5 Jul 2021

5 Retweets **50** Likes

2 5 50

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

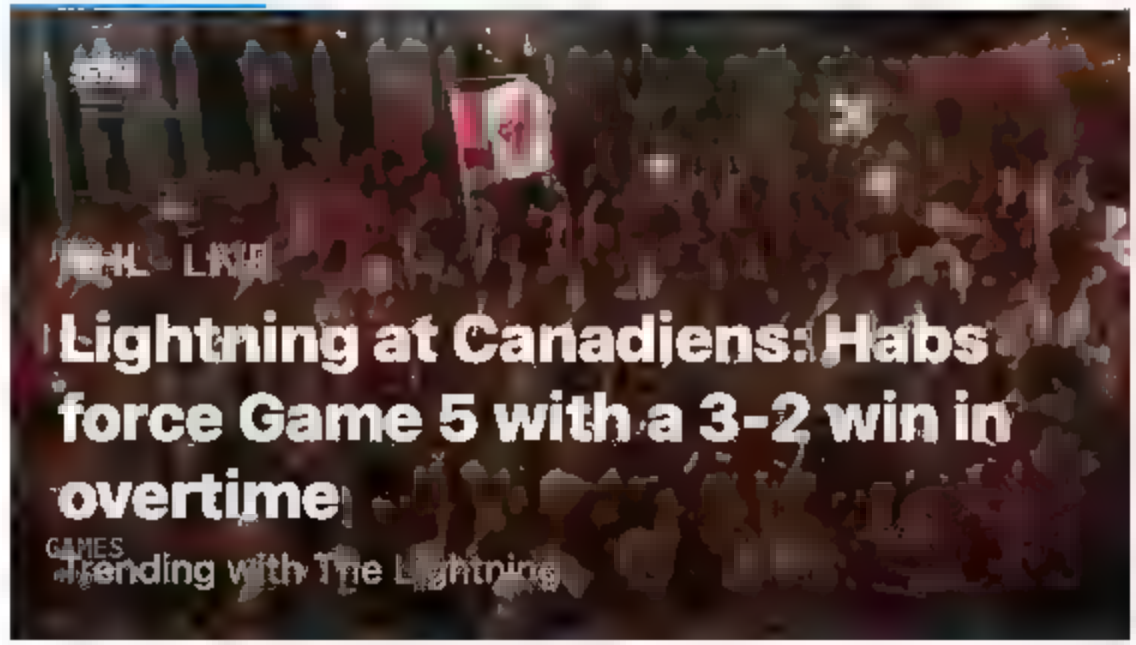
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even the Canadians, the ultimate sheep, may be done with the ro. It don't count if it's for the Stanley Cup, savvy?



9:00 PM - 5 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even the Canadians may be done with ro. At least if there's good hockey action to cheer.



NHL · LIVE

Lightning at Canadiens: Habs force Game 5 with a 3-2 win in overtime

Josh Anderson scored the winner in overtime against Tampa Bay to help Montreal keep the series alive. With his goal, Anderson became the eight player in Canadiens history to score multiple overtime goals in a single postseason. Defending champions Tampa Bay are one win away from back-to-back Stanley cup championships as they lead the series 3-1.



9:02 PM - 5 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

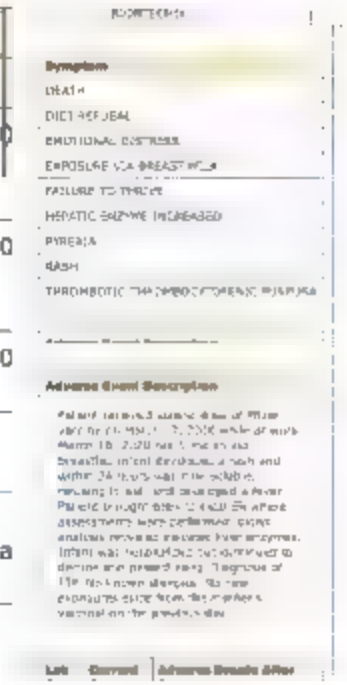


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

VAERS reports a breastfeeding five-month old infant has died of TTP - a rare clotting disorder linked to, yes, low platelets. He became ill one day after his mother received her second @pfizer shot.

This is an authentic and highly detailed report.

Event Information			
Patient Age	0.42	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Unknown	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 04
Date Vaccinated	2021-03-17	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 04
Date of Onset	2021-03-18	**Date Died**	2021-0 20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Work *	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applica *
Mfr/Imm Project	NONE	**Report Form**	Z



9:40 AM - 23 Apr 2021

3,986 Retweets **5,322** Likes

496 4.0K 5.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 23

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1317875526997

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No one should understate the dangers of what is happening in Portland Seattle Chicago Minneapolis and now Kenosha; the police are standing down; nature abhors a vacuum; political and apolitical violence are rising together; thugs on both sides are brawling for the sheer thrill...

11:55 AM - 26 Aug 2020

426 Retweets **1,879** Likes

100 426 1.9K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Aug 2020

These are not riots; they are something worse and more dangerous; they are an infection in the body politic. I cannot help thinking of Germany in the early thirties when the fascists and the communists fought in the streets... until one side vanquished the other.

57 190 1.1K



Ryan Kurtz @Colonel__Kurtz · 26 Aug 2020

Replying to

....and all are democrat controlled cities.

1 2 58



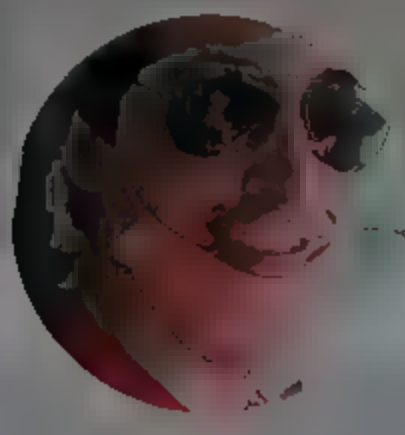
NOLA Spirit @hoopsvista · 26 Aug 2020

I'm literally just trying to squeeze in as much fun as I can before it's all over. Just got off the basketball court and head to St. Louis tomorrow for the races this weekend.

Said for weeks now that the post-election rioting will make all this look tame,

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just so we're clear: Professor Pecker is now okay with 200,000 #Covid infections a day in the UK (the equivalent of 1 million in the US) - and 200 daily deaths - the equivalent of 7,000 weekly US deaths.

So much for suppression.



7:01 AM - 6 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

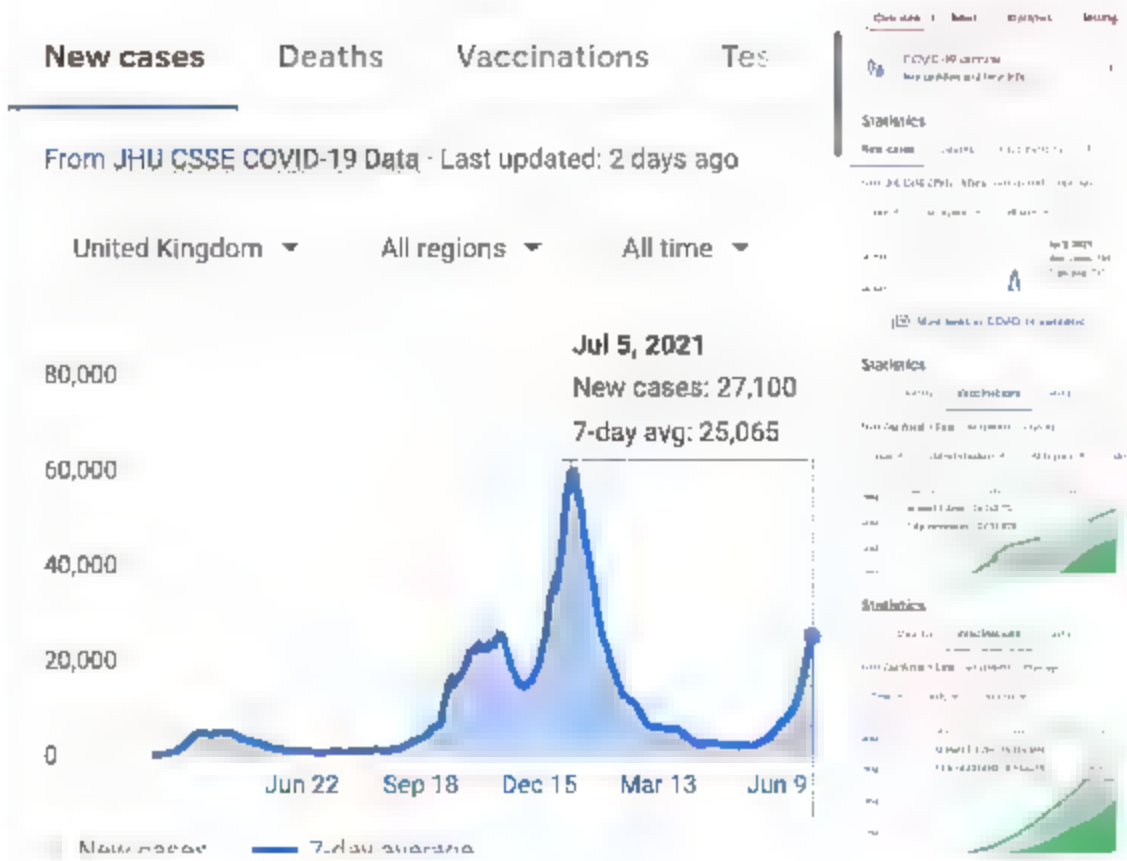
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The gap in #Covid cases right now between the UK and continental Europe is astonishing and puts the lie to the idea that variants are what's driving the UK explosion. This is ALL ABOUT VACCINES. Remember that last year the UK and Italy epidemics were basically in sync...



7:09 AM · 6 Jul 2021

6 Retweets **12** Likes

6 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

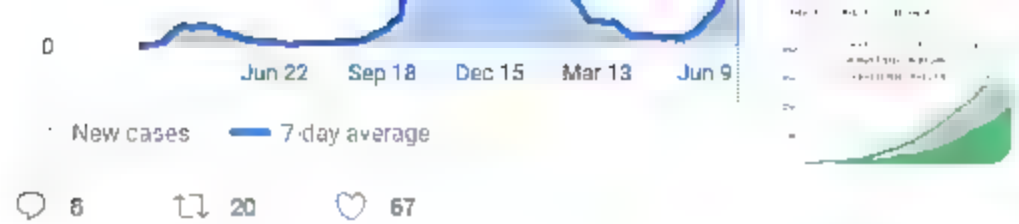


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



6 20 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ This year the UK vaccination campaign ran ~2 months ahead of Italy's.

This the UK had a giant spike in January (the post-first dose spike), entered Happy Vaccine Valley - a wonderful world of illusion - in April, and is now seeing vaccine failure. Europe is two months behind.



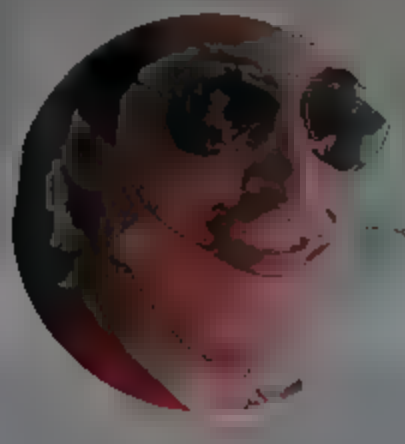


7:13 AM - 6 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol only a truly *skilled* academic can look at the UK data and see "NO decrease in efficacy." Give that man a grant!

> **Marco Trizzino** @marcotrizzino
> Within 3 days we got data from Canada about Pfizer vs Delta, based on millions of people, showing NO decrease in efficacy, in line UK (also millions). Then we have a small Israel study, based on ~300 people, which shows drop in efficacy. Which one are the news outlets reporting?
> Show this thread

10:12 AM - 6 Jul 2021

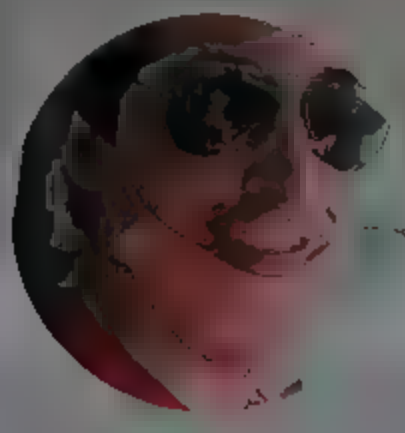
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Uncle Joe is coming for ya. I'd make a joke about him getting lost but this is not a joke. The government will be sending officials to your door based on your private health information? SAY WHAT?



Caleb Hull @CalebJHull
Jen Psaki: We will be going door-to-door to Americans who have not been vaccinated

10:52 AM - 6 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Uncle Joe is coming for ya. I'd make a joke about him getting lost but this is not a joke. The government will be sending officials to your door based on your private health information? SAY WHAT?



Caleb Hull @CalebJHull

Jen Psaki: We will be going door-to-door to Americans who have not been vaccinated

6 11 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No. This nonsense ends here.

10:53 AM - 6 Jul 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From one of my favorite readers. Fact check: truuuue

Primary

> The really interesting thing about the UK's dropping all restrictions on 7/19 is not that they're doing it despite the current "surge" but because they're doing it BECAUSE of it.
>
> They won't admit it publicly but finally a government is admitting that the virus is gonna virus. They're admitting that everything we've all been doing up until now (very much including the "jabs" as becoming clearer every day) has not only been a total failure but has simply delayed the inevitable. All we've done is prolong something that would have been over by now if we'd protected the elderly and

2:52 PM - 6 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Congrats! One of the best interviews I've had this year!

> **Megyn Kelly** @megynkelly
> Happy to announce our show (already one of the top podcasts in the USA after 9 mos) is expanding its reach - partnering w/SiriusXM (a great team!) In a live, 2-hour show, going 5 days/wk & adding video too. Starts in September. Thank you to our listeners! hollywoodreporter.com/business/busin…

3:00 PM - 6 Jul 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, so what does this mean? Will the stormtroopers, I mean friendly public health professionals, have individual/household level data on who has been vaccinated? I'd ask Uncle Joe but he's busy ordering ice cream



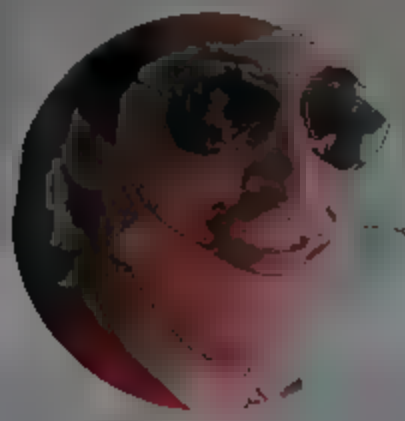
Daily Caller @DailyCaller
BIDEN: "We need to go community-by-community, neighborhood-by-neighborhood, and oft times door-to-door, literally knocking on doors" to get people vaccinated.

3:03 PM - 6 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I try never to do this. It's cheap and patronizing

> journalists I think you understand..."
>
> This is a common rhetorical device. Find an area of common ground, assert affinity, create a bond.
>
> 5 108 1,632

JoekillianPW
@JoekillianPW

Reporters -- including yours truly -- employ this in our work all the time. If I find out someone is from the part of Eastern NC where I was born, if they have a connection to the military or

3:04 PM - 6 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Right out of a horror movie: transplanting organs from people who have died of thrombosis after the DNA/AAV #Covid vaccines (@JNJnews and @AstraZeneca) appears to carry the risk of ferrying "pathogenic lymphocytes" to the recipients. The gift that keeps on giving.

Library

American Journal of Transplantation / Accepted Articles

LETTER TO THE EDITOR Open Access

Organ transplantation from deceased donors with vaccine-induced thrombosis and thrombocytopenia

George H. B. Greenhall ✉,Ines Ushiro-Lumb, Sue Pavord,Ian Currie,M. Thamara P. R. Perera, Hermien Hartog,Quentin A. Hill,Ismail Mohamed, Muhammad A. Khurram,Reza Motallebzadeh, Gareth Jones,Alleen Marshall,Joerg-Matthias Pollok, Nicholas Torpey,Gavin J. Pettigrew,Sanjay Mehra, Hemant Sharma,Francis Calder,Nicos Kessaris, Jay Nath,Debabrata Roy,Gabriel C. Oniscu,



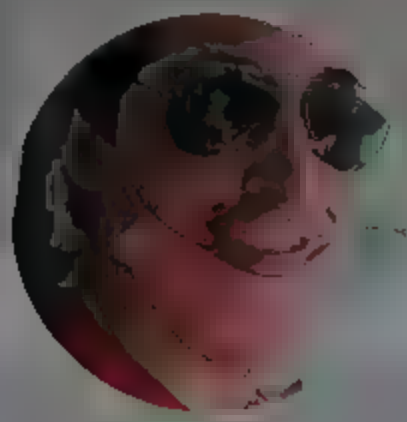
8:30 PM - 6 Jul 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

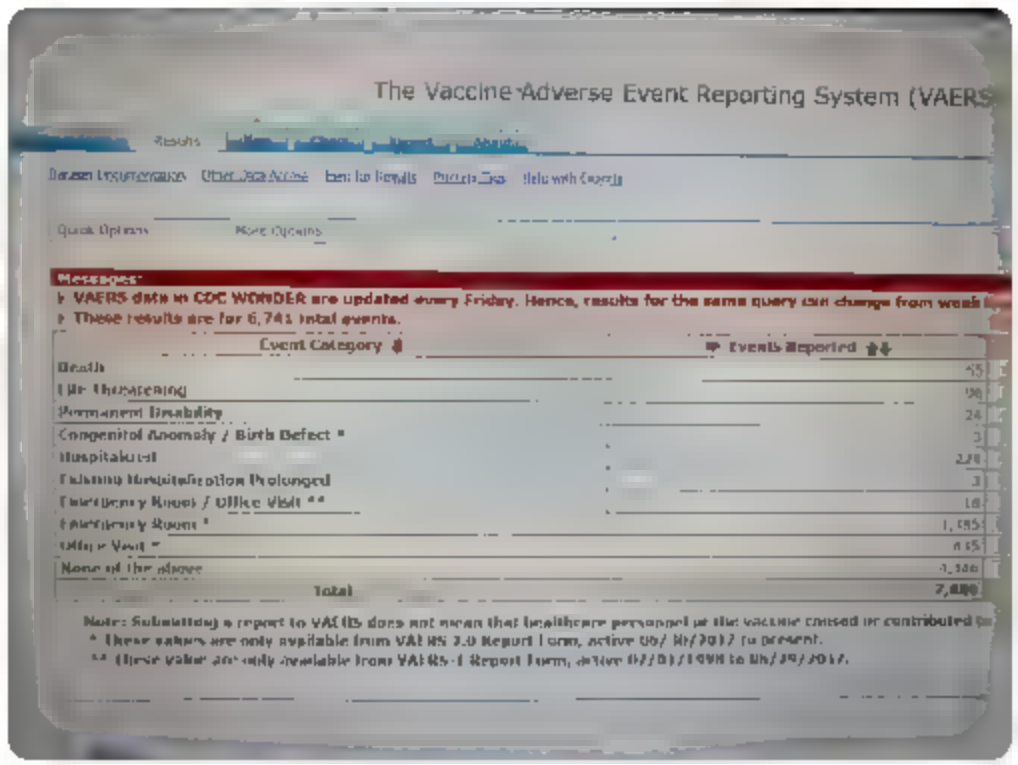
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ @cdcgov has released its updated batch of reported Covid vaccine side effect data, through Jan. 8, when roughly 6.6 million doses had been administered. And it is... not good.

Reported deaths per dose are now running at 85x per dose of flu vaccine, and ER trips at 35x...



5:43 AM - 15 Jan 2021

2,822 Retweets **3,901** Likes

412 2.8K 3.9K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

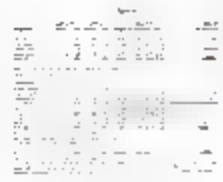
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. There's a real chance ivermectin might actually treat #Covid. At the least it is well worth testing in big randomized trials (as is now happening).



Antibiotic Steward **Bassam Ghanem** @ABsteward
NEW #ofid
Systematic review and meta-analysis of 24 RCTs (n = 3328) showed ivermectin treatment reduces inflammatory markers, achieves viral clearance more quickly &56% improvement in...

3:38 AM - 7 Jul 2021

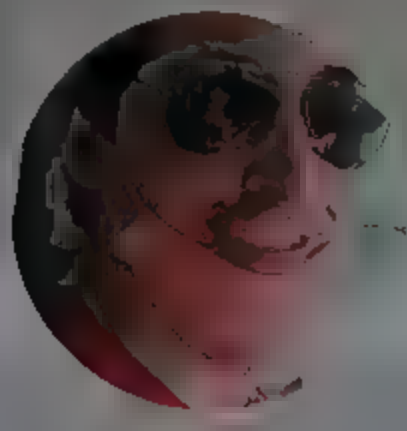
4 Retweets **8** Likes

4 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

One reason I know ivermectin might be for real: permanent screechers like he/him hate it.

> **Alastair McAlpine, MD** @AlastairMcA30
> Replying to @ABsteward @DrToddLee and 3 others
> GIGO.
> This is a poor meta-analysis.

3:40 AM - 7 Jul 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, guys like Vinay - whose only ideology is to be skeptical of everything - are now willing to consider the possibility.

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> The editorial is excellent
> Would only add:
> Pretest prob. is exceedingly low in this entire drug space
> Underpowered P2 under strong external pressures don't reliably predict P3...

3:42 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lolol

Christine Turner @turncs
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Does this mean the pushing of the vaccine will stop?

3:42 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is pure Team Apocalypse fantasy (especially since life never STOPPED being normal in many rural areas of red states).

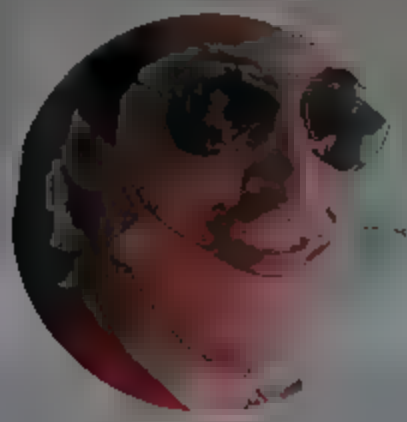
> **Kevin Whitelaw** @KevinWhitelaw1
> Two Americas. In one, in states Biden won, most adults got shots and life is returning to normal. In the other — mostly Trump country — fewer adults are vaccinated and the delta variant is driving a surge of hospitalizations, deaths
> bloomberg.com/news/features/... via @bpolitics

3:46 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

An awful story. You rarely hear the pain of schizophrenia this publicly. It ruins lives, and not just of the people who suffer it.

And I don't know whether this case is cannabis-linked, but I know this - legalizing and encouraging use will lead to more cases and heartbreak.

> **scott cunningham** @causalinf
> My son has schizophrenia. It's a long story. I think I'd not fully accepted the diagnosis even until today. I blamed myself for everything that happened to him, including a major suicide attempt. That suicide attempt put him on two dialysis machines, ventilated, in a coma
>
> Show this thread

4:27 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

An awful story. You rarely hear the pain of schizophrenia this publicly. It ruins lives, and not just of the people who suffer it.

And I don't know whether this case is cannabis-linked, but I know this - legalizing and encouraging use will lead to more cases and heartbreak.

> **scott cunningham** @causalinf
> My son has schizophrenia. It's a long story. I think I'd not fully accepted the diagnosis even until today. I blamed myself for everything that happened to him, including a major suicide attempt. That suicide attempt put him on two dialysis machines, ventilated, in a coma
>
> Show this thread

3 2 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is the collateral damage (just part of the damage) of creating a commercial cannabis industry and anyone who tells you otherwise is lying. Whatever their motives, greed or personal interest or ideology, they're lying. The data are beyond dispute.

4:30 AM - 7 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys · 18m
A biologist colleague told me that she understands cloning, and I said that makes two of you.

3 1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Did you sell (a very tiny piece of) your soul for an inexhaustible supply of these? The Devil Went West To Stanford

4:46 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

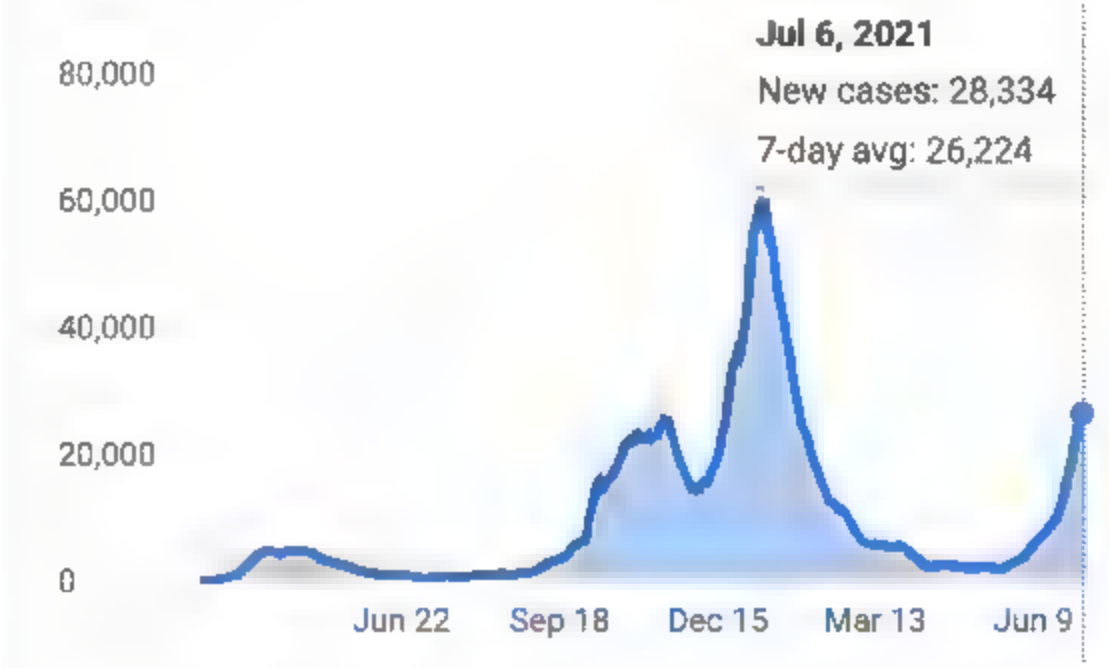
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: virus gonna virus



6:46 AM - 7 Jul 2021

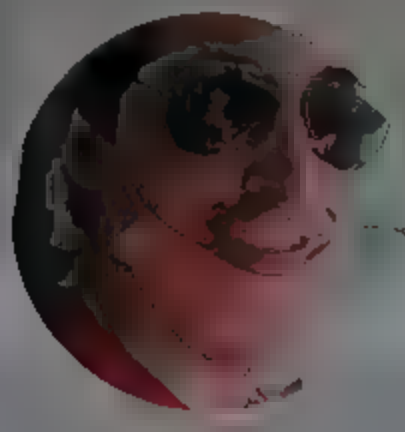
1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

El Hombre Naranja strikes again. Even if it has no chance of winning, this is a genius move. Big Tech censorship is un-American, increasingly aggressive, and already a Top 5 problem.

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> Trump Sues Jack Dorsey, Mark Zuckerberg Over Social Media Censorship Of Conservatives zerohedge.com/markets/trump-…

8:40 AM - 7 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Funny story. Every week the UK releases a "technical briefing" on #Covid.

Report 15 came out June 11.
Report 16 came out June 18.
Report 17 came out June 25. It showed surprisingly high death rates among the vaccinated.

Report 18 was due July 2.

It seems to have gone missing!

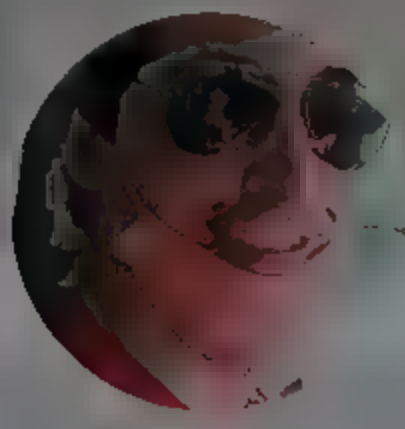
9:19 AM - 7 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Funny story. Every week the UK releases a "technical briefing" on [redacted].

Report 15 came out June 11.
Report 16 came out June 18.
Report 17 came out June 25. It showed surprisingly high death rates among the vaccinated.

Report 18 was due July 2.

It seems to have gone missing!

2 11 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

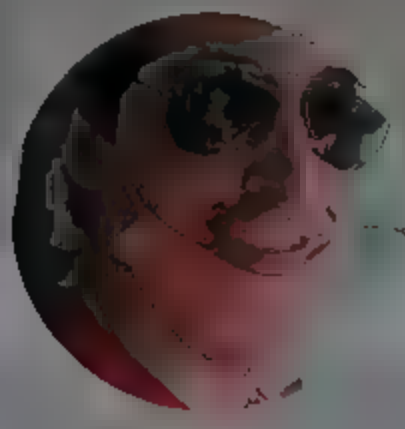
Here's Report 17. Don't worry, I'm sure Report 18 will be out just as soon as the numbers are properly fudged, I mean crunched!

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/govern ment/up ...

9:21 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Funny story. Every week the UK releases a "technical briefing" on [redacted].

Report 15 came out June 11.
Report 16 came out June 18.
Report 17 came out June 25. It showed surprisingly high death rates among the vaccinated.

Report 18 was due July 2.

It seems to have gone missing!

2 13 55

M. @Meyntje · 31s

Do you mean the yellow card reports?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

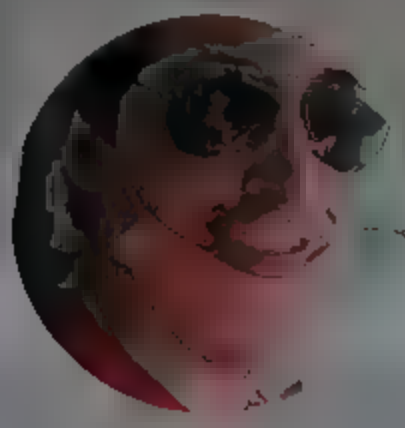
I do not

9:21 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I'm puzzling as to why #Covid vaccine failure has hit the UK and Israel harder than the US.

One possibility: the UK used the @AstraZeneca DNA/AAV vaccine as well as the mRNAs. But Israel used only the @pfizer mRNA.

But what if the answer is preexisting immunity?

10:24 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ I'm puzzling as to why [redacted] vaccine failure has hit the UK and Israel harder than the US.

One possibility: the UK used the [redacted] DNA/AAV vaccine as well as the mRNAs. But Israel used only the [redacted] mRNA.

But what if the answer is preexisting immunity?

18 20 101

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

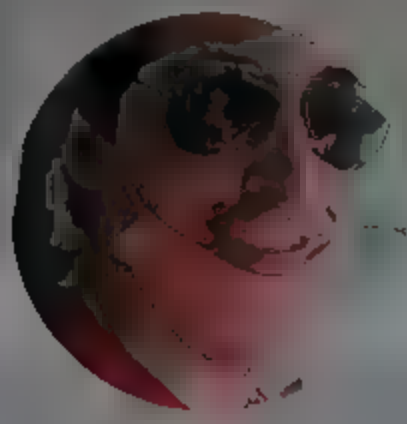
2/ The US third wave started earlier and harder than Israel's or the UK's, and the vaccines clearly produce higher titers in people who have natural immunity than in the uninfected. Could the US have enough natural + vax overlaps to make vaccine failure less obvious?

10:28 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let's be clear: the proper way to describe what is happening in the UK is "vaccine failure." The vaccines were not supposed to stop preventing infections after three months (especially since they ACCELERATE infections after dose 1), or because of minor, predictable mutations.

10:31 AM - 7 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, they work great in countries with lots of natural immunity and favorable seasonal cycles, not so great in other countries.

The side effects are the same everywhere, though. Weird.

> **Guy Benson** @guypbenson
> The vaccines work very very well twitter.com/charliebilello...

10:50 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

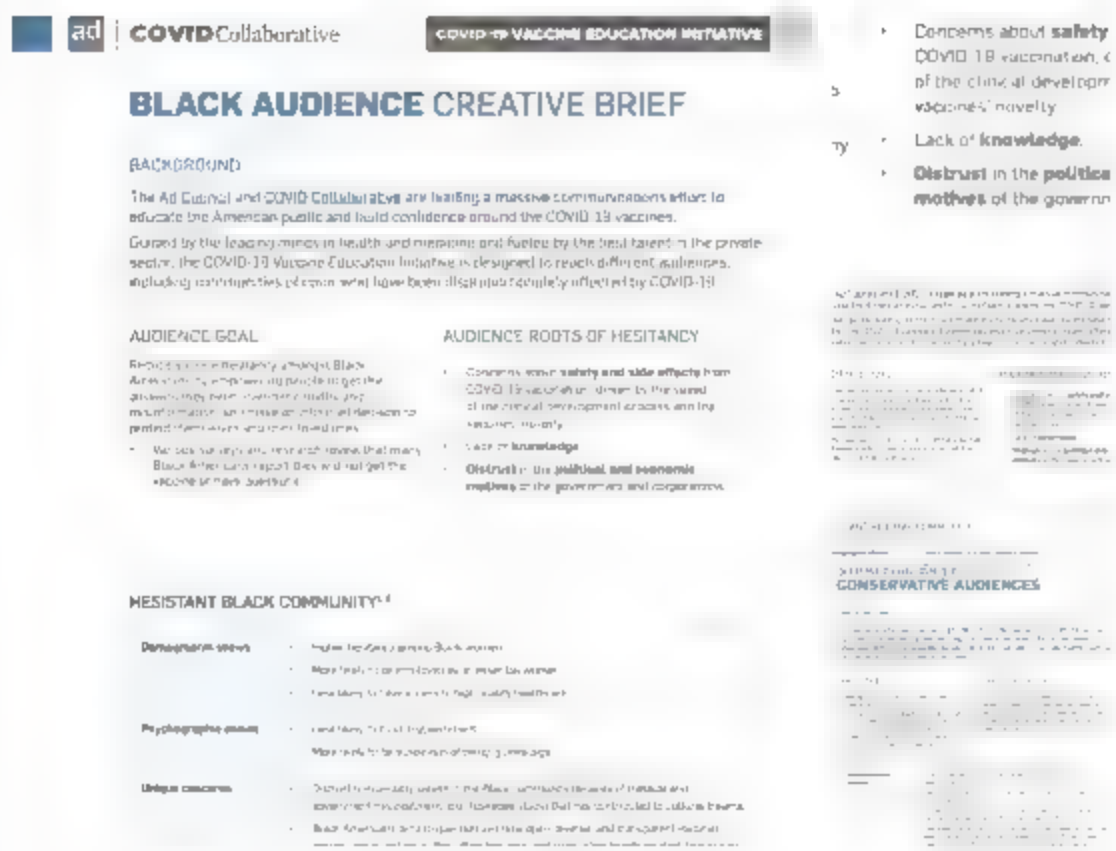
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, if you're Hispanic or African-American, is a "lack of knowledge" keeping you from being vaccinated?

The people trying to get you to take the jab think so. They even said so publicly! Such refreshing honesty, amirite?

Btw, they say nothing of the sort about conservatives.



11:08 AM - 7 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



10 26 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

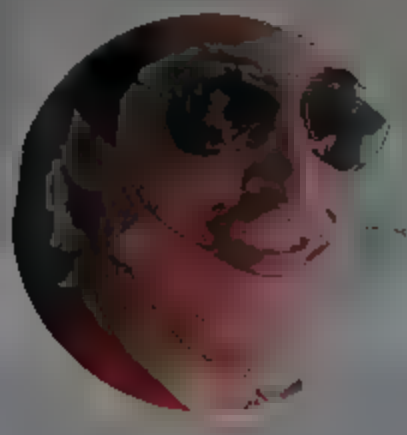
Source:

11:11 AM - 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

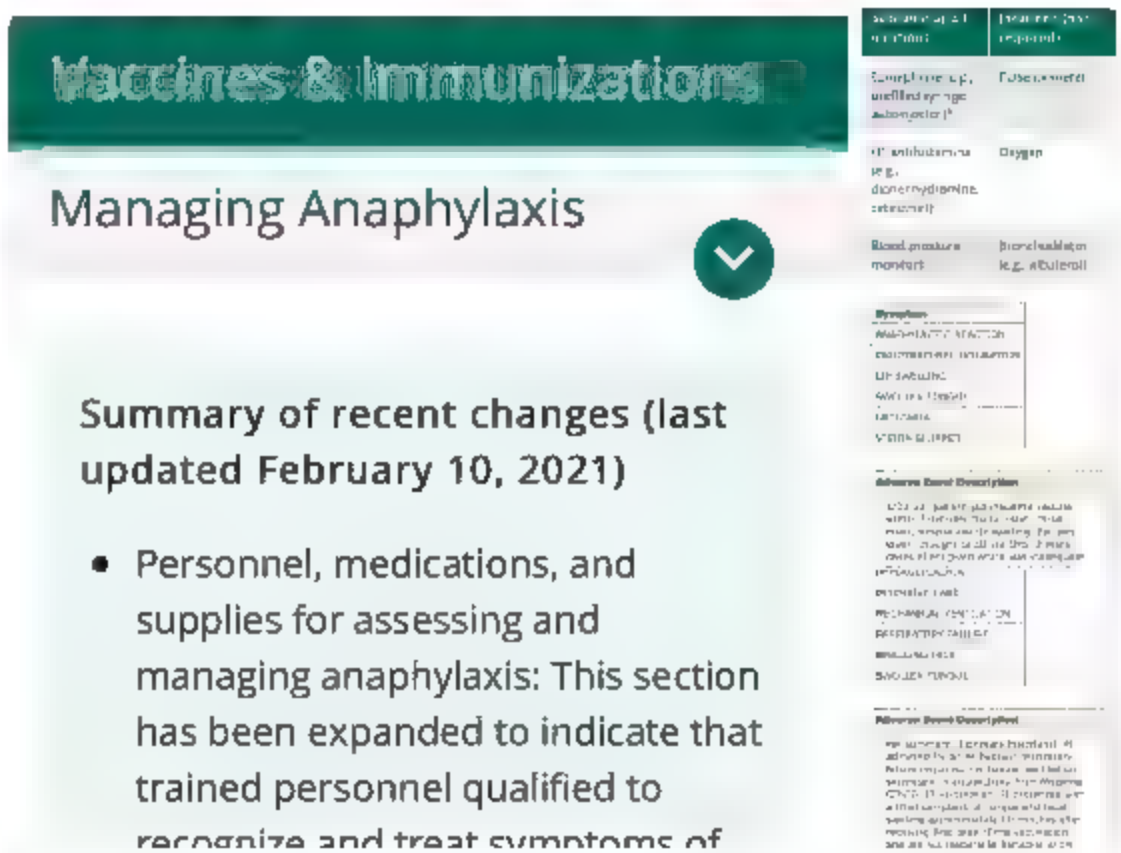
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @cdcgov is now recommending "intubation kits" at #Covid vaccine sites. Know why? Probably because the VAERS reports include many cases of anaphylactic shock following vaccinations so severe that intubation and ventilation was required.

Nothing to see here, folks.



8:05 AM - 11 Feb 2021

685 Retweets **1,244** Likes

73 685 1.2K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, I mock efforts to call my post "disinformation" by joking that they are "dis information," a linguistic caricature that has more to do with stereotyping Brooklynites than anything else. But thanks for asking.

goodaccent.com/newyorkaccent...

JaneInMaine @Jane40002269
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Aren't you the same guy who sometimes puts on a "black" accent in a sad effort to be funny?

2:28 PM - 7 Jul 2021

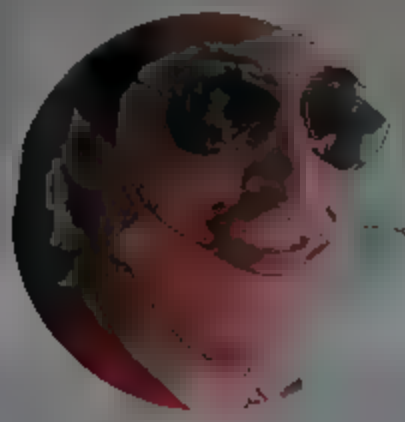
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack on Hollywood and the vaccines

2:59 PM - 7 Jul 2021

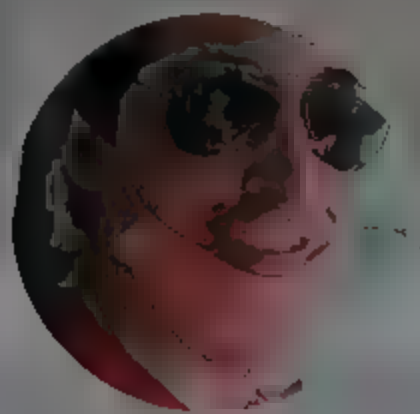
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

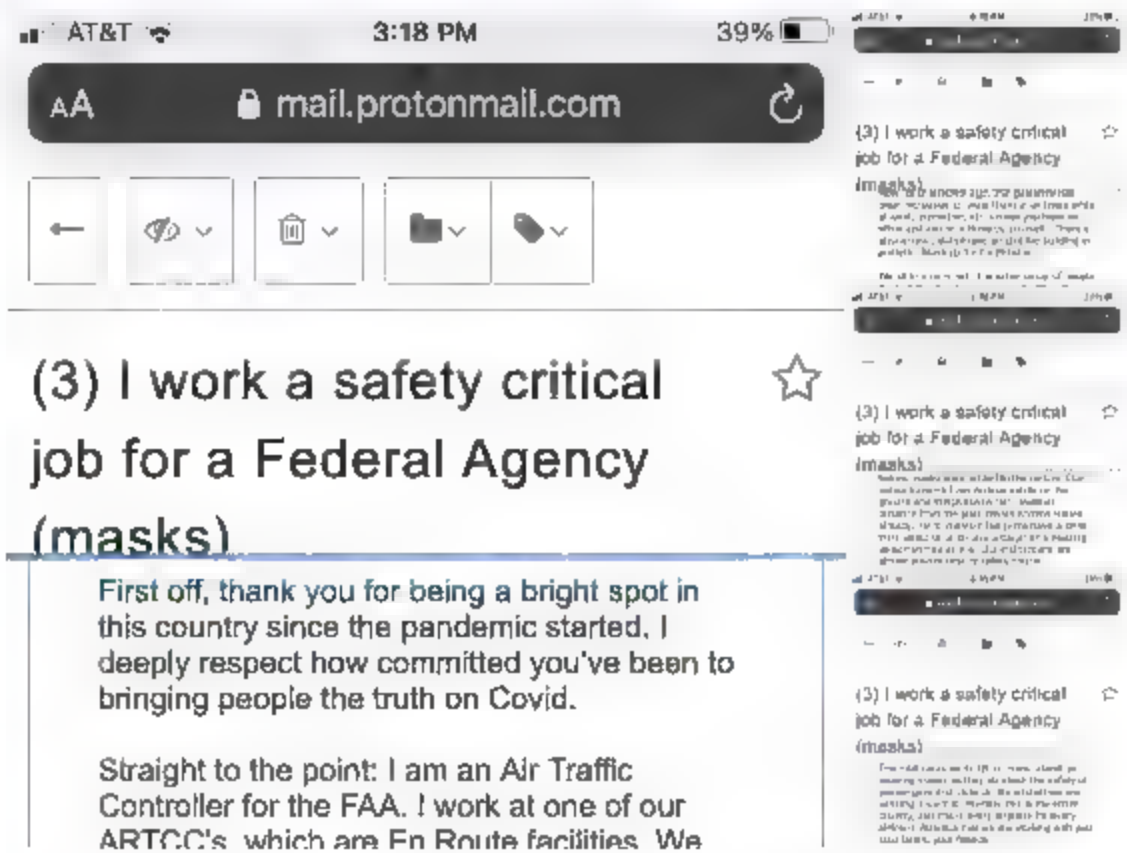
2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

AN URGENT WARNING FROM AN AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER WHO SAYS THE FAA'S INSISTENCE IN WEARING MASKS WHILE SPEAKING TO PILOTS NOW PRESENTS A SAFETY RISK.

This is real; he sent his ID to confirm his identity.

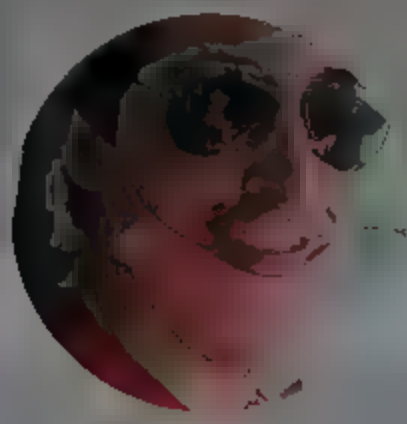


12:21 PM - 7 Mar 2021

2,230 Retweets **4,509** Likes

227 2.2K 4.5K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In the wake of tonight's @tuckercarlson appearance I have heard from several more controllers and pilots - it seems clear masks are between a serious inconvenience and an actual hazard for pilot-to-ATC communication. Hopefully FAA will take note.

6:21 PM - 8 Mar 2021

700 Retweets **3,263** Likes

77 700 3.3K

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · Mar 8
Replying to
a hazard anywhere visibility and time-sensitivity are issues

1 17

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · Mar 8
and clarity of audio

3

Alphabet Soup @Souptastyyum · Mar 8
Replying to
They make pilots wear masks? That's a joke, correct?

5 18

HobanWashburne @kgreising · Mar 8
Replying to
Thank you for your input, Angel of Death! (Does Fox pay you 50 grand per year for your doing if disinformation?)

14 1 4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

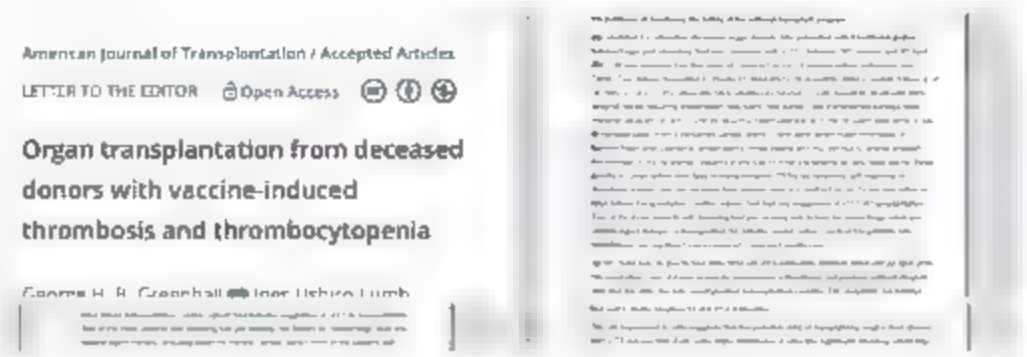
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @twitter is labeling a published preprint by a huge team of British physicians misleading. This is simple censorship. @jack?

> Right out of a horror movie: transplanting organs from people who have died of thrombosis after the DNA/AAV #Covid vaccines (@JNJnews and @AstraZeneca) appears to carry the risk of ferrying "pathogenic lymphocytes" to the recipients. The gift that keeps on giving.


American Journal of Transplantation / Accepted Articles

LETTER TO THE EDITOR Open Access

Organ transplantation from deceased donors with vaccine-induced thrombosis and thrombocytopenia

3:42 AM - 8 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

300,000+ retweets and likes for this piece of vaccine propaganda directed at children and their parents. This is why the @WGAWest summit matters so much.

> We're all vaxxed! Just in time for a Tubby hot summer 🍌 Who's ready to come out & play



11:06 AM · 7/7/21 · Sprout Social

5:24 AM - 8 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No he's an artist!

Jake @JakeUdub

Replying to @AlexBerenson @washingtonpost

They would impeach Trump within a week if it were him. Multi-tiered justice system. Money laundering and buying the president in broad daylight.

7:28 AM - 8 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **41** Likes

2 3 41

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

pricey paintings



19 49 203

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

I mean, at this point if I'm Hunter I'm going full throttle. I'll "sell" rap demos, half-scribbled inventions on cocktail napkins, my second-favorite crack pipe (memorabilia!), spoken word poetry. Why not?

7:26 AM - 8 Jul 2021

19 Retweets **183** Likes

10 19 183

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m
Why not my favorite crack pipe, you say?

Obviously because it's my favorite!

4 7 101

[~Steve Gailey~] @ReaperJet · 29m
Replying to
I just googled Hunter Biden art - it looks like it's based on Coronavirus...lmao

1 1

[~Steve Gailey~] @ReaperJet · 27m
DOH..... "Art consultant Martin Galindo thought this Hunter Biden painting "looks like COVID."

Jeff Randall @InnerWisdom33 · 7m
Replying to

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

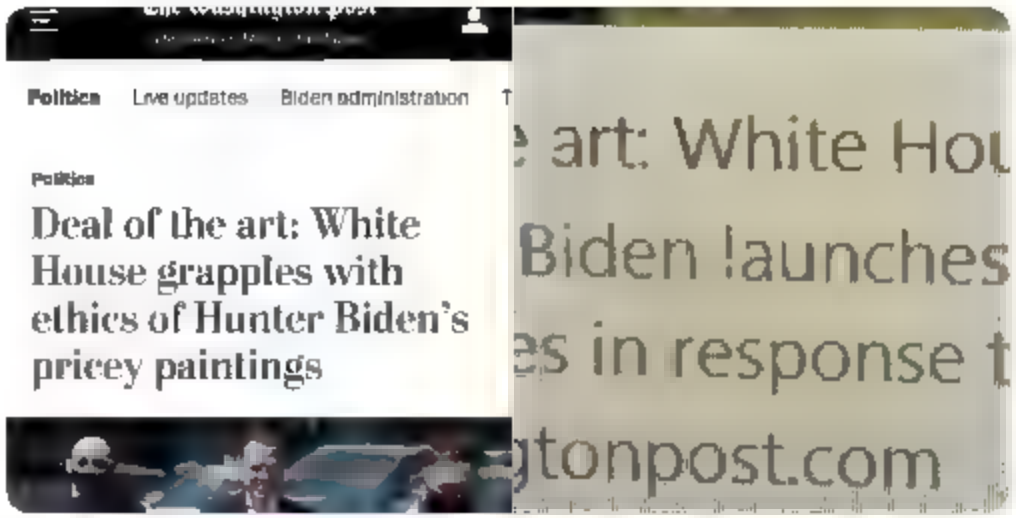
Today in this is totally how @washingtonpost would cover it if it were a Trump kid:

"As Hunter Biden launches a career selling his art…"

Lolololol

ALT: Will his next painting be called The Bagman?

ALT ALT: But think of all the crack $500,000 can buy!



7:23 AM - 8 Jul 2021

52 Retweets **226** Likes

22 52 226

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 54m

I mean, at this point if I'm Hunter I'm going full throttle. I'll "sell" rap demos, half-scribbled inventions on cocktail napkins, my second-favorite crack pipe (memorabilia!), spoken word poetry. Why not?

12 21 232

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Why not my favorite crack pipe, you say?

Obviously because it's my favorite!

7:27 AM - 8 Jul 2021

8 Retweets **135** Likes

7 8 135

Simon @simonselbyside · 24m

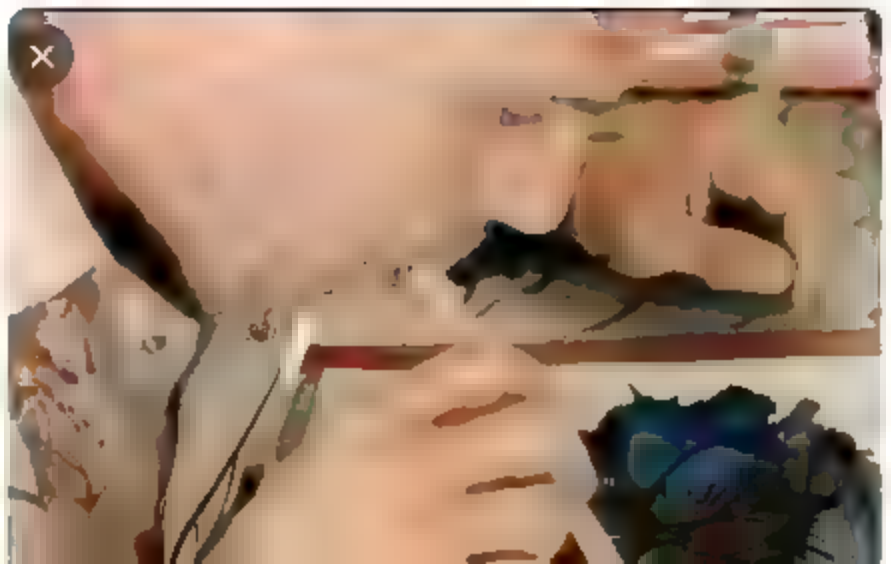
Replying to

That shit don't smoke itself, after all!

Constant Corpse @Constant_Corpse · 47m

Replying to

What is even real anymore!?





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

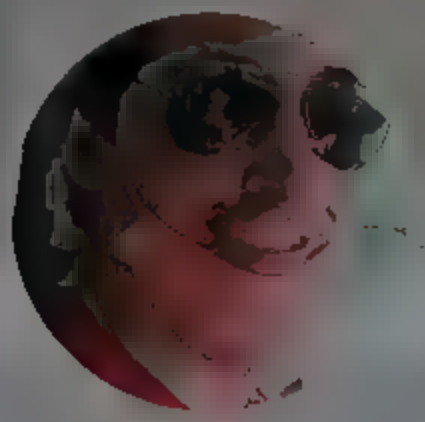
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

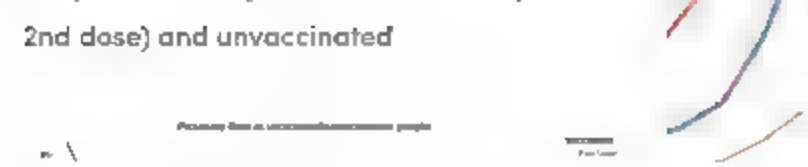


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



36 137 250

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And incidence rates among people who have had one dose are now over 3%, higher than ever, even January. This is stunning because in January the UK offered vaccines only to the elderly, who receive little benefit from one dose.

8:14 AM - 8 Jul 2021

14 Retweets **53** Likes

9 14 53

Hubert Łępicki @hubertlepicki · 53s

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

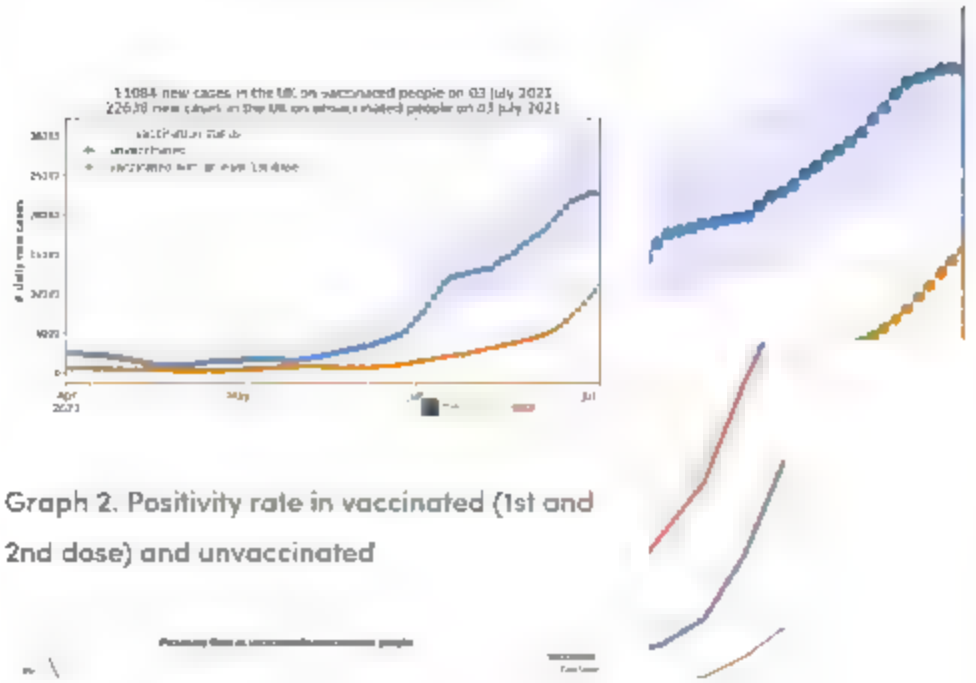
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

URGENT: This is what vaccine failure looks like in real time. These data are from the UK ZOE #covid symptom study, an app that has proven effective at predicting Covid trends. In the last two weeks, rates among vaccinated people have roughly tripled…



Graph 2. Positivity rate in vaccinated (1st and 2nd dose) and unvaccinated

8:11 AM - 8 Jul 2021

204 Retweets **386** Likes

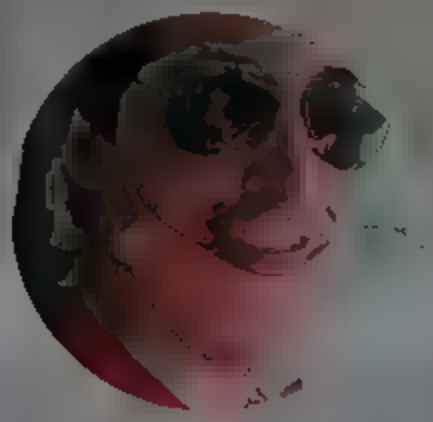
59 204 386

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m

And incidence rates among people who have had one dose are now over 3%, higher than ever, even January. This is stunning because in January the UK offered vaccines only to the elderly, who receive little benefit from one dose.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In non-Covid news, I am very excited to report that a major studio has optioned THE POWER COUPLE!

Have to keep further details quiet for now, but cross your fingers for more news soon...

11:06 AM - 8 Jul 2021

9 Likes

1 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hah - I made sure the contract was signed before I announced it! Luckily the book is strong enough that the studio doesn't care who I am, they just want to make the movie

Jaime Lopez @CrapJaime
Replying to @AlexBerenson

You're not worthy! Unleash the cancel culture warriors to make sure this doesn't happen!

11:10 AM - 8 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My new Substack - an interview with a man who has received a third Pfizer #Covid vaccine shot as part of the company's new trials.

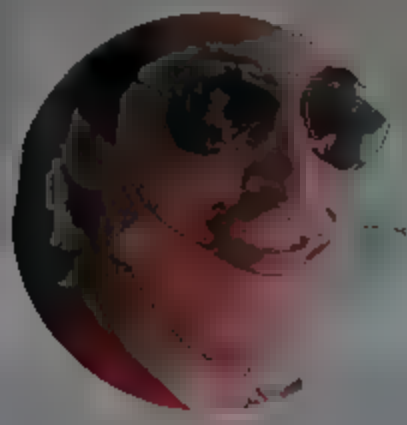
If you thought "vaccine hesitancy" was serious now, just wait...

1:42 PM - 8 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m

My new Substack - an interview with a man who has received a third Pfizer [illegible] vaccine shot as part of the company's new trials.

If you thought "vaccine hesitancy" was serious now, just wait...

12 44 120

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

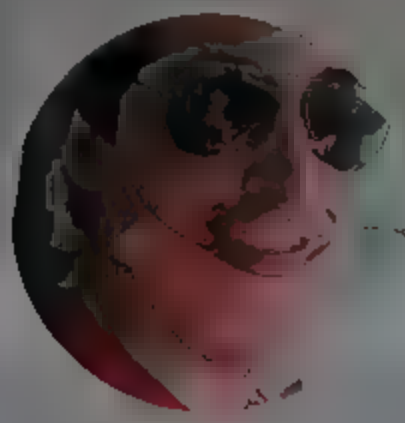
For those of you asking about the paywall: I am going to offer most stories to everyone, but it only seems fair that paid subscribers deserve some bonus work!

2:03 PM - 8 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is an amazing thread

> **ZUBY:** @ZubyMusic
> 20 Things I've Learned (Or Had Confirmed) About Humanity During The 'Pandemic' (THREAD):
>
> 1/ Most people would rather be in the majority, than be right.
>
> Show this thread

2:15 PM - 8 Jul 2021

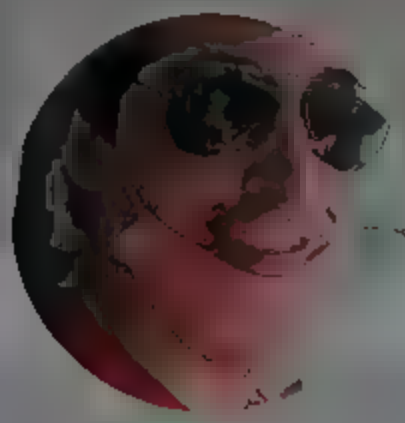
1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The more I read this the worse it sounds. So if you take federal money or benefits, your health information is no longer private? Or are you just a servant of the government generally? Seems the left favors universal no strings attached federal payments, except when it doesn't.



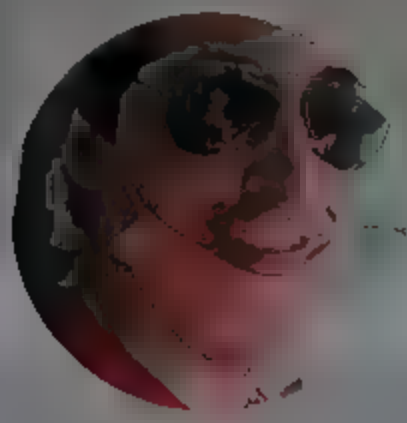
CNN @CNN
HHS Sec. Xavier Becerra: "The federal government has spent trillions of dollars to keep Americans alive during this pandemic. So it is absolutely the government's business [to know who is vaccinated.] It is taxpayers' business if we have to continue to...

3:29 PM - 8 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, that's exactly what I'm going to say. Especially since side effects appear to increase with each dose

> **nailbomb3** @nailbomb3
> Replying to @winocm @wanderer_jasnah
>
> My fears exactly, you beat me to it.
>
> "You mean I'm going to have to get a "booster" every 6 months? These vaccines suck, why should I get them!"...

4:14 PM - 8 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

By lies he means data he doesn't like.

Know an actual lie? That 99% of #Covid deaths are in the unvaccinated. That figure excludes people who are not "fully vaccinated" and takes no account of the post first-dose spike, seasonality, or the vaccine failure already occurring.



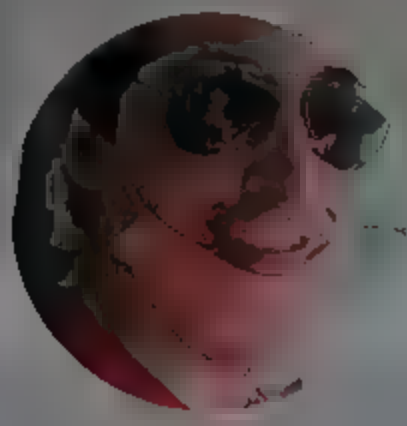
Max Boot @MaxBoot
Talking on @CNN: "The reason why Republicans aren't getting vaccinated is because they're listening to this garbage, this misinformation and these lies that are being spread by sources like Fox News and many other influencers on the right."

5:00 PM - 8 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well, let's see, who's been more right over the last 18 months?

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> Who to believe: the CDC ... or "the pandemic's wrongest man"?
>
> See @TheAtlantic article about Berenson's track record:
> google.com/amp/s/amp.thea... twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

5:43 PM - 8 Jul 2021

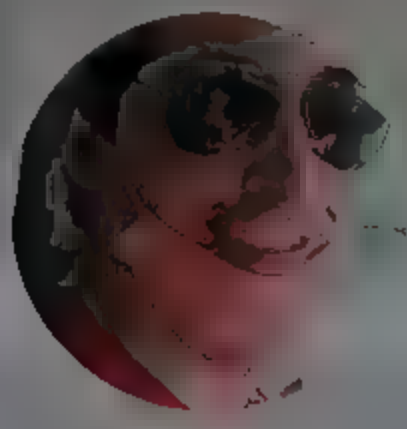
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why would they require that when the original trials didn't?

> **Vinay Prasad MD MPH** @VPrasadMDMPH
> Boosters will require a randomized trial showing a reduction in the composite of severe illness and death and not an antibody titer
> Show this thread

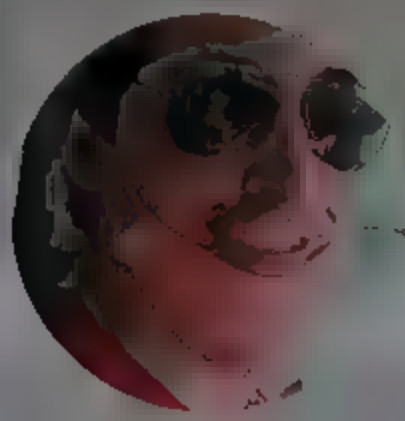
6:30 PM - 8 Jul 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They can't even keep the lies straight anymore



Josh Wingrove @josh_wingrove
The CDC and FDA have issued an unusual evening joint statement, which pushes back on Pfizer's announcement that it will seek approval for a third shot (second booster)....
Show this thread

6:40 PM - 8 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For 5-10 minutes

Nah, I'm funning you, probably more like 5-10 weeks.

> **dough** @semodough
> A third shot of $PFE / $BNTX. COVID vaccine boosts antibodies by 5-10x.

7:16 PM - 8 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @cdcgov is lying again. Just like it lied when it said myocarditis wasn't a risk. The data from Britain (AND here) are clear. Many fully vaccinated people are becoming severely ill and dying.

To say flatly that vaccines protect against "severe disease and death" is a lie.

Thursday, July 8, 2021

Joint CDC and FDA Statement on Vaccine Boosters

The United States is fortunate to have highly effective vaccines that are widely available for those aged 12 and up. People who are fully vaccinated are protected from severe disease and death, including from the variants currently circulating in the country such as Delta. People who are not vaccinated remain at risk. Virtually all COVID-19 hospitalizations and deaths are among those who are unvaccinated. We encourage Americans who have not yet been vaccinated to get vaccinated as soon as possible to protect themselves and their community.

Americans who have been fully vaccinated do not need a booster shot at this time. FDA, CDC, and NIH are engaged in a science-based, rigorous process to consider whether or when a booster might be necessary. This process takes into account laboratory data, clinical trial data, and cohort data – which can include data from specific pharmaceutical companies, but does not rely on those data exclusively. We continue to review any new data as it becomes available and will keep the public informed. We are prepared for booster doses if and when the science demonstrates that they are needed.

7:30 PM - 8 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

So [illegible] is lying again. Just like it lied when it said myocarditis wasn't a risk. The data from Britain (AND here) are clear. Many fully vaccinated people are becoming severely ill and dying.

To say flatly that vaccines protect against "severe disease and death" is a lie.

Thursday, July 8, 2021

Joint CDC and FDA Statement on Vaccine Boosters

The United States is fortunate to have highly effective vaccines that are widely available for those aged 12 and up. People who are fully vaccinated are protected from severe disease and death, including from the variants currently circulating in the country such as Delta. People who are not vaccinated remain at risk. Virtually all COVID-19 hospitalizations and deaths are among those who are unvaccinated. We encourage Americans who have not yet been vaccinated to get vaccinated as soon as possible to protect themselves and their community.

Americans who have been fully vaccinated do not need a booster shot at this time. FDA, CDC, and NIH are engaged in a science-based, rigorous process to consider whether or when a booster might be necessary. This process takes into account laboratory data, clinical trial data, and cohort data – which can include data from specific pharmaceutical companies, but does not rely on those data exclusively. We continue to review any new data as it becomes available and will keep the public informed. We are prepared for booster doses if and when the science demonstrates that they are needed.

6 50 102

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is independent of the questions of booster shots, vaccine failure, and how many billions of dollars in profit will satisfy @moderna_tx @BioNTech_Group @pfizer before they admit what they're doing.

7:32 PM - 8 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

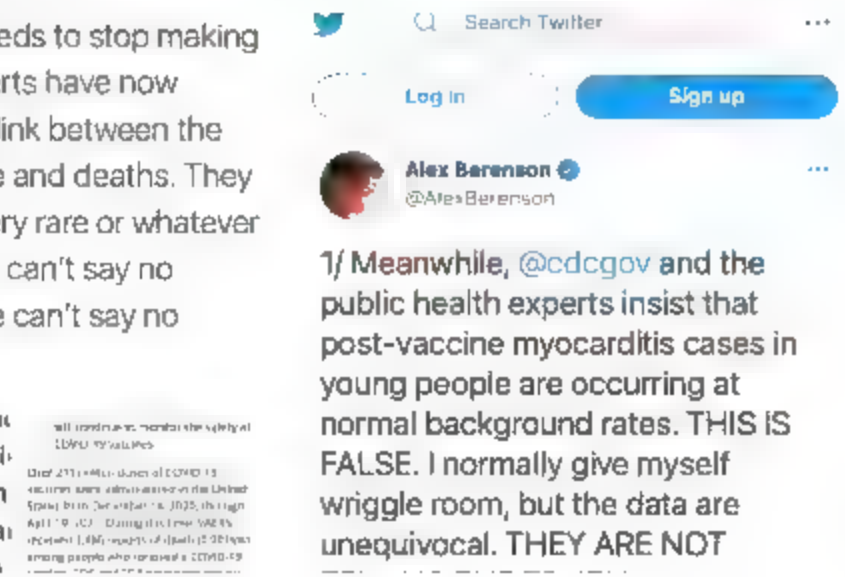
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The pace of outright @cdcgov lies appears to be accelerating

a lie, and CDC needs to stop making it. Their own experts have now acknowledged a link between the @nytnews vaccine and deaths. They can say rare or very rare or whatever they like, but they can't say no deaths. They sure can't say no evidence.



7:38 PM - 8 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

British researchers found a #Covid survival rate of 99.995% in kids - 25 deaths during the entire epidemic out of ~470,000 cases.

But the real survival rate for kids who didn't have serious preexisting illnesses was EVEN HIGHER. Only six deaths were in previously healthy kids…

Remains Extremely Low, New Studies Find

The findings come from some of the most comprehensive research on the risks of the coronavirus for those 18 years and younger



…from COVID-19, according to some of the most comprehensive studies to date, which indicate the threat might be even lower than previously thought.

Some 99.995% of the 469,982 children in England who were infected during the year examined by researchers survived, one study found.

In fact, there were fewer deaths among children due to the virus than initially suspected. Among the 61 child deaths linked to a positive Covid-19 test in England, 25 were actually caused by the illness, the study

5:20 AM - 9 Jul 2021

141 Retweets **329** Likes

20 141 329



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

Six kids. And we know the real rate of infections in kids is ~4-5x the reported rate because most have no symptoms at all and are never tested.

So the real [illegible] death rate in healthy kids was 6 out of 2-2.5 million - 1 in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

TL: DR. Forcing healthy children or teens to take a potentially dangerous vaccine against a disease with a ~0.0003% mortality rate for them is almost criminal.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
British researchers found a #Covid survival rate of 99.995% in kids - 25 deaths during the entire epidemic out of ~470,000 cases.

But the real survival rate for kids who didn't have serious...

Show this thread

5:28 AM - 9 Jul 2021

165 Retweets **502** Likes

49 165 502

joshua @joshua91011427 · 31m
Replying to
Eugenics?! No? Ok

1

dondtravel @Ckdonnadavidson · 29m
Replying to
Evil is sweeping the world

1

@Imagenationsphotography @Imagenationsph1 · 26m
Replying to
Almost?

10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



children due to the virus than initially suspected. Among the 61 child deaths linked to a positive Covid-19 test in England, 25 were actually caused by the illness, the study

23 270 630

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Six kids. And we know the real rate of infections in kids is ~4-5x the reported rate because most have no symptoms at all and are never tested.

So the real #Covid death rate in healthy kids was 6 out of 2-2.5 million - 1 in 300,000 to 400,000. 0.0003%.

DO NOT VACCINATE KIDS.

5:25 AM - 9 Jul 2021

175 Retweets **630** Likes

21 175 630

Jeff Clark @RealJeffClark · 32m

Replying to

Zero chance I will give my kids this vaccine. I got it, but I'm a fully grown adult and am fine. Not willing to risk adverse and unknown potential side effects on my kids.

6

Lauren Nicole @LaurenMaschner · 19m

Replying to

I think the other argument is vaxxing kids so they don't pass it to adults. I'm not advocating for this viewpoint. However, it is transmissible. I personally know a couple that got COVID from their 2 yr old. So how do you address this?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a pulmonologist:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Fwd: Virus Death Risk Is Extremely Low in Children, Studies Find - The Wall Street Journal.

[redacted]

So we may have substituted a virus with negligible adverse consequences in a pediatric population with RSV - a much more serious illness. Stay Home Be Safe

[redacted]

7:17 AM - 9 Jul 2021

28 Retweets **106** Likes

9 28 106

david @davidinnanen · 5m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

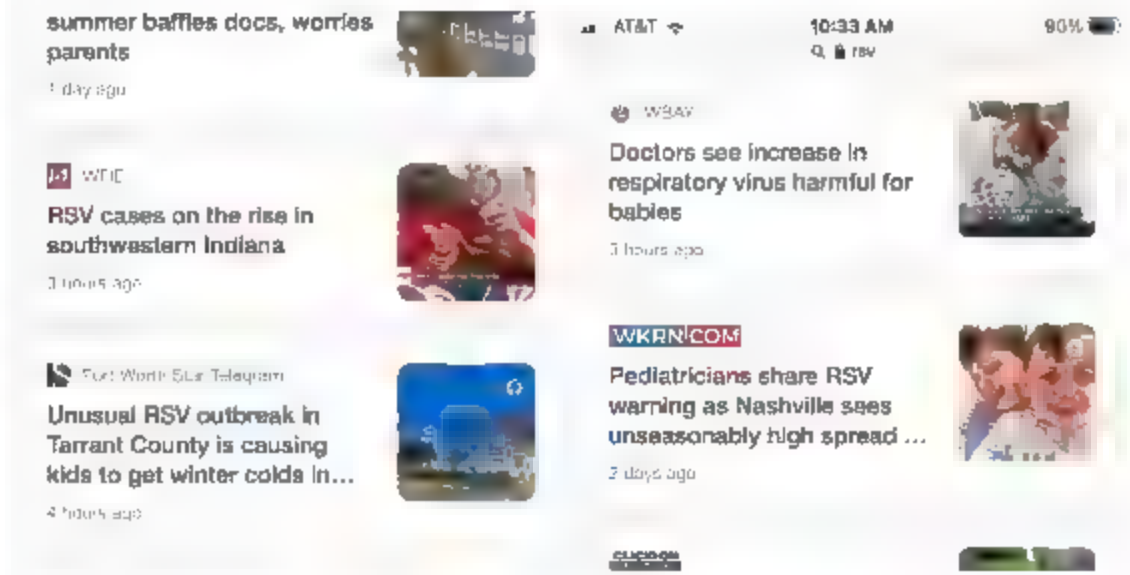
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sure looks like we traded the ro for RSV. Genius!



7:34 AM - 9 Jul 2021

146 Retweets **448** Likes

67 146 448

Fox- Inoculated for COVID-19 by Nature @KiDFoXdotNet · 46m
Replying to
We are at war with RSV, we have always been at war with RSV.

24

piano200 @lacrosse200 · 40m
Replying to
Daughter's Daycare in Denver closed last week cause of an outbreak

2 1

Mucci Gain @MucciGain21 · 40m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll: What should vaccine fanatics do about collapsing efficacy (and soaring side effects)

8:35 AM - 9 Jul 2021

17 Retweets **29** Likes

43 17 29

David Braun @brooklynsdeej · 9m
Replying to
Turn to god finally

j @j_nyy · 9m
Replying to
Ignore it

netmork @netmork · 8m
Replying to
Don't know about "should" but they *will* blame the variants and they will blame the variants on unvaccinated people.

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alastair McAlpine, MD @AlastairMcA30

Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov

No. The only lies are coming from you.
The vaccine is highly effective against the delta variant.
Very few fully vaccinated people are becoming severely ill and dying.
The vaccines work....

55 195 569



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

DELTA variant (autocorrect, ugh)

8:39 AM - 9 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **86** Likes

12 3 86



Fox- Inoculated for COVID-19 by Nature @KiDFoXdotNet · 10m

Replying to

I like the death variant, it sounds super spooky.

1 5



underscore @the_under_score · 6m

Replying to

"The Death Variant" sounds like a good Hollywood movie title though.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Say it with me: in every continent, in every country, virus gonna virus.

OPINION
GUEST ESSAY

My Country Did Everything Right on Covid. And the Worst Is Still Here.

July 9, 2021



8:20 AM - 9 Jul 2021

98 Retweets **490** Likes

45 98 490

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sweetie have you seen your own government's report today? Technical briefing 18, page 17. Spoiler alert: almost two-thirds of deaths from the death variant are now in vaccinated people, and almost half in the fully vaccinated.

> **Alastair McAlpine, MD** @AlastairMcA30
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
>
> No. The only lies are coming from you.
> The vaccine is highly effective against the delta variant.
> Very few fully vaccinated people are becoming severely ill and dying.
> The vaccines work....

8:26 AM - 9 Jul 2021

249 Retweets **747** Likes

67 249 747

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23m
DELTA variant (autocorrect, ugh)

19 7 133

Cole Trickle - Male Super-Model @ColeTrickle____ · 33m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Do you get free heart inflammation too, or do you have to ask?



Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter
Maricopa County schoolchildren to be given backpacks and school supplies at Pfizer Vaccination events

12:19 PM - 9 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol. That is EXACTLY what people like you claimed back in January - that the vaccines were 100% effective at preventing severe cases or deaths - because you geniuses couldn't see the trials hadn't enrolled enough people at high risk.

Screenshots on attached tweet.

Alastair McAlpine, MD @AlastairMcA30
Replying to @AlexBerenson

That does not mean the vaccine is ineffective against Covid. (It's not 100% and no one ever claimed it was).
When the vast majority of people are vaccinated, then of course the number...

12:33 PM - 9 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Lol. That is EXACTLY what people like you claimed back in January - that the vaccines were 100% effective at preventing severe cases or deaths - because you geniuses couldn't see the trials hadn't enrolled enough people at high risk.

Screenshots on attached tweet.

> **Alastair McAlpine, MD** @AlastairMcA30
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> That does not mean the vaccine is ineffective against Covid. (It's not 100% and no one ever claimed it was).
> When the vast majority of people are vaccinated, then of course the number skews....
>
> 1 5 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Safari 3:26 PM 63%

David Leonhardt @DLeo... · 1/18/21
Replying to @DLeonhardt
The Moderna and Pfizer vaccines are "essentially 100 percent effective against serious disease," Dr. Paul Offit, the director of the Vaccine Education Center at Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, said. "It's ridiculously encouraging."

(4/x)

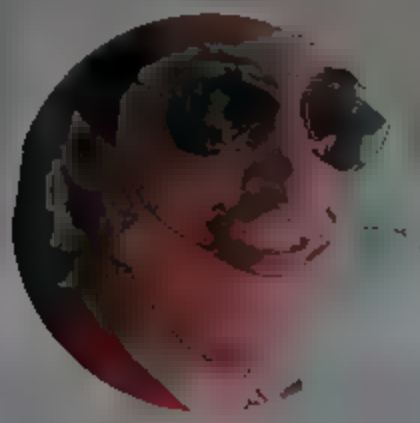
38 587 2,524

David Leonhardt @DLeo... · 1/18/21
Dr. Offit told me we should be greeting the Covid vaccines with the same enthusiasm that greeted the polio

12:34 PM - 9 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

David Leonhardt @DLeo... · 1/18/21

Dr. Offit told me we should be greeting the Covid vaccines with the same enthusiasm that greeted the polio vaccine: "It should be this rallying cry"

1 1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And then there was the chart. You know, the chart?

THIS chart

Each trials tracks, reports efficacy differently

Currently, we have preliminary results for Novavax and J&J

But what numbers matter? What should you look for?

Here's one set of data to track. In a simple table

Vaccine trial	Approximate # of people who received the vaccine	Of people vaccinated in the trial		
		# hospitalized for COVID	# who died from COVID	# who died from the vaccine
Moderna	15,000	0	0	0

12:34 PM - 9 Jul 2021

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I am having to restrain myself from just yelling LIAR LIAR PANTS ON FIRE at more and more public health grandees and agencies

12:47 PM - 9 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Твитнуть

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/: I don't mean to go full Ding on you but THIS IS INSANE. People should be in the streets.

1) We have no idea what the side effects of a third mRNA dose will be. We know a second dose has far more severe side effects than a first.

2) Efficacy is plunging AFTER THREE MONTHS.

begin for 32m Britons in September

Ella Pickover, PA Health Correspondent
30 June 2021, 4:23 pm · 4-min read

A Covid-19 vaccination booster programme could begin for 32 million Britons as soon as September, officials have said.

New interim guidance from experts advising the Government sets out the priority list for who should get a third jab if a booster programme is needed.

The plans have been drawn up to ensure the NHS is prepared for any possible booster jab

Serious Cases Surge as Delta Variant Advances

Israel data reportedly shows drop in efficacy of Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine as delta variant spreads

07:02 - 5 июл. 2021 г.

874 ретвита 2 107 отметок «Нравится»

Mass

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

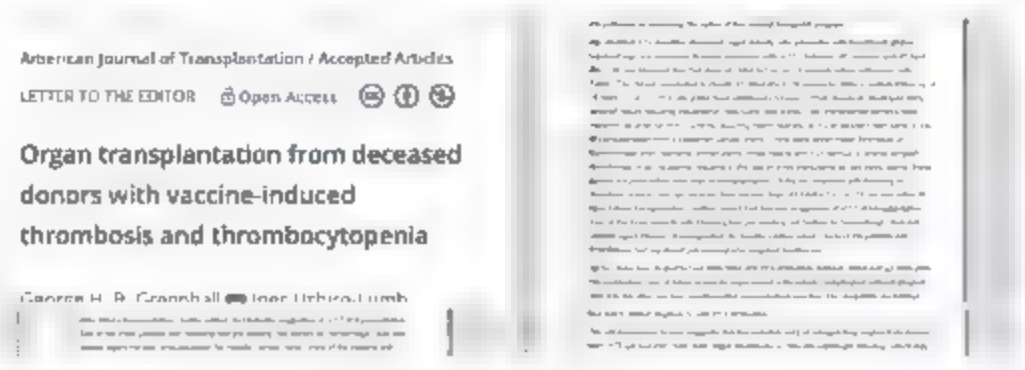
P S

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @twitter is labeling a published preprint by a huge team of British physicians misleading. This is simple censorship. @jack?

> Right out of a horror movie: transplanting organs from people who have died of thrombosis after the DNA/AAV #Covid vaccines (@JNJnews and @AstraZeneca) appears to carry the risk of ferrying "pathogenic lymphocytes" to the recipients. The gift that keeps on giving.


American Journal of Transplantation / Accepted Articles

LETTER TO THE EDITOR Open Access

Organ transplantation from deceased donors with vaccine-induced thrombosis and thrombocytopenia

3:42 - 8 jul. 2021

999 Retweets **2.666** Me gusta

77 999 2,7K

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folks, Imma let you in on a lil secret: if you need two topups every four to six months, it ain't a vaccine. There are drugs dosed less often than that.

And no ordinary therapeutic with this side effect profile would have gotten an EUA - much less been pressed on every adult.

2:05 PM - 9 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

42 233 745

Richard H. Ebright @R_H_Ebright · 8m

False. All sentences.

8 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Let's just agree you're wrong. Unless you think zoledronic acid, an FDA-approved pharmaceutical treatment for osteoporosis, is not a drug. Thanks for making it so easy.

NEWS

Once-Yearly Reclast Approved for Osteoporosis

Publish date: September 1, 2007

By Elizabeth Mechcatie

Rheumatology News

PDF DOWNLOAD

2:19 PM · 9 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Stop emailing me about graphene, please. Graphene is to magnets as magnets are to 5G as 5G is to nanochips. You are not helping.

2:20 PM - 9 Jul 2021

6 Retweets **104** Likes

20 6 104

Henrik @Henrik69314265 · 8m
Replying to
That doesn't make sense.

1

@AmesBlondie · 8m
Replying to
I wish I knew what you were talking about most times.

5

Jack, a professional American™ @_bottlejack · 6m
Replying to
Okay but Graphene™ is the future.

2

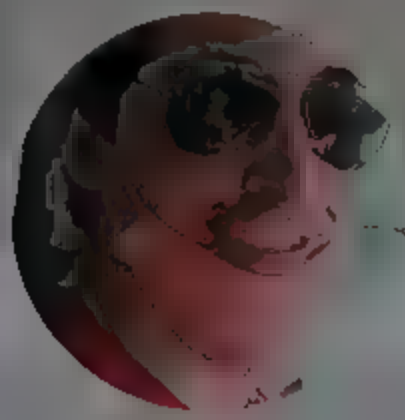
Rad girl @Radtheragirl · 4m
Replying to
That's the kind of following you have

2

JuSSy @jussyc123 · 3m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And now, four days later, there are 427.

There's a word for this kind of growth. Starts with an e, I wish I could remember it.

By the way, Scotland has among the highest vaccination rates in the world.

> **Sarre Baldassarri** @sarregoeswest
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> There were 338 people hospitalized for covid in Scotland yesterday. Scotland has a population of 5.5 million people. Just stop with this nonsense, it's embarrassing.

2:33 PM - 9 Jul 2021

4 Retweets **22** Likes

2 4 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

홈 모멘트



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes



101 1,089 1,953



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

오전 10:29 - 2021년 3월 1일

437 리트윗 **953** 마음에 들어요

28 437 953

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 1일

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2021 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes



101 1,1 tis. 2,0 tis.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10:29 - 1. 3. 2021

437 retweetů **953** lajků

28 437 953

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1. 3.
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes

101 1,1 td 2,0 td

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information

Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

10.29 - 1. mar. 2021

437 Retweets **953** Likes

26 437 953

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. mar.
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

© 2021 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

[illegible] 2009 -[illegible]

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2
Recovered	No	**Serious**	Yes

101 1.1[illegible] 2.00

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	**Sex**	Female
State / Territory	Texas	**Date Report Completed**	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	**Date Report Received**	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	**Date Died**	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2

[illegible] 10:29 - 1 [illegible]., 2021

437 [illegible] **953** [illegible]

26 437 953

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]. 1
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How not to use Twitter if you are a bluecheck

All Mentions Verified



Replying to @BruceHaldenby and @AlexBerenson

Not the data. Just your misinterpretation of the data.

2



Richard H. Ebright @R_H_... · 14m

Replying to @BruceHaldenby and @AlexBerenson

1 + 1 = 57340987 6t890587687



Richard H. Ebright @R_H_... · 17m

Replying to @GregCarst @AlexBerenson and @TheGerman21

All.

4:13 PM - 9 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

News flash: ~half of working-age adults and MOST young adults are not vaccinated. It's time for the Unsullied - with apologies to George RR Martin - to come out of the vaccine closet.

#Unvaccinated

5:20 PM - 9 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

News flash: ~half of working-age adults and MOST young adults are not vaccinated. It's time for the Unsullied - with apologies to George RR Martin - to come out of the vaccine closet.

1 6 23

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

#unvaccinated



5:21 PM - 9 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



14:55 - 26 мар. 2021 г.

119 ретвитов **402** отметки «Нравится»

42 119 402

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2021 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



14:55 - 2021. márc. 26.

119 retweet **402** kedvelés

42 119 402



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2021 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



14:55 - 26 mar. 2021

119 Retweeturi **402** aprecieri

42 119 402



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Team Apocalypse in a nutshell. He's practically rubbing his hands hoping the Olympics will be canceled.

Given their age and physical condition, Olympic athletes are at zero risk from the ro. I'm not even going to ~ it. Zero risk.

> **Harmit S. Malik** @HarmitMalik
> First stage: The Olympic Games will go ahead without any spectators.
>
> Next stage: The Olympic Games will go ahead without any athletes.
> twitter.com/washingtonpost...

4:45 AM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How about: "Vaccines can have severe side effects including heart damage and appear to lose their protective effect quickly in many people."

The truth hurts

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Can't think of a message less likely to encourage ppl to get vaccinated than "Vaccines alone won't stop community transmission." twitter.com/lauramiers/sta…
> Show this thread

4:50 AM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, the door-to-door thing is really happening. “Ignore the no soliciting signs! You’re not soliciting, you’re begging.”



Inform, don’t convince. Your job is to equ
to make an informed decision about their
don’t want to do.

- Review the talking points for FAQ
(English / Spanish / Korean)
- Print and share the COVID-19 Vac

Ignore no soliciting signs. You’re not solic
are doing is not illegal.

Knock and then back up. Follow COVID-1
with you being there in person, offer to gi

Use your script. This will give you the bas
like you as long as all the key information

5:01 AM - 10 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, if you're Hispanic or African-American, is a "lack of knowledge" keeping you from being vaccinated?

The people trying to get you to take the jab think so. They even said so publicly! Such refreshing honesty, amirite?

Btw, they say nothing of the sort about conservatives.



11:08 - 7 jul. 2021

408 Retweets **1.402** Me gusta

120 408 1,4K

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces the Jabs 'N Jehovah Program, in partnership with Jehovah's Witnesses. It's a win-win. In the unlikely event the vaccine fails and the thing gets you, Heaven awaits! Coming to your door soon. Like it or not. Attention citizens!

10:49 AM - 10 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

When you've been reduced to explaining vaccines aren't a war crime, the narrative is not going your way...



1:41 PM - 10 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot… …alisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

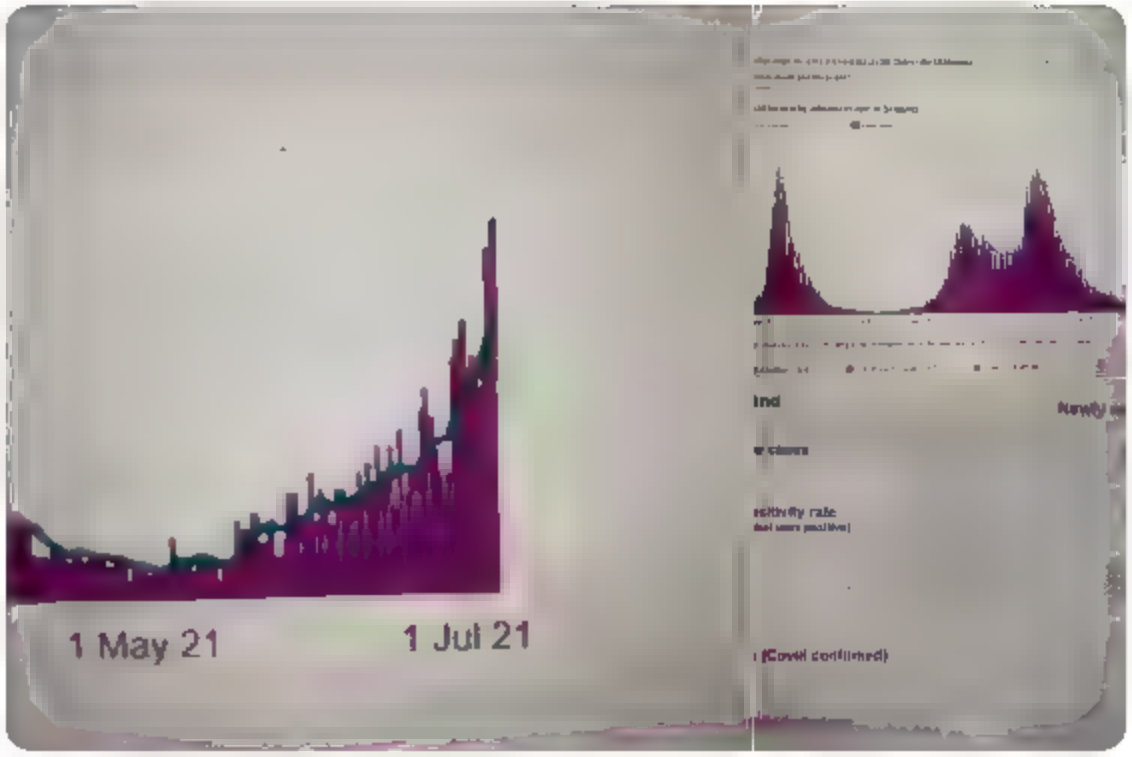
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember how you didn't have to worry about the #Covid explosion in the UK because the vaccines would ensure nobody got sick? Scotland just had over 100 daily hospital admissions, first time since February.

You can tell your grandkids you saw the great vaccine failure of 2021.



1:54 PM - 10 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

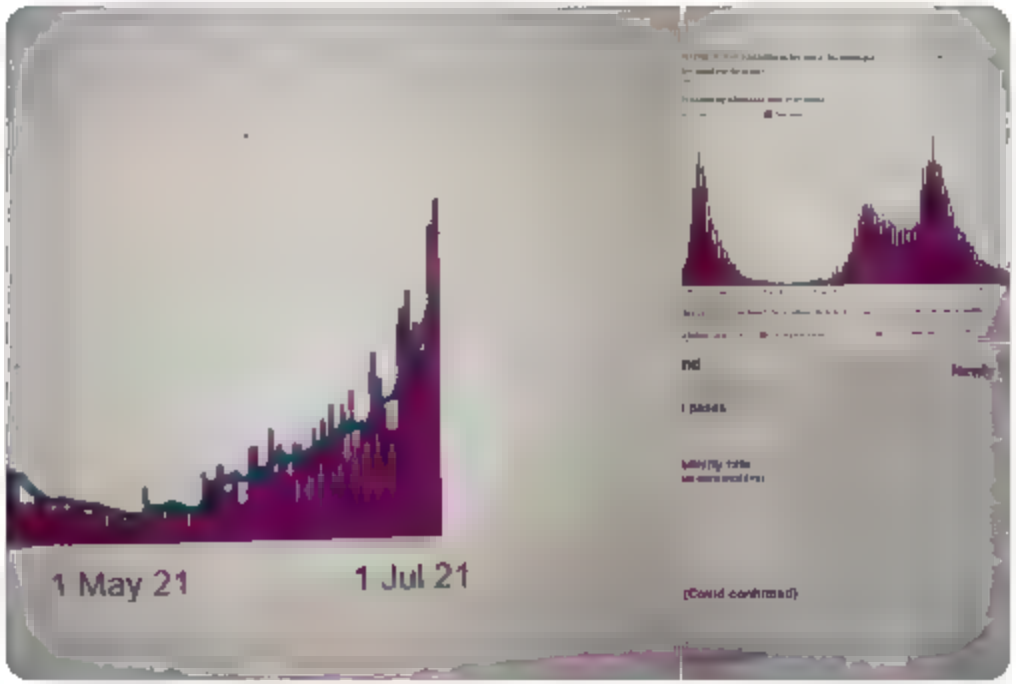
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

Remember how you didn't have to worry about the #[illegible] explosion in the UK because the vaccines would ensure nobody got sick? Scotland just had over 100 daily hospital admissions, first time since February.

You can tell your grandkids you saw the great vaccine failure of 2021.



27 80 211

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Source: gov.scot/publications/c ...

2:07 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Unfun fact

UK Covid hospital admissions, July 6, 2021: 563
UK Covid hospital admissions, July 6, 2020: 204

Because vaccines work!

3:28 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't like categorical predictions since #Covid makes fools of categorical predications, but the only reason to think the US will not follow Israel and the UK down the path of vaccine failure in the next few weeks is that natural immunity might be higher here.

3:34 PM - 10 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THE UNITED STATES HAS NEVER HAD A NATIONAL RANDOMIZED ANTIBODY STUDY TO TRACK INFECTION PREVALENCE EVEN THOUGH THE NEED FOR ONE HAS BEEN OBVIOUS FOR 15 MONTHS.

Gee, I wonder why?

> **matthew w** @id36651
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Imagine if we actual had population level suvelliance / statistics to back that up. This would be so over with...

3:39 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A reminder: area under the curve is what matters for efficacy. Judging vaccines on two good months (or two bad weeks post-first dose) is a mistake. We are nowhere near knowing how well and how long these work.

Which is why they shouldn't be mandated.

That, and the side effects.

3:45 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

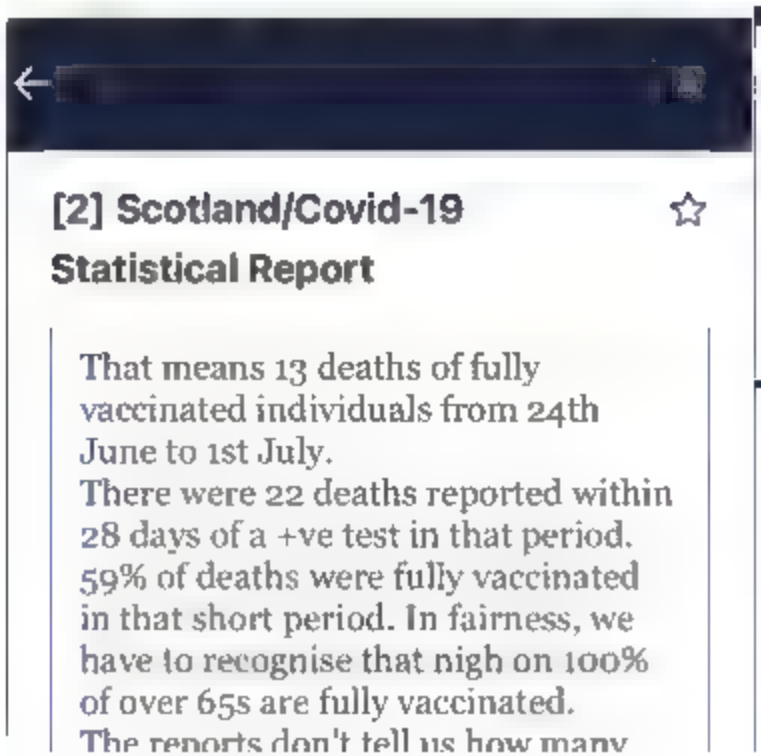
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

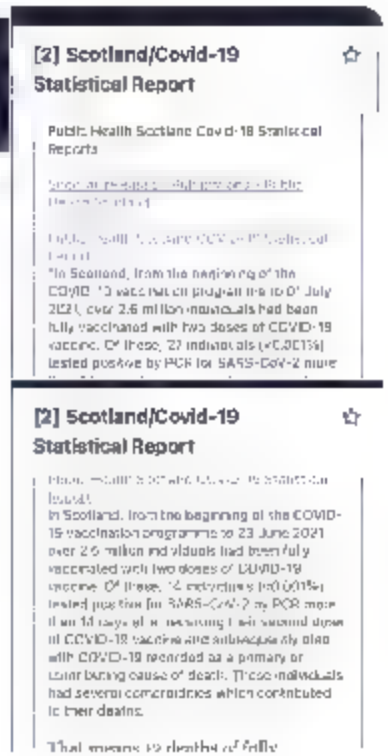
Follow

More on Scotland: a reader correctly notes that in the last week of June, fully vaccinated people accounted for the majority of Scots who died from #Covid (and more fully vaccinated people died than had died in the previous six months combined).



[2] Scotland/Covid-19
Statistical Report

That means 13 deaths of fully vaccinated individuals from 24th June to 1st July.
There were 22 deaths reported within 28 days of a +ve test in that period.
59% of deaths were fully vaccinated in that short period. In fairness, we have to recognise that nigh on 100% of over 65s are fully vaccinated.
The reports don't tell us how many



[2] Scotland/Covid-19
Statistical Report

Public Health Scotland Covid-19 Statistical Reports

In Scotland, from the beginning of the COVID-19 vaccination programme to 27 June 2021 over 2.6 million individuals had been fully vaccinated with two doses of COVID-19 vaccine. Of these, 22 individuals (<0.001%) tested positive by PCR for SARS-CoV-2 more

[2] Scotland/Covid-19
Statistical Report

In Scotland, from the beginning of the COVID-19 vaccination programme to 23 June 2021 over 2.6 million individuals had been fully vaccinated with two doses of COVID-19 vaccine. Of these, 22 individuals (<0.001%) tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 by PCR more than 14 days after receiving their second dose of COVID-19 vaccine and subsequently died with COVID-19 recorded as a primary or contributing cause of death. These individuals had several comorbidities which contributed to their deaths.

That means 13 deaths of fully

4:09 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes, truther. I tell the truth to the very best of my ability. Always have, always will. Just like I did about masks, lockdowns, school closings, models, and everything else since last March. And if I'm wrong, as I sometimes am, I will say so.

Truther is a badge of honor.

> **Allahpundit** @allahpundit
> if you don't recognize the guy speaking, that's alex berenson, the most famous covid vax truther in america, addressing the conservative movement's premier activist conference twitter.com/AndrewSolender...

4:30 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Yes, truther. I tell the truth to the very best of my ability. Always have, always will. Just like I did about masks, lockdowns, school closings, models, and everything else since last March. And if I'm wrong, as I sometimes am, I will say so.

Truther is a badge of honor.

> **Allahpundit** @allahpundit
> if you don't recognize the guy speaking, that's alex berenson, the most famous covid vax truther in america, addressing the conservative movement's premier activist conference twitter.com/AndrewSolender...

6 11 77

Gottathink @Gottathink1 · 1m

Say you were wrong about Ivermectin then! Repent and start talking about it! The world needs this stuff to get out of the dark basement of information! Even Dr. Robert Malone had a private sit down with Pelosi.... still waiting for something to break loose here.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Jury is out on Ivermectin. And by jury I mean properly powered trial

4:33 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Seems like a good time to reup this

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The five stages of woke debating:
>
> 1: Your ideas are evil....

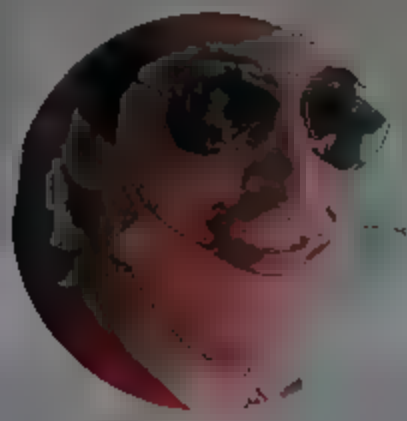
5:09 PM - 10 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You're better than this

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> Serious question: I have to go to New York soon and I'm trying to figure out where to stay. I have heard it's disgusting and violent there. But is it like Walking Dead Season 1 or Season 4?

Show this thread

6:51 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If only the champions of the Copa and the UEFA could play to determine the best team in the world. Like a World Cup?

6:52 PM - 10 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
You're better than this

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> Serious question: I have to go to New York soon and I'm trying to figure out where to stay. I have heard it's disgusting and violent there. But is it like Walking Dead Season 1 or Season 4?
> Show this thread
>
> 5 1 17

H @HallieCool · 1m
Is he better though ?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

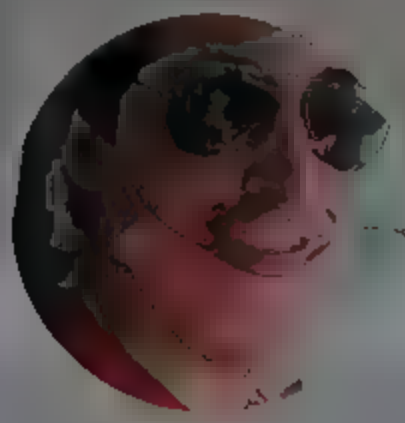
Replying to

I always thought of him as a serious guy

6:54 PM - 10 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is hard to overstate how damning this is. Nearly the entire vulnerable population in the UK is now vaccinated.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Unfun fact
>
> UK Covid hospital admissions, July 6, 2021: 563
> UK Covid hospital admissions, July 6, 2020: 204...
>
> Show this thread

6:57 PM - 10 Jul 2021

6 Retweets **29** Likes

1 6 29

dr president-elect carny d @dougalpollux · 3s

Replying to

maybe it wasn't such a great idea

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

Unfun fact

UK Covid hospital admissions, July 6, 2021: 563
UK Covid hospital admissions, July 6, 2020: 204

Because vaccines work!

107 674 2.2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Source:

coronavirus.data.gov.uk/details/health...

3:29 PM - 10 Jul 2021

47 Retweets **284** Likes

7 47 284

David @DavidAGreen87 · 6h

Replying to

Would be great if they provided stats on how many of the hospital admissions were fully vaccinated?

1 1 3

Roger Bellon @roger_bellon · 47m

Replying to

Surprise, surprise, surprise!

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Sorry, Peter, wrong again. I'm not #Covid vaccinated. Why would I take an experimental vaccine with an unknown duration of efficacy for a virus that is a tiny risk to me?

The insistence I'm vaccinated says so much more about my critics than me. They think this is all a game…

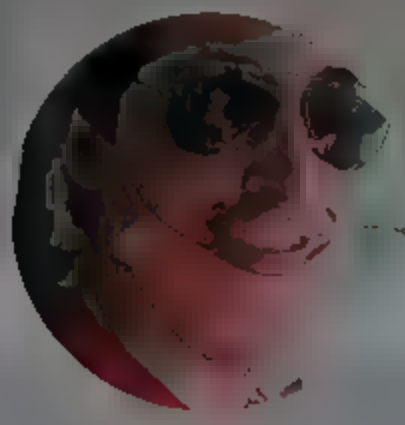
> **Peter Grinspoon MD** @Peter_Grinspoon
> I thought AB's take on #cannabis was opportunistic nonsense, but this is actually going to kill manipulable people. (I'm sure he's vaccinated...)
> twitter.com/atrupar/status...

5:53 AM - 11 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ Sorry, Peter, wrong again. I'm not [illegible] vaccinated. Why would I take an experimental vaccine with an unknown duration of efficacy for a virus that is a tiny risk to me?

The insistence I'm vaccinated says so much more about my critics than me. They think this is all a game...

> **Peter Grinspoon MD** @Peter_Grinspoon
> I thought AB's take on #cannabis was opportunistic nonsense, but this is actually going to kill manipulable people. (I'm sure he's vaccinated...)
> twitter.com/atrupar/status...

5 20 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Or a grift. They have no idea what my concerns are or how much data backs them. And they think I would take this position publicly if I didn't believe it.

Maybe that's how they live their lives. It's not how I live mine. If I am wrong I'm honestly wrong...

5:56 AM - 11 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ Sorry, Peter, wrong again. I'm not [illegible] vaccinated. Why would I take an experimental vaccine with an unknown duration of efficacy for a virus that is a tiny risk to me?

The insistence I'm vaccinated says so much more about my critics than me. They think this is all a game...

> **Peter Grinspoon MD** @Peter_Grinspoon
> I thought AB's take on #cannabis was opportunistic nonsense, but this is actually going to kill manipulable people. (I'm sure he's vaccinated...)
> twitter.com/atrupar/status...

7 27 128

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ Or a grift. They have no idea what my concerns are or how much data backs them. And they think I would take this position publicly if I didn't believe it.

Maybe that's how they live their lives. It's not how I live mine. If I am wrong I'm honestly wrong...

1 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ At some point I may HAVE to be Covid vaccinated - to travel internationally, for example. If I am I will tell you. I owe that to you.

5:58 AM - 11 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Sorry, Peter, wrong again. I'm not [redacted] vaccinated. Why would I take an experimental vaccine with an unknown duration of efficacy for a virus that is a tiny risk to me?

The insistence I'm vaccinated says so much more about my critics than me. They think this is all a game...

> **Peter Grinspoon MD** @Peter_Grinspoon
> I thought AB's take on #cannabis was opportunistic nonsense, but this is actually going to kill manipulable people. (I'm sure he's vaccinated...)
> twitter.com/atrupar/status...

9 30 151

MNsense @m_nsense · 3m

Their fear of covid makes it unthinkable to them that someone wouldn't take the vaccine.

1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Good point

5:58 AM - 11 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! WILL NO ONE RID ME OF THIS TURBULENT REPORTER? BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

7:09 AM - 11 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when we found out Dr. Anthony Fauci's main worry about the coronavirus was if it would make the gain-of-function research he promoted look bad.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.
>
> That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a...
>
> Show this thread

7:51 AM - 11 Jul 2021

5 Retweets **15** Likes

5 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

I'm old enough to remember when we found out Dr. Anthony Fauci's main worry about the coronavirus was if it would make the gain-of-function research he promoted look bad.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.
>
> That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him -...
>
> Show this thread

5 21 74

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More than a month later, Fauci still hasn't even tried to explain these emails or what he discussed on that call.

Don't worry, Tony! It'll come out sooner or later. You have my word.

7:52 AM - 11 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In other words the plans for the booster are what the plans for the vaccine should have been originally.

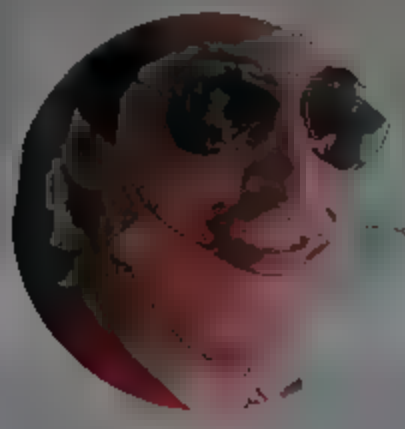
> **Will Saletan** @saletan
> On FTN, Fauci and @ScottGottliebMD clarify where Pfizer and health officials agree re a booster:
>
> 1. It would apply only to older people vaccinated months ago....

11:27 AM - 11 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

In other words the plans for the booster are what the plans for the vaccine should have been originally.

> **Will Saletan** @saletan
> On FTN, Fauci and @ScottGottliebMD clarify where Pfizer and health officials agree re a booster:
>
> 1. It would apply only to older people vaccinated months ago....

3 12 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, let's give them a gold star for learning. Yay FDA!

11:29 AM - 11 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is legit odd



Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec
Just caught Biden and Kamala re-using photos. Not many of them getting along well bc they are all staged. #ShadeWar

1:05 PM - 11 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazed how LITTLE negative feedback I've had in the wake of St. Fauci's condemnation. Apparently "fool me 147 times and I stop listening" is still a thing

5:26 PM - 11 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Or what, @DrLeanaWen?

Or what?

Disclose.tv @disclosetv
ICYMI - CNN medical contributor Leana Wen says that life needs to be "hard" for unvaccinated Americans, with "twice weekly testings."

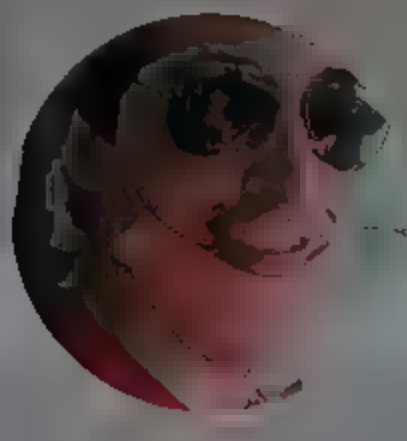
5:28 PM - 11 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think we can all agree helping human health and behaving ethically are definitely top five priorities for @pfizer.

Okay, top 10.

Top 20?

> **Jeneen Interlandi** @JInterlandi
> The disparity between how much Pfizer cares about rich countries getting boosters, and how little they care about poor countries getting literally any shots at all, is really something to behold. twitter.com/EricTopol/stat…

6:35 PM - 11 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

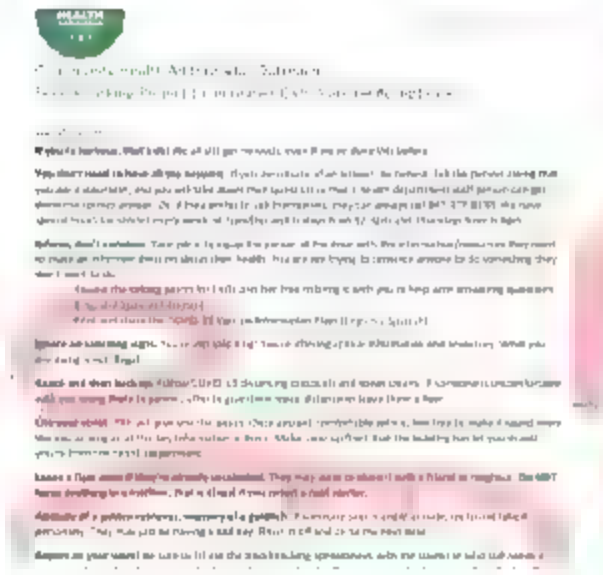
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2021 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, the door-to-door thing is really happening. “Ignore the no soliciting signs! You’re not soliciting, you’re begging.”



Inform, don’t convince. Your job is to equ
to make an informed decision about their
don’t want to do.

- Review the talking points for FAQ
(English / Spanish / Korean)
- Print and share the COVID-19 Vac

Ignore no soliciting signs. You’re not solic
are doing is not illegal.

Knock and then back up. Follow COVID-1
with you being there in person, offer to gi

Use your script. This will give you the bas
like you as long as all the key information

5:01 - 10 jul. 2021

2.300 Retweets **4.865** Me gusta

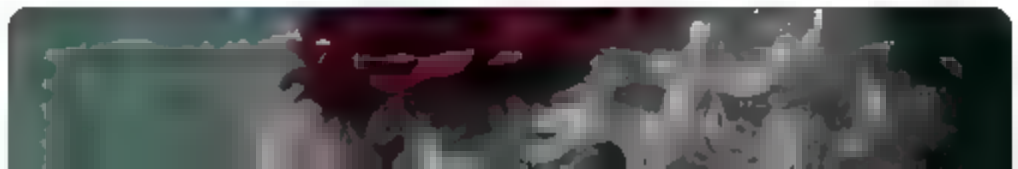
554 2,3K 4,9K

The Agorist Pig @AgoristPig · 10 jul.
En respuesta a

New motto for us... “Skin the dog, make sushi of the goldfish”!

1 1 11

Leon The Calm @leon_the_calm · 10 jul.
En respuesta a



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He seems nice

Primary

(no subject)

David Shelly
to me
15 minutes ago Details

You need to get your ass kicked you fucking cunt! My greatest hope is YOU and your entire family including anyone you care about die from Covid you fucking twat!
David



4:29 AM - 12 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

P S

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Daddy, it's so hard to remember to be scared when I don't see everyone wearing masks

4:45 AM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

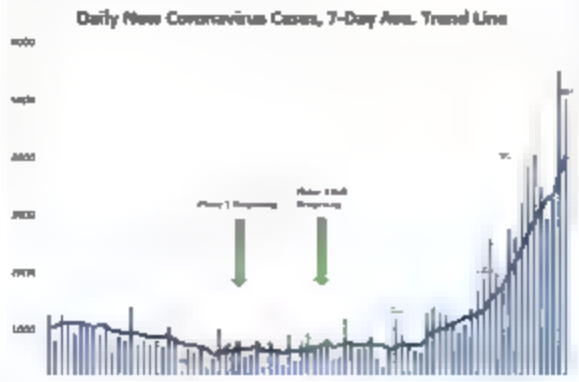
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amazing charts here showing positive tests (cases), hospitalizations, and deaths in Florida. The link between the three has broken down completely. Positive tests are up 5x since early June but hospital admissions and deaths are no higher than mid-May...
tallahasseereports.com/2020/06/24/two

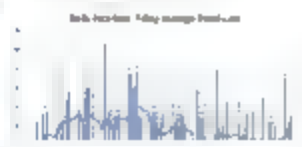
positive cases and provides a 7-day average trend line based on cases reported by the Florida Department of Health (DOH) through June 25th.





Deaths

The chart below tracks the daily reported deaths and provides a 7-day average trend line based on cases reported by the Florida Department of Health (DOH) through June 25th.



07:34 - 26. Juni 2020

704 Retweets **1.479** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

94 704 1,5 Tsd.

© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

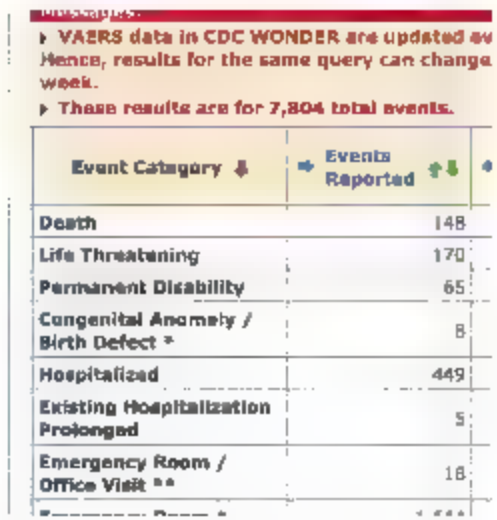
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Update from the @cdcgov vaccine reporting system: 148 post-#Covid deaths were reported as of last Friday. Deaths are now running at ~120x reported flu vaccine deaths per-dose. (Covid on the left, flu on the right, but remember about 14x as many flu shots have been given...)



▸ VAERS data in CDC WONDER are updated ev
Hence, results for the same query can change
week.
▸ These results are for 7,804 total events.

Event Category	Events Reported
Death	148
Life Threatening	170
Permanent Disability	65
Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect *	8
Hospitalized	449
Existing Hospitalization Prolonged	5
Emergency Room / Office Visit **	18



week.
▸ These results are for 8,819 total events.

Event Category	Events Reported
Death	18
Life Threatening	65
Permanent Disability	132
Congenital Anomaly / Birth Defect *	9
Hospitalized	300
Existing Hospitalization Prolonged	3
Emergency Room / Office Visit **	85
Emergency Room *	1,074
Office Visit *	2,729

9:42 AM - 22 Jan 2021

735 Retweets **1,174** Likes

74 735 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jan 22

2/ However the real ratio is likely FAR worse - likely between 500 and 1500-to-1.

Three reasons: deaths take days to be reported, and the denominator for [illegible] vaccinations (the number of vaccinations given) is rising very fast, artificially depressing the Covid ratio...

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Three reasons: deaths take days to be reported, and the denominator for
vaccinations (the number of vaccinations given) is rising very fast, artificially depressing the Covid ratio...

11 117 421

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Two, this is still almost all first dose and the side effects are far worse after the second dose. (And as the Israeli experience shows, there's not much point to one dose - it doesn't provide adequate protection.)

And finally this is still mostly Pfizer: Moderna is worse.

9:49 AM - 22 Jan 2021

138 Retweets **483** Likes

25 138 483

Noble Brown @Sociopathlete · Jan 22
Replying to
unroll

1

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · Jan 22
Hi! please find the unroll here: 1/ Update from the vaccine reporting system: 148 post- deaths were reported as of last Friday. Deaths are...
See you soon.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at
New York
Joined November 2009

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @DLeonhardt - if @nytimes hadn't spent 2020 trying to terrify parents about the risks of #Covid to their kids while pretending online school was a great idea, maybe we wouldn't be in a position where 25% of parents want to deny real education to their kids.

Just a thought.



David Leonhardt @DLeo

Recent polls suggest that a
one quarter of parents plan
children home for remote le
fall.

But the past 18 months sug
most children would fair ver
another year of remote learn



New Inflammatory Condition in Children Probably Linked to Coronavirus, Study Finds

OPINION

I Won't Return to the Classroom, and You Shouldn't Ask Me To

OPINION

Why I'm Learning More With Distance Learning Than I Do in School

10 50 70

6:14 AM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

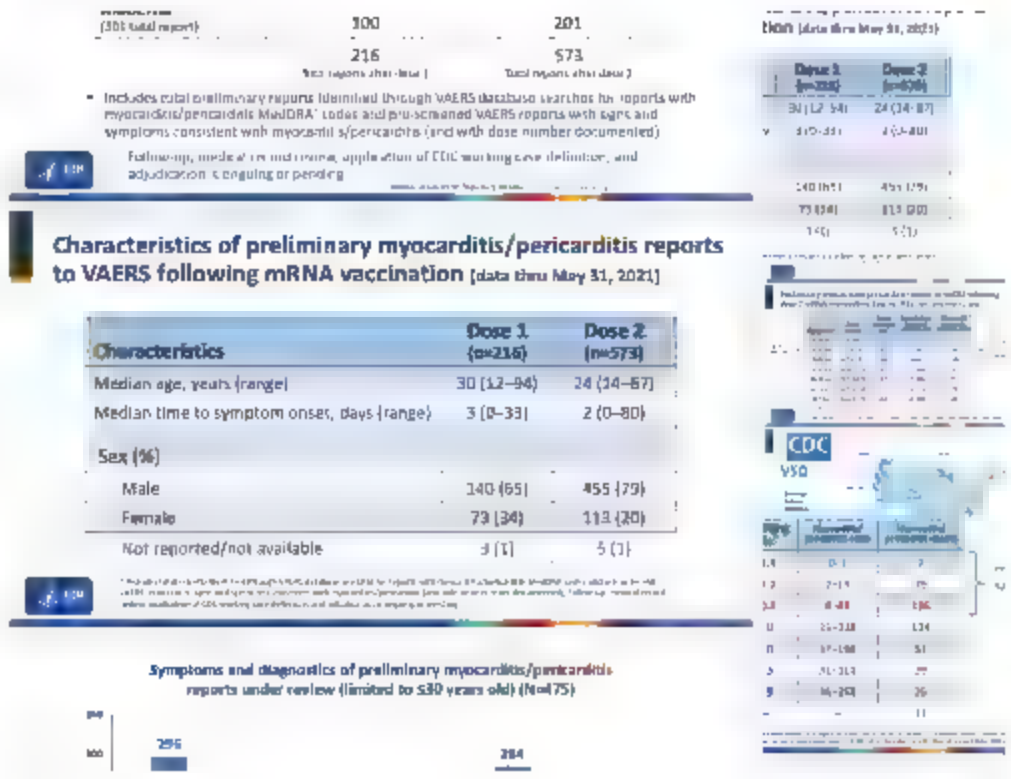
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ @cdcgov has now analyzed the VAERS data on #Covid vaccine myocarditis in teens and young adults. It is terrible.

Based only on received reports - and remember, most side effects go unreported even when they are serious - the rate is as high as 40 times the background rate...



6:41 AM - 10 Jun 2021

4,132 Retweets **6,326** Likes

290 4.1K 6.3K

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

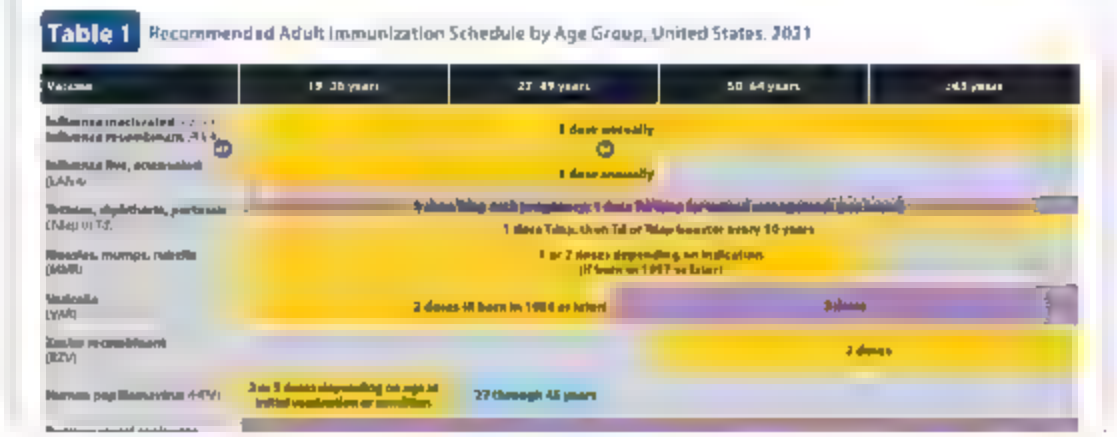
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To give you a sense of how abnormal the discussion of #Covid vaccine boosters is, here's the @cdcgov vaccine schedule for adults. The only vaccine healthy adults are supposed to get more than once a decade is the flu shot (which has ~zero side effects compared to Covid vaccines).

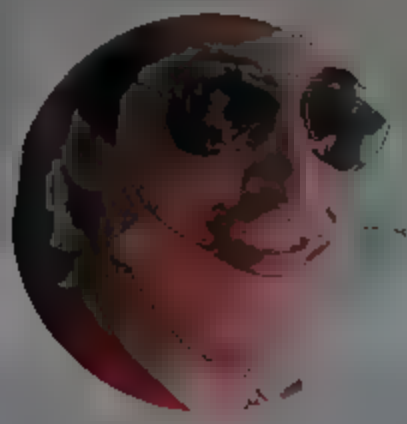




7:47 AM - 12 Jul 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He's not saying what he thinks he's saying

> **Vincent Rajkumar** @VincentRK
> How much leeway does the FDA have with drug approval?
>
> I led a trial that led to approval of thalidomide for newly diagnosed myeloma in 2006. This most notorious of all drugs ever, was approved based on 4 month response…
>
> Show this thread

7:48 AM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

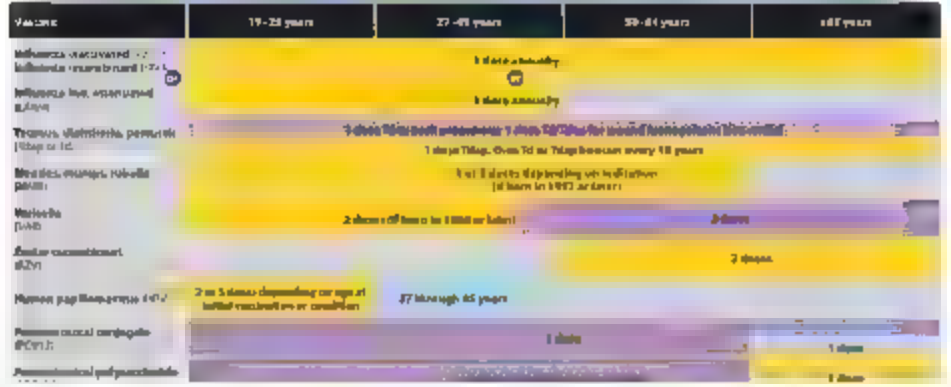


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



10 55 131



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Added bonus: turns out the flu vaccine basically doesn't work in older people. (This is a giant UK study from last year.)

"No evidence indicated that vaccination reduced hospitalizations or mortality among elderly persons."

But that's another story.

7:53 AM - 12 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Israel had more people newly hospitalized with severe disease on Saturday than it's had since April.



Face The Nation @FaceTheNation
.@ScottGottliebMD on Delta variant: "The vaccines still seem very protective against severe disease. What we're seeing in Israel is people becoming mildly, asymptomatically infected."

8:53 AM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

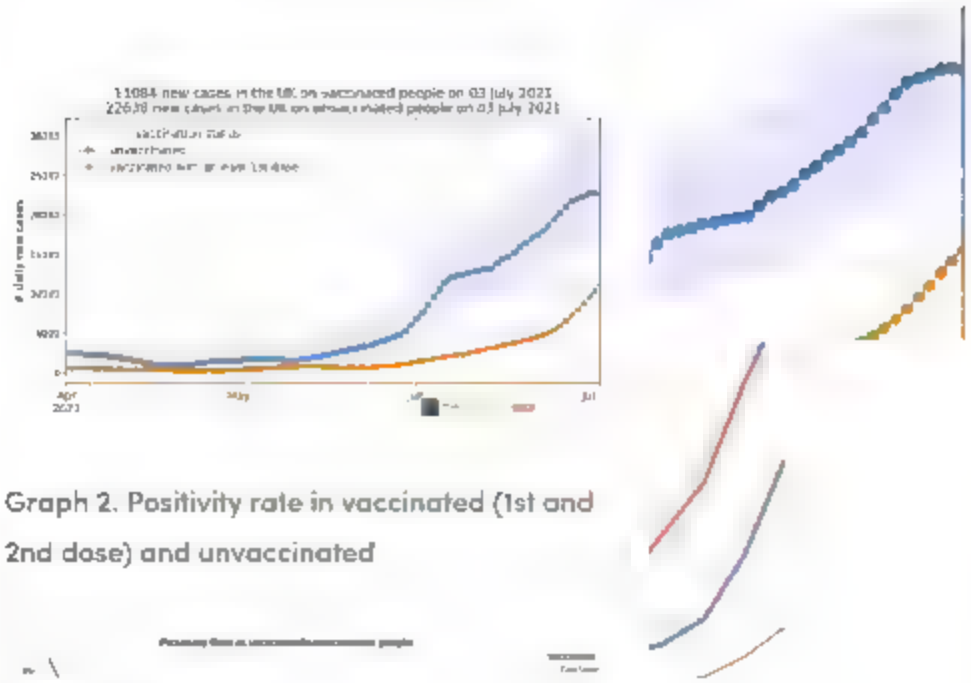
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

URGENT: This is what vaccine failure looks like in real time. These data are from the UK ZOE #covid symptom study, an app that has proven effective at predicting Covid trends. In the last two weeks, rates among vaccinated people have roughly tripled...



Graph 2. Positivity rate in vaccinated (1st and 2nd dose) and unvaccinated

08:11 - 8 июл. 2021 г.

822 ретвита **1 762** отметки «Нравится»

172 822 1,8 тыс.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 июл.

And incidence rates among people who have had one dose are now over 3%, higher than ever, even January. This is stunning because in January the UK

© Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

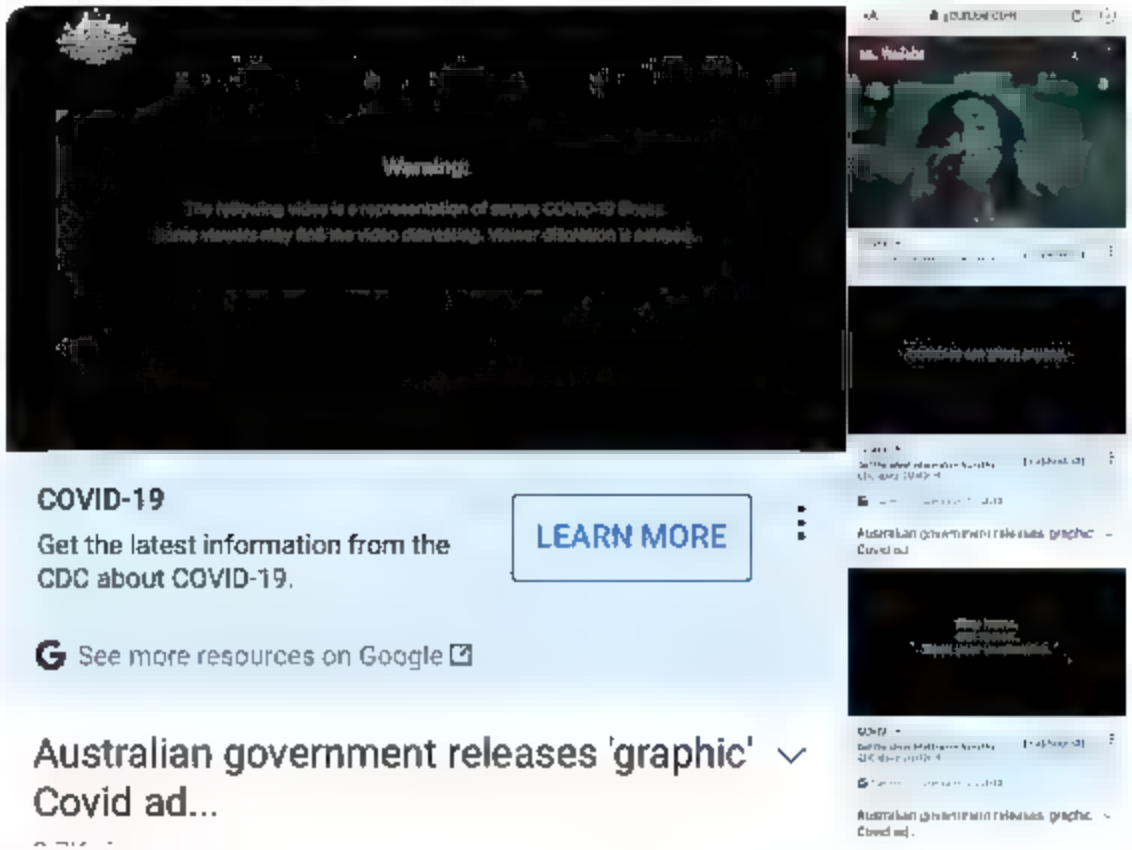
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is such bad faith panic porn it's hard to describe. If there is ONE young previously healthy woman in an Australian hospital with Covid, I'd be surprised.



10:28 AM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

This is such bad faith panic porn it's hard to describe. If there is ONE young previously healthy woman in an Australian hospital with Covid, I'd be surprised.





COVID-19
Get the latest information from the CDC about COVID-19.
LEARN MORE
See more resources on Google

Australian government releases 'graphic' Covid ad...
9.7K views

2 10 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's the original. You can bet @youtube won't be pulling it

10:30 AM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack, about what the spike in infections (and now hospitalizations) in Britain and Israel tells us:

12:58 PM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

My new Substack, about what the spike in infections (and now hospitalizations) in Britain and Israel tells us:

10 24 83

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Anybody want to sign Tony up? It's got some stuff he should know

1:09 PM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This reader comment sums up the new Substack better than I did:

"My biggest takeaway: If vaccine makers don't think the product is effective for even six months, is it really worth the risk?"

2:32 PM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Deaths and serious cases are rising, but they probably will remain below previous spikes. Several possible reasons:

1) The Delta variant is more contagious, less dangerous.
2) The case mix has more young people.
3) The vaccines offer partial protection.
4) Improved treatments.

> **big time sports guy** @pukelauly
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> It seems that cases are on the rise but actual deaths and serious cases haven't caught up with the case load. Doesn't that speak to a certain amount of effectiveness? Obviously there's still time for it to change but I feel like you're a bit overconfident in your statements

1 4 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorting out these factors is VERY complicated. The problem is that public health experts have proven we cannot trust them to give an honest analysis. They will just credit the vaccines, no matter what.

3:04 PM - 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Deaths and serious cases are rising, but they probably will remain below previous spikes. Several possible reasons:

1) The Delta variant is more contagious, less dangerous.
2) The case mix has more young people.
3) The vaccines offer partial protection.
4) Improved treatments.

big time sports guy @pukefauly
Replying to @AlexBerenson

It seems that cases are on the rise but actual deaths and serious cases haven't caught up with the case load. Doesn't that speak to a certain amount of effectiveness? Obviously there's still time for it to change but I feel like you're a bit overconfident in your statements

3:03 PM - 12 Jul 2021

40 Retweets **207** Likes

20 40 207



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 36m
Sorting out these factors is VERY complicated. The problem is that public health experts have proven we cannot trust them to give an honest analysis. They will just credit the vaccines, no matter what.

14 34 305



shane lamb @shanelamb20 · 26m
Replying to

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's on like Donkey Kong

2:53 PM - 12 Jul 2021

57 Retweets **338** Likes

57 57 338

Z @Zinnsgh0st · 1h
Replying to

This needs to be blocked in the Supreme Court. The censorship alone is UnAmerican.

1 1 22

Alfred E Goldman @BugRegular · 1h
Replying to

Make Orwell Fiction Again.

2 25

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h
This reader comment sums up the new Substack better than I did:

"My biggest takeaway: If vaccine makers don't think the product is effective for even six months, is it really worth the risk?"

79 716 3.0K

The Tybee Times @TheTybeeTimes · 5h
Just posted this latest substack piece. Thanks, Alex!!!

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No, take it down, please

2:59 PM - 12 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I've hoped against hope the reason the #Covid shots haven't been approved yet is that somewhere in the bowels of @us_fda a reviewer wants @pfizer @moderna_tx to do some of the work missing from the EUA application.

But if St. Fauci says approval is coming, it probably is.

2:26 PM - 12 Jul 2021

127 Retweets **870** Likes

105 127 870

TSupp @TSupp9 · 6h
Replying to and 2 others
Game. Over.

2

more pro-choice than you @cabinfees · 6h
Replying to and 2 others
Let's go over the reasons why this approval is happening according to

> **more pro-choice than you** @cabinfees
> Replying to @JeromeAdamsMD @WhiteHouse
> In short, the emergency is so dire, we need to further approve the vaccines
>
> so people don't think that they were only approved this far because the

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @who accidentally told the truth again yesterday - mixing different vaccines for the first and second dose is bizarre and unsupported by evidence.

Don't worry! As usual, Team Vaccine got them back on message in a hurry. Nothing to see here, folks.



6:22 AM - 13 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

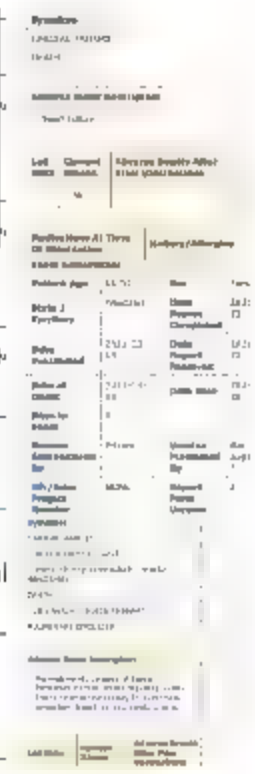
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This week's VAERS update also contains two reports of healthy teenagers who died after receiving the @pfizer vaccine - a 15-year-old boy in Colorado who died two days after vaccination and a 16-year-old girl in Wisconsin (which was reported independently twice).

Patient Age	15.00	**Sex**	Male
State / Territory	Colorado	**Date Report Completed**	2021-0 22
Date Vaccinated	2021-04-18	**Date Report Received**	2021-0 22
Date of Onset	2021-04-19	**Date Died**	2021-0 20
Days to onset	1		
Vaccine Administered By	Public	**Vaccine Purchased By**	Not Applical *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	**Report Form Version**	2



8:52 AM - 30 Apr 2021

2,200 Retweets **3,294** Likes

261 2.2K 3.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 30



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

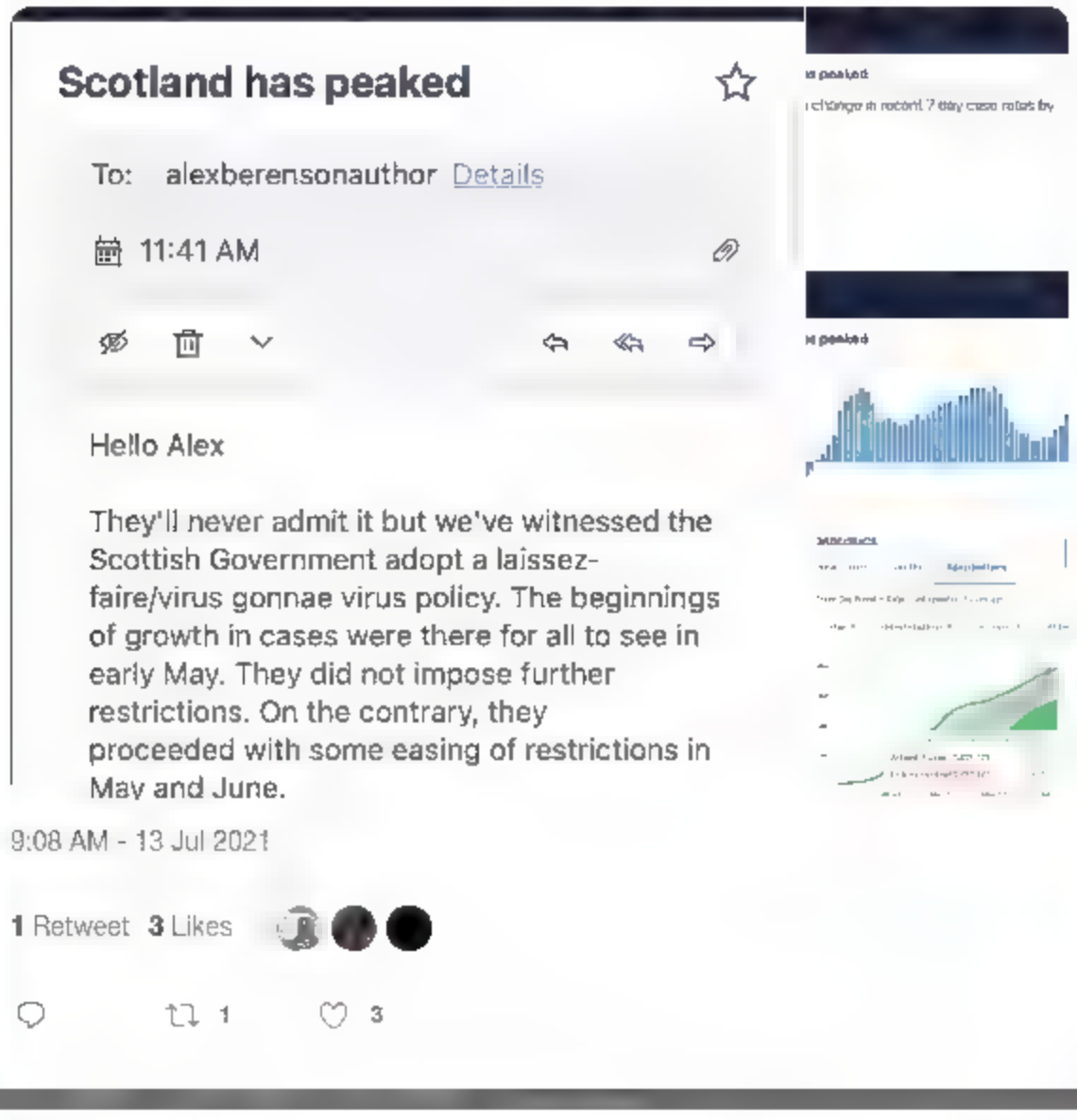
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader: Scotland has quietly joined Team Reality. (You can add vaccines to the list of interventions that didn't work.) Virus gonna virus. Always has, always will…



9:08 AM - 13 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

of growth in cases were there for all to see in early May. They did not impose further restrictions. On the contrary, they proceeded with some easing of restrictions in May and June.

Timeline of the COVID-19 pandemic in

7 30 104

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, add the Netherlands to the list of countries seeing vaccine failure. A 15x increase in cases in 15 days, hoo boy. Lucky the Delta variant is apparently more contagious but less dangerous or there might be trouble ahead.

From JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data · Last updated 2 days ago



9:13 AM - 13 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

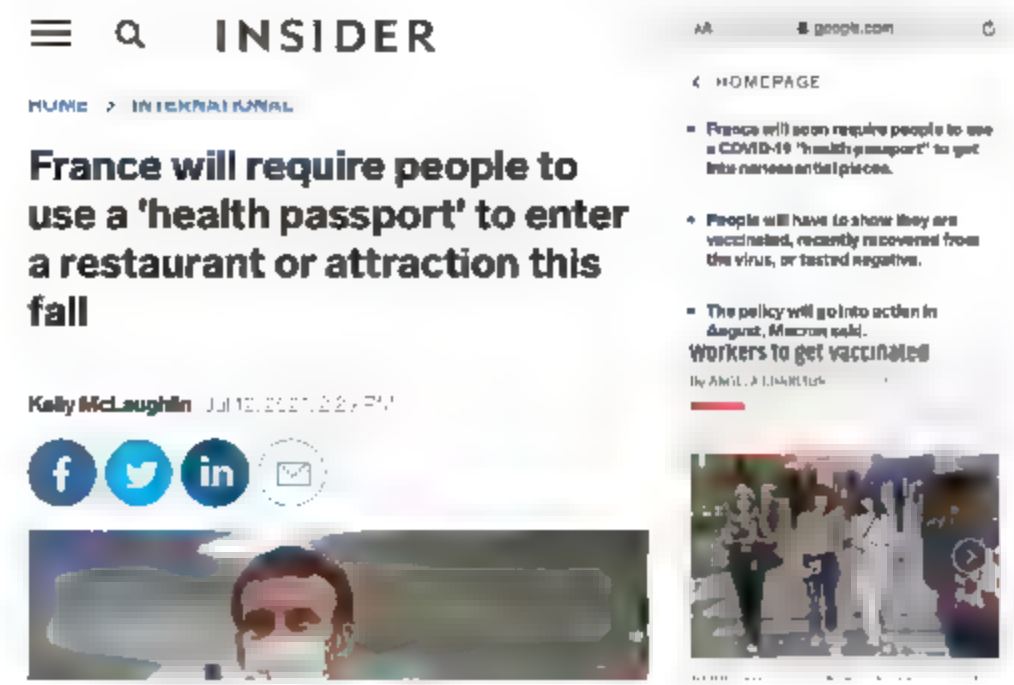
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

France becomes the first big Western country to try a quasi-mandate for the #Covid vaccines - heavy rules on the unvaccinated and all health care workers are required to get the shot. Serious vaccine hesitancy in France. We'll see what the yellow vests have to say...



8:14 AM - 13 Jul 2021

242 Retweets **792** Likes

Todd

84 242 792

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 59m

Tell you this, though. Uncle Joe and the boys will be watching closely. When Italy shut down last year on two days notice and nobody protested, it set the

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

AA

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For all my stats lovers: more proof that state vaccination rates have zip zero zilch to do with trends in Covid deaths. This looks at changes in deaths by state in 2020 v 2021 vs. vaccination levels. An R-squared of zero and a P-value of 0.95 translate into complete randomness.

and compared to weeks 24-27 (roughly June) within each year, then compared 2021 vs. 2020. I plot the y-axis as % Seasonal Impact 2021 - % Seasonal Impact 2020. An example:

- Wisconsin
  - 2020 Wk 15-18 Deaths: 278
  - 2020 Wk 24-27 Deaths: 158
  - Seasonal Impact 2020: -43%
  -
  - 2021 Wk 15-18 Deaths: 228
  - 2020 Wk 24-27 Deaths: 183
  - Seasonal Impact 2020: -20%

I would then plot WI as a -20% - (-43%) = 23%

Some additional notes:



1:07 PM - 13 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

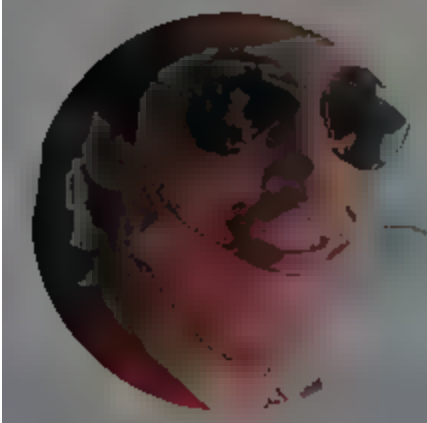
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



143 487 1.7K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Tell you this, though. Uncle Joe and the boys will be watching closely. When Italy shut down last year on two days notice and nobody protested, it set the stage for everything that followed.

8:15 AM - 13 Jul 2021

153 Retweets **1,288** Likes

42 153 1.3K

Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper · 5h
Replying to

worried about that. changes like this are done little by little. you wont notice until its too late.

2 18

Giovanni @Giovann34103837 · 5h
Replying to

Wait until Maccaron will tell french people the next step in their agenda:
1. Pensions system reform (no money to pay pensions anymore)
2. No elections because of "sanitary emergency"

2 14

Little Bobby Tables @ijgelfand · 5h
Replying to

they leaked it, everyone got on the last trains out of Milan. not exactly compliant.

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Old man orders kids to play dressup for his amusement



Tom Elliott @tomselliott
Fauci says 3-year-olds should be forced to wear masks: "No doubt about that"

1:40 PM - 13 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

1/ I'm old enough to remember when "fact checkers" frightened parents and helped deny children in-person schooling in order to hurt Donald Trump, who was totally correct about the <> zero risk school reopenings would pose...

4 16 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ After 16 months of this nonsense, is anyone surprised that trust in the media and public health authorities is at an all-time low?

2:18 PM - 13 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

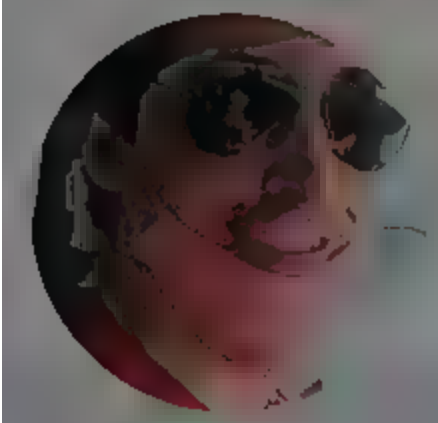
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

AA

Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I couldn't disagree more with this.

The vaccines are the furthest thing from a miracle. They come from human minds and human hands, human ingenuity and human greed. They exist by us and for us. If their benefits outweigh their risks, great. If not they belong in the trash.

AT&T LTE 5:27 PM 65%



Add



Jerome meA... · 10m

And as [redacted] to more hospitalizations, more deaths, & newer, nastier variants, we risk undoing the hard work & sacrifices so many of you made over the last year.

God gave us a miracle to end this pandemic, but even he can't make you accept it.

2:30 PM - 13 Jul 2021

Explore

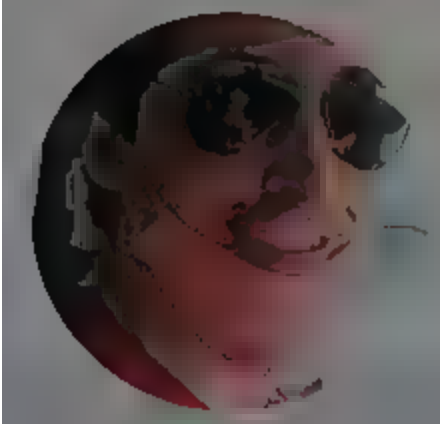
Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks. If you want to know what I REALLY think about vaccines, masks, and Covid - not a 12-second caricature but the truth - you can find it here.

> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> Today's @clayandbuck talks Stephen A. Smith apology, Texas legislature fleeing, & @AlexBerenson joins @BuckSexton and me to talk covid madness. Go listen, subscribe & rate: podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the...

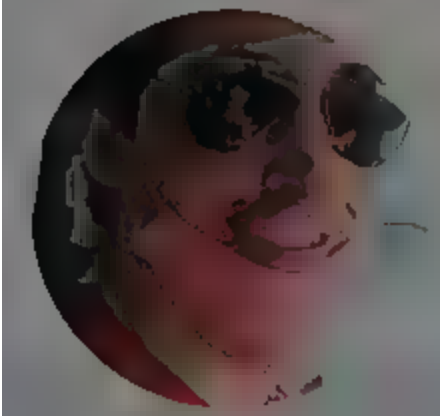
2:56 PM - 13 Jul 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

225 363 2.1K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You first

1:40 PM - 13 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **43** Likes

2 2 43

Tracy (□□□) @chigrl · 3h
Replying to
good lord no

4 20

Shill LeBeau @Lebeaucarnew · 3h
Replying to
What happens if it's determined that the risk of administering vaccines to those younger than 6 (pick an age) is too great? Will kids then be forced to mask indefinitely?

2 6

bimbo @StephenOnikoro · 3h
He knows the trials will be positive. The low clinical bar makes it 100% guaranteed. So the masks are meant to keep up an illusion of risk in this age group till the vaccines come.

1 9

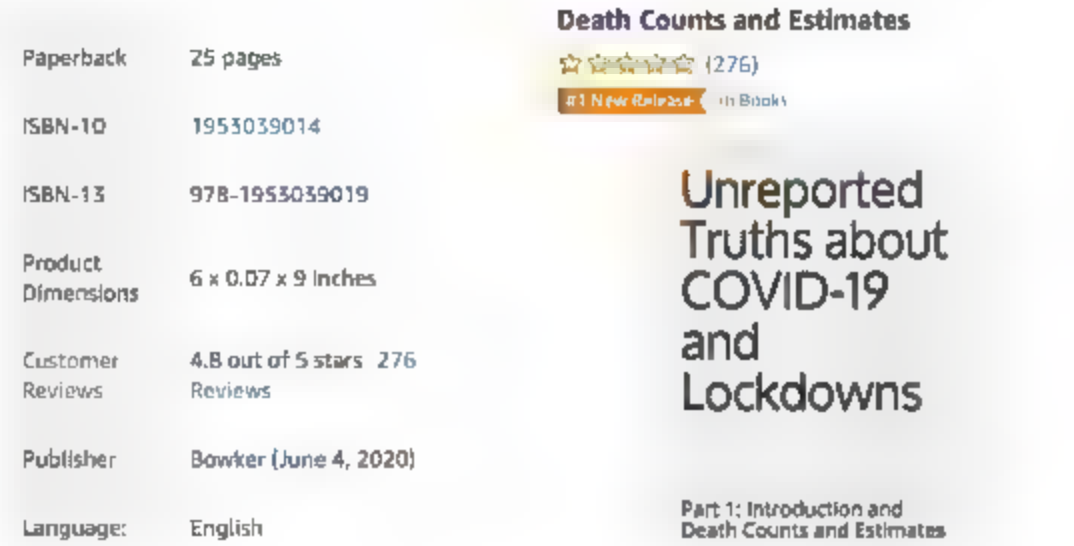
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



۱۲:۴۲ - ۱۶ خرداد ۱۳۹۹

۴۳۰ بازتوییت **۲٬۰۶۷** پسند

2.1K 430 125

Charlie X @CharlieX____ · ۱۶ خرداد ۱۳۹۹
در حال پاسخ به

What's our cut?

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2021
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

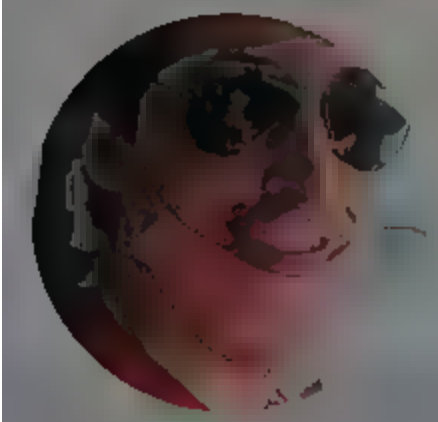
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

France should just try a lottery. Those worked great here!

(Yeah, they really did think you were that stupid.)

8:17 AM - 13 Jul 2021

65 Retweets **873** Likes

27 65 873

The Independence Gang @theindygang · 10h
Replying to
Remember the short story "The Lottery"??....how appropriate!

2 9

Brando @olsenbk21 · 6h
Wow!

Apass2u @apass2u · 10h
Replying to
any updated safety & efficacy data on mABs or in hospital therapies to share? seems the entire Western HC system messaging is still vax or die. if more people who are covid positive and very ill early on (the tell for bad outcomes in the at risk) knew to get mABs, maybe < deaths?

1

Rdirenna @Rdirenna1 · 10h
Replying to
true?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Special bonus Substack... this one's for the fans.

6:35 PM - 13 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

AA

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm old enough to remember when @AP "fact checkers" frightened parents and helped deny children in-person schooling in order to hurt Donald Trump, who was totally correct about the <> zero risk school reopenings would pose...

2:16 PM - 13 Jul 2021

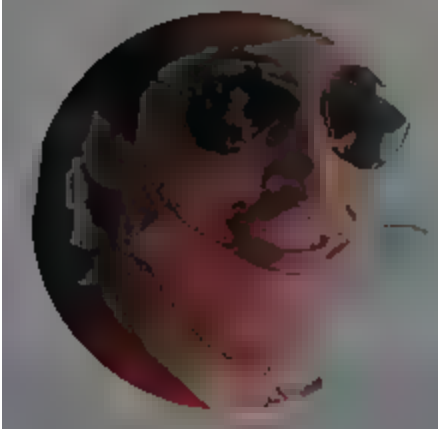
200 Retweets **994** Likes

28 200 994

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

2/ After 16 months of this nonsense, is anyone surprised that trust in the media and public health authorities is at an all-time low?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep. Vaccine failure has crossed the Atlantic. Though that is not how Team Apocalypse is gonna spin this

AA nypost.com

NEW YORK POST

NEWS

COVID-19 cases are surging in almost every US state

By Jackie Salo

6:07 PM - 13 Jul 2021

391 Retweets **1,710** Likes PH187 Julie steve

187 391 1.7K

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

AA

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

No, this is: twitter.com/sebastianb/stat...

...re not recommended.

riding principle. Experience ha
es faced with epidemics or
ond best and with the least anx
ial functioning of the communit
ong political and public health
ssurance and to ensure that ne
es are provided are critical elem
e less than optimal, a manage
toward catastrophe.


Distant Mitigation Measures in the Control
of Pandemic Influenza

5:16 AM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We thought travel bans would save us.
They didn't.
Lockdowns didn't.
Closing schools didn't.
HCQ didn't.
Remdesivir didn't.
Masks didn't.
Contact tracing didn't.
And these vaccines won't, not if they're failing months in.

The sooner we accept that #Covid is endemic, the better.

5:21 AM - 14 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you have information about vaccine protests in France, please let me know. The media is likely to do everything possible to ignore them, just as it did the anti-lockdown protests in the UK.

8:32 AM - 14 Jul 2021

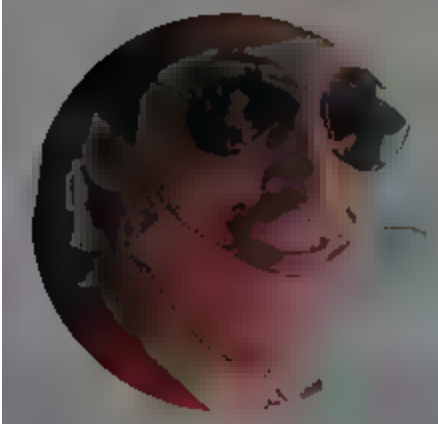
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

A month ago this could have been called optimistic. Now it's counterfactual. I hate to pick on James, because he's far from alone. All these supposedly informed bluechecks never look at the raw data and have no idea what it says, so they blather nonsense with complete confidence.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> We knew from the clinical trials that the vaccines protected against severe illness and death. What's now clear in is that the mRNA vaccines, at least, also offer protection - not perfect, but very very good - against getting infected at all.
> Show this thread

18 35 179

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 5m

What's the "raw data" I should be looking at?

3 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44s

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

8:51 AM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

A month ago this could have been called optimistic. Now it's counterfactual. I hate to pick on James, because he's far from alone. All these supposedly informed bluechecks never look at the raw data and have no idea what it says, so they blather nonsense with complete confidence.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> We knew from the clinical trials that the vaccines protected against severe illness and death. What's now clear in is that the mRNA vaccines, at least, also offer protection - not perfect, but very very good - against getting infected at all.
> Show this thread

18 37 184

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 6m

What's the "raw data" I should be looking at?

4 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/upl ...

8:52 AM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

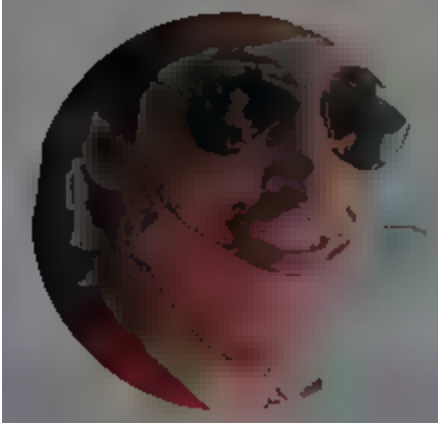
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

AA

Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

We knew from the clinical trials that the vaccines protected against severe illness and death. What's now clear in is that the mRNA vaccines, at least, also offer protection - not perfect, but very very good - against getting infected at all.

Show this thread

18 38 193

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 7m

What's the "raw data" I should be looking at?

4 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 47s

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This stuff is all so much better and clearer than what the @cdcgov offers it's not in the same universe

8:53 AM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

You mean like Scotland?

Oh.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> If the Covid vaccines don't offer significant protection against infection (as lots of ppl are claiming), why are the positive-test rates in places with high vaccination rates so much lower than the positive-test rates in places with low vaccination rates?
> Show this thread

8:34 AM - 14 Jul 2021

18 Retweets **141** Likes

17 18 141



IJsbakker @IJsbakker · 18m

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You mean like Scotland?

Oh.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> If the Covid vaccines don't offer significant protection against infection (as lots of ppl are claiming), why are the positive-test rates in places with high vaccination rates so much lower than the positive-test rates in places with low vaccination rates?
> Show this thread

8:34 AM - 14 Jul 2021

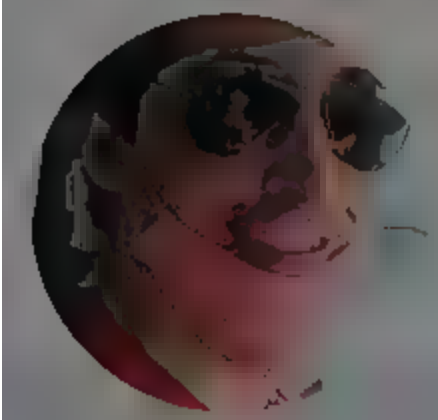
19 Retweets **154** Likes

21 19 154

IJsbakker @IJsbakker · 25m
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A month ago this could have been called optimistic. Now it's counterfactual.
I hate to pick on James, because he's far from alone. All these supposedly informed bluechecks never look at the raw data and have no idea what it says, so they blather nonsense with complete confidence.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> We knew from the clinical trials that the vaccines protected against severe illness and death. What's now clear in is that the mRNA vaccines, at least, also offer protection - not perfect, but very very good - against getting infected at all.
> Show this thread

8:41 AM - 14 Jul 2021

64 Retweets **328** Likes

29 64 328

Crae @CarlyMR86 · 30m
Replying to
Some of these bluechecks (i.e. ppl with large followings) are also being paid to help "promote" the jab in general.

1 9

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 28m
Replying to
What's the "raw data" I should be looking at?

5 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Teachers are drafting wills along with lesson plans..."

NEVER NEVER NEVER FORGET HOW TEACHERS UNIONS LIED TO TAKE A YEAR OF REAL SCHOOL FROM YOUR KIDS.

Or how places like @USATODAY aided and abetted them.

8:50 AM - 14 Jul 2021

111 Retweets **464** Likes

55 111 464

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For all my stats lovers: more proof that state vaccination rates have zip zero zilch to do with trends in Covid deaths. This looks at changes in deaths by state in 2020 v 2021 vs. vaccination levels. An R-squared of zero and a P-value of 0.95 translate into complete randomness.

and compared to weeks 24-27 (roughly June) within each year, then compared 2021 vs. 2020. I plot the y-axis as % Seasonal Impact 2021 - % Seasonal Impact 2020. An example:

- Wisconsin
  - 2020 Wk 15-18 Deaths: 278
  - 2020 Wk 24-27 Deaths: 158
  - Seasonal Impact 2020: -43%
  -
  - 2021 Wk 15-18 Deaths: 228
  - 2020 Wk 24-27 Deaths: 183
  - Seasonal Impact 2020: -20%

I would then plot WI as a -20% - (-43%) = 23%

Some additional notes:

1:07 PM - 13 Jul 2021

401 Retweets **1,179** Likes

50 401 1.2K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

AA

Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I couldn't disagree more with this.

The vaccines are the furthest thing from a miracle. They come from human minds and human hands, human ingenuity and human greed. They exist by us and for us. If their benefits outweigh their risks, great. If not they belong in the trash.

AT&T LTE 5:27 PM 65%



Add



Jerome meA... · 10m

And as [redacted] to more hospitalizations, more deaths, & newer, nastier variants, we risk undoing the hard work & sacrifices so many of you made over the last year.

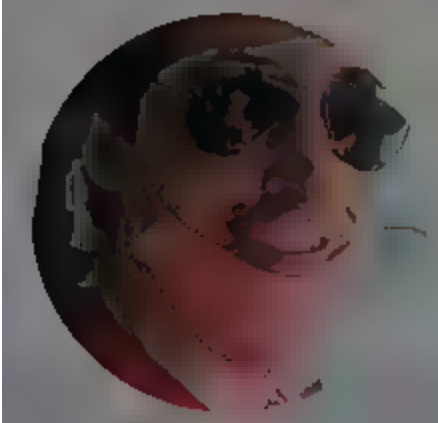
God gave us a miracle to end this pandemic, but even he can't make you accept it.

2:30 PM - 13 Jul 2021

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

We knew from the clinical trials that the vaccines protected against severe illness and death. What's now clear in is that the mRNA vaccines, at least, also offer protection - not perfect, but very very good - against getting infected at all.

Show this thread

52 131 730

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 4h
What's the "raw data" I should be looking at?

13 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

[illegible]

8:51 AM - 14 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **19** Likes

1 2 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
Replying to [illegible]

1 1 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
[illegible]

3 2 13

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This Israeli paper looks at 34 deaths in 152 vaccinated patients. No surprise, they were old and very sick and died at rates similar to the unvaccinated.

More evidence the vaccines work except in people who really need them; as they fail deaths will increase in those folks.



1:01 PM - 14 Jul 2021

1 Retweet

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The speed at which the vaccines are failing is astonishing. The UK, the most vaccinated major country in the world, reported 42,000 cases today - almost 100x (yes, 100 times!) as many as the same day in 2020. And hospitalizations and deaths are unfortunately beginning to soar.



COVID-19: UK daily coronavirus cases exceed 40,000 - highest since mid-January

The number of daily coronavirus infections is the highest for six months, as 49 more people have died within 28 days of a positive COVID test.

Wednesday 14 July 2021 18:35, UK

coronavirus cases and 49 more deaths in the latest 24-hour period, government data shows.

It is the highest number of daily infections since 15 January when 55,761 cases were recorded.

And it is the eighth day in a row where total cases have exceeded 30,000.

The latest figures compare with 36,660 COVID-19 infections and 50 deaths recorded yesterday, and 32,548 cases

1:08 PM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

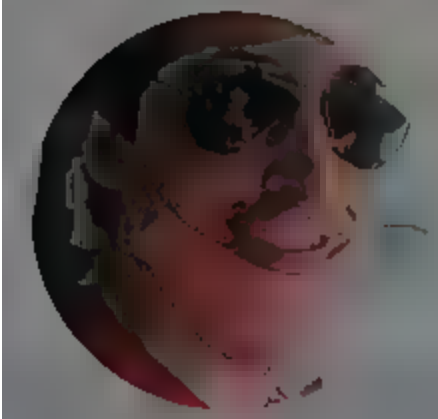
At best - AT BEST - even the mRNA vaccines now seem to provide a few months of immunity, at the cost of increased infections after the first dose and a nasty side effect profile. The theory they cut deaths and serious infections more than overall infections is purely speculative.

1:15 PM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

At best - AT BEST - even the mRNA vaccines now seem to provide a few months of immunity, at the cost of increased infections after the first dose and a nasty side effect profile. The theory they cut deaths and serious infections more than overall infections is purely speculative.

6 19 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

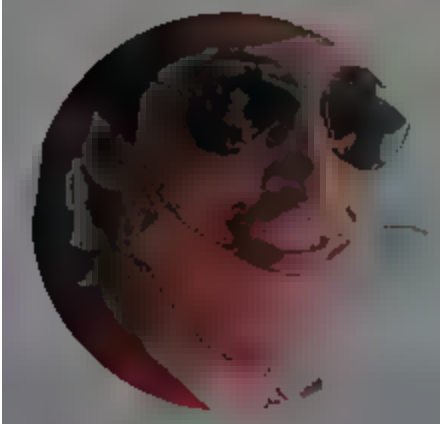
At best - AT BEST - they reduce infections at PEAK effectiveness by about the same amount as naturally generated post-infection immunity (we have real data on this), but we have no evidence vaccine immunity lasts as long.

1:16 PM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If El Hombre Naranja were still President and bragging about Warp Speed, there's a 200 percent chance the CNNs and MSNBCs would be screaming their heads off - rightly - about rushed approval processes and lack of long-term data and the crisis in Britain.

1:39 PM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

AA

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is time for @CDCgov @us_fda and the companies to stop repeating nonsense and start grappling with the reality of what we are seeing and what it means.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
The speed at which the vaccines are failing is astonishing. The UK, the most vaccinated major country in the world, reported 42,000 cases today - almost 100x (yes, 100 times!) as many as the same day in 2020. And hospitalizations and deaths are unfortunately…

1:10 PM - 14 Jul 2021

135 Retweets **439** Likes

50 135 439

Michelle @baking4fun · 1h
Replying to
Well I don't want more lockdowns

3 4

LF @LFAutom · 57m
Replying to
Are they failing or is that what they are designed to do? None of this makes sense except for that.

1 6

Teo Peternelj @teomonk · 51m
Replying to
check this one:

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

#Manif14juillet

65 340 826

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If the vaccines had managed to work for even another two months the public health authoritarians might have been able to pull this insanity off.

But the ro has made fools of them for 16 months. Why stop now?

2:22 PM - 14 Jul 2021

58 Retweets **418** Likes

20 58 418

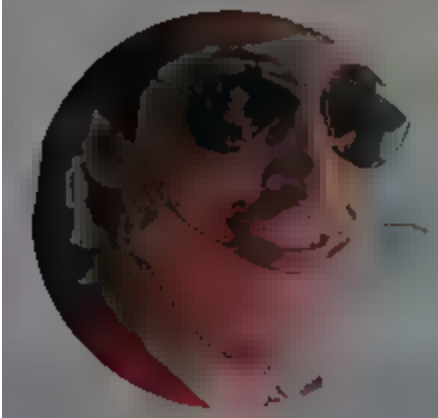
LF @LFAutom · 40m
Replying to
A lot of people have been vaccinated, a lot!!!

1 1

Nola Trash Talk @nolatrashtalk · 16m
Replying to
No one expects normal seasonality of influenza except Dr. Hope Simpson and all the other intelligent people.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

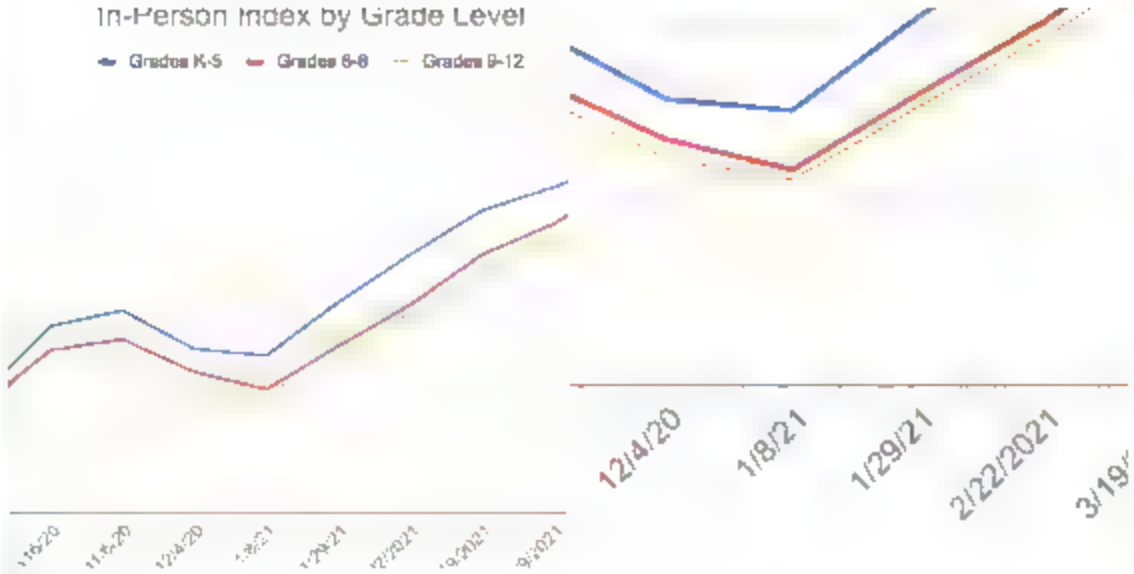
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's last year's US school opening tracker. It's almost as if the unions and bureaucrats were waiting for something to happen in January before they'd go back to work



3:20 PM - 14 Jul 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida Man ignores media, does right thing.

Over and over.

And over.

3:22 PM - 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

AA

Un

om

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a protest in Paris against vaccine mandates.

The police are firing tear gas.

Coming soon to a city near you.



Laurent pour AB7 Média @laurentbigfr
La répression à #Paris
#Manif14juillet

2:20 PM - 14 Jul 2021

392 Retweets **971** Likes

70 392 971



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
If the vaccines had managed to work for even another two months the public health authoritarians might have been able to pull this insanity off.

But the ro has made fools of them for 16 months. Why stop now?

21 76 492



OdinAnalytics @OdinAnalytics · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Just give the police a triple dose and wait 6 months.
The line will be weaker.

1 17



Dr. Frank Poncharello ATP MEL, CPL, CFII,MEI, FFDO @diver92 · 1h



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Reuters forgot it wasn't supposed to cover this



Reuters ✓ @Reuters
In Athens, thousands rally against COVID-19 vaccinations
reut.rs/3kk34rG

2:27 PM - 14 Jul 2021

648 Retweets **2,117** Likes

64 648 2.1K

Pals @Entrepreneurix @Entrepreneurix · 2h
Replying to
Temp?

paul kerins @kerinsp · 2h
Replying to
That headline is misleading (on purpose)

4

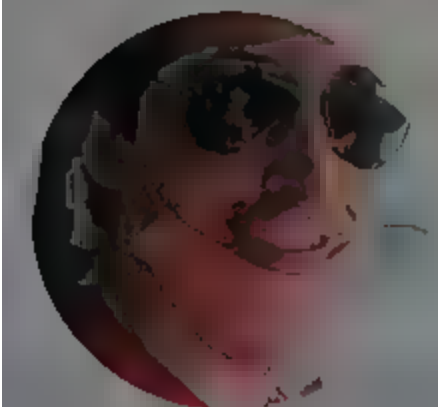
Milhealth @milhealth · 2h
Replying to
... oops. It will be retracted (silently disappeared) ;-)

7

Gelo Bap @gelo_bap · 2h
Replying to
On a serious note, where do you think this vaccine mandate will take us ?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just throwing these lil charts from a certain Nordic country out there. No particular reason.



3:12 PM - 14 Jul 2021

85 Retweets **414** Likes

25 85 414

hoop fan @adiosillinois · 1h
Replying to

They may just actually count correctly unlike us

4

Bob Harry @bobharry25521 · 1h
Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Un

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

27 191 1.0K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: I know this was last year. But I'm reviewing the school closing fiasco for PANDEMIA and @GovRonDeSantis deserves endless props for this and so much else. Almost no one else stood up to the teachers' unions.

4:41 PM - 14 Jul 2021

45 Retweets **310** Likes



6 45 310



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

An accidentally honest report out of Massachusetts: the state says 79 fully vaccinated residents have died from #Covid. On April 30 the state said ZERO vaccinated residents had died. So about ~20% of Covid deaths since then have been in the vaccinated. Not 1%. 20%.

residents have died, 303 hospitalized in very rare COVID 'breakthrough' cases, officials say

By Martin Finucane Globe Staff,
Updated July 14, 2021, 12:18 p.m.



1,798 fully vaccinated people in Massachusetts have tested positive for COVID, state data shows

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health released data Friday showing the number of fully vaccinated people who have subsequently contracted COVID-19.

T&T LTE 7:38 AM

google.com

ealth officials told MassLive that there ha
een no reported deaths from so-called
OVID-19 vaccine "breakthrough cases,"
ut weren't immediately able to confirm th
umber of hospitalizations. Massachusetts
fficials regularly report the number of
reakthrough cases to the federal
overnment, they said.

4:42 AM - 15 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

An accidentally honest report out of Massachusetts: the state says 79 fully vaccinated residents have died from #Covid. On April 30 the state said ZERO vaccinated residents had died. So about ~20% of Covid deaths since then have been in the vaccinated. Not 1%. 20%.

residents have died, 303 hospitalized in very rare COVID 'breakthrough' cases, officials say

By Martin Finucane Globe Staff,
Updated July 14, 2021, 12:18 p.m.



people in Massachusetts have tested positive for COVID, state data shows

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health released data Friday showing the number of fully vaccinated people who have subsequently contracted COVID-19

7:38 AM

google.com

ealth officials told MassLive that there h
en no reported deaths from so-called
OVID-19 vaccine "breakthrough cases,"
t weren't immediately able to confirm th
mber of hospitalizations. Massachusett
ficials regularly report the number of
eakthrough cases to the federal
vernment, they said.

11 69 148

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: the data from the UK suggest that percentage is all but certain to rise as vaccines fail.

4:47 AM - 15 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a fair point. True "with" Covid deaths in vaccinated people are probably going to be rare. Asymptomatic people are unlikely to be tested. twitter.com/catgiants/stat …

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:49 AM - 15 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

An accidentally honest report out of Massachusetts: the state says 79 fully vaccinated residents have died from #Covid. On April 30 the state said ZERO vaccinated residents had died. So about -20% of Covid deaths since then have been in the vaccinated. Not 1%. 20%.

residents have died, 303 hospitalized in very rare COVID 'breakthrough' cases, officials say

By **Martin Finucane** Globe Staff,
Updated July 14, 2021, 12:18 p.m.





20 138 282



Tom McGuire @TomMcGuire_12 · 6m

2007 Michael Burry/2020 Alex Berenson...Don't come at me...

1 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @TomMcGuire_12

Yeah the stakes are a little higher than the housing market though

4:51 AM - 15 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info